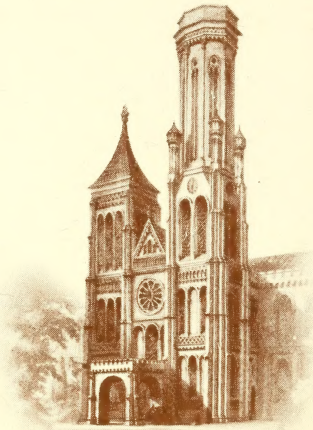
Smithsonian Institution
Libraries



Gift of
Harry Lubrecht

No record

FE

12/68

1

AN

ENCYCLOPÆDIA

OF

PLANTS;

COMPRISING

THE DESCRIPTION, SPECIFIC CHARACTER,

CULTURE, HISTORY, APPLICATION IN THE ARTS,

AND EVERY OTHER DESIRABLE PARTICULAR RESPECTING

ALL THE PLANTS

INDIGENOUS, CULTIVATED IN, OR INTRODUCED TO

BRITAIN:

COMBINING

ALL THE ADVANTAGES OF A LINNEAN AND JUSSIEUEAN SPECIES PLANTARUM,
AN HISTORIA PLANTARUM, A GRAMMAR OF BOTANY,
AND A DICTIONARY OF BOTANY AND VEGETABLE CULTURE.

The whole in English;

WITH THE SYNONYMES OF THE COMMONER PLANTS IN THE DIFFERENT EUROPEAN AND OTHER LANGUAGES;

THE SCIENTIFIC NAMES ACCENTUATED, THEIR ETYMOLOGIES EXPLAINED;

THE CLASSES, ORDERS, AND BOTANICAL TERMS ILLUSTRATED BY ENGRAVINGS;

AND WITH

FIGURES OF NEARLY TEN THOUSAND SPECIES,

EXEMPLIFYING SEVERAL INDIVIDUALS BELONGING TO EVERY GENUS INCLUDED IN THE WORK.

EDITED BY J. C. LOUDON, F.L.S. H.S. &c.

THE SPECIFIC CHARACTERS BY AN EMINENT BOTANIST;
THE DRAWINGS BY J. D. C. SOWERBY, F.L.S.; AND
THE ENGRAVINGS BY R. BRANSTON.

LONDON:

PRINTED FOR

LONGMAN, REES, ORME, BROWN, AND GREEN,

PATERNOSTER-ROW.

1829.

LONDON:
Printed by A. & R. Spottiswoode,
New-Street-Square.

QK
306
L886
RB
51

PREFACE.

In this Encyclopædia are included all the indigenous, cultivated, and exotic plants which are now found in, or have been introduced into, Britain. The object of the work is to give a natural history of these plants, accompanied by such descriptions, engraved figures, and elementary details, as shall enable a beginner, who is a mere English reader, to discover the name of every plant which he may find in flower, refer it to its proper place, both in the Natural and Artificial Systems of Classification, and acquire all the information respecting it which is useful or interesting. It must be evident to all who are conversant with the present state of botany, and who know the number of plants which have been introduced into Britain, that to accomplish that object within the limits of a volume is a task of no ordinary difficulty; some explanation of the manner in which it has been executed may therefore be required.

The Work is divided into Two Parts. The First Part (page 1.) contains the Linnean or Artificial Arrangement of all the genera and species, with all the details comprehended in botanical description and natural and artificial botanical history, and with engraved portraits of one or more species of each genus. The Second Part (p.1051.) contains the Jussieuean or Natural Arrangement of all the genera, without repetition of the species or any details connected with them: but as the names of the natural orders are added after each genus in the Artificial System, and as each genus in both arrangements is numbered, a direct reference may be had from the second arrangement to the first, and from the first to the second; reference may also be had indirectly, through the medium of the Contents or Index.

An Introduction is given to each system of arrangement (p. 3. and 1051.), and a General Introduction to the whole work (p. 1.), in which its uses are explained. When the beginner has a plant in flower and would ascertain its name, he will turn to the Linnean System, as explained in the Introduction to that system (p. 3.); and, when he has but a small part of any plant, he will turn to the Natural System, as directed in the General Introduction (p. 1.).

All the Technical Terms, or words not usually found in an English dictionary, are explained in the Glossary (p. 1094.); and engravings are given of such of the objects designated as might occasion any difficulty to a beginner. This Glossary and the two Introductions (p. 3. and 1051.) form together a complete Grammar of Botany.

The Table of Synonymes in various languages (p. 1108.) may, to a certain extent, be considered as presenting the Popular Floras of the various countries where these names are used; since it is only to the remarkable plants of a country that vernacular names are given.

The signs used for the habits of plants (column 3.), and their duration in the garden (col. 4.), are improvements in botanical description by the Editor *, now applied for the first time. The twenty-three varieties of habit are indicated by

* Originally exhibited in the Encyclopædia of Gardening, 2d edit. 1824, p. 126.

figures of the plants themselves; as a grass for a grass, a bulb for a bulb, a plant floating on water for an aquatic, &c. &c., to recollect which requires no exertion of memory. A perennial is indicated by a triangle, instead of the old sign, ♃; an annual remains a circle as before, ○, because among other reasons gardeners sow patches of annual flowers in circles; and a biennial is a double circle, ◎, instead of the old sign, ♂. The bark stove is a square, □; the dry stove three sides of a square, ⊐; the green-house two and a half sides of a square, ⌴; and the frame two sides of a square, ⎵. By combining the signs of duration with habitation, △ ▽ ◎ ◍, &c. &c., much room is saved in abridged botanical description. Thus in consequence of the single innovation of the triangle and the square, we have simplified and extended the power of indicating the habits and habitations of plants by signs from ten, the usual number in the most complete botanical catalogues, to forty, the number employed in this work.

It is usual, in botanical works enumerating genera and species, to give an Appendix containing the additions discovered or made since the book began to be printed. An Appendix to this Encyclopædia may possibly appear at some future period; but, in the mean time, the *Hortus Britannicus*, by the same Editor, which contains an enumeration brought down to the end of the year 1828, will serve every purpose of an Appendix, and, in so far as it embraces some reformations in the genera, will be found superior to any Appendix that could be made.

No farther explanation of the nature and uses of this work appearing necessary, it only remains to present the thanks of the Proprietors and of the Editor to Aylmer Bourke Lambert, Esq. F.R.S. V.P.L.S. F.G.S. &c., for allowing Mr. Sowerby the freest use of his rich botanical library and extensive herbarium, for the selection of subjects to be engraved; and to David Don, Esq. Lib.L.S., Mr. Lambert's librarian, for his unremitted and unwearied exertions, during upwards of seven years, to facilitate the labours of Mr. Sowerby. To Robert Brown, Esq. F.R.S. V.P.L.S. &c.; to the Council of the Linnean Society; and, again, to David Don, Esq., in his capacity of librarian to the Linnean Society, the Proprietors are much indebted for similar services; and they beg leave to thank, in a very particular manner, Messrs. Loddiges of Hackney, for original drawings of many species, made from living plants in their unrivalled collection of exotics. Without the Herbarium of Mr. Lambert, and the Hot-houses of Messrs. Loddiges, this work could not have been produced.

It remains only for the Editor to state, that the botanical merits of this publication belong entirely to Professor Lindley, F.R.S. L.S. G.S. &c., and J. D. C. Sowerby, Esq. F.L.S. &c. The former determined the genera and the number of species to be arranged under them; prepared the specific characters, derivations, and accentuations; he either wrote or examined the notes; and he corrected the whole while passing through the press: the latter, assisted by Mr. Don and Messrs. Loddiges, sought out the figures, dried specimens, or living plants, necessary for illustration, and made drawings of them on the blocks to be engraved, in that accurate and scientific manner, and with that appropriate taste, for which his late father was long so much distinguished, and for which he himself has not yet been equalled in this or in any country. All that the Editor can deem to be his own is the plan of the work; and if this be found not to have failed in answering those expectations which the state of science, in botany and the compilation of books, might have warranted in 1822, when this work was commenced, he will have obtained all the approbation to which he is entitled.

J. C. L.

Bayswater, May, 1829.

CONTENTS.

PREFACE - - - iii
List of Books referred to - - - vii
List of Authorities for Generic and Specific Names xiv
Abbreviations used in the Linnean Arrangement xvii
General Rules for Pronouncing Botanical Names xviii
General Introduction - - - xix

LINNEAN ARRANGEMENT.

Introduction to the Linnean Arrangement - -
Table of Linnean Classes - - - -

MONANDRIA, genera and their characters - - 1
Monogynia, genera and species - - 2
Digynia, genera and species - - - 8
DIANDRIA, genera and their characters - - 8
Monogynia, genera and species - - 10
Digynia, genera and species - - - 28
Trigynia, genera and species - - - 28
TRIANDRIA, genera and their characters - - 30
Monogynia, genera and species - - 34
Digynia, genera and species - - - 52
Trigynia, genera and species - - - 74
TETRANDRIA, genera and their characters - 76
Monogynia, genera and species - - 80
Digynia, genera and species - - - 104
Tetragynia, genera and species - - 104
PENTANDRIA, genera and their characters - 108
Monogynia, genera and species - - 118
Digynia, genera and species - - - 194
Trigynia, genera and species - - 224
Tetragynia, genera and species - - 228
Pentagynia, genera and species - - 228
Polygynia, genera and species - - 234
HEXANDRIA, genera and their characters - 236
Monogynia, genera and species - - 240
Digynia, genera and species - - - 288
Trigynia, genera and species - - 290
Polygynia, genera and species - - 294
HEPTANDRIA, genera and their characters - 296
Monogynia, genera and species - - 296
Digynia, genera and species - - - 298
Tetragynia, genera and species - - 298
Heptagynia, genera and species - - 298
OCTANDRIA, genera and their characters - 300
Monogynia, genera and species - - 302
Digynia, genera and species - - - 324
Trigynia, genera and species - - 326
Tetragynia, genera and species - - 328
ENNEANDRIA, genera and their characters - 332
Monogynia, genera and species - - 332
Trigynia, genera and species - - - 334
Hexagynia, genera and species - - 336
DECANDRIA, genera and their characters - 338
Monogynia, genera and species - - 340
Digynia, genera and species - - - 364
Trigynia, genera and species - - 372
Pentagynia, genera and species - - 380
Decagynia, genera and species - - 390
DODECANDRIA, genera and their characters - 392
Monogynia, genera and species - - 392
Digynia, genera and species - - 398
Trigynia, genera and species - - 398
Tetragynia, genera and species - - 406
Pentagynia, genera and species - - 406
Dodecagynia, genera and species - - 406
ICOSANDRIA, genera and their characters - 408
Monogynia, genera and species - - 410
Di-pentagynia, genera and species - - 424
Polygynia, genera and species - - 442
POLYANDRIA, genera and their characters - 456
Monogynia, genera and species - - 458
Digynia, genera and species - - 470
Trigynia, genera and species - - 472
Pentagynia, genera and species - - 474
Polygynia, genera and species - - 476
DIDYNAMIA, genera and their characters - 490
Gymnospermia, genera and species - - 494
Angiospermia, genera and species - - 512
TETRADYNAMIA, genera and their characters - 536
MONADELPHIA, genera and their characters - 560
Pentandria, genera and species - - 562
Heptandria, genera and species - - 568
Octandria, genera and species - - 578
Decandria, genera and species - - 578
Dodecandria, genera and species - - 580
Polyandria, genera and species - - 582
DIADELPHIA, genera and their characters - - 598
Pentandria, genera and species - - 600
Hexandria, genera and species - - 600
Octandria, genera and species - - 602
Decandria, genera and species - - 604
POLYADELPHIA, genera and their characters - 650
Decandria, genera and species - - 650
Polyandria, genera and species - - 652
SYNGENESIA, genera and their characters - 660
Æqualis, genera and species - - 666
Superflua, genera and species - - 696
Frustranea, genera and species - - 730
Necessaria, genera and species - - 738
Segregata, genera and species - - 744
GYNANDRIA, genera and their characters - 748
Monandria, genera and species - - 750
Diandria, genera and species - - 766
Hexandria, genera and species - - 766
MONŒCIA, genera and their characters - 768
Monandria, genera and species - - 770
Diandria, genera and species - - 772
Triandria, genera and species - - 772
Tetrandria, genera and species - - 780
Pentandria, genera and species - - 786
Hexandria, genera and species - - 788
Polyandria, genera and species - - 790
Monadelphia, genera and species - - 800
DIŒCIA, genera and their characters - - 816
Monandria, genus and species - - 820
Diandria, genera and species - - 820
Triandria, genera and species - - 826
Tetrandria, genera and species - - 828
Pentandria, genera and species - - 832
Hexandria, genera and species - - 836
Octandria, genus and species - - 840
Enneandria, genera and species - - 840
Decandria, genera and species - - 842
Dodecandria, genera and species - - 842
Icosandria, genera and species - - 844
Polyandria, genera and species - - 844
Monadelphia, genera and species - - 846
POLYGAMIA, genera and their characters - - 852
Monœcia, genera and species - - 854
Diœcia, genera and species - - - 868
CRYPTOGAMIA, genera and their characters - 874
Filices, genera and species - - - 875
Polypodiaceæ, genera and species - 876
Osmundaceæ, genera and species - 886
Ophioglosseæ, genera and species - 886
Equisetaceæ, genus and species - - 890
Lycopodineæ, genera and species - - 892
Marsileaceæ, genera and species - - 894
Musci, genera and species - - - 894
Evaginulati, genus and species - 896
Vaginulati Olocarpi, genera and species 896
Vaginulati Schistocarpi, genus and spec. 916
Hepaticæ, genera and species - - 918
Algæ, genera and species - - - 924
Diatomeæ, genera and species - - 926
Nostochineæ, genus and species - 926
Confervoideæ, genera and species - 930
Ulvaceæ, genera and species - - 940
Floridieæ, genera and species - - 940
Fucoideæ, genera and species - - 944
Lichens, genera and species - - 948
Idiothalami, genera and species - 950
Cœnothalami, genera and species - 956
Homothalami, genera and species - 970
Athalami, genus and species - - 974
Pseudo-lichenes, genera and species - 974
Fungi, genera and species - - - 978
Hymenomycetes, genera and species - 986
Gasteromycetes, genera and species - 1022
Hyphomycetes, genera and species - 1036
Coniomycetes, genera and species - 1040

NATURAL ARRANGEMENT.

Introduction to the Jussieuean System - - - 1051

VASCULARES.

DICOTYLEDONES.

Ranunculaceæ - - 1054
Dilleniaceæ - - 1055
Magnoliaceæ - - 1055
Annonaceæ - - 1055
Menispermeæ - - 1055
Berberideæ - - - 1055
Podophyllaceæ - - 1055
Hydropeltideæ - - 1055
Nymphæaceæ - - 1055
Papaveraceæ - - 1056
Fumariaceæ - - 1056
Cruciferæ - - - 1056
Flacourtianeæ - - 1058
Capparideæ - - 1058
Violarieæ - - - 1058
Polygaleæ - - - 1058
Droseraceæ - - - 1058
Bixineæ - - - 1058
Cistineæ - - - 1058
Caryophylleæ - - 1059
Lineæ - - - 1059
Frankeniaceæ - - 1059
Malvaceæ - - - 1059
Bombaceæ - - - 1059
Byttneriaceæ - - 1059
Tremandreæ - - - 1060
Tiliaceæ - - - 1060
Elæocarpeæ - - - 1060
Sapindaceæ - - - 1060
Hippocastaneæ - - 1060
Hippocraticeæ - - 1060
Marcgraaviaceæ - - 1060
Acerineæ - - - 1060
Malpighiaceæ - - 1060
Hypericineæ - - 1061
Guttiferæ - - - 1061
Viniferæ - - - 1061
Geraniaceæ - - 1061
Oxalideæ - - - 1061
Tropæoleæ - - 1061
Balsamineæ - - 1061
Zygophylleæ - - 1061
Meliaceæ - - - 1062
Cedreleæ - - - 1062
Aurantiaceæ - - 1062
Ternströmiaceæ - - 1062
Camellieæ - - - 1062
Olacineæ - - - 1062
Rutaceæ - - - 1062
Coriarieæ - - - 1063
Ochnaceæ - - - 1063
Simarubaceæ - - 1063
Celastrineæ - - - 1063
Rhamneæ - - - 1063
Bruniaceæ - - - 1063
Samydeæ - - - 1063
Homalineæ - - 1064
Terebinthaceæ - - 1064
Leguminosæ - - 1064

Rosaceæ - - - 1067
Salicariæ - - - 1068
Loaseæ - - - 1069
Haloragieæ - - - 1069
Onagrarieæ - - - 1069
Ficoideæ - - - 1069
Portulaceæ - - - 1069
Cacti - - - 1069
Grossulaceæ - - - 1069
Semperviveæ - - 1069
Saxifrageæ - - - 1070
Philadelpheæ - - 1070
Cunoniaceæ - - - 1070
Araliaceæ - - - 1070
Umbelliferæ - - 1070
Rhizophoreæ - - 1071
Hamamelideæ - - 1071
Caprifoliaceæ - - 1071
Lorantheæ - - - 1071
Rubiaceæ - - - 1071
Opercularineæ - - 1072
Valerianeæ - - - 1072
Dipsaceæ - - - 1072
Calycereæ - - - 1072
Compositæ - - - 1072
Campanulaceæ - - 1075
Goodenoviæ - - 1075
Stylideæ - - - 1075
Gesnerieæ - - - 1075
Ericeæ - - - 1075
Myrsineæ - - - 1075
Sapoteæ - - - 1076
Symplocaceæ - - 1076
Ebenaceæ - - - 1076
Oleinæ - - - 1076
Jasmineæ - - - 1076
Apocyneæ - - - 1076
Asclepiadeæ - - 1077
Gentianeæ - - - 1077
Bignoniaceæ - - 1077
Cobæaceæ - - - 1077
Polemoniaceæ - - 1077
Convolvulaceæ - - 1077
Boragineæ - - - 1077
Cardiaceæ - - - 1078
Solaneæ - - - 1078
Orobancheæ - - - 1078
Scrophularineæ - - 1078
Labiatæ - - - 1079
Pedalinæ - - - 1079
Myoporineæ - - - 1079
Verbenaceæ - - 1079
Acanthaceæ - - - 1079
Lentibulariæ - - 1079
Primulaceæ - - - 1080

Globularinæ - - - 1080
Plumbagineæ - - 1080
Plantagineæ - - - 1080
Nyctagineæ - - 1080
Amaranthaceæ - - 1080
Illecebreæ - - - 1080
Chenopodeæ - - 1080
Polygoneæ - - - 1081
Begoniaceæ - - - 1081
Laurineæ - - - 1081
Myristiceæ - - - 1081
Proteaceæ - - - 1081
Thymelææ - - - 1082
Santalaceæ - - - 1082
Elæagneæ - - - 1082
Aristolochiæ - - 1082
Euphorbiaceæ - - 1082
Resedaceæ - - - 1083
Calycantheæ - - 1083
Atherospermeæ - - 1083
Empetreæ - - - 1083
Urticeæ - - - 1083
Amentaceæ - - - 1083
Ulmaceæ - - - 1083
Casuarineæ - - - 1083
Coniferæ - - - 1083
Chloranthaceæ - - 1084
Piperaceæ - - - 1084
Cycadeæ - - - 1084

MONOCOTYLEDONES.

Hydrocharideæ - - 1084
Orchideæ - - - 1084
Scitamineæ - - - 1085
Canneæ - - - 1085
Musaceæ - - - 1085
Hæmodoraceæ - - 1085
Irideæ - - - 1085
Amaryllideæ - - 1086
Hypoxideæ - - - 1086
Dioscoreæ - - - 1086
Hemerocallideæ - - 1086
Asphodeleæ - - 1086
Smilaceæ - - - 1086
Bromeliaceæ - - - 1086
Liliaceæ - - - 1087
Melanthaceæ - - 1087
Butomeæ - - 1087
Alismaceæ - - 1087
Commelineæ - - 1087
Junceæ - - - 1087
Eriocauleæ - - - 1087
Pandaneæ - - - 1087
Naiades - - - 1087
Restiaceæ - - - 1087
Palmæ - - - 1088
Gramineæ - - 1088
Cyperaceæ - - - 1089
Aroideæ - - - 1089
Fluviales - - - 1090

CELLULARES.

FOLIACEÆ.

Filices - - - 1090
Equisetaceæ - - - 1090
Lycopodineæ - - 1090

Marsileaceæ - - 1090

APHYLLÆ.

Musci - - - 1091
Hepaticæ - - - 1091

Algæ - - - 1091
Lichens - - - 1091
Fungi - - - 1092

Glossary of Terms - - - - - - 1094
Table of Synonymes in all Languages - - - 1108
General Index of Latin and English Names - - -

NAMES OF BOOKS REFERRED TO.

A. ac. pa. 860. } Act. par. } Mémoires de l'Académie Royale des Sciences. 1 vol. 4to. 1666—1788. Paris.

Abb. ins. 780. Abbott's Natural History of the Insects of Carolina. Folio.

Abel China, 394. Abel (Clarke). A Voyage to China. 4to.

Ac. E. 886. Acta Eruditorum quæ Lipsiæ publicantur. 50 vols. 4to. 1682–1731.

Act. bon. 176. De Bononiense Scientiarum et Artium Instituto Commentarii. 4to. Bononiæ. 7 vols. 1748—1791.

Act. helv. 540. } Ac. h. 828. } Acta Helvetica physico-mathematico-botanico-medica. 8 vols. 4to. Basileæ, 1757—1777.

Act. holm. 944. Kongl. svenska vetenskaps academiens Handlingar. 8vo. Stockholm, 1739—1816.

Act. petr. 58. Commentarii Academiæ Scientiarum Imperialis Petropolitanæ. 14 vols. 4to. Petropoli, 1728—1751.

Act. ups. 90. Acta literaria et Scientiarum Upsaliæ publicata. 8vo. 1720—1816.

Allion. 94. Allioni (Carolus). Rariorum Pedemontii Stirpium Specimen. 1 vol. 4to. Taurini, 1755.

All. auc. 16. *Id.* Auctuarium ad Floram Pedemontanam. 1 fasc. 4to. Taurini, 1789.

All. ped. 16. *Id.* Flora Pedemontana, 3 vols. fol. Taurini, 1785.

Alp. æg. 196. Alpinus (Prosper). De Plantis Ægypti liber. 4to. Venetiis, 1592.

Alp. ex. 94. *Id.* De Plantis exoticis libri duo. 4to. Venetiis, 1629.

Amœn. ac. 334. } Am. ac. 382 } Linnæi Amœnitates Academicæ, seu dissertationes antehac seorsim editæ. 10 vols. 8vo. Holmiæ and Lipsiæ, 1749, et seq.

Am. rut. 14. Ammann (Johan) Stirpium rariorum in Imperio Rutheno sponte provenientium Icones et Descriptiones. 4to. Petrop. 1739.

And. ger. 578. Andrews (Henry). Coloured Engravings of Geraniums. Fol. London.

And. hea. 304. *Id.* Coloured Engravings of Heaths, with botanical descriptions. 3 vols. fol. London, 1802—1809.

Ann. bot. 4. Annals of Botany, by C. König and J. Sims. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1805 and 1806.

Ann. mus. 354. } An. mu. 88. } Annales du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle. 20 vols. 4to. Paris, 1802—1813.

Ard. me. 176. Arduini (Pietro). Memoria di Osservazioni e di Sperienze sopra la Coltura e gli Usi di varie Piante. 4to. Padova, 1766.

Ard. spec. 24. *Id.* Animadversionum botanicarum Specimen. 4to. Patavii, 1759.

As. r. 2. Asiatic Researches, or the Transactions of the Society instituted in Bengal. 4to. Calcutta, 1788, &c.

Asso arr. 556. De Asso (Ignatius). Synopsis Stirpium indigenarum Arragoniæ. 4to. Marsiliæ, 1779.

Aublet, 16 } Aub. guian. } Aublet (Fusée). Histoire des Plantes de la Guiane Française. 4 vols. 4to. London, 1773.

Balb. diss 676. } Balb. miss. 66. } Balbis (Joh. Baptist.). Miscellanea Botanica. 4to. 1804.

Banks ic. Kæ. 806. Banks (Josephus). Icones selectæ Plantarum quas in Japonia collegit et delineavit E. Kæmpfer. Fol. London, 1791.

Banks r. hous. 26. *Id.* Reliquiæ Houstonianæ. 4to. London, 1781.

Barr. ic. 24. } Bar. rar. 204. } Barrelier (Jacobus). Plantæ per Galliam, Hispaniam, et Italiam observatæ. Fol. Parisiis, 1714.

Bartr. trav. 480. } Bartr. iter. c. ic. } Bartram's Travels in North America. 8vo.

Batarra, 990. Batarra (John Ant.). Fungorum Agri Ariminensis Historia. 4to. Faventiæ, 1759.

Batsch. cent. 988. } Bats. cont. 990. } Batsch (Aug. Joh. Georg. Carl.). Elenchus Fungorum. 4to. Halæ, 1783—1789.

Bauh. pin. 672. Bauhin (Caspar). Pinax Theatri Botanici. 4to. Basileæ, 1623.

Bauh. prod. 24. *Id.* Prodromus Theatri Botanici, in quo plantæ supra 600 proponuntur. 4to. Franc. Mœn. 1620.

Bea. fl. d'Oware, 788. } Beauv. Ow. 36. } Palisot de Beauv. Flore des Royaumes d'Oware et de Benin. Folio. Paris, 1805.

Bell. taur. 486. Bellardi (Ludovico). Osservazioni Botaniche, con un Saggio d' Appendice alla Flora Pedemontana. 8vo. Torino, 1788.

Ber. ca. 722. } Be. c. 288. } Bergius (Peter Jonas). Descriptiones Plantarum ex Capite Bonæ Spei. 8vo. Stockholm, 1767.

Berl. mag. 1036. Berlinischer Magazin, oder gesammlte schriften. 4 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1765—1767.

Besl. eys. æs. 90. } B. ey. a. 160. } Besler (Basilius). Hortus Eystettensis. 2 vols. fol. Nuremberg, 1612.

Bieb. cent. 278. } B. cen. 16. } Bieberstein (Marschall von). Centuriæ plantarum rariorum Rossiæ meridionalis. Charkoviæ. Fol.

Bivon. cent. 676. } Biv. cen. sic. 724. } Bivona Bernardi (Antonin.). Sicularum plantarum Centuria prima. 8vo. Panormi, 1806.

Blackw. 34. } Blackw. hor. 622. } Blackwell (Eliz.). A curious herbal containing 600 cuts of the useful plants. 2 vols. fol. London, 1737.

Bocc. mus. 88. Boccone (Paolo). Museo di Piante rare della Sicilia, Malta, Corsica, Italia, Piemonte, et Germania. 4to. Venetia, 1697.

Bocc. sic. 158. *Id.* Icones et Descriptiones rariorum Plantarum Siciliæ, Melitæ, Galliæ, et Italiæ. 4to. Londini, 1674.

Boerh. 22. } Boer. lug. 600. } Boerhaave (Hermannus). Index Plantarum quæ in Horto Acad. Lugd. Bat. reperiuntur. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1710.

Bolton fung. 986. Bolton (James). A History of Funguses growing about Halifax. 4to. Huddersfield, 1788—1791.

Bolton fil. 878. *Id.* Filices Britanniæ. 4to. London, 1785—1790.

Bot. cab. 2. The Botanical Cabinet. By Conrad Loddiges and Sons. 14 vols. 12mo, and 4to, published monthly.

Bot. mag. 2. The Botanical Magazine. 8vo, 55 vols. London, 1787—1829.

Bot. reg. 2. The Botanical Register. 8vo, 14 vols. London, 1815—1829.

Bot. rep. 4. The Botanist's Repository for new and rare Plants. 10 vols. 4to. London, 1797. et seqq.

Brad. succ. 262. Bradley (Richard). Historia Plantarum Succulentarum. 4to. London, 1716—1727.

Bre. cent. 184. Breynius (Jacobus). Exoticarum Plantarum Centuria. Fol. Gedani, 1678.

Bre. prod. 686. *Id.* Prodromus Fasciculi rariorum Plantarum in Hortis Hollandiæ observatarum. 2 vols. 4to. Gedani, 1680—1689.

Brid. mus. 914 Bridel (Samuel Elias). Muscologia. 4to. Gothæ et Parisiis, 1797—1803.

Bro. jam. 100. } Browne (Patrick). The Civil and
B. jm. 88. } Natural History of Jamaica. Fol. London, 1756.

Brot. phyt. 556. Brotero (Felix Avellar). Phytographia Lusitaniæ select. Fol. Olyssip. 1801.

Bruce Abys. 856. Bruce (James). Travels to discover the Source of the Nile. 5 vols. 4to. Edinburgh, 1790.

Buchoz ic. 302. Buchoz (Pierre Joseph). Collection des Fleurs. Fol. Paris.

Bulliard, 986, } Bulliard. Histoire des Champig-
Bull. } nons de la France. Fol. Paris,
Bull. champ. 1022. } 1798.

Bull. herb. 154. *Id.* Herbier de la France. Fol. 1780, &c.

Bull. ph. n. 546. } Bulletin des Sciences par la So-
B. ph. n. 278. } ciété Philomathique de Paris. 1791—1816.

Bur. afr. 82. Burmann (Johannes). Rariorum Africanarum plantarum Decades 10. 4to. Amstelodami, 1738—1739.

Bur. amer. 150. *Id.* Plantæ Americanæ a C. Plumier detectæ et a J. Burmanno editæ. Fol. Amstelod. 1755.

Bur. ind. 192. *Id.* Flora Malabarica, sive Index in omnes tomos Horti Malabarici. Fol. Amst. 1769.

Bur. zey. 68. } *Id.* Thesaurus Zeylanicus. 4to.
Bur. zeyl. 90. } Amst. 1737.

Cam. hort. 218. Camerarius (Joachim). Hortus Medicus et Philosophicus. 4to. Franc. Mæn. 1588.

Cat. car. 10. Catesby (Marsh). The Natural History of Carolina, Florida, &c. 2 vols. fol. London, 1741–1743.

Cav. diss. 48. } Cavanilles (Ant. Jos.). Mona-
Ca. d. 182. } delphiæ classis Dissertationes. 10 vols. 4to. Paris, 1785—1789. Madriti, 1790.

Cav. ic. 18. *Id.* Icones et Descriptiones Plantarum quæ aut sponte in Hispania crescunt aut in Hortis hospitantur. 6 vols. fol. Madrit. 1791—1800.

Clus. exot. 622. Clusius (Carolus). Exoticarum libri x. Fol. Antwerp, 1605.

Clus. hist. 52. *Id.* Rariorum Plantarum historia. Fol. Antwerp, 1601.

Co. gott. 90. Commentarii Societatis regiæ Scientiarum Göttingensis. 4to. 1751—1816.

Col. ecph. 34. Columna (Fabius). Minus cognitarum stirpium Ecphrasis. 4to. Romæ, 1616.

Com. hort. 22. Commelyn (Caspar). Horti Medici Amstelodamensis rariorum Plantarum Descriptio et Icones. 2 vols. folio. Amst. 1703.

Com. pet. 348. Commentarii Academiæ Scientiarum imperialis Petropolitanæ. 14 vols. 4to. Petrop. 1728—1751.

Com. præl. 244. Commelyn (Caspar). Præludia Botanica ad publicas Plantarum Demonstrationes. 4to. L. Bat. 1703.

Com. rar. 180. *Id.* Horti Medici Amstelodamensis Plantæ rariores et exoticæ. 4to. L. Bat. 1706.

Cook it. v. 286. Cook (James). Voyage round the World (2d). 2 vols. 4to. 1777.

Cor. can. 88. Cornuti (Jacob). Canadensium Plantarum aliarumque nondum editarum Historia. 4to. Paris, 1635.

Crypt. brit. 1008. Greville (Charles Kaye). The British Cryptogamic Flora. 5 vols. 8vo.

Cyrill. ic. 76. Cyrillo (Domenico). Plantarum rariorum Regni Neapolitani Specimen. Fol. Neapol. 1788—1792.

Dalec. lug. 583. Dalechamps (Jacques). Historia generalis Plantarum. 2 vols. fol. Ludg. 1586—1587.

De Asso ar. 552. De Asso (Ignatius). Synopsis Plantarum indigenarum Arragoniæ. 4to. Marsiliæ, 1779.

Dec. diss. 548. Decandolle (Augustin Pyramus). Dissertations différens sur la Botanique. Various fascicles, 4to.

Dec. ic. gall. 548. *Id.* Icones Plantarum Galliæ rariorum. 4to. Paris, 1808.

Dec. legum. 854. *Id.* Mémoires sur les Legumineuses. 4to.

Del. egyp. 558. Delile (Alire Rafeneau). Mémoires Botaniques extraits de la Description de l'Egypte. Fol. Paris, 1813.

Del. eryng. 210. De la Roche (François). Eryngiorum necnon generis novi Alepideæ Historia. Fol. Paris, 1808.

Dend. brit 144. Watson (P. W.). Dendrologia Britannica. 1 vol. 1825.

Desf. atl. 46. Desfontaines (René Louiche). Flora Atlantica. 2 vols, 4to. Paris, 1798—1799.

Deutschl. fl. 1044. Sturm (Jacob). Deutschlands Flora. 2 vols. 4to. Nurnberg, 1798, &c.

Dick. cr. 922. Dickson (James). Plantarum Cryptogamicarum Britanniæ Fasciculi. 3 vols. 4to. London, 1785—1793.

Dil. el. 94. } Dillenius (John Jac.). Hortus
D. elt. 132. } Elthamensis. 2 vols. fol. Lon-
D. e. 158. } dini, 1732.

Dil. Mus. 892. *Id.* Historia Muscorum. 4to. Oxonii, 1741.

Dillw. conf. 930. } Dillwyn (Lewis Weston). Synop-
Di. co. 926. } sis of the British Confervæ. 4to. 1802—1814.

Dodar. mem. 636. } Dodart (Denys). Mémoires pour
Dod. me. 164. } servir à l'Histoire des Plantes. Fol. Paris, 1676.

Dod. pempt. 98. Dodonæus or Dodoens (Rambrot). Stirpium Historiæ pemptades vi. Fol. Antwerp, 1583.

Duh. arb. 104. Duhamel du Monceau (Henri Louis). Traité des Arbres et Arbustes qui se cultivent en France en pleine Terre. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1755.

Duh. ar. e. n. } *Id.* The same work, a new edi-
Duh. ed. n. } tion, by Michel. 5 vols. folio.
Duh. nov. } Paris, 1801—1816.

Dun. mon. 480. Dunal (Michel Felix). Monographie des Anonacees. 4to.

Dun. sol. 156. *Id.* Histoire naturelle, medicale, et économique, des Solanum et des genres qui ont été confondus avec eux. 4to. Montpellier, 1813.

Du Roi, ed. 868. Du Roi (Joh. Phil.). Die Harbkesche wilde Baumzucht. 2 vols. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1771—1772.

Edin. phil. journ. } The Edinburgh Philosophical
1040. } Journal. Edinburgh. 8vo, published quarterly.

Ehr. pict. 20. Ehret (George Dion.). Plantæ et Papiliones rariores. Fol. London, 1748—1759.

Eng. bot. 6. } English Botany, by Sir James Ed-
E. b. 926. } ward Smith, and Mr. James Sowerby. 36 vols. 8vo.

Esper fuci. 946.	Esper (Eug. Joh. Christ.). Icones fucorum, Abbildungen der Tange. 4to. Nurnberg, 1797—1799.
Ex. bot. 12.	Exotic Botany, by Sir James Edward Smith. London, 1804—1808.
Ex. fl. 626.	The Exotic Flora, by W. J. Hooker. 3 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1825—1827.
Ferr. hesp. 654.	Ferrari (Joh. Baptist). Hesperides, sive de malorum aureorum culturâ et usu. Fol. Romæ, 1646.
Feuillée, 844. Feuill. ch. Feuill. it. Feuill. per. Feu. per.	Feuillée (Louis). Journal des Observations Physiques, Mathematiques, et Botaniques, faites dans l'Amerique Meridionale, &c. 4to. Paris, 1714—1725.
Fl. dan. 16.	Icones Plantarum sponte nascentium in regnis Daniæ et Norvegiæ, &c. 9 vols. folio. Hafniæ, 1761—1829.
Fl. d'owar. 522.	Palisot de Beauvois. Flore des Royaumes d'Oware et de Benin. 2 vols. fol. Paris.
Fl. græc. 6.	Sibthorp (Joh.). Flora Græca, ed. J. E. Smith. 6 vols. folio. London, 1806—1829.
Fl. lapp. 820.	Linnæus (Carolus). Flora Lapponica. 8vo. Amstelodami, 1757.
Fl. per. 26.	Ruiz (Hippol.) et Pavon (Jos.). Flora Peruviana et Chilensis. 3 vols. folio. Madriti, 1798—1799.
Fl. port. 16.	Hoffmansegg and Link. Flore Portugaise. Fol. Rostoch and Berlin, 1806, &c.
Forsk. ic. 102.	Forskahl (Petrus). Icones rerum naturalium. 4to. Hafniæ, 1775—1776.
Fras. mo. en. ic. 56.	Frazer (John). A short History of the Agrostis Cornucopiæ. Fol. London, 1789.
Fries obs. 1032.	Fries (Elias). Observationes Mycologicæ. 12mo, 2 vols. Hafniæ, 1815—1818.
Fuchs ic. 160.	Fuchs (Leonhard). De Historia Stirpium Commentarii insignes. Fol. Basiliæ, 1542—1545.
Gærtn. 688. Gæ. de. fr. 214. G. de f. 628. Gært. sem. 104. Gær. s. 380.	Gærtner (Josephus). De Fructibus et Seminibus Plantarum. 2 vols. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1788—1791.
Garid. aix, 90. Garid. prov. 542.	Garidel (Pierre Joseph). Histoire des Plantes qui naissent aux environs d'Aix. 2 vols. fol. Aix, 1715.
Ger. ema. 90. Ger. herb. 22.	Gerard (John). The Herbal or General History of Plants. 1 vol. fol. London, 1797. Enlarged by Johnson. 1 vol. Fol. 1633.
Ger. prov.	Gerard (Ludovic). Flora Gallo-provincialis. 8vo. Paris, 1761.
Gmel. it. 14.	Gmelin (John George). Reise durch Sibirien. 4 vols. 8vo. Götting. 1751—1753.
Gmel. sib. 54. G. sib. 122.	*Id.* Flora Sibirica. 4 vols. 4to. Petropol. 1747—1769.
Gouan ill. 210.	Gouan (Antoine). Illustrationes botanicæ. Fol. Tiguri, 1773.
Goua. m. 118.	*Id.* Hortus regius Monspeliensis, 8vo. Lugduni, 1762.
Gre. cryp. fl. 900. Gre. sc. cry. 912.	Greville (Charles Kaye). The Scottish Cryptogamic Flora. 4 vols. 8vo.
Hac. pl. al. 118.	Hacquet (Balthazar). Plantæ Alpinæ Carniolicæ. 4to. Vienna, 1782.
Hall. helv. 528. Hall. hist. 14. Ha. h. n. H. n. h. 52.	Haller (Albert). Historia Stirpium indigenarum Helvetiæ. 3 vols. fol. Berne, 1768.
H. in. un. an. 276.	Hænke (Thadæus), in Usteri's Annalen der Botanik. 6 vols. 8vo. Zurich, 1791—1793.
Hay. trm. 66.	Hayne (Frid. Gottlieb). Termini Botanici Iconibus illustrati. 4to. Berlin, 1799.
Hed. sp. mus. 900.	Hedwig (Johannes). Species Muscorum frondosorum. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1801.
Her. lugd. 160.	Hermann (Paulus). Horti Lugduni Batavi Catalogus. 8vo. Ludg. Bat. 1687.
Her. parad. 92.	*Id.* Paradisus Batavus. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1798.
H. & L. fl. p. 122. Hof. et L. lu. 498.	Hoffmannsegg and Link. Flore Portugaise. Fol. Berlin, 1806—1829.
Hoff. ph. 14.	Hoffmann (Georg. Franz.). Phytographische blätter. 8vo. Gottingen.
Hoff. sal. 826. H. sal. 820.	*Id.* Historia Salicum Iconibus illustrata. Fol. Lipsiæ, 1785.
Hook. ex. fl. 2. Hooker fl. ex. 18.	Hooker (William Jackson). The Exotic Flora. 3 vols. 8vo. 1825—1827. Edinburgh.
Hook. jung. 918.	*Id.* Monograph of the British Jungermanniæ. 4to. London, 1812—1816.
Hoo. mus. br. 902.	*See* Musc. Brit.
Hor. phys. br. 28.	Horæ Physicæ Berolinenses. Fol. Berlin.
Hort. ber. 66.	Willdenow (Car. Lud.). Hortus Berolinensis. Fol. Berlin, 1806—1810.
Hort. cliff. 24.	Linnæus (Carolus). Hortus Cliffortianus. Fol. Amst. 1737.
Hort. Kew. 704.	Aiton (William). Hortus Kewensis. Ed. 1. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1789.
Hort. trans. 38.	Transactions of the Horticultural Society of London. 7 vols. 4to.
Host. gr. 50.	Host (Nicol. Thom.). Icones et Descriptiones Graminum Austriacorum. 3 vols. fol. Vindob. 1801—1803.
Hout. pfl. 786. Houtt. syst. 590. Ho. sys. 544.	Houttuyn (Martin). Des ritters von Linné Pflanzensystem nach der anleitung des Houttuynschen werks. 14 vols. 8vo. Nurnberg, 1777—1788.
Hum. no. g. 692.	Humboldt, Bonpland, and Kunth. Nova Plantarum Genera et Species. 7 vols. 4to. Paris, 1815 to 1825.
Ic. hor kew. 306.	Bauer (Francis). Delineations of Exotic Plants cultivated in the Royal Garden at Kew, publ. by W. J. Aiton. Fol. London, 1796.
Icon. Kæmpf. 152.	Icones selectæ Plantarum quas in Japonia collegit et depingi curavit E. Kæmpfer. Fol. London, 1791.
Is. ac. p. 122.	Isnard in the Acta Parisiensia.
Jac. amer. 34	Von Jacquin (Nicolas Jos.). Stirpium Americanarum historia. Fol. 1763.
Jac. am. pic. 246. J. a. ed. pi. 304.	*Id.* The same work with coloured plates, no date.
Jac. aust. 16.	*Id.* Floræ Austriacæ icones. 5 vols. fol. Vindob. 1773—1778.
Jac. col. 16. Jc. co. sup. 96.	*Id.* Collectanea ad Botanicam, &c. spectantia. 5 vols. 4to. Vindob. 1786—1796.
Jac. ecl. gra. 58. Jac. gr. ecl. 64. Jac. ecl.	*Id.* Eclogæ Botanicæ. Fol. 1811—1816.
Jac. frag. 68.	*Id.* Fragmenta Botanica. Fol. 1800—1809.
Jac. hort. 616. Jac. hor. vin. 646. Jac. vin. 4.	*Id.* Hortus Botanicus Vindobonensis. 3 vols. fol. Vindob. 1764—1776.
Jac. ic. 4. Jac. ic. rar. 22. Jac. pl. rar. 16.	*Id.* Icones Plantarum rariorum. 3 vols. Fol. Vindob. 1781—1793.
Jac. misc. 198. Jac. m. 368.	*Id.* Miscellanea Austriaca ad Botanicam, &c., spectantia. 2 vols. 4to. Vindob. 1778—1781.
Jac. obs. 52.	*Id.* Observationes Botanicæ. Fol. Vindob. 1764—1771.
Jac. ox. 384.	*Id.* Oxalidis Monographia iconibus illustrata. 4to. Vindob. 1792.
Jac. schön. 24. Jacq. schb. 4.	*Id.* Plantarum rariorum Horti Cæsarei Schœnbrunensis. 4 vols. Fol. Vindobonen. 1797—1804.
Jac. stap. 198.	*Id.* Stapeliæ cultæ. Fol. Vindob. 1806—1815.
Jour. his. n. 676.	Journal d'Histoire naturelle. 4to. 2 vols. Paris, 1792.
Jo. of Sc. 244. Journ. sc. 750.	Journal of Science, edited at the Royal Institution. 8vo, published quarterly.

Jung. ic. rar. 14. — Junghans (Phil. Carp.). Icones Plantarum ad vitam impressæ. Fol. Halæ, 1787.

Jus. an. m. 658. — Jussieu in the Annales du Museum.

Kæmpfr. 102. / Kæm. am. / Kæ. amœn. 806. — Kæmpfer (Engelbert). Amœnitates Exoticæ. 4to. Lemgoviæ, 1712.

Kæmpfr. ic 616. — *Id.* Icones selectæ Plantarum. Fol. London, 1791.

Ker's rev. pl. 252. — Ker (John Bellenden). Recensio Plantarum hucusque in Repositorio Botanicorum depictarum. 4to. London, 1801.

Knor. del. 614. — Knorr (Georg. Wolfgang). Deliciæ naturæ selectæ. 2 vols. fol. Nurnberg, 1766—1767.

Knor. th. 160. / Kno. the. 134. — *Id.* Thesaurus rei herbariæ hortensisque universalis. 2 vols. fol. 1770—1772.

Krock. sil. 16. — Krocker (Ant. Joh.). Flora Silesiaca renovata. 2 vols. 8vo. Vratislaviæ, 1787—1790.

Kun. nov. g. 688. — Kunth (Car. Sigism.). Nova Genera et Species Plantarum. 7 vols. 4to. Paris, 1825.

Kunth mim. 854. — *Id.* Mimoses et autres Plantes Legumineuses du nouveau Continent. Fol. Paris, 1819, &c.

Lab. ic. pl. sy. 684. — Labillardiere (Jac. Jul.). Icones Plantarum Syriæ rariorum. Fol. Paris, 1791—1812.

Lab. nov. ho. 130. — *Id.* Novæ Hollandiæ Plantarum specimen. 2 vols. fol. Paris, 1804—1806.

Lab. syr. 26. — *Id.* Icones Plantarum Syriæ rariorum Decades 10. 4to. Paris. 1791—1812.

Lab. voy. 342. — *Id.* Relation du Voyage à la recherche de la Peyrouse. Paris, 1798. 2 vols. 8vo.

Lam. ill. 12. — Lamarck (Jean Baptiste Monet de la). Illustration des Genres. 4to. Paris, 1791, &c.

Lam. cinc. 842. — Lambert (Aylmer Bourke). Description of the Genus Cinchona. London, 1797.

Lam. pin. 802. / Lamb. pin. supp. 784. — *Id.* A description of the genus Pinus. Fol. London, 1803. — Suppl. Fol. London, 1825.

Lapey. fl. 368. / La peyr. pyr. 164. — Picot de la Peyrouse (Philippe). Figures de la Flore des Pyrenées. Fol. Paris, 1795—1801.

Lawr. ros. 442. — Lawrence (Miss). A collection of Roses from Nature. Fol. London, 1799.

Lawr. pass. 566. — *Id.* Six numbers of coloured figures of Passion Flowers. Fol. London.

Leers. / Leers. her. 66. — Leers (John Dan.). Flora Herbonensis. 8vo. Colon. Allobr. 1789.

Lehm. ic. asp. 120. — Lehmann (J. G. C.). Plantæ Asperifoliæ Nucif. 2 vols. 4to. Berlin, 1818.

Lehm. nic. 136. — *Id.* Gen. Nicotianarum Historia. 4to. 1818.

L'Her. ger. 568. — L'Heritier (Charles Louis). Geraniologia. Fol. Paris, 1787, 1788.

L'Her. ser. 96. — *Id.* Sertum Anglicum sive Plantæ rariores. Fol. Paris, 1788.

L'Her. stirp. 234. / L. He. s. n. 156. — *Id.* Stirpes novæ aut minus cognitæ. Fol. Paris, 1784—1785.

Lightf. fl. scot. 940. — Lightfoot (John). Flora Scotica. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1777.

Lind. coll. 8. — Lindley (John). Collectanea Botanica. Fol. London, 1821.

Lind. dig. 528. — *Id.* Digitalium Monographia. Fol. London, 1821.

Lind. ros. 442. — *Id.* Rosarum Monographia. 8vo. London, 1820.

Li. ac. up. 166. — Linnæus (Carolus). In the Transactions of the Upsal academy.

Lin. am ac. 498. — *Id.* Amœnitates academicæ. 10 vols. 8vo. Ed. 1. Holm. et Lips. 1749, &c.

Lin. fasc. 336. / L. fil. fa. 52. — Linnæus (Carolus, filius). Plantarum rariorum Horti Upsaliensis fasc. 1. Fol. Lips. 1767.

Lin. fil. de. 482. / Lin. dec. 120. — *Id.* Plantarum rariorum Horti Upsaliensis Decas. Fol. Stock. 1762–3.

L. hort. cliff. 844. / Linn. cliff. 638. / Li. h. cl. 166. — Linnæus (Carolus, filius). Hortus Cliffortianus. Fol. Amsterdam, 1737.

Linn. trans. 16. / L. t. 182. — Transactions of the Linnean Society of London. 4to. London, 1791—1829.

Lob. ic. 94. — De Lobel, or Lobelius (Mathias). Stirpium Icones. 4to. Antwerp, 1591.

Lœf. hisp. 744. / Lœf. it. rar. — Lœfling (Peter). Iter Hispanicum. 8vo. Stockholm, 1758.

Loes. pruss. 370. — Loeselius (John). Flora Prussica. 4to. Regiomonti, 1793.

Lois. fl. gall. 658. — Loiseleur Deslongchamps (J. L. A.). Flora Gallica. 2 vols. 12 mo. Paris, 1806—1807.

Lyngb. hydrop. dan. 930. / Lyngb. phyt. dan. 926. — Lyngbye (H. C.). Hydrophytologia Danica. 4to. Copenhagen.

Mag. b. mo. 128. / Magn. mons. 612. — Magnol(Petrus). Botanicon Monspeliense. 12mo. Monsp. 1686.

Magn. hort. 170. — *Id.* Hortus Regius Monspeliensis. 8vo. Monsp. 1697.

Marc. bra. 512. — Marcgravius (Georg.). Historia rerum naturalium Braziliæ. Fol. L. Bat. 1648.

Mart. cent. 118. / Mart. dec. 192. — Martyn (John). Historia Plantarum rariorum. Cent. 1. dec. 1—5. Fol. London, 1728.

Mass. stap. 198. — Masson (Francis). Stapeliæ novæ. Fol. London, 1798.

Meerb. ic. 106. — Meerburg (Nicol.). Plantarum selectarum Icones pictæ. Fol. L. Bat. 1798.

Mem. m. 8. — Mémoires du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle. 4to. Paris, 1815—1829.

Mem. petr. 20. — Transactions of the Academy of St. Petersburgh. 4to. Petersb.

Merian. sur. 626. — Merian (Maria Sybilla). De Metamorphosibus Insectorum Surinamensium. Fol. Hagæ, 1726.

Mich. am. 18. — Michaux (André). Flora Boreali-Americana. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1803.

Mich. querc. 794. — *Id.* Histoire des Chênes de l'Amerique septentrionale. Folio. Paris, 1801.

Mich. arb. 794. — Michaux (André Franc. fils). Histoire des arbres forestiers de l'Amerique septentrionale. 3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1810—1313.

Mich. ge. 166. / Mic. gen. 50. / Mi. n. g. pl. 640. — Micheli (Peter Ant.). Nova Plantarum genera. Fol. Florence, 1729.

Mil. dic. 796. — Miller (Phil.). Gardener's Dictionary. Fol. ed. 8. 1768; the best.

Mill. ic. 18. — *Id.* Figures of Plants described in the Gardener's Dict. 2 vols. fol. London, 1760.

Mœnch. m. 132. — Mönch (Conrad). Methodus Plantas horti et agri Marburgensis describendi. 8vo. Marburg, 1794.

Mönch. weis. 426. — *Id.* Verzeichniss Ausländischer Bäume des lustschlosses Weissenstein, 8vo. Frankf. 1785.

Mor. 6. / Mor. h. 124. / M. his. 16. / M. h. l. 8. / M. h. s. 120. / Mo. ox. s. 538. / Moris. s. 94. / Mr. s. M. s. 208. — Morison (Robert). Plantarum Historia Universalis Oxoniensis. 2 vols. fol. Oxon. 1680.

Mor. umb. 224. — *Id.* Plantarum umbelliferarum distributio nova. Fol. Oxon. 1672.

Murray 24. / Murr. 22. / Mur. got. 34. / Mur. co. got. 98. / M. c. g. p. 330. — Murray (Joh. Andr.). Prodromus designationis Stirpium Gottingensium. 8vo. Gotting. 1770.

Musc. brit. 896. — Hooker and Taylor. Muscologia Britannica. 8vo. London, 1818.

N. ac. ber. 72. — Nova acta Academiæ Berolinensis.

Nees crypt. 1008. / Nees pilze, 998. / Nees syst. 1010. — Nees v. Esenbeck (C. G.). Das System der Pilze und Schwämme. 4to. Wurtzburg, 1817.

N. ac. p. 614. — Nova acta Academiæ Parisiensis.

N. c. p. 276. / N. co. pet. 510. — Novi Commentarii Academiæ Cæsareæ Petropolitanæ.

Ort. dec. 192. — De Ortega (Cas. Gomez). Novarum aut rariorum Plantarum, Hort. R. Madritensis Decades. 4to. Madrid, 1797, 1798.

Osb. it. 176. — Osbeck (Peter). A Voyage to China, &c. 8vo. London, 1771.

Pal. ac. pet. 506. / P. a. p. 216. — Pallas (Peter Simon), in the Petersburgh Transactions.

Pall. astr. 340. — *Id.* Species astragalorum descriptæ et iconibus illustratæ. Folio. Lips. 1800.

Pall. it. 46. / P. i. 120. — *Id.* Reise durch verschiedene provinzen des Russischen Reichs. 3 vols. 4to. Petrop. 1771—1776

Pall. ross. 8. — *Id.* Flora Rossica. Fol. Petrop. 1784—1788.

Park. par. 240. — Parkinson (John). A Paradise of Pleasant Flowers. Fol. London, 1629.

Park. thea. 104. — *Id.* Theatrum Botanicum. Fol. London, 1640.

Par. lond. 16 — Salisbury (Rich. Ant.). Paradisus Londinensis. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1805—1808.

Parry's append. 540. — Parry (William). A Voyage to discover the North West Passage. 4to. London.

Pass. hort. 242. — Passæus (Crispinus). Hortus floridus. Fol. Arnheim, 1614.

Pater. it. 574. — Paterson (William). A Narrative of Four Journeys into the Country of the Hottentots. 4to. London, 1789.

Pers. disp. 1038. — Persoon (Christ. Henr.). Tentamen dispositionis methodicæ Fungorum. 8vo. Lips. 1797.

Pers. ic. 994. / Pers. ic. pict. 996. — *Id.* Icones pictæ specierum rariorum Fungorum. 4to. Paris and Strasb. 1803.

Pers. syn. 996. — *Id.* Synopsis plantarum s. Enchiridion Botanicum. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1805—1807.

Pa. th. or. afr. 764. — Aubert du Petit Thouars (Aubert). Histoire des vegetaux recueillies dans les Iles Australes d'Afrique. 4to. Paris, 1806.

Pet. gaz. 312. / P. gz. 98. — Petiver (James). Gazophylacium Naturæ et Artis. Fol. London, 1702—1704.

Pet. h. br. 326. — *Id.* Herbarii Britannici Catalogus. Fol. London, 1702—1704.

Petiv. fil. 876. — *Id.* Pterigraphia Americana. Fol. London.

Pet. mus. 308. — *Id.* Musæi Petiveriani Centuriæ 10. 8vo. London, 1695.

Ph. tran. 604. — Transactions of the Royal Society of London, many vols. 4to. London, 1665—1816.

Pic. h. p. 350. — Piccivoli (Giuseppe). Hortus Panciaticus. 4to. Firenze, 1783.

Pis. bras. 246. — Piso (Gulielm). Historia Naturalis Braziliæ. Fol. Amsterdam, 1648.

Plant. grass. 230. — De Candolle (Aug. Pyr.). Plantarum Historia succulentarum. Fol. and 4to. Paris, 1799—1803.

Pl. rar. hu. 96. — Waldstein (Franc.) et Kitaibel (Paul). Descriptiones et Icones Plantarum rariorum Hungariæ. 3 vols. fol. Vienna, 1802—1812.

Pluk. 18. / Pluk. al. 22. / Pk. alm. 50. / P. al. 36. / Pl. amal. 512. / Plk. mt. 50. / Pl. man. 82. / Pl. m. 102. / Plk. phyt. 48. — Plukenet (Leonard). Phytographia s. Stirpium illustriorum, &c. 4 vols. 4to. London, 1691—1706.

Plumier, 28. / Plum. amer. 514. — Plumier (Charles). Description des Plantes de l'Amerique. Fol. 1693—1712.

Plum. fil. 878. / Pl. fil. 880. — *Id.* Traité des Fougères de l'Amerique. Fol. Paris, 1705.

Plu. gen. 350. / Pl. r. gen. 804. — *Id.* Nova Plantarum Americanarum genera. 4to. Paris, 1703.

Plum. ic. 26. / Pl. ic. 4 / Plum. spec. 348. / Pl. sp. 688. — *Id.* Plantæ Americanæ à C. Plumier detectæ et a J. Burmanno editæ. Fol. Amst. 1755.

Po. it. ed. ger. 404. — Poiret (J. L. M.). Voyage in Barbarie. 2 vols. 8vo. Strasb. 1789.

Pt. et T. fl. 8. — Poiteau et Turpin. Flore Parisienne. Fol. Paris, 1808, &c.

Pon. bald. 640. — Pona (Joh.). Plantæ seu Simplicia quæ in Baldo Monte reperiuntur. 4to. Basiliæ, 1608.

Pursh fl. am. 22. / Pursh am. 160. — Pursh (Frederick). Flora Borealis Americana. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1814.

Quer fl. 76. — Quer (Martinez). Flora Espanola. 4 vols. 4to. Madrid, 1762—1764.

Rauw. ic. 316. / Rauw. it. 822. — Rauwolf (Leonh.). Aigentliche beschreibung der Raiss in den Morganlander. 4to. Laugangen, 1582—1583.

Red. lil. 2. — Redouté (P. J.). Les Liliacées. 8 vols. fol. Paris, 1802—1816.

Red. ros. 448. — *Id.* Les Roses. Fol. Paris.

Reliq. ho u. 814 / R. houst. 18. / R. pl. h. 24. — Reliquiæ Houstonianæ. 4to. London, 1781.

Ren. spec. 276. — Reneaulme (Paul). Specimen Historiæ Plantarum. 4to. Paris, 1611.

Retz. obs. 212. / Retz. st. 16. — Retzius (And. Joh.). Observationes Botanicæ. 4to. London, 1774—1791.

Rheede 18. / Rh. mal. / R. mal. 4. — Van Rheede (Henricus). Hortus Indicus Malabaricus. 12 vols. fol. 1678—1703.

Riv. mon. 16. — Rivinus (Aug. Quirinus). Ordo Plantarum Flore irregulari monopetalo. Fol. Lips. 1690.

Riv. tetr. 546. — *Id.* Ordo Plantarum flore irregulari tetrapetalo. Fol. Lips. 1699.

Rob. ic. 522. — Robert (Nicolas). Icones Plantarum. Fol. Paris, 1701.

Roche diss. 42. — De la Roche (Daniel). Dissertatio de Eryngiis.

Rœm. arc. 10. — Rœmer (Jac. Joh.). Archiv. für die Botanik. 3 vols. 4to. 1796—1799.

Ro. in. ac. ha. 870. — *Id.* In the Copenhagen Transactions, or Acta Hafniensia.

Rottb. gr. 48. / Rt. gm. 50. — Rottboll (Christ. Friis.). Descriptiones et Icones Plantarum rariorum. Fol. Hafniæ, 1773.

Roth. abhan. 576. — Roth (Alb. Wilh.). Botanische Abhandlungen und Beobachtungen. 4to. Nuremberg, 1787.

Roxb. cor. 4. — Roxburgh (William). Plants of the Coast of Coromandel. 2 vols. fol. London, 1795—1798.

Rudg. gui. 86. / Ru. p. g. 2. — Rudge (Edward). Plantarum Guianæ rariorum Icones et descr. Fol. London, 1805.

Rumph. 2. / Rum. 140. / Rum. amb. 102. / Ru. am. 4. — Rumphius (George Everh.). Herbarium Amboinense. 6 vols. fol. Amst. 1750.

Sabb. hort. 334. / Sabb. rom. 158. — Sabbati (Liberatus). Hortus Romanus. 7 vols. fol. Romæ, 1772—1784.

Sal. st. ra. 2. — Salisbury (Richard Anthony). Icones Stirpium rariorum. Fol. London, 1791.

Sant. itin. 798. — Santi (George). Viaggi al Mont Amiata e per la Toscana. 3 vols. 8vo. Pisa, 1795—1806.

Savi pis. 62. — Savi (Gaetano). Flora Pisana. 2 vols. 8vo. Pisæ, 1798.

Schæffer 986. / Sch. 1002. — Schæffer (Jac. Christ.). Fungorum Bavariæ et Palatinatus Icones. 4 vols. 4to. Ratisbonæ, 1702—1770.

Sch. br. 16. / Schk. ba. 204. — Schrank (Franz. v. Paula). Baiersche Flora. 2 vols. 8vo. Munich, 1789.

Schk. bot. 668. — Schkuhr (Christ.). Botanisches handbuch. 3 vols. 8vo. Wittenberg, 1791—1803.

Schk. car. / Sc. ca. 774. — *Id.* Histoire des Carex ou Laiches 8vo. Leipsig, 1802.

Schk. fil. 878. — *Id.* Abbildungen der Farrnkrauter.

Schk. hann. 12. / Schk. han. 88. / S. h. 862. — *Id.* Botanisches Handbuch. 3 vols. 8vo. Wittenberg, 1791—1803.

Schm. ar. 12. Schmidt (Franz.). Œsterreichs Allgemeine Baumzucht. 2 vols. folio. Vienna, 1792—1794.

Schm. ic. 176. Schmiedel (Cas. Christ.). Icones plantarum. Folio. Norimb. 1762.

Schm. mycol. 1038. Schmidt. Historia Mycologica. 8vo.

Schne. ic. n. 316. Schneevooght (G. Voorhelm). Icones plantarum rariorum. 2 vols. fol. Harlem, 1793.

Schousb. 22. / Scho. maroc. 554. Schousboe (P. K. A.). Iagttagelser over væxtriget i Marocco. 4to. Kiobenh. 1800.

Schr. ger. 56. Schrader (Henr. Adolp.). Flora Germanica. 8vo. Gottingæ, 1806.

Schr. hal. 206. *Id.* De Halophytis Pallasii. 4to. Gotting. 1810.

Sch. se. h. 220. / Sert. han. 364. *Id.* Sertum Hanoverianum. Fol. Gotting. 1795—1796.

Sc. v. 14. *Id.* Commentatio de Veronicis spicatis. 8vo. Gottingæ, 1803.

Schr. mon. 88 Schranck (Fr. v. Paula). Plantæ rariores Horti Monacensis. Fol. Munich, 1817—1819.

Schreb. decad. 638. Von Schreber (Joh. Christ. Dan.). Icones plantarum minus cognitarum. Decas 1. Fol. Halæ, 1766.

Schr. gram. 54. / Sch. gm. 48. *Id.* Beschreibung der græser. 2 vols. fol. Lips. 1769—1779.

Schwægr. sup. 896. Schwægrichen (Frid.). Species Muscorum Hedwig supplementum. 4to. Lips. 1811.

Scop. carn. 214. Scopoli (Joh. Ant.). Flora Carniolica. 8vo. Viennæ, 1760.

Scop. del. 24. / Sco. dl. ins. 92. / Scop. insub. *Id.* Deliciæ floræ Insubricæ. 3 vols. fol. Ticini, 1786—1788.

Seb. mu. 310. / Seb. th. 722. Seba (Alb.). Locupletissimi rerum naturalium thesauri descriptio. 4 vols. fol. Amst. 1734—1765.

Seg. ver. 16. Seguier (Joh. Franc.). Plantæ Veronenses. 3 vols. 8vo. Veronæ, 1745.

S. fl. i. oc. 870. Swartz (Olof). Flora Indiæ occidentalis. 3 vols. 8vo. Erlangæ, 1797—1806.

Sloane, 68. / Slo. jam. 4. / Slo. hist. 28. / Sl. jm. 16. Sloane (Hans). A Voyage to Madeira, Barbadoes, Nevis, St. Christophers, and Jamaica. 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1707.

Smit. ic. fas. 98. / Sm. ic. n. 316. Smith (James Edward). Plantarum Icones præs. ex herb. Linnæano. Fol. London, 1789—1791.

Smith ic. pict. 526. *Id.* Icones pictæ plantarum rariorum. Fol. London, 1790—1793.

Smith n. hol. 142. / Sm. N. H. 84. *Id.* A Specimen of the Botany of New Holland. 4to. London, 1793.

Smith spic. 154. / Sm. spicil. 6. *Id.* Spicilegium Botanicum. Fol. London, 1791—1792.

Sole's mints, c. ic. 500. / Sonn. it. 4. Sole (William). Menthæ Britannicæ. Fol. Bath, 1798. Sonnerat (P.). Voyage à la Nouvelle Guinée. 4to. Paris, 1776.

Sowerby, 986. Sowerby (James). Coloured figures of English Fungi. Fol. London, 1796—1815, &c.

Spreng. fl. hal. 622. Sprengel (Kurt). Floræ Halensis Tentamen novum. 8vo. Halæ Sax. 1806.

Spr. umb. 210. *Id.* Plantarum umbelliferarum Prodromus. 4to. Halæ, 1813.

Stackhouse fuci, 942. Stackhouse (John). Nereis Britannica. Fol. Bath, 1795—1797.

Sturm's Deuts. flor. 1034. / Stur. d. f. 374. Sturm (Jacob). Deutschlands flora. Many volumes 12mo. Nuremberg, 1798—1829.

Sw. ob. 22. Swartz (Olof). Observationes Botanicæ. 8vo. Erlagnæ, 1791.

Sw. syn. fil. 878. *Id.* Synopsis Filicum, earum genera et species complectens. 8vo. Kiliæ, 1806.

Sweet fl. gard. 132. Sweet (Robert). The British Flower Garden. 8vo. London, published in monthly numbers.

Sweet ger. 568. *Id.* Geraniaceæ. 8vo. published in monthly numbers.

Tab. ic. 94. Tabernæmontanus (Jac. Theod.). Eicones Plantarum, cur. N. Bassæo. 4to. Frankf. 1590.

Tenore nap. 544. / Ten. fl. nap. 24. / Ten. neap. 132. Tenore (Michel). Flora Napolitana. 4 vols. fol. Neap. 1811, &c.

Th. act. haf. 732. Thunberg (Car. Petr.). In the Copenhagen Transactions.

Th. ac. st. 172. *Id.* In the Stockholm Transactions.

Th. ac. ups. 846. / Thun. ups. 204. / Thunb. diss. 46. *Id.* In the Upsal Transactions.

Thu. diss. n. 82. *Id.* Dissertationes Academicæ Upsaliæ sub ejus præsidio habitæ. 3 vols. 8vo. Gotting. 1799—1801.

Th. eric. 308. / Thu. eri. n. 314. *Id.* Diss. de Erica. 4to. Upsal, 1785.

Th. g. n. / Thun. G. 172. *Id.* Nova plantarum genera. Dis. novem. 1781—1798.

Th. jap. 360. *Id.* Flora Japonica. 8vo. Lips. 1784.

Th. prot. n. 80. *Id.* Diss. de Protea. 1781.

Till. pis. 92. Tilli (Mich. Aug.). Catalogus Horti Pisani. Fol. Florence, 1723.

Tode fun. meckl. 1038. Tode (Henr. Jul.). Fungi Mecklenburgenses Selecti. 4to. Luneburg, 1790.

Tourn. it. 134. Tournefort (Joseph Pitton de). Relation d'un Voyage du Levant. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1717.

Tra. arc. 864. Trattennick (Leop.). Archiv der Gewächskunde. 4to. Vienn. 1811—1812.

Tratt. thes. 544. *Id.* Thesaurus Botanicus. Fol. Viennæ, 1819.

Trew. ehret. 144. / Tr. ehrt. 28. Trew (Christ. Jac.). Plantæ selectæ ab Ehret pictæ. Fol. 1750—1773.

Trew. pl. rar. 124. *Id.* Plantæ rariores. Ed. J. C. Keller. Fol. 1763.

Trium. obs. 680. / Tri. ob. 140. Triumfetti (Joh. Bapt.). Observationes de Ortu et Vegetatione plantarum. 4to. Romæ, 1685.

Turn. fuci, 938. Turner (Dawson). Historia fucorum. 3 vols. fol. London, 1802, &c.

Tur. mus. hi. 914. *Id.* Muscologiæ hibernicæ specimen. 12mo. London, 1804.

Vah. symb. 96. / Va. sy. 100. Vahl (Martino). Symbolæ Botanicæ. Fol. Hafn. 1790—1794.

Vail. bot. par. 994 / Vaill. par. 62. Vaillant (Sebastien). Botanicon Parisiense, operis majoris prodromus, 8vo. L. Bat. 1723.

Vauch. conf. 934. Vaucher (Jean Pierre). Histoire des Conferves d'eau douce. 4to. Geneve, 1803.

Vent. cels. / Ve. des. pl. n. 772. Ventenat (Etienne Pierre). Description des plantes nouvelles ou peu connues du Jardin de J. M. Cels. Fol. Paris, 1800.

Vent. choix, 12. *Id.* Choix des plantes. Fol. Paris, 1803—1808.

Vent. mal. 18. *Id.* Jardin de la Malmaison. Fol. 1803—1805.

Vill. dauph. 540. / Vill. delph. 202. / Vill. de. 824. Villars (D.). Histoire des plantes du Dauphiné. 3 vols. 8vo. Grenoble, 1786—1788.

Vi. fragm. 64. Viviani (Dominic). Floræ Italicæ fragmenta. 4to. Genuæ, 1808.

Volck. nori. 700. Volckamer (Joh. Georg.). Flora Noribergensis. 4to. Noribergæ, 1700.

Voy. de lab. 86. (See Labill. voy.)

W. in Rœ. et. 618. Willdenow in Römer's Archiv für der Botanik.

Wah. lap. 544 Wahlenberg (George). Flora Lapponica. 8vo. Berlin, 1812.

Wal. & Kit. 232. / W. & K.hung. 92. / W. & K. 16. Waldstein (Franc.) et Kitaibel (Paul). Descriptiones et Icones plantarum rariorum Hungariæ. 3 vols. fol. Vienn. 1802—1812.

Walth. hort. 128. Walther (Aug. Frid.). Designatio Plantarum Horti ejus. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1735.

W. am. 322. Willdenow (Car. Lud.). Historia Amaranthorum. Fol. Turici, 1790.

Weig. obs. 956. Weigel (Christ. Ehrenb.). Observationes Botanicæ. 4to. Gryphiæ, 1772.

Weinm. 80.
Wein. phy. 484. } Weinmann (J. Gul.). Phytanthoza Iconographica. 4 vols. fol. Regemb. 1737—1745.

Wendl. col. 98.
We. co. pl. 180. } Wendland (Joh. Christ.). Collectio Plantarum tam exoticarum quam indigenarum. 4to. Hannoveræ, 1805, &c.

W. er. 504. *Id.* Ericarum Icones et Descriptiones. 4to. 1798, &c.

Wendl. her. 570. *Id.* Hortus Herrenhusanus. Fol. 1798, &c.

Wer. trans. 900. Transactions of the Wernerian Society of Edinburgh. 8vo.

Willd. ach. 696. Willdenow (Car. Lud.). Tractatus de Achilleis et Tanaceto. 8vo. Halæ Magd. 1789.

Will. ar. 422.
W. arb. 464. } Willdenow (Car. Lud.). Berlinische Baumzucht. 8vo. Berlin, 1796.

Willd. ber. 26.
Will. hor. ber. 166.
W. ho. br. 190. } *Id.* Hortus Berolinensis. Fol. Berlin, 1806—1810.

Willd. fl. berol. 1032. *Id.* Floræ Berolinensis Prodromus. 8vo. Berlin, 1787.

Wil. phy. 138.
Wi. ph. 96. } *Id.* Phytographia. Fol. Erlangæ, 1797.

Zanon hist. 124. Zanon (Antonio). Istoria Botanica. Fol. Bologna, 1675.

Zorn ic. 294. Zorn (Barthol.). Icones Plantarum Medicinalium. 8vo. Nuremb. 1779—1784.

LIST OF AUTHORITIES

FOR

GENERIC AND SPECIFIC NAMES.

Abel. *Abel.* A traveller in China, and author of a Notice of Chinese plants.

Ach. *Acharius.* A Swedish professor, and writer upon Lichens.

Ad., Adans. *Adanson.* A French systematical botanist.

Afz. *Afzelius.* A Swedish professor.

Ag., Agh., Agdh. *Agardh.* A Swedish professor, and writer upon Algæ, &c.

Ait. *Aiton.* The superintendant of the King's garden at Kew.

Alb. *Albertini.* A writer upon Fúngi.

Alb.&Schwe. *Albertini and Schweinitz.* Writers upon Fúngi

All. *Allioni.* An Italian botanist.

Amm. *Ammann.* An old Russian botanist.

And., Andr., Andrz. *Andrzejowski.* A Russian botanist.

Ard. *Arduini.* An Italian botanist.

Aub., Aubl. *Aublet.* A French traveller in Guiana.

Balb. *Balbis.* A French professor of botany.

Ban. *Banks.* A great traveller and patron of science.

Bat. *Batard.* A writer upon the Flora of France.

Batsch. *Batsch.* A writer upon Fúngi.

Baumg. *Baumgarten.* A German botanist.

B. C. *Botanical Cabinet.* By Loddiges and Sons.

Beauv. *Palisot de Beauvois.* A French traveller and botanist.

Bell. *Bellardi.* An Italian botanist.

Berg. *Bergius.* A Swedish writer upon Cape plants.

Bern., Bernh. *Bernhardi.* A German botanist.

Bert., Bertol. *Bertolini.* A writer upon the Flora of Italy.

Bess. *Besser.* A Russian professor, resident in the Crimea.

Bieb *Bieberstein.* A Russian botanist of great note.

Biv. *Bivona.* A Sicilian botanist.

B. M. *Botanical Magazine.* By Curtis, Sims, &c.

Boer. *Boerhaave.* An old Dutch botanist.

Böhm. *Böhmer.* A German botanical writer.

Bolton. *Bolton.* An English writer on Fúngi.

Bon., Bonpl. *Bonpland.* A French traveller in South America, and botanist.

Bork. *Borkhausen.* A writer upon the Flora of Hesse Darmstadt.

Bory. *Bory de St. Vincent.* A French traveller and botanist.

Bosc. *Bosc.* A French botanist, and traveller in North America.

Bouch. *Boucher.* A writer upon the French Flora.

B. P. *Brown's Prodromus Floræ Novæ Hollandiæ.*

Br. *Robert Brown.* A celebrated English botanist, and traveller in New Holland.

Bradl. *Bradley.* An old English writer upon succulent plants.

B.R., B.Reg. *Botanical Register.* By Ker and Lindley

B. Rep. *Botanical Repository.* By Andrews and others.

Brid. *Bridel.* A German writer upon mosses.

Brot. *Brotero.* A Portuguese botanist.

Brouss. *Broussonet.* A French botanist, and traveller in Barbary.

Buch. *Buchanan.* An English physician, and traveller in Nepal.

Bull. *Bulliard.* A French writer on Fúngi.

Burc., Burch. *Burchell.* An English botanist, and traveller at the Cape of Good Hope.

Burm., Brm. *Burmann.* A Dutch editor of other people's works.

Cæsalp. *Cæsalpinus.* A famous old Italian botanist.

Ca., Cav. *Cavanilles.* A Spanish professor and botanist.

Cels. *Cels.* A French nurseryman.

Cham. *Chamisso.* A German traveller round the world.

Chois. *Choisy.* A Swiss botanist.

Clus. *Clusius.* An old French botanist and traveller.

Coleb. *Colebrooke.* A celebrated English writer upon Indian plants.

Comm. *Commelin.* A Dutch garden botanist.

Corr., Correa. *Corréa de Serra.* A Portuguese botanist and diplomatist.

Crz. *Crantz.* An Austrian botanist.

Curt. *Curtis.* An English writer upon plants.

Cuss. *Cusson.* A Swiss writer upon Umbelliferæ, whose wife burnt his herbarium.

Cyr. *Cyrilli.* An Italian botanist.

D. C., Dec. *Decandolle.* A celebrated French systematic botanist.

Del. *Delile.* A French professor, and traveller in Egypt.

Desf. *Defontaines.* A French botanist, and traveller in Barbary.

Desv. *Desvaux.* A French professor of botany.

Dicks. *Dickson.* An English cryptogamic botanist.

Dill., Dillw. *Dillwyn.* An English writer upon Confervæ.

Dittm. *Dittmarr.*

Domb. *Dombey.* A French traveller in South America.

Donn. *Donn.* An English gardener and botanist.

Dufr. *Dufresne.* A French writer upon Valerians.

Duh. *Duhamel.* A celebrated French physiological botanist.

Dum. *Dumont Courset.* A writer upon French garden plants.

Dun. *Dunal.* A French professor of botany.

Duroi. *Du Roi.* A German writer upon plants.

E.B., E.Bot. *English Botany.* By Sowerby and Smith.

Ehr. *Ehrhart.* A German botanist.

Ehrenb. *Ehrenberg.* A German traveller in Arabia, &c.

Esp. *Esper.* A German writer on Fúngi.

Ettl. *Ettlinger.* A German writer on Sálvia.

Ex. B. *Exotic Botany.* By Smith.

Fisch. *Fischer.* A Russian botanist.

Fl. *Flügge.* A German writer upon grasses.

Fl. Brit. *Flora Britannica.* By Sir James Edward Smith.

Fl. Dan. *Flora Danica.* By Oeder, Hornemann, and others.

Fl. Lond. *Flora Londinensis.* By Curtis and Hooker.

Flœrke. *Flœrke.*

Fl.Per., Fl.p. *Flora Peruviana.* By Ruiz and Pavon.

Forsk. *Forskahl.* A Danish naturalist, and traveller in Arabia.

Forst.	*Forster.* A traveller in the South Seas with Captain Cook.
Fr.	*Fries.* A Swedish botanist, and writer upon Fungi
Fraz.	*Frazer.* A gardener and collector of plants in North America.
Frol.	*Frölich.* A German writer upon Gentiàna.
Funck.	*Funck.* A German cryptogamic botanist.
Gae., Gært.	*Gærtner.* A celebrated German carpologist.
Gay.	*Gay.* A French botanist.
Gleditsch.	*Gleditsch.* A German botanist.
Gmel., Gm.	*Gmelin.* A Russian botanist, and traveller in Siberia.
Gouan.	*Gouan.* A French botanist.
Gr., Grev., Greville.	*Greville.* An English botanist, and writer upon cryptogamic plants.
Hal.	*Hales.* A distinguished English writer upon physiological botany.
Hänke.	*Hænke.* A German botanical writer.
Haw.	*Haworth.* An English writer upon succulent plants.
Hayne.	*Hayne.* A German botanist.
Hedw.	*Hedwig.* A German cryptogamic botanist.
Heist.	*Heister.* A German botanist.
Herb.	*Of the Herbarium.*
Herit.	*Heritiør.* A French botanist.
Hill.	*Hill.* An English compiler of botanical matters.
H. K.	*Hortus Kewensis.* A catalogue of the plants growing in the King's garden at Kew.
Hoff., Hoffm.	*Hoffmann.* A German writer upon Umbelliferæ, &c.
Holmsk.	*Holmskiold.* A Danish botanist.
Hook.	*Hooker.* An English botanist, and professor at Glasgow.
Hoppe.	*Hoppe.* A German botanist, and collector of plants.
Horn., Hornem.	*Hornemann.* A Danish botanist and professor.
Hort.	*Of the gardens.*
Host.	*Host.* An Austrian writer upon Grapes and European plants.
H. Par.	*Of the Paris garden.*
Hud., Huds.	*Hudson.* An English writer upon British plants.
Humb.	*Humboldt.* A celebrated Prussian traveller and philosopher.
Jack., Jacks.	*Jackson.* An English botanist.
Ja., Jac., Jacq.	*Jacquin.* An Austrian traveller in South America, and botanist.
Jon.	*Jones.* An accomplished writer upon Indian matters.
J., Juss.	*Jussieu.* A celebrated French systematic botanist.
Kaulf.	*Kaulfuss.* A German writer upon Ferns.
Ker.	*Ker.* An English garden botanist.
Kit.	*Kitaibel.* A Hungarian botanist.
Kn. Pr.	*Knight's Proteàceæ.*
Kon.	*König.* Several German naturalists of this name.
Kunth.	*Kunth.* A Prussian botanist.
Kunz.	*Kunze.* A German cryptogamic botanist.
Lag.	*Lagasca.* A Spanish botanist and professor.
Lam.	*Lamarck.* A French botanist.
La Peyr., Lap.	*La Peyrouse.* A French writer upon the plants of the Pyrenees.
Lawr.	*Lawrence* (Miss). An English flower painter.
Lax.	*Laxmann.* A German writer on Siberian plants.
Ledeb.	*Ledebur.* A botanist, and traveller in Siberia.
Lehm.	*Lehmann.* A German botanist.
L. fil.	*Linnæus the younger.* The son of the great Linnæus.
L'Her.	*L'Heritier.* A French botanist.
Lightf.	*Lightfoot.* A writer upon the Scottish Flora.
Lind., Lindl.	*Lindley.* An English botanist, and professor in London.
L. K. *Lk., Link.*	*Link.* A Prussian botanist.
L., Linn.	*Linnæus.* The celebrated Swedish reformer of natural history.
Lob.	*Lobel.* An old writer upon plants.
Lodd.	*Loddiges.* English nurserymen and botanists.
Loe.	*Loesel.* An old Prussian botanist.
Lois.	*Loiseleur Deslongchamps.* A French botanist.
Lour.	*Loureiro.* A Portuguese traveller in Cochin China.
L. T.	*Linnean Society's Transactions.*
Lyngb.	*Lyngbye.* A Danish writer upon cryptogamic matters.
Marcg.	*Maregraan.* An old Dutch traveller in Brazil.
Mart.	*Martius.* A Bavarian botanist, and traveller in Brazil.
Mass.	*Masson.* A collector of plants at the Cape, and elsewhere.
Mayer.	*Mayer.* Several German botanists of this name.
M. B.	*Marschall v. Bieberstein.* A writer upon Russian botany.
Med.	*Medicus.* A German botanist of the last century.
Menz.	*Menzies.* A Scotch botanist, and traveller round the world with Vancouver.
Mert.	*Mertens.* A German professor.
Mey.	*Meyer.* A German botanist.
Mi., Mich.	*Michaux.* A French botanist, and traveller in North America.
Mik.	*Mikan.* A German writer on Brazilian plants.
Mill.	*Miller.* An English gardener and botanist.
Mir.	*Mirbel.* A French physiological botanist.
Mohr.	*Mohr.* A German cryptogamic writer.
Mol.	*Molina.* An Italian writer upon the natural history of Chili.
Mönch.	*Mönch.* A German botanist.
Moretti.	*Moretti.*
Moug.	*Mougeot.* A German cryptogamic botanist.
Muhl., Mhl.	*Muhlenberg.* A North American botanist.
Murr.	*Murray.* A German botanist.
Mutis.	*Mutis.* A Spanish botanist, resident in New Grenada.
Mx.	*Michaux.* See above.
Neck.	*Necker.* A German writer upon botanical affairs
Nees.	*Nees v. Esenbeck.* A German botanist.
Nois.	*Noisette.* A French nurseryman.
Nor.	*Noronha.* A Spanish botanist who visited Madagascar.
Nutt.	*Nuttall.* A North American botanist.
Ort.	*Ortega.* A Spanish botanist.
Otth.	*Otth.* A French writer in Decandolle's Prodromus.
Otto.	*Otto.* A Prussian gardener.
Pall.	*Pallas.* A Russian traveller and naturalist.
Panz.	*Panzer.* A German botanist.
P.deB., Pal. de Beauv.	*Palisot de Beauvois.* A French botanist, and traveller in Africa.
Pers.	*Persoon.* A German botanist.
Pet.	*Petiver.* An old English botanist.
Pet. Th.	*Du Petit Thouars.* A French botanist, and traveller in Madagascar.
Ph., Psh.	*Pursh.* A Prussian botanist, and traveller in North America.
P. L.	*Paradisus Londinensis.*
Plin.	*Pliny.* An ancient writer upon natural history.
Plu.	*Plumier.* A French botanist, and traveller in the West Indies.
Poir.	*Poiret.* A French botanical compiler.
Poit.	*Poiteau.* A French botanist and draughtsman.
Poll.	*Pollich.* A German writer on the plants of the Palatinate.
Pour.	*Pourret.* A French botanist.
P. S.	*Persoon's Synopsis.*
Raddi.	*Raddi.* An Italian cryptogamic botanist, and traveller in Brazil.
Raf., Rafi.	*Rafinesque Schmalz.* A modern writer upon botanical matters.
R. & S.	*Römer and Schultes.* German editors of Linnæus's Species Plantarum.
R.B., R. Br., R. Brown.	*Robert Brown.* A distinguished English botanist, and traveller in New Holland.
Rchb.	*Reichenbach.* A German botanist.
Rebent.	*Rebentisch.* A Prussian botanist.
Red.	*Redouté.* A French botanical draughtsman.
Relh.	*Relhan.* A writer upon the Flora of Cambridgeshire.
Retz., Rtz.	*Retzius.* A German botanist.
Rich.	*Richard.* A French botanist.

Risso.	*Risso.* An Italian writer upon Oranges.
R. L.	*Redouté's Liliacées.*
Rosc.	*Roscoe.* An English botanist, and writer upon Scitamineæ.
Rotb.	*Rottboll.* A Danish botanist.
Roth, Rth.	*Roth.* A German botanical writer.
Roxb., Rox.	*Roxburgh.* An Indian botanist.
Roy., Royen.	*Van Royen.* A Dutch botanist.
Rudge.	*Rudge.* An English writer upon botanical subjects.
Rudol.	*Rudolph.* A German botanist.
Sab., Sabine.	*Sabine.* An English amateur of botany.
Sal., Salisb.	*Salisbury.* An English botanist.
Salm.	*The Prince of Salm Dyck.* A noble German amateur.
Savi.	*Savi.* An Italian botanist.
Sc., Sch.	*Schkuhr.* A German writer upon Grasses and Ferns.
Schæff.	*Schæffer.* A German writer upon Fúngi.
Schl.,Schlect.	*Schlechtendahl.* A German botanist.
Schleich.	*Schleicher.* A Swiss plant collector.
Schm., Schmidt.	*Schmidt.* A Bohemian botanist.
Schneev.	*Schneevoght.* A Dutch nurseryman.
Schott.	*Schott.*
Schousb.	*Schousboe.* A writer upon the Flora of Morocco.
Schr.	*Schreber.* A German botanist.
Schrad.	*Schrader.* A German botanist.
Schrank.	*Schrank.* A Bavarian botanist.
Schult.	*Schultes.* A German botanist.
Schum.	*Schumacher.* A Danish botanist.
Schw., Schwægr.	*Schwægrichen.* A German cryptogamic botanist.
Scop.	*Scopoli.* An Italian botanist.
Sib.	*Sibthorp.* An English botanist, and traveller in Greece.
Sims.	*Sims.* An English garden botanist.
S. M.	*Sole's Monograph of Mints.*
Sm.	*Smith.* An English botanist, and purchaser of the Linnean Herbarium.
Smith Fl. Brit.	*Smith's Flora Britannica.*
Sol.	*Solander.* A Swedish botanist, and companion of Sir Joseph Banks in Cook's voyage round the world.
Sowerb.	*Sowerby.* An English botanical draughtsman.
Spar.	*Sparmann.* A Swedish travelling botanist.
Spr.,Spreng.	*Sprengel.* A German botanist.
St., Stev.	*Steven.* A Russian botanist.
Steph.	*Stephan.* A Russian botanist.
Stern.	*Sternberg.* A noble German botanist.
St. Hil.	*Auguste St. Hilaire.* A French botanist, and traveller in Brazil.
Strauss.	*Strauss.* A German writer on Coffee.
Sturm.	*Sturm.* A German botanical draughtsman.
Sw., Swz.	*Swartz.* A Swedish botanist, and traveller in the West Indies.
Ten.	*Tenore.* A Neapolitan botanist.
Th., Thunb.	*Thunberg.* A Swedish botanical traveller.
Thuill.	*Thuillier.* A French botanist.
Tode.	*Tode.* A German writer on Fúngi.
Tou.	*Tourey.* A North American botanist.
Trent.	*Trentepohl.*
Trev.	*Treviranus.*
Turner.	*Turner.* An old English herbalist.
Turp.	*Turpin.* A French botanist and draughtsman.
Turr., Turra.	*Turra.* An Italian botanist.
Tuss.	*Tussac.* A French writer on the Flora of the Antilles.
Va., Vahl.	*Vahl.* A Danish botanist.
Vaill.	*Vaillant.* A French botanist and traveller.
Vand.	*Vandelli.* A Portuguese botanist.
Vent., Ven., V.	*Ventenat.* A French botanist.
Vig.	*Viguier.* A writer upon Poppies.
Vill.	*Villars.* A French botanist.
Viviani.	*Viviani.* An Italian botanist.
W.	*Willdenow.* A German botanist.
Wahl.	*Wahlenberg.* A Swedish botanist.
Waldst.	*Waldstein.* A noble German patron of botany.
Wall.	*Wallroth.* A German botanist.
Walt.	*Walter.* A writer on the Flora of Carolina.
W. & K.	*Waldstein and Kitaibel.* Authors of the Flora of Hungary.
Wats.	*Watson.* An English writer upon Trees and Shrubs.
W.E.,W.en.	*Willdenow's Enumeration of the Plants in the Berlin Garden.*
Web.	*Weber.* A German cryptogamic botanist.
Weihe.	*Weihe.* A German writer on Rùbi.
Wendl.,Wnl.	*Wendland.* A German garden botanist.
With.	*Withering.* An English botanist.
Wood.	*Woodville.* An English writer on Medicinal Plants.
Woods.	*Woods.* An English writer on Roses.
Wulf., Wulfen.	*Wulfen.* A German botanist.

TABLE

OF

ABBREVIATIONS AND REFERENCES

Used in Columns 3, 4, 5. 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, *and* 12.

Column 3. *Habit.*

- Deciduous tree.
- Evergreen tree.
- Palm tree.
- Deciduous shrub.
- Evergreen shrub.
- Deciduous under-shrub.
- Evergreen under-shrub.
- Deciduous twiner, ligneous or herbaceous.
- Evergreen twiner, ligneous or herbaceous.
- Deciduous climber, lig. or herb.
- Evergreen climber, lig. or herb.
- Deciduous trailer, lig. or herb.
- Evergreen trailer, lig. or herb.
- Deciduous creeper, lig. or herb.
- Evergreen creeper, lig. or herb.
- Deciduous herbaceous plant.
- Evergreen herbaceous plant.
- Grass.
- Bulbous plant.
- Fusiform-rooted plant.
- Tuberous-rooted plant.
- Aquatic.
- Parasite

Column 4. *Duration and Habitation.*

- Perennial.
- Biennial.
- Annual.
- Bark, or moist, stove.
- Dry stove.
- Green-house.
- Frame.
- Bark stove perennial.
- Dry stove perennial.
- Green-house perennial.
- Frame perennial.
- Bark stove biennial.
- Dry stove biennial.
- Green-house biennial.
- Frame biennial.
- Bark stove annual.
- Dry stove annual.
- Green-house annual.
- Frame annual.

Column 5. *Popular Character.*

ag	agricultural.
cl	clothing.
clt	cultivated.
cul	culinary.
dy	dying plant.
fr	fruit-tree.
m	medicinal.
or	ornamental.
p	poisonous.
tm	timber-tree.
w	weed.
spl.	splendid.

Column 7. *Time of Flowering.*

ja	January.
f	February.
mr	March.
ap	April.
my	May.
jn	June.
jl	July.
au	August.
s	September.
o	October.
n	November.
d	December.

Column 8. *Color of the Flower.*

Ap	apetalous, without petals.
B	blue.
Bk	black.
Br	brown.
D	dark.
F	flesh.
G	green.
L	light.
O	orange.
P	purple.
Pk	pink or rose.
R	red.
S	scarlet.
St	striped or variegated.
W	white.
Y	yellow.

Column 9. *Native Country.*

C. G. H.	Cape of Good Hope.
E. Ind.	E. Indies.
N. Amer.	North America.
N. Eur.	North of Europe.
N. Holl.	New Holland.
N. S. W.	New South Wales.
S. Amer.	South America.
S. Eur.	South of Europe.
V. Di. L.	Van Dieman's Land.
W. Ind	West Indies.

Column 10. *Year of Introduction of Exotics, and Localities of British Species.*

al. bogs	alpine bogs.
al. b. p.	alpine bushy places.
al. hea.	alpine heaths.
al. lak.	alpine lakes.
al. ma.	alpine marshes.
al. me.	alpine meadows.
al. riv.	alpine rivers.
al. roc.	alpine rocks.
a. r. tr.	alpine rocks and trees.
ba.	banks.
bar. gr.	barren ground.
bar. he.	barren heaths.
bar. pa.	barren pastures.
ba. s. p.	barren sandy places.
bog. h.	boggy heaths.
bog. pl.	boggy places.
bo. m. / bgs. m.	bogs on mountains.
bo. me.	boggy meadows.
bor. fi.	borders of fields.
br.	branches.
bu. fi.	bushy fields.
bu. hi.	bushy hills.
bu. pl.	bushy places.
cal. ba.	calcareous banks.
cal. ro.	calcareous rocks.
ch. ba.	chalky banks.
ch. cl.	chalky cliffs.
ch. fi.	chalky fields.
ch. hil.	chalky hills.
ch. pa.	chalky pastures.
ch. so.	chalky soil.
ch. wo.	chalky woods.
clov. fi.	clover fields.
clt. gr.	cultivated ground.
cor. fi.	corn fields.
dit.	ditches.
dit. ba.	ditch banks.
d. m. pl.	dry mountainous places.
dr. co.	dry commons.
dr. fi.	dry fields.
dr. he.	dry heaths.
dr. pa.	dry pastures.
dr. wo.	dry woods.
d. st pl.	dry stony places.
d. st. w.	dry stony woods.
dungh.	dunghills.
ed. of d.	edges of ditches.
gra. ba.	gravelly banks.
gra. he.	gravelly heaths.
gra. pa.	gravelly pastures.
gra. so.	gravelly soil.
hea.	heaths.
hea. w.	heaths and woods.
hed.	hedges.
hed. b.	hedge banks.
hghl. v.	Highland valleys.
hil. pa.	hilly pastures.
ir. bog.	Irish bogs.
ir. mo.	Irish mountains.
ir. roc.	Irish rocks.
ir. sho.	Irish shores.
ir. thi.	Irish thickets.
lak.	lakes.
m. al. p.	moist alpine places.
mar.	marshes.
mar. la.	margins of lakes.
m. a. w.	moist alpine woods.
m. c. h.	moist chalky hills.
m. ch. s.	moist chalky soil.
mea.	meadows.
me. pa.	meadows and pastures.
m. h. / m. he.	mountainous heaths.
m. hed.	moist hedges.
mic. ro.	micaceous rocks.
m. me.	moist meadows.
moi. fi.	moist fields.
moi. gr.	moist ground.
moi. h.	moist heaths.
moi. pl.	moist places.
moi. ro.	moist rocks.
moi w.	moist woods.
mo. pl.	mountainous places.
mos. b.	mossy bogs.
moun.	mountains.
m. pas.	moist pastures.
ms. pas.	mountainous pastures.
m. r. h.	mountainous rocky heaths.
mrit. r.	maritime rocks.
m. r. tr.	moist rocks and trees.
m. s. pl.	moist shady places.
m. thi.	mountainous thickets.
m. wo.	mountainous woods.
mud. d.	muddy ditches.
mud. s.	muddy shores.
n. of e.	north of England.
n. of s.	north of Scotland.
old w. / old wa.	old walls.
os. hol	osier holts.
pas.	pastures.
pea. d.	peaty ditches.
riv. ba.	river banks.

rivul.	rivulets.
ro. sid.	road sides.
rub.	rubbish.
sa.hea.	sandy heaths.
sal. m.	salt marshes.
sa. ma.	sandy marshes.
san. fi.	sandy fields.
san. gr.	sandy ground.
san. pl.	sandy places.
san.sh.	sandy shores.
sa. pas.	sandy pastures.
sa.w.d.	salt water ditches.
sa.w p.	sandy wet places.
sc. alp.	Scottish alps.
sc. bog.	Scottish bogs.
sc. isl.	Scottish islands.
s. cliffs.	sea cliffs.
sc. ma.	Scottish marshes.
sc. mo.	Scottish mountains.
sc. pas.	Scottish pastures.
sc. roc.	Scottish rocks.
sc. sh.	Scottish shores.
sc. thi.	Scottish thickets.
sc.wds. / sc. wo.	Scottish woods.
sea co.	sea coast.
sea sh.	sea shore.
sev. isl.	Severn isles.
sha.ba.	shady banks.
sha.bo.	shady bogs.
sha. la.	shady lanes.
sha. pl.	shady places.
sh. roc.	shady rocks.
s. m.pl.	shady moist places.
so. co.	south coast.
so. of s.	south of Scotland.
sp. bo.	spongy bogs.
sta.wa.	stagnant water.
st.in w.	stones in water.
sto. hi.	stony hills.
sto. pa.	stony pastures.
sto. pl.	stony places.
sto.wa.	stones and walls.
sun.hi.	sunny hills.
sun.ro.	sunny rocks.
thick.	thickets.
tr.	trees.
tr.& st.	trees and stones.
tru. tr.	trunks of trees.
tur. bo.	turfy bogs.
tur. he.	turfy heath.
unc.gr.	uncultivated ground.
unc. pl.	uncultivated places.
wa. gr.	waste ground.
w.al.h.	wet alpine heaths.
w. alp.	Welsh alps.
wat.co.	watery commons.
wat.pl.	watery places.
w. bog.	Welsh bogs.
w. co.	wet commons.
w. gr.	wet ground.
w. lak.	Welsh lakes.
w. roc.	Welsh rocks.
w.sa.p.	wet sandy places.
w. s.gr.	wet shady ground.
w.sh.p.	wet shady places.
wy.sh.p.	watery shady places.
w. thi.	wet thickets.

COLUMN 11. *Propagation.*

B	by budding.
C	cuttings.
D	division of the plant.
G	grafting.
I	inarching.
L	layers.
Ls.	leaves.
O	offsets.
R	division of the root.
S	seeds.
Sk	suckers.

COLUMN 12. *Soil.*

aq	watery places.
co	common garden earth.
c.p.	common peat, or bog.
h	heavy.
h.l.	heavy loam.
l	loam.
l.p.	loam and peat, most loam.
lt	light.
lt.l.	light loam.
m.s.	moist soil.
p	peat.
p.l.	peat and loam, most peat.
r	rich.
r.m.	rich mould.
ru.	rubbish.
s	sand.
s.l.	sandy loam.
s.p.	sandy peat.
s.p.l.	sand, peat, and loam.

RULES FOR PRONOUNCING BOTANICAL NAMES.

IT might, perhaps, be sufficient to direct the gardener to pronounce Latin vowels as he would English, placing the accent as he may find it marked, and to treat the consonants, with the exception of *ch*, in the same manner; but as many gardeners may not be masters of the correct pronunciation of their mother tongue, for their information, we shall go more into detail.

SYLLABLES.

In classical words *there are as many syllables as there are vowels;* except when *u* with any other vowel follows *g*, *q*, or *s*, and when two vowels unite to form a diphthong. The diphthongs are *æ*, *œ*, *ai*, *ei*, *oi*, *ui*, *au*, *eu*, and *ou*. These seldom coalesce in final syllables; *oo*, *ee*, *ea*, and other combinations which never occur as diphthongs in classical words, follow, in commemorative names, the pronunciation of their primitives, as Teèdi*a*, Woódsi*a*.

VOWELS.

In this work *the accented vowels* are indicated by the mark placed over each; but as this only points out the vowel on which the stress is laid, the following observations will be found useful in showing when the vowel is to be sounded long, and when short. In addition to the primary accent, every word of more than three syllables contains a secondary accent, which is regulated by the same rules. The secondary accent must always be at least two syllables before the primary accent, as in *C*hélidònium; for its place the ear is a sufficient guide, and even were it entirely omitted, still, however inharmonious, it would not be incorrect.

Every accented penultimate vowel is pronounced long, when followed by a vowel or a single consonant, as *A*chillèa tomentòsa; but it is shortened when followed by two consonants or a double one, as *S*órbus, *T*áxus; except when the first consonant is a mute and the second a liquid, as A`brus.

Every accented antepenultimate vowel, except *u*, is pronounced short, as *H*elléborus, *H*ùmulus; but when succeeded by a single consonant, followed by *e* or *i* and another vowel, it is lengthened, as Stellària; except *i*, which is short, as *T*ilia.

A unaccented, ending a word, is pronounced like the interjection *ah*, as St*i*cta (*ah*).

E final, with or without a consonant preceding, always forms a distinct syllable, as Silènë, *A*loë; also when the vowel is followed by a final consonant as Tri-chó-ma-nes, not Tri-cho-manes.

I unaccented, if final, sounds as if written *eye*, as Spìca vénti (*eye*); but, when it ends a syllable not final, it has the sound of *e*, as *M*espilus (*Mespelus*), Smith*ii* (*Smithë-eye*).

Y is subject to the same rules as *i*.

The diphthongs *æ* and *œ* conform to the rules for *e*; *ei* is generally pronounced like *eye*; the other diphthongs have the common English sounds.

CONSONANTS.

C and *g* are hard before *a*, *o*, and *u*, as *C*órnus, *G*àlium; soft before *e*, *i*, and *y*, as Cetrària, *C*itrus.

T, *s*, and *c*, before *ia*, *ie*, *ii*, *io*, *iu*, and *eu*, when preceded by the accent, change their sounds, *t* and *c*, into *sh*, as Blè*tia*, *V*i*cia*; and *s* into *zh*, as Blà*sia*: but, when the accent is on the first diphthongal vowel, the preceding consonant preserves its sound, as aurantiacum.

Ch, before a vowel, is pronounced like *k*, as *C*helidònium (*kel*), *C*ólchicum (*kolkekum*); but in commemorative names it follows their primitives, as Richardsòn*ia*, in which the *ch* is soft.

Cm, *cn*, *ct*, *gm*, *gn*, *mn*, *tm*, *ps*, *pt*, and other uncombinable consonants, when they begin a word, are pronounced with the first letter mute, as *P*tèris (*teris*), *C*nìcus (*nikus*), Gmelin*a* (*melina*), Gnìdia (*nidia*); in the middle of a word they separate as in English, as *L*ap-sàna, *L*ém-na.

Ph, followed by a mute, is not sounded; but, followed by a vowel or a liquid, sounds like *f*, as *P*hlèum (*fleum*).

Sch sounds like *sk*, as *S*chœ`nus (*skenus*); in *tl* and *zm* both letters are heard.

S, at the end of a word, has its pure hissing sound, as *D*áctylis; except when preceded by *e*, *r*, or *n*, when it sounds like *z*, as *R*ibes (*ez*).

X, at the beginning of a word, sounds like *z*, as *X*ánthium; in any other situation it retains its own sound, as *T*áxus, *T*amarix. (*Extracted from the Gardener's Magazine*, vol. v. p. 232.)

GENERAL INTRODUCTION.

The science of Botany consists of two departments, Phytology and Physiology. This Encyclopædia is exclusively devoted to the former department, and it is limited to the plants in Britain, indigenous and exotic.

Phytology, or the History of Plants, comprehends the knowledge of the external parts of plants, the determination of their names, their classification, their uses, their individual history, and their geography. The object of this work is to convey, in the most convenient manner and in the least possible space, a knowledge of the various particulars which arrange themselves under these heads.

A knowledge of the external parts of plants will be readily and agreeably obtained by turning over the first 700 pages of this work at random, looking at the engravings, and comparing them with the names and descriptions to which they refer; the same process will enable the reader to recognise, at sight, the 10,000 species figured in the 700 pages. In this way, botanical figures supply the place of a botanical garden; and the beginner learns the natures, the technology, and the general appearances of plants, almost as easily and naturally in the one case as he does in the other.

To determine the name of an unknown plant, it is necessary to be furnished with a specimen of it in flower. The parts of the plant including those of the flower being already known by the process above mentioned, its class will be ascertained by the Table of the Linnean System (p. 2.), and its order, genus, species, &c., by turning to the page referred to at the end of the class. Thus, if you hold in your hand a specimen of *Phillyrèa angustifòlia* in flower, on counting the stamens and pistils you find it belongs to Class II. Order 1., from which, in the Table in p. 2., you are referred to the details of the class in p. 8.; you there find, under Order 1., the characters of all the genera of that order, and that the flower which you hold in your hand best agrees with the definition given of the genus *Phillyrèa*, No. 33. But you wish to know the species; and, *Phillyrèa* being No. 33., you turn to that number in the details of the genera in the subsequent pages. After comparing its leaves with the specific character given of the different species, you find it best agrees with *P. angustifòlia*; and, finding this species numbered 143., you look for that number in the two plates of engravings in the lower parts of the pages, and find a figure which confirms your decision. By reading the abridgements in the line which follows the word angustifòlia, together with the note to the generic name *Phillyrèa* at the bottom of the page, you find in an abridged form its English name, habit, habitation in the garden, popular character, the height to which it grows, its time of flowering, the colour of its flower, its native country, the year of its introduction into Britain, its propagation, the soil in which it grows, a reference to a work where it is figured and described at greater length, and its uses in the arts, or whatever else is remarkable in its history. You find, also, the natural order to which the genus belongs, the etymology of the name, the French or German name, if the plant has a vernacular name in these languages, and, both generic and specific names being accentuated, you have the pronunciation. On turning to the Table of Synonymous Names (p. 1108.), you will find its vernacular name in the languages of the countries where it is common. If it is not so common in any country as to have received a vernacular name, it will not be found in that list. Finally, if you should not understand any of the terms used in the definition of the specific characters or in the notes, on turning to the Glossary (p. 1094.) you will find them explained, and illustrated where necessary by engravings.

When the beginner has a leaf or any part of a plant not in flower, he may ascertain, by turning to the Introduction to the Natural System (p. 1051.), to which of the three grand divisions of the vegetable kingdom it belongs, and may learn other particulars, according to circumstances which it is unnecessary to detail. Without the flower, he will not be able by the Natural System to determine the name of a plant; but, what is often much more important, with a very small portion of any part of a plant he will be able to discover something of its nature, an advantage which does not belong to the System of Linnæus.

The classification or arrangement of plants is made by botanists with a view to two objects: the first, to facilitate the discovery of their names, and thus to know them individually; the second, to give general ideas respecting their natures, and thus to know them as belonging to large masses or groups. Hitherto, no system has been discovered which has attained both these objects in an equal degree of perfection; but the Linnean Arrangement has made the greatest advances in teaching how to discover the names of plants, and the Jussieuean in teaching us their natures, and how to recognise them as belonging to certain masses or groups. In order that the student may acquire both these kinds of knowledge, we have given both arrangements. We have begun with the Linnean, not only as being best adapted for beginners, but because it is necessary to know how to discover the name of a plant, as well as to be able practically to recognise a number of plants, before attempting to know their natures, or to combine them in masses or groups.

"The standing objection to botany," says White of Selbourne, "has always been, that it is a pursuit that amuses the fancy and exercises the memory without improving the mind or advancing any real knowledge; and where the science is carried no farther than a mere systematic classification, the charge is but too true. But the botanist, who is desirous of wiping off this aspersion, should be by no means content with a list of names; he should study plants philosophically, — should investigate the laws of vegetation, — should examine the powers and virtues of efficacious herbs, — should promote their cultivation, and graft the gardener, the planter, and the husbandman, on the phytologist: not that system is by any means to be thrown aside; without system the field of nature would be a pathless wilderness; but system should be subservient to, and the main object of, our pursuit."

"After all that has been effected, or is likely to be accomplished hereafter," Professor Lindley observes, "there will always be more difficulty in acquiring a knowledge of the Natural System of Botany than of the Linnean. The latter skims only the surface of things, and leaves the student in the fancied possession of a sort of information which it is easy enough to obtain, but which is of little value when acquired; the former requires a minute investigation of every part and every property known to exist in plants, but when understood has conveyed to the mind a store of information, of the utmost use to man, in every station of life. Whatever the difficulties may be of becoming acquainted with plants according to this method, they are inseparable from botany, which cannot be usefully studied without encountering them." *

The History of Plants comprehends every thing relating to their use in the arts, or in any way as connected with man, with animals, or with civilisation. The Geography of Plants relates to the countries in which they are indigenous or acclimated, and to the soils and situations in which they grow or may be grown. Every thing essential in relation to these points will, as we have already stated, be found after the name of each species in the text, after the name of the genus in the notes below, under the natural order to which the genus belongs in the Natural Arrangement (Part II. p. 1051.), in the Table of Synonymes (p. 1108.), or in the Glossary (p. 1094.).

The General Index (p. 1143.) contains not only the names of the genera, and of the classes and orders of both systems, but those of all the remarkable species, and the more important systematic and British synonymes both of genera and species. The various names being included in the same alphabet, this Index may therefore be consulted as a Dictionary of Plants.

* Synopsis of the British Flora, arranged according to the Natural Orders, &c., pref. p. xi.

THE

ENCYCLOPÆDIA OF PLANTS.

PART I.

LINNEAN ARRANGEMENT.

THE main object of the artificial system of botanical arrangement is to facilitate the discovery of the names of plants. For this purpose some one organ, common to plants in general, is fixed on; and, according to certain conditions in which this organ is found, individual species are referred to their places in the system, as words, by their initial letters, are referred to their places in an alphabetical dictionary.

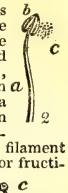
In the progress of artificial systems different organs have been fixed on by different botanists; but those which have been most extensively employed are the corollas by Tournefort, and the stamens and pistils, by Linnæus. The system of Tournefort has been a good deal employed in France, and may be considered as the artificial system of that country; that of Linnæus has been employed in most other countries, and is justly esteemed by far the most perfect artificial system which has hitherto been produced. It is, therefore, adopted in this work.

The application of the Linnean system in practice, Sir J. E. Smith observes, is, above all other systems, easy and intelligible. Even in pursuing the study of the natural affinities of plants, this botanist affirms "that it would be as idle to lay aside the continual use of the Linnean system, as it would be for philologists and logicians to slight the convenience, and indeed necessity, of the alphabet, and to substitute the Chinese character in its stead." (*Introduct. to Bot.*) "The student of the Linnean artificial system," he elsewhere observes, "will soon perceive that it is to be understood merely as a dictionary, to make out any plant that may fall in his way." (*Gram. of Bot.*) "If we examine," says Decandolle, "the artificial systems which have been hitherto devised, we shall find the most celebrated of them, that which was proposed by Linnæus, to possess a decided superiority over all others, not only because it is consistently derived from one simple principle, but also because the author of it, by means of a new nomenclature, has given to his terms the greatest distinctness of meaning." (*Elements of the Philos. of Plants, by Decandolle and Sprengel.*) Whether or not subsequent advances in science may enable botanists to dispense with the Linnean system altogether, it is not for us to affirm; but in the meantime nothing can be more certain than that the Linnean system is the best leading arrangement for such a work as the present, in the existing state of botanical knowledge in Britain. *

According to the Linnean system all plants are furnished with flowers, either conspicuous or inconspicuous. The plants with conspicuous flowers are arranged according to the number and position of their stamens and pistils; those with inconspicuous flowers are arranged according to the situation of the flowers on the plant, or according to other circumstances in the plant itself.

1

To discover the name of a plant by the Linnean system, therefore, all that is necessary for a beginner is to possess a specimen of it in flower, and to be able to know its different parts by the names given them by botanists. To discover the class, order, and genus of a plant, it is only necessary to be able to distinguish and name the different parts of the flower. These parts are: the calyx or cup (*fig* 1. *a*), which is that leaf, or those leaves, by which the flower is usually enclosed when in bud, and which, when the flower is expanded, appear under it. The corolla (*corona*, a crown) is the coloured leaf, or leaves, of a flower (*fig.* 1. *b*). The stamen (or first principle of any thing) is the thread-like process, or processes, immediately within the leaves of the corolla (*fig.* 2.): it consists of two parts, the filament or thread (*a*), and the anther (*b*); this anther contains what is called the pollen, or fructifying meal (*c*). In the centre of the flower is the pistil (*fig.* 3.): it consists of three parts, the germen, or rudiments of the fruit or seed (*a*), the style (*b*), and the stigma or summit (*c*), which crowns the style, and is destined to receive the fructifying pollen.



2

3

The pistil and stamen are the essential parts of a flower. The corolla or the calyx may be wanting, and yet the flower will be termed pertect, because the absence of those parts is no obstacle to reproduction. Even the style and the filament may be absent without preventing the formation or ripening of the fruit; and there are many flowers which have the anther sitting close to the corolla, &c., without a filament, and the stigma to the germen without a style; but the anther, the germen, and the stigma are essential.

The seed is contained in the pericarp, or seed-vessel, which is the germen when grown to maturity. The name of seed-vessel varies according to its form, substance, &c.; but the word pericarp (*peri*, about, *karpon*, a fruit) is applicable to all its varieties. The receptacle is the base or medium which connects the other parts of the fructification. (*Magazine of Natural History*, vol. i. p. 233.)

The degree of knowledge conveyed by the following Table, and the preceding observations, will enable a beginner to discover the class, order, and genus of any plant which he may find in flower.

---

* The best work in the English language for acquiring a knowledge of the Linnean system of botany is *Smith's Introduction to Botany;* there are also various other works nearly as good, and detailed and familiar *Introductions* to both the *Linnean* and *Jussieuean Systems* will be found in the first and second volumes of *The Magazine of Natural History.*

LINNEAN ARRANGEMENT.

First Grand Division. — *Plants with conspicuous Flowers* (*Phanerogàmia*).

Stamens and Pistils

In the same flower,
Male and female organs distinct,
Stamens not united either above or below,
Generally of equal length,

Classes.		Orders.
In Number, One,	1. Monándria (*monos*, one, *aner*, a man). Example, *Blitum capitatum*. 1	2. Monogýnia (*monos*, one, *gyne*, a woman), Digýnia (*dis*, twice, *gyne*, a woman).
In Number, Two,	2. Diándria (*dis*, twice, *aner*, a man). *Verónica* Chamæ'drys. 8	3. Monogýnia, Digýnia, Trigýnia (*tris*, thrice, *gyne*, a woman).
In Number, Three,	3. Triándria (*tris*, thrice, *aner*, man). *Poa áun.* 30	3. Monogýnia, Digýnia, Trigýnia.
In Number, Four,	4. Tetrándia (*tetra*, four, *aner*, a man). Córnus sanguínea. 76	3. Monogýnia, Digýnia, Tetragýnia (*tetra*, four, *gyne*, a woman).
In Number, Five,	5. Pentándria (*pente*, five, *aner*, a man). Lysimàchia ephémerum. 108	6. Monogýnia, Digýnia, Trigýnia, Tetragýnia, Pentagýnia (*pente*, five, *gyne*, a woman), Polygýnia (*polys*, many, *gyne*, a woman).
In Number, Six,	6. Hexándria (*hex*, six, *aner*, a man). Scílla bifolia. 256	4. Monogýnia, Digýnia, Trigýnia, Polygýnia.
In Number, Seven,	7. Heptándria (*hepta*, seven, *aner*, a man). Æ'sculus Hippocástanum. 296	4. Monogýnia, Digýnia, Tetragýnia, Heptagýnia (*hepta*, seven, *gyne*, a woman).
In Number, Eight,	8. Octándria (*okto*, eight, *aner*, a man). Fúchsia coccínea. 300	4. Monogýnia, Digýnia, Trigýnia, Tetragýnia.
In Number, Nine,	9. Enneándria (*ennea*, nine, *aner*, a man). *Rh*éum Rhapónticum. 332	3. Monogýnia, Trigýnia, Hexagýnia (*hex*, six, *gyne*, a woman).
In Number, Ten,	10. Decándria (*deka*, ten, *aner*, a man). Saxífraga umbròsa. 338	5. Monogýnia, Digýnia, Trigýnia, Pentagýnia, Decagýnia (*deka*, ten, *gyne*, a woman).
In Number, Twelve,	11. Dodecándria (*dodeka*, twelve, *aner*, a man). Sempervìvum tectòrum. 392.	6. Monogýnia, Digýnia, Trigýnia, Tetragýnia, Pentagýnia, Dodecagýnia (*dodeka*, twelve, *gyne*, woman).
In Number, Many, frequently twenty, attached to the calyx,	12. Icosándria (*eikosi*, twenty, *aner*, a man). Crátæ'gus Oxyacántha. 408	3. Monogýnia, Di-pentagýnia (*dyo*, two, *pente*, five, *gyne*, a woman), Polygýnia.
In Number, Many, generally upwards of twenty, not attached to the calyx,	13. Polyándria (*polys*, many, *aner*, a man). Clématis erécta. 456	5. Monogýnia, Digýnia, Trigýnia, Pentagýnia, Polygýnia.
Of unequal length, Two long, and two short,	14. Didynàmia (*dis*, twice, *dyo*, two, *nema*, a filament). Teùcrium lùcidum. 490	2. Gymnospérmia (*gymnos*, naked, *sperma*, seed), Angiospérmia (*aggeion*, a vessel, *sperma*, seed).
Of unequal length, Four long, and two short,	15. Tetradynàmia (*tetra*, four, *dyo*, two, *nema*, a filament). *R*áphanus sativus. 536	2. Siliculòsa (*silicula*, a silicle), Siliquòsa (*siliqua*, a silique).

Stamens united,

by the filaments, into one body,	16. Monadélphia (*monos*, one, *adelphos*, brother). *M*álva frágrans. 560	7. Triándria, Pentándria, Heptándria, Octándria, Decándria, Dodecándria, Polyándria.
by the filaments, into two bodies,	17. Diadélphia (*dis*, twice, *adelphos*, a brother). Ononis arvénsis. 598	4. Pentándria, Hexándria, Octándria, Decándria.
by the filaments, into many bodies	18. Polyadélphia (*polys*, many, *adelphos*, brother). *Hy*péricum quadrán. 650	4. Decándria, Dodecándria, Icosándria, Polyándria.
by the anthers or tops, into a cylinder,	19. Syngenèsia (*syn*, together, *genesis*, origin). Cichòrium *I*'ntybus. 660	5. Polygàmia æquàlis (equal), Polygàmia supérflua (superfluous), Polygàmia frustránea (*frustra*, in vain), Polygàmia necessària (necessary), Polygàmia segregàta (separated).
Male organs (stamens) attached to, and standing upon the female (pistil),	20. Gynándria (*gyne*, a woman, *aner*, a man). O'phrys apífera. 748	3. Monándria, Diándria, Hexándria.

In different flowers,

on the same plant,	21. Monœ'cia (*monos*, one, *oikos*, house). Cucúrbita Pèpo. 768	8. Monándria, Diándria, Trjándria, Tetrándria, Pentándria, Hexándria, Polyándria, Monadélphia.
on different plants,	22. Dioe'cia (*dis*, twice, *oikos*, house). Cánnabis sativa. 816	14. Monándria, Diándria, Triándria, Tetrándria, Pentándria, Hexándria, Octándria, Enneándria, Decándria, Dodecándria, Icosándria, Polyándria, Monadélphia, Gynándria.
on the same or different plants along with hermaphrodite flowers,	23. Polygàmia (*polys*, many, *gamos*, marriage). Gleditschi*a* triacánthos. 852	2. Monœ'cia, Dioe'cia.

Second Grand Division. — *Plants with inconspicuous Flowers* (*Cryptogàmia*).

Reproductive organs scarcely visible, so that they have not been distinctly described,	24. Cryptogàmia (*kryptos*, concealed, *gamos*, marriage), 874	11. Gonoptérides (*gonos*, seed, *pteris*, fern), Stachyoptérides (*stachys*, a spike, *pteris*, fern), Poroptérides (*poros*, a pore, *pteris*, fern), *F*ílices (*filix*, a fern), Hydroptérides (*hydor*, water, *pteris*, fern), Schismatoptérides (*schisma*, a cleft, *pteris*, fern), *M*úsci (*muscus*, moss), Hepáticæ (*hepar*, a liver), *A*'lgæ (*alga*, sea weed), *L*ichens (Greek name), *F*úngi (*fungus*, a mushroom).

To discover the particular species or variety of a plant it is necessary to become acquainted with the forms and different conditions of the leaves, stems, and other parts of the bodies of plants, as well as with their flowers, and this knowledge, as we have before stated (p. xix.), will be obtained with the greatest facility by turning to the Glossary (p. 1094.), and comparing the definitions with the engraved figures.

Class I. — MONANDRIA. 1 Stamen.

This class, which is not large, contains chiefly exotic plants, and of these the tribe of Scitamineæ is considered one of the most beautiful families of the vegetable kingdom. The useful productions are chiefly the Ginger, Cardamom, and Turmerick, spices highly esteemed, and in general use wherever they are known, and can be procured. The Salicornia, a native of our sea-shores, is burned for kelp, and pickled for culinary purposes. Almost all the plants of this class are aquatics, or grow in marshes. They chiefly thrive best in a sandy loam, from which their roots should be well cleaned every year.

The genera of the Scitamineæ and Canneæ have been remodelled by Roscoe, whose arrangement has received considerable improvement from the hand of the late Dr. Roxburgh. The nature of the floral envelope of those plants has long been a subject of dispute among botanists, some considering the colored inner segments to be true petals and to be variable in numbers; and others, supposing them to be part of the calyx and constant in number, their occasional variation in number being capable of explanation. Persoon (*Synopsis*, p. 1.) is of opinion that many of the genera of the first section ought to be referred to Gynandria. According to Willdenow and others, the following species belonging to other classes have only one stamen.

Monogynia. Mangifera indica; Alchemilla aphanes, several species of Scirpus, Cyperus, Schœnus, Kyllinga, Cryptostomum monandrum, Chorizandra, Polycnemum monandrum, Hopea.

Digynia. Lacistema, Leersia, Salsola, and many grasses.

Order 1. MONOGYNIA. 1 Stamen. 1 Style.

§ 1. *Germen inferior, anther simple, style erect, free. Flowers spathaceous.*

1. *Canna.* Anther attached to the edge of the petal-like filament. Style thick, club-shaped. Stigma linear, obtuse.
2. *Maranta.* Anther attached to the petal-like filament. Style petal-shaped. Stigma three-sided. Flowers panicled.
3. *Calathea.* Anther attached to the petal-like filament. Style petal-shaped. Stigma cucullate. Flowers in close heads.
4. *Thalia.* Anther attached to its proper filament. Style depressed. Stigma depressed, perforated, and gaping.
5. *Phrynium.* Anther attached to its proper filament. Style united to the tube of the corolla, hooked at the end. Stigma funnel-shaped. Seeds with an arillus.

§ 2. *Germen inferior, anther double, style inclosed in the furrow formed by the anther. Flowers spathaceous*

6. *Hedychium.* Anther naked. Tube of the corolla long and slender, with both limbs 3-partite, the interior one resupinate. Capsule dry.
7. *Roscoea.* Anther 2-lobed, incurved, surrounding the style with an appendage split at the base. Outer limb of the corolla 3-partite, with the upper segment erect and fornicate. Inner limb 2-lipped.
8. *Alpinia.* Anther not crowned. Interior limb of the corolla with one lip. Capsule berried. Seeds with an arillus.
9. *Hellenia.* Anther in some marginal. Filament linear, longer than the anther, with a very short rounded entire or 2-lobed appendage. Capsules crustaceous. Seeds with an arillus.
10. *Zingiber.* Inner limb of the corolla with one lip. Anther with a simple recurved horn at the end.
11. *Costus.* Interior limb of the corolla nearly campanulate, split at the back. Filament lanceolate. Anther in the centre of it or at some distance from the end. Seeds naked.
12. *Kæmpferia.* Tube of the corolla long and slender, with both limbs 3-partite. Anther with a 2-lobed crest.
13. *Amomum.* Inner limb of the corl. with 1 lip. Anther with an entire or 2-lobed crest. Seeds with an arillus.
14. *Curcuma.* Both limbs of the corolla 3-partite. Anther with two spurs at the base. Seeds with an arillus.
15. *Globba.* Inner limb of the corolla 2-lobed or none. Filament hollow at the base, with a wedge-shaped lip Anther with an appendage or none. Seeds attached to 3 parietal placentas.
16. *Mantisia.* Outer limb of the corolla 3-partite, inner filiform with a double trifid limb. Filament 4-partite at the end.

§ 3. *Germen superior, corolla irregular.*

17. *Philydrum.* Calyx 2-leaved colored. Filaments 3 united at the base, the two lateral ones barren and petal-shaped. Seeds numerous, minute.

§ 4. *Germen inferior, corolla irregular. Flowers naked.*

18. *Lopezia.* Cal. 4-leaved. Cor. 4-petaled, unequal. Filaments two: one antheriferous, the other petal-shaped abortive. Caps. 4-valved, 4-celled, many seeded.

§ 5. *Germen inferior, corolla regular, flowers naked.*

19. *Boerhaavia.* Cal. 1-leaved, ob-conic, inclosing the seed. Cor. plaited, on the end of the calyx.
20. *Centranthus.* Cor. 5-lobed, regular, spurred. Caps. 1-celled, crowned with the limb of the calyx expanded into a plumose pappus.

§ 6. *Apetalous.*

21. *Pollichia.* Cal. 1-leaved, 5-toothed. Seed 1. Fruit upon the heaped, berried scales of the receptacle.
22. *Salicornia.* Cal. turbinate, entire, fleshy. Stamen inserted into the bottom of the cal. Style 2-fid. Utricle inclosed in the fleshy calyx. Seed vertically compressed.
23. *Hippuris.* Cal. entire, minute. Style in the hollow of the anther. Germen inferior, one-seeded, crowned by the rim of the calyx.
24. *Zostera.* Spadix linear in the sheath of the leaf, bearing seed on one side. Stamens opposite the germens and alternate with them, sessile. Caps. one-seeded.
25. *Chloranthus.* Stamen irregular, fleshy, lobed, fixed to the side of the germen. Stigma capitate. A drupa.

Order 2. DIGYNIA. 1 Stamen. 2 Styles.

26. *Corispermum.* Cal. 2-leaved. Cor. O. Seed one, oval, convex-plane. (Stamens often 5.)
27. *Callitriche.* Cal. 2-leaved. Pet. O. Caps. 2-celled, 4-seeded.
28. *Blitum.* Cal. trifid. Cor. O. Seed one, immersed in a berried calyx.
29. *Aspicarpa.* Cal. 5-parted. Cor. O. Stamen included. Germen and Stigma 2-lobed. Fruit cartilaginous, 1-seeded.

Systematic Name and Authority.	English Name.	Habit.	Habitation in the Garden.	Popular Character.	Height in Feet.	Time of Flowering.	Color of the Flower.	Native Country.	Year of Introduction of Exotics, and Localities of British Species.	Propagation.	Soil.	Reference to Figures.
1. CAN'NA. *W.*	INDIAN SHOT.				*Cannеæ.*	*Sp.* 17—20.						
1 pátens *Rosc.*	spreading			or	2	my	R.Y	Rio Jan.	1778.	R	r.m	Bot. reg. 576
2 índica *Rosc.*	common			or	2	ja.d	R	India	1570.	R	r.m	Red. lil. 201
β maculáta	*spotted*			or	2	ja.d	R.Y	India	...	R	r.m	Hook. ex. fl. 53
3 coccínea *Rosc.*	scarlet			or	2	ja.d	S	S. Amer.	1731.	R	r.m	Bot. mag. 452
4 lútea *Rosc.*	yellow			or	2	ja.d	Y	E. Indies	1629.	R	r.m	Bot. mag. 2085
5 Lambérti *Lind.*	Lambert's			or	4	my	S	Trinidad	1819.	R	r.m	Bot. reg. 470
6 gigantéa *R. L.*	gigantic			or	5	d.ja	R.Y	S. Amer.	1809.	R	r.m	Bot. reg. 206
7 occidentális *Rosc.*	western			or	3	s.d	R.Y	W. Indies	1822.	R	r.m	Bot. reg. 772
8 limbáta *Rosc.*	bordered			or	3	ja.d	R	Brazil	1818.	R	r.m	Bot. reg. 771
9 variábilis *W.*	variable			or	3	ja.d	R	India	1822.	R	r.m	
10 rúbra *W.*	red			or	3	ja.d	R.Y	W. Indies	1820.	R	r.m	
11 rubricáulis *Lk.*	red-stemmed			or	3	my	R	.....	1821.	R	r.m	
12 édulis *B. R.*	eatable			or	3	s.d	R	Peru	1820.	R	r.m	Bot. reg. 775
13 speciósa *B. M.*	shewy			or	3	au.s	R	.....	1820.	R	r.m	Bot. mag. 2817
14 pedunculáta *B. M.*	stalked			or	6	s.d	O	.....	1820.	R	r.m	Bot. mag. 2323
15 flácida *Rosc.*	flaccid			or	5	jl	R	S. Carol.	1788.	R	r.m	Sal. st. ra. 3. t. 2
16 glaúca *Rosc.*	glaucous			or	2	jn.au	Y	S. Amer.	1732.	R	r.m	Ex. b. 2. t. 102
β rufa	*rufous*			or	2	jn.au	Br	S. Amer.	...	R	r.m	Bot. mag. 2302
17 iridifióra *Fl. Per.*	nodding-flow.			or	6	d.ja	R	Peru	1816.	R	r.m	Bot. mag. 1968
2. MARAN'TA. *W.*	ARROW ROOT.				*Cannеæ.*	*Sp.* 7—20.						
18 arundinácea *W.*	Indian			or	2	jl.au	W	S. Amer.	1732.	R	s.l	Bot. mag. 2307
19 obliqua *Rudge.*	oblique			or	2	d	R	Guiana	1803.	R	s.l	Ru. p. g. p. 8. t. 2
20 lútea *Jacq.*	yellow			or	2	jn.jl	Y.w	Caraccas	1809.	R	s.l	Jac. ic. r. 2. 201
21 angustifólia *B. M.*	narrow-leaved			or	2	jl.au	R	W. Indies	1820.	R	s.l	Bot. mag. 2398
22 Tónchat *W.*	ovate			or	8	jl.au	R	E. Indies	1819.	R	s.l	Rumph. 4. t. 7
23 gibba *L. K.*	gibbous			or	4	au	O	E. Indies	1818.	R	s.l	
24 comósa *W.*	close-spiked			or	2	jn.jl	Y.w	Surinam	1812.	R	s.l	
3. CALATHE'A. *Mey.*	CALATHEA.				*Cannеæ.*	*Sp.* 1—4.						
25 zebrína *Lind.* *Maránta zebrína* B. M.	striped-leaved			or	2	ja.d	R.Y	Brazil	1815.	R	s.p	Bot. reg. 385
4. THA'LIA. *W.*	THALIA.				*Cannеæ.*	*Sp.* 1—2.						
26 dealbáta *Rosc.*	mealy			or	4	jl.au	W	S. Carol.	1791.	R	p.l	Bot. mag. 1690
5. PHRY'NIUM. *W.*	PHRYNIUM.				*Cannеæ.*	*Sp.* 2.						
27 capitátum *W.*	headed			or	5		W	E. Indies	1807.	R	s.l	As. r. 11. t. 3
28 dichótomum *Roxb.*	forked			or	5	jl.au	W	E. Indies	1810.	R	s.l	
6. HEDY'CHIUM. *W.*	GARLAND FLOWERS.				*Scitaminеæ.*	*Sp.* 9—14.						
29 coronárium *Roxb.*	sweet-scented			or	5	jn.s	Y	E. Indies	1791.	R	p.l	Bot. mag. 708
30 angustifólium *Rox.*	scarlet			or	5	jn.s	S	E. Indies	1815.	R	s.l	Bot. reg. 157
31 elátum *Br.*	tall			or	5	jn.d	Y	E. Indies	1818.	R	s.l	Bot. reg. 526
32 Gardneriánum *Wall.*	Gardner's			or	7	jn.au	Y	E. Indies	1819.	R	r.s	Bot. reg. 771
33 flavéscens *B. C.*	pale-yellow			or	6	jn	Y	India	1822.	R	s.l	Bot. cab. 723
34 spicátum *B. M.*	spiked			or	3	jn	Y	E. Indies	1810.	R	co	Bot. mag. 2300
35 grácile *Roxb.*	slender			or	3	jn	W	Bengal	1823.	R	s.l	
36 flávum *Roxb.*	yellow			or	3	jn.au	Y	Nepal	1822.	R	s.l	Bot. cab. 604
37 heteromállum *B.R.*	variable			or	3	jn.au	Y	India	1822.	R	s.l	Bot. reg. 767

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

1. *Canna.* From a Celtic word signifying a cane or mat. *Le Balisier*, Fr. *Blumenrohr*, Ger. *Canna*, Ital. The first three species are found wild within the tropics on all the continents, and chiefly in moist woods, or spongy woody wastes: in America and the Brazils, they are known by the name of wild plantain, and their leaves are used as envelopes for many objects of commerce; from which circumstance, the French name of the plant (*balisier*) is said to have arisen; *balija* being Spanish for an envelope. Clusius says he saw the C. lutea flowering by house-sides in Spain and Portugal, and that the inhabitants there use the seed for making their rosaries: in the East Indies the seeds are sometimes used as shot. The roots of C. edulis are eaten, dressed in various ways, in Peru. The seeds of most of the species are round, hard, black, shining, heavy, and about one sixteenth of an inch diameter. These grow readily, or the plants may be propagated by dividing the roots; Miller recommends rich garden earth; Sweet (*Bot. Cultiv.* p. 34.) light rich soil for all the species. Most of these, if planted in a warm border early in summer, will flower there during the season.

2. *Maranta.* So named from Bartholomeo Maranti, a Venetian physician, who wrote three books chiefly to illustrate Diosc.; died 1554. *Galangre*, Fr. *Galgant*, Ger. The M. arundinacea is called Indian arrow-root, because its thick fleshy root was thought to extract the poison from wounds inflicted by the poisoned arrows of the Indians. In the West Indies it is used as an alexipharmic, to resist the force of poisons;

Essential specific Character.

1 Inner limb of the corolla 3-fid, Seg. ovate equal sprdg. with long claws, Lip bifid, rev. Leaves ovate lanc.
2 Inner limb of the corolla trifid, Segments lanceolate acuminate straight
3 Inner limb of the corolla trifid, Segments straight emarginate
4 Inner limb of the corolla bifid
5 Peduncle short inclosed in the upper leaf, Inner limb of the corolla trifid, Segments ovate lanceolate sub-erect, Lip erect spreading entire
6 Peduncles elong. Inner limb of corolla 3fid, Seg. lanceol. spathul. reflexed spreading, Lip oblong entire
7 Segments of cor. 2 entire ovate unequal, Lip bifid bent down
8 Segments of cor. 3 broad emarginate and crenate: the claws long, Lip. 2-fid bent down
9 Leaves of cal. lanceolate acute, Cor. 5 parted, Leaves ovate-obl. acute at both ends cordate
10 Leaves of cal. oblong obtuse, Cor. 6 parted, Leaves ovate-obl. acute at both ends cordate
11 Leaves sessile ovate with the sheaths and nerves very red, Inner limb 4 parted
12 Leaves smooth and stems colored at the base, Roots tuberous and large, Middle seg. of corolla very short
13 Flowers sessile in pairs, Segments of cor. 2 erect bifid, Lip spotted revolute
14 Flowers on stalks: outer segments reflexed, inner 3 erect, Leaves lanceolate pointed at each end
15 Inner limb of the corolla trifid, Segments flaccid
16 Inner limb of the corolla trifid, Segments ovate straight, Lip three-lobed fringed.

17 Stem and Leaves beneath downy, sheaths curled and colored at the edge, Flowers cernuous

18 Culm branched herbaceous, Leaves ovate lanceolate somewhat hairy underneath
19 Leaves ellipt. oblique at end, Spikes elong. in fasc. Bract. erect, 2-fid. imbricate acute pubesc.
20 Culm branched knotty ovate smooth, Spikes terminal subternate, Bracteas colored
21 Stem knotty, Leaves lanc. narrow, Panicle wavy, Inner braits colored, Calyx ovate
22 Stem shrubby branching, Leaves ovate smooth
23 Leaves oblong lanc. pubesc. Fl. stalks 2-fid. Germ very hairy
24 Stemless, Scape naked, Spikes comose, Bracteas reflexed

25 Flowers in dense heads shorter than the leaves which are striped with purple

26 Calyx two-flowered, Culm reedy powdered, Leaves ovate revolute at the apex

27 Stemless, Leaves radical
28 Shrubby, dichotomous, Leaves cordate

29 Leaves lanceolate, Spikes compact imbricated, Segments of the cleft lip of the corolla lunulate
30 Leaves linear lanc. Spikes open, Fasc. of flowers subtern. Seg. of cleft lip obl. the other 5 segs. of cor. lin.
31 Leaves obl. lanc. smooth, Spikes loose, Fascic. tern. 3 fid. Inner segs. of the cor. linear-cuneate, Lip bifid
32 Spike many-fl. loose, Fascicles many-fl. distant, Lip obovate bifid, Filament colored longer than corolla
33 Leaves lanceolate, Spike loose ovate, Petals linear, Lip ovate 2-lob. Fil. the same length as petals
34 Spathes truncate 1-fl. Outer segments of cor. linear, Lip roundish 2-lobed longer than the style
35 Leaves lanceolate, Spike terml. open, Flowers sol. scattered, Lip bifid sessile: stigm. $\frac{1}{2}$-lanceol. Pet. linear
36 Leaves broad, Spike terml. imbricate, Bract. 4-fl. Cor. with linear segm. Lip. obcordate retuse
37 Upper leaves wavy silky beneath, Spike loose conical, Filament much longer than corolla

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

washed, pounded, and blanched, it makes a fine powder and starch, and may be used as food, resembling in many respects the salep. A light loamy soil suits all the species, which, though tender, are readily propagated by dividing the root.

3. *Calathea.* So named by Meyer, probably from the cup-like stigma of the genus. It is much admired on account of its singularly striped foliage, to which the specific name alludes, and its ovate spike of purple flowers, about the size of a large pine-cone.

4. *Thalia.* In memory of John Thalius, a German physician, at Nordhuys, author of Plantæ Hercynæ, 1588. An aquatic, and if planted two or three feet under water, will survive our winters, in the open air. It flowers beautifully.

5. *Phrynium.* Φρυνιον, a plant which grows in marshes, the habitation of frogs, from φρυνος, a frog. The leaves are used in Malabar and China, for wrapping up cakes in the oven; before expansion they infuse them in spirit of rice or sugar diluted with three times its quantity of water, to make vinegar. *Loureiro.*

6. *Hedychium.* From a Greek word signifying sweet, from the grateful odour it emits. This beautiful genus requires a light rich soil, and large pots to make the plants flower freely. H. angustifolium deserves a place in every collection.

7. ROSCO'EA. *Sm.*	ROSCOEA.			*Scitamineæ.* *Sp.* 1—5.								
38 purpúrea *Sm.*	purple	♃	⧍ or	1		P	Nepal	1820.	R	s.l	Ex. b. t. 108	
8. ALPI'NIA. *W.*	ALPINIA.			*Scitamineæ.* *Sp.* 13—19.								
39 comósa *Jacq.*	close-spiked	♃	⧍ or	1			Caraccas	1752.	R	s.l	Ja. ic. rar. v. 3	
40 Galánga *W.*	loose-flowered	♃	⧍ clt	6	oc.f	W.Y	E. Indies	...	R	s.l	Ru. am. 5. t. 63	
41 racemósa *Ros.*	clustered	♃	⧍ or	5	jl.s	W	W. Indies	1752.	R	s.l	Pl. ic. 11. t. 20	
42 occidentális *Sw.*	occidental	♃	⧍ or	6		W	Jamaica	1793.	R	s.l		
43 nútans *Ros.*	nodding	♃	⧍ or	13	ap.jn	Pk	E. Indies	1792.	R	s.l	Ex. b. 2. t. 106	
44 cérnua *B.M.*	drooping	♃	⧍ or	6	ap.jn	Pk	E Indies	1804.	R	s.l	Bot. mag. 1900	
45 calcaráta *Ros.*	upright	♃	⧍ or	3	s	W	E. Indies	1800.	R	s.l	Bot. rep. 421	
46 malaccénsis *Ros.*	petiolate	♃	⧍ or	5	ap.my	W	E. Indies	1799.	R	s.l	Bot. reg. 328	
47 mútica *Roxb.*	spurless	♃	⧍ or	5	au	W	E. Indies	1811.	R	s.l		
48 Cardamómum *Roxb.*	cardamoms	♃	⧍ clt	8	au	W.P	E. Indies	1815.	R	s.l	R. mal. 11. t. 4, 5	
49 spicáta *Roxb.*	spiked	♃	⧍ or	2			Sumatra	1822.	R	r.m		
50 tubuláta *B.R.*	tubular	♃	⧍ or	2	jl.au	R	Demarara	1820.	R	s.l	Bot. reg. 777	
51 Allúghas *W.*	Ceylon	♃	⧍ or	2	f.m	R	E. Indies	1796.	R	s.l	Bot. rep. 501.	
9. HELLE'NIA. *R.B.*	HELLENIA.			*Scitamineæ.* *Sp.* 1.								
52 cærúlea *Br.*	blue	♃	⧍ or	2		B	N. Holl.	1820.				
10. ZIN'GIBER. *Rosc.*	GINGER.			*Scitamineæ.* *Sp.* 8—16.								
53 pandurátum *Roxb.*	fiddle-lipped	♃	⧍ or	3	my.jn	Pk	E. Indies	1812.	R	s.l		
54 Mióga *Ros.*	Japanese	♃	⧍ or	2	my.jn	Pk	Japan	1796.	R	r.m		
55 officinále *Ros.*	narrow-leaved	♃	⧍ clt	2	jn.au	R	E. Indies	1605.	R	r.m	Jac. vin. 1. t. 75	
56 Zerúmbet *Ros.*	broad-leaved	♃	⧍ or	4	au	Y.G	E. Indies	1690.	R	r.m	Ex. b. 2. t. 112	
57 Casumúnar *Roxb.*	downy-leaved	♃	⧍ or	2	s.n	W.Y	E. Indies	1807.	R	r.m	Bot. mag. 1426	
58 purpúreum *Rosc.*	purple-bracted	♃	⧍ or	2	s	P	E. Indies	1796.	R	s.l		
59 róseum *Roxb.*	rosy	♃	⧍ or	2	au	R.Y	E. Indies	1822.	R	s.l	Roxb. cor. 2. 126	
60 squarrósum *Roxb.*	squarrose	♃	⧍ or	2	au	Pk	E. Indies	1822.	R	s.l		
11. COS'TUS. *Rosc.*	COSTUS.			*Scitamineæ.* *Sp.* 6—13.								
61 arábicus *L.*	Arabian	♃	⧍ or	2	au	W	both Ind.	1752.	R	s.l		
62 spicátus *W.*	spiked	♃	⧍ or	1	jn	Y	W. Indies	1793.	R	s.l	Jacq. am. t. 1	
63 speciósus *Rosc.*	shewy	♃	⧍ or	3	au	W	E. Indies	1799.	R	s.l	Jacq. ic. 1	
β angustifolius.	*narrow-leaved*	♃	⧍ or	3	au	W	E. Indies	1799.	R	s.l	Bot. reg. 665	
64 áfer *B. R.*	African	♃	⧍ or	2	jn.jl	W	S. Leone	1822.	R	s.l	Bot. reg. 683	
β hirsutus.	*hairy*	♃	⧍ or	2	jn.jl	W	S. Leone	1822.	R	s.l		
65 spiralis *Rox.* *Alp. spiralis.*	spiral	♃	⧍ or	4	n.d	Sc	St. Vinc.	...	R	s.l	Jacq. schb. 1. t. 1	
66 villosissimus *Jacq.*	villous	♃	⧍ or	6	n.d	Y	St. Vinc.	1822.	R	s.l		
12. KÆMPFE'RIA. *W.*	GALANGALE.			*Scitamineæ.* *Sp.* 6—8.								
67 rotúnda *L.*	round-rooted	♃	⧍ or	1	jl.au	R.W	E. Indies	1764.	R	s.l	Bot. mag. 920	
68 Galánga *L.*	officinal	♃	⧍ clt	1	jn.s	W.P	E. Indies	1728.	R	s.l	Bot. mag. 850	
69 angustifólia *Jacq.*	narrow-leaved	♃	⧍ or	1	m.ap	W.B	E. Indies	1797.	R	s.l	Red. lil. 7. t. 389	
70 panduráta *B. Reg.*	fiddle-shaped	♃	⧍ or	1	ap.jn	P	E. Indies	1797.	R	s.l	Bot. reg. 173	
71 latifólia *Donn.*	broad-leaved	♃	⧍ or	1	ap.jn	W	E. Indies	1803.	R	s.l		
72 ovalifólia *Roxb.*	oval	♃	⧍ or	1	jl	W.P	Malacca	1822.	R	s.l		
13. AMO'MUM. *Rosc.*	AMOMUM.			*Scitamineæ.* *Sp.* 7—20.								
73 Afzélii *Ros.*	sweet-scented	♃	⧍ or	3	my.jn	Pk	S. Leone	1795.	R	r.m	Ann. bot. 1. t. 13	
74 grandiflórum *E. B.*	large-flowered	♃	⧍ or	3	jn.jl	W	S. Leone	1795.	R	r.m	Ex. bot. t. 111	
75 angustifólium *Rox.*	narrow-leaved	♃	⧍ or	8	jn.jl	R	Madagasc.	...	R	r.m	Sonn. it. 2. t. 137	
76 Grana Paradísi *W.*	grain of parad.	♃	⧍ clt	1	f.mr	R	Madagasc.	...	R	r.m	Rh. mal. 11. t. 6	
77 dealbátum *Roxb.*	insipid	♃	⧍ or	3	mr.ap	W	Bengal	1819.	R	s.l		
78 sylvéstre *W.*	wild	♃	⧍ or	1	mr.ap	W	E. Indies	1819.	R	s.l	Slo. jam. 1. t. 105	
79 subulátum *Roxb.*	subulate	♃	⧍ or	3	mr.ap	Y	Bengal	1822.	R	s.l		

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

7. *Roscoea.* Named by Sir J. E. Smith, in honour of W. Roscoe, Esq., the accomplished historian of the Medicis, and the first botanist who elucidated the plants of the order Scitamineæ. The species are little known, but are both beautiful and curious.

8. *Alpinia.* After Prosper Alpini, an Italian physician and botanist, who practised at Cairo between 1580 and 1584, and died in 1615. *Canne de Riviere*, Fr. A splendid genus, requiring rich soil, a moist heat, and plenty of room. A. racemosa answers best when treated as an aquatic.

9. *Hellenia.* In honour of C. N. Hellenius, Professor at Abo, who, in 1798, published several academical dissertations. The same culture answers this plant as recommended for Hedychium.

10. *Zingiber.* From the original Indian appellation. *Zingembre*, Fr. *Ginfer*, Ger.; and *Zinzer*, Ital. Many of the specific names employed in the genus are derived from the vernacular names of the species. The roots of Z. officinale, and zerumbet, much used in the kitchen and in medicine, form a considerable export from our West India Islands. As a medicine, ginger is particularly useful in flatulent colic, debility, and laxity of the system, and in torpid and phlegmatic constitutions, to excite a brisker action of the vessels. The roots of ginger are taken up when the stalks fade, and, being first washed and scalded, are afterwards dried in the sun. This forms black ginger; the white sort is never scalded, but only washed and dried. When the root is to be

38 Flowers large terminal in the sheaths of the top of the stem, Leaves obl. acute sm.

39 Spike terminal comose, Bracteas colored longer than the flowers, Leaves oblong-ovate pubescent
40 Leaves sessile broad lanc. Panicle terml. Lip obl. unguiculated bifid, Caps. obov. smooth, Seeds few
41 Lip trifid, Leaves ovate-lanc. apex revolute, Caps. striated
42 Lip emarginate, Leaves lanceolate ovate very smooth [and bifid, Caps. sphær. open. on sides, Seeds few
43 Leaves lanc. short stkd. small, Rac. comp. droop. Lip broad 3-lob. lateral incurv. into a tube: external curled
44 Racemes terminal drooping, Lip bifid, Leaves lanc. acumin. Margins rough with little spinous teeth
45 Leaves linear-lanc. polished, Spike compound erect, Lip ovate-obl. apex curled and bifid
46 Racemes spiked, Lip round und. 2-lob. Caps. vill. Leaves obl. villous beneath
47 Racemes compound, Lip 3-lob. no spur, Caps. berried, Leaves narrow shining
48 Scape radical compound flexuose procumbent, Lip 3-lob. calcarate
49 Spike terminal oblong compactly imbricated with narrow sharp bractes
50 Leaves bifar. very remote scape sheathed radical, Bracts dry pointed perm. Cor. tub. Lip included, Anth. sess.
51 Nectary 2-leaved, Capsules spongy, Leaves smooth entire

52 Lip emarg. Leaves and colored capsules smooth, Style hairy

53 Spikes radical, Leaves stalked broad smooth, Ligula large, Lip fiddle-shaped
54 Segments of the corolla concave acute equal, Lip ovate concave
55 Leaves sub-sessile linear-lanceolate smooth, Spikes elevated oblong, Bracteas acute, Lip 3-lobed
56 Stems decl. Leaves bifar. sess. lanc. Spike long-ped. oval close obt. Bract. broad obov. obt. margs. col. Lip 3-lob.
57 Stem erect, Leaves narr. sess. Spikes compact cone-shaped, Bracteas ovate-pointed, Lip 3-lobed
58 Spikes lat. Bracteas ovate col. Segm. of cor. erect, Nect. 2-lob.
59 Spikes lat. Leaves short-stalked lanc. Spikes lax ½ in the earth, Lip entire
60 Spikes lat. squarr. ½ in the earth, Bract. narrow recurv. Lip 3-lobed

61 Nect. ovate entire, Leaves smooth on both sides
62 Nect. wavy sub-3-fid. Leaves pointed entire shining, Spike close
63 Nect. obsol. 3-lob. fringed wavy, Leaves silky beneath

64 Cal. short with 3 grnish. blunt teeth, Fil. sm. at back, Leaves lanc. hairy or sm. Spike turb. close, Br. obt. herb.

65 Nect. concave entire, Leaves long-ellipt. thick shining

66 Leaves rounded and stem very hairy, Flowers crisp

67 Dorsal segments of nectary lanc. acute: frontal 2 part. Segments obovate, Leaves oblong colored beneath
68 Dorsal segments of nect. obtuse obsoletely 5 lobed: frontal 2-lobed wavy, Leaves ovate pale beneath
69 Dorsal segments of nect. linear obtuse: frontal emarg. Leaves lanc. pale beneath
70 Leaves stalked broad lanc. smooth, Spike central, Cor. with inferior segment very large and panduriform
71 Leaves orbiculate ovate wavy woolly beneath
72 Leaves oval, Spike central, Anther crest jagged

73 Scape very short, Flowers heaped, Leaves distant ovate acum. entire smooth
74 Scape short, Flowers numerous close, Sterile stem simple, Leaves ellipt. lanc. pointed
75 Scape naked very short, Spike capitate, Leaves linear lanceolate
76 Scape branching lax, Leaves ovate
77 Leaves broad villous beneath, Spikes radical, Lip round oval, Crest broad truncated, Caps. 9 winged
78 Scape naked, Spike elong. Bract. inflated, Leaves broad lanceol.
79 Leaves lanceol. smooth, Spikes obovate echinated, Lip oblong

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

preserved in syrup, it is taken up and scalded before fully grown. After steeping and washing in water, it is put in jars, and covered with a thin syrup. (Browne's Jamaica.) Z. zerumbet is used in the East in cataplasms and fomentations, but not as internal medicine.

11. *Costus.* From its name in Arabic, *gosth.* Jacquin has shewn that the *costus* of the moderns is not the same as the plant so called by the ancients. *Costwurtz*, Ger., and *costo*, Ital. All the species grow in woods in their native countries, and their roots partake somewhat of the qualities of ginger.

12. *Kæmpferia.* In honor of Engelbert Kæmpfer, the Japanese traveller; born in Lemgow in Westphalia in 1651; died in 1716. *Zedoaire*, Fr. and *Grosse Galgant*, Ger. This is a curious genus of low stemless plants, with tuberous roots, a pleasant aromatic smell, and sharpish taste. The root is purple without and white within, and is esteemed a stomachic and cephalic. When the plants are not in a growing state, they require little or no water; otherwise like bulbs which are kept always moist, they will not flower freely.

13. *Amomum.* From α, privative, and μωμος, impurity, it has always been esteemed a powerful counter poison; or perhaps a corruption of *phamâmâ*, the Arabic appellation of the plant. *L'amome des pedes*, Fr. *Ingwer* and *Gengiovo*, Ital. Most of the species formerly included under this genus are placed by Roscoe under Zingiber.

14. CURCU'MA. *W.*	**Turmeric.**				*Scitamineæ.* *Sp.* 16—18.								
80 Zedoária *Ros.*	broad-leaved		or	3	ap.au	R	E. Indies	1797.	R	r.m	Bot. mag. 1546		
81 Zerúmbet *Roxb.*	Zedoary		clt	3	ap.au	Y	E. Indies	1807.	R	r.m	Bot. mag. 2000		
82 æruginósa *Roxb.*	green-rooted		or	5	ap.au	R.Y	E. Indies	1807.	R	r.m			
83 rubéscens *Roxb.*	reddish		or	3	my.s	Y	E. Indies	1805.	R	r.m			
84 cæsia *Roxb.*	cæsious		or	1	ap.jn	Y	Bengal	1819.	R	s.l			
85 comósa *Roxb.*	many-flowered		or	2	my	R.Y	E. Indies	1819.	R	s.l			
86 eláta *Roxb.*	tall		or	3	my	Cr	E. Indies	1819.	R	s.l			
87 ferruginea *Roxb.*	sweet-rooted		or	1	my	Y	E. Indies	1819.	R	s.l			
88 leucorhíza *Roxb.*	white-rooted		or	1	my	R.Y	E. Indies	1819.	R	s.l			
89 xanthorhíza *Roxb.*	yellow-rooted		or	4	my	R	Amboyna	1819.	R	s.l			
90 rubricaúlis *Lk.*	red-stemmed		or	1	my	R	E. Indies	1822.	R	s.l			
91 angustifólia *Roxb.*	narrow-leaved		or	3	jl	Y	E. Indies	1822.	R	s.l			
92 viridiflóra *Roxb.*	green-flowered		or	2	jl.au	Y.G	Sumatra	1822.	R	s.l			
93 petiolàta *Roxb.*	long-stalked		or	2	au	Y	Pegu	1822.	R	s.l			
94 Amáda *Roxb.*	Mango-ginger		clt	2	ap.jn	R.Y	Bengal	1819.	R	s.l			
95 lónga *Ros.*	long-rooted		clt	2	au		E. Indies	1759.	R	s.l	Jac. vind. 3. t. 4		
15. GLOB'BA. *Ros.*	**Globba.**				*Scitamineæ.* *Sp.* 3—11.								
96 marantína *Ros.*	round-headed		or	1½	jl.au	Y	E. Indies	1800.	R	s.l	Ex. bot. 2. t. 103		
97 sessiliflóra *B. M.*	sessile-flower'd		or	1½	au	Y	Pegu	1807.	R	s.l	Bot. mag. 1428		
98 Careyána *Roxb.*	Dr. Carey's		or	1½	au	Y	Pegu	1822.	R	s.l	Bot. cab. 691		
16. MANTI'SIA. *Sims.*	**Mantisia.**				*Scitamineæ.* *Sp.* 1.								
99 saltatória *B. M.*	opera girls		or	1	jn	P	E. Indies	1808.	R	s.l	Bot. mag. 1320		
17. PHILY'DRUM. *B. P.*	**Philydrum.**				*Related to Junceæ*, R. B. *Sp.* 1—2.								
100 lanuginósum *B. P.*	woolly		or	3	jn.jl	Y	China	1801.	C	l.p	Bot. mag. 783		
18. LOPE'ZIA. *Cav.*	**Lopezia.**				*Onagrariæ.* *Sp.* 4—5.								
101 hirsúta *H.K.*	hairy		or	1½	s.n	R	Mexico	1796.	S	co	Jac. c. s.5. t.15. f.4		
102 racemósa *H.K.*	smooth		or	1½	au.o	R	Mexico	1792.	S	co	Bot. mag. 254		
103 coronáta *H.K.*	coronet-flower.		or	1½	jl.s	R	Mexico	1805.	S	co	Bot. rep. 551		
104 cordáta *Horn.*	cordate		or	1½	jl.s	P	Mexico	1821.	S	co			
19. BOERHAA'VIA. *W.*	**Hogweed.**				*Nyctagineæ.* *Sp.* 5—25.								
105 erécta *W.*	upright		or	1½	jl.s	W	India	1733.	S	co	Jac. vind. 1. t. 5, 6		
106 diffúsa *W.*	spreading		or	1	au.s	Cr	India	1690.	S	co			
107 hirsúta *W.*	scarlet-trailing		or	1	my.au	R	Jamaica	1733.	S	co	Jac. vind. 1. t. 7		
108 scan'dens *W.*	climbing		or	6	ap.s	G	Jamaica	1691.	S	co	Jac. vind. 1. t. 4		
109 viscósa *Lag.*	clammy		or	3	ap.s	Sc	Peru	1821.	C	co			
20. CENTRAN'THUS. *Mich.*	**Centranthus.**				*Valerianeæ.* *Sp.* 3—4.								
110 rúber *D. C.*	red		or	1½	my.jl	Cr	Britain	mea.	R	co	Eng. bot. 1531		
111 angustifólius *D. C.*	narrow-leaved		or	1½	my.jl	Cr	S. Europe	1759.	R	co	Fl. græc. 29		
112 calcitrapa *Dufr.*	cut-leaved		or	1	my.jl	P	Portugal	1683.	S	co	Fl. græc. 30		
21. POLLI'CHIA. *W.*	**Pollichia.**				*Chenopodeæ.* *Sp.* 1.								
113 campéstris *W.*	short-leaved		or	6	s	Ap	C. B. S.	1780.	C	co	Sm. spicil. 1. t. 1		
22. SALICOR'NIA. *W.*	**Glasswort.**				*Chenopodeæ.* *Sp.* 5—18.								
114 arábica *W.*	Arabian		or	1	jn.jl	Ap	Arabia	1758.	C	s.l	Mor. 2. t. 33. f. 7		
115 fruticósa *W.*	shrubby		or	1	au.s	Ap	Britain	sea sh.	S	s	Eng. bot. 2467		
116 radicans *E. B.*	rooting		or	1	s	Ap	Britain	sea sh.	S	s	Eng. bot. 1691		
117 herbácea *W.*	marsh		cit	1	au.s	Ap	Britain	sea sh.	S	s	Eng. bot. 415		
118 procúmbens *E. B.*	procumbent		clt	⅛	au	Ap	England	sal. m.	S	l	Eng. bot. 1691		
23. HIPPU'RIS. *W.*	**Marestail.**				*Halorageæ.* *Sp.* 1.								
119 vulgáris *W.*	common		clt	1	my.jn	Ap	Britain	dit.	R	co	Eng. bot. 763		

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

14. *Curcuma.* From the Arabic *kurkum* or *hercum.* *Babilonischer safran*, Ger. C. longa was formerly much used in cookery to give things a color, and is still so used in the East Indies, for dyeing. The root was reputed aperient and resolvent, and was given in jaundice: it tinges the urine of a deep yellow. The roots of C. zerumbet powdered and mixed with the powdered wood of Cæsalpinia Sappan is copiously thrown about by the Hindoos during their holidays in March. The tubers of many species yield a very beautiful pure starch like arrowroot, which in some places, especially Travancore, forms a large part of the diet of the inhabitants.

15. *Globba.* Its Indian name, and that also by which it is known in the Moluccas. *Globée*, Fr. Most of the species produce spikes of smoky-colored berries about the size of grapes, and which are sometimes eaten.

16. *Mantisia.* The flowers bear a singular resemblance to some of the insects called mantis. The name of the species is derived from a fanciful notion that the flowers are like a dancing figure attached to a wire.

17. *Philydrum.* Φιλος and ὑδωρ, a lover of water, in allusion to the places in which it grows. A pretty biennial plant, requiring but little protection from frost.

18. *Lopezia.* Dedicated by Cavanilles to the memory of the licentiate Thomas Lopez, a Spanish botanist, who is said to have directed his attention to the natural history of the New World. The species are chiefly elegant annuals, and well deserving of cultivation.

19. *Boerhaavia.* So named in honor of the famous Boerhaave of Leyden, born at Voorhoot in 1668, and died

80 Spikes lateral, Bulbs small with long palm. tub. yell. inside, Leaves broad sessile silky beneath all green
81 Spikes lat. Tub. palm. pale straw-col. Leaves gr. stalk. brd. with a pur. cloud down the mid. Fl. short. than brac.
82 Spikes lateral, Roots æruginous within, Leaves stalked with a faint rusty cloud beyond their middle above
83 Spikes lat. Roots pearl col. inside, Leaves broad on winged red stalks above the sheaths: rib and scape red
84 Spikes lateral, Roots green inside palmate, Leaves narr. with a rusty cloud in middle
85 Spikes lateral clavate comose, Roots ovate pale yell. inside, Leaves all green
86 Spikes lateral, Tubers large incurved pale yellow, Leaves sessile villous beneath all green
87 Spikes lat. Roots palm. scented pale yell. inside palmd. Leaves and sheath rusty with a pale red spot in mid.
88 Spikes lat. few-flowered comose, Tubers long spreading pale inside, Leaves smooth pure green
89 Spikes lat. Tubers all yellow, Leaves sessile green broad with a purple cloud down the middle
90 Spikes lat. Leaves stalked oblong with red sheaths
91 Spikes lat. Root with pale pendulous tubers, Leaves stalked narrow, Flowers longer than bractes
92 Spikes central, Tubers palmate deep yellow, Leaves long stalked broad-lanceolate, Plant all green
93 Spikes central, Leaves on long stalks cordate, Coma lilac
94 Spikes central few-flowered, Tubers palmate pale yellow inside, Leaves broad smooth on long stalks
95 Spikes central, Roots deep orange inside, Leaves long stalked broad green

96 Leaves lanceolate, Spike terminal sub-sessile cone-shaped bulbiferous, Anther 4-horned
97 Spike whorled, Lateral segments of cor. longest, Appendage cordate, Bractes lanc. withering, Bulbiferous
98 Leaves ovate lanc. villous beneath, Racemes compound term. bulbif. Anther naked roundish

99 The only species

100 Flowers bright yellow, Leaves hairy

101 Leaves ovate villous, Stem round
102 Leaves ovate attenuate at base, with the 4-cornered stem smooth
103 Leaves shining, Stems angular, from the decurrent stalks, Corymbs leafy at the base
104 Leaves roundish cordate ciliated smooth, Branches angular

105 Stem 4-cornered smooth, Joints clammy, Flowers panicled, Leaves angular dotted with black beneath
106 Stem round pubescent, Flowers in capitate corymbs
107 Stem roundish hairy, Leaves ovate acute sub-repand, Flowers in heads diandrous
108 Stem climbing, Leaves all cordate, Flowers in umbels diandrous
109 Villous viscid, Leaves ovate acute sub-repand, Stem procumbent, Flowers in heads triandrous

110 Leaves entire lanceolate, Stem ½-shrubby at base, Flowers corymbose, Stamens nearly twice as long as cor.
111 Leaves linear, Stem herbaceous, Flowers corymbose, Stamens nearly thrice as long as corolla
112 Rad. leaves ovate cauline pinnatifid, Stem upright smooth, Flowers panicled

113 Stems branching declining, Flowers minute sessile in axillary heads

114 Leaves alternate sheathing obtuse gaping on one side
115 Stem erect shrubby, Joints of the young branches 2-sided, Scales of flowers truncate membranous
116 Stem shrubby procumb. rooting, Joints compressed emarg. cylindr. Spikes obl. Style deeply divided, Stam. 2
117 Herbaceous spreading, Joints emarginate compressed at end, Spikes axillary opp. stalked, Scales blunt
118 Herbaceous procumbent, Joints obconic, Branches simp. Spikes fastigiate, Stamens 2

119 Leaves whorled 10-12 linear acute

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

in 1758. *La Tassole*, Fr. He was the first friend and protector of Linnæus. All the plants of this genus are possessed of little beauty.

20. *Centranthus.* From κεντρον, a spur, and ανθος, a flower, in allusion to the calcarate corolla.

21. *Pollichia.* In honor of Jean Ad. Pollich, a German botanist, who published in 1776, a history of the plants of the Palatinate. The only species is an obscure herbaceous plant.

22. *Salicornia.* From sal, salt, and cornu, a horn; saltwort, marsh samphire. *Le Christemarine*, Fr. *Glass schmaltz*, Ger., and *Erba-cali*, Ital. S. herbacea is gathered when in flower, and pickled in salt and vinegar like samphire, for culinary purposes. The whole plant has a saltish taste, and is greedily devoured by cattle. All the species, excepting the S. arabica, abound on the shores of the Mediterranean, and are there burnt for soda, which is much used in the manufactures of soap and glass, especially at Marseilles.

23. *Hippuris.* From ιππος, a horse, and ουρα, a tail. *La Pesse d'eau, or pin aquatic*, Fr. *Schaftholm*, Ger., and *Hippuride*, Ital. The flower of this plant is one of the simplest among perfect plants; it has only one stamen and one pistil, unprotected by either calyx or corolla, and it produces only one seed. The situation of the leaves in whorls is not usual in European plants, excepting in the stellatæ of Linnæus. The flowers in the beginning of summer are mostly hermaphrodite, but in autumn many of them are female. By absorbing a great quantity of inflammable air, this plant is reputed to assist in purifying the putrid air of marshes. It is eaten by wild ducks.

24. ZOSTE'RA. *L.*	Sea Wrackgrass.				*Fluviales.*	*Sp.* 1.						
120 marina *L.*	common	≛ △	ec		au.s	Ap	Britain	sea sh.	S	s	Eng. bot. 467
25. CHLORAN'THUS. *W.*	Chloranthus.				*Chloranthe*æ.	*Sp.* 3—4.					
121 inconspícuus *W.*	trailing	▭	cu	1	ap.s	Ap	China	1781.	C	co	
122 monostáchys *Lindl.*	herbaceous	△	cu	1	f.my	Ap	China	1819.	C	co	Lind. coll. 17
123 monánder *Br.*	upright	▭	cu	1½	jn	Ap	China	1817.	C	co	

DIGYNIA.

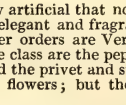
26. CORISPER'MUM. *W.*	Tickseed.		*Chenopodeæ.*	4—9.						
124 hyssópifólium *W.*	hyssop-leaved	○	1½	jl	Ap	Europe	1739.	S	co	Fl. græc. 1. t. 1
125 squarrósum *W.*	rough-spiked	○	1	au.s	Ap	Russia	1759.	S	co	Pall. ross. 2. t.99
126 Redówskii *Fisch.*	Redowsky's	○	½	jl.au	Ap	Siberia	1822.	S	co	
127 intermédium *Schw.*	intermediate	○	⅔	jl.au	Ap	Poland	1822.	S	co	
27. CALLIT'RICHE. *W.*	Water Starwort.		*Haloragea*.	*Sp.* 1.						
128 aquática *E. B.*	common	≛ ○	¼	ap.o	W	Britain	dit.	S	aq	Eng. bot. 722
28. BLI'TUM. *W.*	Strawberry Blite.		*Chenopodeæ.*	*Sp.* 3.						
129 capitátum *W.*	berry-headed	○ or	2	my.au	Ap	Austria	1633.	S	ru	Pt.etT.fl.p.1. t. 2
130 virgátum *W.*	slender	○ or	2	my.s	Ap	S. Europe	1680.	S	ru	Bot. mag. 276
131 chenopodioides *Lam.*	goosefoot	○	2½	my.au	Ap	Crimea	1797.	S	co	M. h.l. t. 32. f.11
29. ASPICAR'PA. *Rich.*	Aspicarpa.		*Malpighiacea*.	*Sp.* 1.						
132 úrens *Rich.*	stinging	⅄ ⊠	5½	jn.jl	Ap	S. Amer.	1821.	C	co	Mem. m. 2. t. 13

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

24. *Zostera.* From ζωστηρ, a riband; the leaves of Z. oceanica are a foot long and an inch broad, resembling a riband. *La Zostére*, Fr., and *Seetang*, Ger. This plant abounds on the coast of Yarmouth, where it is thrown on shore in such abundance that mounds are made with it to enclose the encroachments of the sea. It is also used as thatch, and said to endure for upwards of a century; by exposure it bleaches white. In Sweden and Holland it is used as a manure, and is preferred to hay for stuffing beds. Horses and swine eat it, but cows are not fond of it. The rush-like envelopes of Italian liquor-flasks are prepared from this plant.

25. *Chloranthus.* So named from χλωρος, green, and ἀνθος, a flower, on account of the greenish hue of its inconspicuous inflorescence. The structure of the flower is very curious, and so anomalous, as to render it difficult to tell to what class of Linnæus it is referable. For further remarks upon this subject, see Mr. Lindley's *Collectanea Botanica*, p. 17.

26. *Corispermum.* From κορις, a bug or tick, and σπερμα, a seed. *Le Corrisperme*, Fr., and *Der Wansen-*



Class II. — DIANDRIA. 2 Stamens.

This class, which is not large, and so entirely artificial that no other characters than those of the Linnæan definition can be assigned to it, contains some elegant and fragrant plants belonging to Jasmineæ, Scrophularineæ, and Labiatæ: examples of the two latter orders are Veronica and Salvia, extensive genera chiefly of hardy herbaceous plants. The most useful of the class are the pepper and the olive: the jasmine is used in perfumery; the sage and rosemary in cookery; and the privet and syringa for garden hedges. One or two species are employed in medicine; several are border flowers; but the greater number of the class are plants of curiosity.

Codarium is a leguminous plant, and is widely removed from its natural place, which is Diadelphia; so are Salvia, Monarda, Rosmarinus, Veronica, and many others, which would have been naturally referred to Didynamia.

Under this class Persoon has placed the genus Gunnera, which Willdenow injudiciously referred to Gynandria. A great variety of diandrous plants are scattered through the other classes of Linnæus; but as such plants are chiefly, with the exception, perhaps, of grasses, diandrous, on account of the incomplete formation of some of their stamens, the rudiments of which are usually obvious, it is scarcely necessary to particularise more than the following, viz.:—

D. MONOGYNIA. Viola diandra; Salicornia herbacea, virginica; Anychia dichotoma; several species of Boerhaavia. D. DIGYNIA. Polycnemum salsum; Bufonia tenuifolia. D. TRIGYNIA. Holosteum diandrum.

Order 1. MONOGYNIA. 2 Stamens. 1 Style.

§ 1. *Flowers complete, inferior, monopetalous, regular.*

30. *Codarium.* Cal. 5-cut, with a persistent tube. Cor. flattish. Legumen one-seeded, filled with a soft fæcula.

31. *Maytenus.* Cal. 5 lobed. Cor. campanulate, entire. Caps. compressed, 2-valved, with 2 cells, and 2 seeds.

120 Leaves entire somewhat 3-nerved, Stems nearly round

121 Spikes compound, Stem decumbent
122 Spike simple solitary, Stem upright
123 Spikes 2-4 simple, Stem upright, Leaves thick

DIGYNIA.

124 Spikes terminal, Flowers distant, Leaves nerveless and bractes unarmed
125 Spikes axillary, Flowers close imbricat. Leaves nerveless and bractes mucronate pungent
126 Spikes terminal, Flowers becoming remote, Leaves nerveless and bractes pungent, Fruit incurved
127 Spikes terminal and axillary, Flowers imbricate, Leaves and bractes mucronate, Stem villous

128 A small floating plant resembling Lemna

129 Heads in terminal spikes
130 Heads lateral scattered
131 Heads axillary small not juicy, Stem very branching

132 A stinging twining perennial plant

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

same, Ger. The species abound in the south of Russia in marshy steppes with Salsola and Atriplex. Round the Caspian sea they grow six feet high, are red in winter, and eaten by camels.

27. *Callitriche.* From καλλος or καλος, and θριξ, hair. *Le Callitrice*, Fr. *Der Wasserstirn*, Ger., and *Callitrica*, Ital. A little aquatic plant, liable to variation in its appearance; on which account some botanists have divided it into several species.

28. *Blitum.* From βλιτον, insipid, or, according to Dr. Theis, from the Celtic *blith*, which has the same import. *Le Blète*, Fr. *Die Beermelde*, Ger., and *Blito*, Ital. After the flowers are past, the heads swell to the size of wood-strawberries, and when ripe have the same color and appearance. They are succulent, stain the hands, and were formerly used by cooks for coloring puddings. Some consider the B. virgatum as only a variety of the other.

29. *Aspicarpa.* From ἀσπις, a round shield, and καρπος, fruit, in reference to the form of the ripe fruit.

---

32. *Olea.* Cor. 4-cleft. Segments subovate. Drupe one-seeded.
33. *Phillyrea.* Cor. 4-cleft. Berry one-seeded.
34. *Chionanthus.* Cor. 4-cleft. Segments very long. Drupe one-seeded, with a furrowed nut.
35. *Notelæa.* Cal. 4-toothed. Cor. 4 short oval petals united by the base of the stamens. Filaments 4-horned. Style 0. Stigma bifid. Drupe with a papery putamen.
36. *Ligustrum.* Cor. 4-cleft. Berry 4-seeded.
37. *Syringa.* Cor. 4-cleft. Capsule of two cells.
38. *Nyctanthes.* Cor. 4-cleft. Segments truncated. Caps. with two cells edged. Seeds solitary.
39. *Jasminum.* Cor. 5 or 8-cleft. Berry with two divisions. Seeds solitary with an arillus.

§ 2. *Flowers complete, inferior, monopetalous, irregular.*

40. *Veronica.* Cor. 4-cleft: limb flattish; the lowest segment the narrowest. Capsule 2-celled.
41. *Galipea.* Cor 4 or 5-cleft, hypocrateriform. Stam. 4: 2-sterile.
42. *Schwenkia.* Cor. nearly equal: the orifice plaited, stellate, and glandular. Stam. 5: 3-sterile. Capsule 2-celled.
43. *Gratiola.* Cor. 4-cleft, 2-lipped, resupinate. Stamens 4: 2-sterile. Caps. 2-celled.
44. *Schizanthus.* Cal. 5-parted. Cor. 2-lipped resupinate: the upper lip 5-parted, the lower 3-parted. Stam. 4, 2-sterile. Caps. 2-valved, 2-celled.
45. *Elytraria.* Cal. 4-5-parted. Cor. 5-cleft, nearly equal. Caps. 2-valved, 2-celled. Seeds attached below to a dissepiment contrary to the valves.
46. *Hypoestes.* Cal. 5-cleft equal, with a 4-cleft 3-flowered involucrum. Cor. 2-lipped. Stamens 2. Anthers 1-celled. Seeds fixed by little hooks.
47. *Justicia.* Cal. 5-parted equal. Cor. 2-lipped or ringent: the lower lip divided. Anthers 2-celled. Seeds attached by little hooks.
48. *Dicliptera.* Cal. 5-parted. Cor. bilabiate. Caps. with two elastic valves, $\frac{1}{2}$ 2-celled, the dissepiment retaining the seeds by its inflexed toothed edge.
49. *Eranthemum.* Cal. 5-parted. Cor. 5-cleft, with the tube curved in the middle. Caps. many seeded.
50. *Wulfenia.* Cor. 4-cleft: smooth bearded. Cal. 5-parted. Caps. 2-celled.
51. *Calceolaria.* Cor. ringent, inflated. Cal. 4-cleft. Caps. 2-celled, 4-valved.
52. *Pinguicula.* Cor. ringent, spurred. Cal. 5-cleft. Caps. 1-celled.
53. *Utricularia.* Cor. ringent, spurred. Cal. 2-leaved. Caps. 1-celled.

54. *Stachytarpheta.* Cal. tubular, 4-toothed. Cor. hypocrateriform, unequal, 5-cleft, curved. Stam. 4: 2 sterile. Seeds two.
55. *Lycopus.* Cor. 4-cleft, nearly equal, with one segment emarginate. Stamens distant. Seeds naked.
56. *Amethystea.* Cor. 5-cleft, nearly equal, with the lowest segment concave. Stamens near each other. Seeds naked.
57. *Zizíphora.* Cal. cylindrical with ten lines, somewhat 2-lipped, 5-toothed, closed with hairs. Cor. 2-lipped. Seeds 4 naked.
58. *Cunila.* Cal. oblong, 5-toothed, closed with hairs. Cor. 2-lipped. Seeds 4 naked.
59. *Hedeoma.* Cal. 2-lipped, gibbous at the base. Cor. ringent. Stamens 4: 2 sterile.
60. *Monarda.* Cor. ringent: helmet linear, wrapping up the anthers. Seeds naked.
61. *Rosmarinus.* Cor. ringent. Helmet arched, bifid. Stamens curved, with a tooth. Seeds naked.
62. *Salvia.* Cor. ringent. Filaments stalked cross-wise. Seeds naked.
63. *Collinsonia.* Cor. somewhat ringent: the lip very finely divided. Seeds naked.
64. *Catalpa.* Cor. 5-cleft, irregular. Cal. 2-parted. Stam. 3 sterile. Caps. 2-celled. Seeds at each end with a membranous pappus.
65. *Ghinia.* Cor. ringent. Cal. with 5 bristles. Fruit, a fleshy 4-celled nut.

§ 9. *Flowers complete, inferior, polypetalous.*

66. *Fontanesia.* Cor. with 2 petals. Cal. 4-parted. Caps. 2-celled, not opening.
67. *Linociera.* Cor. with 4 petals. Cal. 4-toothed. Berry with 2 cells.
68. *Ancistrum.* Cal. 1-leaved, armed with barbed spines. Cor. 4 petals inserted into edge of calyx. Stam. 2-4-5. Stigm. finely divided. Seed one, inclosed in the calyx.

MONOGYNIA.

30. CODA'RIUM. *Vahl.*	Wild Tamarind.			*Leguminosæ.*	*Sp.* 1—2.						
133 acutifólium *Afz.*	shining-leaved	♀	or	20		G	S. Leone	1800.	C	l.p	Rœ. arc. 1. 31. t. 6
31. MAYTE'NUS. *Mol.*	Maytenus.			*Celastrinæ.*	*Sp.* 1.						
134 boária *Mol.*	yellow-fruited	♀	or	15		W	Chili	1822.	C	co	Feuill. ch. 3. t. 27
32. O'LEA. *W.*	Olive.			*Oleinæ.*	*Sp.* 8—12.						
135 oleáster *Hoffm.*	bastard	♂	or	5	jn.au	W	Portugal	1821.	C	co	
136 europæa *W.*	European olive	♀	fr	15	jn.au	W	S. Europe	1570.	C	r.m	Flora Græca t. 3
β *longifólia*	*long-leaved*	♀	fr	15	jn.au	W	S. Europe	...	C	r.m	
γ *latifólia*	*broad-leaved*	♀	fr	15	jn.au	W	S. Europe	...	C	r.m	
δ *ferruginea*	*iron-colored*	♀	fr	15	jn.au	W	S. Europe	...	C	r.m	
ε *obliqua*	*twisted-leaved*	♀	fr	15	jn.au	W	S. Europe	...	C	r.m	
ζ *buxifólia*	*box-leaved*	♀	fr	15	jn.au	W	S. Europe	...	C	r.m	
137 capénsis *W. en.*	leathery-leav'd	♂	or	5	jn.s	W	C. B. S.	1730.	C	p.l	Bot. reg. 613
138 undulàta *W. en.*	wave-leaved	♂	or	6	ap.my	W	C. B. S.	1730.	C	p.l	Bot. cab. 379
139 verrucósa *W.*	warted	♂	or	6	ap.my	W	C. B. S.	1814.	C	p.l	
140 americána *W.*	American	♂	or	6	jn	W	N. Amer.	1758.	S	s.p	Cat. car. 1. t. 61
141 excélsa *W.*	laurel-leaved	♀	or	15	my	W	Madeira	1784.	S	p.l	
142 frágrans *W.*	fragrant	♂	or	4	jn.au	Y	China	1771.	L	p.l	Bot. mag. 1552

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

30. *Codarium.* So named by Dr. Afzelius, from κωδαξιον, a leathern pouch, in allusion to the pods of the tree. These are filled with an abundant pithy fæcula, which is eaten by the inhabitants of the coast of Guinea, where the fruit is called wild tamarinds.

31. *Maytenus.* The barbarous name of the shrub, and applied as a generic name by Molina. It has the habit of a Rhamnus, and will probably form an hardy inhabitant of our gardens.

32. *Olea.* From ελαια, the Greek name for the plant; a word derived in its turn, as De Théis conjectures, from the Celtic *olew*, oil. Olea is commonly put for the tree; oliva, for the fruit; and oleum, for the juice of the fruit. *L'olivier*, Fr. *Oelbaum*, Ger., and *Ulivo*, Ital. The cultivated olive came originally from Asia, and grows abundantly about Aleppo and Lebanon; it is naturalised in different parts of the south of France, Spain, and Italy, and found in hedges and woods; but the fruit of that kind is small and of no use. O. e. var. longifolia, is the variety chiefly cultivated in the south of France and in Italy. O. e. var. latifolia, is chiefly cultivated in Spain; its fruit is near twice the size of the common olive of Provence or Italy, but the oil is so rank of flavor as to be too strong for most English palates. The oil and fruit, in a pickled state, are sent chiefly from Languedoc, Leghorn, and Naples to England; the best oil is from Leghorn, and the best pickles from Genoa and Marseilles. The tree seldom exceeds thirty feet in height, is branchy, glaucous, evergreen; and of so great longevity, that some plantations in Italy, as at Terni, are supposed to have existed from the time of Pliny. The tree delights in schistous, calcareous steeps, and does not thrive in elevated situations, or at a distance from the sea. The best oil is produced from fruit grown in calcareous soils. Olive oil may be said to form the cream and butter of Spain and Italy; and the tree has been celebrated in all ages as the bounteous gift of heaven, and as the emblem of peace and plenty.

Olive oil is made by crushing the fruit to a paste, then pressing it through a woollen bag, adding hot water as long as any oil is produced. The oil is afterwards skimmed off the water, and put in tubs, barrels, and bottles for use. The best olive oil is of a bright pale-amber color without smell, and bland to the taste. Kept warm, it becomes rancid, and it freezes at 38° Fah. It is of the same nature with all mild expressed vegetable oils; of these the most fluid are preferred, and hence the oils of olives and almonds are those chiefly used in medicine. Oily substances do not unite with the contents of acid stomachs; but to healthy patients they afford much

69. *Ornus.* Cal. 4-parted. Cor. of 4 petals. Fruit, a winged Samara of two cells.

§ 10. *Flowers complete, superior.*

70. *Morina.* Cal. of the fruit toothed with bristles: of the flower bifid.
71. *Circæa.* Cal. 2-leaved. Cor. with two obcordate petals.
72. *Fedia.* Caps. 3-locular, crowned with the upright (not involute) limb of the calyx. Corolla irregular.

§ 11. *Flowers incomplete, with no corolla.*

73. *Pimelea.* Cal. funnel-shaped, with a 4-cleft limb. Stigma capitate.
74. *Cladium.* Cal. many-valved, 1-flowered: valves glumaceous, imbricated, the exterior smallest. Nut with a double coat.

Order 2. DIGYNIA. 2 Stamens. 2 Styles.

75. *Gunnera.* Cor. O. Cal. 2-toothed. Seed one, inclosed in a tough coat.
76. *Anthoxanthum.* Glume membranous, 3-flowered. Lateral florets neuter with one palea bearded; intermediate floret hermaphrodite, much shorter than the lateral ones. Paleæ obtuse, beardless. Seed free.

Order 3. TRIGYNIA. 2 Stamens. 3 Styles.

77. *Piper.* Cal. O. Cor. O. Berry 1-seeded. Spadix simple, slender, covered with little flower-bearing scales.

MONOGYNIA.

133 Leaves unequally pinnate, Leaflets oval acute the inner the smallest

134 Leaves sessile two inches long opposite or alternate oblong smooth serrated

135 Leaves oblong pointed entire: the young ones only hoary beneath, Branches spiny
136 Leaves lanceolate pointed entire hoary beneath, Branches angular not spiny
- β Leaves linear-lanceolate flat silky beneath
- γ Leaves oblong flat hoary beneath
- δ Leaves narrow acute at each end, rusty beneath
- ε Leaves oblong bent obliquely pale beneath
- ζ Leaves oblong ovate, Branches divaricate

137 Leaves oblong, Flowers racemose panicled terminal
138 Leaves elliptical wavy, Stalks of leaves green
139 Leaves lanceolate flat white beneath, Branches warted
140 Leaves elliptic-lanceolate, Bractes all persistent connate ovate, Racemes sub-compound narrow
141 Leaves elliptic acute, Bractes perfoliate: the lower cup-shaped persistent the upper large leafy deciduous
142 Leaves elliptic-lanceolate sub-serrate, Flowers single lateral in bunches

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

nourishment, and medicinally are supposed to correct acrimony, to lubricate, and relax. Olive oil is applied externally to bites and stings of poisonous animals, and to burns alone, with chalk, or in liniments and poultices. The ancients rubbed their bodies with it in dropsies and for various purposes; but it is now little used excepting for coughs and in worm cases.

Pickled olives are prepared from unripe fruit by repeatedly steeping them in water, to which quicklime or any alkaline substance is sometimes added to shorten the operation. Afterwards they are soaked in pure water, and then taken out and bottled in salt and water, with or without an aromatic. They are eaten abroad as a whet before and during the principal meals, and in this country chiefly at the dessert. They are supposed to excite appetite and promote digestion. The finest kind of the prepared fruit is called by the merchants *Picholine*, after one Picholini, an Italian, who first discovered the art of pickling olives.

The culture of the olive abroad may be said to resemble that of grass orchards in Britain. It is propagated by suckers, large cuttings, or truncheons planted in trenches four feet deep, into which it is still the custom to deposit stones for encouraging moisture about the roots, as described by Virgil. (*Georg.* ii. 346.) It is also propagated by chips of the stool, in the following manner: An old tree is cut down, and the ceppo, or stock, is cut into pieces of nearly the size and shape of a mushroom, and which, from that circumstance, are called novoli. Care is taken that each novolo shall have a small portion of bark. After being dipped in manure, the novoli are planted thick in a bed and covered with earth to the depth of three inches; they soon throw up shoots, and are transplanted at the end of one year, and in three more are fit to be finally removed to the olive plantation.

The olive in Britain grows readily by cuttings, or may be grafted on the privet. With protection during frost, it may be maintained against a wall in the latitude of London. Some trees so treated, produced a crop in the garden of Camden House, Kensington, in 1719; and in Devonshire, some trees have stood the winter for many years as standards, though without ripening their fruit. Large plants are frequently imported from Genoa, along with orange and pomegranate trees.

O. fragrans is highly odoriferous both in the leaves and blossoms; the plant is much esteemed on that account in China, and the leaves used at once to adulterate and flavor teas.

33. PHILLYRE'A.	PHILLYREA.				*Oleinæ.*	*Sp.* 9.							
143 angustifólia *W. en.*	narrow-leaved	♣	or	8	my.jn	W	S. Europe	1597.	L	s.l	Lam. ill. t. 8. f. 3
β rosmarinifólia	*rosemary-leav.*	♣	or	8	my.jn	W	S. Europe	1597.	L	s.l	
γ brachiáta	*brachiate*	♣	or	8	my.jn	W	S. Europe	1597.	L	s.l	
144 média *W. en.*	twiggy	♣	or	15	my.jn	W	S. Europe	1597.	L	s.p	
β buxifólia	*box-leaved*	♣	or	15	my.jn	W	S. Europe	1597.	L	s.p	
145 virgata *W. en.*	privet-leaved	♣	or	15	my.jn	W	S. Europe	1597.	L	s.l	
146 péndula *W. en.*	drooping	♣	or	15	my.jn	W	S. Europe	1597.	L	s.l	
147 oleæfólia *W. en.*	olive-leaved	♣	or	15	my.jn	W	S. Europe	1597.	L	s.l	
148 lævis *W. en.*	smooth-leaved	♣	or	15	my.jn	W	S. Europe	1597.	L	s.l	
149 ilicifólia *W. en.*	holly-leaved	♣	or	15	my.jn	W	S. Europe	1597.	L	s.l	
150 latifólia *W. en.*	broad-leaved	♣	or	15	my.jn	W	S. Europe	1597.	C	r.m	
151 obliqua *W. en.*	oblique-leaved	♣	or	15	my.jn	W	S. Europe	1597.	C	r.m	
34. CHIONAN'THUS. *W.*	FRINGE-TREE.				*Oleinæ.*	*Sp.* 3.							
152 virgínica *W.*	smooth-leaved	♈	or	30	my.jl	W	N. Amer.	1736.	L	p.l	Dend. brit. t. 1
153 maritima *Ph.*	pubescent	♣	or	10	my.jl	W	N. Amer.	1736.	L	p.l	
154 axillàris *Br.*	axil-flowering	♣	or	7	my.jl	W	E. Indies	1810.	C	p.l	
35. NOTELÆ'A. *B. P.*	NOTELÆA.				*Oleinæ.*	*Sp.* 3.							
155 longifólia *B. P.*	long-leaved	♣ ▭	or	3	mr.jn	W	N.S.W.	1790.	C	s.p	Bot. rep. t. 316
156 ligustrina *Vent.*	privet-leaved	♣ ▭	or	3	jl.au	W	V. Di. L.	1807.	C	s.p	Vent. choix. 25. b
157 rígida *Desf.*	rigid	♣ ▭	or	3	jl.au	W	V. Di. L.	1821.	C	s.p	
36. LIGUS'TRUM. *W.*	PRIVET.				*Oleinæ.*	*Sp.* 2—4.							
158 lúcidum *H. K.*	wax-tree	♣	or	8	jn.s	W	China	1794.	g.l	s.l	
β floribúndum	*flowering*	♣	or	8	jn.s	W	China	1794.	g.l	s.l	
159 vulgáre *W.*	common	♣	or	10	jn.jl	W	Britain	hedg.	S	co	Eng. bot. 764
β sempervírens	*evergreen*	♣	or	8	jn.jl	W	Italy	...	L	co	
γ xanthocárpum	*yellow-berried*	♣	or	8	jn.jl	W	Italy	...	L	co	
37. SYRIN'GA. *W.*	LILAC.				*Oleinæ.*	*Sp.* 3—4.							
160 vulgáris *W.*	common	♣	or	8	my	B	Persia	1597.	Sk	co	Schk. han. 1. t. 2
β violácea	*purple*	♣	or	8	my	P	Persia	...	Sk	co	Bot. mag. 183
γ álba	*white*	♣	or	5	my	W	Persia	...	Sk	co	
161 chinénsis *W.*	Chinese	♣	or	4	my.jn	V	China	1795.	L	l.p	
δ rothomagénsis Turp.	*hybrid*	♣	or	4	mn.jn	V	China	...	L	l.p	
162 pérsica *W.*	Persian	♣	or	5	my	P	Persia	1640.	L	s.p	Bot. mag. 486
β alba	*white*	♣	or	2	my	W	Persia	...	L	s.p	
γ laciniáta	*cut-leaved*	♣	or	5	my	P	Persia	...	L	l.p	Schm. ar. 2. t. 79
38. NYCTAN'THES. *W.*	NYCTANTHES.				*Jasmineæ.*	*Sp.* 1.							
163 arbor tristis *W.*	square-stalked	♣ ▭	or	15	...	W	E. Indies	1781.	C	r.m	Bot. reg. 399
39. JASMI'NUM. *W.*	JASMINE.				*Jasmineæ.*	*Sp.* 18—40.							
164 Sambac *W.*	single Arabian	♣ ▭	or	6	ja.d	W	E. Indies	1665.	C	r.m	Bot. reg. 1
β fl. pleno	*double ditto*	♣ ▭	or	6	ja.d	W	E. Indies	1700.	C	r.m	Bot. rep. 497
γ trifoliátum	*Tuscan*	♣ ▭	or	6	ja.d	W	E. Indies	1730.	C	r.m	Bot. mag. 1785
165 hirsútum *Ex. B.*	hairy Indian	♣ ▭	or	3	my.au	W	E. Indies	1759.	C	r.m	Ex. bot. 2. t. 118
166 campanulátum *Lk.*	campanulate	♣ ▭	or	4	...	...	...	1822.	C	r.m	
167 laurifólium *Roxb.*	laurel-leaved	♣ ▭	or	4	my.s	W	E. Indies	1819.	C	r.m	Bot. reg. 521

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

33. *Phillyrea.* Said to derive its name from *φυλλον*, a leaf, an etymology far from satisfactory. The genus consists of ornamental evergreen shrubs, the supposed varieties of which have been considered distinct species by most modern botanists. Some authors have united the genus with Olea; but they have not been followed generally.

34. *Chionanthus.* From *χιων*, snow, and *ανθος*, a flower. *Le Chionanthe*, Fr. *Der Schneeblume*, Ger., and *Albero de neve*, Ital. Both species are highly ornamental shrubs or low trees; their leaves are above half a foot in length, and 1½ inch in breadth; their flowers white, in numerous long bunches, and their fruit of the size and color of a sloe. They are propagated by seeds or grafting on the common ash.

35. *Notelæa.* From *νοτος*, south, and *ελαια*, olive: the olive of the south. A small ornamental genus of nearly hardy shrubs, which would probably endure the climate of this country in a favorable situation.

36. *Ligustrum.* From ligare, to tie, on account of its long pliable branches. *La Fresillon*, Fr. *Der Liguster*, Ger., and *Legustro*, Ital. The privet in old authors is called primprivet, as Professor Martyn conjectures, from its patience under the sheers. Few shrubs exceed it as a garden hedge-plant: it will thrive in the middle of coal-burning cities, in the shade, and under the drip of trees; though to flower well it requires an open airy situation. Cows, sheep, and goats eat it, but horses refuse it.

The Sphinx ligustri, *L.*, or privet hawkmoth, and Phalæna syringaria feed on it in the caterpillar state: the blister beetle, Lytta vesicatoria, from which cantharides is formed, is also found on it. Fully grown, the wood is fit for the turner, and a rose-colored pigment may be prepared from the berries, which, with alum, dye wool and silk of a durable green. The berries remain on the tree during winter in elegant purple clusters, and are not eaten by birds excepting in very severe weather, when bullfinches and some others feed on them. Like most plants that have been long in cultivation, the privet varies in its leaves, flowers, and fruit, and in the duration of the former. In its cultivated state it is always evergreen; found wild in woods and hedges, is ge-

143 Leaves linear lanceolate entire

144 Leaves lanceolate entire or serrate in the middle, Leaves 3-nerved

145 Leaves oblong lanceolate sub-serrate in the middle obsoletely veined, Branches erect
146 Leaves oblong lanceolate acute obsoletely serrated at the point veiny, Branches veiny
147 Leaves oblong lanceolate nearly entire obtuse narrowed at the base veiny
148 Leaves elliptic oblong nearly entire veiny somewhat obtuse
149 Leaves ovate oblong rounded at the base veiny serrated, Serratures with stiff points
150 Leaves ovate rounded at the base serrated acute veiny
151 Leaves oblong serrated acute at each end veiny

152 Racemes terminal, Stalks 3-flowered, Petals linear lanceolate, Leaves coriaceous
153 Leaves obovate lanceolate membranaceous pubescent, Panicles very lax, Fruit elliptic
154 Spikes axillary very short, Leaves oblong elliptic acute

155 Leaves lanceolate pointed sub-reclinate, Racemes length of the leaf-stalks
156 Leaves lanceolate acute sub-erect, Racemes as long as the leaves
157 Leaves opposite rigid broad lanceolate entire, Bunches axillary

158 Leaves ovate oblong pointed shining above, Flowers spreading

159 Leaves ellipt-lanceolate smooth, Racemes compound dense

160 Leaves ovate cordate, Branches stiff white colored

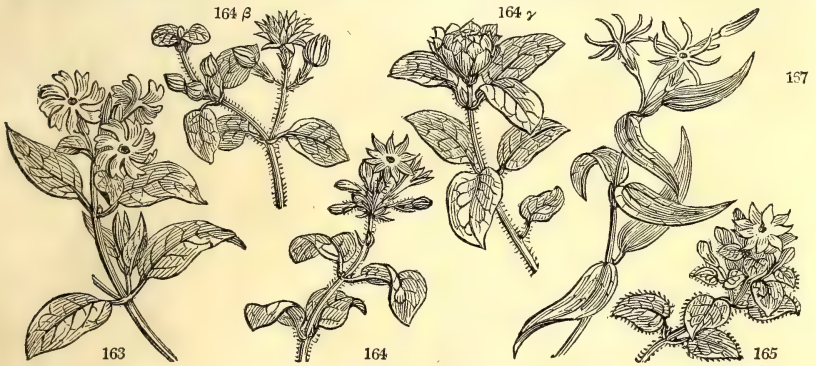
161 Leaves ovate-lanceolate, Branches stiff mottled

162 Leaves lanceolate, Branches virgate mottled

163 A delightfully fragrant plant, Leaves cordate, Flowers panicled

164 Leaves opposite sub-sessile oblong or cordate, Calyx with subulate teeth, Berries globular

165 Leaves cordate downy, Umbels terminal sessile many-flowered
166 Branches round pubescent, Leaves ternate oval pointed, Calyx bell-shaped with very short teeth
167 Leaves opp. shining lanc. 3-nerv. Fl. 1.5 ax. and term. Cal. 6.7 toothed, Cor. 9.12 part. Seg. lin. the length of tube



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

nerally deciduous. Sometimes the leaves grow by threes, are enlarged at the base and variegated. The regular number of stamens is two; but sometimes there are three or four in a flower. The berries are usually purple or black, but some have been seen of a white color; and a yellow fruited variety is common in the gardens. A kind of vegetable wax is said to be obtained from L. lucidum in China.

37. *Syringa.* Some say from Συριγξ, an Arcadian nymph, or, more properly, here, a pipe. The tubes of the finest Turkish pipes are manufactured from the wood of it; but the true root of the word is to be found in *sirinx*, its native name in Barbary. Lilac is a Persian word signifying a flower. *Le Lilas*, Fr. *Die Syrene*, Ger., and *Syringa*, Ital. All the species are most beautiful flowering shrubs, readily propagated by suckers, which they throw up in abundance. The common lilac seems to have been introduced before or during the reign of Henry VIII.; for in the inventory taken by order of Cromwell of the articles in the gardens of the palace of Nonsuch, are mentioned six lilackes; trees which bear no fruit, but only a pleasant smell. S. persica is well adapted for forcing in pots; but so treated its flowers are without fragrance.

38. *Nyctanthes.* From νυξ, night, and ανθος, flower, night-flower; its flowers expanding and smelling only in the night. *L. Arbor triste*, Fr. *Der Trauerige baum*, Ger. It grows freely in loam and peat soil mixed, but seldom produces its exquisitely fragrant flowers in England. Sweet thinks it is generally kept too warm, and recommends a trial in the greenhouse or open air; but its appearance would probably be little improved by any manner of treatment, as it has but an indifferent aspect in its own country. Cuttings not too ripe, root readily in sand under a hand-glass.

39. *Jasminum.* From the Arabian jasmin (ysmyn). Linnæus obtained a fancied etymology from ια, a violet, and οσμη, smell. *Le Jasmine*, Fr. *Der Schasmine*, Ger., and *Il Gelsomino*, Ital. The flowers of J. sambac are of exquisite fragrance, and in high esteem both in the East and West Indies. It grew in the Hampton Court garden at the end of the 17th century; but being lost there, was known in Europe only in the garden of

168 grácile *B. P.*	slender	♃	or	3	ja.d	W	Norfolk I.	1791.	C	s.p	Bot. rep. 127
169 glaúcum *W.*	glaucous	♃	or	3	au	W	C.B.S.	1774.	C	l.p	Sal. st. ra. t. 8
170 trinérve *W.*	three-nerved	♃	or	20	...	W	Sylhet	1804.	C	l.p	
171 simplicifólium *W.*	simple-leaved	♃	or	3	jn.jl	W	S. Seas	1800.	C	r.m	Bot. mag. 980
172 paniculátum *Roxb.*	panicled	♃	or	5	ja	W	China	1818.	C	r.m	Bot. cab. 469
173 undulátum *Vahl.*	wavy	♃	or	5	ja	W	China	1819.	C	r.m	Bot. reg. 436
174 auriculatum	auriculated	♃	or	10	my.s	W	E. Indies	1790.	C	r.m	Bot. reg. 264
175 azóricum *W.*	Azorian	♃	or	5	ap.n	Y	Madeira	1724.	C	r.m	Bot. reg. 89
176 frúticans *W.*	comm. yellow	♄	or	3	ap.o	Y	S. Europe	1570.	C	r.m	Bot. mag. 461
177 húmile *W.*	Italian	♃	or	3	jn.s	Y	S. Europe	1656.	L	co	Bot. reg. 350
178 odoratíssimum *W.*	sweet-scented	♃	or	3	my.n	W	Madeira	1656.	C	r.m	Bot. mag. 285
179 revolútum *B. R.*	curled flowered	♃	or	12	m.o	Y	E. Indies	1812.	C	r.m	Bot. reg. 178
180 officinále *W.*	common white	♄	or	15	jn.o	W	.....	1548.	C	co	Bot. mag. 31
181 grandiflórum *W.*	Catalonian	♃	or	15	jn.o	W	E. Indies	1629.	C	r.m	Bot. reg. 91

40. VERO'NICA. *W.* SPEEDWELL. *Scrophularinæ. Sp.* 84—136.

182 sibírica *W.*	Siberian	♆	△	or	3	jl.au	B	Siberia	1779.	D	co	Am. rut. 20. t. 4
183 virgínica *W.*	Virginian	♆	△	or	5	jl.s	W	Virginia	1714.	D	co	Hoff. got. 15. t. 1
β incarnáta	*flesh-colored*	♆	△	or	1	jl.s	F	.....	...	D	co	
184 foliósa *Schr.*	leafy	♆	△	or	2	jl.s	B	Hungary	1805.	D	co	Wa. & K. 2. t. 102
185 crenuláta *Vahl.*	notch-flowered	♆	△	or	1½	jl.s	B	S. Europe	1814.	D	co	Hoff. ph. t. E. f. 3
186 marítima *Schr.*	sea-side	♆	△	or	2	jl.s	B	Sweden	1570.	D	co	Sc. v. p. 29. t. 1. f. 1
187 angustifólia *Fisch.*	narrow-leaved	♆	△	or	1½	jl.s	B	Siberia	1822.	D	co	
188 spúria *Schr.*	bastard	♆	△	or	2	jl.s	L.B	Siberia	1731.	D	co	Gmel. it. 1. t. 39
189 paniculáta	panicled	♆	△	or	1½	jn.jl	B	Russia	1797.	D	co	
190 complicáta *W. en.*	folded-leaved	♆	△	or	2	s.o	B	S. Europe	1812.	D	s.l	Hoff. ph. t. E. f. 4
191 azúrea *Lk.*	sky-blue	♆	△	or	3	jl.s	B	.....	1821.	D	co	
192 polystáchya *Lk.*	many-spiked	♆	△	or	2	jl.s	B	.....	1821.	D	co	
193 glábra *Schr.*	smooth	♆	△	or	4	jl.s	B	S. Europe	1804.	D	co	Sc. v. p. 25. t. 1. f. 4
β álba	*white*	♆	△	or	4	jl.s	W	.....	...	D	co	
194 amethýstina *W. en.*	fine blue	♆	△	or	4	jl.s	B	S. Europe	1812.	D	co	
195 elátior *W. en.*	tall	♆	△	or	7	jl.s	B	S. Europe	1808.	D	co	
196 acúta *Mart.*	acute	♆	△	or	5	jn.jl	B	.....	1822.	D	co	
197 argúta *Schr.*	sharp-notched	♆	△	or	3	jl.s	B	S. Europe	1812.	D	co	Sc. v. p. 22. t. 2. f. 2
198 média *Schr.*	long-spiked	♆	△	or	3	jl.s	B	Germany	1804.	D	co	Sc. v. p. 23. t. 1. f. 2
199 persicifólia *Schott.*	peach-leaved	♆	△	or	2	jl.s	B	.....	1823.	D	co	
200 austrális *Schr.*	pubescent	♆	△	or	1½	jl.s	B	S. Europe	1812.	D	co	Sc. v. p. 24. t. 2. f. 3
201 longifólia *Schr.*	long-leaved	♆	△	or	3	jl.s	B	S. Europe	1731.	D	co	Sc. v. p. 24. t. 2. f. 1
β incarnáta		♆	△	or	3	jl.s	F	.....	...	D	co	
γ álba		♆	△	or	3	jl.s	W	.....	...	D	co	
202 grössa *Mart.*	short	♆	△	or	2	jn.jl	B	Crimea	1821.	D	co	
203 ambígua *Mart.*	doubtful	♆	△	or	3	jn.jl	B	Sweden	1823.	D	co	
204 neglécta *W. en.*	evanescent	♆	△	or	1½	jl.au	D.B	Siberia	1797.	D	co	Wa. & K. 3. t. 244
205 incána *Schr.*	hoary	♆	△	or	2	jl.s	B	Russia	1759.	D	co	Hoff. got. 15. t. 6
206 rígens *Mart.*	stiff	♆	△	or	2	my.jn	B	.....	1823.	D	co	
207 élegans *D. C.*	elegant	♆	△	or	2	my.jn	Pk	S. France	1822.	D	co	
208 brevifólia *Lk.*	short-leaved	♆	△	or	1	jn.jl	B	.....	1822.	D	co	
209 spicáta *Schr.*	spiked	♆	△	or	1	jl.s	B	England	ch. pa.	D	co	Eng. bot. 2
210 clúsii *Schott.*	Écluse's	♆	△	or	½	jl.s	B	Hungary	1822.	D	co	
211 menthæfólia *Schott.*	mint-leaved	♆	△	or	1	jl.s	B	Austria	1823.	D	co	
212 barreliéri *Schott.*	Barreliers	♆	△	or	1	jl.s	B	S. Europe	1823.	D	co	
213 orchidéa *Crz.*	orchis-flowrd.	♆	△	or	1	jl.s	B	Europe	1819.	D	co	Bot. mag. 2210
214 hýbrida *Schr.*	Welsh	♆	△	or	1	jl.s	B	England	moun.	D	co	Eng. bot. 673
215 crassifólia *Kit.*	thick-leaved	♆	△	or	2½	my.jn	V	Europe	1822.	D	co	
216 ruthénica *Jacq.*	Hungarian	♆	△	or	2	my.jn	B	Hungary	1821.	D	co	
217 Pónæ *W.*	Pona's	♆	△	or	½	my.jn	B	Pyrenees	1822.	D	co	
218 villósa *Schr.*	villous	♆	△	or	1½	jl.s	B	S. Europe	1804.	D	co	Sc. v. p. 31. t. 1. f. 3
219 pinnáta *Schr.*	wing-leaved	♆	△	or	1	jn.au	B	Siberia	1776.	D	co	Hoff. got. 15. t. 10
220 incísa *Schr.*	cut-leaved	♆	△	or	2	jn.au	B	Siberia	1779.	D	co	
221 laciniáta *Schr.*	jagged-leaved	♆	△	or	2	jn.au	B	Siberia	1780.	D	co	Jung. ic. rar. f. 2
222 gentianoídes *W.*	gentian-leaved	♆	△	or	2	my.jn	D.B	Levant	1748.	D	co	Bot. mag. 1002
223 pállida *Hornem.*	pale	♆	△	or	2	my.jn	B	Tauria	1821.	D	co	
224 bellidioídes *W.*	daisy-leaved	♆	△	or	½	jn.jl	B	Switzerl.	1775.	D	co	Hall. hist. t. 15. f. 1

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

the Grand Duke of Tuscany at Pisa, where Evelyn informs us (*Memoirs*, &c. by Bray), the plant was placed under guard that no cuttings might be purloined. A plant sent to Miller in 1730 restored it to England, and it is now a common greenhouse shrub. Plants of J. humile, also very odoriferous, are commonly imported from Genoa along with orange-trees. J. officinale has been a favorite wall-shrub from time immemorial. Its native country, as well as the date of its introduction are unknown. Gerarde, in 1597, says it was in common use for covering arbors. J. hirsutum is a tall tree, whose sweet-smelling flowers open during the night and fade at sun-

168 Leaves opposite simple ovate ellipt. Calyx smooth campanulate: teeth very short
169 Leaves lanceolate mucronate sub-coriaceous, Flowers 3 terminal
170 Leaves polished 3-nerved pointed, Fl. sol. Cal. 6.7 toothed, Cor. 6.8 part. Seg. filif. longer than the long tube
171 Spreading, Leaves obl. polished, Flowers 3 or many term. Cor. 6.8 part. Segm. linear acute equal to tube
172 Erect every part polished, Leaves ternate oval obtusely acuminate, Panicles terminal
173 Leaves simple cordate obl. shining, Branches and flower-stalks hairy, Racemes 3-flow. Calyx-teeth straight
174 Leaves sub-ternate, Leaflets ovate the pair minute or wanting, Teeth of cal. 5 gland. Cor. 7 part. Berr. glob.
175 Leaves compound ternate ovate and sub-cordate, Calyx campan. smooth, Segm. of corolla equal to its tube
176 Leaves alternate ternate and simple, Leaflets sub-cuneate, Calyx-teeth subulate
177 Leaves alternate acute ternate and pinnate, Branches angular, Calyx-teeth very short
178 Leaves alternate obtuse ternate and pinnate, Branches slender, Calyx-teeth very short
179 Leaves in about 3 pairs ovate lanc. on short stalks, Cym. term. few or many-fl. loose, Anth. mucr. partly exsert.
180 Leaves pinnate acuminate, Buds upright
181 Leaves opposite pinnate exterior 3 or 5 leaflets confluent, Flowers terminal, Buds horizontal

Racemes or Spikes terminal, Leaves whorled and opposite.

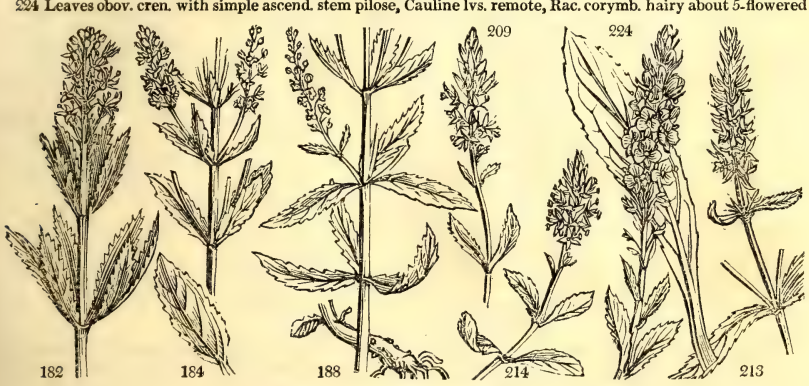
182 Leaves 5 6 or 9 together lanceolate sessile
183 Leaves 4 5 together lanceolate ovate stalked, Flowers cylindrical

184 Leaves 3 or 4 together ovate or ovate-lanceolate sub-biserrate; serratures unequal
185 Leaves ternate and opposite obl.-lanc. serrate, Cal. acute, Cor. notched. [equal shorter than capsule
186 Leaves 3 or 4 togeth. lin. lanc. from an ov. base acumin. deeply doubly serr. with the stem sub-pub. Cal. nearly
187 Leaves opp. linear narrowed by degrees very acute remotely serrated, Bractes longer than the flower-stalks
188 Leaves 3 or 4 together nearly sessile lanceolate simply serrate; serratures equal
189 Leaves narrow lanc. remotely serr. or lin. and very ent. Bract. much longer than fl.-stalks, Stem ascending
190 Spikes lateral short nodding, Leaves opp. folded together toothed: teeth thick, Segments of corolla entire
191 Leaves lan. lin. narr. by deg. to very end finely serr. the serrat. at base of leaf deep. Bract. longer than flower-st.
192 Leaves sub-sess. ovate acute serrated pubes. Flower bearing branches in bundles, Flow. sub-sess. very small
193 Leaves opp. 3 togeth. sub-cord. lanc. simply serrated with the stem smooth, Serratures remote nearly equal

194 Stem pubes. Leaves opp. and tern. lanc. rather fleshy simply and remotely serrate wedge-shaped at the base
195 All over slightly pubes. Leaves 3 togeth. lanc. acumin. sub-cord. at base doubly serrate: serrat. of base deepest
196 Leaves very long almost coriaceous opp. or 3 together on short stalks cordate at base acutely and unequally dentate serrate hanging down
197 Leaves lanceolate acute simply serrate entire at the end, Serratures distant simple equal
198 Leaves opposite and 3 together lanceolate acute serrate with the stem downy, Serratures near unequal
199 Leaves opp. and tern. lanc. very much lengthened out serrated to the very end, Bract. longer than fl.-stalk
200 Leaves ovate lanceolate simply serrate entire at the end with the stem pubescent, Serratures near unequal
201 Leaves opposite 3 or 4 together cordate lanceolate acuminate doubly serrated with the stem downy
202 Leaves 3 or 4 tog. at base widely cord. lanc. deeply doubly acutely uneq. dent. serr. Serr. sprdg. lowest distant.
203 Leaves 3 or 4 tog. ov. acum. cord. at base doubly acutely and uneq. serr. beneath and with the stem pubesc.

Racemes terminal, Leaves opposite.

204 Hoary, Leaves lanceolate serrate acute at the base wedge-shaped and entire, Stem erect
205 Hoary, Leaves lanceolate crenate and nearly entire obtuse, Stem erect
206 Leaves on short stalks stiffish cordate at the base pointed closely acutely and doubly serrate, Stem pubescent
207 Leaves ovate oblong crenate stalked obtuse with the stem pubescent, Spikes many, Bractes very small
208 Stem simp. pub. Lvs. op. lan. obl. by deg. narr. fr. base point. ser. ent. at end, up. ones sub-ser. Br. lon. than fl.-st.
209 Slightly pub. Lvs. cren. the rad. ov. obl. running down into stalk, Caul. lanc. sess. Fl. spkd. Br. and cal. pilose
210 Toment. with stlkd. glands, Lvs. tooth. rad. ov. runn. down into st. Caul. lan. stlkd. Fl. in spks. Br. & cal. cil.
211 Villous, Leaves serr. rad. ovate, Caul. obl. acute stalkd. at base and end entire, Fl. in racemes, Bractes linear
212 Villous, Leaves cren. rad. ov. Caul. obl. obtuse sub-sess. Flow. in racemose spikes, Br. and cal. smooth ciliate
213 Slightly pubesc. Leaves crenulate radical oblong ovate running down into stalk, Cauline lanceol. acuminate sub-sessile, Flowers in close spikes
214 Lvs. uneq. tooth serr. with stem pub. rad. stlkd. ov. Caul. sub-sess. ellipt. obl. Fl. in spks. Br. lin. lon. than cal.
215 Leaves opp. ov. lanc. runn. down into st. the lower cren. the upp. ent. Spks. term. or 3 tog. Fl. like an orchis
216 Leaves ov. lan. uneq. ser. Br. lan. as long as cal. Cal. 4 part. uneq. Seg. ov. obl. Caps. smth. rather long. than cal.
217 Leaves cordate ovate sessile very obtuse with the very simple stem hairy, Racemes few-fl. Calyx smooth
218 Leaves oblong ovate cut and serrated with the stem somewhat villous
219 Stem ascending, Leaves in fasc. the lower pinnate, the upper pinnatifid and simp. Leafl. and div. filif. sprdg.
220 Leaves in fasc. stalked pinnatifid lanc. Segm. nearly entire, Racemes several, Seg. of the Calyx lanceolate
221 Leaves in fasc. on short stalks linear pinnatifid: Seg. entire, Raceme nearly sol. Seg. of calyx oblong ovate
222 Raceme corymbose term. Leaves radical obl. connate sheathing cartil. crenate or ent. Stem simp. ascending
223 Stem ascend. feeble, Lvs. lanc. obt. sub-serr.: lower sheathing, Rac. loose, Up. seg. of cor. wider than side ones
224 Leaves obov. cren. with simple ascend. stem pilose, Cauline lvs. remote, Rac. corymb. hairy about 5-flowered



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

rise. All the species thrive in any light loamy soil or loam and peat, and cuttings root freely in sand under a hand-glass.

40. *Veronica.* A word said to have been altered from Betonica. (See that name.) *La Veronique*, Fr., and *Ehrenfreiso*, Ger. V. officinalis has been much recommended in Sweden and Germany as a substitute for tea, than which Professor Martyn says, it is more astringent and less grateful. Withering prefers V. Chamædrys for the same purpose. Several species were formerly in repute in medicine, and given in disorders of the lungs,

225 fruticulósa *W.*	flesh-colored	or	½	jn.au	F	Scotland	Sc. alp.	D	co	Eng. bot. 1028
226 saxátilis *W.*	blue-rock	or	¼	jl	B	Scotland	Sc. alp.	D	co	Eng. bot. 1027
227 alpina *W.*	alpine	or	½	my	B	Scotland	Sc. alp.	D	co	Eng. bot. 484
β integrifólia	*entire-leaved*	or	¼	my.jn	B	Silesia	1814.	D	co	Krock. sil. 28. t.3
228 depauperáta *Kit.*	impoverished	or	¼	ap.jl	B	Hungary	1823.	D	s.p	W. & K. 3. t. 245
229 serpyllifólia *W.*	smooth	or	⅛	ap.jl	B	Britain	me.pa.	D	co	Eng. bot. 1075
230 hirsúta *Lk.*	hairy	or	¾	ap.jl	W	.....	1820.	D	s.p	
231 microphýlla *Kit.*	small-leaved	or	⅛	ap.jl	B	Hungary	1822.	D	s.p	
232 decussáta *W.*	cross-leaved	or	1	jn.au	B	Falkl. I.	1776.	C	r.m	Bot. mag. 242
233 aphýlla *W.*	naked-stalked	or	¼	my	B	Italy	1775.	D	co	Seg. ver.1. t.3. f.2
234 Beccabúnga *W.*	Brook-lime	clt	2	my.jn	B	Britain	rivul.	D	co	Eng. bot. 655
235 anagállis *W.*	long-leav.-wat.	or	2	jl	B	Britain	mar.	D	co	Eng. bot. 781
236 scutellata *W.*	marsh	or	2	jn.au	F	Britain	mar.	D	co	Eng. bot. 782
237 orientális *W.*	various-leaved	or	¼	jn.au	L.B	Levant	1748.	D	co	Bot. cab. 419
238 Jacquíni *Schott.*	Jacquins	or	1	my.jn	B	Austria	1748.	D	co	Jac. aust. 4. t.329
239 austríaca *Jac.*	Austrian	or	1	jn.au	L.B	Austria	1748.	D	co	M. his.2. t.23.f.12
240 multífida *W.*	fine-cut	or	½	my.jl	L.B	Siberia	1748.	D	co	Bot. mag. 1679
241 Alliónii *W.*	shining-leaved	or	⅛	jn.au	L.B	S. Europe	1748.	D	co	All.ped.1.t.46.f.3
242 officinália *W.*	officinal	or	½	ap.jl	B	Britain	bar. gr.	D	co	Eng. bot. 765
243 prostráta *W.*	trailing	or	1	my.jn	B	Germany	1774.	D	co	Riv. mon. 95
244 micrántha *Hoff.*	small-flowered	or	1½	my.jn	W	Portugal	1822.	D	co	Fl. port. t. 57
245 latifólia *W.*	broad-leaved	or	1	my.jn	W.B	Austria	1748.	D	co	Sw. fl. gard. 23
246 Teúcrium *P. S.*	rugged-leaved	or	2	jn.au	L.B	Germany	1596.	D	co	Bot. cab. 425
247 crinita *Kit.*	long-bracted	or	1	jl.au	B	Hungary	1822.	D		
248 Chamæ'drys *W.*	Germander	w	⅛	jl.au	B	Britain	m. pas.	D	co	Eng. bot. 623
249 urticæfólia *W.*	nettle-leaved	or	1	jn.jl	L.B	Austria	1776.	D	co	Jac. aust. 1. t. 59
250 montána *W.*	mountain	or	½	jl.au	B	Britain	moi.w.	D	co	Eng. bot. 766
251 perfoliáta *B. P.*	perfoliate	or	1	jl.au	B	N.S.W.	1815.	D	r.m	Bot. mag. 1936
252 labiáta *B. P.*	labiated	or	1	ap.jl	L.B	N. Holl.	1802.	C	r.m	Bot. mag. 1660
253 polymórpha *W. en.*	variable	or	1	jn.au	B	.....	1817.	D	co	
254 vérna *W.*	vernal	w	½	ap.my	B	Britain	san. fi.	S	s	Eng. bot. 25
255 digitáta *W.*	digitated	w	⅛	jl	B	S. Europe	1805.	S	co	
256 triphýllos *W.*	fingered	w	½	ap.my	B	Britain	san. fi.	S	s	Eng. bot. 26
257 hederifólia *W.*	ivy-leaved	w	½	mr.jn	B	Britain	clt. gr.	D	co	Eng. bot. 784
258 cymbalária *Bertol.*	twining	or	2	au.my	W	S. Europe	1821.	S	co	Fl. græc. t. 9
259 peregrína *W.*	knotgrass-leav.	or	⅛	mr.jn	W	N. Europe	1680.	S	co	Fl. dan. 407
260 filifórmis *W.*	long-stalked	or	¼	my	L.B	Levant	1780.	S	co	B. cen. 1. t.40. f.1
261 crista gálli *Stev.*	cocks-comb	or	⅛	ap.my	B	Caucasus	1813.	S	co	Linn. trans
262 præcox *All.*	early	or	¼	mr	B	S. Europe	1775.	S	co	All. auc. 5. t.1.f.1
263 acinifólia *W.*	basil-leaved	or	⅛	ap. my	L.B	S. Europe	1788.	S	co	P.et T. fl. p.1.t.23
264 arvénsis *W.*	wall	w	¼	ap.jl	B	Britain	old w.	S	co	Eng. bot. 734
265 agréstis *W.*	field	w	¼	mr.jl	B	Britain	clt. gr.	S	co	Eng. bot. 783

41. GALIPE'A. *Aub.* GALIPEA. *Rutacæ. Sp.* 1.

266 trifoliáta *W.*	three-leaved	or	4	?...	G	Guiana	1803.	C	p.l	Aublet 662. t.269

42. SCHWEN'CKIA. *W.* SCHWENCKIA. *Primulaceæ. Sp.* 1—7.

267 americána *W.*	American		1	au.s	Li	Guiana	1781.	C	s.p	Sch. bs. p.328. t.1

43. GRATI'OLA. *W.* HEDGE-HYSSOP. *Scrophularinæ. Sp.* 4—45.

268 officinális *W.*	officinal	m	1	my.au	L.B	Europe	1568.	D	co	Fl. dan. 363
269 veronicifólia *W.*	speedwell-lvd.	or	½	jn.s	B	E. Indies	1798.	C	co	Rh. mal. 9. t. 58
270 virginica *W.*	Virginian	or	1	au	Y	Virginia	1759.	D	co	
271 quadridentáta *Mich.*	four-toothed	or	½	my.au	W	N. Amer.	1821.	D	co	Lam. ill. t.16. f. 2

44. SCHIZAN'THUS. *Fl. per.* SCHIZANTHUS. *Scrophularinæ. Sp.* 2.

272 pinnátus *Fl. per.*	pinnate	or	2	jn.o	W.P	Chili	1822.	S	l.p	Hook. ex. fl. 73
273 pórrigens *Hook.*	spreading stalk	or	2	jn.o	W.P	Chili	1822.	S	l	Hook. ex. fl. 86

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

but they are now laid aside by regular practitioners. V. Beccabunga (latinised from *bachbunge*, its German appellation : *bach* is a brook ; *beck*, provincial English), is sometimes gathered with watercresses, with which it is often found in limpid streams, and used as a spring salad. Almost all the species thrive in any soil or situation ; the tallest are ornamental border flowers ; the dwarf spreading sorts are well adapted for rock-work, edgings, or to be grown in pots. A few delight in peat soil, and some in moist situations ; all are increased by seed, subdividing at the root, or cuttings. V. decussata will endure the open air if protected from frost.

41. *Galipea.* A name framed by Aublet from the vernacular appellation of the plant in French Guiana, where it is a native.

42. *Schwenckia.* John Theodore Schwenck was a professor of medicine at Jena ; died in 1671. There was another Schwenck a professor of botany to the garden at Leyden. The genus is, like the merits of the professors, but little known. One inconspicuous species is occasionally seen in our stoves. The

225 Upper leaves obl. sub-serr. Stems erect ½ shrubby, Rac. many-fl. Caps. roundish ov. scarcely longer than calyx
226 Upper leaves obl. obov. sub-serr. Caps. ovate larger than calyx, Stems shrubby diffuse, Corymb. term. few-fl.
227 Leaves smth. ellip. ov. ent. or ser. Corymb. term. somew. spiked, Cal. cil. Caps. ob. Stems tufted herb. simple
β Leaves elliptic ovate obtuse entire
228 Peduncle axillary subracemose few-flow. Leaves obovate obtuse sub-serrated, Fl.-stalks and calyxes pilose
229 Leaves opp. oblong crenate with the calyxes smooth, Racemes elongated, Flowers distant, Stem ascending
230 Glandular hairy, Stem ascending, Leaves oblong acute sub-crenate, Raceme elongated
231 Leaves opp. ovate irregularly crenate, Stem ascending, Bractes scarcely longer than flower-stalks

Racemes lateral.

232 Racemes few-flowered, Leaves elliptical perennial entire, Stem shrubby
233 Radical leaves roundish and oblong, Stem naked very short, Flower-stalk like a scape about 3-flowered
234 Leaves elliptical obtuse on short stalks serrulate, Cal. 4-parted, Stem procumbent below rooting
235 Leaves lanceolate serrate stem clasping, Cal. 4-parted, Stem erect
236 Leaves linear lanceol. nearly entire, Flow.-stalks pendulous or spreading, Cal. 4-parted, Stem nearly erect
237 Leaves lin. lanc. lower pectinate pinnatifid, upper entire, Cal. leaves unequal subulate, Stems procumbent
238 Leaves sess. pinnatifid and bipinnatifid, Lower bracte 3-fid longer than fl.-st. Cal. 5-part. Stem nearly erect
239 Leaves sess. lanceol. inciso serrate and pinnatifid, Bracte entire shorter than fl.-st. Cal. 4-part. Stem feeble
240 Leaves bipinnatifid, Segm. lanceol. and lin. Cal. leaves unequal subulate, Stems procumb. woody at base
241 Leaves oblong roundish stiff shining, with the procumbent creeping stem smooth, Flowers in close spikes
242 Leaves obovate or roundish serrate, Cal. 4-parted, Stem rooting at the bottom
243 Leaves sessile oblong obtuse serrated : the upper lanceol. flat, Cal. 4 or 5-part. Flowering stem ascending
244 Stem erect hairy all over, Lvs. sub-sess. oval coarsely and acutely cren. hairy, Cal. 4-part. larger than corolla
245 Leaves somewhat heart-shaped ovate sessile unequally obtusely serrate, Stem erect, Cal. 5-leaved
246 Lower leaves oblong coarsely serrated with the stem villous
247 Leaves sub-sessile ovate lanceolate unequally serrated, Cal. 5-parted, Segm. and bractea linear subulate
248 Lvs. cut serr. the upp. cord. ovate sess. the low. ov. stalk. Cal. 4-part. Stem hairy in 2 rows, Rac. long. than stem
249 Leaves sessile cordate ovate acute serrate, Cal. 4-parted, Stem erect
250 Leaves cord. ovate obtuse coarsely serrated with the stem and stalks hairy, Cal. 4-part. Rac. elong. filiform
251 Racemes lateral stalked many-flow. Leaves entire very smooth ovate acuminate joined together at the base
252 Racemes very long, Leaves elongate lanceolate acuminate unequally serrate
253 Fl.-stalks rather longer than bract. Lvs. lanc. wedge-shaped at base simply and doubly toothed, Stem prostrate

Flower-stalks one-flowered.

254 Flowers sub-sess. Leaves finger-parted, the upper undivided, Fl.-stalks shorter than the calyx, Stem erect
255 Flowers sessile, Leaves all finger-parted
256 Lower leaves entire : middle finger-parted : upper trifid, Fl.-stalks longer than calyx, Stem erect spreading
257 Leaves as long as stalk cord. rounded 5-lobed : the upper 3-lobed, Segm. of cal. cord. acute, Stem procumbent
258 Leaves cord. rounded with 5 or 9 but generally 7 teeth obtuse a little fleshy, Cal. of fruit spread. Caps. hairy
259 Flowers sessile, Leaves oblong a little serrate longer than calyx, Stem erect
260 Leaves roundish cordate crenate, Flower-stalks very long, Calyx leaves lanceolate
261 Flower-stalks as long as the leaves, Calyx 2-leaved, Leaflets 2-lobed serrate
262 Low. lvs. stalk. cord. ov. serr. floral nearly sess. short. than fl.-st. Caps. obov. emarg. turgid, Stem rather upr.
263 Flow. stalked, Low. lvs. stalked ov. serr. floral s.-sess. as long as fl.-st. Caps. obcord. comp. Stem nearly simple
264 Flow. nearly sess. Low. lvs. stalked cord. ov. serr. caul. cren. floral lanc. sess. longer than stalk, Cal. unequal
265 Leaves stalked cord. ovate serr. Cal. leaves ovate, Stem procumb. Fl.-stalks scarcely shorter than the leaves

266 Leaves alternate stalked, lanceolate entire

267 Stem slender simple, Leaves lanceolate, Cor. thrice as long as calyx

268 Leaves lanceolate serrate somewhat 3-nerved, Flowers on stalks
269 Leaves oblong acutely serrated, Stem creeping, Flowers racemose.
270 Leaves obovate lanc. narrowed below remotely toothed nerved smooth, Fl.-stalk alternate very short, Caps. [acuminate longer than the calyx
271 Leaves lin. lanc. with a few teeth, Fl.-stalks as long as the leaves, Caps. much shorter than the subulate calyx

272 Stalk of fruit on one side deflexed at base
273 Stalk of fruit spreading all ways straightish

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

appendages to the corolla are very singular, and demand a better explanation of their nature than has yet been offered.

43. *Gratiola.* From *grātia*, grace (of God). Matthiolus called it gratia Dei, in allusion to its effects. G. officinalis is so bitter and obnoxious to cattle, that Haller assures us, there are meadows about Yverdun rendered entirely useless by its abundance. It is a powerful cathartic, and was long in use as such, but now laid aside.

44. *Schizanthus.* So named by the authors of the Flora Peruviana, from σχιζω, to cut, and ανθος, a flower. One of the most beautiful of herbaceous genera. Two species or rather varieties are now known, and ornament the green-house with their elegant panicles of lilac and white flowers. They are difficult of cultivation, requiring a very pure and moist atmosphere. They may be propagated by cuttings, but the best plants are raised from seeds, which have not hitherto been obtained, except from flowers artificially impregnated.

45. ELYTRA'RIA. *M.*	Elytraria.			*Acanthaceæ.*	*Sp.* 2—5.							
274 virgáta *M.*	twiggy	♃ △	or	1	jl	W	Carolina	1813.	D	s.p	Mich. am. 1. t. 1	
275 crenáta *Vahl.*	stemless	☿ ⍓	or	¼	jl	W	E. Indies	1820.	D	s.p	Roxb. cor. t. 127	
Justicia acaulis Roxb.												
46. HYPOE'STES. *R. Br.*	Hypoestes.			*Acanthaceæ.*	*Sp.* 2—10.							
276 involucráta *Roxb.*	involucred	♃ □	or	1½	jl.au	W	E. Indies	1811.	C	p.l		
277 purpúrea *W.*	purple	☿ ⍓	or	2	my.jn	P	China	1822.	C	p.l		
47. JUSTI'CIA. *W.*	Justicia.			*Acanthaceæ.*	*Sp.* 28—137.							
278 bicalyculáta *W.*	Malabar	⍓	or	3	au	Li	E. Indies	1755.	S	s.l	Retz. st. 1775. t. 9	
279 Ecbólium *W.*	long-spiked	♃ □	or	3	mr.au	B	E. Indies	1759.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 1847	
280 coccínea *W.*	scarlet	♃ □	or	5	f	S	S. Amer.	1770.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 432	
281 quadrífida *H. K.*	twiggy	♃ □	or	3	mr.s	S	Mexico	1795.	C	p.l	Par. lon. 50	
282 nígricans *Lour.*	black-striped	♃ □	or	6	mr.s	W.R	China	1819.	C	p.l		
283 nítida *W.*	glossy	♃ □	or	4	mr.s	W	W. Indies	1790.	C	p.l	Bot. rep. 570	
284 bracteoláta *Jacq.*	small-bracted	♃ □	or	6	jl.au	P	Caraccas	1823.	C	p.l	Jacq. ic. t. 205	
285 pícta *W.*	painted	♅ □	or	8	jl.au	Cr	E. Indies	1780.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 1870	
286 paniculáta *Vahl.*	panicled	♃ □	or	1½	jl.au	Pk	E. Indies	1811.	S	p.l	Rheed.mal.9.t.56	
287 secúnda *Vahl.*	side-flowering	♃ □	or	3	jn.jl	R	W. Indies	1793.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 2060	
288 ciliáris *W.*	ciliated	⍓	or	1	jl.au	W	W. Indies	1780.	S	s.l	Jacq. vin. 2. t.104	
289 lúcida *Vahl.*	shining-leaved	♃ □	or	3	jl.au	Sc	W. Indies	1795.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 1014	
290 Gendarússa *W.*	willow-leaved	♃ □	or	3	jn.jl	Li	E. Indies	1800.	C	p l	Bot. reg. 635	
291 carthaginénsis. *W.*	Caribæan	♃ □	or	1½	jn.jl	Pu	Carthag.	1792.	C	s.p.l	Bot. reg. 797	
292 pedunculósa *Mich.*	N. American	♃ △	or	1½	jl.au	Li	N. Amer.	1759.	C	s.p.l	Bot. mag. 2367	
293 procúmbens *W.*	procumbent	♃ ⍓	or	½	jl.au	Pk	E. Indies	1798.	L	s.p	Plk. al. t. 56. f. 3	
294 comáta *W.*	balsam herb	☿ ⍓	or	2	jl.au		Jamaica	1795.	R	s.p	Sl. jm.1. t.103. f.2	
295 eustachiána *W.*	Eus[t]achian	♃ □	or	3	au.s	O	St. Eustac.	1799.	C	s.p	Bot. reg. 309	
296 nasúta *W.*	white-flowerg.	♃ □	m	2	f.o	W	E. Indies	1790.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 325	
297 pectorális *W.*	Garden-balsam	☿ ⍓	m	3	my.jn	P	W. Indies	1787.	L	s.p	Bot. reg. 796	
298 periplocifólia *W.*	periploca-leav.	♅ □	or	1½	jn	P	S. Amer.	1799.	C	s.p	Jac. col. s. t.7. f.2	
299 furcáta *Va.*	forked	♃ □	or	5	ap.au	V	Peru	1795.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 430	
300 lithospermifólia *W.*	gromwell-leav.	♃ □	or	3	ap.au	P	Peru	1796.	C	p.l	Jac. schön. 1. t.4	
301 caracásana *Jacq.*	violet	♃ □	or	5	my.jn	V	Caraccas	1822.	C	p.l	Jac. pl. r. 2. t.206	
302 adhátoda *W.*	Malabar-nut	♄ □	or	10	my.jl	P	Ceylon	1699.	C	sl.	Bot. mag. 861	
303 betónica *Va.*	betony-leaved	♃ □	or	3	my.jl	W	E. Indies	1737.	S	p.l	Rheede 2. t. 21	
304 hyssopifólia *W.*	Snap-tree	♃ ▭	or	2	mr.au	Y	Canaries	1690.	C	pl.	Mill. ic. 9. t. 13	
305 orchioides *W.*	broom-leaved	♃ ▭	or	2	au		C.B.S.	1774.	C	pl.	Vent. mal. 51	
48. DICLIP'TERA.	Dicliptera.			*Acanthaceæ.*	*Sp.* 5—25.							
306 hexanguláris *W.*	chickw.-leaved	⍓	or	2	jl	R	S. Amer.	1733.	S	s.l	Pluk. t. 279. f. 6	
307 scorpioides *L.*	scorpion-like	♃ □	or	3	jl		Vera Cruz	1802.	C	p.l	R. Houst. p.3. t.1	
308 resupináta *W.*	resupinate	⍓	or	1½	jl	W.P	S. Amer.	1805.	S	p.l	Cav. ic. 3. t. 203	
309 pectináta *Vahl.*	small-flowered	♃ □	or	1½	jn.jl	B	E. Indies	1798.	C	p.l	Rox. cor. 2. t.153	
310 retúsa *Vahl.*	blunt	☿ ⍓	or	2	mr.ap	P	W. Indies	1821.	C	l.	Bot. cab. 724	
49. ERAN'THEMUM. *B.P.*	Eranthemum.			*Acanthaceæ.*	*Sp.* 3—14.							
311 spinósum *B. P.*	thorny	♃ □	or		jl.au		W. Indies	1733.	C	s.p	Jc. am. 2. t. 2. f.1	
312 pulchéllum *B. R.*	nervose	♃ □	or	2	ja.o	B	E. Indies	1796.	C	s.p	Bot. rep. 88	
313 bicolor *B. M.*	two-coloured	♃ □	or		my.au	W.R	Luconia	1802.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 1423	
50. WULFE'NIA. *W.*	Wulfenia.			*Scrophularinæ.*	*Sp.* 1.							
314 carinthíaca *W.*	annual	○	rk	1½	jl.au	B	Carinthia	1817.	S	co	Jacq. ic. 1. t. 2	
51. CALCEOLA'RIA. *W.*	Slipperwort.			*Scrophularinæ.*	*Sp.* 7—55.							
315 pinnáta *W.*	wing-leaved	⍓	or	2	jl.s	Y	Peru	1773.	S	s.p	Bot. mag. 41	
316 scabiosæfólia *R. & S.*	scabious-leav.	⍓	or	2	my.o	Y	Chili	1822.	C	co	Bot. mag. 2405	
317 rugósa *Fl. per*	rugose	♃ ▭	or	2	au.s	Y	Chili	1822.	C	co	Hooker fl. ex. 99	
318 integrifólia *L.*	entire-leaved	♃ ▭	or	2	au.s	Y	Chili	1822.	C	co	Bot. reg. 744	

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

45. *Elytraria.* From ελυτρον, an envelope, its stem being covered with sheaths or scaly envelopes. Little herbaceous plants of no ornament.

46. *Hypoestes*; ὑποστης, is an interior garment: it is probable that the involucrum suggested the application of the name. The plants have the habit of Justicia, from which they have been separated, and are chiefly tropical weeds.

47. *Justicia.* In honor of James Justice, F.R.S., an eminent Scotch cultivator, author of the *Scotch Gardener's Director*, published in 1784. J. pectoralis has the smell of new hay, combined with a refreshing aroma. In Domingo and Martinico the inhabitants make a syrup of it, which they use against disorders of the breast. The bruised leaves are good in wounds, whence the English appellation balsam, and the French name *herbe à charpentière*. J. nasuta is said to possess extraordinary aphrodisiacal powers, and milk boiled in the roots is much employed on that account by Indian physicians. Rubbed with lime-juice, the roots are used to cure ring-worms. Most of the species are free flowerers, some as J. lucida

274 Flowering scales ovate villous at edge, Leaves lanceolate smooth entire, Scapes very long, Caps. obtuse
275 Stemless, Flowering scales ovate entire, of the scape lanceolate naked at the edge, Leaves oblong crenate

276 Racemes axillary erect shorter than the leaves which are lanceolate toothed and with the stem hairy
277 Spikes axillary and terminal, Bracteas lanceolate smooth, Branches pubescent

Calyx double.

278 Panicles axillary dichotomous

Calyx simple, Flowers labiate.

279 Spikes terminal 4-sided imbricated, Bracteas oval, Leaves oblong ovate acuminate, Helmet linear
280 Spikes terminal, Bracteas and leaves elliptical, Helmet lanceol. reflexed at the end, Stigma of two plates
281 Leaves linear lanceolate, Flowers nearly solitary sessile tubular 4-cleft
282 Spikes terminal 2-ranked, Bractes setaceous, Leaves linear lanceolate
283 Racemes term. somewhat branched, Cal. whorled smooth, Leaves lanc. elliptic, sharp at both ends stalked
284 Racemes term. comp. Pedunc. 3 or 4-flowered, Bract. lanc. Leaves oblong pointed, Branches square rough
285 Racemes axillary and terminal, Flowers inflated at the throat whorled, Leaves elliptical variegated
286 Stems 4-sided brachiate, Leaves sub-sess. lanc. Flowers 1-sided erect, Lip linear revolute, Flowers downy
287 Racemes terminal compound 1-sided many-flowered, Bract. setaceous, Leaves ovate oblong. acuminate
288 Flowers axillary solitary sessile opposite, Calyx hispid, Leaves lanceolate obtuse ciliated at the base
289 Spikes terminal in heads, Leaves elliptic nerved blistered shining, Upper lip of corolla lanceolate
290 Spikes terminal leafy, Flowers whorled, Leaves elongated
291 Spikes axillary and terminal, Bractes oblong imbricate ciliate obtuse
292 Spikes axillary, Flowers close, Flower-stalks elongated alternate, Leaves lanceolate
293 Spikes lateral and terminal, Calyx 4-leaved linear hairy, Lower lip ovate, Leaves oblong
294 Spikes axillary and terminal filiform, Spikelets whorled
295 Spikes axillary and terminal, Flowers in pairs below single above, Bractes wedge-shaped
296 Upper lip of corolla subulate, Flower-stalks axillary dichotomous, Leaves elliptical entire
297 Panicle terminal dichotomous, Flowers spiked distant
298 Upper lip emarg. reflexed, Flowers axillary solitary sub-sess. opposite: term. in spikes, Lvs. ovate lanceolate
299 Lower lip 3-lob. Flow. axillary solitary and spiked, Lvs. ovate oblong narr. at each end, with stem pubescent
300 Lower lip 3-lobed, Flowers axillary sessile whorled, Bractes linear lanceolate, Leaves lanceolate.

Calyx simple, Flowers ringent.

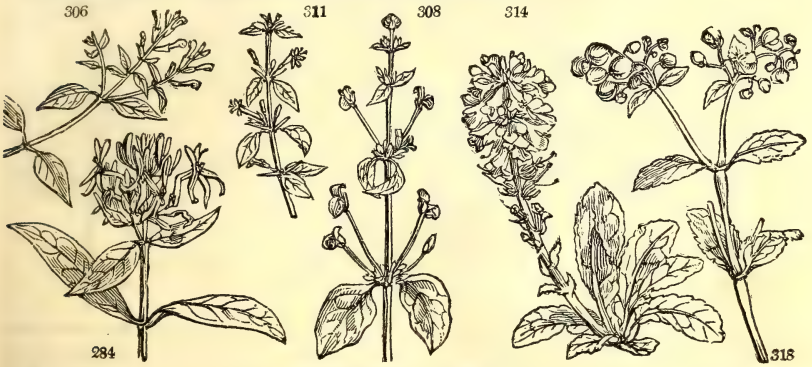
301 Spikes axillary and term. Flowers opposite, Bract. shorter than cal. Stem. and branc. round 6-streak. Leaves
302 Spikes axillary opposite, Bractes ovate acute nerved [ovate accuminate wavy-stalked
303 Spikes terminal, Bract. ovate acuminate netted with veins, Leaves lanceolate ovate stalked
304 Leaves lanceolate entire obtuse, Peduncles axillary 3-flowered 2-edged, Bractes shorter than the calyx
305 Peduncles solitary axillary one-flowered, Leaves lanceolate acute at each end sessile

306 Umbels axillary 3-flowered, Bractes 2 wedge-shaped, Leaves ovate, Flowers in loose spikes
307 Spikes axillary and terminal recurved, Leaves lanc. ovate hairy sessile, Bractes 2, Flowers in loose spikes
308 Flowers axillary rather whorled, Bractes 2-valved subcordate, Leaves ovate
309 Spikes axillary and term. 1-sided villous, Dorsal bractes lanc. 2-ranked with a membran. margin at the base
310 Spikes terminal, Bractes obovate retuse imbricated smooth, Leaves ovate acuminate

311 Flower-stalks about 1-flowered, Leaves oblong, Spines axillary
312 Spikes axillary and terminal imbricate, Bractes oblong veiny, Leaves ovate acuminate
313 Leaves ovate acuminate repand, Corolla with a long tube white with a purple stain

314 Stemless, Leaves radical very smooth coarsely crenate, Flowers on one side

315 Leaves all pinnate: pinnæ toothed, of the lower leaves pinnatifid
316 Lower leaves pinnate: superior pinnatifid 3-lobed and simple
317 Leaves lanceolate very rugose with spreading teeth, Flowers terminal dichotomous
318 Leaves lanceolate toothed rugose, Flowers terminal dichotomous



and Miscellaneous Particulars:

are shewy; others are the commonest weeds of the tropics; all are readily propagated by cuttings in heat under a glass.

48. *Dicliptera;* δις, double, and κλειω, to shut. The fruit being compounded of two valves. This genus has been formed like Hypoestes out of the Linnæan Justicia, with which it agrees in habit.

49. *Eranthemum.* A name applied by the ancients to their Anthemis, from εαρ, spring, and ανθος, a flower. The word has been applied to the present genus with no apparent reason. The species are very pretty ornaments of the stove.

50. *Wulfenia.* Named after F. X. Wulfen, a German botanist, and author of a work on the plants of Carinthia. A small and very beautiful herbaceous plant.

51. *Calceolaria.* From calceolus, a slipper, in allusion to the shape of the corolla. C. pinnata may be raised from seed in a hot-bed in spring, and transplanted to the borders with other tender annuals. The regions of Chili and Peru abound in many splendid species, some of which have lately been introduced to this country.

319 corymbósa *Cav.*	corymbose	◯	or	1	my.jn	Y	Chili	1822.	S	co	Bot. reg. 723
320 parália *Cav.*	sea-side	◯	or	1	my.jn	Y	Chili	1822.	S	co	Hook. fl. ex. 75?
321 Fothergíllii *W.*	Fothergill's	♐	or	½	my.au	O	Falkl. I.	1777.	D	l.p	Bot. mag. 348
52. PINGUI'CULA. *W.* Butterwort.				*Lentulariæ.* *Sp.* 6—15.							
322 lusitánica *W.*	pale	♒	cu	½	jn.jl	Li	Britain bogs		D	m.s	Eng. bot. 145
323 vulgáris *W.*	common	♒	ec	⅓	my	V	Britain bogs		D	m.s	Eng. bot. 70
324 alpina *W.*	alpine	♆	cu	¼	ap	W	Germany	1794.	D	l.p	Fl. dan. 453
325 grandiflóra *W.*	large-flowered	♆	el	¼	ap.my	B	Britain ir. bog.		D	m.s	Eng. bot. 2184
326 lútea *M.*	yellow	◯	el	½	jn.jl	Y	Carolina	1816.	S	p.l	Bot. reg. 126
327 edéntula *Hook.*	toothless	♒	el	½	ap	Y	N. Amer.	1823.	D	s.p	Hook. ex. fl. 16
53. UTRICULA'RIA. *W.* Hooded Milfoil.				*Lentulariæ.* *Sp.* 3—63.							
328 vulgáris *W.*	common	♒	cu	½	jn.jl	Y	Britain	sta.wa.	D	aq	Eng. bot. 253
329 mínor *W.*	lesser	♒	cu	½	jl	Y	Britain	bogs	D	aq	Eng. bot. 254
330 intermédia *P. S.*	intermediate	♒	cu	½	my.jn	Y	Britain	bogs	D	aq	Eng. bot. 2489
54. STACHYTA'RPHETA. *Vahl.* Bastard Vervain.				*Verbenaceæ.* *Sp.* 7—13.							
331 índica *Vahl.*	Indian	◯	or	2	au.s	W	Ceylon	1732.	S	s.p	
332 jamaicénsis *Vahl.*	Jamaica	◯	or	2	jn.s	B	W. Indies	1714.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 1860
333 orúbica *Vahl.*	Orubian	◯	or	3	jn.au	V	Panama	1699.	C	l.p	Ehr. pict. t.5. f.1
334 mutábilis *Vahl.*	chang.-flower.	♋	or	3	mr.s	O	S. Amer.	1801.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 976
335 prismática *Vahl.*	Germand.leav.	◯	or	2	my.jn	B	W. Indies	1699.	C	p.l	Jac. ic. 2. t. 208
336 cayennènsis *Rich.*	Cayenne	♃	or	3	my.jn	B	Cayenna	1822.	C	p.l	
337 hirsutíssima *Lk.*	hairy	♐	or	1½	mr.ap	B	Brazil	1822.	D	p.l	
55. LYCO'PUS. *W.* Water Horehound.				*Labiatæ.* *Sp.* 4—6.							
338 europæus *W.*	common	♒	ro	3	jl.au	W	Britain	riv. ba.	D	m.s	Eng. bot. 1105
339 exaltátus *W.*	tall	♆	ro	6	jl.au	W	Italy	1739.	D	m.s	Fl. græc. 1. t. 12
340 virginicus *W.*	Virginian	♆	ro	3	au.s	W.P	Virginia	1760.	D	m.s	
341 intermédius *Sch.*	intermediate	♆	ro	3	jl.au	W	Europe	1820.	D	m.s	
56. AMETHYS'TEA. *W.* Amethystea.				*Labiatæ.* *Sp.* 1.							
342 cærúlea *W.*	blue-flowering	◯	pr	1½	jn.jl	B	Siberia	1759.	S	p.l	Bot. mag. 2448
57. ZIZIPH'ORA. *W.* Ziziphora.				*Labiatæ.* *Sp.* 8—12.							
343 capitáta *W.*	oval-leaved	◯	or	½	jl.au	R	Syria	1752.	S	co	Fl. græc. 1. t. 13
344 hispánica *W.*	Spanish	◯	or	⅔	jn	R	Spain	1759.	S	co	Lam. ill. t.18. f.1
345 tenúior *W.*	spear-leaved	◯	or	¼	jn.jl	Li	Levant	1752.	S	co	Lam. ill. t. 18. f.2
346 acinoides *W.*	thyme-leaved	♐	rk	⅔	jl.au	R	Siberia	1786.	D	s.l	
347 serpyllácea *B. M.*	sweet-scented	♃	rk	½	jl.au	R	Caucasus	1803.	C	s.l	Bot. mag. 906
348 média *Lk.*	intermediate	♃	rk	½	jn.au	R	Caucasus	1822.	C	co	
349 dasyántha *W. en. Pouschkini* B. M.	hairyflowering	♃	rk	½	jn.au	R	Siberia	1803.	C	co	Bot. mag. 1093
350 taúrica *W. en.*	Taurian	◯	or	½	jl.s	R	Tauria	1816.	S	co	
58. CU'NILA. *P. S.* Cunila.				*Labiatæ.* *Sp.* 2—5.							
351 mariána *Ph.*	mint-leaved	♆	or	1	jl.s	R	N. Amer.	1759.	D	co	Mor. h.3. t.19. f.7
352 capitáta *P. S.*	headed	♆	or	1	jl.au	R	Siberia	1799.	D	co	Mem. petr.2.t.11
59. HEDEO'MA. *P. S.* Hedeoma.				*Labiatæ.* *Sp.* 2—3.							
353 pulegioides *Ph.*	pennyroy.-lvd.	◯	or	⅓	jn.au	B	N. Amer.	1777.	S	co	
354 thymoides *P. S.*	thyme-leaved	◯	or	¼		R	France	1699.	S	co	Mor. h. 3. t.19.f.6
60. MONAR'DA. *W.* Monarda.				*Labiatæ.* *Sp.* 13—16.							
355 fistulósa *Ph.*	hollow-stalked	♆	or	3	jn.au	P	N. Amer.	1656.	D	r.m	Mill. ic. t.183 f.2
356 média *W. en.*	purple-bracted	♆	or	2	jn.s	P	N. Amer.	1656.	D	r.m	
357 móllis *Ph.*	soft	♆	or	2	jn.s	Li	N. Amer.	1656.	D	r.m	

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

C. corymbosa and paralia, are exceedingly beautiful herbaceous plants of difficult increase. The shrubby and branching herbaceous kinds are easily propagated by cuttings.

52. *Pinguicula.* From pinguis, fat, on account of the greasiness of its leaves. In P. vulgaris, the structure of the stigma, and its close application to the stamens is very remarkable. Linnæus says, that the warm milk of the rein-deer poured on the fresh leaves, and set aside for a day or two, becomes acescent; acquires consistence and tenacity, and neither the whey nor the cream separate. In this state it is considered a very grateful food in Sweden and Norway. On cows' milk it acts like common rennet. The plant eaten by sheep has been supposed to produce the liver-rot; but a flat apterous insect, the fasciola hepatica or fluke, found adhering to stones and plants in boggy grounds, as well as in the liver and biliary ducts of sheep affected by the rot, is a more likely cause, and the more especially as no animal whatever will feed on the plant. The species (except P. grandiflora) are cultivated with difficulty in artificial shaded morass. P. grandiflora will thrive well on a dry northern bed of bog-mould among North American shrubs.

53. *Utricularia.* From utricula, a little bottle, from the small inflated appendages to the root. The species are scarcely susceptible of cultivation: they are very numerous in hot countries, and there form the most elegant ornaments of rivulets and pools of water. The flowers are fugacious, and so delicate as not to be capable of preservation as dried specimens, in which state their naturally beautiful colors of purple, pink, violet, or yellow, all change to a dead and uniform black.

319 Leaves radical ovate and cordate stalked twice-crenate, Cauline cordate half embracing the stem
320 Leaves unequally toothed: the radical cuneate; upper oblong connate with the Capsules tomentose
321 Leaves spatulate entire hairy above, Flower-stalks like a scape 1-flowered

322 Nectarium conical thick at the end, obtuse shorter than the flowers, Scape villous, Capsules globose
323 Nectarium subulate nearly straight as long as the petals, Upper lip 2-lobed: lower 3-parted, Scape smooth
324 Nectarium conical recurved shorter than the petals [dilated
325 Nectarium subulate straight as long as the flower, Upper lip spreading emarg. very large: lower 3-lobed throat
326 Nectarium subulate recurved shorter than the campan. flower, Throat bearded, Lips toothed, Scape villous
327 Nectarium subulate recurved shorter than the campan. cor. 5-lobed: lobes emarg. entire, Palate prominent, [Scape pubescent
328 Nectarium conical, Upper lip entire equal to the palate, Leaves very finely divided
329 Nectarium carinate, Upper lip emarg. equal to the palate, Lvs. dichotomously 3-part. Cor. with throat open
330 Nectarium conical, Upper lip entire twice as long as the palate, Leaves dichotomously 3-parted

331 Leaves lanceol. obl. narrower at the base remotely toothed with stem very smooth, Bract. lin. lanceolate
332 Leaves oblong ovate tooth-serrated smooth, Branches hairy, Bractes ovate shorter than calyx
333 Leaves ovate serrate rough rugose, Stem shrubby, Bractes ovate larger than the calyx
334 Leaves serrate ovate rugose with the stem hoary, Bractes lanceolate shorter than the calyx
335 Leaves ovate obtuse serrate, Spikes lax, Bractes subulate shorter than the calyx
336 Leaves ovate crenate serrate smooth very obtuse
337 Leaves ovate acutely crenate with the stem very hairy, Spike very long, Bract. appressd smaller than the cal.

338 Leaves ovate lanceolate villous sinuate serrate
339 Leaves pinnatifid hairy, Lobes oblong somewhat toothed
340 Leaves lanceolate: the lower pinnatifid at the base: the upper remotely serrated, Stem smooth
341 Leaves pubescent ovate pinnatifid, Segments lanceolate: lowest the shortest, deeply cut at the end

342 Leaves opposite stalked 3-parted coarsely serrated smooth

343 Bractes ovate acumin. ciliate, Leaves elliptic lanceolate
344 Flowers in spiked racemes, Bractes obovate nerved acute, Leaves ovate
345 Flowers lateral, Leaves lanceolate
346 Leaves lanceolate naked nerved of one shape entire hoary, Flowers in spikes
347 Heads term. oval, Leaves ovate sub-serrate: those of the flowers nearly of the same shape entire ciliated
348 Leaves ovate acuminate nearly entire nerved, Flowers in heads, Calyx hairy pubescent at base
349 Whorls terminal and axillary close hispid, Leaves ovate sub-ciliate, Stems procumbent hairy

350 Flowers lateral, Leaves lanceolate entire ciliated, Cor. with an inflated throat twice as long as calyx

351 Leaves ovate serrate sessile, Flowers axillary and terminal, Stems erect
352 Leaves ovate acuminate, Flowers in heads, Stem decumbent

353 Pubescent, Leaves oblong serrated, Flowers axillary whorled, Lower lip of calyx with 2 ciliated bristles
354 Leaves oval entire, Flowers whorled, Stem square

355 Leaves obl. lanc. cord. pubesc. remotely and closely ser. Flowers in heads, Involucr. purple stem swollen
356 Leaves ovate oblong cordate pubesc. coarsely serrated, Flowers in heads, Involucr. purple, Stem fistular
357 Leaves obl. cord. pub. remotely serrate: upper entire, Flow. in heads, Invol. pale, Upper lip of cor. bearded

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

54. *Stachytarpheta*, σταχυς, a spike, and ταρφειος, dense. The name would be better changed, as it has been by Link, to Stachytarpha. This genus is partly composed of Verbena, *L.* S. mutabilis is a beautiful species, and nearly always in flower. All of them strike readily in heat under glass.

55. *Lycopus.* From λυκος, a wolf, and πους, a foot, on account of a fancied resemblance between the cut leaves and a wolf's foot. *Le Marrube aquatique*, Fr. *Der Wolfsfuss*, Ger., and *Licopo*, Ital. L. europæus is common in most parts of Europe in meadows, but is not eaten by cattle. It dyes black, and gives a permanent color to linen, wool, and silk. Withering says, gypsies stain their skin with it. According to Adamson, it has two barren filaments; and Pollich remarks, that there are sometimes 82 flowers in a whorl.

56. *Amethystea.* From αμεθυστος, the amethyst, alluding to the color of the flower. A pretty annual, not very common in gardens.

57. *Ziziphora.* Etymology uncertain. This genus, and the two following, consist of little herbaceous plants resembling thyme: they are generally pretty, and easily cultivated. It would, perhaps, have been better to unite, with some writers, Ziziphora, Cunila, and Hedeoma, in one genus.

58. *Cunila.* A Roman name applied by Linnæus to this genus. The plants of Pliny bore some resemblance to those which compose the Linnæan Cunila. (See No. 57.) The leaves of C. mariana are used in decoction for colds.

59. *Hedeoma*, ἡδυοσμα, a Greek name for mint. (See No. 57.)

60. *Monarda.* In honor of Nicolas Monardez, a physician of Seville in the 16th century. Most of the species

358 oblongáta *Ph.*	long-leaved	△	or	2	jl.s	P	N. Amer.	1761.	D	r.l	
359 clinopódia *Ph.*	wild-basil-leav.	△	or	2	jl	P.w	N. Amer.	1771.	D	r.l	
360 purpúrea *Ph.*	crimson	△	or	3	jn.au	P	N. Amer.	1789.	D	r.l	Bot. mag. 145
361 altis'sima *W.*	tall	△	or	4	jn.au	Li	N. Amer.	1821.	D	r.l	
362 rugósa *Ph.*	white	△	or	1	jl.s	W	N. Amer.	1761.	D	r.l	
363 kalmiána *Ph.*	pub. flowered	△	or	4	jn.au	P	N. Amer.	1813.	D	p.l	Pursh. fl. am. t.1
364 didyma *W.*	Oswego tea	△	or	3	jn.au	R	N. Amer.	1752.	D	r.l	Bot. mag. 546
365 ciliáta *Ph.*	blue flowered	△	or	1	jl	B	N. Amer.	1798.	D	r.l	Pluk. al.t.164. f.3
366 hirsúta *Ph.*	hairy	△	or	1	jl.s	P	N. Amer.	1798.	D	r.l	
367 punctáta *Ph.*	spotted	△	or	2	jn.o	Br	N. Amer.	1714.	S	s.p	Bot. reg. 87
61. ROSMARI'NUS. *W.*	Rosemary.				*Labiatæ.*	*Sp.* 2.					
368 officinális *W.*	common		or	4	ja.ap	P	S. Europe	1548.	C	co	Fl. græc. 1. t. 14
β variegáta	*variegated*		or	4							
369 chilénsis *W.*	Chile		or	4	jl	P	Chile	1795.	C	s.l	
62. SA'LVIA. *W.*	Sage.				*Labiatæ.*	*Sp.* 95—170.					
370 pomífera *W.*	apple-bearing		or	2	jl.au	B	Candia	1699.	C	p.l	Fl. græc. 1. t. 15
371 calycína *Sm.*	large calyxed		or	1	jl.au	Pk	Levant	1823.	C	co	
372 canariénsis *W.*	canary	⌊⌋	or	4	jn.s	P	Canaries	1697.	C	l.p	Tr. pl. rar. 2. t.19
373 aúrea *W.*	gold.-flowered	⌊⌋	or	3	ap.n	Y	C. G. H.	1731.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 182
374 dentáta *W.*	tooth-leaved	⌊⌋	or	½	d.ja		C. G. H.	1774.	C	p.l	
375 interrúpta *Va.*	ash-leaved		or	4	ap.s	B	Barbary	1798.	C	s.l	Schousb. 6. t. 1
376 pilántha *Lk.*	hairy-flowered		or	2	jl.au	B	.....	1823.	C	co	
377 pinnáta *Vahl.*	winged-leaved	○	or	1	jl	P	Levant	1731.	C	s.l	Boerh. 1. t. 167
378 hablitziána *W.*	Siberian		or	1½	au	B	Siberia	1795.	C	co	Bot. mag. 1429
379 lanceoláta *W. en.*	lanceolate	○	or	1	my.s	B	.....	1813.	S	co	Jac. ecl. 2. t. 13
380 hirsúta *W. en.*	hirsute	○	or	1	my.jn	B	.....	1801.	S	co	Jac. sch. 3. t. 252
381 angustifólia *Ca.*	narrow-leaved	⌊△⌋	or	2	jn.jl	B	Mexico	1806.	C	co	Cav. ic. t. 317
382 azúrea *Ph.*	azure-flowered	△	or	6	au	B	Carolina	1806.	C	co	Bot. mag. 1728
383 pseúdo-coccínea *W.*	pale scarlet	⌊△⌋	or	3	jn.au	P.R	S. Amer.	1797.	C	s.p	Jac. ic. 2. t. 209
384 boosiána *Jacq.*	blue Peruvian	⌊△⌋	or	2	mr.ap	B	Peru	1821.	C	co	Jac. ecl. 1. t. 47
S. amœna B. R. 446.											
385 mexicána *W.*	Mexican	⌊⌋	or	2	my.jl	S	Mexico	1724.	C	p.l	Cav. ic. 1. t. 26
386 chamædryoídes *Va.*	germander	⌊⌋	or	1½	jn.s	B	Mexico	1795.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 808
387 cæsia *W. en.*	grey	⌊⌋	or	2	jn.s	B	S. Amer.	1813.	C	p.l	
388 hispánica *W.*	Spanish	○	or	1½	jn.au	Pr.B	Spain	1739.	D	p.l	Bot. reg. 359
389 serotina *W.*	late-flowering	⌊⌋	or	1½	au	B	Ohio	1803.	C	s.l	Jac. ic. rar. 1. t. 3
390 dominica *W.*	Dominica	⌊△⌋	or	¾	jl	W	W. Indies	1759.	C	s.p	Sw. ob.18. t.1. f.1
391 tiliæfólia *W.*	lime-leaved	⌊△⌋	or	4	jn.au	B.c	S. Amer.	1793.	C	p.l	Jac. sch. 3. t. 254
392 polystáchya *W.*	many-spiked	⌊△⌋	or	3	o.d	B	Mexico	1822.	C	co	Jac. sch. 3. t. 318
393 micrántha *Vahl.*	small-flowered	⌊△⌋	or	1	my.jn	B	Cuba	1823.	C	co	
394 formósa *W.*	shining-leaved	⌊⌋	or	4	ap.o	S	Peru	1783.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 376
395 coccínea *W.*	scarlet-flower'd	⌊⌋	or	2	ap.o	S	S. Amer.	1774.	C	p.l	Murr. 1778. t. 1
396 pulchélla *Dec.*	pretty	⌊△⌋	or	2	o.f	S	S. Amer.	1821.	C	co	
397 amarissima *H. K.*	bitter	⌊△⌋	or	2	jl.au	B	Mexico	1803.	C	s.p	Bot. reg. 347
398 glutinósa *W.*	glutinous	△	or	3	jn.s	Y	Germany	1796.	C	co	Mor.h.3. t.13.f.18
399 lineatifólia *Lag.*	lime-leaved	⌊⌋	or	3		B	Mexico	1823.	C	co	
400 ægyptíaca *W.*	Egyptian	○	or	¼	jn.jl	W	Egypt	1770.	S	co	Jac. vind. 2. t.108
401 crética *W.*	Cretan		or	½	jn.au	V	Crete	1760.	C	co	Riv. mon. t. 128
402 paniculáta *W.*	panicled	⌊⌋	or	6	jn.au	V	C. G. H.	1758.	C	p.l	Mill. ic. t.225. f.1
403 africána *W.*	African	⌊⌋	or	2	ap.jn	V	C. G. H.	1731.	C	p.l	Com. hort.2. t.91
404 colorata *W.*	colored calyx	⌊⌋	or	6	jl.au	B	C. G. H.	1758.	C	s.p	Mill. ic. t.225. f.2
405 officinális *W.*	garden		cul	2	jn.jl	R.c	S. Europe	1597.	C	co	Ger. herb.623.f.1

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

are aromatic, and resemble mint in their habits and mode of culture. The leaves of M. didyma are sometimes used as tea in North America; its flowers are of a very brilliant scarlet.

61. *Rosmarinus.* Two Latin words signifying dew of the sea. The shrub grows in the southern parts of Europe in the vicinity of the sea. R. officinalis yields, by distillation, a light-pale essential oil of great fragrance, which is imparted to rectified spirit. It was formerly recommended for strengthening the nervous system, headaches, &c. as well as to strengthen the memory. Hence the allusion of the poet, "there's rosemary, that's for remembrance." Rue in former times signified grace; and rosemary, repentance. Rosemary was considered as an emblem of fidelity in lovers; it was worn at weddings and funerals, and on the latter occasions is still in some parts of Wales distributed among the company, who throw the sprigs in the grave along with the corpse. It is the principal ingredient in Hungary water, and is drunk as tea for headaches, and by nervous persons. It prefers a lean dry soil, or rubbish of old buildings; and when it has established itself on a wall, will resist the greatest cold of our winters. Its introduction is beyond record, and was probably by the monks in the dark ages.

62. *Salvia.* From salvere, to save, on account of its supposed healing qualities. This large and very natural

358 Leaves oblong lanceolate rounded and narrowed at the base villous flat, Cor. dotted
359 Leaves ovate lanc. rounded and unequal at the base pubesc. remotely serr. Flowers in heads, Bractes pale
360 Smooth, Heads large leafy, Calyx colour. bearded, Cor. long smooth, Lvs. ov. obl. coarsely serr. Stem smooth
361 Leaves ovate acuminate rounded at base and equal hairy coarsely serrated, Flowers in heads, Bractes pale
362 Leaves ovate lanceolate cordate smooth rugose [bright crimson
363 Leaves obl. pointed stalked ovate, Flowers in heads, Bract. small acute, Stem square pilose, Flowers very long
364 Leaves ovate acum. sub-cordate closely serrated smoothish, Flowers in headed whorls, Involucres purple
365 Leaves ovate attenuated, Stems and whorls hairy, Bractes ovate as long as the calyx
366 Very hairy all over, Flowers small in whorls, Leaves ovate acuminate serrate on long stalks, Stem square
367 Leaves lanceolate remotely serrated smooth, Flowers in whorls, Bractes pale

368 Leaves sessile

369 Leaves on stalks

Calyx 3-lobed, enlarged.

370 Leaves ovate lanceolate rugose crenulate undulate, Calyx blunt longer than ovate bracte
371 Leaves ovate crenate flat hoary netted with veins, Calyx 3-lobed dilated retuse with little lips
372 Leaves triangular hastate oblong crenated obtuse
373 Hoary, Lower leaves roundish truncate at base smooth: upper oblong entire, Calyx of fruit large
374 Leaves linear oblong serrate, Whorls 2-flowered, Calyx obtuse
375 Leaves interruptedly pinnate, Stem shrubby erect
376 Leaves pinnate in 2 or 3 pairs, Leaflets sess. lanceol. obtuse crenulate rugose, hoary beneath, Bract. cordate
377 Hairy viscid, Leaves interruptedly pinnate, Leaflets oblong eroded unequal-sided, Calyx inflated
378 Leaves pinnate entire, Leaflets lanceolate nearly equal: upper generally in pairs

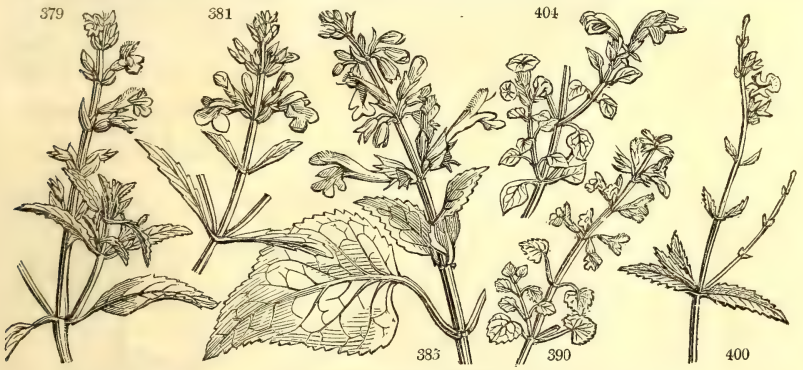
Calyx 3-toothed, sub-cylindrical.

379 Leaves lanc. obt. remotely serrate stalked beneath pub. Spike racemose winged, whorls 2-fl. Bract. lanceolate
380 All hairy, Leaves oblong ovate crenate, Flowers in spiked whorls, Bractes roundish acute
381 Leaves lanceolate: the lower serrated outwards, with the stem hoary, Lower lip very broad, Calyx acute
382 Leaves linear lanceolate the lower serrated outwards with the stem smooth, Segments of calyx rounded
383 Leaves ovate acute serrated villous on each side, Stem hairy
384 Leaves obl. ov. rugose serr. smooth dotted, Flowers in spiked whorls on one side, Bract. decid. Helmet hairy

385 Lvs. somew. rhom. ov. acum. serr. at base and apex quite ent. beneath dev. above hoary, Bract. decid. hoary
386 Leaves ovate crenate rugulose hoary, Calyx with stellate hairs, Stem decumbent
387 Leaves ov. acum. serr. beneath hoary, Spikes term. Lower whorls remote, Bract. decid. shorter than calyx
388 Leaves ovate serrate, Leaf stalks with a point on each side, Spikes imbricate, Bract. ovate ciliated narrowed
389 Leaves sub-cordate obtuse unequally bluntly serrated, Calyx viscid villous as long as corolla
390 Leaves cordate obtuse rugose crenated hoary beneath, Calyx villous viscid as long as corolla
391 Leaves cordate rugose crenate equally serrate acute, Calyx smoothish
392 Leaves ov. serr. glaucous beneath, Racemes comp. Flowers on one side, Leaf stalks with 2 glands at base
393 Leaves cordate crenate blistered wavy at edge obtuse smooth, Bractes ovate shorter than calyx
394 Leaves cordate crenate, Flowers axillary whorled, Stem shrubby
395 Leaves cordate acute tomentose serrate, Corolla twice as long and narrower than the calyx
396 Leaves cord. acute smoothish cren.: the upper sess. whorls 6-10 fl. Helmet hairy entire the length of stamens
397 Leaves cordate crenate: stalks with 2 calli, Stem and calyx clammy with hair, Bractes ovate ciliated
398 Villous viscid, Leaves cordate arrow-headed coarsely serrated acuminated, Helmet entire
399 Leaves cord. ovate acuminate lucid serrat. downy beneath, Spikes numerous axillary and term. very dense

Calyx 5-toothed, generally 3-2.

400 Leaves linear lanceolate toothed rugose, Bract. ovate mucronate
401 Leaves linear lanceolate, Flowers nearly digynous, Cal. 2-leaved
402 Leaves obovate wedge-shaped toothletted
403 Lower leaves spatulate serrate truncated at base toothed: upper oblong nearly entire, Cal. hairy
404 Leaves obl. nearly entire hoary, Cal. hairy: of the fruit enlarged veiny with a membranous coloured limb
405 Leaves lanceolate ovate crenulate, Whorls few-flowered, Cal. mucronate longer than bractes



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

genus consists of herbs or under-shrubs, the leaves of which have generally a rugose appearance, the smell aromatic, and the flowers commonly in spikes, two or three together from a bracte or leaf. They are all of easy culture, and some of them are ornamental as greenhouse plants or border flowers. The Horminum, Salvia, and Sclarea of Tournefort are included in this genus. The Sclarea or clary is derived from *σκληρος*, stiff, and Horminum from *ὁρμαω*, quod ad venerem stimulat. Of S. officinalis there are many varieties, differing in the size, form, and color of the leaves. It was formerly in great repute in medicine as a sudorific, aromatic, astringent, and antiseptic. The Chinese use it as a tonic for debility of the stomach, and strengthening the nervous system, and prefer it for these purposes to their own tea. It is, however, discarded from our pharmacopeiæ, but still used by self-practitioners and herb doctors. In cookery it is used for sauces and stuffings for luscious meats. S. grandiflora is preferred for making tea. S. pomifera produces protuberances as big as oak galls, occasioned like them, by the puncture of an insect. In the isle of Crete, S. officinalis has the same sort of excrescences, and they carry them to market there under the name of sage-apples. S. verbenaca is a native of all the four continents, and very aromatic. A mucilage is produced from its seeds, which, put under the eyelids for a few moments, envelopes any sand or dust there, and brings it out; and hence the name of officinalis christi, clear

406	Spielmánni *W. en.*	Spielman's		or	2	jn.jl	B	S. Europe	1813.	C s.l	Scop. del. 3. t. 15
407	spléndens *Ker.*	splendid		or	3	o.ja	Sc	Mexico	1822.	C s.l	Bot. reg. 687
408	phlomoïdes *W.*	mullein-like		or	2	my.jn	L.B	Spain	1805.	C co	R. pl. h. 1. t. 1. f. 1
409	urticifólia *W.*	nettle-leaved		or	3	jn.jl	B	N. Amer.	1799.	C p.l	Mor. h. 3. t. 13. f. 31
410	bullàta *W. en.*	blistered		or	2	jl.au	R	Portugal	1804.	D co	
411	rugósa *W.*	wrinkle-leaved		or	2	jl.au	W	C. G. H.	1775.	C co	
412	verticillàta *W.*	whorl-flower'd		or	3	jn.n	B	Germany	1658.	D s.l	Barr. ic. 199
413	indica *W.*	Indian		or	3	my.jl	B	India	1731.	D co	Bot. mag. 395
414	Tenórii *Spr.*	Tenore's		or	2	my.jn	B	Italy	1821.	D co	Sw. fl. gard. t. 26
415	verbascifólia *Bieb.*	mullein-leaved		or	3	my.jn	Y	Iberia	1823.	D co	
416	odoráta *W. en.*	sweet-scented		or	3	jl	W	Bagdad	1804.	C s.l	
417	compréssa *Vahl.*	compressed		or	2	my.jn	W	East	1822.	D co	
418	móllis *Donn.*	soft		or	2	jn.jl	R	Siberia	1823.	D co	Jacq. ecl. 4. t. 37
419	grandiflóra *W.*	great-flowered		or	2	jn.s	L.B	S. Europe	1616.	D co	Jacq. ecl. 4. t. 36
420	crassifólia *Desf.*	thick-leaved		or	2	jn.jl		S. Europe	1804.	D co	
421	praténsis *W.*	meadow		or	4	my.n	V	England	dr. pa.	D co	Eng. bot. 153
422	variegáta *W. en.*	variegated		or	2	jn.au	P	Hungary	1814.	D co	
423	hæmatódes *W.*	bloody-veined		or	2	jl.au	P	Italy	1699.	D co	Mor. h. 3. t. 14. f. 15
424	viscósa *W.*	clammy		or	1½	my.jn	C	Italy	1773.	C p.l	Jac. ic. 1. t. 5
425	disérmas *W.*	long-spiked		or	2	jl	W	Syria	1773.	D co	Ard. spec. 1. t. 1
426	nútans *W.*	nodding		or	3	jn.au	V	Russia	1780.	C co	Bot. mag. 2436
427	betonicæfólia *W.*	betony-leaved		or	3	jn.au	V	Russia	1804.	C co	
428	amplexicaúlis *W. en.*	stem-clasping		or	1½	jl.s	B	Levant	1813.	D co	
429	austriaca *W.*	Austrian		or	1	jn.jl	L.Y	Austria	1776.	D co	Jac. aust. 2. t. 112
430	syriaca *W.*	Syrian		or	1½	jl	W	Levant	1759.	C co	Bauh. prod. t. 114
431	núbia *W.*	Nubian		or	2	jn.jl	B	Africa	1784.	C p.l	Murray. 1778. t. 3
432	virgáta *W.*	long-branched		or	4	jl.n	W	Armenia	1758.	D co	Jac. schön. 1. t. 37
433	campéstris *W. en.*	field		or	2	jn.jl	B	Tauria	1813.	D co	
434	sylvéstris *W.*	spotted-stalk'd		or	2	jn.o	B	Germany	1759	D co	Jac. aus. 3. t. 212
435	nemorósa *W.*	spear-leaved		or	3	jn.s	B	Germany	1728.	D co	
436	pátula *W. en.*	spreading		or	3	my.jl	Pk	Portugal	1805.	C s.l	
437	tingitána *W.*	Tangier		or	3	jl	W	Barbary	1796.	C s.l	Riv. mon. t. 62
438	Sclárea *W.*	common Clary		cul	4	jl.s	L.B	Italy	1562.	S s.l	Fl. græc. 1. t. 25
439	spinósa *W.*	thorny-calyx		or	1	jn	W	Egypt	1789.	C s.l	Jac. ic. 1. t. 7
440	æthiópis *W.*	woolly		or	3	my.jn	W	Austria	1570.	C s.l	Jac. aus. 3. t. 211
441	argéntea *W.*	silvery		or	3	my.jl	W	Crete	1759.	D s.l	Fl. græc. 1. t. 27
442	applanáta *W.*	flattened		or	1½	jn.jl	W	Crete	1821.	D co	
443	Hórminum *W.*	annual clary		cul	1½	jn.jl		S. Europe	1596.	S co	Fl. græc. 1. t. 20
	α violácea	purple-topped		cul	1½	jn.jl	P	.....	...	S co	
	β rúbra	red-topped		cul	1½	jn.jl	R	.....	...	S co	
444	víridis *W.*	green-topped		or	1½	jl.au	Pk	Italy	1759.	S co	Fl. græc. 1. t. 19
445	truncáta *W. en.*	truncated		or	1½	jl.au	Pk	S. Europe	1800.	S co	
446	pyramidális *Pet.*	pyramidal		or	6	my.jn		Naples	1823.	D co	
447	verbenáca *W.*	wild-clary		w	2	jn.o	V	Britain	pas.	R co	Eng. bot. 154
448	oblongáta *Vahl.*	oblongate		or	1½	jn.o	B	.....	1820.	D co	Jacq. ecl. 2. t. 14
449	tríloba *W.*	three-lobed		or	2	jn.jl	R	S. Europe	1596.	C co	Fl. græc. 1. t. 17
450	lyráta *W.*	lyre-leaved		or	1	jn.jl	L.B	N. Amer.	1728.	C co	Mor. 3. t. 13. f. 27
451	abyssínica *W.*	Abyssinian		or	1½	jn.jl	P	Africa	1775.	S s.p	Jac. ic. 1. t. 6
452	nilótica *W.*	Nile		or	1	jn.au	B	Egypt	1780.	C l.p	Jac. vind. 3. t. 92
453	Forskõhlii *W.*	Forsköhl's		or	1½	jn.au	Bk	Levant	1800.	C co	Bot. mag. 988
454	napifólia *W.*	rape-leaved		or	2	jn.jl	D.P	Italy	1776.	D co	Jac. vind. 2. t. 152
455	aurita *W.*	eared-leaved		or	2	my.jn		C. G. H.	1795.	C p.l	
456	bícolor *W.*	two-coloured		or	2	jn.jl	V.W	Barbary	1793.	D co	Bot. mag. 1774
457	Barreliéri *Ettl.*	Barreliers		or	3	ap.my	B	Spain	1821.	D co	Ten. fl. nap. t. 2
458	laciniáta *W.*	torn		or	2	ap.my	B	.....	1822.	D co	
459	runcináta *W.*	rough-leaved		or	2	ap.s	B	C. G. H.	1774.	C p.l	Jac. schön. 1. t. 8
460	polymórpha *Lk.*	various		or	1	my.jl	B	Portugal	1821.	D co	Barr. ic. 220
461	clandestina *W.*	cut-leaved		or	1½	ap.jl	B	Italy	1739.	S co	Fl. gr. l. p. 18. t. 24
462	ceratophýlla *W.*	horn-leaved		or	1½	jl.au	V	Persia	1699.	C s.l	Flk. al. t. 194. f. 5
463	ceratophylloides *W.*	branchy		or	½	jn.au	V	Egypt	1771.	C s.l	Ard. spec. 2. t. 2
464	bracteáta *W.*	long-bracted		or	3	jn.jl	P	Russia	1821.	D co	Bot. mag. 2320

63 **COLLINSO'NIA.** *W.* COLLINSONIA. *Labiatæ, Sp.* 5—6.

465	canadénsis *W.*	nettle-leaved		or	3	au.o	L.B	N. Amer.	1735.	D p.l	Hort. cliff. t. 5
	β cordáta	*cordate*		or	3	au.o	L.B	N. Amer.	...	D p.l	
	γ ovàta	*ovate*		or	3	au.o	L.B	N. Amer.	...	D p.l	
466	scabriúscula *W.*	rough-stalked		or	2	jl.s	R	E. Florida	1776.	D p.l	

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

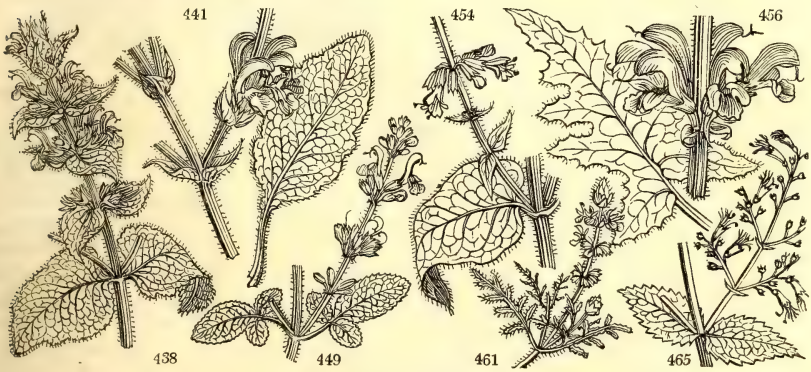
eye or clary. The flowers of S. glutinosa are used in Holland to give a flavor to the Rhenish wines. S. Sclarea has a very strong scent, and was formerly used in medicine. A wine is made from the herb or flower, boiled with sugar, which has a flavor not unlike Frontignac. S. indica is a magnificent species, but rather tender in

406 Leaves radical obl. sub-cord. bluntly tooth. : cauline tooth cren. Whorls 6-fl. Fl. horizon. a sing. fl.-st. term.
407 Leaves stalked ovate lanceolate flat smooth beneath, Corolla and coloured calyx downy, Style exserted
408 Leaves lanceolate nearly entire with the stem woolly clammy
409 Villous viscid, Leaves ovate oblong toothed running down the stalk
410 Leaves cordate oblong crenated toothed eroded, Stem twiggy, Whorls remote, Helmet linear
411 Leaves cordate oblong lanceolate eroded crenated rugose hairy, Stamens shorter than corolla
412 Leaves cordate crenate toothed, Whorls nearly naked, Style lying on the lip of the corolla
413 Leaves cordate rather lobed at the side : the upper sessile, Whorls nearly naked very distant
414 Leaves sub-cordate oblong crenate naked on each side, Helmet pilose
415 Leaves cord. ovate doubly serr. rugose woolly, Upper whorls sess. Bract. cord. mucronate shorter than calyx
416 Leaves hoary on each side rep. and uneq. tooth. : low. cord. upp. ov. Fl. in panic. Style twice as long as helmet
417 Rather woolly, Leaves toothed : radical cordate-oblong, Bract. roundish cordate unarmed : the upper sessile
418 Leaves cordate ovate acute rugose doubly crenate smooth above pubescent beneath, Branches in bundles
419 Leaves cordate oblong crenate, Whorls many-flowered, Cal. acute shorter than the bracte
420 Stem woolly, Leaves cord. crenulate hoary beneath, Upper whorls dense sessile, Upper lip of cor. abbreviate
421 Lvs. cord. obl. cren. or cut : the upper stem clasping, Bract. nearly as long as cal. Helm. visc. long. than lip
422 Lvs. cord. obl. rugose tooth cren. : cauline stalked, Spikes twiggy, Bract. short. than cal. Hairs of cal. gland.
423 Leaves cordate ovate rugose tomentose, Cal. hispid, Root tuberous
424 Villous viscid, Leaves cordate oblong rugose acutish crenulate, Bract. cordate roundish acuminate
425 Leaves cordate oblong eroded, Leaf-stalks edged, Stam. as long as corolla
426 Leaves obl. cordate, Stem simple without leaves, Racemes in flowers pendulous
427 Leaves cord. lanc. uneq. cren. Stem 4-corn. Rac. comp. term. nearly naked cernuous, Bract. coloured ciliate
428 Leaves cord. lanc. ½ stem embracing uneq. cren. Bract. cord. acum. shorter than the calyx, Flowers spiked
429 Leaves cordate oblong eroded sinuated, Stem nearly without leaves, Whorls very hairy, Stam. very long
430 Leaves cordate toothed lower repand, Bract. short acute, Cal. tomentose
431 Leaves oblong sub-cordate unequal-sided rugose crenated with a little auricle at the base
432 Leaves oblong cordate rugose crenated, Hairs of the calyx and stem glandular at the end
433 Leaves cord. obl. doubly cren. somewhat repand hairy, Rac. twiggy, Bract. shorter than cal. Fl.-sts. toment.
434 Leaves cord. rugose biserr. Bract. coloured pointed shorter than the flower, Hairs of stem and calyx simple
435 Leaves cordate lanceolate equally serrate, Bract. the length of calyx, Lower lip of corolla reflexed
436 Clammy, Radical leaves cordate toothed sinuated : cauline sessile oblong, Bract. as long as calyx
437 Leaves cordate oblong eroded toothed very rugose, Bract. cordate mucronate ciliated, Cal. spiny
438 Leaves rugose cordate obl. serrate villous, Bract. coloured longer than calyx
439 Leaves oblong repand, Cal. spiny, Bract. cordate mucronate concave
440 Leaves oblong eroded with the whorls woolly, Bract. recurved somewhat spiny
441 Leaves oblong toothed angular woolly, Upper whorls sterile, Bract. concave
442 Lvs. sub-cord. obl. obtuse with spread. teeth, Stem clammy with hairs, Bract. cord. entire equal to spiny cal.
443 Leaves obtuse crenated, Upper bract. sterile large and coloured

444 Lvs. obt. obl. equal. cren. stalk. : those next the fl. stem-embrac. the low. whorls dist. Cal. of the fruit reflex.
445 Leaves obl. obt. cren. stalk. Floral stem-emb. whorls 2 approxim. the term. one having 6 fl. Cal. of fruit reflexed
446 Lvs. cord. acum. plait. erod. cren. ben. white with hairs, Bract. col. cord. acute long. than cal. Sp. term. conic.
447 Leaves serrate sinuated smoothish, Corolla shorter than calyx
448 Leaves lanceolate oblong obtuse smooth, coarsely equally bluntly serrated, Cor. narrower than cal.
449 Tomentose, Lvs. stalked rugose sub 3-lobed : the intermediate lobe longer and obl. : the lateral obt. ovate
450 Radical leaves lyrate toothed, Helmet very short, Stem with very few leaves hairy downwards
451 Lower leaves lyrate : upper cordate, Flowers whorled, Cal. mucronate ciliated
452 Leaves sinuate angular crenate toothed, Cal. teeth spiny with the angles and edge of the orifice ciliated
453 Leaves lyrate auricled, Stem nearly without leaves, Helmet bifid
454 Lvs. cord. with spread. teeth : the low. hastat. and lyr. Whorls nearly naked, Up. lip of cor. short. cord. edged
455 Villous, Leaves ovate toothed auricled, Flowers in spiked whorls
456 Radic. lvs. cord. palm. or ent. of the stem arrow-head. lanc. uneq. tooth. Bract. reflex. short. than nodd. cal.
457 Leaves hastate lanceolate unequally serrated, Stem leafy erect
458 Leaves pinnatifid rugose : Segm. lin. unequal crenated obt. Whorls many-fl. Bract. roundish cordate acute
459 Scabrous, Leaves pinnatifid backwards toothed, Flowers in spiked whorls
460 Lower lvs. stalked sinuated pinnatifid rugose smoothish : the upper sessile cord. Bract. short. than flowers
461 Leaves serrated pinnatifid very rugose smooth, Spike obtuse, Cor. twice as long as calyx
462 Leaves very rugose woolly : the radical bipinnatifid cauline pinnatifid, Upper whorls sterile
463 Leaves pinnatifid rugose stalked, Whorls all fertile and very hairy
464 Leaves pinnated hairy, Segments of calyx subulate, Bract. leafy longer than cal. Whorls many-flowered

465 Leaves ovate and stem smooth

466 Leaves sub-cordate a little hairy, Stem roughish

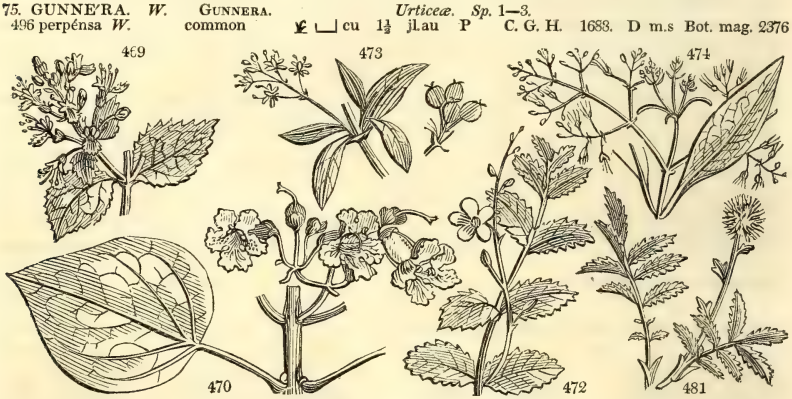


and Miscellaneous Particulars.

severe winters. S. formosa and S. splendens are very ornamental. All the species thrive in light soil, somewhat rich, and are readily propagated by seeds, cuttings, and dividing the roots.

63. *Collinsonia.* In honor of Peter Collinson, F.R.S., a most distinguished promoter of botany, and a cor-

467 ovális *Ph.*	oval-leaved	♃	△	or	2	au	Y	Carolina	1812.	D	p.l	
468 tuberósa *Ph.*	tuberous	✱	△	or	2	au	Y	Carolina	1806.	R	p.l	
469 anisáta *B. M.*	anise-scented	♃	△	or	3	o	Y	Carolina	1806.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 1213
64. CATAL'PA. *Juss.*	Catalpa.					*Bignoniaceæ.*		*Sp.* 2.				
470 syringifólia *H. K.*	common	♆		or	20	jn.au	W	N. Amer.	1726.	S	p.l	Bot. mag. 1094
471 longissima *H. K.*	wave-leaved	♆	□	or	20			W. Indies	1777.	L	s.p	Plum. ic. t. 57
65. GHI'NIA. *W.*	Ghinia.					*Verbenaceæ.*		*Sp.* 1—2.				
472 spinósa *W.*	thorny-fruited	⊡		cu	2	au	Pl	W. Indies	1733.	S	s.l	Bnks. r. hous. t.2
66. FONTANE'SIA. *W.*	Fontanesia.					*Jasmineæ.*		*Sp.* 1—2.				
473 phillyræoides *W.*	phillyrea-leav.	⸙	⌴	or	12	au	Y	Syria	1787.	C	s.l	Lab. syr. 1. t. 1
67. LINOCIE'RA. *B.P.*	Linociera.					*Oleinæ.*		*Sp.* 1—7.				
474 compácta *B. P.*	Caribean	✱	□	or			W	W. Indies	1793.	C	l.s.p	Jac. col. 2. t.6. f.1
68. ANCI'STRUM. *L.*	Ancistrum.					*Sanguisorbeæ.*		*Sp.* 8—15.				
475 latebrósum *Vahl.*	hairy	♃	△	cu	1	ap.jn	G	C. G. H.	1774.	C	l.p.s	
476 pinnatifidum *Fl.per.*	pinnatifid	♃	△	cu	½	my.jn	G	Chile	1822.	D	l.p.s	Fl. per. 1. t. 104
477 ovalifólium *Vahl.*	creeping	♃	△	cu	1	my.jn	G	Peru	1802.	D	l.p.s	
478 adscéndens *Vahl.*	ascending	♃	△	cu	1	my.jn	G	Magellan	1822.	D	l.p.s	
479 sanguisórbæ *Vahl.*	Burnet-leaved	♃	△	cu	1	jn	G	N. Zeal.	1796.	D	l.p.s	Lam. ill. t. 12. f.1
480 lúcidum *Vahl.*	shining	♃	△	cu	½	my.jn	G	Falkland I.	1777.	D	l.p.s	Lm. ill.1. t.22. f.3
481 argénteum *Fl. per.*	silky	♃	△	cu	2	my.jn	G	Chile	1822.	D	l.p.s	Fl. per. 1. t. 103
482 lævigátum *H. K.*	smooth	♃	△	cu	½	jn.au	G	Magellan	1790.	D	l.p.s	
69. O'RNUS. *P. S.*	Flowering Ash.					*Oleinæ.*		*Sp.* 3.				
483 europæ'a *P. S.*	European	✱		or	30	my.jn	W	Italy	1810.	G	co	Fl. græc. 1. t. 4
484 rotundifólia *P. S.*	manna	✱		or	30	ap	W	Italy	1697.	G	co	Willd. bm. t.2.f.1
485 floribúnda *Wall.*	many-flowered	✱	⌴	or	30		W	Nepal	1822.	G	co	
70. MORI'NA. *W.*	Morina.					*Dipsaceæ.*		*Sp.* 1.				
486 pérsica *W.*	Persian	♃	△	or	3	jl.au	R.w	Persia	1740.	C	s.p	Fl. græc. 1. t. 28
71. CIRCÆ'A. *W.*	Enchanter's Nightshade.					*Onagrariæ.*		*Sp.* 3.				
487 lutetiána *W.*	common	♃	△	or	1	jn.au	R	Britain	sha. pl.	D	co	Eng. bot. 1056
488 intermédia	intermediate	♃	△	or	½	jn.au	R	Europe	1821.	D	co	Fl. dan. t. 256
489 alpína *W.*	mountain	♃	△	or	¼	jn.s	R	Britain	moun.	D	co	Eng. bot. 1057
72. FE'DIA. *D. C.*	Fedia.					*Valerianeæ.*		*Sp.* 1—2.				
490 cornucópiæ *D. C.*	red		○	or	1	jn.jl	R	S. Europe	1796.	S	co	Fl. græc. t. 32
73. PIMELE'A. *B. P.*	Pimelea.					*Thymelææ.*		*Sp.* 4—39.				
491 linifólia *B. P.*	flax-leaved	✱	⌴	or	2	f.au	W	N. S. W.	1793.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 891
492 rósea *B. P.*	rose-coloured	✱	⌴	or	2	mr.s	Pk	N. Holl.	1800.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 1458
493 drupácea *Br.*	fleshy-fruited	✱	⌴	or	2	my	W	N. Holl.	1817.	C	s.p	Bot. cab. 540
494 pauciflóra *B. P.*	few-flowered	✱	⌴	or	3	my	W	V. Di. L.	1812.	C	l.p	Bot. cab. 179
74. CLA'DIUM. *Schr.*	Cladium.					*Cyperaceæ.*		*Sp.* 1—14.				
495 germánicum	prickly-sedge	⸙	△	w	3	jl.au	Ap	Britain	mar.	D	m.s	Eng. bot. 950
75. GUNNE'RA. *W.*	Gunnera.					*Urticeæ.*		*Sp.* 1—3.				
496 perpénsa *W.*	common	♃	⌴	cu	1½	jl.au	P	C. G. H.	1683.	D	m.s	Bot. mag. 2376



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

respondent of Linnæus: he died in 17—. *Horse-weed*, Amer. The species are American plants of easy cultivation.

64. *Catalpa.* The Indian name. *Die Trompetenblume*, Ger. C. syringifolia, *H.K.* is the Bignonia catalpa, *L.*; a low-spreading, rather singular looking tree, with succulent shoots easily injured by winds or severe frosts. It requires a sheltered situation and plenty of room. The leaves are large and come out late; the flowers are white, shewy, and are succeeded by long pods, but they seldom appear in this climate. One of the oldest catalpas in England is in Gray's Inn gardens, said to have been planted there by Lord Bacon. C. longissima is an elegant upright tree, known in the West Indies by the name of French oak, and the French call it *chêne-noir.*

65. *Ghinia.* In honor of an Italian botanist, named Ghini, who founded several botanic gardens.

66. *Fontanesia.* So named by Billardiére, in honor of M. Desfontaines, the excellent professor of botany at the Jardin du roi at Paris. It is rather a tender shrub, requiring shelter in severe weather. It grows in common garden soil, and is increased by layers or by cuttings in sand under a hand-glass.

67. *Linociera.* Named after Geoffroi Linocier, a French physician. A tropical genus of shrubby plants, propagated by cuttings, and of little beauty in a cultivated state.

68. *Ancistrum.* From ἀνκιστρον, a hook. Its calyx is terminated by little hooks. These are small herbaceous plants with pretty foliage, but no beauty in their flowers. They are only cultivated as objects of curiosity, and are seldom seen.

69. *Ornus.* In Greek, ορεινος, from ορος, a mountain. The tree grows on mountains. *La Frene à fleurs*, Fr. *Die Blühende Esche*, Ger.; and *Frassino florido*, Ital. O. europæa, *P.S.* is the Fraxinus ornus, *L.* O. rotundifolia, or the manna ash, abounds in the skirts of the mountains in Calabria. From the middle of June to the end of July the manna gatherers make an incision across the bole of the tree, which they deepen the second day, inserting a maple leaf, so as to form a sort of cup to receive the gum as it distils from the incision. Sometimes bits of reed or twigs are applied, on which the manna oozes out, and drying with the sun, forms tubular

467 Leaves oblong acute at both ends, Stem smooth, Cal. teeth very short, Flowers terminal naked
468 Leaves sub-rhomboidal ovate, Cal. teeth bristly longer than the tube, Panicle leafy, Stem much branched
469 Leaves ovate cordate rugose, Flowers tetrandrous

470 Leaves cordate flat
471 Leaves oblong undulated

472 Fruit with 4 spines, Leaves smooth

473 Leaves ovate-oblong pointed at each end, Flowers racemose

474 Racemes compound and decompound, Flowers sessile in threes, Petals subulate

475 Leaflets oblong cut, Flower-stalks like scapes, Spikes elongated prickly, Stems half under ground
476 Leaves linear-lanceol. sub-pinnatifid hairy beneath, Spikes cylindrical, Stem erect
477 Leaves oblong,and a little wedge-shaped serrated silky beneath, Spikes globose, Stems creeping
478 Leaflets oblong and obovate serrated smoothish, Spikes round, Stem decumbent
479 Leaves remote, Leaflets wedge-shaped serrated silky beneath, Spikes globose, Stem decumbent
480 Leaves 3-5-parted, Segments linear-villous beneath, Spikes oblong, Stem half under ground
481 Leaflets ovate-oblong serrated silky beneath, Spikes globose, Stem creeping
482 Leaflets oval crenate and cut smooth above hoary beneath, Spike terminal cylindrical, Stem decumbent

483 Leaves lanceolate attenuated stalked serrated
484 Leaves roundish acute doubly serrated nearly sessile
485 Leaflets oblong tapering acuminate acutely and unequally serrated, Male flowers with a corolla

486 A plant like the Acanthus. Flowers in whorls

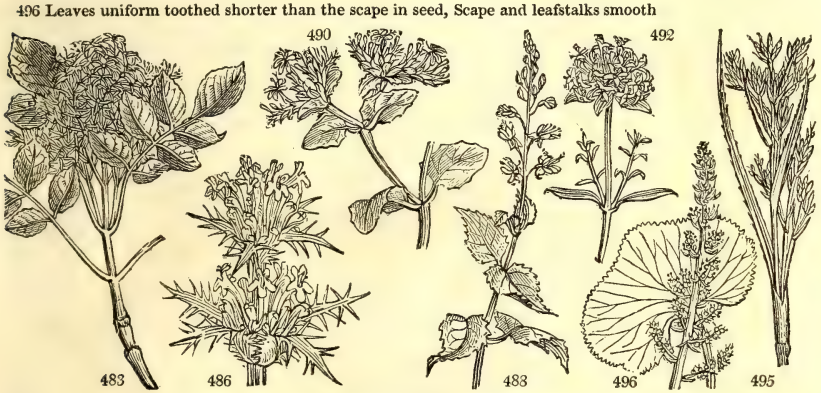
487 Stem pubescent erect, Leaves ovate acute denticulate sub-pubescent
488 Stem erect simple nearly smooth, Leaves cordate with spreading teeth acuminate
489 Stem much branched erect smooth, Leaves cordate smooth shining

490 Upper leaves toothed and angular, Flowers in heads

491 Invol. 4-lvd. leafl. broad ov. smth. on both sides much short. than the head, Lvs. lin.-stalk. 1-nerv. Cor. silky
492 Invol. 4-lvd. leafl. lanceol. ovate acute smooth on both sides, Leaves lanceol. lin. Cor. hairy on its lower half
493 Leaves oval-obl. flat pubesc. beneath, Floral lvs. longer than the head, Cor. cylind. deciduous, Fruit berried
494 Lvs. smooth on both sides lin. lanc. twice as narr. as the floral lvs. longer than the few-fl. head, Cor. smooth

495 Culm round, Corymbs dense, Panicle contracted, Flowers in bunches

496 Leaves uniform toothed shorter than the scape in seed, Scape and leafstalks smooth



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

pieces called manna in Cannali, which being reckoned more pure, sells higher by one-third than the manna in Tazzeti. Manna is a concrete mucilaginous juice, mild, and slightly nauseous. It seems to have no relation to that which nourished the Hebrews in the desert, being, as Rozier observes (Dict. d'Agr.), much more likely to have purged than nourished them. The Fraxinus virgata, *P.S.* also affords manna, but from no other species or ornus can it be procured. The Ornus floribunda has lately been discovered in Nepal, where it is called kanga and tahasee.

70. *Morina.* In memory of Lewis Morin, a French botanist, and son of Peter Morin, a florist celebrated in the 17th century. This plant is of very rare occurrence. It is not unlike the common acanthus, but more beautiful. Propagated by seeds.

71. *Circæa.* Poetically named after the enchantress Circe. The genus grows in damp shady places where shrubs fit for incantations may be supposed to be found. The Greeks had a plant named circæa. All the species are easily cultivated, and are curious on account of their singular flowers. C. lutetiana has been found in Nepal.

72. *Fedia.* A name of Adanson's, which, like many others of the same author, has probably no meaning. The genus has been very properly distinguished from Valeriana by Decandolle, as well as from Valerianella, with which it has recently been again confounded. A weed-like annual is the only species yet in our gardens.

73. *Pimelea.* From πιμελη, fat; but if so, it should be written Pimelæa. A real and extensive genus of plants, natives of the southern hemisphere. Many of the species are from N. Holland, and are chiefly known by the brief descriptions of Mr. R. Brown.

74. *Cladium.* From κλαδος, a branch or twig. A tall sedge-like plant, referred by Linnæus and his school to Schœnus. C. germanicum is the only European species; it is the Schœnus mariscus of English botany. The others are chiefly from N. Holland.

75. *Gunnera.* After Ernest Gunner, bishop of Norway, of which country he published a Flora. A singular plant, cultivated merely as an object of curiosity. It likes a moist peat soil, and the temperature of a cool greenhouse.

DIGYNIA.

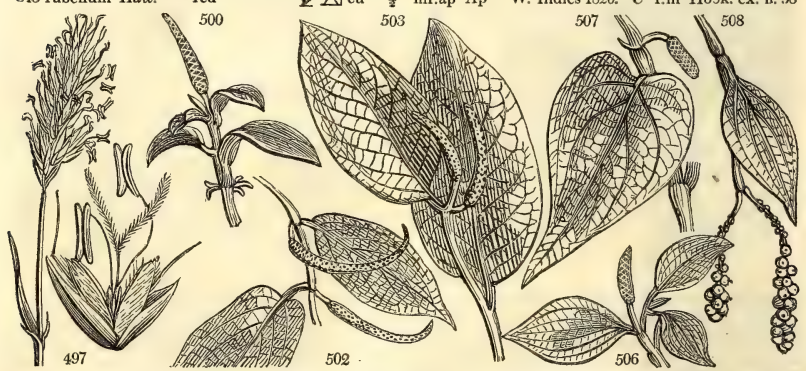
76. ANTHOXANTHUM. *W.* Spring-Grass. *Gramineæ. Sp.* 3—6.

497	odorátum *W.*	sweet-scented	△	ag	1	my	Ap	Britain	me. pa.	S	h.l	Eng. bot. 647
498	amárum *Brot.*	bitter	△	cu	1	jl	Ap	Morocco	1810.	S	co	
499	ovátum *Lag.*	ovate	○	cu	1	jl	Ap	Spain	1821.	S	co	

TRIGYNIA.

77. PIPER. *W.* Pepper. *Piperaceæ. Sp.* 44—250.

500	coriáceum *Vahl.*	leathery		cu	4	my.jn	Ap	E. Indies	1815.	C	r.m	Bot. cab. 128
501	nítidum *W.*	shining-leaved		cu	3	my.jn	Ap	Jamaica	1793.	C	r.m	
502	adúncum *W.*	hooked		cu	5	my	Ap	Jamaica	1748.	C	r.m	Jac. ic. 2. t. 210
503	mácrophýllum *W.*	broad-leaved		cu	12	...	Ap	W. Indies	1800.	C	r.m	Slo. jam. 88. f. 1
504	geniculátum *W.*	swollen-joint'd		cu	2	...	Ap	Jamaica	1823.	C	r.m	
505	hispidum *W.*	hairy-leaved		cu	6	jl	Ap	Jamaica	1793.	C	r.m	
506	Amalágo *W.*	rough-leaved		cu	6	jl.au	Ap	Jamaica	1759.	C	r.m	Slo.hist.1.t.87.f.1
507	Bétle *W.*	betle		clt			Ap	E. Indies	1804.	C	r.m	Rheede. 7. t. 15
508	nígrum *W.*	black		clt	6		Ap	E. Indies	1790.	C	r.m	Lam. ill. 79. t. 23
509	discolor *W.*	discoloured		cu	4	jl.au	Ap	W. Indies	1821.	C	r.m	Bot. cab. 610
510	reticulátum *W.*	netted		cu	6	au	Ap	W. Indies	1748.	C	r.m	Plumier. 57. t.75
511	decumánum *W.*	the great		cu	6		Ap	Carthag.	1768.	C	r.m	Jacq. ic. 2. t. 215
512	Siriból *W.*	Siriboa		cu	6		Ap	E. Indies	1768.	C	r.m	Rumph. 5. t. 117
513	lóngum *P. S.*	long		clt	6	jn	Ap	E. Indies	1788.	C	r.m	Rump.5. t.116.f.2
514	peltátum *W.*	peltated		cu	2		Ap	W. Indies	1748.	C	r.m	Plumier. 56. t. 74
515	umbellátum *W.*	umbelled	○	cu	3	my.jl	Ap	W. Indies	1748.	C	l.p	Plumier. 53. t. 73
516	laurifólium *Mill.*	laurel-leaved	○	cu	10		Ap	W. Indies	1768.	C	r.m	
517	tomentósum *Mill.*	downy		cu	14	my.jn	Ap	W. Indies	1768.	C	r.m	
518	glábrum *Mill.*	smooth		cu	10		Ap	Campeac.	1768.	C	r.m	
519	racemósum *Mill.*	great racemose		cu	10		Ap	Campeac.	1768.	C	r.m	
520	brachyphýllum *W.*	short-leaved		cu	½		Ap	S. Amer.	1818.	C	r.m	
521	amplexicáule *W.*	stem-clasping		cu	1	jn.s	Ap	W. Indies	1793.	C	r.m	
522	magnoliæfólium *Va.*	magnolia-lvd.		cu	1½	ja.mr	Ap	W. Indies	1793.	C	r.m	Jac. ic. 2. t. 213
523	obtusifólium *W.*	obtuse-leaved		cu	1	ap.jl	Ap	W. Indies	1739.	C	r.m	Tr. ehrt. 54. t. 96
524	cuneifólium *W. en.*	wedge-leaved		cu	1	jn.jl	Ap	Caraccas	1809.	C	r.m	Jac. ic. 2. t. 214
525	alátum *P. S.*	winged		cu	1	mr.ap	Ap	S. Amer.	1812.	C	r.m	Fl. per. 31. t. 48
526	acuminátum *W. en*	acuminate		cu	1	jn.jl	Ap	W. Indies	1812.	C	r.m	Bot. mag. 1882
527	distáchyon *P. S.*	two-rowed		cu	1½	jn.jl	Ap	S. Amer.	1793.	C	r.m	Plumier. 51. t. 67
528	maculósum *W.*	spot-stalked		cu		s	Ap	St. Domin.	1790.	C	r.m	Plumier. 60. t. 66
529	pellúcidum *W.*	pellucid		cu	¼	ap.s	Ap	S. Amer.	1748.	C	r.m	Plumier. 54. t. 72
530	pubéscens *H. S.*	pubescent		cu	1	jl.o	Ap	S. Amer.	1809.	C	r.m	
531	húmile *Vahl.*	low		cu	½	jn.jl	Ap	W. Indies	1768.	C	r.m	
532	trifólium *P. S.*	three-leaved		cu	¼	jn.au	Ap	S. Amer.	1802.	C	r.m	Plumier. 52. t. 68
533	pulchéllum *W.*	small-leaved		cu	½	jl.o	Ap	Jamaica	1778.	C	r.m	Bot. cab. 574
534	pereskiæfólium *W.*	cactus-leaved		cu	1	my.jn	Ap	S. Amer.	1820.	C	r.m	Hook. ex. fl. 67
535	blándum *W.*	villous		cu	1½	my.n	Ap	Caraccas	1802.	C	r.m	Hook. ex. fl. 21
536	rubricaúle *Nees.*	red-stemmed		cu	1	my.jn	Ap	.....	1822.	C	r.m	Hor. phys. br. t.8
537	polystáchion *W.*	many-spiked		cu	½	jn.jl	Ap	Jamaica	1775.	C	r m	Hook. ex. fl. 23
538	quadrifólium *W.*	four-leaved		cu	½	jn.jl	Ap	S. Amer.	1818.	C	r.m	Hook. ex. fl. 22
539	inæqualifólium	unequal-leav'd		or	1	jl.au	Ap	Peru	1800.	C	r.m	Fl. per. 1. t. 46. a
540	stellátum *P. S.*	starry		cu	1	my.jl	Ap	Jamaica	1802.	C	r.m	Jac. vind. 2. t.217
541	incánum *Haw.*	great-downy		cu	1	f	Ap	Brazil	1815.	C	r.m	Bot. cab. 503
542	subrotúndum *Haw.*	sm. clusia-lvd.		cu	1	f	Ap	.....	1812.	C	r.m	
543	rubéllum *Haw.*	red		cu	½	mr.ap	Ap	W. Indies	1820.	C	r.m	Hook. ex. fl. 58



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

76. *Anthoxanthum.* From ανθος, a flower, and ξανθος, yellow, the spikes being yellow. This grass has the valves of the calyx sprinkled over with minute yellow dots, similar to those of black-currant berries; hence, possibly, its peculiar scent. It is this grass which gives the peculiar smell to meadow-hay; that made from ray-grass or other sown-grasses having no such odour. It is one of the earliest flowering grasses, grows on any soil, but prefers one moderately dry. Stillingfleet recommends its being sown with a view to improve the flavor of mutton. But its seeds are collected with so much difficulty that they are too costly to be sown in any great quantity.

77. *Piper.* Undoubtedly from pippul, the Bengalese name of the long-pepper, notwithstanding the learned derivations of authors from πεσσω, πεπτω, to digest. The plants of this genus are mostly succulent, perennial, herbaceous, or frutescent; often scandent as in that species which furnishes the pepper of commerce; dichotomous and jointed. P. nigrum furnishes the pepper of commerce. It grows wild in the East Indies, and in Cochin China, and is cultivated in Malacca, Java, and especially in Sumatra. The pepper or seed is distinguished in the shops as black or white; the former is the dried berry in its natural state; the latter, the berry deprived of its skin, by steeping about a fortnight in water, and then drying in the sun. Black pepper is the hottest and strongest. As a spice, pepper differs from most others by its pungency residing not in the volatile parts or essential oil, but in a fixed substance, which does not rise in the heat of boiling water. The culture of the plant in the pepper farms of the East very much resembles that of the hop in England. Holes are made in prepared ground at from six to twelve feet a-part every way; in these from two to six cuttings of the pepper vines are

DIGYNIA.

497 Spike ovate oblong, Flowers on short stalks longer than the beard spreading, Outer glumes ciliated
498 Panicle spike-shaped sub-lanceolate, Leaves smooth glaucous green, Nect. adnate to the seed, Cor. loose
499 Spike ovate dense, Sheaths smooth, Leaves ciliated

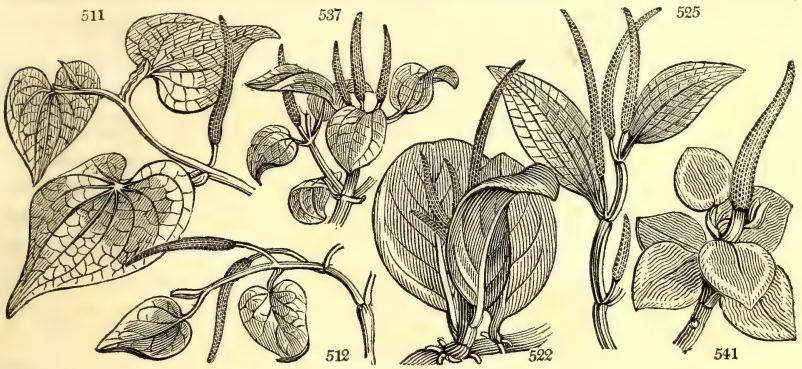
TRIGYNIA.

Shrubby.

500 Leaves broad-lanceolate pointed coriaceous, Berries stalked
501 Lvs. elliptic lanc. attenuated very smooth dotted shining above at the base unequal, Spikes recurved at tips
502 Leaves ovate oblong or elliptic acuminate unequal at the base rough on each side, Spikes axillary uncinate
503 Leaves ovate oblong many-nerved acuminate smooth unequal at base, Leaf stalks margined, Joints equal
504 Leaves elliptic oblong acuminate many-nerved unequal at the base, Joints knotty
505 Branches round hairy, Leaves ovate oblong above rough : veins beneath and stalks hispid
506 Leaves ovate oblong 5-nerved rugose on each side smooth equal at the base
507 Leaves ovate attenuated 7-nerved, Stalks 2-toothed
508 Leaves broad ovate acuminate 7-nerved coriaceous smooth, Joints knotted
509 Leaves broad cordate 5-nerved at the base unequal, beneath discoloured, Spikes lax with remote flowers
510 Leaves cordate acuminate 5-9-nerved very smooth equal to the leaf stalks
511 Leaves cordate acuminate 9-11-nerved veiny rather villous, Leaf stalks partly winged
512 Leaves cordate oblong acuminate about 7-nerved unequal at the base
513 Lower leaves cordate stalked 7-nerved : upper cordate oblong sessile 5-nerved
514 Leaves peltate round cordate many-nerved obtuse sub-repand, Spikes in umbels
515 Leaves roundish cordate acute many-nerved, Nerves and stalks villous, Spikes in umbels
516 Leaves lanceolate ovate nerved, Spikes short
517 Leaves ovate lanceolate tomentose, Stem arborescent
518 Leaves ovate lanceolate acuminate smooth 3-nerved
519 Leaves lanceolate ovate rugose, Nerves alternate

Stem fleshy.

520 Leaves ovate acute obsoletely 3-nerv. rather folded together at the base, Stalks ciliated, Spikes term. solitary
521 Leaves stem-clasping broad lanceolate narrowed downwards many-nerved, Stem simple erect
522 Leaves obovate very obtuse, Flower-stalks terminal branched, Stem and branches rooting
523 Leaves obovate nearly retuse edged with red, Spike terminal solitary, Stem decumbent rooting
524 Leaves wedge-shaped about 7-nerved, Spikes terminal conjugate, Stem rooting nearly erect
525 Leaves oblong lanceolate attenuated 5-nerved, Spikes axillary, solitary, the terminal in pairs, Stem winged
526 Leaves lanceolate ovate 5-nerved acute at each end, Spikes terminal 2 or 3 together, Stem nearly erect
527 Leaves ovate acuminate 5-nerved, Spikes conjugate erect, Stem branching rooting
528 Leaves peltate cordate ovate acute, Stem creeping
529 Leaves cordate acute, Spikes lateral and terminal, Stem procumbent
530 Leaves oblong nerveless opposite spikes axillary solitary, Stem pubescent upright
531 Leaves oblong acute nerveless opposite with the erect stem villous
532 Leaves ternate roundish, Stem creeping
533 Leaves 4 together sub-sessile oblong nerveless, Spikes terminal, Stem erect
534 Leaves 3 and 4 together oblong 3-nerved smooth coriaceous, Spikes terminal solitary
535 Leaves 3 and 4 together elliptic lanceolate 3-nerved with the upright stems villous
536 St. erect round smth. Lvs. 4-6 togeth. ses. lanc. atten. at base 3-nerv. very smth. Sp. ter. very long sol. or double
537 Leaves 3 and 4 together roundish rhomboidal stalked 3-nerved pubescent, Branches erect
538 Leaves 4 together wedge-shaped emarginate sub-sessile, Spikes solitary, Stem erect
539 Very fragrant, Leaves 4, 5, and 6 together sub-sessile reflexed sub-emarginate, Spikes terminal about 4
540 Leaves 3 and 5 together oblong acuminate 3-nerved smooth, Stem erect
541 Hoary with down, Leaves alternate thick round-ovate with a small blunt point, very cordate at the base
542 Leaves obovate rounded stalked very thick green naked
543 Leaves about 4 together roundish convex beneath and coloured, Spikes terminal and axillary sub-solitary



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

planted, and afterwards staked with any rough barked wood, on which the plants climb and attach themselves much in the manner of our five-leaved ivy (Ampelopsis). In Sumatra, Marsden informs us (Hist. 107.), a tree called the chinkareen is planted for the support of the pepper plant, as the common maple and flowering ash is for the vine in Italy. The shoots bear in the third year; the flowers appear in June, and the berries are ripe, and of a blood-red in September. The shoots are then cut down to the ground, and the berries gathered, dried in the sun, and sorted. In three or four years more the shoots have attained full growth, and another crop is ready.

P. amalago, longum, and various other species afford berries differing very little in quality from those of P nigrum, and sometimes mixed with, or substituted for them.

P. betle affords the betel leaf of the southern Asiatics, which serves to enclose a few slices of the areca nut (thence commonly called the betle-nut), and a little shell lime. This, the inhabitants of those countries chew to sweeten the breath, strengthen the stomach, and ward off the calls of hunger, as the European working classes do tobacco. It is deemed the extreme of unpoliteness in the east to speak to a superior without a *quid* of betel in the mouth. The teeth of the men in Malabar are ruined by it; but the women preserve theirs to an old age, by staining them black with antimony. Such is the consumption of betel in the east, that it occasions a branch of commerce nearly as extensive as that of tobacco in the west.

All the species of pepper introduced in our stoves grow freely in loam and peat, require but little water, and are readily propagated by cuttings.

Class III. — TRIANDRIA. 3 Stamens.

This class, which is larger than the two preceding, contains most of the genera of three considerable and very natural orders, the Irideæ, Cyperaceæ, and Gramineæ. The first are chiefly bulbous-rooted sword-leaved plants, with brilliant but transient flowers; the second, sedgy grass-like plants, more curious than useful; and the third, the proper grasses, an order which contributes more extensively and effectually to the support of man and domestic animals than any other, and, unless we except Lolium temulentum, containing no poisonous plant. The genera of the grasses, Sir J. E. Smith observes, are not easily defined. Schreber and Dr. Host among the Germans, and Stillingfleet and Curtis, and more recently, Mr. R. Brown, in this country, have paid much attention to the order; but it is among the French that the greatest improvements have been made in the arrangement and distribution of the genera. The principal graminologists in that country have been Messrs. Desvaux, Palisot de Beauvois, and Kunth, each of whom has divided the Linnæan genera into many others; the greater part of which have been admitted by other botanists, and are consequently adopted here. It must, however, be confessed, that if much has been done in remodelling the grasses, yet more remains to be effected; and that much more perspicuity and clearness of definition will be required before their arrangement can be said even to approach perfection. In describing the essential characters, the phraseology of the continental botanists has been adopted. This not being very familiar to readers in this country, the following explanation of terms may be useful.

The parts here called *Glumæ* are the *Calyx* of Linnæus.
Paleæ . . . Corolla.
Scale . . . Nectary.

The terms calyx and corolla applied to the floral envelopes of grasses are improper, as they are not analogous to those organs in other plants, but are rather to be considered as a form of Bracteæ, as are also the inner scales, called Nectarium by Linnæus. It has been considered by some writers, proper to place all the grasses in Triandria, without reference to the number of their stamens; but this is manifestly improper, as the whole merit of the artificial system depends upon its principles being closely followed. The grasses not in this class are to be found in Monandria, Diandria, Hexandria, and Polygamia. The grasses, in an œconominal point of view, have been scientifically experimented on by Sir H. Davy, and Mr. Sinclair, the duke of Bedford's gardener at Woburn.

Galaxia and Ferraria, which Persoon has placed in this class, we have, with Willdenow, placed in Monadelphia. Tigridia will also be found there. The following plants are Triandrous, but as they belong to very natural genera, botanists have deemed it better not to separate them.

MONOGYNIA. Narcissus triandrus. Juncus conglomeratus and effusus. Rivina brasiliensis, and some species of Amaranthus, &c. Galium trifidum, some Asperulas, Melothria, Laurus triandra, Fagara spinosa and acuminata, Hirtella triandra, Tradescantia multiflora.

DIGYNIA. Tripsacum hermaphroditum, some species of Ehrharta, &c.

TRIGYNIA. Tillæa muscosa, Elatine triandra, Stellaria media, some species of Xanthoxylum, Triplaris americana, &c.

Order 1. MONOGYNIA. 3 Stamens. 1 Style.

1. *Flowers with Calyx and Corolla distinct; or with a trifid Corolla only.*

78. *Valeriana.* Cal. very small, finally enlarged into a feathery pappus. Corolla monopetalous, 5-lobed, regular, gibbous at the base. Capsule 1-celled.

79. *Patrinia.* Cal. very small, finally enlarged into an irregularly and obsoletely toothed rim. Corolla monopetalous, 5-lobed, regular, gibbous at the base. Capsule 3-celled, supported on one side by an oval membranous bractea. Stamens variable. (3 or 5.)

80. *Valerianella.* Cal. very small, finally becoming a straight rim. Cor. monopetalous 5-fid, regular. Capsule 3-celled.

81. *Calymenia.* Cal. 5-fid campanulate. Cor. funnel-shaped. Nut 1-seeded, surrounded by the enlarged calyx.

82. *Læflingia.* Cal. 5-leaved, the leaves 2-toothed at the base. Cor. of 5 petals, which are very minute and connivent. Stigma 3-ple. Caps. 1-celled, 3-valved, many-seeded.

83. *Hippocratea.* Cal. 5-leaved, very small. Pet. 5 dilated at the base, hooded at the end. Nut fleshy, bearing the stamens. Caps. 3, compressed, 2-valved, opening in the middle, 1-celled, with 2-5 compressed winged seeds.

84. *Cneorum.* Cal. 3-4-toothed, persistent, small. Pet. 3-4 equal. Stigma 3-fid. Drupes 3 or 4 clustered, dry.

85. *Comocladia.* Cal. 3-parted. Pet. 3, larger than the calyx. Drupe with 3 spots at the end, and a membranous 1-seeded nut. (Stamens and petals vary to 4.)

86. *Xyris.* Cal. 3-valved, cartilaginous, clustered in a head. Cor. 3-petaled, equal. Caps. 1-3-celled, 3-valved. Stigma 3-fid.

87. *Callisia.* Calyx 3-leaved. Petals 3. Anthers double. Capsule superior, 2-celled, 2-seeded, compressed. Stigmas 3, finely divided.

88. *Commelina.* Cal. 3-leaved. Pet. 3. Filaments 3 or 4-sterile, furnished with crossing glands. Caps. 2-3-celled. Seeds fixed to the valves.

89. *Aneilema.* Like Commelina, but no involucrum. Stamens 6. Anthers 3, sometimes 2-4, dissimilar.

90. *Cartonema.* Cor. persistent: the 3 outer leaves calycine. Stamens persistent, beardless. Seeds 2.

2. *Flowers with a 5-parted Calyx, and no Corolla.*

91. *Ortegia.* Cal. 5-leaved. Stigma headed. Caps. 1-celled, 3-valved at the end. Seeds many, affixed to the bottom of the capsule. Stigma 1-3.

92. *Polycnemum.* Cal. 5-leaved. Seed 1, in an utriculus.

3. *Flowers 6-parted, coloured: the Calyx and Corolla not distinct.*

93. *Crocus.* Spatha usually 2-valved. Flower funnel-shaped, regular: the outer segments largest. Tube very long, partly under ground. Stigma deeply trifid, with convolute segments.

94. *Witsenia.* Flower tubular, with a 6-parted limb. Stigma slightly trifid or emarginate. Caps. 3-celled, many seeded.

95. *Ixia.* Spatha 2-valved. Flower with a slender tube and regular limb. Stigmas 3, narrow, recurved. Caps. globose, ovate.

96. *Trichonema.* Spatha 2-valved. Flower with a very short tube and an equal regular limb. Filaments pubescent. Stigmas 3, 2-parted.

97. *Geissorhiza.* Spatha 2-valved. Flower tubular, with a 6-parted spreading regular limb. Style inclined. Caps. oval, 3-cornered.

98. *Hesperantha.* Spatha 2-valved. Flower tubular, with a 6-parted regular limb. Stigmas 3, divided as far down as the tube. Caps. oblong 3-cornered.

99. *Sparaxis.* Spatha 2-valved, scarious, membranous, torn at the end. Flower tubular. Stigmas 3, recurved. Caps. oblong, globose.
100. *Tritonia.* Spatha 2-valved. Flower tubular, with a 6-parted nearly regular limb. Stigmas 3, spreading. Seeds neither winged nor berried.
101. *Watsonia.* Spatha 2-valved. Flower tubular, with a 6-parted limb. Stigmas 3, filiform, 2-parted, with recurved segments. Caps. cartilaginous, many-seeded.
102. *Babiana.* Spatha 2-valved, the inner valve 2-parted. Flower tubular, with a 6-parted limb. Stigmas 3, spreading. Seeds berried.
103. *Lapeyrousia.* Flower hypocrateriform. Tube longer than the 6-parted limb. Stigmas 3, 2-parted. Caps. membranous, many-seeded.
104. *Melasphærula.* Spatha 2-valved. Flower nearly divided into 6 petals: the segments pointed equal. Stigmas 3, recurved. Caps. 3-lobed.
105. *Gladiolus.* Spatha 2-valved. Flower tubular, with a 6-parted irregular limb. Stamens ascending. Stigmas 3. Seeds winged.
106. *Anomatheca.* Spatha 2-valved. Flower hypocrateriform. Stigmas 3, 2-parted. Caps. frosted over with little warts.
107. *Antholyza.* Spatha 2-valved. Flower tubular, with a ringent differently formed limb. Stigmas 3, simple. Seeds nearly round.
108. *Xiphidium.* Flower inferior, 6-petaled, regular. Caps. 3-celled, many-seeded.
109. *Leptanthus.* Flower monopetalous, with a very long slender tube, a 6-parted limb, and nearly equal segments. Stigma simple.
110. *Wachendorfia.* Flower inferior, 6-parted, irregular. Caps. 3-celled. Seeds solitary.
111. *Hæmodorum.* Flower 6-parted, persistent, smooth. Stamens attached to the base of the inner segments of cor. Ovarium 3-celled. Cells 2-seeded. Stigma 1. Caps. ½-superior, 3-lobed, 3-celled. Seeds peltate, edged.
112. *Aristea.* Flower superior, 6-petaled, regular; after flowering twisted spirally and persistent. Caps. 3-celled, many seeded.
113. *Dilatris.* Flower superior, 6-petaled, regular. One filament shorter than the others, and with a larger anther. Stigma simple. Caps. 3-celled. Seeds solitary.
114. *Brodiæa.* Flower inferior, tubular, with a 6-cleft regular limb, and a 3-leaved corona in the orifice. Caps. 3-celled, many seeded.
115. *Iris.* Flower 6-parted: every other division reflexed. Stigmas shaped like petals.
116. *Morœa.* Flower 6-petaled; after flowering involute above, spirally twisted beneath, finally falling off. Caps. many-seeded.
117. *Marica.* Flower 6-parted, or of 6 petals: the 3 outer segments largest, the inner connivent and very much smaller. Stigma like a petal, 3-fid: its segments undivided. Caps. 3-celled.
118. *Pardanthus.* Flower 6-petaled, regular, equal. Caps. many-seeded. Seeds attached to a central loose receptacle.

4. Flowers glumaceous.

α, Leaves with an entire Sheath. *Sedges.*

119. *Schœnus.* Spikelets few-flowered, distichous: the lower scales empty, the upper enclosing flowers. No bristles under the ovarium.
120. *Rhynchospora.* Spikelets few-flowered, slender: the lower nearly empty, the upper enclosing flowers. Bristles under the ovarium.
121. *Fimbristylis.* Spikelets imbricated in all directions, many-flowered, none of the scales empty. Style jointed at the base, and deciduous. No bristles under the ovarium.
122. *Isolepis.* Spikelets imbricated in all directions, many-flowered, none of the scales empty. No bristles under the ovarium. Style not jointed at the base, and deciduous.
123. *Scirpus.* Spikelets imbricated in all directions, many-flowered, none of the scales empty. Bristles under the ovarium. Style not jointed at the base, and deciduous.
124. *Eleocharis.* Spikelets imbricated in all directions, many-flowered, none of the scales empty. Bristles under the ovarium. Style jointed at the base, and deciduous.
125. *Eriophorum.* Glumes chaffy imbricated in all directions. Seed surrounded by very long dense wool.
126. *Trichophorum.* Spikelets nearly ovate, imbricated in all directions. Bristles about the seed usually six, capillary, finally very much lengthened and exserted.
127. *Cyperus.* Spikelets in two ranks, imbricated; nearly all the scales enclosing flowers. No bristles under the ovarium. Style deciduous, not bulbous.
128. *Papyrus.* Spikelets many-flowered. Glumes imbricated in two rows, 1-flowered. Style 3-fid. Scales 2, membranous, contrary to the glumes. No bristles beneath the ovarium. Seed 3-cornered.
129. *Kyllinga.* Spikelets 1-flowered. Glumes 4, imbricated in two rows, compressed: the 2 lower which are smaller and the upper one empty; the intermediate similar to the upper, and including a naked hermaphrodite flower. Style bifid. No bristles under the ovarium. Seed lenticular.
130. *Mariscus.* Spikelets few-flowered. Glumes imbricated in two rows, the lower empty. Stamens sometimes 2. Style trifid. Neither scales nor bristles below the ovarium. Seed triangular.

β. Leaves with a split sheath, and a membranous ligule. *True grasses.*

131. *Remirea.* Spikelets 1-flowered, with imbricated scales; the outer ones nerved, the upper which bears the flower enclosed in them and unlike them. No bristles beneath the ovarium. Seed oblong, enclosed in the uppermost scale become thickened and corky.
132. *Lygeum.* Flowers 2 or 3 together, with two valved glumes, at the base united into a 2-celled villous pericarpium. Involucrum a convolute spatha.
133. *Cornucopiæ.* Involucre 1-leaved, cup-shaped or funnel-shaped, many-flowered. Glumes 2-valved, united at base, mitre-formed, equal. Palea 1, bladder-like, split on one side, with a beard below the middle. Stigmas long. Seed not furrowed. Flowers in a head.
134. *Cenchrus.* Involucrum 1-3-flowered, many parted, bristly without, finally hardened. Glume 2-flowered, 2-valved: the outer valve smallest. Florets dissimilar: the outer male or neuter, the inner hermaphrodite. No scales.
135. *Pennisetum.* Involucrum double, composed of many bristles: the outer unequal, the inner pinnated, bearded. Spikelets 2-3-5. Glume 2-valved, unequal. Lower floret male, upper hermaphrodite, both sessile. Paleæ nearly cartilaginous. Spike compound, with sessile spikelets.
136. *Spartina.* Glume 3-valved, 1-flowered, unequal, keeled, very acute. Paleæ 2, beardless, bifid, emarginate and toothed, shorter than the glumes. Scales fringed. Style very long. Seed loose, covered with the paleæ. Spikelets 1-sided, inserted in a double row. Spike compound.
137. *Nardus.* Glume 1-valved, 1-flowered. Palea 1. Stigma simple. Seed covered by the palea.
138. *Oryzopsis.* Glume 2-valved, 1-flowered, membranous, a little longer than the hardened paleæ. Paleæ 2, the lower villous at the end with a jointed beard, the upper entire. Scales 2, linear, the length of the ovarium. Panicle nearly simple and loose.

Order 2. DIGYNIA. 3 Stamens. 2 Styles.

1. *Inflorescence spiked or panicled. Spikelets either solitary, in pairs, or several together, one or more usually 2-flowered, one of the flowers being sterile or of only one sex. Glumes usually of a thinner texture than the Paleæ, which are more or less cartilaginous, the lower one half enfolding the upper, and either beardless or occasionally bearded; neither of them with a keel.* (PANICEA.)

139. *Paspalum.* Glume 2-valved, 1-flowered, closely pressed to the two plano-convex paleæ. Seed coated with the paleæ. Flowers spiked, attached to one side of the toothed rachis.

140. *Axonopus.* The inflorescence digitate. Spikelets simple. Otherwise, as Paspalum.
141. *Milium.* Glume naked, beardless, 2-valved: the valves concave, larger than the paleæ, which are two, concave and equal. Seed coated with the indurated paleæ.
142. *Knappia.* Glume 1-flowered, 2-valved, truncate, beardless. Palea one, torn, the divisions setigerous and united at the base, enfolding the stamens and pistillum. Flowers alternate in a flexuose rachis. Seed loose.
143. *Digitaria.* Inflorescence digitate or fascicled. Spikelets 1-sided, flower-stalks 2-, or many-flowered. Glume 2-valved, the lower valve very minute. Of the lower neuter floret the paleæ membranous. Of the upper hermaphrodite floret the paleæ subcoriaceous, hardened. Seed slightly furrowed.
144. *Panicum.* Glume 3-valved: valves unequal, the outer being very small. Paleæ two, concave, equal, beardless. Seed coated with the hardened paleæ. Panicle scattered and loose.
145. *Setaria.* Has the same character as Panicum, except that the panicle is spiked.
146. *Echinochloa.* Has the character of Panicum, except that the panicle is composed of alternate spikelets, and the third valve of the glume is bearded.
147. *Orthopogon.* Has the character of Echinochloa, except that both the intermediate and third valves of the glume are bearded.
148. *Penicillaria.* Involucrum bristly: the bristles equal, pinnated, bearded. Glume 2-valved, very small, membranous. Lower floret male, upper hermaphrodite: the paleæ subcartilaginous and entire. Anthers villous at the end. Spike compound, cylindrical, with stalked involucrated spikelets.
149. *Lappago.* Glume 2-valved, valves unequal: the lower very minute, membranous, the upper cartilaginous, very large, with soft prickles. Paleæ 2-valved, membranous, shorter than the glume. Scales very small, fringed. Panicle simple spike-shaped; the branches 3-flowered.

2. *Inflorescence panicled. Spikelets solitary, 1-flowered. Glumes membranous, the lower Paleæ coriaceous, bearded, enfolding the upper, which has not two Keels.* (Stipacea.)

150. *Stipa.* Glume 2-valved, 1-flowered, membranous, longer than the two cartilaginous paleæ, of which the lower is convolute, with a long beard at the apex; upper entire. Beard jointed at the base, deciduous. Scales oblong, entire. Seed furrowed. Panicle almost simple, lax.

3. *Inflorescence panicled, sometimes contracted into the form of a spike. Spikelets solitary, 1-flowered. Glumes and Paleæ of nearly similar texture, most usually with a Keel. Lower Paleæ either bearded or beardless, the upper never with two Keels.* (Agrostidea.)

151. *Muhlenbergia.* Glume 2-valved: valves very minute, fringed, three times as short as the paleæ, the lower of which has a bristle. Scales ovate, obliquely truncate, gibbous. Seed naked, not furrowed. Panicle nearly simple, contracted or spreading.
152. *Chæturus.* Lower valve of the gluma with a long bristle, upper acute. Paleæ membranous, the lower valve trifid, upper bifid. Flowers spiked, inserted into the elongated teeth of the rachis.
153. *Lagurus.* Glume 2-valved, 1-flowered, each valve ending in a villous beard. Outer paleæ with two terminal beards, and a third, which is dorsal and twisted back. Panicle spike-shaped, ovate, hairy.
154. *Polypogon.* Glume 2-valved, 1-flowered: valves nearly equal, obtuse at the end with a long bristle, much longer than the somewhat cartilaginous paleæ. Lower palea below its end, which is entire, with a straight short tender bristle, upper bifid, toothed. Panicle contracted, like a spike.
155. *Gastridium.* Glume 2-valved: valves ventricose at the base, 3 times as long as the hardened coriaceous paleæ. Paleæ 2, the lower 3-4-toothed with a bristle under the end, the upper bifid, toothed. Panicle compound, contracted like a spike.
156. *Agrostis.* Glume naked, beardless, 2-valved: valves concave, longer than the paleæ, which are 2, and enclose the seed.
157. *Trichodium.* Glume 2-valved, 1-flowered. Palea one, shorter than the glumes, bearded, and supported at the base by one or two fascicles of hairs. Seed loose, covered by the palea.
158. *Tristegis.* Glume naked, 3-valved: valves concave, the outer very small, the intermediate longer than the paleæ, the third bearded. Paleæ 2, concave, equal, obtuse, beardless. Seed inclosed in the paleæ.
159. *Sporobolus.* Glume naked, beardless, 2-valved: valves concave, much shorter than the paleæ, which are two, concave, nearly equal, beardless. Seed not inclosed in the paleæ.
160. *Airopsis.* Glume 2-flowered: valves nearly equal, navicular, longer than the florets. Lower paleæ trifid at the end, upper entire. Seed loose, not furrowed. Panicle contracted, compound.
161. *Cinna.* Glume naked, beardless, with 2 concave valves shorter than the paleæ, which are 2, nearly equal, concave, with long points: the outer one being bearded or beardless. Seed enclosed in the paleæ.
162. *Psamma.* Glumes nearly beardless. Paleæ under the end emarginate, mucronate, shorter than the glumes. Scales 2, subulate. Style 3-parted. Seed turbinate. Spike compound, erect, cylindrical.
163. *Crypsis.* Glume 2-valved, 1-flowered, compressed, unequal. Paleæ 2, unequal, longer than the glume. Seed loose, covered by the paleæ.
164. *Alopecurus.* Glume 2-valved, 1-flowered: valves somewhat equal, connate, distinct. Paleæ united into a bladder-like glume split on one side, below the middle (generally), bearded. Scales linear, entire. Spike compound, contracted, without involucrum, branches very small, branching.
165. *Phleum.* Glume 2-valved, naked, with a point or little beard out of the nerve at its back: valves navicular, including the paleæ, which are 2, navicular and beardless. Beard of the glume lengthened. Second floret sessile.
166. *Achnodonton.* The character of Phleum, except that the beard of the glume is very minute.
167. *Chilochloa.* The character of Phleum, except that the second floret is stalked.
168. *Phalaris.* Glume 2-valved, naked, beardless: the valves navicular, inclosing the paleæ, which are two, and navicular also, beardless and naked at the base, but supported by hairs or accessory glumes.

4. *Inflorescence panicled. Spikelets solitary, 2 or many-flowered. Glumes with a keel. Paleæ of nearly the same texture as the glumes, the lower carinate or concave, always bearded, the upper with two keels.* (Bromea.)

169. *Corynephorus.* Glume 2-flowered. Valves membranous, longer than the florets. Lower palea entire, having at its base a beard, jointed in the middle, woolly, twisting and small below, clavate above; upper bifid-toothed. Panicle compound.
170. *Aira.* Spikelets slender. Glume 2-flowered, rarely 3-flowered, beardless, 2-valved, equal to the florets or shorter. One of the florets on a stalk. Paleæ 2, equal, enclosing the seed when ripe.
171. *Avena.* Glumes membranous, 2-7-flowered, longer than the florets. Lower palea twice torn, or, with the upper, bifid-toothed, sometimes eroded, having at the back a plaited twisted beard. Scales ovate. Seed coated, furrowed. Panicle compound, loose.
172. *Trisetum.* Lower palea with 2 bristles and a tender flexuose beard above the middle of its back. Scale lanceolate. Other characters of Avena.
173. *Danthonia.* Lower palea 2-toothed, with a plaited twisted beard from between the teeth, upper obtusely truncated. Seed loose, not furrowed. Panicle simple. Other characters of Avena.
174. *Gaudinia.* Glume unequal, obtuse. Lower palea bifid-toothed, bearded at the back above the middle: the bearded twisted and plaited. Upper palea 2-4-toothed. Seed coated, furrowed. Spikelets sessile, alternate, with 9-11 2-ranked flowers.
175. *Arundo.* Glume naked, beardless, 2-valved: the valves wrapping up the paleæ which are 2-bearded and surrounded by bristles. Seed inclosed in the paleæ.
176. *Chrysurus.* — *Neuter spikelet.* Glume linear, subulate, with remote florets. Paleæ 1, sterile. *Hermaphrodite spikelet,* 1-flowered. Glumes subulate, linear. Floret stalked. Lower palea below its end, which is entire, setigerous, the upper entire. Seed with two beards, not furrowed. Panicle compound, branching.
177 *Sesleria.* Common involucrum many-leaved: the leaflets sometimes deciduous. Glume 3-4-flowered.

Valves unequal, shorter than the stalked florets. Lower palea irregularly 2-toothed, setigerous. Scales longer than the ovarium, subulate. Spike compound.

178. *Cynosurus.* Involucrum 1-leaved, with pinnatifid divisions, containing two spikelets. Glume 4-5-flowered, shorter than the florets. Lower palea very acute, upper bifid-toothed. Scales hairy. Seed coated, furrowed. Spike compound.

179. *Kölcria.* Spikelets compressed. Glume 2 or 3-flowered, beardless, 2-valved: the valves shorter than the lowest floret. Paleæ 2, the outer beardless or bearded under the point.

180. *Dactylis.* Many spikelets heaped in a head, 1-sided. Glume 2-7-flowered. Lower palea under the end, which is emarginate, setigerous, upper bifid, toothed. Scales hairy. Seed loose, not furrowed. Panicle compound with short branches.

181. *Glyceria.* Spikelet slender. Glume 5-7-flowered. Valves 2, truncate, with transparent membranous edges, shorter than the florets. Lower palea eroded or many-toothed, navicular, embracing the upper, which is bifid-toothed. Scales connate. Seed furrowed. Panicle nearly simple.

182. *Festuca.* Glume beardless, 2-valved: valves nearly equal, shorter than the lowest floret. Paleæ 2, the outer one bearded at the end. Seed inclosed in the paleæ.

183. *Mygalurus.* Glume 1 or 2-valved, many-flowered, shorter than the spikelet: one valve very small. Paleæ 2, one of them bearded near the end. Seed inclosed in the paleæ.

184. *Bromus.* Glume 3-20-flowered. Valves shorter than the florets, which are imbricated in two rows. Lower palea cordate, emarginate below the end, sometimes torn in two, with a straight beard. Scales ovate, smooth. Seed coated, furrowed. Panicle compound.

185. *Brachypodium.* Spikelets stalked, alternate in each tooth of the rachis. Stalks broad and thick. Glume 3-15-flowered. Valves shorter than the florets. Paleæ entire, lower setigerous at the end, upper bluntly truncated, generally edged with stiff reflexed hairs. Scales pilose. Seed coated, furrowed.

186. *Uniola.* Spikelets compressed. Florets imbricated in two rows, the lower only abortive. Glume 3-20-flowered, shorter than the florets. Lower palea navicular at the end, abruptly cut off and mucronate between the lobes, the upper subulate, somewhat bifid-toothed. Scales bifid. Seeds turbinate, with two horns, not furrowed. Panicle compound, loose.

187. *Tricuspis.* Glume 5-7-flowered. Valves navicular, shorter than the florets. Lower palea bifid-toothed, between the teeth and on each side mucronate: the upper truncate, almost emarginate. Seed 2-horned.

188. *Diplachne.* Glume 7-9-flowered: the upper valve mucronate at the end. Lower palea twice torn, with a bristle beneath the divisions, upper sub-truncate, emarginate. Seed not furrowed. Panicle simple, much branching. Branches alternate, filiform.

189. *Ceratochloa.* Glume 12-18-flowered. Valves shorter than the florets. Paleæ bifid-toothed: the lower mucronate between the teeth. Ovarium 3-horned. Seed coated, furrowed, 3-horned. Panicle nearly simple. Spikelets compressed. Florets imbricated in two rows.

190. *Schismus.* Glume 3-6-flowered. Valves the length of the florets, or longer. Lower palea cordate, emarginate, its rib extended between the lobes into a filiform mucro, the upper entire. Seed obtuse, nearly furrowed. Panicle simple, contracted, spike-shaped.

191. *Triodia.* Glume 3-5-flowered. Valves navicular, longer than the florets. Paleæ bifid-toothed: lower with a thick tooth-shaped mucro between the teeth. Scales lanceolate, smooth. Ovarium with a bifid diverging beak.

192. *Beckmannia.* Spikelets 1-sided, 3-5-flowered. Glumes unequal, navicular, with a little stalk at the base, obtuse at the end, spatulate, nearly the length of the florets. Paleæ nearly equal. Scales lanceolate. Seed loose, not furrowed. Spike compound. 3 spikelets in each tooth of the rachis.

193. *Melica.* Glume unequal, 2-5-flowered, membranous, nearly the length of the florets, of which the upper are incomplete, abortive and stalked. Scales truncate, fringed. Seed loose, not furrowed. Panicle simple or compound.

194. *Molinia.* Glume 2-4-flowered, unequal. Paleæ conical, lanceolate, acute, much longer than the glume, the upper barren and abortive, or often in its place, a formless rudiment. Scales subtruncate. Seed with two points from the remains of the style, with a broad furrow. Panicle compound. Spikelets slender.

195. *Briza.* Glumes navicular, compressed, nearly cordate at the base, many-flowered (3-14), shorter than the florets which are imbricate in two rows. Lower palea cordate at the base, embracing the upper, which is nearly round and much shorter. Seed with two short filiform beaks. Panicle compound, loose, branches pendulous.

196. *Poa.* Glume 2-20-flowered. Valves shorter than the florets. Paleæ sometimes woolly at the base, the upper bifid-toothed. Scales smooth. Seed furrowed. Panicle more or less branching or scattered.

197. *Eragrostis.* Glume 4-10-flowered. Valves shorter than the paleæ, which are imbricated in two ranks. Upper palea reflexed, its edges folded back, shell-shaped, entire, fringed, persistent. Seed loose, 2-horned, not furrowed. Panicle compound, more or less scattered.

198. *Megastachya.* Spikelets elongated: the florets imbricated in two rows. Glume 5-20-flowered. Valves shorter than the florets. Lower palea emarginate, with a point between the divisions, upper bifid-toothed. Seed loose, not furrowed. Panicle compound.

5. Inflorescence spiked. Spikelets solitary, seldom many-flowered, with the upper flower abortive and differently formed. Glumes with a keel, not opposite. Lower paleæ generally bearded, seldom beardless, the upper with two keels. (Chloridea.)

199. *Sclerochloa.* Glume 3-5-flowered. Valves obtuse, shorter than the florets. Lower palea cordate, emarginate, obtuse, upper entire. Scales emarginate. Seed with a bifid beak. Spike simple. Spikelets 1-sided or dichotomous.

200. *Eleusine.* Glume 5-7-flowered. Valves obtuse. Paleæ obtuse, upper bifid-toothed. Scales truncate, fimbriate. Seed inclosed in a separate membrane, broadly and deeply furrowed. Inflorescence digitate. Spikelets 4-5, erect, 1-sided.

201. *Dactyloctenium.* Spikelets 1-sided. Glume 5-7-flowered. Lower valve with a falcate spine-shaped mucro. Lower palea navicular, ventricose, subulate, upper bifid-toothed. Scales truncate, fringed. Seed square, warted, obtuse, loose. Spikelets digitate, 4-5, erect or horizontal.

202. *Leptochloa.* Glume 3-5-flowered. Valves lanceolate, acute, nearly as long as the florets. Lower palea navicular, acute, upper bifid-toothed. Seed loose, furrowed. Panicle simple. Branches alternate, simple, with nearly 1-sided spikelets.

203. *Cynodon.* Spikelets 1-sided in a simple row. Glumes membranous, persistent, shorter than the florets, and only embracing them at the base. Fertile floret with the upper palea bifid-toothed. A rudiment of an abortive floret, stalked, smooth, ciavate. Scales truncate. Seed loose, not furrowed. Spike digitate. Spikelets 4-5-filiform, simple, slender.

204. *Dinebra.* Glume 2-5-flowered. Valves subulate. Paleæ bifid, emarginate, the lower setigerous under the end. Scales truncate, or somewhat lanceolate. Inflorescence spiked, acuminate, the point of the rachis protruding beyond. Spike simple or compound. Spikelets 1-sided, alternate, remote, pendulous.

205 *Echinaria.* Spikelets close together. Glume 2-4-flowered. Valves mucronate, shorter than the florets. Lower palea truncate, fringed, terminated by 5 lanceolate unequal bristles, upper cordate, emarginate, with two similar bristles. Scales truncate. Seed loose, gibbous, not furrowed, with two diverging beaks. Spike simple, capitate.

6. Inflorescence spiked. Spikelets solitary, in pairs, or several together, 1-flowered, or many-flowered. Glumes opposite, equal. Lower palea bearded or beardless, upper with two keels. (Cerealia.)

206. *Triticum.* Glume 2-valved, many-flowered, shorter than the spikelet: the valves nearly equal, beardless, or with one beard enclosing the florets. Paleæ 2, one of them being bearded from the end. Seed inclosed in the paleæ, rarely otherwise.

207. *Lolium.* Spikelets sessile, to the lowest a glume of one valve, to the uppermost of two opposite valves. Lower palea with a mucro or bristle at the end, upper membranous, bifid-toothed. Scales with two unequal teeth. Seed furrowed.

208. *Elymus.* Spikelets in each tooth of the rachis two or more, 3-9-flowered. Glume 2-valved, nearly equal, rarely (as in E. Hystrix) absent or nearly so. Lower palea entire with a bristle which is sometimes very short, upper somewhat bifid-toothed. Scales ovate, hairy. Seed furrowed. Spike simple.

209. *Secale.* Spikelets in each tooth of the rachis solitary, 2-3-flowered, the two lower florets fertile, sessile, opposite, the upper abortive. Glumes subulate, opposite, entire, shorter than the florets. Lower palea entire, with a very long bristle, upper bifid-toothed. Scales obovate, hairy. Seed coated, furrowed.

210. *Hordeum.* Spikelets 1-flowered, three together, the two lateral often barren. Glumes 2, subulate. Paleæ 2, the lower bearded. Scales 2. Stigmas feathery. Seed coated with the paleæ.

211. *Microchloa.* Spikelets 1-flowered. Glumes 2, membranous, beardless. Paleæ 2, much shorter than the glumes, villous. Stigmas very finely divided.

212. *Ophiurus.* Glumes cartilaginous, half immersed in hollows of the rachis, longer than the floret. Paleæ membranous, transparent. Ovarium cordate. Spike simple.

213. *Monerma.* Spikelets half immersed in hollows of the rachis. Glume 1-valved, cartilaginous, furrowed. Paleæ membranous, transparent. Scales lanceolate, entire, smooth. Spike simple. Rachis jointed, toothed.

7. *Inflorescence spiked, or panicled, jointed. Spikelets generally in pairs, 1 or 2-flowered, the one sessile, the other stalked, and usually of one sex only. Glumes of a stouter texture than the paleæ, neither keeled nor opposite. Paleæ very delicate and membranous, not with a keel, the lower commonly bearded.* (Saccharina.)

214. *Perotis.* Glume 2-valved: valves with a long bristle at the end. Palea 1, nearly as long as the calyx. Spike nearly simple, involucrated at the base, with woolly hairs.

215. *Saccharum.* Glume 2-valved, 2-flowered, enveloped in long wool. Lower floret neuter with one palea, upper hermaphrodite with two paleæ, the upper of which is very small or obsolete.

216. *Imperata.* Glume 2-valved: valves herbaceous, at the lower part of the back clothed with very long hairs the length of the paleæ, which are two, and beardless, the lowest only half the size of the other. Scales none. Stamens 2-3.

MONOGYNIA.

78. VALERIA'NA. *W.* Valerian.						*Valerianeæ.* *Sp.* 12—47.								
544 dioica *W.*	dioecious	♃	△	or	1	my.jl	F	Britain	mar.	D	co	Eng. bot. 628		
545 officinális *W.*	great wild	♃	△	m	3	jn.jl	F	Britain	mar.	D	co	Eng. bot. 698		
546 Phu *W.*	garden	♃	△	or	3	my.jl	W	Germany	1597.	D	co	Blackw. t. 250		
547 tripteris *W.*	three-leaved	♃	△	or	1	mr.my	W	Switzerl.	1752.	D	co	Jac. aus. 3. t. 268		
548 montana *W.*	mountain	♃	△	or	1	jn.jl	L.R	Switzerl.	1748.	D	co	Bot. cab. 317		
549 céltica *W.*	celtic	♃	△	or	½	jn	W	Switzerl.	1748.	D	co	Jac. coll. 1. t. 1		
550 tuberósa *W.*	tuberous-root.	♃	△	or	½	my.jn	L.R	S. Europe	1629.	D	co	Mor.h.3.t.15.f.20		
551 saxátilis *W.*	rock	♃	△	or	½	jl	W	Austria	1748.	D	co	Jac. aus. 3. t. 267		
552 elongáta *Ja.*	elongated	♃	△	or	½	jn.jl	Y	Austria	1812.	D	co	Jac. aus. 3. t. 219		
553 pyrenáica *W.*	heart-leaved	♃	△	or	3	my.jn	Pk	Scotland	sc.wo.	D	co	Eng. bot. 1591.		
554 sambúcifolia *Mik.*	elder-leaved	♃	△	or	1	my.jn	Pk	Germany	1819.	D	co			
555 supína *Vahl.*	prostrate	♃	△	or	½	my.jn	Pk	S. Europe	1822.	D	co	Jac. mi.2.t.17.f.2		
9. PATRI'NIA.	Patrinia.					*Valerianeæ.* *Sp.* 2.								
556 sibírica *W.*	Siberian		○	or	1	my.jn	Y	Siberia	1759.	S	co	Bot. mag. 714		
557 ruthénica *W.*	Russian	♃	△	or	1	jn	Y	Siberia	1801.	D	co	Bot. mag. 2325		
80. VALERIANE'LLA. Lamb's Lettuce.						*Valerianeæ.* *Sp.* 11—26.								
558 echináta *W.*	prickly capsul.		○	cul	1	jl.au	Pk	S. Europe	1807.	S	co	Col. ecph.1.t.206		
559 olitória *W.*	common		○	cul	½	ap.my	Bk	Britain	cor. fi.	S	co	Eng. bot. 811.		
560 dentáta *W.*	oval-fruited		○	w	1	ap.jn	B	Britain	cor. fi.	S	co	Eng. bot. 1370		
561 vesicária *W.*	bladdery		○	w	½	ap.my	W	Candia	1739.	S	co	Fl. græc. 1. t. 34		
562 coronáta *W.*	crowned		○	w	½	ap.jn	Pk	Portugal	1731.	S	co	Col. ecph. 1.t.209		
563 discoidea *W.*	discoid		○	w	½	ap.jl.	B	Italy	1731.	S	co	Mor.h.3.t.16.f.29		
564 carináta *D. C.*	keeled		○	w	½	ap.my	B	France	1819.	S	co			
565 eriocárpa *D. C.*	woolly-fruited		○	w	1	ap.my	Li	France	1821.	S	co	Mor.h.3.t.16.f.33		
566 rádiata *Vahl.*	radiate		○	w	1	ap.my	Pk	N. Amer.	1821.	S	co			
567 dasycárpa *M. B.*	thick-fruited		○	w	1	ap.my	Li	Crimea	1821.	S	co			
568 uncináta *M. B.*	hook-fruited		○	w	1	my.jn	Li	Tauria	1822.	S	co			

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

78. *Valeriana.* A word of uncertain import. Linnæus derived it from a certain king Valerius. De Théis thinks it altered from the verb *valere*, on account of its medicinal qualities. The species are generally ornamental border plants, of easy culture in common earth, and preferring shady moist situations. V. dioica has usually the stamens and pistils in separate flowers, situated on different plants. This species and V. officinalis are considered medicinal, and prescribed in hysterical cases and habitual costiveness. Cats are delighted with the roots, which are said to smell like the true Teucrium marum; and rat-catchers employ them to draw the rats together, as they do oil of anise. V. Phu has something of the same qualities. V. tripteris derives its name from τρεις, three, and πτερυξ, a wing, in allusion to the ternary position of its leaves.

8. *Inflorescence panicled. Spikelets solitary, 1-flowered. Lower paleæ cartilaginous, compressed, keeled. Stamens frequently more than 3.* (ORYZA.)

217. *Leersia.* Spikelets 1-flowered. Glumes 0. Paleæ 2, beardless, keeled, compressed. Scales 2. Stamens 3-6. Stigmas very finely cut. Seed loose, inclosed in the paleæ.

9. *Shrubby. Inflorescence panicled. Spikelets many-flowered. Upper palea with two keels.* (BAMBUSACEA.)

218. *Diarrhena.* Glume 2-valved: valves navicular, rigid, the lower smaller, shorter than the florets. Lower palea navicular, rigid, upper membranous, the edges broad, folded back. Scales 2, ovate, entire. Ovarium with a hood. Seed furrowed, hardened, shining, loose.

219. *Arundinaria.* Glume 5-7-flowered. Valves unequal, with stalked florets. Lower palea very acute, upper bifid-toothed. Scales 3, smooth. Stigmas 3, feathery. Styles 3.

Order 3. TRIGYNIA. 3 Stamens. 3 Styles.

220. *Holosteum.* Cal. 5-leaved. Petals 5. Caps. sub-cylindrical, 1-celled, opening at the end, 6-valved, many-seeded.

221. *Polycarpon.* Cal. 5-leaved, 5-cornered. Petals 5, very small, ovate. Caps. 1-celled, 3-4-valved: valves lanceolate, twisted inwards. Seeds many.

222. *Lechea.* Cal. 3-leaved. Petals 3, linear. Caps. 3-celled, 3-valved, and as many inner valves. Seed 1.

223. *Eriocaulon.* Common calyx an imbricated head. Petals 3, equal. Stamens above the ovarium.

224. *Montia.* Cal. 2-3-leaved. Cor. monopetalous, irregular, 5-parted. Caps. 1-celled, 3-valved, 3-seeded.

225. *Mollugo.* Cal. 5-leaved. Cor. 0. Caps. 3-celled, 3-valved.

226. *Minuartia.* Cal. 5-leaved. Cor. 0. Caps. 3-celled, 3-valved. Seeds a few.

227. *Queria.* Cal. 5-leaved or 5-parted. Cor. 0. Caps. 1-celled. Seed 1.

228. *Königia.* Cal. 3-leaved. Cor. 0. Seed 1, ovate, naked.

MONOGYNIA.

544 Radical leaves spatulate ovate undivided; cauline pinnatifid, Stem erect, Flowers panicled dicœcious
545 Leaves all pinnate: pinnæ lanceolate-toothed, Stem hollow furrowed, Flowers corymbose
546 Cauline leaves pinnate, radical undivided, Stem smooth slender, Flowers corymbose
547 Leaves toothed radical cordate simple, cauline ternate ovate oblong, Leaflets lateral lanceol. Stem erect
548 Leaves oblong rather toothed; lower obtuse, upper acute, Stem erect, Flowers panicled
549 Leaves undivided entire obt. radical cuneate obl. cauline linear, Stem smooth ascending, Flowers racemose
550 Radical leaves lanceolate oblong entire, cauline pinnatifid, Stem smooth, Flowers pink corymbose
551 Leaves undivided, radical elliptical 3-nerv. entire and toothed, caul. linear, Stem erect, Corymbs racemose
552 Radical leaves ovate, cauline cordate sessile cut halbert shaped, Flowers racemose
553 Leaves cord. uneq. toothed: lower simple, upper ternate and pinnate, Stem striated, Flowers corymbose
554 Radical lvs. pinnated, Leaflets ovate coarsely toothed, caul. pinnated downwards, Segm. lanceol. toothed
555 Leaves simple ciliated, radical obovate, cauline lanceolate, Flowers panicled

556 Leaves membranous pinnatifid, Segm. lanceol.: the terminal very large, Stem smooth, Flowers corymbose
557 Leaves rather fleshy pinnatifid, Segm. entire obt. of nearly one shape, Stem hairy in 2 rows, Flowers corymb.

558 Caps. linear 3-toothed: the outer larger recurved, Stem smooth, Flowers in dichotomous spikes
559 Caps. naked globose compressed, Stem weak, Flowers in heads
560 Caps. polished ovate, Limb of the calyx short 3-5-toothed crowned, Stem smooth, Flowers corymbose
561 Caps. ovate villous, Limb of the calyx bladdered crowned, Stem a little villous, Flowers nearly in heads
562 Caps. villous, Limb of cal. 6-10-tooth. crowned, Crown camp. Teeth long straight, Stem pubesc. Fls. in heads
563 Caps. vill. Limb of cal. 10-12-rayed crowned, Crown rotate, Teeth long acute, Stem smooth, Flow. in heads
564 Caps. naked smooth cleft-keeled elongated, Stem weak, Flowers nearly in heads
565 Caps. ovate angular hairy irregularly toothed, Stem angular, Flowers corymbose
566 Caps. pubescent naked at the end, Leaves spatulate oblong nearly entire
567 Stem scabrous, Fruit ovate acute 1-toothed at the end pubescent
568 Caps. linear 6-toothed, Teeth hooked loose, Stem and radical leaves spatulate, cauline pinnatifid pubescent

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

Phu is the Arabic name of the species so called.

79. *Patrinia.* Named by M. Jussieu in honor of M. Patrin, an assiduous French botanist, who travelled in Siberia, where all the species of the genus are found, and whence he sent home collections.

80. *Valerianella.* A diminutive of Valeriana, from which the genus has been divided. V. olitoria (Valeriana locusta, *L.*) *Mache salade de prêtre*, Fr., corn salad or lamb's-lettuce, from its appearing in corn fields about the time when lambs are dropped; furnishes an agreeable salad, the leaves tasting little inferior to young lettuce. To have it early, it should be sown in autumn on a warm border. All the species are of as easy culture as those of Valeriana.

81. CALYME'NIA.	Umbrella-Wort.			*Nyctagineæ.*	*Sp.* 3—7.								
569 viscósa *W.*	viscid	¥	△ cu	6	my.s	P	Peru	1793.	C	l.p	Bot. mag. 434		
570 aggregáta *Cav.*	aggregate		◯ cu	1	jl.au	Pk	N. Spain	1811.	S	s.l	Cav. ic. t. 437		
571 glabrifólia *W. en.*	smooth-leaved	¥	△ cu	3	jl.au	P	N. Spain	1811.	C	s.l	Cav. ic. t. 379		
82. LŒFLI'NGIA. *W.*	Lœflingia.			*Caryophylleæ.*	*Sp.* 1—3.								
572 hispánica *W.*	Spanish		○ w	½	jn	G	Spain	1770.	S	s.l	Cav. ic. 1. t. 94		
83. HIPPOCRATE'A.	Hippocratea.			*Acerinæ.*	*Sp.* 1—10.								
573 volúbilis *W.*	climbing	♣	□ or	20		W	S. Amer.	1739.	C	p.l	Jac. amer. t. 9.		
84. CNEO'RUM. *W.*	Widow-wail.			*Terebintaceæ.*	*Sp.* 2.								
574 tricóccum *W.*	smooth	♣	⌴ or	6	ap.s	Y	S. Europe	1793.	C	p.l	Lam. ill. t. 27		
575 pulveruléntum *Ven.*	powdery	♣	⌴ or	6	ap.s	Y	Madeira	1822.	C	p.l	Vent. cels. 77		
85. COMOCLA'DIA. *W.*	Maiden-Plum.			*Terebintaceæ.*	*Sp.* 3—4.								
576 integrifólia *W.*	entire-leaved	♀	□ tm	15		W	Jamaica	1778.	C	p.l	Slo. ja.2.t.222. f.1		
577 dentáta *W.*	tooth-leaved	♀	□ tm	30	jl	W	W. Indies	1790.	C	p.l	J. am.13.t.173.f.4		
578 ilicifólia *W.*	holly-leaved	♀	□ tm	15		W	Caribee Is.	1789.	C	p.l	Plum. t. 118. f.1		
86. XY'RIS. *L.*	Xyris.			*Juncæ.*	*Sp.* 3—26.								
579 operculáta *B. P.*	rush-leaved	⅏	△ pr	1	jn.jl	Y	N. S. W.	1804.	S	s.p	Bot. mag. 1158		
580 brevifólia *P. S.*	short-leaved	⅏	△ pr	½	jn.au	Y	Carolina	1812.	S	s.p			
581 lævis *Br.*	smooth	⅏	△ pr	1½	jn.au	Y	N. Holl.	1819.					
87. CALLI'SIA *W.*	Callisia.			*Commelineæ.*	*Sp.* 1—3.								
582 répens *W.*	creeping	♣	△ pr	½	jn.jl	B	W. Indies	1776.	R	s.p	Jac. am. 11. t. 11		
88. COMMELI'NA. *B. P.*	Commelina.			*Commelineæ.*	*Sp.* 10—60.								
583 communis *W.*	common	♣	○ or	2	jn.jl	P.B	America	1732.	S	co	Red. lil. 206		
584 caroliniána *W.*	Carolina	♣	△ or	2	jn.jl	P.B	America	1732.	D	r.m			
585 africána *W.*	African	♣	△ or	1	my.o	Y	C. G. H.	1759.	R	r.m	Bot. mag. 1431		
586 bengalénsis *W.*	Bengal	♣	△ or	3	jn	B	Bengal	1794.	R	s.p	Mur. got.p.18.t.5		
587 erécta *W.*	upright	¥	△ or	1	au.s	B	Virginia	1732.	R	s.p	Di. el.94.t.77.f.88		
588 virgínica *W.*	Virginian	♣	△ or	½	jn	B	Virginia	1779.	R	s.p	P.al.135.t.174.f.4		
589 longicaúlis *W.*	long-stalked	♣	△ or	3	au	B	Caraccas	1806.	R	s.p	Jac. ic. 2. t. 294		
590 móllis *W.*	soft	♣	△ or	2	au	B	Caraccas	1804.	R	s.p	Jac. ic. 2. t. 293		
591 tuberósa *W. en.*	tuberous-root.	¥	△ or	1	jn.jl	B	Mexico	1732.	R	r.m	Bot. rep. 399		
592 cœléstis *W. en.*	sky-blue	¥	△ or	1½	jn.jl	B		1813.	R	r.m	Bot. mag. 1695.		
89. ANEILE'MA. *B. P.*	Aneilema.			*Commelineæ.*	*Sp.* 3—12.								
593 biflórum *Br.*	creeping	♣	△ or	1	jl.au	B	N. Holl.	1820.	R	co			
594 ambíguum *Beauv.*	doubtful	¥	□ or	3		V	S. Leone	1822.	D	r.m	Beauv. Ow. t. 15		
595 sínicum *Ker.*	Chinese	¥	△ or	1	my.jn	P.B	China	1820.	D	r.m	Bot. reg. 659		
90. CARTONE'MA.	Cartonema.			*Commelineæ.*	*Sp.* 1.								
596 spicátum	spear-leaved		◯ or	½	jl.au	B	E. Indies	1783.	S	s.p			
91. ORTE'GIA. *W.*	Ortegia.			*Caryophylleæ.*	*Sp.* 2.								
597 hispanica *W.*	Spanish	¥	△ w	¾	jn.jl	Ap	Spain	1768.	D	l.p	Cav. ic. 1. t. 47		
598 dichótoma *W.*	forked	¥	△ w	½	au.s	Ap	Italy	1781.	D	l.p	All.taur.3.t.4.f.1		
92. POLYCNE'MUM. *W.*	Polycnemum.			*Chenopodeæ.*	*Sp.* 2—12.								
599 arvénse *W.*	trailing	♃	○ w	½	jl	Ap	S. Europe	1640.	S	s.l	Jac. aus. 4. t. 365		
600 recúrvum *Lois.*	recurved	♃	○ w	½	jl	Ap	France	1820.	S	s.l			
3. CRO'CUS. *Ker.*	Crocus.			*Iridæ.*	*Sp.* 17.								
601 vérnus *E. B.*	spring	♂	△ or	½	f.ap	P	England	mea.	O	co	Eng. bot. 344		
602 albiflórus *Kit.*	Austrian vern.	♂	△ or	½	f.mr	W	Austria	...	O	co			

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

81. *Calymenia.* So named from καλυξ, a calyx, and ὑμην, a membrane, on account of the membranous calyx by which the genus is distinguished.

82. *Lœflingia.* In honor of P. Lœfling, a Swedish botanist, who published a volume of travels in Spain, &c. These are plants of no beauty, and are only cultivated in botanic gardens.

83. *Hippocratea.* In honor of the celebrated Hippocrates, the father of physicians, born in the island of Cos, who flourished 450 years before the vulgar æra. Plumier, who first fixed the genus, called it Coa, which Linnæus changed to its present name.

84. *Cneorum.* Κνεωρον is a plant described by Theophrastus, as resembling the olive. This is a low yellowish evergreen shrub, which like Veronica decussata, will endure our winters in the open air, with protection during frost. It grows naturally in hot dry barren and rocky soils; thrives well in an artificial state in any light earth; ripened cuttings will root in sand under a hand-glass, or it may be raised from seeds, which it produces in abundance.

85. *Comocladia.* Κομη, hair, and κλαδος, a branch. The branches are tufted at the top of the tree. C. integrifolia is a handsome tree with an erect trunk, dividing into few branches, adorned with pinnated smooth leaves, like a frond; flowers numerous, fruit a deep red, shining, eatable, but not inviting. The wood is hard, of a fine grain, and reddish color. If C. dentata be ever so slightly wounded, it emits a strong smell of dung: it grows in Cuba, where the natives have a notion that it is dangerous to sleep under its shade. This genus is not frequent in British collections: it thrives in loam and peat, and may be propagated by ripened cuttings placed under a hand-glass in moist heat.

569 Villous viscid, Leaves cordate, Flowers racemose, Stamens longer than the corolla
570 Leaves lanceolate, Peduncles aggregate axillary solitary, Calyxes 3-flowered, Stem ascending
571 Leaves cordate ovate smooth, Peduncles terminal heaped, Stamens shorter than the corolla

572 Flowers triandrous monogynous, Leaves very small: lower linear, upper subulate

573 Leaves oblong-ovate lanceolate or elliptical serrated, Capsules oval

574 Smooth, Flowers axillary
575 Hoary, Leaves flower-bearing powdery, Petals and stamens 4

576 Leaflets stalked ovate-lanceolate entire
577 Leaflets stalked ovate-lanceolate prickly-toothed
578 Leaflets sessile angular-spiny

579 Leaves linear-subulate, Head globose many-flowered, Petals alternate pencil-shaped
580 Scape slender, Head globose
581 Culm 2-edged and leaves smooth very narrow, Head subovate, Scales imbricate on each side, Keel of the glumes ciliate

582 Leaves ovate-lanceolate sessile, Stem procumbent, Flowers axillary sessile

583 Leaves ovate-lanc. nearly sessile acute with the creeping stem smooth, Involucr. cordate doubled together
584 Flowers uneq. Involucres cord. folded together at base with sheaths ciliated, Leaves lanc. sess. Stem decumb.
585 Leaves lanceolate sessile with the decumbent stem smooth, Involucr. cordate doubled together
586 Leaves ovate stalked obtuse, Involucres cordate hooded turbinate
587 Leaves ovate-lanceolate rough, Involucres hooded turbinate, Stem erect
588 Leaves lanceolate stalked rough above, Sheaths rusty, Stem erect simple
589 Leaves linear-lanceolate sessile rather hairy, Involucres ovate doubled together, Stem creeping
590 Villous, Leaves ovate stalked, Involucres half round folded in at the edge, Stem creeping
591 Leaves ovate-lanceolate sessile ciliated, Involucres cordate folded together, Stem erect
592 Involucres cord. acumin. folded together, Pedunc. pubesc. Pedicels smooth, Lvs. obl. lanc. Sheaths ciliated

593 Smooth, Stem creeping, Leaves lanceolate, Flower-stalks 2-flowered
594 Stem solid woody with distant leafy knots, Leaves long ovate acuminate fascicled villous
595 Stem branched diffuse, Leaves ligulate acuminate, Racemes alternate about 7 placed in a panicle form, 3 Stamens bearded 3-naked

596 Leaves lanceolate, Flowers panicled

597 Stem branching, Branches and branchlets opposite, Flower-stalks many-flowered
598 Flower-bearing branches dichotomous, Flowers solitary

599 Leaves subulate prismatic, Spiny at the end
600 Leaves subulate scattered spreading distinct somewhat recurved, Cal. nearly as long as capsules

1. *Vernal.*

601 Mouth of flower closed by hairs, Segments obtuse, Stigmas dilated, Flowers large early
602 Segments of flower quite entire obt. Anthers twice as long as the stigmas, Mouth of flower closed by hairs

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

86. *Xyris.* Χυρος, acute. Its leaf terminates in a sharp point. Under this name a plant is described by Pliny, which resembles an iris. Pretty little rush-like plants with yellow flowers; uncommon in collections, but easily cultivated, though rarely flowering.

87. *Callisia.* From καλος, pretty; a name aptly given to this plant, which is easily known by its shining leaves edged with purple.

88. *Commelina.* So named by Plumier, in honor of the brothers, John and Gaspar Commelin, botanists and Dutch merchants. Some of the species, such as C. cœlestis and tuberosa, are very showy herbaceous plants; others are mere weeds. They are all easily cultivated in wet places in the stove or greenhouse, and propagated by the rooting joints of their stem or by division of the roots, or by cuttings.

89. *Aneilema.* From ανειλεω, to evolve, the flowers being evolved, as it were, from the spatha. A genus resembling Commelina, from which it is chiefly distinguished by not having its flowers enclosed in a spatha.

90. *Cartonema.* From καρτος, shorn, and νημα, a filament, in reference to the stamens. A plant resembling Commelina.

91. *Ortegia.* In honor of Casimir Gomez de Ortega, a Spanish botanist, and professor of botany at Madrid. An insignificant herbaceous plant.

92. *Polycnemum.* Πολυς, many, κνημη, knee, on account of the number of joints of the stem. A decumbent annual plant of no beauty.

93. *Crocus.* A name given by Theophrastus. The story of the youth Crocus being turned into this flower, may be read in Ovid's Metamorphoses. This is an ornamental genus of great value in the flower-garden, on

603	*minimus Red.*	least	☿	△	or	⅛ f.mr	P	.....	1629.	O	co	
604	*versícolor H. K.*	party-colored	☿	△	or	¼ f.mr	Li	S. Europe	1629.	O	co	Bot. mag. 1110
605	*bifiórus H. K.*	Scotch	☿	△	or	½ f.mr	W	Crimea	1629.	O	co	Bot. mag. 845
606	*pusíllus Ten.*	Neapolitan	☿	△	or	⅛ f.mr	W.br	Naples	1824.	O	co	
607	*susiánus H. K.*	cloth of gold	☿	△	or	½ f.mr	Y	Turkey	1605.	O	co	Bot. mag. 652
608	*reticulátus M. B.*	netted vernal	☿	△	or	¼ f.mr	B	Crimea	...	O	co	
609	*striátus Lk.*	striped vernal	☿	△	or	½ f.mr	W	.....	1820.	O	co	
610	*sulphúreus H. K.*	sulphur-colored	☿	△	or	¼ f.mr	Y	S. Europe	1629.	O	co	Bot. mag. 938
	β flávus	*pale-yellow*	☿	△	or	½ f.mr	P.Y	S. Europe	1629.	O	co	Bot. mag. 1384
611	*lúteus Lam.*	common-yell.	☿	△	or	¼ f.mr	Y	Turkey	1629.	O	co	Bot. mag. 45
612	*lagenæflorus Salisb.*	golden	☿	△	or	¼ f.mr	D.Y	Greece	...	O	co	Fl. græc. 1. t. 35
	β flávus	*pale*	☿	△	or	½ f.mr	P.Y	Greece	...	O	co	Bot. mag. 1111
	γ penicillatus	*pencilled*	☿	△	or	¼ f.mr	P.Y	.....	...	O	co	
613	*stellaris Haw.*	starry-yellow	☿	△	or	¼ f.mr	Y	.....	...	O	co	Hor. trans. 1. t. 6
614	*sativus W.*	saffron	☿	△	or	½ s.o	V	England mea.		O	s.l	Eng. bot. 343
615	*serotínus H. K.*	late autumnal	☿	△	or	½ s.n	V	S. Europe	1629.	O	co	Bot. mag. 1267
616	*nudiflórus H. K.*	naked autumn.	☿	△	or	½ o.n	V	England mea.		O	co	Eng. bot. 491
617	*Pallásii M.B.*	Russian autum.	☿	△	or	½ s.o	Li	Crimea	1821.	O	co	

94. WITSE'NIA. *Ker.* Witsenia. *Irideæ.* *Sp.* 2—4.

618	*maúra H. K.*	downy-flowered	♀	⧋	or	4 n.ja	Y.B	C. G. H.	1790.	C	s.p	Bot. reg. 5
619	*corymbósa H. K.*	corymbose	♀	⧋	or	½ ap.s	P.B	C. G. H.	1803.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 895

95. I'XIA. *Ker.* Ixia. *Irideæ.* *Sp.* 20—30.

620	*lineáris H. K.*	slender	☿	⧋	or	½ ap.my	W	C. G. H.	1796.	O	s.p.l	Bot. mag. 570
621	*capillàris*	capillary	☿	⧋	or	1½ ap.my	V	C. G. H.	1774.	O	s.p.l	Bot. mag. 617
622	*aúlica W.*	rose-colored	☿	⧋	or	2 ap.my	Pk	C. G. H.	1774.	O	s.p.l	Bot. mag. 1013
623	*fucáta Ker.*	painted	☿	⧋	or	½ jn.jl	Pk	C. G. H.	...	O	s.p.l	Bot. mag. 1379
624	*pátens W.*	spreading-flow.	☿	⧋	or	1 ap	P	C. G. H.	1779.	O	s p.l	Bot. mag. 522
625	*leucántha P. S.*	white-flowered	☿	⧋	or	1½ my	W	C. G. H.	1779.	O	s.p.l	Jac. ic. 2. t. 278
626	*flexuósa H. K.*	bending-stalked	☿	⧋	or	2 ap.my	Pk	C. G. H.	1757.	O	s.p.l	Bot. mag. 624
627	*hýbrida Ker.*	spurious	☿	⧋	or	1 ap.my	W	C. G. H.	1757.	O	s.p.l	Bot. mag. 127
628	*cónica H. K.*	orange-colored	☿	⧋	or	1 ap.my	O	C. G. H.	1757.	O	s.p.l	Bot. mag. 539
629	*monadélpha H. K.*	monadelphous	☿	⧋	or	½ ap.my	B	C. G. H.	1792.	O	s.p.l	Bot. mag. 607
	β cúrta Andr.	*short*	☿	⧋	or	½ ap.my	O	C. G. H.	1792.	O	s.p.l	Bot. mag. 1378
630	*columellàris H. K.*	variegated	☿	⧋	or	⅓ .au	St	C. G. H.	1790.	O	s.p.l	Bot. mag. 630
631	*amæna Lk.*	pretty	☿	⧋	or	1 ap.my	R	C. G. H.	1822.	O	s.p.l	
632	*maculáta W.*	spotted	☿	⧋	or	1 my.jn	W.br	C. G. H.	1780.	O	s.p.l	Bot. rep. 196
	β ochroleúca	*cream-colored*	☿	⧋	or	1 my.jn	P.Y	C. G. H.	1780.	O	s.p.l	Bot. mag. 1285
633	*capitáta P. S.*	headed	☿	⧋	or	2 my.jn	Lm	C. G. H.	1780.	O	s.p.l	Bot. rep. 159
634	*viridiflóra P. S.*	green-flowered	☿	⧋	or	1 my.jn	G	C. G. H.	1780.	O	s.p.l	Bot. mag. 549
635	*erécta H. K.*	upright	☿	⧋	or	1½ my.jn	Va	C. G. H.	1757.	O	s.p.l	Bot. m. 623. 1173
636	*crateroídes H. K.*	crimson	☿	⧋	or	½ my.jn	D.R	C. G. H.	1778.	O	s.p.l	Bot. mag. 594

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

account of the early season of flowering, and the brilliancy of the flowers. Haworth, who has for thirty years paid particular attention to the Crocus, (*Hort. Trans.* i. 122.) and raised many varieties from seed, found that the blue, purple, and white flowered kinds, ripened their seeds much more readily than the yellow, and that the leaves of the latter were narrower through all the species and varieties. When this genus is in flower, the germen is situated underground almost close to the bulb, but some weeks after the decay of the flower, it emerges on a white peduncle, and ripens its seeds above ground. This extraordinary mode of semination is peculiarly conspicuous in C. nudiflorus, which flowers without leaves in autumn, and throws up its germen the following spring like the Colchicum. Though some species of Crocus are, or appear to be, naturalized in a few places, yet they cannot be considered as aboriginal natives. Allioni affirms the C. sativus (the saffron) is indigenous in Savoy; but Ray says nothing is certain as to its native country. Professor Martyn considers Asia as its native country, saffron having there first acquired that high reputation in medicine, which it has now almost lost in Europe. The Arabic name Z'afarân, and the Moorish and Spanish terms Azafran and Safra, seem to confirm this opinion. C. vernus, the *saffran printanier*, Fr., is a native of Switzerland and Italy, and is commonly found with white flowers and a purple base. Some botanists consider it and C. sativus as the only distinct species of the genus. Miller describes four, Willdenow four, Sir J. E. Smith three, as natives of Britain, and Haworth (*Hort. Trans.* i. 132.) no fewer than thirteen species. Parkinson certainly cultivated many varieties which are not now known in collections. Crocus vernus and versicolor, produce by cultivation varieties of singular beauty, both as to size, color, and marking. C. sativus, the saffron. *Saffran*, Fr. and Ger., and *Zafrano*, Ital., is said to have been first brought into England in the time of Edward III., and introduced to Walden in Essex, to which town it afterwards gave the prænomen. It was abundantly cultivated there, and in Cambridge, Suffolk, and Herefordshire, in the beginning of the 17th century; but the article is now so little in repute, or so much cheaper in foreign markets, that at present the culture of saffron is confined to a few parishes round Saffron Walden. The bulbs are planted in July in a well pulverized soil, not poor nor a very stiff clay; they are placed in rows six inches apart across the ridges, and three inches bulb from bulb in the row. The purple flowers are gathered in September and carried home, where their yellow stigmas and part of the style are picked out and dried on a kiln between layers of paper, and under the pressure of a thick

603 Segments of flower acute, Stigmas small, Flowers small late, Mouth of throat closed by hairs
604 Stigmas convolute hooded lobed as long as the anthers
605 Leaves longer than flowers, Stigmas but little longer than the anthers [membranous
606 Stigma inclosed trifid longer than stamens, Lobes filiform cucullate crisp, Lvs. setaceous, Tunic of the bulbs
607 The three outer segments of flower revolute
608 Stam. as long as the truncate torn stigmas, Leaves supporting the flowers, Bulbs coated with net-work
609 Leaves longer than the flowers, Spathes 2 inner narrowest, Limb of cor. funnel-shaped, Stigma length or
610 Stigmas unequal much longer than the anthers [anthers flattish jagged

611 Filaments hairy, Anthers longer than the stigma
612 Stigma enclosed trifid, Lobes somewhat linear toothed, Coat of the roots membranous
β Pale cream-coloured flowers
γ Pale cream-coloured flowers, with 3 sky-blue lines on the tube
613 Leaves upright-spreading: their keel blunt: sides nerveless, Flower in the sun campanulate stellate
2. *Autumnal.*
614 Stigmas very long reflexed crenate at the end
615 Stigmas erect much divided, Leaves coming out with the flowers
616 Stigmas erect much divided, Leaves later than the flowers
617 Bulbs with a thready skin, Leaves later than the fl. Stam. as long as the truncate stigmas, Flower large

618 Flowers spiked, Outer segments of flower downy without
619 Flowers corymbose smooth

620 Leaves linear very narrow convex, Scape simple erect
621 Leaves with a cartilaginous edge, Racemes 1-7-flowered
622 Leaves ensiform, Tube of the flower turbinate [Anthers diverging
623 Leaves grassy, Spike 1-2-flowered, Flower hypocrateriform, Tube clavate straight, Filaments columnar
624 Tube filiform, Limb bell-shaped spreading, Stigmas longer than the anthers
625 Leaves linear ensiform, Flowers 1-sided, Spathes toothed shorter than the tube
626 Tube slender a little enlarged, Limb below bell-shaped contracted, Segments spreading
627 Leaves slender, Raceme flexuose many-flowered
628 Limb spreading spotted at base, Stigmas not divided lower than the base of the anthers
629 Filaments united in a tube

630 Filaments united at base
631 Leaves lanceolate, Spathe toothed much shorter than the filiform tube, Segments lanceolate
632 Limb campanulate spreading spotted at base, Stigmas divided as low as the tube

633 Smooth with stalked bulbs, Leaves linear ensiform, Flowers in spiked heads, Tube shorter than segments
634 Leaves linear ensiform edged, Scape many-spiked many-flowered, Flowers spotted at base
635 Limb spreading not spotted, Stigmas divided as low as the tube
636 Limb hemispherical campanulate, Stigmas longer than anthers

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

board to form the mass into cakes. Two pounds of dried cake is the average crop of an acre after the first planting, and twenty-four pounds for the two next years. After the third crop the roots are taken up, divided, and transplanted.

The uses of saffron in medicine, domestic economy, and the arts, were formerly very various. It is now employed by painters and dyers, and enters into sauces, creams, biscuits, conserves, liqueurs, &c.

As a garden-flower, the C. vernus is the parent of many varieties, and these may be increased at pleasure by propagating from seeds. Haworth directs to sow these immediately after being gathered in light earth, in a shady, but open situation. Sift over them half an inch of earth the first autumn, and the second take them up and immediately replant them. Add another half inch of earth the third autumn, and the following spring most of the plants will show flowers in the midst of their fourth crop of leaves. Afterwards they may be treated like old bulbs, and planted in the open borders or shrubbery, in patches, rows, or as fancy may direct. The bulbs of crocus being renewed every year, and the new bulb formed on the top of the old one, it follows, that at whatever depth they may have been planted, they will in a short time rise to the surface, unlike the tulip and the bulbous iris, whose new bulbs being formed under the old ones, soon sink the plants, unless growing on a hard subsoil. Crocus bulbs should be taken up every third year, after the leaves decay, dried in the shade, parted, and replanted three inches deep, and not later than michaelmas. The longer they are kept out of the ground after this period they become the weaker and flower the later. In this way, and by preserving them in an icehouse, they may be retarded so as to flower at midsummer or later; and they may be accelerated by heat or blown in water-glasses, or on fancy pots called cats, hedgehogs, &c. common in the seed-shops. The yellow-flowered species force better than the blue ones.

94. *Witsenia.* In honor of Mr. Witsen, a Dutch consul in India, a patron of botanical science, and of Thunberg. This genus and all the succeeding, as far as Pardanthus, consist of handsome herbaceous and bulbous plants, flowering for the most part in the spring, and not distinguished from each other by very distinct characters. The bulbous sorts are easily cultivated in pots, are nearly all natives of the sandy wastes of the Cape of Good Hope, and are capable of succeeding well in a warm open border. To make them flower well in pots, they should have no water while they are dormant.

637	retúsa *H. K.*	sweet-scented	☿	△	or	1	ja.f	Lv.	C. G. H.	1793.	O s.p.l Bot. mag. 629
638	scillàris *H. K.*	squill-flowered	☿	△	or	1	ja.f	Va	C. G. H.	1787.	O s.p.l Bot. mag. 542
639	crispa *H. K.*	curled-leaved	☿	△	or	1	ap.my	B	C. G. H.	1787.	O s.p.l Bot. mag. 599

96. TRICHONE'MA. *Ker.* Trichonema. *Irideæ.* *Sp.* 6.

640	bulbocódium *H. K.*	channel-leaved	☿	△	or	½	mr.ap	R	S. Europe	1739.	O s.p.l Bot. mag. 265
641	cruciátum *H. K.*	square-leaved	☿	△	or	¾	my	B	C. G. H.	1758.	O s.p.l Bot. mag. 575
642	cauléscens *B. M.*	caulescent	☿	△	or	¾	jn.jl	Y	C. G. H.	1810.	O s.p.l Bot. mag. 1392
643	pudícum *B. M.*	blush	☿	△	or	¾	au	R	C. G. H.	1808.	O s.p.l Bot. mag. 1244
644	speciósum *B. M.*	crimson	☿	△	or	¾	mr.ap	R	C. G. H.	1808.	O s.p.l Bot. mag. 1476
645	róseum *B. M.*	rose-coloured	☿	△	or	¾	jl	Pk	C. G. H.	1808.	O s.p.l Bot. mag. 1225

97. GEISSORHI'ZA. *Ker.* Tile-Root. *Irideæ.* *Sp.* 7.

646	rochénsis *H. K.*	plaid	☿	△	or	¾	my	V	C. G. H.	1790.	R s.p.l Bot. mag. 598
647	júncea *Lk.*	rushy	☿	△	or	1	jn.jl	W	C. G. H.	1822.	O s.p.l
648	setácea *B. M.*	bristle-leaved	☿	△	or	1	jn.jl	Su	C. G. H.	1809.	O s.p.l Bot. mag. 1255
649	obtusáta *H. K.*	yellow-flowered	☿	△	or	1	my	Y	C. G. H.	1801.	O s.p.l Bot. mag. 672
650	secúnda *H. K.*	one-sided	☿	△	or	1	my	W	C. G. H.	1795.	O s.p.l Bot. m. 597. 1105
651	excísa *H. K.*	short-leaved	☿	△	or	½	ap.my	W	C. G. H.	1789.	O s.p.l Bot. mag. 584
652	ciliáris *Sal.*	ciliated	☿	△	or	1	ap.my		C. G. H.	...	O s.p.l

98. HESPERA'NTHA. *Ker.* Evening-Flower. *Irideæ.* *Sp.* 5.

653	radiáta *H. K.*	nodding-flower.	☿	△	or	½	ap.jn	V	C. G. H.	1794.	O s.p.l Bot. mag. 573
654	pilósa *B. M.*	hairy	☿	△	or	¾	ap.my	V	C. G. H.	1811.	O s.p.l Bot. mag. 1475
655	graminifólia *Sweet.*	grass-leaved	☿	△	or	½	au.s.	V	C. G. H.	1808.	O s.p.l Bot. mag. 1254
656	falcáta *H. K.*	sickle-leaved	☿	△	or	¾	ap.my	V	C. G. H.	1787.	O s.p.l Bot. mag. 566
657	cinnamómea *H. K.*	curled-leaved	☿	△	or	¾	ap.my	V	C. G. H.	1787.	O s.p.l Bot. mag. 1054

99. SPARA'XIS. *Ker.* Sparaxis. *Irideæ.* *Sp.* 4.

658	tricolor *H. K.*	three-coloured	☿	△	or	1	my	O	C. G. H.	1789.	O s.p.l Bot. mag. 381
	β sanguíneo-purpurea	*various-colored*	☿	△	or	1	ap.my	R.P	C. G. H.	1811.	O s.p.l Bot. mag. 1482
	γ violaceo-purpurea	*dark-colored*	☿	△	or	1	ap.my	V.P	C. G. H.	1811.	O s.p.l Bot. m. 1482. f. 2
	δ roseo-alba	*light-colored*	☿	△	or	1	ap.my	Pk	C. G. H.	1811.	O s.p.l Bot. m. 1482. f. 3
659	bícolor *H. K.*	two-colored	☿	△	or	½	mr.ap	B.Y	C. G. H.	1786.	O s.p.l Bot. mag. 548
660	grandiflóra *H. K.*	purple-flowered	☿	△	or	¾	ap	P	C. G. H.	1758.	O s.p.l Bot. mag. 541
	β striata	*streak-flowered*	☿	△	or	¾	ap	St	C. G. H.	1758.	O s.p.l Bot. mag. 779
	γ liliago	*lily-flowered*	☿	△	or	¾	ap	W	C. G. H.	1758.	O s.p.l Bot. reg. 232
661	bulbífera *H. K.*	bulb-bearing	☿	△	or	¾	my.jn	V	C. G. H.	1758.	O s.p.l Bot. mag. 545

100. TRITO'NIA. *Ker.* Tritonia. *Irideæ.* *Sp.* 15.

662	crispa *H. K.*	curled-leaved	☿	△	or	½	ap.my	F	C. G. H.	1787.	O s.p.l Bot. mag. 678
663	víridis *H. K.*	green-flowered	☿	△	or	¾	jl	G	C. G. H.	1788.	O s.p.l Bot. mag. 1275
664	rósea *H. K.*	rosy	☿	△	or	1½	jn.jl	Pk	C. G. H.	1793.	O s.p.l Bot. mag. 618
665	capénsis *B. M.*	Cape	☿	△	or	1	au.o	W	C. G. H.	1811.	O s.p.l Bot. mag. 1531
666	longiflóra *H. K.*	long-flowered	☿	△	or	1	ap.jn	Y	C. G. H.	1774.	O s.p.l Bot. mag. 256
667	tenuiflóra *Vahl.*	slender-tubed	☿	△	or	1	ap.jn	Y	C. G. H.	1811.	O s.p.l B.m.1502. f. maj.
	β cóncolor Sweet.	*self-colored*	☿	△	or	1	ap.jn	Y	C. G. H.	1811.	O s.p.l B.m.1502. f.min.
	γ rochénsis B. M.	*bending-flower.*	☿	△	or	1	au	Y	C. G. H.	1811.	O s.p.l Bot. mag. 1503
	δ pállida Ker.	*pale-flowered*	☿	△	or	1	au	Y	C. G. H.	1806.	O s.p.l Jac. ic. r. 2. t. 262
668	lineáta *H. K.*	pencilled	☿	△	or	2	my	Str	C. G. H.	1774.	O s.p.l Bot. mag. 487
669	securígera *H. K.*	copper-colored	☿	△	or	½	my	Br	C. G. H.	1774.	O s.p.l Bot. mag. 383
670	fláva *H. K.*	yellow	☿	△	or	½	f.mr	Y	C. G. H.	1780.	O s.p.l Bot. reg. 747
671	squálida *H. K.*	sweet-scented	☿	△	or	¾	my	Ru	C. G. H.	1774.	O s.p.l Bot. mag. 581
672	fenestráta *H. K.*	open-flowered	☿	△	or	1½	my.jn	Y	C. G. H.	1801.	O s.p.l Bot. mag. 704
673	crocáta *H. K.*	crocus-flowered	☿	△	or	½	my.jn	O	C. G. H.	1758.	O s.p.l Bot. mag. 184
674	deústa *H. K.*	spotted	☿	△	or	¾	my	Ful	C. G. H.	1774.	O s.p.l Bot. mag. 622
675	miniáta *H. K.*	late-flowered	☿	△	or	¾	au	Ful	C. G. H.	1795.	O s.p.l Bot. mag. 609
676	refrácta *Ker.*	reflexed	☿	△	or	1	my.jn	Y	C. G. H.	1815.	O s.p.l Bot. reg. 135

101. WATSO'NIA. *Ker.* Watsonia. *Irideæ.* *Sp.* 12.

677	spicáta *H. K.*	hollow-leaved	☿	△	or	¾	my	Pk	C. G. H.	1791.	O s.p.l Bot. mag. 523
678	plantagínea *H. K.*	fox-tail	☿	△	or	2	jn.jl	W	C. G. H.	1774.	O s.p.l Bot. mag. 553
679	punctáta *H. K.*	dotted-flowered	☿	△	or	1	ap.my	P	C. G. H.	1800.	O s.p.l Bot. rep. 177
680	róseo-álba *B. M.*	two-colored	☿	△	or	1	jl.au	Pk	C. G. H.	...	O s.p.l Bot. mag. 537
	β variegata	*variegated*	☿	△	or	1	jl.au	St	C. G. H.	...	O s.p.l Bot. mag. 1193
681	marginàta *H. K.*	broad-leaved	☿	△	or	3	jn	Pk	C. G. H.	1774.	O s.p.l Bot. mag. 608
	β minor	*shining-leaved*	☿	△	or	3	o	Pk	C. G. H.	1812.	O s.p.l Bot. mag. 1530

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

95. *Iria.* Derived from ἰχω, to fix, in allusion to the viscid nature of the roots of some species.
96. *Trichonema.* From θριξ, hair, and νημα, a filament; the filaments being hairy.
97. *Geissorhiza.* From γεισσοω, to shape like the tiles or eaves of a house, and ῥιζα, a root.
98. *Hesperantha.* From ἑσπερη, evening, and ανθος, a flower, in reference to the time the flowers expand.

637 Tube twice as long as spathe, Segments oblong, Stigmas split gaping
638 Tube the length of the spathe, Segments spatulate concave, Stigmas funnel-shaped
639 Leaves curled

640 Leaves linear channelled
641 Leaves linear nerved thickened at the edge
642 Radical leaves with 4 furrows, Outer valve of spathe convolute rigid, Flower turbinate, Segments lanc.
643 Leaves twisted, inflated at base, Flower very large spreading, Segm. with a black mark at the base, Stamens bearded at base, Anthers connate
644 Leaves linear, very long, Flowers veiny, spreading on long stalks, Edge of spathe membranous
645 Leaves filiform, Scapes 1-flowered, shorter than the campanulate flower

646 Leaves radical linear acute, Stem smooth, a little honey-pore at the base of the divisions of the flower
647 Leaves filiform, Stem few-flow. smooth, spathes scarious much longer than tube, Segments of flower obl.
648 Stem simple few-flowered, Radical leaves bristly
649 Radical leaves ensiform-linear obtuse
650 Radical leaves linear-acute, Stem villous
651 Radical leaves ovate oblong
652 A doubtful species, known only by name

653 Leaves fistulous
654 Leaves linear hairy, Stem smooth
655 Leaves linear with stem smooth
656 Radical leaves falcate smooth
657 Radical leaves falcate curled

658 Spathes spotted, Limb of flower regular

659 Spathes spotted, Limb of flower bilabiate
660 Spathes lined, Limb of flower regular: segments ovate-oblong

661 Spathes lined, Limb of flower regular: segments elliptical

662 Leaves waved curled, Segments of flower flat
663 Scape 3-cornered: angles membranous
664 Outer valve of the spathe cuspidate, Tube of the flower very long, Upper segment largest
665 Spathe lanceolate pointed, Flower striped: Upper segment erect largest, the rest linear oblong
666 Outer valve of the spathe obtuse 3-toothed, Tube very long, Segments of the limb equal
667 Leaves ensiform, Flowers in two rows, Spathes membranous shorter than tube, Segm. of the limb linear

668 Upper segment of flower largest, outer retuse
669 Outer valve of spathe obtuse 3-toothed at end, Three lower segments of the limb with a stalked perpendicular callus at base
670 Outer valve of spathe cuspidate, Three lower segments of limb with a stalked perpendicular callus at base
671 Limb campanulate: segments approximated, transparent at the edge towards the base
672 Limb infundibuliform; segments distant, transparent at the edge towards the base
673 Limb campanulate transparent at the base
674 Three outer segments gibbous within, at the base spotted and carinate
675 Leaves ensiform, Scape many spiked, Base of the flower lined not transparent
676 Spikes reflexed one-sided, Flowers infundibuliform, Spathes very short, Leaves linear ensiform

677 Leaves fistular slender
678 Upper leaves linear ensiform; lower fistular compressed
679 Leaves linear very narrow
680 Leaves linear ensiform, Anthers as long as throat, Corolla funnel-shaped with elliptical pointed segments

681 Leaves ensiform thickened at the edge, Spikelets several appressed, Flower funnel-shaped

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

99. *Sparaxis.* From σπαράσσω, to tear. The generic distinction consists in the lacerated spathas.
100. *Tritonia.* Named by Mr. Bellenden Ker, from Triton, understood, as he informs us, in the sense of a vane or weathercock, in allusion to the variable direction of the stamens in different species.
101. *Watsonia.* Named by Miller in honor of Dr. Wm. Watson, his friend. W. brevifolia has its blossoms

682	*strictiflóra* *B. M.*	upright-flower.	☿	△ or	1	jn	R	C. G. H.	1810.	O	s.p.l Bot. mag. 1406
683	*rósea* *H. K.*	pyramidal	☿	△ or	2	jl.au	P	C. G. H.	1803.	O	s.p.l Bot. mag. 1072
684	*brevifólia* *H. K.*	short-leaved	☿	△ or	1	my	Pk	C. G. H.	1794.	O	s.p.l Bot. mag. 601
685	*iridifólia* *Jacq.*	iris-leaved	☿	△ or	2½	my	F	C. G. H.	1795.	O	s.p.l Jac. ic. 2. t. 234
	β fúlgida Sal.	*scarlet*	☿	△ or	4	my	R	C. G. H.	1795.	O	s.p.l Bot. mag. 600
686	*meriána* *H. K.*	red-flowered	☿	△ or	1½	my.jn	P	C. G. H.	1750.	O	s.p.l Bot. m. 418.1194
687	*húmilis* *H. K.*	lake-colored	☿	△ or	2	my.jl	L	C. G. H.	1754.	O	s.p.l Bot. m. 631.1195
688	*aletroides* *H. K.*	aletris-like	☿	△ or	1½	my.jl	S	C. G. H.	1774.	O	s.p.l Bot. mag. 441
	β variegata	*variegated-flow.*	☿	△ or	1½	my.jl	St	C. G. H.	1774.	O	s.p.l Bot. mag. 533

102. BABIA'NA. *Ker.* Babiana. *Irideæ.* *Sp.* 11.

689	Thunbérgii *H. K.*	many-spiked	☿	△ or	1	ap	P	C. G. H.	1774.	O	s.p.l
690	*ringens* *H. K.*	gaping-flowered	☿	△ or	¼	my.jn	P	C. G. H.	1752.	O	s.p Com. hor. 1. t. 41
691	*tubiflóra* *W.*	tube-flowered	☿	△ or	½	jn	Y.R	C. G. H.	1774.	O	s.p Bot. mag. 847
	β tubáta W.	*long-tubed*	☿	△ or	¾	jn	Y.W	C. G. H.	1774.	O	s.p Bot. mag. 680
692	spathácea *H. K.*	stiff-leaved	☿	△ or	½	jn	L.B	C. G. H.	1801.	O	s.p Bot. mag. 638
693	sambucina *H. K.*	elder-scented	☿	△ or	½	ap.my	B	C. G. H.	1799.	O	s.p Bot. mag. 1019
694	*disticha* *B. M.*	two-ranked	☿	△ or	½	jn.jl	B	C. G. H.	1774.	O	s.p Bot. mag. 626
695	plicáta *H. K.*	sweet-scented	☿	△ or	½	my.jn	P	C. G. H.	1774.	O	s.p Bot. mag. 576
696	stricta *H. K.*	upright	☿	△ or	1	my.jn	B.W	C. G. H.	1757.	O	s.p Bot. m. 621. 637
697	sulphúrea *H. K.*	pale-flowered	☿	△ or	½	my.jn	Y	C. G. H.	1795.	O	s.p Bot. mag. 1053
698	villósa *H. K.*	dark-red	☿	△ or	½	au	D.R	C. G. H.	1778.	O	s.p Bot. mag. 583
699	rubro-cyánea *H. K.*	red and blue	☿	△ or	½	ap.jn	B.R	C. G. H.	1794.	O	s.p Bot. mag. 410

103. LAPEYRO'USIA. *Ker.* Lapeyrousia. *Irideæ.* *Sp.* 2.

700	corymbósa *H. K.*	level-topped	☿	△ or	½	my.jn	B	C. G. H.	1791.	O	s.p Bot. mag. 595
701	fissifólia *B. M.*	leafy-spiked	☿	△ or	½	au.s	V	C. G. H.	1809.	O	s.p Bot. mag. 1246

104. MELASPHÆ'RULA. *Ker.* Melasphærula. *Irideæ.* *Sp.* 2.

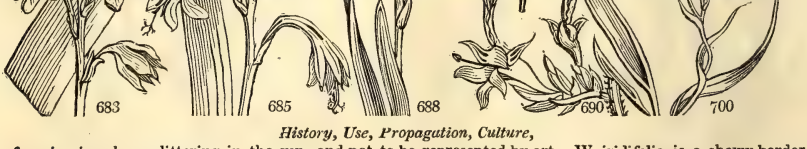
702	graminea *D. C.*	grass-leaved	☿	△ or	1	ap.au	G	C. G. H.	1787.	O	s.p Red. lil. 163
703	iridifólia *D. C.*	iris-leaved	☿	△ or	1	ap.au	Y.G	C. G. H.	1787.	O	s.p Bot. mag. 615

105. GLADI'OLUS. *Ker.* Corn-Flag. *Irideæ.* *Sp.* 28—35.

704	Cunónia *H. K.*	scarlet-flowered	☿	△ or	2	my.jn	S	C. G. H.	1756.	O	s.p.l Bot. mag. 343
705	Watsónius *H. K.*	Watson's	☿	△ or	1	f.ap	D.R	C. G. H.	1791.	O	s.p.l Bot. m. 450. 569
706	quadrangulàris *H.K.*	four-channelled	☿	△ or	2	mr.ap	Y	C. G. H.	1799.	O	s.p.l Bot. mag. 567
707	viperátus *H. K.*	perfumed	☿	△ or	¾	ap.my	Br.Y	C. G. H.	1787.	O	s.pl. Bot. mag. 688
708	elátus *H. K.*	winged-flower.	☿	△ or	¾	my.jn	O.G	C. G. H.	1795.	O	s.p.l Bot. mag. 586
709	namaquénsis *H. K.*	helmet-flower.	☿	△ or	¾	my.jn	O.G	C. G. H.	1800.	O	s.p.l Bot. mag. 592
710	brevifólius *H. K.*	short-leaved	☿	△ or	1½	d.ja	Pk	C. G. H.	1802.	O	s.p.l Bot. m. 727. 992
711	hírsútus *H. K.*	hairy	☿	△ or	1½	ap.jn	Pk	C. G. H.	1795.	O	s.p.l Bot. mag. 574
712	versicolor *H. K.*	various-colored	☿	△ or	1½	my.jn	Br	C. G. H.	1794.	O	s.p.l Bot. mag. α 1042
	β binérvis B. M.	*two-nerved*	☿	△ or	1½	my.jn	Pk	C. G. H.	1806.	O	s.p.l Bot. mag. ε 1042
713	édulis *Ker.*	eatable	☿	△ cul	1½	my.jn	W	C. G. H.	1816.	O	s.p.l Bot. reg. 169
714	hastátus *B. M.*	spade-spotted	☿	△ or	1	ap.my	F	C. G. H.	1816.	O	s.p.l Bot. mag. 1564
715	tristis *B. M.*	square-leaved	☿	△ or	1	my.jn	Br.Y	C. G. H.	1745.	O	s.p.l Bot. mag. 272
	β cóncolor Sal.	*self-colored*	☿	△ or	1	my.jn	Y	C. G. H.	1790.	O	s.p.l Par. lond. 8
716	trichonémifólius *b.m*	violet-scented	☿	△ or	1½	my.jn	Y	C. G. H.	1810.	O	s.p.l Bot. mag. 1483
717	grácilis *H. K.*	slender	☿	△ or	2	mr.ap	F.W	C. G. H.	1800.	O	s.p.l Bot. mag. 562
718	recúrvus *H. K.*	spotted-sheath.	☿	△ or	2	ap.my	Sl	C. G. H.	1758.	O	s.p.l Bot. mag. 578
719	cárneus *H. K.*	flesh-colored	☿	△ or	2	my.jn	E	C. G. H.	1796.	O	s.p.l Bot. mag. 591
720	cuspidátus *H. K.*	tall	☿	△ or	1½	ap.my	W.Br	C. G. H.	1795.	O	s.p.l Bot. mag. 582
721	blándus *H. K.*	blush	☿	△ or	1½	jn	L.F	C. G. H.	1774.	O	s.p.l Bot. mag. 625
722	campanulátus *P. S.*	bell-flowered	☿	△ or	1½	my	L.P	C. G. H.	1794.	O	s.p.l Bot. rep. 188
723	angústus *H. K.*	narrow-leaved	☿	△ or	2	my.jn	L.Y	C. G. H.	1757.	O	s.p.l Bot. mag. 602
724	involútus *Ker.*	involute	☿	△ or	1½	my.jn	Pk	C. G. H.	1757.	O	s.p.l Roche. diss.2. t.3
725	undulátus *H. K.*	wave-flowered	☿	△ or	1	ap.my	Pk	C. G. H.	1760.	O	s.p.l Bot. mag. 538
726	floribúndus *H. K.*	large-flowered	☿	△ or	1	my.jl	Ci	C. G. H.	1788.	O	s.p.l Bot. mag. 610
727	Milléri *H. K.*	Miller's	☿	△ or	1½	ap.my	V	C. G. H.	1751.	O	s.p.l Bot. mag. 632
728	cardinális *H. K.*	superb	☿	△ or	2	jl.au	D.R	C. G. H.	1789.	O	s.p.l Bot. mag. 135
729	byzantínus *H. K.*	Turkish	☿	△ or	2	jn.jl	R	Turkey	1629.	O	s.p Bot. mag. 874
730	commúnis *H. K.*	common	☿	△ or	2	jn.jl	R	S. Europe	1596.	O	s.p.l Bot. mag. 86
731	ségetum *H. K.*	round-seeded	☿	△ or	2	jn.jl	P	S. Europe	1596.	O	s.p.l Bot. mag. 710

106. ANOMATHE'CA. *Ker.* Anomatheca. *Irideæ.* *Sp.* 1.

732	júncea *H. K.*	cut-leaved	☿	△ or	½	ap.my	Li	C. G. H.	1791.	O	s.p.l Bot. mag. 606



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

of a micacious hue, glittering in the sun, and not to be represented by art. W. iridifolia is a shewy border flower of a month's duration. W. mexicana is also very shewy, and has kidney-shaped bulbs.

102. *Babiana.* A name barbarously derived by Mr. J.B. Ker from the name *babianer*, which the Dutch colonists at the Cape have given to the plant, because its roots are the favourite food of baboons. B. ringens has dark-red bulbs.

103. *Lapeyrousia.* So named by Mr. J.B. Ker, in honour of Lapeyrouse the celebrated and unfortunate French navigator.

682 Stem upright many spiked, Leaves linear-lanceolate smooth edged with red
683 Leaves ensiform thickened at the edge, Spikelets several close together, Limb campanulate, Throat naked
684 Leaves ensiform very short, Limb spreading; inner segments widest
685 Flowers recurved, Tube the length of the spathe, Segments of limb acute

686 Flowers recurved, Tube longer than the spathe, Limb with obtuse segments
687 Flowers recurved, Tube the length of the spathe, Limb with acute segments
688 Flowers recurved, Throat nearly 4 times as long as the segments of the limb

689 Leaves villous, Flowers ringent
690 Leaves smooth, Flowers ringent
691 Tube filiform clavate three times as long as the irregular limb: Upper segment divaricating

692 Tube filiform twice as long as the regular limb; Segments obtuse alternate with a point
693 Segments longer than the throat marked with a darker linear longitudinal spot
694 Leaves stiffish subvillous plaited, Flowers distichous, Segments alternately curled
695 Segments length of the tube nearly equal, the alternate ones wavy: the upper convolute at the end
696 Flowers funnel-shaped, regular; Segments scarcely longer than the tube, flat
697 Segments of flower thrice as long as the tube
698 Tube filiform the length of the regular campanulate limb: alternate segments obtuse with a point
699 Limb much spreading, Segments rhomboidal spotted at the base

700 Flowers corymbose, Stamens much spreading
701 Flowers solitary

702 Tube very short, Segm. nearly equal aristate, Scape panicled, Leaves linear rather shorter than the scape
703 Many spiked, Scape weak, Spikes capil. flexuose, Leaves sword-shaped smooth dist. shorter than scape

704 Leaves linear ensiform, Upper segment of flower very long, lower very small
705 Leaves linear ensiform with 3 ribs on each side, Throat of the flower cylindrical, longer than segm. of limb
706 Leaves 4-cornered 4-furrowed, Upper segment of flower very long, lower very small subulate
707 Upper segm. of flower spat. divar. incurv. lat. rhomb-shaped ovate spread. lower spat. acute hanging down
708 Upper segm. of fl. obov. recurved, lateral rhomb-shaped ovate spread. lower spat. acumin. hanging down
709 Upper segm. of fl. vaulted, lat. rhomb-shaped ovate spread. lower hanging down spat. obtuse with a point
710 Sterile bulb with a single linear pubescent leaf, Flowering bulb leafless, Flowers subringent
711 Leaves linear-ensiform pubescent, Flowers nearly regular
712 Leaves linear-ensiform 3-ribbed on each side, Segments of flower longer than the throat

713 Leaves very long linear glaucous: nerves prominent on both sides, Segments of flower cordate
714 Tube of the campan. fl. shorter than the spatha, Segments ovate obtuse: the 3 lower with a hastate spot
715 Leaves 4-cornered 4-furrowed, Segments of flower nearly equal

716 Leaves 3 slender upright 4-cornered, Spike 2-3 fld. 1-sided, Fl. funnel-shaped nearly equal somewhat nodd.
717 Leaves linear the edge on each side ribbed, middle nerve nearly obsolete
718 Leaves linear with a rib on each side in the middle, Sheaths radical spotted
719 Tube lngr. than spathe, Up. seg. wider than rest, convol. and recurv. at end; lowest very narrow hang. down
720 Tube twice as long as the segments of the limb which are acuminate wavy and reflexed
721 Tube shorter than the spatha, Limb campan. subringent: upper segm. concave; the lower narr. spotted
722 Leaves lanceolate smooth, Scape about 3-flowered longer than the leaves, Flower nearly campanulate
723 Leaves linear with a rib on each side in the middle, Tube longer than the spatha, the lower segments with a stalked 3-angular spot
724 Flowers ringent remote in two rows, Tube shorter than spatha, Segm. lanc. the lat. rolled inwards at edge
725 Flowers erect funnel-shaped, Segments wavy, three lower nearly half as short as the others
726 Flowers erect turbinate campanulate, Segments equal in length, upper widest
727 Flowers erect campanulate, Segments equal in length: upper narrower than the lateral ones
728 Spikes several one-sided, three lower segments marked with a white lanceolate spot
729 Spike 2-rowed, Upper seg. covered by lateral ones; the 3 lower marked by a white edged linear lanc. spot
730 Spike 1-sided, Upper seg. covered by lat. ones; 3 lower marked by a white lin.-lanc. spot, lowest very large
731 Spike 1-sided, Upper segm. divaricating, 3 lower nearly equal, marked with a white edged lin.-lanc. spot

732 Leaves broad lanceolate rather wavy

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

104. *Melasphærula.* From μελας, black, and σφαιρα, a globule. In allusion to the colour and figure of the bulblets figured by Jacquin in his representation of the plant.

105. *Gladiolus.* From the Latin *gladius*, a sword, in allusion to the shape of the leaves. G. communis is a shewy border flower, of which there are several varieties in general cultivation. G. cardinalis is a splendid plant, with scarlet flowers spotted with white.

106. *Anomatheca.* From two Greek words (ανομος and θηκα) signifying a singular capsule. The capsule of the genus is remarkable for being, as it were, frosted.

107. ANTHOLY'ZA. *Ker*	Antholyza.				*Irideæ. Sp.* 1—4.								
733 æthiópica *H. K.*	flag-leaved	☿	△	or	3	my.jn	O	C. G. H.	1759.	O	s.p.l	Bot. mag. 561	
β vittigera	*ribband*	☿	△	or	2	ja.f	O	C. G. H.	...	O	s.p.l	Bot. mag. 1172	
108. XIPHI'DIUM. *W*	Xiphidium.				*Hæmodoraceæ. Sp.* 2.								
734 álbum *W.*	white	☿	△	or	1½	...	W	W. Indies	1787.	R	s.p		
735 cæruleum *W.*	blue	☿	△	or	1½	...	B	Guiana	1793.	R	s.p	Aub. gui. 1. t. 11	
109. LEPTAN'THUS. *Mich.*	Leptanthus.				*Fluviales. Sp.* 2—3.								
736 renifórmis *M.*	kidney-leaved	☿	△		½	jn.jl	G	N. Amer.	1812.	D	aq	Fl. per. 1. t. 71	
737 gramineus *Vahl.*	grassy	☿	△		1	jn.au	Y	N. Amer.	1823.	D	aq	Hook. ex. fl. t.	
110. WACHENDOR'FIA. *Ker.*	Wachendorfia.				*Hæmodoraceæ. Sp.* 5—6.								
738 thyrsiflóra *W.*	tall-flowered	☿	△	or	2	my.jn	Y	C. G. H.	1759.	D	r.m	Bot. mag. 1060	
739 paniculáta *W.*	panicled	☿	△	or	2	f	Y	C. G. H.	1700.	D	r.m	Bot. mag. 616	
740 graminea *W.*	grass-leaved	☿	△	or	1	jn	Y	C. G. H.	...	D	r.m		
741 hirsúta *W.*	hairy	☿	△	or	1½	jn	V	C. G. H.	1687.	D	r.m	Bot. mag. 614	
742 brevifólia *H. K.*	short-leaved	☿	△	or	1	mr.ap	P	C. G. H.	1795.	D	r.m	Bot. mag. 1166	
111. HÆMODO'RUM. *Sm.*	Hæmodorum.				*Hæmodoraceæ. Sp.* 1—6.								
743 planifólium *B. P.*	plain-leaved	☿	△	or	1½	jl.n	O	N. S. W.	1810.	S	s.p	Bot. mag. 1610	
112. ARISTE'A. *Ker.*	Aristea.				*Iridea. Sp.* 5.								
744 cyánea *H. K.*	woolly-headed	☿	△	or	½	ap.jn	B	C. G. H.	1759.	S	s.p	Bot. mag. 458	
745 capitáta *H. K.*	tallest	☿	△	or	3	jl.au	B	C. G. H.	1790.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 605	
746 spirális *H. K.*	spiral-flowered	☿	△	or	1	ap.my	P.Bl	C. G. H.	1795.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 520	
747 melaleúca *H. K.*	three-colored	☿	△	or	1	my.jn	P.Bl	C. G. H.	1786.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 1277	
748 pusílla *B. M.*	flat-stemmed	☿	△	or	¼	jn.jl	B	C. G. H.	1806.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 1231	
113. DILA'TRIS. *Ker.*	Dilatris.				*Hæmodoraceæ. Sp.* 3—4.								
749 corymbósa *W.*	broad-petalled	☿	△	or	1	my	P	C. G. H.	1790.	S	s.p	Ex. bot. 1. t. 16	
750 viscósa *W.*	clammy	☿	△	or	¾	...	B	C. G. H.	1795.	S	s.p	Lam. ill. t. 34	
751 Heritiéra *Pers.*	dyers	☿	△	dy	1½	jl.au	Pk	N. Amer.	1812.	S	s.p	Mich. am. 4	
114. BRODIÆ'A. *Sm.*	Brodiæa.				*Irideæ. Sp.* 1—4.								
752 ixioides *Sims.*	Ixia-like	☿	△	or	1	.o	Li	Chili	1822.	O	s.p	Bot. mag. 2382	
115. I'RIS. *Ker.*	Iris.				*Irideæ. Sp.* 63—92.								
753 susiána *W.*	Chalcedonian	☿	△	or	2	mr.ap	St	Levant	1596.	R	s.l	Bot. mag. 91	
754 florentina *W.*	Florentine	☿	△	or	2	my.jn	W	S. Europe	1596.	R	p.l	Bot. mag. 671	
755 germánica *W.*	German	☿	△	or	3	my.jn	B	Germany	1573.	R	co	Bot. mag. 670	
756 pállida *W.*	pale Turkey	☿	△	or	1½	my.jn	L.v	Turkey	1596.	R	co	Bot. mag. 685	
757 flavéscens *Red.*	yellowish	☿	△	or	2	my.jn	Y	.....	1818.	R	co	Red. lil. 375	
758 orientális *W.*	red-leaved	☿	△	or	1	my.jn	L.B	China	1790.	R	co	Bot. mag. 1604	
759 sambucina *W.*	elder-scented	☿	△	or	4	jn	L.B	S. Europe	1658.	R	co	Bot. mag. 187	
760 lúrida *W.*	dingy	☿	△	or	2	ap	Br	S. Europe	1758.	R	co	Bot.mag.669.986	
761 squálens *W.*	brown-flowered	☿	△	or	2	jn	St	S. Europe	1768.	R	co	Bot. mag. 787	
762 variegáta *W.*	variegated	☿	△	or	2	my.jn	St	Hungary	1597.	R	s.l	Bot. mag. 16	
763 neglécta *Horn.*	neglected	☿	△	or	2	my.jn	P.Bl	.....	...	R	co	Bot. mag. 2435	
764 Swértii *Lam.* *aphýlla* B. M.	Swert's	☿	△	or	1½	ap.my	W	.....	1819.	R	co	Bot. mag. 870	
765 biflóra *W.*	two-flowered	☿	△	or	½	ap.my	P	S. Europe	1596.	R	co		
766 sub-biflóra *H. K.*	double-bearing	☿	△	or	½	ap.my	V	Portugal	1596.	R	p.l	Bot. mag. 1130	
767 cristáta *W.*	crested	☿	△	or	¼	my	St	N. Amer.	1756.	R	p.l	Bot. mag. 412	
768 chinénsis *W.*	Chinese	☿	△	or	½	my.jn	P.B	China	1792.	R	co	Bot. mag. 373	
769 arenária *W. en.*	sand	☿	△	or	½	jn	Br	Hungary	1802.	R	co	Bot. reg. 549	
770 lutéscens *W.*	pale-yellow	☿	△	or	½	ap.my	Y	Germany	1748.	R	p.l	Red. lil. t. 263	
771 flavíssima *W.*	bright-yellow	☿	△	or	½	my.jn	Y	Siberia	1814.	R	co	Jac. ic. 3. t. 220	
772 púmila *H. K.*	dwarf	☿	△	or	¼	ap.my	P	Austria	1596.	R	p.l	Bot. mag. 6. 1209	
773 dichotoma *W.*	forked	☿	△	or	½	au	L.P	Dauria	1784.	R	p.l	Bot. reg. 246	
774 hungárica *W. en.*	Hungarian	☿	△	or	1	my	V	Hungary	1815.	R	co	W.et k. h.3. t.226	
775 ibérica *St.*	reflexed	☿	△	or	½	ap.my	Br	Iberia	1821.	R	co		
776 pseud-ácorus *W.*	yellow-water	☿	△	or	3	jn	Y	Britain moi. pl.		R	p.l	Eng. bot. 578	
777 fœtidissima *W.*	Gladwyn	☿	△	or	1½	jn	L.d	Britain sha. pl.		R	p.l	Eng. bot. 596	
778 versícolor *W.*	various-colored	☿	△	or	1	my.jn	St	N. Amer.	1732.	D	s.l	Bot. mag. 21	

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

107. *Antholyza.* From ανθος, a flower, and λυσσα, rage. A metaphorical name. The flower has some resemblance to the mouth of an animal, which by the aid of a little imagination, may be supposed ready to bite.

108. *Xiphidium.* A name of a similar import with Gladiolus, being derived from ξιφος, a sword, in allusion to its stiff and sword-shaped leaves.

109. *Leptanthus.* Λεπτος, slender, and ανθος, a flower. The tube of the flower is long and slender. These are aquatic floating plants of little beauty.

110. *Wachendorfia.* In memory of E. J. Wachendorf, a Dutchman, and professor of botany at Utrecht.

111. *Hæmodorum.* Αιμα, blood, and δωρον, a gift; that is to say, a plant which produces a red flower.

733 Leaves ensiform nerved, Upper segment longest stretched forward, the others recurved.

734 Leaves smooth, Petals linear-lanceolate
735 Leaves hairy, Petals ovate

736 Leaves roundish reniform, Spathes oblong acuminate many-flowered
737 Leaves all linear

738 Scape nearly simple, Panicle contracted, Leaves ensiform 5-nerved perennial plaited smooth
739 Scape many spiked, Panicle spreading, Leaves sword-shaped 3-nerved annual plaited smooth
740 Scape many-spiked, Panicle spreading, Leaves sword-shaped channelled smooth
741 Scape many spiked, Panicle spreading, Leaves linear sword-shaped 3-nerved plaited villous
742 Leaves elliptic sword-shaped hairy

743 Corymbs compound, Branches spreading, Leaves flat

744 Flowers headed, Spathes many-parted torn
745 Heads of flowers alternate, Spathes entire
746 Flowers alternate, Segments of flower equal
747 Flowers alternate, three of the segments less than the rest
748 Scape about 1-flowered, Leaves linear-lanceolate a little falcate

749 Petals ovate oblong, Corymb level-topped hairy
750 Petals linear, Corymb level-topped villous viscid
751 Leaves ensiform, Scape villous above, Flowers spiked one-sided

752 Leaflets of the crown subulate

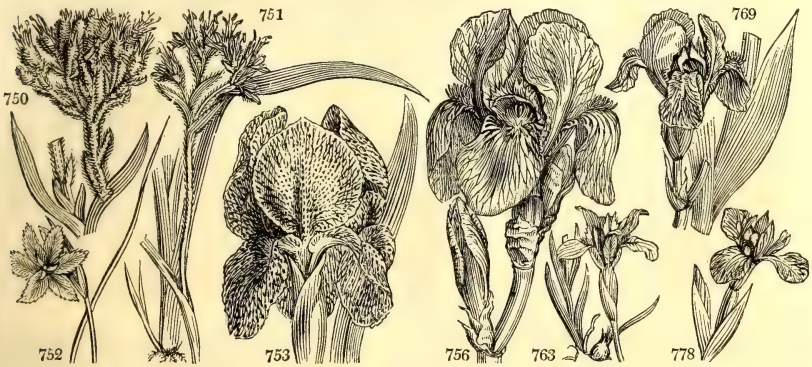
1. *Flowers bearded.*

753 Stem 1-flowered longer than the leaves, Smaller petals deflexed
754 Stem 2-flowered longer than the leaves, Flowers sessile
755 Stem many-flowered longer than the leaves, lower flowers stalked, Spathes colored
756 Stem many-flowered longer than the leaves, Flowers sessile, Spathes white
757 Leaves lanc. rather plaited, half as short again as the branching stem, Spathes leafy, Tube length of germen
758 Stem about 2-flowered the length of the leaves, Germens 3-cornered
759 Stem many-flowered longer than the leaves, Petals emarginate : the outer flat
760 Stem many-flow. longer than the leaves, Outer petals revolute, inner nearly upright, wavy and inflexed
761 Stem many-flowered longer than the leaves, Deflexed petals folded back upright emarginate
762 Stem many-flowered as long as the leaves, Deflexed petals emarginate, erect oblong
763 Stem many-flowered longer than the leaves, Erect petals entire, deflexed rather emarginate
764 Leaves shorter than the 3-flowered stem, Larger petals undulate reflexed, smaller emarginate

765 Scape round about 3-flowered longer than the leaves, Deflexed petals narrower than the erect ones
766 Scape about 1-fl. scarcely shorter than ensiform leaves, Tube of corolla about equal to the 6-streaked germen
767 Stem compressed about 1-fl. the length of leaves, Petals about equal, Beard crested, Germens 3-cornered
768 Scape compressed many-flowered, Stigmas jagged
769 Scape 2-flowered shorter than the ensiform leaves, Upper flower abortive
770 Scape very short about 1-flowered, Spathe erect the length of the tube
771 Scape 2-flowered longer than the leaves, Spathes the length of the tube
772 Scape very short 1-flowered, Spathes shorter than the tube, Reflexed petals narrower than the erect ones
773 Nearly stemless, Scape panicled round, Branches 2-4-flowered
774 Leaves ensiform smooth somewhat falcate nearly equal to the many-flowered scape, Spathes inflated
775 Leaves ensiform falcate smooth, Scape 1-flowered, Petals obovate

2. *Flowers beardless.*

776 Leaves flat, Inner petals less than the stigma
777 Stem one-angled many-flowered longer than the leaves
778 Stem round flexuose equal to the leaves, Germens nearly 3-cornered



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

112. *Aristea.* From *arista*, a point or beard. The leaves are bearded.
113. *Dilatris.* A name not satisfactorily explained.
114. *Brodiæa.* Named in honor of Mr. Brodie, of Brodie House, a Scotch gentleman, who paid great attention to the botany, especially Cryptogamia, of his own country.
115. *Iris.* The name given by Theophrastus, Dioscorides, and Pliny, from the variety of its colors. According to Plutarch, the word iris signified, in the ancient Egyptian tongue, *eye :* the eye of heaven. This beautiful genus abounds in Europe, but is rare in America. Some are bulbous, but the greater part tuberous rooted, of easy culture, and propagation by seed or division of the root. The roots of I. florentina, ger-

779 cúprea *Ph.*	copper-colored	△	or	2	jn.jl	O	N. Amer.	1812.	R	p.l	Bot. mag. 1496
780 virgínica *W.*	Virginian	△	or	1	jn.jl	B	N. Amer.	1758.	R	s.l	Bot. mag. 703
781 spúria *W.*	spurious	△	or	1½	jl	Sl	Siberia	1759.	R	co	Bot. mag. 875
782 ochroleúca *W.*	sulphur-colored	△	or	4	jl	L.Y	Levant	1757.	R	co	Bot. mag. 1515
stenogyna B. Mag.											
783 Guldenstádtii *W. en.*	Guldenstadt's	△	or	4	ap.my	Y	Siberia	1757.	R	co	Bot. mag. t. 61
784 halóphila *W.*	long-leaved	△	or	3	jl.s	B	Siberia	1780.	R	co	Bot. mag. 1131
785 aláta *Lam.*	long-tubed	△	or	½	jn	B	Algiers	1801.	O	co	Desf. atl. 1. t. 6
786 xiphium *W.*	small-bulbous	△	or	1½	jn	B.Y	Spain	1596.	O	co	Bot. mag. 686
787 xiphioídes *W.*	great-bulbous	△	or	1½	jn	B.Y	Spain	1571.	O	co	Bot. mag. 687
788 lusitánica *H. K.*	Portuguese	△	or	2	ap	B	Portugal	1796.	O	co	Bot. mag. 679
789 tenuifólia *W.*	slender-leaved	△	or	2	my	L.B	Dauria	1796.	D	co	Pall. it. 3. t. c. f. 2
790 pérsica *W.*	Persian	△	or	½	mr	B.Y	Persia	1629.	O	co	Bot. mag. 1
791 vérna *W.*	spring	△	or	1	ap.my	P	Virginia	1748.	D	co	Pl. alm. t. 196. f. 6
792 ventricósa *W.*	bellied	△	or	1	jn	P.B	Dauria	1800.	D	co	Pall. it. 3. t. b. f. 1
793 sibírica *W.*	Siberian	△	or	2	my.jn	L.B	Siberia	1596.	R	co	Bot. mag. 50. 1163
794 prismática *Ph.*	New-Jersey	△	or	1	my.jn	P	N. Amer.	1812.	R	p.l	Bot. mag. 1504
795 graminea *W.*	grass-leaved	△	or	¾	jn	St	Austria	1597.	R	co	Bot. mag. 681
796 húmilis *Bieb.*	low	△	or	1	ap.my	B	Caucasus	1812.	R	co	Bot. mag. 1123
797 ruthénica *Ker.*	pigmy	△	or	¼	my	B	Siberia	1804.	D	co	Bot. mag. 1393
798 tuberósa *W.*	snake's-head	☿	or	¾	mr.ap	G.B	Levant	1597.	O	s.p	Bot. mag. 531
799 reticuláta *Ad.*	netted	△	or	¼	mr.ap	B	Iberia	1821.	R	co	
800 spathuláta	spathulate-flow.	△	or	1	jl.au	P.B	Germany	1759.	R	co	Bot. mag. 58
801 caucásica *Hoffm.*	Caucasian	△	or	½	mr	Y	Caucasus	1821.	R	co	
802 furcáta *Bieb.*	forked	△	or	¼	mr	B	Tauria	1822.	R	co	Bot. mag. 2361
803 triflóra *W.*	three-flowered	△	or	1	jn.jl	B	Italy	1821.	R	co	
804 brachycúspis *B. M.*	short-petalled	△	or	1½	jn.jl	P	Siberia	1819.	R	co	Bot. mag. 2326
805 Pallásii *B. M.*	Pallas's	△	or	2	jn.jl	B	Tartary	1820.	R	co	Bot. mag. 2331
116. MORÆ'A. *Ker.*	Moræa.				*Irideæ.*	*Sp.* 23—26.					
806 flexuósa *H. K.*	flexuose	☿	or	1	ap.my	Y	C. G. H.	1803.	D	s.p	Bot. mag. 695
807 collina *H. K.*	equal-flowered	☿	or	2	my	P	C. G. H.	1768.	D	s.p	Bot. mag. 1033
β miniata B. R.	*spot-flowered*	☿	or	2	my.jn	P	C. G. H.	1768.	D	s.p	Bot. rep. 404
808 pavónia *H. K.*	Peacock	☿	or	1	my.jn	R.B	C. G. H.	1790.	D	s.p	Bot. mag. 1247
809 tripétala *H. K.*	three-petalled	☿	or	1	ap.my	V	C. G. H.	1802.	D	s.p	Bot. mag. 702
810 angústa *B. M.*	narrow-leaved	☿	or	¾	my.jn	Fu	C. G. H.	1790.	D	s.p	Bot. mag. 1276
811 tricúspis *H. K.*	trident-petalled	☿	or	1	jn	G	C. G. H.	1776.	D	s.p	Bot. mag. 696. 772
812 ténuis *H. K.*	brown-flowered	☿	or	1	my.jn	P	C. G. H.	1807.	D	s.p	Bot. mag. 1047
813 unguiculáta *H. K.*	long-clawed	☿	or	1	my.jn	Va	C. G. H.	1802.	D	s.p	Bot. mag. 593
814 édulis *H. K.*	long-leaved	☿	cul	4	my.jn	Li	C. G. H.	1792.	D	s.p	B. mag. 613. 1238
815 longiflóra *H. K.*	long-flowered	☿	or	½	my.jn	Y	C. G. H.	1801.	D	s.p	Bot. mag. 712
816 spicáta *B. M.*	spiked	☿	or	1½	my.jn	Y	C. G. H.	1785.	D	s.p	Bot. mag. 1283
817 trístis *H. K.*	dull-colored	☿	or	1	my.jn	Br	C. G. H.	1768.	D	s.p	Bot. mag. 577
818 crispa *H. K.*	short-spathed	☿	or	⅛	my.jn	B	C. G. H.	1803.	D	s.p	Bot. mag. 1284
819 bituminósa *H. K.*	clammy	☿	or	1	ap.my	Y	C. G. H.	1787.	D	s.p	Bot. mag. 1045
820 viscária *H. K.*	bird-limed	☿	or	1	jn	Li	C. G. H.	1800.	D	s.p	Bot. mag. 587
821 ramósa *H. K.*	branching	☿	or	3	my.jn	Y	C. G. H.	1789.	D	s.p	Bot. mag. 771
822 villósa *H. K.*	villous	☿	or	1	ap.my	P	C. G. H.	1789.	D	s.p	Bot. mag. 571
823 ciliáta *H. K.*	fringed-leaved	☿	or	¼	ap.jn	P	C. G. H.	1587.	D	s.p	Bot. mag. 1061
β barbigera Sal.	*bearded*	☿	or	¼	ap.my	Y	C. G. H.	...	D	s.p	Bot. mag. 1012
824 sisyrínchium *H. K.*	Spanish-nut	☿	cul	⅛	my.jn	B	S. Europe	1597.	D	s.p	Bot. mag. 1407
825 papilionácea *H. K.*	butterfly	☿	or	¼	my.jn	Va	C. G. H.	1795.	D	s.p	Bot. mag. 750
826 spathácea *W.*	sheathed	☿	or	¾	jl	Y	C. G. H.	1798.	D	s.p	Thunb. diss. t. 1
827 iridioídes *H. K.*	sword-leaved	☿	or	½	my.jn	W	C. G. H.	1758.	D	s.p	Bot. mag. 693
828 lúrida *B. R.*	lurid	☿	or	½	jn	Cr	C. G. H.	1817.	D	s.p	Bot. reg. 312
117. MA'RICA. *Ker.*	Marica.				*Irideæ.*	*Sp.* 14.					
829 Northiána *H. K.*	broad-stemmed	☿	or	4	ap.au	Y.B	Brazil	1789.	D	s.p	Bot. mag. 654

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

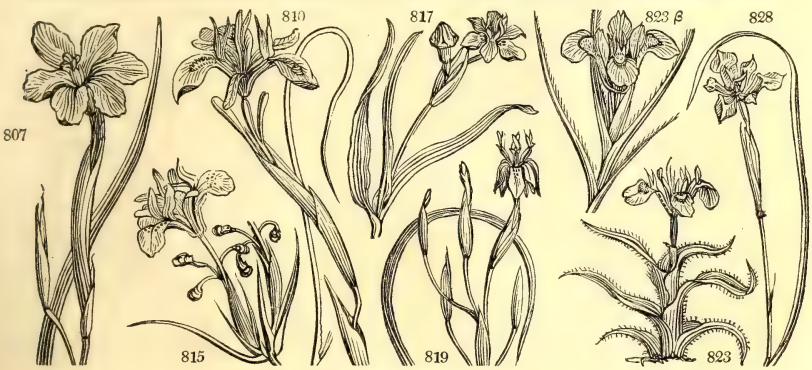
manica, and pseud-acorus are used in medicine; those of the first are remarkable for communicating an odor like that of violets, and are the orrice-root (iris-root) of the shops. The root of I. pseud-acorus, in powder, used as snuff, produces a great heat in the mouth and nose, and occasions discharge from the nostrils: it is astringent, and used instead of galls in making ink or dying black. The fresh juice of the root is one of the most powerful cathartics, and in that way has cured inveterate dropsies. I. germanica possesses similar qualities, and the root of either species suspended in wine or beer, keeps the latter from growing stale, and communicates a pleasant taste and smell to the former. The leaves and roots of I. fœtidissima are steeped in beer by the country people in some places as a purge. I. susiana flowers well in a warm border and loamy soil. I. fimbriata is rather tender; it requires a rich light soil, and to make it flower freely, it must be planted in a large pot, and have the suckers removed from the roots as soon as they appear. I. orientalis requires a similar treatment, and with the two preceding species requires the protection of a green-house to make it flower in perfection. Of I. xiphioides there are numerous varieties procured from seeds, which are treated much in the same way as those of crocus. This species, and I. tuberosa are very ornamental; they thrive best in a light

779 Stem round flexuose as long as leaves, Petals all emarginate obovate, the inner shortest, Capsules very large
780 Stem 2-edged many-flowered longer than the leaves
781 Leaves linear, Scape round, Germens 6-cornered, Stigmas acute, Petals rounded
782 Leaves linear, Scape about 3-flowered round, Germens hexagonal, Petals ovate longer than their claw

783 Leaves ensiform, Scape nearly round, Germens hexagonal, Petals erect oblong
784 Radical leaves very long, Stem higher than the leaves, Germens hexagonal
785 Stemless, leaves channelled, Three erect petals very small, Tube very long
786 Leaves channelled subulate, Stem 2-flowered, Petals nearly as narrow as stigmas, Germen round
787 Leaves channelled subulate, Stem 2-flowered, Petals much wider than stigmas, Germen acutely angular
788 Leaves channelled, Scape 2-flowered, Inner petals emarginate
789 Stemless, Leaves filiform very long, Scape very short 2-flowered, Tube of the corolla filiform
790 Leaves linear subul. channelled longer than the very short 1-flow. scape, Inner petals very short spreading
791 Leaves flat, Scape 1-flowered shorter than the leaves, Petals nearly equal
792 A little caulescent, Stem about 2-flowered shorter than the leaves, Spathes ventricose, Germens 3-angular
793 Stem about 3-flowered fistulous longer than the leaves, Germens 3-angular
794 Stem solid round as long as the leaves, Leaves very narrow long, Capsules long pointed at each end
795 Stem about 2-flowered 2-edged shorter than the leaves, Germens hexangular
796 Leaves linear-ensiform very much longer than the 2-flowered very short scape, Petals acuminate
797 Leaves linear longer than the 1-flowered scape, Alternate petals smaller
798 Leaves 4-cornered
799 Scape 1-flowered shorter than the 4-cornered leaves, Tube filiform, Root bulbous
800 Outer petals spatulate, Stem branched at the base shorter than the leaves
801 Leaves lanceolate falcate edged, Stem about 2-flowered
802 Leaves ensiform shorter than the 3-flowered 2-forked scape, Germen 3-angular 3-cornered
803 Leaves linear acute length of the 3-fl. scape, Spathes withered with a long point, Flowers close together
804 Leaves linear-lanceolate very long, Inner petals very short, Stigmas spirally revolute
805 Leaves ensiform doubled together striated incurved at end, Ovaries very long cylindrical, Stigmas keeled serrated at end

806 Segments of the flower nearly equal oblong spreading, Filaments united at base
807 Segments nearly equal obovate very spreading, Filaments united in a cylinder

808 Segments spotted and dotted at base, The three inner half as short as the others and much narrower erect
809 Inner segments linear, sometimes absent
810 Leaf filiform erect with 1-flowered scape smooth, Spathes obtuse
811 Outer segments very spreading bearded, Inner small 3-toothed at the end: the middle tooth the longest
812 Outer segm. deflexed bearded, Inner very small 3-toothed at end: the middle tooth longest and involute
813 Outer segments beardless; Inner very small 3-toothed at the end
814 Lower leaf longest of all, All the segments of the flower very spreading: the alternate ones small
815 Tube filiform very long: All the segments reflexed
816 Beardless, Flower uniform nearly equal, Stigmas petal shaped
817 Leaves very smooth, Stem branches and peduncles villous
818 Leaves about the length of the scape, All the segments of the flower spreading; the alternate ones smaller
819 Lower leaf spirally twisted, Stem smooth, Branches viscid
820 Leaves straightish, Stem and branches viscid
821 Stem panicled much branching, Segments nearly equal deflexed
822 Bearded, Leaves on the inside villous in lines, Stem pubescent, Involucre very smooth, Alternate segments of flower very small 3-toothed
823 Leaves ciliated, Inner segments erect
824 Tube filiform very long, Segments alternate erect
825 Leaves pubescent, all the segments spreading
826 Leaves slender dependent, Flowers terminal in close heads
827 Leaves perennial equitant, Segments of flower spreading: alternate ones much the largest
828 One-flowered a little bearded, Leaves about 3 linear, Stem simple, Outer segments of flowers rounded: inner very narrow entire
829 Scape winged sword-shaped, Common spathe 2-leaved, partial 2-flowered, Flower stalks simple



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

sandy soil and eastern exposure; the bulbs are taken up every other year, but must not be kept longer out of ground than a month. I. persica is highly odoriferous; it is propagated by separating the bulbs, or from seeds; but by the latter mode no new varieties have hitherto been obtained. I. susiana and persica bear forcing well: supplies of them, and of I. xiphioides are annually imported from Holland. In a deep and loose soil the roots of the tuberous and bulbous species of this genus are apt to run down when they cease to flower, and getting gradually weaker and weaker, are at last lost. To prevent this, Miller advises to form a stratum of rubbish about a foot and a half under the surface.

116. *Moræa.* So named by Miller, in honor of Robert Moore, of Shrewsbury, a distinguished botanist, of whom there exists a memoir in the Philosophical Transactions. M. pavonia is one of the most elegant species of the genus. The bulbs of M. edulis are eaten at the Cape of Good Hope, both by men and monkeys; and those of M. sisyrinchium are eaten in Spain. Sweet recommends, as the best soil for these plants, "a mixture of sandy loam."

117. *Marica.* A name perhaps obtained from μαραινω, to become flaccid, in allusion to the nature of the

830	martinicénsis *H. K.*	Martinico	¼	⍓	or	2	jn	Y	Martinico	1782.	D s.p	Bot. mag. 416
831	gladiáta *B. Reg.*	Cape	¼	△	or	2	jn.jl	Y	C. G. H.	1816.	D s.p	Bot. reg. 229
832	paludósa *H. K.*	marsh	≚	⍓	or	1	jl.au	W	Guiana	1792.	Sk s.p	Bot. mag. 646
833	califórnica *B. M.*	yellow	≚	△	or	1	my s	Y	California	1796.	Sk s.p	Bot. mag. 983
834	palmifólia *W.* *M. ptícáta* B. M.	palm-leaved	≚	⍓	or	2	f.mr	W	Brazil	1779.	Sk s.p	Bot. mag. 655
835	striáta *B. M.*	streaked	⅓	△	or	2	ap.s	Y	Mexico	1788.	Sk s.p	Bot. mag. 701
836	ánceps *W.*	two-edged	⅓	△	or	1	jn.jl	B	N. Amer.	1693.	D co	Bot. mag. 464
837	micránthа *Cav.*	small-flowered	¼	△	or	1	jn.jl	Y	S. Amer.	1815.	D co	Cv. diss. t.191. f.2
838	Bermudiána *W.*	Iris-leaved	¼	△	or	1	jn.jl	B	Bermudas	1732.	D co	Bot. mag. 94
839	convolúta *W.*	convolute	¼	△	or	½	my.jn	Y	S. Amer.	1816.	D co	Red. lil. t. 47
840	tenuifólia *Red.*	slender-leaved	¼	△	or	½	my.jn	Y	S. Amer.	1816.	D co	Bot. mag. 2313
841	cærúlea *Ker.*	blue	¼	△	or	½	my.jn	B	Brazils	1818.	D co	Bot. reg. 713
842	semi-apérta *Lodd.*	half-open	¼	△	or	1½	my.jn	Y	Brazils	1820.	D co	Bot. cab. 685

118. PARDAN'THUS. *Ker.* Pardanthus. *Irideæ. Sp.* 1.

843	chinénsis *H. K.*	Chinese	¼	△	or	2	jn.jl	O	China	1759.	R p.l	Bot. mag. 171

119. SCHŒ'NUS. *Vahl.* Bog-rush. *Cyperaceæ. Sp.* 7—79.

844	mucronátus *W.*	clustered	||| △	w	1	ap.my	Ap	S. Europe	1781.	D co	Fl. græc. 1. t. 43
845	nígricans *W.*	black	||| △	w	1	jl	Ap	Britain sp. bo.		D co	Eng. bot. 1121
846	rúfus *E. B.*	brown	||| △	w	½	jl	Ap	Scotland sc. bog.		D co	Eng. bot. 1010
847	monoícus *E. B.*	monœcious	||| △	w	1	jl.au	Ap	England bogs.		D co	Eng. bot. 1410
848	ferrugíneus *Schr.*	rusty	||| △	w	¼	ap.my	Ap	Europe	1781.	D co	Sch. gm.1. t.1.f.4
849	compréssus *Sm.*	compressed	||| △	w	1	ap.my	Ap	Britain bogs.		D co	Eng. bot. 791
850	stellátus *W.*	star-headed	||| △	pr	¾	s.d	Ap	W. Indies	1822.	D co	

120. RHYNCHOSPO'RA. *Va.* Rhynchospora. *Cyperaceæ. Sp.* 3—26.

851	álba *H. K.*	white-headed	||| △	w	1	au	Ap	Britain bogs.	D co	Eng. bot. 985
852	fúsca *H. K.*	brown-headed	||| △	w	1	au	Ap	Britain bogs.	D co	Eng. bot. 1575
853	comáta *Lk.*	leafy-headed	||| ⍓	cu	1½		Ap	Brazil	1820.	D co	

121. FIMBRIS'TYLIS. *Vahl.* Fimbristylis. *Cyperaceæ. Sp.* 1—65.

854	dichótoma *V.*	dichotomous	||| ◯	w	1	jn.jl	Ap	E. Indies	1819.	D co	Rottb.gr. t.13.f.1

122. ISOLE'PIS. *R. Br.* Isolepis. *Cyperaceæ. Sp.* 3—46.

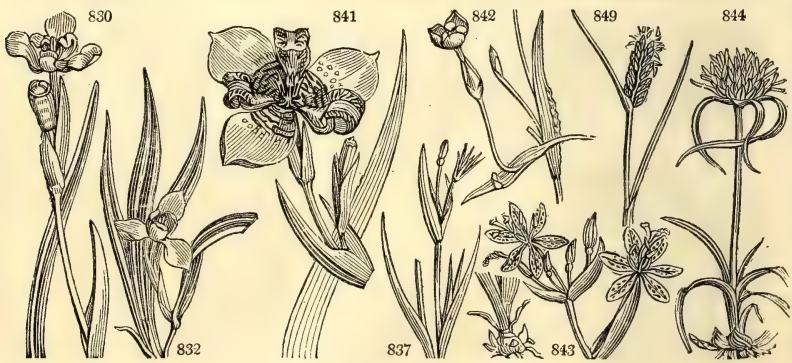
855	flúitans *R. Br.*	floating	≚		△	w	flt.	jl.au	Ap	Britain dit.	D co	Eng. bot. 216
856	setácea *R. Br.*	bristle-like				○	w	¼	jl.au	Ap	Britain bogs.	S co	Eng. bot. 1693
857	Holoschœ'nus *Sm.*	cluster-headed				△	w	3	jl	Ap	England sea sh.	Sk co	Eng. bot. 1612
	β románus W.	*Roman*				△	w	3	jl	Ap	Austria ...	Sk co	Jacq. aust. 5. 448
	γ australis L.	*southern*				△	w	3	jl	Ap	S. Europe ...	Sk co	Plk. pht. t.40. f.5

123. SCIR'PUS. *R. Br.* Club-rush. *Cyperaceæ. Sp.* 11—96.

858	multicaúlis *E. B.*	many-stalked				△	w	½	jl	Ap	Britain tur. bo.	Sk co	Eng. bot. 1187
859	cæspitósus *W.*	scaly-stalked				△	w	½	jl	Ap	Britain tur. he.	Sk co	Eng. bot. 1029
860	pauciflórus *E. B.*	chocolate-head.				△	w	¼	au	Ap	Britain bgs. m.	Sk co	Eng. bot. 1122
861	lacústris *W.*	tall	≚		△	ec	6	jl.au	Ap	Britain rivers.	Sk co	Eng. bot. 666
862	glaúcus *E. B.*	glaucous				△	w	2	jl.au	Ap	England sal. m.	Sk co	Eng. bot. 2321
863	triqueter *W.*	triangular				△	w	3	au	Ap	England mar.	Sk co	Eng. bot. 1694
864	mucronátus *W.*	sharp-pointed				△	w	2	au	Ap	Eur. Asia	Sk co	
865	carinátus *E. B.*	blunt-edged				△	w	3	jl.au	Ap	England riv. ba.	Sk co	Eng. bot. 1983
866	maritimus *W.*	salt-marsh				△	w	2	jl.s	Ap	Britain sal. m.	Sk co	Eng. bot. 542
867	Lúzulæ *W.*	clustered				⍓	w	1½	jl.s	Ap	E. Indies 1776.	Sk co	P. m.27. t.417. f.3
868	sylváticus *W.*	wood				△	w	1½	jl.s	Ap	Britain m. s. p.	Sk co	Eng. bot. 919

124. ELEO'CHARIS. *R. Br.* Spike-rush. *Cyperaceæ. Sp.* 3—24.

869	palústris *R. Br.*	marsh	||| △	w	¼	jl	Ap	Britain mar.	Sk co	Eng. bot. 131
870	aciculáris *R. Br.*	needle	||| △	w	¼	jl	Ap	Britain mar.	Sk co	Eng. bot. 749
871	ováta *W.*	ovate	||| △	w	½	jn.jl	Ap	Germany 1818.	Sk co	



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

flowers. M. northiana has beautiful and transient flowers, like the rest of the species, all of which grow freely in a rich light soil, and are readily increased by parting the roots or from seeds.

118. *Pardanthus.* Named by Mr. J. B. Ker, from παρδος, a leopard, and ανθος, a flower, on account of the spotted flower.

119. *Schœnus.* From χοινος or σχοινος, a cord, in Greek. From plants of this kind the first cordage is supposed to have been made. All the plants from this genus to Mariscus, No. 130., are sedgy plants of similar habit, of value in an œconomical point of view, but not cultivated for ornamental purposes.

120. *Rhynchospora,* (ῥυγχος, a snout or rostrum, and σπορα, a seed.) The seeds are beaked.

121. *Fimbristylis.* So named by Vahl. The word is constructed from the Latin *fimbria*, a fringe, and *stylus*, the style.

122. *Isolepis.* From ισος, equal, and λεπις, a scale, on account of the relative form of the scales which constitute the inflorescence.

830 Beardless, leaves linear, Petals with glandular spots, Ovaries 3-cornered
831 Flower-stalks lateral nearly equal to the one-leaved involucrum
832 Leaves linear-lanceolate, Scape round shorter than the plaited leaves
833 Leaves linear-ensate flat, Scape simple leaf-like winged, Flowers opened out, Fil. united at base
834 Scape 2-edged, Flowers in spikes, Leaves sword-shaped nerved-plaited

835 Scape 2-edged leafy, Flowers in spikes, Petals roundish ovate acute, Leaves linear sword-shaped
836 Scape 2-edged simple nearly leafless, Spathe about 4-flowered unequal longer than the flowers, Pet. muc.
837 Scape 2-edged branchy leafy, Spathe about 3-flow. unequal, Pet. linear acuminate, Leaves grassy channelled
838 Scape 2-edged branched leafy, Spathe about 4-flow. shorter than the flowers, Pet. muc. Leaves sword-shaped
839 Scape 2-edged branched leafy, Spathe 3-flowered shorter that the flower, Leaves sword-shaped
840 Scape 2-edged ascending leafy, Spathe 3-flowered, Caps. hairy, Leaves capillary
841 Stigmas united petal shaped, Scape many-flowered erect, Spathe not viviparous
842 Leaves linear-lanc. nerved a little wavy at back, Fl.-stalks nearly as long as spathe, Flowers campanul.

843 Flowers spotted with orange

844 Culm round naked, Spikelets bundled in a roundish head, Involucr. 3, 6-leaved very long reflexed
845 Culm naked round, Spikelets in headed bundles, Invol. 2-leaved longer than the valves, Setæ none
846 Culm round leafy, Leaves channelled, Spike compound 2-ranked longer than the bractea
847 Culm round naked, Spike compound, Flower monœcious, Leaves channelled rough
848 Culm round, Spikelets 2-3, Outer valve of involucrum as long as spikelets, Setæ several
849 Spike distichous, Spikelets many-flowered, Involucre 1-leaved, Culm roundish
850 Involucres very long white. (Dichromena, *Vahl.*)

851 Culm leafy 3-angular, Leaves linear keeled, Root creeping
852 Culm 3-angular, Leaves bristly channelled, Root creeping
853 Leaves flat glaucous with hairy sheaths, Invol. longer than the contracted panicle, Spikelets oblong, Scales oblong carinate mucronate

854 Spikes ovate oblong, Involucre about 3-leaved decompound longer than the umbel

855 Culms branched leafy flaccid, Spikelets few-flowered, Floating
856 Culm bristle-shaped, Spikelets lateral sessile
857 Culm round naked, Heads terminal globose clustered, Leaves channelled

858 Stem round sheathing at the base, Spike ovate terminal, Glumes obtuse equal, Root fibrous
859 Stigmas 3, Spike enclosed in a 2-leaved involucrum, Lower glumes very large as big as the spike, Culm round, Sheaths bearded
860 Glumes unequal obt. ovate, one larger but shorter than the 2-valved spike, Culm round, Sheaths not bearded
861 Culm round, Inner sheaths ending in a short leaf, Cyme terminal decompound with 2-4-leaved involucrum Spikelets ovate smooth
862 Top of the 3-angular stem straight, Upper sheaths leafy, Panic. lateral under the end, Spikel. sess. & stalked
863 Culm straight naked pointed, Lateral spikes sessile or stalked, Stigma bifid
864 Top of the 3-cornered culm bent down at end, Sheaths leafless, Spikel. lateral sess. clustered naked, Stigmas 3
865 Culm naked, upwards 3-cornered, Panicle cymose terminal, Bract. pungent, Stigma bifid
866 Panicle globose terminal, Glumes mucronate torn bifid
867 Spikes roundish headed, Heads umbelled globose proliferous, Invol. many-leaved, Culm 3-angular
868 Culm 3-cornered leafy, Cyme term. supra-decompound surrounded with a many-leaved invol. Gl. mucronate

869 Spike oval naked, Scales lanceol. acute, Culms roundish, Sheaths leafless beardless lanceol. acute, Stigmas 2
870 Spike ovate naked, Two lower scales scarcely larger than the rest, Culms 4-cornered setaceous
871 Spike ovate naked, Scales oblong obtuse, Stigmas 2, Culms sub-compressed, Sheaths leafless, Root fibrous

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

123. *Scirpus.* From *cirs*, a Celtic word for rushes, which is, in the singular, *cors*, whence the Latin *chorda*. S. cæspitosus is the principal food of cattle and sheep in the Highlands of Scotland in March and till the end of May. S. lacustris, the bull-rush, is used to bottom chairs: cut at one year old, it makes the finer bottoms; at two years, the coarser sort; still older, and mixed with the leaves of Iris pseud-acorus, it makes the coarsest bottoms. Cottages are sometimes thatched, and pack-saddles stuffed with it, and in severe seasons cattle will eat it. Of S. maritimus there are several varieties, natives of the salt marshes of Europe, Barbary, and Siberia, greedily eaten by cattle; and the roots, which are large, Withering says, have been ground and used instead of flour in times of scarcity. The Pi-tsi or water-chestnut of the Chinese, is a species of this genus (Scirpus tuberosus). It has not yet been introduced to our gardens. In China it is cultivated in tanks, the bottoms of which are manured and exposed for a time to dry in the sun. The tubers are eaten either boiled or raw, and are esteemed both as food and medicine.

124. *Eleocharis.* A name not explained by Mr. Brown, its author, the meaning of which is not obvious.

125. ERIO'PHORUM. *P. S.* Cotton-grass.						*Cyperaceæ.*	*Sp.* 6—7.						
872 vaginátum *W.*	Hare's-tail		△	pr	½	mr.ap	Ap	Britain	moors.	D	co	Eng. bot. 873
873 polystáchion *W.*	broad-leaved		△	pr	1	jn.jl	Ap	Britain	bogs.	D	co	Eng. bot. 563
874 angustifólium *W.*	narrow-leaved		△	pr	½	ap	Ap	Britain	bogs.	D	co	Eng. bot. 564
875 virgínicum *W.*	Virginian		△	pr	1	my.au	Ap	N. Amer.	1802.	D	co	Pk. alm. t. 299. f. 4
876 grácile *P. S.*	slender		△	pr	1	jl.au	Ap	Scotland	sc. mo.	D	co	Eng. bot. 2402
877 capitátum *E. B.*	round-headed		△	pr	¾	au.s	Ap	Scotland	sc. mo.	D	co	Eng. bot. 2387
126. TRICHO'PHORUM. *P. S.* Trichophorum.						*Cyperaceæ.*	*Sp.* 2.						
878 cyperínum *P. S.*	cyperine		△	cu	6	my.s	Ap	N. Amer.	1802.	D	co	Plk. mt. t. 419. f. 3
879 alpínum *P. S.*	Alpine		△	cu	¼	jl	Ap	Scotland	bogs.	D	co	Eng. bot. 311
127. CYPE'RUS. *W.* Cyperus.						*Cyperaceæ.*	*Sp.* 22—250.						
880 dúbius *W.*	bulbous-rooted			cu	½	jl	Ap	E. Indies	1802.	S	co	Rot. gr. 20. t. 4. f. 5
881 tenéllus *Vahl.*	slender			cu	½	my.jn	Ap	C. G. H.	1819.	S	co	Pk. al. t. 300. f. 4. 5
882 conglomerátus *Rotb.*	many-flowered			cu	1	my.s	Ap	Arabia	1820.	D	co	
883 pannónicus *W.*	dwarf			cu	1	jl.au	Ap	Hungary	1781.	Sk	co	Host. gr. 3. t. 20
884 Lúzulæ *W.*	compact-flower.			cu	2	my.s	Ap	W. Indies	....	Sk	co	Rott. gr. t. 13. f. 3
885 distans *Vahl.*	distant			cu	2	jl.au	Ap	W. Indies	1820.	D	co	Jacq. ic. t. 299
886 viscósus *W.*	clammy			cu	2	my.au	Ap	Jamaica	1781.	Sk	co	Jac. ic. 2. t. 295
887 fastigiátus *W.*	lofty			cu	1	my.au	Ap	E. Indies	1800.	Sk	co	Rt. gm. 32. t. 7. f. 2
888 erubes'cens *Lk.*	pink			cu	1	my.jn	Ap	.....	1820.	D	co	
889 paniculátus *Vahl.*	panicled			cu	1	my.jl	Ap	E. Indies	1804.	D	co	
890 glomerátus *W. en.*	round-headed			cu	2	my.au	Ap	Italy	1804.	S	co	
891 élegans *W.*	elegant			cu	1½	my.s	Ap	Jamaica	1801.	S	co	Slo. ja. 1. t. 75. f. 1
892 flavéscens *W.*	yellow			cu	1	jn.s	Ap	Germany	1776.	S	co	Host. gra. 3. t. 72
893 fúscus *W.*	brown			cu	1½	jl.s	Ap	Europe	1777.	S	co	Host. gra. 3. t. 73
894 strigósus *W.*	bristle-spiked			cu	1½	jl.s	Ap	W. Indies	1786.	Sk	co	Rt. g. 40. t. 11. f. 3
895 vegétus *W.*	smooth		△	cu	1½	my.s	Ap	America	1790.	Sk	co	Jac. vind. 3. t. 12
896 esculéntus *W.*	Rush-nut			cul	1	jl	Ap	S. Europe	1597.	Sk	co	Host. grm. 3. t. 75
897 lóngus *W.*	sweet		△	cu	3	jl	Ap	England	mar.	Sk	co	Eng. bot. 1309
898 I'ria *W.*	tall			cu	1½	jl	Ap	E. Indies	1802.	Sk	co	Rheede. 12. t. 56
899 alopecuroídes *P. S.*	fox-tail		△	cu	2	my.au	Ap	C. G. H.	1804.	Sk	co	Rott. g. 38. t. 8. f. 2
900 bádius *P. S.*	brown		△	cu	2½	jl	Ap	Algiers	1800.	Sk	co	Desf. at. 1. t. 7. f. 2
901 alternifólius *W.*	alternate-leav'd			cu	2	f.mr	Ap	Madagasc.	1781.	Sk	co	Jac. ic. 2. t. 298
128. PAPY'RUS. *Lk.*	Papyrus.					*Cyperaceæ.*	*Sp.* 1—3.						
902 antiquórum *Lk.*	ancient			or	10	jl.s	Ap	Egypt	1803.	D	co	Mic. gen. 44. t. 19
129. KYLLIN'GA. *W.*	Kyllinga.					*Cyperaceæ.*	*Sp.* 4—12.						
903 monocéphala *W.*	one-headed			w	½	jn.jl	Ap	India	1793.	Sk	co	Rott. gr. t. 4. f. 4
904 polycéphala *Lk.*	many-headed			w	1	jl.au	Ap	Brazil	1820.	D	co	
905 uncináta *Lk.*	hooked			w	¾	jl.au	Ap	Brazil	1820.	D	co	
906 triceps *W.*	three-headed			w	⅓	s.n	Ap	India	1776.	Sk	co	Rott. gr. t. 4. f. 6
130. MARIS'CUS. *Vahl.*	Mariscus.					*Cyperaceæ.*	*Sp.* 4—28.						
907 umbellátus *W. en.*	umbelled			cu	1½	jn.au	Ap	E. Indies	1789.	Sk	co	Rott. gr. t. 4. f. 2
908 elátus *W. en.*	tall			cu	3	jn.au	Ap	E. Indies	1805.	Sk	co	Jac. ic. 2. t. 300
909 confléxus *Lk.*	contracted			cu	1½	jl	Ap	Brazil	1819.	D	co	
910 aggregatus *W.*	aggregated			cu	1	jn.jl	Ap	.....	1822.	D	co	
131. REMIRE'A. *Aub.*	Remirea.					*Gramineæ.*	*Sp.* 1—2.						
911 maritima *Aub.*	sea		△	cu	½	jl.au	Ap	Florida	1822.	D	co	Aub. gui. t. 16

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

125. *Eriophorum.* From εριον, wool, and φερω, to bear. Its seeds are covered with silky tufts of a wool-like substance. For the same reason it is called in English cotton-grass.

126. *Trichophorum.* From θριξ τριχος, hair, and φερω, to bear. Its inflorescence resembles a bunch of hair. This genus and Eriophorum grow in peat bogs, and have their seeds clothed at the base with a white or brown silky down or cotton-like substance, from which specimens of cloth have been made, paper, and wicks for candles; and in Sweden, pillows stuffed. Of these genera, and of the Cyperaceæ in general, it has been observed by Villars, that being mostly natives of bogs, marshes, and watery places, they have a tendency to raise and dry such spots. The roots and base of the stems rot and become peat, and thus are useful as firing or manure.

127. *Cyperus.* The roots of some species of this genus have eatable roots, and are considered aphrodisiacal in a high degree. It is, therefore, probable that the word derived its origin from Cypris, a name of Venus. This is a genus of sub-aquatic or marsh sedgy plants, more injurious than useful, and of little or no beauty. The root of C. longus is agreeably aromatic, warm, and bitter: those of C. esculentus (*souchet comestible*, Fr.) produce round tubercles about the size of peas, which are eaten in some places in France and Spain; and when boiled, taste something like chestnuts.

128. *Papyrus.* A word of obscure origin. P. antiquorum yields the substance used as paper by the ancient Egyptians. In Syria it is called *babeer*, and hence, probably, the words papyrus and paper. The flower-stalk rises about ten feet from a long horizontal thick root, the lower part clothed with long hollow sword-shaped leaves

872 Spike solitary, Culm very smooth, Sheaths inflated
873 Spikes several, Culms 3-cornered, Leaves broadish keeled
874 Spikes several, Culms 3-cornered, Leaves very narrow setaceous
875 Spikes several, Culms round leafy, Spikes sessile clustered shorter than the involucrum
876 Spikes several, Culms 3-cornered, Leaves nearly filiform 3-cornered, Peduncles rough, Flowers erect
877 Spike solitary, Culms round spongy soft, Sheaths not inflated

878 Umbel compound, Culm branched
879 Spike solitary, Culms simple 3-cornered roughish

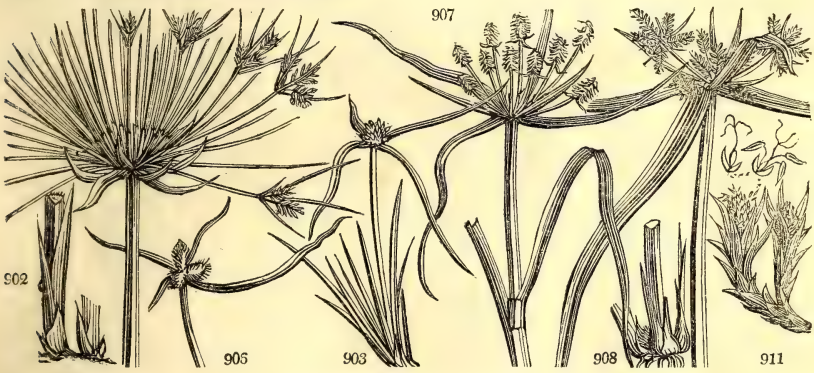
880 Head globose, Spikelets oblong convex about 8-flowered, Involucr. 4-leaved, Leaves channelled lax
881 Spikelets solitary and in pairs sessile, Involucr. 1-leaved, Culm setaceous
882 Spikelets ovate much clustered, Culm rather 3-cornered, Leaves channelled
883 Stem 3-cornered leafless ascending or decumbent, Spikelets about 5 oblong obtuse very shortly stalked
884 Heads simple and clustered ovate, Spikelets oblong, Involucr. very long
885 Spikes distichous, Spikelets spreading filiform, Florets distant, Umbel upright
886 Spikelets aggregate ovate rather squarrose in heads, Involucr. longer than umbel, Lvs. and involucr. rough
887 Umbels many rayed compound, Spikes elongate, Spikelets linear-lanceolate, Involucr. 4-leaved long
888 Lvs. linear shorter than the 3-cornered culm, Invol. 3-leaved, outer leaf very long, Spikel. lanc. Scales obtuse
889 Spikelets linear-lanceolate, Umbels corymbose fascicled, Involucr. about 6-leaved
890 Culm 3-cornered naked, Umbel 3-leaved supra-decompound, Spikes clustered rounded, Spikelets subulate
891 Spikelets about 3 linear, Valves obcordate mucronate distinct spreading, Umbel loose
892 Spikelets linear-lanc. alternate clustered, Glumes obtuse, Involucr. 3-leaved longer than the trifid umbel
893 Spikelets linear-lanc. alternate very close, Valves acute, Invol. about 3 or 5-leaved very long, Umbel 3-5-fid.
894 Spikes oblong loose, Spikelets subulate alternate capitate, Invol. very long spreading, Rays of umbel altern.
895 Spikelets lanceolate roundish headed compact, Valves ovate 1-nerved, Involucr. longer than the umbel
896 Spikelets lin.-lanc. distant acute, Rays of the umbel about 7 terminal shorter than the 3-5-leaved involucrum
897 Spikes corymb. Spikel. lin.-lanc. flattened, Invol. and rays of umbel very long corymbose with leafy stem
898 Spikes corymbose, Spikelets linear, Valves remote obtuse obovate spreading in fruit, Umbels loose
899 Spikes nearly sessile imbricated round, Spikelets ovate oblong spreading
900 Spikelets in corymbose fascicles, Spikelets linear-lanceolate dense, Invol. 3-leaved, Leaves very rough
901 Umb. 6-7-rayed compound, Heads many-spiked, Spikel. lin. many-flowered, Invol. 3-leaved reflexed rough

902 Stem tall terminated by a reflexed involucrum of many very long narrow leaves

903 Head globose sessile solitary, Involucr. very long
904 Umbel rather contracted, Invol. very long, Spikelets clustered, Valves ovate carinate acute
905 Head 1 or 3 sessile round, Invol. many leaved long, Valves carinate hooked
906 Heads about 3 sessile clustered, Spikelets very dense rather imbricated

907 Umbel compound, Spikes cylindrical imbricated backwards, Involucres many-leaved
908 Umbel compound, Spike cylindrical, Spikelets very spreading, Bractes longer than the spikelets
909 Leaves shorter than the 3-cornered culm rough at edge, Umb. contracted, Invol. many-leaved, Spikel. subreflexed, Scales keeled striated
910 Spikes cylindrical sessile, Spikelets oblong, Bract setaceous longer than spikelets, Invol. many-leaved

911 Common peduncle shorter than the spikes



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

of a brown color. The ancients made their paper from the pellicle found between the flesh and bark of the thick part of the stalk; ribbons of which were united till they formed the size required, and then pressed and dried in the sun. The top of the stalk, with the umbel of flowers, adorned the temples, and crowned the statues of the gods. Antigonus used the stalks for ropes and cables to his fleets, before the use of spartum (*Lygeum spartum*, still used on the coast of Provence for small vessels, and also in Spain) was known. Pliny says, the whole plant was used for making boats; and Bruce says, they have no other boat in Abyssinia. That traveller found it growing in the rapid course of the river Jordan, and he there remarked that it constantly opposed one of the angles of its stem to the current, as if to elude the violence of the waves. Perhaps, if the observation were applied to similar plants in our own rivers, the same result would be obtained. The root was chewed for its juice, which is also practised in Abyssinia with various species of cyperus, and with those of maize. The papyrus is indigenous in Calabria as well as in Ethiopia and Egypt, in stagnant water; but only in the calishes or swamps of the Nile, and never in the stream as has been supposed. To thrive in our stoves, it requires to be placed in a cistern of water with rich mud at the bottom. Plants so treated, at White Knights, near Reading, have attained a large size, and flower freely.

129. *Kyllinga.* In memory of P. Kylling, a Danish botanist, who died in 1696.

130. *Mariscus.* A word derived from the Celtic *mar*, a marsh, in allusion to the situations in which it is found.

131. *Remirea.* The Guiana name of the plant.

132. LYGE'UM. *W.* LYGEUM.
912 Spártum *W.* rush-leaved △ ec 1½ my.jn Ap *Gramineæ.* *Sp.* 1. Spain 1776. D co Clus. hist. 2. f. 2

133. CORNUCO'PIÆ. *L.* CORNUCOPIÆ.
913 cucullátum *W.* hooded ○ cu ½ au Ap *Gramineæ.* *Sp.* 1. Levant 1788. S co Fl. græc. 1. t. 51

134. CEN'CHRUS. *P. S.* CENCHRUS. *Gramineæ.* *Sp.* 3—21.
914 lappáceus *W.* Bur ○ cu 1 jl Ap India 1773. S co Beauv. t. 14. f. 7
915 echinátus *W.* rough-spiked ▭ cu 2 au.d Ap W. Indies 1691. S co C. ic. 5. p. 39. t. 462
916 tribuloídes spinous ○ cu 1 my.au Ap N. Amer. 1818. S co C. ic. 5. t. 461

135. PENNISE'TUM. *Rich.* PENNISETUM. *Gramineæ.* *Sp.* 1—8.
917 cenchroides *Rich.* ciliated ▭ cu 1½ my.au Ap C. G. H. 1777. S co

136. SPARTI'NA. *W.* SPARTINA. *Gramineæ.* *Sp.* 4—8.
918 stricta *W.* upright △ cu 1 au Ap Britain sal. m. D co Eng. bot. 380
919 cynosuroides *Rich.* Dog's-tail △ cu 3 au.s Ap N. Amer. 1781. D co L. fil. fa. 1. p. 17. t. 9
920 polystáchya *Ph.* many-spiked △ cu 6 au.s Ap N. Amer. 1781. D co
921 júncea *Ph.* spreading △ cu 1½ jl.au Ap N. Amer. 1781. D co

137. NAR'DUS. *W.* MAT-GRASS. *Gramineæ.* *Sp.* 1—2.
922 stricta *W.* upright △ cu 1 jn.jl Ap Britain moi. h. D m.s Eng. bot. 290

138. ORYZOP'SIS. *Mich.* ORYZOPSIS. *Gramineæ.* *Sp.* 1.
923 asperifólia *M.* rough-leaved △ cu 3 jl.au Ap N. Amer. 1822. D co

DIGYNIA.

139. PAS'PALUM. *W.* PASPALUM. *Gramineæ.* *Sp.* 5—82.
924 scrobiculátum *W.* punctured ▭ cu 1½ jl.s Ap E. Indies 1778. S co H.n.h. 13. t. 89. f. 3
925 paniculátum *W.* panicled ▭ cu 3 jl.s Ap Jamaica 1782. S co Sl. hist. 1. t. 72. f. 2
926 stoloníferum *W.* purple △ cu 2 jl.s Ap Peru 1794. S co Jacq. ic. 2. t. 302
927 distichum *W.* two-spiked ▭ cu 1½ jl Ap Jamaica 1776. S co Sw. obs. 35. t. 2. f. 1
928 serotínum *Fl.* decumbent ○ cu 1½ jl.au Ap N. Amer. 1804. S co

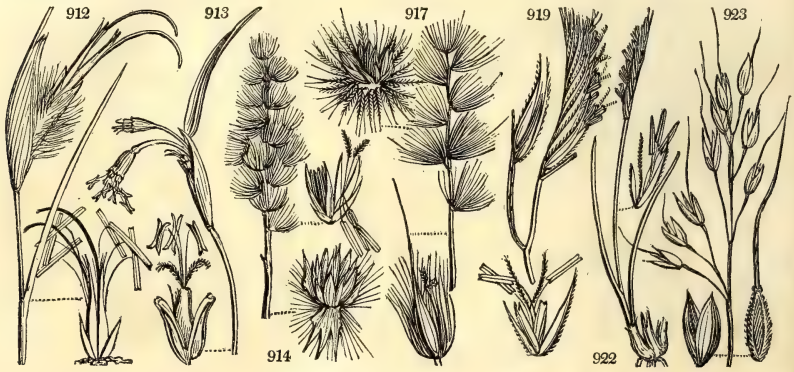
140. AXO'NOPUS. *P. de B.* AXONOPUS. *Gramineæ.* *Sp.* 1—4.
929 cimicinus *P. de B.* spotted ○ cu 1 jl.s Ap India 1788. S co

141. MI'LIUM. *W.* MILLET-GRASS. *Gramineæ.* *Sp.* 5—14.
930 effúsum *W.* common △ w 3 jn.jl Ap Britain m. s. p. S m.s Eng. bot. 1106
931 paradóxum *W.* black-seeded ○ cu 3 jn.jl Ap France 1771. S co Host. gr. 3. t. 23
932 multiflórum *W. en.* many-flowered △ cu 1½ jn.jl Ap S. Europe 1778. S co Host. gr. 3. t. 45
933 cæruléscens *Desf.* blueish △ cu 1½ jn.jl Ap Barbary 1819. S co Desf. atl. 1. t. 12
934 frutéscens *Lk.* shrubby △ cu 1 ... Ap Crimea 1822. S co

142. KNAP'PIA. *E. B.* KNAPPIA. *Gramineæ.* *Sp.* 1.
935 agrostídea *E. B.* small ○ cu ¼ mr.ap Ap Wales san. pl. S s Eng. bot. 1127

143. DIGITA'RIA. *P. S.* FINGER-GRASS. *Gramineæ.* *Sp.* 5—25.
936 sanguinális *P. S.* slender-spiked ○ ag 2 au Ap Britain fields. S co Eng. bot. 849
937 villósa *P. S.* villous ○ w 1½ jl.s Ap N. Amer. 1781. S co
938 ægyptiaca *W. en.* Egyptian ○ w 1½ jl Ap Egypt 1794. S co Jac. obs. 3. t. 70
939 ciliáris *P. S.* ciliated ○ w 1½ jl.au Ap China 1804. S co Host. gr. 4. t. 15
940 margináta *Lk.* divaricate ○ w ½ jl Ap Brazil 1822. S co

144. PAN'ICUM. *B. P.* PANIC-GRASS. *Gramineæ.* *Sp.* 18—185.
941 colónum *W.* purple ○ ag ½ jl.au Ap E. Indies 1699. S co Ehr. pic. t. 3. f. 3
942 brizoides *W.* Briza-like ▭ cu 1 jn.jl Ap E. Indies 1801. S co Pl. alm. t. 191. f. 1
943 fasciculátum *W.* fascicled ○ cu 2 jn.jl Ap Jamaica 1801. S co
944 proliferum *Lam.* proliferous △ cu ¾ jn.au Ap N. Amer. 1820. S co



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

132. *Lygeum.* From λυγοω, to bend, in allusion to its flexibility. This plant is used in Spain, Provence, and other places for making ropes, baskets, nets, and for filling their paillasses or lower mattrasses. Ropes were made of it by the Romans. *Esparto* (spartum) is the Spanish appellation of this and other grasses used for similar purposes.

133. *Cornucopiæ.* The spike inclosed in the involucrum peculiar to the genus, resembles the "Horn of Plenty." The leaves and flower of C. cucullatum, Sir J. E. Smith observes, are perhaps of all grasses the most singular and uncommon. It is a native of the vales about Smyrna, whence it was sent to England by Sherard, and is preserved in the Chelsea garden and at Kew.

134. *Cenchrus.* Κεγχρος is the Greek name of the millet; by which, it is probable, that Setaria italica was intended. C. echinatus is the most common grass in the pastures of Jamaica, and is looked on as a wholesome and pleasant food for horses and cattle.

135. *Pennisetum.* From *penna*, a pen, and *seta*, a bristle; a feathery bristle, referring to the nature of the involucrum.

136. *Spartina.* A word altered from spartum, the specific appellation of Lygeum; the plants being similar to the latter in habit. The origin of the word spartum has not been satisfactorily explained. The Spaniards call this, and similar tough grasses, useful to them in making ropes, esparto.

137. *Nardus.* The term ναρδος was applied by the Greeks to a substance possessing a peculiar per-

912 The only species

913 The only species

914 Branches of the panicle simple, Paleæ hispid backwards, Glumes 3-valved 2-flowered (*Centotheca.* Desv.)
915 Spikelets approximated, Involucres 10-parted villous
916 Spike with alternate spikelets, Involucres entire spiny

917 Culm jointed, Invol. altern. twice as long as flowers, one of the setæ bristle-chaffy longer than the others

918 Spikes term. about 2, Spikelets one-sided loosely imbricated Paleæ longer than glume, Leaves involute
919 Spikes altern. remote, Rachis ang. wavy, Glumes twice as long as paleæ, Leaves very long glaucous flat
920 Leaves broad flat, Spikes many turned all ways linear, Keels aculeate
921 Leaves distichous shortish bristly convol. Spikes few remote spreading, Glumes acuminate, Keels rough

922 Spike bristly straight one-sided

923 The only species

DIGYNIA.

924 Spikes few altern. Rachis flat straight as long as spikel. Glumes roundish obtuse smooth, Upper lvs. naked
925 Spikes very num. Rachis 3-sided smooth twice as narr. as spikel. Glumes roundish obv. blunt pub. 3-nerv.
926 Spikes numerous scattered, Rachis undulated broader than spikelets, Glumes oblong corrugated, Leaves lanceolate rough at edge
927 Spikes 2 close together, Rachis flat narrower than spikelets, Glumes ovate obtuse polished length of paleæ
928 Spikes 5 close together, Rachis flat rather broader than spikelets, Glumes elliptic lanc. acute pubescent

929 Panicles umbelled, Racemes about 4, One glume fringed

930 Panicles diffuse, Florets beardless ovate dispersed
931 Pan. spreading lax few-flowered, Flowers bearded, Each glume at least 3-nerved (*Piptatherum.* P. de B.)
932 Panicles spreading many-flowered, Flowers bearded, Outer glume 3-5-nerved
933 Flowers panicled bearded, Beard shorter than glume
934 Stem shrubby at base, Panicle whorled, Lower rays sterile

935 The only species. The least of grasses

936 Spikes digitate erect spreading 4, Leaves and sheaths pilose, Florets oblong pubescent at edge
937 Spikes many setaceous, Leaves and sheaths very hairy
938 Spikes digitate erect 7, Leaves and sheaths hairy, Florets oblong acute smooth
939 Spikes digitate erect spreading 8, Leaves and sheaths hairy, Florets lanceolate ciliated
940 Stem decumbent, Sheaths hairy at end, Spikes divaricate, Paleæ fringed at end

941 Spikes alternate one-sided beardless ovate rough, Rachis roundish
942 Spikes alternate sessile one-sided, Glumes two much shorter than paleæ retuse, The third as long as they
943 Spikes panicled alternate erect in bunches, Spikelets one-sided roundish
944 Very smooth, Panicles oblong erect, Glumes striated largish, Stem branching

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

fume. It is difficult to assign a reason for the name having been applied to this insignificant genus of grasses.

138. *Oryzopsis.* Oryza, rice, and ὄψις, appearance. The plant resembles rice.

139. *Paspalum.* One of the Greek names for millet, πασπαλος.

140. *Axonopus.* From ἄξων, axis, and πους, a foot, because the chief difference between this genus and Paspalum consists in the spikes being separately placed, as it were, upon little stalks or feet.

141. *Milium.* Derived by some from *mille*, a thousand, on account of its numerous grains; by others, from *mil*, the Celtic for a pebble, in reference to the hard shining nature of the grains. M. effusum is admired for the elegance of its panicle. M. paradoxum resembles the Arundo.

142. *Knappia.* Named after Mr. Knapp, an author of an illustrated work upon British grasses, not much esteemed. A minute plant, resembling an agrostis.

143. *Digitaria.* From *digitus*, a finger, on account of the singular manner in which the heads are divided; or, as the botanists express it, fingered. D. sanguinalis has its specific name, not from the color as might be supposed, but from an idle trick which the boys in some parts of Germany have of pricking one another's nostrils with its spikelets till they bleed. It abounds by the road sides in Poland and Lithuania, where its seeds are collected and boiled whole like rice, with milk, and highly esteemed

144. *Panicum.* Pliny says, so called, from its flowers being in a panicle; but others derive the name from

945 hispídulum *W.* hispid ○ w 2 jl.au Ap E Indies 1804. S co
946 colorátum *W.* coloured ○ w 2 jl.s Ap Egypt 1771. S co Jac. ic. 1. t. 58
947 répens *W.* slender ○ w 1 jl.s Ap S. Europe 1777. S co Fl. græc. 1. t. 61
948 miliáceum *W.* millet ○ ag 1½ jl.s Ap E. Indies 1596. S co Host. gr. 2. t. 20
949 muricátum *W.* prickly ○ cu 1½ jl.s Ap E. Indies 1805. S co
950 capilláre *W.* hair-panicled ○ w 2 jn.au Ap America 1758. S co Host. gr. 4. t. 16
951 latifólium *W.* broad-leaved △ w 5 au.s Ap N. Amer. 1765. S co Mor. h. 3. t. 5. f. 4
952 clandestínum *W.* hidden-flower'd △ w 1½ jl Ap N. Amer. 1802. S co
953 arboréscens *W.* tree ▭ w 50 mr.ap Ap E. Indies 1776. S co
954 virgátum *W.* long-panicled △ w 1 au.s Ap N. Amer. 1781. S co
955 pátens *P. S.* spreading ▭ w 1 jl.au Ap India 1804. S co
956 brevifólium *W.* short-leaved ○ w 1½ jl.au Ap E. Indies 1800. S co Pl. al. 176. t. 189
957 divaricátum *W.* straddling △ w 5 jl.au Ap Jamaica 1800. S co Jac. schœn. 1. t. 25
958 palmifólium Palm-leaved △ w 6 jl.au Ap E. Indies 1804. S co

145. SETA'RIA. *P. de B.* Setaria. *Gramineæ.* *Sp.* 11—24.
959 verticillàta *P. de B.* rough ○ w 1½ jl.au Ap England moi. fi. S co Eng. bot. 874
960 glaúca *P. de B.* glaucous ○ w 1½ jl.au Ap S. Europe 1771. S co Host. gr. 2. t. 16
961 víridis *P. de B.* green ○ w 1½ jl.au Ap England san. fi. S co Eng. bot. 875
962 itálica *P. de B.* Italian ○ ec 1½ jl.au Ap India 1816. S co Rump. 5. t. 76. f. 2
963 setósa *P. de B.* setose ○ w 2½ jl.au Ap W. Indies 1804. S co
964 sericea *P. de B.* silky ○ w 1½ my.s Ap W. Indies 1780. S co
965 germánica *P. de B.* German ○ ag 1½ jl Ap S. Europe 1548. S co Host. gr. 2. t. 15
966 geniculáta *Horn.* knee-jointed ○ w 1½ jl.au Ap ..... 1805. S co
967 púmila *Lk.* dwarf ○ w 1 jl.au Ap ..... 1819. S co
968 macrochæ'ta *Lk.* long-spiked ○ w 2 jl.au Ap ..... 1819. S co
969 áspera *Lk.* rough △ w 2 jl.au Ap C. G. H. 1820. S co

146. ECHINOCHLO'A. *P. de B.* Prickly-grass. *Gramineæ.* *Sp.* 3—15.
970 stagnina *P. de B.* pond ○ w 3 jl.au Ap E. Indies 1802. S co Host. gr. 3. t. 51
971 crus córvi *P. de B.* crow's-foot ○ w 1 jl.au Ap E. Indies 1781. S co
972 crus gálli *P. de B.* *Pánicum* E. B. loose ○ w 1½ jl.au Ap Britain moi. fi. S co Eng. bot. 876

147. ORTHOPO'GON. *B. P.* Orthopogon. *Gramineæ.* *Sp.* 2—6.
973 hirtéllus *B. P.* hairy ▭ ag 1 jn.jl Ap W. Indies 1795. S co
974 undulatifólius *R. & S.* wavy-leaved ○ w 1 jn.jl Ap S. Europe 1795. S co Host. gr. 3. t. 52

148. PENICIL'LARIA. *P. de B.* Penicillaria. *Gramineæ.* *Sp.* 2.
975 ciliáta *W.* fox-tail ○ w 2 jl.s Ap Jamaica 1748. S co Pl. al. t. 92. f. 5
976 spicáta *W.* Bull-rush ○ w 2 jn.jl Ap India 1592. S co Pl. al. t. 32. f. 4

149. LAPPA'GO. *W.* Lappago. *Gramineæ.* *Sp.* 1.
977 racemósa *W.* branching ○ cu 1½ jl.au Ap S. Europe 1771. S co Host. gr. 1. t. 36

150. STI'PA. *W.* Feather-grass. *Gramineæ.* *Sp.* 6—37.
978 pennáta *W.* common △ or 2 jl.au Ap Britain al. roc. D s.l Eng. bot. 1356
979 húmilis *Cav.* low ○ cu ½ jl.au Ap S. Amer. 1802. S co C. ic. 5. t. 466. f. 1
980 júncea *W.* rush-leaved △ cu 3 jl Ap France 1772. D co Fl. græc. 1. t. 85
981 sibírica *P. S.* Siberian △ cu 3 jl.au Ap Siberia 1777. D co Gmel. sib. 1. t. 22
982 capilláta *W.* capillary △ cu 2 jl.au Ap Europe 1815. D co Host. gr. 3. t. 5
983 tenacíssima *W.* tough △ cu 2½ jl.au Ap Spain 1817. D co Desf. atl. 1. t. 30

151. MUHLENBER'GIA. *Schr.* Muhlenbergia. *Gramineæ.* *Sp.* 1.
984 diffúsa *Schr.* spreading △ w ½ my.jn Ap N. Amer. 1816. S co Schr. gram. t. 51

152. CHÆTU'RUS. *Lk.* Chæturus. *Gramineæ.* *Sp.* 1—2.
985 fasciculátus *Lk.* bundled ○ w ½ jl.s Ap Spain 1816. S co

153. LAGU'RUS. *W.* Hare's-tail-grass. *Gramineæ.* *Sp.* 1.
986 ovátus *W.* oval-spiked ○ cu 1 jn Ap Guernsey bor. fi. S co Eng. bot. 1334

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

panis, bread, because of its uses as such. Of P. miliaceum there are two varieties, the brown and yellow. They are sometimes sown in this country for feeding poultry, and for having the husk taken off, to be used as rice; but the ample supplies received from the shores of the Mediterranean, render the culture of the plant unnecessary. P. arborescens, is said, by Linnæus, to contend for height with the loftiest trees in the East Indies, though the culm is scarcely thicker than a goose quill. This culm resembles that of Commelina, and shoots up through the branches of trees in woods and jungles.

145. *Setaria.* From *seta*, a bristle, on account of the bristles of the involucrum. S. italica is frequently called millet, and its seeds are used for the same purposes. S. germanica is cultivated in Hungary as food for horses, for which it is preferred before all other grasses. The seeds may be used as millet. Sparrows are remarkably fond of the seeds of S. viridis; and, according to Curtis, this and the two preceding genera, when cultivated in gardens, require to be protected from them from the time they come into flower.

146. *Echinochloa.* From εχινος, a hedge-hog, and χλοη, a grass, on account of the prickly appearance of the heads of flowers. E. crus-galli is a coarse grass which grows thick and close, and stands dry weather better than most others.

945 Spikes 2-3 together erect, Glumes hispid with two beards
946 Panicles spreading, Stamens and pistils coloured, Stem branching
947 Panicles twiggy, Leaves divaricating
948 Panicles lax nodding, Spikelets beardless, Leaves lanceolate pilose, Sheaths hirsute, Valves mucronate
949 Panicles spreading, Flowers solitary muricated, Stem rooting ascending
950 Panicles capillary erect spreading, Pedunc. straight, Glumes acuminate smooth, Sheaths very hairy
951 Panicles with simple lateral racemes, Leaves ovate lanceolate hairy at the neck.
952 Panicles few axillary, Stem dichotomous, Sheaths dotted
953 Panicle much branched, Leaves ovate oblong acuminate, Shrubby
954 Panicles branched diffuse, Glumes acuminate smooth gaping, Leaves reedy
955 Panicles oblong flexuose capillary spreading, Glumes two-flowered, Leaves linear-lanc. Stem creeping
956 Panicled, Sheaths of the leaves ciliated lengthwise
957 Pan. short beardless, Stem much branched divaricating, Flower-stalks 2-flow. one shorter than the other
958 Panicles simple upright, Spikelets appressed, Leaves oblong lined plaited, Sheaths pubescent

959 Pan. spiked whorl. Invol. 1-fl. with hairs in bundles toothed hispid, teeth reversed, Herm. paleæ smoothish
960 Raceme spiked cylind. Invol. 2-fl. with hairs in bundles, hispid above, Herm. paleæ wavy crosswise
961 Pan. spiked cylind. Invol. 2-fl. with hairs in bundles, hispid above, Herm. paleæ smoothish, Sheaths downy
962 Spike comp. interrupted at base nodding, Spikelets heaped, Invol. setaceous much longer than flower
963 Spike comp. Spikelets panicled in bundles, Bristles mixed with the florets very long, Pedunc. smoothish
964 Spike round, Involucres setaceous villous 1-flowered as long as florets, Leaves flat
965 Spike compound contracted, Spikelets heaped, Invol. setaceous longer than the flowers, Rachis hairy
966 Spike elongated cylind. Invol. 2-fl. bristly, Herm. paleæ smoothish, Stem ascending, Sheaths smooth
967 Stem branched, Sheaths pubescent, Spike dense short, Setæ none, Paleæ smooth
968 Spike compound erect, Clusters remote, the lowest sessile, Setæ 8 times as big as florets
969 Sheaths very rough, Spike simple with naked setæ longer than florets

970 Spikes one-sided alternate, Glumes 2-fl. bearded hispid
971 Spikes alternate one-sided, Spikelets subdivided, Glumes bearded hispid, Rachis triangular
972 Spikes alternate and in pairs, Spikelets subdivided, Glumes bearded hispid, Rachis 5-angular

973 Spike compound, Spikelets appressed alternate, Glumes torn, All the valves bearded outer largest
974 Bundles about ten, Rachis very hairy, Glumes bearded smooth a little fringed, Leaves ovate acum. wavy

975 Joints of the stem smooth, Involucres ciliated
976 Joints of the stem villous, Involucres rough

977 The only species

978 Beard feathered
979 Flowers panicled spiked nearly included in the sheaths, Beard feathered
980 Beard naked straight, Glumes longer than the seed, Leaves smooth inside
981 Panicled, Beards naked twice as long as glumes, Seeds woolly
982 Beard naked rough twisted in various directions
983 Beard hairy at base, Panicle spiked, Leaves filiform

984 Panicles branched compressed, Leaves linear smooth, Stem diffuse

985 The only species. A plant looking like a Polypogon

986 The only species

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

147. *Orthopogon.* Ὀρθος, straight, and πωγων, a beard, because the beards of the flower are straight, and not jointed. This plant is cultivated in the low and marshy lands of Jamaica as fodder.
148. *Penicillaria.* From *penicillus*, a pencil, in allusion to the soft hairy appearance of the spikes.
149. *Lappago.* The flowers are rough, with little prickles like Lappa or Burdock.
150. *Stipa.* From στυπη, silky or feathery material. S. pennata has beautifully feathered beards which distinguish it from all other grasses. Gerarde says, they were worn in his time by "sundry ladies instead of feathers." S. tenacissima is used in Spain for the same purposes as Lygeum spartum, and like it, is called Esparto. It is supposed by some to be the plant so called by the ancients.
151. *Muhlenbergia.* Named in honor of Dr. Muhlenberg, an eminent North American botanist. A North American genus of grasses.
152. *Chæturus.* From χαιτα, a head of hair, and ὐρα, a tail. So named by Link, from the silky appearance of the panicles.
153. *Lagurus;* λαγος, a hare, and ὐρα, a tail; hare's-tail, which its heads resemble.

154. POLYPO'GON. *W. en.* Polypogon. *Gramineæ.* *Sp.* 1—8.
987 monspeliénsis *Desf.* panic-grass-like △ w 1 jl.au Ap Britain way s. S co Eng. bot. 1704

155. GASTRI'DIUM. *P. de B.* Gastridium. *Gramineæ.* *Sp.* 2.
988 lendígerum yellow ○ ag ½ jl.au Ap Britain san. fi. S co Eng. bot. 1107
Milium E. B.
989 múticum *Spr.* beardless ○ w 1in jl.au Ap Sicily 1819. S co

156. AGROS'TIS. *W.* Bent-grass. *Gramineæ.* *Sp.* 10—110.
990 Spica-vénti *W.* silky ○ w 4 jn.jl Ap England san. fi. S s.l Eng. bot. 951
991 retrofrácta *W. en.* broad-leaved △ w 2 jl.au Ap N. Holl. 1806. S s.l
992 littorális *E. B.* sea-side △ w 1 au Ap England sal. m. S l Eng. bot. 1261
993 vulgáris *E. B.* fine △ w 1½ jl.au Ap Britain me. pa. S l Eng. bot. 1671
994 hispida *W.* hispid △ w 1 jl.au Ap Europe 1805. S co Lers. hrb. t.4. f.3
995 stolonífera *W.* Fiorin △ ag 1 jl Ap Britain moi. m. C h.l Eng. bot. 1532
996 álba *W.* marsh △ w 1½ jl Ap Britain mar. S m.s Eng. bot. 1189
997 verticillàta *W.* whorl-flowered ○ w 1 jn.jl Ap S. Europe 1800. S co
998 sylvática *L.* wood △ w ½ jn.jl Ap Britain woods S m.s Lers. hrb. t.4. f.3
999 calamagróstis *W.* reedy △ w 2 jl Ap Britain dit. S co

157. TRICHO'DIUM. *Mi.* Trichodium. *Gramineæ.* *Sp.* 5—16.
1000 decúmbens *Mi.* decumbent △ ag 2 jn.jl Ap N. Amer. 1786. S co Fras. mo. cu. ic.
1001 canínum *W. en.* brown △ w 1½ jl.au Ap Britain pas. S co Eng. bot. 1856
1002 rupéstre *Schr.* rock △ w 1 jl Ap S. Europe 1815. S co Schr.ger.1.t.3.f.5
1003 setáceum *R. & S.* bristly △ w 1 jl.au Ap Britain dr. he. S co Eng. bot. 1188
1004 laxiflórum *Mich.* loose-flowered ◑ w 2 jl.au Ap N. Amer. 1818. S co Mich. am. 1. t. 8

158. TRIS'TEGIS. *Nees.* Tristegis. *Gramineæ.* *Sp.* 1.
1005 glutinósa *Nees* clammy △ cu ½ jn.jl Ap ..... 1822. S co Hor. ber. t. 7

159. SPORO'BOLUS. *B. P.* Sporobolus. *Gramineæ.* *Sp.* 2—10.
1006 indicus *B. P.* Indian ○ cu 2 au.o Ap India 1773. S co Slo.jam.1.t.73.f.1
1007 tenacissimus *W.* tough ⊠ cu ½ au.s Ap E. Indies 1801. S co Jacq. ic. rar. t.16

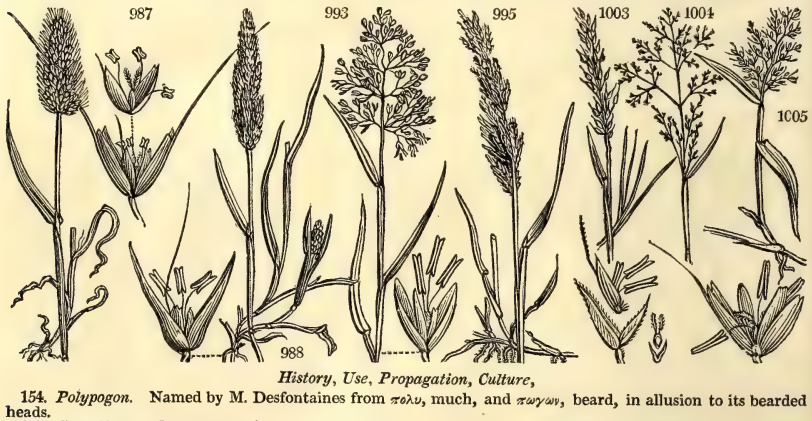
160. AIROP'SIS. *Desv.* Airopsis. *Gramineæ.* *Sp.* 1—6.
1008 involucráta *Cav.* involucred ○ w 1 jn Ap Spain 1820. S co Cav. ic. t. 44. f. 1

161. CIN'NA. *P. de B.* Cinna. *Gramineæ.* *Sp.* 2.
1009 mexicána *W.* Mexican △ w 1 jn.s Ap America 1780. S l.p
1010 arundinácea *L.* reedy △ w 3 jn.s Ap Canada 1799. S m.s Schrb.gram. t.49

162. PSAM'MA. *P. de B.* Mat-grass. *Gramineæ.* *Sp.* 1—2.
1011 arenárium sea △ w 2 jn.jl Ap Britain sea co. S s Eng. bot. 520
Arundo E. B.

163. CRYP'SIS. *W.* Crypsis. *Gramineæ.* *Sp.* 2—8.
1012 aculeáta *W.* prickly ○ w ½ au Ap S. Europe 1783. S co Host. gra. 1. t. 31
1013 schœnoïdes *Lam.* rush-like ○ w ½ au Ap S. Europe 1783. S co Host. gra. 1. t. 30

164. ALOPECU'RUS. *W.* Fox-tail-grass. *Gramineæ.* *Sp.* 8—21.
1014 bulbósus *W.* bulbous △ w 1 jl Ap England sal. m. S m.s Eng. bot. 1249
1015 praténsis *W.* meadow △ ag 2 my Ap Britain mea. S h.l Eng. bot. 759
1016 alpínus *E. B.* Alpine △ w ½ my.jn Ap Scotland sc. mo. S s.l Eng. bot. 1126
1017 agréstis *W.* slender ○ w 1½ jl.au Ap Britain ro. sid. S s.l Eng. bot. 848



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

154. *Polypogon.* Named by M. Desfontaines from πολυ, much, and πωγων, beard, in allusion to its bearded heads.

155. *Gastridium.* From γαστριδιον, a little swelling: the glumes are ventricose at the base. A very small grass, formerly referred to Milium.

156. *Agrostis.* Derived from ἀγρος, a field. Agrostis was the name given by the Greeks to all grasses. Of this genus the most remarkable species is the A. stolonifera or fiorin, so much recommended by Dr. Richardson; but respecting which the opinion of practical men is still unsettled, and, on the whole, rather unfavorable than otherwise. It seems to suit the climate and soil of Ireland, and to be more productive and nutritive there than any where else. In the account of the Woburn experiments on grasses, it is observed of fiorin, that it appears to possess "merits well worthy of attention, though, perhaps, not so great as has been supposed, if the natural place of its growth and habits be impartially taken into the account." It is called squitch, quick, &c. like the common couch-grass, from the length of time it retains its vital power. Like other plants, which propagate themselves abundantly by extension of their parts, it rarely bears seeds, and is therefore propagated by cuttings of the stems laid along drills an inch deep, and slightly covered with soil. A. vulgaris, which in dry arable land is called the black quitch, is the most common and earliest of the bents, but inferior to several in produce, and the quantity of nutritive matter it affords. The bents are generally rejected by the agriculturist on account of their lateness of flowering; but this circumstance, as Sinclair observes (*Davy's Agr. Chem.* App. lxxv.) does not always imply a proportional lateness of foliage. A. vulgaris is in leaf by the middle of April. A. stolonifera is two weeks later, and A. nivea, and repens, three weeks later. In the south of France and Italy, the poor people collect the stolons of different species of agrostis by the roadsides and hedges, and expose them for sale in the market places in small bundles, as food for horses.

987 Panicle contracted, somewhat spiked, Glumes somewhat pubescent with a smooth edge

988 Panicle spiked ventricose at base, Glumes acuminate shining, Flowers bearded

989 Flowers beardless

990 Panicle whorled spreading, Beard very long below the end of the outer paleæ (*Apera* P. de B.)
991 Panicle much spreading, Beard bent inwards, Paleæ hairy, Culm ascending branched at the base
992 Glumes linear-lanc. bearded, Paleæ naked, Beard nearly term. straight, Culm decumbent (*Vilfa* P. de B.)
993 Branches of pan. smoothish, Branchlets at the time of flow. divar. Ligula very short trunc. (*Vilfa* P. de B.)
994 Branches of pan. hispid, Fl. purple, Branchlets much spreading rather lax, Ligula oblong (*Vilfa* P. de B.)
995 Pan. contracted, Culm branched creeping, Flowers clustered, Glumes equal lanc. pubesc. (*Vilfa* P. de B.)
996 Branches of pan. hispid, Fl. white, Branchl. much spreading rather lax, Ligula oblong (*Vilfa* P. de B.)
997 Whorls of the pan. approxim. closely covered all over with flowers, Florets beardless (*Vilfa* P. de B.)
998 Panicle contracted beardless, Glumes equal, Flowers viviparous (*Vilfa* P. de B.)
999 Beard term. curved, Hairs longer than paleæ, Panicle diffused, Glumes acumin. (*Achnatherum* P. de B.)

1000 Pan. very branching, Branches trichot. much sprdg. hispid, Glumes acute, Paleæ beardless, Stem decumb.
1001 Branches of panicle di-trichotomous roughish, Glumes acute, Leaves of stem wider than those of root
1002 Branches of panicle nearly 3-chotomous roughish, Glumes acuminate, Paleæ with two short beards at end
1003 Glumes lanceolate, Paleæ with a jointed beard at their base, Radical leaves setaceous
1004 Culms erect, Leaves narrow short, Sheaths roughish, Panicle very capillary and loose

1005 A little agrostis-like plant. The only species

1006 Panicle contracted beardless, Racemes lateral erect alternate
1007 Pan. elong. contr. nearly spiked, Florets beardless, Glumes uneq. twice as short as paleæ which are uneq.

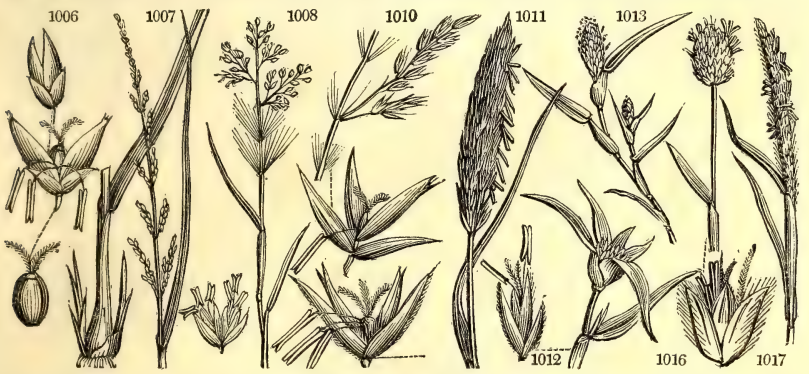
1008 Panicle spreading, with a setaceous involucre, Florets beardless

1009 Panicle contracted beardless, Flowers acuminate often monandrous, Leaves flat rough
1010 Panicle much branched oblong close, Branches erect, Paleæ beardletted, Ligula torn

1011 Panicle spiked, Glumes acute, Hairs 3 times as short as paleæ, Leaves involute

1012 Stems branched compressed, Panicle spiked hemisphærical surrounded by a leafy involucre, Diandrous
1013 Stems branched compressed, Panicle spiked oblong sheathed at base, Triandrous

1014 Stem erect, Spike very simple attenuated, Glumes distinct villous, Root bulbous
1015 Stem erect smooth, Pan. subspiked cylindrical obtuse thick, Glumes fringed connate below the middle
1016 Stem erect smooth, Spike ovate, Glumes villous bearded nearly as long as the beard of the paleæ
1017 Stem generally erect roughish upwards, Panicle spiked cylind. acute, Glumes connate below the middle



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

157. *Trichodium.* Named from θριξ τριχος, hair, on account of its capillary inflorescence. T. decumbens is the famous Agrostis cornucopiæ of Frazer, respecting which so much was said some years ago; but which upon trial did not prove so valuable an agricultural grass as it was represented to be.

158. *Tristegis.* From τρεις, three, and στεγη, a covering, on account of the three glumes or valves of the calyx.

159. *Sporobolus.* From σπορος, a seed, and βαλλω, to cast forth. Its grains are loose, and easily fall out of their husks.

160. *Airopsis.* A word formed by M. Desvaux, from Aira, and οψις, like. The genus resembles Aira in appearance.

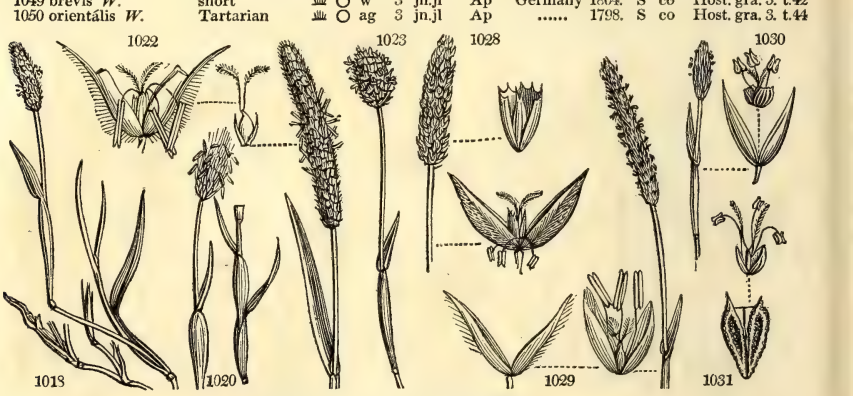
161. *Cinna.* An ancient name used by Dioscorides, who ascribes heating and stimulating qualities to this grass when eaten by cattle, whence the name (from κειν, to heat). Linnæus applied it to this genus of American grasses.

162. *Psamma.* From ψαμμα, sand, in which this grass grows in vast abundance on the sea-coasts of Europe. P. arenarium has a strong creeping perennial root with many tubers at the joints, the size of a pea. It is planted and encouraged on the coast of Norfolk to aid in fixing the sand against the action of the wind and tides, which it effects in a surprising manner. The marrum, as it is called, is considered of so much importance that there are severe laws to prohibit its being destroyed. Mats are made of it, and it is used as thatch.

163. *Crypsis.* From κρυπτω, to conceal; the heads of flowers being at one time concealed in the sheaths of the leaves.

164. *Alopecurus.* Αλωπηξ, a fox, and ουρα, a tail: fox-tail. A. pratensis is one of the best of meadow-grasses, possessing the three great requisites of quantity, quality, and earliness, in a superior degree to any other. It is

1018 geniculátus *W.*	floating	≜	△	w	1	my.au	Ap	Britain	mea.	S	m.s	Eng. bot. 1250
1019 fúlvus *E. B.*	orange-spiked	||| △	w	1	jn	Ap	England	ponds.	S	m.s	Eng. bot. 1467
1020 utriculátus *Pers.*	bladdered	||| ○	w	1	jl.au	Ap	Italy	1777.	S	co	Host. gram. 3. t. 7
1021 nígricans *Horn.*	blackish	||| △	w	4	jn.jl	Ap	Europe	1815.	S	co	Jac. ecl. gra. t. 13
165. PHLE'UM. *W.*	Cat's-tail-grass.					*Gramineæ.*		*Sp.* 5—8.				
1022 praténse *W.*	common	||| △	ag	2	jl	Ap	Britain	me. pa.	S	m.s	Eng. bot. 1076
1023 alpínum *W.*	Alpine	||| △	w	1	jl	Ap	Scotland	sc. alp.	S	h.l	Eng. bot. 519
1024 nodósum *W.*	knotted	||| △	w	1½	jl.s	Ap	Britain	Wales.	S	co	Flor. dan. t. 380
1025 felínum *Sm.*	smooth-spiked	||| ○	w	1	jl	Ap	Greece	1819.	S	co	
1026 Michélii *W. en.*	slender-spiked	||| △	w	1	jn.jl	Ap	Scotland	al. roc.	S	co	Eng. bot. 2265
166. ACHNODON'TON. *P. de B.*	Achnodonton.					*Gramineæ.*		*Sp.* 2.				
1027 Bellárdi *P. de B.*	bulbous	||| △	w	½	jn.jl	Ap	Spain	1798.	S	co	
1028 ténue *R. & S.*	slender	||| ○	w	1	jn.jl	Ap	Mesopota.	1804.	S	co	Barr. ic. t. 14. f. 1
167. CHILOCHLO'A. *P. de B.*	Chilochloa.					*Gramineæ.*		*Sp.* 3—6.				
1029 Bœhmêri *Schr.* *Phleum* E. B.	Phalaris-like	||| ○	w	1⅓	jl.s	Ap	England	plains.	S	co	Eng. bot. 459
1030 arenária *Schr.* *Phalaris* E. B.	sea	||| ○	w	½	jl.au	Ap	England	sea co.	S	co	Eng. bot. 222
1031 áspera *Schr.* *Phleum paniculatum* E. B.	rough	||| ○	w	1	jl.au	Ap	England	hea.	S	co	Eng. bot. 1077
168. PHA'LARIS. *W. en.*	Canary-grass.					*Gramineæ.*		*Sp.* 8—23.				
1032 arundinácea *P. S.*	reed-like	||| △	w	4	jl	Ap	Britain	dit.	S	co	Eng. bot. 402
1033 canariénsis *W.*	common	||| ○	ag	2	jn.au	Ap	Britain	unc. pl.	S	r.m	Eng. bot. 1310
1034 aquática *W.*	water	≜	○	w	1½	jn.jl	Ap	Egypt	1778.	S	co	Host. gra. 2. t. 39
1035 capénsis *W.*	cape	||| ○	w	1	jn.jl	Ap	C. G. H.	1804.	S	co	
1036 cæruléscens *Desf.*	blue	||| ○	w	1	jn.jl	Ap	Spain	1818.	S	s.l	Buxb. cent. 4. t. 53
1037 paradóxa *W.*	bristle-spiked	||| ○	w	⅓	jn.jl	Ap	Levant	1687.	S	co	Host. gra. 2. t. 40
1038 seminéutra *R. & S.*	half-barren	||| △	w	2	jn.jl	Ap	Hungary	1813.	S	co	
1039 bulbósa *W.*	bulbous	||| △	w	1	jn.jl	Ap	Spain	1798.	S	co	Cav. ic. 1. t. 64
169. CORYNE'PHORUS. *P. de B.*	Club-grass.					*Gramineæ.*		*Sp.* 1—2.				
1040 canéscens *P. de B.* *Aira* E. B.	grey	||| △	w	⅓	jl.au	Ap	England	san.sh.	S	s.l	Eng. bot. 1190
170. AI'RA. *W.*	Hair-grass.					*Gramineæ.*		*Sp.* 8—25.				
1041 aquática *W.*	water	≜	△	w	1½	my.jn	Ap	Britain	pools.	S	m.s	Eng. bot. 1557
1042 cæspitósa *W.*	turfy	||| △	w	3	au	Ap	Britain	m.s.p.	S	m.s	Eng. bot. 1453
1043 lævigáta *L. T.*	smooth-sheath.	||| △	w	1	jn.jl	Ap	Scotland	sc. alp.	S	s	Eng. bot. 2102
1044 truncáta *W.*	Pennsylvanian	||| △	w	1	jn.jl	Ap	N. Amer.	1819.	S	s	Act. petr. 11. t. 7
1045 média *Gouan.*	intermediate	||| △	w	1	jn.jl	Ap	S. Europe	1820.	S	s	
1046 pulchélla *W.*	pretty	||| ○	w	⅓	jn	Ap	Spain	1820.	S	s	
1047 flexuósa *W.*	waved	||| △	w	1	jl.au	Ap	Britain	hea.	S	s.l	Eng. bot. 1519
1048 caryophýllea *W.*	silver	||| ○	w	¼	jl	Ap	Britain	sa.pas.	S	s.l	Eng. bot. 812
171. AVE'NA. *P. S.*	Oat-grass.					*Gramineæ.*		*Sp.* 9—34.				
1049 brévis *W.*	short	||| ○	w	3	jn.jl	Ap	Germany	1804.	S	co	Host. gra. 3. t. 42
1050 orientális *W.*	Tartarian	||| ○	ag	3	jn.jl	Ap	.....	1798.	S	co	Host. gra. 3. t. 44



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

often fit for the scythe by the middle of May; it flowers twice a-year, and gives more bulk and weight of hay than any other grass. At Woburn the produce was nearly three-fourths greater from a clayey loam than from a sandy soil, and the grass from the latter was of comparatively less value in the proportion of four to six. What is almost peculiar to this grass, Poa pratensis and Anthoxanthum odoratum, the value of the grass of the latter math considerably exceeds that of the crop at the time of first flowering. A. geniculatus, and most of the other species of this genus (A. agrestis excepted) are valuable grasses both for hay and pasture.

165. *Phleum.* We have no information as to what the φλεος of the Greeks was. The name being unoccupied has been applied by Linnæus to this plant. Some think the plant of the ancients was our Typha. P. pratense, the timothy-grass (so named from Timothy Hanson, who brought it from New York and Carolina about 1780), varies much in size according to soil and situation, and the root becomes bulbous in very dry grounds. Opinions are different as to its merits. Dr. Walker (*Rural Econ. Hebrides*, ii. 27.) thinks it may be introduced into the Highlands with good effect. W. Salisbury says, it is coarse and late. At Woburn, its "comparative merits were considered very great. It produces abundance of fine foliage early in spring, which, as it flowers late, may be cropped till an advanced period of the season without injury to the crop of hay." Unlike the Alopecurus pratensis, the value of the grass as hay when the seed is ripe is to that when it is in flower as 10 to 23. P. nodosum has gibbous joints, which might have been expected to be sugary like those of Fiorin, which, however, is not the case, as Sir H. Davy found them to be less nutritive than those of P. pratense, in the proportion of 8 to 28.

166. *Achnodonton.* From αχνη, a chaff or husk, and οδους, a tooth, in allusion to the toothed paleæ or inner valves of the flower.

167. *Chilochloa.* A genus formed by M. de Beauvois, to contain certain grasses referable to both Phalaris and Phleum, as formerly constituted. The name is derived from χιλος, fodder, and χλοη, grass; but none of the species are remarkable for their qualities as grasses useful in husbandry.

1018 Stem ascending knee-jointed, Panicle spiked cylindrical obtuse, Glumes connate at base obtuse
1019 Stem ascending knee-jointed, Spike compound cylindrical, Glumes obtuse fringed, Anthers orange col.
1020 Stem ascend. Raceme spiked ov. Glumes with a hairy keel beyond the mid. dilated, Upper sheath inflated
1021 Stem erect, Pan. spiked cylind. atten. at base, Glumes vill. fringed, Beards of paleæ twice as long as glumes

1022 Raceme spiked cylindrical, Glumes truncate mucronate with a fringed keel, Beard shorter than glume
1023 Raceme spiked ovate oblong, Glumes truncate mucronate with a fringed keel, Beard as long as glume
1024 Like P. pratense, but stems lower, Raceme shorter, Root knotty. A mere variety
1025 Spike ovate, Beard longer than glume divaricate angular rough, Root fibrous
1026 Panicle hairy spiked cylindrical, Glumes lanceolate acuminate with a fringed keel

1027 Glumes keeled smooth membranous at edge
1028 Outer glume a little prickly at the back

1029 Panicle spiked cylindrical smooth, Glumes lanceolate mucronate obtuse roughish

1030 Panicle spiked oblong ovate, Glumes lanceolate acute with a fringed keel, Stems ascending

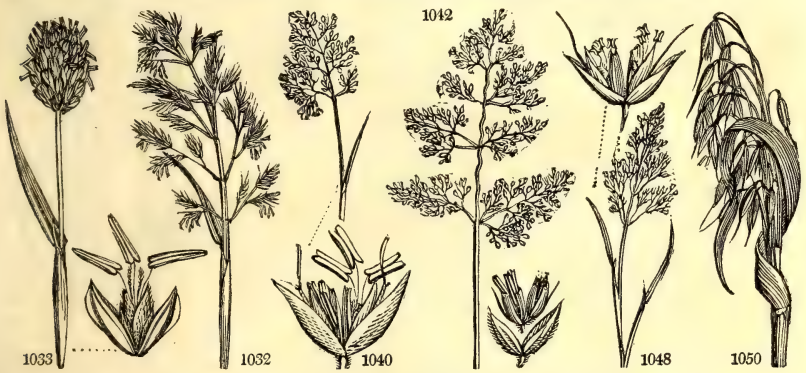
1031 Panicle spiked cylindrical, Glumes wedge-shaped mucronate rough

1032 Panicle spreading heaped, Outer paleæ pencilform, inner shining
1033 Panicle spiked ovate, Glumes navicular entire at the end, Outer paleæ 2
1034 Panicle spiked oblong ovate, Glumes navicular toothed at end, Outer palea 1
1035 Panicle spiked oblong, Glumes navicular nearly entire, Outer palea 1, Stem knee-jointed
1036 Stem naked upwards, Spike slender lax, Glumes keeled acute
1037 Pan. spiked cylindrical, Intermediate floret hermaphrodite acuminate, the rest imperfect bitten off
1038 Panicle diffuse, Glumes acute shorter than florets, One floret hermaphrodite, one neuter
1039 Panicle beardless cylindrical spiked, Paleæ 2 smooth, Root bulbous

1040 Pan. spreading afterwards contracted, Florets less than glume, Beard clavate less than glume

1041 Pan. diffuse, Glumes obtuse, Florets longer than glumes (*Catabrosa* P. de B.)
1042 Panicle diffuse, Florets as long as glumes, Beard straight short, Leaves flat (*Deschampsia* P. de B.)
1043 Pan. contr. Glumes bearded villous at base, Rachis smooth very short, Leaves flat (*Deschampsia* P. de B.)
1044 Beardless, Panicle lanceolate lax erect, One floret stalked the other sessile, Leaves pubescent
1045 Leaves bristly, Stem naked, Panicle lax, Florets hairy at base, Beard nearly terminal shorter
1046 Pan. divar. Branches trichot. Flor. 3-fl. larger than glumes, Beard jointed longer than glumes, Leaves set.
1047 Bearded, Pan. spreading trichot. Pedunc. wavy, Florets scarcely longer than glume, Leaves setaceous
1048 Bearded, Pan. trichot. divar. Florets less than glume, Beard dorsal jointed longer than glume

1049 Pan. one-sided, Spikelets short 2-flowered, Florets as long as glume obtuse 2-toothed at end, Root fibrous
1050 Pan. 1-sided contracted, Spikelets 2-fl. less than glumes, One floret beardless, Root fibrous



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

168. *Phalaris.* An ancient name said to have arisen out of φαλος, brilliant, because the plant had shining grains. P. canariensis is cultivated for the seeds, which are given to singing birds, and more especially the canary. It requires a loamy soil, well manured, clean, and in good tilth. The grain is sown in February, in drills, six inches apart, and the plants are thinned to two inches distance in the rows. The growth of canary grass is slower than that of the common weeds, with which it is in consequence liable to be overrun, if they are not kept under by hoeing and hand-weeding. The culture of this grass is chiefly carried on in the isle of Thanet, where the chaff is esteemed as a horse food; but the straw being short, it produces little fodder or manure.

169. *Corynephorus.* From κορυνη, a club, and φερω, to bear. The beard is jointed, and the last articulation is club-shaped.

170. *Aira*, is the name applied by the Greeks to the Lolium of the Romans, our Lolium temulentum. It signifies "something deadly," in allusion to the dangerous effects of that plant; but the name has no reference to any species of the genus to which it has been applied by Linnæus. A. aquatica is relished by cattle, and water-fowl are fond of the young shoots and seeds. It is introduced in decoys, by throwing plants in the water with a weight tied to them. A. cæspitosa is common in marsh-meadows, and occasions those excrescences called tussocks or hassocks which interrupt the progress of the scythe. Though cows eat the grass, horses will not. The stiff erect stalks frequently bear viviparous flowers.

171. *Avena.* A name of obscure origin. De Théis thinks it has been derived from the Celtic word *aten*, which comes from *etan*, to eat; and whence our common word ait, oat, has been obtained. A. sativa is the common cultivated oat, and A. nuda and tartarica are also sometimes cultivated. Of the first species there are numerous varieties, some more permanent, as the white and black; others temporary, as the potatoe oat, Angus oat, &c. No botanist has been able to ascertain satisfactorily the native place of this or any other of our cultivated grains. A. fatua is accounted a distinct species; but some think the naked, tartarian, common,

1051 sativa *W.*	common	⅄	○	ag	3	jn.jl	Ap	.....	...	S	r.m	Host. gra. 2. t. 59
1052 núda *W.*	naked	⅄	○	ag	2	jn.jl	Ap	.....	...	S	r.m	Host. gra. 3. t. 43
1053 fátua *W.*	wild	⅄	○	w	4	au	Ap	Britain	cor. fi.	S	co	Host. gra. 2. t. 58
1054 stérilis *W.*	Animal-oat	⅄	○	cu	4	jl.au	Ap	Barbary	1640.	S	co	Host. gra. 2. t. 57
1055 praténsis *W.*	meadow	⅄	△	ag	1	jn.jl	Ap	Britain	me. pa.	S	h.l	Eng. bot. 1204
1056 præ'cox *P. de B.*	early	⅄	○	w	½	my.jn	Ap	Britain	hea.	S	co	Eng. bot. 1296
Aira E. B.												
1057 hirsúta *Roth.*	hirsute	⅄	○	w	3	jn.s	Ap	Barbary	1798.	S	co	
172. TRISE'TUM. *P. S.*	Trisetum.					*Gramineæ.*		*Sp.* 8—30.				
1058 striátum *P. S.*	striated	⅄	○	w	1½	jl.au	Ap	S. Europe	1804.	S	co	Lrs. herb. t.9. f.3
1059 Löflingiánum *W.*	Lœfling's	⅄	○	w	1	jn.jl	Ap	Spain	1770.	S	co	Cav. ic.1. t.45. f.1
1060 flavéscens *R. & S.*	yellowish	⅄	△	w	1½	jn.jl	Ap	Britain	...	S	co	Eng. bot. 952
Avéna E. B.												
1061 pensylvánic. *P. de B.*	Pennsylvanian	⅄	○	w	6	jl	Ap	N. Amer.	1785.	S	co	
1062 pubéscens *R. & S.*	downy	⅄	△	w	1½	jl.au	Ap	Britain	ch. pa.	D	s.l	Eng. bot. 1640
Avena E. B.												
1063 planicúlme	flat-stalked	⅄	△	w	1½	jn.s	Ap	Britain	sc.alp.	D	co	Eng. bot. 2141
Avena E. B.												
1064 distichophýllum *Sc.*	fan-leaved	⅄	△	w	1½	jn.s	Ap	Switzerl.	1796.	D	co	Host. gra. 2. t. 53
1065 airoïdes *P. de B.*	Aira-like	⅄	○	w	½	jn.jl	Ap	Switzerl.	1800.	S	co	Host. gra. 2. t. 45
173. DANTHO'NIA. *P. de B.*	Danthonia.					*Gramineæ.*		*Sp.* 1—15.				
1066 strigósa *P. de B.*	meagre	⅄	○	w	3	jn.jl	Ap	Britain	hed.	S	co	Eng. bot. 1266
Avena E. B.												
174. GAUDI'NIA. *P. de B.*	Gaudinia.					*Gramineæ.*		*Sp.* 1.				
1067 frágilis *P. de B.*	brittle	⅄	△	w	1½	jn.au	Ap	Spain	1778.	D	co	Host. gra. 2. t. 54
175. ARUN'DO. *With.*	Reed.					*Gramineæ.*		*Sp.* 5—33.				
1068 epigéjos *W.*	wood	⅄	△	w	2	jl	Ap	Britain	moi.w.	S	m.s	Eng. bot. 403
1069 stricta *E. B.*	upright	⅄	△	w	1½	jl.au	Ap	Scotland	sc.ma.	S	m.s	Eng. bot. 2160
1070 sylvática *Schr.*	wild	⅄	△	w	3	jl.au	Ap	Germany	1813.	S	m.s	Host. gra. 4. t. 49
1071 Dónax *W.*	cultivated	⅄	△	ec	10	jl.au	Ap	S. Europe	1648.	S	co	Host. gra. 4. t. 38
β versicolor	*striped*	⅄	△	or	3	jl.au	Ap	S. Europe	1648.	S	co	Mor. h. 3. t. 8. f. 9
1072 phragmites *W.*	common	⅄	△	ec	6	jl.s	Ap	Britain	dit.	S	m.s	Eng. bot. 401
176. CHRYSU'RUS. *P. S.*	Chrysurus.					*Gramineæ.*		*Sp.* 2—4.				
1073 aúreus *P. de B.*	golden-spiked	⅄	○	w	½	jl	Ap	Levant	1770.	S	co	Host. gra. 3. t. 4
1074 echinátus *P. de B.*	rough	⅄	○	w	2	au	Ap	England	san. fi.	S	s.l	Eng. bot. 1333
177. SESLE'RIA. *P. de B.*	Sesleria.					*Gramineæ.*		*Sp.* 4—11.				
1075 elongáta *Host.*	long-spiked	⅄	△	w	1½	jn.jl	Ap	Germany	1805.	S	co	Host. gra. 2. t. 97
1076 cærúlea *Schr.*	blue	⅄	△	w	1	my.jn	Ap	Britain	fields.	S	co	Eng. bot. 1613
Cynosurus E. B.												
1077 tenélla *Host.*	weak	⅄	△	pr	½	ap.my	Ap	Switzerl.	1819.	S	co	Host. gra. 2. t. 100
1078 sphærocéphala *Ard.*	round-headed	⅄	△	pr	¼	ap.my	Ap	Switzerl.	1819.	S	co	Host. gra. 2. t. 99

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

and wild oat originally the same. The wild oat is remarkable for the length of time the grain will lie in the soil, and retain its vegetative powers; its awns are sometimes used as hygrometers, and its seeds as artificial flies in fishing. Where it abounds naturally it is an inveterate weed.

The oat, in an agricultural point of view, is a grain only calculated for cold climates. In Italy and France, and even in the southern counties of England, the ears are small and husky, and afford little meal; the panicle is open, and the foot-stalks of the ears small; and in July and August the heat dries them up, and obstructs the progress of the sap to the grain. On the other hand, this naked airy panicle is better for drying after rains and dews than the close spikes of wheat and barley, which, while they serve to guard the ears from the extremes of heat in warm climates, are apt to rot or become mouldy (covered with fungi) in cold moist countries or seasons. The grain of the oat, though chiefly used as food for horses, is also more or less a bread corn in every country where it is generally cultivated. Fourteen pounds of grain yield eight pounds of meal; in some places, as Yorkshire and Aberdeenshire, this meal is ground nearly as fine as flour; in others, as at Edinburgh, it is made of a coarser quality. The kernel freed from the husk, and entire, is used for gruels, and forms an article of commerce with Embden, Bremen, and some towns where the grains are grown to a large size on the variety known as the Friesland oat. The fine powder which is produced by the operation of husking the corn, or making grist, forms a jelly, the sowins of the Scotch, and frumerty of the Irish, an agreeable and wholesome food. Water-gruel from a coarse oatmeal, is esteemed a cooling laxative drink.

A. nuda, the naked, or hill-oat, or peel-corn, when ripe drops the grains from the husks. It was generally cultivated in Worlige's time "in the north of England, Scotland, and Wales, because the kernel threshes clean out of the husk, and need not be carried to the mill to be made into meal or grist." It was made into meal by the lower classes, by drying on the hearth, and bruising in a stone mortar, as still practised in the Highlands of Scotland, in Lapland, Ceylon, China, and in every country under certain circumstances of civilization. In the low country of Scotland, the quern mills, as they were called, now no longer in use, may be seen neglected or dilapidated, by the doors or about the gardens of cottages and villages, where they were formerly in use.

Avena sterilis is sometimes grown as an object of curiosity, under the name of the animal oat, on account of its singular hygrometrical properties. After the seeds have fallen off, their strong beard is so sensible of alter-

1051 Pan. equal, Spikelets 2-fl. Florets smaller than glumes at the base naked 1-bearded, Root fibrous
1052 Pan. equal, Spikelets 3-fl. longer than glumes, Florets naked at base, Root fibrous
1053 Pan. equal, Spikelets 3-fl. Florets less than glumes, hairy at base, all bearded, Root fibrous [fibrous
1054 Pan. 1-sid. Spikel. 5-fl. Florets less than glumes lower bearded and hairy upper beardless and smooth, Root
1055 Rac. simp. Spikel. 5-fl. Flor. long. than glms. Lvs. rough in tufts very narrow and complicated, Root fibrous
1056 Pan. sub-spiked, Florets nearly equal to the glume, Beard jointed longer than glume, Leaves setaceous

1057 Pan. spread. Glumes 3-fl. Florets linear 2-bearded at end very hairy below the middle, Beard dorsal jointed

1058 Pan. equal, Spikelets about 3-fl. Florets longer than the glume the lower with a beard under the end
1059 Pan. contracted 1-sided, Spikelets 2-fl. Outer glume bifid 2-bearded, Dorsal beard reflexed
1060 Pan. lax, Outer glume bifid, Spikelets 3-fl. Ligula truncate obsolete, Lower sheaths pubesc. Root creeping

1061 Pan. slender, Glumes 2-fl. Seeds villous, Beard twice as long as glume
1062 Pan. sub-spik. equal, Spikelets about 3-fl. Florets longer than cal. hairy at base, Lvs. pubesc. Root creeping

1063 Pan. erect nearly simp. Glumes about 5-fl. Recept. bearded at end, Leaves serrulate naked, Sheaths rough

1064 Pan. equal, Spikel. 3-fl. Flor. as long as glume, Lvs. distichous smth. Mouth of sheaths hairy, Root creeping
1065 Panicle nearly spiked, Beard at length reflexed longer than glume

1066 Panicle one-sided, Spikelets 3-flowered, Florets 3-bearded as long as glume, Root fibrous

1067 Spike jointed brittle 3 or 4 inches long, Leaves flat slightly hairy

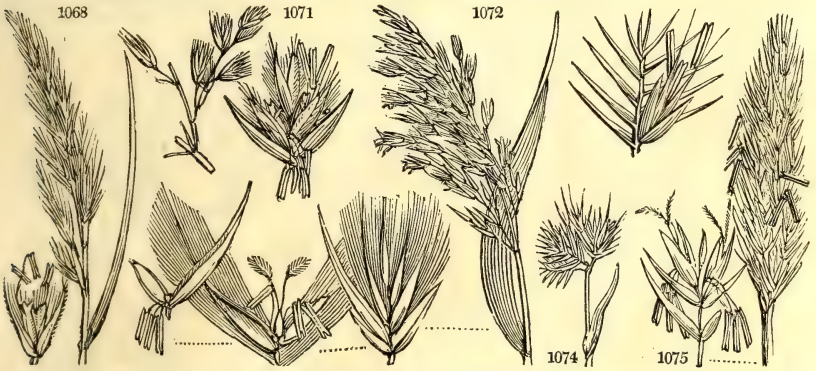
1068 Pan. upright sprdg. Glumes acum. Dorsal beard straight shorter than the hairs which are as long as glume
1069 Pan. upright spreading, Glumes acute, Dorsal beard straight as long as palea which is longer than hairs
1070 Panicle spreading, Glumes acute, Hairs very short, Dorsal beard jointed longer than glume
1071 Glumes about 3-5-flowered, Florets as long as the glume, Stem woody at base (*Donax.* P. de B.)

1072 Glumes 5-flowered, Florets very little longer than glumes

1073 Stems erect, Sheaths very smooth, Ligulas large elongated, Panicle close many-flowered
1074 Pan. contr. ovate, Spikelets bearded, Leaves lanceolate, Bractes pinnate scarious with very long beards

1075 Raceme spiked cylindrical, Spikelets 3-flowered, Outer palea 3-5-bearded, Root stoloniferous
1076 Raceme spiked subovate oblong, Bractes entire, Spikelets 2-3-flow. Outer palea 3-5-bearded, Leaves flat

1077 Raceme spiked ovate nearly naked, Spikelets 2-flowered, Bractes toothletted, Outer palea 5-bearded
1078 Raceme in a round head, Outer palea with one beard, Leaves fine keeled



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

ation in the atmosphere as to keep them in an apparently spontaneous motion, when they resemble some grotesque insect crawling on the ground.

172. *Trisetum.* (Three bristles); on account of the three beards or awns of the flower. Trisetum pubescens, according to the Woburn experiments (vii.), possesses several good qualities, which recommend it to particular notice. It is hardy, early, and more productive than many others which affect similar soils and situations. It appears well calculated for permanent pasture on rich light soils. Trisetum flavescens is also a useful grass; but the most valuable as a grass is the Avena elatior, *L.* the Holcus avenaceus of Eng. Bot., which will be noticed hereafter in its proper place. (In Polygamia monœcia, under *Arrhenatherum*).

173. *Danthonia.* A genus containing some incongruous species of Avena, and named after M. Danthoine, a French botanist.

174. *Gaudinia.* Named in honor of M. Gaudin, a Swiss botanist, who paid great attention to the study of grasses, and who published an Agrostographia Helvetica in 1811, still a work of reputation.

175. *Arundo.* An ancient name of doubtful origin; perhaps, as a recent author conjectures, from *aru*, the Celtic word for water. Phragmites is derived from φραγμος, a hedge or separation. A. donax, *Canne*, Fr., *Rohr*, Ger., and *Canni di Giardini*, Ital. is common in the south of France and Italy, where it is cultivated as fence-wood, for supporting the vine, for fishing-rods, and a great variety of purposes. In Spain and Portugal it forms an article of commerce, and supplies materials for the looms, fishing-rods, &c. of this country. The striped-leaved variety (gardener's garters) used formerly to be a common inhabitant of gardens.

A. phragmites, *Roseau de Marais*, Fr. *Gemeine Rohr*, Ger.; and *Canna palustre*, Ital. is used for thatching, for protecting embankments or sea-dykes, for ceilings to cottages, verandahs, and rustic buildings; to lay across the frame of wood work as the foundation for plaister floors, and for screens and hot-bed covers in kitchen gardens. The panicles will dye wool green; and the roots, it is said, are good in liver complaints, like those of Triticum repens.

176. *Chrysurus.* From χρυσος, gold, and ὐρὰ, a tail; the compact heads of flowers are of a bright yellow color.

177. *Sesleria.* A genus named by Scopoli, after Leonard Sesler, a physician and botanist, who contributed to

178. CYNOSU'RUS. *P. S.*	Dog's-tail-grass.					*Gramineæ.*	*Sp.* 1—8.							
1079 cristátus *W.*	crested		△	ag	2	au	Ap	Britain	pas.	S	s.l	Eng. bot. 316		
179. KŒLE'RIA. *P. S.*	Kœleria.					*Gramineæ.*	*Sp.* 5—13.							
1080 cristáta *P. S.*	crested		△	w	1	jn.au	Ap	Britain	pas.	S	co	Eng. bot. 648		
1081 tuberósa *P. S.*	tuberous		△	w	1	jl.au	Ap	Europe	1802.	S	co	Lam. ill. t.45. f.4		
1082 pubéscens *P. de B.*	pubescent		◯	w	1	jn.jl	Ap	S. Europe	1800.	S	co	Ger. prov. t. 1		
1083 phleoides *P. S.*	cat's-tail		○	w	1	jl.au	Ap	Portugal	1802.	S	co	Desf. atl. 1. t. 23		
1084 hispida *D. C.*	hispid		○	w	¾	jl.au	Ap	Mediterr.	1819.	S	co	Savi. pis. t. 1. f. 5		
180. DAC'TYLIS. *W. en.*	Cock's-foot-grass.					*Gramineæ.*	*Sp.* 5—19.							
1085 glomeráta *W.*	rough		△	ag	2	jn.jl	Ap	Britain	mea.	S	h.l	Eng. bot. 335		
1086 hispánica *W. en.*	Spanish		△	w	2	jn.jl	Ap	Spain	1814.	S	co			
1087 glaúca *Rth.*	glaucous		△	w	2	jn.jl	Ap	Saxony	1800.	S	co			
1088 répens *Desf.*	creeping		△	w	¾	jn.jl	Ap	Barbary	1821.	S	co	Desf. atl. 1. t. 15		
1089 pátens *H. K.*	spreading		△	w	2	au.s	Ap	N. Amer.	1781.	S	co			
181. GLYCE'RIA. *R. Br.*	Glyceria.					*Gramineæ.*	*Sp.* 1.							
1090 flúitans *B. P.*	floating		△	w	1½	my.au	Ap	Britain	ponds.	S	m.s	Eng. bot. 1520		
182. FESTU'CA. *W.*	Fescue-grass.					*Gramineæ.*	*Sp.* 27—66.							
1091 tenélla *Ph.*	slender		○	w	⅛	jl.au	Ap	N. Amer.	1804.	S	co			
1092 ovina *W.*	sheep's		△	ag	¼	jn	Ap	Britain	dr. pa.	S	s.l	Eng. bot. 585		
1093 vivípara *E. B.*	viviparous		△	ag	⅛	jl	Ap	Britain	sc. mo.	S	s.l	Eng. bot. 1355		
1094 rúbra *W.*	creeping		△	w	1	jl	Ap	Britain	me. pa.	S	h.l	Eng. bot. 2056		
1095 duriúscula *W.*	hard		△	ag	1	jn	Ap	Britain	me. pa.	S	s.l	Eng. bot. 470		
1096 amethýstina *W.*	blue		△	w	1½	jn.jl	Ap	S. Europe	1804.	S	co	Host. gra. 2. t. 89		
1097 cæ'sia *E. B.*	grey		△	w	1	jn.jl	Ap	England	bar. he.	S	co	Eng. bot. 1917		
1098 dumetórum *W.*	bushy		△	w	1	jn.jl	Ap	Europe	...	S	co	Fl. dan. t. 700		
1099 calamária *E. B.*	reed-like		△	w	3	jl.au	Ap	Scotland	m.wo.	S	m.s	Eng. bot. 1005		
1100 triflóra *E. B.*	three-flowered		△	w	2	jl.au	Ap	Britain	woods.	S	m.s	Eng. bot. 1373		
1101 spadícea *W.*	brown		○	w	2	ap.my	Ap	Italy	1775.	S	co	Host. gra. 3. t. 20		
1102 praténsis *E. B.*	meadow		△	ag	1½	jn.jl	Ap	Britain	me. pa.	S	h.l	Eng. bot. 1592		
1103 vagináta *W. en.*	sheathed		△	w	1½	jn.jl	Ap	Hungary	1804.	S	co			
1104 mexicána *Donn.*	Mexican		○	w	1½	jl	Ap	Mexico	1805.	S	co			
1105 pubéscens *W. en.*	downy		△	w	1	jn.jl	Ap	Hungary	1822.	S	co			
1106 flavéscens *Bell.*	yellowish		△	w	¾	jn.jl	Ap	Savoy	1804.	S	co			
1107 pannónica *Wulf.*	Hungarian		△	w	1	jn.jl	Ap	Hungary	1804.	S	co	Host. gra. 4. t. 62		
1108 decídua *E. B.*	deciduous		△	w	2	jn.jl	Ap	England	m.wo.	S	m.s	Eng. bot. 2266		
1109 elátior *W.*	tall		△	ag	⅛	jn.jl	Ap	Britain	m. me.	S	m.s	Eng. bot. 1593		
1110 diándra *Ph.*	diandrous		△	w	2	jn.jl	Ap	N. Amer.	1810.	S	co	Mich. amer. t. 10		
1111 loliácea *W.*	spiked		△	ag	3	jn.jl	Ap	England	moi. p.	S	m.s	Eng. bot. 1821		
1112 grandiflora *Ph.*	large-flowered		△	w	3	jn.jl	Ap	N. Amer.	1812.	S	co			
1113 rúbens *P. S.*	Spanish		○	w	1	jn	Ap	S. Europe	1776.	S	co	Fl. græc. t. 83		
1114 glaúca *P. S.*	glaucous		△	ag	1	jn.jl	Ap	S. Europe	...	S	co	Lam. ill. t. 46. f. 3		
1115 ciliáta *P. S.*	ciliated		△	w	½	jl.au	Ap	Portugal	1802.	S	co	Host. gra. 4. t. 65		
1116 nútans *Ph.*	nodding		△	w	3	jn.jl	Ap	N. Amer.	1805.	S	co			
1117 heterophýlla *P. S.*	various-leaved		△	w	3	jn.jl	Ap	France	1812.	S	co	Vaill. par. t. 19. f. 6		

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

Vitaliano Donati's Natural History of the Adriatic sea, published in 1750. The species were formerly part of Cynosurus.

178. *Cynosurus.* Κυων κυνος, a dog, and ὐρα, a tail: dog's-tail.

179. *Kœleria.* Named after M. Kohler, a professor of natural history at Mayence, and author of some works upon grasses. A pretty genus of grasses, with elegant silky heads.

180. *Dactylis.* (Δακτυλος, a finger: finger-grass). The divisions of its heads may be fancied to resemble the fingers, and the large cluster at the bottom the thumb of an animal. D. glomerata is a coarse grass of early and rapid growth, and considered valuable as a pasture grass on light soils from the quantity of herbage it affords. It comes in from the time turnips are over, till the meadows are fit for grazing; but old and dry, or made into hay, neither horses nor cattle are fond of it. To reap the full benefit of this grass, it must be kept closely cropt. It has been of late strongly recommended by Mr. Coke of Holkham.

181. *Glyceria.* (From γλυκυς, sweet, in allusion to the herbage). This is the Festuca fluitans of L.: it is found in stagnant water, and its long narrow leaves float on the surface. Horses, cattle, and swine are fond of this grass, which produces abundance of seeds, which are eaten greedily by geese, ducks, and fish, especially the trout (*Salmo fario*). These seeds are very nourishing, and are collected in some parts of Germany and Poland, under the name of manna seeds, and used in soups and gruels. The plant will not thrive unless on land that is constantly under water.

182. *Festuca.* In Celtic, the word *fest* signifies pasture, food. We may be satisfied with this explanation in want of a better. This genus affords some valuable hay and pasture grasses. F. ovina has a fine short sweet foliage, well adapted to the masticating organs of sheep, and for producing delicate mutton: it is totally unfit for hay, and according to Sir H. Davy's experiments, it does not possess the nutritive powers generally ascribed to it. It is an excellent grass for lawns, requiring little mowing, and forming so thick a turf as to suffer few intruding plants. It should be sown about the middle of August, on ground nicely prepared, open, and not too light or dry. The same remarks will apply to F. rubra and amethystina.

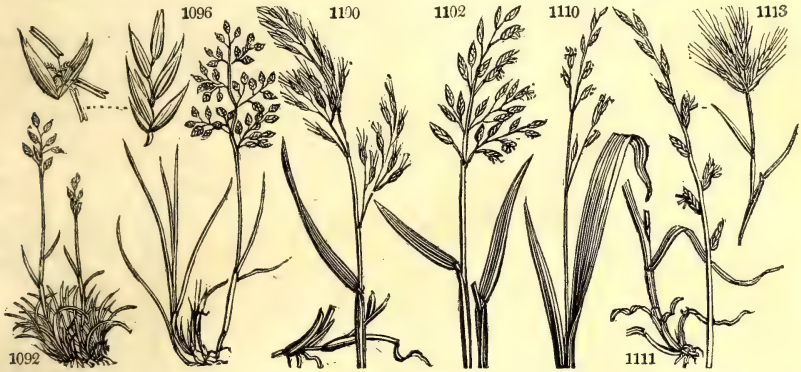
1079 Raceme spiked linear, Spikelets beardless, Bractes pinnatifid, Leaves linear

1080 Pan. spikeshaped at the base interrupted and smoothish, Spikelets 3-4-flow. nearly beardless very acute
1081 Pan. closely spiked, Spikel. 2-3-fl. acum. beardless, Glumes fringed at back, Lower leaves conv. setaceous
1082 Pan. spiked oval cylind. Spikelets 2-flowered villous at back acumin. Outer glume bearded under the end
1083 Panicle spiked cylind. Spikel. 2-5-8-flowered, Outer glume rough outside, with a soft beard under the end
1084 Panicle spiked ovate cylind. Spikelets 3-4-flowered, Outer glume hairy with a stiff beard under the end

1085 Panicle one-sided heaped, Leaves keeled
1086 Panicle one-sided headed spiked, Spikelets 3-flowered, Leaves keeled glaucous
1087 Panicle equal before and after flowering contr. spiked, Spikelets 4-fl. beardless, Glumes with a rough keel
1088 Stem creeping, Branches in bundles, Leaves villous subulate stiff, Flowers in spiked one-sided heads
1089 Spikes scattered one-sided few, Flowers closely imbricated, Leaves much spreading, Stem decumbent

1090 The only species is a floating creeping plant very common in ponds

1091 Panicle simple one-sided, Spikelets about 9-flow. bearded, Leaves setaceous, Culm upwards 4-cornered
1092 Panicle contracted, Spikelets ovate 4-flowered, Paleæ roundish, Leaves very narrow rough
1093 Panicle one-sided contracted, Florets compressed beardless pubescent, Leaves setaceous smooth
1094 Pan. one-sided erect spreading, Florets roundish longer than beard, Leaves pubes. above, Root creeping
1095 Panicle erect spreading, Florets longer than beard, Root fibrous
1096 Pan. sprdg. Spikel. obl. nearly beardl. Outer valve of glume and paleæ ciliated, Lvs. setac. rigid, Lig. 2-eared
1097 Glaucous, Pan. 1-sided contracted, Florets cylind. bearded, Stem square, Leaves compound channelled
1098 Panicle spike-shaped pubescent, Leaves filiform
1099 Panicle one-sided erect branching contracted, Florets oblong angular beardless, Leaves ensiform striated
1100 Panicle spreading, Spikelets 3-flowered with long beards
1101 Panicle erect, Spikelets ovate 4-5-flowered, Glumes acum. beardless, Leaves setaceous smooth pungent
1102 Panicle spreading branched, Spikelets linear beardless many-flowered, Leaves linear, Root fibrous
1103 Pan. sprdg. one-sided, Spikel. about 6-fl. Florets blunt beardless, Leaves lin. conv. glauc. Stem round erect
1104 Panicle spike-shaped, Spikelets slender 11-flowered bearded, Sheaths rough
1105 Culm ascending angular, Leaves rolled together smooth, Pan. nodding close, Spikelets 9-10-flow. pilose
1106 Pan. erect contracted, Spikelets 4-5-fl. very smooth, Paleæ margined membranous, Leaves setaceous
1107 Pan. one-sided oblong, Spikel. 7-fl. bearded, Outer glume and paleæ fringed, Leaves setac. Root fibrous
1108 Panicle one-sided erect branching, Florets ternate oblong angular beardless, Leaves linear striated
1109 Pan. spreading much branched, Spikelets ovate lanc. somewhat bearded 4-5-fl. Leaves linear lanceolate
1110 Pan. close, Branches simple scattered, Spikelets linear 5-fl. Flowers acum. 2-androus, Stem very rough
1111 Raceme spiked elongated, Spikelets remote beardless afterwards spreading, Root fibrous
1112 Panicle simple erect, Spikelets very few about 7-flowered, Florets acute distant
1113 Panicle fascicled, Spikelets subsessile villous, Beard erect
1114 Panicle one-sided spike-shaped, Spikelets 5-fl. smooth somewhat bearded, Leaves glaucous rigid subulate
1115 Culm ascending, Leaves subconvolute, Spike racemose, One glume very small, Outer paleæ fringed
1116 Panicle one-sided erect nodding at the end, Spikelets 5-flowered obtuse beardless
1117 Panicle loose spreading nodding, Radical leaves very slender and long, Root creeping



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

F. duriuscula, is a good grass either for hay or permanent pasture: hares are remarkably fond of it: its produce in the spring is not very great, but the quality is fine, and the quantity is considerable at the time of flowering. F. calamaria is subject to the disease in the grain called clavus, in which the seed swells to three times the usual size, and the kernel is wanting.

F. pratensis is one of the six grasses (Anthoxanthum odoratum, Alopecurus pratensis, Poa pratensis and trivialis, Cynosurus cristatus, and the F. pratensis) which Curtis recommends before all others for laying down meadows or pastures, on soil either moist or moderately dry. According to the Woburn experiments, the value of this grass cut at the time the seed is ripe, is to that of the grass cut at the time of flowering as 6 to 18; one proof, among many others, of the advantage of cutting almost all grasses when in flower rather than later. W. Salisbury says, "if land intended for meadow could be laid down with one bushel of F. pratensis, one of Alopecurus pratensis, three pounds of Anthoxanthum, a little Bromus mollis, with white clover, the farmer will seek no farther."

F. elatior differs little from F. pratensis, but in being larger in every respect. According to the Woburn experiments (xl.) "the produce is nearly that of the former, and the nutritive powers superior in the proportion of 8 to 6."

F. loliacea greatly resembles the rye-grass in habit and place of growth: "it has excellencies which make it greatly superior to that grass, for the purposes either of hay or of permanent pasture. It improves in proportion to its age, which is directly the reverse of rye-grass." (*Wob. exp.* xxxiii.)

F. glauca, cut at the time of flowering, exceeds in value the same grass cut when the seeds are ripe in the proportion of 6 to 12, a strong proof of the value of the leaves and culm in grasses intended for the scythe, and the loss, as we have before observed, of leaving them for the sake of the seed when they become dry and wiry. After this grass, and indeed most others, are in flower, "the root leaves neither increase in number nor in size; but a total suspension of increase appears in every part of the plant, the roots and seed-vessels excepted." (*Wob exper.* xii.)

183. MYGALU'RUS. *Lk.* Mouse-tail. *Gramineæ.* *Sp.* 5.

1118	caudátus *Lk.* *Festuca Myurus* E. B.	wall		O	w	½	jn	Ap	Britain	way s.	S	co	Eng. bot. 1412
1119	bromoides *Lk.* *Festuca* E. B.	barren		O	w	½	my.jn	Ap	Britain	walls.	S	co	Eng. bot. 1411
1120	stipoides *Lk.*	fine-leaved		O	w	1	jn.jl	Ap	Majorca	1793.	S	co	Barr. ic. t. 76. f.1
1121	delicátulus *Lk.*	delicate		O	w	½	jn.jl	Ap	Spain	1817.	S	co	
1122	uniglúmis *Lk.* *Festuca* E. B.	single-husked		O	w	½	jn	Ap	Britain	sea co.	S	co	Eng. bot. 1430

184. BRO'MUS. *W.* Brome-grass. *Gramineæ.* *Sp.* 19—66.

1123	secalínus *W.*	smooth-rye		O	w	2	jn.au	Ap	England	cor. fi.	S	co	Eng. bot. 1171
1124	multiflórus *W. en.*	downy-rye		O	w	2	jn.au	Ap	Britain	...	S	co	Eng. bot. 1884
1125	móllis *W.*	soft		O	w	2	jn.au	Ap	Britain	walls.	S	co	Eng. bot. 1078
1126	lanceolátus *W.*	spear-leaved		O	w	3	jn.au	Ap	Crimea	1798.	S	co	
1127	squarrósus *W.*	corn		△	w	3	jn.au	Ap	England	cor. fi.	S	co	Eng. bot. 1885
1128	Alopecúrus *W.*	Fox-tail		O	w	2	jn.au	Ap	Barbary	1799.	S	co	Desf. atl. 1. t. 25
1129	púrgans *W.*	purging		△	w	1½	jn.au	Ap	Canada	1793.	S	co	
1130	inérmis *W.*	awnless		△	w	2	jn.au	Ap	Germany	1794.	S	co	Host. gra. 1. t. 9
1131	ásper *W.*	hairy wood		O	w	4	jn.au	Ap	England	m. s. p.	S	co	Eng. bot. 1172
1132	praténsis *E. B.*	meadow		△	w	2	jn.au	Ap	England	cor. fi.	S	co	Eng. bot. 920
1133	stérilis *W.*	barren		O	w	2	jn.au	Ap	Britain	rub.	S	co	Eng. bot. 1030
1134	arvénsis *E. B.*	field		△	w	3	jn.au	Ap	Britain	cor. fi.	S	co	Eng. bot. 1984
1135	erectus *E. B.*	upright		△	w	3	jn.au	Ap	England	ch. pa.	S	co	Eng. bot. 471
1136	tectórum *W.*	nodding		◯	w	1	jn.au	Ap	Europe	1776.	S	co	Host. gra. 1. t. 15
1137	altíssimus *Ph.*	tallest		△	w	8	jn.au	Ap	N. Amer.	1812.	S	co	
1138	racemósus *W.*	smooth		O	w	2	jn.au	Ap	England	me. pa.	S	h.l	Eng. bot. 1079
1139	máximus *Roth.*	great		O	w	3	jn.au	Ap	Morocco	1804.	S	h.l	Desf. atl. 1. t. 26
1140	madriténsis *W.*	wall		O	w	1½	jn.au	Ap	Britain	walls.	S	h.l	Eng. bot. 1006
1141	gigantéus *Schr.* *Festuca* E. B.	giant		△	w	3	jl.au	Ap	Britain	mea.	D	co	Eng. bot. 1820

185. BRACHYPO'DIUM. *P. de B.* Brachypodium. *Gramineæ.* *Sp.* 9—25.

1142	ciliátum *W.*	ciliated		△	w	2	jn.au	Ap	Canada	1802.	S	co	
1143	sylváticum *R. & S.* *Bromus* E. B.	wood		△	w	2	jn.au	Ap	Britain	hed.	S	co	Eng. bot. 729
1144	pinnátum *P. de B.* *Bromus* E. B.	spiked heath		△	w	3	jn.au	Ap	Britain	hea.	S	co	Eng. bot. 730
1145	distáchyon *R. & S.*	two-spiked		△	w	1	jn.au	Ap	S. Europe	1772.	S	co	Host. gra. 1. t. 20
1146	tenéllum *W.*	slender		O	w	½	jl.au	Ap	S. Europe	1781.	S	co	Vi. fragm. t. 26. f. 1
1147	loliáceum *R. & S.* *Triticum* E. B.	Darnel-like		O	w	1	jn.jl	Ap	Britain	sea co.	S	co	Eng. bot. 221
1148	unioloides *Lk.*	Uniola-like		O	w	½	jl.au	Ap	Italy	1758.	S	co	Jacq. ic. 2. t. 303
1149	obtusifólium *Lk.*	blunt-leaved		△	w	1½	jl.au	Ap	Spain	1818.	S	co	
1150	unilaterále *R. & S.*	one-sided		O	w	½	jn.jl	Ap	S. Europe	1800.	S	co	

186. UNI'OLA. *W.* Sea-side-oat. *Gramineæ.* *Sp.* 4—7.

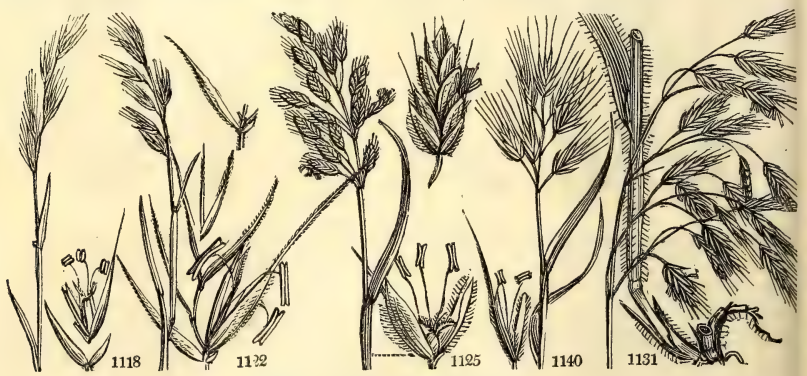
1151	latifólia *Ph.*	broad-leaved		△	w	4	jn.jl	Ap	N. Amer.	1809.	S	co	
1152	paniculáta *Ph.*	panicled		△	w	4	jn.jl	Ap	N. Amer.	1793.	S	co	Cates. car. 1. t. 32
1153	spicáta *W.*	spiked		△	w	½	jl	Ap	N. Amer.	1790.	S	co	
1154	distichophýlla *R. & S.*	two-ranked		△	w	¾	jn.jl	Ap	N. Amer.	1789.	S	co	

187. TRICUS'PIS. *P. de B.* Tricuspis. *Gramineæ.* *Sp.* 1—3.

1155	quinquéfida *P. de B.*	five-cleft		△	ag	2	jn.jl	Ap	N. Amer.	1820.	S	r.m	Jac. gr. ecl. t. 16

188. DIPLACH'NE *P. de B.* Diplachne. *Gramineæ.* *Sp.* 1—2.

1156	fasciculáris *P. de B.*	bundled		O	w	2	jl.au	Ap	N. Amer.	1823.	S	co	



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

183. *Mygalurus.* Named by Link, from μυγαλη, a mouse, and ὐρα, a tail. An alteration of the previous specific name of one of the species, Festuca myurus, L. A natural genus, better distinguished by natural than by artificial characters.

184. *Bromus.* Βρωμος is the name given by the Greeks to a sort of wild oat. Most of the species of this genus are of a coarse quality, and being strictly annuals are of little value as pasture, and as hay produce no after math. Sir H. Davy found that the nutritive powers of the straws and leaves of most of the species were greatest when the plant is coming into flower; because, like all other plants strictly annual, or which do not shoot up again from the root the same season, when left till the seed is ripe, the leaves and straws become dried up. B. secalinus is often found among rye and wheat crops; the seeds when ground among the flour are said to impart a bitter taste to bread, and to have similar narcotic qualities as Lolium temulentum. In Scania, the panicles are used to dye green; and there, as formerly in Britain, rye was supposed to degenerate into this grass. The seeds of B. mollis are said to bring on giddiness in the human species and quadrupeds, and to be fatal to poultry. B. asper is the tallest of British grasses; it has had many names, but is distinguished from all

1118 Panicle one-sided nodding elongated, Florets rough at end, Leaves setaceous keeled very short

1119 Panicle one-sided erect, Florets rough at the end, Leaves setaceous shorter than their sheath

1120 Panicle nearly erect, Flower-stalks ensiform dilated
1121 Panicle one-sided spiked lanceolate, Spikelets spreading 5-flowered, Leaves linear setaceous
1122 Panicle one-sided erect nearly simple, Florets subulate compressed, One glume very short

1123 Panicle in seed nodding at end, Spikelets ovate oblong compressed naked, Florets at last distinct, Beard wavy shorter than glume, Leaves nearly smooth
1124 Pan. nodding at end, Spikelets lanc. compr. naked, Beard straight longer than glume, Leaves villous
1125 Pan. erect contr. Spikelets oblong ovate roundish pubes. Outer paleæ bifid, Beard straight, Leaves soft
1126 Pan. nearly erect, Spikelet lanc. somew. compr. Flor. closely imbr. smooth, Beard straight afterwards sprdg.
1127 Pan. lax nodd. at end, Spikel. lanc. somewhat compr. Florets closely imbr. Beard at length very much sprdg.
1128 Panicle close erect, Spikelets oblong pubescent 12-15-flow. nearly sessile, Beards below spirally twisted
1129 Pan. nodd. Spikelets lanc. slender, Florets bearded hairy, Beards straight, Leaves smooth, Sheaths hairy
1130 Pan. erect, Spikes lin. slenderish naked, Florets imbr. nearly beardless, Leaves smoothish, Root creeping
1131 Pan. nodd. one-sided, Spikel. lin. lanc. compr. pubesc. Beard straight shorter than glume, Leaves vill. rough
1132 Panicle spreading branching, Spikelets ovate turgid 10-flowered, Florets elliptical 3-nerved on each side
1133 Pan. spreading nodding at end, Spikelets rough lin. lanc. Beard straight longer than glume, Leaves pubesc.
1134 Pan. at length nodding, Spikelets lanc. compr. naked, Beards straight as long as glume, Leaves villous
1135 Pan. erect, Spikel. lin. lanc. compr. Florets imbr. Beard shorter than glume, Leaves tufted very narrow cil.
1136 Pan. nodding at end, Spikelets compressed and leaves pubescent, Beard straight about length of glume
1137 Pan. nodd. Spikelets oblong 6-fl. pubesc. Outer glume with a short beard, Leaves sheaths and stem smooth
1138 Pan. erect, Spik. obl. ov. compr. nak. Flor. imbr. Outer pal. undiv. Beard straight as long as glume, Lvs. pub.
1139 Leaves villous, Panicle spreading erect, Beards long straight, Rachis pubescent
1140 Pan. erect, Spikel. rough lin. lanc. Flor. diandr. Beards straight about length of glume, Lvs. nearly smooth
1141 Pan. nodd. at end one-sided, Spikel. lanc. compr. naked, Florets imbr. Beard flexuose longer than glume

1142 Panicle loose capillary pendulous, Spikelets 6-fl. compr. Outer palea with a short beard villous at edge
1143 Raceme spiked distich. simple somew. nodd. Spikel. rem. erect, Upper beards longer than glume, Root fibr.

1144 Spike sim. distich. erect, Spikel. altern. pub. bearded, Beard shorter than its valve, Lvs. pub. Root creeping

1145 Spikes in pairs terminal oblong, Florets lanceolate distichous bearded, Culm 2-knotted smooth equal
1146 Spikelets many-flowered 5-9-flowered beardless, Glumes and paleæ obtuse, Leaves setaceous
1147 Glume many-fl. Spike simple compressed, Spikelets ovate unilateral, Glumes 3-nerved, Florets beardless

1148 Spike distichous compressed, Spikelets lanceolate oblong sessile
1149 Stem branching creeping rough, Leaves convol. obtuse rigid smooth, Alternate spikel. bearded smooth
1150 Glumes one-sided alternate beardless

1151 Panicle lax, Spikelets ovate with long stalks, Glumes 3-valved, Florets 1-androus, Keel pubescent
1152 Panicle long, Spikelets subsessile, Glume many-valved, Florets 3-androus, Keel smooth, Leaves convol.
1153 Nearly spiked, Leaves involute rigid
1154 Raceme spiked branching erect, Spikelets 5-9-flowered beardless smooth, Leaves involute subulate

1155 Panicle large, Stem firm, Spikelets lanceolate 6-8-flowered, Leaves and stem smooth

1156 Panicle erect contracted oblong, Branches chiefly simple numerous setaceous, Spikelets appressed oblong slender 8-10-flowered, Leaves very long smooth

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

others by the hairyness of its stalks. It is found in copsewood in clayey moist soils. Bromus giganteus partly resembles it.

185. *Brachypodium.* From βραχυς, short, and πους, a foot, in allusion to the short stalks of the spikelets. An artificial genus, made up of various species of Bromus, Festuca, and Triticum of former writers.

186. *Uniola.* Named by Linnæus, on account of the union of the glumes. A fine N. American genus, resembling a gigantic Bromus or Festuca. It is chiefly found upon the sands of the sea-coast.

187. *Tricuspis.* A word signifying three points, in allusion to the structure of its flower. This grass is called *Red-top* in the southern states of N. America. Pursh says, "a most excellent grass. I have seen mountain-meadows in Pennsylvania where they mow this grass twice a-year, producing most excellent crops each time without manure or any other trouble than the mowing, lasting for the space of sixteen years without the least decline in the crops, the soil at the same time being a very indifferent one."

188. *Diplachne.* Διπλος, divided, αχνη, chaff. The outer palea is divided at the end, and bearded between the divisions.

189. CERATOCHLO'A. *P. de B.* Horn-grass. *Gramineæ.* *Sp.* 1—2.

1157	unioloides *P. de B.*	large-spiked		○	w	1⅛	jl	Ap	N. Amer.	1788.	S	co	Hort. ber. 1. t. 3

190. SCHIS'MUS. *P. de B.* Schismus. *Gramineæ.* *Sp.* 1.

1158	marginátus *P. de B.*	margined		○	w	⅛	jn.jl	Ap	Spain	1781.	S	co	Lam. ill. t.46. f.1

191. TRIO'DIA. *R. Br.* Triodia. *Gramineæ.* *Sp.* 1—10.

1159	decúmbens *R. Br.*	decumbent		△	w	1	jl.au	Ap	Britain	...	S	co	Eng. bot. 792

192. BECKMAN'NIA. *Host.* Beckmannia. *Gramineæ.* *Sp.* 1.

1160	erucæfórmis *W. en.*	linear-spiked		○	w	2	jl	Ap	Europe	1773.	S	co	Host. gra. 3. t. 6

193. ME'LICA. *W.* Melic-grass. *Gramineæ.* *Sp.* 7—24.

1161	ciliáta *W.*	ciliated		△	or	3	jl	Ap	Europe	1771.	S	s.l	Host. gra. 2. t.12
1162	Bauhíni *W. en.*	Italian		△	w	2	jn.jl	Ap	Italy	1806.	S	co	Host. gra. 4. t.23
1163	nútans *W.*	mountain		△	or	1½	jn.jl	Ap	Britain	moun.	S	s.l	Eng. bot. 1059
1164	uniflóra *W.*	wood		△	w	1⅛	my.jn	Ap	Britain	groves.	S	m.s	Eng. bot. 1058
1165	pyramidális *P. S.*	pyramidal		△	w	3	jn.jl	Ap	Barbary	1804.	S	co	Barr. ic. t. 96. f.1
1166	glábra *Ph.*	smooth		△	w	3	jn.jl	Ap	N. Amer.	1812.	S	co	Mor. h.3. t.7. f.51
1167	altíssima *W.*	tallest		△	or	4	jl.au	Ap	Siberia	1770.	S	co	Host. gra. 2. t. 9

194. MOLI'NIA. *P. de B.* Molinia. *Gramineæ.* *Sp.* 1.

1168	cærúlea *P. de B.* *Melica* E. B.	purple		△	w	1	au	Ap	Britain	bogs.	S	p.m	Eng. bot. 750

195. BRI'ZA. *W.* Quaking-grass. *Gramineæ.* *Sp.* 4—9.

1169	minor *W.*	small		○	or	⅛	jl.au	Ap	England	cor.fi.	S	co	Eng. bot. 1316
1170	virens *W.*	green		○	or	1⅛	jl.au	Ap	Spain	1800.	S	co	Hay.trm.t.25.f.6
1171	média *W.*	common		△	or	1½	my.jn	Ap	Britain	pas.	S	co	Eng. bot. 340
1172	máxima *W.*	greatest		○	or	1½	jn.jl	Ap	S. Europe	1633.	S	co	Host. gra. 2. t.30

196. PO'A. *W.* Meadow-grass. *Gramineæ.* *Sp.* 34—142.

1173	aquática *W.*	water		△	w	6	jl	Ap	Britain	dit.	S	m.s	Eng. bot. 1315
1174	alpina *W.*	Alpine		△	w	⅛	jn.jl	Ap	Scotland	sc. alp.	S	s.l	Eng. bot. 1003
1175	flexuósa *E. B.*	zigzag		△	w	⅛	jn.jl	Ap	Scotland	sc. alp.	S	h.l	Eng. bot. 1123
1176	láxa *W.*	loose-spiked		△	w	¾	jn.jl	Ap	Germany	1800.	S	co	Host. gra. 3. t.1
1177	cæ'sia *E. B.*	sea-green		△	w	⅛	jn.jl	Ap	Scotland	sc.mo.	S	s.l	Eng. bot. 1719
1178	vivípara *W. en.*	viviparous		△	w	⅛	jn.jl	Ap	Switzerl.	1800.	S	co	Fl. dan. t. 807
1179	triviális *W.*	common		△	ag	2	jn.au	Ap	Britain	me. pa.	S	h.l	Eng. bot. 1072
1180	praténsis *W.*	smooth-stalked		△	ag	1½	my.jn	Ap	Britain	me. pa.	S	s.l	Eng. bot. 1073
	β *angustifólia* W.	*narrow-leaved*		△	ag	2	jn.au	Ap	Germany	...	S	co	Leers, t. 6. f. 3
1181	húmilis *E. B.*	short-blueish		△	w	⅛	my.jn	Ap	Britain	me. pa.	S	s.l	Eng. bot. 1004
1182	ánnua *W.*	annual		○	w	⅝	mr.o	Ap	Britain	pas.	S	h.l	Eng. bot. 1141
1183	badénsis *W.*	turfy		△	w	¼	jl	Ap	Baden	1800.	S	co	Host. gra. 2. t.66
1184	sudética *W.*	broad-leaved		△	w	3	jl.au	Ap	Germany	1802.	S	co	Host. gra. 3. t.13
1185	cenísia *W. en.*	soft		△	w	⅛	jl.au	Ap	Mt. Cenis	1791.	S	co	Host. gra. 3. t.16
1186	fláva *W.*	pale-yellow		△	w	1⅛	jl.au	Ap	N. Amer.	1804.	S	co	
1187	serotína *W. en.*	late-flowering		△	w	⅔	ji.s	Ap	Germany	1800.	S	co	Lers. her. t.6. f.4
1188	festucæfórmis *W. en.*	Festuca-like		△	ag	2	jl.s	Ap	Dalmatia	1800.	S	co	Host. gra. 3. t.17
1189	abyssínica *W.*	smooth-upright		○	w	1⅛	au.o	Ap	Abyssinia	1775.	S	co	Jac. ic. 1. t. 17
1190	capilláris *W.*	hair-panicled		○	w	1⅛	o.n	Ap	N. Amer.	1781.	S	co	Mor. h.3. t.6. f.33
1191	Molinéri *Balb.*	dwarf-glaucous		△	w	1	jn.jl	Ap	Italy	1807.	S	co	Bal. mis. t. 5. f. 1

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

189. *Ceratochloa.* The seed having three little horns, the name has been contrived in reference to that circumstance: κερας, a horn, and χλοη, grass.

190. *Schismus.* From σχισμη, a cleft. The outer palea is emarginate or cleft.

191. *Triodia.* Τρεις, three, οδους, teeth, on account of the three teeth of the palea.

192. *Beckmannia.* In honor of M. Beckmann, the celebrated author of the History of Inventions, and of a Lexicon Botanicum, published in 1801, besides other works.

193. *Melica.* A name applied in Italy to the Holcus sorghum, *L.*, the pith of which is like *mel*, honey. M. ciliata and nutans are curious grasses, deserving a place in botanic parterres.

194. *Molinia.* In honor of Giovanni Ignatio Molina, who wrote an account of the plants of Chile, published in 1782. Of M. cærulea, the fishermen of the isle of Sky make ropes for their nets, which they find will bear the water well without rotting. None of the species are cultivated.

195. *Briza.* From βριθω, to balance, the spikelets being continually in a state of balance or suspension in the air. This is an ornamental or curious genus, of little value in agriculture. The perennial species indicate a poor soil, and are bitter in taste. B. maxima is sometimes sown as a border annual.

196. *Poa.* Ποη is the Greek name of herb. This genus affords several valuable pasture, and some good hay grasses. P. aquatica is one of the tallest of British grasses, with a powerful creeping root, a native of most parts of Europe, and very common in the fens of Cambridgeshire and Lincolnshire, where it not only affords rich pasturage in summer, but forms the chief winter's fodder. It is sometimes cut thrice in one season. It grows not only in very moist ground, but in deep water; and with cat's tail, burr-reed, &c. soon fills up ditches, and occasions them to require frequent cleansing. In this respect it is a formidable plant even in slow rivers. In the isle of Ely they cleanse these by an instrument called a bear, which is an iron roller with a number of pieces of iron like small spades fixed in it; this is drawn up and down the river by horses walking along the bank,

1157 Panicle nodding spreading, Spikelets compressed 6-8-flowered, Sheaths of leaves bearded at end

1158 Panicle contracted, Spikelets linear, Glume longer than florets, Leaves bearded at base

1159 Panicle nearly simple contracted few-flowered, Spikelets oblong ovate 3-4-flow. Glume as long as florets

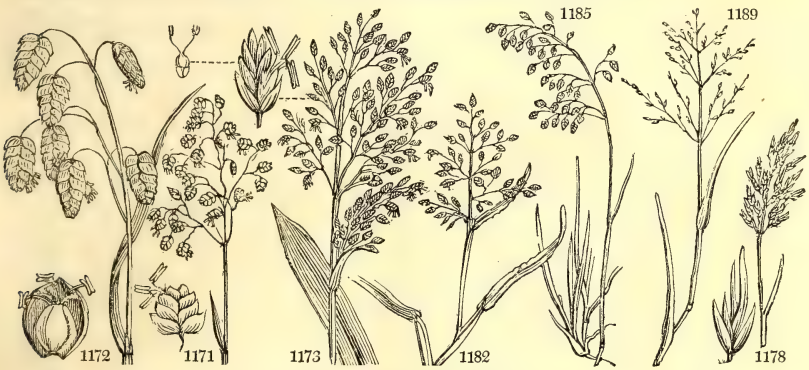
1160 The only species

1161 Outer paleæ of lower floret fringed, Panicle subspicate equal, Spikelets erect at length spreading
1162 Branches of panicle erect or spreading, Spikelets 3-flowered, Outer glume of lower floret hairy at edge
1163 Ligula nearly none, Panicle almost simple, Spikelets nodding beardless, Glumes obtuse
1164 Paleæ beardless, Panicle branching one-sided, Spikelets ovate erect 2-flowered one imperfect
1165 Ligula half-linear, Panicle branching, Spikelets nodding smooth, Glumes acute
1166 Panicle lax few-flowered, Branchlets simple, Flowers obtuse naked, Stem erect smooth
1167 Paleæ smooth, Panicle spiked branching, Spikelets 3-flowered third flower imperfect

1168 A small purplish grass common on moors with a very narrow smooth spikelike panicle

1169 Panicle erect, Spikelet 3-angular 5-7-flowered, Glume larger than florets
1170 Spikelets ovate, Glume equal to florets, Upper leaf involute
1171 Panicle erect, Spikelets finally cordate, about 7-flowered, Glume less than florets
1172 Panicle nodding at end, Spikelets oblong cordate 13-17-flowered

1173 Pan. equal erect diffuse much branched, Spikel. lin. 5-9-fl. Florets obtuse smooth 7-nerved, Root creeping
1174 Panicle diffuse, Spikelets ovate 5-fl. Ligule of the stem-leaves lanceolate acute, of the rest obtuse
1175 Panicle zigzag, Spikelets 3-flowered, Glumes ovate villous at base, Ligules lanceolate
1176 Panicle contracted erect or nodding, Leaves and stems lax, Ligule oblong
1177 Panicle diffuse, Spikelets ovate 5-flowered, Glumes lanceolate rather silky loose, Ligules very short
1178 Panicle equal diffuse, Spikelets ovate 2-4-flowered at length viviparous
1179 Pan. equal diffuse, Spik. obl. ov. about 3-fl. Flor. vill. at base 5-nerved, Stem and sheaths roughish, Lig. obl.
1180 Panicle diffuse, Root creeping, Upper leaves much shorter than their sheaths, Ligule short truncated
β Panicle divaricating, Radical leaves very narrow and long
1181 Panicle diffuse, Spikelets ovate about 3-flowered, Glumes acute villous at base, Ligule very short obtuse
1182 Panicle one-sided divaricating, Spikelets oblong ovate 5-7-flowered, Stem subcompressed
1183 Panicle spreading, Spikelets ovate compressed acute, Outer paleæ pubescent at back
1184 Panicle equal diffuse, Spikel. ovate lanc. 3-fl. Flor. few, Sheaths loose 2-edged, Ligule short, Root creep.
1185 Panicle diffuse nodding, Spikelets oblong 5-7-fl. Florets villous at base, Ligule short
1186 Panicle diffuse, Spikelets ovate oblong shining
1187 Panicle equal diffuse narrowed one-sided spreading when in seed, Root nodose
1188 Pan. equal sprdg. Spikel. lanc. 9-fl. Flor. vill. at base obtuse 5-nerved, Lvs. rough, Ligule obl. Root creep.
1189 Pan. equal capill. lax erect sprdg. Spikel. 4-5-fl. smooth lin. lanc. Lvs. smooth convol. at end, Stem procumb.
1190 Panicle lax much spreading capillary, Leaves hairy, Stem much branching
1191 Panicle contracted, Spikelets 7-9-fl. cordate lanceolate shining, Glumes green lax



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

and tears up the plants by the roots, which float, and are carried down the stream. (*Curtis.*) W. Salisbury says, "it is highly ornamental, and might be introduced into ponds for the same purposes as Arundo phragmites, or planted with Festuca elatior, Poa sudetica, and Phalaris arundinacea in pits and water-holding excavations, where it would be useful as fodder, and form excellent shelter for game." (*Bot. Comp.* ii. 11.)

P. alpina, in common with many alpine grasses which live almost constantly in a moist vapour, is frequently viviparous. Linnæus says, it is the rudiment of the germen which grows and forms the young plant; Sir J. E. Smith, that the glumes change into leaves, and at length the fructification into a bud.

P. trivialis Curtis considers one of our best meadow and pasture grasses, especially for moist soils and sheltered situations; on dry exposed situations it is not productive, and, as Sinclair observes, dies off in the space of four or five years. Contrary to what is the case in almost all other grasses, the hay of this species is of most value cut when the seed is ripe. It and P. annua are almost the only grasses that will thrive in grass plats in towns and small confined situations.

P. angustifolia is a valuable grass for permanent pasture, being of rapid and early growth; but the stalks and leaves being subject to the rust, it is obviously unfit for hay. P. pratensis assumes a beautiful verdure very early in spring; but as it sends up flower-stalks only once in a season, it is less adapted for hay than for early and permanent pasture. Cultivated by itself, it becomes so much matted by its creeping roots as to be unproductive, unless on water meadows, for which it is one of the best of grasses. P. annua is a diminutive plant, the most common in all temperate climates, and perhaps in the world. P. sudetica is a tall aquatic. P. glauca is ornamental from its glaucous hue. P. maritima Sir H. Davy found to be one of the best grasses for producing latter-math. P. fertilis (P. serotina) ranks as one of the most valuable of grasses. According to the Woburn experiments it produces the greatest abundance of early foliage next to P. angustifolia. It prefers a clayey soil, and flowers late.

1192 stérilis *M. B.*	barren	△	w	1	jn.jl	Ap	Tauria	1821.	S	co	
1193 angustáta *R. Br.*	narrow-spiked	△	w	½	ja.f	Ap	Melv. Isld.	1823.	S	co	
1194 ténax *Lk.*	tough	△	w	2	jl.au	Ap	.....	1817.	S	co	
1195 marítima *W.*	sea	△	w	1	jn.jl	Ap	Britain	sal. m.	S	m.s	Eng. bot. 1140
1196 compréssa *W.*	flat-stalked	△	w	1	jn.au	Ap	Britain	walls.	S	s.l	Eng. bot. 365
1197 glaúca *E. B.*	glaucous	△	w		jn.au	Ap	Britain	moun.	S	s.l	Eng. bot. 1720
1198 nemorális *W.*	wood	△	w	2	jn	Ap	Britain	woods.	S	h.l	Eng. bot. 1265
1199 amboinénsis *W.*	upright	△	w	1	jn.jl	Ap	E. Indies	1800.	S	co	Rumph. 6. t. 7. f. 3
1200 bulbósa *W.*	bulbous	△	w	1	jl	Ap	England	pas.	S	h.l	Eng. bot. 1071
1201 distans *W.*	distant	△	w	1½	jl.au	Ap	Britain	pas.	S	h.l	Eng. bot. 986
1202 retroflèxa *E. B.*	reflexed	△	w	1	jl.au	Ap	Britain	pas.	S	co	Eng. bot. 1532
1203 ægyptíaca *W. en.*	Egyptian	○	w	1½	jl.au	Ap	Egypt	1812.	S	co	
1204 peruviána *W.*	Peruvian	○	w	½	jl.au	Ap	Peru	1802.	S	co	Jac. ic. 1. t. 18
1205 nervàta *W.*	nerved	△	w	1½	jl.au	Ap	N. Amer.	1812.	S	co	
1206 digitáta *R. Br.*	fingered	○	w	1½	jl.au	Ap	N. S. W.	1800.	S	co	

197. ERAGROS'TIS. *P. de B.* LIVE-GRASS. *Gramineæ.* *Sp.* 3—10.

1207 pilósa *P. de B.*	pilose	○	w	1½	jl.au	Ap	Italy	1804.	S	co	Host. gra. 2. t. 68
1208 tenélla *P. de B.*	small	▭	w	1	jl.au	Ap	E. Indies	1781.	S	co	Bur. zey. t. 47. f. 3
1209 purpuráscens *Spr.*	purple	○	w	1½	jl.au	Ap	.....	1817.	S	co	

198. MEGASTA'CHYA. *P. de B.* MEGASTACHYA. *Gramineæ.* *Sp.* 5—29.

1210 Eragróstis *P. de B.*	Love-grass	○	or	2	jl	Ap	Italy	1699.	S	co	Host. gra. 2. t. 69
1211 amábilis *P. de B.*	purple	○	or	1	jl	Ap	E. Indies	1802.	S	co	Lam. ill. t. 45. f. 2
1212 rígida *P. de B.* *Poa* E. B.	hard	○	w	½	jn.jl	Ap	England	san. pl.	S	s.l	Eng. bot. 1371
1213 elongáta *P. de B.*	long-panicled	▽	w	2	jl.au	Ap	E. Indies	1812.	S	s.l	Jac. ecl. gra. t. 3
1214 ciliáris *P. de B.*	ciliated	○	w	1½	jl.au	Ap	Jamaica	1776.	S	s.l	Jacq. ic. 2. t. 304

199. SCLEROCHLO'A. *P. de B.* HARD-GRASS. *Gramineæ.* *Sp.* 3.

1215 divaricáta *P. de B.*	divaricate	○	w	½	jl.au	Ap	S. Europe	1802.	S	co	Gou. ill. 4. t. 2. f. 1
1216 procúmbens *P. de B.* *Poa* E. B.	procumbent	○	w	½	jl.au	Ap	Britain	sea co.	S	h.s	Eng. bot. 532
1217 dúra *P. de B.*	coarse	○	w	½	jn.jl	Ap	Europe	1822.	S	co	Host. gra. 2. t. 73

200. ELEUSI'NE. *R. Br.* ELEUSINE. *Gramineæ.* *Sp.* 2—4.

1218 coracána *P. S.*	thick-spiked	○	w	4	jl.s	Ap	India	1714.	S	co	Schrb. gra. 2. t. 35
1219 indica *P. S.*	Indian	○	w	2	jl.s	Ap	India	1714.	S	co	Rheede. 12. t. 69

201. DACTYLOCTE'NIUM. *P. de B.* DACTYLOCTENIUM. *Gramineæ.* *Sp.* 1—2.

1220 ægyptíacum *P. de B.*	creeping	○	w	1½	jl.s	Ap	Egypt	1770.	S	co	

202. LEPTOCHLO'A. *P. de B.* LEPTOCHLOA. *Gramineæ.* *Sp.* 4—5.

1221 virgáta *P. de B.*	slender-spiked	▽	w	3	jl.au	Ap	W. Indies	1727.	S	co	Sloane. 1. t. 70. f. 2
1222 tenérrima *R. & S.*	very-slender	○	w	1½	jn	Ap	China	1820.	S	co	
1223 domingénsis *Lk.*	close-spiked	△	w	3	jn	Ap	W. Indies	1820.	S	co	Jacq. ic. t. 22
1224 filiformis *P. de B.* *Poa chinénsis*	Chinese	○	w	2	jl.au	Ap	China	1820.	S	co	Jacq. ecl. gra. t. 4

203. CY'NODON *P. S.* CYNODON. *Gramineæ.* *Sp.* 2—10.

1225 Dáctylon *P. S.*	creeping	△	w	1	jl	Ap	England	...	S	co	Eng. bot. 850
1226 lineáris *W. en.*	linear-leaved	▽	w	½	jl.au	Ap	E. Indies	1796.	S	co	

204. DINE'BRA. *P. de B.* DINEBRA. *Gramineæ.* *Sp.* 2—5.

1227 arábica *Jacq.*	reflexed	○	w	½	jn.jl	Ap	E. Indies	1804.	S	co	Jac. frag. t. 121. f. 1
1228 Lima *P. de B.*	imbricated	○	w	½	jl.au	Ap	Spain	1776.	S	co	Cav. ic. 1. t. 91

205. ECHINA'RIA. *Desv.* ECHINARIA. *Gramineæ.* *Sp.* 1.

1229 capitáta *Desv.*	headed	○	w	½	my.au	Ap	S. Europe	1771.	S	co	Host. gra. 3. t. 8

206. TRI'TICUM. *W.* WHEAT. *Gramineæ.* *Sp.* 16—28.

1230 æstivum *W.*	summer	○	ag	4	jn.jl	Ap	Baschkiros	...	S	r.m	Host. gra. 3. t. 26
1231 hybérnum *W.*	Lammas	○	ag	4	jn.jl	Ap	.....	...	S	r.m	Host. gra. 3. t. 20

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

P. abyssinica is grown as a bread-corn in Abyssinia, and furnishes the *teff* bread; that made from wheat being used only by the superior ranks. The dough is allowed to turn sour, and by generating carbonic acid gas, answers instead of yeast; it is then baked into circular cakes, which are white, spongy, of a hot disagreeable sourish taste, but light of digestion. The same bread, well toasted, and infused in water for some days, furnishes the *bouza* or common beer of the country, like the quas (*sour*, Rus.) of Russia.

197. *Eragrostis.* An elegant appellation derived from ἔρος and αγρωστις, Love-grass. The pretty dancing spikelets are the delight of children, and remembered by men long after many of their other innocent pleasures have ceased to retain their charm. The plants resemble the Briza or quaking-grass.

198. *Megastachya.* From μεγας, large, and σταχυς, a spike, on account of the large panicles of the genus.

199. *Sclerochloa.* Hard-grass (σκληρος, rigid, and χλοη, grass). A genus of hard worthless grasses.

200. *Eleusine.* Eleusis was one of the appellations of Ceres, the goddess of grasses. E. coracana, according to Thunberg, is cultivated in Japan for its edible seeds.

1192 Pan. attenuated, Branches very short, Spikel. 3-fl. acute smooth, Leaves short, of the stem distich. sprdg.
1193 Pan. simple contracted linear lanceolate, Spikelets 4-5-fl. Lower glume shortest, Paleæ eroded at end
1194 Lvs. flat striat. rough, Lig. short, Branches of pan. quite sim. Spik. obl. with distant flor. Pal. acute smooth
1195 Pan. branching contr. Spikelets about 5-flow. Spikel. obtuse slenderish obsoletely 5-nerved, Root creeping
1196 Pan. one-sided diffuse, Spikel. obl. ovate 5-7-fl. Florets villous at base, Stem oblique compr. Root creeping
1197 Pan. attenuate erect, Spikelets ovate 3-flowered, Paleæ retuse villous at base, Stipule very short
1198 Ligules nearly none, Leaves plaited at base broader and longer than sheath, Panicle elong. Paleæ nerved
1199 Panicle contracted one-sided, Stem round
1200 Panicle equal diffuse, Spikelets ovate 4-5-fl. Florets villous at base, Stem and bundles of leaves bulbous
1201 Pan. equal at length divar. Branches in seed bent down, Spikel. linear about 5-fl. Florets smooth obtuse
1202 Same as Poa distans
1203 Pan. equal diffuse, Spikel. lin. 9-15-fl. Florets smooth, Ligule trunc. ciliated, Stem much branched ascend.
1204 Pan. spiked, Spikel. 5-fl. ovate, Flor. smooth acute, Inner paleæ cil. at back, Stem procumb. and lvs. hairy
1205 Pan. equal diffuse, Spikelets ovate 5-fl. Florets smooth 7-nerved obtuse, Stem furr. ang. Root somew. creep.
1206 Spikes fingered numerous, Spikelets imbricated 7-flow. Outer glume obtuse 3-nerved rather silky at base

1207 Pan. equal, in fl. contr. in seed diffuse, Low. bran. at base and rami. hairy, Sp. lin. 7-9-fl. Flor. sharpish smth.
1208 Panicle oblong capillary whorled, Florets 6-flowered very minute nodding
1209 Panicle erect, Flower-stalks stiff, Leaves smooth about the mouth of the sheaths

1210 Panicle equal spreading, Lower branches at base and ramifications hairy, Spikelets 15-25-flowered
1211 Panicle spreading, Spikelets 18-flowered linear
1212 Pan. distichous one-sided contr. hard, Spikelets linear acute 5-11-fl. Florets smooth obsoletely 5-nerved

1213 Pan. elong. Branc. sprdg. distant abbrev. Spik. lin. 7-11-fl. close press. Flor. smooth acute 3-nerv. Lvs. glauc.
1214 Panicle closely spiked, Spikelets ovate oblong 6-10-flowered, Florets smooth acute, Inner paleæ fringed

1215 Panicle divaricating, Flower-stalks thickened, Spikelets 4-flowered, Leaves filiform
1216 Panicle lanceolate contracted one-sided rough, Rachis round, Florets obtuse nerved

1217 Panicle one-sided broad contracted stiff, Spikelets lanceolate obtuse 3-5-flowered

1218 Spikes about 7 digitate at length incurv. Rachis membranac. Stem compr. erect, Leaves close together
1219 Spikes digitate erect 5-9 on a linear rachis, Stem compressed declining branching at bottom

1220 Spikes fingered 4-5 obtuse much spreading mucronate, Stem ascending, Leaves opposite

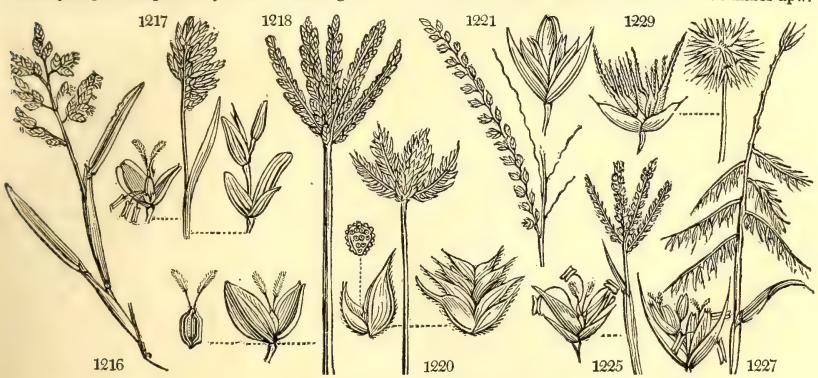
1221 Panicle with simple branches, Flowers sessile 6-flowered, the last sterile, lower bearded
1222 Spike alternate very slender, Spikel. distich. beardless, Leaves rather hairy, Sheaths compressed smooth
1223 Pan. branched fringed, Branches simple, Spikelets 5-fl. subsess. Florets all bearded (*Rhabdochloa.* P.)
1224 Panicle much branched contracted, Branches simple filiform, Spikelets alternate 2-4-flowered beardless

1225 Stolones creeping, Glume much spreading rough, Leaves fringed at edge
1226 All over hoary, Spikes digitate 4, Glume erect, Leaves naked rough at edge

1227 Spikes altern. 1-sided panicled, Glumes equal, Spik. 2-fl. Flor. stalked beardl. herm. Stems prost. Lvs. flat
1228 Spike one-sided simple, Spikelets many-flowered

1229 The only species

1230 Spike paral. compr. bearded, Glumes gibbous bearded trunc. at base contr. with a nerve runn. thinner upw.
1231 Spike par. compr. nearly beardl. Glumes gibb. trunc. mucron. at base contr. with a nerve runn. thinner upw.



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

201. *Dactyloctenium.* The spikes are digitate, or disposed like one's fingers (δακτυλος, a finger).
202. *Leptochloa.* From λεπτος, slender, and χλοη, grass, on account of its heads.
203. *Cynodon.* Κυων, κυνος, a dog, and οδες, a tooth; wherefore we know not. Cynodon linearis, the Agrostis linearis of König, is the famous *durva* grass of the Hindoos, for which, see Lambert in the Linn. trans. vii. No. 27.
204. *Dinebra.* Its Arabic name.
205. *Echinaria*; ἐχινος, a hedge-hog: the prickly round heads may be fancied to resemble little hedge-hogs.
206. *Triticum.* According to Varro, was so named from its grain being originally worn down (*tritum*) in making it eatable. This is by far the most important genus of the Gramineæ, as including the wheats, the flour of which is universally allowed to make the best bread in the world. For what is man upon rice or potatoes?

1232 compósitum *W.*	Egyptian	○	ag	3	jn.jl	Ap	Egypt	1799.	S	r.m	Mor. h. 3. t. 1. f 7
1233 túrgidum *W.*	turgid	○	ag	3	jn.jl	Ap	.....	...	S	r.m	Host. gra. 3. t.28
1234 polónicum *W.*	Polish	○	ag	4	jn.jl	Ap	.....	1692.	S	r.m	Host. gra. 3. t.31
1235 Spélta *W.*	Spelt	○	ag	3	jn.jl	Ap	.....	...	S	r.m	Host. gra. 3. t.30
1236 monocóccum *W.*	one-grained	○	ag	3	jn.jl	Ap	.....	1648.	S	r.m	Host. gra. 3. t.32
1237 squarrósum *Roth.*	Porcupine	○	w	1	jn.jl	Ap	Egypt	1800.	S	co	Host. gra. 3. t.32
1238 júnceum *W.*	rushy	△	w	1½	jn.jl	Ap	England	sea. sh.	S	co	Eng. bot. 814
1239 répens *W.*	Couch-grass	△	w	2	jl.au	Ap	Britain	rub.	S	m.s	Eng. bot. 909
1240 caninum *E. B.*	bearded	△	w	½	jl.au	Ap	Britain	ch. wo.	S	s.l	Eng. bot. 1372
1241 rígidum *W. en.*	rigid	△	w	1	jn.jl	Ap	Germany	1805.	S	co	Host. gra. 2. t.22
1242 cristátum *Schr.*	crested	△	w	1	jl.au	Ap	Britain	hed.	S	co	Eng. bot. 2267
1243 Zéa *Host.*	maize-like	○	ag	4	jn.jl	Ap	Austria	1815.	S	r.m	Host. gra. 3. t.29
1244 villósum *P. de B.*	villous	○	w	3	jn.jl	Ap	S. Europe	1790.	S	co	Fl. græc. 1. t. 97
1245 elongátum *Host.*	long-spiked	△	w	5	jn.jl	Ap	Germany	1805.	S	co	Host. gra. 2. t.23

207. LO'LIUM. *W.* Darnel. *Gramineæ.* Sp. 4—10.

1246 perénne *W.*	Rye-grass	△	ag	3	my.jn	Ap	Britain	me. pa.	S	co	Eng. bot. 315
1247 ténue *W.*	slender	△	w	3	jl.au	Ap	S. Europe	1590.	S	co	
1248 temuléntum *W.*	bearded	○	p	4	jl.au	Ap	Britain	cor. fi.	S	co	Eng. bot. 1124
1249 arvénse *E. B.*	beardless	○	ag	4	jl	Ap	England	cor. fi.	S	co	Eng. bot. 1125

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

T. æstivum, and the five following sorts, are most probably variations of the same species. It is certain that winter-wheat sown in spring will ripen the following summer, though the produce of succeeding generations of spring-sown wheat is found to ripen better. White, red, awned, and beardless wheat change and run into each other on different soils and in different climates; and even the Egyptian wheat is known to change in this country to the single-spiked common plant. There is a sort of summer-wheat apparently a distinct species from those which have been mentioned; the agricultural treatment of which, as well as the general appearance, is similar to that of barley. The straw is short and soft, the ears awned, small, and easily threshed, and the grain may be sown in May and reaped in August or September. It is very subject to the black disease, and though it has been tried in a number of places has never come into general cultivation. A variety from India, called "hill-wheat," and another from the Cape of Good Hope, have also been tried with no better results. But the hill-wheat, and, we believe, the hill-barley, also, of the northern provinces of India has been cultivated with success in Germany, under the direction of the Archduke John of Austria. T. monococcum grown in Switzerland, is of similar appearance.

T. spelta appears a distinct species, and more hardy than common wheat; it has a stout straw almost solid, with strong spikes and chaff adhering firmly to the grain. The grain is light, yields but little flour, and makes but indifferent bread. It is grown in Switzerland in elevated situations, where common wheat would not ripen: also in Bavaria and other parts of Germany. It is sown in spring, and ripens in July and August.

Of the common wheat there are many varieties, but the most permanent are the red and white grained, and the spring-wheat, which is generally red. The Hertfordshire reds and whites, woolly eared, awned, and nearly fifty other names are merely sub-varieties of the red and white. Wheat answers best when treated as a biennial, though it does not remain above one year in the ground. Provided the soil be well prepared and dry, and the grain sown in time, the plants do not suffer from the greatest cold of our climate, or even that of Russia. In the latter country, and in the northern counties of Britain, the fields are covered with snow, which retaining a temperature of from 30 to 32 degrees, the plants are found to vegetate and establish their roots firmly in the soil. The snow is not thawed off till the weather is decidedly warm in spring, when the plants make rapid progress, apparently more so than in warmer climates. Wheat, like all culmiferous plants, may be said to have two distinct sets of roots; the seminal or tap-root, and the coronal or surface-root, the former proceeding from the embryo, and the latter from the first joint of the stem. The former seem intended to nourish the plant while young, to fix it to the soil, and to penetrate into the sub-soil for water; the latter to search along the surface among the lighter materials of the soil for nutritive particles. There is in the Banksian museum, a stalk of wheat of ordinary length with a tap-root six feet long, which had penetrated into a subsoil of limestone brush, and was taken up in digging a drain. It grew on the estate of J. Fane, Esq. at Wormley in Oxfordshire, in 1818. M. Sageret, a scientific French agriculturist, found that when wheat or any of the other grains were etiolated immediately after germination, by growing too rapidly or being sown too thick, the first joint from which the coronal or surface roots proceed is raised above the ground, and in consequence either throws out no roots at all, or so few as to nourish it imperfectly, in which cases it either dies before it comes into flower, or before the grains are matured. This accurate statement of what takes place, is well calculated to show the bad effects of sowing winter-wheats too early, or spring-corn too late, and grasses in general too thick. Animal substances, and especially bones and urine, are the best manures for wheat, as containing much gluten, a substance found in a greater proportion in that grain than any other. Next to animal manures lime is important, as tending to the same effect by chemical combinations. Wheat is almost every where cultivated, both in the temperate and torrid zone, to the 45th degree of north latitude, and the height of 2000 feet above the level of the sea in southern latitudes.

The insects and diseases which attack wheat are various. The grubs of chaffers and beetles, as well as the wire-worm (the larva of different species of Tipula), attack the roots; the wheat-fly (Tipula tritici) the ears; the smut or black the grains; and the mildew, rust, or blight, different names for the same disease, the whole plant. The mildew Sir J. Banks determined to be produced by the growth of a minute fungus on the straws and chaff of the plant, and Dr. Cartwright (*Phil. Mag.* Oct. 1820.) ascertained it might be destroyed by watering with salt and water. The smut converts the farinaceous part of the grain into a black powder, and is supposed to be prevented or lessened by steeping the grain previously to sowing in any strong saline mixture. It

1232 Spike compound at the base, Spikelets 3-flowered ventricose imbricated, Terminal floret beardless neuter
1233 Spikelets 4-flowered ventricose pubescent imbricated bearded, Terminal floret barren, Glumes obtuse
1234 Spikelets 4-flowered ventricose roughish, Two middle florets sterile, Palæ unequal outer fringed
1235 Spikelets 3-flowered ventricose roughish, Intermediate floret barren, Glumes ovate
1236 Spikel. 2-fl. ventr. imbr. bearded, Barren floret with a short, fertile with a very long beard, Glumes 3-toothed
1237 Spike distich. Spikelets 4-flowered approxim. Two middle florets sterile, Glumes lin. lanc. Stem ascending
1238 Glumes 9-nerved obtuse 4-5-flowered, Florets beardless, Rachis smooth, Root creeping
1239 Root creeping white jointed proliferous
1240 Glumes shortly bearded 3-nerved 5-flowered, Florets bearded, Root fibrous
1241 Spike interrupted, Rachis hispid, Leaves rolled in at edge, Root creeping
1242 Glumes 4-flowered bearded, Spikes lanceolate imbricated, Stems pubescent
1243 Spikelets 4-flowered remote, Two joints of the hairy rachis longer than the spikelet
1244 Spikelets 3-flowered, Ribs of glumes fringed in tufts, Leaves downy
1245 Spikelets lanceolate 8-flowered beardless, Glumes truncate naked, Leaves nerved

1246 Spike beardless, Spikelets longer than glume
1247 Culm slender, Leaves narrow, Spikelets 3-4-flowered
1248 Spike bearded, Spikelets less than glume, Culm rough upwards
1249 Spike nearly beardless, Spikelets as long as calyx

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

is not easy, however, to cure diseases in the vegetable kingdom, and therefore the grand object of the cultivator ought to be to procure healthy seed, and apply judicious culture.

The uses of wheat are well known. The grain yields a greater proportion of flour than every other; for, while 14lbs. of barley yield 12lbs. of flour, and of oats 8lbs., the same quantity of wheat yields 13lbs. It is also more nutritive, 1000 parts of barley yielding 920, of oats 743, and wheat 955 soluble parts. Of these, the gluten of wheat is 90, of barley 60, and of oats 87. (*Davy. Ag. Chem.* 138.) Gluten is so essential an ingredient in bread that the pannary fermentation cannot go on without it, and hence the inferiority of that article in wet seasons, when wheat is blighted or ill ripened, and the advantage of having a stock of old grain, or of grain from the south of Europe, especially of the Mediterranean isles and coasts.

Wheat starch is made from wheat, by steeping it, and afterwards beating it in hempen bags. The mucilage being thus mixed with the water produces the acetous fermentation, and the weak acid thus formed, renders the mucilage white. After settling, the precipitate is repeatedly washed, and then put in square cakes. In drying, the cakes separate into flakes as found in the shops. Starch is soluble in hot water, but not in cold; and hence, ground down, it makes an excellent hair powder. Its constituents are carbon 43·55; oxygen 49·68; hydrogen 6·77 = 100.

The straw of wheat, from dry chalky lands, is manufactured into hats, for which purpose the middle part of the tube above the last joint is taken, and being cut into lengths of 8 or 10 inches, these pieces split in two are used to form the plait. The operation of plaiting is performed by females and children, who plait it into ribbons of from one to two inches broad, and these are afterwards sown together on blocks or moulds, beginning at the crown, in various shapes according to fancy or fashion. The best straw is produced on the chalky soil about Dunstable, where plaiting is a common occupation. Other grasses afford culms which have also been used and manufactured into much finer and expensive work that those of wheat or rye. Leghorn hats are made from the straw of a bearded variety of wheat not unlike rye. It is grown on poor sandy soils on the banks of the Arno, between Leghorn and Florence, expressly for this manufacture. It does not grow above 18 inches in length, is pulled green, and bleached like flax on the gravelly bed of the river. The straws are not split as in England, which renders the plait tougher and more durable. The value of wheat-straw for thatching, litter, and other purposes, need not be mentioned.

T. junceum grows in loose sand on the sea-coast, and by its tough creeping roots and numerous fibres co-operates with Carex arenaria, Elymus arenarius, and Festuca rubra, in keeping them stationary, accumulating more, and eventually rendering drifting sands fit for agricultural purposes.

T. repens, couch, white couch, twitch, dog-grass, quickens, &c. is common in most parts of Europe, and even in Siberia. It is one of the worst weeds in arable lands and gardens, and in the former is only to be destroyed by fallowing or fallow crops, or laying down to grass; and the latter by hand-picking or very deep trenching. The roots are sweet and nourishing, and are greedily eaten by horses and cattle. Sir H. Davy found them to contain nearly three times the nourishment of the stalks and leaves.

207. *Lolium.* Loloa is the Celtic name of this grass. L. perenne is the *fausse ivraie* (see L. temulentum) of the French, from which our term ray-grass is derived, the *Dauerende Lolch*, Ger., and *Loglio vivace*, Ital. This appears to be the first grass which was taken into cultivation in Europe, but when is uncertain. Gerarde, Parkinson, Plattes, and even Blythe in Cromwell's time, take no notice of it. It is first mentioned by Dr. Plott in 1677. "They have lately sown," he says "ray-grass, Gramen loliaceum, to improve cold sour clayey weeping ground unfit for saint-foin." It was first sown in the Chiltern parts of Oxfordshire, and afterwards by one Eustace at Islip in the same county. There are two varieties of this grass; the perennial, which is of shorter growth than the other, and on sound dry soils will last four or five years, and on rich soils longer; and the annual, or rather biennial, which is tall and larger in all its parts than the perennial, and after producing one bulky crop dies at the root, or, at least, sends up no latter math. After all that has been affirmed of other grasses, none appear so well adapted as the annual rye-grass for producing a bulky crop of hay, with or without red clover; or better adapted than the perennial variety for sowing down with white clover, to afford three or more years pasture in the rotations of what is called convertible husbandry, or the alternate corn and grass culture. Cock's-foot grass and woolly grass (Holcus) may afford a greater bulk on poor soils, but are far inferior to the ray-grass in regard to nutritive qualities. Sir H. Davy found the value which

208. E'LYMUS. *W.*	Lyme-grass.					*Gramineæ.*	*Sp.* 16—24.						
1250 arenárius *W.*	upright-sea		△	ag	4	ap.jn	Ap	Britain	sea co.	S	s	Eng. bot. 1672
1251 geniculátus *E. B.*	pendulous		△	w	4	jl	Ap	England	sea sh.	S	s	Eng. bot. 1586
1252 sabulósus *W. en.*	glaucous		△	w	4	jn.jl	Ap	Siberia	1806.	S	co	
1253 gigantéus *W.*	gigantic		△	or	5	jl.au	Ap	Mexico	1790.	S	co	
1254 sibíricus *W.*	Siberian		△	w	6	jn.jl	Ap	Siberia	1758.	S	co	Sch.gra.2.t.21.f.1
1255 téner *W.*	tender		△	w	2	jn.jl	Ap	Siberia	1801.	S	co	
1256 philadélphicus *W.*	Philadelphian		△	w	4	jl.au	Ap	N. Amer.	1790.	S	co	
1257 canadénsis *W.*	Canadian		△	w	4	jl.au	Ap	N. Amer.	1699.	S	co	Mor. h.3. t.2. f.10
1258 virginicus *W.*	Virginian		△	w	2½	jn.jl	Ap	Virginia	1781.	S	co	
1259 striátus *W.*	striated		△	w	2	jn.jl	Ap	N. Amer.	1790.	S	co	
1260 villósus *Ph.*	villous		△	w	2	jn.jl	Ap	N. Amer.	1802.	S	co	
1261 europæ'us *W.*	wood		△	w	2	jn.jl	Ap	England	woods.	S	s.l	Eng. bot. 1317
1262 crinítus *Sch.*	long-awned		○	w	1	jn.jl	Ap	Smyrna	1806.	S	co	Schr. gr. t.24. f.3
1263 Caput-Medúsæ *W.*	Portuguese		○	w	1	jn.jl	Ap	Portugal	1784.	S	co	Schr. gr. t.24. f.2
1264 júnceus *Fisch.*	rush		△	w	2	jn.jl	Ap	Siberia	1806.	S	co	Mem.msq.1:p.45
1265 hýstrix *L.*	Porcupine		△	w	2	jn.jl	Ap	Crimea	1770.	S	co	Jacq. ic. 2. t. 305
209. SECA'LE. *W.*	Rye.					*Gramineæ.*	*Sp.* 2.						
1266 ceréale *W.*	common		○	ag	3	jn.jl	Ap	Crimea	...	S	s.l	Host. gra. 2. t. 48
1267 orientále *W.*	hairy-spiked		◯	ag	3	jn.jl	Ap	Levant	1807.	S	co	N.ac.ber.2.t.4.f.3
210. HOR'DEUM. *W.*	Barley.					*Gramineæ.*	*Sp.* 9—12.						
1268 vulgáre *W.*	spring		○	ag	3	jl	Ap	Sicily	...	S	r.m	Host. gra. 3. t. 34
1269 hexástichon *W.*	winter		○	ag	3	jl	Ap	.....	...	S	r.m	Host. gra. 3. t. 35
1270 distichon *W.*	common		○	ag	3	jl	Ap	Tartary	...	S	r.m	Host. gra. 3. t. 36
1271 Zeócriton *W.*	battledore		○	ag	2	au	Ap	.....	...	S	r.m	Host. gra. 3. t. 37
1272 bulbósum *W.*	bulbous		△	w	3	jl	Ap	Italy	1770.	S	co	Fl. græc. 1. t. 98
1273 murinum *W.*	wall		○	w	1½	ap.au	Ap	Britain	sal. m.	S	s.l	Eng. bot. 1971
1274 pratense *Roth.*	meadow		△	w	2	jn	Ap	Britain	m. me.	S	h.l	Eng. bot. 409
1275 maritimum *W.*	sea		○	w	1	jn.jl	Ap	Britain	sal. m.	S	m.s	Eng. bot. 1205
1276 jubátum *H. K.*	long-bearded		◯	w	1	jl.au	Ap	N. Amer.	1782.	S	co	
211. MICROCHLO'A. *R. Br.*	Microchloa.					*Gramineæ.*	*Sp.* 1.						
1277 setácea *R. Br.*	setaceous		○	w	¼	jl	Ap	E. Indies	1806.	S	co	Rox. cor. t.132
212. OPHIU'RUS. *P. de B.*	Hard-grass.					*Gramineæ.*	*Sp.* 3—4.						
1278 incurvátus *P. de B.*	sea		○	w	¾	jl	Ap	Britain	sea co.	S	m.s	Eng. bot. 760
1279 filiformis *P. de B.*	filiform		△	w	¾	jl	Ap	Portugal	1800.	S	co	Barr. ic. t.117.f.1
1280 pannónicus *P. de B.*	two-flowered		○	w	½	jl	Ap	Hungary	1804.	S	co	Host. gra. 1. t.24
213. MONER'MA. *P. de B.*	Monerma.					*Gramineæ.*	*Sp.* 2—3.						
1281 monándrum *P.de B.*	monandrous		○	w	½	jl	Ap	Spain	1804.	S	co	Cav. ic. t. 39. f. 1
1282 subulátum *P. de B.*	subulate		○	w	1	jl	Ap	S. Europe	1806.	S	s.l	Barr. ic. t. 5

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

this grass cut at the time it is coming into flower bears to that when the seed is ripe, to be as 10 to 11. Pacey's perennial ray-grass, a variety raised in Staffordshire, has long been in repute, and there has lately been a new variety raised in Bedfordshire, known as the Russel ray-grass.

208. *Elymus.* Linnæus derives the name from ειλεω, to cover, because the leaves of his Elymus maritimus are formed into a coarse sort of fabric. The Elymus of the ancients was evidently a sort of corn. E. arenarius is a strong rough glaucous plant common on sandy shores, and like Calamagrostis arenaria and others, which have been mentioned (genus Lygeum, Stipa, Arundo), prevents, by its matted roots, the shifting of loose sand thrown up by the tides. In analyzing the soluble matter afforded by this grass, Sir H. Davy found it to contain more than one-third of its weight of sugar. It is not, however, eaten by any of our domestic animals.

209. *Secale.* An ancient name, supposed to have been derived from *seco*, to cut, which word is said to have been formed from the Celtic *sega*, a sickle. This grain, of which there is probably only one species, affords a grain next in value to the wheat for making bread, and is generally used for this purpose, alone or mixed with wheat, throughout Germany and the north of Europe. It is hardier and earlier than wheat. Like it, it will ripen if sown in spring, but better if treated like a winter-wheat. In Britain it is little sown. Its grain yields 792-1000 parts of soluble matter, of which 645 are mucilage, 190 gluten, and 38 sugar.

210. *Hordeum.* Bodæus à Stapel derives this word from *hordus*, heavy, because bread made with barley is very heavy. *Bara* is the Celtic for bread, whence the English words barn and barley; as beer is a slight alteration of the appellation of barley in that tongue, *Bere*. *Hexastichon* (ἑξ, six, στιξ στιχος, row) signifies grain growing in six rows; *distichon*, in two rows. *Zeocriton* is derived from ζεα, which is supposed to have been Spelt, and κριθη, barley: that is to say, barley resembling spelt wheat. The four first species, or, more probably, sub-species, are cultivated as barleys. H. vulgare or two rowed barley, is that in general cultivation, and of this the rath-ripe and Thanet are preferred as varieties. H. hexastichon is the bear or bigg chiefly cultivated in the north of Scotland, and in Denmark and Sweden. H. distichon has thin husks, and is preferred for malting. H. zeocriton or sprat barley has short broad ears, long awns, and short coarse straw, and is not much cultivated. The native country of barley is unknown. It was cultivated by the Romans as a horse-corn, and also for the army, and the gladiators were called Hordiarii from their feeding on this grain. In the south of Europe they have sometimes two crops in one season; one sown in autumn and cut in May, and another

1250 Spike erect close, Spikel. 3-fl. pubesc. Lower and upper in pairs middle in 3s rather shorter than fring. glume
1251 Spike loose erect, Spikel. 3-fl. pubesc. lower remote shorter than the smooth glumes, Leaves involute rigid
1252 Spike erect close, Spikel. 4-fl. from middle to base pubesc. shorter than smooth glume, Leaves involute rigid
1253 Spike erect close, Spikel. 6-7-fl. pub. in 6s upper in 3s or pairs shorter than smooth glumes, Lvs. invol. rigid
1254 Spike pendulous close, Spikelets 2 together longer than the glumes
1255 Spike pendulous, Spikelets 3-flowered bearded in pairs, Leaves flat
1256 Spike pendulous spreading, Spikelets 6-flowered bearded in threes, Leaves flat
1257 Spike nodding spreading, Spikelets 6-flowered bearded the lower in threes upper in pairs, Leaves flat
1258 Spike erect, Spikelets 3-fl. bearded smooth in pairs, Glumes lanceol. nerved as long as spikelets, Leaves flat
1259 Sp. erect, Spt. 2-fl. beard. hispid in pairs, Gls. lin. nerv. beard. as long as spikel. Lvs. flat and sheaths smooth
1260 Spike erect, Spikel. 3-fl. villous bearded in threes, Glumes bearded longer than spikel. Leaves flat
1261 Spike erect, Spikel. in 3s 1-2-fl. bearded rough, Glms. linear subul. bearded as long as spikel. Sheaths hairy,
1262 Spikelets 1-fl. rough, Involucres erect [Leaves flat
1263 Spikelets 2-fl. Involucres setaceous spreading
1264 Lvs. short involute curved, Spike erect rough, Spikel. in 3s 2-fl. longer than the bearded very narrow invol.
1265 Spike erect, Spikelets spreading, Involucr. none [Outer glume with a short beard

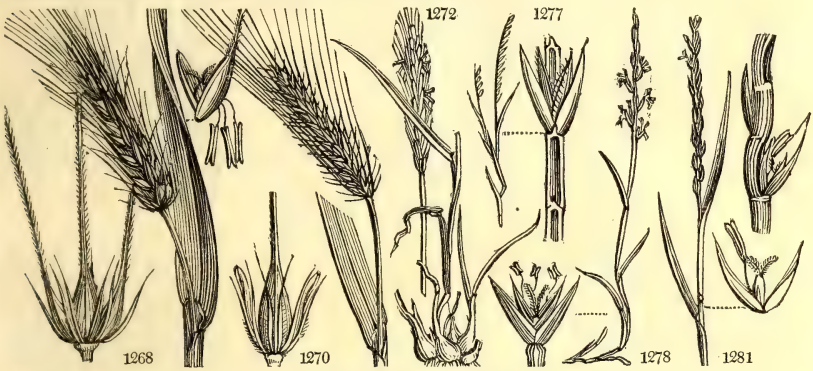
1266 Glumes and beard rough, Paleæ smooth toothed at the end
1267 Stem procumbent at base, Uppermost leafsheath tumid, Glumes and paleæ subulate bearded

1268 All florets hermaphrodite bearded, Seeds in 4 rows, Stems erect
1269 All florets hermaphrodite bearded, Seeds in 6 rows
1270 Lateral florets male beardless hermaphrodite in 2 rows bearded
1271 Lateral florets male beardless hermaphrodite in 2 rows, Spike short, Seeds angular spreading
1272 All florets fertile in threes bearded, Involucres setaceous ciliated at base
1273 Intermediate glumes linear lanceolate ciliated outer setaceous rough
1274 Lateral florets male with a short beard, All the glumes setaceous rough
1275 All the glumes rough, Inner glume of the lateral florets semi-lanceolate the rest setaceous
1276 Beards and involucres setaceous very long

1277 The only species

1278 Spike slender subulate incurved
1279 Spike subulate somewhat compressed erect, Leaves channelled
1280 Spike subulate erect, Leaves flat

1281 Spike subulate erect, Glume minute, Florets bearded
1282 Spike subulate erect, Glume ensiform acuminate appressed



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

sown in spring and cut in autumn. In Lapland two months, and in England nine weeks elapse between the sowing and cutting of this grain.

Malt is the chief purpose for which barley is cultivated in Britain, but it is also made into flour, and pot and pearl barley. In order to understand the process of malting, it may be necessary to observe, that the cotyledons of a seed before a young plant is produced, are changed by the heat and moisture of the earth into sugar and mucilage. Malting is only an artificial mode of effecting this object, by steeping the grain in water, and fermenting it in heaps, and then arresting its progress towards forming a plant by kiln drying, in order to take advantage of the sugar in distillation for spirit, or fermentation for beer. The chemical constituents of mucilage and sugar are very nearly alike: in the process of malting a part of the mucilage or starch is converted into sugar, so that the total quantity of sugar, and consequently the source of spirit, is increased.

Of pot-barley there are two sorts, pearl and Scotch, both produced by grinding off the husk, and the former variety by carrying the operation so far as to produce roundness in the kernel. It is used in soups, gruels, and medicinal drinks.

Barley-flour is ground like flour, and forms a light pudding or pottage, which, spread out in thin cakes and slightly toasted, forms a breakfast bread much esteemed in some parts of Scotland. It is brought to table hot from the baking plate, and eaten with butter and honey, or cream and sugar.

H. murinum, squirrel-tail-grass, is common by way-sides, and its awns or heads are so injurious to the gums of horses in the isle of Thanet, that one of the greatest recommendations of an inn is having "hay without any mixture of squirrel-grass."

H. pratense resembles rye, and to this, Professor Martyn observes, the name of rye-grass belongs, and not to Lolium perenne, which is ray (from *ivraye*, Fr.) grass.

211. *Microchloa.* From μικρος, small, χλοη, grass, on account of its size.

212. *Ophiurus.* A name constructed by Gærtner from ὀφις, a snake, and ϰερα, a tail, from a fancied resemblance in the spikes of the genus to the tail of a viper. This is the genus Rottböllia of English botanists: but no true species of that genus have yet been cultivated in this country.

213. *Monerma.* From μονος, one, and ἐρμα, support; there is only one glume, which by its rigidity acts as a support to the flower.

214. PERO'TIS. *H. K.* PEROTIS. *Gramineæ.* *Sp.* 1—2.
1283 latifólia *W.* spiked cu 2 au.s Ap E. Indies 1777. S s.p Rheede. 12. t. 62

215. SAC'CHARUM. *W.* SUGAR-CANE. *Gramineæ.* *Sp.* 1—14.
1284 officinárum *W.* common clt 12 ... Ap India 1597. Sk r.m Sloan. jam. 1. t. 66

216. IMPERA'TA. *Cyr.* IMPERATA. *Gramineæ.* *Sp.* 1—5.
1285 arundinácea *Cyr.* reedy ec 2⅔ jl.au Ap S. Europe 1817. S co Cvrill. ic. 2. t. 11

217. LEER'SIA. *R. Br.* LEERSIA. *Gramineæ.* *Sp.* 2.
1286 oryzoïdes *W.* rough w 2 jl.au Ap Levant 1793. S co Host. gra. 1. t. 35
1287 virginica *W.* Virginian w 1½ jl.au Ap N. Amer. 1770. S co Jac. ic. 2. t. 305

218. DIARRHE'NA. *Mich.* DIARRHENA. *Gramineæ.* *Sp.* 1.
1288 americána *M.* American w 2 jn.jl Ap N. Amer. 1810. S co Mich. am. t. 10

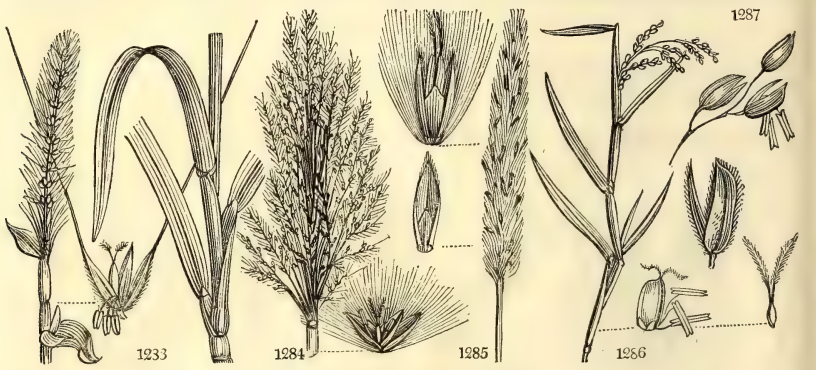
219. ARUNDINA'RIA. *Mich.* CANE-BRAKE. *Gramineæ.* *Sp.* 1—2.
1289 macrospérma *Mich.* long-seeded or 10 jn Ap N. Amer. 1809. S co

TRIGYNIA.

220. HOLO'STEUM. *W.* HOLOSTEUM. *Caryophylleæ.* *Sp.* 2—5.
1290 umbellátum *W.* umbelliferous pr ¼ jl.au Pk England old wa. S co Eng. bot. 27
1291 cordátum *W.* cordate pr ¼ jn W Jamaica 1814. S co Lam. ill. t. 51. f 2

221. POLYCAR'PON. *W.* ALL SEED. *Caryophylleæ.* *Sp.* 1—3.
1292 tetraphýllum *W.* four-leaved w ½ jl W England san.pl. S co Eng. bot. 1031

222. LECHE'A. *W.* LECHEA. *Caryophylleæ.* *Sp.* 2.
1293 májor *W.* greater w 3 jl.au W Canada 1780. D co Lam. ill. t. 52. f 2
1294 minor *W.* lesser w ½ jl.au W Canada 1802. D co Lam. ill. t. 52. f. 1



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

214. *Perotis.* From πηρος, deficient, some parts of the flower being absent.

215. *Saccharum.* From its Arabic name *soukar*, from which the Greeks formed σακχαρ, and modern European nations sugar. *Sucre*, Fr. *Sucker*, Ger., &c. This grass or reed, though unknown to the ancients, has become of immense importance in modern times. There are many varieties or species both wild and cultivated, natives of the banks of rivers and meadows in both the Indies, China, Africa, the South Sea islands, and South America. It is cultivated in a zone extending from 35 to 40 degrees on each side of the equator. Where it was first cultivated is unknown; in all probability, in India, for the Venetians imported it from thence by the Red Sea prior to 1148. It is supposed to have been introduced into the islands of Sicily, Crete, Rhodes, and Cyprus by the Saracens, as abundance of sugar was made in these islands previously to the discovery of the West Indies in 1492 by the Spaniards, and the East Indies and Brazil by the Portuguese in 1497 and 1500. It was cultivated afterwards in Spain, in Valentia, Granada, and Murcia by the Moors, and sugar is still made in these provinces. (*Townsend and Jacob.*) In the 15th century the cane was introduced to the Canary islands by the Spaniards, and to Madeira by the Portuguese, and hence to the West India islands and the Brazils. The Dutch began to make sugar in the island of St. Thomas, under the line, in 1610, and the English in Barbadoes in 1643, and in Jamaica in 1644. The culture of the cane has since become general in warm climates, and the use of sugar being universal, it forms one of the first articles of commerce throughout the world. Sugar is described by Pliny and Galen as a sweet salt, and from the former it appears to have been used only in medicine. Actuarius, a physician, who wrote in the 10th century, or later, was the first to substitute sugar for honey in medicinal compositions. It was called Indian salt, and a small piece was recommended to be kept in the mouth to moisten it in fevers. Different medical men have written for and against the use of sugar, as they have against tea, coffee, wine, and all with similar success. The enjoyment derived from these articles to all mankind who enjoy them, is too great to be left off in deference to the opinions of a few. Dr. Mosely is the greatest advocate for sugar. For the last two centuries it has been an ingredient in the popular diet of Europe. It was in use in England in 1466, but chiefly in feasts and as a medicine, till it was brought from the Brazils about 1580 to Portugal, and imported from thence. The quantity consumed in Britain has always kept increasing; the consumption of England alone in 1790 amounted to 166,573,344lbs.; which, taking the population at eight millions, gives each individual at an average about 20 lbs. a-year.

The cane, as a stove plant, is of easy culture in soft moist soil with a good heat; it grows seven or eight feet high, but it never flowers. It was grown in abundance in the stoves of the Paris gardens, and a small sugar loaf was made from the canes, and presented to the Empress Josephine. In the botanic gardens of Toulon and Naples it stands the winter in the open air.

The cane in the West Indies is propagated by cuttings from the root end, planted in hills or trenches in spring or autumn, something in the manner of hops. The cuttings root at the joints under ground, and from those above send up shoots, which in eight, twelve, or fourteen months are from six to ten feet long, and fit to cut down for the mill. A plantation lasts from six to ten years. Sugar mills are merely iron rollers placed vertically or horizontally, between which the canes are passed and repassed. The juice thus squeezed out, is collected and boiled with quick-lime, which being an alkali, imbibes the superfluous acid, which would otherwise impede crystallization: impurities are skimmed off, and the boiling is continued till a thick syrup is pro-

1283 Culm simple, Leaves very smooth, Joints smooth

1284 Flowers panicled, Leaves flat

1285 Pan. spiked cylindrical, Leaves convolute, Joints smooth, Flowers generally diandrous

1286 Pan. diffuse sheathed, Florets 3-androus spreading, Keel of the glumes fringed
1287 Pan. diffuse, Branches horizontally spreading, Florets 3-androus, Keel of the glumes fringed

1228 The only species

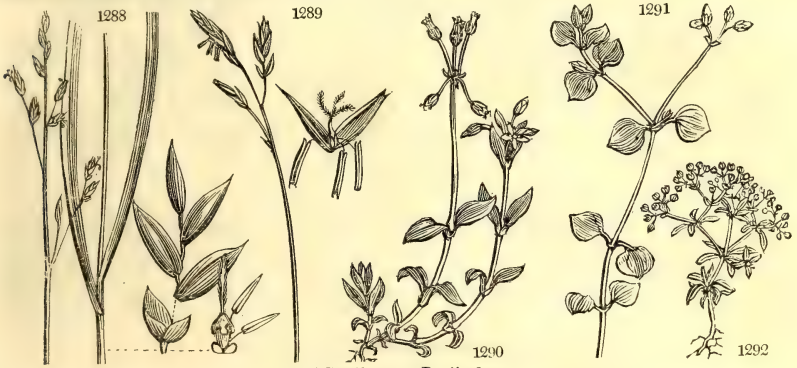
1289 Smooth, Leaves linear-lanceolate distichous, Flowers panicled

TRIGYNIA.

1290 Leaves elliptical glaucous smooth, Flowers umbelled, Common peduncle viscid
1291 Leaves cordate

1292 Stem branched 4-leaved prostrate

1293 Leaves ovate lanceolate, Flowers lateral scattered
1294 Leaves linear-lanceolate, Flowers panicled



duced, when the whole is cooled and granulated in shallow vessels. It is now the raw or Muscovado sugar of commerce. A further purification is effected by dissolving it in water, boiling, skimming, adding lime, and clarifying from the oily or mucilaginous parts, by adding blood or eggs, which incorporate with them and form a scum. When boiled to a proper consistency it is put into unglazed earthen vessels of a conical shape, with a hole at the apex, but placed in an inverted position, and the base, after the sugar is poured in, covered with clay. When thus drained of its impurities, it is taken out of the mould, wrapped in paper, and dried or baked in a close oven. It is now the loaf sugar of the shops, and according to the number of operations it undergoes, is called single or double refined. The operation of refining is seldom or never performed by the growers; but in Europe, at least, generally forms a separate branch in the mother country of the colony.

Sugar candy, *Shukur* and *khand*, Indian names for sugar in general, is formed by dissolving loaf sugar in water over a fire, boiling it to a syrup, and then exposing it to crystallize in a cool place. This is the only sugar esteemed in the east.

Barley sugar is a syrup from the refuse of sugar candy, hardened in cylindrical moulds.

Rum is distilled from the fermented juice of sugar and water.

Sugar as a chemical compound is described as a neutral salt, consisting of the acetic acid, united to a small quantity of oil and charcoal, carbonated hydrogen, and carbonic acid gas. Besides its use in medicine, dietetics, and distillation, it is employed to preserve animal and vegetable substances from putrefaction, and to communicate a gloss to ink, varnishes, and pigments. When very cheap, it has been successfully employed to fatten cattle. Most plants contain sugar, and it has been extracted in considerable quantities from the beet, parsnip, maple, birch, grape, &c., but the cane is preferred as affording it in greater abundance.

216. *Imperata.* The derivation or application of the idea not explained. The plants resemble in their *noble* port and waving silky heads the plumes of a cap of state.

217. *Leersia.* Named after J. D. Leers, an author of the Flora Herbornensis, the first edition of which, in 1789, is very valuable on account of its rarity: but its merits have been extolled much beyond reality by Sir James Smith. One species, L. lenticularis, which has not yet been introduced to this country, has the power of catching flies by the singular structure of its corolla, which resembles the leaves of Dionæa muscipula.

218. *Diarrhena.* A word signifying diandrous; δὶς, two, ἀνὴρ, male.

219. *Arundinaria.* An alteration of the word Arundo, to which genus this may be compared with reference to its large size.

220. *Holosteum.* A name derived from ὅλος, all, and ὀστεον, bone, all-bone, and applied by antiphrasis to this plant, which is no-bone, being very soft and delicate. This species of wit is not uncommon even at the present day, but applied to men, not plants. The abuse of M. Decandolle in the Botanical Register, p. 729. must be considered a modern instance of the use of this figure of speech; for we find the gentle editor eating his words a few months afterwards, p. 791. in a most satisfactory and complacent manner.

221. *Polycarpon.* From πολυς, many, καρπος, fruit; all-seed; one of the names applied by the ancients to the Polygonum aviculare, and sufficiently applicable to this plant.

222. *Lechea.* In memory of G. Lecheo, a Swede, professor of natural history at Abo, and author of observations on rare plants; died in 1764. The genus consists of small N. American plants of no beauty.

223. ERIOCAU'LON. *W.* Pipewort.
1295 septánguláre *E. B.* jointed
1296 austrále *R B.* australasian

224. MON'TIA. *W.* Chickweed.
1297 fontána *W.* water
1298 rivulária *Gmel.* brook

225. MOLLU'GO. *W.* Mollugo.
1299 verticilláta *W.* whorled
1300 triphýlla *Lk.* three-leaved

226. MINUAR'TIA. *W.* Minuartia.
1301 dichótoma *W.* forked
1302 campéstris *W.* field
1303 montána *W.* mountain

227. QUE'RIA. *W.* Queria.
1304 hispánica *W.* Spanish

228. KŒNI'GIA. *W.* Kœnigia.
1305 islándica *W.* Iceland

				Eriocauleæ. Sp. 2—34.						
≗	△	cu	½	s	W	Scotland	bogs.	D	m.s	Eng. bot. 773
≗	△	cu	1½	jn	W	N. Holl.	1810.	D	m.s	
				Portulaceæ. Sp. 2.						
≗	○	w	¼	ap.my	W	Britain springs.		S	aq	Eng. bot. 1206
≗	○	w	½	jn.jl	W	Labrador	1823.	D	m.s	
				Caryophylleæ. Sp. 2—7.						
	○	w	⅓	jn.au	Ap	Virginia	1748.	S	co	Ehret. pict. t. 6
	[○]	w	½	jl	Ap	Brazil	1821.	D	m.s	
				Caryophylleæ. Sp. 3.						
	○	w	¼	jn.jl	Ap	Spain	1771.	S	co	Ac.st.1758.t.1.f.2
	○	w	1in	jn.jl	Ap	Spain	1806.	S	co	Ac.st.1758.t.1.f.3
	○	w	⅛	jn.jl	Ap	Spain	1806.	S	co	Lœf.it.rar.t.1.f.4
				Caryophylleæ. Sp. 1—2.						
	○	w	1in	my.s	Ap	Spain	1800.	S	co	Quer.fl.6.t.15.f.2
				Polygoneæ. Sp. 1.						
	○	cu	⅛	ap	Ap	Iceland	1773.	S	co	Lam. ill. t. 51

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

223. *Eriocaulon.* Εριον, wool, and καυλος, a stem; in allusion to the velvety stem of some species. Only one kind, E. septangulare, has been found in Britain. The species are all very curious, and deserving of more attention than they have received at the hands of cultivators.

224. *Montia.* In honor of Joseph de Monti, professor of botany and natural history at Bologna in the beginning of the 18th century. The plants are small inconspicuous weeds.

225. *Mollugo.* The Roman name of what is supposed to be our Galium mollugo, which the present plant resembles in its whorled leaves and inconspicuous appearance.

Class IV. — TETRANDRIA. 4 Stamens.

This class is neither so large nor so important as the last. It is composed chiefly of ornamental or curious plants, mostly shrubs, of which the Proteaceæ hold the first rank. Among the few plants used in the arts which it contains, may be mentioned the madder (Rubia), Fuller's thistle (Dipsacus), the holly (Ilex), one of the best evergreen hedge plants; and some foreign timbers and dyes, as the sandal-wood and chayroot.

The Proteaceæ, of which the first section of the class partly consists, are natives chiefly of the Cape of Good Hope and New South Wales; and there is this singular circumstance connected with their geographical distribution, that those two continents do not possess any one genus in common; a singular fact, and of the more difficult solution, as the genera of the order are strictly natural. They have been described by Mr. Brown, in a long and learned memoir, in the Transactions of the Linnean Society, vol. x., where much information respecting them may be found. It has been impossible to state the natural height or color of flower of many of the New Holland kinds, as Mr. Brown says nothing upon these two points; and he is the only author who has seen the plants in their native country, where alone many of them have flowered. In the conservatory they are mostly shrubs of from four to seven feet in height.

The principal part of the fourth section of Monogynia consists of the Stellatæ or Crossworts, which are common weeds all over Europe.

Many of the genera in the sixth section, such as Ixora, Pavetta, Catesbæa, are beautiful ornaments of the conservatory. The wood of Curtisia in the seventh section furnishes the Caffres with materials for the shafts of their hassagays.

With the exception of Proteaceæ, the class is made up of a miscellaneous assemblage of species, with few characters in common. The genera have not been combined in any other than a purely artificial manner, and among them are to be found plants belonging to almost all the natural orders of Dicotyledonous plants of the older French botanists. Pothos, Potamogeton, and Ruppia are among the rare instances of a quaternary division of the flower in Monocotyledonous plants.

Order 1. MONOGYNIA. 4 Stamens. 1 Style.

1. *Flowers incomplete, (no corolla), inferior.*

229. *Petrophila.* Cal. 4-cleft, all deciduous. Style persistent at base. Stigma spindle-shaped, narrowed at end. Scales beneath the ovary none. Cone ovate. Nut lenticular, comose at one end.

1295 Stem 7-angled, Leaves acuminate cellular, Male fl. monopetalous tetrandrous
1296 Stem 7-angled, Leaves flat hairy much shorter than the stem, Scales of the head powdery

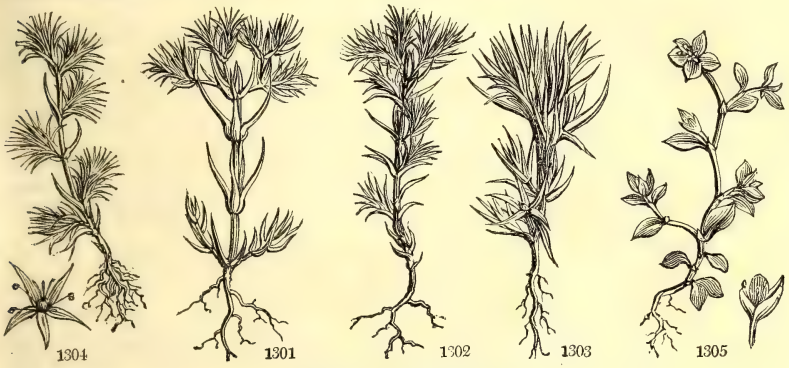
1297 Stem erect divaricating, Leaves connate-sessile oblong ovate
1298 Stem weak dichotomous, Leaves opp. sessile obtuse lanceolate fleshy

1299 Leaves whorled wedge-shaped acute, Stem divided decumbent, Pedunc. 1-flowered
1300 Stem erect, Leaves whorled three larger than the rest, Pan. terminal and lateral

1301 Leaves filiform dilated at base, Branches terminal capitate corymbose, Flowers axillary
1302 Leaves capillary, Flowers terminal stalked alternate longer than bracteæ
1303 Leaves capillary, Corymbs leafy axillary stalked, Flowers shorter than bracteæ

1304 Leaves opposite filiform, Flowers terminal heaped, Bracteæ squarrose

1305 The only species



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

226. *Minuartia.* In memory of John Minuart, a Spanish botanist, and correspondent of Linnæus. He published some Opuscula in 1739.

227. *Queria.* In memory of Joseph Quer, a Spanish botanist, who published a *Flor Espagnol* in 1762, in six volumes, quarto, held in no estimation. The plant is Spanish, and worthless also.

228. *Kœnigia.* In honor of Emanuel Kœnig, professor of botany at Bale, and called the modern Avicenna; he died in 1731. He published several works now forgotten. The plant is a curious inconspicuous annual, occasionally seen in botanic gardens.

---

230. *Isopogon.* Cal. 4-cleft, with a slender tube, persistent for a long time. Style wholly deciduous. Stigma spindle-shaped or cylindrical. Scales beneath the ovary none. Nut sessile, ventricose, comose on all sides.

231. *Protea.* Cal. bipartible, unequal, with the stamen-bearing divisions of the broader lip cohering. Style subulate. Stigma narrowly cylindrical. Nut bearded on all sides, with the remains of the persistent style. Common receptacle with short persistent scales. Involucrum imbricated, persistent.

232. *Leucospermum.* Cal. irregular, labiate, with three of the segments (rarely all) cohering at the base, the stamen-bearing divisions distinct. Style filiform, deciduous. Stigma thickened, smooth, sometimes unequal-sided. Nut ventricose, sessile, smooth. Head indefinitely many-flowered. Involucrum many-leaved, imbricated.

233. *Mimetes.* Cal. 4-parted, equal, with distinct divisions. Style filiform, deciduous. Stigma cylindrical, slender. Nut ventricose, sessile, smooth. Common receptacle flat, with narrow deciduous scales. Involucrum indefinitely many-leaved, imbricated.

234. *Serruria.* Cal. 4-cleft, nearly equal, with distinct claws. Stigma vertical, smooth. Scales 4, hypogynous. Nut shortly stalked, ventricose. Head indefinitely many-flowered, with persistent imbricated scales.

235. *Nivenia.* Cal. 4-cleft, equal, wholly deciduous. Stigma clavate, vertical. Nut ventricose, shining, sessile, entire at the base. Involucrum 4-leaved in a simple series, 4-flowered, when in fruit indurated. Receptacle flat, without scales.

236. *Sorocephalus.* Cal. 4-cleft, equal, wholly deciduous. Stigma vertical, clavate. Nut ventricose on a very short stalk, or emarginate at base. Involucrum 3-6-leaved in a simple series, definitely few-flowered or 1-flowered, in fruit not altered. Recept. without scales.

237. *Spatalla.* Cal. 4-cleft, wholly deciduous, the inner segment usually largest. Stigma oblique, dilated. Nut ventricose on a short stalk. Involucrum 2-4-leaved in a simple series, 1-flowered, or definitely many-flowered. Recept. without scales.

238. *Persoonia.* Cal. 4-leaved, regular, the segments having the stamens in their middle, recurved at end, and deciduous. Stamens exserted. Glands 4, hypogynous. Ovary stalked, 1-celled, 1-2-seeded. Stigma obtuse. Drupe berried, with a 1-2-celled nut.

239. *Grevillea.* Cal. irregular, with the segments 1-sided, bearing the stamens in their hollow ends. Anthers immersed. Gland 1, hypogynous, halved. Ovary 2-seeded. Stigma oblique, depressed (sometimes nearly vertical and conical). Follicle 1-celled, 2-seeded, with a cell in the middle. Seeds edged, or with a very short wing at the end.

240. *Hakea.* Cal. 4-leaved, irregular, with the segments on one side. Stamens immersed in the concave ends of the calyx. Gland 1, hypogynous, halved. Ovary stalked, 2-seeded. Stigma nearly oblique, with a conical point from a dilated base. Follicle 1-celled, woody, with a cell out of the centre, falsely 2-valved. Seed with a wing at the end longer than the nut.

241. *Stenocarpus.* Cal. irregular, segments distinct, at one side. Stamens immersed in the concave ends of the cal. Gland 1, hypogynous, half-annular. Ovary stalked, many-seeded. Style deciduous. Stigma oblique, orbicular, flattened. Follicle linear. Seeds winged at base.

242. *Lambertia.* Cal. tubular, 4-cleft, the segments spirally revolute. Stamens inserted in the segments.

Scales 4, hypogynous, distinct or united in a sheath. Ovary 2-seeded. Stigma subulate. Follicle 1-celled, coriaceous. Seeds emarginate. Involucrum 1-7-flowered, imbricated, deciduous. Receptacle flat, without chaff.

243. *Xylomelum.* Cal. 4-leaved, regular, the segments revolute at the end. Stam. inserted above the middle of the segments. Glands 4, hypogynous. Ovary 2-seeded. Style deciduous. Stigma vertical, clavate, obtuse. Follicle thick, woody, 1-celled: the cell out of the centre. Seeds winged at end.

244. *Telopea.* Cal. irregular, on one side irregularly divided, on the other 4-toothed. Stam. immersed in the concave ends of the calyx. Gland none. Ovary stalked, many-seeded. Stigma oblique, orbicular, dilated. Follicle cylindrical. Seeds winged at end. Involucrum none.

245. *Lomatia.* Calyx irregular, with distinct 1-sided segments. Stamens immersed in the concave ends of the calyx. Glands 3, hypogynous on one side. Ovary stalked, many-seeded. Style persistent. Stigma oblique, dilated, roundish, flat. Follicle oval. Seeds winged at ends.

246. *Rhopala.* Cal. 4-leaved, regular, segments recurved at end. Stamens inserted above the middle of the segments. Scales 4, hypogynous, distinct or connate. Ovary 2-seeded. Style persistent. Stigma vertical, clavate. Follicle 1-celled, woody. Seeds winged at both ends.

247. *Banksia.* Cal. 4-parted. Stamens immersed in the concave ends of the segments. Scales 4, hypogynous. Ovary 2-celled, with 1-seeded cells. Follicle 2-celled, woody. Dissepiment loose, bifid.

248. *Dryandra.* Cal. 4-parted or 4-cleft. Stamens immersed in the concave ends of the segments. Scales 4, hypogynous. Ovary 2-celled, with 1-seeded cells. Follicle 2-celled, woody, with a loose bifid dissepiment. Common receptacle flat.

249. *Struthiola.* Cal. tubular, having 8 glands at the mouth. Berry without juice, 1-seeded.

250. *Opercularia.* Common calyx 1-leaved, campanulate, 3-6-flowered, 6-9-toothed, proper none. Seeds solitary, immersed in a closing receptacle, which is operculiform, deciduous.

251. *Cryptospermum.* Common calyx 6-leaved: leaflets spreading, unequal; proper, 3-leaved from the chaff of the receptacle. Recept. globose, chaffy. Capsules 1-celled, united into a sub-globose receptacle, opening lengthwise in the middle.

252. *Pothos.* Spathe 1-leaved. Spadix cylindrical, simple, covered with flowers. Cal. 4-leaved. Stamens next the ovary. Berry 2-seeded.

253. *Rivina.* Cal. 4-leaved, persistent. Berry 1-seeded, with a lentiform rough seed.

254. *Camphorosma.* Calyx urceolate, with two opposite and alternate teeth very small. Caps. 1-seeded. Stamens exserted.

255. *Alchemilla.* Cal. 8-cleft, the alternate segments smallest. Style from the base of the ovary. Seed 1, naked, covered with the calyx.

256. *Sanguisorba.* Cal. coloured, 4-lobed, with 2 scales at the base. Caps. 4-cornered, enclosed in the calyx, 1-2-celled.

257. *Dorstenia.* Common receptacle 1-leaved, fleshy, dilated, spreading, orbicular, or angular, in which the solitary seeds nestle.

2. *Flowers incomplete, superior.*

258. *Isnarda.* Cal. campanulate, adhering to the ovary, 4-cleft. Caps. 4-celled, surrounded by the calyx, 4-cornered, many-seeded.

259. *Elæagnus.* Cal. 4-8-cleft, campanulate on the outside rugose, inside colored, deciduous. Filaments very short between the segments of the calyx. Style short. Drupe ovate, with an oblong 1-seeded nut.

3. *Flowers monopetalous, 1-seeded or dicoccous, inferior.*

260. *Globularia.* Common calyx imbricated: proper tubular, 5-toothed. Cor. with the upper lip 2-, the lower 3-parted. Seed 1, enclosed in the calyx. Recept. chaffy.

261. *Houstonia.* Cal. 5-toothed. Cor. tubular. Caps. 2-celled, 2-valved, 2-seeded.

4. *Flowers monopetalous, 1-seeded or dicoccous, superior.*

DIPSACEÆ.

262. *Dipsacus.* Common calyx many-leaved, proper superior. Cor. tubular, 4-cleft. Seed 1, crowned by the calyx. Recept. conical, chaffy. Pappus cross-shaped, entire.

263. *Cephalaria.* Common calyx sub-globose, with scales more or less scarious, proper double, pappus shaped, variously split. Receptacle chaffy.

264. *Scabiosa.* Common calyx many-leaved, proper double pappus-shaped, variously split. Receptacle chaffy.

265. *Knautia.* Common cal. many-leaved, cylindrical, oblong, simple, 5-flowered, proper simple, superior. Corolla irregular. Seed 1, crowned by the calyx. Receptacle naked.

STELLATÆ.

266. *Galium.* Cal. an obsolete superior edge. Cor. rotate. Seeds 2, globose.

267. *Rubia.* Cal. an obsolete superior edge. Cor. rotate, sub-campanulate. Berries 2, 1-seeded. Stam. 4-5.

268. *Asperula.* Cal. an obsolete edge, 4-toothed. Cor. monopetalous, funnel-form. Seeds 2, globose, not crowned by the calyx.

269. *Sherardia.* Cal. a 4-toothed edge. Cor. monopetalous, funnel-form. Seeds 2, 3-toothed, crowned by the persistent calyx.

270. *Spermacoce.* Cal. a 4-toothed edge. Cor. monopetalous, funnel-form. Caps. 2-celled, not divisible in two, with 2 cells, 2-toothed. Seeds with their edge rolled together over their side.

271. *Crucianella.* Cal. 2-3-leaved. Cor. monopetalous, funnel-form, with a filiform tube and an unguiculate limb. Seeds 2, linear.

5. *Flowers monopetalous, many-seeded, inferior.*

272. *Callicarpa.* Calyx 4-toothed. Corolla tubular, campanulate, 4-cleft. Stamens exserted. Berry 4-seeded.

273. *Witheringia.* Cor. sub-campanulate, with a tube having 4 projections. Cal. very small, obsoletely 4-toothed. Pericarp 2-celled, berried. Anthers conniving, opening laterally.

274. *Egiphila.* Cal. 4-toothed. Cor. 4-cleft. Style semi-bifid, filiform. Berry 2-celled. Cells 2-seeded.

275. *Cephalanthus.* Common cal. none; proper, as well as corolla, 4-toothed, tubular funnel-form. Receptacle globose. Caps. 2-4-celled, not splitting. Seeds solitary by abortion, oblong.

276. *Scoparia.* Cal. 4-parted, equal. Cor. 4-parted, rotate, with a hairy throat, regular. Stamens equal. Stigma obtuse. Capsule nearly round, 2-celled, 2-valved, with a dissepiment from the inflexed margins of the valves.

277. *Centunculus.* Cal. 4-cleft. Cor. 4-cleft, tubular, with a spreading limb. Stamens short. Caps. 2-celled, cut round, many-seeded.

228. *Plantago.* Cal. 4-cleft. Cor. quadrifid, with a reflexed limb. Stamens very long. Caps. 2-celled, cut round.

279. *Buddlea.* Calyx and corolla 4-cleft. Stamens from the incisures. Caps. 2-furrowed, 2-celled, many-seeded.

280. *Exacum.* Cal. 4-leaved. Cor. somewhat bell-shaped, 4-cleft, with a globose tube. Caps. compressed, 2-furrowed, 2-celled, many-seeded, splitting at the end.

281. *Sebæa.* Cal. 4-5-parted, the sepals keeled or winged. Cor. 4-5-cleft, withering. Stamens exserted,

the anthers bursting lengthwise after flowering with a recurved callus at the end. Stigmas 2. Caps. with the valves inflexed at the edge, inserted in a central placenta, which finally becomes loose.

282. *Frazera.* Cal. deeply 4-parted, spreading. Cor. much larger than the calyx, very deeply 4-parted, spreading, the segments oval, bearded with a gland in the middle. Stamens shorter than corolla, with anthers ½-divided at the base. Stigmas 2, thick, glandular. Caps. oval, much compressed, 1-celled, 2-valved at the edge. Seeds 8-12, elliptical, with a membranous edge.

283. *Penæa.* Cal. 2-leaved deciduous. Cor. campanulate. Style quadrangular. Stigma 4-lobed. Caps. 4-cornered, 4-valved, 8-seeded.

284. *Blæria.* Calyx 4-parted. Corolla 4-cleft, somewhat campanulate. Seeds inserted into a receptacle. Caps. 4-celled, many-seeded, opening at the angles.

6. *Flowers monopetalous, 2 or many-seeded, superior.*

285. *Chomelia.* Cal. 4-parted, tubular, with unequal segments. Cor. hypocrateriform, 4-parted. Drupe oval, inferior, with a 2-celled, 2-seeded nut. Stigmas 2, thickish.

286. *Adina.* Cal. 4-5-cleft, with an occasional toothlet between the divisions. Corolla infundibular. Filaments inserted into the mouth of corolla. Stigma turbinate. Seeds 2-3 in each cell. Flowers in heads.

287. *Bouvardia.* Cal. 4-leaved, with some teeth between. Corolla tubular. Anthers included. Caps. 2-partible, many-seeded. Seeds edged.

288. *Ixora.* Cal. 4-parted. Cor. monopetalous, funnel-shaped, long. Stamens above the throat. Berry 4-seeded.

289. *Catesbæa.* Cal. 4-toothed, very small. Cor. funnel-shaped, very long. Stamens within the throat. Stigma simple. Berry 2-celled, many-seeded.

290. *Pavetta.* Cal. 4-toothed. Cor. monopetalous, funnel-form. Stigma thickened, incurved. Berry 1-2-seeded, 1-celled.

291. *Ernodea.* Cal. 4-parted. Cor. hypocrateriform. Style simple. Berry 2-celled. Seeds 2, solitary.

292. *Siderodendrum.* Cal. small, 4-toothed. Cor. hypocrateriform, 4-cleft, with an incurved tube. Stigmas 2, revolute. Berry 2-coccous, 2-celled, dry, with a contrary dissepiment. Seeds 2, solitary.

293. *Coccocypsilum.* Cal. 4-parted. Cor. funnel-shaped. Berry inflated, 2-celled, many-seeded. Style half 2-cleft.

294. *Mitchella.* Cal. 2, on one ovary, 4-parted. Cor. funnel-shaped, hairy within. Stigmas 4. Berry bifid, 4-seeded.

295. *Oldenlandia.* Cal. 5-toothed, persistent. Cor. of 5 petals inserted into the calyx.

296. *Manettia.* Cal. 8-leaved. Cor. quadrifid, tubular. Caps. 2-valved, 1-celled. Seeds imbricated, orbiculate, with a central point.

7. *Flowers polypetalous, inferior.*

297. *Epimedium.* Cal. 4-leaved, caducous, opposite the petals. Nectaries 4, cup-shaped, incumbent upon the petals. Pod 1-celled, 2-valved, many-seeded.

298. *Ptelea.* Cal. 4-parted. Pet. coriaceous. Stigmas 2. Samara roundish with a 1-seeded centre, or 2-celled, 2-seeded.

299. *Monetia.* Cal. 4-cleft, urceolate. Pet. 4, revolute, linear. Berry 2-celled, with 2-seeded cells, one of which is usually abortive.

300. *Curtisia.* Cal. 4-parted. Petals 4, obtuse. Drupe roundish succulent. Nut 4-5-celled.

301. *Hartogia.* Cal. 4-5-cleft. Petals 4, spreading. Drupe not juicy, ovate. Nut rather fleshy, 2-seeded.

302. *Ammannia.* Cal. 1-leaved, campanulate, plaited, 8-toothed. Pet. 4, inserted in the calyx, or very often none. Caps. 2-4-celled, many-seeded.

303. *Fagara.* Cal. 4-5-cleft. Corolla of 4-5 petals, which are shorter than the stamens. Cal. 2-valved, 1-2-celled, 1-seeded, simple or compound. Stam. 4-5-8.

304. *Zieria.* Cal. 4-cleft. Cor. of 4 petals. Stam. 4, smooth, with filaments inserted into a gland. Style simple. Stigma 4-lobed. Caps. 4, connivent. Seeds with an arillus.

8. *Flowers polypetalous, superior.*

305. *Cissus.* Cal. 1-leaved, nearly entire. Berry 1-seeded, rarely 3-4-seeded, surrounded by the calyx.

306. *Cornus.* Involucre 4-leaved in some. Cal. 4-toothed. Pet. 4. Drupe with a 2-celled nut.

307. *Santalum.* Cal. ½-superior, campanulate, 4-cleft. Pet. 4, squamiform. Berry 1-seeded. Embryo inverse, albuminous.

308. *Trapa.* Cal. 4-parted. Nut with 2 opposite spines proceeding from the leaves of the calyx, 1-celled, 1-seeded.

309. *Ludwigia.* Cal. 4-parted, superior, with long persistent sepals. Cor. 4-petals or O. Caps. 4-cornered, 4-celled, crowned, inferior, many-seeded.

Order 2. DIGYNIA. 4 Stamens. 2 Styles.

310. *Cuscuta.* Cor. 4-fid, ovate. Cal. 4-fid. Caps. 2-celled, cut round.

311. *Bufonia.* Cal. 4-leaved. Pet. 4, shorter than calyx. Caps. 1-celled, 2-valved, 2-seeded.

312. *Hamamelis.* Involucr. 3-leaved. Sepals 4. Petals 4, linear, very long. Nut 2-horned, 2-celled.

313. *Hypecoum.* Cal. 2-4-leaved. Pet. 4, the two exterior widest. Fruit a silique.

Order 3. TETRAGYNIA. 4 Stamens. 4 Styles.

314. *Myginda.* Cal. 4-toothed, very small, persistent. Pet. 4, rounded, flat, spreading. Stamens shorter than corolla. Style short. Stigmas 2-4. Drupe globose, 1-celled, with a 1-seeded nut.

315. *Ilex.* Cal. 4-5-toothed. Cal. rotate, 4-cleft. Style O. Berry 4-seeded.

316. *Coldenia.* Cor. 1-petalous. Cal. 4-leaved. Seeds 2, 2-celled.

317. *Potamogeton.* Sepals 4. Pet. O. Style O. Seeds 4, sessile.

318. *Ruppia.* Cal. and Cor. O. Seeds 4-stalked.

319. *Sagina.* Sepals 4. Pet. 4. Caps. 4-celled, 4-valved, many-seeded.

320. *Tillæa.* Cal. 3-5-parted. Pet. 3-5, equal. Caps. 3-5, 2 or many-seeded, opening inwards. Nectary none.

321. *Radiola.* Cal. many-cut. Pet. 4. Caps. superior, 4-8-valved, 8-celled, globose. Seeds solitary.

MONOGYNIA.

229. PETRO'PHILA. *R. Br.* Petrophila. *Proteaceæ.* *Sp.* 2—10.

1306	pulchélla *R. Br.*	Fennel-leaved	or	5	jl.au	W	N. S. W.	1790.	S	s.p	Bot mag. 796
1307	diversifólia *R. Br.*	various-leaved	or	5	...	...	N. Holl.	1803.	S	s.p	

230. ISOPO'GON. *R. Br.* Isopogon. *Proteaceæ.* *Sp.* 5—13.

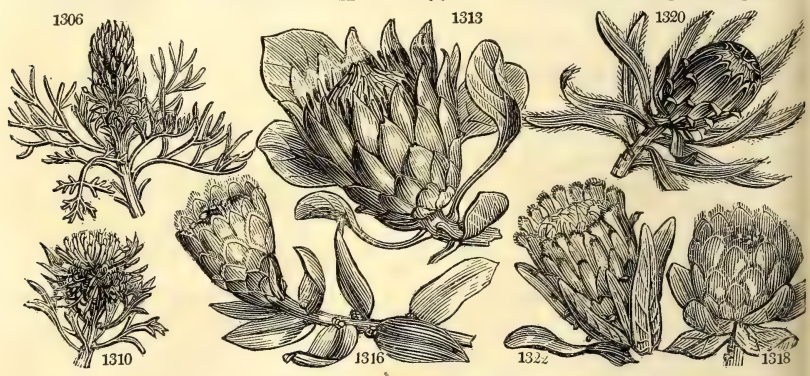
1308	anéthifólius *R. Br.*	Dill-leaved	or	5	mr.jn	Pa	N. Holl.	1796.	S	s.p	Cav. ic. 6. t. 549
1309	formósus *R. Br.*	handsome	or	4	mr.jn	Pa	N. Holl.	1805.	S	s.p	
1310	anemónifólius *R. Br.*	Anemone-leav.	or	5	jl.au	Y	N. Holl.	1791.	S	s.p	Bot. mag. 697
1311	trílobus *R. Br.*	three-lobed	or	4	my.jn	Pa	N. Holl.	1803.	S	s.p	
1312	attenuátus *R. Br.*	attenuate	or	4	...	Pa	N. Holl.	1822.	S	s	

231. PRO'TEA. *R. Br.* Protea. *Proteaceæ.* *Sp.* 36—55.

1313	cynaroïdes *R. Br.*	Artichoke-flrd.	or	1½	mr.n	Pu	C. G. H.	1774.	C	s.l	Bot. mag. 770
1314	latifólia *Kn. Pr.*	ray-flowered	or	7	jl.s	Pu	C. G. H.	1806.	S	s.l	Bot. mag. 1717
1315	compácta *R. Br.*	compact	or	6	...	...	C. G. H.	1810.	C	s.l.p	
1316	longiflóra *R. Br.*	milk-colored	or	7	ja.mr	Pa	C. G. H.	1795.	C	s.l.p	Ex. bot. 2. t. 81
1317	speciósa *R. Br*	splendid	or	2	mr.jn	Pu	C. G. H.	1786.	S	s.l	Bot. mag. 1183
1318	obtúsa *Kn. Pr.*	obtuse	or	10		Re	C. G. H.	1786.	C	s.l.p	Bot. rep. 110
1319	formósa *R. Br.*	crown-flowered	or	6	my.jn	Re	C. G. H.	1789.	S	p.l	Bot. mag. 1713
1320	melaleúca *R. Br.*	black-fringed	or	6	mr.jl	D.pu	C. G. H.	1786.	C	s.l.p	Bot. rep. 103
1321	Lepidocárpon *R. Br.*	crested	or	6	mr.jl	D.pu	C. G. H.	1806.	S	s.l	Bot. rep. 301. 2
1322	neriifólia *R. Br.*	Oleander-leav'd	or	6	f.ap	W	C. G. H.	1806.	C	s.l.p	Bot. reg. 208
1323	pulchélla *R. Br.*	wave-leaved	or		mr.au	Re	C. G. H.	1795.	L	s.l	Bot. reg. 20
1324	pátens *R. Br.*	spreading	or	2	mr.jn	W.pu	C. G. H.	1789.	C	s.l	Bot. rep. 543
1325	magnífica *Kn. Pr.*	magnificent	or	6	mr.jn	W	C. G. H.	1789.	S	s.l	Bot. rep. 438
1326	longifólia *R. Br.*	long-leaved	or	2	mr.au	Pu	C. G. H.	1798.	S	s.l	Bot. reg. 47
1327	umbonális *Kn. Pr.*	embossed	or	7	mr.au	W.bk	C. G. H.	1798.	C	s.l.p	Bot. rep. 144
1328	ligulæfólia *Kn. Pr.*	strap-leaved	or	7	mr.au	Pu	C. G. H.	1798.	C	s.l	Bot. rep. 133
1329	mellífera *R. Br.*	honey-bearing	or	6	my.d	Pa.Y	C. G. H.	1774.	S	s.l	Bot. mag. 345
1330	grandifióra *R. Br.*	great-flowered	or	8	my.jn	W	C. G. H.	1787.	S	p.l	Bot. reg. 569
1331	Scólymus *R. Br.*	small-flowered	or	3	my.jn	Pu	C. G. H.	1780.	C	s.l	Bot. mag. 698
1332	mucrónifólia *R. Br.*	dagger-leaved	or		jl.d	W	C. G. H.	1803.	C	s.l	Bot. mag. 933
1333	incómpta *R. Br.*	bearded	or	3	ap.my	W	C. G. H.	1822.	C	s.l.p	
1334	nána *R. Br.*	dwarf	or	2	ap.jl	Pk	C. G. H.	1787.	C	s.l.p	Ex. bot. 1. t. 44
1335	péndula *R. Br.*	pendulous	or	2	mr.jn	...	C. G. H.	1806.	C	l.p	
1336	ténax *R. Br.*	tough	or	2	f.my	Y	C. G. H.	1801.	C	l.p	Par. lond. 70
1337	canaliculáta *R. Br.*	channel-leaved	or	3	f.d	Pk	C. G. H.	1800.	S	s.l	Bot. rep. 437
1338	acúmináta *B. M.*	sharp-pointed	or	3	mr.jn	Pu	C. G. H.	1809.	C	s.l	Bot. mag. 1694
1339	acaúlis *R. Br.*	short-stalked	or	1½	my.s	Pu	C. G. H.	1802.	S	s.l	Bot. mag. 2065
	β glaucophýlla Kn. P.	*glaucous-leaved*	or	1½		G					Par. lond. 11
1340	læ'vis *R. Br.*	smooth-leaved	or	¾	...	G	C. G. H.	1806.	C	l.p	Bot. mag. 2439
1341	scábra *R. Br.*	rough-leaved	or	½	...	Br	C. G. H.	1809.	C	l.p	
1342	répens *R. Br.*	creeping	or	½	...		C. G. H.	1800.	C	s.l	Weinm. t. 897. a
1343	túrbiniflóra *R. Br.*	turfy	or	½	ap.my	Pk	C. G. H.	1803.	C	l.p	Par. lond. 108
1344	Scolopéndrium *R. Br.*	Hart's-tongue	or	¾	...	...	C. G. H.	1802.	S	s.l	
1345	cordáta *R. Br.*	heart-leaved	or	1½	mr.my	Pu	C. G. H.	1790.	S	s.l	Bot. rep. 289
1346	amplexicaúlis *R. Br.*	stem-clasping	or	1½	ja.mr	Pu	C. G. H.	1802.	S	p.l	Par. lond. 67
1347	húmilis *R. Br.*	low-flowering	or	1	jn.au	Br	C. G. H.	1802.	S	s.l	Bot. rep. 532
1348	acerósa *R. Br.*	Pine-leaved	or	3	mr.my	Pk	C. G. H.	1803.	C	s.l	Bot. rep. 577

232. LEUCOSPER'MUM. *R. Br.* Leucospermum. *Proteaceæ.* *Sp.* 12—18.

1349	lineáre *R. Br.*	linear-leaved	or	4	au.s	Y	C. G. H.	1774.	C	s.l	Th. prot. n.35.t.4
1350	tóttum *R. Br.*	smooth-bracted	or	3	jn.au	Y	C. G. H.	1774.	S	p.l	
1351	médium *R. Br.*	oval-leaved	or	3	my.jn	O	C. G. H.	1794.	C	l.p	Bot. rep. 17



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

229. *Petrophila.* From πετρος and φιλεω, to love rocks, in allusion to the places in which it is found growing in a wild state. Stiff shrubs, with smooth leaves of various kinds. Heads of flowers ovate or oblong, terminal or axillary. Ripened cuttings root in sand under a hand-glass.

230. *Isopogon.* This genus consists of stiff shrubs, with smooth, flat or filiform, divided or entire leaves. Heads terminal or rarely axillary. Flowers sometimes closely imbricated in a globose cone, sometimes clustered in a common flat receptacle which is somewhat involucrated; they thrive best in a soil composed of one-third loam, a third of peat, and a third of sand. The pots must be well drained, and ripened wood may be chosen for cuttings which will root in sand and a little earth under a hand-glass. They must be uncovered frequently, and the glass wiped, as they are liable to damp off if kept too close. (*Sweet.*)

231. *Protea.* A mythological name of Proteus the son of Ocean and Thetis, who assumed various forms upon various occasions, to whom this genus, once equally variable in its forms, has been likened. It, as Sweet observes, thrives best in a soil composed of "light turfy loam, mixed with rather more than one-third of fine sand; the pots must be well drained with broken potsherds to prevent them from getting soddened with too much water; the roots are also very fond of running amongst the small bits of sherds. Care must be taken not

MONOGYNIA.

1306 Leaves trifid bipinnate, Segments erect, Flowers silky their segments tomentose at end
1307 Leaves bi-tri-pinnatifid plain, Segments mucronate, Flowers bearded, Cones axillary stalked

1308 Leaves pinnatifid and bipinnatifid filiform furrowed above, Segments erect, Branches smooth
1309 Leaves bipinnatifid somewhat triternate filif. chan. above, Segments divaricating, Branchlets tomentose
1310 Leaves trifid pinnatifid or bipinnatifid, Leaves linear flat spreading erect smooth beneath
1311 Leaves wedge-shaped flat 3-lobed attenuated at base stalked lobes entire, Branchlets tomentose
1312 Leaves elongate oblong mucronate attenuate at base, Branches and involucres smooth

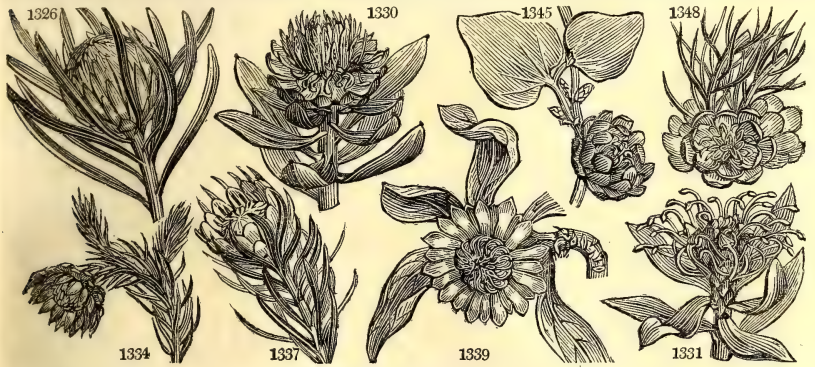
Flowers terminal.

1313 Leaves roundish stalked, Involucre silky, Inner bractes acute beardless, Style pubescent below the middle
1314 Leaves broad ovate ½ cordate sessile, Involucre silky toment. Inner bractes narr. dilated at end and bearded
1315 Leaves ovate oblong cordate edged the callus of the end prominent, Involucre silky fringed beardless
1316 Leaves ov. obl. sessile subcord. or simple, Branches toment. Involucre silky, Inner bracte elong. fringed silky
1317 Leaves ov. obl. narr. at base with branches smooth, All the bracteæ sim. inn. dilat. at end and beard. in mid.
1318 Leaves glaucous obov. the adult smooth, Bractes red the upper lyrate spatul. fimbr. obt. Petals obtuse
1319 Leaves narr. oblong veiny oblique simple at base, the edges and branches downy, Involucre ciliated
1320 Leaves linear ligulate edged ciliated, Branches hairy, Involucre long turbinate, Bract. fringed with white
1321 Leaves linear ligulate edged roughish shining with the branches smooth, Inner bract. of involucre spatulate
1322 Leaves linear ligulate smooth opaque at base outside with the branches downy, Involucre fringed with black
1323 Leaves linear ligulate edged shining roughish, Branches little downy, Involucre fringed with black
1324 Leaves narrow oblong rather wavy attenuated at base, Involucre hemisph. inner bearded with black and purple
1325 Leaves broad long elliptical edged the old ones pubescent wavy, Bractes pale yellow, the upper fringed
1326 Leaves elong. lin. atten. at base, Inv. turb. Bractes smooth acute beardl. Beards of cal. longer than segm.
1327 Leaves long ligulate, Head broad convex embossed in middle, Upper bractes spatul. the length of flower
1328 Leaves long ligulate, Head broad not convex, Upper bractes spatulate longer than flowers
1329 Leaves lanc. ligul. attenu. at base, Inv. turb. Bractes smooth beardl. viscid, Beards of flow. woolly white
1330 Leaves obl. sessile and branches smooth, Involucre hemispherical beardl. naked, Fl. toment. Style smooth
1331 Leaves lin. lanceolate acute submucr. attenuated at base, Involucre hemispherical, Bractes smooth obtuse
1332 Leaves lanc. lin. mucr. pungent with an obtuse base, Bractes lanc. mucr. smooth, Stem erect many-flow.
1333 Leaves ligulate oblong the upper and the branches hairy, Inner bracteæ with a round and bearded end
1334 Leaves subulate mucronate, Involucre nodding hemispherical, Bract. smooth obtuse
1335 Leaves linear lanceolate mucronate, Flower-bearing branches recurved, Bract. obtuse at length smooth
1336 Leaves lin. lanc. flat attenuated at base roughish at edge, Branches decumbent, Involucre hemisph.
1337 Leaves linear veinless smooth concave above, Branches smooth decumbent, Involucre obtuse
1338 Leaves lin. lanc. acute flat veiny above, Bractes obtuse pubesc. and conc. at end, Branches wavy colored
1339 Stems short with depressed branches, Leaves obov. obl. edged veiny attenuat. at base, Involucre hemispher.
β Leaves more glaucous and narrow
1340 Stems dwarf decumb. Leaves elong. lin. smooth veinless recurved at edge, Involucre hemispherical
1341 Stems dwarf, Leaves elong. lin. scrabrous obsoletely veiny recurv. at edge, Involucre turbinate hemispher.
1342 Stems decumb. dwarf, Leaves elong. lin. roughish revol. at edge, Involucre turb. Bractes obtuse tomentose
1343 Stems dwarf, Leaves elongate lanc. edged subundulate smooth, Involucre turb. Bractes tomentose obtuse
1344 Stems dwarf, Leaves elongate lanc. edged smooth, Involucre turbinate, Bractes lanceolate acuminate

Flowers lateral.

1345 Leaves cordate roughish nerved, Bractes smooth
1346 Leaves cordate ovate, Stem clasping divaricate recurved at the end, Bractes pubescent
1347 Leaves linear acute, Receptacle conical, Paleæ acute
1348 Leaves subulate, Receptacle convex, Paleæ obtuse

1349 Style longer than the hairy flower, Stigma gibbous on one side, Involucre downy, Leaves linear entire
1350 Style a quarter longer than the hairy flow. Stigma gibb. on one side, Leaves lin. obl. veiny ent. obt. at base
1351 Style nearly twice as long as hairy flow. Stigma gibb. on one side, Leaves lin. obl. entire or 2 or 3-toothed



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

to let them droop for want of water, as the young roots are of a very fleshy substance, and soon suffer by too much drought, as well as by too much wet, so that they seldom recover if suffered to flag much; they also like to be placed where they may have a free circulation of air, as they cannot bear to be crowded like some more rigid-growing plants. Ripened cuttings taken off at a joint, and pared quite smooth, will strike root if planted thinly in pots of sand placed under a hand-glass, but not plunged: the glasses must be often taken off to give them air, as they are very liable to get the damp amongst them, which soon spreads if not cleaned off, and destroys them; water them regularly whenever they want it, but not over the leaves, and let them get a little dry before the glasses are placed over them again. Some of the kinds root very soon, others are a long time before they root. The quickest rooting kinds I have met with are P. cordata, cynaroides, amplexicaulis, grandiflora, acerosa, nana, and acaulis. P. mellifera also roots very quickly sometimes. The same treatment will agree with several other genera belonging to this family, as Leucospermum, Spatalla, Sorocephalus, Leucadendron, and Aulax. (See *Bot. Mag.* No. 1717. *Bot. Cult.* 244.) There are several kinds in cultivation, and published in Knight's Proteeæ, which have not been retained here; because, as they are not acknowledged by Mr. R. Brown, it is probable that they are not distinct from some which are here enumerated."

1352 formósum *Kn. Pr.*	handsome	❀ ⊔	or	4	my.au	Pk	C. G. H.	1784.	S	p.l	Bot. rep. 469
1353 ellípticum *R. Br.*	elliptic	❀ ⊔	or	4	my.au	Y	C. G. H.	1803.	C	l.p	
1354 conocárpum *R. Br.*	many-toothed	❀ ⊔	or	3	...	Y	C. G. H.	1774.	S	s.l	Pl. pht. t. 200. f. 2
1355 grandiflórum *R. Br.*	great-flowered	❀ ⊔	or	4	my.jl	Y	C. G. H.	1800.	S	p.l	Par. lond. 116
1356 púberum *R. Br.*	downy-leaved	❀ ⊔	or	2	my.au	Y	C. G. H.	1774.	C	s.l	
1357 tomentósum *Kn. Pr.*	cottony	❀ ⊔	or	2	au.s	Y	C. G. H.	1789.	S	p.l	
1358 párile *Kn. Pr.*	matched	❀ ⊔	or	2	au.s	Y	C. G. H.	1789.	C	l.p	
1359 cándicans *B. R.*	Rose-scented	❀ ⊔	or	2	au.s	Y	C. G. H.	1790.	S	p.l	Bot. rep. 294
1360 Hypophýllum *R. Br.*	trifid-leaved	❀ ⊔	or	1½	...	Y	C. G. H.	1787.	S	p.l	Pl. man. t. 440. f. 3

233. MIME'TES. *R. Br.* Mimetes. *Proteaceæ.* *Sp.* 6—13.

1361 hírta *R. Br.*	hairy	❀ ⊔	or	3½	jn.au	R	C. G. H.	1774.	C	s.l	W. ph. 4. t. 899. f. a
1362 palústris *Kn. Pr.*	marsh	❀ ⊔	or		jn.au	Pu	C. G. H.	1802.	C	l,p	B. lgd. 2. p. 194. c. t
1363 cuculláta *R. Br.*	three-toothed	❀ ⊔	or	2	...	Pu	C. G. H.	1789.	S	s.l	P. al. 212. t. 304. f. 6
1364 divaricáta *R. Br.*	divaricate	❀ ⊔	or	1½	jn.s	W	C. G. H.	1795.	C	s.l	
1365 vacciniifólia *Sweet.*	Vaccinium-lvd.	❀ ⊔	or	3	...		C. G. H.	1800.	C	l.p	
1366 purpúrea *R. Br.*	Heath-leaved	❀ ⊔	or	2	n.d	Pu	C. G. H.	1789.	C	s.l	

234. SERRU'RIA. *R. Br.* Serruria. *Proteaceæ.* *Sp.* 20—46.

1367 abrótanifólia *Kn. P.*	Southernw.-lvd.	❀ ⊔	or	4	jn.au	Pk	C. G. H.	1803.	C	l p	Bot. rep. 522
1368 millefólia *Kn. P.*	thousand-leav'd	❀ ⊔	or	4	jn.au	Pu	C. G. H.	1803.	C	l.s.p	Bot. rep. 337
1369 artemisiæfólia *Kn. P.*	wormwood-lvd.	❀ ⊔	or	5	jn.au	Pu	C. G. H.	1789.	C	l.p	Bot. rep. 264
1370 pinnáta *R. Br.*	slend.-creeping	❀ ⊔	or	1	jn.au	Pk	C. G. H.	1803.	S	p.l	Bot. rep. 512
1371 arenária *R. Br.*	sand	❀ ⊔	or	1	jn.au	Pu	C. G. H.	1803.	C	s.p	
1372 cyanoides *R. Br.*	trifid-leaved	❀ ⊔	or	1½	jn.au	Pu	C. G. H.	1803.	S	p.l	Pl. m. 61. t. 345. f. 6
1373 pedunculáta *R. Br.*	woolly-headed	❀ ⊔	or	7	jn.au	Pu	C. G. H.	1789.	C	p.l.s	Bot. rep. 264
1374 Nivéni *R. Br.*	decumbent	❀ ⊔	or	½	jn.au	Pu	C. G. H.	1800.	C	s.p.l	Bot. rep. 349
1375 ciliáta *R. Br.*	ciliated	❀ ⊔	or	2	jn.au	Pu	C. G. H.	1803.	C	s.l	
1376 phylicoides *R. Br.*	Phylica-flower.	❀ ⊔	or	3	jn.au	Pu	C. G. H.	1788.	S	p.l	Bot. rep. 507. f. 4
1377 æ'mula *R. Br.*	grey-branched	❀ ⊔	or	3	jn.au	Pu	C. G. H.	1803.	C	l.p	
1378 párilis *Kn. P.*	matched	❀ ⊔	or	2	jn.au	Pk	C. G. H.	1803.	C	p.l	Bot. rep. 507
1379 odoráta *Sweet.*	sweet-scented	❀ ⊔	or	2	jn.au	Pk	C. G. H.	1803.	C	p.l	Bot. rep. 545
1380 emargináta *Sweet.*	emarginated	❀ ⊔	or	2	jn.au	Pk	C. G. H.	1800.	C	p.l	Bot. rep. 536
Serrúria arenária	*Kn. Prot.*										
1381 glomeráta *R. Br.*	many-headed	❀ ⊔	or	3	jn.au	Pu	C. G. H.	1789.	S	p.l	Bur. afr. t. 99. f. 2
1382 decípiens *R. Br.*	deceptive	❀ ⊔	or	4	jn.au	Pu	C. G. H.	1806.	C	l.p	
1383 Roxbúrghi *R. Br.*	Roxburgh's	❀ ⊔	or	3	jn.au	W	C. G. H.	1806.	C	l.p	
1384 Burmánni *R. Br.*	Burmann's	❀ ⊔	or	2½	jn.au	Pu	C. G. H.	1786.	C	l.p	Bur. afr. t. 99. f. 2
1385 triternáta *R. Br.*	silvery-flower'd	❀ ⊔	or	7	jn.au	W	C. G. H.	1802.	S	p.l	Bot. rep. 447
1386 elongáta *R. Br.*	long-stalked	❀ ⊔	or	1½	jn.au	Pu	C. G. H.	1800.	C	l.p	

235. NIVE'NIA. *R. Br.* Nivenia. *Proteaceæ.* *Sp.* 5—12.

1387 Scéptrum *R. Br.*	sceptre-like	❀ ⊔	or	2	my.jn	W	C. G. H.	1790.	S	p.l	
1388 spathuláta *R. Br.*	maiden-hair-lv.	♀ △	or	2½	jl.au	Pu	C. G. H.	1790.	C	s.l	Thu. dis. n. 58. t. 5
1389 spicáta *R. Br.*	spiked	❀ ⊔	or	2½	jn.au	Pu	C. G. H.	1786.	S	p.l	
1390 crithmifólia *R. Br.*	Samphire-leav.	❀ ⊔	or	2½	jn.au	Pa.pu	C G. H.	1797.	S	p.l	Bot. rep. 243
1391 média *R. Br.*	middle	❀ ⊔	or	6	jn.au	W	C. G. H.	1803.	C	s.p	Bot. rep. 234

236. SOROCE'PHALUS. *R. Br.* Sorocephalus. *Proteaceæ.* *Sp.* 6—10.

1392 imbérbis *R. Br.*	smooth	❀ ⊔	or	3	jn.au	Pu	C. G. H.	1806.	C	s.p	
1393 diversifólius *R. Br.*	various-leaved	❀ ⊔	or	4	...	Pu	C. G. H.	1803.	C	l.p	
1394 spatálloides *R. Br.*	club-bearing	❀ ⊔	or	3	jn.au	Pu	C. G. H.	1803.	C	s.p	
1395 tenuifólius *R. Br.*	slender-leaved	❀ ⊔	or	3	jn.au	Pu	C. G. H.	1802.	C	l.p	
1396 lanátus *R. Br.*	woolly	❀ ⊔	or	2	jn.s	Pu	C. G. H.	1790.	C	l.p	Thu. dis. n. 30. t. 3
1397 imbricátus *R. Br.*	imbricated	❀ ⊔	or	3	ap.jl	Pu	C. G. H.	1794.	S	p.l	Bot. rep. 517

237. SPATAL'LA. *R. Br.* Spatalla. *Proteaceæ.* *Sp.* 4—16.

1398 prolífera *R. Br.*	proliferous	❀ ⊔	or	1½	jn.au	Pu	C. G. H.	1800.	C	s.l	Thunb. dis. 27. t. 4
1399 ramulósa *R. Br.*	cluster-flowered	❀ ⊔	or	3	au.s	Pu	C. G. H.	1787.	C	l.p	
1400 incúrva *R. Br.*	incurved-leav'd	❀ ⊔	or	2½	my.jn	Pu	C. G. H.	1789.	S	s.l	Bot. rep. 429
1401 Thunbérgii *R. Br.*	Thunberg's	❀ ⊔	or	3	my.jn		C. G. H.	1806.	C	l.p	

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

232. *Leucospermum.* From λευκος, white, and σπερμα, seed, in allusion to the color of the seeds. The genus is chiefly composed of low shrubs, which are usually downy or hairy. Leaves entire, or with callous teeth at the end. Heads terminal. Flowers yellow. The culture as for Protea.

233. *Mimetes.* Named by Mr. Salisbury from μιμητης, a mimic, because it resembles various other genera. The soil for this genus is two-thirds of light loam, and one third of sand. In other respects, the treatment is the same as for Isopogon.

234. *Serruria.* Named by Burmannus after Professor Joseph Serrurier, an obscure botanist, of whom little is known. The species flower freely, and make handsome bushy shrubs. The soil best adapted to them is one-third light loam, a third of peat, and a third of sand, with well drained pots. "They also require an airy situation, as they are so crowded with leaves that the branches are liable to damp and canker if any wet settles

1352 Leaves elliptical edged, Bractes spreading: upper spatulate minutely fringed, Petals downy
1353 Style nearly twice as long as hairy flower, Stigma conical ovate gibb. on one side, Leaves obl. 3-4-toothed
1354 Style longer than the very villous flower, Stigma equal-sided conical, Leaves oval 3-9-toothed
1355 Style longer than very vill. fl. Stig. equal-sided obl. Lvs. obl. lanc. 3-toothed and entire, Branches very hairy
1356 Style longer than hairy fl. Stigma equal-sided ovate, Lvs. lanc. and ellipt. entire short pub. Branches hairy
1357 Leaves linear channelled veinless, Branches and bracteæ tomentose, Segments of flower bearded
1358 Leaves linear flat, Branches hairy, Bracteæ smoothish ciliated
1359 Leaves linear wedge-shaped flat veiny 3-5-toothed, Branches hairy, Bractes and segments of flow. toment.
1360 Leaves linear 3-toothed, Bractes rounded tomentose twice as short as tube of flower

1361 Involucr. equal-sided colored acuminate half exserted 8-10-flowered, Leaves acute entire
1362 Leaves oval lanceolate pubescent, Stigma short prominent at base
1363 Invol. unequal-sided, Leaves lin. oblong 3-toothed smooth the floral dilated beneath with recurved edges
1364 Stem procumbent, Leaves oval obtuse pubescent, Style smooth, Heads terminal
1365 Leaves narrow obovate almost smooth, Upper bractes longer than flowers very acuminate
1366 Stem procumbent, Branches ascending, Leaves linear subulate channelled, Segments of flower smooth

Heads simple.

1367 Leaves from below the middle bipinnatifid hairy, Head sessile higher than leaves, Bractes hairy outside
1368 Leaves from base bipinnat. hairy, Ped. as long as head or longer, Bractes hairy at end outside, Stig. trunc.
1369 Leaves from the base 3-pinnatifid pubescent, Ped. 1-3 long smoothish, Bractes recurved scarcely toment.
1370 Heads terminal and axillary stalked clustered, Leaves pinnatifid and trifid more than an inch long
1371 Heads terminal longer than the stalk, Leaves pinnatifid and trifid less than an inch long, Stem pubesc.
1372 Heads ter. longer than stalk, Lvs. sprdg. upper less an inch long nearly bipin. lower shorter trifid, Stem erect
1373 Heads terminal stalked, Leaves bi-tripinnatifid with the erect stem hairy
1374 Heads term. sessile, Leaves bi-pin. about an inch long upper longer than heads with the branches smooth
1375 Heads ter. longer than stalks, Brac. subul. smooth hairy at edge, Lvs. sub-bipinnate and branches smooth
1376 Heads ter. and axil. stalks branch-like squarrose, Outer bractes subul. inner lanc. Lvs. an inch and half long
1377 Bractes a little shorter than the terminal head, Outer lanc. fringed inner less villous, Leaves bipinnatifid
1378 Stem pubesc. Leaves from below middle all bipinnatifid, Heads 1-3 shorter than ped. Bracts reflex. ciliat.
1379 Leaves bipinnatifid filiform pointed hairy, Flowers terminal sweet-scented
1380 Leaves from below the middle bipinnatifid pubescent, Heads 1-3 longer than leaves, Bractes silky at base

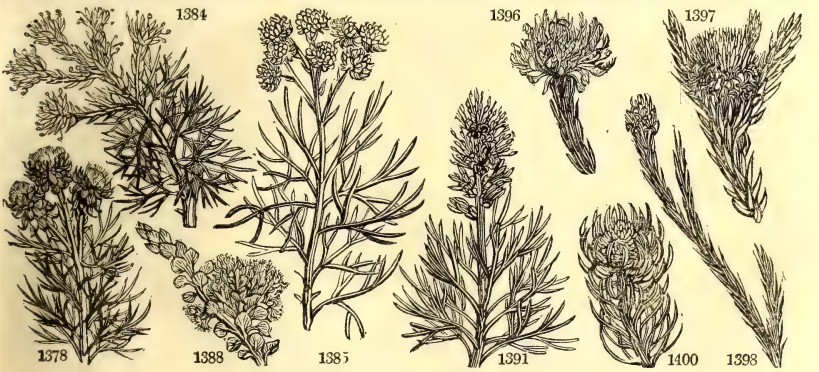
Heads compound.

1381 Stem erect, Lvs. smth. bipin. more than an inch long, Partial heads many-fl. outer brac. smth.: inner silky
1382 Stem erect, Branches pub. Lvs. bipin. an inch and more long, Partial heads few-fl. All the bractes very vill.
1383 Stem erect, Leaves triternate bundled less than ½ inch long common and partial heads few-flow. sessile
1384 Heads corymbose 10-flow. Leaves bipinnatifid setaceous scarcely 2 inches long, Flowers silky clustered
1385 Corymbs compound, Leaves triternate ½ inch long and stem very smooth, Bractes and partial stalks silky
1386 Corymbs simple or compound, Leaves bi-tripinnat. common flower-stalk long, partial and bractes smooth

1387 Leaves obovate or lanceolate flattish simple at edge, Flower silky with appressed hairs
1388 Leaves broader than long hooded edged, Leaves of invol. obt. Flower bearded style smooth, Stig. clavate
1389 Stalks umbelled ½ as long as the cylindrical spike, Bractes ovate, Style 2-3ds hairy, Leaves smooth
1390 Stalks umbelled about as long as cylind. spikes, Leaves obtuse divar. smooth, Styles vill. as far as middle
1391 Spikes cylindrical 4 times as long as their stalk, Leaves of involucrum ovate acute beardless at end

1392 Involucr. 3-flowered, Segments of flower and points of bracteæ smooth, Spike naked
1393 Leaves spatulate lanceolate smooth beneath, the lower bipinnatifid, Flower bearded, Stigma cylindrical
1394 Involucr. 3-flowered stalked, Segments of flower bearded, Spike naked
1395 Lvs. filif. less than ½ inch long, Heads few-fl. Seg. of fl. feathery except the inner one, Spike with an invol.
1396 Leaves 3-cornered filiform more than ½ an inch long furrowed above, All the segments of flower feathery
1397 Leaves lanceolate scabrous beneath, Claws of flower glandular hairy, Stigma clavate

1398 Involucr. 4-leaved, Leaflets withered at end, Spike conical headed, Flowers sessile
1399 Involucr. 2-leaved the wider leaf trifid, Spike sessile imbricated, Leaves with a sharp point
1400 Spikes racemose stalked, Bractes shorter than the 4-flowered downy involucrum, Leaves incurved
1401 Spike sessile, Bractes and invol. ovate lanc. vill. Leaves longer than flow. acute chann. and branches hairy



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

amongst them. Ripened cuttings taken off at a joint and planted thinly in a pot of sand, will root without difficulty under a hand-glass: but the glass must be taken off occasionally to give them air, and dry their leaves." (*Bot. Cult.* 254.)

235. *Nivenia.* Named by Salisbury, in compliment to Mr. James Niven, an intelligent collector, who discovered many new plants in South Africa while in the service of Mr. Hibbert. Culture as for Serruria.

236. *Sorocephalus.* From σωρος, a heap, and κεφαλη, a head, on account of the heads of flowers being in clusters.

237. *Spatalla.* A word formed by Mr. Salisbury, with more wit than decency, from σπαταλαω, *lascivio*, on account of its ample stigma. Culture as for Leucospermum.

238. PERSOO'NIA. *R. Br.* Persoonia.					*Proteaceæ.*	*Sp.* 6—22.					
1402 hirsúta *R. Br.*	hairy	♂	or	4	my.jl	Y	N. S. W.	1800.	C	l.p	Bot. cab. 327
1403 lineária *R. Br.*	linear-leaved	♂	or	5	jl.au	Y	N. S. W.	1794.	L	s.p	Bot. mag. 760
1404 lanceoláta *R. Br.*	spear-leaved	♂	or	4	jn.jl	Y	N. S. W.	1791.	L	s.p	Bot. rep. 74
1405 salicína *R. Br.*	willow-leaved	♂	or	7	jn.jl	Pk	N. S. W.	1795.	C	l.p	Cav. ic. 4. t. 389
1406 latifólia *Andr.*	broad-leaved	♂	or	4	jn.jl	Y	N. S. W.	1795.	L	s.p	Bot. rep. 280
1407 pinifolia *R. Br.*	pine-leaved	♂	or	4	jn.jl	Y	N. S. W.	1822.	L	s.p	
239. GREVIL'LEA. *R. Br.* Grevillea.					*Proteaceæ.*	*Sp.* 13—38.					
1408 sericea *R. Br.*	silky	♂	or	6	ap.s	Pk	N. S. W.	1790.	S	s.p	Bot. mag. 862
1409 punícea *R. Br.*	purple	♂	or	...	...	Pu	N. S. W.	1822.	C	l.p	Sm. N.H. t.9. f.5
1410 juniperina *R. Br.*	juniper-like	♂	or	4	...	Pk	N. S. W.	1822.	C	l.p	
1411 lineáris *R. Br.*	linear-leaved	♂	or	6	ap.s	W	N. S. W.	1790.	S	s.p	Bot. rep. 272
1412 ripária *R. Br.*	river-side	♂	or	4	ap.s	Pk	N. S. W.	1791.	C	l.p	
1413 arenária *R. Br.*	sand	♂	or	5	ap.s	Pk	N. S. W.	1803.	C	l.p	
1414 acumináta *R. Br.*	acute-leaved	♂	or	4	ap.s	...	N. S. W.	1805.	S	s.p	
1415 stylósa *Kn. P.*	long-styled	♂	or		ap.s	Pk	N. S. W.	1809.	C	s.l	
1416 mucrónuláta *R. Br.*	Podalyria-leav.	♂	or	4	ap.s	Pk	N. S. W.	1809.	C	l.p	
1417 cinérea *R. Br.*	cinereous	♂	or	...	...	...	N. S. W.	1822.	C	l.p	
1418 buxifólia *R. Br.*	Box-leaved	♂	or	6	f.s	Pk	N. S. W.	1790.	S	s.p	Bot. rep. 218
1419 collína *Kn. P.*	hill	♂	or		mr.jl	Pk	N. S. W.	1802.	C	l.p	
1420 aspleniifólia *R. Br.*	Asplenium-lvd.	♂	or	5	mr.jl	Pk	N. S. W.	1806.	C	l.p	
240. HA'KEA. *R. Br.*	Hakea.				*Proteaceæ.*	*Sp.* 20—40.					
1421 pugiónifórmis *R. Br.*	dagger-fruited	♂	or	6	my.jn	W	N. S. W.	1796.	S	s.p	Bot. cab. 353
1422 párilis *Kn. P.*	matched	♂	or		my.jn	W	V. Di. L.	1796.	C	l.p	
1423 oblíqua *R. Br.*	oblique-flower.	♂	or	6	...	W	N. Holl.	1803.	C	s.p	
1424 gibbósa *R. Br.*	gibbous-fruited	♂	or	7	my.jn	W	N. S. W.	1790.	C	s.p	Cav. ic. 6. t. 534
1425 aciculáris *R. Br.*	needle-leaved	♂	or	3	my.jn	W	N. S. W.	1790.	C	s.p	Vent. mal. 111
1426 suavéolens *R. Br.*	sweet-smelling	♂	or	4	ja.n	W	N. Holl.	1803.	C	s.p	
1427 microcárpa *R. Br.*	small-fruited	♂	or	4	my.jn	W	V. Di. L.	1819.	C	s.p	Bot. reg. 475
1428 flórida *R. Br.*	many-flowered	♂	or	5	my.jn	W	N. Holl.	1803.	C	s.p	
1429 ilicifólia *R. Br.*	Holly-leaved	♂	or	4	jl.s	W	N. Holl.	1803.	C	s.p	
1430 nítida *R. Br.*	glossy	♂	or	5	jn.jl	W	N. Holl.	1803.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 2246
1431 amplexicaúlis *R. Br.*	stem-clasping	♂	or	2	...	W	N. Holl.	1803.	C	s.p	
1432 prostráta *R. Br.*	trailing	♂	or	1½	...	W	N. Holl.	1803.	C	s.p	
1433 ceratophýlla *R. Br.*	horn-leaved	♂	or	4	my.jn	Br	N. Holl.	1803.	C	s.p	
1434 acanthophýlla *Lk.*	prickly-leaved	♂	or	3	...	...	N. S. W.	1821.	C	s.p	
1435 undulata *R. Br.*	wave-leaved	♂	or	3	...	...	N. Holl.	1803.	L	s.p	
1436 óleifólia *R. Br.*	olive-leaved	♂	or	5	jn.jl	W	N. Holl.	1794.	S	s.p	
1437 salígna *R. Br.*	willow-leaved	♂	or	7	mr.jl	W	N. Holl.	1791.	C	s.p	Bot. rep. 215
1438 cinérea *R. Br.*	hoary-leaved	♂	or	5	jn.jl	W	N. Holl.	1803.	S	s.p	
1439 dáctyloides *R. Br.*	nerved-leaved	♂	or	7	jn.au	W	N. S. W.	1790.	C	s.p	Cav. ic. 6. t. 535
1440 elliptica *R. Br.*	oval-leaved	♂	or	4	jn.au	W	N. Holl.	1794.	C	s.p	
241. STENOCAR'PUS. *R. Br.* Stenocarpus.					*Proteaceæ.*	*Sp.* 1—2.					
1441 salignus *R. Br.*	fragrant	♂	or	5	jn.jl	G	N. Holl.	1819.	C	s.l	Bot. reg. 441
242. LAMBER'TIA. *R. Br.* Lambertia.					*Proteaceæ.*	*Sp.* 1—2.					
1442 formósa *R. Br.*	handsome	♂	or	4	jn.au	Re	N. S. W.	1788.	C	s.p	Bot. rep. 69
243. XYLOME'LUM. *R. Br.* Xylomelum.					*Proteaceæ.*	*Sp.* 1.					
1443 pyriforme *R. Br.*	pear-fruited	♀	or	14	...	...	N. S. W.	1789.	S	s.p	Cav. ic. 6. t. 536
244. TELOPE'A. *R. Br.* Warratah.					*Proteaceæ.*	*Sp.* 1—2.					
1444 spéciosíssima *R. Br.*	splendid	♀	or	10	my.jl	S	N. S. W.	1789.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 1128
245. LOMA'TIA. *R. Br.* Lomatia.					*Proteaceæ.*	*Sp.* 2—8.					
1445 silâifólia *R. Br.*	cut-leaved	♂	or	2	jn.au	O	N. S. W.	1792.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 1272
1446 longifólia *R. Br.*	long-leaved	♂	or	2	jn	G	N. S. W.	1816.	C	l.p	Bot. reg. 442

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

238. *Persoonia.* So named by Sir J. E. Smith, in honor of C. H. Persoon, the celebrated author of Synopsis Plantarum and other esteemed works: he is still living, and about to publish a new edition of his most useful Synopsis.

239. *Grevillea.* So named by Mr. R. Brown, after the Right Honorable Charles Francis Greville, a great promoter of natural history. He was one of the vice-presidents of the Royal Society. Some species ripen abundance of seeds; all of them thrive in an equal mixture of sandy loam and peat, and strike roots freely in sand under a hand-glass.

240. *Hakea.* Named by Schreber after Baron Hake, a patron of the botanic garden at Hanover. This genus thrives in equal parts of loam, peat, and sand well drained; and cuttings root readily in sand under a hand-glass.

1402 Leaves linear hairy scabrous recurved at edge, Flowers axillary, Ovary one-sided silky
1403 Leaves oblong linear mucronate rather villous, Flowers axillary solitary
1404 Leaves lanceolate or elliptical mucronate glabrous smooth, Peduncle axillary 1-flowered, Flower silky
1405 Leaves lanceolate oblong unequal-sided, Flowers smooth, Stem arborescent, Bark scarious in layers
1406 Leaves obovate acute smooth on both sides without ribs thick, Flowers axillary remote on long stalks
1407 Leaves filiform lax, Spike leafy elongated pyramidal, Floral leaves abbreviated

Style smooth, Follicle ribless.

1408 Leaves ellipt. or obl. obt. mucr. broken back at the edges, Flower branches erect, Racemes abbrev. recurv.
1409 Leaves elliptical oblong attenuate at base broken back at edges, Flower bearing branches recurved
1410 Leaves subulate fascicled divaricating broken back at the edge, Branches villous rounded
1411 Leaves linear lanceolate acute mucr. broken back at edges, Rac. abbreviate erect, Style very smooth at end
1412 Lvs. elong. linear broken back at edges smooth, Inner beard of flower very dense, Stalks longer than ovary

Style hairy. Follicle ribbed.

1413 Leaves oblong obtuse mucronate, Racemes recurved few-flowered, Pistils tomentose
1414 Leaves lanc. sub-acum. mucr. above dotted scabrous beneath cinereous, Branc. pubes. Rac. few-fl. recurved
1415 Leaves lanceol. hairy beneath, Style very long compressed hairy at back [or horizontal
1416 Leaves obovate obt. mucr. above scabrous and shining beneath rather silky, Hairs of flowers appressed
1417 Leaves elliptical and obovate mucronate above roughish beneath cinereous

Pistil woolly. Follicle ribless. [as recurved appendage

1418 Leaves elliptical above dotted scabrous beneath cinereous with close tomentum, Stig. orbic. scarcely as long
1419 Leaves elliptic lanceolate little revolute at edge, Flowers scarcely higher than leaves

Raceme thyrsoid. Leaves pinnatifid. (*True Grevilleæ*, Br.)

1420 Leaves elongate linear pinnatifid cut or entire beneath tomentose, Racemes 3 times as short as the leaf

Leaves filiform.

1421 Leaves smooth, Flowers silky or hairy, Caps. lanceolate acuminate straight crested on both sides
1422 Leaves smooth with bloom not channelled, Petals woolly
1423 Leaves terete, Branches toment. Gland attached to oblique end of stalk, Flow. silky, Caps. gibbous nodose
1424 Lvs. ben. with an obsol. furr. at base and branc. s.-pub. Branchl. and fl-stks. hairy, Caps. gibb. with cav. inside
1425 Leaves smooth beneath below the middle with an obsolete furrow the length of fruit, Caps. gibbous rugose
1426 Leaves furrowed above pinnatifid occasionally undivided, Flowers racemose smooth, Caps. gibbous
1427 Lvs. of upper branches filif. of lower flat, Perianths very smooth, Caps. with 2 spurs umbelled much shorter

Leaves flat, toothed, or entire. [than leaf

1428 Leaves narrow-lanceol. prickly toothed minutely dotted a little rough at the edge, Caps. 2-spurred convex
1429 Leaves oval opaque sinuate-toothed prickly stalked, Caps. 2-spurred ovate gibbous compressed at end
1430 Lvs. lanc. or obl. attenu. at base with a few prickly teeth or entire shining veiny with branches very smooth
1431 Lvs. sinu. tooth. shining veiny stem-clasp. with a dilated cord. base, Stem prost. Bran. smooth, Caps. spurl.
1432 Lvs. angul. tooth. dil. at end and cuneate at base cord. stem clasp. Stem prost. Branc. pubes. Caps. spurless
1433 Leaves pinnatifid and bipinnatifid linear, Capsules spurless
1434 Leaves pinnatifid the anterior segments 1 inch long the posterior 1¼ inch and more
1435 Leaves obovate 3-nerved reticulated wavy prickly toothed, Caps. spurless ventricose
1436 Leaves lanc. entire and nerved obsoletely veined prickly at end upper pubesc. Caps. term. 2-spurred gibbous
1437 Lvs. elongate-lanc. entire 1-nerv. acute withered at end with bran. very smooth, Caps. keeled on both sides
1438 Lvs. lin.-lanc. elongate entire 3-nerv. obsoletely veined rough. wither. at end, Bran. downy, Caps. lanceol.
1439 Leaves entire 3-nerved veiny obovate-oblong or linear lanceolate reversed, Branches angular, Bark warted
1440 Leaves entire 5-nerved reticulated elliptical or oval pointless, Stalks and flowers smooth, Bark shining

1441 Leaves elongate lanceolate 3-nerved at base

1442 Involucres 7-flowered, Leaves linear-lanceolate cuspidate

1443 The only species

1444 Leaves wedge-shaped oblong toothed veiny smooth

1445 Leaves bipinnatifid very smooth, Segments wedge-shaped or lanceolate cut
1446 Leaves linear lanceolate elongate smooth remotely serrate

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

241. *Stenocarpus.* A handsome genus. The name is derived from στενος, narrow, and καρπος, fruit.
242. *Lambertia.* In honor of A. B. Lambert, Esq. F. R. S., vice-president of the Linnæan Society, and possessor of a rich Herbarium. This handsome plant thrives well in loam and peat not over watered. Cuttings must be taken off at a joint before they begin to push, and planted thinly in sand under a glass, and guarded from damp.
243. *Xylomelum.* A name derived by Sir J. E. Smith from the remarkable fruit of the plant which resembles a wooden apple; ξυλον, wood, and μῆλον, an apple.
244. *Telopea.* From τηλωπος, seen at a distance, in allusion to the brilliant crimson blossoms which decorate the plant, and make it a conspicuous object in its own country, as well as in our conservatories.
245. *Lomatia.* From λωμα, an edge, on account of the winged edge of the seeds.

246. RHOPA'LA. *R. Br.*	Rhopala.				*Proteaceæ.*	*Sp.* 2.					
1447 dentáta *R. Br.*	tooth-leaved	♀ □	or	10	my.au	G	S. Amer.	1802.	C	l.p	
1448 sessilifólia *R. Br.*	sessile-leaved	♀ □	or	10	...	G	Guiana	1803.	C	l.p	Rudg. gui.1. t.31
247. BANK'SIA. *R. Br.*	Banksia.				*Proteaceæ.*	*Sp.* 26—35.					
1449 pulchélla *R. Br.*	small-flowered	✱ □	or	6	...	Y	N. Holl.	1805.	C	l.p	
1450 sphærocárpa *R. Br.*	round-fruited	✱ □	or	6	...	Y	N. Holl.	1803.	C	s.l	
1451 nútans *R. Br.*	nodding-flower.	✱ □	or	4	jn.s	Y	N. Holl.	1803.	C	s.l	
1452 ericifólia *R. Br.*	Heath-leaved	✱ □	or	6	ja.d	Y	N. S. W.	1788.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 738
1453 spinulósa *R. Br.*	spiny	✱ □	or	6	my.d	Y	N. S. W.	1788.	C	s.p	Bot. rep. 457
1454 collina *R. Br.*	hill	✱ □	or	6	...	Y	N. S. W.	1800.	C	s.l	
1455 occidentális *R. Br.*	west-coast	✱ □	or	4	...	...	N. Holl.	1803.	C	l.p	
1456 littorális *R. Br.*	sea-side	✱ □	or	8	...	O	N. Holl.	1803.	C	s.p	
1457 margináta *R. Br.*	various-leaved	✱ □	or	6	my.au	Y	N. S. W.	1804.	G	s.p	Bot. mag. 1947
1458 austrális *R. Br.*	southern	✱ □	or	6	...	G	N. S. W.	1822.	C	s.p	Bot. reg. 787
1459 integrifólia *R. Br.*	entire-leaved	♀ □	or	12	...	Y	N. S. W.	1788.	C	l.p	Cv.ic.6. t.545,546
1460 verticilláta *R. Br.*	verticillate	♀ □	or	12	jl.o	Y	N. Holl.	1794.	C	s.p	Hook. ex. fl. 96
1461 coccínea *R. Br.*	scarlet-flowered	✱ □	or	6	...	S	N. Holl.	1803.	C	l.p	
1462 paludósa *R. Rr.*	marshy	✱ □	or	5	ja.ap	Y	N. S. W.	1805.	L	s.p	Bot. cab. 392
1463 oblongifólia *R. Br.*	oblong-leaved	♀ □	or	15	my.au	Y	N. S. W.	1788.	C	l.p	Bot. cab. 241
1464 latifólia *R. Br.*	broad-leaved	♀ □	or	30	my.au	G	N. S. W.	1802.	S	s.p	Bot. mag. 2406
1465 marcéscens *R. Br.*	short-leaved	✱ □	or	6	ja.d	Pu	N. Holl.	1794.	C	s.p	Bot. rep. 258
1466 insuláris *R. Br.*	Island	✱ □	or	6	...	...	N. S. W.	1822.	C	s.p	
1467 attenuáta *R. Br.*	smooth-flower.	✱ □	or	6	...	...	N. Holl.	1794.	L	s.p	
1468 serráta *R. Br.*	saw-leaved	♀ □	or	20	jl.s	Y	N. S. W.	1788.	S	s.p	Bot. rep. 82
1469 æ'mula *R. Br.*	deeply-sawed	✱ □	or	6	jl.s	G	N. S. W.	1788.	C	l.p	Bot. re[illegible] 638
1470 quercifólia *R. Br.*	oak-leaved	✱ □	or	5	...	...	N. Holl.	1805.	C	l.p	
1471 dentáta *R. Br.*	toothed	✱ □	or	4	...	...	N. S. W.	1822.	C	s.p	
1472 speciósa *R. Br.*	long-leaved	✱ □	or	5	my.au	...	N. Holl.	1805.	C	l.s.p	
1473 grándis *R. Br.*	great-flowered	✱ □	or	4	...	...	N. Holl.	1794.	S	s.p	
1474 répens *R. Br.*	creeping	✱ □	or	2	...	Y	N. Holl.	1803.	C	l.s.p	Voy.de lab.1.t.23
248. DRYAN'DRA. *R. Br.*	Dryandra.				*Proteaceæ.*	*Sp.* 9—13.					
1475 floribúnda *R. Br.*	many-flowered	✱ □	or	3	ja.d	Y	N. Holl.	1803.	S	s.p	Bot. mag. 1581
1476 cuneáta *R. Br.*	wedge-leaved	✱ □	or	3	f.n	Y	N. Holl.	1803.	C	l.p	
1477 armáta *R. Br.*	acute-leaved	✱ □	or	3	ja.d	Y	N. Holl.	1803.	C	l.p	
1478 formósa *R. Br.*	splendid	✱ □	or	4	ja.d	Y	N. Holl.	1803.	C	l.p	Lin. tran. 10. t. 3
1479 plumósa *R. Br.*	feathered	✱ □	or	3	...	Y	N. Holl.	1803.	C	l.p	
1480 obtúsa *R. Br.*	obtuse-leaved	✱ □	or	1	...	Y	N. Holl.	1803.	C	l.p	
1481 nívea *R. Br.*	white-leaved	✱ □	or	1	jl.s	Y	N. Holl.	1803.	C	l.p	Voy.de lab.1.t.24
1482 longifólia *R. Br.*	long-leaved	✱ □	or	2	ja.d	Y	N. Holl.	1805.	S	s.p	Bot. mag. 1582
1483 tenuifólia *R. Br.*	fine-leaved	✱ □	or	2	mr.my	Y	N. Holl.	1803.	S	s.p	
249. STRUTHI'OLA. *W.*	Struthiola.				*Thymelææ.*	*Sp.* 9—18.					
1484 juniperina *W.*	drooping	✱ □	or	2	ap.s	W	C. G. H.	1758.	C	l.p	Bot. mag. 222
1485 erécta *W. en.*	upright	✱ □	or	1½	ap.s	W	C. G. H.	1798.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 2138
1486 ováta *W.*	oval-leaved	✱ □	or	2	f.jn	W	C. G. H.	1792.	C	s.p	Bot. rep. 119
1487 imbricáta *H. K.*	tiled-leaved	✱ □	or	2	ap.au	Y	C. G. H.	1794.	C	s.p	Bot. rep. 113
1488 tomentósa *H. K.*	downy-leaved	✱ □	or	2	au.s	Y	C. G. H.	1799.	C	s.p	Bot. rep. 334
1489 virgáta *H. K.*	twiggy	✱ □	or	2	ap.au	R	C. G. H.	1779.	C	s.p	Bot. rep. 139
1490 ciliáta *Andr.*	ciliated	✱ □	or	2	ap.au	W	C. G. H.	1779.	C	s.p	Bot. rep. 149
1491 pubéscens *H. K.*	downy	✱ □	or	3	ap.au	R	C. G. H.	1790.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 1212
1492 incána *Lodd.*	hoary	✱ □	or	2	au	W	C. G. H.	1817.	C	s.p	Bot. cab. 11

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

246. *Rhopala.* The vernacular name of one of the species found in Guiana is Roupala. The species seldom flower, and are remarkable more for the beauty of their foliage than blossoms, which are disposed in long spikes, usually of a greenish color.

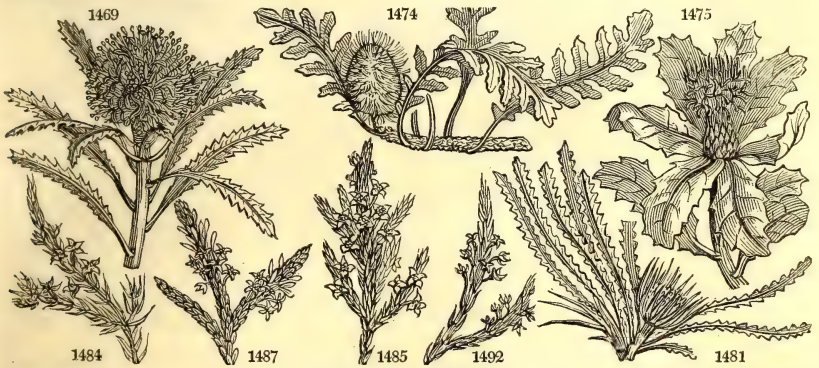
247. *Banksia.* So named by Linnæus, in honor of Sir Joseph Banks, Bart., Pres. R. S., a distinguished promoter of the study of natural history, and of science in general: he died in 1820. This is an elegant genus, and to be grown well requires a soil composed of equal parts of peat, loam, and sand. The pots must be well drained; and the following is the mode recommended by Sweet: "Place a piece of potsherd about half way over the hole at the bottom of the pot, then lay another piece against it that it may be hollow, afterwards put some smaller pieces all round them, and some more, broken very small, on the top of these. All plants belonging to the Proteaceæ should be drained in the same manner, as the roots are very fond of running amongst the broken potsherds; and there is not so much danger of their being overwatered; care must be taken not to let them flag for want of water, as they seldom recover if allowed to get very dry; they should also be placed in an airy part of the green-house when in doors, as nothing is more beneficial to them than a free circulation of air. Cuttings are generally supposed to be difficult to root, but they will root readily if properly managed: let them be well ripened before they are taken off; then cut them off at a joint, and plant them in pots of sand without shortening any of the leaves, except on the part that is planted in the sand, where they should be taken off quite close; the less depth they are planted in the pots the better, if they only stand firm when the sand is well closed round them; then place them under hand-glasses in the propagating house, but not plunge them in

1447 Leaves alternate ovate lanceolate complicate toothed attenuated at both ends
1448 Leaves 4 together subsessile wedge-shaped oblong entire

1449 Leaves acerose entire not pointed, Claws of flower woolly, Segments smooth, Stigma a depressed head
1450 Leaves acerose entire mucronate, Flower all hairy, Stigma subulate, Cones globose
1451 Leaves acerose entire mucronate, Flower heads nodding, Flowers silky
1452 Leaves acerose emarginate 2-toothed entire, Flower heads long, Flowers silky, Stigma capitate
1453 Leaves acerose 3-toothed at end, the middle tooth longest prickly or entire at the edge, Stigma subulate
1454 Leaves linear prickly toothed; the terminal tooth shortest
1455 Leaves linear beyond the middle prickly toothed beneath veinless, Stem shrubby, Branches smooth
1456 Leaves long lin. prickly toothed atten. at base veinless beneath, Stem arborescent, Branchlets tomentose
1457 Leaves linear truncate mucronate entire or toothed; veins beneath inconspicuous, Ends of branches hairy
1458 Leaves linear truncate mucronate recurved at edge entire beneath netted, Ends of branches tomentose
1459 Leaves whorled oblong lanc. entire mucronulate with conspicuous netted veins beneath, Stem arboreous
1460 Leaves whorled lingulate oblong obtuse unarmed beneath veinless white, Stem arboreous
1461 Leaves altern. wedge-shaped obovate or obl. toothed truncated ribbed reticulated at the base transverse
1462 Leaves somewhat whorled wedge-shaped obl. subtrunc. attenuated at base beyond middle toothed serrate
1463 Leaves scattered narr. obl. trunc. toothed serr. beneath ribbed and veiny, Footstalks and branchl. toment.
1464 Leaves obovate oblong prickly serrate acute at base beneath ribbed reticulated cinereous
1465 Leaves wedge-shaped flat scattered truncate beyond the middle toothed serrate at the base acutish
1466 Leaves linear or wedge-shaped oblong rounded mucronulate scattered or whorled beneath netted
1467 Leaves elongate lin. trunc. at the base attenuate beyond the middle serrated beneath ribbed retic. toment.
1468 Leaves broad linear elongate truncated serrate beneath reticulated smoothish at the base attenuated
1469 Lvs. broad lin. elong. truncated deeply serrate beneath reticulated smoothish, Stig. bearded not furrowed
1470 Leaves oblong wedge-shaped subtruncate smooth cut serrate mucronate, Segments of flower awned
1471 Leaves wedge-shaped oblong truncate sinuate toothed undulated acute at base beneath ribbed veiny snowy
1472 Leaves linear pinnatifid, Lobes triangular half ovate mucronate beneath snowy obsoletely nerved
1473 Leaves pinnatifid, Lobes triangular ovate acute flat beneath nerved smoothish, Flowers smooth
1474 Leaves pinnatifid, Lobes sinuate or toothed, Stem prostrate

1475 Leaves wedge-shaped cut serrate, Bractes of involucre striated outer smoothish
1476 Leaves wedge-shaped sinuate toothed prickly stalked, Bractes all smooth silky
1477 Lvs. pinnatifid, Lobes triang. flat divaricating straight prickly pointed the term. longer than those next it
1478 Lvs. elongate linear pinnatifid, Lobes triangular pointless flat snow-white beneath, Involucres tomentose
1479 Leaves elongate lin. pinnatifid, Lobes an equal-sided triangle mucron. recurved at edge beneath snow-white
1480 Leaves lin. pinnatifid longer than decumbent tomentose stem, Lobes triangular obtuse snow-white beneath
1481 Leaves lin. pinnatifid as long as smooth stem, Lobes triang. acute mucr. beneath white with recurved edge
1482 Lvs. lin. pinnatifid very long acute beneath ashy at base attenuated and entire, Lobes triang. ascend. decur.
1483 Leaves linear elongate pinnatifid sub-truncate white beneath, Lobes triangular decurrent divaricating

1484 Leaves linear acute spreading, Flowers naked, Anthers included
1485 Leaves linear and 4-cornered branches smooth
1486 Leaves ovate and branches rugose smooth
1487 Leaves ovate furrowed quadrifarious ciliated at edge, Glands of flower 4
1488 Leaves ovate tomentose, Glands of flower 12
1489 Leaves lanceolate ciliated, Bractes the length of germen
1490 Leaves lanceolate mucronate ciliate concave incurved at end
1491 Leaves linear ciliated, Bractes longer than germen
1492 Leaves all over hoary



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

heat; the glasses must be frequently taken off to give them air and dry them, or they are apt to damp off; when they are rooted, the sooner they are potted off in little pots the better, as the sand is liable to canker their roots if left too long in it; when potted off, they should be placed in a close frame, but not on heat, as a bottom heat will destroy their roots, when they must be hardened to the air by degrees. Plants raised in this way have better roots, grow faster, and flower sooner than plants raised from seeds. In raising them from seeds they should be sown in the same kind of soil as the plants are grown in, and placed in the green-house; or if it is in summer they will come up sooner if placed out in the open air; they will soon make their appearance, when they should be potted off in small pots, for if left in the seed-pots too long they are apt to die, and are more difficult to move with safety." (*Bot. Cult.* 147.)

248. *Dryandra.* Was named by Mr. R. Brown after the famous Jonas Dryander, whose catalogue of the Banksian library would alone be a monument of talent and industry, if his high botanical acquirements had been unknown. This genus is allied in character and habits to Banksia. It thrives best in very sandy loam and peat in well drained pots. Cuttings made from ripened wood taken off at a joint before they begin to push, planted in sand without shortening any of the leaves, and covered with a glass, will root without difficulty. The pots should not be plunged, and as soon as the cuttings are rooted they must be potted off, as the sand is apt to injure their roots. Place them afterwards in a close frame or under hand-glasses till they strike root afresh, and then harden them by degrees. (*Sweet.*)

249. *Struthiola.* From στρουθός, a sparrow: the pointed seed vessels have some resemblance to the beak of a

250. OPERCULA'RIA. *W.* Opercularia.					*Valerianeæ.*	*Sp.* 1—12.						
1493 áspera *W.*	rough-seeded	♃	△	w	1	jn.jl	W	N. S. W.	1790.	S	s.p	An. mu.4.t.70.f.1
251. CRYPTOSPER'MUM. *P. S.* Cryptospermum.					*Valerianeæ.*	*Sp.* 1.						
1494 Youngii *P. S.*	chaffy	♃	□	w	4	jl.au	Pk	N. S. W.	1793.	C	co	Linn.trans.3. t.5
252. PO'THOS. *W.* Pothos.					*Aroideæ.*	*Sp.* 19—28.						
1495 acaúlis *W.*	stemless	♄	△	cu	1	ap.jl	Ap	W. Indies	1790.	Sk	s.p	Jac.am.240.t.153
1496 lanceoláta *W.*	lance-leaved	♄	△	cu	1½	ap.jl	Ap	Barbadoes	1790.	Sk	s.p	Plum.am.47.t.62
1497 violácea *W.*	blue-fruited	♄	△	cu	2	ap.jn	Ap	Jamaica	1793.	Sk	s.l	Hook. ex. fl. 55
1498 cannæfólia *H. K.*	sweet-scented	♄	△	cu	3	ap.my	Ap	W. Indies	1789.	Sk	s.p	Bot. mag. 603
1499 crassinérvis *W.*	thick-nerved	♄	△	cu	2½	...	Ap	S. Amer.	1796.	Sk	s.p	Jac. ic. 3. t. 609
1500 cordáta *W.*	heart-leaved	♄	△	cu	3	ap	Ap	America	1770.	Sk	s.p	Plum. ic. 26. t.38
1501 sagittáta *B. M.*	arrow-leaved	♄	△	cu	3	au	Ap	W. Indies	1800.	Sk	p.l	Bot. mag. 1584
1502 macrophýlla *W.*	large-leaved	♄	△	cu	3	my.jn	Ap	W. Indies	1794.	Sk	s.p	Jac. ic. 3. t. 610
1503 obtusifólia *H. K.*	blunt-leaved	♄	△	cu	2	my.jn	Ap	Barbadoes	1790.	Sk	p.l	
1504 fœ'tida *H. K.*	Scunkweed	♄	△	cu	1	mr.ap	Ap	N. Amer.	1735.	Sk	p.l	Bot. mag. 836
1505 palmáta *W.*	palmated	♄	△	cu	3	jn.jl	Ap	S. Amer.	1803.	Sk	p.l	Plum.am.49.t.64
1506 pentaphýlla *W.*	five-leaved	♄	△	cu	2	o.n	Ap	Cayenne	1803.	Sk	p.l	Bot. mag. 1375
253. RIVI'NA. *W.* Rivina.					*Chenopodeæ.*	*Sp.* 5—7.						
1507 húmilis *W.*	downy	♃	□	or	2	ja.o	W	W. Indies	1699.	S	r.m	Bot. mag. 1781
β canes'cens W.	*hoary*	♃	□	or	2	my.au	W	W. Indies	1804.	C	l.p	
1508 purpuráscens *W. en.*	purple	♃	□	or	2	my.au	Pk	W. Indies	1815.	C	l.p	
1509 læ'vis *W.*	smooth	♃	□	or	2	f s	Pk	W. Indies	1733.	S	r.m	Bot. mag. 2333
1510 brasiliénsis *W.*	wave-leaved	♃	□	or	2	jn.jl	G	Brazil	1790.	C	l.p	
1511 octándra *W.*	climbing	♃	□	or	20	my.jn	W	W. Indies	1752.	C	p.l	B. jm.149.t.23.f.2
254. CAMPHOROS'MA. *W.* Camphorosma.					*Chenopodeæ.*	*Sp.* 1—5.						
1512 monspeliaca *W.*	hairy	♃	□	cu	1½	au.s	Ap	S. Europe	1640.	C	p.l	Schk. han.1. t.26
255. ALCHEMIL'LA. *W.* Ladies-mantle.					*Sanguisorbeæ.*	*Sp.* 7—14.						
1513 vulgáris *W. en.*	common	♃	△	or	1	jn.au	G	Britain	me.pa.	D	co	Eng. bot. 597
1514 montána *W. en.*	mountain	♃	△	or	1	jn.au	G	Britain	moun.	D	co	Mill. ic. t. 18
1515 pubéscens *W. en.*	pubescent	♃	△	or	½	jn.au	G	Caucasus	1813.	D	co	Hort. ber. 2. t.79
1516 sericea *W. en.*	silky	♃	△	or	½	jn.au	G	Caucasus	1813.	D	co	
1517 alpina *W.*	silvery	♃	△	or	½	jl	G	Britain	rocks.	D	co	Eng. bot. 244
1518 pentaphýlla *W.*	five-leaved	♃	△	or	½	jl	W	Switzerl.	1784.	D	co	Bocc. mus. 1. t. 1
1519 A'phanes *W.*	Parsley-piert	☌	○	w	¼	ap.jn	G	Britain	...	D	co	Eng. bot. 1011
256. SANGUISOR'BA. *W.* Great-burnet.					*Sanguisorbeæ.*	*Sp.* 5.						
1520 officinális *W.*	officinal	♃	△	ag	2	jn.au	Pk	Britain	me.pa.	S	co	Eng. bot. 1312
β auriculáta	*eared*	♃	△	or	2	jn.au	Pk	Italy	...			Bocc.mus.19. t.9
1521 cárnea *Fisch.*	flesh-colored	♃	△	or	2	jn.au	R	.....	1823.	D	co	Schr. mon. t. 69
1522 tenuifólia *Fisch.*	fine-leaved	♃	△	or	2	jn.au	Pk	.....	1820.	D	co	
1523 média *W.*	short-spiked	♃	△	or	2	jl.s	R	Canada	1785.	D	co	Zan. h.181. t.138
1524 canadénsis *W.*	Canadian	♃	△	or	3	jl.s	W	Canada	1633.	D	co	Cor. can. t. 174.
257. DORSTE'NIA. *W.* Dorstenia.					*Urticeæ.*	*Sp.* 4—14.						
1525 brasiliénsis *W.*	Brazilian	♃	△	cu	½	ap.au	G	S. Amer.	1792.	R	s.l	
1526 Houstóni *W.*	Houston's	♃	△	cu	½	jn.jl	G	S. Amer.	1747.	R	s.l	Bot. mag. 2017
1527 Contrajérva *W.*	Contrajerva-rt.	♃	△	m	½	my.au	G	S. Amer.	1748.	Sk	p.l	Jac. ic. 3. t. 614
1528 arifolia *Lam.*	arum-leaved	♃	△	cu	½	my.jl	G	Brazil	1822.	R	s.l	Bot. mag. 2476

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

sparrow or other small bird. The species are all slender, hardy, green-house plants, of pretty appearance, and easy cultivation.

250. *Operculária.* From *operculum*, a lid, in allusion to the manner in which the calyx is closed. Plants of no beauty.

251. *Cryptospermum.* From *κρυπτω*, to conceal, and *σπερμα*, seed. The seeds, or rather seed-vessels, are hidden in the involucrum. Weeds of some tropical countries.

252. *Pothos.* From *potha*, the native name of this plant in Ceylon. Most of the species are sub-parasitic, and found climbing, like ivy, on the trunks of trees in the West Indies and America. In our stoves most of the species will thrive planted in old bark and moss, and plunged in heat. P. palmata has leaves upwards of three feet long, with a foot-stalk nearly four feet long, palmate, as thick as strong parchment, smooth, with a midrib of a deep green above, and the fructification on spikes more than a foot in length. The species are cultivated for the sake of their foliage, which is always of an agreeable green color, and not liable to discoloration by damp or other accidents of a hot-house.

253. *Rivina.* In memory of A. Q. Rivinus, a native of Saxony, born in 1652, and died in 1722. He was for a long time professor of botany and medicine at Leipsig, and left behind him some valuable botanical works; and among them a very ingenious attempt at a classification of plants by the corolla; from which some modern botanists have profited more than they have acknowledged. The name, as Linnæus observes, with his usual neatness, has been given to a shrub always covered with leaves and fruits, in allusion to the merit of the works of Rivinus. R. octandra, the Hoop-withy of Jamaica, and *liane à baril* of Martinique, has a very long tough flexile stalk an inch or more in diameter, and sometimes made into hoops in the West Indies. The berries con-

1493 Leaves opposite ovate rough, Flowers capitate, Heads stalked axillary

1494 Stem erect 4-cornered and leaves lanceolate entire smooth

1495 Leaves lanceolate entire nerveless
1496 Leaves lanceolate 3-nerved veiny entire, Scape 3-cornered at the end
1497 Leaves ovate lanceolate entire nerved dotted
1498 Leaves obovate lanceolate pointed at both ends ribbed, Spathe oblong acuminate flat stalked
1499 Leaves obl. attenuated at both ends veiny entire, Middle rib convex on both sides with 3 keels at its base
1500 Leaves cordate lobed imbricated, Spathe flat, Scape rounded
1501 Leaves cordate acute, Lobes spreading, Spathe reflexed as long as the erect spadix
1502 Leaves cordate lobes divaricating, Spadix much shorter than the spatha
1503 Leaves cordate very obtuse
1504 Leaves cordate acute, Spadix subglobose
1505 Leaves palmated, Lobes 9 or 10 lanceolate obtuse
1506 Leaves digitate quinate ovate acuminate

1507 Leaves pubescent

1508 Leaves ovate smooth ciliated, Petioles pubescent
1509 Leaves ovate acuminate smooth flat, Stem round
1510 Leaves ovate wavy rugose, Stem furrowed
1511 Flowers octandrous and dodecandrous

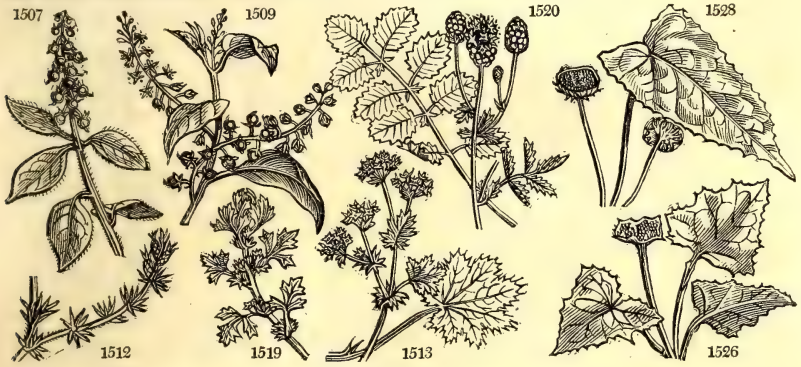
1512 Tufted tomentose hoary, Stems ascending simple

1513 Leaves reniform plaited serrated, Stem and petiole smoothish, Flowers dichotomous corymbose
1514 Leaves reniform 9-lobed beneath with the stem and petioles silky, Flowers fastigiate clustered sessile
1515 Leaves reniform 7-lobed toothed silky beneath, Corymbs terminal
1516 Leaves digitate in sevens lanceolate acute, from the middle to the end deeply serrated silky beneath
1517 Leaves digitate in fives or sevens lanceolate cuneate obtuse serrated or toothed at the end silky beneath
1518 Leaves three together, Leaflets ciliated multifid smooth
1519 Leaves three parted, Segments trifid pubescent, Flowers clustered monandrous

1520 Spike ovate, Stamens shorter than the cor. Cal. and leaves smooth, Leaflets ovate subcordate

1521 Leaflets cordate lanceolate crenate toothed quite smooth, Stamens shorter than corolla
1522 Leaflets subsessile ovate-lanceolate finely serrated, Spikes cylindrical, Stamens longer than corolla
1523 Spikes cylindrical, Stamens longer than corolla, Cal. somewhat ciliated
1524 Spikes cylindrical very long, Stamens much longer than corolla

1525 Leaves cordate oval obtuse crenulate, Receptacles orbicular
1526 Leaves cordate angular acute, Receptacles quadrangular
1527 Leaves cordate or pinnatifid palmate serrated, Receptacles quadrangular
1528 Leaves cordate sagittate undulated toothed large, Receptacles oval



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

stitute the principal part of the food of the American thrush or nightingale; they contain a very oily seed, and after the bird has swallowed many of them he frequently flies to the next bird-pepper bush (Capsicum), and picks a few pods: instinct directing him to what is necessary to promote the digestion of that oleaginous heavy food.

254. *Camphorosma.* Barbarously named from two words, the one Latin (*camphora*), and the other Greek (*οσμη*), signifying a smell of camphor. The plant abounds with a volatile oily salt, and is warm and stimulating; but its appearance has nothing to recommend it.

255. *Alchemilla.* Named, as Linnæus asserts, from its supposed alchymical purposes; but, as others maintain, from its Arabic appellation *ālkêmelyeh.* (*J. de Souza,* p. 52.) A. vulgaris is eaten readily by horses, sheep, and goats, and is considered a good herbage-plant where it abounds in upland pastures. A. alpina is an elegant species, common on many of the Highland mountains, and supposed by Lightfoot and others to aid considerably in giving the peculiarly excellent flavor to Highland mutton. A. aphanes is a worthless weed.

256. *Sanguisorba.* From *sanguis,* blood, and *sorbere,* to absorb. The plant has passed for an excellent vulnerary. This genus greatly resembles Poterium (*Monœcia Polyan.*), and Professor Martyn observes, that it is certainly a defect in the Linnæan system that two genera so similar in habit should be placed so far apart. A profound remark, and quite worthy the professor of botany of Cambridge. Alas! poor Linnæus! if he could rise from his grave he would have little cause to congratulate himself upon the aid of those who call themselves his champions, and the expounders of his system.

257. *Dorstenia.* In memory of Theodore Dorsten, a German, author of a work entitled Botanicon, printed in 1740. Its flowers, says Linnæus, are like the works of Dorsten, they have little to recommend them. The roots are imported under the name of Contrayerva roots, and used both in medicine and dying.

258. ISNAR'DA. *W.*	Isnarda.					*Onagrariæ.*	*Sp.* 1—6.					
1529 palústris *W.*	marsh	≏	○	w	1	jl	G	Eur., &c.	1776.	S	co	Schk. han. 1. t. 25
259. ELÆAG'NUS. *W.*	Oleaster.					*Elæagneæ.*	*Sp.* 5—10.					
1530 angustifólia *W.*	narrow-leaved	✲		or	15	jl	Ap	S. Europe	1633.	C	co	Pall. ross. 1. t. 4
1531 argéntea *Ph.*	silvery	✲		or	10	jl.au	Ap	N. Amer.	1813.	C	co	
1532 orientális *W.*	oriental	●	⌴	or	10	jl.au	Ap	Levant	1748.	L	p.l	Pall. ross. 1. t. 5
1533 latifólia *W.*	broad-leaved	✱	□	or	3	jl.au	Ap	E. Indies	1712.	L	p.l	Bm. zeyl. t. 39. f. 2
1534 acumináta *Lk.*	acuminated	✱	⌴	or	3	...	Ap	.....	...	C	co	
260. GLOBULA'RIA. *W.*	Globularia.					*Globularinæ.*	*Sp.* 6—13.					
1535 longifólia *W.*	long-leaved	✲	⌴	pr	3	jl.au	W	Madeira	1775.	L	p.l	Bot. reg. 685
1536 A'lypum *W.*	three-toothed	✲	⌴	pr	2	au.s	Pa	S. Europe	1640.	L	p.l	Garid. aix. t. 42
1537 vulgáris *W.*	common	✲	△	pr	½	my.jn	B	Europe	1640.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 2256
1538 spinósa *W.*	prickly-leaved	✲	⌴	pr	½	my.jn	B	Spain	1640.	C	l.p	
1539 cordifólia *W.*	wedge-leaved	✲	△	pr	½	jn.jl	B	Germany	1633.	C	l.p	Jac. aus. 3. t. 245
1540 nudicaúlis *W.*	naked-stalked	✲	△	pr	½	jn.jl	B	Germany	1629.	C	p.l	Jac. aus. 3. t. 230
261. HOUSTO'NIA. *W.*	Houstonia.					*Rubiaceæ.*	*Sp.* 2—15.					
1541 cærúlea *W.*	blue-flowered	✲	△	pr	½	my.au	L.B	N. Amer.	1785.	D	s.p	Bot. mag. 370
1542 purpúrea *W.*	purple-flower'd	✲	△	pr	1	my.au	Pu	N. Amer.	1800.	D	co	
262. DIPSA'CUS. *W.*	Teasel.					*Dipsaceæ.*	*Sp.* 6—10.					
1543 fullónum *W.*	clothier's	✲	◯	ag	6	jl	Pu	Britain	hedg.	S	l	Eng. bot. 2080
1544 sylvéstris *W.*	wild	✲	◯	w	4	jl	Pu	Britain	m.hed.	S	m.s	Eng. bot. 1032
1545 laciniatus *W.*	cut-leaved	✲	◯	w	4	jl.au	Pu	Germany	1683.	S	m.s	Jac. aus. 5. t. 403
1546 Gmelini *Bieb.*	intermediate	✲	◯		3	jl.au	B	Caucasus	1820.	S	m.s	
1547 inérmis *Wall.*	unarmed	✲	△		4	...	W	Nepal	1823.	S	m.s	
1548 pilósus *W.*	small	✲	◯		4	au	W	Britain	moi.pl.	S	m.s	Eng. bot. 877
263. CEPHALA'RIA. *Schr.*	Cephalaria.					*Dipsaceæ.*	*Sp.* 13—30.					
1549 alpina *W.*	Alpine	✲	△	or	3	jn.jl	L.Y	Switzerl.	1570.	D	co	Be. eys. æs. t. 8. f. 1
1550 albéscens *W. en.*	whitish	✲	△	or	2	jn.jl	W	Siberia	1804.	D	co	
1551 rígida *W.*	stiff-leaved	✲	⌴	or	2	jl	W	C. G. H.	1731.	S	p.l	Com. hort. 2. t. 93
1552 attenuáta *W.*	narrow-leaved	✲	⌴	or	1	jl.s	W	C. G. H.	1774.	S	l.p	
1553 transylvánica *W.*	Transylvanian		○	or	2	jl	Li	Transylv.	1699.	S	co	Jac. vind. 2. t. 111
1554 syriaca *W.*	Syrian		○	or	3	jl	W	Syria	1633.	S	co	Mor. h. 3. t. 14. f. 14
1555 leucántha *W.*	white-flowered	✲	△	or	2	s.o	W	France	1739.	D	co	Ger. ema. 721. f. 8
1556 tatárica *W.*	Tartarian	✲	◯	or	6	jn.au	L.Y	Russia	1759.	S	co	Act. ups. 1744. t. 1
1557 uralénsis *W.*	Uralian		○	or	5	jl.au	Y	Siberia	1789.	S	co	Co. gott. 1782. t. 4
1558 lævigáta *W. & K.*	smooth	✲	△	or	1½	jl.au	Str	Hungary	1805.	D	co	Wl. & Kit. 3. t. 230
β corniculáta	*horned*	✲	△	or	2	jl.au	Str	Hungary	1801.	D	co	W. et Kit. t. 13
1559 cretácea *Bieb.*	chalky	✲	△	or	4	jl.au	Str	Caucasus	1818.	D	co	
1560 Vaillantii *Schott.*	Vaillant's		○	or	1½	jl.au	B	Aleppo	1822.	D	co	
1561 pappósa *W.*	downy-headed		○	or	1	jl	W	S. Europe	1739.	S	co	
264. SCABIO'SA. *W.*	Scabious.					*Dipsaceæ.*	*Sp.* 33—103.					
1562 dichótoma *W. en.*	forked	✲	○	or	1	jn.au	Pk	Sicily	1804.	S	co	Bocc. mus. t. 120
1563 Succísa *W.*	Devil's-bit	✲	△	or	1	au.o	V	Britain	pas.	D	co	Eng. bot. 878
1564 integrifólia *W.*	red-flowered		○	or	1½	jn.au	R	France	1748.	S	co	
1565 arvénsis *W.*	field	✲	△	or	2	jl.o	Pu	Britain	cor. fi.	S	co	Eng. bot. 659
1566 sylvática *W.*	broad-leaved	✲	△	or	3	jl	Pu	Austria	1633.	D	co	Jac. aus. 4. t. 362
1567 longifólia *P. S.*	long-leaved	✲	△	or	1½	jl.au	Li	Hungary	1802.	D	co	W. et Kit. t. 5
1568 ciliáta *Spr.*	ciliated	✲	△	or	2	jl.au	W	Germany	1802.	D	co	

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

258. *Isnarda.* Antoine Tristan Danti d'Isnard was a French botanist, professor at the Jardin du Roi, and member of the Academy of Sciences, to which he communicated many memoirs upon plants from 1716 to 1724. An obscure marsh plant.

259. *Elæagnus.* From ελαια, an olive: the tree having a striking resemblance to the olive tree. E. angustifolia is a low tree with elegant silvery leaves and a brown bark, but not of long duration. All the hardy species are commonly propagated by layers; but according to Sweet and Haynes, "cuttings will strike if taken off at a joint in ripened wood, and planted in a sheltered situation early in autumn." The green-house and stove species strike in sand under a bell-glass.

260. *Globularia.* From the flowers being packed in *globose* heads. The species called Alypum has been so named from α, privative, and λυπη, pain; used by way of antiphrasis, according to Dalechamp, because it is a dangerous purgative. Bauhin even calls it Frutex terribilis; but Clusius says, it was used by the Spanish quacks of his day as a cure for venereal diseases. It is however doubtful whether the Alypon of the old botanists is the same with the plant so called by the moderns. Cuttings of the shrubby green-house species, taken off before they begin to make new shoots, root freely in loam and peat under a bell-glass, and in moderate bottom heat. The hardy and herbaceous kinds may be propagated from seeds, or divided like daisies. Miller says, they prefer a shady situation and a moist loamy soil; but Sweet recommends a light sandy soil. The leaves of most of the species dry black.

261. *Houstonia.* Named after Dr. Wm. Houston, the friend and correspondent of Miller: he died in 1733. The plants are small, elegant in their habits, and very fit for pots or rockwork.

1529 Leaves stalked ovate acute

1530 Leaves lanceolate
1531 Leaves oblong acute at each end silvery, Flowers solitary nodding
1532 Leaves oblong ovate opaque
1533 Leaves ovate
1534 Leaves ovate acuminate wavy

1535 Stem shrubby, Leaves lanceolate linear entire, Flowers axillary subsessile solitary
1536 Stem shrubby, Leaves lanceolate 3-toothed and entire, Heads terminal
1537 Stem herbaceous, Radical leaves about 3-toothed much longer than the stalk, Cauline lanceolate
1538 Radical leaves crenate acuminate, Cauline entire mucronate
1539 Radical leaves wedge-shaped retuse toothed at end the intermediate tooth very small
1540 Stem naked, Leaves entire lanceolate

1541 Leaves radical ovate, Stem compound, First peduncles 2-flowered
1542 Leaves ovate lanceolate, Corymbs terminal

1543 Corona obsolete, Head cylindrical, Bractes recurved, Leaves connate entire subcoriaceous
1544 Corona obsolete, Head cylind. Bractes straight, Involucre weak longer than head, Lvs. conn. entire or jagged
1545 Leaves of involucre linear-lanceolate rigid about as long as the head, Leaves usually sinuately jagged
1546 Corona membranaceous, Head ovate, Involucre weak deflexed
1547 Leaves oblong serrate villous stalked sublobate, Cauline connate, Heads globular villous
1548 Corona obsolete, Head globose, Involucre deflexed not quite so long as bracteæ

Corollas 4-cleft.

1549 Corona with 8 nearly eq. awned teeth, Anth. strip. with green at time of open. Br. acum. pub. Corol. radiant
1550 Corolla equal, Cal. imbr. Radical leaves pinnated, Leafl. lanc. cut toothed ciliat. Caul. tern. and sim. lin.
1551 Corollas 4-fid unequal, Scales of calyx obtuse, Leaves oblong serrated scabrous
1552 Corollas equal, Scales of calyx oblong obtuse, Leaves linear smooth entire trifid and at base pinnatifid
1553 Corona with 8 equal short teeth, Bractes awned, Awns purplish black
1554 Corona with 8 teeth of which 4 are awned and the other 4 very short, Br. awned, Awns rufous, Corol. equal
1555 Coroll. sub-equal, Scales of calyx ovate, Leaves pinnatifid
1556 Corona with 8 awned nearly equal teeth, Anth. str. with green at time of op. Br. acum. pub. Corol. radiant
1557 Coroll. radiant, Radical leaves simple, Cauline decurrent pinnated, Paleæ arid reflexed at end
1558 Corona with 4-8 obsolete teeth, Bractes awnless yellowish white the outer obtuse the inner acuminate
β Teeth of the corona distorted
1559 Coroll. radiant, Calyx imbricated, Leaves coriaceous smooth lanceolate entire : the upper lyrate
1560 Coroll. equal, Calyx and paleæ awned, Stem simple smoothish, Leaves lanceolate almost smooth

Corollas 5-cleft.

1561 Coroll. unequal, Stem herbaceous erect, Leaves pinnatifid, Seeds bearded and feathery pappose

Corollas 4-fid.

1562 Coroll. nearly equal, Stem dichotomous, Leaves oblong cauline entire subsessile radical toothed stalked
1563 Cor. equal, Stem simple, Branches approximated, Leaves lanc. ovate pubescent, Caul. lin. nearly entire
1564 Cor. radiant, Leaves undivided, Radical ovate serrated, Cauline lanceolate
1565 Coroll. radiant, Leaves entire pinnatifid and cut, Stem hispid
1566 Coroll. radiant, Leaves all undivided ovate oblong serrated, Stem hispid
1567 Coroll. radiant, Leaves oblong lanceolate entire, Stem below smooth above pilose
1568 Coroll. sub-radiant, Stem and leaves ovate hispid the lower leaves stalked entire auric. or pinn. Calyx cil.

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

262. *Dipsacus.* From διψαω, to thirst. At the axillæ of the leaves is usually a quantity of limpid water, which may be acceptable to people who are thirsty. This water once had reputation as a cosmetic. *Chardon à Foulon*, Fr. *Kardendestel*, Ger.; and *Dissaco*, Ital. D. fullonum is cultivated in the west of England for raising the nap upon woollen cloths, by means of the crooked awns or chaffs upon the heads, which in the wild Teasel are not hooked. For this purpose they are fixed round the circumference of a large broad wheel, which is made to turn round, and the cloth is held against them. The seeds are sown in March, on well prepared strong clayey loam, broad-cast, and at the rate of one peck to the acre. They are hoed, like turnips, to a foot distance; and the second year, in August, the heads are fit to cut. They are sold by the bundle or stave, twenty-five in each, and the ordinary produce is 160 staves per acre. In Essex, carraway is often sown along with teasel, and the second year after the latter is pulled, the former is mown or reaped. (*Young's Annals*, vol. xxi. p. 53.)

D. pilosus is the handsomest species; the seeds are eaten by small birds, and the flowers frequented by moths in great numbers.

263. *Cephalaria.* From κεφαλη, a head, in reference to the manner in which the flowers grow. A mere artificial division of the genus Scabiosa, from which it differs in no natural characters whatever.

264. *Scabiosa.* From *scabies*, leprosy. The sudorific qualities of this plant are said to be useful in cutaneous diseases. This is a vigorous-growing coarse-looking genus. S. succisa is one of the few examples of radix præmorsa or bitten-off root; an appearance, as Keith states, owing to the point or top of the seminal root

1569 canéscens *P. S.*	hoary	♃	△	or	1	jl.au	Li	Hungary	1802.	D	co	W.&K.hun. t.53
1570 gramúntia *W.*	cut-leaved	♃	△	or	1	jl.au	L.B	S. Europe	1597.	D	p.l	Ger. herb.582.f.2
1571 columbária *W.*	fine-leaved	♃	△	or	1	jl.au	Pu	Britain	dr. pa.	S	co	Eng. bot. 1311
1572 grandiflóra *P. S.*	great-flowered		○	or	3	jn.s	W	Barbary	1804.	S	co	Sco. dl. ins.3. t.14
1573 lúcida *P. S.*	shining	♃	△	or	2	jn.s	B	Dauphiny	1800.	D	co	
1574 síoula *W.*	Sicilian		○	or	1	au	Pk	Sicily	1783.	S	co	Jac. vind. 1. t. 15
1575 rutæfólia *P. S.*	Rue-leaved	♃	△	or	1	jn.au		Sicily	1804.	D	co	Bocc. sic. t. 52
1576 marítima *W.*	sea		○	or	2	jl	Pu	Italy	1683.	D	co	Mor.h.6.t.15.f.29
1577 Webbiána *B. R.*	Webb's	♃	△	or	½	jl	W	Mnt. Ida	1818.	D	co	Bot. reg. 717
1578 holosericea *Bert.*	silky	♃	△	or	1	jn.jl	B	Pyrenees	1818.	D	co	
1579 stelláta *W.*	starry		○	or	1½	jl.au	B	Spain	1596.	S	co	Clu. hist.2.p.1.ic
1580 prolífera *W.*	prolific		○	or	1	jl.au	Y	Egypt	1683.	S	co	Her. parad.t.125
1581 atropurpúrea *W.*	sweet	♃	◎	or	4	jl.s	Br	.....	1629.	S	co	Bot. mag. 247
1582 argéntea *W.*	silvery	♃	△	or	2	jn.o	W	Levant	1713.	D	co	Ann.mus.11.t.24
1583 urceoláta *P. S.*	jagged	♃	△	or	3	jl.au	Y	Barbary	1804.	S	co	Moris.6. t.13.f.24
1584 africána *W.*	African	♃	□	or	6	jl.o	W	Africa	1690.	S	p.l	Herm. par. t.219
1585 nitens *R. & S.*	Masson's	♃	△	or	...	jn.au	...	Azores	1779.	D	co	
Scabiósa lúcida H. K.												
1586 crética *W.*	Cretan	♃	□	or	1	jn.o	Pu	Crete	1596.	S	p.l	Mor.h.3.t.15.f.31
1587 graminifólia *W.*	grass-leaved	♃	△	or	1	jn	B	Switzerl.	1683.	D	p.l	Bot. reg. 835
1588 caucásea *B. M.*	Caucasian	♃	△	or	1	jl.au	B	Caucasus	1803.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 886
1589 lyráta *W.*	lyrate-leaved	♃	◎	or	1	jl.au	Pu	Turkey	1799.	S	s.l	
1590 palæstína *W.*	Palestine	♃	○	or	1	jl.au	Ci	Palestine	1771.	S	s.l	Jac. vind. 1. t. 96
1591 iseténsis *W.*	Siberian	♃	◎	or	1	jl.au	W	Siberia	1801.	S	s.l	Gmel. sib.2. t.88
1592 ucránica *W.*	Ukraine	♃	△	or	1	s	L.Y	Ukraine	1795.	C	s.l	Gmel. sib.2. t.87
1593 ochroleúca *W. en.*	pale-flowered	♃	△	or	1	jl.au	Y	Germany	1597.	D	s.l	Jac. aust.5. t.439
1594 banática *P. S.*	Hungarian	♃	△	or	3	jl.au	Pk	Hungary	1800.	D	co	W.&Kit.10. t.12

265. KNAU'TIA. *W.* Knautia. *Dipsaceæ.* *Sp.* 2—6.

1595 orientális *W.*	red-flowered		○	or	1	jn.s	R	Levant	1713.	S	co	Schk. han.1. t.22
1596 propóntica *W.*	purple-flower'd	♃	◎	or	2	jn.au	Pu	Levant	1768.	S	co	Till. pis.153. t.48

266. GA'LIUM. *W.* Bed-straw. *Rubiaceæ.* *Sp.* 26—160.

1597 rubioides *W.*	Madder-leaved	♃	△	w	1	jl	W	S. Europe	1775.	D	co	Buxb.cent.2.t.29
1598 palústre *W.*	marsh	♃	△	w	2	jl.au	W	S. Europe	m.me.	D	m.s	Eng. bot. 1857
1599 Witheringii *E. B.*	rough	♃	△	w	½	jn.jl	W	England	hea.	D	s.p	Eng. bot. 2206
1600 austríacum *W.*	Austrian	♃	△	w	1	jn.jl	W	Europe	1804.	D	co	Jac. aust. t. 80
1601 Boccóni *W.*	Boccone's	♃	△	w	1	my.jn	Pk	Europe	1801.	D	co	Boc. m.145. t.101
1602 eréctum *E. B.*	upright	♃	△	w	1½	jn.jl	W	Britain	m. pas.	D	m.s	Eng. bot. 2067
1603 pusíllum *W.*	least	♃	△	w	¾	jl.au	W	England	moun.	D	s.l	Eng. bot. 74
1604 vérum *W.*	Cheese-rennet	♃	△	w	1½	jl.au	Y	Britain	bu. pl.	D	m.s	Eng. bot. 660
1605 Mollúgo *W.*	great-hedge	♃	△	w	2	jl.au	W	Britain	hedg.	D	co	Eng. bot. 1673
1606 sylváticum *W.*	wood	♃	△	w	3	jl.au	W	S. Europe	1658.	D	co	Flor. dan. t.609
1607 linifólium *W.*	Flax-leaved	♃	△	w	1½	jn.jl	W	S. Europe	1759.	D	co	Barrel, ic. 583
1608 rígidum *W.*	rigid	♃	△	w	1	jn.jl	W	.....	1778.	D	co	
1609 aristátum *W.*	awned	♃	△	w	¾	jn.jl	W	Italy	1699.	D	co	Boc. mus.83. t.75
1610 tyrolénse *W. en.*	Tyrolese	♃	△	w	1	jl	W	Tyrol	1801.	D	co	
1611 glaúcum *W.*	glaucous	♃	△	w	2	jn.s	W	S. Europe	1710.	D	co	Jac. aust. 1. t. 81
1612 purpúreum *W.*	purple	♃	△	or	1	jn.jl	Pu	Switzerl.	1731.	D	co	
1613 rúbrum *W.*	red	♃	△	or	1	jn.jl	Pu	Italy	1597.	D	co	Ger. herb.967.f.3
1614 spúrium *E. B.*	spurious	♃	○	w	1½	jn.jl	G	Britain	cor. fi.	S	co	Eng. bot. 1871
1615 uliginósum *W.*	marsh	♃	△	w	½	jl.au	W	Britain	mar.	D	m.s	Eng. bot. 1972
1616 ánglicum *E. B.*	wall	♃	△	w	½	jl.au	Y	England	Wales.	D	s.l	Eng. bot. 384
1617 saxátile *W.*	smooth-heath	♃	△	w	½	ap.s	W	Britain	hea.	D	s.p	Eng. bot. 815
1618 tricórne *Sm.*	three-horned		○	w	½	jn.jl	W	Britain	hea.	S	co	Eng. bot. 1641

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

dying off, in consequence of which horizontal roots naturally protrude themselves. Why it should rot off is another matter, but readily accounted for by ascribing it to a bite from the devil. The same appearance is found in Plantago, Trifolium, and some other plants with subfusiform roots. A decoction of S. succisa is an empirical specific for the gonorrhœa.

S. atropurpurea is the handsomest species, and is cultivated as a border annual and biennial. It has been so long in cultivation that its native country is unknown. Linnæus and Miller consider it a native of India; Professor Martyn of the south of Europe.

265. *Knautia.* So named by Linnæus in honor of Christopher Knaut, physician at Halle in Saxony: born in 1636; died in 1694. Another Knaut (Christian) published a system of plants in 1705, which has nothing to recommend it.

266. *Galium.* Derived from γαλα, milk; because one sort is used for the purpose of curdling milk. This is a very natural genus; the roots of most of the sorts dye red, and the herb, like madder, colors the bones of animals that feed on it. The stems of all the species are four-cornered, and the leaves in whorls; the flowers ge-

Corollas 5-fid.

1569 Hoary, Coroll. radiant, Stem many-flowered, Radical leaves ovate lanceolate entire, Cauline pinnatifid
1570 Calyx very short, Cauline leaves bipinnate filiform
1571 Coroll. radiant, Radical leaves ovate or lyrate pubescent crenate, Cauline pinnate setaceous
1572 Coroll. radiant, Radical leaves oblong crenated, Caul. pinnatifid: the pinnæ linear lanceolate spreading
1573 Coroll. radiant, Leaves smooth, Radical ovate oblong serrate or lyrate, Caul. pinnate: the segm. lin. cut
1574 Coroll. equal shorter than calyx, Leaves lyrate pinnatifid hairy, Stem branched divaricating
1575 Leaves pinnate: the upper linear, Calyces 1-leaved 5-cleft
1576 Coroll. radiant shorter than calyx, Leaves pinnated the upper linear entire
1577 Silky, Lower lvs. stalked roundish or cuneate rugose cren. upper pinnat. Florets uniform longer than invol.
1578 Hoary very soft, Radical leaves obl. crenated upper caul. pinnatifid with ovate or lanc. crenated segm.
1579 Coroll. radiant, Lvs. cut, Recept. of fruit roundish, Outer limb of calyx broad membran. Stem branched
1580 Coroll. radiant, Flowers subsessile, Stem dichotomous, Leaves oblong lanceolate nearly entire pubescent
1581 Coroll. radiant, Leaves cut, Receptacles of the flower subulate
1582 Coroll. radiant, Leaves pinnatifid, Segments linear, Peduncles very long, Stem rounded
1583 Calyx multifid urceolate, Coroll. radiant, Leaves fleshy pinnatifid with linear stiff pinnæ
1584 Coroll. equal, Stem shrubby, Leaves simple erect
1585 Coroll. radiant, Leaves undivided elliptical serrated shining stalked

1586 Coroll. radiant, Leaves lanceolate nearly entire, Stem shrubby
1587 Coroll. radiant, Leaves linear lanceolate entire, Stem herbaceous 1-flowered
1588 Coroll. radiant, Radical leaves lanceolate stalked entire, Cauline pinnated, Stem 1-flowered
1589 Coroll. radiant, Segments entire, Lower leaves oblong coarsely serrated upper pinnatifid at base
1590 Coroll. radiant, all the segments trifid, Leaves undivided subserrate the upper pinnatifid at base
1591 Coroll. radiant longer than calyx, Leaves bipinnate longer than stem
1592 Coroll. radiant, Radical leaves pinnatifid, Cauline linear fringed at base
1593 Coroll. radiant, Radical leaves bipinnate with linear leaflets, Cauline pinnate with perfoliate stalks
1594 Coroll. radiant, Radical leaves lyrate, Cauline sub-bipinnate, Calyxes as long as disk

1595 Leaves cut, Cor. 5 longer than calyx
1596 Upper leaves lanceolate entire, Cor. 10 as long as calyx

Fruit smooth.

1597 Leaves 4 ovate lanceolate 3-nerved beneath scabrous, Stem erect simple
1598 Leaves 4 obovate unequal obtuse, Stems diffuse
1599 Leaves 5 reflexed lanceolate awned ciliated, Stem erect simple scabrous
1600 Leaves linear smooth mucronate, Stems 4-cornered diffuse
1601 Leaves 6 linear mucron. roughish, Peduncles trichot. Stems prostrate diffuse 4 angular winged branched
1602 Leaves 8 lanceolate prickly serrate forwards, Panicles trichotomous, Stems smoothish flaccid
1603 Leaves 8 hispid lanceolate linear acuminate subimbricate, Peduncles twice dichotomous
1604 Leaves 8 linear furrowed with stem smooth to the touch, Branches flexible, the flow.-bearing ones short
1605 Leaves 8 elliptical lanceolate obtuse mucronate at the edge rough horizontally spreading, Stem flaccid
1606 Leaves 8 smooth lanc. scabrous beneath, Floral in pairs, Panicle term. Ped. capill. Stem rounded smooth
1607 Leaves 8 linear lanceolate very smooth, Peduncles panicled capillary, Stem rounded
1608 Leaves whorled linear above scabrous, Panicle divaricating, Stem erect rounded pilose roughish
1609 Leaves 8 lanceolate smooth mucronate, Panicle capillary, Petals awned, Stem 4-cornered weak
1610 Leaves 8-6 obovate lanc. mucr. rough at edge, Peduncles 3-flow. Petals awned, Stem 4-cornered smooth
1611 Leaves whorled linear, Peduncles dichotomous flower-bearing from the top of the stem which is smooth
1612 Leaves whorled linear setaceous, Peduncles capillary longer than the leaves
1613 Leaves whorled linear spreading, Peduncles very short
1614 Leaves 6 lanceolate keeled rough aculeate backwards joints simple
1615 Leaves 6 or 8 lanceolate prickly serrate backwards mucronate stiff, Cor. larger than fruit
1616 Leaves 6 linear lanceolate mucronate thin, edges and the stem scabrous, Peduncles bifid, Fruit granular

Fruit rough or hispid.

1617 Leaves 4-6 oblong with short point rough at edge, Panicles close, Stem weak short smooth
1618 Leaves 8 lanc. at edge and stem aculeate backwards, Peduncles axillary 3-fl. Fruit granular nodding

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

nerally axillary, but sometimes panicled. G. verum, *petit Muget*, Fr. is called bed-straw, from the verb to strew, strow, or straw; being one among a variety of odoriferous herbs which were formerly used to strew beds with. The bruised plant is sometimes put in milk intended for cheese to give it a flavor and color. Boiled in alum-water, the flowering stems dye a good yellow color, and the roots a red equal to madder. They were once cultivated like that plant, at the recommendation of the Committee of Council for Trade, and yielded 12½ cwt. of dried roots per acre. G. mollugo, of which there are several varieties, and G. sylvaticum and boreale have similar qualities, though in a less degree.

G. aparine, (from ἁπτάω, to lay hold of), has the fruit set with hooked bristles which adhere to whatever they come in contact with, whence it was called by the Greeks *Philanthropon* (man-lover), and by us cleavers, catch-weed, scratch-weed, &c.; and from being a favorite food or medicine with geese, goose-grass, &c. Linnæus informs us, that they use the stalks in Sweden as a filtre to strain their milk through. Dioscorides relates, that the shepherds made the same use of it in his time; and certainly it is no bad thing to take hairs from milk, where a sieve is not at hand. It is reckoned to purify the blood, and for that purpose the tops are

1619	boreæ'ie *W.*	cross-leaved	☽	△	w	1½	jl	W	Britain	moun.	D	co	Eng. bot. 105
1620	Aparíne *W.*	Cleavers	♃	○	w	3	my.au	W	Britain	hedg.	S	co	Eng. bot. 816
1621	pilósum *W.*	hairy	☽	△	w	1	jn.jl	W	N. Amer.	1778.	D	co	
1622	græ'cum *W.*	Candian	☽	△	cu	½	jn.jl	Pu	Candia	1798.	D	co	Alp.ex.167. t.166
267. RU'BIA. *W.*		MADDER.					*Rubiaceæ.*		*Sp.* 6—17.				
1623	tinctórum *W.*	dyer's	☽	△	ag	4	jn	Y	S. Europe	1596.	D	s.l	Lam. ill. t.60. f.1
1624	peregrína *W.*	wild	☽	△	w	2	jl	Y	England	bu. pl.	D	co	Eng. bot. 851
1625	lúcida *W.*	shining	♅	□	w	2	jl	Y	Majorca	1762.	C	l.p	Fl. græc. t. 142
1626	fruticósa *W.*	prickly-leaved	♅	□	w	4	s	Y	Canaries	1779.	C	p.l	Jac. ic. 1. t. 25
1627	angustifólia *W.*	narrow-leaved	♅	□	w	2	jl.au	Y	Minorca	1772.	C	l.p	Lam. ill. t.60. f.2
1628	cordifólia *W.*	heart-leaved	☽	△	cu	¾	jl	W	Siberia	1783.	D	p.l	Pall. it. 3. t. 2. f.1
268. ASPE'RULA. *W.*		WOODROOF.					*Rubiaceæ.*		*Sp.* 14—30.				
1629	odoráta *W.*	sweet-scented	☽	△	or	¾	my.jn	W	Britain	woods.	D	s.l	Eng. bot. 755
1630	arvénsis *W.*	field		○	w	½	jl	Li	Europe	1596.	S	co	Lob. ic. t.801. f.2
1631	hírta *P. S.*	hairy	☽	△	pr	¼	jn.jl	Pu	Pyrenees	1817.	D	co	
1632	hirsúta *Desf.*	hirsute	☽	△	pr	¾	my.jn	W	Portugal	1819.	D	co	
1633	taurína *W.*	broad-leaved	☽	△	pr	1	ap.jn	W	Italy	1739.	D	s.l	Moris.s.9.t.21.f.1
1634	crassifólia *W.*	thick-leaved	☽	△	pr	¾	jn	W	Levant	1775.	D	s.l	
1635	aristáta *L.*	awned	☽	△	pr	1	jl.au	Y	S. Europe	1823.	D	co	
1636	scábra *Lk.*	rough	☽	△	pr	1	jn.jl	W	Italy	1824.	D	co	
1637	tinctória *W.*	narrow-leaved	☽	△	pr	¾	jn.jl	Pk	Europe	1764.	D	s.l	Tab. ic. t.733. f.1
1638	cynánchica *W.*	small	☽	△	pr	¾	jl	F	England	ch. hil.	D	s.l	Eng. bot. 33
1639	supína *Bieb.*	supine	☽	△	pr	¾	jn	Pk	Caucasus	1821.	D	co	
1640	arcadiénsis *B. M.*	Arcadian	☽	△	pr		my		Arcadia	1819.	D	co	Bot. mag. 2146
1641	lævigáta *W.*	shining	☽	△	pr	1	jn	W	S. Europe	1775.	D	s.l	Mor. his. t. 21. f.4
1642	montána *W. en.*	mountain	☽	△	pr	1	jn.jl	Pk	Hungary	1801.	D	co	
269. SHERAR'DIA. *W.*		FIELD-MADDER.					*Rubiaceæ.*		*Sp.* 2.				
1643	arvénsis *W.*	little		○	w	¼	ap.s	B	Britain	cor. fi.	S	co	Eng. bot. 891
1644	murális *W.*	wall		○	w	¼	jn.au	Y	Italy	1805.	S	co	Allion. t. 77. f. 1
270. SPERMACO'CE. *W.*		BUTTON-WEED.					*Rubiaceæ.*		*Sp.* 13—65.				
1645	tenúior *W.*	slender		○	w	2	jn.au	Pk	W. Indies	1732.	S	co	Sch. hand.1. t.22
1646	latifólia *W.*	broad-leaved	♐	◯	w	2	jl	W	Guiana	1803.	S	s.l	Aublet. t. 19. f.1
1647	strigósa *B. M.*	Cross-wort		◯	w	1	jl.au	W	W. Indies	1760.	S	s.l	Bot. mag. 1558
1648	radícans *W.*	rooting	♐	◯	w	½	jl	W	Guiana	1803.	S	s.l	Aublet. 1. t.20. f.4
1649	verticillàta *W.*	whorl-flowered	♅	□	w	2	jn.au	W	Africa	1732.	S	s.p	Dil.el. t.277. f.358
1650	hispida *W.*	bristly		◯	w	1½	au.s	V	E. Indies	1781.	S	s.l	Mur.co.got.3. t 6
1651	rúbra *Jacq.*	red	♐	◯	w	1	jn.au	Pu	.....	1804.	S	s.l	Jac.schœn. t.256
1652	stricta *L.*	upright		◯	w	½	jn.jl	W	E. Indies	1820.	S	s.l	
1653	stylósa *Lk.*	long-styled		◯	w	1	my.jn	W	Manilla	1819.	S	s.l	
1654	cornifólia *Fisch.*	dogwood-leav'd		◯	w	1	my.jn	R	Brazil	1819.	S	s.l	
1655	Fischéri *Lk.*	Fischer's		◯	w	1	my.jn	W	Jamaica	1821.	S	s.l	
1656	suffruticósa *Jacq.*	suffruticose	♅	□	w	½	jn.au	F	.....	1824.	C	s.l	Jac.schœn. t.322
1657	mucronáta *Nees.*	mucronate	♐	△	w	2	jn.jl	W	Jamaica	1822.	D	s.l	
271. CRUCIANEL'LA. *W.*		CROSS-WORT.					*Rubiaceæ.*		*Sp.* 9—16.				
1658	angustifólia *W.*	narrow-leaved		○	cu	½	jn.jl	Y	France	1658.	S	co	Ex. bot. 2. t. 109
1659	latifólia *W.*	broad-leaved		○	cu	¾	jn.jl	G	France	1633.	S	co	Barr. ic. t. 520

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

an ingredient in spring-broth. The expressed juice of the herb, taken to the amount of four ounces or a quarter of a pint night and morning, during several weeks, is very efficacious in removing many of those cutaneous eruptions, which are called, though improperly, scorbutic. The seeds have been substituted for coffee. The roots, like those of most of the species, will dye red; and, eaten by birds, tinge their bones of that color. It is a very troublesome weed, particularly in young hedges, but being an annual is easily eradicated.

G. tuberosum is cultivated in China for the roots, which are eaten boiled, either whole or in meal, and Loureiro says, are esteemed salubrious. It has not yet been introduced.

267. *Rubia.* From *ruber*, red. R. tinctorum has an annual stalk, which trails or climbs, supporting itself in the latter case by its leaves and prickles. Its root is composed of many long thick succulent shoots nearly half an inch in diameter, striking deep into the ground, and growing to the length of three or four feet. From them is procured a well-known red and scarlet dye used by clothiers and callico-printers, and employed to a great extent, though chiefly from foreign roots. England was formerly supplied with this article exclusively from Holland, and as in times of political derangement the price was greatly increased, its dearness induced some patriotic individuals, who had recently set on foot the Society of Arts, to attempt its culture in England. Miller paid great attention to the subject about 1758, publishing separately, as well as in his Dictionary, the Dutch practice as observed by him while in Holland. A. Young, in his "Annals," details several trials; the result of which, and especially those of J. Arbuthnot in 1765, proves, that it could be grown here to as great perfection as in Holland, but not sold at so low a price. Its culture was not therefore encouraged, and we are now supplied from Holland, France, Italy, and Turkey, and the cochineal is very generally in use as a substitute. Like others of the natural order of Rubiaceæ, madder tinges with a florid red color the milk, urine, and bones of the animals that feed on the plant. The hardest part of the bones receives the color first, which gradually extends through the whole substance; but if the plant be alternately given and inter-

1619 Leaves 4 lanceolate 3-nerved smooth, Stem erect, Fruit hispid
1620 Leaves 8 lanc. keels and edge scab. acul. backw. Stem flaccid, Joints vill. Fruit covered with hooked hairs
1621 Leaves 4 subovate pilose nerveless, Fruit hairy
1622 Hairy leaves about 6 linear lanceolate, Stems woody

1623 Leaves 6 lanceolate smooth above: their edge and keel beneath scabrous, Stem herbaceous aculeate
1624 Leaves 4 perennial lanceolate above shining smooth their edge and rib beneath scabrous
1625 Leaves perennial 6 elliptical shining, Stem smooth
1626 Leaves perennial elliptical at the edge and keel very prickly, Stem rough shrubby
1627 Leaves perennial linear above scabrous
1628 Leaves perennial 4 cordate oblong stalked 3-nerved above and at the edges scabrous

1629 Leaves 8 lanceolate, Corymbs terminal stalked, Seeds echinate
1630 Lower leaves 4 obovate, upper 5-6-8, Flowers terminal sessile aggregated, Involucres ciliated
1631 Leaves hairy acute 6 longer than the joint, Flowers terminal aggregate sessile longer than involucrum
1632 Leaves 6 linear acute toothletted: the lower hirsute, Flowers aggregate terminal
1633 Leaves 4 ovate lanceolate 3-nerved, Flowers fascicled terminal
1634 Leaves 4 together oblong: the lateral revolute obtuse pubescent
1635 Leaves linear fleshy: the lower 4, Flowers 3 awned
1636 Cauline leaves 4 linear the lower elliptical the upper in pairs all rough awned, Cor. rough
1637 Leaves linear the lower 6 3-nerved, the middle 4, the upper opposite, Stem flaccid, Cor. smooth 3-fid
1638 Lower leaves 4 lanceolate upper linear very unequal in pairs, Stem erect, Fruit smooth tubercled
1639 Leaves 4 linear the lower imbricate, Stem much branched at base procumbent, Flowers 4-fid
1640 Hispid, Leaves 6 oblong-ovate acute revolute at edge, Stems decumbent
1641 Leaves 4 elliptical obsoletely nerved smooth glabrous at edge, Fruit scabrous
1642 Leaves linear the lower 6, middle 4, upper opposite, Stem flaccid, Cor. 4-fid scabrous outside

1643 Lower leaves 8 and 4, Flowers terminal, Stem and branches scabrous, Involucres naked
1644 Leaves 6 linear: floral in pairs opposite, Branches simple, Flowers two, Fruit hispid subsessile

1645 Smooth, Leaves lanceolate, Stamens included, Flowers whorled, Seeds hairy
1646 Smooth, Leaves ovate, Stamens exserted, Flowers whorled ciliated
1647 Leaves and bractes oblong ovate hispid, Stalks stem-clasping, Flowers capitate, Stamens exserted
1648 Smooth, Leaves subsessile lanceolate acute, Flowers whorled small, Stem procumbent rooting
1649 Smooth, Leaves lanceolate, Whorls globose
1650 Hispid, Leaves obovate oblique, Flowers axillary in pairs
1651 Hairy, Leaves ovate the upper four together, Heads terminal
1652 Leaves linear-lanceolate lined
1653 Stem decum. rounded smooth, Lvs. obl. lanc. atten. at base, Stipules setose, Fl. whorled, Style exserted
1654 Stem erect slightly downy, Leaves stalked oblong acute rough and pubescent at edge, Stamens exserted
1655 Stem erect 4-cornered hairy, Leaves acute entire lined pubescent with very short hairs, Flowers termina.
1656 Stem ascending very smooth 4-cornered, Leaves stalked ovate acuminate thin, Flowers whorled
1657 Resembles Sp. verticillata, but the leaves are shorter and obtuse with a point, at the edge and back rough

1658 Erect, Leaves 6 linear, Flowers spiked
1659 Procumbent, Leaves 4 lanceolate, Flowers spiked

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

mitted, the bones are found to be colored in concentric circles. In medicine, madder was formerly used in complaints of the kidnies.

To cultivate the madder, choose a deep sandy loam, and prepare it by trenching or very deep ploughing. Plant cuttings of the roots in rows, eighteen inches by one foot in the row, in March, and the third year they may be taken up in September. The roots are next kiln-dried, and afterwards threshed to clean them from earth and dust. They are then drie.. a second time, and immediately afterwards pounded or stamped in a mill. It is cultivated extensively in Zealand, and especially in the isle of Schowen: round Avignon and in Lombardy it is grown on narrow ridges, and irrigated by directing water along the furrows.

268. *Asperula.* From *asper*, rough. The species *cynanchica* is so called from *κυναγχειν*, to choak, it being a specific in cases of squinancy. The English name of this genus is supposed to be a corruption of the word *woodrowel*, the whorls of leaves, according to Turner, representing certain kinds of "rowelles of sporres." All the species, excepting arvensis and cynanchica, will thrive in the shade and drip of trees in a moist soil. A. odorata has a pleasant scent like Anthoxanthum: it imparts a grateful flavor to wine, an agreeable perfume to clothes, and preserves them from insects. It is eaten by cattle and horses, and from containing an acid principle, with much fixed alkaline salt, has been thought useful in obstructions of the liver and biliary ducts. The roots of A. tinctoria are used in Gothland to dye wool a red color.

269. *Sherardia.* So named in honor of the famous Sherard, of whose noble garden at Eltham Dillenius's Hortus Elthamensis is a living monument, and whose herbarium is still one of the few things which recommend Oxford to the notice of a botanist. This is a little insignificant weed, by no means worthy to be consecrated to the memory of so celebrated a man.

270. *Spermacoce.* From *σπερμα*, seed, and *ακη*, point. The seeds have two remarkable points. The rubbish of the tropics.

1660	ægyptíaca *W.*	Egyptian	○	½	jn.jl	Y	Egypt	1800.	S	co	
1661	pátula *W.*	spreading	○	½	jn.jl	Y	Spain	1798.	S	co	
1662	pubéscens *W.*	pubescent	☾ △	1	jl.au	Pu	Candia	1799.	C	l.p	
1663	ciliáta *W.*	ciliated	○	⅓	jl.au	Y	Levant	1805.	S	co	
1664	maritima *W.*	sea	♅ ⌴	1	jl.au	Y	France	1640.	C	l.p	
1665	monspeliaca *W.*	Montpelier	○	½	jl.au	Y	France	1791.	S	l.s.p	
1666	molluginoides *W.en.*	Mollugo-like	☾ △	1	jl.au	G	Caucasus	1800.	D	co	Bux.cn.2.t.30.f.1

272. CALLICAR'PA. *W.* Callicarpa.

1667	americána *W.*	American	♄ ⌴ or	6	jn.jl	R	N. Amer.	1724.	C	s.p	Cat. car. 2. t. 47
1668	cána *W.*	hoary	♄ □ or	3	...	Pu	E. Indies	1799.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 2107
1669	lanáta *W.*	woolly	♄ □ or	4	jn.jl	Pu	E. Indies	1788.	C	l.p	
1670	macrophýlla *W.*	long-leaved	♄ □ or	6	...	Pk	India	1808.	C	s.p	Vah.symb.3.t.53
1671	ferruginea *W.*	rusty	♄ □ or	2	jn.jl	B	Jamaica	1794.	C	l.p	

273. WITHERIN'GIA. *W.* Witheringia.

1672	solanácea *W.*	yellow-flower'd	☾ ⍓	1	my.s	Y	S. Amer.	1742.	D	l.p	L'Her.ser.33. t.1

274. ÆGI'PHILA. *W.* Ægiphila.

1673	martinicénsis *W.*	Martinique	♄ □ or	6	n	W	W. Indies	1780.	S	p.l	Jac. obs. 2. t. 27
1674	fœ'tida *W.*	fœtid	♄ □ or	2	jn.jl	Li	W. Indies	1800.	C	l.p	
1675	diffúsa *Andr.*	diffuse	♄ □ or	2	jl.au	Y	W. Indies	1804.	C	l.p	Bot. rep. 578. f. 1
1676	obováta *Andr.*	oval-leaved	♄ □ or	2	jl.au	Y	W. Indies	1804.	C	l.p	Bot. rep. 578. f. 2

275. CEPHALAN'THUS. *W.* Button-wood.

1677	occidentális *W.*	American	♄ or	7	au	W	N. Amer.	1735.	S	s.l	Schm. arb.1. t.45

276. SCOPA'RIA. *W.* Scoparia.

1678	dúlcis *W.*	sweet	○ cu	3	jn.s	W	Jamaica	1730.	S	s.l	Herm. par. t.241

277. CENTUN'CULUS. *W.* Bastard-pimpernel.

1679	mínimus *W.*	least	○ cu	⅛	jn.jl	F	Britain	moi. h.	S	p.l	Eng. bot. 531

278. PLANTA'GO. *W.* Plantain.

1680	májor *W.*	greater	♆ △ w	1	my.jn	W	Britain	me. pa.	D	co	Eng. bot. 1558
1681	crispa *Jacq.*	thick-leaved	♆ △ w	½	jn.jl	W	S. Europe	1793.	D	s.l	Jc.co.sup.34.t.16
1682	asiática *W.*	broad-leaved	♆ △ w	1	jl	W	Siberia	1787.	D	s.l	Gmel.sib.4. t.37?
1683	máxima *W.*	hollow-leaved	♆ △ w	2	jl.au	G	Siberia	1763.	D	co	Jac. ic. 1. t. 26
1684	média *W.*	hoary	♆ △ w	1½	my.jl	G	Britain	me. pa.	D	co	Eng. bot. 1559
1685	virgínica *W.*	Virginian	○ w	½	jn.s	G	N. Amer.	1688.	S	co	Mor.h.3. t.15. f.8
1686	altíssima *W.*	tall	♆ △ w	3	jn.jl	G	Italy	1774.	S	co	Jac. obs. 4. t. 83
1687	lanceoláta *W.*	Rib-grass	♆ △ ag	⅔	my.jl	G	Britain	me. pa.	S	co	Eng. bot. 507
1688	capénsis *W.*	Cape	♅ ⌴ w	1	my.au	G	C. G. H.	1788.	C	co	
1689	Lagōpus *W.*	round-headed	♆ △ w	1	jn.jl	G	Spain	1683.	S	co	W. ph.4.t.820.f.2
1690	túmida *Lk.*	swelling	○ w	1	jn.jl	G	Chili	1819.	S	co	
1691	mexicána *Lk.*	Mexican	♆ △ w	1	jn.jl	G	Mexico	1820.	D	co	
1692	kamtchática *Lk.*	Kamtchatka	♆ △ w	½	jn.jl	G	Kamtsch.	1819.	D	co	
1693	tenuiflóra *W. & K.*	slender-flower.	○ w	½	jn.jl	G	Hungary	1802.	S	s.l	Pl. rar. hn.1. t.39
1694	sálsa *Pall.*	grassy	♆ △ w	½	jl.s	G	Siberia	1804.	D	s.l	
1695	lusitánica *W.*	Portuguese	♆ △ w	½	jl.au	W	Spain	1781.	D	s.l	Bar. ic.119. t.745
1696	álbicans *W.*	woolly	♆ △ w	⅛	jn.s	G	S. Europe	1776.	D	s.l	Cav. ic. 2. t. 124?
1697	patagónica *W.*	Patagonian	○ w	⅔	jn.s	Y	Patagonia	1793.	S	s.l	Jac. ic. 2. t. 306
1698	hirsúta *W.*	hairy	☾ ⍓ w	1	jn.jl	G	C. G. H.	1801.	S	s.l	Jac.schœ.3. t.258
1699	villósa *P. S.*	villous	○ w	½	jn.jl	G	Germany	1804.	S	s.l	
1700	Wulféni *W. en.*	Wulfen's	♆ △ w	¼	jn.jl	G	Germany	1802.	D	co	
1701	alpína *W.*	Alpine	♆ △ w	½	jn.jl	W	Austria	1774.	D	s.l	Jac.vind.2. t.125
1702	Bellárdi *W.*	Bellardi's	○ w	½	jn.jl	G	S. Europe	1797.	S	co	Al. ped.1.t.85.f.3
1703	crética *W.*	Cretan	○ w	½	jn.jl	G	Candia	1711.	S	co	

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

271. *Crucianella.* A diminutive of *crux*, a cross; some of the roots having their leaves in whorls of four. These are small herbaceous plants of little beauty, natives of the south of France, and rarely seen in this country except in botanic gardens.

272. *Callicarpa.* From καλος, beautiful, and καρπος, fruit. Its berries are of a bright purple color.

273. *Witheringia.* In honor of Dr. W. Withering, the author of a classification of English plants, which has been one of the most popular of our English botanical works, and deservedly so, although it has now yielded to others of a more modern character.

274. *Ægiphila.* From αιξ αιγος, a goat, and φιλος, friend, beloved by goats. In Martinique the plant is called *Bois de Cabri.*

275. *Cephalanthus.* From κεφαλη, a head, and ανθος, a flower; because the flowers grow in heads. This is a low evergreen shrub, with large light green leaves, and the flowers in spherical heads, about the size of a musket bullet. It has a good effect on lawns in scattered groups, or in the front ranks of shrubberies. Sweet says, "soil that has some peat in it suits them best," and that they are readily propagated by layers, or ripened cuttings under a hand-glass. Miller, in whose time the art of striking cuttings was not nearly so well understood as at present, recommends a moist light soil, and propagating from seeds.

1660 Leaves 4 sublinear, Flowers spiked 5-cleft
1661 Diffuse, Leaves 6 revolute at edge, Bract. linear subulate roughish, Flowers scattered
1662 Erect, Leaves 6 linear pubescent, Heads stalked axillary and terminal
1663 Diffuse, Leaves 4 or 2 lin. keeled, Bract. ciliated loosely spiked, Seeds oval covered with obtuse tubercles
1664 Procumbent suffruticose, Leaves 4 mucronate, Flowers opposite 5-cleft
1665 Procumbent, Leaves acute, of the stem in 4s ovate, of the branches 6 linear, Flowers spiked
1666 Erect, Leaves whorled 8-12 linear lanc. scab. Fascic. of flowers stalked term. and axillary, Cor. 5-cleft

1667 Lvs. ovate acum. uneq. obtusely toothed at base wedge-shaped atten. entire beneath and branches toment.
1668 Leaves ovate toothletted running down the petiole beneath hoary villous, Panic. dichotomous
1669 Leaves ovate rounded at base entire somewhat toothletted rugose above beneath with the branches woolly
1670 Leaves ovate lanc. serrulate reticul. hoary beneath, Corymbs axillary dichotomous longer than petioles
1671 Leaves broad lanceolate serrate roughish beneath, Cymes terminal and axillary

1672 Stem hairy herbaceous angular, Leaves ovate lanceolate pilose, Stalks 1-flowered umbelled axillary

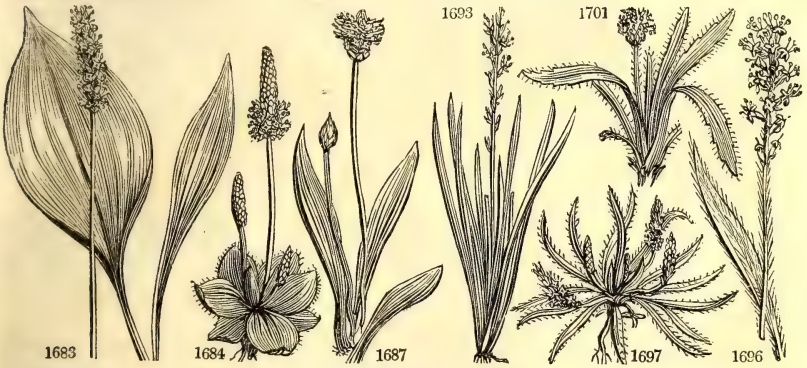
1673 Leaves ovate lanceolate acuminate smooth, Branches diffuse, Panic. terminal and axillary, Cal. smooth
1674 Leaves ovate lanceolate beneath and the stalks hairy, Peduncles axillary solitary
1675 Leaves ovate lanceolate with a long point smooth on both sides, Pan. diffuse axillary and terminal
1676 Leaves obovate acuminate smooth on both sides, Pan. axillary and terminal, Stalks and calyxes less pub.

1677 Leaves opposite and ternate oblong oval acuminate

1678 Leaves 3 together, Flowers stalked

1679 Leaves alternate ovate, Flowers sessile

1680 Lvs. ovate smoothish generally shorter than footst. Scape rounded, Spike cyl. slender, Caps. many-seeded
1681 Leaves obovate shining undulated fleshy sessile, Scape compressed below, Flowers imbric. remote at base
1682 Leaves ovate smooth somewhat toothed, Scape angular, Spike with distinct flowers
1683 Leaves ovate subdenticulate 9-nerved pubescent, Spike cylindrical imbricated, Scape rounded
1684 Leaves ovate pubescent longer than the footstalk, Scape rounded, Spike short cylindrical, Filam. lilac
1685 Leaves lanceolate ovate pubescent toothletted, Spikes cylindrical pubescent, Scape angular
1686 Leaves lanceolate 5-nerved toothed smooth, Spike oblong cylindrical, Scape angular
1687 Leaves lanceolate acuminated both ways, Spike short ovate cylind. Scape angular, Caps. 2-seeded
1688 Leaves elliptical, Spike with distinct flowers
1689 Leaves lanceolate somewhat toothed, Spike ovate hairy, Scape rounded
1690 Leaves linear lanceolate toothletted silky, Scapes ascending with appressed hairs, Caps. tumid
1691 Leaves lanceolate linear entire, Hairs scattered, Scapes erect rounded, Spike cylindrical dense
1692 Leaves oblong toothed 5-nerved hairy, Scapes ascending angular hairy, Spike cylindrical dense
1693 Leaves linear nearly entire obtuse fleshy, Scape rounded, Spike erect, Flowers distant
1694 Leaves linear convex beneath a little toothed smooth, Scape rounded hirsute, Spike cylindrical smooth
1695 Leaves broad lanceolate 3-nerved a little toothed pilose, Scape angular, Spike oblong hairy
1696 Leaves lanceolate oblique villous, Spike cylindrical erect, Scape rounded
1697 Leaves lanc. lin. somew. chan. ent. woolly; Scape rounded hirsute, Spike cyl. Stam. not longer than flower
1698 Leaves linear ciliated, Spike cylindrical, Stem hirsute
1699 Subcaulescent, Lvs. lin. lanc. obsol. 3-nerv. toothl. hoary, Spike roundish, Br. winged keeled shorter than fl.
1700 Leaves linear attenuated both ways flat 3-nerved, Scape rounded
1701 Leaves lin. atten. remotely toothed, Scape rounded hairy, Spike obl. acute, Br. ovate membranous at edge
1702 Leaves linear lanceolate hairy longer than the rounded hairy scape, Spike ovate erect, Bractes lanceolate
1703 Leaves linear, Scape rounded very short woolly, Spike roundish nodding



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

276 *Scoparia.* From *scopa*, a broom. In the Antilles brooms are made of the twigs. This plant is treated as a tender annual, and after being raised in the hot-house or hot-bed, is potted off, and kept in the greenhouse, or planted out in the flower borders.

277. *Centunculus.* A name given by the Romans to a small plant found in cultivated lands. The present is a little mean weed of no use or beauty.

278. *Plantago.* A name of which no satisfactory explanation has been given. Of the species, Psyllium is derived from ψυλλος, a flea, in allusion to the appearance of its little seeds. Lagopus, from λαγος, a hare, and πους, foot; its velvety or silky spike resembling the foot of such an animal. Coronopus, from κορωνη, a crow, and πους, foot; its deeply-cut leaf having been compared to a bird's foot. Cynops, signifying dog's-eye, is the name of a plant of Pliny, and one of his plantains. This is a genus of little beauty, and no great utility. Like all other plants known to our botanical forefathers, they were said to have their medical virtues; but that is nothing, or at least but little guide to their absolute use in the arts. P. lanceolata (rib-grass) has been employed in agriculture as a herbage plant, but to which it appears to have no great claim. Where it abounds naturally, it is a certain indication of a dry soil. Haller attributes the richness of the milk in the alpine dairies to this plant and Alchemilla vulgaris, but Linnæus says cows refuse it. This every shepherd knows to be the case as far as

1704 marítima *W.*	sea	☿	△	w	¼	jl	G	Britain	sea co.	S	co	Eng. bot. 175
1705 gramínea *P. S.*	grass-leaved	☿	△	w	¼	jn.jl	G	France	1804.	D	co	Dod. pempt. 108
1706 recurváta *W.*	recurved-leav'd	☿	◯	w	½	jn.jl	G	S. Europe	1799.	S	s.l	M.co.go.1780. t.6
1707 subulàta *W.*	awl-leaved	☿	△	w	⅛	jl	W	S. Europe	1596.	D	s.l	Lob. ic. 439
1708 macrorhíza *W.*	large-rooted	☿	△	w	½	jl.au	Br	Morocco	1798.	D	s.l	Mor. h.3. t.17. f.2
1709 Serrária *W.*	saw-leaved	☿	△	w	1	jn.jl	G	Barbary	1640.	D	s.l	Col.ecphr. t. 259
1710 Corónopus *W.*	Star of the earth		○	clt	¼	ap.s	G	Britain	sea sh.	S	s.l	Eng. bot. 892
1711 Lœflingii *W.*	narrow-leaved		○	w	½	jl.au	G	Spain	...	S	co	Jac. vind.2. t.126
1712 Cornúti *W.*	rough-leaved	☿	△	w	2	jl.au	G	.....	1801.	S	co	
1713 amplexicaúlis *W.*	stem-clasping		○	w	⅛	jn.jl	G	Spain	1797.	S	co	Cav. ic. 2. t. 125
1714 Psýllium *W.*	Fleawort		○	w	⅛	jl.au	G	S. Europe	1562.	S	co	Mor.h.3. t.17. f.4
1715 arenária *P. S.*	sand		○	w	½	my.au	G	Hungary	1804.	S	co	W. & Kit. t. 51
1716 squarrósa *W.*	leafy-spiked		○	w	2	au.s	G	Egypt	1787.	S	co	Jac. ic. 1. t. 28
1717 índica *W.*	Indian		○	w	½	jl.au	G	India	1780.	S	co	
1718 stricta *P. S.*	upright		○	w	1	jl.au	G	Morocco	1804.	S	co	Sch.mar.1.ic.145
1719 púmila *W.*	dwarf		○	w	½	jl.au	G	S. Europe	1790.	S	s.l	M.co.go.1778.t.5
1720 Cýnops *W.*	shrubby	♿		w	½	my.au	G	S. Europe	1596.	C	s.l	W.ph.4.t.837.f.a
1721 áfra *W.*	Barbary	☿	◯	w	1	jn	G	Sicily	1640.	S	s.l	Mor.h.3. t.17. f.4

279. BUD'DLEA. *W.* Buddlea. *Scrophularinæ. Sp.* 4—26.

1722 globósa *W.*	round-headed	❀		or	15	my.jn	Or	Chili	1774.	C	co	Bot. mag. 174
1723 Neem'da *Buch.*	Indian	❀	□	or	15		W	Nepal	1824.	C	l.p	
1724 salvifólia *W.*	Sage-leaved	❀	□	or	3	au.s	C	C. G. H.	1760.	C	s.l	Jac.schœn.1.t.28
1725 saligna *W. en.*	Willow-leaved	❀	□	or		au.s	W	C. G. H.	1816.	C	l.p	Jac.schœn.1.t.29

280. EX'ACUM. *W.* Exacum. *Gentianeæ. Sp.* 3—18.

1726 viscósum *Sm.*	clammy	☤	◯	or	2	jn.jl	Y	Canaries	1781.	S	p.l	Smit.ic.fas.3.t.18
1727 spicátum *Vahl.*	spiked	☤	△	or	2	...	...	S. Amer.	1823.	S	m.p	Aub. gui. 1. t. 27
1728 filifórme *W.*	least		○	cu	¼	jn.jl	Y	Britain	sa. ma.	S	s.l	Eng. bot. 235

281. SEBÆ'A. *R. Br.* Sebæa. *Gentianeæ. Sp.* 1—4.

1729 cordáta *R. Br.*	heart-leaved		○	or	⅛	jl.au	Y	C. G. H.	1815.	S	co	Bur. afr. t.74. f.5

282. FRASE'RA. *Walt.* Frasera. *Gentianeæ. Sp.* 1.

1730 carolinénsis *P. S.*	Carolina	☿	◯	or	4	jl.au	G	Carolina	1795.	S	co	Bart. m.bot.t.35

283. PENÆ'A. *W.* Penæa. *Epacrideæ? Sp.* 2—14.

1731 mucronáta *W.*	heart-leaved	❀	□	or	2	jn.jl	R	C. G. H.	1787.	S	p.l	Vent. mal. 87
1732 squamósa *W.*	scaly	❀	□	or	1	jn.jl	R	C. G. H.	1787.	S	p.l	Bot. reg. 106

284. BLÆ'RIA. *W.* Blæria. *Ericeæ. Sp.* 5—13.

1733 ericoídes *W.*	heath-leaved	❀	□	or	2	au.o	Pu	C. G. H.	1774.	C	s.p	P.gz.471. t.2. f.10
1734 articuláta *W.*	jointed	❀	□	or	2	my.jn	Pk	C. G. H.	1795.	C	s.p	Lam. ill. t. 78
1735 purpúrea *W.*	purple-flowered	❀	□	or	2	my.jn	Pu	C. G. H.	1791.	C	s.p	
1736 muscósa *W.*	Moss-leaved	❀	□	or	1	jn.au		C. G. H.	1774.	C	l.p	
1737 ciliáris *W.*	ciliated	❀	□	or	2	jn.au	W	C. G. H.	1795.	C	s.p	Wend.col.2. t.49

285. CHOME'LIA. *W.* Chomelia. *Rubiaceæ. Sp.* 1—2.

1738 spinósa *W.*	spiny	❀	□	or	12	...	W	W. Indies	1793.	C	p.l	Jac.amer.18.t.13

286. ADI'NA. *Sal.* Adina. *Rubiaceæ. Sp.* 1.

1739 globiflóra *Sal.*	globe-flowered	❀	□	or	2	jl.au	W	China	1804.	C	s.l.p	Par. lon. 115

287. BOUVAR'DIA. *H. K.* Bouvardia. *Rubiaceæ. Sp.* 2.

1740 triphýlla *H. K.*	three-leaved	❀	□	or	2	ap.n	S	Mexico	1794.	C	s.p	Par. lond. 88
1741 versícolor *B. Reg.*	various-colored	❀	□	or	2	jl.s	R	S. Amer.?	1814.	C	l.p	Bot. reg. 245

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

respects the flower-stalks. Zappa of Milan, and A. Young, speak in high terms of it; but the general feeling and practice of scientific agriculturists is against it, and it is now seldom sown.

P. major is a native of most parts of Europe and of Japan, and always by way-sides, whence its name of way-bread or way-bred. The seeds afford food to linnets, finches, and other small birds, and the leaves are a common application to wounds and cutaneous sores. An American negro once received a reward from an assembly of South Carolina for a cure for the bite of the rattle-snake; and in the receipt, it is said by Woodville (*Med. Bot.*), plantain was a principal ingredient. There are several varieties of this species to be met with in rich pastures and in botanic gardens, such as the rose P., in which the flower appears changed into a tuft of leaves expanded like a rose, and the besom P., in which the spike-leaves are imbricate and pyramidal.

P. maritima varies in size and situation more than most plants. Its leaves are sometimes scarcely an inch, and at other times more than a foot in length; and the number of flowers in the spike varies extremely. Like Statice armeria and Sambucus nigra, it is found on the summits of the highest mountains, in the clefts of rocks, on the sea-shore, in salt marshes, and muddy banks.

P. coronopus is a singular-growing plant, with recumbent stems pressing closely on the ground. The leaves have a very peculiar flavor, and are rather disagreeable, but were formerly used in salads. P. psyllium is sometimes imported from the south of France in a dried state for the druggists.

279. *Buddlea.* In honor of Adam Buddle, a name well known to the English botanist as authority for many rare British plants. B. globosa is a very handsome shrub, and though rather tender, flowers freely in warm situations, or against a wall, with protection in very severe winters. Its leaves are long, narrow, pointed,

1704 Leaves semicylindrical entire woolly at base, Scape rounded
1705 Leaves lin. flat somew. toothed smooth at base, Spike cyl. Scape rounded hairy scarcely longer than leaves
1706 Leaves linear channelled recurved naked
1707 Leaves linear channelled entire beneath with rigid ciliæ hairy at base, Scape rounded pubescent
1708 Leaves spatulate cut-toothed, Teeth imbricated mucronated, Scape rounded hairy
1709 Leaves lanceolate 5-nerved toothed serrate, Scape rounded
1710 Leaves linear pinnate toothed, Scape rounded
1711 Leaves linear sub-toothed, Scape rounded, Head ovate, Bractes keeled membranous
1712 Leaves ovate entire fleshy rough woolly at base, Capsules 4-seeded
1713 Stem erect simple short, Leaves lanceolate fleshy entire stem-clasping hairy, Heads oblong leafless
1714 Stem branched herbaceous, Leaves somewhat toothed recurved, Heads leafless
1715 Hoary, Stem erect branched herbaceous, Leaves nearly entire, Heads leafy and sepals ovate
1716 Herbaceous, Stem branched diffuse decumbent, Leaves linear entire, Heads squarrose
1717 Stem branched herbaceous, Leaves linear entire reflexed, Heads leafy
1718 Stem branched herbaceous erect, Leaves linear channelled entire, Heads leafless
1719 Stem branched herbaceous weak, Leaves subulate entire, Heads leafy
1720 Stem branched suffruticose, Leaves entire filiform straight, Heads somewhat leafy
1721 Stem branched shrubby, Leaves lanceolate toothed, Heads leafless

1722 Leaves lanceolate acuminate crenulate beneath hoary, Heads globose stalked
1723 Leaves lanceolate subserrate hoary underneath, Spikes terminal lengthening with flowers threefold
1724 Leaves lanceolate cordate crenate rugose beneath tomentose, Flowers panicled
1725 Leaves linear lanceolate entire revolute at edge tomentose beneath, Corymbs terminal

1726 Leaves oblong nerved stem-clasping, Bractes cordate perfoliate longer than calyx
1727 Flowers spiked whorled and ternary, Leaves ovate lanceolate, Stem nearly simple
1728 Limb spreading, Stem filiform branched, Radical leaves roundish, Cauline subulate

1729 Flowers 5-cleft, Sepals cordate striated membranous keeled, Stem dichotomous, Leaves cordate

1730 A singular plant found in morasses in North America, and resembling Swertia

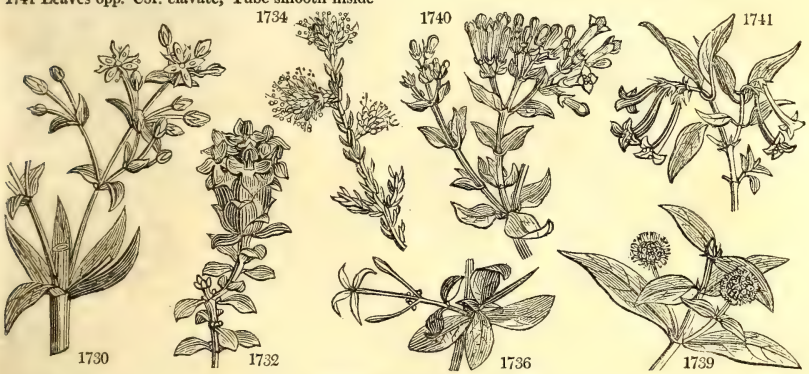
1731 Flowers terminal, Leaves cordate acuminate smooth
1732 Leaves rhomboidal wedge-shaped fleshy smooth, Flowers terminal

1733 Anthers exserted awnless, Cal. 4-leaved, Bract. 3 length of cal. Leaves 4 oblong acerose hairy imbricated
1734 Anthers exserted awnless, Leaves 4 ovate smooth, Flower-heads cernuous
1735 Anthers included awnless, Leaves 4 ovate subciliated, Flowers umbelled, Stem flexuose erect
1736 Anthers subexserted awnless, Cal. 1-leaved pilose, Cor. campanulate pilose above, Flowers axillary
1737 Leaves 4 smooth, Calyx lacerated ciliated

1738 Leaves ovate acuminate entire, Peduncles axillary

1739 The only species

1740 Leaves ternate lanceolate, Stamens included
1741 Leaves opp. Cor. clavate, Tube smooth inside



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

rugose, of the color of the common sage, and the flowers are very fragrant. It is commonly propagated by layers; but cuttings of the young wood of all the species root freely in common earth under a hand-glass. Buddlea Neemda is one of the most beautiful plants of India.

280. *Exacum.* The ancient name of a plant nearly related to Centaurium; said to have been derived from ἐξ and ἀγω, to conduct out, on account of its properties of expelling poison taken into the stomach.

281. *Sebæa.* A genus nearly related to the last, named after the famous Albert Seba, whose museum was once one of the wonders of Europe.

282. *Frazera.* After Mr. John Frazer, an indefatigable collector of plants in North America.

283. *Penæa.* In honor of P. Pena, who published Adversaria Botanica, 1570, in conjunction with Lobel. A handsome genus, readily propagated by cuttings in sand under a hand-glass. Many of the finest species remain to be introduced from the Cape of Good Hope.

284. *Blæria.* In honor of Patrick Blair, who practised physic at Boston in Lincolnshire, and was one of the fellows of the Royal Society. He published Botanical Essays in 1778. The species resemble some kinds of heaths, and require the same treatment.

285. *Chomelia.* Named after Pierre Jean Baptiste Chomel, a French botanist, physician to Louis XV.; he died in 1740. Culture as for Siderodendrum.

286. *Adina.* From ἀδινος, clustered, its flowers being in heads. A small Chinese plant, with flowers looking like those of a Cephalanthus. It is probably not different from Cephalanthus.

287. *Bouvardia.* Named after Dr. Charles Bouvard, formerly a superintendent of the Jardin du Roi at

288. IXO'RA. *W.*	Ixora.				*Rubiaceæ.*	*Sp.* 11—16.						
1742 grandiflóra *B. R.*	sessile-leaved	♃	□	or	4	au	Or	E. Indies	1814.	C	l.p	Bot. reg. 154
1743 Bandhúca *Roxb.*	Bandhooka	♃	□	or	3	jl	F	E. Indies	1815.	C	p.l	Bot. reg. 513
1744 coccínea *W.*	scarlet	♃	□	or	4	jl.au	S	China	...	C	p.l	Rhed. mal.2.t.12
1745 barbáta *Roxb.*	bearded	♃	□	or	12	jn.jl	W	E. Indies	1823.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 2505
1746 parviflóra *W.*	small-flowered	♃	□	or	20	au.o	W	E. Indies	1800.	C	p.l	Va.sy.3.p.11.t.52
1747 rósea *Wall.*	highland	♃	□	or	4	jl	F	Bengal	1819.	C	p.l	Bot. reg. 540
1748 álba *W.*	white	♃	□	or	4	jn	W	E. Indies	1768.	C	p.l	
1749 stricta *Roxb.*	upright	♃	□	or	3	jl.au	S	Moluccas	1690.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 169
1750 blánda *B. Reg.*	charming	♃	□	or	4	au		E. Indies	...	C	p.l	Bot. reg. 100
1751 cuneifólia *Roxb.*	wedge-shaped	♃	□	or	3	jn.jl	S	E. Indies	1822.	C	p.l	Bot. reg. 648
1752 crocáta *B. R.*	orange	♃	□	or	3	au.s	O	E. Indies	1822.	C	p.l	Bot. reg. 782
289. CATESBÆ'A. *W.*	Lily-thorn.				*Rubiaceæ.*	*Sp.* 2—3.						
1753 spinósa *W.*	spiny	♀	□	or	12	my.s	Y	I. Provid.	1726.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 131
1754 parviflóra *P. S.*	small-flowered	♃	□	or	1	...	W	Jamaica	1810.	C	l.p	Sl.his.2. t.207. f.1
290. PAVET'TA. *W.*	Pavetta.				*Rubiaceæ.*	*Sp.* 1—13.						
1755 índica *W.*	Indian	♃	□	or	4	au.o	W	E. Indies	1791.	C	p.l	Bot. reg. 198
291. ERNO'DEA. *Swz.*	Ernodea.				*Rubiaceæ.*	*Sp.* 1—3.						
1756 montána *Sm.*	mountain	♃		or	½	jn.jl	R	Sicily	1820.	D	rk	Bot. mag.
292. SIDERODEN'DRUM. *W.*	Iron-tree.				*Rubiaceæ.*	*Sp.* 1.						
1757 triflórum *W.*	three-flowered	♀	□	tm	20	...	Pk	W. Indies	1793.	C	p.l	Jacq.am.t.175.f.9
293. COCCOCYP'SILUM. *W.*	Coccocypsilum.				*Rubiaceæ.*	*Sp.* 1—5.						
1758 répens *W.*	creeping	♃	△	w	⅛	my	Pu	W. Indies	1793.	D	s.p	Bro. jam. t.6. f.1
294. MITCHEL'LA. *W.*	Mitchella.				*Rubiaceæ.*	*Sp.* 1.						
1759 répens *W.*	creeping	♃		or	½	jn	W	N. Amer.	1761.	L	s.p	Cat. car. 1. t. 20
295. OLDENLAN'DIA. *W.*	Indian Madder.				*Rubiaceæ.*	*Sp.* 2—3.						
1760 umbellàta *W.*	common	♃	△	w	⅛	jl.au	W	E. Indies	1792.	R	s.p	Roxb. cor. 1. t. 3
1761 corymbósa *W.*	Hyssop-leaved		○	w	⅛	jn.o	W	Jamaica	1739.	S	s.l	Eh. pic.t.2.f.1.t.4
296. MANET'TIA. *W.*	Manettia.				*Rubiaceæ.*	*Sp.* 1—8.						
1762 coccínea *W.*	pink	♀	□	or	20	my.jl	Pk	Guiana	1806.	C	l.p	Bot. reg. 693
297. EPIME'DIUM. *W.*	Barren-wort.				*Berberideæ.*	*Sp.* 1.						
1763 alpínum *W.*	Alpine	♃	△	or	¾	ap.my	Bd	England	m. thi.	C	p.l	Eng. bot. 438
298. PTE'LEA. *W.*	Shrubby-trefoil.				*Terebintaceæ.*	*Sp.*1—2.						
1764 trifoliáta *W.*	three-leaved	♆		or	12	jn.jl	G	N. Amer.	1704.	L	co	Schm. ar. 2. t. 76
299. MONE'TIA. *W.*	Monetia.				*Incerta.*	*Sp.* 1.						
1765 barlerioïdes *W.*	four-spined	♃	□	or	3	jl	G	E. Indies	1758.	C	s.p	L'Her. st.n.1. t.1
300. CURTI'SIA. *W.*	Hassagay-tree.				*Incerta.*	*Sp.* 1.						
1766 faginea *W.*	Beech-leaved	♀	⌴	tm	30	...	Pa	C. G. H.	1775.	C	s.l	Bur. afr.235. t.82
301. HARTO'GIA. *W.*	Hartogia.				*Terebintaceæ?*	*Sp.* 1.						
1767 capénsis *W.*	Cape	♃		or	6	jn.jl	G	C. G. H.	...	C	s.l	Lam. ill. t. 76

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

Paris. B. triphylla is a beautiful, and not very tender plant, which flowers great part of the year; var. β has smooth shining leaves, and flowers of a deeper scarlet than the other. B. versicolor requires the warmest part of the green-house, and the cuttings require bottom heat, with the same soil as the plants.

288. *Ixora.* A name of doubtful origin. Iswara is the name of an Indian divinity. According to Sweet, the species of this beautiful genus "require to be kept in a moist heat to thrive well; but not plunged in tan, as that is almost certain to injure their roots. A mixture of sandy loam and peat is the best soil for them. Care must be taken to keep them clean and free from insects, or they will not thrive. Cuttings root very freely in sand under a hand-glass.

289. *Catesbæa.* So named by Gronovius, in honor of Mark Catesby, author of the natural history of Carolina, and who discovered the first species of this genus. It is very ornamental. C. spinosa has flowers about six inches long, in the form of a Roman trumpet, and succeeded by fruit the size of a pullet's egg; the skin smooth and yellow, and the pulp like that of a ripe apple, with an agreeable taste. It does not flower very freely, but strikes root readily in sand under a bell-glass, and in moist heat.

290. *Pavetta.* The name of the plant in Malabar. A small genus nearly related to Ixora, with flowers usually white, as those of Ixora are red.

291. *Ernodea.* From ερνωδης, branching, in allusion to the habit of the plant.

292. *Siderodendrum.* From σιδηρος, iron, and δενδρον, a tree. Wood, compared for hardness to iron. This tree may be noticed on account of an anomaly which occurs in the corolla, which is often changed, perhaps by some insect, into an oblong bag, half an inch in length, fleshy, and hollow within, and ending in a point at top like a fruit. Cuttings of ripened wood root in sand under a hand-glass.

293. *Coccocypsilum.* From κοκκος, fruit, and κυψελη, a vase, its berry being surmounted by a corona resembling a little cup. Cuttings root freely in sand under a bell-glass.

294. *Mitchella.* Named after John Mitchell, an Englishman, who travelled in Virginia, and left some papers upon North American plants behind him. This is one of those plants which Humboldt (*De Distrib. Plant.*) calls

1742
1743 Shrubby spreading, Lvs. oval stem-clasping, Corymbs crowded, Segm. of cor. ovate obt. Berries crowned
1744 Leaves elliptical acute cordate at base sessile, Umbels terminal aggregate, Segm. of cor. ovate acute
1745 Corol. long bearded at mouth, Lvs. opp. obl. entire smooth shining, Floral lvs. round cord. sess. Pan. open
1746 Leaves subsessile oblong smooth, Panicles ovate oblong decussated, Pet. oval, Style hairy
1747 Leaves obl. acute with a contr. emarg. base pubesc. beneath subsessile, Corymbs large, Pet. cuneate acute
1748 Leaves sessile broad lanceolate, Corymbs decompound dense, Pet. obovate reflexed
1749 Shrubby straight, Lvs. subsess. obl. Corymbs dense, Pet. round spreading, Anthers round bristle-pointed
1750 Leaves ovate-lanceolate, Cyme trichotomous contracted
1751 Leaves wedge-shaped lanceolate acuminate, Corymbs terminal, Sepals conical
1752 Leaves coriaceous oval lanc. Cymes decompound close, Petals wedge-shaped obovate, Anthers sessile

1753 Tube of corolla very long, Berries oval
1754 Tube of corolla 4-cornered short, Berries roundish

1755 Leaves smooth entire, Panic. fastigiate axillary and terminal, Style twice as long as corol. Stigma entire

1756 Leaves in 4s oblong obtuse smooth, Stem shrubby

1757 The only species. Branches 4-cornered, Leaves 5-6 inches long elliptic lanceolate

1758 Stem herbaceous creeping, Leaves ovate, Flowers clustered axillary sessile

1759 A little creeping plant with flat round leaves and little scarlet berries

1760 Umbels naked lateral alternate, Leaves linear
1761 Pedunc. many-flowered, Leaves linear lanceolate

1762 Leaves ovate acuminate, Racemes many-flowered, Stem twining shrubby

1763 The only species

1764 Leaves on long stalks ternate, Fruit with two wings

1765 A small prickly shrub, Leaves opposite ovate acute entire. The only species

1766 The only species. Leaves ovate oblong acute serrated opposite

1767 Leaves opposite elliptical obtuse emarginate serrated

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

social, being always found in quantities. Barton says, it is the plant most extensively spread in North America, covering the surface from the 28th to the 69th degree of north latitude.

295. *Oldenlandia.* In honor of H. B. Oldenland, a Dutch naturalist, who travelled in Africa, where he died about the end of the 17th century. O. umbellata, the chay-root, grows on light sandy ground near the sea, and is much cultivated on the coast of Coromandel for dyeing red, purple, brown, and orange, and to paint the red figures on chintz. The coloring matter resides in the bark, which gives it out to water. The Malabar physicians say that the roots cure poisonous bites, colds, and cutaneous disorders, and warm the constitution.

296. *Manettia.* In honor of Xavier Manetti, an Italian, and professor of botany at Florence. Some of the species are rather pretty, but they are seldom seen in collections.

297. *Epimedium.* A name of Dioscorides, applied to this little elegant alpine plant, without any assignable reason.

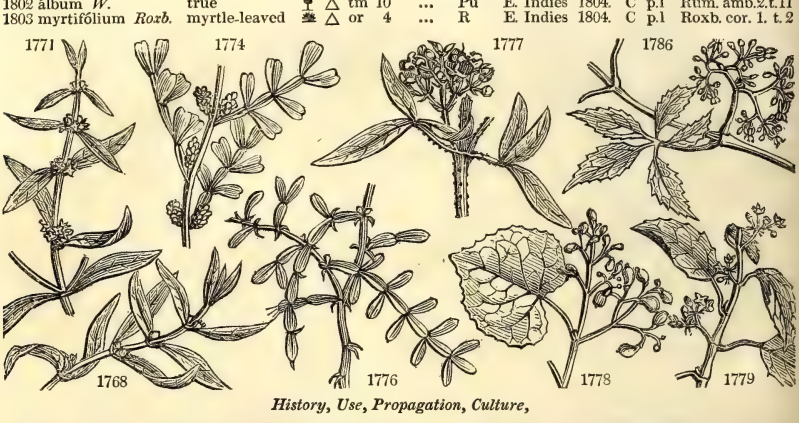
298. *Ptelea.* The Greek name of the elm. It is derived from πτεω, to fly, in allusion to the winged seed-vessels. A hardy shrub of North America, not unlike a laburnum in foliage, but with small green flowers.

299. *Monetia.* So named by L'Heritier, in honor of the Chevalier Jean Baptiste Monet de la Marck, a celebrated French botanist, now dead; who, unfortunately for botany, many years ago diverted his attention from that science to conchology. Cuttings root in sand under a bell-glass, and in bottom heat.

300. *Curtisia.* Named in honor of W. Curtis, lecturer on botany, author of the Botanical Magazine and other works; he died in 1799. This is one of the largest trees of Africa, from which the Hottentots and Caffres make the shafts of their javelins. It has fine broad leaves, but small flowers, which, however, have not yet appeared in this country.

301. *Hartogia.* Named after John Hartog, a Dutchman, who travelled in Southern Africa and Ceylon. The plant called by this name in the gardens is probably only a variety of the common laurel, and nearly as hardy as it. The flowers grow in axillary racemes like bunches of currants.

302. AMMAN'NIA. *W.*	Ammannia.					*Salicariæ.*	*Sp.* 6—20.							
1768 latifólia *W.*	broad-leaved	▢	w	1	jl.au	W	W. Indies	1733.	S	s.l	Slo. jam.1. t.7. f.4
1769 débilis *W.*	cluster-flowered	○	w	1	jl.au	Pu	E. Indies	1778.	S	s.l	
1770 cáspica *Ledeb.*	Caspian	○	w	½	jl.au	Ap	Astracan	1821.	S	s.l	
1771 baccífera *L.*	berry-bearing	▢	w	½	jn.jl	Ap	India	1820.	S	s.l	Lam. ill. t.77. f.5
1772 ramósior *W.*	branching	○	w	2	jl.au	Pu	Virginia	1759.	S	s.l	Bocc. mus. t. 104
1773 sanguinolénta *W.*	bloody	○	w	½	jl.au	R	Jamaica	1803.	S	s.l	
303. FAGA'RA. *W.*	Fagara.					*Terebintaceæ.*	*Sp.* 3—18.							
1774 Pteróta *W.*	Lentiscus-leav.	▭	tm	20	au.s	G	Jamaica	1768.	C	p.l	Bro.ja.146.t.5.f.1
1775 Piperita *W.*	ash-leaved	▭	or	10	s	W	Japan	1773.	L	p.l	Kæmpfr. t. 893
1776 tragódes *W.*	prickly-leaved	▭	or	5	...	W	W. Indies	1759.	C	l.p	Jac. am. 21. t. 14
304. ZIE'RIA. *Sm.*	Zieria.					*Rubiaceæ.*	*Sp.* 1.				
1777 Smithii *Sm.*	Smith's	▭	or	2	ap.jl	W	N. S. W.	1808.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 1395
305. CIS'SUS. *W.*	Cissus.					*Sarmentaceæ.*	*Sp.* 13—50.				
1778 vitiginea *W.*	vine-leaved	▭	or	20	...	G	India	1772.	C	p.l	Pl.m.27. t.337.f.2
1779 antárctica *Vent.*	Kanguru-vine	▭	or	20	jn.au	G	N. S. W.	1790.	C	s.l	Bot. mag. 2488
1780 heterophýlla *Lk.*	various-leaved	▭	or	10	...	G	.....	1822.	D	co	
1781 glandulósa *Horn.*	glandular	▭	or	10	...	G	.....	1819.	D	co	
1782 sicyoides *W.*	naked-leaved	▭	or	10	...	G	Jamaica	1768.	C	s.p	Jac.amer.22.t.15
1783 quadranguláris *W.*	square-stalked	▭	or	30	...	G	E. Indies	1790.	C	p.l	Forsk. ic. t. 2
1784 capénsis *W.*	Cape	▭	or	30	...	G	C. G. H.	1792.	C	s.p	
1785 cæsia *R. B.*	Sier. Leo. grape	▭	or	15	...	...	S. Leone	1822.	D	co	
1786 5-folia *B. M.*	five-leaved	▭	or	12	jl.au	G	Brazil	1822.	D	co	Bot. mag. 2443
1787 ácida *W.*	acid	▭	or	6	...	G	Jamaica	1692.	C	p.l	Jac.schœn.1.t.33
1788 trifoliáta *W.*	three-leaved	▭	or	6	...	G	Jamaicá	1739.	C	p.l	Slo. ja.1. t.144.f.2
1789 pentaphýlla *W.*	five-leaved	▭	or	6	ap.s	G	Japan	1790.	C	s.p	
1790 quináta *H. K.*	wedge-leaved	▭	or	10	jl	G	C. G. H.	1790.	C	s.p	
306. COR'NUS. *W.*	Dogwood.					*Caprifoliæ.*	*Sp.* 11—14.				
1791 suécica *W.*	dwarf	△	or	¼	ap	Pu	Britain	sc.alp.	R	s.p	Eng. bot. 310
1792 canadénsis *W.*	Canadian	△	or	¼	jn.au	Pu	Canada	1774.	R	s.p	Bot. mag. 880
1793 flórida *W.*	great-flowered		or	15	ap.my	W	N. Amer.	1731.	L	co	Bot. mag. 526
1794 mascula *W.*	Cornel.-cherry		or	15	f.ap	Y	Austria	1596.	L	co	Schm. arb.2. t.63
1795 sanguínea *W.*	common		or	8	jn.jl	W	Britain	woods	L	co	Eng. bot. 249
1796 álba *W.*	white-berried		or	10	jn.s	W	Siberia	1741.	L	co	Sch. arb. 2. t. 65
β ros'sica	*Russian*		or	8	jn.s	W	Siberia	...	L	co	
1797 sericea *W.*	blue-berried		or	5	au	W	N. Amer.	1683.	L	co	Sch. arb. 2. t. 64
1798 circináta *W.*	Pensylvanian		or	6	jl.au	W	N. Amer.	1784.	L	co	Sch. arb. 2. t. 69
1799 stricta *W.*	upright		or	10	jn.jl	W	N. Amer.	1758.	L	co	Sch. arb. 2. t. 67
1800 paniculáta *W.*	panicled		or	6	jn.jl	W	N. Amer.	1758.	L	co	Sch. arb. 2. t. 68
1801 alternifólia *W.*	alternate-leav'd		or	15	s	W	N. Amer.	1760.	L	co	Sch. arb. 2. t. 70
307. SAN'TALUM. *W.*	Sandal-wood.					*Santalaceæ.*	*Sp.* 2—6.				
1802 álbum *W.*	true	△	tm	10	...	Pu	E. Indies	1804.	C	p.l	Rum. amb.2.t.11
1803 myrtifólium *Roxb.*	myrtle-leaved	△	or	4	...	R	E. Indies	1804.	C	p.l	Roxb. cor. 1. t. 2



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

302. *Ammannia.* Named in nonor of John Ammann, a native of Siberia, who was a physician and professor of botany at St. Petersburg. He published a work upon the plants of Finland, and some papers in the Transactions of the Academy at St. Petersburg. None of the species have any beauty. They may be treated like balsams and other tender annuals.

303. *Fagara.* The name of an aromatic plant mentioned by Avicenna. The foliage of the present plant has a strong smell of turpentine. Cuttings root readily in sand under a hand-glass.

304. *Zieria.* So called by Sir J. E. Smith, in honor of his friend Mr. Zier, of whom nothing more is known than that he was "a learned and industrious botanist." The species is a pretty greenhouse plant.

305. *Cissus.* The Greek name of the ivy. The Latin name *hedera* having been retained for the real plant; the Greek word was given to this genus, which climbs like the ivy. The species greatly resemble Vitis in generic character. None of them are ornamental, with the exception of C. quinquefolia, justly admired for its quinquefid leaves, and the different tints of yellow, red, and purple which these take in autumn. It grows rapidly in any soil, and is well adapted for covering naked walls, decorating old unsightly elevations of houses, ruins, cottages, bowers, &c. All the species root freely by cuttings in any soil.

306. *Cornus.* From *cornu*, a horn: the wood being thought to be as hard and durable as horn. Its value as a material for warlike instruments has been celebrated by Virgil—*Bona bello cornus.* The larger species of this genus are very ornamental and hardy shrubs, not only from their flower and berries of different colors, but by their green, red, purple, or striped barks, which have a fine effect in winter, especially among evergreens. C. florida blossoms early, but does not bear berries in this country. C. mascula, the Cormier of old authors, blossoms still earlier, and bears handsome fruit, which were formerly made into tarts and *rob de cornis:* the wood is very hard; and Evelyn says, made into wedges, it will last like iron. C. sanguinea, alba, and sericea,

1768 Leaves stem-clasping, Stem square, Branches erect
1769 Leaves lanceolate attenuated at base, Stem branched, Flowers fascicled axillary, Caps. 2-locular
1770 Leaves sessile lanceolate attenuated at base, Flowers axillary clustered, Sepals rigid acute
1771 Leaves somewhat stalked, Caps. larger than calyx colored
1772 Leaves half stem-clasping, Stem square, Branches much spreading
1773 Leaves half stem-clasping linear lanceolate cordate at base, Pedunc. very short many-flowered

1774 Leaves pinnated, Leaflets obovate emarginated, Common footstalk margined jointed unarmed
1775 Leaves pinnated, Leaflets oblong unequal at base crenate
1776 Leaves pinnated, Leaflets wedge-shaped emarginate, Common stalk winged jointed prickly beneath

1777 The only species. It may be known by the stamens being inserted into large glands

1778 Leaves cordate roundish 3-5 lobed angular repand beneath ferruginous
1779 Leaves ovate loosely serrated smoothish, Nerves glandular at base, Petioles and branches pubescent
1780 Branches rounded subpubesc. Petioles with a pubesc. line, Lower lvs. simple, middle tern., upper quinate
1781 Leaves ovate serrate toothed, Pedicels and cal. hispid glandular
1782 Leaves ovate cordate smooth thickish bristly serrated, Serratures appressed, Branches rounded
1783 Leaves cordate ovate serrated fleshy, Stem 4-cornered winged
1784 Leaves 5 angular toothed beneath ferruginous, Flowers headed
1785 Leaves cordate serrated, Branches very glaucous
1786 Leaves in fives, Leaflets narrowed each way acuminate stalked, Branches rounded knotted smooth
1787 Leaves ternate obovate wedge-shaped fleshy smooth toothed at end entire at base
1788 Leaves ternate rounded hairy toothed, Branches with membranous angles
1789 Leaves quinate, Leaflets undivided ovate serrated
1790 Leaves quinate, Leaflets obovate wedge-shaped serrated above

1. *Flowers in umbels with an involucrum.*

1791 Herbaceous, Branches binate, Umbel axillary stalked, Nerves of leaves distinct
1792 Herbaceous, Branches none, Upper leaves whorled stalked veiny
1793 A tree, Involucr. very large colored, Leaflets obcordate
1794 A tree, Umbels as long as involucrum

2. *Flowers in naked cymes.*

1795 Branches upright, Leaves ovate whole-colored, Cymes depressed flat
1796 Branches recurved, Branchl. smooth, Leaves broad ovate acute pubesc. hoary beneath, Cymes depressed

1797 Branches sprdg. Branchl. woolly, Lvs. ovate acum. beneath ferrugin. Cymes depr. woolly, Nuts compr.
1798 Branches warted, Leaves orbicular beneath hoary, Cymes depressed
1799 Branches upright, Leaves ovate whole-colored naked, Cymes panicled
1800 Branches erect, Leaves ovate acuminate smooth hoary beneath, Cyme panicled
1801 Leaves alternate, Stem dichotomously forked

1802 Leaves oblong
1803 Leaves lanceolate

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

have fine red twigs; the wood of the first is equal to that of the cornel for hardness, and makes excellent mill cogs, bobbins for lace, toothpicks, and butchers' skewers. An oil may be extracted from the berries, by boiling and pressing. C. sericea from its large leaves, whitish underneath, and its terminating branches of white flowers, is valuable for the shrubbery or lawn. All the species may be propagated by seeds, layers, suckers, or cuttings; the second is the most common mode.

C. sanguinea is very common in woods, and after a smothered combustion, affords a charcoal esteemed the best for entering into the composition of gunpowder. It grows in the shade and drip of other trees, and is therefore a valuable plant for thickening strips of plantations which have become naked below.

C. suecica is called by the Highlanders Lus-a-chrasis, or plant of gluttony, from its berries, which are eaten by the children, being supposed to create an appetite. This plant is difficult to preserve in gardens: a bed of peat in a shady situation, and kept moist, is the most suitable for it; or it may be planted in small pots of peat, and treated as an alpine.

307. *Santalum.* From its Persian name *Sundul-sufed.* It is a low tree in habits; leaves and inflorescence a good deal resembling the privet. It produces the white and yellow sandal wood of the materia medica, formerly thought to be the produce of different trees. But in India, as in a certain degree in every other country, most trees when large and old, become colored towards the centre, and when the sandal tree becomes large, its centre acquires a yellow color, and great fragrance and hardness; while the exterior part of the same tree that covers the colored part is less firm, white, and without fragrance. It is only the yellow part that is in use, being in universal esteem for its fragrance. According to Wathen (*Voy. to China*, 1812, p. 116.), it sells so high that the tree is seldom allowed to grow more than a foot in diameter. It is manufactured into musical instruments, small cabinets, escrutoires, boxes, and similar articles, as no insect can exist, or iron rust (as it is

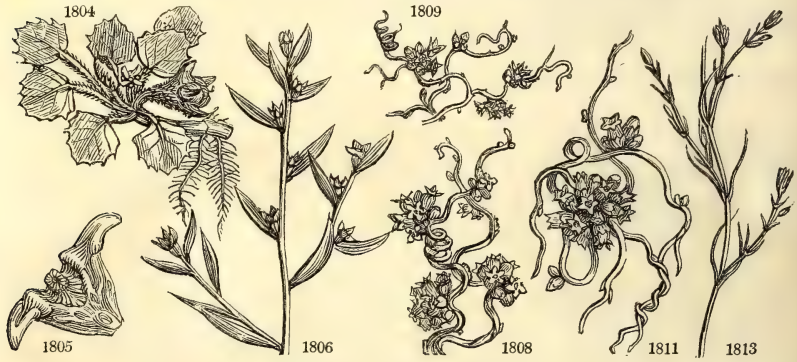
308. TRA'PA. *W.*	Water-caltrops.				*Hydrocharideæ. Sp.* 2—3.								
1804 nátans *W.*	European	≜	○	clt	jn.au	W.P	Europe	1781.	S	co	Bot. reg. 88		
1805 bicórnis *W.*	Chinese	≜	⧍	clt	...	W	China	1790.	S	co	Gært.sem.2. t.95		
309. LUDWI'GIA. *W.*	Ludwigia.				*Onagrariæ. Sp.* 2—16.								
1806 alternifólia *W.*	large-capsuled		○	w	1	jn.jl	Y	Virginia	1752.	S	co	Lam. ill. 1. t.77	
1807 hirsúta *Ph.*	hairy	♆	△	w	1	jn.au	Y	N. Amer.	1812.	D	p.l		

DIGYNIA.

310. CUS'CUTA. *W.*	Dodder.					*Convolvulaceæ. Sp.* 5—10.							
1808 europæ'a *W.*	common	♣	△	cu		jl	W	Britain	hea.	D	par	Eng. bot. 378	
1809 Epithymum *W.*	lesser	♣	△	cu		jl	W	Britain	hea.	D	par	Eng. bot. 55	
1810 chinénsis	Chinese	♣	△	cu		au.s	W	China	1803.	D	par		
1811 chilénsis *B. M.*	Chili	♣	△	cu		ja.d	W	Chili	1821.	D	par	Bot. reg. 603	
1812 verrucósa *Sweet.*	Nepal	♣	△	cu		ap.o	W	Nepal	1821.	D	par	Scot. fl. gard. 6.	
311. BUFO'NIA. *W.*	Buponia.					*Caryophylleæ. Sp.* 1—2.							
1813 tenuifólia *W.*	slender-leaved	♆	△	w		½ jn	W	England	sea co.	S	co	Eng. bot. 1313	
312. HAMAME'LIS. *W.*	Witch-hazel.					*Berberideæ. Sp.* 1—2.							
1814 virginica *W.*	Virginian	♆		or	10	my.n	W	N. Amer.	1736.	L	p.l	Duh. arb.1. t.114	
313. HYPE'COUM. *W.*	Hypecoum.					*Papaveraceæ. Sp.* 3—6.							
1815 procumbens *W.*	procumbent	☽	○	or	1	jn.jl	Y	S. Europe	1596.	S	co	Schk. han.1. t.27	
1816 péndulum *W.*	pendulous	☽	○	or		½ jn.jl	Y	S. France	1640.	S	co	Par. thea.372. f.2	
1817 erectum *W.*	erect	♆	○	or		½ my.jn	Y	Siberia	1759.	S	co	Am. ruth. 58. t.9	

TETRAGYNIA.

314. MYGIN'DA. *W.*	Myginda.					*Rhamni. Sp.* 3—6.							
1818 Uragóga *W.*	saw-leaved	♣	□	or	4	au s	Pu	S. Amer.	1790.	L	p.l	Jac.amer.24.t.16	
1819 Rhácoma *W.*	blunt-leaved	♣	□	or	4	...	...	Jamaica	1798.	L	p.l	Jac. ic. 2. t. 311	
1820 latifólia *W.*	broad-leaved	♣	□	or	4	ap.my	...	W. Indies	1795.	C	s.p	Fl.peruv. t.84.f.b	
315. I'LEX. *W.*	Holly.					*Rhamni. Sp.* 12—29.							
1821 Aquifólium *W.*	common	♠		tm	20	ap.jn	W	Britain	hedg.	S	co	Eng. bot. 496	
β heterophýlla	*various-leaved*	♠		or	20	ap.jn	W	Britain	...	G	co		
γ crassifólia	*thick-leaved*	♠		or	20	ap.jn	W	Britain	...	G	co		
δ reclárva	*slender*	♠		or	20	ap jn	W	Britain	...	G	co		
ε férox	*hedgehog*	♣		or	12	ap.jn	W	Britain	...	G	co		



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

said) within its influence. It is of the dust of this wood that the Bramins form the pigment which they use in giving the tilac or frontal mark to the God Vishnoo: and the oil used in their ceremonies is obtained from the shavings, or at least scented by them. Cuttings root readily in a pot of sand under a bell-glass.

The true sandal wood is the Santalum album, found chiefly on the coast of Malabar, and in the Indian Archipelago.

Santalum myrtifolium, which has been confounded with it, is the kind which grows upon the Circar mountains, the wood of which is of little value. An amusing specimen of German critical puzzling upon this subject may be seen in Messrs. Römer and Schultes, Species Plantarum, vol. iii. p. 328.

308. *Trapa.* Abridged from *calcitrapa*, the Latin name of a dangerous instrument called caltrops, furnished with four spines, which was formerly used in war to impede the progress of cavalry. The fruit of this plant is hard, and has four spines also. T. natans is a curious aquatic, with long brown and green roots and floating leaves, with petioles inflated into a tumour, as in the marine algæ. The seed is larger than the kernel of the filberd, with two cotyledons, one large, and the other very small, and not increasing in size during the germination. Hence, Gærtner considers this plant like the Nelumbium, as in a sort of middle state between the monocotyledoneæ and dicotyledoneæ. The nuts are farinaceous, and are esteemed nourishing and pectoral. The skin with the spines being removed, there is a white sweet kernel within, somewhat like a chestnut. They are sold in the market at Venice under the name of Jesuits' nuts. They are also much eaten in Switzerland and the south of France. Some of the canals at Versailles are covered with the plant; and Neill informs us (*Hort. Tour.*), that the nuts are sometimes served up like chestnuts. Pliny says that the Thracians made them into bread; and Thunberg states that they (the seed of Trapa bicornis) are commonly put into broth in Japan. In this country the plant is generally kept in a cistern in the stove, and so treated, was fruited by A. B. Lambert, Esq. in 1815, and specimens of the fruit sent to the Horticultural Society.

T. bicornis is cultivated by the Chinese in marshes; and the nuts used as food.

309. *Ludwigia.* So named by Linnæus, in honor of C. G. Ludwig, professor of botany at Leipsic, in the middle of the last century. He left behind him several works which are now almost forgotten. The species are of no beauty.

310. *Cuscuta.* This is a genus of parasitical plants, which fasten themselves to, and draw their nourishment from others. The seed does not split into lobes, but opens and puts forth a little spiral body, which is the em-

1804 Nuts 4 horned, Spines spreading
1805 Nuts 2 horned

1806 Erect branched smooth, Leaves altern. lanc. hoary beneath, Caps. large crowned with the col. lvs. of cal.
1807 Leaves alternate lanceolate, Flowers axillary solitary subsessile, Stem rounded diffuse.

DIGYNIA.

1808 Flowers sessile, Orifice of cor. naked, Stigma acute
1809 Flowers sessile, Stamens with a scale at their base, Stigma acute
1810 A species of which no account has yet been published. Shoots short white
1811 Flowers 5-cleft, Segments oblate rounded, Anthers sessile, Stigmas pileate
1812 All over warted, Color dull brown, Shoots very long

1813 Stem branched at end, Branches erect, Calyx scariose at edge

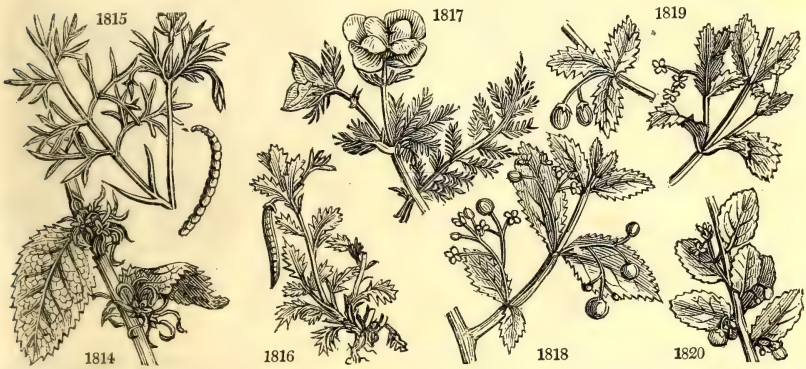
1814 Leaves obovate acutely toothed cordate with a small sinus

1815 Pods jointed compressed arcuate, Pet. 3-lobed the outside smooth at the back
1816 Pods knotty rounded pendulous, Petals smooth the 2 outer ovate oblong pendulous 2 inner 3-parted
1817 Pods not jointed erect compressed, Pet. smooth outer wedge-shaped about 3-lobed inner trifid the lateral lobes 2-lobed the middle one small

TETRAGYNIA.

1818 Leaves ovate and subcordate acuminate subserrated pubescent
1819 Leaves lanceolate ovate obtuse crenated, Flowers monogynous, Style quadrifid
1820 Leaves elliptical crenated subcoriaceous, Stigmas 2-4 sessile

1821 Leaves ovate acute spiny shining waved, Flowers axillary umbelled



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

bryo. The stalk twines about some other plant, contrary to the sun's apparent motion, or from right to left, sending out from the inner surface a number of little vesicles which attach themselves to the bark of the supporting plant. By degrees, the longitudinal vessels of the stalk shoot from their extremities, and insinuate themselves so intimately with it, that it is easier to break than to disengage them. Plants raised from seed soon die when they have no plant to which they can attach themselves. They adhere to the ground by the original root, and draw a part of their nutriment from thence at first; but the original root withers away as soon as the young stem has fixed itself to any other plant.

C. europæa may be sown in peat soil by the sides of other plants; in a wild state it is commonly found in hedges, and on hops, brambles, woody nightshade, fern, thistles, hemp; as also on flax, nettles, clover, grass, &c.

C. epithymum will thrive well on any small shrub when once it has got hold. According to Sweet, "it will flower freely, and be very handsome."

C. chinensis may be treated like C. europæa.

311. *Bufonia.* So named after the celebrated Count de Buffon. It is slender, like the botanical acquirements of that illustrious naturalist. Some say that Linnæus slily dropped an *f* in the name.

312. *Hamamelis.* Homomelis is the name under which Athenæus describes a fruit like an apple. This is another of the not very commendable freaks of gentlemen who name genera; the present plant being more like a hazel-nut than an apple-tree. In New England this tree has ripe fruit and fresh blossoms at the same time.

313. *Hypecoum.* From ὑπ-ηχέω, to rattle, on account of the noise the seeds make in the pods. It is not impossible that Hypecoum procumbens is the Hypecoon of Pliny: the wild Cumin of Gerarde. The juice of all the species is yellow, like that of celandine, and is said to have the same effect as opium.

314. *Myginda.* So named by Jacquin, in honor of Counsellor Mygind of Vienna; a botanical amateur and patron. A tree resembling some kind of Ilex.

315. *Ilex.* A word upon which much ingenuity and learning have been tortured in vain. De Théis derives it from *ec* or *ac*, a point in Celtic; but that explanation applies better to the specific name acquifolium. I. aquifolium is one of our most beautiful shrubs or low trees, displaying either character, according to situation, age, and application by art. It is found in most parts of Europe, and in North America, Japan, Cochin-

♀ *flava*	*yellow-berried*		or	15	ap.jn	W	Britain	...	G	co	
♂ *álbo-marginàta*	*silver-edged*		or	12	ap.jn	W	Britain	...	G	co	
♂ *áureo-marginàta*	*gold-edged*		or	12	ap.jn	W	Britain	...	G	co	
♂ *medio-picta*	*painted*		or	10	ap.jn	W	Britain	...	G	co	
1822 chinénsis *B. M.*	Chinese		or	10	jl	W	China	1814.	G	s.l	Bot. mag. 2043.
1823 laxiflóra *Ph.*	loose-flowered		or	20	ap.jn	W	Carolina	1811.	G	s.p	Lam. ill. t. 89
1824 opáca *W.*	Carolina		or	10	my.jn	W	Carolina	1744.	G	p.l	Meerb. ic. 2. t. 5
1825 crócea *W.*	African		tm	30	...	...	C. G. H.	1794.	G	s.p	
1826 Perádo *W.*	thick-leaved		or	10	ap.my	Pk	Madeira	1760.	G	s.l	Meerb. ic. 2. t. 6
1827 Prinoïdes *W.*	deciduous		or	2	jl	W	N. Amer.	1760.	G	s.p	
1828 Cassíne *Ph.*	br.-lv.-Dahoon		or	12	au	W	Carolina	1726.	G	s.l	Cat. car. 1. t. 31
1829 Dahóon *Ph.*	Dahoon		or	6	my.jn	W	Carolina	1726.	G	s.l	
1830 augustifólia *W. en.*	Myrtle-leaved		or	6	my.jn	W	Carolina	1806.	G	s.l	
1831 vomitória *W.*	South Sea Tea		or	10	...	...	Florida	1700.	G	p.l	Cat. car. 2. t. 57
1832 canadénsis *Ph.*	Canadian		or	3	ap.my	W	N. Amer.	1802.	G	s.l	Mich. am. 2. t.49

316. COLDE'NIA. *W.* COLDENIA. *Boragineæ. Sp.* 1—2.

1833 procúmbens *W.*	trailing		or	2	jl.au	W	E. Indies	1699.	S	co	Lam. ill. t. 89

317. POTAMOGE'TON. *W.* POND-WEED. *Alismaceæ. Sp.* 13—44.

1834 nátans *W.*	broad-leaved		cu		au	G	Britain	riv.	D	co	Eng. bot. 1822
1835 flúitans *W.*	long-leaved		cu		jl.au	R	Britain	dit.	D	co	Eng. bot. 1286
1836 heterophýllum *W.*	various-leaved		cu		jl.au	G	Britain	dit.	D	co	Eng. bot. 1285
1837 perfoliátum *W.*	perfoliate		cu		jl.au	P	Britain	riv.	D	co	Eng. bot. 168
1838 den'sum. *W.*	close-leaved		cu		my.jl	G	Britain	dit.	D	co	Eng. bot. 397
1839 lúcens *W.*	shining		cu		jn.jl	G	Britain	dit.	D	co	Eng. bot. 376
1840 crispum *W.*	curled		cu		jn.jl	R	Britain	rivul.	D	co	Eng. bot. 1012
1841 compréssum *W.*	flat-stalked		cu		jn.jl	G	Britain	rivul.	D	co	Eng. bot. 418
1842 pectinátum *W.*	fennel-leaved		cu		jn.jl	Ol	Britain	dit.	D	co	Eng. bot. 323
1843 lanceolátum *E. B.*	spear-leaved		cu		jl.au	Ol	England	w.lak.	D	co	Eng. bot. 1985
1844 gramíneum *W.*	grass-leaved		cu		jl.au	G	Britain	dit.	D	co	Eng. bot. 2253
1845 pusíllum *W.*	small		cu		jl.au	G	Britain	dit.	D	co	Eng. bot. 215
1846 setáceum *W.*	bristle-leaved		cu		jl.au	G	Britain	...	D	co	

318. RU'PPIA. *W.* RUPPIA. *Fluviales. Sp.* 1.

1847 maritima *W.*	sea		cu		jl	G	Britain	s. w. d.	S	s.l	Eng. bot. 136

319. SAGI'NA. *W.* PEARLWORT. *Caryophylleæ. Sp.* 5—7.

1848 procum'bens *W.*	procumbent		w	½	my.s	W	Britain	rub.	S	s.l	Eng. bot. 880
1849 cerastoides *W.*	tetrandrous		w	½	jn.jl	W	Britain	sea sh.	S	co	Eng. bot. 166

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

China, &c. In Britain, it is found congregated in natural woods and forests. Some of the finest in England, are in Medwood forest, in Staffordshire, and in Scotland, in the woods of Dumbartonshire, about Luss and Lochlomond. Professor Martyn's father first discovered the difference of sexes in the holly; some being male, others female, and others hermaphrodite. It is a tree of great longevity, and will grow in any soil not very wet, but best in a dry deep loam; such is the soil of Medwood forest. By culture alone, a hundred varieties and subvarieties have been produced, differing in the variegation, margin, and size of the leaves, and in the color of the fruit. These make gay and elegant shrubs for lawns and small groups, and form an important furniture in the general shrubbery. The common green prickly-leaved holly makes the best of all hedges, whether we regard its qualities for defence, shelter, duration, or beauty. It has one fault, it is very slow of growth unless carefully cultivated, and for this reason hawthorn is preferred. It was a very general custom about the end of the 17th century to divide gardens by hedges of this tree, and to keep them exactly shorn. Evelyn's impenetrable holly hedge at Deptford has been much celebrated. It was 400 feet long, 9 feet high, and 5 feet broad. Gibson, (*Archæologia Brit. &c.*) who mentions Evelyn's hedge, made a tour of the principal gardens near London, and states, as next in grandeur, that of Sir M. Decker at Richmond: of neither does there exist a single plant. The largest holly hedge in Scotland is at Tynningham near Dunbar, planted by a former earl of Haddington, author of a Treatise on Fruit Trees. It has for many years past been left uncut, and now presents a noble phalanx of deep shining green leaves, and numerous spiry tops with spikes of coral berries.

In cultivating the holly, the kernel or stone of the berries is divested of its skin and glutinous pulp, by mixing with sand in heaps in the open garden, and turning over frequently. The berries being gathered in November, may be rotted in this way till the October following, and then sown in beds, and covered three quarters of an inch with fine mould; or they may remain on the trees till spring, then gathered and mashed in a tub of water to separate the pulp, after which they may be sown. In general, the stones do not vegetate till the second year from the gathering; some will occasionally germinate the first year, and a number not till the third. In transplanting and pruning the holly, the months of October and April are to be chosen: the oftener young plants are removed before planted in the final site the better, as it has naturally but few roots, and those chiefly ramose and descending. Miller recommends cutting holly hedges with a knife, as clipping renders them unsightly. The variegated and other curious sorts are generally propagated by budding and grafting on the common green. Evelyn says he raised some of the variegated sorts by sowing the seeds, and Miller always found the hedgehog variety continue the same when so propagated. Some raise them by layers, and Sweet says all of them "will root freely by cuttings taken off at a joint in ripened wood, and planted in sand under a hand-glass in a shady situation."

1822 Leaves ovate oblong edge with little cartilaginous scarcely pungent teeth, Corymbs pedunc. dichotomous
1823 Leaves ovate sinuate-toothed slightly spiny, Stipules subulate, Pedunc. lax divided
1824 Leaves ovate acute spiny smooth flat, Flowers scattered at the base of the older branches
1825 Leaves oblong serrated, Serratures prickly-ciliated
1826 Leaves ovate with a point unarmed nearly entire
1827 Leaves elliptic-lanceolate acute deciduous serrated, Serratures unarmed
1828 Leaves alternate distant evergreen lanceolate attenuated both ways serrated at the end
1829 Leaves lanceolate elliptical nearly entire reflexed at the edge, Rib villous beneath
1830 Leaves alternate distant evergreen linear lanceolate shining serrated at end, Rib smooth beneath
1831 Leaves alternate distant oblong obtuse crenated serrated, Serratures not prickly
1832 Leaves oblong acuminate subserrated at the end, Pedunc. long axillary 1-flowered

1833 Leaves wedge-shaped stalked shorter on one side coarsely sawed and plaited

1834 Leaves all elliptical stalked floating, Lower petioles submersed leafless
1835 Leaves floating on long stalks lanceolate ovate narrowed at both ends
1836 Upper leaves stalked elliptical narrowed at both ends the lower close together sessile linear
1837 Leaves cordate stem-clasping all immersed
1838 Leaves ovate acuminate opposite close, Stem dichotomous, Spike 4-flowered
1839 Leaves ovate-lanceolate flat narrowed into the stalks, Spike many-flowered contracted
1840 Leaves lanceolate alternate wavy serrated
1841 Leaves linear obtuse, Stem compressed
1842 Leaves setaceous parallel close together in two rows
1843 Leaves lanceolate membranous flat entire, Spike ovate dense few-flowered
1844 Leaves linear lanceolate alternate sessile broader than their stipule
1845 Leaves linear opposite and alternate narrower than their stipule spreading at base, Stem rounded
1846 Leaves lanceolate opposite acuminated

1847 The only species

1848 Branches procumbent smooth, Petals very short
1849 Stem diffuse dichotomous, Leaves spatulate and obovate recurved, Fruit-stalks reflexed

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

I. cassine and vomitoria have bitter leaves, of which the N. American Indians make a tea, which is almost their only physic. At a certain time of the year they come down in droves from a distance of some hundred miles, to the coast, for the leaves of this tree, which is not known to grow at any considerable distance from the sea. They make a fire on the ground, and putting a great kettle of water on it, they throw in a large quantity of these leaves, and setting themselves round the fire, from a bowl that holds about a pint they begin drinking large draughts, which in a very short time occasion them to vomit easily and freely: thus they continue drinking and vomiting for the space of two or three days, until they have sufficiently cleansed themselves; and then every one taking a bundle of the tree to carry away with him, they all retire to their habitations.

316. *Coldenia.* So named by Linnæus, in honor of Cadwallader Colden, an English naturalist, who published in 1742, an account of the plants of New York.

317. *Potamogeton.* From ποταμος, a river, and γειτον, near. Most of the species grow wholly immersed in water, but like most aquatics, flower above its surface. It should seem, Professor Martyn observes, that the respiration of such truly-aquatic vegetables must be as different from those which inhale atmospheric air, as the breathing of fishes is from that of beasts and birds. Accordingly, they are, as Haller remarks, of a different texture, pellucid, like oiled paper, very vascular, harsh, and ribbed, but often very brittle; and their surface, like that of aquatic animals, destitute of hair or down of any kind. The leaves of aquatic plants afford shade and spawning places to fish, and habitations for aquatic insects and worms for their nourishment. The roots of P. natans are a favorite food of the swan, and that bird is in consequence erroneously considered as keeping ponds and lakes clear of all aquatics. Ducks eat the seeds and leaves of P. crispum. Haller informs us, that in the Swiss lakes P. serratum grows from ten to twenty fathoms long, forming, as it were, immense woods in the midst of these immense reservoirs. Most of the species may be considered as ornamental in a botanic garden, when kept within bounds or in pots. They are readily propagated by seeds or by dividing their long roots, and for the most part, grow best on a clayey bottom.

318. *Ruppia.* Named after Henry Bernard Ruppi, a German. He published in 1718, a Flora Jenensis. It is remarked by Dr. Goodenough, that the flower-stalk of this plant is spiral, like that of Valisneria, and relaxes or contracts itself according to the depth of the water. The truth is, the flower and leaf-stalks of all aquatics have a power of accommodating themselves to the depth of the water, so as just to emerge above its surface; but the singularity in Ruppia and Valisneria appears to be the employment of a flower-stem for that purpose. (See *Valisneria.*)

319. *Sagina.* This plant, says Linnæus, is so called for its qualities. In Latin, *sagina* expresses something

1850 apétala *W.*	small-flowered	○	w	¼	my.jn	W	Britain	rub.	S	co	Eng. bot. 881
1851 maritima *E. B.*	sea-side	○	w	½	my.au	W	Ireland	sc. alp.	S	co	Eng. bot. 2195
1852 erécta *Sm.*	glaucous	○	w	¼	ap.my	W	Britain	...	S	co	Eng. bot. 609

320. TILLÆ'A. *W.* Tillæa. *Sempervivæ. Sp.* 1—4.

1853 muscósa *W.*	mossy	○	cu	¼	jn.o	Pl	England	sa. he.	S	co	Eng. bot. 116

321. RADI'OLA. *Sm.* Radiola. *Caryophylleæ. Sp.* 1.

1854 millegrána *Sm.*	all-seed	○	w	⅛	jl.au	W	Britain	san. pl.	S	co	Eng. bot. 893

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

nourishing. The species are very common in dry pastures, where they are valuable for sheep-food. S. procumbens is a small but troublesome weed in shaded garden-walks and paved courts, and with S. apetala, seeds the whole summer. Curtis remarks, that the latter species ripens its seeds more rapidly than almost any other plant.

Class V. — PENTANDRIA. *5* Stamens.

One of the most extensive of the Linnæan classes, and containing about a fifth part of all phænogamous plants. It includes the whole of the Boragineæ or Asperifoliæ, Asclepiadeæ, Apocyneæ, and Umbelliferæ, nearly all Primulaceæ, and portions of a great variety of other natural orders, among which many are ornamental, and others valuable on account of their relation to medicine and the arts.

The Boragineæ are, in many instances, ornamental plants; a few, such as Anchusa tinctoria are applied to economical purposes; but the principal part are weeds of northern latitudes. They have been recently described and re-arranged in a scientific manner by M. Lehmann, whose Monographia Asperifoliarum should have a place in every botanical library.

The curious genus Stapelia is a part of the Asclepiadeæ, which order was in so unsettled and confused a state as to be a reproach to the science until it was remodelled by Mr. Brown, who first determined the just limits of its genera. The Apocyneæ contain, among some poisonous plants, such as Echites venenata, the Oleander remarkable for the beauty of its flowers, and the Cream fruit and Picimmons of Sierra Leone, which are said to be excellent fruit-trees.

Umbelliferous plants contain numerous species, some of which, like the Cicuta virosa, Conium maculatum, &c. are dangerous poisons, and others which are useful to mankind either as luxuries or necessaries. The seeds of caraway, coriander, &c. are commonly used by the confectioner, of dill and anise by the distiller; the blanched stems of celery and sweet fennel, and the roots and leaves of many others are among the best of British vegetables. The gum galbanum of the shops is said to be the produce of a plant of this tribe. Great difficulty exists in ascertaining upon what principles the genera should be divided. Linnæus, contrary to his usual practice, attempted to derive their characters from the absence or presence of the involucrum; Hoffman, Link, and Sprengel from peculiarities in the fruit, or, as it is familiarly called, in the seeds. The characters of Sprengel, who has, as it were, grown old in the study of Umbelliferæ, are certainly deserving of attention; but botanists are much divided in opinion upon their merits; and, it is to be feared, that notwithstanding the labours of the learned men who have directed their study particularly to the consideration of the order, little real progress has been made in its final arrangement. In this work the arrangement of Sir James Smith has been adopted, as being the most simple of all that has been published, and the most easy of application.

The plants belonging to Primulaceæ are beautiful border-flowers, or pretty alpine plants. In the same artificial section with these, are found the elegant families of Convolvulus and Ipomæa, one or several species of which produce the jalap of the shops; the various kinds of Epacris, which in New Holland rival the heaths of Southern Africa, and the splendid genus Azalea.

Other sections include the teak wood of the East Indies; the Sapodilla plum, and the Star apple, fine fruits of the West Indies; solanum, well digested by Dunal; the Jesuit's bark (Cinchona), of which no species has yet been brought alive to Europe; the coffee tree, and many others.

Pentandria Digynia contains little beyond the Asclepiadeæ and Umbelliferæ, already mentioned. The Sumack, Guelder Rose, and Elder are contained in Trigynia; in Tetragynia the paradoxical and curious Parnassia; in Pentagynia, Crassula, Linum, and Statice, all ornamental genera; and a few obscure weeds make up the last order, Polygynia.

1850 Stem erect pubescent, Flowers alternate apetalous
1851 Stems erect divaricating smooth, Leaves obtuse blunt, Petals obsolete
1852 Stem erect about 1-flowered, Sepals acute, Petals entire

1853 Procumbent, Flowers trifid

1854 The only species

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

320. *Tillæa.* From Mich. Ang. Tilli, an Italian, born in 1653, died in 1740. He was a foreign member of the Royal Society of London, and published a Catalogus Horti Pisani, in one volume, folio.
321. *Radiola.* A diminution of *radius.* A little insignificant weed, formerly referred to the same genus with common flax.

Order 1. MONOGYNIA. 5 Stamens. 1 Style.

1. *Flowers monopetalous, inferior. Seed* 1, *naked.*

322. *Mirabilis.* Nut below the corolla, which is funnel-shaped. Stigma globose, a little warted.
323. *Abroma.* Cor. funnel-shaped, with cordate segments, above the germen contracted, at the orifice inflated. Stigma simple.
324. *Plumbago.* Seed 1. Stamens inserted into the valves. Corolla funnel-shaped. Stigma 5-cleft.

2. *Flowers monopetalous, inferior. Seeds 2 or more, naked.*

325. *Heliotropium.* Cal. 5-parted. Cor. hypocrateriform, orifice without teeth, limb 5-cleft, sinuses plaited, simple, or toothed. Stamens included. Stigma peltate. Nuts 4, cohering without a common receptacle.
326. *Myosotis.* Cal. 5-parted. Cor. hypocrateriform, closed with scales. Limb 5-parted, obtuse. Stamens included. Anthers peltate. Stigma capitate. Nuts 4, distinct, perforated at the base.
327. *Echinospermum.* Cal. cor. and other parts as in Myosotis. Nuts united to a central column, prickly, compressed, closed at the base.
328. *Mattia.* Cal. 5-parted, spreading. Cor. tubular, funnel-shaped at the orifice with 5 scales as long as the tube. Anthers sagittate, conniving, exserted. Style longer than stamens. Stigma simple. Seeds winged.
329. *Tiaridium.* Cor. hypocrateriform, with an angular tube, the orifice contracted with 5 rays. Style very short. Stigma capitate. Nuts 4, 2-celled, mitre-formed, cohering, closed at base. No common receptacle.
330. *Lithospermum.* Cal. 5-parted, persistent. Cor. funnel-shaped, with a half 5-cleft obtuse limb, and an open orifice. Anthers included. Stigma obtuse, bifid. Seeds 4, hard, smooth, closed at the base.
331. *Batschia.* Cal. deeply 5-parted. Cor. hypocrateriform, with a hairy ring at the base inside, an open orifice, and rounded segments. Stigma emarginate. Seeds hard, shining.
332. *Onosma.* Cal. 5-parted, erect. Cor. campanulate, funnel-shaped, with a ventricose tubular 5-toothed limb, and an open orifice. Anthers sagittate, connected at base by their lobes. Stigma obtuse. Seeds ovate, shining, stony, closed at base.
333. *Anchusa.* Cal. 5-cleft, persistent. Cor. funnel-shaped, with a half 5-cleft spreading limb, orifice closed with 5 prominent scales. Anthers included. Stigma emarginate. Seeds gibbous, with a sculptured surface.
334. *Symphytum.* Cal. 5-parted, acute. Cor. cylindrical, campanulate, with a short tube and a tubular inflated limb, orifice with 5 subulate rays conniving into a cone. Stigma simple. Seeds gibbous, not pierced at base.
335. *Onosmodium.* Cal. deeply 5-parted. Cor. oblong, campanulate, with a ventricose half 5-cleft limb, the edges of which are inflated, orifice open. Anthers sagittate, included.
336. *Cynoglossum.* Cal. 5-parted. Cor. short, funnel-shaped, with a 5-parted obtuse limb; orifice closed by scales. Stamens included. Stigma capitate. Nuts depressed, attached to a central column.
337. *Omphalodes.* Cal. deeply 5-parted. Cor. rotate, shorter than the tube of the calyx, with 5 short scales crossing over the anthers, which are inserted into the base of the tube. Style short. Stigma thick. Seeds urceolate, toothed at the edge.
338. *Pulmonaria.* Cal. prismatic, 5-cornered, 5-toothed. Cor. funnel-shaped, with a cylindrical tube, open orifice, and obtuse 5-lobed limb. Stigma obtuse. Seeds 4, obtuse, rounded.
339. *Cerinthe.* Cor. tubular, ventricose. Nuts 2, each 2-celled, open at the base.
340. *Borago.* Cal. 5-parted. Cor. rotate, with acute segments; orifice crowned. Filaments conniving. Seeds rounded, closed at base, rugose, inserted lengthways into an excavated receptacle.

341. *Trichodesma.* Cor. rotate, with a naked orifice and subulate segments. Stamens exserted. Anthers villous at back. Nuts half immersed in the 4-winged column.
342. *Asperugo.* Cal. 5-parted, irregular. Cor. funnel-shaped, with a short tube, orifice closed by convex scales. Stigma obtuse. Seeds oblong, compressed, not perforated.
343. *Nonea.* Cal. at length inflated. Cor. funnel-form, with a 5-cleft short limb, and straight naked tube. Stamens included. Orifice nearly open. Seeds 4, with parallel streaks.
344. *Lycopsis.* Cor. funnel-shaped, 5-lobed, with a covered tube and obtuse limb. Scales at the orifice. Stigma emarginate. Nuts hollowed at base.
345. *Echium.* Cal. 5-parted, subulate. Cor. campanulate with unequal obtuse segments, the 2 upper the longest; orifice open. Filaments unequal, declinate. Stigma obtuse. Seeds roundish, warted, not open at base.
346. *Tournefortia.* Berry 2-celled, cells 2-seeded, perforated at end. Cor. hypocrateriform or rotate, naked at the orifice.
347. *Nolana.* Cal. turbinate. Cor. campanulate, plaited. Nuts 5, 2 or 4-celled.

3. *Flowers monopetalous, inferior. Seeds in a capsule or dry drupe.* (*Vestia, which has a berry, is an exception, but is placed here on account of its relation to other genera.*)

348. *Aretia.* Caps. 1-celled. Corolla hypocrateriform, contracted at the orifice. Stigma globose.
349. *Androsace.* Caps. 1-celled. Corolla hypocrateriform, contracted at the orifice. Stigma globose.
350. *Primula.* Caps. 1-celled. Corolla funnel-shaped, pervious at the orifice. Stigma globose.
351. *Cortusa.* Caps. 1-celled, oblong. Corolla rotate. Stigma somewhat capitate.
352. *Soldanella.* Caps. 1-celled. Corolla torn. Stigma simple.
353. *Dodecatheon.* Caps. 1-celled, oblong. Corolla reflexed. Stigma obtuse.
354. *Cyclamen.* Caps. 1-celled, pulpy within. Corolla reflexed. Stigma acute.
355. *Hottonia.* Caps. 1-celled. Corolla with the tube below the stamens. Stigma globose.
356. *Lysimachia.* Caps. 1-celled, 10-valved. Corolla rotate. Stigma obtuse.
357. *Anagallis.* Caps. 1-celled, cut round. Corolla rotate. Stigma capitate.
358. *Diapensia.* Caps. 3-celled. Corolla hypocrateriform. Cal. 8-leaved.
359. *Pyxidanthera.* Cal. deeply 5-parted. Cor. campanulate, much shorter than the tube of calyx, segments 5, spatulate. Anthers with an appendage at their base. Style thick. Stigmas 3.
360. *Coris.* Caps. 1-celled, 5-valved. Corolla irregular. Stigma capitate.
361. *Galax.* Caps. 1-celled, 2-valved. Corolla hypocrateriform. Stigma roundish.
362. *Menyanthes.* Caps. 1-celled. Corolla villous spreading. Stigma bifid. Cal. 5-parted.
363. *Villarsia.* Caps. many-seeded, 2-valved. Cor. rotate, limb spreading, 5-parted, flat, bearded or scaly at the base. Glands 5, hypogynous.
364. *Chironia.* Caps. ovate, seeds numerous small. Cal. 5-parted erect. Cor. equal, with a 5-parted limb of ovate equal segments. Filaments from mouth of tube. Anthers, after bursting, spiral. Style declinate.
365. *Eustoma.* Cal. deeply 5-cleft. Tube of cor. funnel-shaped, contracted. Filam. short, regular, inserted about the middle of the tube. Stigma large, deeply 2-lobed. Seeds scurfy.
366. *Erythræa.* Caps. linear. Cal. 5-cleft. Cor. funnel-shaped, with a short limb withering. Anthers, after bursting, spiral. Stigmas 2.
367. *Sabbatia.* Cor. with an urceolate tube, and limb 5-12-parted. Stigmas 2-parted, with spiral divisions. Anthers at length revolute.
368. *Logania.* Caps. 2-parted. Cor. subcampanulate, with a villous throat, and 5-parted limb. Stigma clavate.
369. *Phlox.* Caps. 3-celled. Corolla hypocrateriform, with a curved tube. Stigma trifid.
370. *Polemonium.* Caps. 3-celled. Corolla 5-parted. Stamens placed on the valves.
371. *Vestia.* Berry. Cor. funnel-shaped, 5-parted, with a hairy throat. Stamens exserted. Stigma nearly entire.
372. *Hydrophyllum.* Caps. 1-celled, 2-valved. Corolla with 5 nectaries. Stigma bifid.
373. *Phacelia.* Caps. 2-valved, 4-seeded. Cal. persistent. Cor. campanulate, 5-cleft, with 5 furrows inside the base. Stam. exserted. Style short. Stigmas 2, long.
374. *Ramondia.* Caps. 2-valved, valves bent in at edge, septiferous. Cor. rotate, rather unequal. Stamens approximated, perforated at end. Stigma round.
375. *Verbascum.* Caps. 2-celled. Corolla rotate. Stigma obtuse. Stamens declinate.
376. *Datura.* Caps. 2-celled, 4-valved. Corolla funnel-shaped. Calyx deciduous.
377. *Brugmansia.* Caps. unarmed. Cal. bursting at side, persistent. Cor. funnel-shaped. Anthers glued together. Stigma or line running down each side of style.
378. *Lisianthus.* Caps. 2-celled, many-seeded. Corolla funnel-shaped, ventricose. Style persistent.
379. *Spigelia.* Caps. 2-celled, double. Corolla funnel-shaped. Stigma simple.
380. *Nicandra.* Berry without juice, 3-5-celled, covered by the calyx, which is inflated. Cor. campanulate. Stamens incurved, distant.
381. *Hyoscyamus.* Caps. 2-celled, with a lid. Corolla funnel-shaped. Stigma capitate.
382. *Nicotiana.* Caps. 2-celled. Corolla funnel-shaped. Stigma emarginate.
383. *Ipomæa.* Caps. 3-celled. Corolla funnel-shaped. Stigma capitate.
384. *Convolvulus.* Caps. 2-celled, 2-seeded. Cor. campanulate. Stigma 2-cleft.
385. *Argyreia.* Berry rounded, juiceless, 4-celled. Cal. colored, persistent, the outer sepals largest. Cor. 5-parted, with a short thick tube surrounding the nectary. Stamens in the mouth of tube thickened, at base hairy. Anthers sagittate.
386. *Nemophila.* Ovary 1-celled, with 2 parietal placentas, each bearing 2 distant ovules. Capsule 1-celled, with fleshy placentas fixed to a longitudinal dorsal axis, otherwise loose, bearing the seeds on their inner surface.
387. *Calystegia.* Ovary half 2-celled, 4-seeded. Cal. 5-parted, inclosed in two leafy bractes. Cor. campanulate, 5-plaited. Stamens nearly equal, shorter than the limb. Stigmas 2, obtuse.
388. *Cobæa.* Caps. obovate, 3-5-celled, 3-5-valved. Seeds imbricated, edged. Cal. 5-cleft, campanulate, 5-cornered, winged. Cor. campanulate, with 5 blunt lobes. Stamens declinate, filaments spiral.
389. *Cantua.* Caps. 3-celled, 3-valved. Seeds winged. Corolla funnel-shaped. Stigma trifid.
390. *Hoitzia.* Caps. of Cantua. Seeds not edged. Cal. double, inner 1-leaved, tubular, outer of 4-8 leaves. Cor. funnel-shaped, 4-5 times as long as calyx, a little incurved. Stamens inserted into base of tube.
391. *Retzia.* Caps. 2-celled. Corolla cylindrical, villous on the outside. Stigma bifid.
392. *Lubinia.* Caps. many-seeded, mucronate, when pressed of 2-4 valves. Cal. 5-parted. Cor. hypocrateriform, with a flat 5-parted equal limb. Filaments attached to middle of tube. Stigma obtuse.
393. *Epacris.* Caps. with placentas attached to a central column. Cal. colored, with many bracteæ. Cor. tubular, with a beardless limb. Stamens on the petals. Scales 5, hypogynous.
394. *Styphelia.* Drupe juiceless, with a solid bony putamen. Cal. 5-parted, with many bracteæ. Cor. in a long tube, having within 5 bundles of hairs, and bearded reflexed segments. Filaments exserted.
395. *Lissanthe.* Drupe berried, with a bony solid putamen. Cal. with 2 bracteæ or more. Cor. infundibuliform, not bearded. Ovarium 5-celled.
396. *Astroloma.* Drupe juiceless, with a solid bony putamen. Cal. with 4 or more bracteæ. Cor. ventricose, twice as long as calyx, with 5 bundles of hairs inside, and a short spreading bearded limb. Filaments linear included.
397. *Sprengelia.* Caps. with placentas attached to a central column. Cal. colored. Cor. 5-parted, rotate, beardless. Stamens hypogynous. Anthers connate or not. No hypogynous scales.
398. *Andersonia.* Caps. of Sprengelia. Cal. colored, with 2 or more leafy bracteæ. Cor. the length of the

calyx, the segments of the limb bearded at the base. Stamens hypogynous. Scales 5, hypogynous, sometimes connate.

399. *Lysinema.* Caps. of Sprengelia. Cal. colored, with many bracteæ. Cor. hypocrateriform, with a tube sometimes 5-partible, with beardless segments bent to the right. Stamens hypogynous. Scales 5, hypogynous.

400. *Monotoca.* Drupe berried. Cal. with 2 bracteæ. Cor. funnel-shaped, with the limb and throat beardless. Ovary 1-seeded.

401. *Leucopogon.* Drupe berried or juiceless, sometimes crustaceous. Cal. with 2 bracteæ. Cor. funnel-shaped, with a spreading limb bearded lengthwise. Filaments included. Ovary 2-5-celled.

402. *Stenanthera.* Drupe juiceless, with a solid bony putamen. Cal. with many bracteæ. Cor. tubular, longer than the calyx, ventricose, with a short spreading half-bearded limb. Filaments included, fleshy, broader than the anthers.

403. *Azalea.* Caps. 5-celled. Corolla campanulate. Stigma obtuse.

404. *Chamædedon.* Caps. 2-celled, opening at the end. Cal. 5-parted, equal. Cor. campanulate, 5-cleft, unequal. Stamens inserted into the base of cor. equal, straight, included. Anthers opening lengthwise. Style straight.

405. *Brexia.* Cal. short, with 5 rounded lobes. Petals ovate, spreading, rounded. Filam. dilated at base. Bristles shorter than the stamens, about the ovarium.

406. *Ophiorhiza.* Caps. 2-celled, 2-parted. Corolla funnel-shaped, villous at mouth, with acute segments. Stigma bifid.

407. *Allamanda.* Caps. 1-celled, lens-shaped, 2-valved, the valves being boat-shaped. Seeds imbricated.

408. *Theophrasta.* Caps. 1-celled, very large. Corolla campanulate. Stigma acute.

409. *Clavija.* Caps. 1-celled, very large. Corolla rotate, with 5 prominences in the centre. Filaments 5, united into a tube at the base of the corolla.

4. Flowers monopetalous, inferior. Seeds in a follicle.

410. *Vinca.* Cal. 5-cleft. Cor. hypocrateriform, plaited at the orifice, with flat segments, truncate at the end. Filaments at the end dilated into concave scales. Glands 2 at base of ovary.

411. *Nerium.* Cor. hypocrateriform, crowned at the mouth with little lacerated appendages, segments of cor. twisted. Filaments inserted into middle of tube. Anthers sagittate, adhering to the stigma by the middle. Little teeth at the base of the calyx outside the corolla.

412. *Wrightia.* Cor. hypocrateriform. Mouth crowned by 10 divided scales. Stam. exserted. Filaments inserted into throat. Anthers sagittate, adhering to the stigma by the middle. Scales 5-10, inserted into base of calyx outside of corolla, some hypogynous.

413. *Echites.* Cor. hypocrateriform, with segments of the limb unequal-sided. Ovaries 2. Style 1, filiform. Follicles slender.

414. *Ichnocarpus.* Cor. hypocrateriform, with segments of limb halved. Ovaries 2. Style 1, filiform. Stigma ovate, acuminate. Filaments 5, hypogynous, alternate with the stamens.

415. *Plumieria.* Cor. funnel-shaped, with a flat limb, and ovate-oblong oblique segments. Filaments from the middle of tube. Anthers conniving. Styles scarcely any.

416. *Strophanthus.* Cor. funnel-shaped, with segments caudate, mouth crowned with 10 entire scales. Stam. inserted into middle of tube. Anthers sagittate, aristate, or mucronate. Style filiform, dilated at end. Stigma cylindrical.

417. *Cameraria.* Cal. very small. Cor. funnel-shaped or hypocrateriform, with a long tube inflated at both ends, and a flat limb, with 5 lanceolate oblique segments. Filaments in the middle of tube. Ovaries, with appendages at their sides. Styles scarcely any.

418. *Tabernæmontana.* Cor. hypocrateriform. Stamens included. Anthers sagittate. Ovaries 2. Style filiform. Stigma dilated at base, bifid. Seeds immersed in pulp.

419. *Amsonia.* Cor. funnel-shaped, closed at the orifice, with a 5-lobed limb. Stigma capitate, surrounded by a membranous angle. Seeds obliquely truncate, naked.

5. Flowers monopetalous, inferior. Seeds in a drupe or berry.

420. *Cerbera.* Cal. persistent, 5-parted. Cor. funnel-shaped, with a clavate tube and 5-cornered throat, with 5 scales, segments of limb oblique obtuse. Stigma fringed, bifid. Drupe bony, 2-celled, 4-valved. Seeds 1-2, covered with a fleshy skin.

421. *Tectona.* Cal. campanulate, with 5-6 lobes. Cor. funnel-shaped, the length of calyx, with a short tube, and 5-6-parted crenulate limb. Stamens under the throat of corolla. Drupe globose in the inflated calyx, 3-4-celled.

422. *Caldasia.* Cal. tubular. Cor. tubular, 2-lipped, with emarginate segments. Filaments declinate. Drupe 3-angular, 3-valved, 3-seeded.

423. *Bumelia.* Cal. 5-parted, very small. Cor. campanulate, 5-cleft, or hypocrateriform, with teeth between the divisions of limb. Nectary a 5-leaved crown, adhering to the tube of the corolla. Drupe ovate or globose.

424. *Chrysophyllum.* Cal. 5-parted, small. Cor. campanulate, short. Filaments on the tube connivent. Style very short. Stigma obtuse, 5-cleft. Berry 10-celled, with solitary shining seeds.

425. *Sideroxylon.* Cal. 5-toothed. Cor. 5-cleft. Scales of nectary five. Stigma simple. Berry 5-seeded.

426. *Jacquinia.* Cal. 5-leaved. Cor. with a campanulate ventricose tube, and 10-cleft limb. Stamens hypogynous. Anthers hastate. Stigma capitate. Berry roundish, 1-celled, 1-seeded.

427. *Achras.* Cal. 5-6-parted. Cor. ovate, 5-6-cleft, with as many scales on the throat. Berry or apple teated, 1-celled. Seeds solitary, with a marginal hilum, and a claw at the end.

428. *Cordia.* Cal. tubular, 4-5-toothed. Cor. funnel-shaped, 4-5-cleft. Style dichotomous. Stigmas 4 Drupe covered by the calyx, 1-4-celled. Cotyledons plaited.

429. *Varronia.* Cal. tubular, 5-toothed. Cor. tubular, with a 5-cleft, spreading, plaited limb. Style dichotomous. Stigmas 4. Drupe 4-celled, 4-seeded.

430. *Ehretia.* Cal. deeply 5-cleft. Cor. funnel-shaped, with a naked throat. Stamens exserted. Style semibifid. Berry 2-celled, 2-seeded.

431. *Bourreria.* Cal. campanulate, half 5-cleft, very small. Cor. longer than calyx, with a plaited limb. Stam. as long as cor. Stigma obtuse edged. Berry roundish, 1-celled, with 4 convex seeds.

432. *Ellisia.* Cal. 8-parted. Cor. funnel-shaped. Stam. inserted in base of corolla. Stigma simple or bifid. Berry dry, scrotiform, 2-valved, 2-celled, in an enlarged stellate calyx. Seeds globose, black, dotted.

433. *Sersalisia.* Cal. 5-parted. Cor. 5-cleft. Stamens 5, sterile, scale-like, with as many alternate fertile ones. Ovary 5-celled. Stigma undivided. Berry 1-5 seeded. Seeds with a crustaceous skin, and longitudinal hilum.

434. *Manglilla.* Cal. very small, 5-parted. Cor. rotate, 5-parted. Scales of nectary none. Drupe or berry 1-celled, 1-seeded.

435. *Ardisia.* Cal. 5-parted. Cor. hypocrateriform, with a reflexed limb. Anthers large, erect. Stigma simple. Drupe fleshy, superior, 1-seeded.

436. *Arduina.* Cor. funnel-shaped, curved. Stigma bifid. Berry 2-celled. Seeds solitary, oblong.

437. *Strychnos.* Cor. tubular, 5-cleft. Berry 1-celled, with a woody coat. A Contorta.

438. *Carissa.* Cal. short. Cor. tubular. Stamens included. Berry 2-celled. Cells 1-2 or many-seeded. A Contorta.

439. *Pæderia.* Cal. 5-toothed. Cor. infundibuliform, 5-lobed, hairy within. Style bipartite. Berry brittle, shining, 2-seeded.

440. *Gelsemium.* Cal. 5-toothed. Cor. infundibuliform. Limb spreading, 5-lobed, nearly equal. Caps. compressed, flat, 2-partible, 2-celled. Seeds flat, attached to the margins of the valves.

441. *Rauwolfia.* Cor. tubular, globose at base. Berry succulent, 5 seeded. A Contorta.

442. *Vallesia.* Cal. very small, 5-fid. Cor. hypocrateriform, or infundibuliform, with a long slender tube, an inflated throat, and a flat limb with 5 lanceolate spreading segments. Stamens inserted in the throat. Drupes 2, 1-celled, 1-seeded. Nut fibrose, striated.

443. *Bœobotrys.* Cor. tubular, 5-cleft. Calyx double, superior: outer 2-leaved, lower campanulate, 5-toothed. Berry 1-celled, many-seeded.

444. *Solandra.* Cal. bursting. Cor. clavate, funnel-shaped, very large. Berry 4-celled, many-seeded.

445. *Cestrum.* Cal. funnel-shaped. Segments acute, edged. Stamens with or without a tooth. Anthers 4-cornered. Berry 1-2-celled. Seeds few, angular.

446. *Atropa.* Cor. campanulate. Stamens distant. Berry globose, 2-celled, sitting on the calyx.

447. *Mandragora.* Cal. turbinate. Cor. campanulate. Filaments dilated at base. Ovary with 2 glands. Berry fleshy, solid. Seeds reniform.

448. *Physalis.* Cor. campanulate, rotate. Stamens conniving. Berry within the inflated calyx, 2-celled.

449. *Saracha.* Cor. rotate, campanulate. Berry 1-celled. Receptacle fleshy.

450. *Lycium.* Cor. tubular, with a closed orifice. Filaments bearded. Berry 2-celled, many-seeded.

451. *Solanum.* Cal. persistent. Cor. rotate or campanulate, 5-lobed, plaited. Anthers in some degree united, opening by a double pore at the end. Berry 2-celled, many-seeded.

452. *Nycterium.* Cal. 4-5-cleft. Cor. rotate, unequal. Anthers declinate, conniving, the lowest longest. Berry 2-celled, many-seeded.

453. *Capsicum.* Cor. rotate. Berry without juice.

454. *Leea.* Cor. monopetalous. Nectary 1-leaved, placed on the tube of the corolla, 5-cleft, erect. Berry 5-seeded, inferior.

6. *Flowers monopetalous, superior. Seeds in a capsule.*

455. *Spermadictyon.* Caps. inferior, 1-celled, 5-valved. Seeds 5, with a netted coat. Cor. funnel-shaped. Stigma 5-cleft.

456. *Dentella.* Cal. 5-parted, superior. Cor. funnel-shaped, with 3-toothed divisions. Caps. 2-celled, many-seeded.

457. *Macrocnemum* Cal. campanulate, cup-shaped. Cor. campanulate or funnel-shaped. Caps. 2-celled. Seeds imbricated.

458. *Exostemma.* Cal. campanulate, 5-toothed. Cor. funnel-shaped. Limb 5-parted, usually hairy. Caps. oblong, rounded, 2-celled, 2-partible. Seeds numerous, with a membranous edge.

459. *Burchellia.* Heads of flowers in an involucrum. Cor. clavate, funnel-shaped, with a 5-cleft short limb and a beardless orifice. Segments before expansion twisted together. Stamens inserted above the middle of the tube. Anthers subsessile, included. Stigma clavate. Berry crowned by the deeply 5-cleft calyx, 2-celled, many-seeded.

460. *Rondeletia.* Cor. funnel-shaped. Tube ventricose at top. Segments rounded, flattish. Caps. round, crowned, 2-celled. Seeds several or solitary.

461. *Coutarea.* Cal. 6-leaved. Cor. large, funnel-shaped, 6-cleft, with an incurved ventricose tube. Filaments inserted at base of tube. Caps. 2-celled, 2-valved, many-seeded. Seeds with a membranous edge.

462. *Portlandia.* Cal. 5-leaved. Cor. clavate, funnel-shaped. Segments spreading, deflexed. Caps. 5-cornered, retuse, crowned, 2-celled, 2-valved. Valves doubled, 2-cleft, many-seeded.

463. *Campanula.* Cor. campanulate, closed at bottom with staminiferous valves. Stigma 3-5-cleft. Caps. inferior, opening by lateral pores.

464. *Lobelia.* Cor. with the tube split on one side, the limb 2-lipped, 5-parted. Stigma 2-lobed, sometimes entire. Caps. 2-3-celled, 2-valved at end.

465. *Phyteuma.* Cor. at first rounded conical, afterwards 5-parted with linear weak segments. Stigma 2 or 3-cleft. Caps. 2-3-celled, inferior.

466. *Trachelium.* Cor. funnel-shaped. Style long. Stigma globose. Caps. 3-celled, inferior.

467. *Roella.* Cor. funnel-shaped, closed at bottom with staminiferous valves. Stigma 2-fid. Caps. nearly 2-celled, cylindrical, inferior.

468. *Goodenia.* Cor. labiate, 5-cleft, waved, longitudinally split, pushing forth the stamens. Anthers linear. Stigma urceolate, ciliated. Caps. 1-2-celled, 2-valved, many-seeded. Seeds imbricated.

469. *Euthales.* Cal. tubular, 5-cleft, equal. Cor. split at the end, with a 2-lipped limb. Anthers distinct. Style undivided. Stigma 2-lipped. Caps. 4-valved, 2-celled at base.

470. *Dampiera.* Cor. 2-lipped. Tube split on one side. Segments of upper lip with an auricle upon the inner edge. Anthers cohering. Covering of stigma naked.

471. *Samolus.* Cor. hypocrateriform, 5-cleft, with scales between the divisions. Stamens inserted into the tube. Caps. 1-celled, 5-toothed, many-seeded.

472. *Velleia.* Cal. 3-5-leaved, unequal. Tube split at end with a 2-lipped limb. Anthers distinct. Style undivided. A gland between the two front stamens.

7. *Flowers monopetalous, superior. Seeds in a drupe or berry.*

473. *Scævola.* Cor. 1-petalous, with the tube divided lengthwise. Limb 5-cleft, lateral. Drupe inferior, 1-seeded. Nect. 2-celled.

474. *Caprifolium.* Cal. 4-5-toothed or entire. Tube of cor. long, with a 5-cleft, regular, or 2-lipped limb. Stamens length of cor. Stigma globose. Berry distinct, 3-celled, many-seeded.

475. *Lonicera.* Cal. 5-toothed. Cor. tubular, 5-cleft, irregular. Berry inferior, 2-3-4-celled, many-seeded.

476. *Symphoria.* Cal. 4-toothed. Cor. trifid, nearly equal. Berry crowned, 4-celled, 4-seeded, 2 cells sometimes abortive.

477. *Diervilla.* Cal. oblong, 5-cleft. Cor. twice as long, funnel-shaped, 5-cleft, spreading. Caps. oblong, 4-celled, many-seeded.

478. *Triosteum.* Cal. 5-cleft. Cor. scarcely longer, tubular, 5-lobed. Berry 3-celled, 3-seeded, inferior.

479. *Coffea.* Cal. increasing, 5-toothed, teeth deciduous. Cor. hypocrateriform. Stamens above the tube. Anthers sagittate. Berry 2-seeded. Seeds with an arillus, on one side convex, on the other flat.

480. *Chiococca.* Cor. funnel-shaped, equal. Berry compressed, double, 2-seeded. Seeds oblong, compressed.

481. *Serissa.* Cor. funnel-shaped, fringed at the throat, with segments of the limb 3-lobed. Berry 2-seeded.

482. *Canthium.* Cal. 5-cleft. Cor. 5-cleft, spreading. Style elevated. Stigma capitate. Berry coated, 2-celled, 2-seeded. Seeds on one side convex, on the other flat, with a longitudinal furrow. Prickly.

483. *Psychotria.* Cal. 5-toothed, crowning. Cor. funnel-shaped. Berry globose or oval. Seeds 2, furrowed, bony.

484. *Hamelia.* Cor. 5-cleft. Berry 5-celled, many-seeded. Racemes divided. Flowers 1-sided.

485. *Posoqueria.* Cal. turbinate. Cor. hypocrateriform, with a long cylindrical curved tube which is dilated at end, with long narrow reflexed segments. Stamens exserted.

486. *Vanguiera.* Cor. campanulate, globose, with a hairy throat. Stigma of 2 lips. Berry apple-shaped, 4-5-celled, 4-5-seeded.

487. *Gardenia.* Segments of the cal. vertical or oblique. Cor. at first twisted, funnel-shaped, 5-9-cleft, with a tube usually long. Style elevated. Stigma 2-lobed. Berry 2-celled, many-seeded. Seeds in a double row.

488. *Genipa.* Cal. tubular or turbinate, entire. Cor. hypocrateriform, with a large 5-parted limb. Anthers sessile in the throat, exserted. Stigma clavate, entire, or simple. Berry large, fleshy, truncated at the end, 2-celled, many-seeded.

489. *Oryanthus.* Cal. contracted at top. Cor. funnel-shaped, with a very long rounded tube, and a 5-parted limb, with very acute lobes. Anthers exserted.

490. *Randia.* Cal. 5-parted, with linear-lanceolate, twisted sepals. Cor. hypocrateriform, tube not much longer than calyx. Stigma 2-lobed, with oblong unequal lobes. Berry half 2-celled, with an incomplete partition; crowned with the tubular calyx. Seeds many.

491. *Mussænda.* Cor. funnel-shaped. Stigmas 2, thickish. Berry oblong, 2-celled, many-seeded. Seeds in 4 rows. Stamens in the inside of the tube.
492. *Pinckneya.* Sepals unequal, one or two of them foliaceous. Cor. a long tube. Filaments in the base of the tube. Caps. 2-valved, valves bearing the divisions in the middle.
493. *Erithalis.* Cal. urceolate. Cor. 5-parted, with recurved segments. Berry 10-celled, 10-seeded.
494. *Webera.* Cor. funnel-shaped, spreading. Stamens included. Stigma clavate. Berry rounded, two-celled.
495. *Plocama.* Cal. 5-toothed. Cor. campanulate, 5-cleft. Berry 3-celled, with 1-seeded cells.
496. *Morinda.* Flowers collected in a globe above a spherical receptacle. Cal. 5-toothed. Cor. funnel-shaped, 5-cleft, spreading. Berries aggregate, on account of their mutual compression angular.
497. *Cephaelis.* Flowers headed in an involucrum. Cal. 5-toothed. Cor. tubular. Stigma 2-parted. Berry 2-seeded. Receptacle chaffy. Involucrum 1-5-leaved.
498. *Sarcocephalus.* Flowers in a naked head, 5-parted. Stigma clavate. Fruit united into a great fleshy tessellated berry.

8. *Flowers polypetalous, inferior. Seeds in a drupe, berry, or berried capsule.*

499. *Hirtella.* Pet. 5. Filam. very long, persistent, spiral. Berry 1-seeded. Style lateral.
500. *Triphasia.* Flowers with their parts ternary. Stamens distinct. Anthers sagittate. Berry 3-celled 3-seeded.
501. *Vitis.* Petals cohering at the end like a calyptra, withering. Berry 5-seeded.
502. *Ampelopsis.* Cal. entire. Petals cohering at the end, withering. Stigma capitate. Ovary immersed in the disk, 2-4-seeded.
503. *Rhamnus.* Cal. campanulate, 4-5-cleft. Cor. scales protecting the stamens, inserted into the calyx. Stigmas 1-2-5-cleft. Berry 3-4-seeded.
504. *Œnoplia.* Cal. urceolate, 5-cleft. Petals 5. No fleshy discus. Drupe juicy, 2-celled, one cell being usually abortive, 1-seeded.
505. *Paliurus.* The flowers of Zizyphus. Styles 3. Drupe dry, 3-celled, surrounded by a membranous orbicular wing.
506. *Zizyphus.* Cal. spreading, 5-cleft. Petals 5. Discus fleshy, orbicular, surrounding the ovary. Styles 2. Drupe with a 1 or 2-seeded nut. Flowers axillary.
507. *Celastrus.* Cor. 5 petals, spreading. Caps. 3, angular, 3-celled. Seeds with an arillus.
508. *Senacia.* Cal. very small, 5-toothed. Cor. 5 petals. Caps. spherical, stalked, 2-valved, 4-seeded. Seeds angular, naked.
509. *Euonymus.* Pet. 5. Caps. 5-cornered, 3-celled, 3-valved, colored. Seeds with an arillus.
510. *Ceanothus.* Pet. 5, bagged, vaulted. Berry dry, 3-celled, 3-seeded.
511. *Staavia.* Flowers aggregate. Stamens inserted into the calyx. Styles 2, united. Berry 5-seeded, coated. Receptacle chaffy, villous.
512. *Pomaderris.* Cal. turbinate. Petals arched, scale-like, sometimes none. Style 3-cornered. Stigmas 3, capitate. Caps. of 3 papery divisions.
513. *Mangifera.* Pet. 5. Drupe reniform.
514. *Schrebera.* Drupe dry, with a 2-celled nut. Nectary an elevated edge.
515. *Billardiera.* Petals 5, alternate with the sepals. Nectary O. Stigma simple. Berry many-seeded
516. *Elæodendrum.* Sepals 5-10, with round concave scales. Cor. 5-parted. Segments ovate, lanceolate, concave. Nect. linear, subulate, petal-like. Drupe dry, with a 2 or 3-celled nut. Putamen thick, hard, furrowed.

9. *Flower polypetalous, inferior. Seeds in a capsule.*

517. *Diosma.* Cal. 5-parted. Petals and stamens inserted in the calyx. Nect. of 5 plaits. Ovary crowned. Caps. 5-valved. Each end with an elastic arillus.
518. *Adenandra.* Cal. 5-parted. Pet. and stamens inserted in the calyx. Stamens 10, of which every other one is sterile. Anthers with a gland at end.
519. *Baryosma.* Cal. 5-leaved. Petals 10, unequal, inserted in the receptacle. Nect. a 5-lobed gland inserted on the receptacle.
520. *Agathosma.* Cal. 5-parted. Petals 10, unequal, inserted in the calyx. Nect. 5-lobed, inserted in calyx.
521. *Nauclea.* Cal. about 5-toothed. Cor. funnel-shaped. Caps. 3-cornered, 2-celled, many-seeded. Flowers in a globose head upon a common pilose receptacle.
522. *Pittosporum.* Cal. deciduous. Petals 5, conniving in a tube. Caps. 2-5-celled, 2-5-valved. Seeds pulpy.
523. *Lasiopetalum.* Cal. 5-leaved. Petals minute, gland-like. Filaments 5, separate. Anthers opening by two pores inwards. Stipules none.
524. *Thomasia.* Cal. persistent, veiny. Pet. 5, very small or O. Filam. united at base. Anthers opening laterally. Stipules leafy.
525. *Seringia.* Cal. withering. Pet. O. Filam. 10, every other one barren. Anthers opening at their back. Stipules small, deciduous.
526. *Buttneria.* Pet. 5. Nect. 5-leaved. Filaments inserted into the end of the nectary. Caps. of 5 divisions, muricated.
527. *Ayenia.* Cal. 5-parted. Pet. 5, connected at end into a star, with their claws slender, bent into the form of a crown. Glands 5, stamen-shaped. Nectary cup-shaped. Caps. depressed, 5-furrowed, 5-celled, 5-valved. Valves bifid.
528. *Calodendrum.* Cal. 5-parted, short. Petals lanceolate, stalked. Stam. 5, sterile, petal-shaped. Caps. 5-angular, 5-celled, 5-valved, with 2-seeded cells.
529. *Toddalia.* Cal. 5-cleft. Petals 5. Stigma capitate. Caps. berried, 5-celled. Cells 2-seeded.
530. *Bursaria.* Cal. inferior, 5-toothed. Pet. 5, linear. Stigma simple. Caps. cordate, compressed, 2-partible, 2-seeded. Seeds reniform.
531. *Cedrela.* Cal. withering. Cor. of 5 petals, funnel-shaped, at base united $\frac{1}{3}$ with the receptacle. Caps. woody, 5-celled, 5-valved. Seeds with a membranous wing.
532. *Hovenia.* Cal. 5-parted. Pet. 5, convolute. Stigma 3-fid. Caps. 3-celled, 3-valved. Cells 1-seeded.
533. *Brunia.* Flowers aggregate. Cal. superior, 5-parted. Filaments inserted into the claws of the petals. Stigma 2-fid. Caps. small, 2-celled.
534. *Brossæa.* Cal. fleshy, superior. Cor. conical, truncated. Caps. 5-furrowed, 5-celled, covered by the persistent calyx, with 5-fissures.
535. *Itea.* Cal. 5-cleft, campanulate. Pet. 5, linear, reflexed, inserted into calyx. Stigma capitate, 2-lobed. Caps. 2-celled, 2-valved, with the valves bent inwards.
536. *Cyrilla.* Cal. very small, turbinate, 5-parted, superior. Pet. 5, stellate, stiffish. Styles 2-fid. Berry dry, 2-celled. Seeds solitary, attached by a little cord.
537. *Claytonia.* Cal. 2-valved. Pet. 5. Stigma 3-fid. Caps. 3-valved, 1-celled, 3-seeded.
538. *Impatiens.* Cal. 2-leaved. Pet. 5, irregular, with one cucullate. Anthers at first subconnate. Caps. superior, 5-valved.
539. *Sauvagesia.* Pet. 5, fringed. Sepals 5. Nectary 5-leaved, alternate with the petals. Caps. 3-celled, 3-furrowed, 3-valved, with the edges bent inwards.
540. *Viola.* Sepals 5. Petals 5, irregular, connate behind. Anthers adhering at the end by a membrane, or distinct. Caps. 3-valved, 1-seeded.
541. *Ionidium.* Sepals 5, produced at their base. Cor. 2-lipped, without a spur. Anthers usually distinct. Stigma simple. Caps. 1-celled, 3-valved.

10. *Flowers polypetalous, superior.*

542. *Phylica.* Cal. 5-parted, turbinate. Pet. O. Scales 5, protecting the stamens. Caps. 3-coccous, inferior.

543. *Plectronia.* Cal. turbinate, 5-toothed, persistent, closed by 5 villous scales. Pet. 5, inserted in the throat of calyx. Berry 2-celled, 2-seeded.

544. *Conocarpus.* Pet. 5 or O. Seeds naked, solitary. Flowers in heads.

545. *Cyphia.* Cal. 5-cleft, turbinate. Petals linear, dilated at base, connivent, spreading at end. Filaments hairy, cohering. Anthers distinct. Stigma cernuous, hollow, gibbous.

546. *Lightfootia.* Sepals 5. Petals thin, bottom closed by stamen-bearing valves. Stigma 3-5-cleft. Caps. 3-5-celled, 3-5-valved, $\frac{1}{2}$-superior.

547. *Jasione.* Flowers in heads. Common involucrum 10-leaved. Petals 5, erect. Anthers oblong, cohering at base. Stigma bifid.

548. *Lagoecia.* Umbel simple. Common involucre about 8-leaved, partial 4-leaved, finely pinnated. Cal. 5-cleft, with many-cut fine segments. Petals 2-fid. Seeds crowned by the calyx.

549. *Hedera.* Petals 5, oblong. Berry 5-seeded, surrounded by the calyx.

550. *Ribes.* Petals 5, and stamens inserted into the calyx. Style 2-fid. Berry many-seeded, inferior.

551. *Gronovia.* Petals 5, and stamens inserted into the campanulate calyx. Berry dry, 1-seeded, inferior.

11. *Flowers incomplete, inferior.*

552. *Achyranthes.* Sepals 5. Scales 5, connate at the base into a tube, at the end fringed and alternate with the stamens. Stigma 2-fid. Seed solitary, crowned by the conniving sepals.

553. *Philoxerus.* Sepals 5, irregular. Stamens 5, united at the base into a little cup shorter than the ovary. Anthers 1-celled. Style 1. Utricle 1-seeded, without valves.

554. *Desmochæta.* Sepals 5. Stamens 5, united at base with a very small cup with neither teeth nor chaff between. Stigma capitate. Utricle 1-seeded.

555. *Illecebrum.* Sepals 5, vaulted at the end. Pet. O. Stigma simple or bifid. Caps. 5-valved, 1-seeded.

556. *Alternanthera.* Sepals 5. Stamens 5, united into a little cup, with or without intermediate teeth, one or more of the stamens usually abortive. Anthers 1-celled. Stigma capitate.

557. *Paronychia.* Cal. nearly 5-parted, colored inside. Scales or petals 5, linear. Style 2-fid. Stigmas 2. Caps. 1-celled, 5-valved.

558. *Chenolea.* Cal. globose, fleshy, concave. Cor. O. Filam. inserted into the base of calyx. Stigmas 2, spreading. Caps. round, depressed, 1-celled, 1-seeded.

559. *Anychia.* Cal. connivent, with oblong segments, bagged at the end. Pet. O. Filam. distinct, with no setæ between. Stigmas 2, oblong. Caps. an utricle, not opening. Seed 1, reniform.

560. *Ærua.* Sepals 5, with 2-3-bracteæ, oblong; on the outside white, hairy; inside smooth. Stamens 10, alternately barren, inserted into a little cup at the base. Style larger, filiform. Stigma bifid.

561. *Lestibudesia.* Sepals 5. Stamens 5, united into a little cup without teeth. Anthers 2-celled. Ovary many-seeded. Style short or none. Stigmas 3-4, filiform, recurved. Caps. opening transversely.

562. *Rhagodia.* Flowers polygamous. Perianth 5-parted. Stamens 5 or fewer. Style bifid. Grain depressed, fleshy, surrounded by the perianth.

563. *Deeringia.* Perianth 5-parted. Stamens united at base into a small cup. Anthers 2-celled. Style 3-parted. Berry many-seeded.

564. *Trianthema.* Sepals oblong, colored inside. Stamens 5-10-12, with capillary filaments. Ovary half-superior. Style 1 or 2, filiform. Stigmas simple. Caps. oblong, truncate, cut round.

565. *Celosia.* Sepals 3, like a 5-petalous corolla. Stam. united at base by a plaited nectary. Caps. horizontally opening. Style 2-3-cleft.

566. *Gomphrena.* Sepals 5, colored: outer 3 conniving, keeled. Pet. 5, rude, villous. Nect. cylindrical, 5-toothed. Caps. cut round, 1-seeded. Style half-bifid.

567. *Mollia.* Sepals 5. Pet. 5, emarginate. Style simple. Caps. 3-cornered, 1-celled, 3-valved, many-seeded.

568. *Glaux.* Cal. 1-leaved, colored, 5-lobed. Cor. O. Caps. 1-celled, 5-valved, 5-seeded, surrounded by a calyx.

12. *Flowers incomplete, superior.*

569. *Thesium.* Cal. 1-leaved, into which the stamens are inserted. Nect. inferior, 1-seeded, surrounded by the persistent calyx.

570. *Heliconia.* Spathes universal and partial. Cal. O. Cor. 3 petals, superior. Nect. 2-leaved. Stigma 1. Caps. 3-celled, with 1-seeded cells.

571. *Strelitzia.* Spathes universal and partial. Cal. O. Cor. superior, 3 petals, the larger segments hastate. Nect. 3-leaved, surrounding the stamens. Stigmas 3. Caps. 3-celled. Cells many-seeded.

Order 2. DIGYNIA. 5 Stamens. 2 Styles.

1. *Flowers monopetalous, inferior. Fruit a follicle or capsule.* (Asclepiadeæ.)

572. *Apocynum.* Cor. campanulate. Filaments 5, alternate with the stamens. Style none. Stigma broad. Follicles long, linear.

573. *Melodinus.* Cal. campanulate, 5-toothed. Cor. hypocrateriform. Limb spreading, with falcate, crenulate segments. Corona 5-cleft, with short, stellate, torn divisions. Stigmas 2. Fruit a fleshy globose, 2-celled, many-seeded berry.

574. *Periploca.* Anthers bearded at back. Pollen-masses solitary, made up of 4 confluent ones. Stigma blunt. Follicles cylindrical, divaricating, smooth. Seed comose.

575. *Cryptostegia.* Cor. funnel-shaped. Tube with two included bifid scales, alternate with the divisions of the limb. Stamens included, inserted in the base of the tube. Filaments distinct. Anthers cohering with the stigma by their base. Glands 5, spatulate. Pollen granular, simple.

576. *Hemidesmus.* Cor. with 5 blunt scales under the sinuses. Anthers free from the stigma, simple at end. Stigma blunt. Follicles cylindrical, much spreading, smooth. Seeds comose.

577. *Secamone.* Corona 5-leaved. Pollen-masses 20, smooth, erect, fixed by fours to the point of each corpuscle of the stigma. Stigma contracted at end.

578. *Microloma.* Tube of cor. inflated, angular, shorter than the limb. Scales inserted into the middle of the tube below the sinuses. Anthers terminated by a membrane, sagittate. Pollen-masses compressed, pendulous. Stigma with a little point.

579. *Sarcostemma.* Cor. rotate. Pollen-masses pendulous. Stigma blunt. Seeds comose.

580. *Dæmia.* Cor. rotate, with a short tube. Outer corona 10-parted, short. Pollen-masses pendulous, compressed. Stigma blunt. Seeds comose.

581. *Cynanchum.* Cor. rotate, 5-parted. Pollen-masses inflated. Stigma with a little point. Follicles smooth.

582. *Oxystelma.* Cor. spreading, rotate, with a short tube. Columna exserted. Crown 5-leaved, with compressed, acute, undivided leaflets. Pollen-masses compressed, pendulous, fixed by a narrow end. Stigma blunt. Follicles smooth. Seeds comose.

583. *Gymnema.* Cor. 5-cleft. Scales or little teeth of the orifice 5, inserted in the sinuses. Crown none. Masses of pollen erect, fixed by the base. Follicle slender, smooth.

584. *Calotropis.* Cor. with an angular tube: the angles saccate inside. Crown with carinate leaflets, united lengthwise to the tube of the filaments. Pollen-masses pendulous, fixed by the narrow end. Stigma blunt.
585. *Dischidia.* Cor. urceolate, 5-cleft. Corona with subulate, spreading, recurved segments. Pollen-masses erect, fixed by the base. Stigma blunt. Follicles smooth. Seeds comose.
586. *Xysmalobium.* Cor. 5-cleft, spreading. Corona 10-parted in a single row: the 5 divisions next to the anthers fleshy, round, simple within, the 5 others small. Pollen-masses pendulous, with lax connecting processes. Stigma blunt.
587. *Gomphocarpus.* Corona 5-leaved, the segments simple within. Pollen-masses compressed, pendulous, fixed by a fine end. Stigma depressed, blunt. Follicles ventricose, covered with innocuous spines. Seeds comose.
588. *Asclepias.* Corona 5-leaved, with a process on the inside. Pollen-masses fixed by a fine end. Stigma depressed, blunt.
589. *Gonolobus.* Cor. rotate, 5-parted. Corona shield-shaped. Anthers opening across, terminated by a membrane. Stigma flat, depressed.
590. *Pergularia.* Cor. hypocrateriform, with an urceolate tube. Pollen-masses erect, fixed by their base. Stigma blunt. Follicles ventricose, smooth. Seeds comose.
591. *Marsdenia.* Cor. urceolate, 5-cleft, sometimes rotate. Pollen-masses erect, fixed by the base. Follicles smooth. Seeds comose.
592. *Hoya.* Cor. 5-cleft. Pollen-masses fixed by the base, conniving, compressed. Stigma depressed, with an obtuse wart. Follicles smooth. Seeds comose.
593. *Ceropegia.* Outer corona short, 5-lobed; inner 5-leaved, with ligular undivided leaflets. Pollen-masses fixed by their base with simple edges. Stigma blunt. Follicles cylindrical, smooth. Seeds comose.
594. *Stapelia.* Cor. rotate, 5-cleft, fleshy. Column of fructification exserted. Pollen-masses fixed by the base. Stigma blunt. Follicles cylindrical, smooth. Seeds comose.
595. *Piaranthus.* Cor. fleshy. Outer corona none. Pollen-masses fixed by the base, with one edge cartilaginous, pellucid. Stigma blunt.
596. *Huernia.* Accessory segments of cor. tooth-like. Leaflets of the inner corona from a gibbous base subulate, undivided, alternate with the outer segments. Pollen-masses fixed by the base, with one edge cartilaginous, pellucid. Stigma blunt. Follicles cylindrical, smooth. Seeds comose.
597. *Brachystelma.* Cor. campanulate, with angular recesses. Column included. Crown 1-leaved, 5-cleft, with the lobes opposite the anthers, simple at back. Anthers without a membrane at the end. Pollen-masses erect, inserted by the base.
598. *Caralluma.* Cor. rotate, deeply 5-cleft. Cal. of fructification exserted. Pollen-masses erect, fixed by the base with simple edges. Stigma blunt. Follicles slender, smooth. Seeds comose.

2. *Flowers monopetalous, inferior. Fruit a capsule.*

599. *Swertia.* Caps. of 1 cell. Cor. wheel-shaped, with 2 nectariferous pores at the base of each segment.
600. *Gentiana.* Caps. of 1 cell. Cor. tubular at the base, destitute of nectariferous pores.
601. *Hydrolea.* Caps. 2-valved, 2-celled. Cor. rotate, campanulate. Stamens inserted in the tube.
602. *Falkia.* Cal. inflated, 5-parted, 5-angular. Cor. campanulate, emarginate, crenate. Styles spreading. Stigma globose, woolly. Seeds 4, globose, with an arillus in the bottom of the calyx.
603. *Dichondra.* Cal. 5-parted, with spatulate segments. Cor. short, campanulate, 5-parted. Stigma peltate, capitate. Caps. compressed, 2-celled, 2-seeded. Seeds round.

3. *Flowers pentapetalous, inferior.*

604. *Velezia.* Cal. slender, 5-toothed. Cor. of 5 small petals. Caps. 1-celled, at the end 4-valved. Seeds many, attached to a filiform central receptacle.
605. *Bumalda.* Cal. 5-parted. Petals 5. Styles villous. Caps. 2-celled, with 2 bractes.
606. *Heuchera.* Petals 5. Caps. 2-celled, with 2 bractes.
607. *Cussonia.* Invol. O. Cal. 1-leaved, truncated, crenated. Pet. 5, oblong, acute. Fruit twin, 2-celled, crowned by the calyx and styles.
608. *Anabasis.* Cal. 3-leaved. Pet. 5. Berry 1-seeded, surrounded by the calyx.
609. *Salsola.* Caps. closed, imbricated in the fleshy calyx. Seed with a spiral embryo.
610. *Kochia.* Cal. 1-leaved, campanulate, in the fruit expanding into a leafy rim resembling 5 petals. Cor. O. Stigmas 2-3, long. Caps. 1-celled, 1-2-seeded. Seed incurved.
611. *Chenopodium.* Seed lenticular, truncated, superior.
612. *Beta.* Seed kidney-shaped, imbedded in the fleshy calyx.
613. *Bosea.* Cal. 5-leaved. Cor. O. Berry 1-seeded.
614. *Herniaria.* Caps. closed, membranous, invested with the calyx. Stam. with 5 imperfect filaments.
615. *Ulmus.* Caps. closed, membranous, compressed, bordered, superior.
616. *Planera.* Cal. membranous, subcampanulate, 4-5-cleft. Cor. O. Stigmas 2, oblong, glandular, spreading. Caps. globose, membranous, 1-celled, not opening, either smooth or scaly, not winged, 1-seeded. Stamens 4-6. Polygamous.

4. *Flowers pentapetalous, superior.*

617. *Phyllis.* Cal. 2-leaved. Pet. 5. Stigmas hispid. Seeds 2, oblong, fixed to a filiform axis.

5. *Flowers pentapetalous, superior. Seeds* 2. (UMBELLIFERÆ.)

A. *Fruit of a single or double globe.*

618. *Coriandrum* Fruit a single or double globe, smooth, without ribs. Cal. broad, unequal. Petals radiant. Floral recept. none.

B. *Fruit beaked.*

619. *Scandix.* Beak much longer than the seeds, fruit somewhat bristly. Cal. none. Pet. unequal, undivided. Floral recept. 5-lobed, colored.
620. *Anthriscus.* Beak shorter than the seeds, even. Fr. rough, with scattered prominent bristles. Cal. none. Petals equal, inversely heart-shaped. Fl. recept. slightly bordered.
621. *Chærophyllum.* Beak shorter than the seeds, angular. Fr. smooth, without ribs. Cal. none. Pet. inversely heart-shaped, rather unequal. Fl. recept. wavy.

C. *Fruit solid, prickly, without a beak.*

622. *Eryngium.* Fr. ovate, clothed with straight bristles. Cal. pointed. Pet. oblong, equal, inflexed, undivided. Fl. aggregate. Common recept. scaly.
623. *Sanicula.* Fr. ovate, clothed with hooked bristles. Cal. acute. Pet. lanceolate inflexed, nearly equal. Fl. separated, dissimilar.
624. *Echinophora.* Fr. ovate, imbedded in the enlarged armed receptacle. Seed solitary. Cal. spinous. Pet. inversely heart-shaped, unequal. Fl. separated.
625. *Daucus.* Fr. elliptic oblong, compressed transversely. Seeds with four rows of flat prickles, and rough intermediate ribs. Cal. obsolete. Pet. inversely heart-shaped, unequal. Fl. separated.
626. *Caucalis.* Fr. elliptic oblong, compressed transversely. Seed with 4 rows of ascending, awl-shaped, hooked prickles, the interstices prickly or rough. Cal. grooved, acute, unequal. Pet. inversely heart-shaped, unequal. Fl. imperfect, separated.
627. *Torilis.* Fr. ovate, slightly compressed laterally. Seeds villous, rough, with scattered prominent,

ascending, rigid prickles. Cal. short, broad, acute, nearly equal. Pet. inversely heart-shaped, nearly equal. Fl. united.

628. *Oliveria.* Leaflets of the involucres 3-parted. Umbels fascicled, as long as the involucres. Petals split to the base. Fr. ovate, hispid, with three streaks.

629. *Ledeburia.* Involucres O. Fr. ovate, with spreading bristles. Bases of styles 2, conical, connate at base. Styles persistent.

630. *Myrrhis.* Fr. deeply furrowed. Cal. none. Pet. inversely heart-shaped, rather unequal. Fl. recept. none. Flowers imperfectly separated.

631. *Bunium.* Fr. slightly ribbed. Cal. small, acute, unequal. Pet. inversely heart-shaped, equal. Fl. recept. none. Flowers imperfectly separated.

D. *Fruit solid, nearly round, unarmed, without wings.*

632. *Œnanthe.* Fr. ribbed, somewhat spongy. Cal. large, lanceolate, acute, spreading, unequal. Pet. inversely heart-shaped, very unequal. Fl. recept. dilated, depressed. Fl. separated.

633. *Crithmum.* Fr. ribbed, coriaceous. Cal. small, broad, acute, incurved. Pet. elliptical, acute, incurved, equal. Fl. recept. none. Fl. united, all perfect.

634. *Athamanta.* Fr. ribbed, ovate, hairy. Styles short. Cal. lanceolate, acute, incurved. Pet. inversely heart-shaped, broadly-pointed, equal. Fl. recept. none. Fl. imperfectly separated.

635. *Pimpinella.* Fr. ovate, ribbed, with convex interstices. Styles capillary, as long as fruit. Cal. none. Pet. inversely heart-shaped, nearly equal. Fl. recept. none. Fl. either united or dicecious.

636. *Phellandrium.* Flowers fertile. Fruit crowned. Fruit ovate, smooth, crowned by the calyx and styles. Involucres partial, not universal.

637. *Dondia.* Umbels capitate. Involucre 6-leaved, longer than umbel. Petals entire. Fruit ovate, solid, with 4 ribs, and convex intervals.

638. *Trachyspermum.* Leaves of involucre pinnatifid. Fruit striated, with 5 muricated ribs. Rudiments of calyx 5. Fl. receptacle conical. Style withering.

639. *Ammi.* Involucre pinnate or pinnatifid. Fruit oblong, with 5 obtuse ribs, and convex intervals.

640. *Bubon.* Involucres O. Fruit ovate, solid, hispid, or villous, with 5 ribs, and broadish bands of the intervals and raphe.

641. *Cuminum.* Involucres 5-leaved. Fruit ovate, prismatic, smoothish, bladdery, with 7 ribs, and bearded intervals.

642. *Seseli.* Common involucre O; partial 5-leaved, sometimes 1-leaved. Fruit ovate, solid, with 5 acute ribs, and furrowed, striated intervals.

643. *Thapsia.* Fruit narrow, but little compressed, scarcely ribbed, with 2 dorsal and marginal wings.

644. *Actinotus.* Umbel capitate. Involucre woolly, very large. Cor. O. Cal. 5 sepals. Male flowers mixed with hermaphrodite. Fruit ovate, villous, with 5 stripes, crowned by the calyx.

645. *Trinia.* Flowers dicecious. Involucre few-leaved. Pet. ovate, lanceolate. Seeds roundish, with 5 ribs, with the intervals once-banded.

E. *Fruit solid, unarmed, without wings, compressed laterally, the diameter of its juncture being at least twice as narrow as the opposite diameter.*

646. *Sium.* Fr. ovate or orbicular, ribbed, furrowed. Cal. small, acute, unequal, or obsolete. Pet. inversely heart-shaped or obovate, equal. Styles cylindrical, shorter than the petals. Fl. receptacle none. Fl. uniform, united.

647. *Sison.* Fr. ovate or nearly orbicular, ribbed. Cal. obsolete or blunt. Pet. elliptical or inversely heart-shaped, with an involute point, equal. Styles very short and thick. Fl. recept. none. Fl. uniform, united.

648. *Cicuta.* Fr. nearly orbicular, heart-shaped at the base, with 6 double ribs. Cal. broad, acute, rather unequal. Pet. ovate or slightly heart-shaped, nearly equal. Style scarcely tumid at the base. Fl. recept. depressed, withering. Fl. uniform, nearly regular, united.

649. *Conium.* Fr. ovate, with 10 acute ribs, wavy in an unripe state. Cal. obsolete. Pet. inversely heart-shaped, slightly unequal. Styles a little tumid at the base. Fl. recept. dilated, depressed, wavy, permanent. Fl. slightly irregular, united.

650. *Smyrnium.* Fr. broader than long, concave at each side, with 6 acute dorsal ribs; interstices convex. Cal. very small, acute. Pet. equal, lanceolate, incurved or inversely heart-shaped. Styles tumid and depressed at the base. Fl. recept. none. Fl. nearly regular, partly barren or abortive.

651. *Apium.* Fr. roundish, ovate, with 6 acute dorsal ribs; interstices flat. Pet. roundish, with an inflexed point, very nearly equal. Styles greatly swelled at the base. Fl. recept. thin, orbicular, wavy. Fl. nearly regular, united.

652. *Ægopodium.* Fr. elliptic-oblong, with equidistant ribs; interstices flattish. Cal. none. Pet. inversely heart-shaped, broad, a little unequal. Style ovate at the base. Fl. recept. none. Fl. united, all perfect, slightly radiate.

653. *Meum.* Fr. elliptic, oblong, with equidistant ribs; interstices flattish. Cal. none. Pet. obovate, with an inflexed point, equal. Styles tumid at the base, short, recurved. Fl. recept. none. Fl. united, all perfect, regular.

654. *Anethum.* Invol. none. Pet. involute, yellow. Seeds compressed, with 3 ribs; intervals once-banded.

655. *Carum.* Fr. elliptic, oblong, with equidistant ribs; interstices convex. Cal. minute, acute, often obsolete. Pet. inversely heart-shaped, unequal. Styles tumid at the base, subsequently elongated, widely spreading. Fl. recept. angular, thin, wavy, permanent. Fl. separated, irregular.

656. *Cnidium.* Fr. ovate, acute, with equidistant sharp ribs; interstices deep, concave; juncture contracted. Cal. none. Pet. equal, obovate or inversely heart-shaped. Styles hemispherical at the base; subsequently elongated, spreading, cylindrical. Fl. recept. annular, thin, undulated, erect, afterwards depressed. Flower imperfectly separated, nearly regular.

657. *Bupleurum.* Fr. ovate-oblong, obtuse, with prominent, acute, abrupt ribs; interstices flat; juncture contracted. Cal. none. Pet. equal, broadish, wedge-shaped, very short, involute. Styles very short, not extending beyond the circumference of their broad tumid bases. Fl. recept. none. Fl. all perfect and regular.

658. *Hydrocotyle.* Fl. nearly orbicular, rather broader than long, angular, much compressed, juncture very narrow. Cal. none. Pet. equal, ovate, spreading, undivided. Styles cylindrical, shorter than the stamens, tumid at the base. Fl. recept. none. Fl. all perfect and regular.

659. *Spananthe.* Umbel simple, with few rays. Involucre few-leaved. Fruit ovate, solid, smooth, with the juncture and sides contracted, and 5 ribs at the back.

660. *Ulospermum.* Involucre few-leaved. Germen oblong. Ribs of fruit membranous, wavy, curled. Calyx scarcely any. Fl. receptacle flattened. Styles withering.

F. *Fruit solid, unarmed, compressed transversely, the diameter of the juncture being much greater than the opposite diameter.*

661. *Æthusa.* Seeds ovate, convex, with 5 tumid, rounded, acutely keeled ribs; interstices deep, acute, angular; border none. Cal. pointed, very minute. Pet. inversely heart-shaped, rather angular. Fl. recept. none. Fl. all perfect, slightly radiant.

662. *Imperatoria.* Seeds obicular, with a notch at each end, a little convex, with 3 prominent dorsal ribs, and a dilated, flat, even border. Cal. none. Pet. inversely heart-shaped, very slightly irregular. Fl. recept none. Fl. all perfect, scarcely radiant.

663. *Selinum.* Scales elliptical, slightly convex, with 3 acute dorsal ribs, and a dilated, flat, even border. Cal. minute, pointed, spreading. Pet. inversely heart-shaped, involute, equal. Fl. recept. obsolete. Fl. perfect, regular, a few occasionally abortive.

664. *Angelica.* Seeds elliptic-oblong, convex, with 3 dorsal wings, and a narrow, flat, even border. Cal. none. Pet. lanceolate, flattish, undivided, contracted at each end, equal. Fl. recept. thin, wavy, narrow, permanent. Fl. all perfect,

665. *Ligusticum.* Seeds oblong convex, with 3 dorsal and 2 marginal equal wings. Cal. small, pointed, erect, broad at the base. Pet. elliptical, flattish, undivided, contracted at each end, equal. Fl. recept. none. Fl. all perfect, regular.

666. *Hasselquistia.* Involucres various. Flowers radiant. Fruit compressed at edge, flat, roundish. Bark turgid in the circumference with 5 obtuse ribs. Fruit in the middle of the umbel deformed, navicular, torn at edge, with 3 stripes at back.

667. *Artedia.* Fruit oblong, compressed, with the marginal wings sinuated, 5 dorsal ribs, and scaly juncture. Flowers radiant. Involucres pinnatifid.

668. *Ferula.* Fruit compressed, flat, thickened at edge, with 3 obtuse dorsal ribs, and banded intervals and juncture. Flowers polygamous Involucres various.

669. *Laserpitium.* Fruit oval, somewhat compressed, with the 3 principal ribs acute, the secondary winged. Involucres many-leaved.

G. *Fruit thin and almost flat, compressed transversely, without dorsal wings.*

670. *Peucedanum.* Seeds broadly elliptical, with a notch at each end, a little convex, with 3 slightly prominent ribs, interstices striated, border narrow, flat, even, smooth, and entire. Cal. pointed, ascending. Pet. inversely heart-shaped, all very nearly equal. Fl. recept. none. Flowers regular, imperfectly separated.

671. *Pastinaca.* Seeds elliptic-obovate, with a slight notch at the summit, very nearly flat, with 3 dorsal ribs and 2 marginal ones; border narrow, flat, thin, even, smooth, and entire. Cal. very minute, obsolete. Pet. broadly lanceolate, involute, equal. Fl. recept. broad, orbicular, wavy, rather thin, concealing the calyx. Fl. regular, uniform, perfect.

672. *Heracleum.* Seeds inversely heart-shaped, with a notch at the summit, very nearly flat, with 3 slender dorsal ribs, 2 distant marginal ones, and 4 intermediate, colored, depressed, abrupt lines from the top; border narrow, slightly tumid, smooth, even, and entire. Cal. of 5 small, acute, evanescent teeth. Pet. inversely heart-shaped, radiant. Fl. recept. wavy, crenate, obtuse. Fl. separated.

673. *Tordylium.* Seeds orbicular, nearly flat, roughish, without ribs; border tumid, wrinkled or crenate, naked or bristly. Cal. of 5 awl-shaped unequal teeth. Pet. inversely heart-shaped, radiant, variously unequal and irregular. Fl. recept. none. Fl. separated.

674. *Astrantia.* Umbels fascicled. Involucres as long as umbels. Fruit oblong, surrounded by furrowed, wrinkled, little bladders.

675. *Zosimia.* Both involucres many-leaved. Petals obcordate, with the little segment involute, acute. Fruit compressed, villous, thickened at edge, at the back with 4 bands, which are jointed and conniving.

H. *Fruit with a coarse, corky, or spongy bark.*

676. *Rumia.* Partial involucre, 3-8-leaved. Cal. 5-toothed. Petals ovate, incurved, with a short crenulate segment. Seeds ovate, fleshy, rugose, scaly.

677. *Cachrys.* No involucre. Cal. O. Petals ovate, lanceolate, acute. Seed obovate, oblong, rounded, smooth, fungous.

678. *Hippomarathrum.* Fruit with scaly, rough ribs, covered with a thick bark.

Order 3. TRIGYNIA. 5 Stamens. 3 Styles.

1. *Flowers superior.*

679. *Viburnum.* Cor. 5-cleft. Berry with 1 seed.

680. *Sambucus.* Cor. 5-cleft. Berry with 3 seeds.

2. *Flowers inferior.*

681. *Rhus.* Cal. 5-parted Petals 5. Berry 1-seeded.

682. *Cassine.* Cal. 5-parted. Petals 6. Berry 3-seeded.

683. *Spathelia.* Cal. 5-leaved. Petals 5. Caps. 3-angular, 3-celled. Seeds solitary.

684. *Staphylea.* Petals 5. Caps. 2 or 3, inflated.

685. *Tamarix.* Pet. 5. Caps. of 3 valves. Seeds numerous, feathered.

686. *Turnera.* Cal. 5-cleft, infundibuliform; the outer 2-leaved. Petals 5, inserted in the calyx. Stigmas many-cleft. Caps. 1-celled, 3-valved.

687. *Drypis.* Cal. 5-toothed. Petals 5. Caps. cut round, 1-seeded.

688. *Alsine.* Cal. 5-leaved. Pet. 5 equal. Caps. superior, 1-celled, 3-valved, many-seeded. Receptacle central, free.

689. *Telephium.* Cal. 5-leaved. Petals 5, inserted in the receptacle. Caps. 1-celled, 3-valved.

690. *Corrigiola.* Pet. 5. Seed 1, naked, triangular.

691. *Pharnaceum.* Cal. 5-leaved. Cor. O. Caps. 3-celled, many-seeded.

692. *Portulacaria.* Cal. 2-leaved. Petals 5. Seed 1, winged, 3-cornered.

693. *Basella.* Cal. O. Cor. 7-cleft; at length berried, with the two opposite segments larger than the rest.

Order 4. TETRAGYNIA. 5 Stamens. 4 Styles.

694. *Parnassia.* Nectaries fringed with bristles bearing globes. Caps. of 4 valves.

695. *Evolvulus.* Cal. 5-leaved. Cor. rotate, campanulate, with emarginate lobes. Styles 2, deeply bifid. Stigma simple. Caps. 2-celled, 4-valved, 4-seeded. Seeds 2.

Order 5. PENTAGYNIA. 5 Stamens. 5 Styles.

1. *Flowers superior.*

696. *Aralia.* Involucre very small. Umbels globose. Cal. very small, 5-toothed. Petals 5, ovate, oblong, spreading, or reflexed. Stigmas nearly round, 5-10. Berry roundish, crowned, 5-seeded. Seeds hard, oblong.

697. *Actinophyllum.* Cal. an entire rim. Cor. calyptrate, jumping off. Stam. 5-6-8-9. Styles 4-7. Berry with 7 angles and 7 cells. Seeds solitary, bony. Flowers clustered.

2. *Flowers inferior.*

698. *Rochea.* Cal. 5-parted. Cor. funnel-shaped, 5-cleft. Scales 5, at base of ovary. Caps. 5.

699. *Crassula.* Cal. 5-leaved. Pet. 5. Scales 5, nectariferous at base of ovary. Caps. 5.

700. *Gisekia.* Cal. 5-leaved. Cor. O. Caps. 5, close together, roundish, 1-seeded.

701. *Linum.* Pet. 5. Capsule of 10 cells.

702. *Drosera.* Pet. 5. Caps. of 3 valves, with many seeds.

703. *Commersonia.* Cal. 1-leaved, bearing the cor. Petals 5. Nectary 5-parted. Caps. 5-celled, echinate.
704. *Rulingia.* Petals 5, with a cucullate base. Sterile stamens 5, undivided. Ovary 5-celled. Caps. with double septa.
705. *Armeria.* Cal. 2-leaved, entire, plaited, scarious. Petals 5. Seed 1, superior. Flowers in heads, with a common many-leaved involucrum.
706. *Statice.* Cal. 2-leaved, entire, plaited, scarious. Petals 5. Seeds 1, superior. Flowers scattered in a panicled or spiked scape.

MONOGYNIA.

322. MIRA'BILIS. *W.*	Marvel of Peru.					*Nyctagineæ.*	*Sp.* 4—5.							
1855 dichótoma *W.*	forked	☿	⊔	or	2	jl.au	Y	Mexico	1640.	R	co	Mart. cent. 1. t.1		
1856 Jalápa *W.*	common	☿	⊔	or	2	jn.s	R	W. Indies	1596.	R	r.m	Bot. mag. 371		
β flâva	*yellow-flowered*	☿	⊔	or	2	jn.s	Y	W. Indies	1596.	R	r.m			
γ álba	*white-flowered*	☿	⊔	or	2	jn.s	W	W. Indies	1596.	R	r.m			
δ rubro-álba	*red and white*	☿	⊔	or	2	jn.s	R.w	W. Indies	1596.	R	r.m			
ε rubro-flâva	*red and yellow*	☿	⊔	or	2	jn.s	R.y	W. Indies	1596.	R	r.m			
1857 hýbrida *W. en.*	close-flowered	☿	⊔	or	2	jn.s	R	.....	1813.	R	r.m			
1858 longiflóra *W.*	long-flowered	☿	⊔	or	2	jn.s	W	Mexico	1759.	R	r.m	Ex. bot. 1. t. 23		
323. ABRO'NIA. *Juss.*	Abronia.					*Nyctagineæ.*	*Sp.* 1.							
1859 umbellâta *J.*	umbelled	♀	△	el	½	ap.my	R	California	1823.	D	s.p			
324. PLUMBA'GO. *W.*	Leadwort.					*Plumbagineæ.*	*Sp.* 7—11.							
1860 europæ'a *W.*	European	♀	△	or	3	s.o	B	S. Europe	1596.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 2139		
1861 zeylánica *W.*	cingalese	♃	□	or	2	ap.s	W	E. Indies	1731.	Sk	s.p	Rhed. mal. 10. t.8		
1862 rósea *W.*	Rose-colored	♃	□	or	1½	mr.jl	R	E. Indies	1777.	Sk	r.m	Bot. mag. 230		
1863 scándens *W.*	climbing	♃	□	or	3	jl.au	W	W. Indies	1699.	Sk	s.p	Slo. im. 1. t. 133. f. 1		
1864 tristis *H. K.*	dark-flowered	♃	□	or	1½	my.jn	Br	C. G. H.	1792.	C	l.p			
1865 capénsis *W.*	Cape	♃	□	or	1½	n	B	C. G. H.	1818.	C	l.p	Bot. reg. 417		
1866 lapathifólia *W.*	Dock-leaved	♀	△	or	1½	jn.jl	W	Iberia	1822.	Sk	s.p			
325. HELIOTRO'PIUM.	Turnsole.					*Boragineæ.*	*Sp.* 10—77.							
1867 peruviánum *W.*	Peruvian	☙	⊔	or	2	my.s	Li	Peru	1757.	C	r.m	Bot. mag. 141		
1868 corymbósum *B. M.*	large-flowered	☙	⊔	or	4	my.s	Li	Peru	1808.	C	r.m	Bot. mag. 1609		
1869 parviflórum *W.*	small-flowered	♀	◎	w	1	jl.s	W	W. Indies	1732.	C	s.l	Dil. el. t. 146. f. 175		
1870 europæ'um *W.*	European		○	or	¾	jn.o	W	S. Europe	1562.	C	s.l	Jac. aust. 3. t. 207		
1871 oblongifólium *Lk.*	oblong-leaved		○	or	¾	jn.o	W	S. Europe	1824.	S	s.l			
1872 chenopodioides *W.en.*	Goose-foot		◎	or	1	jn.jl	W	S. Amer.	1823.	S	l.p			
1873 curassávicum *W.*	glaucous	♀	◎	or	¾	jn.jl	W	W. Indies	1731.	C	s.l	Mr. s. 11. t. 31. f. 12		
1874 húmile *Lam.*	dwarf	♃	□	or	1	my.jn	W	S. Amer.	1752.	C	s.l	Plum. ic. 227. f. 2		
1875 índicum *W.*	Indian		◎	or	1	jn.au	B	W. Indies	1713.	S	s.p	Plk. phyt. 245. f. 4		
1876 supínum *W.*	trailing	☙	○	or	½	jn.jl	W	S. Europe	1640.	S	co	Goua. m. 17. c. tab		
326. MYOSO'TIS. *B. P.*	Scorpion-grass.					*Boragineæ.*	*Sp.* 10—29.							
1877 scorpioides *W.*	marsh	☿	△	w	2	ap.au	B.y	Britain	mea.	D	co	Eng. bot. 1973		
1878 arvénsis *W.*	field		○	w	1	ap.au	B	Britain	dry fi.	S	co	Eng. bot. 480		
1879 nána *W.*	dwarf	☿	△	cu	½	jl	B	Europe	...	D	co	Hac. pl. al. t. 2. f. 6		
1880 obtúsa *W. en.*	obtuse-calyxed	☿	△	w	2	jn.jl	B	Hungary	1815.	D	co	Pl. rar. hu. 1. t. 100		
1881 rupícola *E. B.*	rock	☿	△	or		jn.jl	B	Scotland	al. roc.	D	co	Eng. bot. 2559		
1882 stricta *Lk.*	upright		○	cu	1	jn.jl	B	Germany	1822.	S	co			
1883 sylvática *Ehr.*	wood	☿	△	cu	2	jn.jl	B	Europe	1823.	D	co	Fl. dan. 583		

History, Use, Propagation, Culture.

322. *Mirabilis*, is a Latin word, signifying something wonderful or admirable; and applied with some reason to this, the most fragrant of flowers. Clusius called it Admirabilis. We from the same cause call it Marvel of Peru. The French botanists still call the genus by Van Royen's name, Nyctago; derived from *νυξ*, night, and *ago*, to act, on account of the flowers expanding at night. M. dichotoma is called the four-o'clock flower in the West Indies, from the flowers opening regularly at that time of the afternoon. M. jalapa is a very ornamental plant in warm borders. When cultivated, it sports into many agreeable varieties. It flowers best when treated as a tender annual, and then planted out; but if sown at once in the open air, it will flower late in the season in favorable summers. Its large tuberous roots, if taken up and preserved during winter like those of Dahlia, or even covered well with litter in the open garden, will flower perennially. The powder of these roots washed, scraped, and dried, is one of the substances which form the jalap of druggists.
323. *Abronia.* Derived from *αβρος*, delicate. The little plant produces flowers surrounded by an involucrum of a charming rose color.
324. *Plumbago.* Pliny says this plant was so called from *plumbum*, because it possessed the power of curing a disorder in the eyes called by that name, which appears to have been the same as what we call cataract. There

Order 6. POLYGYNIA. 5 Stamens. Many styles.

707. *Myosurus.* Pet. 5, with tubular honey-bearing claws. Seeds naked. Cal. spurred at the base.
708. *Ceratocephalus.* Cal. 5-leaved, persistent. Petals 5, with a honey pore at base covered by a scale. Seeds several, naked, attached to a bearded receptacle.
709. *Xanthorhiza.* Cal. O. Petals 5. Nectaries 5, stalked. Caps. 5, 1-seeded.
710. *Sibbaldia.* Cal. 10-cleft. Petals 5, inserted in the calyx. Styles from the side of the ovary. Seeds 5.

MONOGYNIA.

1855 Flowers sessile erect axillary solitary
1856 Flowers clustered stalked, Leaves smooth

1857 Flowers clustered somewhat stalked, Tube of cor. 4 times as long as limb, Leaves cordate smooth
1858 Flowers clustered sessile, Leaves pubescent

1859 The only species, resembling Primula farinosa. Very beautiful

1860 Leaves stem-clasping lanceolate rough, Stem erect
1861 Leaves stalked ovate smooth, Stem filiform
1862 Leaves stalked ovate smooth somewhat toothed, Stem with swollen joints
1863 Leaves stalked ovate smooth, Stem flexuose climbing
1864 Leaves obovate retuse smooth
1865 Leaves stalked oblong entire glaucous beneath, Stem erect
1866 Leaves stem-clasping lanceolate smooth, Stem divaricating

1867 Leaves lanceolate ovate, Stem shrubby, Spikes numerous aggregate corymbose
1868 Leaves oblong lanceolate, Stem shrubby, Spikes terminal aggregate corymbose, Sepals long subulate
1869 Leaves ovate rugose scabrous opposite and alternate, Spikes in pairs
1870 Leaves ovate entire tomentose rugose, Spikes in pairs
1871 Leaves stalked oblong obtuse entire rough with scattered hairs
1872 Leaves lanceolate glaucous smooth obsoletely veined opposite and alternate, Spikes in pairs
1873 Leaves linear lanceolate glaucous smooth opposite and alternate, Spikes in pairs or compound
1874 Leaves ovate lanceolate villous, Spikes solitary lateral stalked
1875 Leaves cordate ovate subserrate rugose, Spikes terminal simple solitary, Stem herbaceous
1876 Leaves ovate entire tomentose plaited, Spikes solitary and in pairs

1877 Cal. 5-toothed smoothish, Teeth nearly equal obtuse as long as the tube of cor. Leaves lanceolate obtuse smooth, Limb of cor. more than twice as long as cal.
1878 Stem hairy, Calyx with dense spreading hairs hooked at the end
1879 Seeds smoothish sawed at edge, Stem simple few-flowered and oblong, Leaves villous
1880 Stem nearly sim. with lanc. nearly acute somew. repand lvs. hispid, Sp. in pairs somew. corym. Cal. very obt.
1881 Seeds naked, Radical leaves stalked, Racemes without bracteæ, Hairs of calyx spreading.
1882 Stem diffuse, Branches and flower-stalks much shorter than cal. Leaves oblong ovate obtuse upright
1883 Cal. spreading 5-parted, Segments unequal acute, Hairs long downy

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

is also a modern reason for the application of the name to this genus. P. europæa is called toothwort, and *dentelaire*, Fr., from its curing the tooth-ach, for which purpose the bruised root is chewed, when it excites by its causticity a healthy salivation, but stains the teeth of a lead color. The species are all pretty, easily cultivated, and almost always in flower.

325. *Heliotropium.* From ἥλιος, the sun, and τρεπω, to turn. Both Pliny and Dioscorides assert that the flowers are always turned towards the sun. It was called *Verrucaria* by the Latins, because the juice of the leaves mixed with salt was said to be excellent in removing warts, *verrucæ*. H. peruvianum and europæum are popular plants, with the smell of new hay: the former is rather tender; but both keep flowering during most of the summer months. Curtis recommends keeping H. peruvianum in a stove during winter.

326. *Myosotis.* So named from μυς, a rat, and ὠς, ὠτος, an ear. Its oval velvety leaves are like the ear of a rat or mouse. M. scorpioides, Forget-me-not, has its specific name from the racemes of flowers, which, when young, bend in at the top like a scorpion's tail. It is a well known sentimental flower, will grow any where, and varies more than most plants with situation. On dry walls and rubbish, it is dwarfish, rough, and hairy, not rising when in flower more than two or three inches; in muddy ditches it is smooth all over, of a shining light

1884 suavéolens *W. K.*	sweet-scented	☿	△	or	½	jn.jl	B	Hungary	1823.	D	co
1885 sparsiflóra *Mik.*	scattered		○	or	1	my.jn	B	S. France	1822.	S	co
1886 pedunculáris *Trev.*	stalked		○	or	1½	my.jn	B	Astracan	1824.	S	co

327. ECHINOSPER'MUM. *Sw.* Echinospermum. *Boragineæ.* *Sp.* 4—16.

1887 virginiánum *P. S.*	Virginian	☿	◯	or	2	jn.jl	W	Virginia	1699.	S	co
1888 Láppula *P. S.*	common		○	or	1	ap.au	B	Europe	1656.	S	co
1889 squarrósum *P. S.*	squarrose		○	or	2	ap.au	B	Siberia	1802.	S	co
1890 barbátum *Lehm.*	bearded		○	or	1½	jn.jl	B	Tauria	1823.	S	co

328. MATTIA. *Sch.* Mattia. *Boragineæ.* *Sp.* 2—4.

1891 umbellàta *Sch.*	umbelled	☿	△	or	1	my.jn	R	Hungary	1822.	D	s.l
1892 lanáta *Sch.*	woolly	☾	⩚	or	2	jn	Pk	Levant	1800.	D	s.l

329. TIARI'DIUM. *Lehm.* Tiaridium. *Boragineæ.* *Sp.* 1—3.

1893 indicum *Lehm.*	Indian		⩛	or	1	jn.jl	B	W. Indies	1820.	S	s.l

330. LITHOSPER'MUM. *W.* Gromwell. *Boragineæ.* *Sp.* 10—35.

1894 officinále *W.*	officinal	☿	△	cu	2	my.au	Y	Britain	ch.hil.	D	co
1895 arvénse *W.*	corn		○	w	2	my.jn	W	Britain	cor.fi.	S	co
1896 ápulum *W.*	small		○	cu	½	jn.jl	Y	S. Europe	1768.	S	co
1897 purp.-cærúleum *W.*	creeping	♃	△	or	1	my	Pu	England	ch. so.	D	co
1898 fruticósum *W.*	shrubby	♄		or	2	my.jn	B	S. Europe	1683.	C	co
1899 dístichum *P. S.*	two-rowed		⩚	or	1½	my.jn	W	Cuba	1806.	D	co
1900 tenuiflórum *W.*	slender-flower'd		○	or	½	my.jn	B	Egypt	1796.	S	co
1901 dispérmum *W.*	two-seeded		○	or	½	jn.jl	B	Spain	1799.	S	co
1902 orientále *W.*	yellow	☿	△	or	2	jn.jl	Y	Levant	1713.	D	co
1903 canéscens *Lehm.*	hoary	☿	△	or	1	jn.jl	Y	N. Amer.	1823.	D	co

331. BAT'SCHIA. *Mich.* Batschia. *Boragineæ.* *Sp.* 2—4.

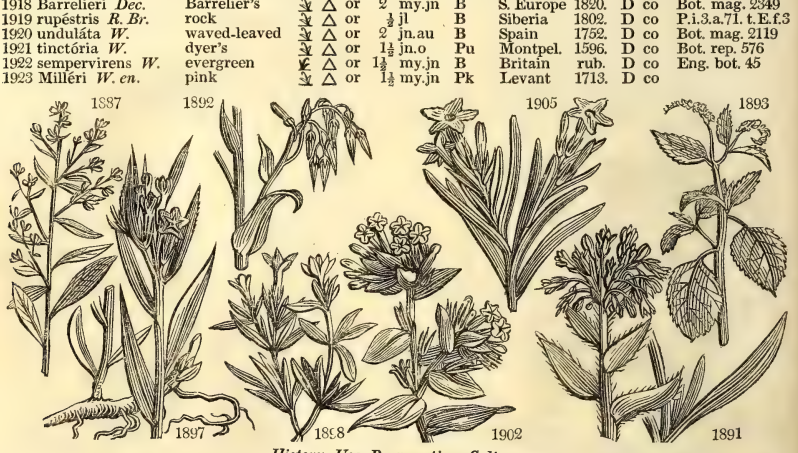
1904 Gmelini *Ph.*	Gmelin's	☿	△	or	½	my.jl	Y	Carolina	1812.	D	co
1905 longiflóra *Ph.*	long-flowered	☿	△	or	½	my.jl	Y	Missouri	1812.	D	co

332. ONOS'MA. *W.* Onosma. *Boragineæ.* *Sp.* 7—23.

1906 simplicissimum *W.*	linear-leaved	☿	△	or	1	ap.jn	Y	Siberia	1768.	D	s.l
1907 taúricum *H. K.*	golden-flowered	☿	△	or	½	ap.jn	Y	Caucasus	1801.	D	s.l
1908 orientále *W.*	oriental	☿	⩚	or	⅓	my.jn	Y	Levant	1752.	D	s.l
1909 echioïdes *W.*	hairy	☿	△	or	1	mr.jn	W	S. Europe	1683.	D	s.l
1910 sericeum *W.*	silky-leaved	☿	△	or	½	jn.jl	Y	Levant	1752.	D	co
1911 arenárium *W. K.*	sand	☿	△	or	1	ap.jn	Y	Hungary	1804.	D	s.l
1912 trinérvium *Lehm.*	three-nerved	☿	⩚	or	1	...	Y	S. Amer.	1824.	C	s.l

333. ANCHU'SA. *W.* Bugloss. *Boragineæ.* *Sp.* 11—50.

1913 paniculáta *W.*	panicled	☿	◯	or	2	my.jn	B	Madeira	1777.	C	p.l
1914 capénsis *W.*	Cape	☾	◯	or	¼	jl	B	C. G. H.	1800.	S	p.l
1915 officinális *W.*	common	☾	△	or	2	jn.o	Pu	Britain	sea co.	D	co
1916 ochroleúca *Bieb.*	pale-flowered	☿	△	or	2	jl.au	Pa.Y	M.Caucas.	1810.	D	co
β itálica W.	*Italian*	☿	◯	or	4	jn.o	R.Pu	S. Europe	1597.	S	co
1917 angustifólia *W.*	narrow-leaved	☾	△	or	2	my.jn	Pu	S. Europe	1640.	D	co
1918 Barrelieri *Dec.*	Barrelier's	☿	△	or	2	my.jn	B	S. Europe	1820.	D	co
1919 rupéstris *R. Br.*	rock	☿	△	or	½	jl	B	Siberia	1802.	D	co
1920 undulàta *W.*	waved-leaved	☿	△	or	2	jn.au	B	Spain	1752.	D	co
1921 tinctória *W.*	dyer's	☿	△	or	1½	jn.o	Pu	Montpel.	1596.	D	co
1922 sempervirens *W.*	evergreen	☾	△	or	1½	my.jn	B	Britain	rub.	D	co
1923 Milléri *W. en.*	pink	☿	△	or	1½	my.jn	Pk	Levant	1713.	D	co



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

green, and two or three feet high. In common soils, as in a garden or loamy corn-field, it assumes an intermediate character. Linnæus considers the plant as deadly to sheep. In gardens it does well in pots in the shade, or treated as a bog-plant, than which few better deserve the name of pretty.

327. *Echinospermum.* Named by Lehmann from εχινος, a hedgehog, and σπερμη, seed, the seeds being very prickly, by which character, and their being compressed, not depressed, and the bracteæ of the inflorescence, the genus is principally distinguished from Myosotis and Cynoglossum.

328. *Mattia.* A genus divided by Professor Schultes from Cynoglossum, with which it agrees in general character. Named after some unknown botanist.

329. *Tiaridium.* From τιαρα, an episcopal head-dress, and ειδος, similar; on account of the resemblance between its seeds and a mitre. Three species have been described, of which one is the H. indicum of Linn., a plant of no beauty or merit.

330. *Lithospermum.* From λιθος, a stone, and σπερμη, seed, the seeds being hard and shining, like little pebbles. L. officinale has stony, brittle, egg-shaped nuts, exquisitely polished, grey or yellowish; and being considered like a stone, were for that reason used as a cure for the disease so named. The bark of L. arvense abounds with a deep red dye, which stains paper, linen, &c. and is easily communicated to oily substances, like the alkanet root, and hence is called bastard alkanet. The country girls in the north of Sweden stain their faces with the root on days of festivity.

1884 Stem nearly simple hispid, Leaves lanc. acute hairy ciliated at base, Cal. very spreading
1885 Stem branched diffuse, Lvs. lanc. acute hispid, Racemes simple elongated, Flow. very remote, Cal. acute
1886 Stem branched, Leaves obovate obtuse mucr. Fl.-stalks in fruit much spreading thickened under calyx

1887 Seeds all over prickly, Leaves ovate oblong, Racemes divaricating
1888 Seeds with a double row of marg. prickles, Lvs. lanc. with incumb. hairs, Limb of cor. camp. longer than cal.
1889 Seeds with a single row of marginal prickles, Leaves obl. obtuse with spreading hairs, Cal. as long as cor.
1890 Seeds with a doub. row of very short mar. prickl. Lvs. lanc. with incum. hairs, Cor. twice as long as cal. with a flat limb

1891 Stam. as long as cor. Segments of cor. obtuse, Racemes terminal umbelled, Leaves hoary
1892 Cal. woolly, Limb of cor. acute deeply 5-cleft, Racemes cernuous

1893 Stem herbaceous erect hairy, Leaves ovate cordate acute hairy, Tube of cor. twice as long as calyx

1894 Seeds smooth, Cor. scarcely longer than calyx, Leaves lanceolate acute veiny
1895 Leaves lanceolate linear strigose, Cal. the length of cor. spreading in fruit
1896 Leaves linear lanceolate acute, Spikes terminal 1-sided, Bractes lanceolate, Seeds muricated
1897 Seeds smooth, Cor. much longer than cal. Leaves lanceolate acute at each end, Stem herbaceous
1898 Leaves linear hispid revolute at edge, Stamens as long as corolla
1899 Seeds smooth, Cor. twice as long as cal. Lvs. obl. lanc. acute, Spikes leafy distichous term. and axillary
1900 Leaves linear lanceolate strigose, Cal. as long as tube of cor. in fruit conniving
1901 Seeds smooth, Cal. spreading incurved, Leaves linear
1902 Flower branches lateral, Bractes cordate stem-clasping
1903 Stem nearly simple villous, Leaves oblong obtuse hoary, Tube of cor. twice as long as calyx

1904 Hairy, Floral leaves ovate, Cal. long lanceolate
1905 Silky, Leaves linear, Cal. long linear, Corolla crenate, Tube long

1906 Hirsute, Hairs prost. scattered, Fl.-stems simp. aggregate, Lvs. lin. acute, Anthers shorter than filaments
1907 Flowers ventricose, Fruit erect, Leaves lanceolate hispid, Hairs stellulate
1908 Flowers cylindrical acute, Fruit pendulous, Leaves linear hairy
1909 Hispid, Hairs erect scattered, Stem branched, Leaves lanceolate, Anthers as long as filaments
1910 Silky, Hairs prostrate very minute, Stems branched, Leaves spatulate, Anthers as long as filaments
1911 Flowers clavate cylindrical, Leaves oblique the lower lanceolate obtuse, Fruit erect, Seeds smooth
1912 Stem simple leafy, Leaves linear lanceolate very long acute 3-nerved above hispid beneath closely hairy

1913 Leaves lanceolate strigose entire, Panic. dichotomous divar. Flower stalked, Cal. 5-parted subulate
1914 Leaves lanceolate callous villous, Racemes trichotomous
1915 Leaves lanceolate strigose, Spikes 1-sided imbricated, Cal. as long as tube of corolla
1916 Leaves linear-lanceolate coarsely dotted hispid, Calyx in fruit camp. nodding

1917 Racemes nearly naked in pairs
1918 Leaves oblong entire narrowed at both ends with the simple stem hispid, Peduncles trifid
1919 Leaves linear lanceolate villous, Racemes alternate
1920 Strigose, Leaves linear toothed, Stalks less than bracteæ, Cal. in fruit inflated
1921 Leaves oblong, Bractes longer than the 5-parted calyx, Valves of corol. shorter than stamens
1922 Leaves ovate strigose, Racemes somewhat capitate in pairs leafy, 2-leaved at base, Cal. 5-cleft
1923 Leaves obl. toothed hispid the lower stalked the upper sessile, Flowers single lateral, Stems diffuse

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

331. *Batschia.* Named in honor of John George Batsch, a German professor of botany in the university of Jena, in the latter part of the last century. His works upon Fungi are still quoted. The three species known are natives of North America, and are very pretty plants.

332. *Onosma.* An ancient name, the origin of which, from ονος, an ass, and οσμη, smell, as being a plant with flowers grateful in their smell to asses, is not very certain. What was intended by Pliny and Dioscorides as Onosma has not been satisfactorily ascertained. It was undoubtedly a plant of this family. This genus in its wild state is found chiefly on rocks; and, like most temporary rock-plants, is not easily preserved otherwise than on dry walls, heaps of rubbish, or artificial rock-work. The species are pretty, and all have yellow flowers.

333. *Anchusa.* Derived from αγχουσα, paint. In early times, the root of A. tinctoria was used for staining the features when more delicate colors were unknown. The English name Bugloss has been formed from βυς, an ox, and γλωσσα, a tongue, in allusion to the long rough leaves. A. officinalis is nearly allied in qualities to Borago. The tube of the corolla is melliferous, and very attractive to bees; the leaves are juicy, and the roots mucilaginous, and used in China for promoting the eruption of the small-pox. A. tinctoria is cultivated in the south of France for the roots, which communicate a fine deep red to oils, wax, and all unctuous substances, as well as to spirits of wine. It is used chiefly by the apothecaries for coloring plaisters, lip-salves, &c. and by vintners for staining the corks of their port wine bottles, or for coloring and flavoring the spurious compounds sold as port wine.

334. SYM'PHYTUM. *W.* Comfrey. *Boragineæ.* *Sp.* 6—10.

1924 officinâle *W.*	common	✱ △	or	4	my.jl	W	Britain	wet. pl.	D	co	Eng. bot. 817
β *patens* Sibth.	*spreading*	✱ △	or	4	my.jl	Pk	Britain	wet. pl.	D	co	
γ *bohémicum* Sch.	*red-flowered*	✱ △	or	3	my.jl	R	Bohemia	...	D	co	
1925 tuberósum *W.*	tuberous	✱ △	or	4	my.o	Y	Scotland	m.s.pl.	D	co	Eng. bot. 1502
1926 orientâle *W. en.*	eastern	✱ △	or	3	my.jl	W	Turkey	1752.	D	co	Bot. mag. 1912
1927 tauricum *W. en.*	blistered	✱ △	or	3	my.jl	W	Tauria	1806.	D	co	Bot. mag. 1787
1928 aspérrimum *H. K.*	roughest	✱ △	or	4	my.s	R.B	Caucasus	1799.	D	co	Bot. mag. 929
1929 cordátum *W.*	heart-leaved	✱ △	or	2	my.jl	Y	Transylv.	1813.	D	s.l	Pl. rar. hung. t.7

335. ONOSMO'DIUM. *Mich.* Onosmodium. *Boragineæ.* *Sp.* 2—3.

1930 hispidum *M.*	Virginian	✱ △	or	1	jn	Y	N. Amer.	1759.	D	s.l	M.h.3.s.11.t.28f.3
1931 mólle *M.*	soft	✱ △	or	½	jn.au	W	N. Amer.	1812.	D	s.l	Mich. amer. t.15

336. CYNOGLOS'SUM. *W.* Hound's-tongue. *Boragineæ.* *Sp.* 8—40.

1932 officinâle *W.*	common	✱ ◯	or	2	jn.jl	P.R	Britain	rub.	S	co	Eng. bot. 921
1933 sylvâticum *E. B.*	green-leaved	✱ ◯		3	jn.jl	B	Britain	sha. la.	S	co	Eng. bot. 1642
1934 pictum *W.*	Madeira	✱ ◯	or	2	au	L.B	Madeira	1658.			Bot. mag. 2134
1935 amplexicaûle *Ph.*	stem-clasping	✱ △		2	my.jl	B	N. Amer.	1812.	D	p.l	
1936 cheirifólium *W.*	silvery-leaved	✱ ◯	or	1	jn.jl	B	Levant	1596.	S	co	
1937 apenninum *W. en.*	Apennine	✱ ◯		6	ap.jl	R	Italy	1731.	D	co	Col. ecph.1. t.170
1938 hirsútum *W.*	hirsute	○		1	jl.au	L.B	C. G. H.	1806.	S	co	Jac. Schön. t.489
1939 glomerâtum *Fraz.*	clustered	✱ △			...		N. Amer.	1812.	D	co	

337. OMPHALO'DES. *Lehm.* Venus' Navel-wort. *Boragineæ.* *Sp.* 3—10.

1940 vérna *Lehm.*	blue	£ △	el	⅛	mr.ap	B	S. Europe	1633.	D	co	Bot. mag. 7
1941 linifólia *Lehm.*	common	○	or	1	jn.au	W	Portugal	1648.	S	co	
1942 nitida *Lehm.*	shining	✱ △	or	3	ap.jn	W	Portugal	1812.	D	co	H.&L.fl.p.1. t.23

338. PULMONA'RIA. *W.* Lungwort. *Boragineæ.* *Sp.* 10—19.

1943 angustifólia *W.*	narrow-leaved	✱ △	or	¾	ap.my	V	Britain	woods.	D	p.l	Eng. bot. 1628
1944 officinâlis *W.*	common	✱ △	or	1	my	Pk	England	woods.	D	p.l	Eng. bot. 118
1945 davúrica *Fisch.*	Daurian	✱ △	or	1	my	Li	Dauria	1812.	D	s.l	Bot. mag. 1743
1946 paniculáta *W.*	panicled	✱ △	or	1½	my.jn	L.B	Hud. Bay	1778.	D	p.l	
1947 lanceoláta *Ph.*	spear-leaved	✱ △	or	1	my.jn	Pu	Louisiana	1813.	D	s.l	
1948 virginica *W.*	Virginian	✱ △	or	1½	mr.my	B	N. Amer.	1699.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 160
1949 sibírica *W.*	Siberian	✱ △	or	3	jn.jl	Pu	N. Amer.	1801.	D	s.l	G. sib.4.n.15.t.39
1950 maritima *E. B.*	sea	✱ △	or	¼	jn.jl	B	Britain	sea sh.	D	s.p	Eng. bot. 368
1951 móllis *Wulf.*	soft	✱ △	or	⅝	ap.my	B	N. Amer.	1805.	D	co	Bot. mag. 2422
1952 azúrea *Bess.*	sky-blue	✱ △	or	1½	ap.jn	B	Poland	1823.	D	co	

339. CERIN'THE. *W.* Honeywort. *Boragineæ.* *Sp.* 4—6.

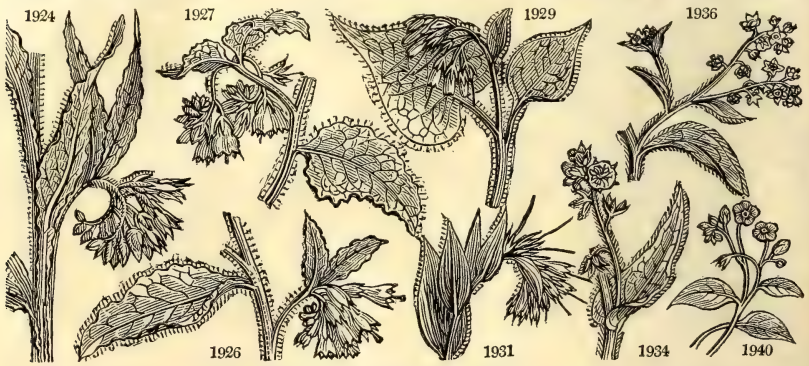
1953 májor *W.*	great	○	or	3	jl.au	Y.P	S. France	1596.	S	co	Bot. mag. 333
1954 áspera *W.*	rough	○	or	2	jl.au	Y.P	S. France	1633.	S	co	Fl. græc. t. 170
1955 minor *W.*	small	○	or	1½	jn.o	Y	Austria	1570.	S	co	Jac. aus. 2. t. 124
1956 maculáta *W.*	spotted	✱ ◯	or	2	jn.o	Y.R	S. France	1804.	S	co	

340. BORA'GO. *W.* Borage. *Boragineæ.* *Sp.* 4—7.

1957 officinális *W.*	common	○	cul	3	jn.s	B	England	rub.	S	co	Eng. bot. 36
1958 orientális *W.*	oriental	✱ △	or	2	mr.my	B	Turkey	1752.	D	co	Bot. reg. 288
1959 laxiflóra *B. M.*	bell-flowered	✱ ◯	or	1	my.au	B	Corsica	1813.	C	s.l	Bot. mag. 1798
1960 crassifólia *Vent.*	thick-leaved	✱ △	or	2	jn.jl	Pk	Persia	1822.	C	s.l	Vent. cels. 100

341. TRICHODES'MA. *R. Br.* Trichodesma. *Boragineæ.* *Sp.* 3—4.

1961 indicum *R. Br.*	Indian	○		1	jn.o	B	E. Indies	1759.	S	co	Pl. al.30. t.76. f.3
1962 africánum *R. Br.*	African	○		1	jl.au	B	C. G. H.	1759.	S	co	Is. ac. p.1718.t.11
1963 zeylánicum *R. Br.*	Ceylon	◻		1½	jl.au	W	E. Indies	1799.	S	co	Jac. ic. 2. t. 314



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

334. *Symphytum.* Named from συμφυσις, a union or junction, the plant having for a long time passed for a famous vulnerary. The French name for the plant, *Consoude*, has the same meaning; but that of the English term Comfrey is obscure. S. officinale abounds in mucilage, and may be substituted for Althæa officinalis. All the species are large, coarse, but showy shrubbery plants, flowering for two or three months together, and S. asperrimum the whole season.

335. *Onosmodium.* From *Onosma* and ειδος, similar to Onosma; from which it is not very different either in habit or characters.

336. *Cynoglossum.* From κυων κυνος, a dog, and γλωσσα, a tongue. Its long soft leaves have been compared to the tongue of a dog. C. officinale smells like mice, was considered anti-scrophulous, and is disliked by cattle.

337. *Omphalodes.* From ομφαλος, a navel, and ειδος, resemblance; the round seeds, which are depressed in the centre, may be compared to a little navel; for the same cause it is called Navelwort in English. O. linifolia is a common border annual. O. verna is a beautiful little plant with blue flowers, like the Forget-me-not, peeping from among the snow in every cottager's garden in the early spring.

338. *Pulmonaria.* Derives its name, some say, from the speckled appearance of the leaves resembling diseased lungs; but others think that its name has arisen from the plant having been used with success in pulmonary complaints; whence also, perhaps, the English name Lungwort. It must not, however, be inferred from

1924 Leaves ovate lanceolate decurrent

1925 Leaves ovate oblong narrowed at base the lower stalked, Segments of flower very short obtuse
1926 Leaves ovate obl. narr. at base hairy the lower stalked the flor. opp. sess. Cal. spread. Segm. of fl. acute
1927 Leaves cordate ovate hairy stalked the floral opp. sess. Segments of flower obtuse, Stem branched
1928 Lvs. cord. ovate or lanc. acumin. stalked very rough, Stem muric. with reversed bristles, Limb of fl. camp.
1929 Leaves cordate ovate acuminate hairy, floral sessile nearly opposite, Stem simple

1930 Hispid, Leaves oval lanceolate acute papillose, Segments of cor. very acute
1931 Hoary, Leaves oblong about 3-nerved, Segments of cor. oval

1932 Leaves broad lanceolate wavy hoary on each side sessile close together, Seeds warted
1933 Leaves spatulate lanceolate shining nearly naked scabrous beneath
1934 Leaves lanceolate tomentose the upper obovate lanceolate cordate stem-clasping, Sepals ovate
1935 Very hairy, Leaves oval the upper stem-clasping, Corymb. terminal leafless on a long stalk
1936 Leaves villous, Cal. hairy, Stamens longer than corolla
1937 Stamens longer than corolla, Cal. villous, Radical leaves ovate stalked very large
1938 Leaves lanceolate villous, Seeds with hooked prickles
1939 Leaves spatulate obtuse, Flowers heaped

1940 Radical leaves ovate cordate, Cauline ovate stalked, Shoots creeping
1941 Leaves linear lanceolate smooth roughish with little teeth at the edge, Seeds urceolate rugose
1942 Leaves obl. lanc. nerved smooth and shining above pubesc. beneath the lower on long stalks the upper sess.

1943 Cal. length of the tube of the cor. Leaves oblong lanceolate the radical sessile cauline stalked
1944 Cal. length of the tube of the cor. Radical leaves ovate cordate scabrous cauline ovate sessile
1945 Cal. short 5-parted hispid, Radical lvs. ovate cordate stalked, cauline half stem-clasping, Flowers panicled
1946 Cal. short 5-parted hispid, Leaves ovate oblong acuminate hairy
1947 Smooth erect, Radical leaves on long stalks lanceolate, cauline linear oblong, Flowers panicled, Cal. short
1948 Cal. much shorter than tube of cor. which is longer than limb, Radical leaves ovate elliptical cauline ob-
1949 Cal. short, Rad. leaves cordate [ovate lanceolate obtuse
1950 Smooth, Leaves ovate glaucous fleshy, Stem branching procumbent
1951 Leaves ovate lanceolate acuminate downy decurrent radical stalked, Cal. longer than tube
1952 Leaves hispid radical obl. lanc. acuminate narr. into the stalk, Cauline decurrent, Cor. campanulate

1953 Cor. obtuse spreading ventricose campanulate at end, Stamens shorter than corolla, Leaves smooth
1954 Cor. obtuse spreading cylindrical, Stamens as long as cor. Leaves rough
1955 Leaves stem-clasping entire, Cor. acute closed whole colored, Segm. of cal. unequal
1956 Leaves stem-clasping entire, Cor. acute closed with a red band in middle, Seg. of cal. uneq. Stems many

1957 Leaves ovate the lower stalked all alternate, Cal. spreading, Pedunc. terminal many-flowered
1958 Leaves cordate stalked, Pedunc. many-flowered, Stamens exserted villous
1959 Leaves alternate oblong sessile, Pedunc. axillary 1-flowered, Cor. campanulate nodding
1960 Glaucous, Stem smooth, Leaves decurrent rough above, Segments of cor. lin. lanc. spreading unequal

1961 Leaves of stem and branches lanc. half stem-clasping, Pedunc. 1-flowered, Sepals auriculated at base
1962 Leaves opposite stalked ovate, Pedunc. many-flowered, Sepals ovate acute erect
1963 Sepals not auriculated, Nuts smooth without an edge, Leaves sessile attenuated at the base

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

English names of this sort having been applied to plants, either that lungwort was ever used in this country for the lungs, or liverwort for the liver. The truth is, that the old herbalists, or translators of the classical writers upon natural history, made English names after their Latin denominations, without enquiring whether such continued to be applicable or not, and their less informed successors had no difficulty in finding those virtues in the plants which were indicated by the names of the translators. P. virginica, sibirica, and maritima are elegant plants, greatly resembling each other, and considered by some as most probably only varieties. They are among the most elegant ornaments of the flower-garden in dry springs; but they require some care in keeping, unless in a soil almost entirely of sand.

339. *Cerinthe.* From κηρος, wax, and ανθος, flower, because there is great attraction for bees in the flowers. The French word *melinet* and the English honeywort have been formed in the same sense. C. major is a shewy border annual, much frequented by bees. In Italy and Sicily it is very common, and a biennial.

340. *Borago*, is said by Apuleius to be an alteration of *corago*, and to have been named on accoupt of its cordial qualities. Pliny says that wine, with this infused in it, cheers the spirits. B. officinalis was formerly in great repute as a cordial. According to Withering, the young leaves may be used as a salad or as a pot-herb, and the flowers form an ingredient in cool tankards.

341. *Trichodesma.* From θριξ τριχος, hair, and δεσμη, a bond, the stamens being united by interwoven hairs;

342. ASPERU'GO. *W.* German-madwort. *Boragineæ.* *Sp.* 1.
1964 procúmbens *W.* procumbent ☓ ○ w 3 ap.my B Britain rub. S co Eng. bot. 661

343. NO'NEA. *Mönch* Nonea. *Boragineæ.* *Sp.* 6—8.
1965 púlla *Dec* dark-flowered ☓ △ cu ¾ jn.jl Dk Germany 1648. D s.l Jac. aust. 2. t.188
1966 lútea *Dec.* yellow ○ cu 2 jn.jl Y Crimea 1805. S s.l
1967 rósea *Lk.* rose-colored ○ cu 2 jn.jl Pk Crimea 1823. S s.l
1968 nígricans *Dec.* black-flowered ○ cu 3 my.jn Dk Barbary 1822. S s.l Zanon. hist. t.38
1969 violácea *Dec.* violet ○ cu 2 jn.jl Pu S. Europe 1686. S co Mor.h.3.t.26.f.11
1970 ciliáta *W.* ciliated ○ cu 1 jn.jl Pu Levant 1804. S co

344. LYCOP'SIS. *W.* Wild-bugloss. *Boragineæ.* *Sp.* 3—12.
1971 variegáta *W.* variegated ○ cu 1 jn.jl B Candia 1683. S co Mo. s.11.t.26.f.10
1972 arvénsis *W.* small ○ w 1 my.au B Britain cor. fi. S co Eng. bot. 938
1973 orientális *W.* oriental ○ cu 1½ jn.jl B Levant 1796. S co Bux. cent. 5. t.30

345. E'CHIUM. *W.* Viper's-bugloss. *Boragineæ.* *Sp.* 24—80.
1974 fruticósum *W.* shrubby ♃ ▭ or 3 my.jn Pk C. G. H. 1759. C p.l Bot. reg. 86
1975 cándicans *W.* hoary-tree ♃ ▭ or 3 my.jn Pu Madeira 1777. S p.l Bot. reg. 43
1976 grandiflórum *H. K.* great-flowered ♃ ▭ or 3 jn.jl Pk Madeira 1787. S p.l Bot. reg. 124
1977 ferocíssimum *B. R.* prickly-stalked ♃ ▭ or 6 jn.jl B Madeira 1794. C s.l Bot. rep. 39
1978 gigantéum *W.* gigantic ♃ ▭ or 10 jl.n W Canaries 1779. C p.l Vent. mal. 71
1979 strictum *W.* upright ◎ or 3 my.d B Canaries 1779. C s.l Jac.schœn.1.t.35
1980 argen'teum *W.* silvery ♃ ▭ or 3 jn.jl B C. G. H. 1789. S p.l Bot. rep. 154
1981 lævigátum *W.* smooth-stalked ♃ ▭ or 1 jn.jl B C. G. H. 1774. C s.l Lehm. ic. asp.t.3
1982 glábrum *W.* sea-green ♃ ▭ or 1 my.jn W C. G. H. 1791. C s.l Bot. rep. 165
1983 fastuósum *H. K.* noble ♃ ▭ or 4 ap.au Pu Canaries 1779. C s.l
1984 nervósum *H. K.* sinewy ♃ ▭ or 4 jn.au Pu Madeira 1777. S p.l
1985 spicátum *W.* spiked-dwarf ☿ ▭ or ½ mr.my W C. G. H. 1799. C s.l Lehm. ic. asp.t.1
1986 glaucophýllum *Jacq.* glaucous ♃ ▭ or 2 jl B C. G. H. 1792. C s.l Jacq. ic. 2. t. 312
1987 plantagíneum *W.* Plantain-leaved ○ or 1 jl.o V Italy 1776. C s.l Barr. ic. t. 1026
1988 itálicum *W.* white ☓ ◎ or 4 jl W Jersey ... S s.l Eng. bot. 2081
1989 rúbrum *W.* red ☓ ◎ or 4 jl.au R Hungary 1791. co Jac. aus. 5. t. ap.3
1990 vulgáre *W.* common ☓ ◎ or 2 jl.au R Britain sto. fi. S l.p Eng. bot. 181
1991 violáceum *W.* violet-flowered ○ or 3 jl.au B Austria 1658. S co
1992 maritimum *W.* sea ○ or ½ jl.au B Italy 1815. S co Boc. mus. 2. t.78
1993 pyrenáicum *W. en.* Pyrenean ☓ ◎ or 1 jl.au Pk Pyrenees 1815. S co
1994 crēticum *W.* Cretan ○ or 1 jl.s V Levant 1683. S s.l Bot. mag. 1934
1995 orientále *W.* oriental ○ or 3 jl.au Pa.B Levant 1780. S co Trew pl.rar.1.t.1
1996 lusitánicum *W.* Portugal ○ or 3 jl.au W S. Europe 1731. S co
1997 parviflórum *H. K.* small-flowered ○ or 2 jl.au W Barbary 1798. S co

346. TOURNEFOR'TIA. *R. Br.* Tournefortia. *Boragineæ.* *Sp.* 8—36.
1998 Messerchmídia *R. Br.* shrubby ♃ ▭ or 6 jn.o G Canaries 1779. C s.l Bot. reg. 464
1999 Argúzia *R. & S.* herbaceous ☿ △ or ½ jn.o W Siberia 1780. C s.l
2000 fœtidissima *W.* Tobacco-leaved ♃ ▭ or 9 s Pk Jamaica 1739. C p.l Plu. ic.226. t.230
2001 cymósa *W.* broad-leaved ♃ ▭ or 9 jl Pk Jamaica 1777. C p.l Jac. ic. 1. t. 31
2002 bicolor *W.* two-colored ♃ ▭ or 6 ... G Jamaica 1812. C p.l
2003 suffruticósa *W.* hoary-leaved ♃ ▭ or 4 ... W Jamaica 1759. C p.l Slo.jm.2.t.162.f.4
2004 volubilis *W.* climbing ♇ ▭ or 12 jl.au. G Jamaica 1752. C p.l Slo.jm.1.t.143.f.2
2005 laurifólia *Vent.* laurel-leaved ♇ ▭ or 12 jn.jl Y Porto Rico 1819. C p.l Vent. chx. t. 2

347. NOLA'NA. *W.* Nolana. *Boragineæ.* *Sp.* 1—7.
2006 prostráta *W.* trailing ☓ ○ or ¼ jl.s B Peru 1761. C p.l Bot. mag. 731

348. ARE'TIA. *W.* Aretia. *Primulaceæ.* *Sp.* 3—9.
2007 helvética *W.* imbricated ☿ △ or ½ my.jn W Switzerl. 1775. D s.p Schk. han.1. t.32
2008 alpína *W.* linear-leaved ☿ △ or ¾ my.jn Pk Switzerl. 1775. D s.p Bot. cab. 297
2009 Vitaliána *W.* Grass-leaved ☿ △ or ¼ my.jn Y Pyrenees 1787. D s.p Par. lond. 107

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

the principal feature in the generic character. This has been separated from Borago by modern botanists; it is a plant of no beauty.

342. *Asperugo.* So called from its asperity. The only species is a procumbent annual with small blue flowers, found all over Europe, from Lapland to the Mediterranean.

343. *Nonea.* A name contrived by Mönch, in his Methodus Plantarum, to distinguish the dark flowered species of Lycopsis. The genus was long neglected, but has recently been adopted by both Decandolle and Lehmann.

344. *Lycopsis.* From λυκος, a wolf, and οψ, the eye. Ingenious people have found a similarity between the small blue flowers of this plant and the eye of a wolf. All the species are weed-like plants.

345. *Echium,* is an ancient name applied to some plant of this family, and derived from εχις, a viper, from the resemblance between its seeds and the head of a viper. The spotted stem, which may be likened to a snake's skin, affords a reason for the application of the name. All the species are beautiful in their flowers, but rough and unpleasant in their foliage. The common E. vulgare of our downs is perhaps the handsomest of European plants.

1964 The only species. Stem climbing very rough, Flowers small axillary

1965 Leaves entire, Stem erect, Cal. of fruit inflated pendulous
1966 Leaves obl. lanc. strigose floral cordate longer than the cal. Cal. acute, in fruit inflated pendulous
1967 Cal. 5-cleft, in fruit inflated pendulous, Leaves obl. hispid floral cordate longer than cal. Stems procumb.
1968 Stem procumbent, Leaves entire, Cal. of fruit pendulous, Cor. shorter than calyx
1969 Leaves lanceolate, Stem prostrate, Cal. of fruit inflated nodding 10-angular, Cor. longer than calyx
1970 Leaves lanceolate denticulated hispid ciliated, Cal. of fruit inflated pendulous

1971 Leaves repand toothed callous, Stem decumbent, Corollas nodding
1972 Leaves lanceolate hispid, Cal. always erect
1973 Leaves ovate entire scabrous, Cal. erect

1974 Pubescent, Fl. in loose corymb. Pan. at end of branches, Tube closed by a 5-lobed fringe, Stam. included
1975 Stem shrubby, Leaves lanc. nervose and branches hairy, Sepals oblong and lanceolate acute, Styles hairy
1976 Stem smooth, Leaves lanceolate rough above, Flowers cymose equal, Tube of flower very long
1977 Stem shrubby, Branches and leaves prickly, Flowers in spikes, Corollas nearly equal
1978 Stem shrubby, Leaves lanc. atten. at base hairy, Hairs very short, Bract. and cal. strigose, Stam. exserted
1979 Stem shrubby upright branched, Leaves oblong lanc. hairy, Cor. campanulate small, Stamens exserted
1980 Stem and lanceolate acute leaves silky, Spike terminal nearly simple leafy
1981 Stem smooth, Leaves lanceolate smooth ciliated prickly, Cor. equal
1982 Stem smooth, Leaves lanceolate smooth scabrous at edge
1983 Stem branched, Leaves lanceolate nerved and branches silky, Styles hairy, Racemes cylindrical
1984 Leaves lanceolate nerved and branches silky, Styles hairy, Racemes ovate
1985 Stem villous, Leaves sword-shaped elliptical villous, Spike compound linear oblong
1986 Stem shrubby, Branc. and cal. smooth, Lvs. lanc. glauc. veinl. smooth above with a few coarse hairs at back
1987 Leaves radical ovate lined stalked [towards the end
1988 Stem herbaceous hairy, Leaves linear lanc. strigose hairy lower nerved, Cor. equal, Stamens exserted
1989 Stem erect hispid, Leaves linear lanceolate hispid, Spike compound terminal, Cor. nearly equal
1990 Stem warted hispid, Cauline leaves lanceolate hispid, Flowers spiked lateral
1991 Cor. as long as stamens, Tube shorter than calyx
1992 Leaves spatulate lanceolate villous, Stam. shorter than corolla
1993 Stem herb. erect panic. hisp. dotted, Lvs. lin. lanc. strigose, Flowers remote, Stamens ½ as long again as cor.
1994 Stem herb. echinate, Lvs. obl. lanceol. hispid little narrowed at base, Stam. as long as cor. Cal. of fr. distant
1995 Stem branched, Cauline leaves ovate, Flowers solitary lateral
1996 Stem nearly simple, Lvs. lanc. rather silky, the radical very long on stalks, Spikes axillary bent backwards
1997 Stamens shorter than cor. Cal. as long as limb, Leaves lanceolate strigose

1998 Stem shrubby, Leaves stalked, Flowers hypocrateriform
1999 Stem herbaceous, Leaves sessile, Flowers funnel-form
2000 Leaves ovate-lanceolate hairy, Peduncles branched, Spikes pendulous
2001 Leaves ovate entire naked, Spikes in cymes
2002 Leaves ovate acuminate smooth above rugose, Spike cymose erect recurved
2003 Leaves nearly lanceolate hoary, Stem half shrubby
2004 Leaves ovate acuminate nearly smooth, Leafstalks hairy, Stem climbing, Cal. 5-parted
2005 Stem climbing, Leaves ovate oblong acute repand smooth, Berry with 4 projections bipartible

2006 Leaves ovate oblong, Cal. pyramidal, Sepals triangular sagittate

2007 Stems rounded, Leaves imbricated, Flowers sessile
2008 Villous, Scapes 1-flowered
2009 Stem branching, Leaves smooth above, Pedunc. short, Petals conniving

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

346. *Tournefortia.* So named by Linnæus, after Joseph Pitton de Tournefort, author of an elegant arrangement of plants under the title of *Institutiones rei Herbariæ*, and the father of the French school of botany. The system of Jussieu is founded upon that of Tournefort, or is rather an adaptation of the principles of that botanist to the actual state of the science. The species are by no means handsome either in flowers or foliage, and in some cases the latter is even fetid.

347. *Nolana.* Is a diminution of *nola*, signifying a bell in low Latin. The name has been applied to this plant on account of its bell-shaped corolla. The species are hardy annuals, of beautiful appearance when in flower. They may be sown in the spring in the open border, where they will grow without protection.

348. *Aretia.* In honor of Benoit Aretio, a Swiss, professor in the university of Berne. He died in 1574. He published a work upon alpine plants, and his name has been applied to a charming alpine genus, said by some, with little reason, not to be distinc from Primula. The species are very delicate, and require good air and skilful cultivation to succeed well. They are peculiarly suitable for rock-work or growing in pots, well drained, and filled with turfy loam and peat.

349. ANDROSA'CE. *W.* Androsace. *Primulaceæ.* *Sp.* 10—35.

2010	máxima *W.*	oval-leaved	○	or	⅛	mr.jn	W	Austria	1597.	S	p.l	Jac. aus. 4. t. 331
2011	elongáta *W.*	cluster-flowered	○	or	⅛	ap.my	W	Austria	1776.	S	p.l	Jac. aus. 4. t. 330
2012	septentrionális *W.*	tooth-leaved	○	or	⅛	ap.my	W	Russia	1755.	S	p.l	Bot. mag. 2021
2013	villósa *W.*	villous	☿	△ or	¼	jn.jl	Pk	Pyrenees	1790.	D	s.p	Bot. mag. 743
2014	lactiflóra *Fisch.*	Buckshorn-lvd.	☿	◯ or	¼	jn.s	W	Siberia	1806.	D	s.p	Bot. mag. 2022
2015	Chamæjásme *W.*	Grass-leaved	☿	△ or	¼	jn.au	Pk	Austria	1768.	D	s.p	Bot. cab. 232
2016	láctea *W.*	white-flowered	☿	△ or	⅛	jn.au	W	Austria	1752.	D	s.p	Bot. mag. 868
2017	cárnea *W.*	awl-leaved	☿	△ or	¼	jl.au	F	Switzerl.	1768.	D	s.p	Bot. cab. 40
2018	obtusifólia *W.*	blunt-leaved		○ or	¼	ap.jn	Pk	Italy	1817.	S	s.p	All. ped. 1. t46. f.1
2019	nána *Horn.*	dwarf		○ or	⅛	ap.my	W	Denmark	1803.	S	p.l	

350. PRI'MULA. *W.* Primrose. *Primulaceæ.* *Sp.* 23—55.

2020	vulgáris *E. B.*	common	☿	△ or	¼	mr.my	Y	Britain	woods.	D	s.l	Eng. bot. 4
	β *plena-cárnea* B. M.	*flesh-col.-double*	☿	△ or	¼	mr.my	Pk	Britain	...	D	s.l	Bot. mag. 229
	γ *plena-álba*	*double-white*	☿	△ or	¼	mr.my	W	Britain	...	D	s.l	
	δ *plena-sulphúrea*	*doub.-brimstone*	☿	△ or	¼	mr.my	Y	Britain	...	D	s.l	
	ε *plena-rúbra*	*double-red*	☿	△ or	¼	mr.my	R	Britain	...	D	s.l	
	ζ *plena-cúprea*	*double-copper*	☿	△ or	¼	mr.my	O	Britain	...	D	s.l	
	η *plena-atropurpúrea*	*doub.-drk-purp.*	☿	△ or	¼	mr.my	Pu	Britain	...	D	s.l	
	ϑ *plena-violácea*	*double-lilac*	☿	△ or	¼	mr.my	Li	Britain	...	D	s.l	
2021	elátior *W.*	Oxlip	☿	△ or	1	mr.my	Y	Britain	woods.	D	s.l	Eng. bot. 518
2022	véris *W.*	Cowslip	☿	△ or	⅛	my.jn	Y	Britain	m. pa.	D	s.l	Eng. bot 5
2023	farinósa *W.*	Bird's-eye	☿	△ or	¼	jn.jl	R	Britain	m. pa.	D	p.l	Eng. bot. 6
2024	davúrica *Fisch.*	Siber. bird's-eye	☿	△ or		my.jn		Siberia	1806.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 1219
2025	cortusoïdes *W.*	Cortusa-leaved	☿	△ or	1	my.jl	R	Siberia	1794.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 399
2026	dentiflóra *Andr.*	tooth-flowered	☿	△ or	1	my.jl	R	Siberia	1806.	D	p.l	Bot. rep. 451
2027	longifólia *H. K.*	long-leaved	☿	△ or	¼	ap.my	R	Levant	1790.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 392
2028	villósa *W.*	villous-leaved	☿	△ or	¼	ap.my	Pu	Switzerl.	1768.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 14
	β *flore-albo*	*white-flowered*	☿	△ or	¼	ap.my	W	Switzerl.	1768.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 1161
2029	nivális *W.*	snowy	☿	△ or	¼	ap.my	Pu	Dauria	1790.	D	s.l	Pal. it. t. G.* f. 2
2030	margináta *W.*	silver-edged	☿	△ or	¼	mr.ap	Pk	Switzerl.	1777.	D	s.l	Bot. mag. 191
2031	Auricula *W.*	Auricula	☿	△ or	¼	ap.my	Y	Switzerl.	1596.	D	h.l	Jac. aus. 5. t. 415
2032	Palinúri *W.en.*	flat-flowered	☿	△ or	⅛	ap.my	Y	Naples	1816.	D	h.l	Sweet fl. gard. 8
2033	integrifólia *W.*	entire-leaved	☿	△ or	¼	jn.jl	Pk	Pyrenees	1792.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 942
2034	finmárchica *W.*	Norwegian	☿	△ or	¼	my.jn	V	Norway	1798.	D	p.l	Flor. dan. 188
2035	minima *L.*	least	☿	△ or	¼	ap	Pu	S. Europe	1819.	D	s.l	Bot. reg. 581
2036	sinénsis *Lindl.*	Chinese	☿	◯ or	1	ja.d	Pk	China	1820.	S	s.l	Lind. coll. t. 7
2037	stricta *Horn.*	upright	☿	△ or	¼	ap.my	Pk	Denmark	1822.	D	s.l	Fl. dan. t. 1385
2038	scótica *Hook.*	Scotch	☿	△ or	¼	jn.jl	R	Scotland	alhea.	D	s.l	Bot. cab. 652
2039	Pallásii *Lehm.*	Pallas's	☿	△ or	¼	...	Y	Altai	1823.	D	s.l	Lehm. mon. t. 3
2040	pusílla *Hook.*	little	☿	△ or	¼	jn	Pu	N. Amer.	1822.	D	s.l	Hook. ex. fl. 68
2041	viscósa *W.*	clammy	☿	△ or	¼	ap	P	Piedmont	1792.	D	p.l	All. ped. 1. t. 5. f. 1
2042	decóra *B. M.*	comely	☿	△ or	¼	ap	P	.....	1800.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 1922

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

349. *Androsace.* From ανηρ ανδρος, a man, and σακος, a buckler; the large round hollowed leaf of the common Androsace has been compared to the buckler of the ancients. The Androsace of Pliny and others must have been something very different. These are elegant mountaineers which may be treated in all respects as Aretia.

350. *Primula,* is derived from *primus,* the first, — to flower; the delicate blossoms of many of the species appearing when all nature is otherwise inert. This genus consists of beautiful dwarf alpine plants, valuable in horticulture, on account of their flowering early in spring, and being prolific in variation.

P. vulgaris is a native of most parts of Europe in woods and hedges on a moist clayey soil. It is generally found with brimstone-colored flowers, and single; but in some places, though rarely, it is found of a white, and again, of a purple hue, and occasionally double. The leaves and roots, which smell of anise, when dried, ground, and used as snuff, act as a sternutatory, and, taken internally, as an emetic. The varieties and subvarieties of this plant are very numerous. Some consider P. veris and elatior as sprung from it, and only more permanent varieties. The Hon. W. Herbert says, he raised from the seed of one umbel of a highly-manured red cowslip, a primrose, a cowslip, and oxlips, of the usual and other colors; a black polyanthus, a hose-in-hose cowslip, and a natural primrose bearing its flower on a polyanthus stalk; and from the seed of the hose-in-hose cowslip he raised a hose-in-hose primrose. (*Hort. Trans.* iv. 19.) But this requires confirmation, as the circumstance was never before recorded. For distinction's sake we shall consider them as species or subspecies.

The varieties of P. vulgaris are arranged by florists in two classes; the first contains all those whose flowers are on separate pedicels, rising from the root upon a common stem, so short as not to be seen without separating the leaves of the plant, and are called primroses. The second class includes all those whose flowers are in umbels on a scape or flower-stalk rising from three to six inches or more, and are called polyanthuses. Of the primroses there are about a dozen beautiful varieties in cultivation; and of the polyanthus an innumerable number, geadily added to by propagation from seed. The names of the varieties, with the exception of the double sorts riven above, are entirely arbitrary. The rules for judging of the beauty or merits of a variety are also wholly artificial, and founded on an imaginary form far removed from ordinary nature. These rules or canons are

2010 All villous, Leaves ovate oblong and sepals toothed, Involucres very large, Flowers very small
2011 Much branched rough, Branches spreading, Leaves obl. somew. toothed, Sepals lanc. ent. Fl. very small
2012 Roughish erect, Lvs. lanc. tooth atten. at base, Prop. ped. elong. upright, Cor. longer than cal. Pet. ov. ent.
2013 Leaves lanceolate entire villous, Umb. few-flowered, Cor longer than the ovate campanulate calyx
2014 Smooth, Lvs. lanc. lin. tooth. at end, Ped. sprdg. elon. Cor. longer than cal. pet. obcord. (*A. coronopif.* B. M.)
2015 Pubescent, Leaves lanc. nearly entire ciliated, Umb. few-flowered, Cor. longer than the turb. calyx
2016 Caulesc. smooth, Lvs. lin. shining ent. cil. at end, Umb. few-fl. Stalks elong. Cor. longer than turb. calyx
2017 Caulesc. pubesc. Lvs. scattered lin. subulate ciliat. Umb. few-fl. Stalks short, Cor. longer than turb. calyx
2018 Leaves elliptical lanceolate smooth, Scapes umbellate
2019 Lvs. ov. lanc. from middle to end acutely toothed, Scape lvs. and stalks rather long. than invol. Cor. shorter than angular cal. (*A. Bocconi* of Gardens.)

2020 Leaves obovate oblong toothed rugose villous beneath, Umb. radical, Flower-stalks as long as lvs. Cor. flat

2021 Leaves toothed rugose hairy on both sides, Umbel many-flowered with outer flowers nodding, Cor. flat
2022 Lvs. toothed rugose hairy beneath, Umb. many-flowered, Flowers all nodding, Cal. angular, Cor. concave
2023 Lvs. cuneate lanc. rug. cren. tooth. powdery, Umb. many-fl. Ped. spread. Tube gland. at end, Limb flat the length of tube
2024 Leaves sessile lanc. spatul. entire smooth on both sides, Outer fl. nodding
2025 Lvs. cordate stalked doubly crenate smooth beneath hairy at the veins, Stalks villous, Umb. many-fl. erect
2026 Leaves cordate crenate-lobed very rugose, Corolla acutely toothed
2027 Leaves oblong spatulate toothed green on each side, Leaves of involucre auricled at base
2028 Leaves obl. oval serrulate villous pale green, Scape 2-3-fl. erect rounded, Cal. globose, Tube of cor. villous

2029 Leaves lanc. flat finely toothed smooth, Umb. many-fl. erect, Leaves of invol. connate at base
2030 Leaves smooth on each side crenate powdery at edge, Cal. very short (*P. crenata*, Lehm.)
2031 Leaves obov. ent. or serr. fleshy, Scape central as long as lvs. Umb. erect, Inv. with short lvs. Cal. powdery
2032 Leaves spatulate serrated smooth, Scape lateral, Umbel nodding, Involucre with large leaves
2033 Leaves elliptical nearly entire thickish cartilaginous at edge, Umb. 2-3-fl. erect, Cal. tubular obtuse
2034 Leaves ovate entire stalked smooth, Umb. erect 3-fl. Cal. campanulate, Cor. cyathiform
2035 Leaves wedge-shaped shining many-toothed at end, Scape about 1-fl. Petals half bifid like a Y
2036 Leaves stalked ovate cordate rugose, Umbel proliferous, Cal. inflated
2037 Lvs. lan. obov. tooth. stlk. beneath nearly nak. Um. few-fl. erect, Lvs. of inv. lan. Pet. obov. short. than tube
2038 Resembles P. farinosa. Distinguished by its flat corolla, and more robust habit
2039 Leaves obovate oblong close toothed smooth somewhat wavy, Umb. pubesc. Cal. ovate gaping, Cor. flat
2040 Leaves obovate spatulate beneath and scape mealy, Segments obcordate toothed
2041 Leaves obovate tongue-shaped entire vill. viscid, Umb. many-fl. erect, Leaves of inv. ovate short membr.
2042 Leaves flat coarsely serrated acute, Cal. viscid, Pedicels longer than scape

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

agreed on by the general consent of florists; they were first brought forward by the Dutch, and are now to be found in the treatises on florists' flowers of all countries: one of the best in this country is Maddocks's Florist's Directory.

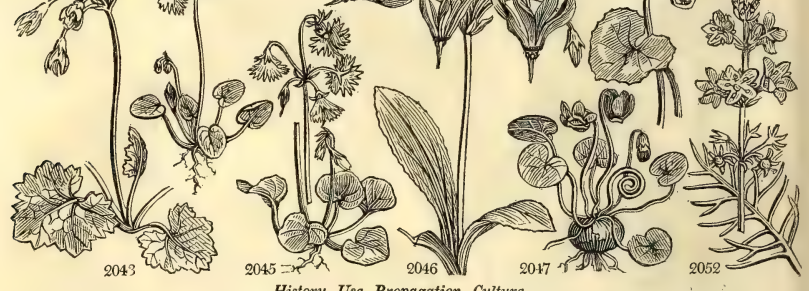
The culture of P. veris as a border flower is abundantly simple, as it will grow any where, but best in a situation shaded from the mid-day sun, and in a loamy soil; but its culture as a florists' flower, the crossing to procure new varieties, and all the various cares of the florist involve details much too tedious for this work, if they were to be given at such length as to be of real use. We refer to Maddocks, Emerton, and Hogg, and to the Encyclopedia of Gardening.

P. elatior is found in the same situations as the primrose, but is much less common than either it or P. veris, It has little or no smell. Sir J. E. Smith considers it as probably a hybrid between the cowslip and primrose. There are two or three varieties of oxlip, but they are not considered as florists' flowers.

P. veris smells more strongly of anise than the primrose. Its leaves have been used as a pot-herb, and in salads, and are recommended for feeding silk-worms. The flowers make a pleasant wine, flavored like muscadel, but considered somniferous. Liquors and syrups are sometimes tinctured with the leaves. Having been less cultivated than the primrose, there are but few varieties of this plant in gardens. They may be raised from seed, however, to any extent, as Messrs. Gibbs, of the Brompton nursery, and others, have lately proved.

P. auricula is a well known favorite of the florist. It is a native of the alpine regions of Italy, Switzerland, and Germany, and found also about Astracan. The most common colors in its wild state are yellow and red, sometimes purple, and occasionally variegated or mealy. The cultivated are innumerable, and many of them of exquisite beauty and fragrance. The leaves in different varieties differ almost as much as the flowers, a circumstance which does not take place to the same extent in the variations of P. vulgaris or veris. Near most of the manufacturing towns of England, and many in Scotland, the culture of this flower forms a favorite amusement of weavers and mechanics. Lancashire has been long famous for its auriculas: it is no uncommon thing there for a working man who earns, perhaps, from 18*s.* to 30*s.* per week, to give two guineas for a new variety of auricula, with a view to crossing it with some other, and raising seedlings of new properties.

351. CORTU'SA. *W.*	Bear's-ear Sanicle.			*Primulaceæ.*	*Sp.* 1.						
2043 Matthíoli *W.*	common	♃ △	or	½	ap.jn	R	Austria	1596.	D	s.l	Bot. mag. 987
352. SOLDANEL'LA. *W.*	Soldanella.			*Primulaceæ.*	*Sp.* 2—3.						
2044 alpina *W. en.*	Alpine	♃ △	or	½	ap	Pu	Switzerl.	1656.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 49
2045 montána *W. en.* *S. Clusii* B. M.	mountain	♃ △	or	¼	ap	Pu	Bohemia	1816.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 2163
353. DODECA'THEON.	American Cowslip.			*Primulaceæ.*	*Sp.* 1.						
2046 Méadia *W.*	Mead's	♃ △	or	1	ap.jn	L.Pu	Virginia	1744.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 12
354. CY'CLAMEN. *W.*	Cyclamen.			*Primulaceæ.*	*Sp.* 5.						
2047 cóum *W.*	round-leaved	✱ △	or	⅛	ja.ap	L.R	S. Europe	1596.	S	s.p	Bot. mag. 4
2048 europæ'um *W.*	common	✱ △	or	¼	au	L.R	Britain	banks.	S	s.p	Eng. bot. 548
2049 pérsicum *W.*	Persian	✱ ▭	or	¼	f.ap	R.w	Cyprus	1731.	S	p.l	Bot. mag. 44
2050 héderæfólium *W.*	Ivy-leaved	✱ △	or	¼	ap	W	Austria	1596.	S	p.l	Bot. mag. 1001
2051 ver'num *Mill.*	spring	✱ △	or	¼	mr	Pu	.....	...	S	s.l	Sweet fl. gard. 9
355. HOTTO'NIA. *W.*	Water-violet.			*Primulaceæ.*	*Sp.* 1—2.						
2052 palústris *W.*	marsh	≋ △	or	1	jl.au	F	England	dit.	S	aq	Eng. bot. 364
356. LYSIMA'CHIA. *W.*	Loose-strife.			*Primulaceæ.*	*Sp.* 16—29.						
2053 vulgáris *W.*	common	♃ △	or	3	jl.s	Y	Britain	wat.sh.	D	co	Eng. bot. 761
2054 Ephémerum *W.*	Willow-leaved	♃ △	or	2	jl.s	W	Spain	1730.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 2346
2055 angustifólia *Mich.*	narrow-leaved	♃ △	or	1½	jl.s	Y	N. Amer.	1803.	D	p.l	
2056 dúbia *W.*	purple-flowered	♃ ◯	or	1½	jl.s	Pu	Levant	1759.	D	p.l	M.co.go.1782. t.1
2057 stricta *W.*	upright	♃ △	or	1½	jl.au	Y	N. Amer.	1781.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 104
2058 thyrsiflóra *W.*	tufted	♃ △	or	1	my.jl	Y	England	bog. pl.	D	co	Eng. bot. 176
2059 capitáta *Ph.*	headed	♃ △	or	1	my.jl	Y	N. Amer.	1813.	D	co	
2060 punctáta *W.*	dotted	♃ △	or	1½	jl.au	Y	Holland	1658.	D	co	Jac. aus. 4. t. 366
2061 verticillâta *Pall.*	whorled	♃ △	or	1	jl.au	Y	Crimea	1820.	D	co	Bot. mag. 2295
2062 quadrifólia *Ph.*	four-leaved	♃ △	or	2	jl.au	Y	N. Amer.	1794.	D	p.l	Lm.ill.1.t.101.f.2
2063 ciliâta *Ph.*	ciliated	♃ △	or	2	jl.au	Y	N. Amer.	1732.	D	m.s	Walth. hort.t.12
2064 longifolia *Ph.*	four-flowered	♃ △	or	2	jl.au	Y	N. Amer.	1798.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 660
2065 hýbrida *Ph.*	hybrid	♃ △	or	1½	jl.au	Y	N. Amer.	1806.	D	co	
2066 Línum-stellátum *W.*	small	♃ ○	or	½	jn	G	Italy	1658.	S	s.l	Mag. b. mo.t.162
2067 némorum *W.*	wood	♃ △	or	¼	my.jl	Y	Britain	m.s.pl.	D	m.s	Eng. bot. 527
2068 Nummulária *W.*	Moneywort	☘ △	or	¼	jn.jl	Y	Britain	m.me.	D	m.s	Eng. bot. 528
357. ANAGAL'LIS. *W.*	Pimpernel.			*Primulaceæ.*	*Sp.* 4—12.						
2069 arvénsis *W.*	common	☽ ○	w	½	jn.s	S	Britain	cor. fi.	S	co	Eng. bot. 529
2070 cærúlea *E. B.*	blue	☽ ○	w	⅝	jn.s	B	Britain	cor. fi.	S	co	Eng. bot. 1823
2071 fruticósa *H. K.*	large-flowered	♃ ◎	or	3	my.jl	Ve	Morocco	1803.	L	p.l	Bot. mag. 831
2072 latifólia *W.*	broad-leaved	♃ ◎	or	1	my.jl	Pu	Spain	1759.	L	p.l	Meerb. ic. 1. t.22



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

As to the soil proper for auriculas and polyanthuses, much has been written, and some highly artificial compositions of bullock's blood, sugar-baker's scum, night-soil, fuller's earth, &c. recommended. Many of the most successful growers, however, use nothing more than a loam from an old pasture or hedge-row, kept and turned over occasionally during a year, and then mixed with hot-bed dung rotten to a mould, or with leaf-mould, and some sand to keep it open. The soil and manure must be well mellowed by time before using, and not mixed till it is wanted, as that is said to generate worms. (See *Encyc. of Gard.* art. *Primula.*)

P. auricula, helvetica, nivalis, and viscosa, are considered by Herbert as only varieties of one original, for he says he raised a powdered auricula and a P. helvetica from P. nivalis, and a P. helvetica from P. viscosa. (*Hort. Trans.* iv. 20.) These, and the other species of this genus, are well adapted for being kept in pots of loam and leaf-mould, or loam and peat well drained, and in frosty or wet weather during winter, protected by a frame to imitate their natural covering of snow in alpine regions. Sweet says, "they require to be shifted and parted frequently, for if left too long without these being done, they will dwindle away and die." The best time for parting and shifting is after they have done flowering.

P. scotica, a pretty plant, resembling P. farinosa, has lately been discovered in Scotland by Dr. Hooker, professor of botany at Glasgow.

351. *Cortusa.* So named by Mathiolus, in honor of his friend J. A. Cortusus, who first noticed it. This is a handsome little alpine, requiring a similar treatment to the Swiss Primulæ.

352. *Soldanella.* The diminutive of *solidus*, a shilling. The round leaves of these plants are very like pieces of money. They are among the least and most beautiful of alpine plants, and remarkable for the manner in which their corolla is cut or lacerated. Culture as in the Swiss Primulæ.

353. *Dodecatheon.* A name of the Romans, signifying 12 gods or divinities, applied with singular absurdity by Linnæus to a plant, native of a world the Romans did not know, and resembling in no particular that of their writers. It was originally named Meadia by Mark Catesby, in honor of Dr. Mead, but the name was continued only as a specific appellation by Linnæus. It is very ornamental when in flower; afterwards the leaves die away, and the root only remains till next season. It is not easily kept; but thrives better in a bed of light loamy soil, in a shady and rather moist situation, than in pots.

354. *Cyclamen.* Derived from κυκλος; a circle, on account of the numerous coils of the fruit-stalks. This genus consists of humble plants with very beautiful flowers. In the north of Italy wild swine feed on its

2043 The only species

2044 Cor. funnel-shaped spreading out beyond the middle, Calyx erect, Style shorter than corolla
2045 Cor. cylindrical bell-shaped not cut so far as the middle, Cal. spreading, Style longer than corolla

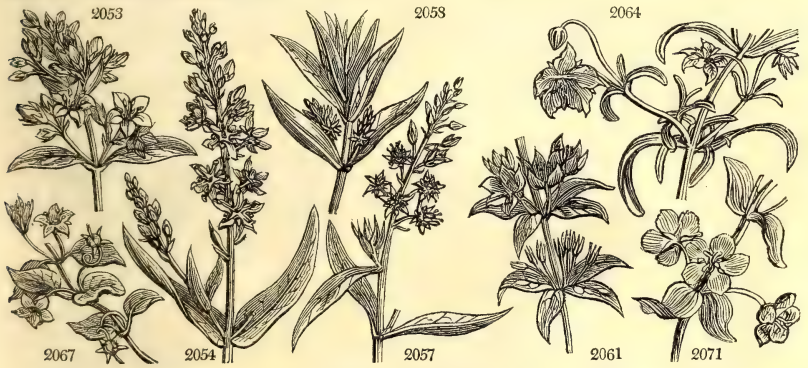
2046 The only species. Leaves radical flat on the ground, Scape bearing at top an umbel of drooping flowers

2047 Leaves orbicular cordate entire, Segments of cor. ovate
2048 Leaves orbicular cordate crenate or toothed, Segm. of cor. lanceolate
2049 Leaves oblong ovate cordate or reniform-cordate crenated, Segm. of cor. oblong obtuse
2050 Leaves cordate oblong acuminate angular toothed, Segm. of cor. oblong lanceolate rather acute
2051 Leaves cordate crenulate emarginate, with the base overlapping, Flower short, Style exserted

2052 Flowers vertical stalked, Leaves under water all finely cut

2053 Racemes terminal compound, Leaves opposite 3-4 together oblong lanceolate
2054 Racemes terminal, Petals obovate spreading, Leaves linear lanceolate sessile
2055 Smooth branching, Leaves opp. or whorled long linear spotted, Raceme terminating a short scape
2056 Racemes terminal, Petals conniving, Stam. shorter than corolla, Leaves lanceolate stalked
2057 Racemes terminal, Petals lanceolate spreading, Leaves lanceolate sessile
2058 Racemes axillary stalked ovate compact, Leaves opp. lanceolate
2059 Smooth, Stem simple spotted, Leaves opp. sess. lanc. acute spott. Flowers in close heads
2060 Leaves 3-4 together ovate lanc. stalked pub. beneath, Ped. axill. whorled, Pet. ovate fringed with glands
2061 Leaves whorled obl. lanc. stalked, Pet. ovate acute glandular, Stem pubescent
2062 Leaves subsessile 4-5 together oval acuminate dotted, Peduncles four, 1-flowered, Petals oval entire
2063 Pub. Lvs. opp. on long stalks cord. ovate, Fl.-stalks axill. in pairs, Fl. cernuous, Petals rounded crenulate
2064 Smooth much branched, Leaves linear very long, Segments of cor. serrulate
2065 Smooth, Leaves opp. on long stalks lanc. Petioles ciliated, Fl. cernuous, Cor. shorter than cal. Pet. cren.
2066 Leaves lanc. sessile, Peduncles axillary opp. Stem much branched smooth, Cal. longer than corolla
2067 Leaves ovate acute, Flowers solitary, Stem procumbent, Stamens smooth
2068 Leaves opposite roundish cordate, Pedunc. axillary 1-flow. Stem smooth creeping, Stamens glandular

2069 Stem procumbent, Leaves 3-nerved ovate lanceolate petals dilated at end crenate with glands
2070 Leaves 5-nerved ovate lanceolate, Stem erect a little winged, Petals toothed at end
2071 Leaves lanceolate about 3 together sessile, Stem shrubby at base rounded, Branches diffuse angular
2072 Leaves cordate stem-clasping, Stem brachiate erect



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

bulbs, which are round, flattened, and solid, and as large as pigeons' eggs. When the flowers fade the pedicels twist up like a screw, inclosing the germen in the centre, and, lying close to the ground among the leaves, remain in that position till the seeds ripen. The plant is peculiarly adapted for pots, and for chamber decoration in spring. C. hederæfolium is very scarce, and agreeably fragrant. C. persicum is tender; the others are quite hardy.

355. *Hottonia.* In honor of Peter Hotton, a professor in the university of Leyden, born in 1648, died in 1709. He wrote several academical dissertations, and published remarks upon medicinal plants, valuable in their day. *Plume d'eau*, Fr. *Wasserviole*, Ger., and *Miriofillo aquatica*, Ital. This singular aquatic has roots consisting of white capillary fibres, which strike deep into the mud. The leaves grow in tufts under the water, and only the upper part of the flowering stem rises above it, producing a showy spike of white and blue flowers. It affords refuge to the fresh-water periwinkle (*Turbo Littoreus*), and other small shellfish. The seeds being sown in a pond when ripe, the plants will rise in the water the spring following.

356. *Lysimachia.* From λυσις μαχη, of which the English name Loose-strife is a translation; it has been given to this plant from the quality absurdly ascribed to it by the ancients, of quieting restive oxen when put upon their yokes. Linnæus says it was named after king Lysimachus of Sicily, who first used it, which account is nearly the same as that of Pliny. Most of the species are bog or fen plants, of the easiest culture. L. nummularia is ornamental on moist rock-work or hanging from a pot in a northern exposure. Though one of the hardiest natives, it seldom produces ripe seeds, like most plants which multiply themselves much by the roots or stem. The flowers of L. thyrsiflora come out in lateral bunches from the axils towards the top of the stem, which Linnæus notices as a singular circumstance in an upright plant. L. stricta, after flowering, throws out bulbs from the axils of the leaves, which, if allowed to lie on a moist surface, will produce young plants the following spring. L. dubia requires to be treated like a tender annual.

357. *Anagallis.* From αναγελαω, to laugh; the name expressing the medicinal qualities of the plant, which, by removing obstructions of the liver, removed a cause of low spirits and despondency; so at least say Pliny and Dioscorides. A. arvensis is a beautiful trailing weed, and one of the Floræ horologicæ, opening its flowers regularly about eight minutes past seven o'clock in our latitude, and closing about three minutes past two o'clock. It also serves as an hygrometer, for if rain fall, or there be much moisture in the atmosphere, the flowers either do not open, or close up again. Small birds are very fond of the seeds. A. monelli is a very

2073 Monélli *W.* blue-Italian ☿ (△| or 1 my.s B Italy 1648. L p.l Bot. mag. 319
2074 linifólia *W.* Flax-leaved ☿ (○| or 1 jn.jl B Portugal 1796. C s.l Bot. mag. 2389
2075 tenélla *W.* bog ☿ △ or ½ au.s Pk Britain bog. pl. D l.p Eng. bot. 530

358. DIAPEN'SIA. *W.* DIAPENSIA. *Ericeæ. Sp.* 1.
2076 lappónica *W.* obtuse-leaved ♀ △ or ½ f.mr W Lapland 1801. D s.l Bot. mag. 1108

359. PYXIDANTHE'RA. *Mi.* PYXIDANTHERA. *Ericeæ. Sp.* 1.
2077 barbuláta *Mi.* bearded ♅ or ½ jl W Carolina 1806. D l.p Mich. amer. t.17

360. CO'RIS. *W.* CORIS. *Primulaceæ. Sp.* 1.
2078 monspeliénsis *W.* Montpelier ☿ (○| or ½ jn.jl Li S. Europe 1640. S s.p Bot. mag. 2131

361. GA'LAX. *W.* GALAX. *Saxifrageæ. Sp.* 1.
2079 aphýlla *W.* heart-leaved ☿ △ or ½ jn.jl W N. Amer. 1786. D s.p Bot. mag. 754

362. MENYAN'THES. *W.* BUCK-BEAN. *Gentianeæ. Sp.* 1—2.
2080 trifoliáta *W.* common ♋ △ or 1 jl W Britain moi.pl. C p Eng. bot. 495

363. VILLAR'SIA. *R. Br.* VILLARSIA. *Gentianeæ. Sp.* 6—12.
2081 nymphoides *W.* fringed ♋ △ or 1 jn.jl Y England rivers. S p.l Eng. bot. 217
2082 lacunósa *V.* smooth-flower. ♋ (△| or 1 jn.jl W N. Amer. 1812. S p.l Vent. choix. 9
2083 sarmentósa *B. M.* running ♋ (△| or 1 jn.jl Y N. Holl. 1806. S p.l Bot. mag. 1323
2084 indica *W.* Indian ♋ (△| or 1 my.au W C. G. H. 1792. S p.l Bot. mag. 658
2085 parnassiifólia *R. Br.* tall ♋ (△| or 2 jn.o Y N. S. W. 1805. S p.l Bot. mag. 1029
2086 ováta *V.* oval-leaved ♋ (△| or 1 my.jl O C. G. H. 1786. S p.l Bot. mag. 1909

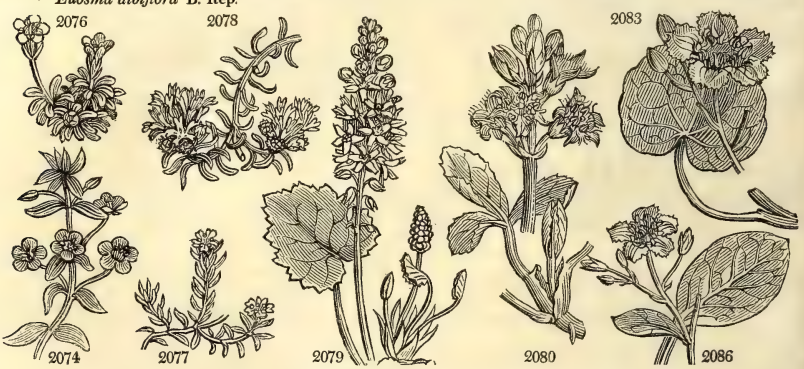
364. CHIRO'NIA. *L.* CHIRONIA. *Gentianeæ. Sp.* 7—14.
2087 jasminoides *Thunb.* Jasmine-leaved ♅ ⌴ or 2 ap.jl Pu C. G. H. 1812. C p.l Bot. reg. 197
2088 lychnoides *Thunb.* Lychnis-flower. ♅ ⌴ or 2 ... Pu C. G. H. 1816. C p.l
2089 linoides *W.* Flax-leaved ♅ ⌴ or 2 jl.s R C. G. H. 1787. C s.p Bot. mag. 511
2090 baccifera *W.* berry-bearing ♅ ⌴ or 2 jn.jl Y C. G. H. 1759. S s.p Bot. mag. 233
2091 angustifólia *H. K.* narrow-leaved ♅ ⌴ or 1 jn.au R C. G. H. 1800. C s.p Bot. mag. 818
2092 frutéscens *W.* shrubby ♅ ⌴ or 1½ jn.s R C. G. H. 1756. C s.p Bot. mag. 37
2093 decussáta *H. K.* cross-leaved ♅ ⌴ or 1½ jn.s R C. G. H. 1789. C s.p Bot. mag. 707

365. EUSTOMA. *P. L.* EUSTOMA. *Gentianeæ. Sp.* 1.
2094 silenifólium *P. L.* silene-leaved ○ or 1 jl W I. Provid. 1804. S s.l Par. lond. 241

366. ERYTHRÆA. *P. S.* ERYTHRÆA. *Gentianeæ. Sp.* 5—29.
2095 Centaúrium *P. S.* common ○ or ½ jl.au Pk Britain heaths. S s.l Eng. bot. 417
2096 pulchella *E. B.* dwarf-branched ○ or ¼ au.s Pk England sea co. S s.l Eng. bot. 458
2097 littorális *E. B.* dwarf-simple ○ or ¼ jn.jl Pk Britain sea co. S s.l Eng. bot. 2305
2098 maritima *P. S.* procumbent ♌ (△| or ½ jl.au Y S. Europe 1777. S s.l Cav.ic.3.t.296.f.1
2099 conférta *Pers.* clustered ♀ (△| or ½ jl.au Pk Spain 1821. S s.l

367. SABBA'TIA. *P. L.* SABBATIA. *Gentianeæ. Sp.* 4—6.
2100 grácilis *Ph.* slender ☿ (○) or 1 jl Pu N. Amer. ... C co Par. lond. 32
2101 calycósa *Ph.* dichotomous ☿ (○) or 1 jn.au Pk N. Amer. 1812. C co Bot. mag. 1600
2102 chloroides *Ph.* chlora-like ☿ (○) or ½ jl.au Pk N. Amer. 1817. S co
2103 paniculáta *Ph.* panicled ☿ △ or 1½ my.jn W N. Amer. 1817. C co

368. LOGA'NIA. *R. Br.* LOGANIA. *Gentianeæ. Sp.* 2—11.
2104 latifólia *R. Br.* broad-leaved ♅ ⌴ or 3 ... W N. Holl. 1816. C l.p Lb.nov.ho.1.t.51
2105 floribúnda *R. Br.* many-flowered ♅ ⌴ or 2 ap.my W N. S. W. 1797. C l.p Bot. rep. 520
Euosma albiflora B. Rep.



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

beautiful small plant, and, with A. latifolia and linifolia, require the protection of a frame during winter. A. tenella is a delicate bog-plant, but not a very certain tenant of the genus. It is probably botanically distinct.

358. *Diapensia.* An ancient Greek name of the Sanicle, and signifying a plant which removes pain; the Sanicle being a vulnerary. Linnæus applied the name to this plant, which is neither a Sanicle nor a vulnerary, but a pretty alpine species, requiring the same cultivation as similar things, and retaining its deep green leaves through the severest winters.

359. *Pyxidanthera.* From πυξις, a box, and ἀνθηρα, an anther, the anthers bursting across like a little box. A small plant resembling Azalea procumbens, with heath-like leaves and minute white flowers. It is found on the White-Mountains of New Hampshire, and in Pine-barrens in other parts of North America, but is very rare in cultivation.

360. *Coris.* A name of Dioscorides, for which even the etymological ingenuity of a Linnæus or a De Théis have been unable to provide a meaning. It was given to a plant analogous to Hypericum, and resembling the heath. Tournefort applied the name to this plant, whose fine leaves, and purple or pink flowers, clothe, like the heath, the places where it grows wild.

361. *Galax.* From γαλα, milk, in allusion to its milk-white spikes of flowers. This is a neat little plant, and thrives best in a moist situation; where alone it flowers freely.

362. *Menyanthes.* From μην, a month, and ανθος, flower, in allusion to the power which the plant is supposed to possess of exciting menstruation. *Buck-bean or Bog-bean,* Eng., *Bachsbohne,* Ger. An infusion of the leaves is bitter, and is frequently recommended in dropsy and rheumatism. In Sweden the plant is used

2073 Leaves linear lanceolate opp. or whorled, Stems ascending
2074 Leaves sessile opposite 3-4 together lanceolate 3-nerved, Sepals linear acute, Cor. twice as big as calyx
2075 Leaves ovate acute, Stem creeping, Stigma acute

2076 The only species. Plant growing in dense tufts

2077 A small plant resembling Azalea procumbens

2078 The only species

2079 The only species. Roots deep red. Flowers in long slender spikes

2080 Leaves ternate

2081 Leaves cordate orbicular floating, Flowers umbelled, Corollas fringed
2082 Leaves reniform subpeltate beneath full of holes floating, Petioles flower-bearing, Corollas smooth
2083 Runners creeping, Leaves cordate roundish repand dotted beneath, Panic. opp. the leaves, Seeds smooth
2084 Leaves cordate roundish nerved floating, Petioles flower-bearing, Corolla hairy within
2085 Leaves radical cordate roundish spreading toothed, Stem long naked, Flowers panicled
2086 Leaves ovate erect, Flowers in panicled racemes fringed

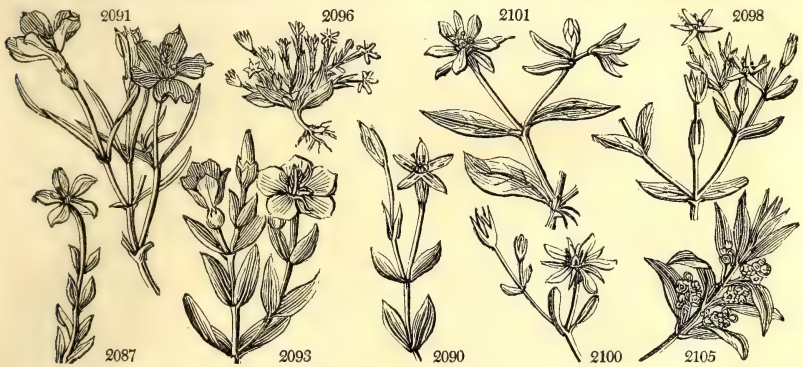
2087 Leaves lanceolate smooth, Stem herbaceous 4-cornered cernuous
2088 Stem simple, Leaves linear-lanceolate
2089 Herbaceous, Leaves linear erect, Branches fastigiate, Peduncles elongated
2090 Leaves linear-lanceolate smooth spreading, Stem much branched shrubby, Fruit a berry
2091 Leaves linear spreading, Cal. ovate closed, Cor. clammy, Segm. cuneate pointed
2092 Shrubby, Leaves lanceolate subtomentose, Calyxes campanulate
2093 Shrubby subtomentose, Leaves close together decussate oblong obtuse, Cal. globose 5-parted

2094 The only species

2095 Stem herbaceous dichotomously panicled, Leaves ovate lanceolate, Cal. shorter than tube
2096 Flowers stalked, Segments of cal. shorter than tube, Style simple, Leaves ovate
2097 Stem nearly simple dwarf, Flowers clustered sessile, Cal. as long as tube of cor. Leaves lin. lanc.
2098 Herbaceous, Leaves oblong-lanceolate, Stem dichotomous corymbose rounded, Flowers stalked digynous
2099 Dwarf upright much branched, Lvs. oval obtuse, Fl. sessile fasc. clustered, Cal. $\frac{1}{2}$ as long as tube of cor.

2100 Weak, Branches lax elongated 1-flowered, Leaves linear ellipt. Pet. obovate, Stem angular
2101 Erect leafy, Leaves oblong, Flowers solitary about 7-parted, Cal. leafy longer than cor.
2102 Weak, Leaves lanc. erect, Branches few 1-flowered, Flowers 7-13-parted, Sepals linear shorter than cor.
2103 Erect, Leaves lanc. linear, Pan. many-flowered brachiate, Cal. subulate thrice as short as cor.

2104 Leaves obovate acute at each end, Flowers corymbose, Branches smooth, Stem erect
2105 Leaves lanceolate attenuate at each end smooth, Stipules lateral setaceous, Racemes axillary compound



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

as a substitute for hops, two ounces of the leaves being substituted for a pound of hops. The powdered roots are sometimes eaten in Lapland. The only species cultivated is the wild plant of our rivulets.

363. *Villarsia.* A genus divided from the last, and named after Villars, a French botanist of repute, who wrote the Flora of Dauphiny, in 1786, a work used even at the present day. This is an aquatic genus of easy culture, and increased by seeds or dividing at the root. V. nymphoides is one of the most elegant of British water-plants.

364. *Chironia.* Named after Chiron, one of the fathers of medicine, botany, and surgery. He is mythologically represented to have been the son of Saturn, or of Time and Experience. Many plants, the virtues of which he is believed to have first discovered, have borne his name. The genus, however, to which it is now applied, is probably not one of those. It consists of pretty plants of short duration, generally with pink flowers. The species are not long-lived plants, and therefore require to be frequently raised from cuttings. Peat mould suits them best, and a little loam mixed with it; and young cuttings planted in the same kind of soil, under hand-glasses, strike root readily.

365. *Eustoma.* From εὖ, well, and στομα, mouth or orifice, in allusion to the colored aperture of the tube of the flower. A pretty little plant rarely seen in gardens. It resembles a Sabbatia.

366. *Erythræa.* From ἐρυθρος, red, in allusion to the color of the flowers. This is a pretty genus of herbaceous and annual flowers, but impatient of cultivation, and therefore rarely seen in gardens.

367. *Sabbatia.* Named after Liberatus Sabbati an Italian botanist, author of many works on botany. In 1779 he published the first volume of the Hortus Romanus, a fine work, in folio, of which the seventh and last volume appeared in 1784. A pretty N. American genus of plants resembling Chironia.

368. *Logania.* Named by Mr. Brown, after a Mr. James Logan, said to have been the author of some experi-

369. PHLOX. *W.*	Lychnidea.				*Polemoniaceæ. Sp.* 18—24.							
2106 paniculáta *W*	panicled	♃	△	or	3	au.s	Pk	N. Amer.	1732.	D	p.l	Mil.ic.2. t.205.f.2
β alba	*white*	♃	△	or	3	au.s	W	N. Amer.	1813.	D	p.l	
2107 undulàta *W.*	waved-leaved	♃	△	or	3	jl.au	R	N. Amer.	1759.	D	p.l	
2108 acuminàta *Ph.*	Lyons's	♃	△	or	4	my.au	Pu	N. Amer.	1812.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 1880
2109 suavéolens *W.*	white-flowered	♃	△	or	2	jl.au	W	N. Amer.	1766.	D	p.l	
2110 maculáta *W.*	spot-stalked	♃	△	or	4	jl.au	R	N. Amer.	1740.	D	p.l	Jac. vind.2. t.127
2111 pyramidàlis *H. K.*	pyramidal	♃	△	or	4	jn.au	F	N. Amer.	1800.	D	p.l	Bot. cab. 342
2112 pilósa *W.*	hairy-leaved	♃	△	or	1	my.jn	Pk	N. Amer.	1759.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 1307
2113 amœ'na *B. M.*	Fraser's-hairy	♃	△	or	½	jn.jl	Pk	N. Amer.	1809.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 1308
2114 Carolina *W.*	rough-stemmed	♃	△	or	1	jl.s	D.Pu	Carolina	1728.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 1344
2115 triflóra *Mi.*	pubescent	♃	△	or	1	jl.s	Pu	Carolina	....	D	p.l	Sweet fl. gard. 29
2116 suffruticósa *Vent.*	shining-leaved	♃	△	or	1½	jl.s	D. Pu	N. Amer.	1790.	D	p.l	Bot. reg. 68
2117 glabérrima *W.*	smooth	♃	△	or	3	jn.au	R	N. Amer.	1725.	D	p.l	D. elt. t.166.f.202
2118 divaricàta *W.*	early-flowering	♃	△	or	1	ap.jn	L.B	N. Amer.	1746.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 163
2119 stolonifera *H. K.*	creeping	♃	△	or	¼	jn.s	R	N. Amer.	1800.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 563
2120 ováta *W.*	ovate-leaved	♃	△	or	1½	my.jl	Pu	N. Amer.	1759.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 528
2121 subuláta *W.*	awl-leaved	♃	△	or	½	ap.jn	F	N. Amer.	1786.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 411
2122 setácea *W.*	fine-leaved	♃	△	or	½	ap.my	F	N. Amer.	1786.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 415
β nivàlis	*snow-white*	♃	△	or	½	ap.my	W	N. Amer.	1820.	D	p.l	Bot. cab. 780
2123 cárnea *B. M.*	flesh-colored	♃	△	or	1	au.s	Pk	N. Amer.	1816.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 2155
370. POLEMO'NIUM. *W.*	Greek-valerian.				*Polemoniaceæ. Sp.* 3—12.							
2124 réptans *W.*	creeping	♃	*	or	½	ap.my	L.B	N. Amer.	1758.	D	co	Mill. ic. 2. t. 209
2125 cæruleum *W.*	blue-flowered	♃	△	or	2	jn	B	Britain	bu. pl.	D	co	Eng. bot. 14
β álbum	*white-flowered*	♃	△	or	2	jn	W	.....	...	D	co	
γ maculátum	*spotted-flowered*	♃	△	or	2	jn	St	.....	...	D	co	
2126 mexicánum *Cav.*	Mexican	♃	△	or	1	ap.my	B	Mexico	1817.	D	co	Bot. reg. 460
371. VES'TIA. *W. en.*	Vestia.				*Polemoniaceæ. Sp.* 1.							
2127 lýcioïdes *W. en.*	Box-thorn-like	♃	⌴	or	3	jn	Y	Chili	1815.	C	s.p	Bot. reg. 299
372. HYDROPHYL'LUM. *W.*	Water-leaf.				*Boragineæ. Sp.* 3—6.							
2128 appendiculátum *Ph.*	appendaged	♃	△	cu	½	my.jn	P.B	N. Amer.	1813.	D	p.l	
2129 virginicum *W.*	Virginian	♃	△	cul	½	my.jn	W	N. Amer.	1739.	D	m.s	Bot. reg. 331
2130 canadénse *W.*	Canadian	♃	△	cu	½	my.jn	W	Canada	1759.	D	m.s	Bot. reg. 242
373. PHACE'LIA. *Mich.*	Phacelia.				*Boragineæ. Sp.* 1—4.							
2131 bipinnatifida *Mich.*	bipinnatifid	♃	△	cul	2	jn.jl	B	N. Amer.	1824.	D	co	Mich. am.1. t. 16
374. RAMON'DA. *P. S.*	Ramonda.				*Solaneæ. Sp.* 1.							
2132 pyrenáica *W. en.* *Verbáscum Mycóni* Linn.	Borage-leaved	♃	△	or	¼	my	Pu	Pyrenees	1731.	D	s.l	Bot. mag. 236
375. VERBAS'CUM. *W.*	Mullein.				*Solaneæ. Sp.* 31—70.							
2133 thápsus *W.*	Shepherd's-club	♃	◯	or	6	jl.au	Y	Britain	ro. sid.	S	co	Eng. bot. 549
2134 thapsifórme *Schr.*	bastard	♃	◯	or	2	jl.au	L.Y	Europe	...	S	co	
2135 phlomoïdes *W.*	woolly	♃	◯	or	3	jn.jl	Y	Italy	1739.	S	co	Mœnch.n.170.t.4
2136 sinuátum *W.*	scollop-leaved	♃	◯	or	2	jl.au	Y	S. Europe	1570.	S	co	Fl. græc. t. 227
2137 bipinnatifidum *B. M.*	cut-leaved	♃	◯	or	2	jl.au	Y	Tauria	1813.	S	p.l	Bot. mag. 1777
2138 austrále *Schr.*	southern	♃	◯	or	4	jl.au	Y	S. Europe	1815.	S	co	Schr. mon. t. 2
2139 condensátum *Schr.*	close-flowered	♃	◯	or	4	jl.au	Y	Austria	1820.	S	co	Schr. mon. t. 3
2140 níveum *Ten.*	snow-white	♃	◯	or	3	jl.au	P.Y	Naples	1823.	S	co	Ten. neap. t. 22
2141 cuspidátum *Schr.*	pointed	♃	◯	or	4	my.jn	Y	Vienna	1817.	S	co	Schr.mon. t.1.f.1
2142 macránthum *Hgg.*	large-flowered	♃	◯	or	3	jn.jl	Y	Portugal	1820.	S	co	Fl. port. t. 27

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

ments upon the generation of plants. Small bushes or herbaceous plants with opposite entire leaves, and terminal or axillary bunches of white flowers. Eleven species, natives of New Holland, are described. Ripened cuttings may be struck in sand under a hand-glass.

369. *Phlox.* From φλοξ, flame. The plant so named by the ancients is supposed to have been an Agrostemna. The genus now so called is a native of North America only, and is one of the handsomest in cultivation. It consists of most elegant border flowers, valuable for blossoming late in the season, and for their lively colors of red, white, and purple, while the majority of plants that flower in autumn have yellow, and generally syngenesious blossoms. Most of the species delight in a rich moist soil, or loam and leaf mould or peat. The dwarf species are admirably adapted for pots, or a select rock-work: they require some protection in severe winters.

370. *Polemonium.* From πολεμος, war. Pliny relates, that the plant which he called by this name received its appellation from having been the cause of a war between two kings, who could not agree which of them first discovered its virtues. It was also called Chilodynamia (from χιλιοι, a thousand, and δυναμις, power), on account of its extraordinary merit. The plant which possessed all these good qualities is now forgotten. Its name has descended to a flower which ornaments the garden, but which preserves nothing of the virtue of its progenitor, beyond a slight vulnerary quality. P. cæruleum is a border flower of long standing, and of the easiest culture.

371. *Vestia.* Named by Willdenow, in his Enumeratio Plantarum, in honor of his friend Dr. Vest of Clagen-

2106 Leaves lanc. flat rough at edge, Stem smooth, Corymbs panicled, Segments of cor. rounded

2107 Leaves obl. lanc. somewhat wavy rough at edge, Stem smooth, Corymbs panicled, Segm. of cor. blunt
2108 Erect pubescent, Leaves ovate acum. beneath pubescent decussate, Cor. panic. Segm. of Cor. rounded
2109 Erect, Stem smooth not spotted, Leaves ovate lanc. quite smooth, Raceme panic. Teeth of cal. erect
2110 Erect, Stem rough spotted, Leaves obl. lanc. smooth rough at edge, Pan. obl. close, Teeth of cal. recurved
2111 Leaves cordate ovate acute smooth, Flowers densely pyramidal, Teeth of cal. upright, Stem spotted
2112 Hairy, Stem erect, Leaves linear-lanceolate, Sepals subulate, Tube of cor. curved pubescent
2113 Hairy, Stems assurgent, Leaves ovate lanceolate, Sepals subulate, Tube of cor. smooth straight
2114 Leaves lanceolate sessile smooth thick, Stem erect rough, Flowers whorled terminal
2115 Stems erect subpubescent, Leaves lanc. smooth, Branches of corymb 3-flowered, Teeth of cal. linear
2116 Leaves lanc. shining on both sides acute nearly without veins, Stem smooth trifid above shrubby at base
2117 Tufted assurgent smooth, Leaves linear lanceol. smooth, Corymb term. fastigiate, Teeth of cal. mucron.
2118 Dwarf diffuse pubescent, Leaves ovate lanc. chiefly alternate, Branches few-fl. lax, Cal. subul. Pet. cord.
2119 Stoloniferous pubescent, Fertile stems erect simple few-leaved, Leaves oval, Corymb few-flowered
2120 Leaves ovate, Flowers solitary
2121 Dwarf tufted pubescent, Leaves fascicled subulate pungent ciliated, Pedicels few terminal
2122 Leaves ciliated lowest setaceous upper lin. lanc. Branches 3-5-fl. at end, Cal. spreading hairy, Pet. retuse

2123 Stem erect rounded, Leaves lanc. smooth half stem-clasp. Cal. edged, Tube of cor. twice as long as limb

2124 Pinnæ 7, Flowers terminal nodding
2125 Leaves pinnate, Flowers erect, Cal. longer than tube of corolla

2126 Pinnæ many the terminal 3-lobed, Flowers nodding, Cal. viscid

2127 The only species

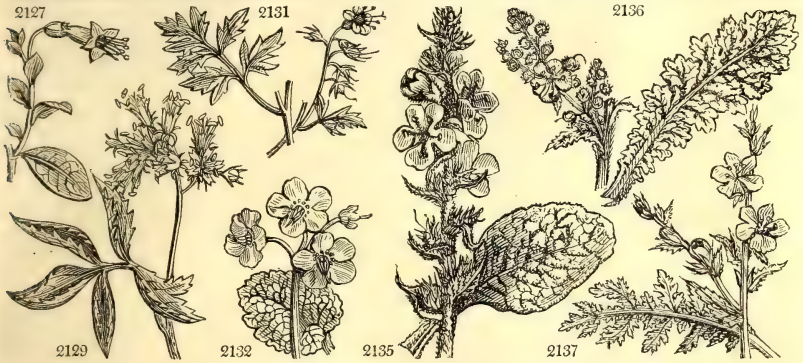
2128 Very hairy, Radical leaves subpinnatifid, cauline lobed angular, Sinus of calyx with reflexed appendages
2129 Leaves pinnate or pinnatifid, Segm. ovate lanceol. cut serrate, Fascicles of flowers clustered
2130 Smoothish, Leaves lobed angular, Fascicles of flowers close together

2131 Erect, Leaves pinnatifid, Segments cut lobed, Racemes generally bifid

2132 A stemless plant with hoary leaves and short scapes of purple flowers. The only species

Leaves decurrent.

2133 Lvs. cren. toment. upper acute, Raceme spiked dense, Cor. rotate with obl. obt. segm. Anth. nearly equal
2134 Lvs. cren. toment. upper acumin. Raceme spiked dense, Cor. rotate with obov. round segm. 2 of anth. obl.
2135 Lvs. cren. tom. radic. ell. stlkd. Caul. obl. ac. upper brd. ov. cusp. slightly decur. Fasc. remotish, Two an. obl.
2136 Leaves toment. radical and lower cauline sinuated upper crenate slightly decurr. Spikes pan. Fl. clustered
2137 Leaves bipinnatifid [Fasc. of rac. remote, Two anth. obl.
2138 Leaves crenate tom. Radic. obl. lanc. narr. to stalk, Caul. obl. acute decurr. upper broad ov. cusp. ⅓ decur.
2139 Leaves tom. radic. ellipt. narr. at base uneq. doubly crenate, Caul. obl. acute simply crenate upper round. ovate cusp. slightly decurr. Racemes dense, Two anthers oblong
2140 Leaves ⅓ decurrent crenate snow-white, Raceme spiked dense, Anthers equal
2141 Leaves crenulate tomentose the upper cuspidate, Fascicles of raceme remote, Two anthers oblong
2142 Leaves cren. tom. rad. ellipt. obl. narr. at base caul. obl. acute ⅓ decurr. Fasc. of rac. rem. Two anth. obl.



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

furth. A native of Chili, with pale-green smooth leaves, and pale yellow flowers. It is very nearly related to Lycium.

372. *Hydrophyllum.* From *ὑδωρ*, water, and *φυλλον*, a leaf. This plant grows in the marshes of North America, and in the spirng time has a small quantity of water in the cavity of each leaf. The species are two only, both humble plants, with neat foliage, which protects the small white flowers. H. virginicum is used as a salad, under the name of Shawanese salad in North America.

373. *Phacelia.* From *φακελος*, a bundle, the flowers being disposed in fascicled spikes.

374. *Ramonda.* Named after M. L. Ramond, a French botanist, who discovered many new plants in France. A very pretty dwarf plant, kept in a frame with other alpine plants. Formerly a species of Verbascum, (V. myconi.)

375. *Verbascum.* An alteration of *barbascum*, on account of the beard (barba) with which all the leaves and stems are closely covered. The species are all very fine looking plants, well calculated for shrubberies, among other tall plants. They have been well illustrated by M. Schrader in a learned Monograph. V. thapsus has been so called from its native place, the Isle of Thapsos. V. blattaria is said to have the power of driving away the blatta or cockroach. V. pulverulentum is one of the most magnificent of native herbaceous plants, sending up a stem a yard high, covered with many hundreds of gold colored flowers. Correa observes of this golden rod, that in still weather two or three blows with a stick will bring down all the corollas. The nap of

2143 ovalifólium *H. K.*	oval-leaved	♃	△	or	1	jl.s	O	Caucasus	1804.	D	p.l Bot. mag. 1037
2144 Boerhaávii *W.*	annual		○	or	2	jl.au	Y.Pu	S. Europe	1731.	S	co Mill. ic. 2. t. 273
2145 elongátum *W. en.*	long-stalked	♃	◌	or	5	jl.au	Y	.....	1813.	S	co
2146 pyramidátum *W.en.*	pyramidal	♃	◌	or	3	jl.au	Y	Caucasus	1804.	S	co Sweet fl. gard. 31
2147 hæmorrhoidále *W.*	Madeira	♃	◌	or	2	jn.au	W.pu	Madeira	1777.	S	co
2148 floccósum *P. S.*	wool-bearing	♃	◌	or	3	jn.jl	Y	Hungary	1805.	S	co
2149 Lýchnitis *W.*	white	♃	◌	or	3	jn.au	C	Britain	ro.sid.	S	co Pl.rar.hung.t.79
2150 pulveruléntum *E.B.*	powdered	♃	◌	or	3	jn.au	Y	England	bor.fi.	S	co Eng. bot. 58
2151 ferrugíneum *W.*	rusty	♃	△	or	3	my.au	Br	S. Europe	1683.	D	p.l Eng. bot. 487
2152 cúpreum *B. M.*	copper-colored	♃	△	or	3	my.au	Br	Caucasus	1798.	D	p.l Bot. rep. 162
2153 nígrum *W.*	black-rooted	♃	△	or	2	my.au	Y	England	ch.so.	D	p.l Bot. mag. 1226
2154 phœníceum *W.*	purple-flowered	♃	△	or	3	my.au	Pu	S. Europe	1596.	D	p.l Eng. bot. 59
2155 virgátum *E. B.*	slender	♃	◌	or	5	au	Y	Britain	gra.pl.	S	co Bot. mag. 885
2156 Blattária *W.*	moth	♃	◌	or	4	jl.au	Y	Britain	gra.pl.	S	co Eng. bot. 550
2157 glábrum *W. en.*	smooth	♃	◌	or	2	jl.au	Y	Britain	gra.pl.	S	co Eng. bot. 393
2158 repándum *W. en.*	waved	♃	◌	or	2	jl.au	Y	.....	1805.	S	co
2159 pinnatifidum *W.*	pinnatifid	♃	◌	or	3	jl.au	Y	.....	1813.	S	co
2160 Osbéckii *W.*	Osbeck's	♃	◌	or	1	my	Y	Archipel.	1788.	S	p.l
2161 orientále *M. B.*	eastern	♃	△	or	1	jl.au	G	Spain	1752.	S	p.l Tourn. it. 2. t. 83
2162 spectábile *M. B.*	shewy	♃	◌	or	2	jn.jl	Y	Caucasus	1821.	S	co
2163 spinósum *L.*	spiny	♃	⌴	or	2	jn.jl	Y.Pu	Tauria	1820.	S	co Bot. reg. 558
					1	my.jn	Pu	Crete	1824.	S	co Alp. exot. t. 36

376. DATU'RA. *W.* Thorn-apple. *Solaneæ. Sp.* 7—10.

2164 férox *W.*	Chinese		○	or	3	jl.s	W	China	1731.	S	s.l Zano.h.212.t.162
2165 Stramónium *W.*	common		○	clt	3	jl.s	W	England	rub.	S	s.l Eng. bot. 1288
2166 Tátula *W.*	blue		○	or	3	jl.s	B	N. Amer.	1629.	S	s.l Meerb. ic. 2. t. 13
2167 fastuósa *W.*	purple		○	or	3	jl.s	Pu	Egypt	1629.	S	r.m Kno.the.l. t. S. 11
2168 Métel *W.*	downy		○	or	2	jn.s	W	Asia	1596.	S	r.m Bot. mag. 1440
2169 læ'vis *W.*	smooth-fruited		○	or	2	jn.s	W	Africa	1780.	S	r.m Jac. vind. 3. t. 82
2170 ceratocaúlon *Ort.*	horn-stalked		○	or	2	jl.s	W	S. Amer.	1805.	S	r.m Jac. sch. 3. t. 339

377. BRUGMAN'SIA. *P. S.* Brugmansia. *Solaneæ. Sp.* 2—3.

2171 suavéolens *W. en.*	smooth-stalked	♀	□	or	15	au.s	W	Peru	1733.	C	l.p
2172 arbórea *W. en.*	downy-stalked	♀	□	or	10	au.s	W	Peru	1813.	C	l.p Fl. peruv. 2. t. 128

378. LISIAN'THUS. *W.* Lisianthus. *Gentianeæ. Sp.* 4—29.

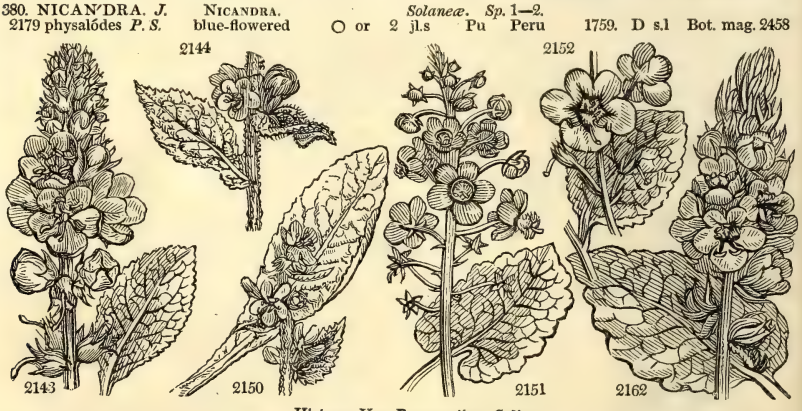
2173 longifólius *W.*	long-leaved	♃	□	or	1½	jn.jl	Y	Jamaica	1793.	C	l.p Brow. jam. t. 9. f. 1
2174 glaucifólius *Jac.*	glaucous-leaved	♃	□	or	2	jn.jl	Pu	.....	...	C	l.p Jac. ic. rar. l. t. 33
2175 exsértus *W.*	oval-leaved	♀	□	or	12	...	Y	W. Indies	1793.	C	l.p
2176 cordifólius *W.*	heart-leaved	♃	□	or	2	...	Y	Jamaica	1816.	C	l.p Br. jam. t. 9. f. 2

379. SPIGE'LIA. *W.* Worm-grass. *Gentianeæ. Sp.* 2—4.

2177 Anthélmia *W.*	annual		⊠	w	1½	jl	G.R	W. Indies	1759.	S	s.l Bot. mag. 2359
2178 marilándica *W.*	perennial	♃	△	or	1	jl.au	S	N. Amer.	1694.	D	l.p Bot. mag. 80

380. NICAN'DRA. *J.* Nicandra. *Solaneæ. Sp.* 1—2.

2179 physalódes *P. S.*	blue-flowered		○	or	2	jl.s	Pu	Peru	1759.	D	s.l Bot. mag. 2458



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

this species, of V. lychnitis, and of several others, may be used as tinder, and to make wicks for lamps; whence the name Lychnitis applied to one of the species, from λυχνος, a lamp. Several mules have been produced between the species of this genus; and it has been questioned whether those accounted species are not productions of this kind.

376. *Datura.* An alteration of the Arabic name *tâtôrah*, Forskahl. About Goa and Canara, it is called Daturo, Rumphius. *Stramonium* is an abbreviation of the Greek word στρυχνομανικον, or mad-apple, on account of the dangerous effects of the fruit of that species. *Metel* or *Methel*, is an Arabic name employed by Serapion, ch. 375, and expresses the narcotic effect of the plant. *Tatula* is altered from Datula, a name given to the Datura by the Turks and Persians. D. stramonium is an instance of a South American plant, naturalized within a comparatively short time, the seeds having been introduced from Constantinople in Gerarde's time, and by him "dispersed through this land." Kalm says, that this plant and a species of Phytolacca are the worst weeds in America. Professor Martyn observes, that "in the earth brought with plants from various parts of that extensive country, we are sure to have the thorn-apple come up." At night, the leaves next the flowers rise up and enclose them. The whole plant smells strongly of bean meal. Every part of the plant is poisonous, bringing on delirium, tremors, &c. but under proper regulations it is a useful medicine in asthma, &c.

D. fastuosa has a fine polished purple stalk, varied with dots or lines; the leaves are large; the flowers of a beautiful purple outside, and a satiny white within; some are single, others semidouble. They have an agreeable odor at first, but if long smelt to become less agreeable, and are narcotic. D. ceratocaulon is a fine species; its seed will sometimes remain in the ground several years before it will vegetate.

377. *Brugmansia.* So named by Persoon, in honor of Professor S. J. Brugmans, author of some botanical works, and especially of a dissertation "De Plantis Inutilibus, et Venenatis," published at Groningen, in 1783.

B. arborea is one of the greatest ornaments of the gardens of Chili. The flowers which come out at the

Leaves sessile.

2143 Stem erect simple, Leaves oval sessile tooth-crenate smooth above, Flowers spiked
2144 Leaves sublyrate, Flowers sessile
2145 Leaves ½ decurrent tomentose on both sides, Stem branched, Three filaments hairy in the middle
2146 Leaves nearly naked lower oblong attenuated at base upper cord. acum. sess. Racemes panic. Stam. beard.
2147 Leaves ovate oblong at base atten. toment. obsoletely cren. Racemes spiked elongate, Fl. without bractes
2148 Leaves ovate sessile beneath closely woolly, Stem branched, Filaments bearded
2149 Leaves wedge-shaped oblong naked above, Stem angular panicled
2150 Leaves ovate oblong subserrate powdery on both sides, Stem rounded panicled, Hairs of stamens white
2151 Leaves subvillous rugose cauline subsessile equally crenate, Radical oblong cordate doubly crenate
2152 Stems virgate simple, Leaves cordate ovate rugose crenate woolly beneath, Pedunc. with 1 bract. solitary
2153 Leaves oblong cordate stalked wavy crenate subpubescent
2154 Leaves naked radical uneq. toothed, Caul. lanc. toothed wedge-shaped at base, Stem naked, Rac. elong.
2155 Leaves oblong lanc. toothed sessile radical sublyrate pubescent, Stem branched, Flowers aggreg. sessile
2156 Leaves stem-clasping oblong smooth doubly serrated, Peduncles 1-flowered solitary
2157 Leaves naked lower obl. stalked upper obl. lanc. Stem simple pub. Raceme term. Stalks altern. very short
2158 Leaves naked radical sinuated cauline oblong cordate stem-clasping coarsely toothed, Pedunc. alternate
2159 Leaves tomentose radical bipinnatifid cauline pinnatifid, Flowers clustered sessile
2160 Leaves cut naked, Stem leafy, Calyxes woolly, Pedunc. 2-flowered
2161 Leaves ovate oblong beneath hoary the lower narrowed at base upper subcordate, Racemes lax panicled
2162 Leaves cordate acuminate, Spike lax downy, Two lower stamens declinate smooth
2163 Stem leafy prickly shrubby

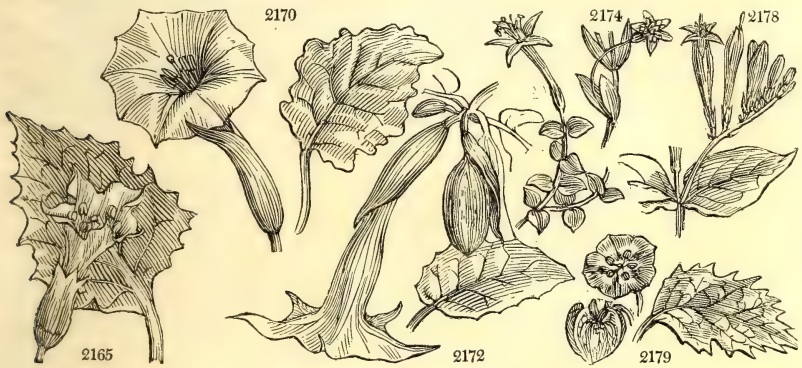
2164 The upper spines very large converging at the top of the pericarp
2165 Leaves ovate smooth angular toothed, Pericarp prickly
2166 Leaves ovate subcordate smooth angular toothed, Stem spotted, Pericarp prickly
2167 Leaves ovate angular, Pericarps tuberculated nodding
2168 Leaves cordate nearly entire pubescent, Pericarps prickly globose nodding
2169 Leaves ovate angular toothed smooth, Stem hollow herbaceous, Pericarps smooth erect
2170 Leaves ovate lanceolate wavy beneath hoary, Stems dichotomous cornute, Pericarps obovate pendulous

2171 Leaves oblong entire smooth, Calyxes 5-toothed
2172 Leaves oblong entire powdery, Stalks and branches pubescent, Cal. spathaceous acuminate

2173 Leaves lanceolate acute pubescent, Stem rounded
2174 Leaves ellipt. lanceolate obtuse smooth, Stem rounded, Peduncles long 1-flowered
2175 Leaves ovate lanc. pedunc. trichotomous, Genitals very long
2176 Leaves cordate

2177 Stem herbaceous the upper leaves 4 together
2178 Stem simple, All the leaves opposite sessile lanceolate oval

2179 Leaves sinuated, Calyxes closed acute-angled



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

divisions of the branches, have a loose tubular calyx nearly four inches long, which, opening like a spathe, a corolla is protruded, with a narrow trumpet-shaped tube, which spreads wide at the brim, where it is divided into five angles, which terminate in very long points: they are white within, pale yellow outside, and one tree will perfume the air of a large garden. It flowers freely in the bark-stove, in a moist heat.

378. *Lisianthus.* From λυσις, dissolution, and ανθος, a flower; a name given to the plant on account of the medical virtues possessed by it of dissolving humours. It is a powerful cathartic. The species are very handsome stove plants. Cuttings root readily in sand under a bell-glass.

379. *Spigelia.* So named by Linnæus, in honor of Adrian Spigelius, born at Brussels in 1578; professor of anatomy and surgery at Padua; author of Isagoge in rem Herbariam; died in 1625.

S. anthelmia is so named from its peculiar efficacy in destroying worms, for which it has been long in use among the negroes in the West Indies. Dr. Browne, after a number of successful experiments, says it operates in so extraordinary a manner, that no other simple can be of equal efficacy in any other disease, as this is in those which proceed from these insects. (*Hist. of Jamaica.*) The same plant procures sleep almost as certainly, and in an equal degree with opium.

S. marilandica is used as a vermifuge in North America, and according to Dr. Garden, (*Letters to Dr. Hope,*) with very powerful effects. The annual plant may be treated like other tender annuals; but S. marilandica is rather difficult to preserve; according to Sweet, "it requires to be grown in a pot, that it may be protected from severe frosts, or too much wet: it will sometimes survive the winters when planted in the open ground in a bed of peat: the best soil for it is an equal mixture of loam and peat, and young cuttings, planted under a hand-glass, root readily." (*Bot. Cult.* 424.)

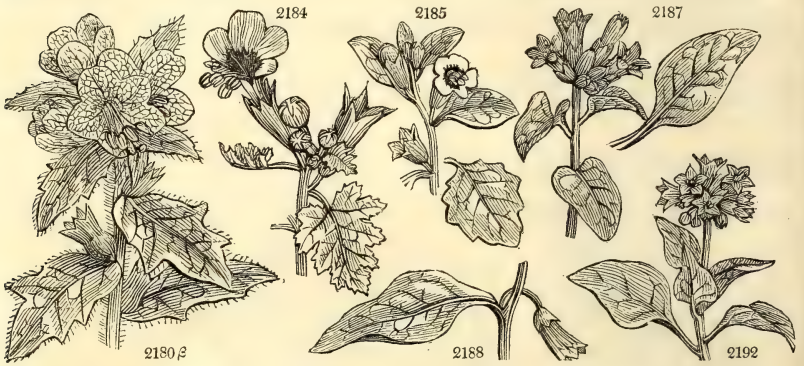
380. *Nicandra.* Nicander was a Greek physician, who lived about a century and half before Christ. The genus was formed by Adanson; it consists of the Atropa physaloides of Linnæus. The Indians of Peru make use of the berries of this plant to bring away gravel, and to relieve persons who have a stoppage of urine.

381. HYOSCY'AMUS. *W.* Henbane. *Solaneæ. Sp.* 13—14.

2180	niger *W.*	common	☿ ◯	p	1	jn.jl	St	Britain	rub.	S	s.l	Eng. bot. 591
	β *annuus*	*annual*	◯	p	1	jn.jl	St	Europe	1818.	S	s.l	Bot. mag. 2394
2181	álbus *W.*	white	◯	w	2	jl.au	Pa. W	S. Europe	1570.	S	co	Blackw. t. 111
2182	reticulátus *W.*	Egyptian	◯	w	1	jl.au	R	Egypt	1640.	S	co	Com.hort.77.t.22
2183	Senecióthings *W. en.*	yellow-flowered	☿ △	w	1½	mr.o	Y	Egypt	1812.	C	s.l	
2184	aúreus *W.*	golden	☿ △	w	1	mr.o	Y	Levant	1640.	S	r.m	Bot. mag. 87
2185	canariénsis *Ker.*	various-leaved	♃ ▭	cu	1½	ja.d	Y	Canaries	1816.	D	s.l	Bot. reg. 180
2186	pusíllus *W.*	dwarf	◯	w	½	jl	Y	Persia	1691.	D	s.l	Plk. alm. t.37. f.5
2187	physaloides *W.*	purple-flowered	☿ △	w	1	mr.ap	Pu	Siberia	1777.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 852
2188	Scopólia *W.*	Nightsh.-leav'd	☿ △	w	1	ap.my	D.Pu	Carolina	1780.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 1126
2189	agréstis *Kit.*	field	◯	w	1	ap.my	Y.Vy	Hungary	1820.	S	p.l	Sweet fl. gard.27
2190	pállidus *W. & K.*	pale	◯	w	1	ap.my	Y	Hungary	1815.	S	p.l	
2191	múticus *L.*	blunt-calyxed	☿ ◯	w	1	mr.ap	Y.Pu	Egypt	1822.	S	p.l	
2192	orientális *Bieb.*	eastern	☿ △	or	1½	ap	Pu	Iberia	1821.	D	s.l	Bot. mag. 2414

382. NICOTIA'NA. *W.* Tobacco. *Solaneæ. Sp.* 14—26.

2193	Tabácum *W.*	Virginian	◯	clt	4	jl.au	Pk	America	1570.	S	r.m	Blackw. t. 146
2194	macrophýlla *W. en.*	large-leaved	◯	or	6	jl.au	Pk	America	...	S	r.m	
2195	fruticósa *W.*	shrubby	♃ ▭	or	3	jl.au	Pk	China	1699.	C	r.m	
2196	undulàta *R. Br.*	sweet-scented	♀ △	clt	2	my.s	W	N. S. W.	1800.	D	r.m	Bot. mag. 673
2197	rústica *W.*	common-green	◯	clt	3	jl.s	G	America	1570.	S	co	Blackw. t. 437
2198	paniculáta *W.*	panicled	◯	or	3	jl.s	G	Peru	1752.	S	r.m	Flor. per.2. t.129
2199	glutinósa *W.*	clammy	◯	or	4	jl.s	S	Peru	1759.	S	r.m	Bot. rep. 484
2200	plumbáginifólia *W.en.*	curled-leaved	☿ △	or	2	my.jn	W	America	1816.	D	r.m	Jacq. fragm. t.84
2201	pusílla *W.*	Primrose-leav'd	☿ ◯	or	3	au	W	Vera Cruz	1733.	S	r.m	Mil. ic.2. t.185.f.2
2202	quadriválvis *Ph.*	four-valved	◯	or	2	jl.au	W	N. Amer.	1811.	S	r.m	Bot. mag. 1778
2203	nána *Lindl.*	Rocky-mount.	▭	cu	¼	jn	W	N. Amer.	1823.	S	co	Bot. reg. 833
2204	Langsdorffii *W. en.*	Langsdorff's	◯	or	5	au	G	Chili	1819.	S	co	Bot. mag. 2221
2205	cerinthoides *Lehm.*	Honeywort	◯	or	2	au	G	.....	1821.	S	co	Lehm. nic. t. 2
2206	repánda *W.*	Havannah	◯	clt	2	jn.jl	W	Havannah	1823.	S	co	Bot. mag. 2484



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

381. *Hyoscyamus.* From ὑς ὑος, a pig, and κυαμος, a bean; the fruit has been thought to resemble a bean, and, although dangerous to other animals, is said to be eaten by pigs with safety. H. niger is a well-known fœtid weed, which follows civilized man, growing on rubbish of old houses, dunghills, &c. It has a strong peculiar odor, greatly affecting the heads of some persons, and the whole plant is reputed poisonous. Sir J. E. Smith and Professor Martyn say they have often eaten the seeds without suffering inconvenience. Lightfoot, on the contrary, says, a few of them have been known to deprive a man of his reason and limbs. A species of bug (Cimex) and of beetle (Chrysomela) take their specific names from feeding on the plant; but no quadruped is known to eat it, unless the goat and sheep, and that very rarely and sparingly. As a medicine, henbane is of immemorial use, and is still continued in the Pharmacopœias. It is given with or without opium in coughs, epilepsy, convulsions, &c. Country people sometimes smoke the leaves for the toothach.

382. *Nicotiana.* So named from John Nicot of Nismes, in Languedoc, ambassador from the king of France to Portugal, who procured the seeds from a Dutchman who had received them from Florida. The first plant was said to have been presented to Catherine de Medicis, whence the French name *Herbe à la Reine.* The name tobacco, which has superseded all others, is the appellation of a district of Mexico. *Petum* or *Petume,* Bras., *Tabac,* Fr., *Taback,* Ger., and *Tabac,* Ital. The species grown as tobacco are the N. tabacum and rustica; the former greatly preferred. The popular narcotic which it furnishes is probably in more extensive use than any other, and its only rival is the betel of the east. According to Linnæus, tobacco was known in Europe from 1560. It was brought to England from Tobago in the West Indies, or Tobasco in Mexico, (and hence the name,) by Ralph Lane, in 1586, but only the herb for smoking. Afterwards, according to Hakluyt, seeds were introduced from the same quarter. Sir Walter Raleigh first introduced smoking; in the house in which he lived at Islington are his arms on a shield, with a tobacco plant on the top. Smoking has consequently been common in Europe for upwards of two centuries. It is a powerful narcotic, and also a strong stimulant with respect to the whole system, but especially to the stomach and intestines, to which, in small doses, it proves emetic and purgative. The smoke thrown up the anus acts as a glyster: an infusion of the leaves forms a powerful lotion for obstinate ulcers: the oil applied to a wound, is said by Redi to be as fatal as the poison of a viper. The decotion, powder, and smoke of tobacco, are used in gardening to destroy insects, and in agriculture for the same purpose, and to cure cutaneous eruptions in domestic animals.

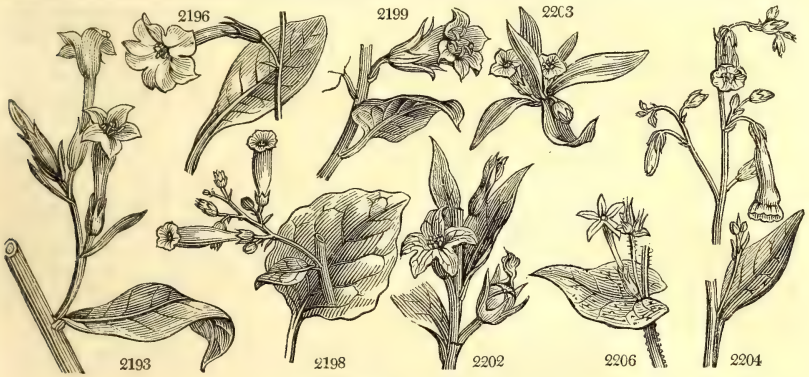
Tobacco, as used by man, says Du Tour, (*Nouveau Cours d'Agriculture,* &c.) gives pleasure to the savage and the philosopher, to the inhabitant of the burning desert and frozen zone. In short, its use either in powder, to chew, or to smoke, is universal; and for no other reason than a sort of convulsive motion (sneezing) produced by the first, and a degree of intoxication by the two last modes of usage. A hundred volumes, he adds, have been written against it, of which a German has preserved the titles. Among these books is that of James Stuart, king of England, who violently opposed it. The Grand Duke of Moscow forbade its entrance into his territory under pain of the knout for the first offence, and death for the next. The emperor of the Turks, king of Persia, and Pope Urban VIII. issued similar prohibitions, all of which were as ridiculous as those which attended the introduction of coffee or Jesuit's bark. At present, all the sovereigns of Europe, and most of those of other parts of the world derive a considerable part of their revenue from tobacco.

Tobacco is cultivated in Europe as far north as Sweden, and is also grown in China, Japan, and other eastern

2180 Radic. leaves sinuated pinnatifid upper stem-clasping, Flowers nearly sess. Cor. netted

2181 Leaves stalked the lowest rounded entire the rest cordate ovate sinuate toothed, Fl. axill. sess. or stalked
2182 Cauline leaves stalked cordate sinuate acute, Flowers entire inflated
2183 Leaves stalked 3-lobed cut-toothed, Flowers stalked, Segm. of cor. equal flat
2184 Leaves stalked ovate acute angular toothed, Flowers stalked, Three upper segm. of cor. wavy
2185 Lower leaves cordate ovate angular obtuse, floral ovate entire
2186 Leaves stalked oblong lanc. toothed, Flowers stalked, Calyx teeth mucronate
2187 Leaves stalked ovate cordate entire, Flowers stalked axillary solitary terminal in umbels, Cal. inflated
2188 Leaves stalked ovate obl. entire, Flowers axillary stalked nodding, Cor. camp. trunc. (*Scopolina*, Schul.)
2189 Stem simple pubescent, Leaves sessile ½ decurrent sinuate toothed smoothish, Flowers sessile
2190 Leaves stem-clasping angular, radical angular toothed, Flowers sessile 1-colored
2191 Leaves stalked ovate acute angular, Cal. pointless, Bractes undivided
2192 Leaves deltoid ovate repand, Cal. of fruit tumid, Stamens exserted

2193 Leaves sessile obl. lanc. acumin. the lower decurr. Mouth of cor. inflated, Segm. acuminate
2194 Leaves stem-clasping ovate acute auricled at base, Mouth of cor. inflated, Segm. short acuminate
2195 Stem shrubby simple, Lvs. stalked lanc. obliquely acuminate, Coroll. inflated at mouth, Segm. acumin.
2196 Stem nearly sim. Lvs. somew. stlkd. ov. lanc. wavy, Tube of cor. cyl. much longer than cal. Seg. uneq. round
2197 Stem rounded, Leaves stalked ovate entire, Tube of cor. cylind. longer than cal. Segment rounded obtuse
2198 Stem nearly sim. Lvs. stlkd. ov. subcord. entire, Tube of cor. clav. very sm. much longer than cal. Seg. obt.
2199 Leaves stalked cordate entire, Fl. racemose 1-sided, Cal. 2-lipp. upper lip longest, Cor. ringent, Segm. acute
2200 Leaves sessile lower obovate spatulate obtuse upper ½ stem-clasping wavy, Tube of cor. very long clavate
2201 Stem dichot. Lvs. sess. radic. obl. oval. Cal. very short, Tube of cor. cyl. thrice as long as cal. Segm. acute
2202 Stem herbac. branching, Lvs. stalked obl. Tube of cor. twice as long as cal. Segm. obt. Caps. 4-valv. round
2203 Leaves lanceolate hairy, radical longer than the solitary flowers, Petals obtuse
2204 Lower leaves ovate obtuse stalked upper sessile decurrent, Tube of cor. clavate long, Limb obtuse
2205 Stem branc. at base, Lvs. stlkd. all cord. ent. Tube of cor. clav. pub. much long. than cal. Seg. very sh. acute
2206 Leaves stem-clasping cord. spat. roundish repand, Tube of cor. slender very long, Segm. ovate acute plic.



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

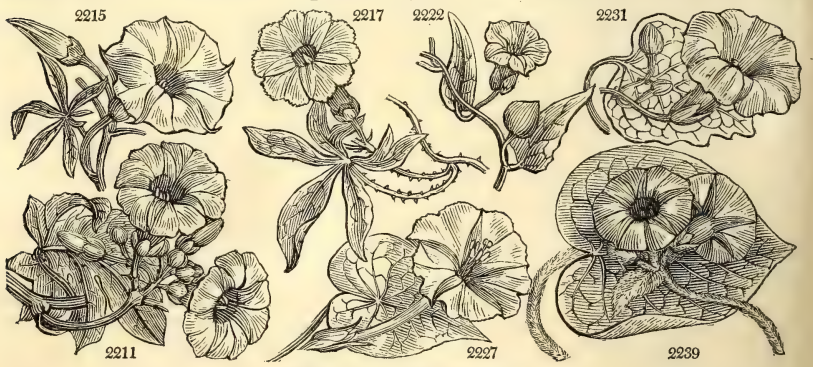
and hot countries. The sort preferred is the N. tabacum, which is an elegant plant, grown also in gardens as a border flower. N. rustica, *fausse tabac*, Fr., *Bauern taback*, Ger., and *Tabacca cimarosa*, Span., is also frequently cultivated, especially in Europe, it being considered hardier than the Virginian sort. Parkinson says, he has known Sir Walter Raleigh, when prisoner in the Tower, prefer it to make good tobacco, "which he knew so rightly to cure." Tobacco has been successfully cultivated and cured in this country, but its growth is prohibited to encourage our commerce with America. It is now only grown for curiosity as a border flower, or by gardeners for the destruction of insects. In Germany and other northern countries, most families who have gardens grow enough of N. rustica for their own use; but as they do not know how to cure it, it is not much valued, and is never made into chewing tobacco or snuff.

In the culture of Tobacco in America, the plants are raised on beds early in spring, and when they have acquired four leaves, they are planted in the fields in well prepared earth, about three feet distance every way. Every morning and evening the plants require to be looked over, in order to destroy a worm which sometimes invades the bud. When four or five inches high they are moulded up. As soon as they have eight or nine leaves, and are ready to put forth a stalk, the top is nipped off, in order to make the leaves longer and thicker, by diverting all the energies of the plant to them. After this, the buds which sprout from the joints of the leaves are all plucked, and not a day is suffered to pass without examining the leaves, to destroy a large caterpillar, which is sometimes very destructive to them. When they are fit for cutting, which is known by the brittleness of the leaves, they are cut with a knife close to the ground, and, after lying some time, are carried to the drying shed, where the plants are hung up by pairs upon lines, having a space between, that they may not touch one another. In this state they remain to sweat and dry. When perfectly dry, the leaves are stript from the stalks and made into small bundles tied with one of the leaves. These bundles are laid in heaps, and covered with blankets. Care is taken not to over-heat them, for which reason the heaps are laid open to the air from time to time, and spread abroad. This operation is repeated till no more heat is perceived in the heaps, and the tobacco is then stowed in casks for exportation. (*Long. Jam.* iii. 719.)

In the manufacture of tobacco, the leaves are first cleansed of any earth, dirt, or decayed parts; next, they are gently moistened with salt and water, or water in which salt along with other ingredients has been dissolved, according to the taste of the fabricator. This liquor is called tobacco sauce. The next operation is to remove the midrib of the leaf; then the leaves are mixed together, in order to render the quality of whatever may be the final application equal: next, they are cut into pieces with a fixed knife, and crisped or curled before a fire; the succeeding operation is to spin them into cords, or twist them into rolls by winding them with a kind of mill round a stick. These operations are all performed by the grower, and in this state (rolls) the article is sent from America to other countries, where the tobacconists cut it into chaff-like shreds for smoking, by a machine like a straw-cutter; form it into small cords for chewing; or dry and grind it for snuff. In manufacturing snuff, various matters are added for giving it an agreeable scent, and hence the numerous varieties of snuffs. The three principal sorts are called Rappees, Scotch or Spanish, and Thirds. The first is only granulated, the second is reduced to a very fine powder, and the third is the siftings of the second sort. The best Havannah segars are made from the leaves of N. repanda. The Indians of the Rocky Mountains of N. America prepare their tobacco from N. quadrivalvis and N. nana.

383. IPOMÆ'A. *R. Br.* Ipomæa. *Convolvulaceæ. Sp.* 52—170.

2207	quamóclit *W.*	wing-leaved	or	6	jl.s	D.R	E. Indies	1629.	S	r.m	Bot. mag. 244
2208	dissécta *Ph.*	cut-leaved	or	10	jn.s	S	Georgia	1813.	C	s.p	Wil.phy.1.t.2.f.3
2209	carolína *Ph.*	Carolina	or	10	jl.au	Pu	Carolina	1732.	C	r.m	Dill. elt. t.84.f.98
2210	tuberósa *W.*	tuberous-rooted	or	10	...	Pa.Y	W. Indies	1731.	C	s.p	Bot. reg. 768
2211	paniculáta *B. Reg.*	panicled	m	20	jn.s	Pk	E. Indies	1799.	C	s.p	Bot. reg. 62
2212	pentaphýlla *Jac.*	five-leaved	or	20	au.s	W	W. Indies	1739.	S	s.p	Jac. ic. 2 t. 319
2213	umbellàta *L.*	umbel-flowered	or	20	jn.jl	S	W. Indies	1739.	R	r.m	Plu. am. 88. t. 102
2214	tuberculáta *B. Reg.*	tubercled	or	10	au.s	Pu	E. Indies	1815.	C	l.p	Bot. reg. 86
2215	péndula *R. Br.*	pendulous	or	10	my.o	Pk	N. S. W.	1808.	R	l.p	Bot. rep. 613
2216	Pes-tigridis *W.*	palmated	or	6	au	R	E. Indies	1732.	C	s.p	Dil.el.t.318.f.411
2217	platénsis *Ker.*	Plata	or	10	jn.s	V	S. Amer.	1817.	S	r.m	Bot. reg. 333
2218	chryséides *Ker.*	Mr. Herbert's	or	4	jn.s	Y	China	1817.	S	r.m	Bot. reg. 270
2219	cærúlea *Ker.*	pale-blue	or	9	jn.s	L.B	E. Indies	1818.	S	r.m	Bot. reg. 276
2220	setósa *Ker.*	bristly	or	9	au	Pu	Brazil	1817.	S	r.m	Bot. reg. 335
2221	scábra *Gm.*	rough	or	10	s	W	S. Amer.	1804.	S	r.m	
2222	Turpéthum *Br.*	square-stalked	or	5	jl.s	W	Ceylon	1759.	S	r.m	Bot. mag. 2093
2223	lutéola *W. en.*	crimson-scarlet	or	10	jn.s	S	Carolina	1759.	S	r.m	Bot. mag. 221
2224	coccínea *W. en.*	bright-scarlet	or	10	jn.s	D.R	W. Indies	1713.	S	r.m	Bot. rep. 99
2225	lacunósa *W.*	starry	or	10	jl.au	W	N. Amer.	1640.	C	r.m	Dill.elt.t.87.f.102
2226	gossypiifólia *W.*	splendid	or	15	jn.s	Pu	.....	...	C	s.p	Bot. reg. 75
	I. insignis B. R.										
2227	Bona-nox *W.*	prickly	or	10	jl.au	W	W. Indies	1773.	S	s.l	Bot. mag. 752
2228	sanguínea *Vahl.*	blood-flowered	or	10	f.n	D.R	W. Indies	1812.	C	s.l	Bot. reg. 9
2229	mutábilis *R. Reg.*	changeable	or	10	my.s	Pu	S. Amer.	1812.	C	p.l	Bot. reg. 39
2230	cándicans *B. M.*	hoary	or	15	jn.au	W	N. Amer.	1776.	R	p.l	Bot. mag. 1603
2231	Jálapa *Ph.*	Jalap	m	10	au.s	Li	America	1733.	C	r.m	Bot. mag. 1572
	β rosea	*rose-colored*	m	10	au.s	R			C	r.m	Bot. reg. 621
2232	hepaticifólia *W.*	Hepatica-leav'd	or	10	au.s	Pu	E. Indies	1759.	S	co	Bu. in.50.t.20.f.2
2233	solanifólia *W.*	Nightshade-lvd.	or	8	jl.au	Pk	America	1759.	C	s.p	Plum. ic. t.94.f.1
2234	campanuláta *W.*	bell-flowered	or	8	au.s	Pu.w	E. Indies	1800.	S	s.l	Rhd. mal.11.t 56
2235	violácea *W.*	purple-flowered	or	8	au.s	Pu	S. Amer.	1732.	S	s.l	Plum. ic. t.93. f.1
2236	cárnea *W.*	flesh-colored	or	10	au.s	F	S. Amer.	1799.	S	s.l	Jac. am. 26. t. 18
2237	repánda *W.*	scolloped	or	10	au	S	W. Indies	1793.	C	s.p	Par. lond. 81
2238	sibírica *P. S.*	Siberian	or	8	jl.au	F	Siberia	1779.	S	co	Pa.it.3.p.723.t.K
2239	speciósa *P. S.*	broad-leaved	or	8	jl.au	Pu	E. Indies	1778.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 2446
2240	purpúrea *P. S.*	great-purple	or	10	jn.s	D.Pu	America	1629.	S	co	Bot. mag. 113
	β incarnáta	*flesh-colored*	or	10	jn.s	F	America	1629.	S	co	
	γ vária	*striped*	or	10	jn.s	St	America	1629.	S	co	Bot. mag. 1682
2241	díscolor *Jac.*	spotted	or	20	jn.s	B.w	.....	...	S	co	Bot. mag. 1005
2242	triloba *W.*	three-lobed	or	10	jn.jl	V	W. Indies	1752.	S	s.l	
2243	hederifólia *W.*	Ivy-leaved	or	10	jl	V	S. Amer.	1773.	S	s.l	Pl. ic.82. t.93. f.2
2244	Nil *P. S.*	blue	or	10	jl.s	L.B	America	1597.	S	s.p	Bot. mag. 188
2245	hederácea *B. Reg.*	five-lobed	or	10	jl.s	B	N. Amer.	1729.	S	s.p	Bot. reg. 85
2246	cuspidáta *P. S.*	sharp-pointed	or	10	jn.jl	L.Pu	S. Amer.	1732.	S	s.p	Fl.per.2.t.119.f.a
2247	tamnifólia *W.*	Tamnus-leaved	or	10	jl	B	Carolina	1732.	S	co	D. elt. t.318.f.410
2248	grandiflóra *B. Rep.*	great-flowered	or	8	s	W	E. Indies	1802.	S	s.l	Bot. rep. 188
2249	muricáta *Jac.*	rough-stalked	or	8	jl.au	Pu	E. Indies	1777.	S	co	Jac. schœ.3.t.323
2250	obscúra *B. Reg.*	hairy	or	8	jn.au	W	E. Indies	1732.	S	s.p	Bot. reg. 239
2251	sagittifólia *Ker.*	Catesby's	or	3	jn.s	Pu	Carolina	1819.	S	co	Bot. reg. 437
2252	médium *W.*	arrow-headed	or	6	jl.au	Pa	E. Indies	1778.	S	co	
2253	denticuláta *R. Br.*	denticulate	or	6	jl.au	Y	E. Indies	1778.	S	co	Bot. reg. 317
2254	glaucifólia *W.*	glaucous-leaved	or	6	my.jl	Pk	Mexico	1732.	R	s.p	Dil. elt.t.87.f.101
2255	angustifólia *Jac.*	narrow-leaved	or	6	jl.au	Pk	India	1800.	S	s.l	Jac. ic. rar. t.317
2256	tridentata *P. S.*	trifid	or	10	jl.au	Y	E. Indies	1778.	C	s.p	Rhd. mal.11.t.65
2257	maritima *R. Br.*	thick-leaved	or	10	jn.jl	Pu	E. Indies	1770.	S	s.p	Bot. reg 319
2258	brasiliénsis *L.*	Brazilian	or	10	jn.jl	Pu	S. Amer.	1726.	R	s.p	Plu. am.89. t.104



History, Use, Propagation, Culture.

383. *Ipomæa.* From ἰψ ἰπος, a bindweed, or something analogous, and ὁμοιος, similar. This genus is nearly allied to Convolvulus and Calystegia. It consists chiefly of twining stove plants, free flowerers, and of the easiest culture. I. tuberosa is a plant of great beauty and fragrance. In Jamaica it is evergreen, thickly covered with leaves and large flowers, and much used to shade arbors. Browne says it may be carried over an arbor of 300 feet in length. Every part of the plant abounds with milk, and is purgative. Long thinks Scammony might be made from its tubers, and Loureiro affirms them to be edible.

§ 1. *Leaves pinnate, digitate, or palmate.*

2207 Leaves pinnate pinnæ filiform, Pedunc. a little longer than leaf 1-flowered
2208 Leaves palmate, Segments narrow pinnatifid toothed, Pedunc. about 2-flowered
2209 Leaves digitate, Leaflets stalked, Pedunc. 1-flowered
2210 Leaves palmate, Lobes 7 lanceolate acute entire, Pedunc. 3-flowered
2211 Smooth, Leaves palmate, Lobes 7 oblong lanc. entire, Cymes dichotomous, Cal. equal obtuse, Caps. erect
2212 Leaves digitate in 5s hairy entire, Seeds smooth
2213 Leaves digitate in 7, Peduncles umbelled very short
2214 Leaves digitate or nearly pedate 7-parted smooth, Stalks warted rough, Pedunc. 1-flowered
2215 Leaves palmate pedate, Lobes ciliate mucronate at end, Pedunc. 1-flowered
2216 Leaves palmate, Flowers aggregate
2217 Branches peduncles and petioles tubercled, Leaves palmate, Lobes 7 narrow oblong with a short point

§ 2. *Leaves cordate, angular, or lobed.*

2218 Leaves obl. cordate rarely obsoletely 3-lobed, Pedunc. 1-fl. shorter than leaf, Calyx very smooth
2219 Leaves cordate 3-lobed villous, Pedunc. 2-3-fl. Edge of cor. nearly entire, Stigmas 3-lobed
2220 Branches petioles peduncles and calyxes bristly, Leaves naked cordate 3-lobed, Lobes tooth sinuated
2221 Stem twining, Leaves cordate 3-lobed, Pedunc. longer than petiole, Fruit nodding
2222 Leaves cordate angular, Stem membranous square, Peduncles many-flowered
2223 Leaves cordate acuminate angular, Pedunc. first dichotomous afterwards branching
2224 Downy, Lvs. cord. acum. at base angular, Pedunc. 5-flowered, Cal. warted bearded, Limb. of cor. entire
2225 Smooth, Lvs. cord. below obscurely repand or ang. Pedunc. short 1-fl. Cal. hairy ciliated, Cor. small short
2226 Leaves cordate at the end 5-lobed smooth, Peduncle many-flowered corymbose

2227 Very smooth, Leaves cordate entire or angular, Pedunc. 1-3-fl. Cal. aristate, Cor. undiv. Tube very long
2228 Pedunc. upwards cymose trichotomous longer than the 5-lobed cordate or hastate leaves
2229 Leaves cordate entire or 3-lobed acuminate above pubescent beneath villous, Flowers numerous in cymes
2230 Smooth, Leaves cordate acuminate entire, Peduncles many-flowered without bracteæ
2231 Stem warted, Leaves cord. ovate rugose villous beneath entire or lobed, Pedunc. 1 many-fl. Seed woolly

2232 Leaves 3-lobed, Flowers aggregate

§ 3. *Leaves cordate entire.*

2233 Leaves cordate acute entire, Pedunc. 1-flowered solitary as long as leaves
2234 Leaves cordate, Pedunc. many-fl. Outer calyx orbicular, Cor. campanulate lobed
2235 Leaves cordate entire, Flowers close together, Cor. undivided
2236 Leaves roundish cordate smooth, Pedunc. many-flowered, Cor. edged
2237 Leaves cordate oblong repand acuminate, Peduncles branched cymose
2238 Leaves cordate acuminate smooth, Peduncles 2-flowered
2239 Leaves cordate ovate acute above hairy, beneath silky, Pedunc. longer than the stalks in umbels
2240 Leaves cordate undivided, Fruit cernuous, Stalks thick, Leaves cordate entire, Ped. many-fl. Cal. hispid

2241 Stem very tall, Leaves orbicular rounded, Flowers spotted with eyes
2242 Leaves 3-lobed cordate, Peduncles 3-flowered
2243 Leaves 3-lobed cordate, Peduncles many-flowered racemose
2244 Leaves cordate 3-lobed, Flowers half 5-cleft, Peduncles shorter than the petioles
2245 Hairy, Leaves cordate 3-lobed, lateral lobes acuminate intermediate acute, Pedunc. 1-fl. Cal. hairy
2246 Leaves cordate 3-lobed, Lobes cuspidate, Peduncles 1-fl. Sepals linear very hairy at base
2247 Leaves cordate acuminate hairy, Flowers aggregate
2248 Leaves cordate ovate obtuse entire, Pedunc. about 2-fl. Cal. coriaceous, Stem and petioles pubescent
2249 Leaves cordate roundish with a long point smooth, Pedunc. thick 3-fl. and cal. smooth, Stem muricated
2250 Leaves cordate acuminate, Pedunc. filiform 1-fl. and cal. smooth, Stem very hairy

§ 4. *Leaves sagittate or hastate.*

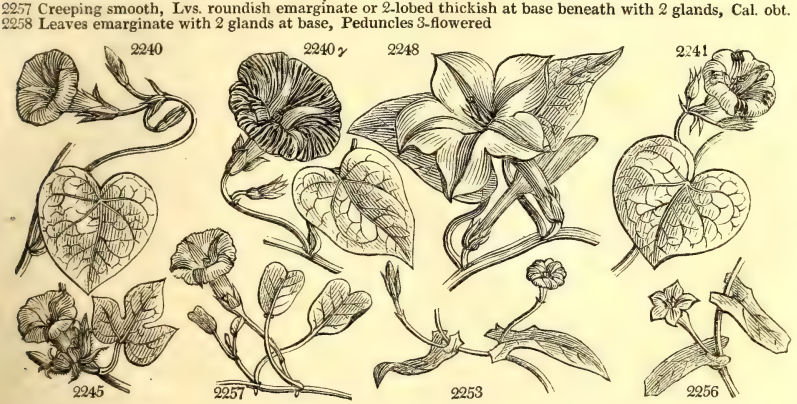
2251 Very smooth, Leaves oblong sagittate with a very deep sinus, Auricles acuminate, Pedunc. 1-flowered
2252 Leaves linear hastate pointed, Auricles toothed, Flowers solitary, Cal. sagittate
2253 Smooth, Leaves hastate lanceol. or linear acute, Lobes toothed, Pedunc. 1-fl. Sepals oblong lanc. ovate
2254 Leaves sagittate truncate behind, Peduncles 2-flowered
2255 Leaves linear hastate obtuse mucronate smooth, Auricles nearly entire, Peduncles 1-flowered

§ 5. *Leaves oblong, entire, or lobed.*

2256 Leaves oblong 3-pointed dilated at base toothed, Pedunc. 1-fl. thick 4-cornered

§ 6. *Leaves rounded.*

2257 Creeping smooth, Lvs. roundish emarginate or 2-lobed thickish at base beneath with 2 glands, Cal. obt.
2258 Leaves emarginate with 2 glands at base, Peduncles 3-flowered



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

I. bona-nox, like most of the species of this genus and Convolvulus, varies much in the leaves, which it produces cordate, lobed, or panduriform.

I. nil is a highly beautiful plant, with the corollas of a clear blue color, whence its name of Anil or Nil (Indigo.)

I. quamoclit is a most beautiful tender annual. Its name has been formed from κυαμος, a bean, and κλιτος, dwarf, because it resembles the kidney-bean in its climbing stem, but is less tall.

I. jalapa is found wild near Mexico, at Xalapa, whence probably the name of the drug which its root affords. It is said to have been first brought to Europe in 1610. Its virtue as a purge resides chiefly in the resin.

384. CONVOL'VULUS. *W.* Bind-weed. *Convolvulaceæ. Sp.* 34—185.

2259 arvénsis *W.*	small	△	w	1½	jn.s	F	Britain	cor. fi.	R	co	Eng. bot. 312
2260 scammónia *W.*	scammony	△	m	2	jl.au	W.pu	Levant	1596.	R	s.l	Mill. ic. 1. t. 102
2261 erubéscens *B. M.*	Maiden-blush	◎	or	6	jl.s	Pk	N. S. W.	1803.	C	r.m	Bot. mag. 1067
2262 japónicus *Vahl.*	Japanese	△	or	6	jl.au	Pu	China	1817.	D	co	Bot. reg. 322
2263 pannifólius *H. K.*	cloth-leaved	□	or	15	jn.s	B	.....	1805.	R	s.l	Bot. reg. 222
2264 Batátas *W.*	tuberous	⧄	clt	12	...	W.pu	India	1597.	R	r.m	Rhed. mal.7. t.50
2265 bícolor *Vahl.*	involucrated	◎	or	6	jn.au	W.pu	Isl. France	1818.			Bot. mag. 2205
2266 pandurátus *W.*	Virginian	△	or	12	jn.s	W.pu	N. Amer.	1732.	R	p.l	Bot. mag. 1939
2267 althæoídes *W.*	Althæa-leaved	△	or	1	jn.s	Pk	Levant	1597.	R	s.l	Bot. mag. 359
2268 bryoniæfólius *B. M.*	Bryony-leaved	□	or	1½	jl.au	Pk	China	1802.	R	s.l	Bot. mag. 943
2269 macrocárpus *W.*	long-fruited	◎	or	10	jl.au	Pu	S. Amer.	1752.	S	co	Plum. ic.t.91. f.1
2270 gláber *W.*	smooth	□	or	12	my.jn	W	Cayenne	1806.	C	p.l	Aub. gui. t. 53
2271 pentánthus *B. M.*	five-flowered	□	or	6	jl.s	L.B	E. Indies	1808.	C	s.l	Bot. mag. 2151
2272 canariénsis *W.*	Canary	□	or	20	my.s	Pu	Canaries	1690.	R	s.l	Bot. mag. 1223
2273 farinósus *W.*	mealy-stalked	△	or	6	my.jn	Pk	Madeira	1777.	R	s.l	Par. lond. 45
2274 ciliátus *W. en.*	hairy	○	or	6	jl.s	Pk	.....	1816.	S	co	
2275 máximus *W.*	great-Ceylon	△	or	20	jl	Pk	Ceylon	1799.	R	r.m	Rhd. mal.11.t.53
2276 Hermánniæ *W.*	Peruvian	△	or	5	au.s	W	Peru	1799.	R	r.m	Jac. ic. 2. t. 315
2277 sículus *W.*	small-flowered	○	or	1	jn.au	L.B	S. Europe	1640.	S	co	Bot. reg. 445
2278 elongátus *W. en.*	long-peduncled	○	or	1	jl.au	W	Canaries	1815.	S	co	Bot. reg. 498
2279 Imperáti *Vahl.*	Imperati's	△	or	1	...	Y	Naples	1824.	D	co	Cyrill. fasc. 1. t.5
2280 réptans *W.*	creeping	□	or	1	...	Pu	E. Indies	1806.	R	p.l	Rum. 5. t.155. f.1
2281 hírtus *W.*	hairy-stalked	◎	or	3	jn.au	B	E. Indies	1804.	S	s.l	
2282 suffruticósus *H. K.*	shrubby	□	or	1	jl	Pk	Madeira	1788.	R	r.m	Bot. reg. 133
2283 pentapetaloídes *W.*	Majorca	○	or	½	jn	L.B	Majorca	1789.	S	co	Jac. col.4.t.22.f.2
2284 lineátus *W.*	dwarf	△	or	½	jn	Pu	S. Europe	1714.	R	s.l	Tri.ob.91.t.91.f.2
2285 saxátilis *W.*	rock	△	or	½	jn	W	S. Europe	1796.	R	s.l	Bo. mus.138.t.96
2286 Cneórum *W.*	silvery-leaved	□	or	3	my.s	Pk	Levant	1640.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 459
2287 lineáris *W.*	narrow-leaved	□	or	1½	my.s	Pk	.....	1770.	C	l.p	Bot. mag. 289
2288 cantábrica *W.*	Flax-leaved	△	or	1	my.s	F	S. Europe	1680.	R	s.l	Jac. aus. 3. t.296
2289 Dorýcnium *W.*	silky-leaved		or	1½	jn.jl	Pk	Levant	1806.	C	s.l	
2290 scopárius *W.*	Broom	□	or	2	au.s	W	Canaries	1733	C	s.l	Vent. choix. 24
2291 flóridus *W.*	many-flowered	□	or	1½	au.s	Pk	Canaries	1779.	C	p.l	Jac. ic. 1. t. 34
2292 tricolor *W.*	three-colored	○	or	3	jl.au	St	S. Europe	1629.	S	co	Bot. mag. 27

385. ARGYREIA. *Lour.* Silver-weed. *Convolvulaceæ. Sp.* 1—4.

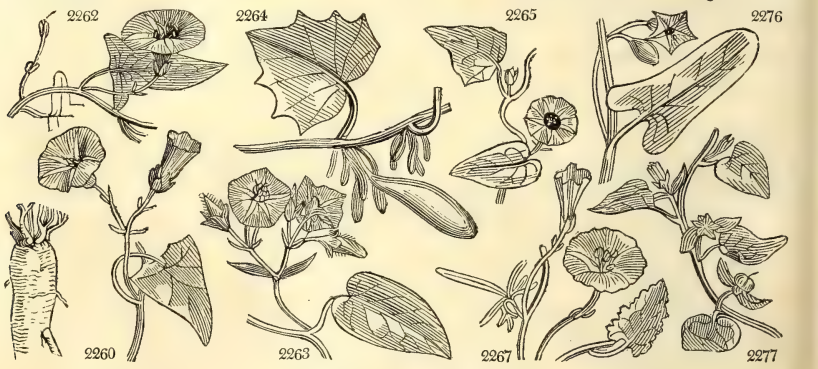
2293 cuneáta *Ker.*	wedge-leaved	□	or	2	au.s	Pu	E. Indies	1822.	C	s.l	Bot. reg. 661

386. NEMO'PHILA. Nemophila. *Borragineæ. Sp.* 1.

2294 phaceliodes	shady		cu	1	jl.au	B	N. Amer.	1822.	S	co	Bot. mag. 2373

387. CALYSTEGIA. *R. Br.* Bearbind. *Convolvulaceæ. Sp.* 3—7.

2295 sépium *R. Br.*	great-hedge	△	or	6	jn.s	W	Britain	m.hed.	R	s.l	Eng. bot. 313
β incarnáta	*red-flowered*	△	or	6	jn.s	R	N. Amer	...	R	co	Bot. mag. 732
2296 sylvéstris *W. en.*	wood	△	or	18	jn.s	W	Hungary	1815.	R	co	
2297 spithamæ'a *Ph.*	small-upright	△	or	1	jl	W	N. Amer.	1796.	R	co	Hook. ex. fl. 97
2298 Soldanélla *R. Br.*	sea	△	or	1	jn.jl	F	Britain	sea sh.	R	s.l	Eng. bot. 314



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

384. *Convolvulus.* From *convolvere*, to entwine. This is an extensive genus of some beauty, and the C. batatas is of known utility as an edible root. The stems in the greater number of species are herbaceous and twining, a few are shrubby, and one or two very low herbs.

C. arvensis has white jointed worm-like roots, very difficult to eradicate in gardens or corn-fields : it is considered as a certain indication of a dry soil.

C. scammonia, named in Arabia *Scamuniâ* (*Forsk. Golius*), affords the gummy resin of that name from the roots, which are three or four feet long, from nine to twelve inches in circumference, and contain a milky juice. The top of the root being bared of earth, it is cut through in a sloping direction, and a shell or cup placed close to the section for the juice to run into. This juice hardened is the true scammony, chiefly used as a stimulating cathartic.

C. turpethum is derived from *turbid*, its name in Arabia (*Golius.*)

C. batatas, (Batatas is Malay according to Rumphius, Mexican according to Nieremberg) skirrets of Peru, or Spanish potatoes, is a native of both Indies and China. It came first to Spain from the West Indies, from thence it was imported here annually, and sold as a delicacy. It is the potatoe of Shakspeare and contemporary writers, the Solanum tuberosum being then scarcely known in Europe. The batatas is cultivated in all the tro-

§ 1. *Climbing; leaves sagittate or hastate.*

2259 Leaves sagittate acute at each end, Peduncles about 1-flowered
2260 Leaves sagittate truncate behind, Peduncles rounded 3-flowered
2261 Leaves cordate sagittate behind sinuate repand, Pedunc. axillary solitary about 2-flowered
2262 Leaves lanceolate hastate acute, Auricles 1-toothed behind, Stem simple, Peduncles 1-flowered

§ 2. *Climbing; leaves cordate hastate.*

2263 Leaves cordate hastate hirsute, Pedunc. about 3-flowered, Bract. linear remote from calyx
2264 Leaves cordate hastate angular lobed 5-nerved smoothish, Ped. long, Fl. fasc. Sepals lanceol. acuminate

§ 3. *Climbing; leaves cordate lobed.*

2265 Leaves cordate villous at the base angular lobed, Peduncles 1-flowered, Outer sepals bract-like
2266 Pubescent, Leaves broad cordate entire or lobed fiddle-shaped, Pedunc. long, Flowers fascicled

§ 4. *Climbing; leaves quinate or palmate.*

2267 Leaves cordate sinuate silky lobes repand, Pedunc. 2-flowered
2268 Leaves 7-lobed palmate hispid middle lobe sinuated drawn out, Pedunc. axill. solitary very long jointed
2269 Leaves palmate pedate 5-parted, Pedunc. 1-flowered
2270 Very smooth, Leaves digitate quinate, Leaflets stalked acuminate entire, Pedunc. branched divaricating

§ 5. *Climbing; leaves cordate or subcordate.*

2271 Leaves oblong cordate acuminate subrepand smooth, Pedunc. umbelled 5-flowered, Flowers sessile
2272 Leaves cordate pubescent, Stem perennial villous, Pedunc. many-flowered
2273 Leaves cordate acuminate repand, Pedunc. 3-flowered, Stem mealy
2274 Leaves cordate ovate acuminate ciliated, Heads stalked very hairy with an involucrum
2275 Leaves cordate ovate acuminate entire smooth, Stem and leaf-stalks smooth
2276 Tomentose, Leaves cordate oblong obtuse subrepand, Pedunc. longer than stalk, Limb acute

§ 6. *Prostrate; leaves cordate.*

2277 Leaves cord. ovate upper acute, Ped. 1-fl. shorter than leaves, Bractes obl. lanc. longer than ciliated cal.
2278 Leaves cordate ovate cusp. Ped. 2-fl. longer than leaves, Bractes lin. subul. shorter than parted peduncle

§ 7. *Prostrate; leaves cordate lobed or hastate.*

2279 Leaves panduriform or entire emarginate cordate at base, Peduncles 1-flowered, Stem creeping
2280 Leaves hastate lanceolate, Auricles rounded, Stem creeping, Peduncles 1-flowered
2281 Leaves cordate and somewhat hastate villous, Stem and leaf-stalks hairy, Peduncles many-flowered

§ 8. *Prostrate; leaves ovate or oblong and linear.*

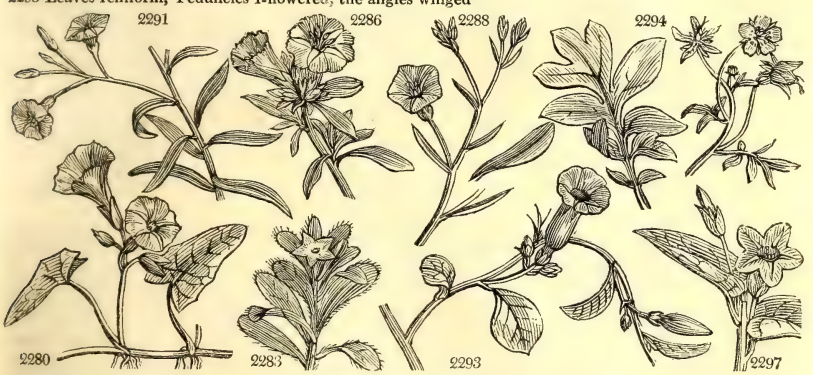
2282 Leaves linear lanceolate, Stem ascending villous, Peduncles axillary 1-flowered 3 times as long as leaf
2283 Leaves lanceolate obtuse naked lined, Branches declinate, Flowers silky ½ 5-cleft
2284 Leaves lanceolate silky lined stalked, Peduncles 2-fl. Cal. silky leafy
2285 Very hairy, Leaves linear, Flowers capitate, Calyxes acuminate
2286 Leaves lanceolate tomentose, Flowers capitate, Calyxes hairy, Stem nearly erect
2287 Stems erect shrubby, Leaves linear acute silky, Flowers terminal umbelled panicled, Cal. hairy
2288 Leaves linear lanc. acute, Stem branched nearly erect, Cal. hairy, Pedunc. 2-flowered
2289 Leaves nearly linear silky, Stem panicled, Cal. naked obtuse
2290 Leaves linear hairy, Peduncles about 3-flowered, Cal. silky ovate acute, Branches twiggy
2291 Prostrate hoary, Leaves linear lanceolate smooth, Thyrse terminal pyramidal compound
2292 Leaves lanceolate ovate smooth, Stem declinate, Flowers solitary

2293 Leaves wedge-shaped emarginate beneath silky, Peduncles 2-flowered

2294 The only species

2295 Leaves sagittate very acute, behind obtuse or trunc. entire, Bract. ac. longer than cal. twice as short as cor.

2296 Leaves cordate, Lobes angular truncated, Pedunc. rounded 1-fl. Bract. ovate obt. inflated, Sepals obtuse
2297 Leaves cordate pubescent, Stem erect, Peduncles 1-flowered
2298 Leaves reniform, Peduncles 1-flowered, the angles winged



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

pical climates much in the same manner as our potatoe, but with more room for its trailing stalks. Not only the tubers, but the young leaves and tender shoots are boiled and eaten; and as is the case with all plants long in cultivation, there are several varieties.

C. tricolor is a well known border-annual, commonly called C. minor, with reference to another border-flower, Ipomœa purpurea, which gardeners and seedsmen commonly call C. major.

C. reptans, is a common potherb in the East Indies and in China.

385. *Argyreia.* From αργυρεον, silver, in allusion to the silvery texture of the leaves of the plant. A beautiful genus nearly related to Convolvulus.

386. *Nemophila.* From νεμος, a grove, and φιλεω, to love; the species growing in shady woods. A small hardy N. American plant, with bright blue flowers and divided leaves.

387. *Calystegia.* From καλος, pretty, and στεγη, a covering, in allusion to the two bracteæ in which the calyx is inclosed. A very artificial genus, distinguished from Convolvulus and Ipomœa, only by the presence of bracteæ, and by its capsule being one-celled. C. sepium, the Convolvulus sepium of Willdenow, has medical properties similar to Scammony, for which Withering thinks it may serve as a substitute. Swine, it is said, eat the roots in large quantities, and yet are not purged by them. C. soldanella is an acrid purge.

388. COBÆ'A *Cav.*	Cobæa.				*Cobœaceæ. Sp.* 1.							
2299 scándens *Cav.*	climbing	🌿	⧋ or	20	my.o	Pu	Mexico	1792.	S	p.l	Bot. mag. 871	
389. CAN'TUA. *W.*	Cantua.				*Polemoniaceæ. Sp.* 2—16.							
2300 coronopifólia *W.*	scarlet	✱	◯ or	3	au s	S	Carolina	1726.	C	l.p	Ex. bot. 1. t. 13	
2301 inconspícua *H. K.*	small-blue		○ or	2	s.n	B	America	1793.	S	co	Ex. bot. 1. t. 14	
390. HOITZIA. *Cav.*	Hoitzia.				*Polemoniaceæ. Sp.* 2—5.							
2302 coccínea *Cav.*	scarlet	✱	⊔ or	3	...	S	Mexico	1824.	C	r.m	Cav. ic. 6. t. 365	
2303 cærúlea *Cav.*	blue	✱	⊔ or	1	...	Pa.B	Mexico	1824.	C	r.m	Cav. ic. 6. t. 366	
391. RET'ZIA. *Th.*	Retzia.				*Convolvulaceæ. Sp.* 1.							
2304 spicáta *Th.*	spiked	✱	⊔ cu	4	my.jn	Br	C. G. H.	...	C	l.p	Lam. ill. t. 103	
392. LUBI'NIA. *Comm.*	Lubinia.				*Primulaceæ. Sp.* 1—3.							
2305 atropurpúrea *Lk.*	dark-purple	✱	⧋ cu	2	...	Pu	C. G. H.	1820.	C	l.p		
393. EPA'CRIS. *R. Br.*	Epacris.				*Epacrideæ. Sp* 6—18.							
2306 purpuráscens *R. Br.*	rigid	✱	⊔ or	3	ja.mr	Pu	N. S. W.	1803.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 844	
2307 pulchélla *R. Br.*	sweet-scented	✱	⊔ or	4	ap.jn	Pk	N. S. W.	1804.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 1170	
2308 grandiflóra *R. Br.*	crimson	✱	⊔ or	3	ja.jn	S	N. S. W.	1803.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 982	
2309 obtusifólia *R. Br.*	blunt-leaved	✱	⊔ or	3	ap.jn	W	N. S. W.	1804.	C	s.p	Ex. bot. 1. t. 40	
2310 exsérta *R. Br.*	exserted	✱	⊔ or	2	ap.jn	W	V. Di. L.	1812.	C	l.p		
2311 microphýlla *R. Br.*	small-leaved	✱	⊔ or	2	...	...	N. S. W.	1822.	C	l.p		
394. STYPHE'LIA. *R. Br.*	Styphelia.				*Epacrideæ. Sp.* 4—8.							
2312 longifólia *R. Br.*	long-leaved	✱	⊔ or	3	ap.jn	G	N. S. W.	1807.	C	l.p	Bot. reg. 24	
2313 viridiflóra *R. Br.*	green-flowered	✱	⊔ or	4	ap.jn	G	N. S. W.	1791.	C	s.p	Bot. rep. 312	
2314 triflóra *R. Br.*	three-flowered	✱	⊔ or	6	my.au	Pk	N. S. W.	1796.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 1297	
2315 tubiflóra *R. Br.*	crimson	✱	⊔ or	6	my.au	C	N. S. W.	1802.	S	s.p	Smith n. hol. t. 14	
395. LISSAN'THE. *R. Br.*	Lissanthe.				*Epacrideæ. Sp.* 1—6.							
2316 daphnoïdes *R. Br.*	Daphne-leaved	✱	⊔ or	3	jn.jl	W	N. Holl.	1818.	C	s.p	Bot. cab. 466	
396. ASTROLO'MA. *R. Br.*	Astroloma.				*Epacrideæ. Sp.* 1—6.							
2317 humifúsum *R. Br.*	Juniper-leaved	✱	⊔ or	2	my.o	S	N. S. W.	1807.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 1439	
397. SPRENGE'LIA. *R. Br.*	Sprengelia.				*Epacrideæ. Sp.* 1—2.							
2318 incarnáta *R. Br.*	flesh-colored	✱	⊔ or	2	ap.jn	F	N. S. W.	1793.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 1719	
398. ANDERSO'NIA. *R. Br.*	Andersonia.				*Epacrideæ. Sp.* 1—6.							
2319 sprengelioïdes *R. Br.*	Sprengelia-like	✱	⊔ or	2	mr.jl	Pk	N. Holl.	1803.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 1645	
399. LYSINE'MA. *R. Br.*	Lysinema.				*Epacrideæ. Sp.* 2—5.							
2320 púngens *R. Br.*	pungent	✱	⊔ or	2	f.ap	W	N. S. W.	1804.	C	l.p	Bot. mag. 844	
β rúbrum	*red*	✱	⊔ or		f.ap	R	N. S. W.	1804.	C	l.p	Bot. mag. 1199	
2321 attenuátum *Lk.*	narrow-flower'd	✱	⊔ or	2	f.ap	Pk	N. S. W.	1812.	C	l.p	Bot. cab. 38	
400. MONO'TOCA. *R. Br.*	Monotoca.				*Epacrideæ. Sp.* 2—5.							
2322 elliptica *R. Br.*	elliptic	✱	⊔ or	8	my.au	W	N. S. W.	1802.	C	l.p		
2323 lineáta *R. Br.*	lined	✱	⊔ or	6	my.au	W	V. Di. L.	1804.	C	s.p	L.nov.holl.1.t.61	

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

388. *Cobæa.* In honor of Barnadez Cobo, a Spanish Jesuit, who wrote upon subjects of natural history about the middle of the 17th century. The name arose with Cavanilles. This is the most rapid growing greenhouse climber known, having been found to grow 200 feet in length in one summer in a conservatory. It will thrive almost equally well in the open air during summer, but is destroyed by frost; and its shoots are only of annual, or at most of biennial duration. It strikes in sand in moist heat, but it generally ripens seeds, which, sown early in spring, and forwarded in a stove, will flower in the greenhouse or open air the same season.

389. *Cantua.* From *Cantu*, the native name of the genus among the Peruvians. Pretty greenhouse plants, rarely seen in gardens.

390. *Hoitzia.* Hoitzit is the name of this plant in Mexico. A handsome plant with brilliant scarlet flowers. It is occasionally raised from Mexican seed, but is very rare in collections.

391. *Retzia.* Named after John Retzius, professor of botany at Lund, in Sweden. His Observationes Botanicæ is a work of reputation. A small upright shrub with whorled lanceolate leaves, and clustered brown flowers, almost hidden among the leaves.

392. *Lubinia.* A genus dedicated by Commerson to M. de Saint Lubin, a French officer who travelled in the East Indies. A small plant with ascending stem and fleshy smooth leaves, of little merit.

393. *Epacris.* Named by Forster from επι, upon, and ακρος, the top of a thing; because in New Zealand the species grow on the top of the mountains. A most ornamental genus, which Sweet observes, thrives "best in a sandy peat soil; the rougher and more turfy the soil is, the better the plants will thrive: these should always be shifted in fresh pots before they are turned out of doors in spring, as their roots are so very fine, and are generally matted round the pots, so that the hot sun coming against the pots destroys them, and they look brown all through the summer, and are very difficult to recover. Young cuttings planted in pots of sand under bell-glasses in autumn or winter, or early in spring, will strike root readily, but they will not strike so readily in summer: when rooted, they should be potted singly in small pots, and set in a close frame, and must be hardened to the air by degrees." (*Bot. Cult.* 186.)

394. *Styphelia.* A name derived from στυφος, dense, in allusion to the compact habit of the genus. Erect

2299 The only species

2300 Lobes of leaves linear entire oblong, Flowers panicled terminal, Cor. tubular twice as long as cal.
2301 Plant smaller than the last, Leaves very narrow, Cor. short blue

2302 Stem half shrubby, Leaves sessile ovate acute pubescent
2303 Stem half shrubby, Leaves subsessile linear toothed spinous

2304 Leaves in fours linear sessile erect, Flowers clustered hidden among the leaves

2305 Leaves fleshy dark-green glabrous obovate, Stem ascending

2306 Sepals acuminate as long as tube of cor. Leaves cucullate subsess. with a recurved end longer than base
2307 Sepals acum. as long as tube of cor. Lvs. conc. their base longer than spreading point, Spike flow. at base
2308 Cor. cylindrical 4 times as long as cal. Flowers pendulous, Leaves acuminate flat
2309 Flowers nodding, Leaves lanceolate erect imbricated with a callous obtuse end, Stamens included
2310 Leaves lanceolate acute erect above flat beneath convex, Cal. obtuse as long as tube, Stamens exserted
2311 Sepals obtuse as long as tube of cor. Leaves cucullate acute spreading, Spike flowering at end

2312 Leaves long lanceolate attenuated at end, above concave smooth at edge, Branches pubescent
2313 Leaves obovate oblong obtuse mucronate flat smooth above roughish at edge, Flowers spreading
2314 Leaves oblong lanceolate flat glaucous smooth, Branches smooth, Flowers corymbose, Ped. 1-3-flowered
2315 Leaves linear obovate mucronate rough above revolute at edge, Flowers nodding

2316 Leaves ellipt. lanceolate concave with a short callous point, Segm. of cor. smooth

2317 Prostrate much branched, Leaves lanceolate linear convex above ciliated at edge

2318 Anthers connate bearded, Cal. colored, Leaves long acuminate

2319 Leaves spreading with a flat point

2320 Cor. monopetalous, Tube entire as long as cal. Leaves ovate acuminate spreading

2321 Leaves sessile cordate acuminate pungent recurved, Cal. imbric. as long as narrow tube of cor.

2322 Spikes erect subterminal aggregate or axillary solitary, Leaves ellipt. oblong 4 times broader than long
2323 Spikes axillary few-flowered nodding stalked, Leaves oblong acute flat mucronate

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

branched shrubs, natives of New Holland, with scattered mucronate leaves, and axillary, nodding, very showy flowers. Culture as for Andersonia.

395. *Lissanthe.* A New Holland genus of shrubs with small white flowers, the segments of which are smooth, not bearded as in Leucopogon, to which the genus is next. From this difference its name has been contrived; λισσος, smooth, and ανθος, a flower.

396. *Astroloma.* From αστρον, a star, and λωμα, a fringe, in allusion to the stellate disposition of the little bundles of hairs at the bottom of the tube. A genus of neat little bushes, with axillary erect flowers. Culture as for Andersonia.

397. *Sprengelia.* So called in honor of Curt Sprengel, professor at Halle, in Saxony, a learned man and respectable botanist. His Historia Rei Herbariæ is a monument of industry and information. This is a handsome half-hardy genus, delighting in a shady aspect, sandy peat soil, and dry bottom. They must be watered sparingly when not growing freely. Cuttings root in sand under a bell-glass.

398. *Andersonia.* Named by Mr. Browne, first, after William Anderson, a navy surgeon, who died in Cook's last voyage; secondly, after Dr. Anderson, formerly director of the botanical garden, St. Vincents; and lastly, after William Anderson, the curator of the apothecaries' garden, Chelsea. According to Sweet, this genus "grows freely in a sandy peat soil with the pots well drained; and care should be taken not to over-water it, as they are very liable to get sodden, when they seldom recover. The very young tops put in for cuttings, under a bell-glass in sand, will root readily. When first potted off, they should be put singly in small thumb-pots, and kept close in a frame for a few days, and hardened to the air by degrees." (*Bot. Cult.* 133.)

399. *Lysinema.* Perhaps derived from λυσις, a separation or solution, and νημα, a stamen; but the application of the name is not obvious. Shrubs with the habit of Epacris. They prefer rough turfy soil, and cuttings root readily in sand under a bell-glass.

400. *Monotoca.* From μονος, one, and τοκος, birth, because only one ovulum is borne by the ovarium, a remarkable circumstance in the natural order of the genus. The species are little shrubs, with axillary or terminal spikes of white flowers. They require well drained pots, and their cuttings must be taken off when very young, and planted in sand under a bell-glass.

401. LEUCOPO'GON. *R. Br.* Leucopogon. *Epacrideæ.* *Sp.* 4—48.

2324 lanceolátus *R. Br.*	small-flowered	❀	▭	or	12	my.au	W	N. S. W.	1790.	C	s.p	Bot. rep. 287
2325 ericoïdes *R. Br.*	Heath-leaved	❀	▭	or	6	...	Pk	N. S. W.	1815.	C	l.p	Cav.ic.4.t.347.f.1
2326 amplexicaúlis *R. Br.*	stem-clasping	❀	▭	or	3	...	W	N. S. W.	1815.	C	l.p	Linn. trans.8.t.8
2327 juniperínus *R. Br.*	Juniper-leaved	❀	▭	or	3	ap.jn	W	N. S. W.	1804.	C	l.p	Bot. cab. 447

402. STENANTHE'RA. *R. Br.* Stenanthera. *Epacrideæ.* *Sp.* 1.

2328 pinifólia *R. Br.*	Pine-leaved	❀	▭	or	6	my.jl	S	N. S. W.	1811.	C	s.p	Bot. reg. 218

403. AZA'LEA. *W.* Azalea. *Rhodoraceæ.* *Sp.* 10—14.

2329 índica *W.*	Indian	❀	▭	or	4	mr.my	S	China	1808.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 1430
β *purpúrea plèna*	*double-purple*	❀	▭	or	4	mr.my	Pu	China	1819.	C	p.l	
γ *variegáta*	*variegated*	❀	▭	or	4	mr.my	St	China	1824.	C	p.l	
δ *álba*	*pure-white*	❀	▭	or	4	mr.my	W	China	1819.	C	p.l	Bot. reg. 811
ε *aurantiaca*	*orange*	❀	▭	or	4	mr.my	O	China	1822.	C	p.l	
2330 póntica *W.*	yellow	❀		or	6	my.jn	Y	Turkey	1793.	L	s.p	Bot. mag. 433
β *glaúca*	*glaucous*	❀		or	6	my.jn	Y	.....	...	L	s.p	Bot. mag. 2383
γ *albiflóra*	*white-flowered*	❀		or	6	my.jn	W	.....	...	L	s.p	
2331 calendulácea *Ph.*	orange	❀		or	4	my.jn	O	N. Amer.	1806.	L	s.p	Bot. mag. 1721
β *flammea*	*flame-colored*	❀		or	4	my.jn	R	N. Amer.	1812.	L	s.p	Bot. reg. 145
2332 canéscens *Ph.*	downy	❀		or	3	my.jn	Pk	N. Amer.	1812.	L	s.p	
2333 nudiflóra *W.*	naked-flowered	❀		or	3	my.jn	Pk	N. Amer.	1734.	L	s.p	
α *coccínea*	*small-scarlet*	❀		or	4	my.jn	S	N. Amer.	1734.	L	s.p	Bot. mag. 180
β *speciósa*	*large-scarlet*	❀		or	4	my.jn	S	N. Amer.	1734.	L	s.p	Bot. cab. 624
γ *aurántia*	*orange*	❀		or	3	my.jn	O	N. Amer.	1734.	L	s.p	
δ *cuprea*	*copper-colored*	❀		or	3	my.jn	Ful	N. Amer.	1734.	L	s.p	
ε *rútilans*	*deep-red*	❀		or	4	my.jn	D.R	N. Amer.	1734.	L	s.p	
ζ *cárnea*	*pale-red*	❀		or	3	my.jn	L.R	N. Amer.	1734.	L	s.p	Bot. reg. 120
η *álba*	*early-white*	❀		or	3	my.jn	W	N. Amer.	1734.	L	s.p	
ϑ *papilionácea*	*variegated*	❀		or	4	my.jn	St	N. Amer.	1734.	L	s.p	
ι *partíta*	*five-parted*	❀		or	4	my.jn	W	N. Amer.	1734.	L	s.p	
κ *semipléna*	*semi-double*	❀		or	4	my.jn	W	N. Amer.	1734.	L	s.p	
λ *flore pleno*	*double-flowered*	❀		or	4	my.jn	W	N. Amer.	1734.	L	s.p	
2334 bícolor *Ph.*	two-colored	❀		or	4	my.jn	St	N. Amer.	1734.	L	s.p	Trew.ehret. t.48
2335 viscósa *Ph.*	viscid	❀		or	2	jl.au	W	N. Amer.	1734.	L	s.p	Meerb. ic. 2. t. 9
α *odoráta*	*common-white*	❀		or	3	jl.au	W	N. Amer.	1734.	L	s.p	
β *vittáta*	*striped-flowered*	❀		or	3	jl.au	St	N. Amer.	1734.	C	l.p	
γ *fissa*	*narrow-petaled*	❀		or	3	jl.au	Pk	N. Amer.	1734.	L	s.p	
2336 nítida *Ph.*	shining-leaved	❀		or	4	jl.au	Pk	N. Amer.	1812.	C	l.p	
2337 glaúca *Ph.*	dwarf-glaucous	❀		or	2	jn	W	N. Amer.	1734.	L	s.p	Bot. reg. 414
2338 híspida *Ph.*	tall-glaucous	❀		or	15	jn	Pk	N. Amer.	1734.	L	s.p	Dend. brit. 6

404. CHAMÆLE'DON. *Lk.* Chamæledon. *Rhodoraceæ.* *Sp.* 1.

2339 procúmbens *Lk.*	trailing	♆		or	½	ap.my	Pk	Britain	sc. mo.	L	s.p	Eng. bot. 865

405. BREX'IA. *Nor.* Brexia. ..... *Sp.* 1—3.

2340 madagascariénsis *P.s.*	Madagascar	♀	▭	or	30	jn	G	Mauritius	1812.	C	s.p	Bot. reg. 730

406. OPHIORHI'ZA. *L.* Snake-root. *Rubiaceæ.* *Sp.* 1.

2341 Múngos *L.*	common	♆	▭	or	3	my.d	W	E. Indies	1820.	C	s.p	

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

401. *Leucopogon.* From λευκος, white, and πογων, a beard, because the segments of the white flowers are bearded. A very extensive genus of small shrubs, with spiked axillary or terminal flowers. Culture as for Andersonia.

402. *Stenanthera.* From στενος, narrow, and ανθηρα, an anther; the anther being in this genus not so broad as its filament. A bush with pine-like leaves, and erect large scarlet blossoms. Culture as in Andersonia.

403. *Azalea.* From αζαλεος, dry, arid; either in allusion to the places where the plant grows, or to the brittle dry nature of its wood. This is a very ornamental genus, from its abundance of flowers of almost all colors, and the fragrant smell of most of the species. A. indica is the most delicate, but flowers well in a moist heat in rough peat well drained. According to Sweet, "it thrives best in a sandy peat, and the pots to be well drained with small pieces of potsherd: it should be set in an airy part of the greenhouse in winter, and great care must be taken not to over-water it: in summer it should be exposed to the open air, but not in a very sunny situation. Young cuttings taken off close to the plant, and planted in pots of sand, will root readily, if plunged in heat under a bell-glass." (*Bot. Cult.* 144.) T. Blake keeps his plants "in peat and leaf-mould, always in the greenhouse till they are in a flowering state, and then he removes them to the hothouse, the sudden heat causing the blossom to open the better." (*Hort. Trans.* iv. 133.) J. Nairn uses the most fibrous part of peat-earth and sand; he places them in a considerable heat, and always in the shade, and when the plants exhibit blossom buds in March, he then raises the temperature from 50° to 60°. This species strikes by cuttings of the young wood, taken off close to that which is ripened, planted in pots of sand, and plunged under a bell-glass.

The hardy Azaleas are best grown in compartments or groups by themselves, or with other American or European plants requiring a moist peat soil, and rather shady situation. Where peat is not to be had, the

2324 Spikes nodding aggregate, Ovaries 2-celled, Drupes oval, Leaves lanceolate flat 3-nerved
2325 Spikes axillary close together 3-4-flowered, Leaves obl. lin. moderately spreading mucronate
2326 Spikes axillary and terminal spreading stalked longer than the leaves, Leaves cordate stem clasping
2327 Flowers subsessile solitary or 2 together, Leaves divaricating lanceolate linear bristly pointed

2328 The only species. Leaves like those of a fir very close together

2329 Flowers nearly solitary, Calyx hairy

2330 Leaves oblong narrowed at the end shining ciliated smooth, Corymb. terminal, Tube of cor. glandular

2331 Nearly naked flowered, Leaves oblong pubescent on both sides, Flowers large not viscid, Cal. teeth obl

2332 Leaves beneath thinly downy nerve not bristly, Flowers rose-colored not viscid, Cal. very minute
2333 Leaves oblong narrowed at the base ciliated smooth, Corymb terminal, Cor. hairy outside, Stam. exsert.

2334 Naked flowered, Leaves oblong slightly pubescent on both sides, Flowers small not viscid, One segment of corolla linear 4 times as long as the others
2335 Branches hispid, Leaves same color on both sides with the nerve hispid, Cal. teeth very short round

2336 Branches smooth, Leaves small oblanceolate mucronate coriaceous with a hispid nerve, Flowers viscid
2337 Branches hispid, Leaves acute smooth on both sides glauc. beneath with a hispid nerve, Fl. very viscid
2338 Branches upright very hispid, Leaves long lanceolate hispid above, Flowers very viscid

2339 The only species

2340 Leaves long narrow entire with a brown edge

2341 The only species

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

next best soil is a soft black sandy loam with leaf-mould, or mould from any decayed vegetable matter unmixed with animal remains, as the mould of decayed thatch, or the sweepings of stack-yards, wood-piles, &c. Seeds are obtained from many of the sorts, and should be sown in pans or shallow wide pots thinly covered, placed in a shady situation, and kept moderately moist. When fit to transplant, they should be pricked into other pots, and placed under a glass, and shaded till they have struck roots afresh. They may then be hardened by degrees, and, when their roots fill the pots, planted out in beds, or where they are finally to remain. Most of the hardy Azaleas are well adapted for growing in pots, and for forcing early in spring. The deciduous sorts flower better than those which are subevergreens.

By intercrossing with Azalea and Rhododendron, some new and curious varieties or hybrid species have been produced, especially in Colvill's nursery, under the direction of Mr. Sweet: and from some thousands of seedlings which have not yet flowered, many more are expected. (See *Encyc. of Gard.* part II. b. i. ch. viii. sect. 7. The juice in the bottom of the flower of A. pontica is poisonous, and communicates its bad properties to the unwholesome honey of Pontus. Several fine varieties of the Azalea indica have lately been brought to this country; but many of the best varieties are still among the desiderata of English cultivators.

404. *Chamæledon.* From χαμαι, dwarf, and λεδον, a kind of cistus. This has been formed from the well known Azalea procumbens of Linnæus, one of the most interesting of our northern plants.

405. *Brexia.* So named by Noronha, perhaps from βρεξις, rain, in allusion to the protection afforded by the fine large leaves of the genus against rain. Fine stove plants with firm, spiny, or entire leaves, and axillary green flowers. In the garden they are commonly called Theophrastas.

406. *Ophiorhiza.* From οφις, a snake, and ριζα, a root, from the use which is made of the roots in the East Indies for curing the bites of dangerous snakes. Mungos is an Indian name. A pretty stove plant, whose white flowers are well relieved by the dark red back ground of the calyxes and pedicels.

407. ALLAMAN'DA. *W.* ALLAMANDA. *Apocyneæ.* *Sp.* 1.
2342 cathártica *W.* willow-leaved ☘ ☐ or 12 jn.jl Y Guiana 1785. C r.m Bot. mag. 338

408. THEOPHRAS'TA. *L.* THEOPHRASTA. *Myrsineæ.* *Sp.* 1.
2343 Jussiæ'i *Lindl.* prickly ☘ ☐ or 3 ... W Hispanio. 1818. S r.m Lind. coll. 26

409. CLAVIJA. *Fl. per.* CLAVIJA. *Myrsineæ.* *Sp.* 1—4.
2344 macrophýlla *Fl. per.* long-leaved ♀ ☐ or 30 ... W S. Amer. 1816. C r.m

410. VIN'CA. *W.* PERIWINKLE. *Apocyneæ.* *Sp.* 5—6.
2345 herbácea *W. en.* herbaceous ♃ or 1½ jn.jl Pu Hungary 1816. D s.l Bot. mag. 2002
2346 minor *W.* lesser ♃ or 4 mr.s V Britain bu. pl. S co Eng. bot. 917
β *argenteo variegáta* *silver-striped* ♃ or 4 mr.s V Britain ... S co
γ *aureo variegata* *gold-striped* ♃ or 4 mr.s V Britain ... S co
δ *flore pleno* *double* ♃ or 4 mr.s V Britain ... S co
2347 májor *W.* greater ♃ or 6 mr.s B England groves. S co Eng. bot. 514
β *variegáta* *variegated* ♃ or 6 mr.s B .... S co
2348 parviflóra *W.* small-flowered ◯ or ¾ au B E. Indies 1778. S s.l M.co. got. t.2. f.1
2349 rósea *W.* Madagascar ♃ ☐ or 1 mr.o R.w E. Indies 1756. C r.m Bot. mag. 248
β *alba* *white-flowered* ♃ ☐ or 1 mr.o W E. Indies ... C r.m
γ *ocellata* *red-eyed* ♃ ☐ or 1 mr.o St E. Indies ... C r.m

411. NE'RIUM. *R. Br.* OLEANDER. *Apocyneæ.* *Sp.* 2—5.
2350 oleánder *W.* common ☘ ☐ or 8 jn.o R S. Europe 1596. L r.m Lam. ill. t. 174
β *álbum* *white-flowered* ☘ ☐ or 8 jn.o W S. Europe ... L r.m Bot. cab. 700
γ *spléndens* *double-hybrid* ☘ ☐ or 7 jn.o R ..... 1814. L r.m
δ *variegátum* *variegated* ☘ ☐ or 8 jn.o St .... L r.m Bot. cab. 666
2351 odórum *W.* sweet-scented ☘ ☐ or 6 jn.au Pa.R E. Indies 1683. C r.m Rheed. mal.9.t.2
β *cárneum* *flesh-colored* ☘ ☐ or 6 jn.au Pk E. Indies 1683. C r.m
γ *plénum* *double-flowered* ☘ ☐ or 5 jn.au Pa.R E. Indies 1683. C r.m Bot. reg. 74

412. WRIGH'TIA. *R. Br.* WRIGHTIA. *Apocyneæ.* *Sp.* 3—5.
2352 antidysentérica *R. br.* oval-leaved ♀ ☐ or 10 ... W E. Indies 1778. C r.m Rhed. mal.1.t.47
2353 zeylánica *R. Br.* spear-leaved ♀ ☐ or 10 ... W E. Indies ... C r.m Bur. zeyl.t.12.f.2
2354 tinctória *R. Br.* dyer's ♀ ☐ or 15 ... W E. Indies 1812. L l.p

413. ECHI'TES. *R. Br.* ECHITES. *Apocyneæ.* *Sp.* 10—60.
2355 biflóra *W.* twin-flowered ♃ ☐ or 20 jl W W. Indies 1793. C p.l Jac.amer.30.t.21
2356 suberécta *W.* Savanna-flower ♃ ☐ or 10 jn.au Y Jamaica 1759. C p.l Bot. mag. 1064
2357 torósa *W.* climbing ♃ ☐ or 10 jn.au Y Jamaica 1778. C p.l Jac.amer.33.t.27
2358 umbellàta *W.* umbelled ♃ ☐ or 15 jl W Jamaica 1733. C p.l Jac.amer.30.t.22
2359 diffórmis *Ph.* deformed ♃ ☐ or 8 jl P.Y Carolina 1806. C p.l
2360 bispinósa *W.* twin-spined ♃ ☐ cul 1 jl.n Pk C. G. H. 1795. C p.l
2361 caryophylláta *Roxb.* clove-leaved ♃ ☐ or 6 o Pa.Y E. Indies 1812. C p.l Bot. mag. 1919
2362 grandiflóra *Rth.* large-flowered ♃ ☐ or 8 ... Pk E. Indies 1823. C p.l
2363 antidysentérica *Rth.* Medicinal ♃ ☐ m 6 ... Pk E. Indies 1821. C p.l
2364 sanguinolénta *Tuss.* red-veined ♃ ☐ or 20 jn.au Y W. Indies 1821. C p.l Bot. mag. 2473

414. ICHNOCAR'PUS. *R. Br.* ICHNOCARPUS. *Apocyneæ.* *Sp.* 1—2.
2365 frutéscens *H. K.* shrubby ☘ ☐ or 10 jl.au Pu E. Indies 1759. C p.l Bur. zeyl.t.12.f.1

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

407. *Allamanda.* In memory of Dr. Frederick Allamand, a professor of natural history in the university of Leyden, who went to Guiana about 1769, and to Russia about 1776, and sent descriptions, figures, and specimens of plants to Linnæus. It is a milky shrub, of cathartic qualities; flowers freely, and strikes with ease in a moist heat.

408. *Theophrasta.* Theophrastus was born at Eresus in Lesbos, 310 years before Christ, and died at the age of 83. Linnæus has justly termed him the prince of botanists. The genus which has been selected to commemorate his name, is a curious prickly-leaved, low plant, native of St. Domingo, where it is called by the negroes wild cocoa. In the collections of this country it is rare, and no means has yet been discovered of propagating it, except by seeds.

409. *Clavija.* Named in honor of Joseph Clavijo Faxardo, a Spanish naturalist, who translated into his own language the works of Buffon. A fine genus of plants, exceedingly rare both in gardens and herbaria.

410. *Vinca.* A name, the true origin of which is buried in obscurity. None of the fanciful etymologies which have been formed of it, appear entitled to attention. The Anglo-Saxons called it *peruince*, the English, *periwinkle*, the French, *pervenche*. This is a genus of well-known little shrubs, valued for their early and long continued flowering, and the hardy species as being evergreens which thrive under the shade and drip of trees. V. minor and major, like other plants which run much at the root, very rarely produce seeds. V. rosea is continually in flower, and is easily propagated by cuttings under a hand-glass.

411. *Nerium.* From νηρος, damp, the plant growing upon the borders of rivulets, in the southern parts of Europe. This is a genus of beautiful evergreen shrubs of easy culture and propagation, and free flowerers great part of the year. N. tinctorium affords a blue equal to that of indigo, and it is thought by Dr. Roxburgh might be cultivated for that purpose.

N. oleander is very common in the Levant, and especially in the Isle of Candia, and in Sicily, Magna Græcia,

2342 The only species. Leaves 4 together subsessile ovate oblong, Flowers in villous fascicles

2343 A small prickly-leaved bush without branches and with terminal clusters

2344 Leaves very long lanceolate retuse toothed spinous

2345 Stems herbaceous prostrate, Leaves oblong lanceolate smooth, Flowers stalked, Cal. ciliated
2346 Stems procumbent, Leaves ellipt. lanc. smooth at edge, Flowers stalked, Teeth of cal. lanceolate

2347 Stems nearly erect, Leaves ovate ciliated, Flowers stalked, Teeth of calyx setaceous elongated

2348 Stem herbaceous erect square, Leaves lanceolate, Flowers twin or solitary stalked
2349 Stem erect, Flowers twin sessile, Leaves ovate oblong, Stalks 2-toothed at the base

2350 Leaves lin. lanc. 3 together ribbed beneath, Sepals squarrose, Nect. flat 3-toothed

2351 Leaves linear lanc. 3 together, Corona filamentose, Anthers at end feathery

2352 Leaves ovate oblong shortly acuminate smooth, Corymbs terminal, Tube of cor. 6 times as long as calyx
2353 Leaves obl. lanceol. subacuminate smooth, Corymbs terminal, Tube of cor. 4 or 5 times as long as calyx
2354 Leaves ellipt. lanc. and ovate acum. smooth, Branches and corymbs divar. Tube of cor. twice as long as cal.

2355 Stems sarmentose, Leaves oblong, Pedunc. 2-flowered
2356 Pedunc. many-flowered, Cor. cylindrical hairy outside, Leaves ovate mucronate pubescent beneath
2357 Pedunc. racemose, Leaves lanceolate acuminate, Follicles torulose very long
2358 Pedunc. umbelled, Leaves ovate obtuse mucronate
2359 Leaves oval lanceolate acute at base the lowest linear, Flowers in fascicled corymbs
2360 Prickles two extra-foliaceous, Leaves lanceolate smooth, Cor. hypocrateriform
2361 Panicle terminal, Cal. spreading as long as corolla, Leaves ovate mucronate
2362 Stem erect rounded, Leaves oval acuminate smooth, Flowers terminal in threes
2363 Stem erect angular, Leaves ovate lanceolate obsoletely crenate, Corymbs axillary dichotomous
2364 Leaves ovate lanceolate entire strongly marked with crimson veins

2365 Stem erect shrubby, Leaves lanceolate oval, Cor. acute, Throat villous

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

&c. by rivers and torrents: the leaves are acrid and poisonous. Young cuttings planted under a hand-glass, and placed on a little heat, root freely.

N. odorum and its varieties, though treated as a greenhouse plant, requires a stove to make it flower freely.

412. *Wrightia.* Named after Dr. William Wright, a Scotch physician, who resided some years in the West Indies at the end of the last century, and the author of one or two botanical tracts. W. antidysenterica is reputed to be a specific in the dysentery. The wood is well adapted for the turner, and to make cabinets and other elegant furniture. It is very white, and of a fine grain like ivory, only much lighter. It mixes admirably with ebony.

W. zeylanica is an elegant branched shrub, with whitish yellow flowers and an agreeable odor. Both species may be treated like Nerium.

413. *Echites.* A name employed by Pliny as the designation of a kind of Clematis; it is derived from ἔχις, a viper, on account of the twisting nature of its shoots. This is a genus of plants somewhat singular in habit, with opposite, veined, shining leaves, and flowers in peduncles void of scent. They all flower freely, and root readily under a hand-glass in sand.

E. biflora supports itself partly by stems, and partly by twining on trees, hence frequently acquiring the air of a tree. It grows in salt marshes.

E. suberecta climbs: when it grows in savannahs it does not rise above three feet, and sometimes not more than one foot high.

E. sanguinolenta is remarkable for the beauty of its foliage, the veins of which are stained with crimson.

414. *Ichnocarpus.* An unexplained name, the meaning of which is unknown. Climbing shrubs of Sierra Leone and the East Indies, with long branches covered with smooth entire leaves, and white sweet-scented flowers. Cuttings root freely in sand under a hand-glass.

415. PLUMIE'RIA. *W.* Plumieria. *Apocyneæ.* *Sp.* 7—14.

2366	rúbra *W.*	red	♀	□	or	15	jl.au	R	Jamaica	1690.	C	r.m Bot. mag. 279
2367	acumináta *H. K.*	acuminated	♀	□	or	20	jn.s	R.Y	E. Indies	1790.	C	r.m Bot. reg. 114
2368	álba *W.*	white	♀	□	or	15	jl.au	W	Jamaica	1733.	C	r.m Jac. am. t.174.f.2
2369	obtúsa *W.*	blunt-leaved	♀	□	or	10	jl.au	W	W. Indies	1733.	C	r.m Cat. car. 1. t. 93
2370	pudica *Jac*	wax-flowered	✱	□	or	5	jl.au	Y	S. Amer.	...	C	r.m
2371	bicolor *Fl. per.*	two-colored	♀	□	or	15	jl.o	W.Y	S. Amer.	1815.	C	r.m Bot. reg. 480
2372	tricolor *Fl. per.*	three-colored	♀	□	or	15	jl.o	Va	W. Indies	1815.	C	r.m Bot. reg. 510

416. STROPHAN'THUS. *Dec.* Strophanthus. *Apocyneæ.* *Sp.* 1—5.

2373	dichótomus *Dec.*	yellow	✱	□	or	3	f.mr	Y	China	1818.	C	r.m Bot. reg. 469

417. CAMERA'RIA. *W.* Bastard-Manchineel. *Apocyneæ.* *Sp.* 4—6.

2374	latifólia *W.*	broad-leaved	♀	□	or	30	au	W	Havannah	1733.	C	r.m Bot. rep. 261
2375	Tamaquárina *Aub.*	yellow-flowered	✱	□	or	4	o.n	Y	Cayenne	1793.	C	r.m Aub. gui. 1. t.102
2376	dúbia *B. M.*	doubtful	✱	□	or	6	my.au	Or	E. Indies	1813.	C	r.m Bot. mag. 1646
2377	angustifólia *W.*	narrow-leaved	✱	□	or	8	s	W	S. Amer.	1752.	C	r.m Plum. ic. t.72. f.2

418. TABER'NÆMONTA'NA. *W.* Tabernæmontana. *Apocyneæ.* *Sp.* 4—34.

2378	citrifólia *W.*	Citron-leaved	♀	□	or	15	...	Y	Jamaica	1734.	C	r m Plum. ic. t. 248. f. 2
2379	laurifólia *W.*	Laurel-leaved	♀	□	or	13	my	Y	W. Indies	1768.	C	r.m Bot. reg. 716
2380	coronária *H. K.*	Rose-bay-like	✱	□	or	4	my.s	W	E. Indies	1770.	C	r.m Bot. mag. 1865
2381	amygdalifólia *Jacq.*	almond-leaved	✱	□	or	6	my.s	W	S. Amer.	1780	C	r.m Bot. reg. 338

419. AMSO'NIA. *Mich.* Amsonia. *Apocyneæ.* *Sp.* 3—4.

2382	latifólia *Ph.*	broad-leaved	♀	△	or	2	my.jn	B	N. Amer.	1759.	D	co Bot. reg. 151
2383	salicifólia *Ph.*	Willow-leaved	♀	△	or	2	my.jn	B	N. Amer.	1812.	D	co Bot. mag. 1873
2384	angustifólia *Ph.*	hairy-stalked	♀	△	or	2	my.jn	B	N. Amer.	1774.	D	co Vent. choix. 29

420. CER'BERA. *W.* Cerbera. *Apocyneæ.* *Sp.* 6—10.

2385	Ahoúai *W.*	oval-leaved	♀	□	or	20	jn.jl	Y	Brazil	1739.	C	r.m Bot. mag. 737
2386	Mánghas *W.*	spear-leaved	♀	□	or	20	s	W	India	1759.	C	r.m Bot. rep. 655
2387	maculáta *W.*	waved-leaved	✱	□	or	4	jn.jl	W	Bourbon	1782.	C	r.m Bot. rep. 130
2388	ováta *Cav.*	oval-leaved	✱	□	or	3	...	Y	N. Spain	...	C	r.m Cav. ic. 3. t. 270
2389	Thevétia *W.*	linear-leaved	♀	□	or	12	jn.jl	Y	S. Amer.	1735.	C	r.m Bot. mag. 2309
2390	fruticósa *Roxb.*	shrubby	✱	□	or	4	my	R	Pegu	1819.	C	r.m Bot. reg. 391

421. TEC'TONA. *W.* Teak-wood. *Verbenaceæ.* *Sp.* 1.

2391	grándis *W.*	great	♀	□	tm	100	...	W	E. Indies	1777.	S	l.p Roxb. cor. 1. t. 6

422. CALDA'SIA. *W. en.* Caldasia. *Verbenaceæ.* *Sp.* 1.

2392	heterophýlla *W. en.*	various-leaved		◻	or	2	my.d	B	N. Spain	1813.	S	r.m Bot. reg. 92

423. BUME'LIA. *W.* Bumelia. *Sapoteæ.* *Sp.* 8—26.

2393	lycioïdes *Ph.*	Boxthorn-leav.	✱		or	10	au	W	N. Amer.	1758.	L	s.l Duha. arb. 2. t. 68
2394	ténax *W.*	silvery-leaved	✱		tm	20	jl.au	W	Carolina	1765.	C	p.l Jac. obs. 3. t. 54

History, Use, Propagation, Culture

415. *Plumieria.* So named by Tournefort, in honor of Charles Plumier of Marseilles, a Franciscan friar, who travelled into South America. He is distinguished for the accuracy of his observations, and for the fidelity of his drawings, which are the only representations of many of the most curious plants of the West Indies and South America. His drawings of flowers have seldom, even in these days of pictorial excellence, been equalled. He was the author of Plantæ Americanæ, 1693, and other excellent works. This is a fine flowering genus. "It succeeds best in a light loamy soil, and requires but little water. Large cuttings taken off and laid to dry for a considerable time, may be stuck in the tan in a moderate heat, or planted in pots, and they will root freely; they must not be covered with a glass, or it will rot them. To have the plants flower well, they should be kept very dry when not in a growing state, which will throw them into bloom." (*Bot. Cult.* 95.)

416. *Strophanthus.* From στρεφω, to turn or twist, and ανθος, a flower; in allusion to the manner in which the segments of the corolla are twisted together before expansion. A most beautiful genus of tropical shrubs, with bright yellow flowers more or less spotted with red. They require the same treatment as Echites.

417. *Cameraria.* So named by Plumier, from Joachim Camerarius, a physician and botanist of Nuremberg, who was born in 1534, and died in 1598. He published an edition of Matthiolus, in Latin and German, with new figures, and many observations; but the most celebrated man of the name was Ralph James Camerarius, a German botanist, who published in 1719, a tract, in which the first principles of the arrangement of plants by their seeds were propounded. This is a fine flowering genus, of easy culture, and cuttings root freely under a hand-glass in a pot of sand.

418. *Tabernæmontana.* So named by Plumier, in memory of James Theodore, surnamed Tabernæmontanus, from Berg-Zabern, the place where he was born. He published "Krauterbuch," and figures of plants in 1589-90; was physician to the Elector Palatine, and died in 1590. This is a genus of easy culture but little beauty. All the species root in sand under a hand-glass.

419. *Amsonia.* So named by Clayton in his Flora Virginiana; referred to Tabernæmontana by Linnæus, now separated again. These are pretty plants, which grow in any soil; and may be propagated by cuttings under a hand-glass, or dividing at the root.

420. *Cerbera.* A poetical name formed in allusion to the mythological dog Cerberus, whose bite was poisonous, as is the juice of this genus. Ahouai and Manghas are vernacular names of the countries where the spe-

2366 Leaves ovate oblong flat, Leaf-stalks with two glands
2367 Leaves scattered lanceolate acute, Flowers corymbose terminal
2368 Leaves lanceolate revolute, Peduncles tuberous above
2369 Leaves lanceolate stalked obtuse
2370 Flowers always with the limb closed very sweet-scented
2371 Leaves oblong acuminate flat at edge, Cor. white and yellow
2372 Leaves oblong acute, margins flat veiny, Cor. tube red, throat yellow, limb white

2373 Branches dichotomous, Leaves mucronate-acuminate, Cor. infundibuliform

2374 Leaves rounded ovate acuminate at the base transversely striated, Flowers terminal corymbose
2375 Leaves ovate oblong netted, Umbel stalked few-flowered, Flowers large yellow sweet (*C. lutea.*)
2376 Leaves ovate lanceolate wavy, Corona 10-cleft: alternate segm. shorter obtuse
2377 Leaves linear

2378 Leaves ovate, Flowers lateral in clustered umbels
2379 Leaves ovate, Peduncles few-flowered, Stamens included
2380 Leaves lanceolate ovate, Branches divaricating
2381 Leaves oval lanceolate, Stamens longer than tube of corolla

2382 Stem smoothish, Leaves oval lanceolate the upper acuminate beneath a little hairy
2383 Stem smooth, Leaves linear lanceolate acute at each end quite smooth
2384 Leaves narrow lanceolate close erect pubescent, Stem obviously pubescent

2385 Leaves ovate acute
2386 Leaves lanceolate, Nerves transverse
2387 Leaves lanceolate attenuate at each end veiny spotted, Cymes axillary branched
2388 Leaves ovate scattered subsessile, Flowers terminal about 5
2389 Leaves linear very long, Flowers subsolitary axillary, Fruit roundish
2390 Dichotomous, Leaves broad lanceolate, Corymbs terminal, Drupes obliquely cup-shaped gaping

2391 Leaves obovate scabrous very large whitish beneath

2392 The only species. A pretty stove annual

2393 Prickly, Leaves lanceolate obtuse acute at base attenuate smooth
2394 Leaves obovate lanceolate beneath silky, Peduncles axillary clustered

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

cies so called are found. Thevetia is named after Andrew Thevet, a French monk, who travelled in Brazil about 1530. C. Ahouai has thick succulent leaves about three inches long, and near two broad, of a lucid green, smooth, and very full of a milky juice, as is every part of the shrub. The flowers are in loose bunches at the ends of the branches, and are succeeded by nuts, the kernels of which are a most deadly poison. The wood stinks abominably, and is not used even by the Indians for fuel. They put small stones into the empty nuts, string them, and fasten them about their legs when they dance.

C. Manghas is a milky tree with broad lanceolate leaves a foot in length; flowers in terminal racemes, and the drupe ovate, the size of a goose's egg, inclosing two seeds resembling two large chestnuts, poisonous and emetic.

C. Thevetia is an elegant shrub or small tree, with acuminate leaves, and large, specious, nodding, yellow, sweet-smelling flowers. The fruit is a green drupe, containing a nut with a single kernel in it. Cuttings of all the species strike very readily in sand under a hand-glass.

421. *Tectona.* Altered by Linnæus from *Tekka*, its name in Malabar. This is a timber-tree of immense size and great durability, and is justly called the oak of the east. The trunk is erect, and the bark ash-colored; the leaves are obovate, downy underneath, and on young trees from 12 to 24 inches long, and from 8 to 16 broad. The flowers are in panicles, small, white, and fragrant. The seeds are lens-shaped in 4-celled drupes. The tree abounds in the vast forests of Java and Ceylon, Malabar, Coromandel, &c., and especially in the empires of Birman and Pegu. The wood has, by long experience, been found to be the most useful in Asia. It is easily worked, and at the same time both strong and durable. It is considered superior to all others for ship-building. Calcutta and Madras draw all their supplies of wood for ship-building from the teak forests of Ava and Pegu. Some of the finest vessels that have ever arrived in the Thames have been of teak tree, built in Bengal. The tree was introduced to the British possessions by Lord Cornwallis, and is now planted with a view to timber in the mountainous parts of Bengal. In our stoves it thrives in loam and peat, and ripened cuttings root freely in sand under a hand-glass.

422. *Caldasia.* A pretty stove herbaceous plant, with handsome small blue flowers. It was named by Willdenow, after the MSS. of Baron Humboldt, in honor of Joseph Caldas, a meritorious Spanish botanist, residing at Popayan in South America. It may be propagated by cuttings.

423. *Bumelia.* A name given by the Greeks to our common ash. Swartz applied the name to this West Indian

2395 salicifólia *W.* Willow-leaved ♀ ▭ tm 20 ... W S. Amer. 1758. C p.l Cat. car. 2. t.75
2396 nígra *W.* black ♀ ▭ tm 30 ... W W. Indies 1806. C r.m
2397 lanuginósa *Ph.* woolly-leaved ⁂ or 6 ... W Carolina 1806. C r.m
2398 reclináta *Ph.* reclinate ⁂ or 3 jn W Carolina 1806. C r.m Vent. choix. 22
2399 serráta *Ph.* serrated ⁂ fr 12 ... W Missouri 1812. C r.m
2400 rotundifólia *Swz.* round-leaved ⁂ ▭ or 12 ... W Jamaica 1823. C r.m

424. CHRYSOPHYL'LUM. *W.* STAR-APPLE. *Sapotæ. Sp.* 4—14.
2401 Cainito *W.* common ♀ ▭ fr 50 my.jn W W. Indies 1737. C r.m Jc.am.51. t.37.f.1
2402 argénteum *W.* narrow-leaved ♀ ▭ fr 20 ... W Martiniq. 1758. C r.m Jc.am.53. t.38.f.1
2403 monopyrénum *Swz.* one-seeded ♀ ▭ fr 30 ... Br W. Indies 1812. C r.m Burm.amer.t.69
2404 glábrum *Jacq.* smooth ♀ ▭ fr 15 ... W Martiniq. 1823. C r.m Jacq. am.t.38.f.2

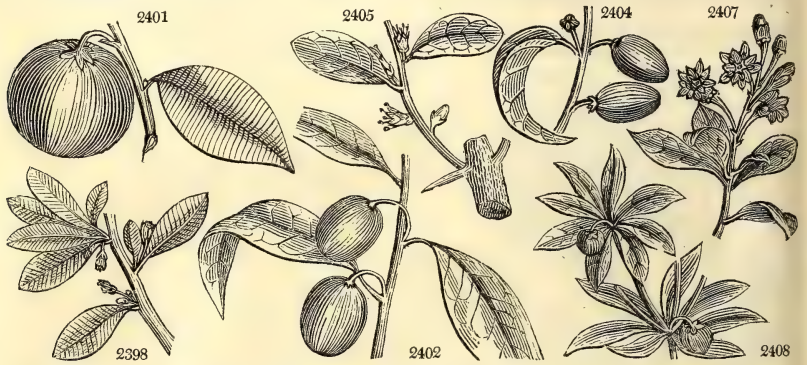
425. SIDERO'XYLON. *W.* IRON-WOOD. *Sapoteæ. Sp.* 1—8.
2405 inérme *W.* smooth ⁂ ⌴ or 5 jl W C G. H. 1692. L p.l Lm.ill.2.t.120.f.1

426. JACQUI'NIA. *W.* JACQUINIA. *Sapoteæ. Sp.* 3—8.
2406 armillàris *W.* obtuse-leaved ⁂ ▭ or 6 jn.jl W W. Indies 1768. C p.l Jac.amer.53.t.39
2407 aurantiaca *H. K.* orange-flower'd ⁂ ▭ or 4 ap.s O Sandw. I. 1796. C p.l Bot. mag. 1639
2408 ruscifólia *W.* prickly ⁂ ▭ or 3 ... W S. Amer. 1729. C p.l D.elt. t.129. f.149

427. A'CHRAS. *W.* SAPOTA. *Sapoteæ. Sp.* 3—4.
2409 mammósa *W.* Mammee ♀ ▭ fr 40 ... W S. Amer. 1739. C r.m Jac.am.t.182.f.19
2410 Sapóta *W.* common ♀ ▭ fr 30 ... W S. Amer. 1731. C r.m Jac. am. 57. t. 41
2411 Zapotilla Naseberry-tree ♀ ▭ fr 10 ... W S. Amer. 1731. C l.p Jac.am.57. t.41.b

428. COR'DIA. *W.* CORDIA. *Cordiaceæ. Sp.* 9—60.
2412 Mýxa *W.* smooth-leaved ♀ ▭ or 30 ... W E. Indies 1640. C p.l Rhed.mal.4. t.37
2413 monoíca *Roxb.* Birch-leaved ♀ ▭ or 15 mr.ap W E. Indies 1799. C p.l Roxb. cor.1. t.58
2414 Sebesténa *W.* rough-leaved ♀ ▭ or 15 jn.au O W. Indies 1728. C p.l Bot. mag. 794
2415 Geraschánthus *W.* Spanish-elm ♀ ▭ tm 30 my Pk W. Indies 1789. C p.l Bro. jam. t.29.f.3
2416 macrophýlla *W.* broad-leaved ♀ ▭ tm 60 ... W W. Indies 1752. C p.l Sl.jam.2.t.221.f.1
2417 Collocócca *W.* long-leaved ♀ ▭ tm 30 ... G Jamaica 1759. C p.l Sl.jam.2.t.203.f.2
2418 nodósa *Lam.* hairy ⁂ ▭ or 6 jn.jl W Guiana 1803. C p.l Aub. guia.1. t.86
2419 elliptica *Sw.* elliptic ♀ ▭ tm 50 ... W W. Indies 1804. C s.l
2420 Patagónula *W.* spear-leaved ♀ ▭ tm 20 jn.au W S. Amer. 1732. C p.l Lam. ill. t. 96

429. VARRONIA. *W.* VARRONIA. *Cordiaceæ. Sp.* 4—30.
2421 lineáta *W.* round-spiked ⁂ ▭ or 4 ... W W. Indies 1793. C s.l Bro. jam. t.13.f.2
2422 mirabiloídes *W.* jointed ♀ ▭ or 12 s W Hispaniola1798. C s.l Jacq. am.41. t.33



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

genus. These are plants with good foliage, but no beauty of blossom. Some of the species are robust enough to bear our winters in the open air; but they are rather tender, and require to be placed in a sheltered situation or against a warm wall, and covered with mats during winter. Cuttings root in sand under a hand-glass. The stove species are low West Indian trees, and known there under the name of Bully tree. They thrive well in loamy soil, or loam and peat, and cuttings will root, but, according to Sweet, "not freely, in sand under a hand-glass," being well ripened before they are taken off.

424. *Chrysophyllum.* From χρυσος, gold, and φυλλον, a leaf; all the species having their leaves covered on the under surface with dense shining hairs of a bright yellow or white color. C. cainito has large elegant leaves, ferruginous underneath; it forms a tree of considerable size, with slender flexible branches. The leaves and fruit, like the Achras, to which the tree is very nearly allied, are full of milk, which the fruit retains even in the most perfect state. This milk is rough and astringent before the fruit ripens; but when it grows to full perfection, it becomes sweet and gelatinous, with an agreeable clamminess. Being mixed with a small quantity of orange juice, it binds the body extremely. The tree is of general and easy culture in Jamaica, and is here grown chiefly for its foliage. Sweet says, ripened shoots of all the species taken off and planted in sand, will root under a hand-glass with a strong moist heat.

425. *Sideroxylon.* From σιδηρος, iron, and ξυλον, wood; in allusion to the hardness of the wood. The specific name melanophleum (μελας φλοιος) means black-bark. The wood of this tree is very close and hard, and so heavy as to sink in water. It grows well in loam and peat; and cuttings somewhat ripened may be struck in sand under a hand-glass.

426. *Jacquinia.* So named by Linnæus, in honor of James Nic. Jos. de Jacquin, professor of botany at Vienna, born at Leyden, in 1727, author of many splendid works. A noble genus, well devoted to perpetuating the memory of one of the first of botanists. The name of one of the species armillaris, (from *armilla*, a garland,) has been applied in consequence of the shoots being used by women in America as garlands. This beautiful genus requires some care in propagation, but is of easy culture in the bark-stove, in loam and peat, and with a moist heat. "Cuttings," Sweet observes, "will strike root with ease in sand, under a hand-glass, in heat."

427. *Achras.* The Greek name of the wild pear. The root of the word has been thought to have been found in *ac*, the Celtic for a point, in allusion to the many stout spines with which the tree is covered. The word Sapota, applied to one of the species, is derived from its Mexican name Cochit-zapotl. This is a genus of fruit-bearing timber-trees, chiefly natives of the West Indies. A. mammosa, or American marmalade, grows in America to the height of 35 or 40 feet, having a straight trunk covered with an ash-colored bark. The branches form a regular head; the leaves a foot in length, and near three inches broad in the middle. The flowers are

2395 Leaves lanceolate ovate acuminate, Peduncles clustered axillary and lateral
2396 Leaves terminal oblong lanceolate smooth wavy at edge, Branches lax
2397 Spiny, Branches spreading pubescent, Leaves oval lanceolate smooth above beneath woolly
2398 Spiny bushy loosely reclinate, Sterile branches divaricate divided, Leaves small obovate smooth
2399 Unarmed, Leaves evergreen oblong lanceolate acute at each end prickly serrate, Berries large
2400 Leaves rounded edged veiny coriaceous smooth on both sides

2401 Leaves ovate with parallel veins beneath tomentose shining
2402 Leaves falcate ovate beneath downy shining
2403 Leaves oblong acuminate beneath downy gold color, Fruit ovate 1-seeded
2404 Leaves ovate oblong smooth on both sides, Fruit elliptical smooth

2405 Leaves oblong ovate obtuse, Flowers lateral and axillary

2406 Leaves wedge-shaped, Branches at the ramifications nodose whorled
2407 Leaves obovate lanceolate acuminate pungent
2408 Leaves lanceolate acuminate

2409 Flowers solitary, Leaves cuneiform lanceolate
2410 Flowers solitary, Leaves lanceolate ovate
2411 Brachiate diffuse, Fruit rounded with the mucro of the hilum shorter

2412 Leaves ovate smooth above, Corymbs lateral, Calyxes 10-striated
2413 Leaves roundish ovate toothed veiny scabrous, Corymbs axillary monœcious
2414 Leaves ovate subcrenate subrepand rough, Cal. cylindrical shorter than the tube
2415 Leaves lanceolate ovate rough, Panicle terminal, Cal. tomentose 10-striated
2416 Leaves ovate villous a foot and half long
2417 Leaves oblong ovate entire, Flowers corymbose, Cal. downy inside
2418 Leaves in 3s ovate oblong acuminate, Branches nodose hispid, Cal. bearded
2419 Leaves oblong attenuated at the end entire coriaceous, Racemes comp. diffuse
2420 Leaves oblong lanceolate smooth on each side the upper serrate, Branches pilose

2421 Leaves lanceolate linear acuminate hoary beneath, Pedunc. lateral axillary naked
2422 Leaves ovate on long stalks, Stalk above the base bent inwards and jointed, Cor. hypocrateriform

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

cream-colored, and are succeeded by large oval or top-shaped fruit, covered with a brownish skin, under which is a thick pulp of a russet-color, very luscious, called natural marmalade, from its likeness to marmalade of quinces. It is commonly planted in gardens for the fruit in Jamaica, Barbadoes, Cuba, and most of the West India islands. In this country it has been hitherto grown only as a part of botanic collections, but some attempts have been lately made to cultivate it as a stove fruit, and we have no doubt they will be attended with success. "Cuttings root readily in a pot of sand plunged in heat, under a common hand-glass. The cuttings should be taken off as near the stem of the plant as possible, not being so apt to rot as when cut off in the middle of the shoot. No leaves should be taken off or shortened above the sand." (*Sweet.*)

A. sapota is a large, tall, straight tree, without knots or branches, for twenty feet or more. The head spreads into many small branches; the bark is dark-grey and full of chops; the fruit is bigger than a quince, round, and covered with a thick grey rind, yellow when ripe. The flesh is as yellow as a carrot, with two stones the size of almonds, of a rich smell and taste. The variety called the Naseberry has fruit as big as a bergamot pear, and similarly shaped. When it is green or first gathered, the juice is white and clammy, and will stick like glue; then the fruit is hard; but when it has been gathered two or three days, it grows soft and juicy, and then the juice is clear as spring-water and very sweet; in the midst of the fruit are two or three black stones or seeds, about the bigness of a pompion seed. It is esteemed an excellent fruit in the West Indies. In our stoves it is propagated like the mammee tree.

428. *Cordia.* So named by Plumier after E. Cordus, a German botanist of the 16th century. Valerius Cordus, his son, was born in 1515, and died in 1544. He left a History of Plants, and was the author of some Observations upon Dioscorides. Sebestena, the name of a species, is *sebestân* in Persian. Myxa is derived from μυξα, a viscidity, on account of its viscid mucous juice, which is used for glue in the east. Geraschanthus, from γηρασκω, to grow old, and ανθος, a flower, is in allusion to the long duration of the flowers; collococca, (κολλα, glue, and κοκκος; glutinous fruit) in allusion to the fruit. This is not a delicate genus, but flowers freely. The timber of C. myxa is tough and solid, and used in the east for procuring fire by friction. The leaves bruised with those of Datura metel are applied to the forehead in the headach; children eat the fruit, from which also a glue is prepared. C. sebestena is very ornamental, on account of its large, tubular, scarlet flowers; the most beautiful and agreeable, says Browne, of any I have seen in America. A small piece of the wood put on a pan of lighted coals, will perfume a whole house. From the juice of the leaves, with that of a species of fig, is prepared the fine red color with which they dye their clothes in Otaheite. Poultry in the West Indies feed on the berries of C. collococca, which is there called the clammy cherry, or Turkey berry-tree. All the species grow readily in loam and peat, and cuttings strike in sand, under a glass, in heat.

429. *Varronia.* Named after Marcus Terentius Varro, a most learned Roman, born 116 years before Christ,

2423 martinicénsis *W.*	Martinique	☀ □	or	6	au.s	W	Martinico	1795.	C	s.l	Jacq. am.41. t.32
2424 angustifólia *W.*	narrow-leaved	♀ □	or	15	...	W	S. Cruz	1808.	C	s.l	
430. EHRE'TIA. *W.*	Ehretia.				*Cordiaceæ. Sp.* 2—20.						
2425 tinifólia *W.*	Tinus-leaved	♀ □	tm	30	jn.jl	W	Jamaica	1734.	C	p.l	Trew. ehr.4. t.25
2426 áspera *Roxb.*	rough-leaved	☿ □	or	10	...	W	E. Indies	1795.	C	p.l	Roxb. cor. 1. t.55
431. BOURRE'RIA. *Gært.*	Bourreria.				*Cordiaceæ. Sp.* 2.						
2427 succulénta *Jac.*	fleshy-fruited	♀ □	tm	45	...	W	W. Indies	1758.	C	s.l	Ja. obs.2.p.2. t.26
2428 exsúcca *Jac.*	dry-fruited	☿ □	or	15	...	W	W. Indies	1804.	C	s.l	Jac.am.t.173.f.17
432. ELLI'SIA. *W.*	Ellisia.				*Hydrophylleæ. Sp.* 1—2.						
2429 Nycteléa *W.*	cut-leaved	○	cu	2	jl.au	W	Virginia	1755.	S	co	Eh.n.cu.2. t.7.f.1
433. SERSALI'SIA. *R. Br.*	Sersalisia.				*Sapoteæ. Sp.* 1—2.						
2430 sericea *R. Br.*	silky-leaved	☀ ⌴	or	6	...	W	N. Holl.	1772.	C	p.l	
434. MANGLILLA. *Juss.*	Manglilla.				*Sapoteæ. Sp.* 1—11.						
2431 milleriána *Pers.*	Miller's	☿ ⌴	tm	30	jn.jl	W	C. G. H.	...	C	co	Bot. mag. 1858
435. ARDI'SIA. *W.*	Ardisia.				*Myrsineæ. Sp.* 13—28.						
2432 acumináta *W.*	acuminated	☀ □	or	7	jl.au		Guiana	1803.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 1678
2433 solanácea *Roxb.*	Nightsh.-like	☀ □	or	10	jn.s	R	E. Indies	1798.	S	p.l	Bot. mag. 1677
2434 crenuláta *P. S.*	crenulated	☀ □	or	10	jn.s	R	W. Indies	1809.	S	p.l	Vent. choix. t. 5
2435 laterifl6ra *W.*	side-flowering	☀ □	or	6	...	W	W. Indies	1793.	S	p.l	
2436 littorális *B. R.*	sea-side	☀ □	or	4	jl.au	R	E. Indies	1809.	C	p.l	Bot. rep. 630
2437 élegans *And.*	elegant	☀ □	or	10	jl.au	R	E. Indies	1809.	S	p.l	Bot. rep. 49
2438 coloráta *Lk.*	red-flowered	☀ □	or	10	jl.au	R	E. Indies	1816.	C	s.l	Bot. cab. 465
2439 excélsa *W.*	Laurel-leaved	☿ ⌴	or	30	jl.au	Pk	Madeira	1784.	C	s.l	Gært.sem.1. t.77
2440 paniculáta *Roxb.*	panicled	☿ □	or	12	jl.au	R	E. Indies	1818.	C	s.l	Bot. reg. 638
2441 pyramidális *Rth.*	pyramidal	☿ □	tm	25	jl.au	R	SantaCruz	1818.	C	s.l	Bot. cab. 448
2442 lentiginósa *Ker.*	dusty	☀ ⌴	or	6	ja.d	W	China	1814.	C	s.l	Bot. reg. 533
2443 punctáta *Lindl.*	dotted	☀ □	or	10	jn.au	W	China	1823.	C	s.l	Bot. reg. 827
2444 coriácea *Swz.*	coriaceous	☀ □	or	7	...	S	Antilles	1824.	C	s.l	
436. ARDUI'NA. *W.*	Arduina.				*Apocyneæ. Sp.* 1.						
2445 bispinósa *W.*	two-spined	☀ ⌴	cu	2	mr.au	W	C. G. H.	1760.	C	p.l	Bot. cab. 387
437. STRYCH'NOS. *W.*	Strychnos.				*Apocyneæ. Sp.* 2—9.						
2446 Nux-vómica *W.*	Poison-nut	☿ □	p	15	...	G.w	E. Indies	1778.	S	p.l	Roxb. cor. 1. t. 4
2447 potatórum *W.*	Clearing-nut	☿ □	m	15	...	W	E. Indies	1794.	S	p.l	Roxb. cor. 1. t. 5
438. CARIS'SA. *W.*	Carissa.				*Apocyneæ. Sp.* 2—10.						
2448 Carándas *W.*	Jasmine-flow.	☿ □	fr	15	jl	W	E. Indies	1790.	C	s.p	Bot. cab. 663
2449 spinárum *W*	spiny	☿ □	tm	20	au.d	W	E. Indies	1809.	C	s.p	Bot. cab. 162
439. PÆDE'RIA. *W.*	Pæderia.				*Rubiaceæ. Sp.* 1—3.						
2450 fœ'tida *W.*	stinking	♿ ⌴	or	6	...	Pu	China	1806.	C	l.p	Icon. Kæmpf. 9

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

and lived a hundred years. The work he left upon the agriculture of his time is invaluable. In French a species is called *Monjoli*, (my beauty) on account of its beauty.

430. *Ehretia.* So named by Linnæus in honor of D. G. Ehret, a famous French botanist and draughtsman. He made all the drawings for Patrick Browne's History of Jamaica; and a large collection of his drawings is now extant in the Banksian collection. Large trees of the Tropics, with handsome foliage and white flowers, which are not often produced in Europe.

431. *Bourreria.* A genus divided from Ehretia, with which it nearly agrees. It was named after one Bourer, an apothecary at Nuremberg.

432. *Ellisia.* Joseph Ellis was an English naturalist, fellow of the London Royal Society, and correspondent of Linnæus. He published, besides his Natural History of Corallines, many papers in the Transactions of the Royal Society.

433. *Sersalisia.* Named after John Baptiste Sersalis, a Neapolitan clergyman, much praised by Fabius Columna. Culture the same as for Sideroxylon.

434. *Manglilla.* This genus is called in Dombry's Manuscript Papers, from which M. de Jussieu obtained his knowledge of it, Manglille de Perou. The original species was a Peruvian shrub, with alternate leaves and bunches of numerous axillary flowers.

435. *Ardisia.* A name derived from ἀεδις, a point, on account of the acute segments of the corolla. An ornamental genus of plants, much valued by collectors for the beauty of their foliage, flowers, and berries. They are of easy culture: cuttings strike root freely in a pot of sand, plunged in a moist heat, under a hand-glass.

436. *Arduina.* In honor of Pietro Arduini, curator of the economical garden of Padua. A genus scarcely distinct from Carissa. It is a pretty little plant not unlike the box, easily propagated by cuttings under a bell-glass in sand.

437. *Strychnos.* A name given by the Greeks to the Solanum. The root of the name has been found in the verb στρεωω, to strew, to throw down; the property of the original and modern plants being narcotic. S. nux-vomica is a middling sized tree with a crooked trunk and smooth ash-colored bark: the leaves round, shining, smooth,

2423 Leaves broad ovate serrate rugose, Spikes terminal, Flowers clustered, Cal. large inflated
2424 Leaves linear toothed obtuse revolute at edge rough above tomentose beneath, Spikes linear oblong

2425 Leaves oblong ovate entire smooth, Flowers panicled
2426 Leaves ovate roughish, Flowers corymbose spiked 1-sided

2427 Leaves ovate entire smooth, Flowers corymbose, Cal. smooth
2428 Leaves ovate very smooth reflexed at edge, Berry juiceless 4-cornered

2429 The only species, resembling a Hydrophyllum

2430 Leaves ovate obtuse downy beneath, Cor. villous outside, Barren filaments lanceolate

2431 Leaves oblong acute at each end, Flowers solitary lateral

2432 Panicles axillary and terminal, Leaves oblong acuminate narrowed at base
2432 Corymbs axillary 3-parted, Leaves oblong narrowed towards each end
2434 Panicles terminal, Leaves lanceolate ovate repand crenate acuminate attenuated at base
2435 Racemes lateral axillary compound, Leaves oblong acuminate entire
2436 Corymbs axillary simple, Leaves entire ovate elliptical coriaceous
2437 Leaves oblong entire coriaceous shining, Pan. terminal, Sepals rounded, Cor. thrice as long as calyx
2438 Leaves oblong entire coriaceous shining, Pan. terminal, Sepals round, Cor. twice as long as calyx
2439 Racemes axillary simple, Leaves obovate at the edge cartiliginous serrated
2440 Leaves wedge-shaped oblong nearly sessile entire smooth reflexed, Panicles decompound
2441 Raceme terminal pyramidal, Pedunc. altern. umbelliferous, Leaves oblong obtuse smooth entire
2442 Leaves lanc. crenate, Corymbs compound, Flowers spotted
2443 Leaves lanceolate coriaceous sinuate narrowed towards the base, Cor. campan. dotted: Lobes obtuse
2444 Flowers panicled, Leaves oblong entire veinless coriaceous

2445 Leaves cordate ovate mucronate subsessile, Spines bifid at end

2446 Unarmed, Leaves ovate stalked, Cymes subterminal
2447 Leaves opp. ovate acute 5-nerved veiny, Cymes axillary

2448 Leaves ovate mucronate netted veiny, Segm. of cor. lanceolate
2449 Leaves ovate acute veiny, Segments of cor. oblong

2450 Leaves cordate lanceolate, panicles short opp. few-flowered, Bractes very small

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

entire; and the berry the size of a pretty large apple. The wood is hard, durable, and very bitter. The seeds, which form the officinal nux-vomica, are employed in the distillation of country spirits, to render them more intoxicating. The pulp of the fruit seems perfectly innocent, being eaten greedily by many sorts of birds. The seed consists chiefly of a gummy matter with a little resin, the latter intensely bitter. It is reckoned amongst the most powerful poisons of the narcotic kind. It proves fatal to dogs in a very short time, and to most other quadruped vermin, and even some birds, as crows and ducks From dissections both of the human subject and of dogs that have been poisoned by it, no injury appears done to the stomach or intestines, which proves that it acts upon the nervous system, and destroys life by the virulence of its narcotic influence.

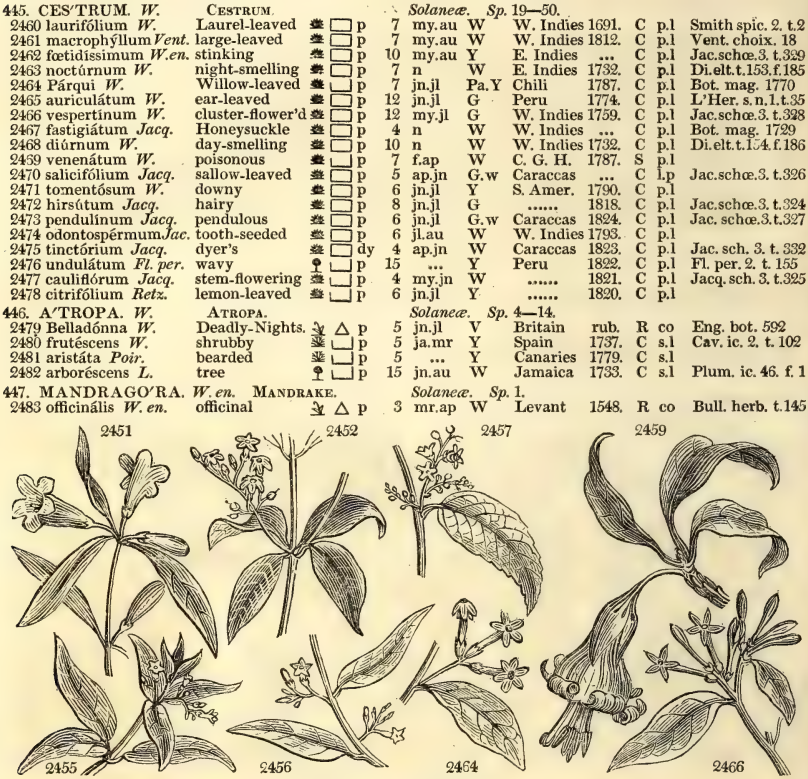
S. potatorum is a larger tree than the other. The pulp of the fruit when ripe is eaten by the natives: the ripe seeds are dried and sold in every market of the East Indies to clear muddy water. A precious quality in countries where the water is rarely of a good quality. Hence the English name of clearing-nuts. The natives never drink clear well-water, if they can get pond or river water, which is always more or less impure. One of the seeds is rubbed very hard for a minute or two round the inside of the vessel containing the water, which is generally an unglazed earthen one, and the water left to settle; in a very short time the impurities fall to the bottom, leaving the water clear, and perfectly wholesome. These nuts are constantly carried about by the more provident part of our officers and soldiers in time of war, to enable them to purify their water; they are easier to be had than alum, and are probably less hurtful to the constitution.

438. *Carissa.* A word of no known meaning. Carandas is a slight alteration of Caraunda, the Bengalese name of the tree. C. Carandas is a small tree, with dichotomous branches, and entire, glossy, ovate leaves, flowers like those of Jasminum grandiflorum, and berries black when ripe, eatable, and of a sweet acid flavor. Currant-jelly is made of them in the East Indies.

C. spinarum is a dicœceous plant with horizontal branches, coriaceous glossy leaves, and terminal peduncles of five or six small flowers. Neither of the species require much water, and the pots should be well drained to prevent their getting sodden. Cuttings strike root freely under a bell-glass in sand plunged in heat.

439. *Pæderia.* From *pædor*, stink, in allusion to the fœtid smell of the flowers. A climbing smooth shrub, with opposite stalked entire leaves, and dull purple flowers.

440. GELSE'MIUM. *J.*	GELSEMIUM.					*Apocyneæ.* *Sp.* 1.							
2451 sempervírens *H. K.*	evergreen	♃		or	6	jn.jl	Y	N. Amer.	1640.	C	s.p	Cat. car. 1. t. 53
441. RAUWOL'FIA. *W.*	RAUWOLFIA.					*Apocyneæ.* *Sp.* 4—12.							
2452 nítida *W.*	shining	♆	▢	cu	12	jn.s	W	S. Amer.	1752.	C	s.p	Bot. cab. 339	
2453 canéscens *W.*	hoary	♣	▢	cu	7	...	Pk	Jamaica	1739.	C	l.p	Plum.ic.t.236.f.2	
2454 tomentósa *W.*	downy	♣	▢	cu	3	ap.o	W	W. Indies	1823.	C	l.p		
2455 ternifólia *Kunth.*	three-leaved	♣	▢	cu	3	my	W	W. Indies	1823.	C	l.p	Bot. mag. 2440	
442. VALLE'SIA. *Fl. per.*	VALLESIA.					..... *Sp.* 1—2.							
2456 glábra *Lk.*	smooth	♣	▢	or	3	my.jn	W	N. Spain	1822.	C	r.m	Cav. ic. 3. t. 297	
443. BŒOBO'TRYS. *Vahl.*	BŒOBOTRYS.					*Rhamneæ.* *Sp.* 1.							
2457 índica *Roxb.*	Indian	♣	▢	or	3	n	W	E. Indies	1817.	C	co	Bot. mag. 2052	
444. SOLAN'DRA. *W.*	SOLANDRA.					*Solaneæ.* *Sp.* 2—3.							
2458 grandiflóra *W.*	great-flowered	♆	▢	or	15	mr	Pa.Y	Jamaica	1781.	C	r.m	Jac.schœn.1.t.45	
2459 viridiflóra *B. M.*	green	♣	▢	or	3	my.jl	G	S. Amer.	1815.	C	r.m	Bot. mag. 1948	
445. CES'TRUM. *W.*	CESTRUM.					*Solaneæ.* *Sp.* 19—50.							
2460 laurifólium *W.*	Laurel-leaved	♣	▢	p	7	my.au	W	W. Indies	1691.	C	p.l	Smith spic. 2. t.2	
2461 macrophýllum *Vent.*	large-leaved	♣	▢	p	7	my.au	W	W. Indies	1812.	C	p.l	Vent. choix. 18	
2462 fœtidissimum *W.en.*	stinking	♣	▢	p	10	my.au	Y	E. Indies	...	C	p.l	Jac.schœ.3. t.329	
2463 noctúrnum *W.*	night-smelling	♣	▢	p	7	n	W	E. Indies	1732.	C	p.l	Di.elt.t.153.f.185	
2464 Párqui *W.*	Willow-leaved	♣	▢	p	7	jn.jl	Pa.Y	Chili	1787.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 1770	
2465 auriculátum *W.*	ear-leaved	♣	▢	p	12	jn.jl	G	Peru	1774.	C	p.l	L'Her. s.n.1.t.35	
2466 vespertinum *W.*	cluster-flower'd	♣	▢	p	12	my.jl	G	W. Indies	1759.	C	p.l	Jac.schœ.3. t.328	
2467 fastigiátum *Jacq.*	Honeysuckle	♣	▢	p	4	n	W	W. Indies	...	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 1729	
2468 diúrnum *W.*	day-smelling	♣	▢	p	10	n	W	W. Indies	1732.	C	p.l	Di.elt.t.154.f.186	
2469 venenátum *W.*	poisonous	♣	▢	p	7	f.ap	W	C. G. H.	1787.	S	p.l		
2470 salicifólium *Jacq.*	sallow-leaved	♣	▢	p	5	ap.jn	G.w	Caraccas	...	C	l.p	Jac.schœ.3. t.326	
2471 tomentósum *W.*	downy	♣	▢	p	6	jn.jl	Y	S. Amer.	1790.	C	p.l		
2472 hirsútum *Jacq.*	hairy	♣	▢	p	8	jn.jl	G	.....	1818.	C	p.l	Jac.schœ.3. t.324	
2473 pendulínum *Jacq.*	pendulous	♣	▢	p	6	jn.jl	G.w	Caraccas	1824.	C	p.l	Jac. schœ.3.t.327	
2474 odontospérmum *Jac.*	tooth-seeded	♣	▢	p	6	jl.au	W	W. Indies	1793.	C	p.l		
2475 tinctórium *Jacq.*	dyer's	♣	▢	dy	4	ap.jn	W	Caraccas	1823.	C	p.l	Jac. sch. 3. t. 332	
2476 undulátum *Fl. per.*	wavy	♆	▢	p	15	...	Y	Peru	1822.	C	p.l	Fl. per. 2. t. 155	
2477 cauliflórum *Jacq.*	stem-flowering	♣	▢	p	4	my.jn	W	.....	1821.	C	p.l	Jacq. sch. 3. t.325	
2478 citrifólium *Retz.*	lemon-leaved	♣	▢	p	6	jn.jl	Y	.....	1820.	C	p.l		
446. A'TROPA. *W.*	ATROPA.					*Solaneæ.* *Sp.* 4—14.							
2479 Belladónna *W.*	Deadly-Nights.	♃	△	p	5	jn.jl	Y	Britain	rub.	R	co	Eng. bot. 592	
2480 frutéscens *W.*	shrubby	♣	▢	p	5	ja.mr	Y	Spain	1737.	C	s.l	Cav. ic. 2. t. 102	
2481 aristáta *Poir.*	bearded	♣	▢	p	5	...	Y	Canaries	1779.	C	s.l		
2482 arboréscens *L.*	tree	♆	▢	p	15	jn.au	W	Jamaica	1733.	C	s.l	Plum. ic. 46. f. 1	
447. MANDRAGO'RA. *W.en.*	MANDRAKE.					*Solaneæ.* *Sp.* 1.							
2483 officinális *W.en.*	officinal	♃	△	p	3	mr.ap	W	Levant	1548.	R	co	Bull. herb. t.145	



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

440. *Gelsemium.* One of the ancient names of the jasmine. A beautiful climbing evergreen shrub, rather too delicate to bear the cold of our winters; but with a little protection it produces in abundance its charming yellow flowers of delicious fragrance.

441. *Rauwolfia.* So named by Plumier, in honor of Leonhard Rauwolf, physican at Augsburg, who travelled through Palestine and other countries of the east, in 1753-5. His travels were translated into English, under the revision of Mr. Ray, and with additions by him. The species abound in a milky juice, which is considered more or less of a deleterious nature. They produce berries about the size and color of those of the privet. Cuttings root in sand under a hand-glass.

442. *Vallesia.* In honor of Fr. Vallesio, principal physician to Philip II., king of Spain. He wrote upon the plants of holy writ. Small Peruvian shrubs.

443. *Bœobotrys.* From βαιος, small, and βοτρυς, a bunch; the flowers growing in little bunches. An elegant shrub with white flowers, produced freely from the axillæ of the leaves.

444. *Solandra.* In honor of the celebrated and excellent Daniel Solander, whose botanical merits will never be forgotten in this country. He accompanied Sir Joseph Banks in his voyage with Captain Cook, and the information afforded by his manuscript notes made at that time has not yet been exhausted. The species are very beautiful, and remarkable for the extraordinary size of their flowers. Sweet observes, "if allowed plenty of room and moisture, they grow very rapidly, but produce no flowers. The best way is to plant them in a loamy soil, and allow them to grow fast at first, till they have made a great many shoots; then keep them very dry till their leaves drop off, and they will produce plenty of flowers. Cuttings taken off and stuck in a pot of mould, will root without any further care. The best way to have plants flower young, is to take the cuttings from the flowering shoots." (*Bot. Cult.* 107.)

445. *Cestrum.* A name given by the Greeks to the Betony, but having no relation whatever to the plant which bears the name now. *Cestreau*, Fr. This is a genus of easy cultivation, but of little beauty. The flowers are all white, and in some cases sweet-scented; the fruit of all poisonous.

446. *Atropa.* A mythological name. Atropos was one of the Fates, and it was her especial duty to cut the thread of human life. The fruit of this genus is well adapted to fulfilling her office. A. belladonna (fine lady) has

2451 Scandent quite smooth, Leaves lanceolate, Flowers axillary subsolitary

2452 Leaves 3 or 4 together lanceolate acuminate shining, Flowers terminal
2453 Leaves 4 together oblong ovate acuminate pubescent, Flowers terminal and axillary
2454 Leaves 4 together oblong narrowed both ways tomentose, Flowers terminal and axillary
2455 Leaves 3 together oblong acuminate smooth, Flowers between the petioles corymbose

2456 Leaves lanceolate cymbiform incurved at end

2457 Leaves oblong ovate acuminate coarsely serrated

2458 Leaves smoothish stalked, Anthers of the same shape
2459 Flowers stalked, Segm. of flower long acuminate revolute

2460 Filaments toothed or naked, Leaves elliptical coriaceous shining, Flowers fascicled stalked
2461 Filam. toothed, Leaves ovate oblong acuminate smooth, Flowers fascicled sessile
2462 Filam. naked, Segm. of cor. emarginate, Flowers racemose, Leaves ovate and lanceolate
2463 Filam. toothed, Peduncles racemose as long as leaves
2464 Filam. toothed or naked, Flower-bearing stem panicled, Stipules linear
2465 Filam. naked, Stipules amplexicaule lunate, Leaves ovate, Flowers panicled terminal
2466 Filam. naked shorter than throat of cor. Flowers aggreg. sessile terminal and lateral, Leaves elliptical
2467 Filam. naked, Pedunc. elong. as long as leaves spiked at end, Leaves oblong, Stip. elliptical
2468 Filam. naked, Segm. of cor. rounded reflexed, Leaves lanceolate
2469 Leaves lanceolate oblong coriaceous, Flowers sessile
2470 Filam. toothed, Flowers racemose, Leaves linear lanceolate
2471 Flowers clustered sessile terminal, Branches leaves and calyxes downy
2472 Filam. toothletted, Spikes axillary longer than leafstalks, Leaves obl. pub. on both sides, Stip. falcate
2473 Filam. naked the length of the tube of the corolla, Flowers aggreg. sessile terminal, Leaves elliptical
2474 Filam. naked, Leaves lanceolate, Racemes short axillary and terminal, Cor. revolute
2475 Filam. naked, Leaves lanc. ovate, Racemes axillary and terminal, Flowers pedicellate, Cor. acum. reflex
2476 Filam. toothed, Leaves ovate acute wavy, Pedunc. axillary and terminal few flowered
2477 Filam. naked exserted, Flowers stalked clustered, Cor. campanulate, Leaves elliptical
2478 Leaves large ovate acute entire shining naked on both sides coriaceous nerved, Petioles black shining

2479 Stem herbaceous, Leaves ovate entire
2480 Stem shrubby, Peduncles clustered, Leaves cordate ovate obtuse
2481 Stem shrubby, Leaves oblong entire smooth, Branches downy, Sepals aristate
2482 Stem shrubby, Peduncles clustered, Cor. revolute, Leaves oblong

2483 The only species

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

its specific name, according to some, from its being used as a wash among the ladies, to take off pimples or other excrescences from the skin; or, according to others, from its quality of representing phantasms of beautiful women to the disturbed imagination. The inspissated juice of the berries is used in the form of extract for anointing the eyelids in some opthalmic complaints. Its effect in dilating the pupil is quite remarkable. It has branching stems with the root leaves often a foot long and five inches broad, and the whole plant is more or less tinged with purple. The flowers are void of scent; the berries are larger than cherries, at first green, but when ripe of a beautiful shining black color, full of purple juice, with roundish dotted channelled seeds. The whole plant, and especially the berries, is poisonous. Buchanan relates the destruction of the army of Sweno the Dane, when he invaded Scotland, by the berries of this plant, which were mixed with the drink which the Scots, according to truce, were to supply the Danes with. The Danes became inebriated, and the faithless Scots fell on them in their sleep. Dr. Milne (*Indigenous Botany*) remarks, that nature has been more parsimonious in her warnings with respect to this plant, than to others of the same natural family. Neither the smell nor the taste is offensive; and if the color of the flowers proves in some degree a repellant, that of the fruit, on the other hand, is in an equal degree, at least, attractive and inviting.

447. *Mandragora.* From μανδρα, something relating to cattle, and αγαινεσ, hurtful: dangerous to cattle. It is a venomous plant, and was an important engine in the days of medical charlatanry, from the roots being supposed to bear a resemblance to the human form. In old herbals the figures display the male mandrake with a long beard, and the female with a prolix head of hair. Miller says, "mountebanks carry about fictitious images, shaped from roots of bryony and other plants, cut into form or forced to grow through moulds of earthenware, as mandrake roots." Happily such mountebanks have ceased to exist in Britain. On the continent they are still common, and Box tells us (in 1810), that by means of a few cuts with a knife, they add the image of the exterior organs of generation, male or female, to mandrake roots, and then sell them to ensure boys or girls to pregnant women, procure happy births, &c. We have ourselves seen them exposed by mountebanks in sea-port towns of France. For an ingeniously indelicate figure of a mandrake root, see the Flora Græca, the plates for which have been all selected by Sir James Smith. The plant is of easy culture, but is the better for the protection of a frame or shelter of a south wall during winter.

448. PHY'SALIS. *W.* WINTER CHERRY. *Solaneæ. Sp.* 18—37.

2484 somnífera *W.*	clustered	♃	□	w	2	jl.au	G.Y	Mexico	1796.	C	co	Cav. ic. 2. t. 103
2485 flexuósa *W.*	flexuose	♃	□	w	2	jl.au	G.Y	E. Indies	1759.	C	co	Rhed. mal.4.t.55
2486 curassávica *W.*	Curaçao	♃	⊠	w	1½	jn.s	St.Y	S. Amer.	1699.	D	co	Plu.alm.t.111.f.5
2487 viscósa *W.*	clammy	♃	△	w	2	jl	St.Y	America	1732.	D	co	Jac. vind.2. t.136
2488 pensylvánica *W.*	Pensylvanian	♃	△	w	1	jl.s	Y	N. Amer.	1726.	D	p.l	
2489 Alkekéngi *W.*	common	♃	△	or	1	jl.s	W	S. Europe	1548.	D	s.l	
2490 peruviána *W.*	eatable	♆	⊠	fr	1½	ap.o	W	S. Amer.	1772.	S	s.l	Bot. mag. 1068
2491 pubéscens *W.*	downy		○	w	2	jl.au	Y	America	1640.	S	s.l	Feuill. it. 3. t. 1
2492 angulàta *W.*	angular-branch		○	w	2	jn.s	W	India	1732.	S	s.l	D.elt.13.t.12.f.12
2493 chenopodifólia *W*	Goose-foot-lvd.	♃	△	w	2	jl.au	Y	Peru	1798.	S	s.l	
2494 barbadénsis *W.*	Barbadoes		○	w	2	jl.au	Pa.Y	W. Indies	1798.	S	s.l	Jac. ic. 1. t. 39
2495 mínima *W.*	small		○	w	1½	jl.au	Pa.Y	E. Indies	1759.	S	s.l	Rhed.ma.10.t.71
2496 pruinósa *W.*	hairy-annual		○	w	1	jl.au	Pa.Y	America	1726.	S	s.l	Dill.elt.10.t.9.f.9
2497 prostráta *W.*	trailing		○	w	1	jl.au	L.B	Peru	1782.	S	s.p	Bot. rep. 75
2498 tuberósa *W. E.*	tuberous	♃	△	w	2	jl.au	W	.....	1815.	D	s.p	
2499 parviflóra *W. E.*	small-flowered		○	w	1½	jl.au	Y	.....	1820.	S	s.p	
2500 dúbia *Lk.*	doubtful		○	w	2	jl.au	Y	Brazil	1821.	S	s.p	
2501 fœtidíssima *Lag.*	stinking		○	w	2	jl.au	Y	N. Spain	1820.	S	s.p	

449. SA'RACHA. *Fl. per.* SARACHA. *Solaneæ. Sp.* 2.

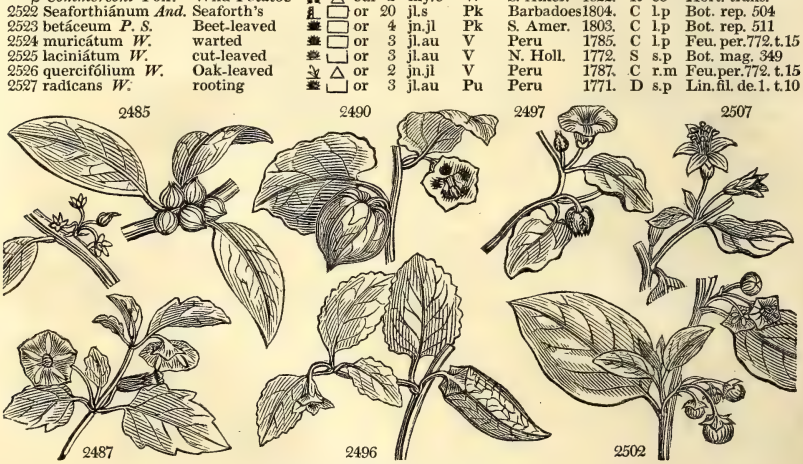
2502 procúmbens *F. p.*	procumbent	♃	△	or	3	n.jl	Pa.Y	Peru	1822.	D	co	Fl. per. 2. t. 180
2503 umbellàta *Jacq.*	umbelled	♃	⊠	or	4	jn.jl	Pa.Y	Peru	1822.	D	co	

450. LY'CIUM. *W.* BOX-THORN. *Solaneæ. Sp.* 12—28.

2504 áfrum *W.*	African	♄	□	or	10	jn.jl	V	C. G. H.	1712.	C	p.l	Bot. reg. 354
2505 rigidum *W.*	rigid	♄	□	or	4	ap.my	V	C. G. H.	1795.	C	p.l	Tre. ehr. t.24. f.1
2506 ruthénicum *W.*	Russian	♃		or	6	...	Pk	Siberia	1804.	C	p.l	M.co.go.1779. t.2
2507 bárbarum *P. S.*	Willow-leaved	♄		or	12	my.au	V	Barbary	1696.	R	co	Dend. brit. 9
2508 turbinátum *P. S.*	top-shaped	♄		or	12	my.au	V	China	1709.	C	co	Du.ed.n.119.t.31
2509 europæ'um *P. S.*	European	♃		or	12	my.au	Pk	S. Europe	1730.	C	co	Mic.gen.t.105.f.1
2510 lanceolátum *Poir.*	spear-leaved	♃		or	12	my.au	Pk	S. Europe	...	C	co	Duh. ed. n. t. 32
2511 chinénse *Müll.*	Chinese	♃		or	6	my.au	Pu	China	...	C	co	Dend. brit. 8
2512 hórridum *W.*	succulent-lvd.	♃	□	or	3	jl.au	W	C. G. H.	1791.	C	p.l	
2513 boerhaáviæfólium *W.*	glaucous-leaved	♃	□	or	6	ap.my	P.Pu	Peru	1780.	C	p.l	L'He.s.n.45. t.23
2514 caroliniánum *Ph.*	Carolina	♃		or	4	jl.s	B	Carolina	1806.	C	p.l	
2515 trewiánum *Duh.*	Trew's	♃		or	15	my.au	Pu	China	1818.	C	co	Duh. ed. n. t. 30

451. SOLA'NUM. *W.* NIGHTSHADE. *Solaneæ. Sp.* 79—360.

2516 peruviánum *L.*	Peruvian	♃	△	w	2	my.jn	Y	Peru	1823.	D	co	Feuill. 3. t. 25
2517 Lycopérsicum *W.*	Love-apple		○	clt	3	jl.s	G	S. Amer.	1596.	S	r.m	R.am.5. t.154. f.1
2518 cerasifórme *Dun.*	Cherry		○	clt	3	jl.s	G	.....	1800.	S	r.m	Jac. vind. 1. t. 11
2519 Humbóldti *W.*	Humboldt's		○	clt	2	jl.s	Y	S. Amer.	1822.	S	co	W.hort.ber. t.27
2520 pyrifórme *Dun.*	Pear-shaped		○	clt	2	jl.s	Y	.....	1823.	S	co	Dun. sol. t. 26
2521 tuberósum *W.*	Potatoe	♃	△	ag	2	jn.au	W	Peru	1597.	R	r.m	Bau.prod.89.t.89
β *Commersoni* Poir.	Wild-Potatoe	♃	△	cul	2	my.o	W	S. Amer.	1822.	R	co	Hort. trans.
2522 Seaforthiánum *And.*	Seaforth's	♃	□	or	20	jl.s	Pk	Barbadoes	1804.	C	l.p	Bot. rep. 504
2523 betáceum *P. S.*	Beet-leaved	♃	□	or	4	jn.jl	Pk	S. Amer.	1803.	C	l.p	Bot. rep. 511
2524 muricátum *W.*	warted	♃	□	or	3	jl.au	V	Peru	1785.	C	l.p	Feu. per.772. t.15
2525 laciniátum *W.*	cut-leaved	♃	□	or	3	jl.au	V	N. Holl.	1772.	S	s.p	Bot. mag. 349
2526 quercifólium *W.*	Oak-leaved	♃	△	or	2	jn.jl	V	Peru	1787.	C	r.m	Feu.per.772. t.15
2527 radícans *W.*	rooting	♃	□	or	3	jl.au	Pu	Peru	1771.	D	s.p	Lin.fil. de.1. t.10



History, Use, Propagation, Culture.

448. *Physalis.* From φυσις, a bladder. The fruit is enclosed in an inflated calyx. The berries of P. alkekengi are acidulous and slightly bitter; they were esteemed detergent and aperient by the ancients. In Spain, Germany, and Switzerland, they are eaten as a common fruit. Phy. peruviana produces a pleasant fruit for tarts, and is in some countries, and even English gardens, cultivated for that purpose.

449. *Saracha.* A plant resembling Atropa, or Physalis, to which it is too nearly related. It was named by the authors of the Flora Peruviana after Isidore Saracha, a Spanish botanist.

450. *Lycium.* So called because the original species was a native of Lycia, a country of Asia Minor. Some of the Cape species of this genus have elegant flowers and merit cultivation, and L. barbarum is valuable for covering naked walls, arbors, &c. It grows four or six feet in a season, flowers freely, and is readily propagated by cuttings at any season of the year. L. europæum is used for hedges in Tuscany, being armed with small thorns. Clusius says they eat the small shoots in Spain with oil and vinegar. L. ruthenicum is an ornamental shrub from its very white bark. The greenhouse species root readily in sand under a hand-glass.

451. *Solanum.* By some ingenious commentators this word has been derived from *solari*, to comfort. The derivation may be possible, but the application is not evident. This extensive genus, which belongs to the Luridæ of Linnæus's system of natural orders, does not contain many handsome plants; but it includes, besides the Tomato and egg plant, celebrated in cookery, the potatoe, whose tubers, as a human food, if equalled, are not surpassed by those of any other plant. Some of the species are singular on account of their leaves and

2484 Stem shrubby rounded, Branches upright, Flowers clustered
2485 Stem shrubby, Branches flexuose, Flowers clustered
2486 Stem shrubby, Leaves ovate tomentose
2487 Leaves in pairs repand obtuse subtomentose, Stem herbaceous panicled above
2488 Leaves ovate subrepand obtuse nearly naked, Flowers in pairs, Stem herbaceous
2489 Leaves in pairs entire acute, Stem herbaceous branching below
2490 Pubescent, Leaves cordate entire
2491 Pubescent, Stem angular, Leaves in pairs cordate nearly entire soft, Teeth of cal. acuminate
2492 Much branched, Branches angular smooth, Leaves ovate toothed
2493 Pubescent, Stem erect ½ shrubby, Leaves subcordate toothed angular, Petioles decurrent
2494 Much branched, Leaves ovate cordate pub. Flowers pendulous, Calyx in fruit ovate acuminate angular
2495 Much branched, stalk of fruit much longer than the villous leaf
2496 Much branched, Leaves villous, Peduncles erect
2497 Much branched, Stem procumbent rounded hairy. Leaves rather fleshy
2498 Pubescent, Leaves ovate angular, Stem herbaceous, Berries viscid, Root tuberous
2499 Hairy, Leaves cordate acute toothed, Pedunc. at length reflexed, Cal. with segm. twice as short as cor.
2500 Leaves oval unequal acute toothed smoothish, Flowers solitary, Calyx powdered, Cor. tomentose
2501 Leaves in pairs toothed repand tomentose-viscid oval, Stem herbaceous panicled above

2502 Leaves in pairs unequal ovate smooth, Flowers in umbels
2503 Stem erect hairy, Umbels axillary stalked cernuous, Flowers plaited

2504 Branches diffuse spiny, Leaves linear fleshy attenuated at base fascicled, Pedunc. longer than cal.
2505 Branches upright spiny, Leaves linear fascicled, Pedunc. shorter than calyx, Stam. as long as tube of cor.
2506 Branches droop. spiny, Lvs. lin. lanc. atten. at base fasc. Ped. longer than cal. Stam. as long as limb of cor.
2507 Branches drooping, Buds spiny, Cal. trifid, Stam. as long as limb of cor.
2508 Branches drooping spiny rounded, Leaves sessile lanceolate acuminate, Cal. trifid, Berry turbinate
2509 Branches lax spiny, Leaves oblong lanc. obtuse obliquely bent, Stam. shorter than limb of cor.
2510 Branches erect flexuose at end recurved rounded much spreading spiny, Leaves subsessile lanc. acute
2511 Stem and branc. droop. striated rarely spiny, Lvs. stalked ov. obt. Cal. 5-toothed, Style longer than stam.
2512 Spiny, Leaves obovate fleshy smooth, Peduncles very short
2513 Spiny, Leaves ovate entire acute glaucous, Flowers panicled
2514 Unarmed, Leaves narrow spatulate oblong, Flowers 4-cleft tetrandrous
2515 Erect spiny, Branc. dif. angular, Lvs. stalked lanc. acute, Cal. 2 or 3-fid, Style scarcely longer than stam.

§ 1. *Lycopersicon (Love Apples.) Anthers conical, joined at end. Berry many-celled.*
2516 Villous hoary, Leaves stipulaceous unequally pinnatifid, Segm. obtuse, Pedunc. and pedicel bracteated
2517 Hairy, Leaves unequally pinnatifid, Segments cut glaucous beneath, Berries torulose furrowed smooth
2518 Hairy, Lvs. unequally pinnat. Segm. cut glauc. beneath, Sepals as long as cor. Berries round rather hairy
2519 Hairy, Lvs. unequally pinnat. Segm. cut glauc. beneath, Pedunc. with bract. Sepals twice as long as cor.
2520 Hairy, Lvs. unequally pinnatifid, Segm. cut glaucous beneath, Pedunc. without bract. Berries obconical

§ 2. *Unarmed. Leaves pinnate, pinnatifid, or entire.*
2521 Root tuberous, Stem herbac. Segm. of lvs. unequal, the altern. ones minute, Pedicels stalked, cor. 5-ang.
β Root tuberous, Stem herbaceous, Leaves pinnate sublyrate pilose, Pedic. jointed, Cor. 5-cleft
2522 Leaves pinnate waved, upper simple lanc. Racemes in panicled cymes sometimes longer than petioles
2523 Leaves cordate ovate oblong hairy on each side waved at edge, Racemes pendulous as long as petioles
2524 Stem half shrubby rooting ascending runners muricated, Lvs. obl. lanc. pubescent simple, Racemes 2-fid
2525 Smooth, Leaves pinnatifid segments linear lanceolate terminal elongated, Racemes lateral corymbose
2526 Stem angular wavy rough, Leaves pinnatifid, Racemes cymose
2527 Stem rounded prostrate rooting, Lvs. deeply pinnat. Sinuses obtuse, Racemes cymose as long as petioles

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

spines; and others retain their fruit in our stoves during winter, which may be a recommendation to some to admit them in collections.

S. dulcamara has roots which smell like the potatoe; being chewed, a sensation of bitterness is first felt, and then of sweetness, whence the specific name. The berries excite vomiting and purging, and the twigs and leaves have been used in rheumatic and scorbutic cases with good effect.

S. tuberosum, *Pomme de Terre*, Fr., *Kartoffel*, Ger., *Pomo de Terra*, Ital., *Potades*, Span., &c. is supposed to be a native of South America, and to be found in a wild state in elevated places in the tropical regions, and in the more temperate districts of the western coasts of that country. Some tubers, said to be of the wild potatoe, have been received from these parts by the Horticultural Society, and cultivated by them; their produce differs very little, if at all, from that of the common cultivated sort; they are small, roundish, and pink and white colored. (*Hort. Trans.* 5. 257.) It appears probable that the potatoe was first brought into Europe from the mountainous parts of South America in the neighbourhood of Quito, where they were called *papas*, to Spain, early in the 16th century. From Spain, where they were called *battatas*, they found their way to Italy, and there received the same name as the truffle, *taratoufli*. From Italy they went to Vienna, through the governor of Mons in Hainault, who sent some to Clusius in 1598. To England the potatoe found its way from North America, being brought from Virginia by the colonists sent out by Sir Walter Raleigh in 1584, and who returned in July 1586; and, "probably," says Sir Joseph Banks, "brought with them the potatoe." Gerarde,

2528	corymbósum *W.*	corymbed	♂	or	2	jl.au	V	Peru	1786.	D	co	Jac. ic. 1. t. 40
2529	oligánthum *Lk.*	few-flowered	♂	or	3	...	W	.....	1824.	C	co	
2530	Dulcamára *W.*	Bitter-sweet	♃	p	3	jn.jl	V	Britain	hed.	C	s.l	Eng. bot. 565
2531	macrocárpon *W.*	large-fruited	♂	or	1	my.s	B	Peru	1759.	C	s.p	Mill. ic. 2. t. 294
2532	æthiópicum *W.*	Ethiopian		or	1½	jl.s	W	Ethiopia	1597.	C	l.p	Jac. vind. 1. t.12
2533	Zuccágniánum *Dun.*	scabrous		or	1½	jn.jl	W	.....	1823.	S	co	Dun. sol. t. 11
2534	Pseudo-cápsicum *W.*	Winter-cherry	♂	or	4	jn.s	W	Madeira	1596.	S	r.m	Sabb. rom. t. 59
2535	nodiflórum *Jacq.*	thick-jointed		w	10	jn.jl	W	I. France	1822.	S	co	Jacq. ic. 2. t. 326
2536	guineénse *W. en.*	large-berried		p	4	jn.s	G	Guinea	...	S	s.l	Di.elt.t.274.f.354
2537	melanocérasum *W.en.*	small-berried		p	2	jn.s	W	Virginia	...	S	s.l	Di.elt.t 275.f.356
2538	suffruticósum *W.en.*	fringed-leaved	♂	or	4	my.s	W	Barbary	1804.	C	l.p	
2539	nígrum *W.*	black-berried		p	3	jn.s	W	Britain	rub.	S	s.l	Eng. bot. 566
2540	miniátum *Bern.*	red-berried		w	4	jn.jl	W	S. Europe	1823.	S	co	
2541	húmile *Bern.*	green-berried		w	1	jn.jl	W	S. Europe	1823.	S	co	
2542	villósum *W. en.*	orange-berried		w	5	jn.s	W	Barbadoes	...	S	s.l	Di.elt.t.274.f.353
2543	pátulum *W.*	spreading		or	4	jn.s	V	India	...	S	s.l	Di.elt.t.275.f.355
2544	crispum *Fl. per.*	Natre	☿	or	18	jn.jl	W	Chili	1824.	C	co	Fl. per. 2. t. 158
2545	bombénse *Jacq.*	Bomba	♂	or	12	jn.jl	W	Mexico	1822.	C	co	
2546	Cervantésii *Lag.*	Cervantes's	♂	or	4	my.jn	W	Mexico	1818.	C	co	
2547	verbascifólium *W.*	Mullein-leaved	♂	or	7	jn.jl	W	W. Indies	1749.	S	p.l	Jac. vind. 1. t.13
2548	auriculátum *W.*	ear-leaved	♂	or	4	...	V	Madagasc.	1773.	S	p.l	Scop. insub.3. t.8
2549	diphýllum *W.*	two-leaved	♂	or	3	jn.jl	W	W. Indies	1699.	C	s.l	Jac. ic. 2. t. 322
2550	havanénse *W.*	Havannah	♂	or	5	jl.au	B	W. Indies	1793.	C	co	Jac.amer.49.t.35
2551	lycioides *W.*	spiny	♂	or	4	my.jn	Pa.B	Peru	1791.	C	s.p	Jac. ic. 1. t. 46
2552	uniflórum *Lag.*	one-flowered	♂	or	3	my.jn	B	N. Spain	1820.	D	co	
2553	stellátum *Jacq.*	stellate	♂	or	6	jn.jl	B	.....	1822.	C	co	Jac. ic. 2. t. 325
2554	elæagnifólium *Cav.*	Oleaster-leaved	♂	or	6	jn.jl	B	Chili	1823.	C	co	Cav. ic. 3 t. 243
2555	racemósum *W.*	wave-leaved	♂	or	4	jl.au	W	W. Indies	1781.	C	co	Jac.amer.50.t.36
2556	igneum *W.*	red-spined	♂	or	3	mr.n	W	S. Amer.	1714.	C	s.p	Jac. vind. 1. t.14
2557	subarmátum *W.*	half-armed	♂	or	6	my.jn	W	.....	1820.	C	co	
2558	bahaménse *W.*	Bahama	♂	or	6	jn.jl	V	Bahama	1732.	S	p.l	Di.elt.t.271.f.350
2559	tomentósum *W.*	woolly	♂	or	2	jn.jl	B	C. G. H.	1662.	C	p.l	Bocc. sic. 8. t. 5
2560	lanceæfólium *Jacq.*	lance-leaved	♂	or	10	jl.au	W	W. Indies	...	C	co	Jacq. ic. 2. t. 329
2561	bonariénse *W.*	Buenos Ayres	♂	or	10	jn.s	W	B. Ayres	1727.	C	s.l	D.e.364.t272f351
2562	subinérme *W.*	spear-leaved	♂	or	7	jl.au	B	W. Indies	1752.	C	l.p	Jac.amer.t.40.f.3
2563	lanceolátum *Cav.*	lanceolate	♂	or	7	jn.jl	Pa.B	Mexico	...	C	s.l	Bot. mag. 2173
2564	gigantéum *W.*	tall	☿	or	15	jn.jl	V	C. G. H.	1792.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 1921

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

in his Herbal, published in 1597, gives a figure of the potatoe, under the name of Potatoe of Virginia, whence he says he received the roots; and this appellation it appears to have retained, in order to distinguish it from the battatas or sweet potatoe (Convolvulus battatas) till the year 1640, if not longer. "The sweet potatoe," Sir Joseph Banks observes, "was used in England as a delicacy long before the introduction of our potatoes; it was imported in considerable quantities from Spain and the Canaries, and was supposed to possess the power of restoring decayed vigor. The kissing comfits of Falstaff, and other confections of similar imaginary qualities, with which our ancestors were duped, were principally made of these and of eringo roots." Gough says the potatoe was first planted by Sir Walter Raleigh on his estate of Youghall near Cork, and that they were soon after carried into Lancashire. Gerrarde and Parkinson, however, mention them as delicacies for the confectioner, and not as common food. Even so late as Bradley's time they are spoken of as inferior to skirrets and radishes.

The use of potatoes, however, became more and more known after the middle of the 18th century, and has greatly increased in all parts of Britain within the last thirty years. It is also very general in Holland, and many parts of France and Germany, and is increasing rapidly in Russia. In Spain, and the East and West Indies they are not much cultivated, owing to the heat of the climate; but in all the temperate parts of North America, Australasia, and South America they are grown by the colonists. In China they are cultivated, but not extensively, owing to the slow progress which every thing new makes in that country. Indeed, no root hitherto discovered is so well adapted for universal use as the tubers of the potatoe; for, having no peculiarity of taste, and consisting chiefly of starch, their farina is nearly the same as that of grain. Hence, with the flower of potatoes, puddings, and such preparations as do not call the gluten of wheat-flower into action, may be made equal to those of millet or rice, and excellent bread with a moderate proportion of good wheat-flour. Potatoe starch, independently of its use in the laundry, and as a hair powder, is considered an equally delicate food as sago or arrow-root. As starch and sugar are so nearly the same, that the former is easily converted into the latter, the potatoe yields a spirit equal to that of malt by distillation, and a wine or beer by the fermentative process.

The varieties of the potatoe are very numerous, differing in earliness, lateness, form, size, color, and quality. The names for these are quite arbitrary or local. In general, every district has its peculiar or favorite varieties. Some of these degenerate, and others improve when removed from one district to another. New varieties

§ 3. *Unarmed. Leaves lobed, sinuate, angular, toothed, or entire.*

2528 Leaves ovate lanceolate entire or lobed, Racemes cymose opp. to the leaves, Cor. 5-parted
2529 Leaves lanceolate sinuate tomentose bright-green, Pedunc. few-flowered, Sepals ovate acute
2530 Stem wavy, Leaves ovate cordate upper lanceolate, Corymbs opposite the leaves
2531 Stem smooth, Leaves cuneate at the base sinuate smooth, Peduncles few-flowered short
2532 Leaves ovate repand angular smooth, Peduncles 1-flowered cernuous, Berries torulose
2533 Leaves ovate angular repand smooth unequal at base, Pedunc. 1-flowered cernuous, Berries round
2534 Leaves oblong lanceolate subrepand, Peduncles 1-flowered outside the leaves
2535 Branches rounded, and leaves smooth ovate entire, Flowers umbelled
2536 Branches smooth angular toothed, Leaves ovate smooth entire, Flowers numerous umbelled
2537 Stem and branches angular toothed, Leaves subovate sinuate angular, Flowers umbelled
2538 Leaves ovate toothed angular ciliated, Umbels extrafoliaceous stalked
2539 Stem angular, Leaves ovate toothed naked, Flowers in umbels
2540 Branches strigose pubescent angular winged, Wings toothed, Leaves ov. rep. smooth, Flowers in umbels
2541 Branches angular toothed pubescent, Leaves ovate repand upper entire, Flowers in umbels
2542 Stem rounded villous, Leaves ovate angular toothed villous hoary, Flowers in umbels

§ 4. *Unarmed. Leaves quite entire.*

2543 Stem shrubby, Branches powdery, Leaves oblong lanceolate powdery on both sides, Racemes spreading
2544 Leaves ovate and subcordate waved curled acuminate, Flowers corymbose
2545 Leaves oval pointed at each end smooth, Racemes cymose
2546 Stem erect, Leaves ovate lanceolate attenuated at each end pubescent, Racemes 2 and 3-chotomous
2547 Leaves ov. obl. acuminate entire downy, Surface discol. Axils leafless, Corymbs terminal dichotomous
2548 Leaves ovate oblong acuminate woolly axillary, Leaflets semicircular, Corymbs di-trichotomous
2549 Lvs. in pairs one obl. narrow. towards each end obt. other smaller obov. ellipt. Cymes stalk. opp. the lvs.
2550 Leaves ovate lanceolate acute shining smooth, Peduncles 1-flowered, Berries oval
2551 Branches spiny, Leaves elliptical, Peduncles filiform 1-flowered
2552 Stalks axillary 1-flowered, Cal. 10-cleft, Leaves mostly in pairs subsessile elliptical
2553 Stem climbing flexuose, Lvs. ovate lanc. smooth acuminate, Pedunc. in pairs, Cal. unequally toothed

§ 5. *Prickly. Leaves entire or sinuate-angular.*

2554 Leaves discolored the lower sinuate prickly upper entire unarmed, Pedunc. few-flowered
2555 Stem unarmed, Leaves lanceolate repand undulated acute
2556 Leaves lanceolate acuminate revolute on both sides at the base
2557 Stem prickly, Leaves lanceolate pubescent beneath entire edge revolute at base
2558 Leaves lanceolate repand obtuse reflexed at edge
2559 Stem prickly, Prickles acerose, Leaves cordate unarmed repand wavy, the young ones purple
2560 Leaves lanceolate oblong attenuate at each end roughish beneath prickly, Raceme short unarmed
2561 Stem nearly unarmed, Leaves ovate oblong sinuate repand rough, Corymb extrafoliaceous stalked
2562 Stem nearly unarmed, Leaves lanceolate ellipt. entire above smooth beneath tomentose, Cymes mealy
2563 Stem downy, Leaves lanceolate long entire hoary beneath, Racemes terminal, Sepals subulate
2564 Stem with downy prickles, Leaves lanceolate acute unarmed above smooth beneath hoary

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

are readily procured by sowing the seeds, which, with care, will produce tubers the third year, and a full crop the fourth. As few of the early sorts produce blossoms, to procure seeds from them deprive the plant of its tubers as they appear, and keep the runners from which they proceed above ground, by not earthing up the plant, and blossoms and seeds will soon be produced. This Mr. Knight completely proved, and the rationale is developed in the Philosophical Transactions for 1806. It appears that the same sap gives existence both to the tuber and blossom, and that whenever a plant of the potatoe affords either seeds or blossoms, a diminution of the crop of tubers, or an increased expenditure of the richness of the soil, must necessarily take place. This led Mr. Knight to attempt the practice adopted by the Dutch florists with their bulbous flowers, viz. to pinch off the flowers to strengthen the bulbs. This, in the potatoe, Mr. Knight thinks may add an ounce in weight to the tubers of each plant, or considerably above a ton per acre. The practice is now general among scientific cultivators even in field culture.

The curl is a well known disease of potatoes, which frequently disappoints the cultivator of a crop, or renders that produced of little value. A great variety of opinions exist as to this disease: without enumerating these, we may state, as the general result of experiments by different persons, that the curl arises in most, or at least in many cases, from using over ripe tubers as seed stock, or from the employment of seed stock which has been injured or improperly kept during the winter; that is, kept exposed to the light and air instead of being covered with earth, or sand, or straw, so as to preserve their juices. The experiments of various farmers and gardeners, as recorded in the Farmer's Magazine and Caledonian Hort. Mem., lead to the above conclusions.

The culture of the potatoe, both in the field and garden, is universally known. It may be forced in pots or on dung or tan beds; and, for this purpose, using sets from tubers that have been retarded a year in an ice-house or cold place, is found a great advantage. Thus, in planting in December 1823, use tubers of crop 1822. These, from the long period of repose which they have had, will be found highly exciteable by heat, and of much more rapid growth than sets of the preceding crop. As matter of curiosity, boxes containing alternate layers of light earth and potatoes of the last season but one may be placed in any dry covered place, free from frost, in November, and they will produce a brood of young tubers in contact with the old ones on the December following, without either leaves, roots, or runners. (*Hort. Trans.* i. 225.)

Potatoes are best preserved by burying in pits in dry ground, so deep as to be under the influence of surface temperature, or so enveloped with thatch as to produce the same effect. At a certain depth, they will keep

2565 Melongéna *W.*	Egg-plant		cul	2	jn.jl	B	Africa, &c.	1597.	C	l.p	Pluk.phy.226.f.2
2566 insánum *P. S.*	Mad-apple		or	2	au.s	B	E. Indies	1815.	S	l.p	Plu.alm.t.226.f.3
2567 ovígerum *Dun.*	oval-egg-plant		or	2	jn.jl	B	Arabia	1597.	S	co	
2568 sodómeum *W.*	black-spined	♃	or	3	jn.jl	V	Africa	1688.	C	r.m	Her. lugd. t. 575
2569 índicum *W.*	Indian	♃	or	6	jl	Pu	India	1732.	S	p.l	Di.elt.t.270.f.349
2570 coágulans *W.*	scollop-leaved		or	3	jl	W	Arabia Fe.	1802.	C	s.p	Jac. sch6.4. t.469
2571 marginátum *W.*	white-edged	♃	or	4	jn.s	Pu	Africa	1775.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 1928
2572 campechiénse *W.*	purple-spined		w	2	jl	V	America	1732.	C	s.p	Di.elt.t.268.f.347
2573 aculeatissimum *Jac.*	most-prickly	♃	or	3	ap.jl	Pa.B	S. Amer.	1816.	C	co	Jacq. ic. 1. t. 41
2574 mammósum *W.*	nipple		or	4	jl.au	Pa.B	W. Indies	1699.	S	s.p	Plu.alm.t.226.f.1
2575 stramonifólium *W.*	broad-leaved	♃	or	6	jn.s	Pu	W. Indies	1778.	C	s.p	Jac. ic. 1. t. 44
2576 férox *W.*	Malabar	♃	w	2	au.s	Pu	E. Indies	1795.	C	l.p	
2577 Milléri *W.*	Miller's	♃	or	3	jl.au	W	C. G. H.	1762.	C	s.l	Jac. ic. 2. t. 330
2578 trilobátum *W.*	three-lobed	♃	or	12	au	V	India	1759.	C	s.p	Bu. in.57.t.22.f.2
2579 carolinénse *W.*	Carolina		w	2	jl.s	Pa.B	Carolina	1732.	S	p.l	Jac. ic. 2. t. 331
2580 Pyracántha *Sm.*	orange-thorned	♃	or	4	au.s	Pu	Madagasc.	1789.	C	r.m	Ex. bot. 2. t. 64
2581 virginiánum *W.*	Virginian		w	1½	my.au	V	Virginia	1662.	S	s.p	Di.elt.t.267.f.346
2582 Jacquíni *W.*	Jacquin's		w	2	s.n	Pu	E. Indies	1804.	S	s.p	Jac. ic. 2. t. 332
2583 Balbísii *Dun.*	decurrent	♃	or	4	ap.s	W	S. Amer.	1816.	C	co	Bot. reg. 140
2584 téctum *P. S.*	covered	♃	or	3	ap.s	Y	Mexico	1824.	C	co	Cav. ic. 4. t. 309

452. NYCTE'RIUM. *Vent.* Nycterium. *Solanæ.* *Sp.* 4—7.

2585 cordifólium *Vent.*	heart-leaved	♃	or	2	ap.my	Pu	Can. Isl.	1779.	C	co	Vent. malm. 85
2586 amazonium	purple	♃	or	3	jn.au	Pu	Mexico	1800.	C	co	Bot. reg. 71
2587 lobátum *Nutt.*	yellow		or	2	jl.au	Y	Louisiana	1813.	S	co	Pursh. am.2. t.7
2588 fontanesiánum *Dun.*	Desfontaines'		or	2	jl.s	Y	Brazil	1813.	S	co	Bot. reg. 177

453. CAP'SICUM. *W.* Capsicum. *Solanæ.* *Sp.* 18—24.

2589 ánnuum *W.*	common		cul	1	jn.jl	W	India	1548.	S	r.m	Knor. th. 2. t.c.6
2590 sphæ'ricum *W. en.*	globular-fruited	♃	cul	2	ap.jl	W	.....	1807.	C	r.m	
2591 baccátum *W.*	Bird-pepper	♃	cul	3	jn.s	W	.....	1731.	C	r.m	Sl. ja. 1. t. 146.f.2
2592 sinénse *W.*	oval-fruited	♃	cul	2	jn.s	W	China	1807.	C	r.m	Jac. vind. 3. t. 67
2593 grossum *W.*	large		cul	½	jl	W	India	1759.	S	r.m	B. ey. a. 1.t.11.f.1
2594 frutéscens *W.*	shrubby	♃	cul	1	jn.s	Pa.Y	India	1656.	C	r.m	Ru. amb. 5. t. 88
2595 bicolor *Jacq.*	dark-fruited	♃	cul	4	jn.s	Pu	W. Indies	1804.	C	r.m	Bot. mag. 1835
2596 cerasifórme *W.*	Cherry-pepper	♃	cul	1	jn.s	Pa.Y	W. Indies	1739.	S	r.m	
2597 péndulum *W. en.*	pendulous	♃	cul	2	ap.jl	W	.....	1804.	C	r.m	
2598 lóngum *Dec.*	long-fruited		cul	1	jn.jl	W	India	1548.	S	r.m	
2599 cordifórme *Mill.*	heart-fruited		cul	1	jn.jl	W	India	...	S	r.m	
2600 tetragónum *Mill.*	quince-fruited		cul	1	jn.jl	W	India	...	S	r.m	
2601 angulósum *Mill.*	angular-fruited		cul	1	jn.jl	W	India	...	S	r.m	
2602 conoides *Mill.*	conical	♃	cul	2	ap.jl	W	India	1750.	C	r.m	
2603 pyramidále *Mill.*	pyramidal	♃	cul	2	ap.jl	W	Egypt	1750.	C	r.m	
2604 microcárpum *Dec.*	small-fruited	♃	cul	2	ap.jl	W	.....	1820.	C	r.m	
2605 cerasifórum *Lk.*	cherry-flowered	♃	cul	2	jn.s	W	.....	1823.	C	r.m	
2606 micránthum *Lk.*	small-flowered	♃	cul	3	my.jn	W	Brazil	1824.	C	r.m	

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

for years without vegetation. Where there is an ice-house, they may, when taken out of the pits, be kept in small quantities in it till wanted for use.

S. lycopersicum. (From λυκος, a wolf, and *persica*, a peach, in poetical allusion to the beautiful appearance and deceitful value of the fruit.) *Tomate*, Fr., and *Pomo d'oro*, Ital., is cultivated extensively about Naples and Rome for the use of the berry in sauces, stewing, and soups. It is one of the most common articles used in Italian cookery, and makes an excellent sauce for fish, meat, and general purposes. Its use for sauce in this country is greatly on the increase, and it is cultivated to considerable extent near London, against walls and artificial banks, being raised on a hot-bed, and transplanted like other tender annuals.

S. nigrum, a very common plant on dunghills, is narcotic and poisonous like S. dulcamara and Atropa belladonna. A Spanish cure for the consumption is burying up to the chin in garden earth, and afterwards rubbing the body over with an ointment made from the leaves of this plant.

S. æthiopicum is cultivated in China for the fruit, which is served at the tables of mandarins like our cherries.

S. melongena, (M. from *bydendján*, its Arabic name, according to Forskahl) is cultivated both in Europe and the East and West Indies for its fruit, which is used boiled, stewed in sauces, &c. like that of the love-apple. The plant is more tender, and in this country requires to be matured under glass, like the balsam and other tender annuals. S. muricatum resembles it in habit, and may be cultivated for the same purpose.

452. *Nycterium.* From νυξ νυκτος, night. A small tribe of plants cut off from their ancient genus Solanum. N. amazonium is quite a beautiful shrub, growing well in pots in a moderate stove.

453. *Capsicum.* From κάπτω, *mordeo*, to bite, on account of the biting heat of the seed and pericarp. *Poivre d'Inde ou de Guinée*, Fr. The fruit of C. baccatum, commonly called bird pepper, is gathered when

§ 6. *Prickly. Leaves sinuate, angular and lobed.*

2565 Stem prickly, Leaves ovate subsinuate downy prickly, Flowers many-parted, Seeds naked
2566 Stem prickly, Leaves ovate tomentose, Pedunc. pendulous thick, Cal. prickly
2567 Stem nearly unarmed, Leaves ovate subrepand tomentose unarmed, Berries ovate oblong, Seeds pulpy
2568 Stem diffuse, Prickles straight dilated at base, Lvs. obl. sinuate pinnatifid, Pedunc. 2-fid, Berries globose
2569 Stem prickly, Leaves oblong tomentose sinuate angular, Segm. sinuate toothed, Sepals reflexed
2570 Leaves ovate oblong sinuate repand downy white beneath, middle nerve beneath with smooth prickles
2571 Leaves subcordate sinuate lobed beneath hoary above white at edges, Berries 3-celled globose
2572 Stem very prickly hairy, Lvs. cord. obl. lob. Lobes tooth. Fertile cal. very prickly, Berries cher.-shaped
2573 Stem very prickly, Lvs. cordate lob. Lobes acute toothed villous and prickly on both sides, Berries round
2574 Stem vil. with scat. prickl. Lvs. subcord. lob. prickly on both sides very vil. Ber. like the teat of an animal
2575 Stem prickly, Lvs. cordate sinuate acutely lob. vil. and prickly on both sides, Pedunc. and cal. unarmed
2576 Stem prickly, Lvs. cord. angular toment. with the racemes and calyxes prickly, Ber. hairy cov. by calyx
2577 Stem prickly, Leaves smoothish lobed obtuse prickly, Peduncles in pairs
2578 Stem prickly, Leaves 3-lobed obtuse smooth, Flowers racemose violet
2579 Stem prickly, Leaves ovate oblong tomentose sinuate angular acuminate, Racemes simple axx
2780 Stem prickly, Leaves oblong acute sinuate pinnatifid downy, Prickles straight scarlet
2581 Stem erect prickly, Lvs. pinnat. sinuated prickly on both sides, Segm. sinuated obtuse, Racemes prickly
2582 Stem decumbent diffuse prickly, Leaves sinuate pinnatifid prickly on both sides smooth, Calyxes prickly

§ 7. *Prickly. Leaves pinnatifid or bipinnatifid, Berries covered by the enlarged and prickly calyx.*

2583 Stem villous prickly, Lvs. pinnatifid, Segm. acute sinuate toothed, Racemes cymose lateral and terminal
2584 Stem shrubby rounded prickly, Leaves bipinnatifid prickly on both sides villous

2585 Leaves cordate entire, Racemes divided, Cal. unarmed
2586 Leaves elliptical sinuate tomentose, Flowers several large terminal
2587 Stem and leaves prickly, Leaves ovate pinnatifid hairy on both sides
2588 Stem woody prickly hairy, Leaves deeply pinnatifid, Anthers small

2589 Fruit oblong pendulous and erect their stalks smooth, Stem herbaceous
2590 Fruit globose pendulous, Stalks smooth, Stem shrubby
2591 Fruit globose ovate erect in pairs, Stalks smooth, Stem shrubby
2592 Fruit ovate pendulous in pairs, Stalks pubescent, Stem shrubby
2593 Fruit oblong ovate subcompressed erect, Stalks smooth, Stem herbaceous
2594 Fruit oblong obtuse, Stalks smooth, Stem erect
2595 Fruit oblong mucronate, Stalks smooth, Stem shrubby
2596 Fruit globose, Stalks smooth, Stem shrubby
2597 Fruit oblong, Stalks pubescent, Stem shrubby
2598 Fruit oblong acuminate incurved, Stalks smooth, Stem herbaceous
2590 Fruit heart-shaped, Stem herbaceous
2600 Fruit very large angular obtuse, Stem herbaceous
2601 Fruit heart-shaped angular, Stem herbaceous
2602 Fruit ovate conical erect, Stem half shrubby
2603 Leaves linear lanceolate, Fruit pyramidal erect yellow, Stem shrubby
2604 Fruit ovate erect, Footstalks and leaves pubescent, Teeth of the calyx 5 subulate spreading
2605 Young stalks ciliated, Berries erect globose
2606 Leaves ovate acuminate, Stalks ciliated, Cal. obtuse

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

ripe, dried in the sun, pounded and mixed with salt: it is then kept stopt in bottles, and is commonly known by the name of Cayenne-pepper. A mixture of sliced cucumbers, shallots or onions cut very small, a little lime juice and Madeira wine, with a few pods of bird pepper, well mashed and mixed with the liquor, seldom fails to provoke the most languid appetite in the West Indies. It is there called Man-dram Gathered fresh from the plant, the pods of all the species are liberally used both in the East and West Indies, to assist digestion and correct flatulencies.

C. frutescens and minimum, the latter by many considered only a variety of the former, low shrubs with an oval red berry more sharp and biting than any of the others, furnish the Cayenne pepper of the shops. The ripe pods are dried in the sun, and then in an oven after bread is baked, in an earthen or stone pot, with flour between the strata of pods. When quite dry they are cleaned from the flour, and beaten or ground to fine powder. To every ounce of this, a pound of wheat flour is added, and it is made into small cakes with leaven; these are baked, cut into small pieces, baked again that they may be as dry and hard as biscuit, and then are beaten into powder and sifted. It is then fit for use as a pepper, or for being packed up, in a compressed state, and so as to exclude air, for exportation.

C. annuum, *Piment*, Fr., *Spanischer Pfeffer*, Ger., *Peberone*, Ital., is cultivated for its fruit, which is used in a green state for pickling, and ripe for mixing with other ingredients, as Tomatos, &c. to form sauces. They are also dried and ground, and used like Cayenne pepper. The seed is sown in the end of March or beginning of April on a moderate hot-bed, and covered a quarter of an inch. When the plants are two or three inches in growth, some are transplanted into a new slight hot-bed to forward them for final planting; or in default or such a hot-bed, they are placed in a bed of light rich earth, from twelve to eighteen inches apart, where they are finally to remain in the end of May, and protected during night by mats. They will flower in July, and

454. LEE'A. *W.* Lesa. *Meliaceæ. Sp.* 4—6.
2607 sambucína *W.* Elder-leaved cu 10 ... W E. Indies 1790. C l.p Cav. dis. 7. t. 218
2608 æquáta *W.* shrubby cu 10 ... G E. Indies 1777. C l.p
2609 crispa *L.* curled cu 3 o W C. G. H. 1767. C l.p Bot. rep. 355
2610 macrophýlla *Roxb.* long-leaved cu 4 o G E. Indies 1806. C l.p

455. SPERMADICTYON. *Roxb.* Spermadictyon. *Rubiaceæ. Sp.* 1—2.
2611 suavéolens *Roxb.* sweet-scented or 4 o W E. Indies 1818. C l.p Bot. reg. 348

456. DENTEL'LA. *W.* Dentella. *Rubiaceæ. Sp.* 1.
2612 répens *W.* creeping or ½ jl W N. Holl. 1802. S co Lam. ill. t. 118

457. MACROCNE'MUM. *W.* Macrocnemum. *Rubiaceæ. Sp.* 2—6.
2613 jamaicénse *W.* Jamaica or 14 ... W Jamaica 1806. C p.l Sw. obs.68.t.3.f 1
2614 strictum *Roxb.* upright or 10 ... W E. Indies 1804 C p.l

458. EXOSTEM'MA. *Rich.* Exostemma. *Rubiaceæ. Sp.* 2—12.
2615 caribæ'um *W.* caribæan or 20 jn.s W W. Indies 1780. C l.p Bot. rep. 481
2616 floribúndum *W.* many-flowered tm 40 ... W W. Indies 1794. C l.p Lamb. cin. 27. t. 7

459. BURCHEL'LIA. *R. Br.* Burchellia. *Rubiaceæ. Sp.* 1.
2617 bubalina *R. Br.* Cape or 3 my.jn S C. G. H. 1818. C r.m Bot. mag. 2339

460. RONDELE'TIA. *W.* Rondeletia. *Rubiaceæ. Sp.* 3—18.
2618 americána *W.* American or 10 au W W. Indies 1752. C s.p Plu. ic. t. 242. f. 1
2619 lævigáta *H. K.* smooth-leaved or 12 jl.au W W. Indies 1790. C s.p
2620 hírta *H. K.* hairy or 10 jn.au Pk Jamaica 1776. C s.p Bot. cab. 350

461. COUTAREʹA. *Aub.* Coutarea. *Rubiaceæ. Sp.* 1.
2621 speciósa *Aub.* laurel-leaved or 12 ... Pu Guiana 1803. C s.p Aub. gui. t. 122
Portlandia hexandra W.

462. PORTLAN'DIA. *W.* Portlandia. *Rubiaceæ. Sp.* 2.
2622 grandiflóra *W.* great-flowered or 12 jn.au W Jamaica 1775. C s.p Bot. mag. 286
2623 coccínea *P. S.* scarlet or 3 ... S Jamaica 1812. C s.p

463. CAMPA'NULA. *W.* Bell-Flower. *Campanulaceæ. Sp.* 75—240.
2624 cenísia *W.* ciliated or ½ jn.jl B Switzerl. 1775. R co All. ped. 1. t. 6. f. 2
2625 microphýlla *Kit.* small-leaved or ½ jn.jl B Hungary 1820. R co
2626 Bellárdi *All.* Bellardi's or ½ jn.jl B Italy 1813. R co All. ped. 1. t. 85. f. 5
2627 púlla *W.* russet or ½ jn.jl B Austria 1779. R co Bot. cab. 554
2628 Zoysii *W.* blunt-leaved or ½ jn.au D.B Carniola 1813. D co Jac. ic. 2. t. 334
2629 carpática *W.* Carpathian or ½ jn.au B Carp. Alps 1774. D p.l Bot. mag. 117
2630 rotundifólia *E. B.* round-leaved or ½ jn.au B Britain hea. D p.l Eng. bot. 866
2631 pusilla *Hänke.* diminutive or ⅓ jn.jl Pa.B Switzerl. 1821. R co Bauh. pr. 34. t. 34
2632 púmila *B. M.* dwarf or ¼ jn.au B Switzerl. ... D p.l Bot. mag. 512
2633 pubéscens *W.* pubescent or 1 jn.au B Bohemia 1813. D co
2634 grácilis *R. Br.* slender or 1 ap.au B N. S. W. 1794. R co Bot. mag. 691
2635 Scheuchzéri *Vill.* Scheuchzer's or ¾ jn.au B Europe 1813. D co Bot. cab. 485
2636 pátula *W.* spreading or 1 jl.au V Britain past. S p.l Eng. bot. 42
2637 Rapúnculus *W.* Rampion cul 3 jl.au Pu Britain hed. b. S r.m Eng. bot. 283
2638 persicifólia *W.* Peach-leaved or 3 jl.s B Europe 1596. D p.l Fl. dan. 1087
β máxima *large-peach-lvd.* or 3 jl.s B Europe 1596. D p.l Bot. mag. 397
2639 pyramidális *W.* pyramidal or 4 jl.s Pa.B Carniola 1596. D p.l
2640 oblíqua *W. en.* oblique or 3 jn.jl B ..... 1813. D p.l Jac. sch. 3. t. 336
2641 americána *W.* American or 1 jl B Pensylv. 1763. C s.l

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

produce plenty of pods from August till the end of September. They may be also raised under hand-glasses, and in very warm situations treated as common annuals. C. cerasiforme is sometimes cultivated for the same purposes as the common capsicum.

454. *Leea.* Named after the first James Lee, of the Hammersmith Nursery, an excellent cultivator and most worthy man. The plants have little more beauty than a hemlock. Cuttings root easily under a hand-glass in heat.

455. *Spermadictyon.* From σπερμη, seed, and δικτυον, a net, on account of the manner in which the seeds cover the placenta. A pretty stove plant with sweet white flowers.

456. *Dentella.* A diminution of *dens*, a tooth; the divisions of the corolla having each three little teeth.

457. *Macrocnemum.* From μακρος, long, and νημα, a stamen.

458. *Exostemma.* From εξ, out, and στεμμα, a crown, in allusion to the protrusion of the stamens; one of the characters on account of which the genus has been separated from Cinchona.

The genus Cinchona, which was so named after the Countess of Cinchon, who being cured by the use of this plant, first brought it into notice, is very nearly related to this, and is a most important genus, as furnishing the Peruvian or Jesuit's bark. The bark is taken from various species; but that which produces the best is said to be C. officinalis, a native of Peru, and not yet introduced to this country. The Jesuit's bark tree of Jamaica is the Exostemma caribæum, but land there is too valuable for its culture. Our species are not very common in collections, being of slow growth, and not very easily propagated. Sweet

2607 Stem furrowed angular smooth, Leaves nearly bipinnate
2608 Stem rounded pubescent, Leaves pinnated
2609 Stem angular fringed, Leaves pinnated
2610 Stem angular, Stalks smooth, Leaves broad ovate serrated

2611 Leaves opposite ellipt. Flowers terminal in umbels

2612 Stem creeping much branched smooth, Leaves stalked opposite oval flat entire

2613 Corymbs axillary long naked
2614 Leaves elliptical acute opposite, Flowers whorled sessile

2615 Peduncles axillary and terminal 1-flowered, Leaves ovate lanceolate
2616 Flowers terminal panicled smooth, Caps. terminal smooth, Leaves elliptical acuminate smooth

2617 The only species. A fine plant with tubular red flowers like a honeysuckle

2618 Leaves sessile, Panicle dichotomous
2619 Leaves stalked elliptical acute smooth
2620 Leaves oblong acuminate hairy rigid nerved beneath, Stalks axillary erect

2621 The only species. An hexandrous plant

2622 Flowers pentandrous, Leaves lanceolate elliptical
2623 Flowers pentandrous, Leaves ovate coriaceous

§ 1. *Leaves smooth.*

2624 Stems 1-flowered, Leaves ovate smooth subciliated
2625 Lower leaves obovate wedge-shaped crenate, Upper linear entire, Stem simple 1-flowered
2626 Stem 1-flowered naked, Leaves stalked elliptical lanceolate deeply toothed
2627 Little stems 1-flowered, Radical and cauline leaves ovate subcrenate, Cal. cernuous
2628 Stems about 3-fl. Lvs. entire, the rad. ov. on long stalks, the cauline obl. ov. sessile obtuse, Fls. nodding
2629 Lvs. all cordate serrate stalked smooth, Branches filiform 1-flow. Cal. reflex. glutinous, Cor. spreading
2630 Smooth, Radical leaves oblong and kidney-shaped serrate : cauline linear entire
2631 Smooth, Leaves all serrate : radical cordate ovate firm shining ; cauline linear alternate remote
2632 Radical leaves ovate crenate with flattened stalks, Flowers racemose 1-sided cernuous
2633 Stem hairy decumb. angular, Lvs. stalk. ser. smooth, rad. cordate, lower cauline ovate, Cor. short large
2634 Stem filiform angular striated, Branches about 1-flowered, Leaves lanceolate or linear, Flowers 5-cleft
2635 Pubescent, Lvs. rather hairy : rad. obov. rounded serrated ; cauline clustered lin. entire, Sepals setaceous
2636 Leaves upright : radical lanceolate-oval, Panicle spreading
2637 Leaves wavy : radical lanceolate-oval, Panicle contracted
2638 Stem angular, Lvs. stiff obsoletely crenate serrate : rad. obl. obovate ; cauline lanc. lin. Flow. large

2639 Lvs. smooth ov. cord. cartilaginous-serrated, the caul. lanc. Stem upright elong. branch. Lower ped. 3-fl.
2640 Lvs. obl. lanc. point. at each end serr. with veins hairy beneath, Stem erect, Rac. term. Seg. of cor. obliq.
2641 Lvs. cord. and lanc. serr. lower stalks ciliated, Fls. axill. sessile, Cor. 5-parted flat, Style longer than cor.

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

advises cuttings to be " taken off when ripe, planted in a pot of sand, plunged in moist heat, and covered with a bell-glass."

459. *Burchellia.* Named by Mr. Robert Brown, after William Burchell, a traveller in the southern part of Africa, from whom we have two volumes of travels, and the promise of other works hereafter. The species is a beautiful dwarf shrub with scarlet flowers in terminal clusters.

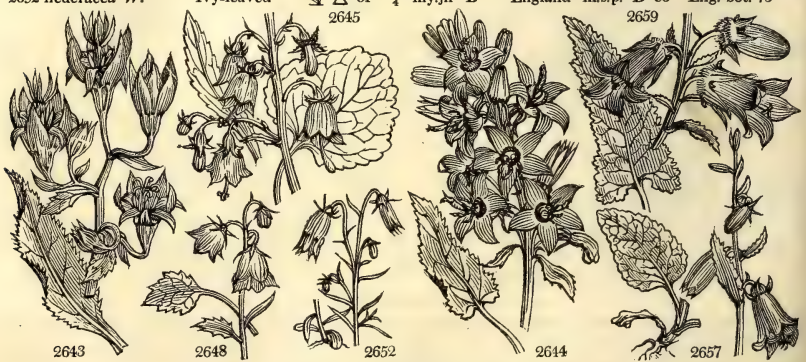
460. *Rondeletia.* Plumier established this genus in memory of William Rondelet, a scientific physician, whose attention was chiefly occupied by fishes and algæ. He was born in 1507, and died in 1566. Rabelais ridicules him under the name of Rondibilis. He is said to have given a disgusting proof of his fondness for anatomy by dissecting his own son.

461. *Coutarea.* So named by Aublet from its vernacular name in Guiana, *Coutari.* A most beautiful plant, requiring the utmost heat of the stove; but very rare in gardens, if it indeed exists in cultivation at all now.

462. *Portlandia.* In honor of the Duchess of Portland, once a famous patroness of botany. Splendid plants of the natural order Rubiaceæ. Portlandia grandiflora is common and easily grown. P. coccinea is perhaps not in the country, although stated to have been introduced in 1775.

463. *Campanula.* A diminution of *campana*, a bell ; on account of the form of the corolla, which resembles a little bell. Rapunculus is a diminution of *rapa*, a radish, in allusion to the nature of its root. C. speculum is so called because the corolla in its form resembles a little round and elegant mirror (speculum), whence in

2642	nítida *W.*	smooth-leaved	♃	△	or	¼ jl	W	N. Amer.	1731.	D	p.l	Dod. me. 4. t.111
2643	aúrea *W.*	golden-flowered	♃	⌴	or	3 jl.s	Y	Madeira	1777.	S	s.p	Bot. reg. 57
2644	versícolor *H. K.*	various-colored	♃	△	or	4 jl.s	St	Greece	1788.	D	s.l	Bot. rep. 396
2645	lilifólia *W.*	Lily-leaved	♃	△	or	2 my.s	Pa.B	Siberia	1784.	D	p.l	Bot. reg. 236
2646	stylósa *Lam.*	long-styled	♃	△	or	1½ my.jn	Pa.B	Siberia	1820.	R	co	Gmel. sib. 3. t. 27
2647	grandiflóra *W.*	great-flowered	♃	△	or	1 jn.au	B	Siberia	1782.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 252
2648	rhomboïdea *W.*	Germander-lvd.	♃	△	or	2 jl	Pa.B	Switzerl.	1775.	D	p.l	Bot. cab. 603
2649	verticillàta *W.*	whorled	♃	△	or	2 jn	L.B	Siberia	1783.	D	s.l	Pal. it. 3. t.G. f.1
2650	marsupiiflóra *Fisch.*	cernuous	♃	△	or	1⅛ jn.jl	Pa.B	.....	1818.	R	co	
2651	Lobelioïdes *W.*	small-flowered		○	or	1 jl.au	W.P	Madeira	1777.	S	s.l	
2652	excísa *Schl.*	bitten	♃	△	or	⅛ my.jn	B	Switzerl.	1820.	R	co	Bot. cab. 561
2653	latifólia *W.*	giant	♃	△	or	4 jl	Pu	Britain s. m. p.		S	p.l	Eng. bot. 302
2654	eriocárpa *Bieb.*	woolly-fruited	♃	△	or	2 jn.jl	B	Caucasus	1823.	R	co	
2655	urticifólia *W.*	Nettle-leaved	♃	△	or	3 au	Pu	Germany	1800.	D	co	
2656	Trachélium *W.*	Throatwort	♃	△	or	4 jn.au	V	Britain woods.		D	p.l	Eng. bot. 12
2657	Rapunculoïdes *W.*	creeping	♃	△	or	3 jn.jl	B	England woods.		D	p.l	Eng. bot. 1369
2658	macrostáchya *Panz.*	large-spiked	♃	◯	or	1½ jn.jl	B	Hungary	1814.	S	co	
2659	sarmática *B. Reg.*	Betony-leaved	♃	△	or	2 jn.au	Pa.B	Siberia	1803.	D	co	Bot. reg. 237
2660	bononiénsis *W.*	panicled	♃	△	or	2 au.s	B	Italy	1773.	D	co	M.h.2.s.5.t.4.f.38
2661	ruthénica *W. en.*	Russian	♃	△	or	2 jn.au	B	Caucasus	1815.	D	co	
2662	glomeráta *W.*	clustered	♃	△	or	2 my.s	V	Britain ch. pl.		D	p.l	Eng. bot. 90
2663	speciosa *Horn.*	showy	♃	△	or	2 my.jn	Pu	Siberia	1824.	R	co	
2664	Cervicária *W.*	wave-leaved		◯	or	3 jl	L.P	Germany	1768.	S	s.p	Bot. cab. 452
2665	collína *B. M.*	Sage-leaved	♃	△	or	1 jl.au	B	Caucasus	1803.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 927
2666	azúrea *B. M.*	azure	♃	△	or	1½ jn.jl	L.B	Switzerl.	1778.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 551
2667	lactiflóra *Bieb.*	milk-colored	♃	△	or	2 jl.s	W	Siberia	1814.	C	s.p	Bot. reg. 241
2668	aggregáta *W. en.*	crowded-flower.	♃	△	or	2 jl.s	Pa.B	Bavaria	1817.	C	s.p	Bot. cab. 505
2669	thyrsoïdea *W.*	long-spiked		◯	or	2 jn.au	B	Switzerl.	1785.	S	s.p	Bot. mag. 1290
2670	peregrína *W.*	rough-leaved	♃	◎	or	2 jn.au	B	C. G. H.	1794.	S	p.l	Bot. mag. 1257
2671	cérnua *Th.*	nodd.-flowered	♃	◎	or	⅛ jn.au	W	C. G. H.	1804.	S	p.l	
2672	capénsis *W.*	Cape		◎	or	1 jn.au	B	C. G. H.	1803.	S	s.p	Bot. mag. 782
2673	barbáta *W.*	bearded	♃	△	or	1½ jn.jl	L.B	Italy	1752.	R	p.l	Bot. mag. 1258
2674	punctáta *W.*	dotted-flowered	♃	△	or	1 my.jn	W	Siberia	1813.	D	co	Bot. mag. 1723
2675	Médium *W.*	Canterb.-bells	♃	◯	or	4 jn.s	B	Germany	1597.	S	co	Knor. th. 1.t.G.2
2676	longifólia *La Peyr.*	long-leaved	♃	△	or	4 jn.s	D.B	Pyrenees	1820.	R	co	La. peyr. pyr. t.6
2677	spicáta *W.*	spiked	♃	◯	or	1 jl	L.B	Switzerl.	1786.	S	s.p	All. p. 1. t. 46. f.2
2678	alpína *W.*	alpine	♃	△	or	1½ jl	B	Switzerl.	1779.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 957
2679	móllis *W.*	soft	♃	⍓	or	1 my.au	Pu	Sicily	1788.	C	s.l	Bot. mag. 404
2680	saxátilis *W.*	rock	♃	⍓	or	1 my.au	B	Candia	1768.	D	p.l	Barr. ic. 79. t.813
2681	alliariæfólia *W.*	Alliaria-leaved	♃	△	or	1 jl.s	B	Caucasus	1803.	C	p.l	Par. lond. 26.
2682	lamiifólia *Bieb.*	Nettle-leaved	♃	△	or	3 jn.jl	Pa.Y	Iberia	1823.	R	co	Buxb. cen. 5.t.18
2683	sibírica *W.*	Siberian	♃	◯	or	1 jl.s	B	Siberia	1783.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 659
2684	divérgens *W. en.*	spreading	♃	◯	or	1½ jn.jl	B	Hungary	1814.	S	s.l	
2685	linguláta *W. en.*	tongue-leaved	♃	△	or	1 jl.au	V	Hungary	1804.	D	co	Pl. rar. hun.t.64
2686	caucásica *Bieb.*	Caucasian	♃	△	or	⅝ jl.au	V	Caucasus	1804.	D	co	
2687	laciniáta *W.*	jagged-leaved	♃	⍓	or	2 my.au	S.B	Greece	1788.	D	p.l	Bot. rep. 385
2688	coronáta *B. Reg.*	crowned	♃	△	or	2 jl	B	Siberia	1815.	D	s.l	Bot. mag. 149
2689	cichorácea *Sibt. capitáta* B. M.	headed	♃	△	or	2 jn.jl	B	Greece	1768.	D	co	Bot. mag. 811
2690	lanuginósa *W. en.*	woolly-leaved	♃	◯	or	2 my.au	B	.....	1814.	S	s.l	
2691	Erínus *W. en.*	forked		○	or	⅛ jl.au	Pa.B	S.Europe	1768.	S	s.l	M. h. s. 5. t.3.f.25
2692	hederácea *W.*	Ivy-leaved	♃	△	or	¼ my.jn	B	England	m.s.p.	D	co	Eng. bot. 73



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

English it is called Venus' looking-glass. Ancient mirrors were always round, on which account the astrological sign of Venus was ♀, or a figure of the antique mirror and its handle. This is a shewy genus; some of the species are beautiful, and all of them of easy culture in the borders of the flower garden or shrubbery. One or two species are used in dietetics, and probably the roots of the whole might be eaten. Almost all the species have long thick white roots, which abound in an acrid milky juice.

C. rapunculus is much cultivated in France and Italy, and sometimes in Britain, for the roots, which are boiled tender and eaten hot with sauce, or cold with vinegar and pepper. It is sown in Spring on deep light soil in drills, and will be ready for use by the autumn of the same year. C. persicifolia and Rapunculoides may also be cultivated for the same purpose.

C. pyramidalis was a very fashionable plant thirty years ago, and is still cultivated, but has given way to Lobelia splendens and fulgens. It is still in demand in Holland as an ornament to halls, staircases, and for being placed before fire-places in the summer season; for which purpose it is planted in large pots, and trained in the fan manner, so as to cover a large surface. In the shade it will continue in flower for two or three

2642 Leaves oblong crenulate rigid sessile, Flowers erect flat
2643 Caps. 5-celled, Leaves elliptical serrate smooth, Flowers panicled 5-parted, Stems shrubby fleshy
2644 Leaves cordate serrate smooth, Thyrse terminal, Sepals subulate, Corolla rotate spreading
2645 Leaves lanceolate: cauline acutely serrated, Flowers panicled nodding
2646 Leaves stalked subcordate acutely serrated, Flowers small nodding, Style exserted
2647 Leaves ternate oblong finely serrated, Stem 1-flowered, Flower spreading
2648 Leaves rhomboidal serrated, Spike one-sided, Cal. toothed
2649 Leaves about 6 lanceolate toothed, Flowers whorled [very long
2650 Stem erect, Lvs. altern. opp. and ternate lin. lanc. entire, Pan. pyram. Flowers cernu. glob. trunc. Style
2651 Stem branched upright twiggy, Lvs. lin. lanc. toothed, Pedunc. filiform long, Cor. funnel-shaped 3-4-cleft
2652 Smooth, Stem 1-fl. Lower lvs. obl. cauline lin. subsetaceous, Cor. cernuous with the bott. of seg. cut out

§ 2. *Leaves rough.*

2653 Stem rounded striated smooth, Lvs. ovate lanc. doubly serrated, Pedunc. axillary 1-fl. erect, Cal. smooth
2654 Stem furrowed pubescent, Leaves ovate-lanceolate doubly serrate, Pedunc. axillary solitary, Cal. woolly
2655 Stem angular hispid, Lvs. ov. lanc. coarsely serrated, Pedunc. axillary 1-flowered cernuous, Cal. hispid
2656 Stem angular, Leaves stalked, Cal. ciliated, Peduncles trifid
2657 Leaves cordate-lanceolate, Stem branched, Flowers one-sided scattered nodding, Cal. reflexed
2658 Leaves oblong unequally toothed rough beneath, Stem panicled, Bractes and calyx ciliated
2659 Leaves downy: lower cord. lanc. stalked, Flower nodding, Germens woolly
2660 Leaves ovate lanceolate beneath scabrous sessile, Stem panicled [very long
2661 Stem rounded and lvs. beneath tomentose, Lower lvs. cordate lanc. stalked, upper sessile, Raceme term.
2662 Stem angular simple smooth, Leaves scabrous oblong lanceolate cordate sessile, Head clustered
2663 Stem angular subsimple hispid, Rad. lvs. ovate cordate stalked: cauline cordate sessile, Flowers clustered
2664 Hispid, Flowers sessile, Head terminal, Leaves lanceolate linear wavy
2665 Stem simp. few-fl. Lvs. hairy, lower cord. lanc. stalked, upper obl. sessile, Flowers nodding, Cal. hispid
2666 Leaves ovate-oblong sessile serrated, Stem simple angular, Flowers panicled
2667 Leaves lanc. twin serr. and branched stem hispid, Flowers panicled, Calyxes hispid, Seg. dilated serrated
2668 Stem angular smooth, Caul. leaves sessile equally toothed wavy lanceolate, Floral cordate, Cor. tubular
2669 Hispid, Raceme ovate oblong terminal, Stem quite simple, Leaves linear lanceolate
2670 Leaves ovate rugose, Leafstalks with a dilated and serrated edge, Stem simple hispid, Flowers spreading
2671 Leaves oblong waved hairy, Flowers terminal cernuous, Cal. smooth
2672 Leaves lanceolate toothed hispid, Pedunc. very long 1-flowered with strigose capsules

§ 3. *Capsules covered by the reflexed recesses of the calyx.* Medium.

2673 Stem simple erect pubescent, Lvs. lanc. crenate, Racemes simple with nodd. flowers, Cor. bearded inside
2674 Hairy, Radical leaves stalked ovate acute serrate, Flowers cernuous dotted inside villous
2675 Stem undivided erect hispid. Leaves lanceolate obtusely serrated sessile 3-nerved at base, Flowers erect
2676 Hispid, Caps. 5-celled, Branches pyramidal, Peduncles axillary, Flowers erect solitary
2677 Hispid, Spike lax, Flowers alternate, Leaves linear entire
2678 Stem simple, Pedunc. axillary 1-flowered 2-leaved
2679 Caps. 5-celled covered stalked, Stem prostrate, Leaves very soft nearly round
2680 Caps. 5-keeled covered, Flowers alternate nodding, Leaves obovate crenate
2681 Radical leaves reniform coarsely doubly serrate: cauline ovate toothed sessile
2682 Leaves reniform cordate doubly crenate stalked tomentose beneath, Flowers one-sided reflexed
2683 Stem panicled pubescent, Leaves lanceolate obtuse wavy
2684 Stem simple diverging pubes. Lvs. lanc. obtusely serrated sessile veiny, Pedunc. axill. 3-fl. and terminal
2685 Hispid, Stem simple, Flowers capitate terminal, Leaves lanceolate obtuse crenate
2686 Lvs. obovate wavy rough, Stem creeping, Branches erect few-flow. Segm. of the hispid cal. nearly equal
2687 Caps. stalked, Leaves serrated: radical lyrate; cauline lanceolate nearly wedge shaped
2688 Radical leaves stalked cord. doubly serr. Raceme few-flowered lax
2689 Caps. covered, Leaves oblong wavy hispid; radical sinuated, Flowers clustered sessile terminal

2690 Leaves woolly: radical lyrate; cauline rounded ovate serrate, Flowers cernuous

§ 4. *Corolla in some degree unequal, Stigma nearly simple, Capsule opening at the end.*

2691 Stem dichotomous, Leaves sessile, the upper opp. 3-toothed
2692 Leaves cordate 5-lobed stalked smooth, Stem lax

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

months. The art of producing a very large plant is to begin with pots of a small size, and shift frequently during two years, till at last the plant occupies a pot of a foot or more in diameter. Rich light soil should be used, but no animal manures or recent dung, as these are found very injurious. Cuttings of the roots flower the second, and seedlings the third year. C. carpatica and grandiflora may be treated in a similar manner.

C. lilifolia has a singular anomaly in the leaves, which before the panicle is produced come out in a kind of rose on the summit of the stem, but are, through its prolongation, afterwards dispersed. The flowers vary much both in size and color, and the roots are eaten in China both raw and boiled.

C. glomerata is a handsome rock or pot plant; it requires a dry lean soil, otherwise, as in most plants, the flowers lose the intensity of their color in that which is very rich.

C. hederacea is a very small plant, with the leaves so much resembling those of Veronica hederifolia, that Linnæus suspected it to be a hybrid.

C. medium is a very ornamental border flower of the easiest culture, and with varieties, double and single,

2693 fruticosa *W.*	shrubby	♃ ⊔	or	1	au	B	C. G. H.	1787.	S	p.l	
2694 Prismatocárpus *W.*	shining	☽ ○	or	¾	my.au	B	C. G. H.	1787.	S	s.l	L'Her. s.an.2.t.3
2695 Spéculum *W.*	Venus'Look.-gl.	☽ ○	or	1	my.au	Pu	S. Europe	1596.	S	s.l	Bot. mag. 102
β alba	*white*	☽ ○	or	1	my.au	W					
2696 hýbrida *W.*	corn	☽ ○	or	1	my.au	Pu	England	cha. fi.	S	s.l	Eng. bot. 375
2697 pentagónia *W.*	five-angled	☽ ○	or	1	my.au	B.P	Turkey	1686.	S	s.l	Bot. reg. 56
2698 perfoliáta *P. S.*	perfoliate	☽ ○	or	1	my.au	Pu	N. Amer.	1680.	S	s.l	M.h.2.s.5.t.2.f.23

464. LOBE'LIA. *W.* Lobelia. *Campánulaceæ. Sp.* 46—170.

2699 simplex *W.*	simple-stalked	☿ ◎	or	½	my.au	B	C. G. H.	1794.	C	l.p	
2700 linearis *W.*	linear-leaved	♃ ⊔	or	½	...	B	C. G. H.	1791.	C	l.p	
2701 pinifólia *W.*	Pine-leaved	♃ ⊔	or	1½	my.au	V	C. G. H.	1752.	S	s.p	Bot. rep. 273
2702 unidentáta *H. K.*	single-toothed	☿ △	or	½	my.au	V	C. G. H.	1794.	R	l.p	Bot. mag. 1484
2703 Dortmánna *W.*	water	♒ △	or	1½	jl.au	B	Britain	lakes.	R	l.p	Eng. bot. 140
2704 salicifólia	willow-leaved	♃ ⊔	p	6	jn.au	S	Chili	1794.	R	s.p	Bot. mag. 1325
Túpa H. K. *gigantéa* B. M.											
2705 Kálmii *L.*	Kalm's	○	or	1	jl.au	B	Carolina	1820.	S	co	Bot. mag. 2238
2706 racemósa *B. M.*	racemose	♃ ⊔	or	5	jl.au	G	W. Indies	1818.	C	co	Bot. mag. 2137
2707 bellidifólia *W.*	Daisy-leaved	☿ △	or	½	my.au	B	C. G. H.	1790.	C	s.p	
2708 triquetra *W.*	triangular	☿ △	or	1	my.au	B	C. G. H.	1774.	C	s.p	
2709 longiflóra *W.*	long-flowered	☿ ◎	or	1	my.au	W	Jamaica	1752.	S	s.p	Jac. vind. 1. t. 27
2710 secúnda *W.*	side-flowering	☿ △	or	½	my.au	W	C. G. H.	1790.	S	s.p	
2711 goodenioides *H. K.*	Goodenia-like	☽ △	or	1½	jn.au	Pa.B	N. Amer.	1799.	D	s.l	Will. hor. ber.30
2712 assur'gens *W.*	purple	♃ ⊔	or	3	jn.o	S	W. Indies	1787.	C	s.p	Bot. rep. 553
2713 fúlgens *W. en.*	fulgent	☽ △	or	3	my.s	S	Mexico	1809.	C	s.p	Bot. rep. 659
2714 verbascifólia *Sm.*	Mullein-leaved	☽ △	or	6	my.jn	R	Nepal	1822.	D	r.m	
2715 cardinális *W.*	Cardinal-flower	☽ △	or	3	my.s	S	Virginia	1629.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 320
2716 spléndens *W. en.*	splendid	☽ △	or	3	my.s	S	Mexico	1814.	C	s.p	Bot. reg. 60
2717 débilis *W.*	feeble	◎	or	1	jl.au	B	C. G. H.	1774.	S	s.p	
2718 aláta *R. Br.*	winged-stalked	☿ △	or	1½	my.au	B	N. S. W.	1804.	S	s.p	La. no.hol. 1.t.72
2719 siphilitica *W.*	blue-cardinal	☽ △	or	2	au.o	L.B	Virginia	1665.	C	s.p	Bot. reg. 537
2720 surinaménsis *W.*	shrubby	♃ ⊔	or	2	ja.jl	O	W. Indies	1786.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 225
β rubra	*red*	♃ ⊔	or	2	ja.jl	R	W. Indies	1820.	C	s.p	Bot. cab. 749
2721 grácilis *R. Br.*	slender	◎	or	1	jl.o	D.B	N. S. W.	1801.	S	s.p	Bot. mag. 741
2722 purpuráscens *R. Br.*	purplish	☿ △	or	1	jn.au	B	N. S. W.	1809.	D	s.p	
2723 inflàta *W.*	bladder-podded	○	cul	1½	jl.au	Pa.B	N. Amer.	1759.	S	s.p	Li.ac.up.1741.t.1
2724 cliffortiána *W.*	purple-flowered	○	or	1½	jl.au	Pk	N. Amer.	1733.	S	s.p	Li. h. cl. 426. t.26
2725 micrántha *Hook.*	small-flowered	○	cu	½	jl.au	B	Nepal	1822.	S	s.p	Hook. ex. fl. 44
2726 úrens *W.*	acrid	☽ △	cul	1½	jn.jl	B	England	hea.	S	s.l	Eng. bot. 953
2727 amœ'na *Mich.*	beautiful-blue	☽ △	or	3	jn.au	B	N. Amer.	1812.	D	s.l	Ann. mus. 18.t.1
2728 minúta *W.*	small	☿ △	cul 1in		jn.s	W	C. G. H.	1772.	R	s.p	Bot. mag. 2077
2729 Laurèntia *W.*	Italian	◎	or	¼	jl	B	Italy	1778.	S	s.p	Mich. ge. 18.t.14
2730 tenélla *Biv.*	slender	☽ △	or	½	my.jl	P.v	Sicily	1821.	D	co	
2731 campanuloides *Th.*	chinese	☿ ◎	or	¼	my.au	W	China	1820.	D	co	Bot. reg. 733
2732 Erínus *W.*	ascending	☿ △	or	½	jn.s	B	C. G. H.	1752.	S	s.p	Bot. mag. 901
2733 erinoides *W.*	trailing	☿ ◎	or	½	jn.au	B	C. G. H.	1759.	R	s.p	Her. lugd. t. 109
2734 bicolor *H. K.*	spotted	◎	or	¾	jn.au	Pa.B	C. G. H.	1795.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 514
2735 ilicifólia *B M.*	Holly-leaved	☿ △	or	½	my.s	Pk	C. G. H.	1815.	D	s.p	Bot. mag. 1896
2736 pubéscens *W.*	downy-leaved	☿ △	or	½	jn.au	B	C. G. H.	1780.	R	s.p	Jac. sch. 2. t. 178
2737 lútea *W.*	yellow	☿ △	or	½	jn.jl	Y	C. G. H.	1774.	S	s.p	Bot. mag. 1319
2738 hirsúta *W.*	hairy	☿ △	or	½	my.s	B	C. G. H.	1759.	C	s.p	Bur. afr. t. 40. f.2

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

of blue, red, purple, and white flowers. Like other biennials, it may either be sown where it is to remain any time after midsummer, or sown in beds in spring for transplantation.

C. speculum and hybrida are annual border flowers of considerable beauty.

464. *Lobelia.* In honor of M. Lobel, author of various works, and particularly of that called Icones Plantarum; he was born at Lisle in 1538, became physician and botanist to James I., and died in London in 1616. This genus furnishes some of our most splendid herbaceous plants, as L. cardinalis, fulgens, and splendens. The predominant color of the corollas is blue.

L. Dortmanna (from Dortmann, an apothecary, who first sent it to Clusius), is a beautiful aquatic with leaves reflected into an elegant curve at the end, and the flowers in loose spikes.

L. longiflora, which grows by moist places and rivulets in the West Indies, is a very poisonous plant. Taken internally it brings on an invincible purging. If the plant be handled, and the hand be unawares applied to the eyes or lips, it brings on an inflammation. In the Spanish West Indies it is called *Reventacavallos*, because horses are reported to burst with eating it.

L. fulgens, splendens, and cardinalis, are the three grand ornaments of the genus. They are readily multiplied by cuttings or slips, or by seeds when they ripen, and grow well in light rich soil. The culture of L. cardinalis is given at length by Justice, who designates it "a flower of most handsome appearance, and which should not be wanting in curious gardens, on account of the rich color of its flowers." The culture of L.

§ 5. *Capsules prismatical.* Prismatocarpus.

2693 Caps. columnar 5-celled, Stem shrubby, Leaves linear subulate, Peduncles very long, Panicles terminal
2694 Caps. linear 2-celled, Leaves lanceolate coarsely serrated smooth, Stem decumbent
2695 Stem very much branched diffuse, Leaves oblong crenate, Flowers solitary

2696 Stem branched at base upright, Leaves oblong crenate, Cal. aggregated longer than corolla
2697 Branching diffuse, Lower leaves oblong obtuse, Upper lanceolate, Flower solitary, Cor. longer than calyx
2698 Stem simple, Leaves cordate toothed stem-clasping, Flowers sessile clustered

2699 Leaves linear villous, Stem erect
2700 Leaves linear smooth, Stem erect
2701 Shrubby, Leaves linear erect close together
2702 Leaves linear one toothed on each side
2703 Leaves linear 2-celled, Scape simple naked racemose
2704 Leaves lanceolate, Raceme spiked

2705 Stem erect, Leaves lin. lanc. obtuse alternate entire, Raceme terminal
2706 Stem half shrubby erect, Leaves lanc. ovate serrate toothed, Rac. term. Pedic. as long as flowers
2707 Leaves ovate toothed hairy, Stem simple
2708 Leaves lanceolate pinnatifid toothed, Raceme terminal
2709 Leaves lanceolate toothed, Peduncles very short lateral, Tube of cor. filiform very long
2710 Smooth, Lower leaves oblong toothed, upper lanceolate entire, Peduncles racemose 1-sided
2711 Erect simple slightly pubescent, Lvs. obl. obt. almost entire, the lower spatulate, Spike naked small flow.
2712 Leaves broad lanceolate serrate below toothed decurrent, Racemes compound terminal
2713 Leaves narrow lanceolate toothed revolute at edge and stem pubescent, Raceme terminal
2714 A tall plant with rugose coarse leaves, and a long spike of fine red flowers
2715 Leaves oblong lanceolate cartilaginous-toothed and erect stem smooth, Raceme terminal 1-sided leafy
2716 Leaves narrow lanceolate toothletted flat at edge and stem quite smooth, Raceme terminal
2717 Leaves lanceolate serrated smooth, Peduncles lateral longer than the leaf
2718 Flowers axillary, Stem winged, Radical leaves ovate lanceolate with glandular reflexed teeth
2719 Lvs. ovate-obl. acute at each end unequally serrated, Flowers axillary solitary, Recesses of calyx reflexed
2720 Lvs. obl. acuminate serrated smooth, Pedunc. axill. 1-fl. Sepals linear lanc. spreading, Anthers bearded

2721 Leaves ovate cut, Stem divided, Racemes terminal naked, Upper lip of cor. bearded
2722 Smooth, Stem ascending 4-cornered, Leaves ovate-lanceolate cut serrate twice as short as leafstalk
2723 Stem hairy, Lvs. toothed serrate, the lower ov. obl. the upper ovate, Pedunc. axillary 1-fl. Caps. inflated
2724 Stem erect, Leaves cordate obsoletely toothed stalked, Corymb terminal
2725 Smooth erect, Stem 3-cornered, Leaves ovate round repand, Pedunc. longer than leaves
2726 Stem erect, Lower leaves obovate toothletted, upper lanceolate serrate, Raceme terminal 1-sided
2727 Quite smooth, Lvs. broad lanc. serr. Spike many-flowered 1-sided, Sepals entire, Lower petals ov. acute
2728 Radical leaves ovate, Scapes capillary
2729 Stem prostrate, Leaves lanceolate oval-crenate, Stem branched, Peduncles solitary 1-flowered very long
2730 Radical leaves spatulate repand, Cauline setaceous, Stems simple 1-flowered erect
2731 Leaves somewhat stalked lanceolate oblong toothed, Stems decumbent, Peduncles elongated
2732 Stem spreading, Lvs. toothed, lower ellipt. stalked, upper sess. narrow lanc. Pedunc. longer than leaves
2733 Stems prostrate filiform, Leaves stalked oblong toothed
2734 Stems spreading, Lower leaves oblong toothed pubescent subsessile, Upper lip of cor. reflexed
2735 Leaves ovate lanceolate deeply toothed, Peduncles axillary 2 or 3 times as long as leaves
2736 Stems angular prostrate and leaves lanceolate toothed hairy, Peduncles axillary 1-flowered
2737 Stems procumbent, Leaves lanceolate serrated, Flowers sessile spiked
2738 Shrubby hairy prostrate, Leaves ovate toothed, Flowers lateral with very long stalks 2 or 3-flowered

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

fulgens is given by J. B. Van Mons, and W. Hedges, in the Hort. Trans. Both confess that very little art is required. Hedges, to procure strong flower stalks, keeps the plants in pots, shifts very frequently from a smaller to a larger size, places them first in cucumber frames, and when they begin to flower in a stove. The pots in which they are allowed to flower are nine inches in diameter, and, in order to supply abundant moisture, pans are placed under the pots constantly filled with water. The soil used is equal parts of loam and leaf-mould, with a third of the whole of sand. They begin to flower in July, and continue flowering through the autumn. One plant so treated produced a flower-stalk which measured six inches in circumference at the base; the height of the centre spike of flowers was five feet and a half; the shoots from the bottom and sides of the main stem were in number seventeen, and rising four and a half feet.

L. splendens and cardinalis may either be treated as above, or as a tender border, or as frame plants. Van Mons observes, that L. cardinalis perishes in sandy soil, but becomes strong and multiplies in loam, while, at the same time, it produces the most brilliant colors in the former. The same thing may doubtless be predicted of the other species; it being a well known law of nature as to living beings, that their energies are concentrated in proportion to the obstacles thrown in the way of their expansion.

L. siphilitica has its specific name from its supposed efficacy in the cure of siphilis, among the North American Indians. Sir William Johnston purchased the secret from them, but Woodville says, its virtues have not been confirmed by any instances of European practice.

2739 variifólia *B. M.*	various-leaved	♀	△ or	1	jn.jl	Y	C. G. H.	1812.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 1692
2740 corónopifólia *W.*	Buck's-horn	♀	△ or	⅔	jl.au	B	C. G. H.	1752.	S	s.p	Bot. mag. 644
2741 crenáta *W.*	notched-leaved	♀	△ or	½	ap.my	B	C. G. H.	1794.	C	s.p	
2742 spéculum *B. M.*	Looking-glass		◯ or	½	jl.au	Pu	C. G. H.	1812.	S	s.p	Bot. mag. 1499
2743 pedunculáta *B. M.*	long-stalked	♀	△ or	1	o.n	B	C. G. H.	1819.	D	co	Bot. mag. 2251
2744 decúmbens *B. M.*	decumbent	♀	△ or	¼	o.n	B	C. G. H.	1820.	D	co	Bot. mag. 2277
2745 pyramidális *B. M.*	pyramidal	♀	△ or	4	s	Pu	Nepal	1822.	D	co	Bot. mag. 2387

465. PHYTEU'MA. *W.* Rampion. *Campanulaceæ. Sp.* 16—35.

2746 pauciflórum *L.*	few-flowered	☿	△ pr	½	my.jn	B	Switzerl.	1823.	D	p.l	
2747 Scheuchzéri *W.*	Scheuchzer's	☿	△ pr	⅔	my.jn	B	Switzerl.	1813.		co	Bot. mag. 1797
2748 scorzonerifólium *Vil.*	scorzonera-lvd.	☿	△ pr	1	jl.au	B	Alps	1819.	D	p.l	
2749 Michélii *All.*	Micheli's	☿	△ pr	⅓	jn.jl	B	Switzerl.	1822.	D	p.l	
2750 hemisphæ'ricum *W.*	linear-leaved	☿	△ pr	1	jl	B	Switzerl.	1752.		p.l	Jac. ic. 2. 333
2751 comósum *Wulf.*	tufted		◯ pr	⅓	jn.jl	B	Austria	1752.	S	s.l	Jac. au. 5.t.ap.50
2752 orbiculáre *W.*	round-headed	☿	△ pr	1	jn.au	V	England	ch. pa.	D	p.l	Eng. bot. 142
2753 cordátum *B. M.*	heart-leaved	☿	△ pr	¼	jl.au	B	Hungary	1804.		co	Bot. mag. 1466
2754 betonicifólium *Vill.*	Betony-leaved	☿	△ pr	2	jn.jl	Pa.B	S. Europe	1818.	D	p.l	
2755 spicátum *W.*	spiked	☿	△ pr	2	jn.au	B	Europe	1597.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 2347
2756 ovátum *W.*	oval-spiked	☿	△ pr	2	jn.au	D.V	Europe	1814.	D	p.l	
2757 virgátum *W.*	twiggy		◯ pr	1	my.jn	B	Lebanon	1820.	D	p.l	Bot. cab. 667
2758 campanuloídeum *H.k.*	Campanula-fl.	☿	△ pr	1	jn.au	B	Caucasus	1804.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 1015
2759 canéscens *W. en.*	hoary	☿	△ pr	2	jn.au	Li	Hungary	1804.	D	p.l	Pl. rar. hu. t. 14
2760 pinnátum *W.*	winged-leaved	♀	△ pr	2	jn.au	B	Candia	1640.	D	p.l	Vent. cels. 52
2761 strictum *B. M.*	upright	☿	△ pr	2	jn.jl	B	S. Europe	1819.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 2145

466. TRACHE'LIUM. *W.* Throatwort. *Campanulaceæ. Sp.* 2—4.

2762 cæruleum *W.*	blue		◯ or	2	jl.s	B	Italy	1640.	S	r.m	Bot. reg. 72
2763 diffúsum *W.*	spreading	♀	△ cul	½	jl.s	B	C. G. H.	1787.	S	r.m	

467. ROEL'LA. *W.* Roella. *Campanulaceæ. Sp.* 4—8.

2764 ciliáta *W.*	ciliated	♃	▭ or	1	jn.s	Pu	C. G. H.	1774.	S	s.p	Bot. mag. 378
2765 squarrósa *W.*	trailing	♃	△ or	⅓	jl	B	C. G. H.	1787.	S	s.p	
2766 decúrrens *W.*	decurrent		◯ or	1	jl.s	B	C. G. H.	1787.	S	l.p	L'He. se.an.4.t.6
2767 muscósa *W.*	Moss-like		◯ cu	¼	jl.s	B	C. G. H.	1802.	S		

468. GOODE'NIA. *R. Br.* Goodenia. *Goodenoviæ. Sp.* 2—33.

2768 ováta *R. Br.*	oval-leaved	♃	▭ or	2	jn.o	Y	N. S. W.	1793.	S	s.p	Bot. rep. 68
2769 grandiflóra *R. Br.*	large-flowered	♃	▭ or	4	jn.au	Y	N. S. W.	1803.	S	s.p	Bot. mag. 890

469. EU'THALES. *R. Br.* Euthales. *Goodenoviæ. Sp.* 1.

2770 trinérvis *R. Br.*	three-nerved	♀	△ or	1	my.s	P.Y	N. Holl.	1803.	C	l.p	Bot. mag. 1137

470. DAMPIE'RA. *R. Br.* Dampiera. *Goodenoviæ. Sp.* 1—13.

2771 stricta *R. Br.*	upright	♀	△ or	1	jn.au	B	N. S. W.	1814.	C	l.p	Ann. mus. 18.t.2

471. SAMO'LUS. *W.* Brook-weed. *Primulaceæ? Sp.* 2—8.

2772 Valerándi *R. Br.*	common	☿	△ pr	⅔	jn.au	W	Britain	mar.	D	co	Eng. bot. 703
2773 littorális *R. Br.*	sea-side	♀	△ pr	⅓	jl.s	W	N. S. W.	1806.	D	s.l	Bot. cab. 435

472. VELLE'IA. *Sm.* Velleia. *Goodenoviæ. Sp.* 1—6.

2774 lyráta *R. Br.*	lyrate	♀	△ or	½	ap	Y	N. Holl.	1819.	D	s.p	Bot. reg. 551

473. SCÆ'VOLA. *R. Br.* Scævola. *Goodenoviæ. Sp.* 4—25.

2775 Lobélia *H. K.*	Purslane-lvd.	♃	▭ or	2	...	W	W. Indies	1724.	C	l.p	Plu. ic. t. 165. f.1
2776 crassifólia *R. Br.*	thick-leaved	♃	▭ or	3	au.o	W	N. Holl.	1805.	C	s.p	La. no. hol.1.t.79
2777 microcárpa *R. Br.*	small-fruited	♀	△ or	1½	my.s	P.V	N. S. W.	1790.	D	s.p	Bot. mag. 287
2778 suaveólens *R. Br.*	sweet-scented	♀	△ or	2	au.s	B	N. S. W.	1793.	D	s.p	Bot. rep. 22

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

465. *Phyteuma.* Φυτευμα, was the name of a plant much used among the ancients for aphrodisiacal purposes. No qualities of such a kind have been ascribed to the modern plant. This is a handsome genus, and with Roella is well adapted for rock-work or pots. The roots of P. spicatum are edible, and used in Switzerland like those of the rampion.

466. *Trachelium.* From τραχυς, rough, which its leaf is in a high degree. A pretty little favorite of the flower border, easily cultivated and preserved.

467. *Roella.* Named after G. Roelle, professor of anatomy at Amsterdam. He procured this plant for Cliffort. A pretty little leafy bush, with beautiful flowers of blue and white.

468. *Goodenia.* So named by Sir J. E. Smith, in honor of his friend Dr. Goodenough, Bishop of Carlisle, and a lover of natural history. Herbs or small shrubs, with alternate leaves, and terminal or axillary flowers, which are generally yellow, sometimes blue.

469. *Euthales.* From ευ, well, and θαλλω, to push or sprout. Very like the last in all external characters.

2739 Stems erect, Leaves linear entire and toothed, Flowers solitary terminal
2740 Leaves lanceolate toothed, Peduncles very long
2741 Leaves lanceolate crenate smooth, Stem twining
2742 Stem prostrate, Ped. axillary solitary 1-flow. very long, Cor. hypocrateriform
2743 Leaves stalked recurved pinnatifid, Pedunc. elong. lat. solitary 2-flowered
2744 Leaves obovate toothed shorter than the axillary solitary peduncles
2745 Leaves lanc. serrulate with long points, Racemes leafy panicled, Cal. as long as cor.

§ 1. *Flowers in heads.*

2746 Head leafy, Leaves all lanceolate
2747 Head rather leafy shorter than the linear bractes, Leaves lanceolate toothed
2748 Spike elongated cylindrical, Lower flowers remote, Leaves lanceolate crenated, Upper linear
2749 Head roundish, Bractes oblong lanceolate, Leaves linear rigid nearly entire
2750 Head roundish, Bractes ovate, Leaves linear nearly entire scarcely shorter than stem
2751 Head terminal sessile, Leaves toothed : radical cordate
2752 Head roundish longer than bractes, Radical leaves ovate cordate bluntly serrated, Cauline lin. lanceolate
2753 Bractes cordate acum. shorter than the roundish head. Rad. lvs. obl. cord. crenate, Caul. $\frac{1}{2}$ stem-clasping
2754 Spike oblong, Leaves simply crenate : radical lanceolate cordate ; cauline lanceolate
2755 Spike oblong lengthened, Styles downy trifid, Radical leaves cordate doubly toothed
2756 Spike ovate, Styles hairy longer than the flower bifid, Radical leaves cordate doubly toothed

§ 2. *Flowers axillary scattered.*

2757 Branches twiggy, Lvs. lanc. acute at each end uneq. toothed roughish, Flowers deeply divided in pairs
2758 Lvs. ovate acute sessile serrated rough, Stem angular quite simple, Fl. racemose sessile, lower clustered
2759 Leaves sessile, Lower obovate crenate-serrate, Upper lanceolate entire, Flowers racemose
2760 Leaves pinnate, Flowers very large in cymes
2761 Rad. leaves lin. spatulate entire, Flowers $\frac{1}{2}$-whorled in 3-flowered alternate parcels

2762 Branches erect, Leaves ovate serrated flat
2763 Much branched diffuse, Branches divaricating recurved, Leaves subulate

2764 Leaves linear ciliated upright, Flowers sessile
2765 Diffuse, Leaves ovate recurved toothed, Flowers terminal aggregate
2766 Leaves lanceolate ciliated entire decurrent, Flowers solitary terminal
2767 Leaves ovate toothed reflexed smooth, Flowers terminal solitary

2768 Erect smooth, Leaves ovate acute toothed serrated, Axillæ bearded, Sepals subulate filiform
2769 Erect pubescent, Branches angular, Lower leaves lyrate, Upper obovate acute

2770 A small herbaceous plant with large entire radical leaves

2771 Leaves lanceolate entire or toothed fleshy smooth, Cor. hairy outside

2772 Stems diffuse branching, Racemes axillary and terminal
2773 Stem rounded branched leafy, Radical leaves spatulate : cauline lanceolate

2774 Smooth, Bractes of the dichotomies distinct, Leaves lyrate or toothed-cut at base

2775 Leaves obovate smooth entire
2776 Spikes terminal and axillary, Leaves fleshy obovate toothed
2777 Leaves alternate obovate toothed smooth, Fruit very small
2778 Leaves entire obovate thick rough, Drupe berried (*Goodenia calendulacea.*)

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

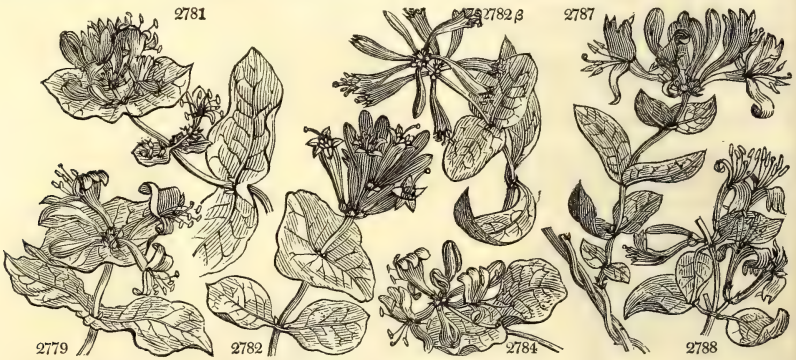
470. *Dampiera.* Named by Mr. Robert Brown, in honor of Captain William Dampier, a famous voyager, whose knowledge and attention, in matters connected with botany, are attested by the remains of the collections made during his voyages, and now preserved in the Sherardian Herbarium at Oxford.

471. *Samolus.* Derived from two Celtic words, *san*, salutary, and *mos*, pig ; a plant which is salutary to pigs. Pliny says, it was considered among the Gauls as a specific in all maladies of swine. The plant was collected with mystic ceremonies. S. Valerandi was named after Dourez Valerand, a botanist of the 16th century, mentioned by Bauhin. Small marsh plants with white flowers.

472. *Velleia.* Named by Sir James Smith, after Major Velley, a gentleman who paid much attention to marine algæ. The genus resembles Goodenia in appearance.

473. *Scævola.* So named from *scæva*, the Latin word to express the left hand, the flower having the appearance of being defective of one half of its corolla. An extensive New Holland genus resembling Goodenia.

474. CAPRIFO'LIUM. *R. S.*	Honey-suckle.				*Caprifoliaceæ. Sp.* 11.							
2779 itálicum *R. S.*	white-Italian		or	10	my.jn	P.Y	England woods.		C	co	Eng. bot. 799
β *rúbrum*	*red-Italian*		or	10	my.jn	R	S. Europe ...		C	co	Schm. arb. t. 106
2780 etrúscum *R. S.*	Roman		or	15	my.jn	O	Italy ...		C	co	
2781 dioïcum *R. S.*	small-flowered		or	6	jn.jl	Pu	N. Amer. 1766.		C	co	Bot. reg. 138
2782 sempervírens *R. S.*	trumpet		or	15	my.au	S	N. Amer. 1656.		C	s.p	Bot. mag. 781
β *minus*	*small-trumpet*		or	15	my.au	S	Carolina 1656.		C	s.p	Bot. mag. 1753
2783 grátum *R. S.*	evergreen		or	20	jn.au	R	N. Amer. 1730.		C	s.l	H. an.15.n.10.t.8
2784 flávum *B. M.*	bright-yellow		or	10	my.jn	Y	Carolina 1810.		C	s.l	Bot. mag. 1318
2785 pubéscens *Hook.*	hairy-yellow		or	20	my.jn	Y	Canada 1822.		C	co	Hook. ex. fl. 27
2786 implexum *R. S.*	Minorca		or	8	jn.s	R.Y	Minorca 1772.		C	s.l	Bot. mag. 640
2787 Periclýmenum *R. S.*	Woodbine		or	20	my.jl	Y	Britain hedg.		C	co	Eng. bot. 800
β *serotínum*	*late-red*		or	20	my.jl	Y.R	.....	...	C	co	Schm. arb. t. 108
γ *bélgicum*	*Dutch*		or	20	my.jl	Y.R	.....	...	C	co	Ho. an.15.n.5.t.6
δ *quercifólium*	*Oak-leaved*		or	20	my.jl	Y.R	.....	...	C	co	
2788 japónicum *R. S.*	Japanese		or	15	jl.s	O	China	1806.	C	p.l	Bot. reg. 70
2789 flexuósum *Ker.*	flexuose		or	15	jl.s	O	China	1806.	C	p.l	Bot. reg. 712
475. LONI'CERA. *R. S.*	Lonicera.				*Caprifoliaceæ. Sp.* 8—19.							
2790 Xylósteum *W.*	Fly		or	8	jn.jl	Y	England woods.		C	co	Eng. bot. 916
2791 pyrenáica *W.*	Pyrenean		or	4	my	W	Pyrenees 1739.		C	co	Magn. hort. 209
2792 alpígena *W.*	red-berried		or	6	ap.my	Y	Switzerl. 1596.		C	s.l	Schm. arb. t. 112
2793 cærúlea *W.*	blue-berried		or	4	mr.ap	Y	Switzerl. 1629.		C	co	Bot. mag. 1965
2794 nígra *L.*	black		or	4	mr	Pa.Y	Switzerl. 1597.		C	co	Schm. arb. 110
2795 tatárica *L.*	Tartarian		or	10	ap.my	Pk	Russia 1752.		C	co	Bot. reg. 31
β *rúbra*	*red*		or	10	ap.my	R	Russia 1752.		C	co	
2796 ciliáta *Psh.*	ciliated		or	4	ap.my	W.R	N. Amer. 1824.		C	co	
β *alba*	*white-berried*		or	4	ap.my	W.R	N. Amer. 1824.		C	co	
2797 ibérica *Bieb.*	Iberian		or	6	ap.my	O	Iberia 1824.		C	co	
476. SYMPHO'RIA. *Ph.*	St. Peter's Wort.				*Caprifoliaceæ. Sp.* 3.							
2798 glomeráta *Ph.*	common		or	4	au.s	Pk	N. Amer. 1730.		C	s.l	Schm. arb. t. 115
2799 racemósa *Ph.*	Snow-berry		or	4	jl.s	Pk	N. Amer. 1817.		C	s.l	Bot. mag. 2211
2800 punícea *Sims.*	crimson		or	4	jl.s	R	N. Amer. 1815.		C	s.l	Bot. mag. 2469
477. DIERVIL'LA. *J.*	Diervilla.				*Caprifoliaceæ. Sp.* 1.							
2801 húmilis *P. S.*	yellow-flowered		or	3	jn.jl	Y	N. Amer. 1739.		C	s.l	Bot. mag. 1796
478. TRIOS'TEUM. *W.*	Feverwort.				*Caprifoliaceæ. Sp.* 2—3.							
2802 perfoliátum *W.*	perfoliate		m	2	jn.jl	D.R	N. Amer. 1730.		D	p.l	Schk. ha. 1. t. 41
2803 angustifólium *W.*	narrow-leaved		cu	1	jn.jl	Y	Virginia 1699.		D	p.l	Plu. al. t. 104. f.2
479. COFFE'A. *W.*	Coffee-tree.				*Rubiaceæ. Sp.* 2—28.							
2804 arábica *W.*	Arabian		clt	20	au.n	W	Yemen	1696.	S	r.m	Bot. mag. 1303
2805 occidentális *W.*	western		or	6	...	W	W. Indies	1793.	C	l.p	Jac. amer. t. 47



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

474. *Caprifolium.* A poetical name, signifying goat-leaf; that is to say, a leaf which climbs like a goat. *Chevrefeuille*, Fr., *Geisblatt* or *Baumlilie*, Ger., and *Caprefoglio*, Ital. This is a beautiful genus of flowering odoriferous mostly twining shrubs, valuable in the flower garden, shrubbery, and against walls, arbors, or trunks of trees. Like most British twiners, the honeysuckle follows the sun. Like other twiners, it bears pruning well, for, as Professor Martyn observes, "those plants which in a state of nature cannot ascend without the assistance of others, are often liable to lose large branches; they have therefore a proportionate vigor of growth to restore accidental damages." Against a wall, the climbing kinds are very liable to attacks from aphides, and the caterpillar of Phalœna tortrix; and the sphinges, or hawkmoths, according to Withering, extract the honey from the very bottom of the tubular flowers with their long tongues.

In raising the honeysuckle from seeds, they should be sown the autumn after they are ripe, otherwise they will not come up the first year. Cuttings are sometimes apt to rot, owing to water lodging in their tubular stems above the last joint. To obviate this inconvenience, some make the cuttings of double the usual length, and insert both ends in the ground, leaving the part above ground in the form of a semicircle. Commonly, however, such cuttings root only at one end; or if at both, but very weakly at what was the top end.

475. *Lonicera.* Named after Adam Lonicer, a German, who was born in 1528, and died in 1586. There was another Lonicer, John, who wrote commentaries upon Dioscorides. A section of what was formerly called Lonicera, comprising the species with a shrubby upright stem, neither climbing nor prostrate plants. All hardy and easily increased by layers or cuttings.

476. *Symphoria*, is a syncope of *symphoricarpos*, from συν, together, φερω, to bear, and καρπος, fruit; a plant which bears its fruit together in clusters. A small genus of low branching shrubs, formerly constituting part of Lonicera.

477. *Diervilla.* Dierville, a French surgeon, travelled in Acadia, whence he sent this plant to his friend Tournefort, who named it after him. A pretty low shrub, with yellow flowers appearing in the spring.

478. *Triosteum.* From τρεις, three, and οστεον, bone, three bones, on account of its three hard seeds. The roots of this genus and of Diervilla are used indiscriminately in N. America for Ipecacuana. (*Viola. Ipec.*)

479. *Coffea.* An alteration of the Arabic name *qahoueh*, which is the name for the liquor of coffee; the grain is called *boun. Cahwa*, Pers., *Cahvey*, Turk., and *Eleave*, Egypt.

2779 Flowers whorled terminal, Leaves deciduous, the upper perfoliate

2780 Heads term. generally 3 together, Lvs. decid. pubes. opp. upper perfo. smooth, lower with stalks only conn.
2781 Whorls in heads with bracteæ, Lvs. deciduous glaucous beneath, Upper perfoliate, Cor. gibbous at base
2782 Spikes nearly naked terminal, Lvs. oblong evergreen, the upper perfoliate, Tube of cor. ventricose above

2783 Flowers whorled terminal, Leaves evergreen obovate glaucous beneath, Upper perfoliate
2784 Whorls in heads, Cor. ringent, Segm. obl. obt. Lvs. deciduous ovate glaucous beneath, Upper perfoliate
2785 Whorls terminal capitate glandular, Leaves pubescent the upper connate perfoliate
2786 Flowers capitate terminal, Leaves evergreen all distinct
2787 Flowers capitate terminal, Leaves deciduous all distinct

2788 Flowers in pairs terminal sessile, Leaves evergreen all distinct
2789 Flowers sessile with distinct berries, Leaves ovate entire smooth, Stem wavy

2790 Pedunc. 2-flowered longer than flowers, Leaves entire ovate-elliptical pubescent
2791 Pedunc. 2-flowered, Leaves obovate lanceolate smooth glaucous beneath
2792 Berries united, Leaves oval-lanceolate
2793 Berries globose united, Styles undivided
2794 Leaves elliptical entire
2795 Leaves cordate obtuse

2796 Leaves ovate and cordate ciliated, Cor. with an evident spur

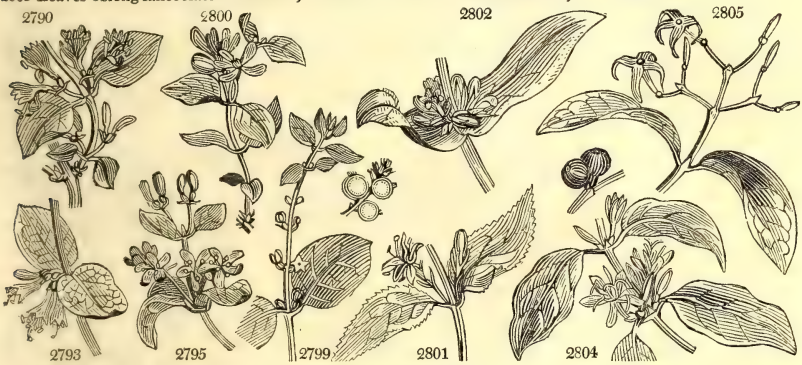
2797 Pedunc. 2-flowered shorter than flowers, Berries twin, Leaves cordate roundish tomentose

2798 Flowers axillary capitate clustered
2799 Raceme terminal, Cor. bearded inside
2800 Leaves cordate ovate, Berries distinct, Pedunc. axillary 2-flowered shorter than leaf

2801 The only species. Racemes terminal, Leaves serrated

2802 Leaves oval acuminate, Leaves abruptly narrowed at base, Axillæ 1-many-flowered
2803 Stem hispid, Leaves oval-lanceolate somewhat connate, Axillæ 1-flowered

2804 Leaves oblong ovate acuminate, Peduncles axillary aggregate, Cor. 5-cleft
2805 Leaves oblong lanceolate acuminate, Panicle few-flowered trifid terminal, Cor. 4-cleft



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

C. arabica is an erect, conical-shaped, low tree, with a light brown bark, and opposite, oblong, wavy, shining, light green leaves; flowers in clusters at the base of the leaves, white, of a grateful odor, but of short duration; berries green, red when fully grown, and black when ripe. A decoction of this berry forms the well known beverage which is said to have been drank in Ethiopia from time immemorial. It was introduced into Arabia from Persia about the middle of the 15th century, and proceeded by Mecca, Medina, and Grand Cairo, Damascus, and Aleppo to Constantinople, where two coffee-houses were opened in 1554. It is thought to have been introduced to Venice soon after 1615: it was known at Marseilles in 1644, and Thevenot, a French traveller, brought it to Paris in 1657. Till 1660, it was drank by such only as had been accustomed to it in the Levant. About the end of the 17th century a coffee-house was opened at Paris, by one Pascal, an Armenian, who, not succeeding, came to London, where coffee had been previously introduced by Daniel Edwards, a Turkey merchant, who brought home with him a Greek servant, Pasqua Roffee, who understood the roasting and making of coffee, and afterwards set up a coffee-shed, which he was enabled in time to turn to a house in the churchyard of St. Michael's, Cornhill, In 1688 Ray affirms that London might rival Grand Cairo in the number of its coffee-houses.

The coffee-tree was first introduced to Europe through the Dutch, who procured some berries at Mocha to be sown at Batavia; which being done in the year 1690, Governor Witsen presented a plant to the botanic garden of Amsterdam, where it bore fruit and produced many young plants. From these the East Indies and most of the gardens of Europe have been furnished. Coffee was afterwards cultivated by the Dutch in Surinam in 1718, and by the French in Cayenne and the Mauritius soon afterwards. It was next grown in Martinique, and so spread to the neighbouring islands and to Jamaica in 1730, or earlier. The plants are raised from seeds, then transplanted into nursery lines. Plantations are made chiefly on hills and the skirts of mountains, and, if possible, where the soil is moist and shaded. The trees are planted from five to ten feet apart, according to the goodness of the soil and situation. They produce fruit the next year after planting; and the produce of a good tree is from 1½ to 2 lbs. of berries. The berries are gathered when they begin to fall, and in this state their pulpy bark begins to shrivel. They are further dried under sheds, and there passed between wooden rollers to separate the husk from the kernel; and afterwards sifted, winnowed, and put into casks for sale. In Arabia the plant and berries are much smaller than in the West Indies, and the flavor in

480. **CHIOCOC'CA.** *W.*	Snow-berry.				*Rubiaceæ.*	*Sp.* 1—7.							
2806 racemósa *W.*	cluster-flower'd	♃	or	6	f	W	Jamaica	1729.	C	p.l	Hook. ex. fl. 93		
481. **SERIS'SA.** *W.*	Serissa.				*Rubiaceæ.*	*Sp.* 1.							
2807 fœ'tida *W.*	Japanese	♃	or	2	my.s	W	Japan	1787.	L	r.m	Bot. mag. 361		
β flore-pleno	*double-flowered*	♃			my.s		Japan	1787.	L	r.m			
482. **CAN'THIUM.** *Pers.*	Canthium.				*Rubiaceæ.*	*Sp.* 2—4.							
2808 chinénse *Pers.*	spiny	♄	or	3	jl.s		China	1804.	C	r.m	Thun. G. t. 2. f.4		
2809 dumetórum *Roxb.*	thicket	♄	or	3	jl.s		E. Indies	1777.	C	r.m	Roxb. cor. t. 136		
483. **PSYCHO'TRIA.** *W.*	Psychotria.				*Rubiaceæ.*	*Sp.* 8—100.							
2810 asiática *W.*	Indian	♄	or	4	...	W	W. Indies	1806.	C	l.p	Lam. ill. t. 161		
2811 citrifólia *W.*	Citron-leaved	♄	or	4	...	W	W. Indies	1793.	C	r.m			
2812 parasítica *W.*	parasitic	𝄞	cu	½	my.au	W	W. Indies	1802.	C	l.p			
2813 brachiáta *W.*	cross-branched	♄	or	7	...	W.Y	W. Indies	1793.	C	l.p			
2814 herbácea *W.*	herbaceous	♃	or	¼	ap.jn	W	Jamaica	1793.	C	l.p	Jac. amer. t. 46		
2815 pubéscens *W.*	pubescent	♄	or	6	...	Y.G.	Jamaica	1812.	C	l.p			
2816 undáta *Jacq.*	wavy	♄	or	3	my.jn	W	Bahamas	1823.	C	l.p	Jac. sch. 3. t. 260		
2817 elliptica *B.R.*	elliptical	♄	or	3	my.jn	G	Brazils	1821.	C	l.p	Bot. reg. 607		
484. **HAMEL'LIA.** *W.*	Hamellia.				*Rubiaceæ.*	*Sp.* 4—7.							
2818 pátens *W.*	spreading	♄	or	5	jl.au	S	Hispaniola	1752.	C	p.l	Ex. bot. 1. t. 24		
2819 sphærocárpa *P. S.*	round-fruited	♄	or	10	jl.au	O	Mexico	1811.	C	p.l	Fl. per. 2. t. 221		
2820 ventricósa *Swz.*	large-flowered	♄	or	8	s.n	Y	W. Indies	1778.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 1894		
2821 chrysántha *Swz.*	yellow	♄	or	8	o.d	Y	Jamaica	1822.	C	p.l	Jacq. ic. 2. t. 335		
485. **POSOQUE'RIA.** *Aub.*	Posoqueria.				*Rubiaceæ.*	*Sp.* 1—3.							
2822 longiflóra *Aub.*	long-flowered	♄	or	6	...	W	Guiana	1822.	C	p.l	Aubl. gui. t. 51		
486. **VANGUIE'RA.** *W.*	Vanguiera.				*Rubiaceæ.*	*Sp.* 2.							
2823 édulis *W.*	eatable	♄	fr	15	...	G	India	1809.	C	p.l	Lam. ill. t. 159		
2824 spinósa *Hort.*	prickly	♄	cu	4	jn.jl	G	Madagas.	1816.	C	p.l			
487. **GARDE'NIA.** *P. S.*	Gardenia.				*Rubiaceæ.*	*Sp.* 12—41.							
2825 radicans *W.*	rooting	♄	or	1	mr.jn	W	China	1804.	C	r.m	Bot. reg. 73		
2826 flórida *W.*	Cape Jasmine	♄	or	5	jl.o	P.Y	China	1754.	C	l.p	Bot. reg. 449		
β flore pleno	*double*	♄	or	5	jl.o	P.Y	China	1754.	C	l.p	Ehret. pict. t. 15		
2827 Thunbérgia *W.*	starry	♄	or	6	ja.mr	W	C. G. H.	1773.	C	l.p	Bot. mag. 1004		
2828 latifólia *W.*	broad-leaved	♄	or	7	...	W	E. Indies	1787.	C	r.m	Rox. cor. 2. t. 134		
2829 Rothmánnia *W.*	spotted-flower.	♄	or	10	jl	P.Y	C. G. H.	1774.	L	l.p	Th.ac.st.1776.t.2		
2830 uliginósa *W.*	marsh	♄	or	3	jl.s	W	E. Indies	1802.	C	l.p	Roxb.cor.2.t.135		
2831 armáta *Sw.*	armed	♄	or	10	...	W	W. Indies	1813.	C	l.p			
2832 micrántha *W.*	small-flowered	♄	or	4	...	W	China	1806.	C	r.m	Th. g. n. 8.t.1.f.1		
2833 amœ'na *B. M.*	crimson-tipped	♄	or	4	jn.au	Pk	China	...	C	r.m	Bot. mag. 1904		
2834 hexándra *W.*	hexandrous	♄	or	6	jl.s	W	S. Amer.	1803.	C	r.m			
2835 campanuláta *Roxb.*	bell-flowered	♄	or	...	...		E. Indies	1815.	C	r.m			
2836 angustifólia *Lodd.*	narrow-leaved	♄	or	3	jl	W	.....	1823.	C	r.m	Bot. cab. 512		
488. **GENI'PA.** *P. S.*	Genip-tree.				*Rubiaceæ.*	*Sp.* 2—5.							
2837 americána *P. S.*	American	♀	tm	30	...	P.Y	S. Amer.	1779.	C	l.p	Pl. ic. 127. t. 136		
2838 Merianæ *P. S.*	hairy	♀	fr	10	...	W	Cayenne	1800.	C	l.p			
489. **OXYAN'THUS.** *Dec.*	Oxyanthus.				*Rubiaceæ.*	*Sp.* 1.							
2839 speciósus *H. K.*	tube-flowered	♄	or	3	jl	W	S. Leone	1789.	C	p.l	Lind. coll. 13		

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

consequence greater; bulk being, in these richer soils and more humid climates, obtained at the expence of flavor. In our stoves the coffee-tree is raised from the berry, which must be sown soon after being gathered; otherwise if kept six weeks it loses its vital powers. Cuttings of ripened wood root in sand under a glass in moist heat: transplanted, and furnished with plenty of water and pot room, they flower and fruit abundantly.

480. *Chiococca.* Snowberry, (χιον, snow, and κοκκος, berry). Its berries are of a bright whiteness.

481. *Serissa.* A name of Commerson's, the meaning of which is not known. The genus is remarkable for the trifid segments of corolla.

482. *Canthium.* From *canti*, the Malabar name of the plant. Spiny rigid plants with small opposite leaves, and solitary, sessile, usually fragrant, white flowers.

483. *Psychotria.* From ψυχη, life; in allusion to the powerful medicinal effects of one of the species, P. emetica; or, as others say, from ψυχοτροφον, an ancient name for an herb loving shade. The genus consists of a great number of stove plants, nearly all bearing white flowers. Some of them are very beautiful on account of their foliage: one species, P. parasitica, is parasitical upon trees in the West Indies.

484. *Hamellia.* In honor of the celebrated Henry Louis Du Hamel Du Monceau, born in 1700, died in 1782, author of numerous works on vegetable physiology. The genus consists of handsome shrubs of the West Indies, with tubular yellow or orange-colored flowers.

485. *Posoqueria.* The Galibis in French Guiana call this plant *aymara-posoqueri*. A fine shrub, with white flowers more than a foot long, and an eatable yellow berry as big as a hen's egg.

2806 Leaves ovate acuminate, Racemes subdivided axillary 1-sided nodding

2807 Leaves opposite ovate lanceolate, Stipules spiny, Flowers axillary sessile

2808 Spiny, Flowers sessile hairy
2809 Spiny, Leaves ovate wedge-shaped obtuse, Sepals leafy, Berries crowned

2810 Stipules emarginate, Leaves lanceolate ovate
2811 Stipules ovate persistent, Leaves elliptical acuminate subcoriaceous, Berries ribbed
2812 Stipules stem-clasping retuse, Leaves ovate acuminate succulent veinless, Cymes stalked as long as leaves
2813 Stipules ovate oblong bifid, Raceme terminal compound, Flowers clustered sessile
2814 Stem herbaceous creeping, Leaves cordate stalked
2815 Stipules 2-toothed, Leaves lanceolate ovate acuminate pubescent, Panicles cymose spreading
2816 Stipules connate entire deciduous, Leaves oblong ribbed wavy acuminate
2817 Leaves ellipt. narrowed each way, Panicles term. erect lax brachiate shorter than the leaves

2818 Racemes terminal colored, Leaves 3 together villous pubescent
2819 Branches rounded, Leaves ternate oblong hairy on both sides, Flowers corymbose
2820 Racemes terminal and axillary, Cor. campanulate ventricose, Leaves ternate
2821 Racemes terminal, Leaves oblong wedge-shaped acuminate smooth, Flowers stalked

2822 Stipules and leaves oblong-acuminate, Corymbs terminal about 6-flowered, Tube of cor. much curved

2823 Stem unarmed, Leaves large ovate stalked
2824 Stem spiny, Leaves small nearly sessile

2825 Leaves lanceolate, Cor. hypocrateriform, Cal. angular, Stem rooting
2826 Leaves elliptical, Cor. hypocrateriform, Sepals subulate lanceolate vertical

2827 Leaves elliptical, Cor. hypocrateriform, Calyx bursting at side, Sepals dilated at end
2828 Leaves obovate roundish, Cor. hypocrateriform, Sepals subulate bluntly keeled
2829 Leaves oblong, Stipules subulate. Sepals subulate rounded, Tube smooth dilated short
2830 Branches scarred with two spines at the end, Leaves oblong ovate obtuse, mouth of cor. villous
2831 Terminal spines of the branches 4, Sepals linear wedge-shaped, Flowers clustered
2832 Leaves elliptical acute at each end longer than the spines, Flowers sessile smooth
2833 Spines axillary straight shorter than the oval smooth leaf, Flowers terminal solitary
2834 Unarmed, Lvs. ovate pubescent beneath, Fls. usually hexandrous, Cor. hairy on each side, Tube short
2835 A fine species, of which no detailed character has yet been given
2836 Very like G. florida, from which it chiefly differs in being smaller with narrower leaves

2837 Leaves oblong lanceolate, Peduncles axillary many-flowered, Tube short
2838 All over hairs, Leaves oblong-obovate, Flowers clustered on the summit, Fruit rounded flat

2839 The only species, with very long white flowers

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

486. *Vanguiera.* An abbreviation of the Madagascar name of one species, *Voa-vanguier.* A fine looking bush, with broad, green, entire leaves. It is said to bear a fine fruit as big as an orange.

487. *Gardenia.* So named by Ellis, in honor of his friend and correspondent A. Garden, M. D. of Charleston, in Carolina, who sent home many new species of plants. This is a beautiful genus, and most of the species are highly odoriferous, and free flowerers. G. florida, on the first approach, smells like the flower of the orange, but on being more closely smelled to, like Narcissus. According to Thunberg, there are hedges of it in Japan, and the Japanese are very fond of it near their houses, and in the walks of their gardens. The fruit and seeds are used there to dye yellow. G. Rothmannia smells most during night: it bears an ovate, fleshy, angular berry, black when ripe, and about the size of a small pear. Almost all the species are spiny in their wild state; but lose their spines at an advanced age, or under high culture and keeping. In the stove they require a moist heat to make them flower freely, as do the cuttings to make them strike. Accerding to Sweet, the best way to flower the greenhouse species is to set them in a close frame on a little bottom heat, but not to plunge the pots.

488. *Genipa.* A name contrived by Plumier from the name, *Genepapo*, it bears in Guiana and Brazil. G. americana is an exceedingly rare plant in collections. It bears an excellent fruit, in much request in Dutch Guiana, where it is called Marmalade-box.

489. *Oxyanthus.* From ὀξυς, acute, and ανθος, a flower, on account of the acute segments of the corolla. A genus divided from Gardenia, from which it is readily distinguished by the long tube of the flower.

490. RAN'DIA. *P. S.*	Randia.			*Rubiaceæ.*	*Sp.* 2—10.							
2840 longiflóra *P. L.*	long-flowered	✱	▭ or	4	au.s	W	E. Indies	1796.	C	l.p	Par. lond. 93	
2841 latifólia *P. S.*	round-leaved	♀	▭ or	12	my.jn	W	W. Indies	1733.	C	l.p	Br. ja. 143.t.8.f.1	
491. MUSSÆN'DA. *W.*	Mussænda.			*Rubiaceæ.*	*Sp.* 1—18.							
2842 pubéscens *H. K.*	pubescent	✱	▭ or	3	my.s	Y	China	1805.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 2099	
492. PINCKNE'YA. *Mi.*	Pinckneya.			*Rubiaceæ.*	*Sp.* 1.							
2843 púbens *Mi.*	downy	♀	▭ tm	20	jn.jl		Georgia	1786.	L	p.l	Mich. amer.t.13	
493. ERI'THALIS. *W.*	Erithalis.			*Rubiaceæ.*	*Sp.* 1—4.							
2844 fruticósa *W.*	shrubby	♀	▭ fr	15	jl.au	W	Jamaica	1793.	C	p.l	Br. jam. t. 17.f.3	
494. WEBE'RA. *W.*	Webera.			*Rubiaceæ.*	*Sp.* 2—4.							
2845 corymbósa *W.*	corymbose	✱	▭ or	6	...	W	E. Indies	1759.	C	l.p	Rh. mal. 2. t. 23	
2846 cymósa *W.*	cymose	♀	▭ or	20	...	W	E. Indies	1811.	C	l.p		
495. PLO'CAMA. *W.*	Plocama.			*Rubiaceæ.*	*Sp.* 1—3.							
2847 péndula *W.*	pendulous	✱	⌴ or	2	...	W	Canaries	1779.	C	l.p		
496. MORIN'DA. *W.*	Morinda.			*Rubiaceæ.*	*Sp.* 3—8.							
2848 umbellâta *W.*	umbelled	✱	▭ or	6	...	W	E. Indies	1809.	C	l.p		
2849 citrifólia *W.*	broad-leaved	✱	▭ or	8	...	W	E. Indies	1793.	C	l.p	Rhe. mal. 1. t.52	
2850 Róyoc *W.*	Laurel-leaved	✱	▭ or	10	jl.o	W	W. Indies	1793.	C	r.m	Jac. vind. 1. t.16	
497. CEPHAE'LIS. *W.*	Cephaelis.			*Rubiaceæ.*	*Sp.* 3—24.							
2851 eláta *W.*	tall	✱	▭ or	15	...	Pu	Jamaica	1793.	C	l.p		
2852 pedunculáta *P. L.*	long-peduncled	✱	▭ or	2	f	W	S. Leone	...	C	l.p	Par. lond. 99	
2853 calycína *Lindl.*	calycine	✱	▭ or	4	ap.my	W	Brazil	1816.	C	l.p	Lind. coll. 21	
498. SARCOCE'PHALUS *Afz.*	Guinea-peach.			*Rubiaceæ.*	*Sp.* 1.							
2854 esculéntus *Afz.*	common	✱	▭ fr	15	...	Pk	S. Leone	1822.	C	p.l	Hor.trans.5.t.18	
499. HIRTEL'LA. *W.*	Hirtella.			*Rosaceæ.*	*Sp.* 1—13.							
2855 americána *W.*	American	♀	▭ tm	25	...	V	W. Indies	1782.	C	l.p	Aub. gui. 1. t. 98	
500. TRIPHA'SIA. *Lour.*	Triphasia.			*Aurantiaceæ.*	*Sp.* 1.							
2856 Aurantiola *Lour.* *Limónia trifoliáta* W.	three-leaved	✱	⌴ fr	2	jn.jl	W	China	1798.	C	r.m	Bot. rep. 143	
501. VI'TIS. *P. S.*	Vine.			*Viniferæ.*	*Sp.* 9—24.							
2857 vinífera *W.*	common Grape	♃	fr	30	jn.jl	G	Various	...	C	r.m	Jac. ic. 1. t. 50	
2858 indica *W.*	Indian	♃	▭ or	20	...	G	Indies	1692.	C	s.l	Rhed. mal. 7. t.6	
2859 Labrúsca *W.*	downy-leaved	♃	fr	10	...	G	N. Amer.	1656.	L	s.p	Jac. schœn. 426	
β bácois álbis	*Bland's Grape*	♃	fr	10		G	N. Amer.	1805.	L	s.p		
2860 vulpina *W.*	Fox-grape	♃	or	20	...	G	N. Amer.	1656.	C	s.p	Jac. schœn. 425	

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

490. *Randia.* So named in honor of Isaac Rand, F.R.S., who published the first catalogue of the Apothecaries' Garden at Chelsea.

491. *Mussænda.* A name by which Burmann designates a plant of this genus. *V. fl. Zeyl.* t. 76. The species are all of singular beauty, and especially distinguished by the large colored segment of the calyx, which is either white or purple, and very remarkable.

492. *Pinckneya.* So named by Michaux, after some American gentleman of the name of Pinckney, who is now forgotten. The genus is nearly the same as Mussænda. It thrives best, according to Sweet, when turned out against a south wall, and protected by a mat in frosty weather.

493. *Erithalis.* A name given by Pliny to a plant remarkable for the verdure of its foliage; ἐρί, a particle signifying augmentation, and θαλλω, to be green. It is now applied to a pretty genus of South American plants.

494. *Webera.* In honor of G. Henry Weber, a German botanist, who published Flora Gottingensis, in 1778, and other works of merit. He is chiefly known for the attention he bestowed upon muscology. Small plants with bunches of white flowers.

495. *Plocama.* From πλοκαμος interwined hair, on account of its pendulous twisted branches. A little bush with the habit of some kind of Galium. The flowers are very small, and not much longer than the calyx.

496. *Morinda. Morus indica*, Indian mulberry; so named by Vaillant, from the shape and color of its fruit. The bark of the roots of this genus is used in the E. Indies to dye yellow.

497. *Cephaelis.* From κεφαλη, a head, on account of the flowers being united in heads, remarkable for the large, often colored, involucrum in which they are enveloped. Species are very rare in collections; and require a high temperature.

498. *Sarcocephalus.* From σαρκος flesh, and κεφαλη, a head, in allusion to the large fleshy fruit of the genus. This is like a pine-apple without its crown, of a dull uniform color, and consisting of a solid fleshy mass containing many minute seeds. The flavor is said to be excellent. A plant now common in gardens near London, but it has not yet fruited.

499. *Hirtella.* Derived from *hirtus*, hairy. Its branches are covered with fine hair. Some of these are tall trees of the tropics, usually supporting themselves upon other plants. Flowers, which are generally blue or purple, are rarely seen in this country. Cuttings root in sand under a hand-glass.

2840 Leaves ovate stalked, Spines curved, Flowers in terminal umbelled cymes
2841 Spines of the branches terminal in pairs, Leaves ovate roundish, Cor. hypocrateriform

2842 Branches and leaves pubescent, Tube of corolla much longer than calyx

2843 A large tree with downy long leaves dividing but little into branches

2844 Leaves obovate, Cymes compound stalked terminal

2845 Leaves oblong acute, Corymb terminal
2846 Leaves ovate acuminate, Cymes many-flowered axillary stalked

2847 A small shrub with the appearance of Galium

2848 Erect, Leaves lanceolate ovate, Flowers clustered
2849 Leaves ovate acuminate smooth on both sides, Flowers solitary
2850 A long trailing plant with ovate entire smooth leaves

2851 Heads globose terminal, Peduncles elongated, Involucre 2-leaved, Leaves smooth
2852 Leaves coriaceous lanceolate smooth, Heads on very long stalks
2853 Heads not in an involucrum so long as the flowers, Leaves lanceolate wavy

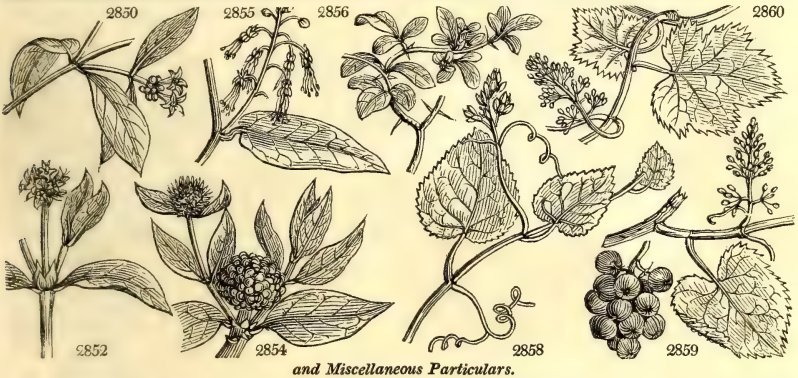
2854 The only species

2855 Racemes simple axillary solitary, Common peduncle villous, Leaves oblong, acuminated

2856 Leaves 3-leaved

2857 Leaves sinuated naked
2858 Leaves cordate toothed villous beneath, Tendrils bearing the fruit
2859 Leaves cordate angular 3-lobed toothed, beneath downy clear white

2860 Leaves cordate 3-lobed coarsely toothed smooth, Teeth unequal with long-pointed divisions



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

500. *Triphasia.* A name of Loureiro, derived from τριφασιος, triple, on account of the triple divisions of its flowers, and ternary disposition of its leaves. It is the *Limonia trifoliata* of gardens, a common bush, sometimes covered over with the little orange berries, which have an agreeable orange-like taste.

501. *Vitis.* From the Celtic *gwyd*, a tree or shrub. The *G* being suppressed in the pronunciation, according to the usage of Celtic nations, the Latins have made of it *vitis;* the Spaniards *vid;* the French *vigne;* and the English *vine.* The term *muscat*, applied to particular kinds of grape, is not derived from the perfumed or musky flavor of those varieties, but from the berries attracting flies, *muscæ*, for which reason the Latins called the kind *vitis apiaria.*

V. vinifera is universally known for its fruit, and for producing the first liquor in the world; a liquor which, notwithstanding all that is said of its dangerous qualities, is yet eagerly drank by all who can procure it, and preferred before all others by those who are unlimited in their means and choice. The grape vine is among fruits what wheat is among the cereal grasses, or the potatoe among the farinaceous roots; and, like them, in every country where it will grow, it is cultivated with pre-eminent care. In Britain, its culture is now confined to the garden as a dessert fruit; though formerly grown in many places for the wine-press. Besides the V. vinifera, the V. labrusca (from *busca*, the Hebrew for grape) and laciniosa are all cultivated, and both are now so intermingled with the first species by hybrid products, that for all practical purposes they may be considered as only varieties.

The varieties of the grape in countries where it is grown for the wine-press, are almost as numerous as the vineyards; for as these for the most part differ in soil, aspect, elevation, or otherwise, and as the vine is greatly the child of local circumstances, its habits soon become adapted to those in which it is placed. When it is considered that a vineyard once planted will last two or three centuries, it will readily be conceived that the nature of a variety may be totally changed during only a part of that time. The varieties most in esteem for wine making, are small berries, and bunches with an austere taste. The Burgundy, as modified by different soils and situations, may be considered the most general vineyard grape of France, from Champagne or Marne to Marseilles and Bourdeaux. The best wine in Italy and Spain is also made from grapes of this description; but in both countries many of the larger berried sorts are grown as being more productive of liquor. The sweet vines, as the Malmsey, Madeira, Constantia, Tokay, &c. are made from sweet-berried grapes allowed to remain on the plants till over ripe. That wine is the strongest, and has most flavor, in which both the skins and stones are bruised and fermented. The same thing is the case in making cider; but in both processes bruising the stones or kernels is often neglected.

2861 cordifólia *Ph.*	Winter-grape	♄	or	10	...	G	N. Amer.	1806.	C	s.p	Jac. schœn. 427
2862 ripária *Ph.*	sweet-scented	♄	or	20	my.jn	G	N. Amer.	1806.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 2429
2863 rotundifólia *Ph.*	Bull-grape	♄	or	20	...	G	N. Amer.	1806.	C	s.p	
2864 laciniósa *W.*	Parsley-leaved	♄	fr	20	jn.jl	G	.....	1648.	C	s.p	Schm. ic. 34. t. 8
2865 cæ'sia *Sab.*	Sierra-Leone	♃	or	10	...	G	S. Leone	1822.	C	s.p	

502. AMPELOP'SIS. *Mich.* Ampelopsis. *Viniferæ. Sp.* 4—6.

2866 cordáta *Mich.*	heart-leaved	♄	or	20	ap.my	P.G	N. Amer.	1803.	C	co	
2867 bipinnáta *Mich.*	Pepper-vine	♄	or	15	jl.au	P.G	N. Amer.	1700.	C	co	Act. bon. 3. t. 24
2868 quinquefólia *Mich.*	Virgin.-creeper	♄	or	60	jn.jl	P.G	N. Amer.	1629.	C	co	Corn. can. t. 100
2869 hirsúta *Donn.*	hairy	♄	or	60	ap.my	P.G	N. Amer.	1806.	C	co	

503. RHAM'NUS. *W.* Buck-thorn. *Rhamni. Sp.* 24—70.

2870 colubrína *L.*	Bahama red wd.	♆	tm	20	jn	G	Bahamas	1762.	L	co	Jac. vind. 3. t. 50
2871 elliptica *H. K.*	oval-leaved	♆	or	5	au	G	Jamaica	1758.	L	co	Brow. jam. t. 29
2872 erythroxylon *Pall.*	Red-wood	♆	or	6	jl.au	Y.G	Siberia	1823.	L	co	Pall. ross. t. 63
2873 longifólia *Desf.*	long-leaved	♆	or	6	...	G	.....	1823.	L	co	
2874 cathártica *W.*	purging	♆	or	15	my.jn	G	England	hed.	L	co	Eng. bot. 1629
2875 infectória *W.*	yellow-berried	♆	or	6	jn.jl	G	S. Europe	1683.	L	co	Ard. me. 78. t. 14
2876 lycioides *W.*	Boxthorn-like	♆	or	6	s.d	G	Spain	1752.	L	co	Cav. ic. 2. t. 182
2877 oleoides *W.*	Olive-leaved	♆	or	4	jn.jl	G	Spain	1752.	L	co	
2878 crenuláta *W.*	Teneriffe	♆	or	8	mr	G	Teneriffe	1778.	L	p.l	
2879 saxátilis *W.*	rock	♆	or	1	my.jn	G	Europe	1752.	C	co	Jac. aust. 1. t. 53
2880 Theézans *W.*	Tea	♆	or	3	my.jn	G	China	...	C	p.l	
2881 tetragóna *W.*	square-branch.	♆	or	6	...	G	C. G. H.	1816.	C	p.l	
2882 lanceoláta *Ph.*	spear-leaved	♆	or	12	...	G	N. Amer.	1812.	C	p.l	
2883 alpina *W.*	Alpine	♆	or	3	my.jn	G	Switzerl.	1752.	L	co	Hall. his. 1. t. 40
2884 púmila *W.*	dwarf	♆	or	1	jl	G	Carniola	1752.	L	co	Jac. coll. 2. t. 11
2885 Frángula *W.*	berry-bearing	♆	or	12	ap.my	W	Britain	woods.	S	co	Eng. bot. 250
2886 latifólia *W.*	broad-leaved	♆	or	4	jl	G	Azores	1778.	L	co	Dend. brit. 11
2887 glandulósa *W.*	Madeira	♆	or	15	jn.jl	G	Canaries	1785.	C	p.l	Vent. malm. 34
2888 prinoides *W.*	Winter-ber.-lv.	♆	or	15	au.s	W	C. G. H.	1778.	C	p.l	L'Her. sert. t. 9
2889 mystacina *W.*	wiry	♆	or	13	n	W.G	Africa	1775.	S	p.l	
2890 alnifólia *W.*	Alder-leaved	♆	or	4	my	G	N. Amer.	1778.	L	co	
2891 hýbrida *P. S.*	hybrid	♆	or	12	my.jn	G	.....	...	L	co	L'Her. sert. t. 5
2892 Alatérnus *W. en.*	bd.-lvd.-Alater.	♆	or	40	ap.jn	G	S. Europe	1629.	L	co	
2893 Clusii *W.*	narrow-leaved	♆	or	30	ap.jn	G	S. Europe	1629.	L	co	

504. ŒNOP'LIA. *Mich.* Œnoplia. *Rhamni. Sp.* 2.

2894 lineáta *W.*	lined	♃	or	8	...	G	China	1804.	C	l.p	Osb. it. t. 7
2895 volúbilis *W*	twining	♃	or	15	jn.jl	G	Carolina	1714.	S	s.p	Jac. ic. 2. t. 336

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

The varieties of dessert grapes on the continent are few: the best they have, as the Muscats and Frontignacs, have been obtained from this country. The Chasselas or frame grape (our Muscadine), is almost the only eating grape known in the Paris fruit market. In Britain, we have not only the best varieties, but we grow the fruit to a larger size and of a higher flavor than is done any where else in the world. This is owing to the perfection of our artificial climates, and the great attention paid to soil and subsoil, and other points of culture.

The vine is universally propagated by cuttings, either a foot or more long, with a portion of two year old wood, or short with only one bud, or one bud and half a joint, &c. Varieties without end are raised from seed; and it is thought that by propagating from the seeds of successive generations some sorts may ultimately be procured better adapted for ripening their fruit in the open air than now known. A seedling vine carefully treated will show blossoms in its fourth or fifth year; say that it produces a fair specimen of its fruit in the sixth year, then a new generation may be obtained so often.

The vine will thrive in any dry soil, or in any soil with a dry subsoil; but it produces the best flavored fruit among granitic and calcareous fragments, and loamy soil in thin strata, with little manure, and when the vine is old and the berry and bunch small: on the contrary, the most luxuriant crops, large bunches and berries, in a good depth of friable loam, dry below and richly manured with the strongest of animal manures.

There are three methods of pruning the vine in hot-houses; the fruit tree method, in which the plant is spread out in the fan manner, and treated like a common fruit tree; the long or young wood method, in which all the wood above a year old is cut out down to the stool or stock; and the spurring-in method, in which the fruit is produced from young wood grown annually from the sides of a main shoot or shoots of old wood. The two last methods are the best.

Vitis vulpina, the foxgrape, (so called from the foxy flavor of its berries) is cultivated much in North America, of which country it is a native. Many improved varieties have been raised by the American gardeners, and have been sent to Europe under the name of the Bland, the Isabella, the Oswego Tokay, &c. &c.; but they are all tainted with the bad taste peculiar to the species, and can be in no estimation when even an early July grape is to be procured.

502. *Ampelopsis.* From ἀμπελος, a vine, and ὀψις, resemblance. The genus resembles the vine in habit, leaves, and flowers; is commonly employed for covering old walls, for which the rapidity of its growth renders it very suitable.

503. *Rhamnus.* From the Celtic *ram*, signifying branching. From this word the Greeks have gained ῥαμνος, the Latins *ramus*, and the French *rame*, or in old French *reim*; for which reason the arms of the

2861 Leaves cordate acuminate nearly equally toothed smooth on both sides, Racemes loosely many-fruited
2862 Leaves unequally cut toothed shortly trifid, Stalk nerves and edge pubescent
2863 Leaves shining on both sides reniform cordate equally toothed, Flowers in many little heads
2864 Leaves quinate, Leaflets many-cleft
2865 Shoots very cæsious, Leaves cordate angular

2866 Leaves cordate acute toothed 3-lobed, Nerves villous beneath, Racemes twin bifid
2867 Leaves bipinnate smooth, Leaflets cut-lobed, Racemes stalked twin bifid
2868 Leaves palmate 3-5-leaved smooth on both sides, Leaflets stalked oblong acuminate
2869 Leaves palmate 3-5-leaved on each side pubescent, Leaflets ovate acuminate coarsely toothed

2870 Flowers monogynous hermaphrodite erect, Caps. 3-coccous, Stalks rusty tomentose
2871 Flowers hermaphrodite trigynous axillary in umbels, Leaves elliptical acute entire villous beneath
2872 Spines terminal, Leaves linear-lanceolate serrate acute
2873 Unarmed, Leaves lanc. acute at each end serrated with hairs at the axillæ, Flowers axillary clustered
2874 Spines terminal, Flowers 4-cleft dicecious, Leaves ovate, Stem erect, Berry 4-seeded
2875 Spines terminal, Flowers 4-cleft dicecious, Stems procumbent
2876 Spines terminal, Leaves linear entire obtuse
2877 Spines terminal, Leaves oblong entire
2878 Branches spiny, Flowers 4-cleft or trifid dicecious, Leaves oblong obtuse evergreen
2879 Spines terminal, Flowers 4-cleft hermaphrodite
2880 Spines terminal, Leaves ovate serrulate, Branches divaricating
2881 Leaves ovate entire smooth sessile, Branches square
2882 Unarmed, Leaves lanceolate serrulate acute at each end pubescent beneath
2883 Flowers dicecious, Leaves ovate-lanceolate glandular crenulate
2884 Creeping, Flowers hermaphrodite, Leaves stalked ovate crenate
2885 Flowers monogynous hermaphrodite, Leaves entire smooth, Berry 2-seeded
2886 Flowers monogynous hermaphrodite, Cal. villous, Leaves elliptical entire acuminate rounded at base
2887 Flowers hermaphrodite racemose, Leaves ovate bluntly serrated smooth at the base glandular
2888 Flowers polygamous, Style triple, Leaves ovate serrated
2889 Flowers hermaphrodite, Stigma triple, Leaves cordate, Branches with tendrils
2890 Flowers hermaphrodite, Leaves oval acuminate serrated veiny beneath
2891 Flowers hermaphrodite, Leaves oblong acuminate scarcely perennial
2892 Flowers dicecious, Stigma triple, Leaves evergreen elliptical serrated acute at the base obtuse
2893 Flowers dicecious, Stigma triple, Leaves evergreen lanceolate acute at each end mucronate toothed

2894 Leaves ovate ribbed veiny repand, Flower-stalks one flowered, Stem erect
2895 Dicecious unarmed, Stem twining, Leaves ovate mucronate repand subcrenate striated

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

town of Rheims are two branches intertwined. R. catharticus was formerly used in medicine, and is stil employed in color-making, and sometimes in dying. The juice of the unripe berries has the color of saffron, and is used for staining maps or paper. They are sold under the name of French berries, as those of R. Clusii are, under the name of Avignon berries. The juice of the French berries when ripe, and mixed with alum, is the sap green of the painters; but if the berries be gathered late in the autumn, the juice is purple. The bark affords a beautiful yellow dye. The inner bark, like that of elder, is said to be a strong cathartic, and to excite vomiting. The berries operate briskly by stool, but occasion thirst and griping. It is said by Woodville that the flesh of birds which feed on them is purgative.

R. lycioides furnishes the wood of which the Monguls make their images, on account of its hardness and orange red color.

R. saxatilis greatly resembles R. catharticus. The berries are used to dye the Maroquin or Morocco leather yellow.

R. theezans has leaves like the common tea, which are used as such by the poor of China, and called Tia. (*Osbeck.*)

R. frangula has dark purple berries, which are purgative, like those of the common buckthorn. Gathered before they are ripe they dye wool green and yellow; when ripe, blue-gray, blue, and green. The bark dyes yellow, and with preparations of iron, black. From a quarter to half an ounce of the inner bark boiled in small beer, is a sharp purge. In dropsies or constipations of the bowels in cattle, it is a very certain purgative. The flowers are particularly grateful to bees. Goats devour the leaves voraciously; and sheep will eat them. Charcoal prepared from the wood is used by the makers of gunpowder. The berries of this species, and also of the cornus, are said to be brought to market and sold for those of the buckthorn; but they are easily distinguished, the true buckthorn having four seeds, this two, and the cornus one.

R. hybridus is the offspring of R. alpinus and alaternus, first procured by L'Heritier about 1778.

R. alaternus is an ornamental evergreen, with mellifluous blossoms, much frequented by bees. It is sometimes confounded with the Phillyrea; but they may be easily distinguished by the position of their leaves, which are alternate in these, but placed opposite by pairs in that. It is a rapid growing shrub, and useful for thickening screens, clothing walls, &c.

504. *Œnoplia.* From οινοπλυξ, vinous. Its little fruit, full of juice, resembles the berry of a grape. The Rhamnus volubilis and lineatus belong to this genus, and are beautiful little climbing plants, but rather impatient of cold.

505. PALIU'RUS. *Gært.* Christ's-thorn. *Rhamni. Sp.* 1—4.
2896 australis *Gært.* European or 4 jn.jl P.G S. Europe 1596. S co Lam. illus. t.210

506. ZI'ZYPHUS. *W.* Zizyphus. *Rhamni. Sp.* 4—38.
2897 Lótus *W.* Lote-tree fr 4 ... P.Y Africa 1731. S p.l De.ac.s.1788.t.21
2898 Napéca *W.* oblique-leaved or 15 ... W Ceylon 1816. C l.p Rum. amb.2.t.37
2899 Jújuba *W.* blunt-leaved fr 6 ap.my P.G E. Indies 1759. C l.p Rum. amb.2.t.36
2900 vulgáris *W.* common fr 6 au.s P.G S. Europe 1640. C l.p Pall. ross. 2. t. 59

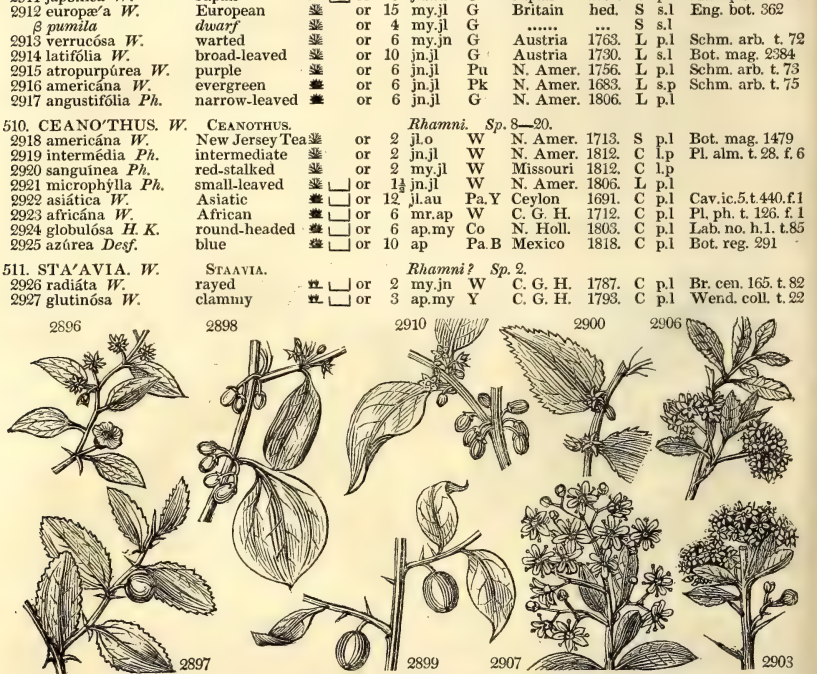
507. CELAS'TRUS. *W.* Staff-tree. *Rhamni. Sp.* 8—55.
2901 lúcida *W.* shining or 2 ap.s W C. G. H. 1722. C p.l Meerb. ic. 1. t.12
2902 bulláta *W.* Virginian or 20 jl W Virginia 1759. L s.l Plu. alm. t.28.f.5
2903 scándens *W.* climbing or 15 my.jn W N. Amer. 1736. L s.l Sch.handb.1.t.47
2904 cassinoïdes *W.* crenated or 4 au.s W Canaries 1779. C p.l L'Her.ser.6. t.10
2905 tetragóna *P. S.* four-sided or 6 ... W C. G. H. 1816. C p.l
2906 buxifólia *W.* Box-leaved or 4 my.jn W C. G. H. 1752. C p.l Bot. mag. 2114
2907 pyracántha *W.* Pyracantha-lvd. or 2 my.jn W C. G. H. 1742. C p.l Bot. mag. 1167
2908 cymósa *B.M.* cymose or 3 jl W C. G. H. 1815. C p.l Bot. mag. 2070

508. SENA'CIA. *Lam.* Senacia. *Pittosporeæ. Sp.* 2—4.
2909 undulàta *Lam.* wave-leaved or 12 ... W Bourbon 1785. C l.p
2910 octogóna *Lam.* angular-leaved or 6 o.n G Peru 1786. C l.p Fl. per. 3. t. 229

509. EUO'NYMUS. *W.* Spindle-tree. *Rhamni. Sp.* 7.
2911 japónica *W.* Japan or 6 jn.au G Japan 1804. C p.l Kæmpf. ic. t. 8
2912 europæ'a *W.* European or 15 my.jl G Britain hed. S s.l Eng. bot. 362
β *pumila* *dwarf* or 4 my.jl G .... S s.l
2913 verrucósa *W.* warted or 6 my.jn G Austria 1763. L p.l Schm. arb. t. 72
2914 latifólia *W.* broad-leaved or 10 jn.jl G Austria 1730. L s.l Bot. mag. 2384
2915 atropurpúrea *W.* purple or 6 jn.jl Pu N. Amer. 1756. L p.l Schm. arb. t. 73
2916 americána *W.* evergreen or 6 jn.jl Pk N. Amer. 1683. L s.p Schm. arb. t. 75
2917 angustifólia *Ph.* narrow-leaved or 6 jn.jl G N. Amer. 1806. L p.l

510. CEANO'THUS. *W.* Ceanothus. *Rhamni. Sp.* 8—20.
2918 americána *W.* New Jersey Tea or 2 jl.o W N. Amer. 1713. S p.l Bot. mag. 1479
2919 intermédia *Ph.* intermediate or 2 jn.jl W N. Amer. 1812. C l.p Pl. alm. t. 28. f. 6
2920 sanguínea *Ph.* red-stalked or 2 my.jl W Missouri 1812. C l.p
2921 microphýlla *Ph.* small-leaved or 1½ jn.jl W N. Amer. 1806. L p.l
2922 asiática *W.* Asiatic or 12 jl.au Pa.Y Ceylon 1691. C p.l Cav.ic.5.t.440.f.1
2923 africána *W.* African or 6 mr.ap W C. G. H. 1712. C p.l Pl. ph. t. 126. f. 1
2924 globulósa *H. K.* round-headed or 6 ap.my Co N. Holl. 1803. C p.l Lab. no. h.1. t.85
2925 azúrea *Desf.* blue or 10 ap Pa.B Mexico 1818. C p.l Bot. reg. 291

511. STA'AVIA. *W.* Staavia. *Rhamni? Sp.* 2.
2926 radiáta *W.* rayed or 2 my.jn W C. G. H. 1787. C p.l Br. cen. 165. t. 82
2927 glutinósa *W.* clammy or 3 ap.my Y C. G. H. 1793. C p.l Wend. coll. t. 22



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

505. *Paliurus.* Παλιουρος is the Greek name of a place. The city of Paliurus was situated on the coast of Africa over against Candia. Paliurus australis is a handsome free flowering, but very prickly shrub: it has broad roundish buckler-shaped seed-vessels, which have borders like the brims of a hat, the footstalks being fastened to the middle. From this singular appearance of the fruit, like a head with a broad-brimmed hat on, the French call it *porte chapeau.* This shrub is by many persons supposed to be that from which the crown of thorns which was put upon the head of Jesus Christ was composed; the truth of which is supported by many travellers of credit, who affirm that this is one of the most common shrubs in the country of Judea; and from the pliableness of its branches, which may easily be wrought into any figure, it may afford a probability. Hasselquist, however, is of opinion, that it was a species of Rhamnus, called therefore by Linnæus R. Spina Christi.

506. *Zizyphus.* A name altered by the Greeks from *asafifa*, its name in the East. Vide *Shaw's Voyage*, 47. Suppl. It is called *Zizoûf* in Arabic, *Golius.* Z. Lotus, is the true Lotus of the Lotophagi. It is a prickly branching shrub, with alternate, small, blunt, three-nerved leaves, solitary flowers, and the fruit a spherical drupe, the size of a wild plum, sweet and harmless; inclosing a small, round, bony, two-celled nucleus; first green, but when ripe tinged with saffron-color. It is found on the eastern as well as the western extremity of the African desert; and Major Rennel thinks he has seen it on the Ganges. Dr. Shaw found the fruit common in Barbary; it was sold in the markets, cattle fed with it, and a liquor drawn from it. Mr. Park found it very common in all the kingdoms which he visited: he describes the fruit as small farinaceous berries, of a yellow color and delicious taste. The natives, he says, convert them into a sort of bread, by exposing them some days to the sun, and afterwards pounding them gently in a wooden mortar, until the farinaceous part is separated from the stone. This meal is then mixed with a little water, and formed into cakes, which, when dried in the sun, resemble in color and flavor the sweetest gingerbread. A gruel is next made from the meal which still adheres to the stones. The Greeks supposed the people who ate the lotus to be confined to an extent of sea-coast on the north of Africa, including the gulphs of Syrtes. The plant grows readily in our greenhouses, and might be fruited if thought desirable. It is propagated by ripened cuttings planted in sand under a hand-glass.

2896 Prickles stipulary twin, one straight one recurved, Leaves ovate crenulate smooth stalked

2897 Prickles twin, one recurved, Leaves ovate oblong obsoletely crenate
2898 Prickles in pairs recurved, Pedunc. corym. Fls. half digynous, Leaves ov. oblique smooth on both sides
2899 Prickles solitary recurved, Leaves rounded ovate obtuse downy beneath, Peduncles aggregate
2900 Prickles in pairs, one recurved, Leaves ovate retuse toothed smooth

2901 Leaves oval acute shining margined smooth, Flowers axillary
2902 Leaves ovate acute, Panicles terminal
2903 Leaves oblong acuminate serrated, Racemes terminal, Stem twining
2904 Leaves ovate acute at each end serrated evergreen, Flowers axillary
2905 Leaves ovate serrated, Branches square
2906 Spines axillary, the larger leafy, Leaves lanceolate obovate serrated obtuse, the younger acute
2907 Spines naked, Branches rounded acute
2908 Spines naked, Branches angular, Leaves obovate serrate toothed, Cymes axillary

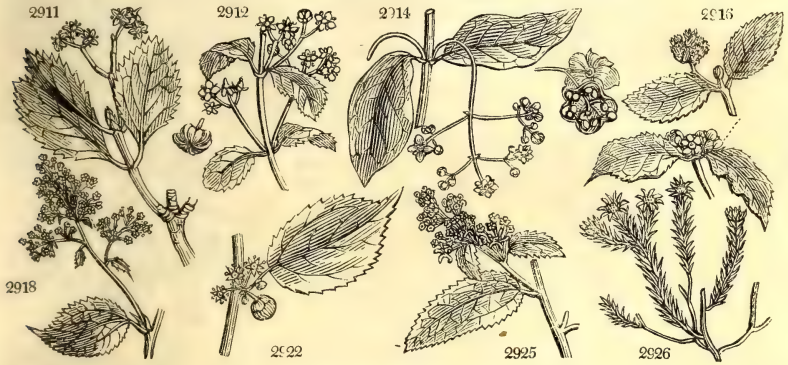
2909 Leaves lanceolate stalked wavy at edge, Cymes umbelled terminal, Caps. 2-celled 2-seeded
2910 Leaves elliptical angular nerveless evergreen, Caps. 1-seeded

2911 Flowers 4-cleft, Leaves rounded ovate toothed
2912 Flower-stalks compressed 3-flowered, Flower usually tetrandrous, Leaves oblong-lanceolate smooth

2913 Flower-stalks filiform rounded, Leaves ovate acuminate smooth, Branches warted
2914 Flower-stalks filiform rounded many-fl. Lvs. ovate oblong acuminate, Branches smooth, Petals roundish
2915 Flower-stalks compressed many-flowered, Stigmas square truncated, Lvs. obl. acuminate pubes. beneath
2916 Flower-stalks rounded 3-flowered, Fl. pentan. Lvs. obl. lanc. smooth subsess. acute serr. Branches square
2917 Branches square, Leaves subsessile long linear elliptical subfalcate entire, Fruit warted

2918 Leaves ovate oblong acute subcordate serrate 3-nerved beneath soft with hairs, Corymbs contracted
2919 Leaves oblong acuminate mucronate serrulate 3-nerved, Corymbs loose
2920 Leaves obovate serrated pubescent beneath, Panicles on very short stalks, Branches deep red
2921 Decumbent smooth, Leaves very small in bundles oblong entire, Corymbs of the branches terminal
2922 Leaves ovate acuminate veiny, Cymes axillary
2923 Leaves lanceolate obtuse netted with veins, Panicle terminal
2924 Leaves obovate tomentose beneath, Heads of flowers in panicles
2925 Leaves oblong somewhat cordate serrate tomentose beneath, Racemes compound stalked

2926 Leaves lanceolate 3-cornered spreading, Ray of calyx shorter than the head
2927 Leaves linear lanceolate 3-cornered spreading, Ray of calyx longer than the head



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

Z. jujuba is a middle-sized tree, with ovate leaves, pale yellowish flowers, and red oval fruit, about the size of olives, inclosing a stone of the same shape. They are sweet, and eaten in the East Indies and China.

Z. vulgaris is a middle-sized branching tree, bearing a saffron-colored drupe shaped like an olive, but smaller. The plant grows wild in Calabria, and is cultivated in other parts of Italy, and in Spain. The fruit is eaten green or dried as a sweatmeat. It is common in China, Japan, Syria, &c. and is said to have been first introduced into Italy from the latter country in the time of Augustus. All the species are readily increased by ripened cuttings planted under a hand-glass.

507. *Celastrus.* From κηλας, the latter season. The ancients considered the holly, the Genista, and the Celastros, the trees which ripened their fruit latest. The Celastros of the ancients is thought to have been a kind of Euonymus, to which this genus is nearly allied. It consists of shrubs or small trees, with alternate leaves, and numerous small flowers. The plants are of easy culture, but of no great beauty.

508. *Senacia.* A genus divided by M. de Lamarck from *Celastrus*, and founded upon the Celastrus undulatus of L'Heritier.

509. *Euonymus.* From ευ, well, and ονομα, a name, well named. The application of the name is, however, obscure to us. Euonymus was also a Heathen divinity; according to Epimenides she was the mother of the Furies by Saturn. *Fusain*, or *Bonnet de Prêtre*, Fr., *Spindelbaum*, Ger., and *Fusaggine*, Ital. The species form neat little trees of no great beauty or use. E. europæa is called prick-wood, from the use of the wood formerly as skewers. E. americana best merits culture, and next, E. latifolia. They are easily increased by seed or ripened cuttings.

510. *Ceanothus.* Κεανωθος is a name used by Theophrastus to designate a prickly plant, from κεω, to prick. This is a genus of North American plants, one species of which, C. americana, is very common in gardens. The leaves are dried in Carolina and used as tea, and the root to dye wool a Nankeen cinnamon color. The species are of the easiest culture, but of very little beauty.

511. *Staavia.* Named after Martin Staaf, a correspondent of Linnæus. Little Cape shrubs, with heads of flowers resembling those of some compound plant. Young cuttings in sand, and covered with a bell, soon strike root.

512. POMADER'RIS. *Lab.* Pomaderris.
2928 apétala *H. K.* apetalous or 7 my.jn Pa.Y N. Holl. 1803. C s.p Lab. no. h. 1.t.87
2929 ellíptica *H. K.* oval-leaved or 10 my.jl Pa.Y N. Holl. 1805. C s.p Bot. mag. 1510
2930 lanígera *B. M.* woolly or 3 ap.jn Pa.Y N. Holl. 1806. C s.p Bot. mag. 1823
2931 phylicifólia *Lodd.* Phylica-leaved or 2 ap.jn Pa.Y N. Holl. 1819. C s.p Bot. cab. 120

513. MANGI'FERA. *W.* Mango-tree.
2932 índica *W.* Indian fr 20 jn.s R.G E. Indies 1690. S r.m Bot. rep. 425

514. SCHRE'BERA. *Retz.* Schrebera.
2933 álbens *Retz.* whitish or 6 ... G Ceylon 1824. C p.l N. ac. h. 2. t.4.f.1

515. BILLARDIE'RA. *Sm.* Apple-berry.
2934 scándens *W.* climbing or 12 jn.au G N. S. W. 1790. S s.p Bot. mag. 801
2935 mutábilis *H. K.* changeable or 8 jn.s Pu N. S. W. 1795. S s.p Bot. mag. 1313
2936 longiflóra *Lab.* blue-berried or 20 jn.s G V. Di. L. 1810. S s.p Bot. mag. 1507
2937 fusiformis *Lab.* spindle-fruited or 8 jn.au B V. Di. L. 1823. S s.p Lab. n. h. 1. t. 90

516. ELÆODEN'DRUM. *W.* Olive-wood.
2938 A'rgam *W.* spiny or 15 jl G.Y Morocco 1711. C l.p Com. hor. 1. t. 83
2939 orientále *W.* oriental or 12 ... W Mauritius 1771. C p.l Jac. ic. 1. t. 48
2940 austrále *H. K.* thick-leaved or 3 jn.au W N. S. W. 1796. C s.l Vent. malm. 117

517. DIOS'MA. *W. en.* Diosma.
2941 oppositifólia *W.* opposite-leaved or 3 mr.jl W C. G. H. 1752. C p.l Com. rar. 1. t. 1
2942 lineária *W.* linear-leaved or 1 mr.jl W C. G. H. 1800. C p.l
2943 hirsúta *W.* hairy-leaved or 4 mr.jl Pk C. G. H. 1731. C p.l Com. rar. 3. t. 3
2944 pectináta *W. en.* pectinated or 1 ap.jn W C. G. H. 1812. C l.p We. co. pl. 1. t. 8
2945 ericoides *W.* Heath-leaved or 2 mr.jl W C. G. H. 1756. C p.l Bot. mag. 2332
2946 cupressína *W.* Cypress-leaved or 1½ jn.jl Pk C. G. H. 1790. C p.l Pl. al. t. 279. f. 2
2947 tenuifólia *W. en.* slender-leaved or 2 ap.jn W C. G. H. ... C p.l
2948 succulénta *W. en.* succulent-lvd. or 2 ap.jn W C. G. H. ... C p.l We. co. pl. 1. t. 1
2949 capitáta *W.* pale-purple or 2 my.jn Pu C. G. H. 1790. C p.l

518. ADENAN'DRA. *W. en.* Adenandra.
2950 unifl6ra *W. en.* one-flowered or 1 ap.jl Pk C. G. H. 1775. C p.l Bot. mag. 273
2951 umbellata *W. en.* umbel-flowered or 2 ap.jl Pk C. G. H. 1789. C p.l Bot. mag. 1271
2952 frágrans *B. M.* red-flowered or 3 my.jl Pk C. G. H. 1812. C p.l Bot. mag. 1519
2953 álba *Th.* white-flowered or 2 mr.jl W C. G. H. 1800. C p.l
2954 marginata *Th.* margined or 2 mr.jl Pk C. G. H. 1806. C p.l Pl. al. t. 411. f. 3

519. BARYOS'MA. *W. en.* Baryosma.
2955 serratifólia *W.* saw-leaved or 3 mr.jn Pk C. G. H. 1789. C p.l Bot. mag. 456
2956 latifólia *W.* broad-leaved or 2 jl.au W C. G. H. 1789. C p.l Bot. rep. 33

Rhamni. Sp. 4.
Terebintaceæ. Sp. 1—3.
Celastrinæ. Sp. 1.
Pittosporeæ. Sp. 4.
Rhamni. Sp. 3—6.
Diosmeæ. Sp. 9—36.
Diosmeæ. Sp. 5—8.
Diosmeæ. Sp. 2—3.

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

512. *Pomaderris.* From πῶμα, a lid, and δέρμις, a skin, on account of the membranous lid with which the cells of the capsule are covered. New Holland shrubs, with the habit of Ceanothus, from which they are distinguishable only by their fruit. Cuttings root freely in sand under a hand-glass.

513. *Mangifera.* From *Manga* or *Manghos*, the vernacular name of the fruit, and *fero*, to bear. This is a large spreading tree, bearing a fruit in great estimation in the East. The wood is brittle, brown, and used only for indifferent works. The leaves are seven or eight inches long, and two or more broad, lanceolate, entire, of a shining green, and sweet resinous smell. The flowers are produced in loose bunches at the ends of the branches. The fruit is a berried drupe, large, flattened like a lens, kidney-shaped; the flesh soft and pulpy, like a damascene plum; the shell almost kidney-shaped, of a leathery crustaceous substance, and one-celled. This fruit, when fully ripe, is yellow and reddish, replete with a fine agreeable juice; some are full of fibres, and the juice runs out of these on cutting, or with a little handling; but those which have few or no fibres are much the finest; they cut like an apple, but are more juicy, and some are as big as a large man's fist. It is esteemed a very wholesome fruit, and, except very fine pine-apples, is preferable to any fruit in India; gentlemen there eat little other fruit in the hot months; but if no wine be drank with it, the Mango is apt to throw out troublesome boils, at least with new comers, which are, however, conducive to health. In Europe we have only the unripe fruit brought over in pickle.

Loureiro remarks, that there are many varieties, differing chiefly in the figure, size, color, and taste of the fruit, as apples and pears do in Europe. Retzius, on the contrary, affirms, that there are certainly several distinct species; the number of stamens in some being double; the racemes in others compound; the fruit kidney-shaped, globular, fleshy, almost juiceless, &c.

According to Sweet, "the Mango ripens fruit in this country, when the plants are of a good size. Sandy loam, or a mixture of loam and peat, is most suitable to it, and the pots should be well drained, as the plants are apt to get sodden with too much water. Fresh seeds from the West Indies vegetate freely. The plant may also be increased from cuttings, which root best in sand under a hand-glass." (*Bot. Cult.* 77.)

Knight, Hallet, and some other horticulturists are at present cultivating this tree with a view to its fruit. Knight recommends for such trees, training the shoots downwards, and at no great distance from the glass. There are trees in the garden of Earl Powis which must bear very soon.

514. *Schrebera.* Named after John Chr. Daniel Schreber, a German botanist, chiefly known by an edition of

2928 Leaves ovate-oblong doubly-serrated tomentose beneath, Flowers apetalous in racemes
2929 Leaves oval tomentose beneath, Heads of flowers in umbels panicled
2930 Cymes panicled terminal, Leaves ovate lanceolate entire coriaceous rusty beneath
2931 Leaves linear, Flowers in axillary clusters as long as leaves

2932 Leaves lanceolate wavy, Panicles terminal many-flowered, Stamen 1

2933 The only species

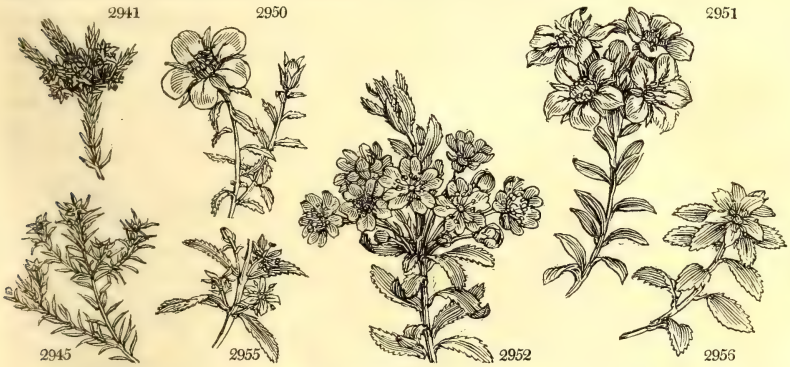
2934 Peduncles solitary 1-flowered, Leaves somewhat hairy
2935 Leaves lanceolate linear, Peduncles solitary 1-flowered smooth, Fruit smooth
2936 Leaves smooth, Cor. cylindrical, Peduncles solitary 1-fl. Petals very long rolled inwards at edge
2937 Panicles few-flowered, Leaves somewhat hairy, Anthers connivent

2938 Branches spiny, Leaves ovate obtuse
2939 Leaves lanceolate acute with red veins
2940 Leaves elliptical coriaceous toothletted, Petals and stamens four

2941 Leaves 3-cornered obtuse ciliated, Flowers terminal
2942 Leaves linear obtuse smooth spreading, Flowers terminal solitary
2943 Leaves linear carinate mucronate villous, Peduncles 1-flowered terminal corymbose
2944 Leaves 3-cornered acute dotted ciliated
2945 Leaves 3-cornered obtuse smooth, Flowers terminal solitary
2946 Leaves oblong lanceolate carinate appressed rough at edge, Flower terminal nearly solitary
2947 Leaves linear carinate mucronate ciliated upright, Peduncles 1-2 flowered corymbose terminal
2948 Leaves linear carinate acute thickish fringed upright, Flowers terminal subsessile solitary or 4 together
2949 Leaves 3-cornered villous-hispid imbricated, Flowers in spiked heads

2950 Leaves lanceolate smooth, Flowers terminal solitary, Calyxes fringed
2951 Leaves oblong smooth ciliated, Flowers terminal in umbels, Calyxes smooth
2952 Leaves ovate oblong glandular scattered, Peduncle glutinous aggregate terminal twice as long as leaves
2953 Leaves linear carinate mucronate at the edge cartilaginous and rough, Flowers axillary and solitary
2954 Leaves cordate, Lower ovate, Upper lanceolate, Umbels terminal

2955 Leaves linear lanceolate serrulate
2956 Leaves ovate crenate pubescent, Peduncles lateral 1-flowered, Branches downy



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

Linnæus's Genera Plantarum, which he published in 1789, in which he unadvisedly altered all the names of Aublet, without ever having seen the plants.

515. *Billardiera.* Named in honor of Jacques Julien Labillardière, a French botanist, who visited Syria, and afterwards New Holland, in D'Entrecasteaux's expedition. His reputation as a botanist was almost annihilated by the Prodromus Novæ Hollandiæ of Brown. The species of this genus are desirable as climbers for a conservatory, especially B. longiflora, which is a fast grower and an abundant flowerer; and when in fruit, its fine blue berries make a handsome appearance. They thrive well in an equal portion of loam and peat; and cuttings root readily in sand under a bell-glass: they may also be raised from seeds, which are produced in abundance. (*Bot. Cult.* 149.)

516. *Elæodendrum.* From ελαια, an olive, and δενδρον, a tree; a tree resembling an olive. E. argam furnishes an oil by expression from the fruit as in the common olive: it is used at table by the Moors, and in various works by Europeans. The tree is rather tender, and requires protection during winter.

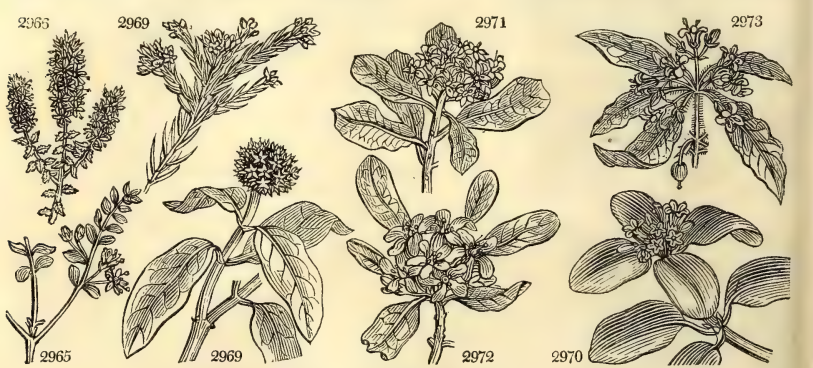
E. australe, and the stove species, "grow freely in a mixture of loam and peat; and ripened cuttings will soon root in sand under a hand-glass." (*Sweet.*)

517. *Diosma.* From διος, divine, and οσμη, smell; that is to say, a smell divine among the Hottentots, who rub their greasy bodies with the powdered leaves of all the species, which they call *Bucku.* To Europeans the smell is unpleasant. This is a genus of handsome shrubs, bearing a general resemblance to heaths, but with larger leaves. The flowers are in corymbs at the ends of the branches. D. ericoides, and other species, are the kinds chiefly used by the Hottentots to scent the ointments with which they anoint their skin. Young cuttings root freely in sand under a bell-glass.

518. *Adenandra.* From αδην, a gland, and ανηρ ανδρος, a male; or, in composition of botanical names, a stamen; on account of the appendage of the stamens. This is a very natural genus, easily recognized by its glandular anthers. Sweet "found it succeed best in sandy peat, but some prefer mixing a little sandy loam with it. The young tender tops strike best, made into cuttings, and planted in a pot of sand under a bell-glass: it does not require to be plunged in heat." (*Bot. Cult.* 127.)

519. *Baryosma.* From βαρυς, strong, and οσμη, smell, in allusion to its fetid leaves. Plants with the habit of Diosma. Cuttings root readily, taken off in ripened wood, and planted in sand under a bell-glass.

520. AGATHOS'MA. *W. en.*	Agathosma.				*Diosmeæ. Sp.* 12.						
2957 hispidum *W.*	rough-leaved	☘	or	1	jn.au	V	C. G. H.	1786.	C	p.l	
2958 ciliátum *W.*	ciliated	❀	or	2	ap.my	W	C. G. H.	1774.	C	p.l	
2959 villósum *W.*	shaggy	☘	or	1½	jn.au	V	C. G. H.	1786.	C	p.l	We. co. pl. 1. t. 2
2960 imbricátum *W.*	imbricated	❀	or	3	ap.jn	Pk	C. G. H.	1774.	C	p.l	We. co. pl. 1. t. 9
2961 acuminátum *W. en.*	acuminate	❀	or	5	ap.jn	V	C. G. H.	1812.	C	p.l	We. co. pl. 1. t.28
2962 cerefólium *Ven.*	Chervil-scented	❀	or	2	ap.jn	W	C. G. H.	1790.	C	p.l	Vent. malm. 93
2963 pubéscens *W. en.*	pubescent	☘	or	1	my.au	W	C. G. H.	1798.	C	p.l	We. c.p.1.t.13,14
2964 crenátum *W.*	crenated	❀	or	2	ja.mr	W	C. G. H.	1774.	C	p.l	
2965 ovátum *W.*	oval-leaved	❀	or	2	f.s	W	C. G. H.	1790.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 1616
2966 pulchéllum *W.*	blunt-leaved	❀	or	3	f.s	Pu	C. G. H.	1787.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 1357
2967 rúbrum *W.*	red	❀	or	2	f.my	R	C. G. H.	1752.	C	p.l	Bot. rep. 451
2968 tetragónum *W.*	square-branch.	☘	or	1	jl.au	W	C. G. H.	1789.	C	p.l	
521. NAU'CLEA. *W.*	Nauclea.				*Rubiaceæ. Sp.* 1—12.						
2969 orientális *W.*	oriental	♆	or	30	...	Y	E. Indies	1800.	L	r.m	Rhe. mal. 3. t. 33
522. PITTOS'PORUM. *W.*	Pittosporum.				*Pittosporeæ. Sp.* 6—11.						
2970 coriáceum *W.*	thick-leaved	❀	or	10	my	B	Madeira	1787.	L	p.l	Bot. rep. 151
2971 viridiflórum *B. M.*	green-flowered	❀	or	6	my.jn	G	C. G. H.	1806.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 1684
2972 Tobira *H. K.*	glossy-leaved	❀	or	6	mr.au	W	China	1804.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 1396
2973 undulátum *H. K.*	wave-leaved	❀	or	3	f.jn	W.Y	N. S. W.	1789.	C	s.p	Bot. reg. 16
2974 revolútum *H. K.*	downy-leaved	❀	or	6	f.ap	Y	N. S. W.	1795.	G	s.p	Bot. reg. 186
2975 ferrugíneum *H. K.*	rusty-leaved	❀	or	6	f.my	Y	Guinea	1787.	G	s.p	
523. LASIOPE'TALUM. *Smith.*	Lasiopetalum.				*Büttneriaceæ. Sp.* 2.						
2976 parviflórum *L. T.*	small-flowered	❀	or	3	ap.jl	Br	N. Holl.	1810.	C	l.p	L. t. v. 10.t.19.f.2
2977 ferrugíneum *B. R.*	rusty	❀	or	4	ap.jl	Y	N. Holl.	1791.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 1766
524. THOMA'SIA. *Gay.*	Thomasia.				*Büttneriaceæ. Sp.* 3.						
2978 purpúrea *Gay.*	purple	❀	or	3	ap.jl	Pu	N. Holl.	1803.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 1755
2979 solanácea *Gay.*	Solanum-like	❀	or	3	ap.jl	Pu	N. Holl.	1803.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 1486
2980 quercifólia *Gay.*	oak-leaved	❀	or	3	ap.jl	Br	N. Holl.	1803.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 1485
525. SERIN'GIA. *Gay.*	Seringia.				*Büttneriaceæ. Sp.* 1.						
2981 platyphýlla *Gay.*	Nettle-tree-lvd.	❀	or	12	ap.jl	W	N. Holl.	1802.	C	s.p	Mem. mu. vol. 7
526. BUTTNERIA. *W.*	Buttneria.				*Büttneriaceæ. Sp.* 2—14.						
2982 scábra *W.*	rough-leaved	☘	cu	6	jl	Pu	W. Indies	1793.	C	p.l	Ca. d. 5. t. 148.f.1
2983 microphýlla *W.*	small-leaved	☘	cu	5	...	W.pu	S. Amer.	1816.	C	l.p	Ca. d. 5. t.148. f.2
527. AYE'NIA. *W.*	Ayenia.				*Malvaceæ. Sp.* 2—4.						
2984 pusílla *W.*	small	¥	cu	1	jl.s	Pu	Jamaica	1756.	C	r.m	Mill. ic. 79. t. 118
2985 lævigáta *P. S.*	smooth	☘	cu	2	...	S	Jamaica	...	C	r.m	
528. CALODEN'DRUM. *W.*	Calodendrum.				*Rutaceæ. Sp.* 1.						
2986 capénse *W.*	Cape	♆	or	40	...	Pk	C. G. H.	1789.	C	l.p	H. na. h. 4. t. 22
529. TODDA'LIA. *Lam.*	Toddalia.				*Terebintaceæ. Sp.* 1—5.						
2987 asiática *Lam.*	prickly	❀	or	6	...	W	E. Indies	1790.	C	s.p	Lam. ill. t. 139
Scopolia aculeata Sm.											
530. BURSA'RIA. *Cav.*	Bursaria.				*Pittosporeæ. Sp.* 1.						
2988 spinósa *Cav.*	thorny	❀	or	10	au.d	W	N. S. W.	1793.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 1767
531. CEDRE'LA. *W.*	Bastard-cedar.				*Cedreleæ. Sp.* 2.						
2989 odoráta *W.*	Barbadoes	♆	tm	50	...	Pk	W. Indies	1739.	C	l.p	Br.ja.158.t.10.f.1
2990 Toona *Roxb.*	E. Indian	♆	tm	50	...	Pk	E. Indies	1823.	C	l.p	



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

520. *Agathosma.* From αγαθος, good, and οσμη, smell; to be understood as Diosma. This genus resembles that, and requires the same culture. The Hottentots use the leaves of A. pulchella dried and powdered, under the name of *Bucku*, to mix with the grease with which they anoint themselves. It gives them so rank an odor, that Thunberg says, he sometimes could not bear the smell of the men who drove his waggon.

521. *Nauclea.* A noble genus of Rubiaceous plants, bearing their flowers in round heads. The meaning of the name is nowhere explained. One species, N. Gambir, is said to yield the gamboge gum of the shops.

522. *Pittosporum.* From πιττη, resin, and σπορος, a seed. The capsule is resinous. These are handsome shrubs, with good foliage and pretty flowers. P. tobira, a native of Japan, is nearly hardy. Ripened cuttings root freely in sand under a hand-glass, or one species may be grafted on another.

523. *Lasiopetalum.* From λασιος, woolly, and πεταλον, a petal; in allusion to the flowers. Ripened cuttings planted in sand under a hand-glass will root freely.

524. *Thomasia.* Named by M. Gay, after M. Thomas, an industrious collector of Swiss plants. Divided lately from Lasiopetalum.

525. *Seringia.* Also named by M. Gay, in honor of M. Seringe, an ingenious Swiss botanist, author of Melanges de Botanique, and other useful works. Divided from Lasiopetalum, with which it agrees in habit and appearance.

526. *Büttneria.* David Sigismond Augustus Büttner, was a professor of botany at Gottingen, who published,

2957 Leaves 3-cornered blunt villous hispid spreading, Umbels terminal
2958 Leaves lanceolate carinated ciliated, Umbels terminal
2959 Lvs. aggregate linear lanceolate channelled glandular villous imbricated, Heads of branches terminal
2960 Leaves aggregate ovate acuminate imbricated dotted fringed, Heads of branches terminal umbelled
2961 Leaves alternate aggregate subcordate acuminate pubesc. dotted, Flowers in terminal umbelled branches
2962 Leaves imbricate spreading lanceolate ciliated, Heads terminal, Five stamens sterile
2963 Leaves aggregate oval obtuse glandular ciliated spreading, Heads of branches terminal
2964 Leaves ovate crenate dotted beneath, Flowers axillary solitary
2965 Leaves opposite smooth ovate entire revolute at edge beneath rusty with dots
2966 Leaves ovate glandular-crenate smooth, Flowers axillary in pairs
2967 Leaves 3-cornered mucronate smooth below dotted in two rows, Segments of calyx smooth
2968 Leaves ovate carinate ciliated imbricated 4 ways, Flowers terminal solitary

2969 Leaves oblong acute, Peduncles equal, Stamens the length of corolla

2970 Leaves obovate obtuse smooth coriaceous, Capsules 2-valved
2971 Leaves obovate blunt shining netted beneath, Panicle globose terminal
2972 Leaves obovate obtuse smooth coriaceous, Capsules 3-valved
2973 Leaves oval lanceolate narrowed at each end and stalks smooth, Peduncles of the branches terminal
2974 Leaves elliptical obtuse pubescent beneath revolute at the edge
2975 Leaves elliptical acuminate smooth, Leafstalks rusty with down

2976 Sepals smooth inside
2977 Sepals hoary on both sides

2978 Leaves linear elliptical entire, Stipules leafy, Petals 5, Stamens
2979 Petals 5, Stamens 10
2980 Leaves 3-lobed beneath hispid downy, Petals O

2981 Leaves ovate lanceolate coarsely toothed

2982 Leaves lanceolate toothed hastate at base, Rachis stem and leafstalks angular prickly
2983 Leaves elliptical entire emarginate, Prickles stipulary, Branches wavy smooth

2984 Leaves cordate smooth
2985 Leaves ovate entire smooth, Ovary stalked, Nectary 10 cleft rayed

2986 Leaves ovate obtuse entire with parallel veins, Flowers terminal panicled

2987 Stem branches and leaves prickly, Leaflets ovate lanceolate subserrated

2988 Stem spiny, Leaves emarginate, Flowers racemose

2989 Cal. and cor. naked
2990 Cal. and cor. fringed

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

in 1750, a catalogue of the plants in the garden of an amateur named Cunon. Ripened cuttings planted in sand under a hand-glass will root freely.

527. *Ayenia.* In honor of the Duke D'Ayen, of the house of Noailles. He was a great patron of botany. Cuttings root freely in sand in a moist heat.

528. *Calodendrum.* From καλος, fine, and δενδρον, a tree. Fine indeed, with its beautiful foliage and splendid flowers. This is a Cape genus, and is generally supposed to be one of the finest trees known there; its fruit bears great resemblance to a chestnut, but seldom arrives here perfect. It grows freely in an equal mixture of loam and peat; and ripened cuttings root readily in pots of sand under a hand-glass. (*Bot. Cult.* 159.)

529. *Toddalia.* Kaka Toddali is the Malabar name of the shrub. Cuttings root readily in sand under a bell-glass.

530. *Bursaria.* From *bursa*, a pouch; the capsules resemble those of Thlaspi Bursa Pastoris so much, that Labillardiere fancied he had found a cruciferous tree when he discovered the plant in New Holland. "This is a pretty plant. It is very desirable for a greenhouse or conservatory, being an abundant flowerer, and very showy when covered all over with its elegant little white flowers; an equal mixture of sandy loam and peat is the best soil for it; and young cuttings are not difficult to root in sand under a bell-glass." (*Bot. Cult.* 155.)

531. *Cedrela.* From *cedrus*, the cedar-tree. The wood of plants of this genus is one of the kinds of cedar of commerce. All that comes from New Holland in the form of packing cases, is supposed to be the wood of a spe-

532. HOVENIA. *Th.*	Hovenia.				*Rhamni. Sp.* 2.							
2991 dúlcis *Th.*	sweet	♆	⊔	fr	8	jl.au	W	Japan	1812.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 2360
2992 acerba *Lindl.*	sour	♆	⊔	or	8	jl.au	W	Nepal	...	C	p.l	Bot. reg. 501
533. BRU'NIA. *W.*	Brunia.				*Rhamni. Sp.* 14—24.							
2993 nodiflóra *W.*	imbricated	✱	⊔	or	6	jl.au	W	C. G. H.	1786.	C	p.l	Bre. cent.22. t.10
2994 paleácea *W.*	chaffy	✱	⊔	or	2	jn.au	W	C. G. H.	1791.	C	p.l	Wendl. coll. t.21
2995 lanuginósa *W.*	woolly	✱	⊔	or	3	jn.au	W	C. G. H.	1774.	C	p.l	Bot. cab. 572
2996 verticillàta *W.*	whorled	✱	⊔	or	3	jn.au	W	C. G. H.	1794.	C	p.l	
2997 deústa *Th.*	black-tipped	✱	⊔	or	1	jn.au	W	C. G. H.	1804.	C	p.l	
2998 microphýlla *Th.*	small-leaved	✱	⊔	or	1	jn.au	W	C. G. H.	1804.	C	p.l	
2999 láxa *Th.*	spiked	✱	⊔	or	2	jn.au	W	C. G. H.	1805.	C	p.l	
3000 alopecuroïdes *Th.*	Fox-tail	✱	⊔	or	1	...	W	C. G. H.	1816.	C	p.l	
3001 abrotanoïdes *W.*	Thyme-leaved	✱	⊔	or	1½	my.jl	W	C. G. H.	1787.	C	p.l	Bot. cab. 355
3002 supérba *Donn.*	superb	✱	⊔	or	4	my.jl	W	C. G. H.	1791.	C	p.l	
3003 fragarioïdes *W.*	Strawberry-like	✱	⊔	or	1	my.jl	W	C. G. H.	1794.	C	p.l	
3004 ciliàta *L.*	ciliated	✱	⊔	or	1	my.jl	W	C. G. H.	1812.	C	p.l	
3005 ericoïdes *Wendl.*	heathy	✱	⊔	or	3	jl.au	W	C. G. H.	1804.	C	p.l	Wend.coll.2.t.57
3006 phylicoïdes *Th.*	Phylica-like	✱	⊔	or	2	jn.au	W	C. G. H.	1805.	C	p.l	
534. BROSSÆ'A. *L.*	Brossæa.				*Ericeæ. Sp.* 1.							
3007 coccínea *L.*	scarlet	✱	□	or	4	...	S	S. Amer.	...	C	l.p	Plum. ic. 64. f. 2
535. I'TEA. *L.*	Itea.				*Ericeæ. Sp.* 1.							
3008 virgínica *W.*	Virginian	✱		or	6	jn.au	W	N. Amer.	1744.	L	s.p	Bot. mag. 2409
536. CYRIL'LA. *L.*	Cyrilla.				*Ericeæ. Sp.* 1.							
3009 caroliniána *Ph.*	Carolina	✱	⊔	or	6	jn.au	W	Carolina	1765.	C	l.p	Bot. mag. 2456
537. CLAYTO'NIA. *W.*	Claytonia.				*Portulaceæ. Sp.* 6—11.							
3010 virgínica *Ph.*	Virginian	♃	△	pr	½	mr.my	St	N. Amer.	1748.	D	s.p	Bot. mag. 941
3011 caroliniána *H. K.*	spatula-leaved	♃	△	pr	¼	mr.my	Pk	N. Amer.	1789.	D	s.p	Par. lond. 71
3012 lanceoláta *Ph.*	spear-leaved	♃	△	pr	½	mr.my	W	N. Amer.	1812.	D	p.l	Pursh. am. 1. t.3
3013 sibírica *W.*	Siberian		○	pr	½	my.au	R	Siberia	1768.	S	p.l	Bot. mag. 2243
3014 alsinoides *Ph.*	Chickweed-like		○	cu	½	mr.jn	W	Nootk. Sd.	1794.	S	p.l	Bot. mag. 1309
3015 perfoliáta *Donn.*	small-flowered		○	cu	½	my.au	W	N. Amer.	1794.	S	s.p	Bot mag. 1336
538. IMPA'TIENS. *W.*	Balsam.				*Balsamineæ. Sp.* 4—16.							
3016 Balsámina *W.*	garden		⊠	or	3	jl.o	R	E. Indies	1596.	S	r.m	Blackw. t. 583
3017 coccínea *H. K.*	glandular-leav.		○	or	2	jn.s	R	E. Indies	1808.	S	r.m	Bot. mag. 1256
3018 biflóra *Ph.*	two-flowered		○	or	2	jn.s	O	N. Amer.	...	S	r.m	Sweet fl. g. 43
3019 Nolitángere *W.*	Touch-me-not		○	or	2	jn.s	Y	England	w.s.pl.	S	s.p	Eng. bot. 937

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

cies of Cedrela. This tree shoots out many side branches towards the top, which are furnished with winged leaves, composed of 16 or 18 pair of leaflets, so that they are sometimes near three feet long. The flowers are on a branching raceme, and the fruit a woody capsule about the size of a pigeon's egg. The bark, leaves, and fruit have, when fresh, a smell like assafœtida, but the timber has a pleasant smell. In the British West India islands the tree has the common name of cedar. The trunk is so large as to be hollowed out into canoes and periaguas, for which purpose it is extremely well adapted; the wood being soft, it may be cut out with great facility, and being light, it will carry a great weight on the water. There are canoes in the West Indies which have been formed out of these trunks forty feet long and six broad: the wood is of a brown color, and has a fragrant odor, whence the title of cedar has been given to it. It is frequently cut into shingles for covering houses, and is found very durable; but as the worms are apt to eat this wood, it is not proper for building ships, though it is often used for that purpose, as also for sheathing of ships. It is often used for wainscoting of rooms, and to make chests, because vermin do not so frequently breed in it, as in many other sorts of wood, this having a very bitter taste, which is communicated to whatever is put into the chests, especially when the wood is fresh; for which reason it is never made into casks, because spirituous liquors will dissolve part of the resin, and thereby acquire a very bitter taste. Cuttings of Cedrela strike root under a hand-glass in sand.

532. *Hovenia.* Named after David Hoven, a Dutch commissary in Japan, who gave facilities and encouragement to Thunberg while in that country. A small tree, nearly hardy. Its fruit is eaten in China and Japan, and is said to resemble a Bergamot pear in taste.

533. *Brunia.* So named after Cornelius Brun, a traveller into the Levant and Russia at the end of the last and beginning of the present century. This, Sweet observes, "is a pretty Cape genus; its species are pretty bushy shrubs, with heath-like leaves, and are handsomest while young. The flowers are not so showy as in many other genera, but some of them are very elegant. A sandy peat soil suits them best, with a moderate supply of water; and young cuttings planted in sand under a bell-glass will strike root freely." (*Bot. Cult.* 153.)

534. *Brossæa.* Gui de la Brosse was physician to Louis XIII, and in 1626 procured the establishment at Paris of the Jardin des Plantes, of which he was the first director. A very doubtful plant. It is said to be a shrub like a Cistus, with scarlet flowers half an inch long.

535. *Itea.* From *ἰτέα*, the Greek name of the willow. The name Salix having been given to the modern willow, that of Itea has been applied to a plant resembling the willow in leaves and place of growth. This is a handsome plant which thrives well either in peat-soil or sandy loam, and is increased by layers.

2991 Fruit sweet fleshy, Leaves glabrous a little shining
2992 Fruit austere, Leaves downy quite opaque

2993 Leaves 3-cornered incurved acute, Flowers terminal on the lateral branches
2994 Leaves 3-cornered brown at end, Chaff of the heads exserted colored
2995 Leaves half round erect-spreading withered at end at the base and branches hairy, Heads round latera
2996 Leaves 3-cornered obtuse smooth, Heads terminal, Branches whorled clustered
2997 Leaves 3-cornered black at the end smooth, Heads terminal
2998 Leaves ovate 3-cornered fleshy smooth, Heads terminal, Branches divaricating
2999 Leaves 3-cornered and spiked, Flowers smooth
3000 Leaves 3-cornered acute smooth, Heads lateral globose smooth
3001 Leaves linear-lanceolate reflexed spreading : their edge fringed at base, Heads terminal corymbose
3002 Leaves half rounded spreading incurved hairy at the end with a withered beard
3003 Leaves 3-cornered appressed ciliated at edge
3004 Leaves ovate acuminate ciliated. A very doubtful species
3005 Leaves short acute 3-cornered at the end spreading fuscous and callous, Heads round at end of branches
3006 Leaves ovate convex imbricated, Heads terminal hairy

3007 A little shrub like a Cistus, with ovate stalked alternate pale-green leaves

3008 Leaves ovate acute serrated, Spikes pubescent

3009 Leaves wedge-lanceolate acute membranous nerved, Spikes slender

3010 Leaves very long linear, Petals entire
3011 Leaves short oval abruptly narrowed into the stalk
3012 Leaves lanceolate, Raceme solitary elongated, Root tuberous
3013 Leaves nerved : radical and cauline ovate, Raceme 1-sided, Petals bifid
3014 Radical leaves spatulate ovate : cauline ovate distinct, Root fibrous
3015 Radical leaves spatulate rhomb-shaped : cauline perfoliate

3016 Flower-stalks clustered, Leaves lanceolate : the upper alternate, Spur shorter than flower
3017 Leaves alternate oblong oval serrated, Leafstalks with many glands, Spur incurved as long as flower
3018 Flower-stalks generally 2-flowered, Leaves ovate serrated, Flowers orange-brown spotted inside
3019 Flower-stalks clustered, Leaves ovate, Points of stem tumid

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

536. *Cyrilla.* In honor of Dominico Cyrilli, professor of medicine at Naples, and a fellow of the Royal Society of London. He published, in 1788, a work upon the rare plants of Naples, which is now one of the scarcest of botanical works. This is a pretty shrub. Young cuttings will root under a bell-glass in sand, but not very freely.

537. *Claytonia.* In memory of Mr. John Clayton, who collected plants chiefly in Virginia, and sent them to Gronovius, who published them in his Flora Virginica. C. perfoliata is very hardy, and is not easily eradicated where once introduced. It grows on the poorest soil, vegetates early, and the whole of the herbage gathered and boiled makes a very tender spinage.

538. *Impatiens.* A metaphorical name given to these plants on account of the elastic force with which their capsules burst, and scatter their seeds upon the slightest touch. I. Balsamina is one of the most beautiful of popular annuals, forming a shewy cone of finely variegated carnation-like flowers. The prevailing colors of the petals are red and white, the former extending to every shade of orange, purple, scarlet, lilac, pink, and especially carnation or flesh color. Those are esteemed the most beautiful varieties which have the flowers double, and striped in the manner of a flake or bizarre carnation : but none of the varieties are permanent or can be continued by seeds, and the plant does not root readily by cuttings. The way to procure very large plants is to sow early in the season, as in March, to commence transplanting into 3-inch pots as soon as the plants have two proper leaves, and to shift every week or ten days into pots a size larger every time, till at last they are in pots of the largest or of a very large size, and in the richest light mould. The plants should be kept all the time in a hot-bed or pit, plunged, and with abundance of room and air, and the heat of the melon or pine. Fairweather, by transplanting only three or four times from No. 48. pots to those of eight inches diameter raised, produced balsams "four feet high, and fifteen feet in circumference, with strong thick stems, furnished with side branches from bottom to top, and these covered with large double flowers." (*Hort. Trans.* iii. 406.)

The juice of the balsam, prepared with alum, is used by the Japanese to dye their nails red. (*Thunberg.*)

I. Nolitangere, *Ne me touchez pas*, Fr., *Springsame*, Ger., and *Erba Impatienta*, Ital., is the only species found wild in Europe. When the seeds are ripe, upon touching the capsules, they are thrown out with considerable force : hence the names Impatiens and Nolitangere. In the day-time the leaves are expanded, but at night they hang pendent, contrary to what is observed in plants, which from a deficiency of moisture, or a too great perspiration from heat, commonly droop their leaves during the day. Only the goat is said to eat this plant.

I. biflora, the American Noli-me-tangere, resembles this plant, but is handsomer.

539. SAUVAGE'SIA. *Jacq.* SAUVAGESIA. *Violaceæ. Sp.* 1—6.

3020	*erécta* L.	erect	▭	cu	1	my.jn	Pk	S. Amer.	1820.	S	co	Jacq.am. t.51. f.3

540. VI'OLA. *W.* VIOLET. *Violaceæ. Sp.* 50—120.

3021	palmáta *W.*	palmated	△	or	½	my.jn	Pu	N. Amer.	1752.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 535
3022	pedáta *W.*	cut-leaved	△	or	½	my.jn	B	N. Amer.	1759.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 89
3023	pinnáta *W.*	winged-leaved	△	or	½	my.jn	V	S. Europe	1752.	D	p.l	Gm.sib.4.t.49.f.4
3024	sagittáta *W.*	arrow-leaved	△	or	¾	jl	W.B	N. Amer.	1775.	D	p.l	
3025	lanceoláta *W.*	spear-leaved	△	or	¼	jn.jl	W	N. Amer.	1759.	D	p.l	Gm.sib.4.t.49.f.2
3026	obliqua *W.*	oblique-flower.	△	or	¼	my.jn	Y.B	N. Amer.	1762.	D	p.l	
3027	cuculláta *W.*	hollow-leaved	△	or	¼	my.jl	B	N. Amer.	1772.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 1795
3028	sorória *Ph.*	white-rooted	△	or	¼	ap.jn	B	N. Amer.	1802.	D	p.l	Will.hort.ber.72
3029	papilionácea *Ph.*	variegated	△	or	¼	my.jn	B	N. Amer.	1800.	D	p.l	
3030	ambígua *W. K.*	doubtful	△	or	¼	ap.my	P.V	Hungary	1823.	D	co	W.K.hung.t.190
3031	uliginósa *Schr.*	swamp	△	or	¼	ap.my	Pu	Carinthia	1823.	D	co	
3032	clandestína *Ph.*	small-flowered	△	or	⅛	my	Br	Pensylv.	1800.	D	p.l	
3033	blánda *Ph.*	white-flowered	△	or	⅛	my.jl	W	N. Amer.	1802.	D	p.l	Will.hort.ber.24
3034	primulifólia *Ph.*	Primrose-leav.	△	or	⅛	ap.jn	P.B	N. Amer.	1783.	D	p.l	
3035	hírta *W.*	hairy	△	or	¼	ap.my	B	England	ch. so.	D	p.l	Eng. bot. 894
3036	collína *Bess.*	hill	△	ft	⅛	mr.my	B	Poland	1822.	D	co	
3037	campéstris *Bieb.*	field	△	or	¼	ap.my	Pu	Tauria	1824.	D	co	
3038	palústris *Sm.*	marsh	△	or	¼	my.jn	B	Britain	mos.b.	D	p.l	Eng. bot. 444
3039	Schmidtiána *Sch.*	Austrian	△	or	¼	my.jn	B	Austria	1821.	D	co	
3040	odoráta *W.*	sweet	△	ft	⅛	mr.my	Pu	Britain	sha. pl.	D	p.l	Eng. bot. 619
	α *purpúrea*	*purple-flowered*	△	ft	⅛	mr.my	Pu	Britain	gard.	D	p.l	
	β *álba*	*white-flowered*	△	ft	⅛	mr.my	W	Britain	gard.	D	p.l	
	γ *cærúlea*	*blue-flowered*	△	ft	⅛	mr.my	B	Britain	gard.	D	p.l	
	δ *purpúrea plèna*	*double-purple*	△	ft	⅛	mr.my	Pu	Britain	gard.	D	p.l	
	ε *álba plèna*	*double-white*	△	ft	⅛	mr.my	W	Britain	gard.	D	p.l	
	ζ *cærúlea plèna*	*double-blue*	△	ft	⅛	mr.my	B	Britain	gard.	D	p.l	
	η *pállida plèna*	*Neapolitan*	△	ft	⅛	mr.my	Pa.B	Britain	gard.	D	p.l	
3041	alpina *Jacq.*	Alpine	△	or	¼	my.jn	D.Pu	Austria	1823.	D	co	Jac. aust. t. 242
3042	canina *W.*	dog's	△	w	½	ap.jn	B	Britain	hea.	D	p.l	Eng. bot. 620
3043	sylvéstris *Kit.*	wood	△	or	½	my.jn	B	Hungary	1820.	D	co	
3044	neglécta *Schm*	neglected	△	or	⅛	my.jn	P.B	Crimea	1821.	D	co	
3045	glaúca *Bieb.*	glaucous	△	or	½	my.jn	P.B	Poland	1822.	D	co	
3046	láctea *E. B.*	cream-colored	△	or	⅛	my	Cr	England	moi.h.	D	p.l	Eng. bot. 445
3047	montána *W.*	mountain	△	or	1	my.jn	L.B	Al. of Eur.	1683.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 1595
3048	Nuttállii *Ph.*	Nuttall's	△	or	⅛	my.jn	B	Missouri	1812.	D	co	
3049	débilis *Mich.*	weak	△	or	¼	ap.my	W	N. Amer.	1820.	D	co	
3050	valdéria *W. en.*	fringed-leaved	△	or	⅛	my.jn	P	Mt. Cenis	1805.	D	p.l	Al. p. 2. t. 24. f.3
3051	cenísia *W.*	Alpine	△	or	⅛	jn.jl	B	Mt. Cenis	1759.	D	p.l	Al. p. 2. t. 22. f. 6
3052	canadénsis *W.*	Canadian	△	or	½	my.jn	L.B	N. Amer.	1783.	D	p.l	
3053	striáta *W.*	streaked	△	or	⅛	jn.jl	St	N. Amer.	1772.	D	p.l	
3054	pubéscens *W.*	downy	△	or	½	jn.jl	B	N. Amer.	1772.	D	p.l	Bot. reg. 390
3055	cóncolor *L. T.*	green-flowered	△	or	1	jn.jl	G	N. Amer.	1788.	D	co	Linn. tr. 6. t. 28
3056	mirábilis *W.*	broad-leaved	△	or	¼	jn.au	L.B	Germany	1732.	D	p.l	Flor. dan. 1045
3057	biflóra *W.*	two-flowered	△	or	¼	ap.my	Y	Al. of Eur.	1752.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 2089
3058	uniflóra *W.*	Siberian	△	or	⅛	jn.jl	Y	Siberia	1774.	D	co	Gm. si.4. t. 48.f.5
3059	arboréscens *W.*	shrubby	▭	or	1½	ap.my	P.B	Spain	1779.	L	r.m	Barr. ic. 568
3060	tricolor *L.*	Heart's-ease	○	or	⅛	ap.s	Y.Pu	Britain	co. fi.	S	co	Eng. bot. 1287
3061	banática *Kit.*	Banatian	○	or	⅛	ap.s	Y.Pu	Germany	1820.	S	co	
3062	arvénsis *Murr.*	corn	○	or	⅛	ap.s	Y	Britain	...	S	co	
3063	altáica *Pall.*	Tartarian	△	or	⅛	mr.jn	P.Y	Siberia	1805.	D	co	Bot. reg. 54
3064	rothomagénsis *P. S.*	Rouen	△	or	⅛	my.au	B	France	1783.	D	co	Bot. mag. 1498
3065	sudética *W. en.*	tooth-flowered	△	or	⅛	my.au	Y	Germany	1805.	D	co	
3066	lútea *E. B.*	yellow-flowered	△	or	¼	my.au	Y	Britain	m.pas.	D	p.l	Eng. bot. 721
3067	grandiflóra *L.*	great-flowered	△	or	½	my.au	D.B	Switzerl.	...	D	p.l	Ha. hel. 566. t.17
3068	Zóysii *W.*	crenated	△	or	⅛	jl.s	Y	Carinthia	...	D	co	Jac. co. 4.t.11. f.1

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

539. *Sauvagesia.* In honor of Jacques Boissier de Sauvages, a French botanist, who died in 1767. He published a Flora of Montpellier, and other works. A genus of small herbaceous plants, more singular than beautiful.

540. *Viola.* The ancients feigned that violets were the first food of the cow *Io*, one of Jupiter's mistresses. This is an extensive genus of low herbs, mostly with violet and white flowers, and well adapted for the flower-border, rock-work, or for growing in pots. V. odorata is a favorite flower, on account of its fragrance and early appearance. It is a native of every part of Europe, in woods, amongst bushes, in hedges, and on warm banks.

3020 Stem simple, Leaves narrow lanceolate, Stipules very long

§ 1. *Stemless, Stipules membranous.*

3021 Pubescent, Leaves palmated 5-lobed toothed and undivided
3022 Leaves pedate 7-parted
3023 Leaves many-cleft, Segments lobed
3024 Leaves obl. acute cord. sagittate serr. cut at base, Flowers inverted, Three lower petals bearded at base
3025 Smooth, Leaves shining lanceolate obsoletely toothed or crenulate, Flowers whitish [middle
3026 Smth. Lvs. cord. ac. cren. serr. flattish, Fls. erect, Pet. obliquely turned: lateral longer bearded below the
3027 Smooth, Leaves cordate serrate smooth hooded at base, Petals obliquely turned: lateral bearded
3028 Leaves cordate crenated pubesc. beneath, Lower petal bearded at base, Flower-stalks shorter than leaves
3029 Lvs. triang. cord. ac. cren. somewhat hood. Pet. obov.: 3 low. beard. below mid. conniv.: 2 upper reflexed
3030 Leaves oblong cordate obtuse crenate naked at the base with unequal inflexed hooded lobes
3031 Stemless, Leaves cordate smooth, Peduncles bracted above the middle
3032 Smoothish, Lvs. roundish obt. at base cord. cren. serrate, Runners flowering, Pet. lin. not longer than cal.
3033 Leaves cordate obtuse acutish flat smooth, Petals not bearded, Flower-stalks as long as leaves
3034 Leaves oblong subcordate, Stalks membranous
3035 Leaves cordate and stalks hispid with hairs, Cal. obtuse
3036 Subhirsute, Runners none, Leaves cordate, Calyxes obtuse, Flowers sweet-scented
3037 Leaves cordate vertilinear at base pubescent, Runners none
3038 Leaves reniform smooth, Root creeping, Calyx obtuse
3039 Leaves cordate acuminate subcrenate smooth, Bractes close under the flower, Lower petal truncate
3040 Creeping runners and stalks smoothish, Cal. obtuse

3041 Nearly stemless, Leaves roundish elliptical crenate stalked, Stipules lin. serrated, Spur as long as calyx

§ 2. *Caulescent, Stipules membranous.*

3042 Old stem ascending, Leaves oblong cordate obt. dotted, Stipules setaceous toothed, Cal. lanceolate acute
3043 Stem square erect, Radical leaves cordate reniform, Flower-stalks longer than the leaves
3044 Stem erect angular, Lvs. cord. toothed crenat. smooth, Stip. tooth. on one side, Bract. above midd. of stalk
3045 Stem spread. compressed, Lower lvs. cord. ovate: upper ovate-lanceol. crenul. Stip. toothed on each side
3046 Stem ascending rounded, Leaves ovate lanceolate, Stipules cut serrated
3047 Stem erect, Leaves cordate oblong, Stipules toothed on one side, Anthers free
3048 Pubescent, Stem simple erect, Leaves ovate obl. acute, Petals lanc. entire, Flower-stalks length of leaves
3049 Caulescent weak, Stipules membranous lanceolate slightly torn, Leaves shortly cordate toothed
3050 Stems erect and procumbent, Leaves oblong entire sinuated ciliated hispid, Stipules undiv. Calyxes acute
3051 Stems filiform undiv. procumb. Leaves ovate stalked: their edge at the base ciliated, Stipules undivided
3052 Smoothish, Leaves subcordate acuminate serrated, Flower-stalks length of leaves, Stipules short entire
3053 Leaves cordate acuminate serrated flattish, Stipules lanceolate serrated ciliated
3054 Villous pubescent, Stem erect leafy at top, Leaves broad cordate, Stipules oblong serrated at end
3055 Erect, Leaves broad lanceolate, Stipules linear lanc. entire, Flower-stalks axillary in pairs very short
3056 Stem erect and leaf-stks. 3-corner. Rad. fl. with cor. but sterile: caul. apet. fertile, Lvs. reniform cord. cren.
3057 Stem weak about 2-flowered, Leaves reniform serrate, Calyxes acute, Stipules entire
3058 Stem 1-flowered, Leaves cordate toothed
3059 Leaves linear lanc. toothed, Stipules linear entire, Spur very obtuse much shorter than calyx

§ 3. *Stipules pinnatifid, Stigma cup-shaped.*

3060 Stem ang. diffuse, Leaves oblong toothed crenate, Stipules lyrate pinnat. Cor. twice as long as smooth cal.
3061 Stem. ang. dec. diffuse, Lower lvs. cord. upper ovate obl. toothed cren. Cor. scarcely longer than smooth cal.
3062 Stem angular decumb. diffuse, Leaves ovate oblong toothed crenate, Cor. scarcely longer than hairy cal.
3063 Caulesc. smooth, Leaves thickish ovate and oval cren. Flowers inverted wavy, Petals rounded broad renif.
3064 Stem angular diffuse and leaves oblong serrated hairy, Stipules lyrate pinnatifid, Cor. twice as long as cal.
3065 Stem 3-cornered simple, Lvs. obl. toothed, Stipules palm. many-cleft, Petals crenate, Spur as long as cal.
3066 Stem 3-cornered simple, Leaves ovate oblong crenated ciliated, Stipules palmate cut
3067 Stem 3-cornered simple, Leaves oblong, Stipules pinnatifid
3068 Stem very short erect, Leaves roundish crenate, Stipules entire, Flower-stalks 3-cornered

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

Desfontaines says it is frequent about Cassa and Tozzer, in Barbary, in the palm groves; the blue and white growing promiscuously and flowering in winter. Hasselquist found it in Palestine, Thunberg in Japan, and Loureiro in China, near Canton. The double purple and the Neapolitan are the most esteemed varieties: the latter forces well, and where there is a stove or warm pit, may be had from Christmas to April, when others are in flower in the open air.

In medicine, the flowers of violets act as a laxative, and the syrup is used by chemists to detect an acid or an alkali: for this purpose the V. odorata is cultivated to some extent at Stratford upon Avon. (*Withering.*)

3069 calcaráta *W.*	spurred	☿ △	or	½	mr.jn	L.B	Switzerl.	1752.	D	p.l		
3070 cornúta *W.*	horned	☿ △	or	½	my.jn	B	Pyrenees	1776.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 791	
541. IONI'DIUM. *Vent.*	Ionidium.				*Violaceæ. Sp.* 2—30.							
3071 polygalæfólium *V.*	whorl-leaved	♃ ▭	or	1	ap.au	G.Y	S. Amer.	1797.	C	l.p	Vent. malm. 27	
3072 Ipecacuanha *Vent.*	New Ipecac	♃ ▭	m	1½	jl	W	S. Amer.	1822.	C	l.p	Bot. mag. 2453	
542. PHY'LICA. *W.*	Phylica.				*Rhamni. Sp.* 21— .							
3073 ericoídes *W.*	Heath-leaved	♚	or	3	ap.s	W	C. G. H.	1731.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 224	
3074 parviflóra *W.*	small-flowered	♚ ▭	or	2	ap.jl	W	C. G. H.	1790.	C	p.l		
3075 lanceoláta *W.*	lance-leaved	♚ ▭	or	3	ap.my	W	C. G. H.	1790.	C	p.l		
3076 capitáta *W. en.*	headed	♚ ▭	or	1	my.au	W	C. G. H.	1800.	C	p.l	Bot. reg. 711	
3077 pubéscens *W.*	downy	♚ ▭	or	2	f.ap	W	C. G. H.	1774.	C	p.l	Bot. cab. 695	
3078 erióphora *W.*	pale-flowered	♚ ▭	or	3	n	W	C. G. H.	1774.	C	p.l	Pl. am. t. 445. f. 1	
3079 rosmarinifólia *P. S.*	Rosemary-lvd.	♚ ▭	or	3	...	W	C. G. H.	1815.	C	p.l	Bot. cab. 849	
3080 axillàris *P. S.*	axillary-flower.	♚ ▭	or	2	my.jn	W	C. G. H.	1812.	C	p.l		
3081 plumósa *W.*	feathered	♚ ▭	or	2	mr.my	W	C. G. H.	1752.	C	p.l	Bot. cab. 253	
3082 villósa *W.*	villous	♚ ▭	or	2	my	W	C. G. H.	1790.	C	p.l		
3083 stipulàris *W.*	horned	♚ ▭	or	3	my.s	W	C. G. H.	1786.	C	p.l	Bur. afr. t. 43. f. 2	
3084 cordáta *W.*	heart-leaved	♚ ▭	or	2	my.jn	P.Y	C. G. H.	1789.	C	p.l	Com. rar. 62. t. 12	
3085 buxifólia *W.*	Box-leaved	♚ ▭	or	2	my.s	W	C. G. H.	1759.	C	p.l	Bot. cab. 848	
3086 spicáta *W.*	spiked	♚ ▭	or	2	n.d	W	C. G. H.	1774.	C	p.l	Bot. cab. 323	
3087 myrtifólia *P. S.*	Myrtle-leaved	♚ ▭	or	3	...	D.Y	C. G. H.	1816.	C	p.l		
3088 callósa *W.*	callous-leaved	♚ ▭	or	1	mr.ap	W	C. G. H.	1774.	C	p.l		
3089 imbricáta *W.*	imbricated	♚ ▭	or	1	au.n	W	C. G. H.	1801.	C	p.l		
3090 cylíndrica *W. en.*	cylindrical	♚ ▭	or	2	ap.au	W	C. G. H.	...	C	p.l	Wendl. coll. t.	
3091 racemósa *W.*	cluster-flower.	♚ ▭	or	5	my.s	W	C. G. H.	1790.	C	p.l		
3092 pinifólia *W.*	Pine-leaved	♚ ▭	or	6	my	W	C. G. H.	1789.	C	p.l		
3093 squarrósa *W.*	squarrose	♚ ▭	or	2	au.n	W	C. G. H.	1800.	C	p.l	Bot. cab. 36	
543. PLECTRO'NIA. *W.*	Plectronia.				*Rhamni. Sp.* 1—2.							
3094 corymbósa *P. S.*	corymbed	♇ ▭	or	20	...	W.G	C. G. H.	1816.	C	p.l	Burm. afr. t. 94	
544. CONOCAR'PUS. *W.*	Button-tree.				*Combretaceæ. Sp.* 2—4.							
3095 erécta *W.*	upright	♇ ▭	tm	30	...	Pa.Y	Jamaica	1752.	C	p.l	Cat. car. 2. t. 33	
3096 procúmbens *W.*	procumbent	♚ ▭	or	6	...	Pa.Y	Cuba	1730.	C	p.l	Jac. am. t. 52. f. 2	
545. CY'PHIA. *W.*	Cyphia.				*Campanulaceæ. Sp.* 3—8.							
3097 volúbilis *W.*	twining	◯	or	1	...	P.B	C. G. H.	1795.	D	l.p		
3098 bulbósa *W.*	bulbous	◯	or	⅓	au.s	P.B	C. G. H.	1791.	D	l.p	Bur. afr. t. 38. f. 1	
3099 Phyteuma											Bot. reg. 625	
546. LIGHTFOO'TIA. *L'Her.*	Lightfootia.				*Campanulaceæ. Sp.* 2.							
3100 oxycoccoídes *W.*	lance-leaved	♃ ▭	or	½	jl	B.w	C. G. H.	1787.	C	s.l	Ex. bot. 2. t. 69	
3101 subuláta *W.*	awl-leaved	♃ ▭	or	¼	au	B	C. G. H.	1787.	D	s.l	L'He. s. an. 4. t. 5	
547. JASI'ONE. *W.*	Sheep's Scabious.				*Campanulaceæ. Sp.* 2—5.							
3102 montána *W.*	mountain	○	pr	1	jn.jl	B	Britain	sa. pa.	S	co	Eng. bot. 882	
3103 perénnis *W.*	perennial	£ △	pr	1	jn.jl	B	France	1787.	D	co	Bot. mag. 2198	
548. LAGŒ'CIA. *W.*	Cumin.				*Umbelliferæ. Sp.* 1.							
3104 cuminoïdes *W.*	wild	○	cu	1	jn.jl	G.Y	Levant	1640.	S	co	Lam. ill. t. 142	
549. HE'DERA. *W.*	Ivy.				*Caprifoliaceæ. Sp.* 2—8.							
3105 Hélix *W.*	common	♣	or	40	o.n	G	Britain	woods.	L	co	Eng. bot. 1267	
β *poética*	*poet's*	♣	or	20	o.n	G	.....	...	L	co		
γ *vegéta*	*Irish*	♣	or	50	o.n	G	Madeira	...	L	co		
δ *arbórea*	*tree*	♣	or	8	o.n	G	.....	...	L	co		
ε *chrysocárpa*	*yellow-berried*	♣	or	30	o.n	G	Greece	1815.	L	co		
3106 capitáta *Swz.*	capitate	♚ ▭	or	12	o.n	G	W. Indies	1823.	C	p.l	Jac. am. t. 61	

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

V. hirta and canina bear a considerable resemblance to V. odorata; but the first may be distinguished by its hairy petioles, and the last by its flowers being inodorous.

V. arborescens is readily propagated by young cuttings planted under a hand-glass.

541. *Ionidium.* From ἰον, a violet, and εἶδος, similar, on account of its resemblance to a violet, from which it is by some thought not to be generically distinct.

542. *Phylica;* in Greek φιλυκη, and should therefore be written *Philyca.* The plant of the ancients is not known. Some think it was the Holly. P. ericoides occupies large tracts of ground about Lisbon, in the same manner as heath occupies many lands in England. Young cuttings of all the species root readily in sand under a bell-glass.

543. *Plectronia.* From πλεκτρον, a spur. The tree is furnished with stiff spines like the spurs of a cock.

544. *Conocarpus.* From κωνος, a cone, and καρπος, a fruit: its fruit resembles the cone of an alder. Tropical trees, with alternate entire leaves and small heads of yellowish flowers.

545. *Cyphia.* From κυφος, curved, on account of its curved stigma. Small Cape plants resembling Lobelia.

3069 Stem short, Spur subulate longer than petals, Leaves somewhat ovate, Stipules toothed
3070 Stem ascending 3-cornered, Leaves cordate crenate, Spur subulate longer than calyx, Upper petal acum.

3071 Stem ascending, Leaves opposite sessile and stipules lanceolate, Flowers nodding longer than leaves
3072 Leaves ovate obl. Pedunc. axillary solitary drooping, Lower lip very large emarginate

3073 Leaves linear lanceolate obtuse revolute at edge smooth, Branches umbelled, Heads round downy
3074 Leaves subulate acute rough somewhat hairy, Branches panicled many-flowered
3075 Leaves scattered linear lanceolate hoary beneath, Heads terminal hairy
3076 Leaves linear lanceolate villous, Bractes woolly, Heads terminal
3077 Leaves linear lanceolate acute spreading villous hoary beneath, Bractes colored villous very long
3078 Leaves linear hairy tomentose beneath revolute at edge, Heads terminal, Flowers downy
3079 Leaves linear flattish hoary beneath erect, Heads ovate downy
3080 Leaves linear lanceolate revolute at edge hoary beneath, Flowers axillary solitary racemose
3081 Leaves linear subulate very villous, Flowers terminal axillary, Cor. spreading
3082 Leaves linear upper villous, Flowers racemose
3083 Leaves linear revolute at edge rough hoary beneath, Stipules filiform colored, Bractes bifid naked
3084 Leaves cordate ovate spreading, Stem proliferous
3085 Leaves ovate scattered opposite and three together beneath netted veiny tomentose
3086 Leaves oblong cordate acuminate beneath hoary, Spikes cylindrical, Flowers length of bractes
3087 Leaves ovate mucronate smooth above and shining beneath hoary, Racemes leafy panicled
3088 Leaves oblong cordate acuminate hairy beneath white, Flowers in heads
3089 Leaves cordate ovate smooth, Flowers racemose
3090 Leaves linear lanc. revolute at edge villous hairy beneath, Flowers cylind. Bractes as long as flowers
3091 Leaves ovate smooth, Flowers simple panicled racemose
3092 Leaves acerose flat on each side very smooth, Flowers panicled racemose
3093 Leaves linear ciliated arcuate spreading, Head terminal

3094 Branches square, Leaves opposite stalked lanceolate ovate entire smooth

3095 Erect, Leaves lanceolate
3096 Procumbent, Leaves obovate

3097 Leaves entire and toothed linear, Stem twining
3098 Leaves digitate, Leaflets pinnatifid, Stem erect
3099 Leaves oblong crenated ciliated, Scape erect

3100 Leaves and petals lanceolate
3101 Leaves subulate, Petals linear

3102 Leaves linear lanceolate narrow at the base hispid wavy curled
3103 Leaves linear smoothish flat obtuse

3104 The only species

3105 Leaves ovate 3-5-angular and 3-5-lobed floral ovate acuminate veiny, Umbels erect

3106 Leaves elliptical entire, Racemes compound terminal, Flowers sessile in small heads

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

546. *Lightfootia.* Named after the Rev. John Lightfoot, an English clergyman, and author of the first Flora Scotica. The genus is very nearly related to Campanula, from which it is by some thought not different.

547. *Jasione.* A name applied by Pliny to an eatable plant. J. montana so resembles Scabiosa, as to be often mistaken for a plant of that genus. Linnæus gives a curious account of the process of fecundation in this plant, from which may be observed its affinity to Syngenesia, where it was first placed.

548. *Lagœcia.* From λαγως, a hare, and οικος, a residence. The little seeds enveloped in the downy involucrum have been likened to young leverets in a hare's form. The seeds should be sown in autumn soon after they are ripe, otherwise, if this is deferred till spring, they commonly remain a year, and sometimes two or three years, before they grow.

549. *Hedera.* A name for which many etymologies have been offered. The best explanation is, that it has been derived from *hedra*, cord, in Celtic. *Lierre*, Fr. H. helix is a valuable ornamental evergreen for covering naked buildings or trees, for training into fanciful shapes, as of human figures, &c. on skeletons of wire-work, or trained up a stake so as to form a standard. Flowering so late in the season, it is much resorted to by

550. RIBES. *W.* Currant. *Grossulaceæ.* *Sp.* 25—49.

3107 rúbrum *W.*	red	fr	4	ap.my	G	Britain	riv. ba.	C	r.m	Eng. bot. 1289
β album	*white*	fr	4	ap.my	G	Britain	...	C	r.m	
γ sylvestre	*wild*	or	4	ap.my	G	Britain	...	C	r.m	
3108 petræ'um *W.*	rock	or	4	my	R	England	moun.	C	co	Eng. bot. 705
3109 multiflórum *Kit.*	many-flowered	or	5	ap.my	Gr	Hungary	1822.	C	co	Bot. mag. 2368
3110 spicátum *Sm.*	acid	or	4	ap.my	G	England	m. wo.	C	co	Eng. bot. 1290
3111 trifidum *Mich.*	trifid	or	4	ap.my	Pu	Quebec	1823.	C	co	
3112 procúmbens *Pall.*	trailing	fr	½	my.jn	Pu	Dahuria	1804.	L	m.s	Pall. ross. 2. t. 65
3113 rígens *Mich.*	stiff	or	6	ap.my	G	N. Amer.	1812.	C	co	
3114 prostrátum *Ph.*	glandulous	or	1½	ap.my	Pu	N. Amer.	1777.	L	s.l	L'Her. st. 1. t. 2
3115 alpínum *W.*	Alpine	or	3	ap.my	G	Britain	woods.	C	co	Eng. bot. 704
3116 aúreum *Ph.*	golden	or	8	ap.my	Y	Missouri	1812.	C	r.m	Bot. reg. 125
3117 nígrum *W.*	black	fr	5	ap.my	G	Britain	m. hed.	C	r.m	Eng. bot. 1291
3118 floridum *W.*	Pensylvanian	or	4	ap.my	G	N. Amer.	1729.	C	co	Dil. el. t. 244. f. 315
3119 laxiflórum *Ph.*	loose-flowered	or	4	ap.my	Y.G	N. Amer.	1812.	C	co	
3120 resinósum *Ph.*	clammy	or	3	ap.my	Y.G	N. Amer.	1800.	L	co	Bot. mag. 1583
3121 hirtéllum *Ph.*	hairy	or	3	ap.my	Y.G	N. Amer.	1812.	L	s.l	
3122 grácile *Ph.*	slender	or	4	ap.my	Y.G	N. Amer.	1812.	L	s.l	
3123 triflórum *Ph.*	three-flowered	or	4	ap.my	G.R	N. Amer.	1812.	L	r.l	W. ho. be. 1. t. 61
3124 orientále *Desf.*	eastern	or	4	my.jn	G.Y	Syria	1824.	C	co	
3125 diacántha *W.*	two-spined	or	4	my.jn	G.Y	Siberia	1781.	L	r.l	Schm. arb. t. 97
3126 reclinátum *W.*	procumbent	or	2	ap.my	P.G	Germany	1683.	L	co	
3127 Grossulária *W.*	rough-Gooseb.	fr	4	mr.ap	G	England	hed.	C	r.m	Eng. bot. 1292
3128 Uva-crispa *W.*	smth.-Gooseb.	fr	4	mr.ap	G	England	hed.	C	r.m	Eng. bot. 2057
3129 oxyacanthoides *W.*	Hawthorn-lvd.	or	3	ap.my	W.Y	N. Amer.	1705.	L	co	D. el. t. 139. f. 166
3130 lacustre *Ph.*	swamp	or	4	ap.my	Y.G	N. Amer.	1812.	C	p.l	
3131 Cynósbati *W.*	prickly-fruited	or	4	ap	G	Canada	1759.	C	s.l	Schmidt. arb. 98

551. GRONO'VIA. *W.* Gronovia. *Cucurbitaceæ.* *Sp.* 1—2.

3132 scándens *W.*	climbing	cu	6	jn.jl	G.Y	Jamaica	1731.	C	p.l	Jac. ic. 2. t. 338

552. ACHYRAN'THES. *W.* Achyranthes. *Amaranthaceæ.* *Sp.* 6—28.

3133 argéntea *W.*	upright	cu	1	my.o	W	Sicily	1713.	C	l.s	Bocc. sic. 16. t. 9
3134 áspera *W.*	rough	cu	3	my.o	Pk	India	1751.	C	l.s	Mill. ic. 1. t. 11. f. 2
3135 pórrigens *H. K.*	crimson-flower.	cu	2	ap.au	Pu	.....	1802.	C	r.m	Bot. mag. 830
3136 nívea *W.*	white	cu	2	my.jl	W	Canaries	1780.	C	r.m	
3137 fruticósa *Lam.*	shrubby	cu	6	my.jl	Pu	E. Indies	1820.	C	r.m	
3138 pubéscens *Roth.*	pubescent	cu	1½	ap.jl	Pk	.....	1821.	C	r.m	

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

bees and flies, when little other food is to be had. The berries increase during the winter, are full formed in February, and ripen in April; furnishing food for wild pigeons, blackbirds, thrushes, &c. in the spring. Blackbirds, and several other birds, build their nests in the stumps of ivy tufts. Sheep are fond of the leaves, especially during severe weather. The ancients held ivy in great esteem, and Bacchus is represented crowned with it to prevent intoxication.

H. Helix vegeta, the giant or Irish ivy, perhaps a distinct species, is a native of the island of Madeira.

550. *Ribes.* The name of an acid plant mentioned by the Arab physicians, and supposed to be the plant now called Rheum Ribes. R. grossularia is so called because its berries resemble little half-ripe figs,—*grossi.* This is a genus of well known shrubs; some of them much cultivated for their fruit. R. rubrum, the common red currant, is the *Groseilles en grappes*, or *Groseilles d'outre mer*, Fr., *Gemeine Johannisbeere*, Ger., and *Uvetta*, Ital. The English name currant is evidently from the similitude of the fruit to that of the grape of Zante, which dried forms the corinths or currants of the shops. The fruit has an agreeable sub-acid taste, and is generally relished both at the dessert and in pies and tarts. Equal weights of fruit and pure sugar, put over the fire, yield a liquor which forms a most agreeable jelly, used as a sweetmeat to eat with hare, venison, and Welch mutton, to flavor punch, and as a medicine. It is also much used for making wine, and is grown to a considerable extent for that purpose in Essex, Kent, and about Pershore in Worcestershire. The principal varieties are the white, and pale or Champagne; but any number of varieties may be procured from sowing the seeds; from which, however, none superior to those in general use have been hitherto originated.

The culture of the red currant is known to every countryman. It grows freely by cuttings of last year's wood, which should be of sufficient length to form a handsome plant, with a clean stem, ten inches high. It grows in any soil, but prospers best in one loamy and rich. The best flavored fruit is produced from plants in an open free situation, but they will grow under the shade of walls or trees, and either as low bushes or trained against walls or espaliers. They bear chiefly from spurs, and therefore, in pruning, most of the young wood is cut to within two or three buds of that where it originated.

R. nigrum, the black currant, is common in moist woods in Russia and Siberia, where a wine is made of the berries alone, or fermented with honey, and with or without spirits. In Siberia they make a drink of the leaves: these tincture common spirits so as to resemble brandy; and a few of them dried and mixed with black tea, answer all the purposes of the green material. Many persons dislike the very peculiar flavor of the berries

1. *Unarmed.* CURRANTS.

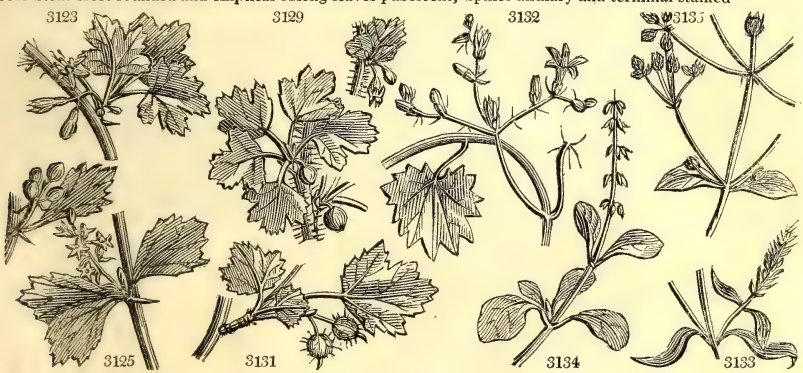
3107 Leaves smooth pendulous, Flowers flattish, Petals obcordate, Leaves obtuse 5-lobed, Stem erect
β Berries yellow
γ Lobes of leaves shortish, Leaf-stalks, Flower-stalks, and Flowers pubescent [Stem erect
3108 Rac. rather hairy when in flow. erect afterw. pendul. Brac. shorter than flow. Lvs. acum. lob. cut toothed,
3109 Racemes spiked pendulous, Petals oblong, Bractes shorter than flowers
3110 Spikes erect, Petals oblong, Bractes shorter than flower
3111 Leaves moderately lobed smoothish above pub. beneath, Flowers small, Sepals trifid, Berries red hairy
3112 Racemes erect, Flowers flat, Leaves obtusely lobed, Stem procumb. [fruit stiffly upr. Ber. rough red
3113 Branc. upr. Leaves smooth above beneath pub. nett. Lob. and teeth acute, Rac. loosely many-fl. always in
3114 Stems prost. Lvs. lobed smoothish younger pub. Rac. nearly erect, Petals deltoid, Bract. min. Berr. hispid
3115 Racemes erect, Bractes as long as flowers or longer, Peduncles hairy with glands, Lvs. shining beneath
3116 Very smooth, Lvs. 3-lobed, Lobes spreading with a few teeth, Bract. lin. as long as fl.-stalks, Berries smooth
3117 Lvs. dotted beneath, Racemes hairy loose, Flow. campan. Brac. shorter than fl.-stalks, Ped. simple at base
3118 Leaves dotted on each side, Racemes pendulous, Flowers cylindrical, Bractes longer than germen
3119 Leaves cordate 5-lobed cut-toothed smooth, Stalks slender, Racemes loose erect the length of leaves
3120 Glandular hairy, Rac. erect, Lvs. 5-lobed obtuse cren. roundish, Bractes lingulate longer than fl.-stalk

2. *Prickly.* GOOSEBERRIES.

3121 Spine one under the axillæ, Branches hispid, Lvs. small ½-trifid: lobes toothed, Berr. solitary smooth red
3122 Spine under axillary very short, Lvs. on slend. stalks pub. on both sides: lobes acute cut and toothed, Ped.
3123 Prickles solitary, Peduncles 2 or 3-flowered, Berries polished [capillary
3124 Somewhat prickly, Leaves round cut-lobed hairy, Racemes short, Berries rough with hairs
3125 Prickles twin or solitary, Leaves wedge-shaped 3-parted and obsoletely 3-lobed toothed, Fl. racemose erect
3126 Branches somewhat prickly reclinate, Bract. of the peduncle 3-leaved
3127 Leaf-stalks hairy, Peduncles 1-flowered, Bractes 2, Fruit hairy
3128 Peduncles 1-flowered, Bractes connate-tubular, Fruit smooth
3129 Branches prickly all over
3130 Spine sub-axillary compound, Stem hispid all over, Leaves lobed beyond middle, Berries racemose hispid
3131 Prickles sub-axillary, Berries prickly racemose dull brown

3132 Leaves like those of the vine stinging cirrhose

3133 Leaves roundish ovate acuminate, Calyxes reflexed pressed close to the spike
3134 Leaves obovate acute narrowed at base, Calyxes reflexed pressed close to the spike
3135 Leaves ovate lanceolate opposite, Spikes elliptical corymbose on long stalks, Stem shrubby
3136 Leaves whorled ovate downy, Corymbs compact dichotomous, Flowers with corollas
3137 Stem erect, Ovate leaves and calyxes smooth
3138 Stem erect rounded and elliptical oblong leaves pubescent, Spikes axillary and terminal stalked



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

of the black currant, which are therefore not much used in the kitchen or dessert, and seldom in wine making. They make a jelly or jam in estimation as a gargle for inflammatory sore throats.

The culture of the black currant is similar to that of the red; but as it is less apt to bear on spurs than on young wood, the shoots are not so much shortened in this as in the other. It is singular that no varieties have been raised of this species, nor will it produce hybrids, as far at least as has been tried with the other cultivated sorts of Ribes.

R. Grossularia and R. uva crispa are the rough and smooth gooseberries; *Groseille*, Fr., *Johannisbeere*, Ger., and *Uvaspina*, Ital.; in universal culture and estimation in Britain, but not much known or esteemed in any other country. The climate of France, Italy, and Spain is too warm; and the summers of many parts of the north of Europe too rapid for their attaining a good size. They are, however, more in vogue now in the latter countries than they have ever been before; but as the quality of the fruit soon degenerates when the plants are not kept in high cultivation, it can never become very popular in countries where the pear, vine, fig, and olive grow freely, and which being planted and once established in the soil, grow and bear for ages with very little care.

The varieties of the gooseberry are very numerous, and yearly increasing in Lancashire and other counties where the fruit is grown for prizes, by raising from the seed. These new varieties, however, are valued more according to the size of the berry, than its flavor, or the prolificacy of the plant; so that few so originated are fit to be added to the list of table or kitchen fruit. Twenty-five pennyweights is considered a great weight for a gooseberry, but some have been raised a few dwts. heavier. (See the *Manchester Gooseberry Book*, pub. annually.)

The gooseberry is generally propagated by cuttings, and trained as a dwarf bush, or sometimes on espalier rails: one variety, the green-gage, makes very neat half-standards, and bears better in that state than as a bush. They require a loamy soil, an open airy situation, and yearly attention to pruning, and refreshing their roots with manure and stirring the surface.

551. *Gronovia.* In honor of John Frederick Gronovius, a learned botanist at Leyden. This is a trailing plant like the cucumber, with broad hairy leaves, which sting like the nettle. Treated like the melon, it will produce ripe seeds, but is a plant of neither beauty nor use.

552. *Achyranthes.* From ἀχυρον, chaff, and ανθος, a flower, in allusion to the chaffy nature of the floral envelopes. This genus is of easy culture, but little beauty. All root freely by cuttings. A. porrigens is the only handsome species.

553. PHILOXE'RUS. *R. Br.* PHILOXERUS. *Amaranthaceæ. Sp.* 2—6.

3139	vermiculátus *R. Br.*	creeping	☾	△	cu	2	jl.o	Pk	S. Amer.	...	C	r.m	Her. parad. t. 15
3140	brasiliénsis *R. Br.*	upright	♃	□	cu	3	jl.o	W	Brazil	1790.	C	r.m	Jac. ic. 2. t. 346

554. DESMOCHÆ'TA. *D. C.* DESMOCHÆTA. *Amaranthaceæ. Sp.* 5—12.

3141	lappácea *J.*	Bur	♃	□	or	1	au.o	Pu	E. Indies	1759.	C	l.p	Rhd. mal.10.t.59
3142	prostráta *D. C.*	prostrate	♃	□	or	2	jl.au	G.Pu	E. Indies	1793.	D	l.p	Rumph. 6. t. 11
3143	muricáta *D. C.*	prickly	♃	□	or	3	au.n	G	India	1777.	C	l.p	Rumph. 5. t. 83
3144	alternifólia *D. C.*	alternate-leav'd		◯	or	2	jl.au	P	E. Indies	1789.	S	l.p	Plk.alm.t.260.f.1
3145	pátula *R. S.*	spreading	☾	△	or	3	au.o	W	E. Indies	1823.	C	l.p	

555. ILLECE'BRUM. *Juss.* KNOT-GRASS. *Amaranthaceæ. Sp.* 3—15.

3146	verticillátum *W.*	whorled	☿	△	w	¼	jl	W	England bog.pl.	S	p.l	Eng. bot. 895
3147	cymósum *Vill.*	cymose		○	w	¼	jl	W	S. Europe	1820.	S	p.l	Fl. græc. t. 245
3148	echinátum *Poir.*	prickly		○	w	¼	jl	G	Barbary	1821.	S	p.l	Bocc. sic. t.20.f.3

556. ALTERNANTHE'RA. *R. Br.* ALTERNANTHERA. *Amaranthaceæ. Sp.* 5—25.

3149	Achyrantha *R. Br.*	creeping	☾	△	cu	½	jn.au	W	Buenos A.	1732.	D	l.p	Dill. elt.8. t.7. f.7
3150	polygonoídes *R. Br.*	Persicaria-leav.	☾	△	cu	1	jn.au	W	America	1731.	C	r.m	Herm. par. 17
3151	séssilis *R. Br.*	sessile-flowered	☾	◯	cu	⅓	jl.o	Br	E. Indies	1778.	S	r.m	Rhd. mal.10.t.11
3152	ficoídes *R. Br.*	fleshy-leaved	☾	△	cu	⅓	jn.jl	G	S. Amer.	1821.	S	r.m	Jacq.am. t.60.f.4
3153	spinósa *Horn.*	spiny		◯	cu	1	my.jn	Y	.....	1823.	S	r.m	

557. PARONY'CHIA. *Juss.* PARONYCHIA. *Amaranthaceæ. Sp.* 4—18.

3154	capitáta *Juss.*	capitate	☾	△	w	¾	jn.au	W	Spain	1683.	D	p.l	Lobel. ic. 420.f 1
3155	nívea *D. C.*	villous	☾	△	w	1	jn.au	W	Spain	1812.	D	s.l	
3156	alsinifólia *J.*	Chickweed-lvd.		○	w	3	jn.au	W	Spain	...	D	s.l	Scop.del.ins. t.13
3157	hispánica *D. C.*	Spanish	☾	△	w	1	jn.au	W	Spain	1683.	D	s.l	

558. CHENO'LEA. *W.* CHENOLEA. *Chenopodeæ. Sp.* 1.

3158	diffúsa *W.*	silky	♃	⌊	w	1	au.s	G	C. G. H.	1758.	C	r.m	

559. ANY'CHIA. *Mich.* ANYCHIA. *Amaranthaceæ. Sp.* 1—3.

3159	dichótoma *Mich.*	forked	☾	◯	w	½	my.au	G	N. Amer.	1806.	S	l.p	Ort. dec. t.1

560. *Æ*'RUA. *Juss.* ÆRUA. *Amaranthaceæ. Sp.* 2.

3160	lanáta *J.*	woolly		◯	cu	1	ap.au	W	E. Indies	1691.	C	r.m	Mill. ic.1. t.11.f.1
3161	javánica *J.*	spear-leaved	♃	□	cu	2	ap.au	W	E. Indies	1768.	C	r.m	Bur. ind. t.65. f.2

561. LESTIBUDE'SIA. *R. Br.* LESTIBUDESIA. *Amaranthaceæ. Sp.* 3—5.

3162	paniculáta *R. Br.*	panicled	☾	◯	cu	3	jn.s	P.Y	Jamaica	1733.	C	r.m	Slo.jam.1.t.91.f.1
3163	trigyna *R. Br.*	oval-leaved	☾	◯	cu	1½	au.o	W	Senegal	1777.	C	r.m	Jac. vind. 3. t. 15
3164	virgáta *R. Br.*	wave-leaved	♃	□	cu	4	au.o	G	.....	1815.	C	r.m	Jac. ic. 2. t. 339

562. RHAGO'DIA. *R. Br.* RHAGODIA. *Chenopodeæ. Sp.* 2—7.

3165	hastáta *R. Br.*	spear-leaved	♃	⌊	cu	1	jn.jl	G	N. Holl.	1823.	C	co	
3166	Billardiéri *R. Br.*	Labillardiere's	♃	⌊	cu	5	jn.jl	G	N. Holl.	1823.	C	co	Lab.n.holl.1.t.96

563. DEERIN'GIA. *R. Br.* DEERINGIA. *Amaranthaceæ. Sp.* 1.

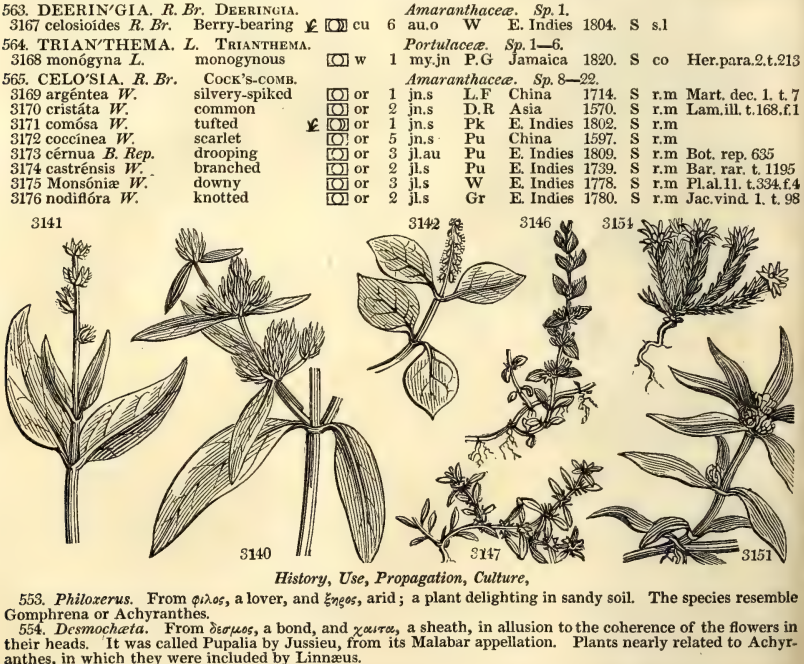
3167	celosioídes *R. Br.*	Berry-bearing	☾	◯	cu	6	au.o	W	E. Indies	1804.	S	s.l	

564. TRIAN'THEMA. *L.* TRIANTHEMA. *Portulaceæ. Sp.* 1—6.

3168	monógyna *L.*	monogynous		◯	w	1	my.jn	P.G	Jamaica	1820.	S	co	Her.para.2.t.213

565. CELO'SIA. *R. Br.* COCK'S-COMB. *Amaranthaceæ. Sp.* 8—22.

3169	argéntea *W.*	silvery-spiked		◯	or	1	jn.s	L.F	China	1714.	S	r.m	Mart. dec. 1. t. 7
3170	cristáta *W.*	common		◯	or	2	jn.s	D.R	Asia	1570.	S	r.m	Lam.ill. t.168.f.1
3171	comósa *W.*	tufted	☾	◯	or	1	jn.s	Pk	E. Indies	1802.	S	r.m	
3172	coccínea *W.*	scarlet		◯	or	5	jn.s	Pu	China	1597.	S	r.m	
3173	cérnua *B. Rep.*	drooping		◯	or	3	jl.au	Pu	E. Indies	1809.	S	r.m	Bot. rep. 635
3174	castrénsis *W.*	branched		◯	or	2	jl.s	Pu	E. Indies	1739.	S	r.m	Bar. rar. t. 1195
3175	Monsóniæ *W.*	downy		◯	or	3	jl.s	W	E. Indies	1778.	S	r.m	Pl.al.11. t.334.f.4
3176	nodiflóra *W.*	knotted		◯	or	2	jl.s	Gr	E. Indies	1780.	S	r.m	Jac.vind. 1. t. 98



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

553. *Philoxerus.* From φιλος, a lover, and ξηρος, arid; a plant delighting in sandy soil. The species resemble Gomphrena or Achyranthes.

554. *Desmochæta.* From δεσμος, a bond, and χαιτα, a sheath, in allusion to the coherence of the flowers in their heads. It was called Pupalia by Jussieu, from its Malabar appellation. Plants nearly related to Achyranthes, in which they were included by Linnæus.

555. *Illecebrum.* A name of Pliny, designating a kind of wild purslane. It is now applied to singular little weed-like plants, with white scarious stipules to their leaves.

556. *Alternanthera;* that is to say, alternate anthers, those organs being by turns fertile and barren.

557. *Paronychia.* Something which cures whitlows, or maladies of the finger nails, called by the Greeks παρονυχια. These are dwarf plants which grow in light soil, and are well adapted for pots or rock-work.

558. *Chenolea.* From χην, a goose, and *olea*, an olive. The leaves are silvery, like those of the olive; the plant humble like the Goosefoot. This plant is noticed for its silvery leaves: it is propagated by young cuttings planted under a hand-glass.

559. *Anychia.* A word with the same meaning as Paronychia (in No. 557.), and a genus with similar habits.

3139 Stems creeping, Leaves rounded fleshy, Heads solitary terminal oblong
3140 Stem erect shrubby, Leaves ovate oblong acuminate, Heads round stalked leafless

3141 Stem ½-shrubby spreading smooth, Leaves opp. ovate acum. roughish, Flowers with long purple bristles
3142 Stems shrubby prostrate, Leaves opposite ovate, Fascicles of flowers remote spreading at length reflexed
3143 Stem shrubby spreading, Leaves alternate ovate naked, Fasc. of flowers remote ovate, Bristles callous
3144 Stem erect, Leaves alternate ovate smooth, Racemes many, Fascicles ovate remote, Bristles callous
3145 Stem shrubby spreading pubescent, Flowers in round prickly spikes

3146 Stems filiform smooth, Leaves roundish, Calyxes 5-cornered bearded
3147 Stem branched erect, Leaves rounded smooth bearded, Flowers cymose, Bractes very short
3148 Stem branched prostrate, Flowers clustered axillary naked, Calyxes ventricose beneath hairy

3149 Heads sessile, Flowers smooth three times as long as utricle, Leaves ovate mucronate unequal
3150 Stems creeping hairy, Leaves broad lanceolate stalked, Heads round naked
3151 Heads subsessile, Calyx ovate acuminate nearly as short again as utricle, Leaves ovate lanceolate
3152 Stems creeping smooth, Leaves broad lanceolate stalked, Heads round pubescent
3153 Leaves ovate lanceolate deflexed, Flowers axillary clustered, Cal. spiny, Stem tomentose dichotomous

3154 Stems rising, Leaves carinate oblong ciliated at base, Flowers terminal mixed among the bractes
3155 Stems sub-erect much branched, Leaves spreading villous, Bractes very large concealing the flowers
3156 Stems diffuse, Leaves ovate, Flowers heaped, Bractes shining
3157 Flowers surrounded by shining bracteæ, Stems procumbent, Leaves smooth

3158 The only species

3159 Stem dichotomous, Leaves lanceolate: of the stem opposite, of the branches altern. Flowers sol. axillary

3160 Stem herbaceous erect, Flowers lateral woolly, Leaves alternate ovate
3161 Leaves lanceolate downy, Spikes cylindrical numerous terminal

3162 Leaves ovate oblong, Stem rising panicled, Spikes alternate terminal remote
3163 Leaves ovate acuminate flat, Raceme loose, Bractes scarious, Pistil trifid
3164 Shrubby smooth, Cauline leaves spatulate, Stem leaves lanceolate, Flowers heaped spiked

3165 Half shrubby erect, Branches diffuse, Leaves nearly opp. hastate entire smooth
3166 Shrubby erect, Branches unarmed, Leaves entire linear oblong and lanceolate flat beneath powdery

3167 Leaves cordate acuminate, Raceme spiked loose, Flowers trigynous

3168 Stems depressed jointed smooth, Leaves oval obtuse entire red at edge

3169 Leaves linear lanceolate, Stipules falcate, Peduncles angular, Spikes scarious ovate cylindrical
3170 Leaves ovate acuminate, Stipules falcate, Common peduncle striated, Spike oblong compressed
3171 Spikes cylindrical comose, Leaves lanceolate
3172 Leaves ovate upright without auricles, Stem furrowed, Spikes multiple crested
3173 Flowers panicled nodding, Leaves lanceolate, Stem ribbed
3174 Leaves lanceolate ovate lined very much acuminate, Spikes crested, Stipules falcate
3175 Leaves subulate whorled, Stem branched straggling, Spikes compact cylindrical
3176 Leaves wedge-shaped acutish, Spikes globose lateral

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

560. *Ærua.* From its Arabic name *êroûâ*. Little weeds like Illecebrum.

561. *Lestibudesia.* Named by M. du Petit Thouars, after Fr. Jos. Lestiboudois, a Flemish botanist, author of a work called Botanographie Belgique, published in 1781. The species are readily increased either by seeds or cuttings.

562. *Rhagodia.* From ῥαγωδης, bearing berries. The fruit is a small berry, by which character the genus is chiefly distinguished from Chenopodium.

563. *Deeringia.* Named by Mr. Brown, in memory of Dr. Charles Deering, author of a Flora of Nottingham, and a skilful botanist of his day. Weak shrubs, with terminal spikes of flowers, and a berried inflated pericarp.

564. *Trianthema.* From τρεις, three, and ανθος, flowers. The flowers are frequently placed in threes in the axillæ of the leaves. Little tropical weeds.

565. *Celosia.* From κηλεος, burnt, because the flowers of some species appear as it were singed. C. cristata is a well known tender annual, of which there are many varieties, as in the balsam, and which, like that plant, will attain a large size and singular beauty by repeated shiftings. Thunberg states that the flowers or crests are frequently a foot in length and breadth in Japan. T. A. Knight sent a flower to the Horticultural Society

566. GOMPHRE'NA. *R. Br.* Globe Amaranth.					*Amaranthaceæ. Sp.* 4—25.							
3177 globósa *W.*	annual	♀	▭	or	1½	my.o	P.W	India	1714.	S	r.m	Rhd.mal.10. t.37
3178 perénnis *W.*	perennial	♀	▭	or	2	jl.o	P.Y	S. Amer.	1732.	C	r.m	Di.el.24.t.20.f.22
3179 arborescens *W.*	tree	♀	▭	or	3	jl.o	W	S. Amer.	1802.	C	r.m	
3180 interrúpta *W.*	trailing	♀	▭	or	2	jl.au	Gr	W. Indies	1733.	C	r.m	Jac. ic. 1. t. 51
567. MOL'LIA. *W.* Mollia.					*Amaranthaceæ. Sp.* 2—3.							
3181 diffúsa *H. K.*	forked		▭	w	½	jl.au	W	Canaries	1779.	S	l.p	Will.hort.ber.11
3182 aristáta *H. K.*	bearded		▭	w	½	jn.jl	W	Canaries	1780.	C	l.p	
568. GLA'UX. *W.* Black Saltwort.					*Salicariæ. Sp.* 1.							
3183 maritima *W.*	sea	♃	△	cu	¼	my.jn	F	Britain salt m.		S	s.l	Eng. bot. 13
569. THE'SIUM. *W.* Bastard Toad Flax.					*Santalaceæ. Sp.* 5—33.							
3184 linophýllum. *W.*	common	♃	△	cu	½	jn.jl	W	England ch.pa.		D	p.l	Eng. bot. 247
3185 alpínum *Hayne.*	Alpine	♃	△	cu	⅓	jn.jl	W	Germany	1814.	D	p.l	Jac. aust.5. t.416
3186 ebracteátum *Hayne.*	obtuse-leaved	♃	△	cu	⅓	jn.jl	W	Germany	1814.	D	p.l	Sch.bo.j.1800. t.7
3187 umbellátum *W.*	umbelled	♃	△	cu	1	jn	G	N. Amer.	1782.	D	p.l	Pl. man.t.342.f.1
3188 amplexicaúle *W.*	heart-leaved	♃	▭	cu	4	...	W	C. G. H.	1787.	C	s.l	
570. HELICO'NIA. *W.* Heliconia.					*Musaceæ. Sp.* 3—12.							
3189 Bihai *W.*	Plantain-leav'd	♀	▭	or	12	jl.au	O	W. Indies	1786.	S	s.p	Sw. ob.96. t.5. f.2
3190 húmilis *W.*	dwarf	♀	▭	or	6	jl.au	S	Caraccas	1798.	D	s.p	Jac.sch.1.t.48,49
3191 Psittacórum *W.*	Parrot-beaked	♀	▭	or	8	au.s	O	W. Indies	1797.	S	s.p	Bot. mag. 502
571. STRELIT'ZIA. *H. K.* Strelitzia.					*Musaceæ. Sp.* 8.							
3192 augústa *H. K.*	august	♀	▭	or	18	f.my	W	C. G. H.	1791.	S	p.l	
3193 reginæ *H. K.*	Canna-leaved	♀	▭	or	8	ap.my	Y	C. G. H.	1773.	S	p.l	Red. lil. 77, 78
3194 ováta *H. K.*	ovate-leaved	♀	▭	or	8	f.ap	Y	C. G. H.	1777.	S	p.l	Bot.mag.119,120
3195 farinósa *H. K.*	mealy-stalked	♀	▭	or	5	f.mr	Y	C. G. H.	1795.	S	p.l	
3196 angustifólia *H. K.*	narrow-leaved	♀	▭	or	6	my.jn	Y	C. G. H.	1778.	S	p.l	
3197 parvifólia *H. K.*	small-leaved	♀	▭	or	6	my.jl	Y	C. G. H.	1796.	S	p.l	Bot. reg. 516
3198 húmilis *Lk.*	dwarf	♀	▭	or	6	my.jn	Y	C. G. H.	...	S	p.l	
3199 júncea *Lk.*	rush-leaved	♀	▭	or	6	my.jn	Y	C. G. H.	...	S	p.l	

DIGYNIA.

572. APO'CYNUM. *R. Br.* Dog's-bane.					*Apocyneæ. Sp.* 4—8.							
3200 androsæmifólium *W.*	Tutsan-leaved	♃	△	or	2	jl.s	Str	N. Amer.	1688.	S	p.l	Bot. mag. 280
3201 cannabínum *W.*	Hemp-like	♃	△	or	3	jl.s	W	N. Amer.	1699.	S	co	Mor. h.3. t.3.f.14
3202 hypericifólium *W.*	Hyperic.-lvd.	♃	△	or	2	jn.jl	W	N. Amer.	1758.	S	co	Jac. vind. 3. t.66
3203 venétum *W.*	Venetian	♃	△	or	2	jn.jl	W	Adriat. Is.	1690.	S	co	Lobel. ic. t. 372
573. MELODI'NUS. *Forst.* Melodinus.					*Apocyneæ. Sp.* 2.							
3204 scándens *W.*	climbing	♇	▭	or	15	jl.au	W	N. Caled.	1775.	C	s.p	Lam. ill. t. 179
3205 monógynus *Roxb.*	East Indian	♇	▭	or	10	jl	W	E. Indies	1820.	C	r.m	Bot. reg. 834
574. PERIPLO'CA. *R. Br.* Periploca.					*Asclepiadeæ. Sp.* 2—13.							
3206 græca *W.*	common	♃		or	10	jl.au	Br	Syria	1597.	R	s.l	Bot. reg. 803
3207 lævigáta *W.*	smooth	♇	▭	or	6	...	G.Y	Canaries	1779.	C	p.l	Cav. ic. 3. t. 217

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

which measured eighteen inches in width, and seven inches in height from the top of the stalk thick, full, and of the most intense purplish red. (*Hort. Trans.* iv. 322.) To produce this, the great object was to retard the protrusion of the flower-stalk. Hence, a rich compost was employed, the plants put first into pots of four inches diameter, and then transplanted to others a foot in diameter; the object being not to compress the roots, as that has a tendency to accelerate the flowering of all vegetables. The plants were placed close to the glass in a heat of from 70 to 100 degrees, all side branches removed, and pigeon-dung water used in watering. Had the shiftings from pot to pot been more frequent, it appears probable the size might have been still greater.

566. *Gomphrena.* Gromphrena is a name applied by the ancients to a plant bearing red and green leaves on the same stem; probably our Amaranthus tricolor. G. globosa is a popular tender annual, valued for its heads of flowers, which, if gathered before they are too far advanced, will retain their beauty several years. The other species propagate readily by cuttings under a glass.

567. *Mollia.* So called from its softness. The species are small weeds.

568. *Glaux.* From γλαυκιον, a name under which Dioscorides describes a maritime plant with glaucous leaves. This plant is maritime, and has glaucous leaves. A pretty little plant, and well adapted for pots and rock work. It will grow at a considerable distance from the sea in sand kept moist.

569. *Thesium.* Athenæus says, on the authority of Timachides, that this plant was called Θησεῖον, because it formed part of the garland presented by Theseus to Ariadne. If this be so, the accent should be placed on the penultimate and not on the antepenultimate syllable. It is, however, very certain that the Thesion of the ancients had no resemblance to that of the moderns, which is a genus of little obscure plants or weeds.

570. *Heliconia.* A name given to this plant in an ingenious sense, as indicating its affinity with Musa. H. Bihai is a large herbaceous plant, bearing considerable resemblance to Strelitzia. It grows in rich well

3177 Stem erect hairy, Leaves oblong pubescent, Heads globose solitary 2-leaved, Keels of bracteæ winged
3178 Leaves lanceolate, Heads 2-leaved, Florets distinguished by a peculiar perianthium
3179 Hairy twining
3180 Stem ascending, Leaves oblong silky beneath, Spikes clustered panicled terminal interrupted

3181 Stem branched diffuse, Leaves spatulate whorled about 7, Calyxes with a membranous margin
3182 Stem branched diffuse, Leaves lanceolate silky bearded

3183 The only species

3184 Spike branched, Bractes 3, Leaves linear lanceolate with a very short tube to the calyx
3185 Stems prostrate simple, Raceme terminal leafy 1-sided, Flowers sessile surrounded by bracteæ
3186 Stem erect simple, Raceme leafy, Flowers stalked without smaller bracteæ
3187 Leaves obovate mucronate, Flowers racemose
3188 Leaves cordate stem-clasping, Racemes terminal

3189 Leaves at the base and end acute, Spadix erect radical, Spathes 2-ranked many-flowered
3190 Leaves narrowed at base at end acumin. Spadix erect flexuose radical, Spathes 2-ranked many-flowered
3191 Leaves very smooth nerved rounded at base, Inflorescence very smooth, Spadix erect without bracteæ

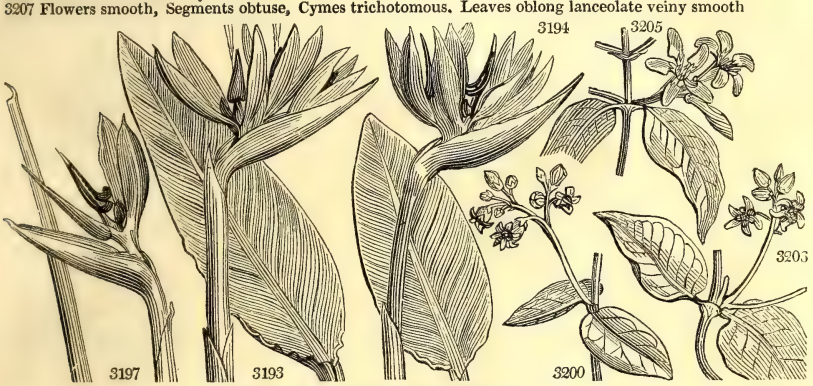
3192 Scape half as short as leaf-stalks which are hardly twice as long as the 6 feet leaf
3193 Scape scarcely longer than the leaf-stalks which are three times as long as the oval leaf
3194 Scape longer than leaf-stalk and leaves, Leaf-stalk twice as long as the ovate oblong leaf
3195 Scape a little longer than the leaf-stalks which are half as long again as the obl. leaf unequal at the base
3196 Scape as long as leaf-stalk which is 7 times longer than the lanceolate leaf
3197 Scape the length of the leaf-stalk which is 20 times longer than the linear lanceolate leaf
3198 Scape as long as leaf-stalk which is twice as long as the ovate concave leaf
3199 Leaf-stalk very long with no leaf

DIGYNIA.

3200 Stem upright herbaceous, Leaves ovate smooth on each side, Cymes terminal smooth
3201 Stem upright herbaceous, Leaves oblong tomentose beneath, Cymes lateral longer than the leaves
3202 Stem erect herbaceous, Leaves oblong cordate smooth, Cymes shorter than the leaves
3203 Stem erect herbaceous, Leaves elliptical lanceolate mucronate at the edge rough with little teeth

3204 Leaves oblong ovate thick at edge, Panicle downy
3205 Leaves oval lanceolate acuminate, Panicle smooth

3206 Flowers terminal hairy inside
3207 Flowers smooth, Segments obtuse, Cymes trichotomous. Leaves oblong lanceolate veiny smooth



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

shaded gullies in moist woods. The berries are small and succulent, and each contain three hard rugged seeds.

H. Psittacorum bears a great resemblance to Canna: it grows in the wet parts of woods, and on the highest mountains. All the species require a strong heat to make them flower freely.

571. *Strelitzia.* So named by Sir Joseph Banks, in honor of Charlotte, queen of George III., of the family of Mecklenburgh Strelitz, and said to have patronized botany. This is a splendid genus, generally kept in the stove; but which, Sweet observes, "will thrive, and flower as well in the greenhouse or conservatory. A light sandy loam is the best soil for the species, and they may be increased, but slowly, by suckers. By rubbing the pollen on the stigma, when the plants are in bloom, perfect seeds are readily obtained." (*Bot. Cult.* 111.)

572. *Apocynum.* From απο, away, and κυων, a dog; that is to say, a plant from which dogs must be driven. Pliny says his Apocynum is mortal to them. This is a genus of plants of little beauty, but of easy culture in any soil. The first species is acrid and blisters the skin. From the stalks of A. cannabinum the Indians of North America prepare a substitute for hemp, of which they make twine, bags, fishing-nets and lines, and linen for their own wear.

573. *Melodinus.* So named by Forster, from μηλον, an apple, and δινεω, to turn round; this plant bearing a round fruit like an apple, and having a twining stem by which it climbs trees. It is a very smooth shrub, with oblong-ovate leaves, and nearly allied to Rauwolfia. Cuttings root readily in sand under a hand-glass. This, and the succeeding genera, as far as No. 592, are all Asclepiadeous plants, and require nearly similar management

574. *Periploca.* From περιπλοκη, intertwining, in allusion to the habit of the plants. P. græca is a handsome climber, and grows freely in common garden soil, and is propagated by cuttings under a glass, or by layers.

575. CRYPTOSTE'GIA. *R. Br.* Cryptostegia.				*Asclepiadeæ.* *Sp.* 1.							
3208 grandiflóra *R. Br.*	large-flowered	☀	▭ or	6	jn.jl	Pk	India	1818.	C	r.m	Bot. reg. 435
576. HEMIDES'MUS. *R. Br.* Hemidesmus.				*Asclepiadeæ.* *Sp.* 1—2.							
3209 indicus *H. K.*	Indian	♃	▭ or	6	...	G	Ceylon	1796.	C	l.p	Bur.zeyl.t.83. f.1
577. SECAMO'NE. *R. Br.* Secamone.				*Asclepiadeæ.* *Sp.* 2—4.							
3210 ægyptíaca *H. K.*	Egyptian	♃	▭ cu	6	jl	W	Egypt	1752.	C	s.l	Alp. æg. t. 134
3211 emética *R. Br.*	narrow-leaved	♃	▭ m	6	...	W	India	1816.	C	s.l.p	Wil. ph. 1. t.5.f.2
578. MICROLO'MA. *R. Br.* Microloma.				*Asclepiadeæ.* *Sp.* 1—2.							
3212 sagittátum *H. K.*	arrow-leaved	♃	▭ cu	3	jl.au	G.P	C. G. H.	1775.	C	s.l	Jac. sch. 1. t. 38
579. SARCOSTEM'MA. *R. Br.* Sarcostemma.				*Asclepiadeæ.* *Sp.* 1—12.							
3213 viminále *H. K.*	twisting	♃	▭ cu	6	jl	W	E. Indies	1731.	C	r.m	Alp. æg. t. 190
580. DÆ'MIA. *R. Br.* Dæmia.				*Asclepiadeæ.* *Sp.* 1—4.							
3214 exténsa *H. K.*	smooth-leaved	♃	▭ or	3	jl.au	W	E. Indies	1777.	C	p.l	Jac. ic. 1. t. 54
581. CYNAN'CHUM. *R. Br.* Cynanchum.				*Asclepiadeæ.* *Sp.* 11—50.							
3215 acútum *R. Br.*	acute-leaved	♃	△ or	3	jl	W	Spain	1596.	D	co	Tre. elh. 44. t. 82
3216 monspeliácum *R. Br.*	Montpelier	♃	△ or	3	au.s	Pk	S. Europe	1596.	D	co	Jac. ic. 2. t. 340
3217 crassifólium *R. Br.*	obtuse-leaved	♃	▭ or	3	...	G	C. G. H.	1816.	C	co	
3218 pilósum *R. Br.*	hairy	♃	▭ or	2	jn.s	W	C. G. H.	1726.	C	p.l	Bot. reg. 111
3219 vincetóxicum *R. Br.*	officinal	♃	△ or	2	my.au	W	Europe	1596.	D	s.l	Flor. dan. 849
β lúteum	*yellow-flowered*	♃	△ or	2	my.au	Y	Europe	1596.	D	s.l	
3220 nigrum *R. Br.*	black	♃	△ or	3	jn.au	W	S. Europe	1596.	D	s.l	Bot. mag. 2390
3221 sibíricum *R. Br.*	Siberian	♃	△ or	3	jl.au	G	Siberia	1775.	D	co	Mur. gott. 2. t. 7
3222 médium *R. Br.*	intermediate	♃	△ or	3	my.au	W	.....	...	D	co	
3223 undátum *B. Rep.*	wave-leaved	♃	▭ or	6	jl.au	G	W. Indies	1803.	C	l.p	Bot. rep. 410
3224 mucronátum *B. Rep.*	sharp-pointed	♃	▭ or	6	jl.au	G	Trinidad	1804.	C	l.p	Bot. rep. 515
3225 viridiflórum *B. M.*	green-flowered	♃	▭ or	6	o.d	G	E. Indies	1814.	C	l.p	Bot. mag. 1929
582. OXYSTEL'MA. *R. Br.* Oxystelma.				*Asclepiadeæ.* *Sp.* 1—2.							
3226 esculéntum *R. Br.*	esculent	♃	▽ cu	4	...	Y	E. Indies	1816.	D	s.l	Rox. cor. 1. t. 11
583. GYMNE'MA. *R. Br.* Gymnema.				*Asclepiadeæ.* *Sp.* 1—4.							
3227 sylvéstre *R. Br.*	netted-leaved	♃	▭ or	8	...	Gr	Ceylon	1816.	C	l.p	Wil. ph. 1. t.5.f.3
584. CALO'TROPIS. *R. Br.* Calotropis.				*Asclepiadeæ.* *Sp.* 2.							
3228 procera *H. K.*	bell-flowered	♃	▭ or	6	jl.s	W.P	Persia	1714.	C	s.l	Bot. rep. 271
3229 gigantea *H. K.*	curled-flowered	♃	▭ or	6	jl.s	W.P	E. Indies	1690.	C	r.m	Bot. reg. 58
585. DISCHI'DIA. *R. Br.* Dischidia.				*Asclepiadeæ.* *Sp.* 1—2.							
3230 bengalénsis *Coleb.*	Bengal	♃	▭ or	½	...	W	India	1818.	C	s.l	Lin.trans.12.t.15
586. XYSMALO'BIUM. *R. Br.* Xysmalobium.				*Asclepiadeæ.* *Sp.* 1—2.							
3231 undulátum *H. K.*	waved-leaved	♃	▭ cu	1	jl	Gr	C. G. H.	1783.	C	p.l	Comm. rar. t. 16
587. GOMPHOCAR'PUS. *R. Br.* Gomphocarpus.				*Asclepiadeæ.* *Sp.* 3—4.							
3232 arboréscens *H. K.*	broad-leaved	♃	▭ or	5	d	W	C. G. H.	1714.	C	l.p	Jac. sch. 1. t. 50
3233 crispus *H. K.*	curled-leaved	♃	▭ or	1	jl	Y	C. G. H.	1774.	C	p.l	Comm. rar. t. 17
3234 fruticósus *H. K.*	Willow-leaved	♃	▭ or	5	jn.s	W	C. G. H.	1714.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 1628
588. ASCLE'PIAS. *R. Br.* Swallow-wort.				*Asclepiadeæ.* *Sp.* 15—65.							
3235 syriaca *W.*	Virginian	♃	△ or	4	jl.au	Pu	N. Amer.	1629.	D	co	Blackw. t. 521
3236 phytolaccoides *Ph.*	Phytolacca-like	♃	△ or	3	jl.au	Pu	N. Amer.	1812.	D	co	
3237 amœ'na *W.*	oval-leaved	♃	△ or	3	jl.au	Pu	N. Amer.	1732.	D	p.l	Dil. el. t. 27. f 30

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

575. *Cryptostegia.* From κρυπτος, concealed, and στεγη, a covering. The name was suggested to Mr. Brown by the circumstance of the enclosure of the corona within the tube of the corolla, and its not being exposed to view, as in the other neighbouring genera.

576. *Hemidesmus.* From ἡμισυς, half, and δεσμος, a bandage; in allusion to the incomplete coherence of the anthers with the stigma, by which the genus is principally distinguished from Periploca. Cuttings root readily in sand in heat.

577. *Secamone.* The meaning of this word is very obscure. None of the explanations which have been offered of it are even tolerable. Culture as in Periploca.

578. *Microloma.* From μικρος, small, and λωμα, a fringe; but the application is unexplained by the author of the name. Small climbing shrubs, with opposite leaves and interpetiolar umbels.

579. *Sarcostemma.* From σαρξ, flesh, and στεμμα, a crown; on account of the thick succulent nature of the coronal processes.

580. *Dæmia.* Dæmia appears to be an Arabic name. It has been applied by Forskâhl to a species of Asclepias referred hither. A genus of twining plants.

581. *Cynanchum.* From κυων, a dog, and αγχειν, to strangle. A word having the same meaning and application as Apocynum. This is a genus of low shrubs and herbaceous plants, for the most part twining, and all of easy culture and propagation.

582. *Oxystelma.* From οξυς, sharp, and στελμα, a crown; the corona being very much pointed.

583. *Gymnema.* From γυμνος, naked, and νημα, a thread, or, in botanical language, stamen; in allusion to

3208 The only known species

3209 Spikes axillary imbricated, Leaves elliptical obtuse mucronate, Stem smooth

3210 Flowers hairy inside panicled, Leaves lanceolate elliptical
3211 Flowers smooth, Corymbs few-flowered axillary, Leaves linear lanceolate without veins

3212 Leaves sagittate pubescent, Limb of the corolla acute

3213 Stem twining perennial leafless

3214 Stem twining shrubby, Leaves cordate acute, Flowers hairy at edge

3215 Leaves oblong ovate cordate acute, Segments of cor. oblong obtuse
3216 Leaves reniform contracted at end $\frac{1}{3}$ lanceolate, Segm. of cor. lanceolate obtuse
3217 Leaves cordate ovate obtuse fleshy with a little point smooth, Crown 10-cleft as long as corolla
3218 Leaves ovate acute and calyxes hairy, Crown 10-cleft as long as corolla
3219 Stem erect, Flowers beardless, Partial stalks of umbel twice as long as common stalks, Crown 5-lobed

3220 Stem climbing upwards, Fl. bearded, Partial stalks of simple umbel scarcely longer than common stalk
3221 Leaves lanceolate linear opposite and three together, Stem decumbent
3222 Stem twining upwards, Corollas beardless, Stalks of umbel divided, Corona 5-lobed
3223 Leaves oblong cordate acuminate wavy, Umbels axillary proliferous
3224 Stem hairy, Leaves heart-shaped mucronate, Umbels axillary proliferous
3225 Leaves cordate ovate acuminate, Umbels simple solitary, Partial flower-stalks longer than common one

3226 Cor. smooth rotate, Racemes axillary, Leaves linear lanceolate veiny

3227 Leaves rounded ovate netted pubescent beneath, Flowers in umbels

3228 Segments of cor. spreading
3229 Segments of cor. reflexed involute

3230 Leaves thick fleshy ovate

3231 Leaves sessile oblong lanceolate wavy smooth, Umbels lateral, Petals ciliated

3232 Leaves ovate oblong smooth obtuse with a point
3233 Leaves cordate lanceolate wavy hispid
3234 Leaves linear lanceolate smooth

3235 Leaves oval downy beneath, Stem simple, Umbels nodding
3236 Stem erect simple, Leaves broad ovate oblong acute smooth paler beneath, Umbels nodding
3237 Stem simple downy in two rows, Leaves subsessile oblong oval downy beneath

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

the peculiar structure of the stamens. The milk of Gymnema lactiferum is used instead of the Vaccine ichor, and the leaves are employed in sauces in the room of cream.

584. *Calotropis.* From καλος, beautiful, and τρεπω, to turn, in allusion to the beauty of the flowers, which continually turn towards the sun. This is a handsome free-flowering genus. Young cuttings root freely in sand under a hand-glass, but not crowded, as, if the leaves are injured, they are very apt to damp and get mouldy.

585. *Dischidia.* From δις, twice, and σχιζω, to split; but the application is unexplained. Little trailing plants with small opposite fleshy leaves.

586. *Xysmalobium.* From ξυσμα, a fragment of a thing, and λοβος, a division, on account of the minute alternate divisions of the corona. The flowers of this genus are very large; those of X. grandiflorum are of the size and color of Fritillaria meleagris.

587. *Gomphocarpus.* From γομφος, a club, and καρπος, fruit. A genus resembling Asclepias in habit, but well distinguished by the inflated club-like fruit.

588. *Asclepias.* The name of many ancient physicians. It is the Greek name of the Æsculapius of the Latins. This is a genus of tall-growing herbaceous plants, which thrive best in peat or any very light soil. They require a good deal of room to show their characters, and are readily propagated by seeds or dividing the roots. A. syriaca is very odoriferous, and in Canada, when in flower, charms the traveller, especially when passing through woods in the evening. The French there eat the tender shoots in spring as we do asparagus. The natives make a sugar of the flowers, gathering them in the morning when they are covered with dew, and collect the cotton from the pods to fill their beds. On account of the silkiness of this cotton, Parkinson calls the plant Virginian silk.

A. nivea has jointed fleshy roots, the juice of which is very effective in bringing away worms. The root

3238 purpuráscens *W.*	purple	♃ △	or	3	jl.au	P.G	N. Amer.	1732.	D	p.l	Dil. el. t. 28. f. 31
3239 variegáta *W.*	variegated	♃ △	or	4	jl.au	W	N. Amer.	1597.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 1182
3240 curassávica *W.*	Curassavian	♃ △	or	3	jn.s	S	S. Amer.	1692.	S	r.m	Bot. reg. 81
β alba	*white*	♃ △	or	3	jn.s	W	S. Amer.	...	S	r.m	
3241 nívea *W.*	Almond-leaved	♃ △	or	3	jl.s	W	N. Amer.	1730.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 1181
3242 parviflóra *W.*	small-flowered	♃ ⧍	or	3	jl.o	W	N. Amer.	1774.	C	r.m	Jacq. ecl. t. 28
3243 incarnáta *W.*	flesh-colored	♃ △	or	2	jl.au	Pu	N. Amer.	1710.	D	p.l	Bot. reg. 250
3244 púlchra *W. en.*	hairy	♃ △	or	2	jl.au	Pu	N. Amer.	...	D	p.l	
3245 decúmbens *W.*	decumbent	♃ △	or	2	jl.au	O	N. Amer.	1731.	D	p.l	
3246 verticillàta *W.*	whorl-leaved	♃ △	or	3	jl.au	W.G	N. Amer.	1759.	D	p.l	Pl. ma. t. 336. f. 3
3247 longifólia *Ph.*	long-leaved	♃ △	or	2	jl.au	P.Pu	N. Amer.	1816.	D	p.l	
3248 tuberósa *W.*	tuberous-rooted	♃ △	or	2	jl.s	O	N. Amer.	1690.	D	s.l	Bot. reg. 76
3249 Linária *W.*	Flax-leaved	♃ ⧍	or	2	...	W	Mexico	1802.	D	s.l	Cav. ic. 1. t. 57

589. GONO'LOBUS. *R. Br.* Gonolobus. *Asclepiadeæ. Sp.* 6—

3250 hirsútus *Mich.*	hairy	♄ △	or	6	jn	P	N. Amer.	1806.	C	l.p	Bot. cab. 365
3251 lævis *Mich.*	smooth	♄ △	or	6	jn	G	N. Amer.	1806.	C	l.p	
3252 suberósus *H. K.*	Cork-barked	♄ □	or	6	jl.s	G	America	1732.	C	p.l	D. el. t. 229.f.296
3253 discolor *B. M.*	Virginian	♄ △	or	8	jl.au	G	N. Amer.	1809.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 1273
3254 crispiflórus *H. K.*	curled-flower	♄ □	or	2	jl.au	W.G	S. Amer.	1741.	C	s.p	Pl. ic. t. 216. f. 1
3255 diademátus *Ker.*	red-crowned	♄ □	or	12	s.o	G	Mexico	1812.	C	s.p	Bot. reg. 252

590. PERGULA'RIA. *R. Br.* Pergularia. *Asclepiadeæ. Sp.* 3—

3256 odoratissima *H. K.*	large	♄ □	ft	15	jn.jl	G	E. Indies	1784.	C	r.m	Bot. rep. 185
3257 minor *H. K.*	small	♄ □	ft	8	my.au	Y.G	E. Indies	1790.	C	r.m	Bot. mag. 755
3258 sanguinolénta *Lind.*	bloody	♃ □	cu	6	jl.au	G.Y	S. Leone	1822.	C	r.m	Bot. mag. 2532

591. MARSDE'NIA. *R. Br.* Marsdenia. *Asclepiadeæ. Sp.* 2—

3259 erécta *R. Br.*	upright	♅ □	ft	2	jl.au	W	Syria	1597.	C	s.l	Jac. vind. 1. t. 38
3260 suavéolens *R. Br.*	sweet-scented	♅ □	ft	3	jl.au	W	N. S. W.	1816.	C	s.l	Bot. reg. 489

592. HO'YA. *R. Br.* Hoya. *Asclepiadeæ. Sp.* 5—

3261 carnósa *R. Br.*	fleshy-leaved	♄ □	or	10	jl.au	Pk	Asia	1802.	L	r.m	Bot. mag. 788
3262 lanceoláta *Hort.*	lanceolate	♄ □	or	2	...	...	E. Indies	1815.	C	r.m	
3263 crassifólia *Haw.*	thick-leaved	♄ □	or	10	...	...	China	1821.	C	r.m	
3264 Pottsii *Hort.*	cordate	♄ □	or	10	...	...	China	1824.	C	r.m	
3265 trinérvis *Hort.*	three-nerved	♄ □	or	10	...	...	China	1824.	C	r.m	

593. CEROPE'GIA. *Roxb.* Ceropegia. *Asclepiadeæ. Sp.* 3—

3266 dichótoma *Haw.*	dichotomous	♅ □	cu	1	jl.s	Y	E. Indies	1804.	C	s.l	Roxb. cor. 1. t.10
3267 júncea *Roxb.*	rushy	♅ □	cu	1	...	Y	E. Indies	1822.	C	s.l	Bot. reg. 626
3268 africána *Hort.*	African	♄ □	cu	6	...	Y	E. Indies	1823.	C	s.l	

594. STAPE'LIA. *R. Br.* Stapelia. *Asclepiadeæ. Sp.* 65—

3269 grandiflóra *Mass.*	great-flowered	♅ □	cu	1	s.d	D.Pu	C. G. H.	1795.	C	s.l	Mass. stap. t. 11
3270 spectábilis *Haw.*	showy	♅ □	cu	1	n.ja	D.Pu	C. G. H.	1802.	C	s.l	Bot. mag. 585
grandiflóra B. M.											
3271 ambígua *W.*	ambiguous	♅ □	cu	2	jn.n	P.Br	C. G. H.	1795.	C	s.l	Mass. stap. t. 12
3272 sorória *W. en.*	sister	♅ □	cu	1	jn.au	D.Pu	C. G. H.	1797.	C	s.l	Bot. cab. 94
3273 pátula *W. en.*	spreading	♅ □	cu	1	jn.au	O	C. G. H.	...	C	s.l	Jac. stap. c. ic.
3274 reflexa *Haw.*	reflexed	♅ □	cu	½	jn.au	G.P	C. G. H.	...	C	s.l	
3275 lúcida *D. C.*	shining	♅ □	cu	1	jn.au	P	C. G. H.	1812.	C	s.l	
3276 Juvencula *W. en.*	short-flowered	♅ □	cu	1	jn.au	Br.P	C. G. H.	...	C	s.l	Jac. stap. c. ic.
3277 Massónii *Haw.*	Masson's	♅ □	cu	2	...	...	C. G. H.	...	C	s.l	
3278 Astérias *W.*	Star-fish	♅ □	cu	⅜	my.n	P.St	C. G. H.	1795.	C	s.l	Bot. mag. 536
3279 stellàris *Haw.*	starry	♅ □	cu		...	...	C. G. H.	...	C	s.l	
3280 hirsúta *W.*	hairy	♅ □	cu	½	jn.au	P	C. G. H.	1710.	C	s.l	Jac. misc. 1. t. 3
β atra Jacq.	*dark-flowered*										Bot. reg. 756
3281 hamáta *Jacq.*	hooked	♅ □	cu	¼	jl.au	Bd.R	C. G. H.	1820.	C	s.l	Bot. cab. 242
3282 comáta *Jacq.*	shaggy	♅ □	cu	1	s	Y.Br	C. G. H.	1819.	C	s.l	
β multiflóra D. C.	*many-flowered*	♅ □	cu	1	s	V.R	C. G. H.	1817.	C	s.l	
3283 rúfa *W.*	rusty-brown	♅ □	cu	¼	jn.n	Br	C. G. H.	1795.	C	s.l	Bot. cab. 239
3284 pulvináta *W.*	cushioned	♅ □	cu	½	jn.n	D.V	C. G. H.	1795.	C	s.l	Bot. mag. 1240

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

dried and reduced to powder, is frequently used by the negroes as a vomit, and hence its name of wild or bastard Ipecacuanha.

A. vincetoxicum (tame-poison) is so named because it was formerly esteemed an alexipharmick; and it is called swallow-wort from the fancied resemblance of the follicles or seeds to a swallow flying.

589. *Gonolobus.* The derivation and meaning of this word have not been explained. The genus consists chiefly of climbers of little beauty but easy culture.

590. *Pergularia.* From *Pergula*, trellis-work, which the plants are very proper for covering. This is a climbing genus, much valued for the fragrance of its flowers. It grows well in loam and peat, and cuttings root freely in sand under a hand-glass.

591. *Marsdenia.* So named by Mr. R. Brown, after William Marsden, Esq. the author of the excellent

3238 Stem simple, Leaves ovate villous beneath, Umbels erect, Nect. resupinate
3239 Leaves ovate rugose naked, Stem simple, Umbels subsessile, Flower-stalks downy
3240 Leaves stalked lanceolate smooth shining, Stem simple, Umbels erect solitary lateral

3241 Leaves ovate-lanceolate smooth, Stem simple, Umbels erect lateral solitary
3242 Leaves lanceolate acuminate smooth narrowed at base, Stem half shrubby erect, Umbels lateral solitary
3243 Leaves lanceolate smooth, Stem divided upwards, Umbels erect in pairs
3244 Leaves lanceolate pubescent beneath, Stem divided upwards, Umbels erect in pairs
3245 Leaves villous, Stem decumbent
3246 Stem erect simple downy in lines, Leaves very narrow linear mostly whorled
3247 Stem decumbent and leaves very long linear pubescent, Appendages of crown without horns
3248 Stem erect hairy with spreading branches at end, Leaves scattered lanceolate hairy
3249 Leaves linear subulate channelled, Umbels stalked nodding: lateral many-flowered

3250 Runners and leafstalks very hairy, Lvs. acum. by degrees perceptibly hairy on both sides, Foll. muricated
3251 Runners smoothish, Leaves conical cordate acute by degrees, Flowers and follicles smooth
3252 Leaves cordate acuminate with the sinus open
3253 Leaves cordate, Corymbs axillary, Common flower-stalk longer than the leafstalks Cor. discolored
3254 Leaves oblong cordate with the sinus closed, Petals crisp at end
3255 Villous, Leaves oblong elliptical lanceolate cordate, Crown at bottom of tube

3256 Leaves cordate acuminate, Cal. shorter than tube of cor.
3257 Leaves cordate obtuse with a point, Cal. as long as tube of cor.
3258 Leaves ovate lanc. very smooth, Cymes shorter than leaves, Sap blood-colored

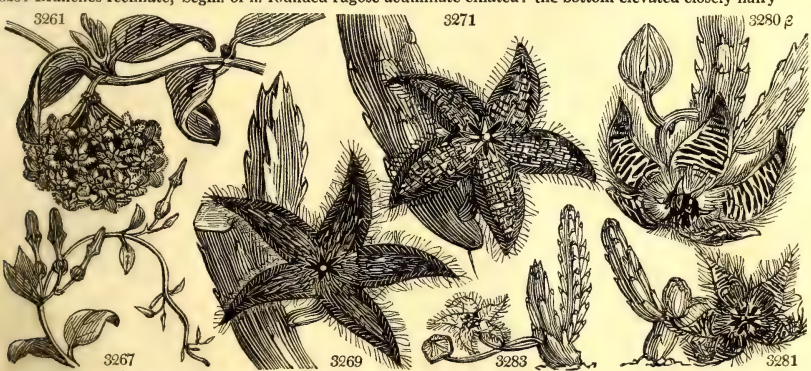
3259 Stem erect, Leaves cordate ovate acute, Cymes umbellate, Flowers not bearded
3260 Stem somewhat erect, Leaves oval-lanceolate smooth veinless, Tube inflated, Orifice bearded

3261 Leaves ovate, Flowers bearded
3262 Leaves ovate-lanceolate acute small
3263 Leaves obovate obtuse very thick
3264 Leaves cordate
3265 Leaves oblong slightly cordate at base with 3 distinct nerves

3266 Stems upright jointed rounded, Leaves linear acute
3267 Leaves lanceolate sessile, Peduncles 2-flowered, Stem fleshy
3268 Leaves smooth with an edge, Peduncles simple, Calyx very smooth

§ 1. *Cor. 5-cleft with no ball. Crown double: the outer with the ligules united at base; inner with the appendages united upwards into a beak, downwards expanded into a wing.* (TRUE STAPELIA.)
3269 Branches quadrangular clavate: angles with remote incurved teeth, Seg. of cor. lanc. acute fringed at edge
3270 Segments of cor. fringed with white covered at base with very close long red hairs black at end, beyond mid. striped with pale
3271 Branches erect 4-ang. clav. Angles toothed rem. incurv. Cor. large flat with lanc. hisp. seg. fring. at edge
3272 Branches spreading 4-ang. Angles toothed, Teeth remote acute incurved, Cor. whole color. vil. in middle
3273 Cor. flat cil. rugose above in mid. hairy otherwise smooth, Beak sub. ac. Wings obl. obt. 1-tooth. inside
3274 Stam. deltoid with inner process recurved unguiculate, Top of style impressed with the mark of a cross
3275 Branches sq. erect velvety, Teeth erect, Disc. of fls. shining hairy with ovate-acum. revolute ciliated seg.
3276 Fls. flat smooth rugose crosswise, Beaks subul. gibb. Ligules lanc. acum. Bran. fl.-bearing about the mid.
3277 Branches four together large equal sided with flat pubescent angles
3278 Branches several erect square toothed, Teeth short erect, Fl. large, Segm. lanc. ciliated revolute at edge
3279 An obscure species said to be cultivated in the gardens, but of which nothing is known
3280 Flowers flat ciliated hairy all over the disk, Beaks subulate acute with a broad acute wing at the back

3281 Fls. flat cil. rugose above hairy in centre, One or more of teeth hooked, Wings parallel with erect beaks
3282 Fl. cil. Disk flat shaggy in mid. Segm. at first deflexed afterwards spreading, Wings obl. trunc. crenulate
β Differs chiefly in the dark color of the flowers which are clustered and not solitary
3283 Segm. of fl. lanc. acum. Ligules linear lanc. wavy, Branches erect square with erect teeth
3284 Branches reclinate, Segm. of fl. rounded rugose acuminate ciliated: the bottom elevated closely hairy



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

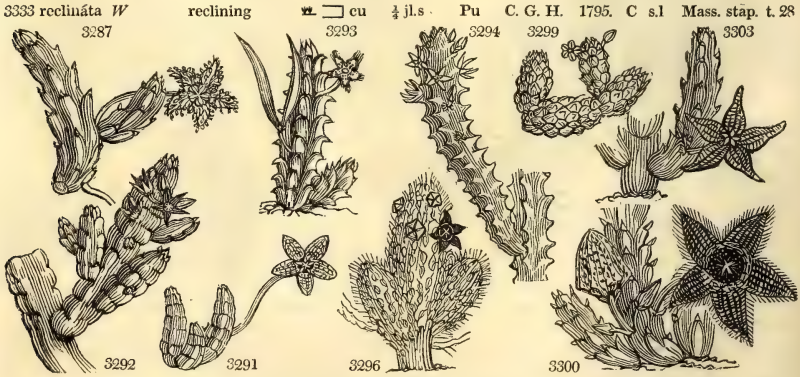
History of Sumatra, in which one species, used as Indigo in the island is figured. Little neat shrubs, with axillary bunches of small white sweet-scented flowers.

592. *Hoya.* Named after Mr. Thomas Hoy, for many years gardener to the Duke of Northumberland. He died about 1821. H. carnosa is of easy culture, flowers freely, and is propagated by cuttings in a moist heat. Its flowers are very mellifluous, and it has been said that one or two plants, placed when in flower in a vinery of ripe grapes, will entice the wasps from eating the fruit.

593. *Ceropegia.* From κηρος, wax, and πηγη, a fountain; literally, a fountain of wax, poetically, a candelabre; on account of the umbels of bright yellow flowers. Curious naked plants with tumid fleshy stems. Same culture as Hoya.

594. *Stapelia.* So named by Linnæus, in memory of Bodæus à Stapel, a physician of Amsterdam, com-

3285 fissiróstris *Jacq.*	split-beaked	♄	cu	2½	...	Y.G	C. G. H.	1823.	C	s.l	Jac. stap. c. ic.
3286 concinna *W.*	spruce	♄	cu	⅛	jn.au	Gr	C. G. H.	1795.	C	s.l	Mass. stap. t. 18
3287 glanduliflóra *W.*	gland-flowered	♄	cu	½	au.n	Br	C. G. H.	1795.	C	s.l	Mass. stap. t. 19
3288 glandulifera *Haw.*	hairy-glanded	♄	cu	½	au.n	Br	C. G. H.	...	C	s.l	
3289 acumináta *W.*	acuminated	♄	cu	¾	jl.s	P.St	C. G. H.	1795.	C	s.l	Mass. st. 15. t. 17
3290 hispidula *Horn.*	hispid	♄	cu	¼	jl.au	Gr	C. G. H.	1824.	C	s.l	
3291 apérta *W.*	open-flowered	♄	cu	2	jl.au	Y.P	C. G. H.	1795.	C	s.l	Mass. stap. t. 37
3292 ramósa *W.*	branched	♄	cu	1½	jn.jl	D.P	C. G. H.	1795.	C	s.l	Mass. stap. t. 32
3293 árida *W.*	dry	♄	cu	¼	au	Y	C. G. H.	1795.	C	s.l	Mass. stap. t. 33
3294 incarnáta *W.*	flesh-colored	♄	cu	1	ap.au	F	C. G. H.	1793.	C	s.l	Mass. stap. t. 34
3295 parviflóra *W.*	small-flowered	♄	cu	1	jn.au	Y. Gr	C. G. H.	1795.	C	s.l	Mass. stap. t. 35
3296 pilífera *W.*	hairy-tubercled	♄	cu	1	jn.au	D.P	C. G. H.	1790.	C	s.l	Mass. stap. t. 23
3297 Gordoni *Mass.*	Gordon's	♄	cu	1	...	Y.Br	C. G. H.	1796.	C	s.l	Mass. stap. t. 40
3298 mammillaris *W.*	prickly	♄	cu	1	jn.jl	Br	C. G. H.	1774.	C	s.l	Bur. afr. 27. t. 11
3299 articuláta *W.*	jointed	♄	cu	⅛	jl.n	D.P	C. G. H.	1774.	C	s.l	Mass. stap. t. 30
3300 gemmiflóra *Mass.*	gem-flowered	♄	cu	⅛	o.n	D.P	C. G. H.	1795.	C	s.l	Mass. stap. t. 15
3301 stýgia *Haw.*	Stygian	♄	cu	⅛	jl.s	D.P	C. G. H.	1810.	C	s.l	
β moschata Haw.	*musky*	♄	cu	⅛	...	...	C. G. H.	...	C	s.l	
3302 hircósa *W. en.*	stinking	♄	cu	⅛	jn.au	Br.Pu	C. G. H.	...	C	s.l	Jac. stap. c. ic.
3303 vétula *W.*	pur. smooth.-fl.	♄	cu	⅛	my.n	D.Pu	C. G. H.	1793.	C	s.l	Mass. stap. t. 16
3304 Simsii *Haw.* *vetula* B. M.	Sims's	♄	cu	⅛	my.n	D.Pu	C. G. H.	1800.	C	s.l	Bot. mag. 1234
3305 rugósa *W. en.*	wrinkled	♄	cu	⅛	my.au	P.St	C. G. H.	1805.	C	s.l	Jac. stap. c. ic.
3306 paniculáta *W. en.*	panicled	♄	cu	⅛	jn.s	V	C. G. H.	1805.	C	s.l	
3307 divaricáta *W.*	straddling	♄	cu	¾	jn.n	D.F	C. G. H.	1793.	C	s.l	Bot. mag. 1007
3308 púlchra *Haw.*	beautiful Sulph.	♄	cu	⅛	au.s	Y.St	C. G. H.	1800.	C	s.l	Bot. mag. 786
3309 irrorata *W.*	dewy	♄	cu	⅛	jl.s	Y.St	C. G. H.	1795.	C	s.l	Bot. cab. 127
3310 verrucósa *W.*	wart-flowered	♄	cu	⅛	au.o	Y.St	C. G. H.	1795.	C	s.l	Mass. stap. t. 8
3311 roriflua *W. en.*	dew-bearing	♄	cu	⅛	jl.s	Y.St	C. G. H.	1802.	C	s.l	Jac. stap. c. ic.
3312 pulchélla *W.*	beautiful	♄	cu	⅛	my.n	Y.St	C. G. H.	1795.	C	s.l	Mass. stap. t. 36
3313 lépida *W. en.*	pretty	♄	cu	⅛	jl.au	G.St	C. G. H.	...	C	s.l	Jac. stap. c. ic.
3314 ciliáta *W.*	ciliated	♄	cu	⅛	o.d	G.St	C. G. H.	1795.	C	s.l	Mass. stap. t. 1
3315 revoluta *W.*	revolute-flower.	♄	cu	1	jn.s	Pu	C. G. H.	1790.	C	s.l	Bot. mag. 724
3316 glaúca *W. en.*	glaucous	♄	cu	2	jn.n	R.Pu	C. G. H.	1799.	C	s.l	Jac. stap. c. ic.
3317 pruinósa *W.*	frosted	♄	cu	1⅛	jn.jl	D.Br	C. G. H.	1795.	C	s.l	Mass. stap. t. 41
3318 oblíqua *W. en.*	oblique-flower.	♄	cu	1	jn.s	Pa.V	C. G. H.	1805.	C	s.l	
3319 maculósa *Jacq.*	spotted	♄	cu	1	jn.s	Br.v	C. G. H.	1804.	C	s.l	Bot. mag. 1833
3320 bisulca *Donn.*	two-furrowed	♄	cu	1	jn.s	Y.St	C. G. H.	1805.	C	s.l	
3321 variegáta *Haw.*	variegated	♄	cu	1	jn.s	Y.St	C. G. H.	1727.	C	s.l	Jac. stap. t. 3
3322 Curtisii *Haw.* *variegáta* B. M.	Curtis's	♄	cu	1	jn.s	Y.St	C. G. H.	1690.	C	s.l	Bot. mag. 26
3323 planiflóra *W. en.*	plain-flowered	♄	cu	⅛	jl.n	P.Y	C. G. H.	1805.	C	s.l	Bot. cab. 191
3324 marginata *W. en.*	red-edged	♄	cu	⅛	jn.s	Y.St	C. G. H.	1805.	C	s.l	
3325 conspurcáta *W. en.*	white-edged	♄	cu	⅛	jn.o	Y.St	C. G. H.	1795.	C	s.l	Jac. stap. c. ic.
3326 normalis *Jacq.*	regular-spotted	♄	cu	⅛	jl.au	Y.St	C. G. H.	1821.	C	s.l	Bot. reg. 755
3327 orbiculáris *B. Rep.*	orbicular	♄	cu	⅛	jl.n	Y.St	C. G. H.	1799.	C	s.l	Bot. rep. 448
3328 bufónia *W. en.*	toad	♄	cu	1	jn.s	Y.St	C. G. H.	1806.	C	s.l	Bot. mag. 1676
3329 anguina *Haw.*	snake-speckled	♄	cu	⅛	jn.jl	Y.St	C. G. H.	1812.	C	s.l	Bot. cab. 828
3330 picta *H. K.*	painted	♄	cu	⅛	jn.s	Y.St	C. G. H.	1799.	C	s.l	Bot. mag. 1169
3331 geminata *W.*	twin-flowered	♄	cu	¼	my.n	P.St	C. G. H.	1795.	C	s.l	Bot. mag. 1326
3332 decóra *W.*	neat	♄	cu	⅛	my.n	Y.St	C. G. H.	1795.	C	s.l	Mass. stap. t. 26
3333 reclináta *W*	reclining	♄	cu	¼	jl.s	Pu	C. G. H.	1795.	C	s.l	Mass. stap. t. 28



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

mentator on Theophrastus, 1644. This is a genus of singular plants, without leaves, diminutive, very succulent, and some of them with flowers large in proportion to the plant, curious, and often smelling very disagreeably. They are mostly natives of the deserts of Africa, and have been chiefly discovered by Masson,

3285 Flowers cuspidate rugose scabrous ciliated, Beaks half split
3286 Branches and branchlets upright square quite smooth, Angles toothed, Teeth erect, Flower flat hispid
3287 Branches many erect square, Angles toothed, Teeth erect acute, Cor. covered with clavate glands
3288 Cor. very villous with white spatulate hairs, Ligules minute rhomboid-oblong entire
3289 Branches several suberect 4-cornered toothed, Flower flat smooth rugose, Segments caudate
3290 Pedunc. aggreg. rad. much longer than cor. Segm. acum. hispid with clavate hairs, Beaks subul. conniving
3291 Branches many divaricating square toothed, Flower flat with ovate obtuse rugose segments
3292 Branches many erect square toothed, Flowers clustered sessile, Segm. lanc. acute folded back
3293 Branches many erect square with spreading acute teeth, Flowers solitary stalked, Segm. setaceous
3294 Branches erect square toothed, Teeth spreading acute, Flowers sessile, Segm. lanc. flat
3295 Branches several square toothed recurved, Flower small, Segm. narrow flat spreading fringed at edge
3296 Branches several rounded furrowed tubercled hairy, Flower solitary sessile
3297 Branches and branchlets rounded tubercled spiny, Flowers solitary large 10-cleft
3298 Cor. smooth, Seg. lanc. Fl. stalks shorter than cor. Branches flowering in mid. 6-sid. with prickly tuber.
3299 Joints of branches obl. round. nett. obscurely warted, Spines sin. Cor. wart. above with triangular segm.
3300 Branches several erect sq. with nearly upright acute teeth, Fl. flat rough 5-cleft with ov. lanc. ciliate seg.
3301 Cor. rugose dark with pink hairs, Branches thick short yellowish green

3302 Cor. ciliated rough above dotted beneath, Ligules erect 3-parted: middle lanceol. longer than sides
3303 Branches many erect square smooth, Cor. flat smooth with lanceolate obtuse segments
3304 Teeth of branches rounded, Fls. closed ventricose with 5-nerved ov. acum. seg. Beaks split open

3305 Ball spurious depressed 5 crenate in the circumference, Beaks and wings rounded obtuse, Tube of cor. O.
3306 Cor. 5-parted flat hairy warted across, Appendages obtuse obscurely toothed, Beaks subulate conniving

§ 2. *Cor. 5-cleft with no ball. Ligules not connate at base spreading. Appendages lengthened into incurved beaks, gibbous, but not winged at back.* (GONOSTEMON. *Haw.*)

3307 Branches several sq. divaricat. smooth tooth. narr. by deg. Cor. very smooth 5-cleft, Seg. lanc. spreading

§ 3. *Cor. 5-cleft with a ball. Ligules connate spreading. Appendages lengthened into incurved beaks, not winged.* (PODANTHES. *Haw.*)

3308 Much branched weak, Flowers in pairs wrinkled minutely hairy at bottom
3309 Branches many suberect toothed, Teeth spreading acute crossing, Cor. flat rugose, Segm. lanc. acute
3310 Branches many erect with acute crossing teeth, Cor. flat wart. elevated in the middle into a rough table
3311 Cor. 5-cleft camp. smooth dotted even at bottom, Segm. of outer crown ob. emarg. Inner hooked 2-lobed
3312 Branches several reclinate with acute teeth, Fl. clustered, Segm. triangular acute with a round centre
3313 Rim obsolete, Beaks rounded obtuse, Wings conical subulate acute spreading, Ligules retuse
3314 Stem square with spreading teeth, Flower stalked, Segm. ovate scaly ciliated

§ 4. *Cor. 5-cleft reflexed with no ball. Ligules connate at base. Appendages lengthened into long beaks with short wings.* (TROMOTRICHE. *Haw.*)

3315 Branches square erect with spreading teeth, Cor. smooth, Segments ciliated acute revolute
3316 Segm. of cor. ovate acute fringed revolute, Beaks clavate, Branches square with rounded angles
3317 Branches square toothed, Teeth recurved, Segm. of cor. flat ovate hairy

§ 5. *Cor. 5-cleft, with a large ball in the middle. Ligules connate at base. Appendages produced into long beaks, and subulate or filiform wings.* (ORBEA. *Haw.*)

3318 Cor. 5-cleft rugose smooth, Segm. ovate-acumin. bent obliquely, Marginal fringe clavate white and violet
3319 Ball solid, Beaks and wings rounded obtuse, Ligules trifid, Cor. flat beneath fringed at mouth
3320 Cor. 5-cleft, Ligules oblong emarginate, Sepals broad ovate acuminate, Branches thick green not spotted
3321 Ball spurious, Beaks rounded obtuse, Wings subulate obtuse spreading, Ligules bifid acute
3322 Cor. sulphur colored with entire ligules

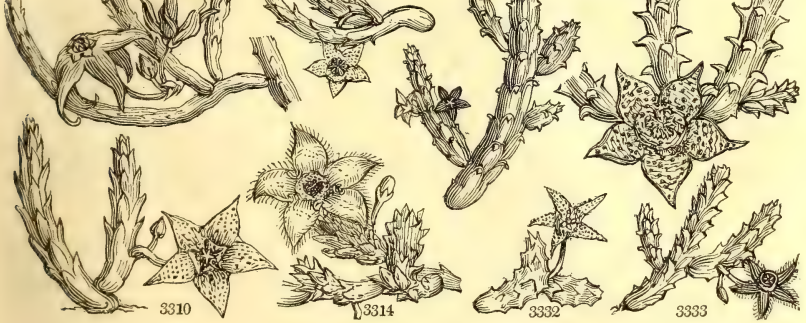
3323 Ball spurious, Beaks rounded obtuse, Wings subulate obtuse spreading, Ligules bifid, Cor. flat beneath
3324 Ball 5 angular, Ligules 2-toothed obt. Appendages diverging the inner clavate the outer subulate obtuse
3325 Cor. fringed at edge with clavate hairs, Ball tumid, Appendages bifid diverging
3326 Cor. rugose across flat dotted in a regular maner, Inner horns hooked obtuse, Ball round tumid
3327 Branches several erect spreading 4-cornered toothed, Ball closely dotted, Segm. rugose cordate striated
3328 Ball spurious, Beaks round. obt. Wings filiform obt. spreading, Ligules bifid obt. Cor. flat with no tube
3329 Ball large, Ligules half divided, Speckles of flower wavy tortuous
3330 Branches simple 4-furrowed torulose, Seg. ov. acum. rugose, Ball elevated rugose depressed in middle

§ 6 *Cor. 5-cleft flat with no ball. Ligules none. Appendages produced into a short beak and a longer incumbent wing.* (OBESIA. *Haw.*)

3331 Cor. 5-cleft strigose, Seg. revolute at edge, Wings hooked incumbent on their beak, Shield 5-lobed fleshy
3332 Joints of stem obl. rounded, Fls. in pairs, Seg. of cor. lanceolate acuminate rough above revolute at edge

§ 7 *Cor 5-cleft, with the segments folded back. Ligules none. Appendages or beaks simple, with no wings.* (DUVALIA. *Haw.*)

3333 Branches several 4-cornered reclinate with acute spreading teeth, Segm. of flower folded back fringed



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

a collector for Kew gardens about the end of the last century, and who published a monograph of the genus. They have been divided into several genera by Haworth, who has not been followed by other writers. Some of the species, as S. pilifera and articulata, are eaten by the Hottentots and by the Dutch settled at the Cape

3334 élegans *W.*	elegant	cu	¼	jl.s	Pu	C. G. H.	1795.	C	s.l	Bot. mag. 1184
3335 cæspitósa *W.*	tufted	cu	¼	my.au	Pu	C. G. H.	1790.	C	s.l	Mass. stap. t. 29
β hirtella W. en.	small hairy	cu	¼	jl.s	Pu	C. G. H.	...	C	s.l	Jac. stap. c. ic.
3336 radiáta *H. K.*	starry	cu	¼	jl.s	Pu	C. G. H.	1795.	C	s.l	Bot. mag. 619
3337 Jacquini *radiata* J. S.	Jacquin's	cu	¼	jl.s	Pu	C. G. H.	1802.	C	s.l	Jac. stap. c. ic.
3338 defléxa *J. S.*	deflexed	cu	1	jn.au	Y	C. G. H.	1806.	C	s.l	Bot. mag. 1890
3339 pedunculáta *W.*	long-peduncled	cu	¼	jn.n	Br.P	C. G. H.	1790.	C	s.l	Bot. mag. 793
3340 serrulàta *W. en.*	sawed	cu	½	jn.au	P	C. G. H.	1805.	C	s.l	Jac. stap. c. ic.

595. PIARAN'THUS. *R. Br.* Piaranthus. *Asclepiadeæ. Sp.* 2—3.

3341 púllus *R. Br.*	many-flowered	cu	½	au.s	D.Pu	C. G. H.	1774.	C	s.l	Bot. mag. 1648
3342 punctátus *R. Br.*	dotted	cu	½	jl.n	D.Pu	C. G. H.	1795.	C	s.l	Mass. stap. t. 24

596. HUER'NIA. *R. Br.* Hvernia. *Asclepiadeæ. Sp.* 9—11.

3343 reticuláta *Haw.*	netted	cu	¼	jl.au	Pu.St	C. G. H.	1793.	C	s.l	Bot. mag. 1662
3344 campanuláta *Haw.*	bell-shaped	cu	½	jl.o	Y.St	C. G. H.	1795.	C	s.l	Bot. mag. 1227
3345 venústa *Haw.*	handsome	cu	¼	jn.jl	Y.St	C. G. H.	1795.	C	s.l	Mass. stap. t. 3
3346 lentiginósa *Haw.*	freckled	cu	½	jl.n	Y.St	C. G. H.	1795.	C	s.l	Bot. mag. 506
3347 guttáta *Haw.*	red-spotted	cu	¾	au.n	Y.St	C. G. H.	1795.	C	s.l	Mass. stap. t. 4
3348 húmilis *Haw.*	humble	cu	¼	au.n	Y.St	C. G. H.	1795.	C	s.l	Mass. stap. t. 5
3349 tubáta *W. en.*	tube-flowered	cu	¼	au.n	Y.St	C. G. H.	1805.	C	s.l	Bot. cab. 225
3350 barbáta *Haw.*	bearded	cu	¼	au.n	W.St	C. G. H.	1795.	C	s.l	Mass. stap. t. 7
β crispa Haw.	*monstrous*	cu	¼	...	...	C. G. H.		C	s.l	
3351 clavígera *Haw.*	clubbed	cu	½	jl.n	Y.St	C. G. H.	1795.	C	s.l	Jac. stap. c. ic.

597. BRACHYSTEL'MA. *R. Br.* Brachystelma. *Asclepiadeæ. Sp.* 1.

3352 tuberósum *R. Br.*	tuberous	cu	1½	jn.jl	Pu	C. G. H.	1821.	C	s.l	Bot. reg. 722

598. CARALLU'MA. *R. Br.* Caralluma. *Asclepiadeæ. Sp.* 2.

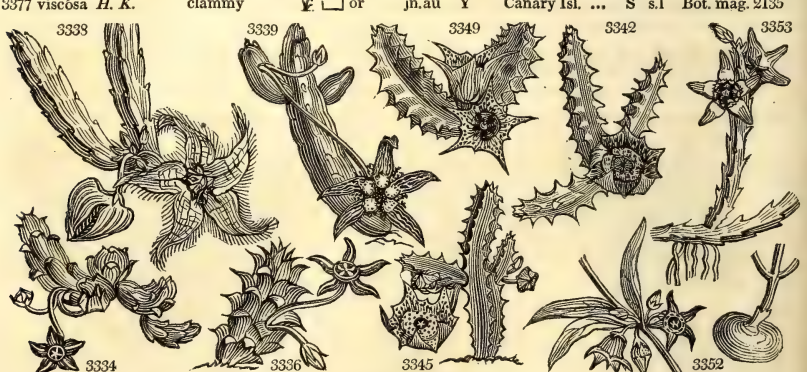
3353 adscéndens *R. Br.*	ascending	cu	2	jl	Y	E. Indies	1804.	C	s.l	Roxb. cor. 1. t. 30
3354 umbelláta *R. Br.*	umbelled	cu	...	...	...	E. Indies	1804.	C	s.l	

599. SWER'TIA. *W.* Felwort. *Gentianeæ. Sp.* 1—15.

3355 perénnis *W.*	marsh	or	1	jl.au	Pu	England	al.ma.	D	m.s	Eng. bot. 1441

600. GENTIA'NA. *W.* Gentian. *Gentianeæ. Sp.* 28—110.

3356 lútea *W.*	yellow	or	4	jn.jl	Y	Al. of Eur.	1596.	D	p.l	Mill. ic. t. 139
3357 purpúrea *W.*	purple	or	3	jn.jl	B	Al. of Eur.	1768.	D	p.l	Bot. rep. 117
3358 pannónica *W.*	round-petalled	or	1	jn.jl	Pu	Al. of Eur.	...	D	p.l	Jac. aus. 2. t. 136
3359 punctáta *W.*	spotted-flower'd	or	3	jn.jl	Y	Al. of Eur.	1775.	D	p.l	J. aus. 5. t. app. 28
3360 septémfida *Pall.*	crested	or	¾	jn.jl	L.B	Persia	1804.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 1229
3361 asclepiadéa *W.*	Swallow-wort-l.	or	1	jl.au	B	Austria	1629.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 1078
3362 macrophýlla *W.*	long-leaved	or	1	jl.au	D.B	Siberia	1796.	D	p.l	Pall. ross. 2. t. 96
3363 cruciáta *W.*	Cross-wort	or	1	jn.jl	D.B	Austria	1596.	D	p.l	Jac. aus. 4. t. 372
3364 ochroleúca *Fröl.*	pale-flowered	or	2	au.s	P.Y	N. Amer.	1803.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 1551
3365 incarnáta *B. M.*	flesh-colored	or	2	o	Pk	N. Amer.	1812.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 1856
3366 Saponária *W.*	barrel-flowered	or	2	au.s	B	N. Amer.	1776.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 1039
3367 Catesbæ'i *H. K.*	Catesby's	or	1½	jn.jl	B	N. Amer.	1803.	D	p.l	Bot. rep. 418
3368 Pneumonánthe *W.*	Calathian Violet	or	⅔	au.s	B	England	moi.h.	D	p.l	Eng. bot. 20
3369 caucásea *H. K.*	Caucasian	or	⅓	jl	V	Caucasus	1804.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 1038
3370 adscéndens *W.*	porcelain-flow.	or	¾	jn.jl	B	Siberia	1799.	D	p.l	B. mag. 705. & 723
3371 triflóra *Pall.*	three-flowered	or	⅓	jn.jl	B	Siberia	1807.	D	p.l	Pall. ross. t. 93. f. 1
3372 álgida *Pall.*	narrow-leaved	or	½	jn.jl	W	Siberia	1808.	D	p.l	Pall. ross. 2. t. 95
3373 acaúlis *W.*	dwarf	or	¼	mr.my	B	Wales	walls.	D	p.l	Eng. bot. 1594
3374 vérna *W.*	spring	or	½	ap.my	B	England	moun.	D	p.l	Eng. bot. 493
3375 bavarica *W.*	Bavarian	or	⅓	jl	B	Germany	1775.	D	p.l	Vill. delph. 2. t. 10
3376 nivális *W.*	small Alpine	or	¼	au	B	Scotland	sc.alp.	D	s.l	Eng. bot. 896
3377 viscósa *H. K.*	clammy	or		jn.au	Y	Canary Isl.	...	S	s.l	Bot. mag. 2135



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

pickled in vinegar; but in general they are without use. According to Sweet, "the best soil for them is a sandy loam, mixed with old lime or brick rubbish; if planted in a richer soil, they will thrive better for a time, and produce larger flowers; but then they are very apt to rot off, particularly if they chance to get a little too much water: a very little water serves them, except when in flower, when it may be given more freely. They are readily increased by cuttings, which should be laid to dry in the stove, till they begin to shrivel; then planted in pots they will root immediately. If planted as soon as taken off, when full of juice, they are likely to rot. (*Bot. Cult.* 109.)

595. *Piaranthus.* From πιαρός, fat, and ἄνθος, a flower, on account of the fleshy nature of the corolla. The species are only artificially distinguished from Stapelia.

596. *Huernia.* Named after Justus Huernius, an obscure botanist. The species have the same appearance

3334 Branches several clustered oblong toothed, Segm. of cor. 3-angular hispid fringed at edge
3335 Branches clustered procumbent 4-cornered with spreading acute teeth, Seg. of cor. folded back fringed

3336 Branches clustered short with conical acute teeth, Segm. of cor. distant folded back naked
3337 Cor. with seg. refl. at edge and fringed with simple hairs, Bottom rounded elevated, Lig. falcate hooked
3338 Cor. rugose ciliat. pubes. in midd. Seg. revolute at edge all bent down, Beaks subul. Wings scarcely any

§ 8. *Cor. 5-cleft with no ball. Ligules not connate at base, spreading. Appendages elongated into a bifid rostrum, with globose fungous tips.* (CARUNCULARIA. *Haw.*)

3339 Branches several divar. 4-corn. toothed, Ped. very long, Seg. of cor. lanc. rev. at edge with fringed angles
3340 Branches oblong jointed, Peduncles twin, Cor. revolute at edge with wings and lobes serrated at end

3341 Six-cornered erect with spreading prickles, Flower sessile clustered, Segm. of cor. lanceolate silky above
3342 Joints 4-cornered toothed, Flowers fascicled, Segm. of cor. lanceolate papillose

3343 Branches 5-cornered toothletted, Cor. with 10 angles, Tube bearded inside and elevated into a ball
3344 Cor. campanulate closed at bottom by clavate horizontal hairs, Ligules spreading truncate dark
3345 Branches 4 and 5-cornered, Young branches very much spreading, Cor. 10-cleft, Tube smooth
3346 Cor. 10-toothed, Alternate segments obsolete, Branches 5-cornered spreading with hooked tubercles
3347 Cor. concave at bottom, Stems simple above glaucous, The teeth of the branches horizontal
3348 Branches several 4-5 angular spreading, Cor. rounded 10-cleft, Segm. alternately longer, Flowers solitary
3349 Branches simple very thick 4-5-cornered with very large teeth
3350 Branches several 4-5-cor. clust. nearly erect, Teeth of branches acute spreading, Cor. campanul. 10-cleft

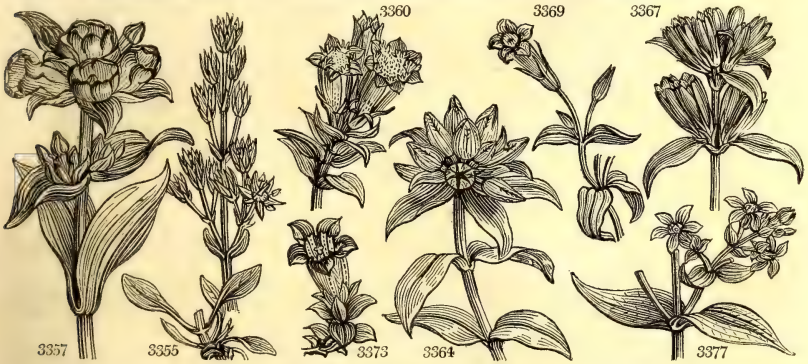
3351 Cor. campanulate dotted inside; not dotted outside, Beaks gibbous, Shield low with 5 emarginate lobes

3352 The only species

3353 Branches distant 4-cornered long slender ascending, Flowers with segments tipped with purple
3354 Branches clustered 4-cornered short thick erect, Flowers in close terminal heads

3355 Cor. 5-cleft, Peduncle 4-cornered, Stem undivided, Radical leaves oval

3356 Cor. 5-cleft rotate whorled, Whorls cymose, Calyxes spathaceous, Leaves broad ovate
3357 Cor. 5-cleft campanulate dotted in streaks whorled, Cal. membranous spathaceous
3358 Cor. 6-cleft campanulate much dotted whorled, Cal. coriaceous truncate
3359 Cor. 6-cleft campanul. much dotted whorled, Cal. membr. truncated, Lobes shorter than tube of cal. uneq.
3360 Cor. hypocrateriform 5-7-cleft, Intermediate segments torn, Leaves cruciate 3-nerved
3361 Cor. 5-cleft campanulate opp. axillary subsessile, Leaves stem-clasping ovate-lanceolate
3362 Cor. 4-5-cleft sessile whorled, Radical leaves as long as stem which is naked beneath
3363 Cor. 4-cleft naked hypocrateriform whorled subsessile, Stem two edge narrowed at base
3364 Flowers terminal sessile, Cor. 10-cleft ventricose acute, Alt. segm. shorter entire, Leaves lanceolate
3365 Flowers clustered terminal tub-shaped with an unequal lacerated mouth, Leaves oval
3366 Flowers in whorled heads sessile, Cor. 10-cleft ventric. closed, Alt. segm. fringed smaller, Lvs. ovate lanc.
3367 Flowers whorled ventricose 10-cleft, Segm. altern. unequally bifid and torn, Lvs. remote oppos. and ternate
3368 Cor. 5-cleft campanulate acuminate terminal and axillary stalked, Leaves linear obtuse
3369 Cor. 5-cleft hypocrat. beard. Seg. ovate, Cal. trunc. with eq. subul. teeth, Lvs. ov. lanc. as long as branches
3370 Cor. campanulate 5-cleft toothed between the segments, Cal. 3-toothed opening on one side, Lvs. lanceolate
3371 Cor. campanulate 5-cleft clustered sessile, Leaves linear: floral alternate lengthened
3372 Cor. campanulate 5-cleft terminal stalked 3 together, Segm. acute, Leaves lanceolate 3-nerved
3373 Cor. 5-cleft campanulate as long as the square stalk
3374 Cor. 5-cleft funnel-shaped, Leaves ovate acute: radical spreading larger than the cauline
3375 Cor. 5-cleft funnel-shaped, Leaves ovate obtuse: radical clustered imbricated less than the cauline
3376 Cor. 5-cleft funnel-shaped, Branches alternate 1-flowered, Cauline leaves lanceolate
3377 Cor. 5-cleft monogynous, Panic. trichotomous, Bractes perfoliate, Leaves oblong 3-nerved



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

as Stapelia, require the same culture, and are natives of the barren blowing sands of the Cape of Good Hope.

597. *Brachystelma.* From βραχυς, short, and στελμα, a crown, in allusion to the shortness of the coronal processes in the flower of this plant.

598. *Caralluma.* The Indian name of this plant, which exactly resembles Stapelia in appearance.

599. *Swertia.* So named by Linnæus, in honor of Eman. Sweert, a cultivator of bulbs and flowers in Holland, and author of Florilegium, 1612. Pretty herbaceous plants, with blue flowers.

600. *Gentiana.* From Gentius, King of Illyria, who, according to Pliny, first discovered the tonic virtues of plants of this genus. "This is a very handsome genus of herbaceous plants: most of the species succeed well in a light rich soil, but a few require peat, and some must be grown in pots to be protected by frames in winter.

3378 intermedia *B. M.*	clavate	☿ △	or	2	o	Pu	N. Amer.	1820.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 2303
3379 gélida *Bieb.*	pale-flowered	☿ △	or	1	jn.jl	P.Y	Siberia	1807.	D	p.l	
3380 Amarélla *W.*	autumnal	○	or	½	au	Pu	Britain	ch. pa.	S	co	Eng. bot. 236
3381 campéstris *W.*	field	○	or	½	au	Pu	Britain	gra.pa.	S	co	Eng. bot. 237
3382 ciliáta *W.*	fringed	☿ △	or	½	au.s	L.B	Germany	1759.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 639
3383 crinita *Ph.*	jagged	☿ ◯	or	½	jn.jl	L.B	N. Amer.	1804.	S	p.l	Bot. mag. 2031

601. HYDRO'LEA. *W.* HYDROLEA. *Convolvulaceæ. Sp.* 1—6.

3384 spinósa *W.*	thorny	♃ ⌴	or	1	jn.jl	P.B	S. Amer.	1791.	C	l.p	Bot. reg. 566

602. FALKIA. *L.* FALKIA. *Convolvulaceæ. Sp.* 1.

3385 répens *W.*	creeping	♃ ⌴△	or	¼	my.au	Pk	C. G. H.	1774.	C	p.l	Bot. rep. 257

603. DICHON'DRA. *W.* DICHONDRA. *Convolvulaceæ. Sp.* 2—5.

3386 répens *R. Br.*	creeping	♃ ⌴△	cu	1½	jn.au	W	N. S. W.	1803.	C	s.p	Smith. ined.1.t.8
3387 sericea *W.*	silky	♃ ⌴△	cu	1½	jn.au	W	Jamaica	1793.	C	s.p	

604. VELEZIA. *W.* VELEZIA. *Caryophylleæ. Sp.* 1.

3388 rígida *W.*	rigid	○	cu	¼	jl	W.P	Spain	1683.	S	co	Barr. rar. t. 1018

605. BUMAL'DA. *Th.* BUMALDA. ..... *Sp.* 1.

3389 trifólia *Th.*	three-leaved	⌴	cu	2	jn.s	...	Japan	1812.	S	co	

606. HEUCHE'RA. *W.* HEUCHERA. *Saxifrageæ. Sp.* 4—6.

3390 americána *W.*	viscid	☿ △	or	1	my.jl	Pu	N. Amer.	1656.	D	s.l	Plk. alm. t.58. f.3
3391 pubéscens *Ph.*	pubescent	☿ △	or	1	my.jl	Pk.v	N. Amer.	1812.	D	l.p	
3392 villósa *Ph.*	villous	☿ △	or	¾	my.jl	Pk	N. Amer.	1812.	D	l.p	
3393 cauléscens *Ph.*	caulescent	☿ △	or	1	my.jl	W	N. Amer.	1812.	D	l.p	

607. CUSSO'NIA. *L.* CUSSONIA. *Araliaceæ. Sp.* 2.

3394 thyrsiflóra *L.*	thyrse-flower.	⌴	or	6	...	Gr	C. G. H.	1795.	C	l.p	Thun. ups. 3.t.12
3395 spicáta *L.*	spike-flowered	⌴	or	6	...	Gr	C. G. H.	1789.	C	s.l	Thun. ups. 3.t.13

608. ANA'BASIS. *W.* ANABASIS. *Chenopodeæ. Sp.* 1—9.

3396 tamariscifólia *W.*	Tamarisk-leav.	⌴	w	2	jn.jl	G	Spain	1752.	C	l.p	Cav. ic. 3. t. 283

609. SALSO'LA. *W.* SALTWORT. *Chenopodeæ. Sp.* 8—50.

3397 Káli *W.*	prickly	○	ec	1	jl.au	F	Britain	sea sh.	S	s.l	Eng. bot. 634
3398 rosácea *W.*	rose-colored	○	cu	¾	jl.au	Pk	Asia	1759.	S	s.l	Schk. ban.1. t. 57
3399 Sóda *W.*	long fleshy-lvd.	○	ec	3	jl.au	W	S. Europe	1683.	S	s.l	Jac. vind. 1. t. 68
3400 sativa *W.*	cultivated	♿ △	ec	1	jl.au	Pk	Spain	1783.	D	s.l	Cav. ic. 3. t. 291
3401 hirsúta *W.*	hairy	○	w	1	jl.au	Gr	Denmark	1791.	D	s.l	Fl. dan. 187
3402 laniflóra *W.*	woolly	○	cu	2	jn.au	Y	Siberia	1797.	D	s.l	Pa.it.2.p.736.t.P.
3403 vermiculáta *W.*	small-leaved	○	w	1½	jl.au	Gr	Siberia	1759.	S	s.l	Cav. ic. 3. t. 287
3404 muricáta *W.*	Egyptian	○	w	1	jl.au	Gr	Egypt	1773.	S	s.l	All. taur.3.t.4.f.2

610. KO'CHIA. *Roth.* KOCHIA. *Chenopodeæ. Sp.* 9—11.

3405 hyssópifólia *R.*	Hyssop-leaved	○	w	1½	jn.au	G	Siberia	1801.	S	co	P.it.1.p.491. t.H.
3406 dentáta *Ph.*	tooth-leaved	○	w	2	jn.au	G	N. Amer.	1803.	S	co	Wi.ho.ber.1.t.28
3407 trigyna *Link.*	slender-leaved	○	w	3	jl.au	G	Spain	1804.	S	s.l	Cav. ic. 3. t. 289

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

Some of them may be increased by dividing at the root, but most of them seed freely; the seeds should be sown as soon as ripe, they will then quickly vegetate, but if left till spring before they are sown, they will not come up till the second year. (*Bot. Cult.* 371.)

G. lutea has a thick root of a yellowish brown color, and very bitter taste. In Switzerland and Germany it occupies extensive tracts of ground untouched by any cattle. It was formerly used as hops in brewing, and is at present the principal European bitter used in medicine. The root of G. purpurea is as thick as a man's arm and two feet long; it is extremely bitter, and used as a substitute for G. lutea.

G. acaulis and verna are two beautiful edging plants, and answer well in pots.

601. *Hydrolea.* From ὑδωρ, water, and ελαια, oil. It is a water plant, and its leaves are viscous, as if they were smeared with old oil. A very pretty plant with bright blue flowers.

602. *Falkia.* Named after John Falk, a Swede, born in 1725, died in 1774. He was professor of botany in the apothecaries' garden at St. Petersburg, and followed Pallas during a part of his journey in Siberia. Upon his return he committed suicide; perhaps the only instance upon record of suicide among naturalists.

603. *Dichondra.* From δις, double, and χονδρος, grain; on account of the double nature of the capsule. Little inconspicuous trailing plants, seldom seen or desired in collections.

604. *Velezia.* So named by Linnæus, in memory of Christoval Velezius, examiner, first physician, and demonstrator of botany in the college of apothecaries at Madrid. A small weed, native of the south of France, resembling a dried up Gentiana.

605. *Bumalda.* Named after Ovide Montalban, better known under the name of Jean Antoine de Bumalda, born at Bologna, published in 1657 a Bibliotheca Botanica, and in 1668 a Dendrologia.

606. *Heuchera.* In memory of Jean Henry de Heucher, archiater, and professor of medicine at Witteberg,

3378 Leaves obovate oblong 3-nerved, Flowers terminal clustered, Cor. ventricose not opening
3379 Cor. campanulate 5-cleft terminal and axillary clustered, Intermed. segm. torn, Leaves lanc. 3-nerved
3380 Cor. 5-cleft hypocrateriform bearded, Segm. lanc. acute, Leaves lanc. Branches shorter than joints
3381 Cor. 4-cleft hypocrateriform obtuse, Orifice bearded, Two outer sepals very large
3382 Cor. 4-cleft, Segm. serrated finely cut in the middle, Leaves lanceolate and linear, Stem flexuose angular
3383 Cor. 4-cleft, Segm. finely cut, Leaves lanceolate acute, Stem erect rounded

3384 Leaves lanceolate, Flowers terminal corymbose, Capsules a little hairy

3385 A creeping plant with cordate obtuse stalked leaves

3386 Pubescent, Leaves reniform retuse and emarginate
3387 Leaves reniform emarginate pubescent beneath

3388 The only species

3389 A slender branched purple shrub

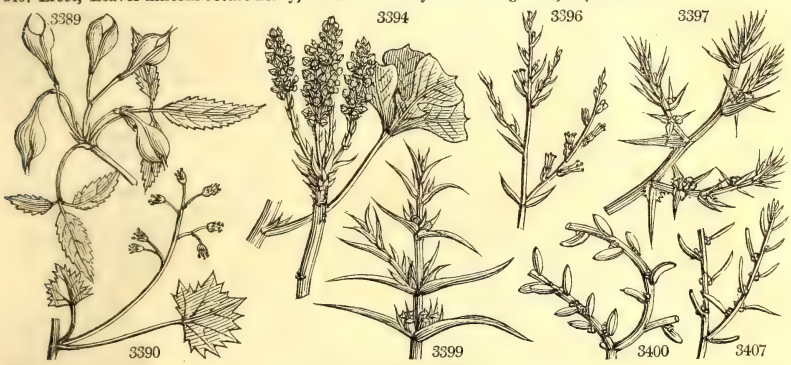
3390 Viscid, Scape and leaves roughish, Leaves rounded lobed toothed, Pet. lanc. Stam. much exserted
3391 Powdery, Scape and lvs. below smooth, Lvs. acutely lobed toothed, Pet. spatulate, Stam. scarcely exserted
3392 Very villous, Leaves acutely lobed, Pet. shorter than calyx, Stamens exserted
3393 Shrubby at base, Lvs. smooth above acutely lobed toothed, Cal. short villous, Pet. linear, Stam. exserted

3394 Leaves digittate, Leaflets sessile wedge-shaped truncate 3-toothed, Flowers racemose
3395 Leaves digittate, Leaflets 7-3-parted wedge-shaped acuminated serrated at end, Flowers spiked

3396 Leaves subulate, Pericarps not juicy

3397 Spreading hairy, Leaves subulate mucronate, Calyxes solitary, Appendages opened out colored
3398 Leaves subulate mucronate, Calyxes opened out
3399 Smooth, Branches ascending, Lvs. half round acute, Cal. in fruit keeled across the middle membranous
3400 Herbaceous, Leaves rounded smooth, Flowers clustered
3401 Erect spreading hairy, Leaves oblong half round obtuse, Flowers twin axillary
3402 Leaves rounded pubescent, Flowers axillary, Anthers colored
3403 Pubescent, Branches panicled, Leaves filiform with an axillary tuft, Floral very short, Cal. solitary
3404 Tomentose, Cal. with 5 angles and 5 awns, Leaves lanceolate flat

3405 Pubescent, Leaves linear flat, Cal. clustered woolly with a hooked dorsal spine
3406 Leaves broad lanceolate toothed, Cal. surrounded by a toothed crown, Seed round emarginate on one side
3407 Erect, Leaves filiform obtuse fleshy, Flowers axillary sessile 3 together, Style trifid



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

author of Hortus Wittebergensis, 1711-13. Very neat North American plants, requiring the culture of alpine plants.

607. *Cussonia.* In memory of Cusson, a celebrated botanist, who after laboring to complete the order of umbellate plants, had all his labor annihilated by his wife, who in his absence used the paper upon which his plants had been glued for household purposes. It is a genus of easy culture, and readily increased by cuttings planted in sand and placed under a hand-glass.

608. *Anabasis.* One of the names given by the Greeks to the Equisetum. A small plant, quite similar to some species of Chenopodium.

609. *Salsola.* From *salsus*, salt. From these plants, which are chiefly maritime, is obtained the *kelp* of our shores. This is a genus of plants producing the alkaline salts called barilla, soda, potash, and kelp. Most of them are herbaceous and annual, but some have shrubby stems.

S. kali, (*Qaly* or *âlqaly*, Arabic. *Bochart,*) is found on the sandy shores of most parts of the world, and is very generally burned for soda for the glass manufacture.

S. soda is cultivated in Languedoc and also in Spain for making barilla; but is reckoned inferior to S. sativa, which grows on the Spanish shores of the Mediterranean, and affords all the best soda consumed in Europe. It is called by us Spanish or Alicant soda. In September, the crop is cut and laid in small heaps to dry. These heaps are then collected and burned, forty or fifty of them in a hole, in the ground.

Soda is in common use in the manufacture of glass and soap; with sulphuric acid, it forms Glauber's salts; with marine acid, common salt; with the salt of Homberg, borax; and with cream of tartar, Rochelle salt.

610. *Kochia.* A genus divided from Salsola by Roth, and named by him after his friend Koch, a German botanist.

3408	prostráta *Schrad.*	trailing	w	2	jn.au	G	S. Europe	1780.	C	s.l	Jac. aust.3. t.294
3409	arenária *Roth.*	sand	w	1	my.jn	W.G	Hungary	1822.	S	s.l	
3410	sedoïdes *Schr.*	stonecrop	cu	2	jn	G	Crimea	1821.	S	s.l	Pall. ill. t. 35
3411	erióphora *Schr.*	woolly	w	½	jn.jl	G	Spain	1823.	S	s.l	Schrad. hal. t. 3
3412	sericea *Schr.*	silky	cu	½	jl	G	C. G. H.	1824.	C	s.l	Schrad. hal. t. 2
3413	scopária *Schr.*	summer Cypress	or	3	jn.s	G	Greece	1629.	S	co	Schr. hal. t.1. f.1

611. CHENOPO'DIUM. *W.* GOOSE-FOOT. *Chenopodeæ. Sp.* 34—72.

3414	Bónus-Henricus *W.*	Engl. Mercury	cu	1	my.au	G	Britain	rub.	D	co	Eng. bot. 1033
3415	úrbicum *W.*	upright	w	1	au	G	Britain	dungh.	S	co	Eng. bot. 717
3416	Atríplicis *W.*	purple	w	3	au.s	S	China	1780.	S	co	Jac. vind. 3. t. 80
3417	rúbrum *W.*	red	w	2	au.s	R	Britain	dungh.	S	co	Eng. bot. 1721
3418	guineénse *W.*	Guinea	w	2	au.s	G	Guinea	1790.	S	co	Jac.ic.rar.2.t.345
3419	murále *W.*	nettle-leaved	w	1½	au.s	G	Britain	rub.	S	co	Eng. bot. 1722
3420	Quinoa *W.*	green Quinoa	cul	3	jl	G	Peru	1822.	S	co	
	β rubrum	*red Quinoa*	cul	3	jl	G	Peru	1822.	S	co	Feuill. per. t. 10
3421	rhombifólium *W.en.*	angular-leaved	w	1½	jl.s	G	N. Amer.	1807.	S	co	
3422	serotínum *L.*	late	w	2	jl.s	G	Spain	1821.	S	co	
3423	ficifólium *H. K.*	Fig-leaved	w	2	au.s	G	England	dungh.	S	co	Eng. bot. 1724
3424	álbum *W.*	white	w	1½	jl.s	G	Britain	rub.	S	co	Eng. bot. 1723
3425	hýbridum *W.*	Maple-leaved	w	1½	au.s	G	Britain	rub.	S	co	Eng. bot. 1919
3426	Bótrys *W.*	cut-leaved	fr	1	jn.s	G	S. Europe	1548.	S	co	Fl. græc. t. 263
3427	botryoïdes *Sm.*	many-clustered	w	1	jn.au	R	Britain	sea sh.	S	co	Eng. bot. 2247
3428	fœ'tidum *Schr.*	fetid	w	4	jn.au	G	.....	1823.	S	co	
3429	multifidum *W.*	Buenos Ayres	w	2	jn.o	G	Buenos A.	1732.	D	co	Dill.elt. t.66.f.77
3430	ambrosioïdes *W.*	Mexican	fr	1½	jn.o	G	Mexico	1640.	S	co	Moris.s.5.t.35.f.8
	β suffruticósum	*half shrubby*									
3431	anthelmin'ticum *W.*	American	w	3	jl.au	G	America	1732.	C	co	Dill.elt. t.66.f.76
3432	gravéolens *W.*	strong-smelling	w	4	jl.au	G	Mexico	1823.	S	co	
3433	glaúcum *W.*	Oak-leaved	w	1½	jl.au	G	England	rub.	S	co	Eng. bot. 1454
3434	crassifólium *H.Par.*	thick-leaved	w	2	jl	G	.....	1809.	S	co	
3435	ólidum *Sm.*	stinking	w	1	jl.au	G	Britain	rub.	S	co	Eng. bot. 1034
3436	polyspérmum *W.*	Allseed	w	1	jl.au	G	Britain	rub.	S	co	Eng. bot. 1480
3437	caudátum *W.*	oval-leaved	w	2	jl.au	G	Guinea	1806.	S	co	Jac. ic. 2. t. 344
3438	laterále *W.*	oblong-leaved	w	1	au.s	G	.....	1781.	S	co	
3439	lanceolátum *W. en.*	spear-leaved	w	2	jl	G	Pensylva.	1809.	S	co	
3440	aristátum *W.*	bearded	w	1	jn.s	G	Virginia	1771.	S	co	Gm.sib.3.t.15.f.1
3441	sépium *Mayer.*	hedge	w	2	jn.jl	G	Moravia	1823.	S	co	
3442	acutifólium *E. B.*	acute-leaved	w	1	jl.au	G	Britain	unc.gr.	S	co	Eng. bot. 1481
3443	marítimum *W.*	Sea Blite	w	3	au	G	Britain	sal.m.	S	co	Eng. bot. 633
3444	fruticósum *W. en.*	shrubby	oc	2	au.s	G	England	sea sh.	C	co	Eng. bot. 685
	Salsóla fruticósa E. B.										
3445	altissimum *W. en.*	grass-leaved	w	6	jl.au	G	Italy	1775.	S	co	Schr. halop.1. f.3
3446	sálsum *R. Br.*	Saltwort	w	1	au.s	G	Astracan	1782.	S	co	Jac.vind. 3. t. 83
3447	setigerum *D. C.*	bristly	w	2	jn.jl	G	S. Europe	1822.	S	co	

612. BE'TA. *W.* BEET. *Chenopodeæ. Sp.* 5—7.

3448	vulgáris *W.*	common	cul	4	au	G	S Europe	1548.	S	r.m	Schk. han.1. t.56
3449	pátula *W.*	spreading	w	1	au	G	Madeira	1778.	C	r.m	
3450	cícla *W.*	white	cul	6	au	G	Portugal	1570.	S	r.m	
3451	trigyna *H. K.*	Hungarian	w	3	jl.au	G	Hungary	1796.	S	r.m	P.rar.hun.1. t.35
3452	maritima *W.*	sea	cul	1	au	G	Britain	sea co.	S	s.l	Eng. bot. 285

613. BO'SEA. *W.* GOLDEN ROD. *Chenopodeæ. Sp.* 1—2.

3453	Yervamóra *W*	tree	or	6	...	Ru	Canaries	1728.	C.	p l	Wal. hor.24.t.10

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

611. *Chenopodium.* From χην, a goose, and πους, foot; many species having large angular leaves extremely similar to the webbed feet of a water-fowl. This is a genus of succulent herbs, with their leaves for the most part covered with powdery granules; the whole plant of no beauty, but generally edible as a pot-herb.

C. Bonus Henricus is cultivated in some gardens as a perennial spinage, it being hardy and of early growth. The leaves are sometimes applied to wounds, and for cleansing old ulcers.

C. album is the most common of the species, and used to be boiled and eaten as greens; but C. maritimum is preferred to all the species for this purpose. The foreign species are of the easiest culture, and increased either by seeds or cuttings.

C. maritimum, where it abounds, is burned with Salsola kali and other marine plants, to produce soda.

612. *Beta.* From *bett*, red, in Celtic. B. vulgaris, *Betterave*, or beet-radish, Fr.; *Rothe Rübe*, Ger.; and *Barba Brettola*, Ital., is a well known culinary root, used in salads either raw or boiled; forming a beautiful varnish; very much used as a pickle; preserved as a confiture; made a substitute for coffee; and yielding a

3408 Hoary, Leaves linear flat, Calyxes about 3 downy with opened obovate appendages
3409 Leaves linear somewhat fleshy pubescent, Flowers axillary about 3 together, Cal. with blunt appendages
3410 Herbaceous very hairy, Leaves linear fleshy, Dorsal spine of cal. straight
3411 All woolly, Leaves linear fleshy spreading, Cal. in fruit stellate with 5 prickles hooked at end
3412 Branches diffuse, Leaves lanceolate silky, Calyxes not prickly
3413 Pubescent, Leaves linear lanceolate ciliated, Cal. in pairs, Appendages very short acute

§ 1. *Leaves flat angular.*

3414 Leaves triangular hastate entire, Spikes compound clustered leafless axillary and terminal
3415 Leaves triangular toothed, Racemes clustered very upright close to the stem very long and leafless
3416 Leaves rhomboid-ovate and lanceolate: the lower sinuate toothed, Pan. axillary branched, Stem erect
3417 Leaves cordate triangular rather obtuse toothed, Racemes erect compound leafy shorter than the stem
3418 Leaves ovate unequally toothed acute, Racemes branched naked and simple stem erect
3419 Lvs. ov. uneq. tooth. acute shining, Race. corym. naked shorter than the leaf, Stem branched spreading
3420 Lvs. triangular ovate obsoletely toothed the younger powdery, Racemes clustered shorter than leafstalk

3421 Leaves triangular acute repand toothed, Racemes axillary erect nearly leafless, Bractes minute inflexed
3422 Leaves deltoid sinuate toothed rugose smooth uniform, Racemes terminal
3423 Leaves hastate sinuate eroded entire behind, Upper oblong entire, Seeds dotted
3424 Leaves rhomboid ovate eroded entire behind, Upper oblong entire, Seeds smooth
3425 Leaves ovate-acuminate subcordate angular toothed, Racemes panicled naked terminal and axillary
3426 Leaves oblong sinuated, Racemes naked multifid, Upper bractes entire lanceolate
3427 Leaves ovate acute entire, Stem erect, Racemes cymose elongated nearly leafless
3428 Leaves oblong sinuated, Racemes naked many-cleft, Upper bractes 3-lobed at end
3429 Leaves pinnatifid, Segm. linear the lower toothed, Clusters of flowers axillary sessile
3430 Leaves lanceolate remotely toothed, Racemes leafy simple

3431 Leaves ovate lanceolate sparingly toothed, Spikes simple slender long leafless, Flowers trigynous
3432 Leaves oblong sinuate-toothed wedge-shaped at base, Clusters of flowers axillary
3433 Leaves oblong repand glaucous beneath, Spikes clustered simple naked axillary and terminal
3434 Leaves thick rhomboid-angular somewhat sinuated entire behind, Racemes erect compound leafy

§ 2. *Leaves flat entire.*

3435 Leaves rhomb-ovate, Flowers clustered axillary
3436 Leaves ovate, Stem decumbent, Cymes dichotomous leafless axillary
3437 Leaves ovate obtuse entire, Panicle terminal naked elongated, Stem simple erect
3438 Cauline leaves lanceolate obtuse, Branch-leaves oblong, Peduncles lateral solitary 1-flowered
3439 Leaves ovate lanceolate acute entire, Racemes axillary compound naked, Stem divaricating
3440 Leaves lanceolate fleshy entire, Corymbs dichotomous aristate axillary
3441 Leaves ovate sinuate, Racemes leafy simple
3442 Leaves wavy half-round, Flowers axillary sessile

§ 3. *Leaves rounded.*

3443 Stems diffuse, Leaves oblong ½ rounded, Flowers axillary clustered
3444 Erect shrubby, Leaves semicylindrical obtuse blunt

3445 Quite smooth, Branches panicled erect, Leaves filiform acutish, Flowers in threes stalked
3446 Herbaceous nearly erect, Leaves linear fleshy unarmed, Cal. succulent transparent
3447 Leaves rounded thick smooth terminated by a straight long bristle

3448 Flowers clustered, Lower leaves ovate, Root fleshy
3449 Flowers clustered, All the leaves linear-lanceolate, Branches divaricating
3450 Leaves with very thick ribs, Flowers three together, Root scarcely any
3451 Racemes erect panicled leafless, Flowers trigynous twin and solitary, Lvs. cordate acute unequal at base
3452 Flowers in pairs, Stem diffuse, The branches much interwoven, Root scarcely any

3453 Leaves alternate stalked ovate acute with the veins and nerves purple

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

sugar equal to that of the cane. There are several varieties; those most esteemed for salads are the small red and Castelnaudary, and for extracting sugar, the green-topped. The seed is sown in March or April, on deep well comminuted soil. When the plants show two or three proper leaves they are thinned out, so as that each plant may occupy or be allowed a square foot of surface. By September or October the roots are fit for use, and may either be taken up as wanted, or taken up and buried in sand in the root-cellar.

B. Cicla, (Cicla is said by De Théis, to be a corruption of *sicula*, under which name it is spoken of by Catullus,) *Bette*, or *Poirée à cardes*, Fr.; *Mangold Kraut*, Ger.; and *Biettola*, Ital., is employed in horticulture as a spinage plant, and for being used as chard or asparagus; and in foreign agriculture for the production of sugar. It is much grown in the south of Germany and Switzerland, where the lamina of the leaves is used as spinage or put in soups, and the midrib is boiled and eaten with melted butter or gravy as chard. The culture is the same as for the red beet; but, as the leaves are larger, the space allowed each plant is proportionally increased.

B. maritima is or may be used as a spinage plant or as greens.

613. *Bosea.* Ernest Gottlieb Bose, a German, published at Leipsig, in 1775, a work upon the secretions of

614. HERNIA'RIA. *W.* Rupture-wort. *Amaranthaceæ. Sp.* 6—11.

3454	glábra *W.*	smooth	☿	△	w	¼	jl	G	England	sa. gr.	S	co	Eng. bot. 206
3455	hirsúta *W.*	hairy	☿	△	w	¼	jl.au	G	England	sa. gr.	S	co	Eng. bot. 1379
3456	fruticósa *L.*	shrubby	♄		w	½	my.au	G	Spain	1814.	C	l.p	Lob. ic. 85
3457	polygonoides *Cav.*	Knot-grass	♄	⌴	w	½	my.au	G	S. Europe	1752.	C	l.p	Cav. ic. 2. t. 131
3458	incána *Bieb.*	hoary	☿	△	w	¼	jl.au	G	S. Europe	1822.	C	l.p	Pl. alm. t. 53. f. 3
3459	alpina *Vill.*	alpine	☿	△	w	¼	my.au	G	S. Europe	1822.	C	l.p	

615. UL'MUS. *L.* Elm-tree. *Ulmaceæ. Sp.* 13.

3460	campéstris *L.*	comm. English	♄		tm	80	ap.my	Br	Britain	hed.	L	co	Eng. bot. 1886
3461	suberósa *Mönch*	cork-barked	♄		tm	40	ap.my	Br	Britain	hed.	L	co	Eng. bot. 2161
3462	fruticósa *W.*	shrubby	♄		or	8	ap.my	Br	Europe	...	G	co	
3463	glábra *E. B.*	smooth	♄		tm	60	ap.my	Br	Britain	hed.	L	co	Eng. bot. 2248
3464	montána *E. B.*	Wych	♄		tm	40	ap.my	Br	Britain	hed.	S	co	Eng. bot. 1887
3465	americána *Ph.*	white Amer.	♄		tm	40	ap.my	Br	N. Amer.	1752.	G	co	
3466	alâta *Mich.*	winged	♄		tm	30	ap.my	Br	N. Amer.	1820.	G	co	Mich. arb. 3. t. 5
3467	álba *Kit.*	white Hungar.	♄		tm	30	ap.my	Br	Hungary	1824.	G	co	
3468	húmilis *Amm.*	low	♄		or	6	ap.my	Br	Siberia	...	G	co	
3469	crispa *W.*	curled	♄		or	20	ap.my	Br	N. Amer.	...	G	co	
3470	fúlva *Ph.* *U. pendula* W.	slippery	♄		tm	60	ap.my	Br	N. Amer.	...	G	co	Mich. arb. 3. t. 6
3471	púmila *Pall.*	dwarf	♄		or	2	ap.my	Br	Siberia	1771.	L	p.l	Pall. ross. 1. t. 48
3472	chinénsis *P. S.*	China	♄	⌴	or	3	...	...	China	...	C	l.p	

616. PLANE'RA. *Mich.* Planera. *Ulmaceæ. Sp.* 2.

3473	Richardi *Mich.* *Ulm. nemoralis* W.	Hornbeam-lvd.	♄		or	12	ap.my	Br	N. Amer.	1760.	G	co	Pall. ross. 2. t. 10
3474	parvifólia *U. parvifólia* Jacq.	small-leaved	♄		or	12	my	Br	.....	1822.	G	co	Jacq. schö. t. 262

617. PHYL'LIS. *W.* Bastard Hare's Ear. *Rubiaceæ. Sp.* 1.

3475	Nóbla *W.*	Canary	♃		cu	3	jn.jl	G	Canaries	1699.	C	r.m	D. el. t. 299. f. 386

618. CORIAN'DRUM. *W.* Coriander. *Umbelliferæ. Sp.* 2—3.

3476	sativum *W.*	common		○	clt	2	jn	W	England	fields.	S	co	Eng. bot. 67
3477	testiculátum *W.*	twin-fruited		○	w	2	jn.jl	W	S. Europe	1640.	S	co	Pl. al. t. 169. f. 2

619. SCAN'DIX. *P. S.* Scandix. *Umbelliferæ. Sp.* 3—10.

3478	pécten *W.*	Venus's Comb		○	w	½	jn.jl	W	Britain	co. fi.	S	co	Eng. bot. 1397
3479	austrális *W.*	radiated		○	w	1	my.jn	W	S. Europe	1713.	S	co	Col. ecph. 1. t. 90
3480	pinnatifida *Vent.*	cut-leaved		○	w	1½	my.jn	W	Persia	1805.	S	co	Vent. cels. 14

620. ANTHRIS'CUS. *P. S.* Rough Chervil. *Umbelliferæ. Sp.* 2—9.

3481	vulgáris *P. S.*	common		○	w	1	my.jn	W	Britain	he. ba.	S	co	Eng. bot. 818
3482	nodósa *P. S.*	Knotted	☿	△	w	1	my.jn	W	Sicily	1656.	D	co	Jac. vind. 3. t. 25

621. CHÆROPHYL'LUM. *P. S.* Chervil. *Umbelliferæ. Sp.* 11—8.

3483	sylvéstre *W.*	smooth	☿	△	w	3	my.jn	W	Britain	hed.	D	co	Eng. bot. 752
3484	sátivum *P. S.* *Sc. cerefolium* W.	garden		○	cul	1½	my.jn	W	England	he. ba.	D	co	Eng. bot. 1268
3485	procúmbens *Ph.*	procumbent	✱	○	w	1	jn.jl	W	Virginia	1699.	D	co	M. s. 9. t. 11. f. ult.

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

plants. Another Bose (Caspar) was a professor of botany at Leipsig, where he published, in 1728, a dissertation upon the motions of plants. Ripened cuttings root freely in sand under a hand-glass, without heat.

614. *Herniaria.* From *hernia*, a rupture, for which disorder it was formerly imagined to be a cure, but has long since been rejected even by the herbalists. H. fruticosa is well adapted for growing in pots or for rock-work, and is readily increased by seeds or cuttings; cuttings of the greenhouse species root freely under a hand-glass.

615. *Ulmus.* From *Elm*, its name in Anglo-Saxon, Teutonic, Gothic, and nearly all the dialects of Celtic. This is a genus of hardy trees, most of them valued for their timber. The species, like those of the genus Salix, are so nearly related as to be often confounded. Linnæus considered all the European elms as forming only one species. The U. campestris and glabra are those most generally cultivated in Europe. U. campestris grows also in Palestine, and Dr. Walker conjectures that it was originally brought from that country by the Crusaders. It is a tall elegant tree, but produces much less valuable timber than the U. glabra. U. suberosa, often called the Dutch elm, is frequently grafted on the U. glabra, as is also the U. campestris in the Scotch nurseries.

616. *Planera.* In honor of John James Planer, a German botanist, who published in 1788 an Index Plantarum Agri Erfordiensis, in one volume 8vo. A genus closely related to Ulmus, from which it is perhaps scarcely distinct.

617. *Phyllis.* From φυλλον, a leaf: the plant is remarkable for the beauty of its leaves. Phyllis, who was

3454 Smooth, Clusters many-flowered
3455 Hairy, Clusters few-flowered
3456 Leaves obovate acute hairy, Flowers clustered 4-cleft hispid, Stem shrubby
3457 Smooth, Stem erect dichotomous, Leaves ovate cuspidate, Flowers terminal and axillary
3458 Half shrubby, Leaves ovate oblong hoary, Calyxes hairy
3459 Clusters few-flowered hairy, Root thick woody

3460 Leaves doubly serrate unequal at base, Flowers subsessile clustered 5-andr. Fruit smooth
3461 Lvs. doubly serr. nearly equal at base, Fl. subsessile clustered 4-andr. Fruit smooth, Bark corky winged
3462 The branches only corky not the stem, Stature little more than that of a man, otherwise like the last
3463 Leaves doubly serrated smooth unequal at base, Flowers nearly sessile 5-cleft, Fruit obovate naked
3464 Leaves doubly serrated unequal at base, Flowers 6-8-andr. stalked, Fruit fringed at edge
3465 Lvs. nearly doubly serr. uneq. at base, Axil. of veins ben. unit. by a membr. Fls. 5-8-andr. stalked, Fruit vil.
3466 Br. with cork. wing here and there on each side, Lvs. obl. ov. by deg. ac. nrly eq. at base, Fr. hairy closely frin.
3467 Leaves doubly serrated unequal at base acuminated pubescent beneath
3468 Leaves equally serrated equal at base
3469 Leaves irregularly doubly serrated equal at base with a long point rough above beneath soft downy
3470 Lvs. doubly ser. uneq. at base, Axil. of veins bearded beneath, Fl. clust. 5-andr. Fruit pubes. not fringed

3471 Decumbent, Branches smooth, Leaves very small equal at base
3472 Leaves small coriaceous shining shortly serrated ovate oblique at base

3473 Leaves subsessile oblong-cordate subcrenately coarsely toothed emarginate at base, Caps. short

3474 Leaves lanc. equally serrate equal at base shining, Flowers stalked tetrandrous, Fruit smooth

3475 The only species. Leaves lanceolate entire opp. 4 inches long, Corymbs axillary

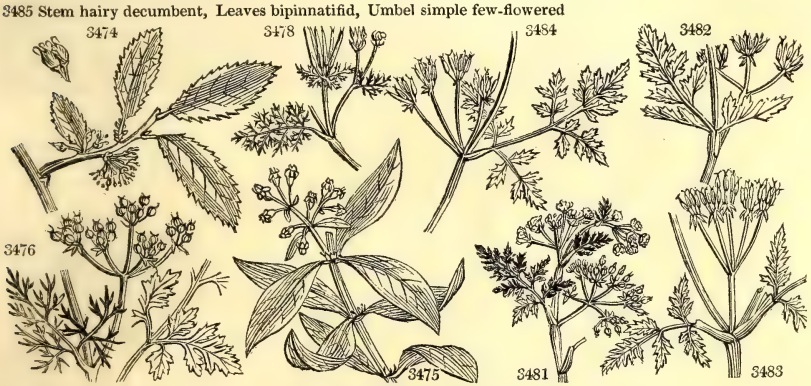
3476 Fruit globose
3477 Fruit twin

3478 Seeds with a very long beak, Leaflets many-cut
3479 Seeds subulate hispid, Flowers radiant, Cauline leaves smooth
3480 Stem scabrous, Leaves decompound smooth, Umbels fascicled with a single leaf

3481 Seeds ovate hispid, Cor. of one shape, Stem smooth
3482 Seeds cylindrical hispid, Stem hispid, Joints tumid

3483 Stem striated with tumid joints
3484 Seeds shining ovate subulate, Umbels lateral sessile

3485 Stem hairy decumbent, Leaves bipinnatifid, Umbel simple few-flowered



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

turned to a bare tree by the gods for having hung herself for love of the absent Demophoon, became a tree covered with verdure upon receiving in that form the embraces of her lover returned.

618. *Coriandrum.* From κορις, a bug, in allusion to the smell of the leaves of the plant. C. sativum has been long cultivated, chiefly in Essex, and is considered as naturalized. The leaves are strongly scented; the seeds, which are slightly aromatic, are used to cover the taste of senna, and in spices as currie powder, and seasoning for black puddings: also, covered with sugar, as a sweetmeat; formerly they were steeped in wine or vinegar, and then dried, to render them milder.

619. *Scandix.* A name given by the Greeks to a plant used as an eatable, which appears to be that now called Scandix pecten. It is derived from σκιζω, to prick, on account of the sharp points of the seeds.

620. *Anthriscus.* The name of a plant resembling Scandix, described by Pliny. A. vulgaris bears a near resemblance to the common chervil (Chærophyllum sativum), and being gathered as such, and put into soups, by the Dutch soldiers who were in England in 1745, some of them were poisoned by it.

621. *Chærophyllum.* An ancient Greek name of the Chervil, derived from χαιρω, to rejoice, and φυλλον, leaf, that is to say a plant whose leaves have an agreeable smell. C. sylvestre has poisonous roots; though the leaves are occasionally used as a pot-herb, and are much liked by cows. The stems and leaves dye a beautiful green, and the umbels a yellow: the plant in a wild state is found only on fertile soils.

C. sativum is cultivated in gardens for the leaves, which are used in soups and salads. To have a succession supply, sow in February and August in shallow drills from six to nine inches apart.

3486 bulbósum *W.*	bulbous-rooted	♃	◯	w	1½	jn.jl	W	Europe	1726.	D	co	Jac. aust. 1. t. 63
3487 témulum *W.*	rough	☿	◯	w	3	jl.au	W	Britain	hed.	D	co	Eng. bot. 1521
3488 hirsútum *W.*	hairy-leaved	☿	△	w	1½	jn.jl	W	Switzerl.	1759.	D	co	Jac. au. 2. t. 148
3489 aromáticum *W.*	aromatic	☿	△	or	3	jn.au	W	Germany	1726.	D	co	Jac. au. 2. t. 150
3490 canadénse *Ph.*	three-leaved	☿	△	w	1½	jl.au	W	N. Amer.	1699.	D	co	Mor. h. s. 9. t. 11
Sison canadénse W.												
3491 Claytóni *Ph.*	sweet-rooted	☿	△	cu	2	jl.au	W	N. Amer.	1806.	D	co	Spr. umb. t. 3. f. 6
3492 colorátum *W.*	yellow	☿	△	cu	1	jl.au	Y	Illyria	1806.	D	co	Mor. s. 9. t. 10. f. 6
3493 aúreum *W.*	golden	☿	△	cu	1	jl.au	Pk	Scotland	b. of fi.	D	co	Eng. bot. 2103

622. ERYN'GIUM. *W.* Eryngo. *Umbelliferæ.* *Sp.* 16—55.

3494 fœ'tidum *W.*	stinking	♃	△	or	1	au.o	W	W. Indies	1714.	D	s.l	Her. lugd. t. 237
3495 aquáticum *W.*	marsh	♃	△	or	4	jl.s	W	N. Amer.	1699.	D	s.l	Bot. reg. 372
3496 virginiánum *Ph.*	Virginian	♃	△	or	2	jl.s	G	N. Amer.	...	D	s.l	Del. eryng. t. 19
3497 virgátum *Ph.*	oval-leaved	♃	△	or	1	jn.jl	L.B	N. Amer.	1810.	D	s.l	Del. eryng. t. 20
3498 plánum *W.*	flat-leaved	♃	△	or	3	jl.s	L.B	Europe	1596.	D	s.l	Jac. aus. 4. t. 391
3499 pusíllum *W.*	dwarf	♃	△	or	¾	jn.au	G	Spain	1640.	D	s.l	Del. eryng. t. 16
3500 tricuspidátum *W.*	trifid	♃	◯	or	2	s	G	Spain	1699.	D	s.l	Del. eryng. t. 9
3501 corniculátum *B. M.*	horned	♃	△	or	1	jn.au	G	Portugal	1803.	D	s.l	Bot. mag. 1427
3502 maritimum *W.*	sea-holly	♃	△	ec	1½	jl.o	B	Britain	sea sh.	D	s.l	Eng. bot. 718
3503 campéstre *W.*	field	♃	△	ec	2	jl.au	B	Britain	pas.	D	s.l	Eng. bot. 57
3504 galioídes *P. S.*	Galium-leaved	♃	△	or	½	jl.au	G	Portugal	1810.	D	s.l	
3505 amethýstinum *W.*	amethystine	♃	△	or	3	jl.au	L.B	Styria	1648.	D	s.l	Mo. s. 7. t. 35. f. 2
3506 cærúleum *P. S.*	blue-flowered	♃	△	or	2	jl.au	B	Caspian	1816.	D	s.l	M. s. 7. t. 37. f. 13
3507 rígidum *P. S.*	stiff	♃	△	or	¾	jl.au	B	France	1816.	D	s.l	Vill. delph. t. 17
3508 alpínum *W.*	Alpine	♃	△	or	2	jl.au	B	Switzerl.	1597.	D	s.l	Bot. mag. 922
3509 Bourgáti *W.*	cut-leaved	♃	△	or	2	jn.au	Pa.B	S. France	1731.	D	s.l	Gouan. ill. 7. t. 3

623. SANI'CULA. *W.* Sanicle. *Umbelliferæ.* *Sp.* 3—2.

3510 europæ'a *W.*	wood	♃	△	w	1	jn.jl	W	Britain	woods.	D	s.l	Eng. bot. 98
3511 canadénsis *W.*	Canadian	♃	△	w	2	jn.jl	W	Canada	1800.	D	s.l	
3512 marilándica *W.*	Maryland	♃	△	w	1½	jn.jl	W.G	N. Amer.	1765.	D	s.l	Jac. ic. 2. t. 348

624. ECHINO'PHORA. *W.* Sea-Parsnep. *Umbelliferæ.* *Sp.* 2—3.

3513 spinósa *W.*	prickly	♃	△	w	¾	jl	W	England	sea co.	D	s	Eng. bot. 2413
3514 tenuifólia *W.*	fine-leaved	♃	△	w	1	jl.au	W	Apulia	1731.	D	s.l	Mor. s. 9. t. 1. f. 2

625. DAU'CUS. *W.* Carrot. *Umbelliferæ.* *Sp.* 8—17.

3515 Caróta *W.*	wild	☿	◯	m	3	jn.jl	W	Britain	b. of fi.	S	s.l	Eng. bot. 1174
β hortensis	*Garden*	☿	◯	cul	3		W					
3516 maritimus *P. S.*	sea-side	☿	◯	w	1½	jn.jl	W	Britain	Cornw.	S	s.l	Eng. bot. 2560
3517 mauritánicus *W.*	fine-leaved	☿	◯	w	3	jn.jl	W	Spain	1768.	S	s.l	Al. pe. 2. t. 61. f. 1
3518 lúcidus *W.*	shining	☿	◯	w	2	jl.au	W	S. Europe	1807.	S	s.l	Mo. 3. s. 9. t. 13. f. 4
3519 crinítus *Desf.*	whorl-leaved	☿	△	w	2	jn.jl	W	Barbary	1804.	S	s.l	Desf. atl. t. 62
3520 Gingídium *W.*	shining-leaved		◯	w	2	jn.jl	W	France	1722.	S	s.l	Mo. s. 9. t. 9. f. 10
3521 muricátus *W.*	prickly-seeded		◯	w	2	jn.jl	Pk	Barbary	1683.	S	s.l	Mo. s. 9. t. 14. f. 4
3522 hispidus *P. S.*	hispid	☿	◯	w	1½	jn.jl	Pk	Barbary	1804.	S	s.l	Desf. atl. t. 63

626. CAU'CALIS. *W.* Bur-Parsley. *Umbelliferæ.* *Sp.* 7—27.

3523 grandiflóra *W.*	great-flowered		◯	w	1½	jl.au	W	S. Europe	1648.	S	co	Jac. aus. 1. t. 54
3524 daucoídes *W.*	small		◯	w	1½	jn	R	England	ch. fi.	S	co	Eng. bot. 197
3525 latifólia *W.*	broad-leaved		◯	w	3	jl.au	R	England	ch. fi.	S	co	Eng. bot. 198
3526 púmila *W.*	dwarf		◯	w	1½	jl.au	Pk	S. Europe	1640.	S	co	Cav. ic. 2. t. 101
3527 orientális *W.*	oriental	☿	◯	w	4	jn.jl	W	Levant	1699.	S	co	Mo. s. 9. t. 14. f. 5
β pulchérrima W. en.	*beautiful*		◯	w	2	jn.jl	W	Caucasus	1816.	S	co	Bux. cen. 3. t. 33
3528 platycárpos *Spr.*	broad-seeded		◯	w	¼	jl.au	W	S. Europe	1800.	S	co	Mo. s. 9. t. 14. f. 2
3529 leptophýlla *W.*	fine-leaved		◯	w	1	jl.au	Pk	Europe	1739.	S	co	Sch. han. 1. t. 61

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

622. *Eryngium.* From the Greek verb ερυγειν, to belch. Dioscorides positively declares that the plant is a specific for all complaints arising from flatulence. These are singular plants, somewhat like thistles in general appearance: they are generally of a bluish hue, prickly, and with large involucres, and dry coriaceous leaves. E. maritimum has long been in esteem as an aphrodisiac; the roots were formerly and are now, in some cases, kept in the shops candied, and formed in Shakspeare's time the kissing comfits of Falstaff. The Arabs regard the plant as an excellent restorative, and English grooms often mix the dried plant with the corn they give to stallions in the covering season. The virtue is said to reside chiefly in the roots: the tops, Linnæus says, are eaten like asparagus in Sweden.

623. *Sanicula.* From *sanare*, to cure. This a vulnerary, to which marvellous virtues were formerly ascribed. S. europæa used to be considered a powerful vulnerary, but is now wholly rejected in medicine. Sir J. Smith says it partakes of that virose acrimony which is found in most umbelliferous plants growing in a moist fat soil.

624. *Echinophora.* From εχινος, a hedgehog, and φερω, to bear. In allusion to the strong rigid spines of the

3486 Stem smooth with tumid joints, hairy at base
3487 Stem scabrous, joints tumid
3488 Stem equal, Leaflets cut acute, Fruit with two awns
3489 Stem equal, Leaflets cordate serrate entire, Fruit with two awns
3490 Leaves ternate smooth, Radical leaflets about 3-lobed, Cauline rhomb. ovate cut finely serrate

3491 Stem above smooth, Joints tumid, Leaves biternate pubescent, Styles persistent
3492 Stem equal, Leaves supra-decompound, Involucres colored
3493 Stem equal, Leaflets cut, Seeds furrowed colored awnless

3494 Radical leaves lanceolate serrate, floral many cut, Stem dichotomous
3495 Leaves gladiate serrate spiny, Flowers undivided, Stem simple
3496 Leaves linear-lanceolate ensiform very long, Leaflets reflexed and paleæ trifid, Heads panicled
3497 Leaves all ovate cordate on very short stalks toothed, Stem virgate colored upwards
3498 Radical leaves oval flat crenate, Heads stalked
3499 Radical leaves oblong cut, Stem dichotomous, Heads sessile
3500 Radical leaves cordate: cauline palmate with the auricles reflexed, Paleæ tricuspidate
3501 Rad. lvs. obl. lanc. toothed spiny, Stem trichotomous, Lvs. of involucre entire larger than the heads spiny
3502 Radical leaves roundish plaited spiny, Heads stalked, Paleæ 3-toothed
3503 Radical leaves stem-clasping pinnate lanceolate
3504 Leaves sessile digitate spiny very small, Stem slender and weak dichotomous, Heads sessile
3505 Radical leaves trifid at the base somewhat pinnate
3506 Rad. lvs. cordate obl. obt. cren. lobed, Branches col. Lvs. of the involucrum very long stiff pungent entire
3507 Leaves palmate cut, Bractes stiff pinnatifid pungent, Stem thick
3508 Radical leaves cordate: cauline ternate cut, Involucres spiny pinnated ciliated
3599 Radical and cauline leaves alternate 3-parted twice trifid, Involucres subulate many-leaved spiny

3510 Lower leaves palmate, Lobes trifid cut-serrate, Florets all sessile
3511 Leaves all compound subternate, Leaflets ovate attenuate at base mucronate serrate, Florets all sessile
3512 Leaves all digitate, Leaflets oblong cut-serrate, Male flowers numerous stalked

3513 Leaflets subulate prickly entire
3514 Leaflets cut unarmed

3515 Seeds hispid, Stalks nerved beneath

3516 Fruit hispid with compressed bristles, Leaflets dilated rounded fleshy hairy, Umbels in fruit convex
3517 Seeds hispid, Central floret sterile fleshy, Common receptacle hemisphærical
3518 Leaves shining, Stem hairy, Leafstalks smooth, No sterile central floret
3519 Stem rough simple, Lvs. bipinn. Leaflets rather whorled many-cleft rigid, Bristles of fruit hairy purple
3520 Rays of the involucre flat, Segments recurved
3521 Fruit large very prickly
3522 Stem and lvs. bipin. vil. Leafl. ovate lobed toothed, Involucres very broad, Prickles of fruit dilated at base

3523 Involucres each 5-leaved, One leaflet twice as large as the others
3524 Umbels trifid leafless, Umbellules 3-leaved 3-seeded
3525 Universal umbel trifid, partial 5-seeded, Leaves pinnated serrated
3526 Universal umbel about 5-cleft, partial 3-seeded, Leaves supra-decompound, and decumbent stem villous
3527 Umbels spreading, Partial leaflets supra-decompound cut with linear segments, Fruit woolly
β Fruit bristly
3528 Universal involucre about 3-leaved, Umbel trifid, Involucels 3-leaved
3529 Common involucre scarcely any, Umbel bifid, Involucres 5-leaved

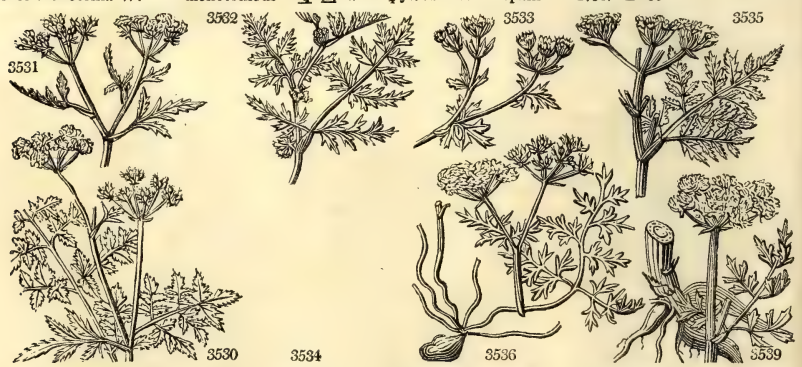
and Miscellaneous Particulars.

involucrum, and indeed of the whole plant. Very much like an Eryngium, once said to have been found in England.

625. *Daucus.* From δαιω, to make hot; on account of its effects in medicine. D. Carota (from *Kar*, red, in Celtic), is well known for its esculent root. There are several varieties: the largest, and that best adapted for field culture, is called the Altringham, from a village of that name in Cheshire. The early horn and orange are the best garden sorts. The seeds do not retain their vegetative powers more than a year, for which reason the cautious cultivator ought to prove them before sowing. The last week of March and first of April is the best season for sowing for a main crop. On farms where a deep sandy loam occurs, few crops of the root kind afford a more valuable return. In Norfolk and Suffolk they are a good deal in use as a field crop, and especially near Lowestoft in the latter county.

626. *Caucalis.* According to Linnæus, derived from καω, to trail along; on account of the low habit of the plants. It is supposed that Pliny's Caucalis was the same as the Caucalis grandiflora of the present day.

627. TORILIS. *Gærtn.*	*Torilis.					*Umbelliferæ.*		*Sp.* 5—9.					
3530 Anthriscus *W.*	upright	○	w	2⅓	jl.au	R	Britain	hed.	S	co	Eng. bot. 987		
3531 infésta *H.K.* *arvénsis* W.	spreading	○	w	1	jl.au	Y	Britain	co. fi.	S	co	Eng. bot 1314		
3532 nodósa *W.*	knotted	○	w	1½	my.jl	W	Britain	co. fi.	S	co	Eng. bot. 199		
628. CLIVE'RIA. *Vent.*	Oliveria.					*Umbelliferæ.*		*Sp.* 1.					
3533 decúmbens *Vent.*	Thyme-scented	○	cu	1	my.jl	Pu	Bagdad	1816.	S	co	Vent. cels. 21		
629. LEDEBU'RIA. *Lk.*	Ledeburia.					*Umbelliferæ.*		*Sp.* 1.					
3534 pimpinelloides *Lk.*	bristly	♃	△	w	2	jn.jl	W	.....	1823.	S	co		
630. MYR'RHIS. *P. S.*	Myrrh.					*Umbelliferæ.*		*Sp.* 1—20.					
3535 odoráta *P. S.*	sweet-scented	⁂	△	ec	1½	my.jn	W	Britain	m.pas.	D	co	Eng. bot. 697	
631. BU'NIUM. *W.*	Earth-nut.					*Umbelliferæ.*		*Sp.* 2— .					
3536 Bulbocástanum *W.* *B. Flexuosum* Sm.	great	⁂	△	w	2	my.jn	W	Britain	past.	D	co	Eng. bot. 988	
3537 rígens *Spr.* *Conium rígens* W.	fine-leaved	⁂	⌴	w	1	jn.jl	W	C. G. H.	1787.	C	co		
632. ŒNAN'THE. *W.*	Water-dropwort.					*Umbelliferæ.*		*Sp.* 8—20.					
3538 fistulósa *W.*	common	♃	△	p	2	jn.au	F	Britain	dit.	D	m.s	Eng. bot. 363	
3539 crocáta *W.*	Hemlock	♃	△	p	2	jn.au	W	Britain	dit.	D	m.s	Eng. bot. 2313	
3540 prolífera *W.*	proliferous	♃	△	w	1½	jn.au	W	Italy	1739.	S	co	Jac. vind. 3. t. 62	
3541 globulósa *W.*	globe-headed	♃	◯	w	1½	jn.au	W	Portugal	1710.	D	co	Gouan. ill. 18. t. 9	
3542 apiifólia *Brot.*	Parsley-leaved	♃	△	w	2	jn.au	W	Portugal	1806.	D	co	Sabb. rom. t. 84	
3543 peucedanifólia *W.*	Sulphurwort	♃	△	w	1½	jn.au	Pk	England	dit.	D	aq	Eng. bot. 348	
3544 pimpinelloides *W.*	Burnet-Saxifr.	♃	△	w	½	jn.au	W	England	sal.m.	D	m.s	Eng. bot. 347	
3545 inébrians *W.*	various-leaved	♿	△	p	1	au.s	W	C. G. H.	1816.	D	co		
633. CRITH'MUM. *W.*	Samphire.					*Umbelliferæ.*		*Sp.* 2—4.					
3546 maritimum *W.*	sea	♃	△	cul	1	jl.s	W	Britain	s.cliffs.	D	r.m	Eng. bot. 819	
3547 latifólium *W.*	wedge-leaved	♿	◯	cu	1½	jl	Y	Canaries	1780.	D	r.m		
634. ATHAMAN'TA. *W.*	Spignell.					*Umbelliferæ.*		*Sp.* 9—14.					
3548 Libanótis *W.*	mountain	♃	△	w	2	jn.jl	W	England	ch.pa.	D	co	Eng. bot. 138	
3549 Cervária *W.*	broad-leaved	♃	△	w	4	jl.au	P.Pu	Europe	1597.	D	co	Jac. aust. 1. t. 69	
3550 sibírica *W.*	Siberian	♃	△	w	2	jl.au	W	Siberia	1771.	D	co	G.sib.1.t.40.f.1, 2	
3551 condensáta *W.*	close-headed	♃	△	w	1	jl.s	W	Siberia	1773.	D	co	Gouan.ill.83.t.26	
3552 incána *W.*	hoary	♃	△	w	2	jl.au	W	Siberia	1802.	D	co		
3553 Oreoselínum *W.*	divaricated	♃	△	w	2	jl.au	W	Germany	1768.	D	co	Jac. aust. 1. t. 68	
3554 sícula *W.*	Flixweed-leav.	♃	△	w	3	jn.jl	W	Sicily	1686.	D	co	Zano.his.70. t.48	
3555 Matthíoli *W.*	fine-leaved	♃	△	w	2	jn.jl	W	Carniola	1802.	D	co	Jac. ic. rar.1. t.57	
3556 creténsis *W.*	Candy-carrot	♃	△	w	1	jn.jl	W	Austria	1596.	D	co	Jac. aust. 1. t. 62	
β ánnua W.	*annual*	♃	○	w	1	jn.jl	W	Candia	1731.	D	co		
635. PIMPINEL'LA. *W.*	Burnet-saxifrage.					*Umbelliferæ.*		*Sp.* 7—9.					
3557 Saxífraga *W.*	common	♃	△	cu	1	jn.au	W	Britain	dry pa.	D	co	Eng. bot. 407	
3558 nígra *W.*	black-rooted	♃	△	w	1	jn.au	W	Germany	1683.	D	co		
3559 mágna *W.*	great	♃	△	w	2	jn.au	W	England	woods.	D	co	Eng. bot. 408	
3560 dissécta *W.*	cut-leaved	♃	△	w	1½	jn.au	W	France	...	D	co	Retz. obs. 3. t. 2	
3561 peregrína *W.*	nodding	♃	△	w	2	jn.au	W	Italy	1640.	D	co	Jac. vind.2. t.131	
3562 A'nisum *W.*	Anise	♃	○	ec	1	jn.au	W	Egypt	1551.	D	co		
3563 dichótoma *W.*	dichotomous	♃	△	w	¼	jn.au	W	Spain	1798.	D	co		



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

627. *Torilis.* A name contrived by Adanson and adopted by Gærtner, and other botanists. It probably, like many of Adanson's words, has no meaning.

628. *Oliveria.* Named in honor of G. A. Olivier, a French botanist, who travelled in the East. He published a splendid work on insects, by which he is better known than by his botanical merits.

629. *Ledeburia.* So named by Professor Link, after M. Ledebure, the author of a Catalogus Horti Dorpatensis, published in 1819; in which work this plant stands as Tragium tauricum.

630. *Myrrhis.* This plant has been long in cultivation. Formerly the young leaves were put into salads; and the roots were boiled and eaten cold, or in tarts, and in a variety of sauces, or candied. The seeds are put into soups in Germany, and in the north of England employed in polishing and perfuming oak floors and furniture.

631. *Bunium.* From *βυνιος*, a hill, because the plant grows in dry and elevated situations. *Terre Noix*, Fr., *Erdnuss*, Ger., *Castagno di terra*, Ital. The roots of B. Bulbocastanum are or used to be dug up and eaten raw by the poorer classes. They are farinaceous, sweet, and supposed to be very nourishing. Swine are very fond of them, and will soon become fat by feeding on them.

632. *Œnanthe.* From *οινη*, a vine, and *ανθος*, a flower. The Œnanthe, says Pliny, smells like the vine in flower, and it is from that that it takes its name. This genus, like most of the aquatic umbelliferæ, is chiefly poisonous. Œ. crocata is considered eminently so. The juice of the root or an infusion of the leaves is very efficacious in cutaneous diseases: in large doses it produces a fatal tetanus. The herb is applied in poultices to those ulcers that form in the cleft of the hoof of kine.

3530 Involucres many-leaved, Seeds ovate, Styles reflexed, Leaves decompound, Outer leaflet lin. lanceolate
3531 Universal involucre scarcely any, Seeds ov. Styles reflexed, Leaves decompound, Stem much branched

3532 Umbels simple subsessile, Leaves supra-decompound

3533 Leaves pinnate, Leaflets sessile 3-5-cleft, Segm. 3-fid ciliated, Flowers fascicled villous

3534 Radical leaves pinnate, Pinnæ ovate serrated cut, The upper 3-pinnatifid with linear 3-forked segments

3535 Villous, Leaves ternate decompound, Leaves ovate lanceolate pinnatifid, Central fl. male

3536 Leaves uniform, Involucre many-leaved

3537 Seeds somewhat muricated, Peduncles furrowed, Leaflets channelled obtuse

3538 Stoloniferous, Cauline leaves with filiform fistulous pinnæ
3539 All the leaves many cut obtuse nearly equal
3540 Outside stalks of the umbels longest branched male
3541 Leaves bipinnate, Fruit globose
3542 Leaves bi-tripinnate; the upper pinnate, Leaflets wedge-shaped cut serrate striated
3543 Cauline leaves pinnate; radical bipinnate, Leaflets linear
3544 Radical leaves caudate split: cauline entire very long simple
3545 Lower pinnæ of the leaves ovate; upper linear, Stalks angular

3546 Leaflets lanceolate fleshy
3547 Leaflets wedge-shaped split (*Tenoria*, Spr.)

3548 Leaves bipinnate flat, Umbel hemispherical, Seeds hairy
3549 Leaves pinnate decussate cut angular, Seeds naked
3550 Leaves pinnate cut angular
3551 Leaves subpinnate, Leaflets imbricated downwards, Umbel lens-shaped
3552 Pubes. hoary, Lvs. supra-decompound, Leaflets wedge-shaped 4-toothed, Umbel with many rays globose
3553 Leaflets divaricating, Leaves thrice pinnate
3554 Lower leaves shining, First umbels subsessile, Seeds hairy
3555 Leaves capillary, Styles persistent erect, Seeds oblong hairy
3556 Leaflets linear flat hairy, Petals divided, Seeds oblong hairy
β Leaves many-parted, Segm. linear rounded acuminated

3557 Stem furrowed smooth, Leaves pinnated smooth: radical roundish finely toothed; cauline linear
3558 Stem furrowed pubescent, Leaves pinnate pubescent: radical cordate cut obtuse toothed; cauline linear
3559 Leaves all alike pinnate, Leaflets lobed, the odd one 3-lobed
3560 Leaves pinnate, Pinnæ many-parted, Segments falcate acute
3561 Radical leaves pinnate crenate; upper wedge-shaped cut, Umbels nodding
3562 Radical leaves trifid cut
3563 Peduncles opp. the leaves, Flower leaves bifid or trifid, Leaf-stalks winged membranous

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

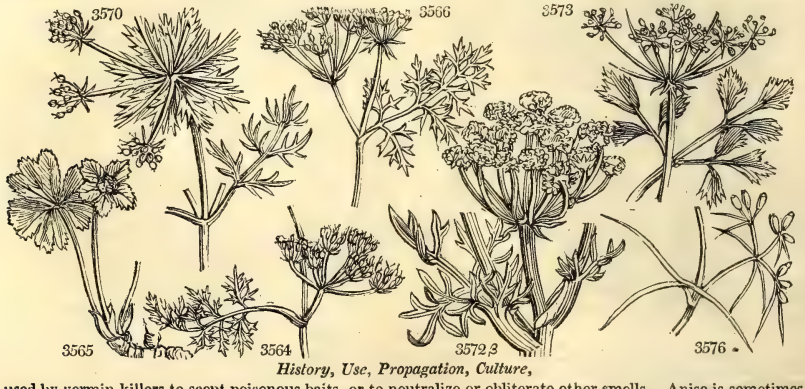
633. *Crithmum.* From κρίθη, barley. Its seed is very similar to a grain of barley. *Saint Pierre*, Fr., *Meerfenchel*, Ger., and *Finochio marino*, Ital. The C. maritimum is found on stone walls, as well as by the sea shore. The inhabitants, where it abounds, not only use it as a pickle, but as an ingredient in salads, and as a pot-herb. In the garden it may be grown on beds of sand and rubbish, or in pots. Braddick, an ingenious horticulturist, cultivated it at Thames Ditton, in a sheltered dry situation screened from the morning sun: he protected it by litter during winter, and in spring sprinkled the soil with a little powdered barilla. "This I do," says he, "to furnish the plant with a supply of soda, since in its native place of growth it possesses the power of decomposing sea water, from which it takes the fossil alkali, and rejects the muriatic acid." With this treatment it flourished abundantly, producing an ample supply of leaves and shoots, which were cut twice in the season. (*Hort. Trans.* ii. 232.)

634. *Athamanta.* A plant found upon Mount Athamas in Thessaly, as some say; others, however, believe it to have been named after King Athamas, a king of Thebes, who first brought it into use.

635. *Pimpinella.* According to Linnæus, this name has been altered from *bipennula*, twice pinnate, in allusion to the leaves. P. saxifraga differs surprisingly in size and foliage in different situations, insomuch that some make several species, as P. minor, major, and dissecta. The root is acrid, and used as a masticatory in tooth-ache, also externally to take away freckles, and in gargles to dissolve viscid mucus.

P. anisum (*ânysûn*, Arabic; *Golius.*) is cultivated in Malta and Spain, whence the seeds are annually imported into England for their use in medicine. They are aromatic and carminative, and yield an oil both by distillation and expression, which is much used in flatulencies, as are the seeds in substance. The oil is also

636. PHELLAN'DRIUM. *W.*	WATER-HEMLOCK.					*Umbelliferæ.*	*Sp.* 1.					
3564 aquáticum *W.*	common	☿ ○	p	3	jn.jl	W	Britain	rivul.	C	aq	Eng. bot. 684
637. DON'DIA. *Spreng.*	DONDIA.					*Umbelliferæ.*	*Sp.* 1.					
3565 Epipáctis *Spr.*	yellow	☿ △	pr	½	mr.ap	Y	Alps	1823.	D	p.l	Jacq. aust.5. t.11
638. TRACHYSPER'MUM. *Lk.*	TRACHYSPERMUM.					*Umbelliferæ.*	*Sp.* 1.					
3566 cop'ticum *Spr.*	Egyptian	○	w	2	jn.jl	W	Egypt	1773.	D	co	Jac. vind.2. t.196
639. AM'MI. *W.*	AMMI.					*Umbelliferæ.*	*Sp.* 4—8.					
3567 Visnága *W.*	Carrot-like	○	w	2	jn.au	W	S. Europe	1596.	S	co	Gæ. de.fr.1. t.107
3568 május *W.*	great	○	w	2	jn.jl	W	S. Europe	1551.	D	co	Blackw. t. 447
3569 glaucifólium *W.*	glaucous-leav'd	☿ △	w	1½	jn.jl	W	France	1816.	D	co	
3570 daucifólium *W.*	Carrot-leaved	☿ △	w	2	jl.au	P.Y	Pyrenees	1734.	D	co	Scop. carn. t. 10
640. BU'BON. *W.*	BUBON.					*Umbelliferæ.*	*Sp.* 5—7.					
3571 macedónicum *W.*	Macedonian	☿ ○	cu	2	jn.au	P.Y	Greece	1596.	S	co	Blackw. t. 382
3572 rigidum *W.*	stiff-leaved	☿ ○	cu	3	jn.au	Pk	Sicily	1710.	S	co	Bocc. mus.2. t.76
β gummíferum Sm.	*gummy*	☿ ○	cu	3	jl.s	Pk	Crimea	1804.	S	co	Ex. bot. 120
3573 Gal'banum *W.*	Lovage-leaved	♚ □	m	6	jl.au	Y.G	C. G. H.	1596.	S	s.l	Bot. mag. 2489
3574 lævigátum *W.*	smooth	♚ □	cu	4	mr.d	Y	C. G. H.	1774.	S	s.l	
3575 gummiferum *W.*	gum-bearing	♚ □	ec	7	jl	P.Y	C. G. H.	1731.	S	s.l	Com. hort.2. t.58
641. CU'MINUM. *W.*	CUMIN.					*Umbelliferæ.*	*Sp.* 1.					
3576 Cýminum *W.*	common	○	clt		jn.jl	W	Egypt	1594.	S	co	Cav. ic. 4. t. 360
642. SE'SELI. *W.*	MEADOW SAXIFRAGE.					*Umbelliferæ.*	*Sp.* 10—14.					
3577 pimpinelloides *W.*	nodding-flow.	☿ △	w	1	jl	W	S. Europe	1796.	D	co	
3578 leucospérmum *W.et K.*	woolly-headed	☿ △	w	1½	jl	W	Hungary	1805.	D	co	Pl. rar. hung. 80
3579 montánum *W.*	mountain	☿ △	w	1	jn.jl	W	Italy	1658.	D	co	Jac.vind. 2. t.129
3580 glaúcum *W.*	glaucous	☿ △	w	2	jl.au	W	France	1759.	D	co	Jac. aust 1. t. 144
3581 ammoides *W.*	Milfoil-leaved	○	w	½	jn.jl	W	S. Europe	1759.	S	co	Jac. vind. 1. t. 52
3582 tortuósum *W.*	crooked	☿ ○	w	1	o	W	S. Europe	1597.	D	co	
3583 divaricátum *Ph.*	shining-leaved	☿ △	or	1	jn.jl	Y	N. Amer.	1812.	D	co	Bot. mag. 1742
3584 Hippomárathrum *W.*	various-leaved	☿ △	w	2	jl	Pu	Austria	1656.	D	co	Jac. aust.2. t.143
3585 grácile *W. en.*	slender	☿ △	w	1½	jn.jl	Y	Hungary	1805.	D	co	P.ra.hun.2. t.117
3586 elátum *W.*	tall	☿ △	w	1½	jl.au	W	Austria	1710.	D	co	Gouan. ill.16. t.8
643. THAP'SIA. *W.*	DEADLY CARROT.					*Umbelliferæ.*	*Sp.* 4—9.					
3587 villósa *W.*	villous	☿ △	p	2	jn.jl	Y	S. Europe	10.	D	s.l	Moris.s.9 t.18.f.3
3588 fœ'tida *W.*	stinking	☿ △	p	2	jl.au	Y	Spain	1596.	D	s.l	Moris.s.9.t.18.f.7
3589 Asclépium *W.*	oriental	☿ △	cu	2	jl.au	Y	Levant	....	D	s.l	Moris.s.9.t.18.f.9
3590 gargánica *W.*	Garganian	☿ △	cu	2	jl.au	L.Y	Barbary	1683.	D	s.l	Gouan.il.18. t.10
644. ACTINOTUS. *Lab.*	ACTINOTUS.					*Umbelliferæ.*	*Sp.* 1.					
3591 Helian'thi *Lab.*	Sun-flower	♀ ⧊	cu	2	jn	W	N. Holl.	1821.	D	s.l	Bot. reg. 654
645. TRI'NIA. *Hoffm.*	TRINIA.					*Umbelliferæ.*	*Sp.* 2.					
3592 Hoffman'ni *Bieb.*	Hoffmann's	☿ △	w		my.jn	W	England	rocks.	D	co	Eng. bot. 1209
Pimpinella dioica E. Bot.											
3593 Hennin'gii *Bieb.*	Henning's	☿ △	w		jn.au	W	Hungary	1803.			Pl.rar.hung. t.27
646. SI'UM. *W.*	WATER-PARSNIP.					*Umbelliferæ.*	*Sp.* 8—28.					
3594 latifólium *W.*	broad-leaved	☿ △	p	3	jl.au	W	Britain	rivul.	D	aq	Eng. bot. 204
3595 angustifólium *W.*	narrow-leaved	☿ △	w	1	jl.au	W	Britain	rivul.	D	aq	Eng. bot. 139
3596 nodiflórum *W.*	procumbent	✶ △	w	½	jl.au	W	Britain	rivul.	D	aq	Eng. bot. 639
3597 répens *W.*	creeping	✶ △	w	½	jn	W	Britain	moi.gr.	D	m.s	Eng. bot. 1431
3598 Sisarum *W.*	Skirret	✶ △	cul	1	jl.au	W	China	1548.	D	r m	Schk. han.1. t.69



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

used by vermin-killers to scent poisonous baits, or to neutralize or obliterate other smells. Anise is sometimes sown in gardens for the leaves, to be used as a garnish, or for seasoning, like fennel.

636. *Phellandrium.* A name under which Pliny describes an umbelliferous plant, of similar nature to the one now so called. In running streams the leaves of this plant become divided, like those of Ranunculus aquatilis in the same situation. When the plant grows in an angle, out of the rapid course of the stream, it produces its flowers; but it flowers best on the muddy banks of ditches and ponds. According to Linnæus it renders horses paralytic, the disease being brought on by a Coleopterous insect, the Curculio paraplecticus, which breeds in the stalks, and is cured by pigs' dung The seeds are sometimes used in agues.

637. *Dondia.* A curious little plant resembling Astrantia. The meaning of its name is unexplained.

638. *Trachyspermum.* From τραχυς, rough, and σπερμη, seed; on account of the roughness of the seeds. Nearly related to Ammi, with which it agrees in habit.

639. *Ammi.* From αμμος, sand; because it grows in sandy places. Plants with a delicate habit, very finely cut leaves, and white flowers.

640. *Bubon. Bubonion* is a name of Pliny's, now applied to this plant; as Pliny's was used in medicine, so is this, and there the resemblance ceases. B. macedonicum is put among clothes to scent them in some parts of the East. From B. Galbanum (derivation obscure) the drug of that name is obtained, though it is not clear that it may not also be got from other species. It is collected from the spontaneous exudation of the

3564 Ramifications of leaves divaricating

3565 Leaves stalked digitate 3-lobed, Scape angular with only one umbel

3566 Leaves supra-decompound, Leaflets filiform, Umbels opp. the leaves, Leaves of involucre unequal

3567 Universal umbel united at base
3568 Lower leaves pinnate lanceolate serrate; upper multifid linear
3569 Segments of all the leaves lanceolate
3570 Leaves supra-decompound, Leaflets 3-parted pinnatifid

3571 Leaves rhomb-ovate cut-toothed, Teeth acuminate, Umbels numerous, Seeds hairy
3572 Leaflets linear

3573 Leaflets ovate wedge-shaped acute finely serrate, Umbels few, Seeds smooth, Stem glaucous
3574 Leaflets lanceolate very obtusely and obscurely crenate, Seeds smooth
3575 Leaflets cut acuminate: lower broadest, Seeds smooth

3576 The only species. Lower leaves broad, Upper capillary

3577 Stem declinate, Umbels nodding
3578 Stem erect flexuose, Leaves decompound very fine, Umbels dense very downy
3579 Leaf-stalks branch-bearing membranous oblong entire, Cauline leaves very narrow
3580 Leaf-stalks branch-bearing membranous obl. entire, Leaflets single and two together channelled smooth
3581 Radical leaves with imbricated leaflets
3582 Stem tall rigid, Leaflets linear fascicled
3583 Stem procumbent branched, Leaves bipinnatifid shining, Involucels halved
3584 Involucels connate one-leaved
3585 Stem ascending, Leaves triternate very fine, Umbel nodding with long rays
3586 Stem elongated with callous points, Leaves bipinnate, Pinnæ linear distant

3587 Leaflets toothed villous united at base
3588 Leaflets many-cut narrowed at base
3589 Leaves digitate, Leaflets bipinnate finely many-cut
3590 Leaves bipinnate, Leaflets pinnatifid, Segm. lanceolate

3591 Downy, Leaves decursively pinnated, Invol. soft long with 10-18 rays

3592 Seeds rough with sharp ribs

3593 Seeds smooth with blunt ribs

3594 Leaves pinnate, Umbel terminal
3595 Leaves pinnate, Umbels axillary stalked, Common invol. pinnatifid
3596 Leaves pinnate, Umbels axillary sessile
3597 Stem creeping, Leaflets roundish toothed angular
3598 Leaves pinnate: floral ternate

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

stem, or by an incision in the stalk a little above the root, from which it immediately flows, and soon becomes sufficiently concreted for gathering. Medicinally considered, this gum-resin is said to hold a middle place between Asafœtida and Ammoniacum; but it is far less fœtid than the former.

641. *Cuminum.* From the Arabic name of the plant *gamoün.* (*Golius.*) This is a dwarf fennel-looking plant, cultivated in the south of Europe and lesser Asia for its seeds, which are hot and aromatic, and used like those of Anise, Caraway, &c.

642. *Seseli.* Golius (p. 167.) says, a plant related to this is called *Seycêlyous* in Arabic. There is also a Greek σεσελι.

643. *Thapsia.* The Thapsia, says Dioscorides, derives its name from the isle Thapsus, where it was first discovered. Plants resembling Smyrnium in habit.

644. *Actinotus.* From ακτιν, a ray, in allusion to the ray-like appearance of the involucrum. Curious New Holland plants with the habit of Astrantia.

645. *Trinia.* Named by Hoffmann after Dr. Trinius, a celebrated Russian botanist, who has published some works upon grasses. Plants resembling Pimpinella in appearance.

646. *Sium. Siw* signifies *water* in Celtic. This is a genus of aquatic plants. S. nodiflorum bears a good deal of resemblance to the water-cress (Nasturtium officinale), and, unless when in flower, is not very easily distinguished from it by the inexperienced. It is commonly considered poisonous, though, according to Dr.

3599 rigidum *W.*	Virginian	♃	△	w	2	jl.au	W	Virginia	1774.	D	s.p	Moris.s.9. t.7. f.1
3600 Falcária *W.*	decurrent	♃	△	p	2	jl.au	W	Europe	1726.	D	s.p	Jac. aust. 3. t.257
3601 sículum *W.*	Sicilian	♃	△	w	1	jl.au	Y	Sicily	1686.	D	s.p	Jac. vind.2. t.133
647. SI'SON. *W.*	Honewort.					*Umbelliferæ.*		*Sp.* 5—16.				
3602 Amómum *W.*	hedge		○	w	3	jl.au	W	Britain	hed.	S	m.s	Eng. bot. 954
3603 ségetum *W.*	corn		○	w	2	jl.au	W	England	ch.fi.	S	m.s	Eng. bot. 228
3604 inundátum *W.*	water		○	w	1	my.jn	W	Britain	dit.	S	aq	Eng. bot. 227
3605 verticillátum *W.*	whorl-leaved	♃	△	w	1	jl.au	W	Britain	m. me.	D	m.s	Eng. bot. 395
3606 sálsum *W.*	fine-leaved	♃	△	w	1	jl.au	P.Y	Siberia	1804.	D	co	P.a.p.1779t8.f1.3
648. CICU'TA. *W.*	Cowbane.					*Umbelliferæ.*		*Sp.* 2—5.				
3607 virósa *W.*	long-leaved	♃	△	m	3	jl	W	Britain	ditch.	D	m.s	Eng. bot. 479
3608 maculáta *W.*	spotted	♃	△	p	1½	jl.au	W	N. Amer.	1759.	D	co	Pl. alm. t. 76. f. 1
649. CO'NIUM. *W.*	Hemlock.					*Umbelliferæ.*		*Sp.* 2—3.				
3609 maculátum *W.*	common	♃	○	m	5	jn.jl	W	Britain	hed.	S	co	Eng. bot. 1191
3610 africánum *W.*	Rue-leaved		○	w	3	jn.s	W	C. G. H.	1759.	C	s.l	Jac. vin. 2. t. 194
650. SMYR'NIUM. *W.*	Alexanders.					*Umbelliferæ.*		*Sp.* 6—7.				
3611 perfoliátum *W.*	perfoliate	♃	△	cul	3	my	Y	Italy	1596.	D	s.l	Pl. rar. h. 1. t. 23
3612 Olusátrum *W.*	common	♃	○	cul	4	my.jn	G	Britain	sea co.	S	s.l	Eng. bot. 230
3613 apiifólium *W.*	Smallage-lvd.	♃	△	cu	1	my.jl	P.Y	Candia	1731.	D	s.l	
3614 cordátum *Ph.*	heart-leaved	♃	△	or	1½	jn.jl	D.Pu	N. Amer.	1597.	D	s.l	
Thápsia trifoliata W.												
3615 aúreum *W.*	golden	♃	△	cu	1	my.jn	Y	N. Amer.	1699.	D	r.m	
3616 integérrimum *W.*	entire-leaved	♃	△	w	1½	jn	Y	N. Amer.	1759.	D	r.m	
651. A'PIUM. *W.*	Parsley.					*Umbelliferæ.*		*Sp.* 2—5.				
3617 Petroselínum *W.*	garden	✶	○	cul	3	jn.jl	L.Y	Sardinia	1548.	S	r.m	
3618 gravéolens *W.*	Celery	☾	○	cul	4	jn.au	W	Britain	ditch.	S	m.s	Eng. bot. 1210
652. ÆGOPO'DIUM. *W.*	Gout-weed.					*Umbelliferæ.*		*Sp.* 1.				
3619 Podagrária *W.*	common	♃	△	w	2	my.jl	W	Britain	sh.pl.	D	m.s	Eng. bot. 940
653. ME'UM. *Jacq.*	Bawd-money.					*Umbelliferæ.*		*Sp.* 3—7.				
3620 Búnius *Jacq.*	Coriander-lvd.	♃	○	w	1	jl	W	Pyrenees	1778.	S	co	Jac. vin. 2. t. 198
3621 Mutellína *P. S.*	alpine	♃	△	w	1	jl.au	Pu	Austria	1774.	D	co	All. pe. t. 60. f. 1
3622 athamánticum *Jac.*	common	♃	△	w	1½	ap.jn	P.Y	Britain	me.pa.	D	m.s	Jac. aust.4. t.303

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

Withering, the juice, in doses of from two to four ounces, either alone or with milk, every morning, is an excellent alterative in cutaneous diseases.

S. sisarum (from *Dgizer*, its Arabic name, in which language it signifies *carrot*), *Chervis*, Fr., *Zuckerwürtzel*, Ger., and *Sisaro*, Ital., is cultivated for its roots or tubers, which, boiled and eaten with butter, are sweet and agreeable. A crop may either be raised from seed or offsets; if from the former, sow in March or the beginning of April, and when the plants come up, whether in rows or broadcast, thin them, so as nine or ten square inches may be allowed to each plant. With the usual summer culture the roots will have attained their full size in September, and may be taken up as wanted for use. In growing from offsets, allow about the same distance planting about the end of April, and giving the usual culture afterwards.

647. *Sison.* From the Celtic *sizun*, which signifies a running stream. Many of the plants grow in such situations. This genus is called Honewort, from its being used formerly to cure a swelling in the cheek called the Hone.

648. *Cicuta.* A word used by Virgil (*Ecl.* 2 and 5.), but of unknown meaning. C. virosa is poisonous to mankind and kine, but not to horses, sheep, or goats; the smell being weak in the spring, cows are apt to be killed by it, but afterwards the odour enables them to avoid it. C. maculata is used in medicine like Conium maculatum.

649. *Conium.* Said by Linnæus to be derived from κονις, powder, dust; but the application of the term is not evident. C. maculatum is a well known poisonous plant, lately admitted into the Materia Medica. According to Linnæus, sheep eat the leaves, but horses, cows, and goats refuse them. Ray informs us, that the thrush will feed upon the seeds, even when corn is to be had. Curtis says hemlock is eaten by few or no insects. The dried fistulous stalks of this and several other umbelliferous plants are called by the country people kecksies. As a medicine, hemlock seems to act on the constitution in a great measure like opium.

650. *Smyrnium.* Σμυρνα, is a synonym of μυρρα, myrrh. Its juice smells like myrrh, saith Pliny. *Maceron*, Fr., *Smyrnerkraut*, Ger., and *Macerone*, Ital. S. perfoliatum and olusatrum are or may be cultivated as Asparaginous and salad plants, though they are now almost entirely supplanted by the celery, which they somewhat resemble in flavour. The seeds are sown in March in rows two feet apart, and afterwards thinned out to six inches. As the plants advance, they are earthed up like celery, and, like it, are ready for use during autumn and winter. Olusatrum is from *olus*, pot-herb, and *atrum*, black, from the dark colour of its foliage. Our English name, Alexanders, is certainly a mere corruption of Olusatrum.

651. *Apium.* From *apon*, water, in Celtic; from the place where the plant grows. A. Petroselinum, (πετρα, stone, and *selinum* — Stone Selinum) *Persil*, Fr., *Petersilie*, Ger., and *Petroselina*, Ital., is a well known seasoning herb, and it is also sown among pasture grasses as likely to counteract the liver rot in sheep. There is a variety called the Hamburgh or large rooted parsley, which is cultivated for its roots, which, as well as the

3599 Leaves pinnate, Leaflets lanceolate nearly entire
3600 Leaves linear decurrent connate
3601 Radical leaves ternate ; cauline bipinnate

3602 Leaves pinnate, Umbels erect
3603 Leaves pinnate, Umbels cernuous
3604 Creeping, Umbels bifid
3605 Leaflets whorled capillary
3606 Rad. lvs. compound, Leaflets whorled fascicled lanc. Stem leafless, Umbellif. branches dichotomous

3607 Umbels opp. to the leaves, Leaf-stalks edged obtuse
3608 Serratures of leaves mucronate, Leaf-stalks membranous two-lobed at end

3609 Seeds unarmed, Stem branched shining spotted
3610 Seeds muricated, Petioles and peduncles smooth

3611 Cauline leaves simple stem-clasping
3612 Cauline leaves ternate stalked serrate
3613 Cauline leaves wedge-shaped obtuse trifid toothed
3614 Radical leaves simple cordate crenate ; cauline ternate serrate, Umbels terminal

3615 Leaves pinnate serrate, All the florets fertile
3616 Cauline leaves doubly ternate entire

3617 Cauline leaves linear with minute involucres
3618 Cauline leaves wedge-shaped

3619 Upper leaves ternate, Lower biternate sessile

3620 Stem diffuse branching, Radical leaves broad ; cauline very narrow
3621 Stem simple, Sheaths of leafstalks dilated membranous, Leaflets multifid pinnatifid
3622 All the leaves very finely cut

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

roots of the other varieties, communicate an agreeable flavor to soups and stews. The curled thick-leaved variety is that most esteemed for soups and as a garnish : it is sown in drills, and should be thinned out when it is so far advanced as to shew the finer curls of the leaves. It is too commonly left to grow as it came up which makes it but a very inferior article for garnishes. The Hamburgh sort should be thinned so as each plant may occupy ten or twelve square inches of surface.

A. graveolens is one of our most valuable salad plants, and is a remarkable instance of the effect of cultivation, being in its wild state, rank, coarse, and unfit to eat ; and blanched in the garden, sweet, crisp, juicy, and of a most agreeable flavor. The green leaves are used in soups, and in Italy and the Levant, where the plant is grown, but not blanched, this is its principal application. Here both the leaves and seeds are used in soups and stews, and the blanched stalks in that way and also as a salad, either alone or in composition. One variety, the Celeriac, is grown entirely for the root or base of the leaves, which assumes a bulbous form, is solid and white, and used either in soups or as a salad.

In order to produce excellent celery, a deep rich light soil is required, and especially a soil on a dry bottom. The seed in the main crop is commonly sown in the beginning of April on a bed for transplantation ; the plants so raised are commonly pricked out into other beds, and placed four or six inches asunder. At eight or twelve inches height the plants so brought forward are transplanted into trenches for blanching. These trenches are small open ditches of from six inches to a foot deep, and they are dug from two and a half to three feet apart from each other, in order to admit of earthing up the plants to the height of two feet or more above the natural surface. The excavated earth is laid in the intervals, and some dung is dug into the bottom of the trenches. Along these the plants are inserted at four or five inches apart, and as they grow, the earth from the sides of the trenches and from the wide intervals between them is applied to the plants in small layers at a time, till at the end of the autumn the ditches have become banks two or three feet high. The celery is now fit to use, and by earlier and later crops this salad is had in perfection from August or September till May following. Celery is grown to great perfection in Lancashire, where blanched stalks have been dug up four feet six inches long, and weighing nine or more pounds, of the best quality. A variety of modes of cultivating the celery are brought together in the Encyclopædia of Gardening, which well deserve the perusal of those who aim at growing this root in the best manner.

652. *Ægopodium.* From αιξ αιγος, a goat, and πους, a foot. Each of the parts of the leaf is split so as to resemble the cloven foot of a goat. The leaves of E. Podagraria smell like those of Angelica, and may be eaten in spring salads.

653. *Meum.* From μειον, very small, in allusion to the extreme delicacy of the leaves, which are as fine as hairs.

654. ANE'THUM. *W.* Dill. *Umbelliferæ.* *Sp.* 4—5.

3623	gravéolens *W.*	common	☿	◯	cul	3	jn.jl	Y	Spain	1570.	S	r.m	
3624	ségetum *W.*	Portugal		○	w	½	jn.jl	Y	Portugal	1796.	S	co	
3625	Sówa *Roxb.*	Indian		○	m	...	jn.jl	...	E. Indies	1810.	S	co	
3626	Fœnículum *W.*	Fennel	♃	△	cul	6	jl.au	Y	England ch. pl.		S	s.l	Eng. bot. 1208
β dulce		*Finochio*	☿	△	cul	4	jl.au	Y	Italy	...	S	s.l	

655. CA'RUM. *W.* Caraway. *Umbelliferæ.* *Sp.* 2.

3627	Cárui *W.*	common	♃	◯	clt	2	my.jn	W	Britain	me. pa.	S	s.l	Eng. bot. 1503
3628	símplex *W.*	simple-stalked	☿	◯	w	1	my.jn	W	Siberia	1816.	S	s.l	

656. CNIDIUM. *Cuss.* Cnidium. *Umbelliferæ.* *Sp.* 5—6.

3629	Monniéri *W.*	annual		○	w	1½	jl.au	W	S. Europe	1771.	S	co	Jac. vind. 1. t. 62
3630	Siláus *W.*	meadow	♃	△	w	2	jn.au	Y	England	mea.	D	co	Eng. bot. 2142
3631	alsáticum *W.*	small-headed	♃	△	w	6	jn.au	L.Y	Austria	1774.	D	co	Jac. aust. 1. t. 70
3632	aristátum *W.*	bearded	♃	△	w	1½	jn.jl	W	Pyrenees	1739.	D	co	
3633	pyrenæ'um *W.*	Pyrenean	♃	△	w	1	jn.jl	W	Pyrenees	1731.	D	co	Gou. ill. 11. t. 5

657. BUPLEU'RUM. *W.* Hare's-ear. *Umbelliferæ.* *Sp.* 22—34.

3634	rotundifólium *W.*	Thorough-wax		○	pr	2	jn.jl	Y	England	co. fi.	S	co	Eng. bot. 99
3635	stellátum *W.*	starry	♀	△	pr	1	my.jl	G	Switzerl.	1775.	D	co	Ha. h. n. 771. t. 18
3636	petræ'um *W.*	rock	♀	△	pr	1½	my.jl	G	Switzerl.	1768.	D	co	Plu. ph. t. 50. f. 5
3637	graminifólium *W.*	Grass-leaved	♀	△	pr		my.jl	G	Switzerl.	1768.	D	co	Jac. ic. 1. t. 56
3638	angulósum *W.*	angular-leaved	♀	△	pr	1½	my.jl	G	Switzerl.	1759.	D	co	
3639	pyrenáicum *W.*	Pyrenean	♀	△	pr	1	my.jl	G	Pyrenees	1814.	D	co	Go. ill. t. 4. f. 1. 2
3640	longifólium *W.*	long-leaved	♀	△	pr	3	my.jl	G	Switzerl.	1713.	D	co	Cam. hort. t. 38
3641	falcátum *W.*	twisted-stalked	♀	△	pr	¾	my.s	G	Germany	1739.	D	s.l	Jac. aus. 2. t. 158
3642	exaltátum *Bieb.*	tall	♀	△	pr	2	jl	G	Tauria	1807.	D	s.l	
3643	odontites *W.*	narrow-leaved		○	pr	¾	jn.au	G	Italy	1749.	S	co	Jac. vind. 3. t. 91
3644	semicompósitum *W.*	dwarf		○	pr	¾	jn.au	G	Spain	1778.	S	co	Gou. ill. t. 7. f. 1
3645	ranunculoides *W.*	Crowfoot-like	♀	△	pr	½	jl.au	G	Pyrenees	1790.	D	l.p	Park. theat. f. 7
3646	tenuíssimum *W.*	slender		○	pr	¾	jl.au	G	England sea sh.		S	s	Eng. bot. 478
3647	Gerárdi *W.*	branching		○	pr	1	jl.au	G	S. Europe	1804.	S	co	Jac. aus. 3. t. 256
3648	júnceum *W.*	linear-leaved		○	pr	1	jl.au	G	S. Europe	1722.	S	co	
3649	núdum *W.*	naked-stalked	♆	△	pr	1½	o	G	C. G. H.	1778.	C	l.p	
3650	fruticósum *W.*	shrubby	♚		pr	3	jl.au	G	S. Europe	1596.	C	co	Dend. brit. 14
3651	coriáceum *W.*	thick-leaved	♚		pr	¾	...	G	Gibraltar	1784.	C	l.s	Jac. ic. 2. t. 351
3652	fruticéscens *W.*	Grass-lvd.-shr.	♚		pr	1½	au.s	G	Spain	1752.	C	l.s	Cav. ic. 2. t. 106
3653	canéscens *P. S.*	hoary	♚		pr	5	au.s	G	Barbary	1809.	C	l.s	Desf. atl. 1. t. 57
3654	spinósum *W.*	thorny	♚		pr	1	au.s	G	Spain	1752.	C	l.s	Go. ill. 8. t. 2. f. 3
3655	difforme *W.*	various-leaved	♚		pr	1	au.s	G	C. G. H.	1752.	C	l.s	

658. HYDROCO'TYLE. *W.* Pennywort. *Umbelliferæ.* *Sp.* 8—54.

3656	vulgáris *W.*	marsh	♃	△	w	¼	my.jn	R	Britain	wa. pl.	D	c.p	Eng. bot. 751
3657	nitídula *Rich.*	shining	♃	△	w	¼	my	G	Java	1820.	D	co	Hook. ex. fl. 29
3658	nepalénsis *Hook.*	Nepal	♃	△	w	¾	jl	G	Nepal	1820.	D	co	Hook. ex. fl. 30
3659	americána *Ph.*	tuberous	♃	△	w	¼	my.au	R	N. Amer.	1790.	D	p	Spr. um. t. 2. f. 3
3660	umbelláta *Ph.*	umbelled	♃	△	w	¾	jl.au	G	N. Amer.	1795.	D	p	Spreng. um. t. 1
3661	asiática *W.*	thick-leaved	♃	△	w	1	jl.au	G	C. G. H.	1690.	D	p	Rh. mal. 10. t. 36
3662	repánda *Ph.*	Pilewort-leaved	♃	△	w	1	jn.jl	G	N. Amer.	1806.	D	p	Spr. um. t. 2. f. 4
3663	villósa *W.*	hairy-leaved	♃	△	w	1	au	G	C. G. H.	1795.	D	p	

659. SPANAN'THE. *Jac.* Spananthe. *Umbelliferæ.* *Sp.* 1.

3664	paniculáta *Jacq.*	panicled	♀	◯	w	2	jl.au	W	Caracas	1795.	D	s.l	Jac. ic. 2. t. 350

660. ULOSPER'MUM. *Lk.* Broad-seed. *Umbelliferæ.* *Sp.* 1.

3665	dichótomum *Lk.*	dichotomous		○	cu	1½	jn.jl	W	Barbary	1800.	S	co	Desf. atl. 1. t. 66

661. ÆTHU'SA. *W.* Fool's-parsley. *Umbelliferæ.* *Sp.* 2—3.

3666	Cynápium *W.*	common		○	p	2	jl.s	W	Britain	co. fi.	S	co	Eng. bot. 1192
3667	fátua *W.*	fine-leaved	♃	△	p	2	jl.s	W	.....	1781.	D	co	

History, Use, Propagation, Culture.

654. *Anethum.* From *αιθω*, to burn, the plant being very heating. Large quantities of the seeds are yearly imported into this country from the south of France. They are used in medicine as carminatives, and, as it is said, in the manufacture of the British gin. No one has succeeded in growing the plant for a crop in this country.

655. *Carum.* A native of Caria, according to Pliny, b. xix. c. 8. *Carvi*, Fr., *Kümmel*, Ger., and *Carvi*, Ital. C. Carvi is cultivated both in agriculture and horticulture: in the former for its seeds, which are used to flavor cakes, to form sugar plums, to flavor spirits, and form a carminative distilled water. In the culinary art the leaves are sometimes used as an ingredient in salads, or as a pot herb, like parsley; and the roots are said to be superior in flavor to those of the parsnip.

656. *Cnidium.* The ancient name of an herb, supposed to have been an Orach, and certainly having no affinity to the plants now called Cnidium.

657. *Bupleurum.* From *βους*, an ox, and *πλευρον*, a rib. How applied is not apparent. These are plants remarkable among the Umbelliferous tribes for having simple leaves.

3623 Fruit compressed
3624 Cauline leaves three, Fruit oval
3625 Leaves supra-decompound, Umbel with 5-15 rays, Fruit obl. flat with three ribs at base
3626 Fruit ovate

3627 Stem branched, Sheaths of leaves ventricose, Common involucre O.
3628 Stem quite simple, Sheaths of leaves appressed, Common invol. many-leaved

3629 Umbels close, Comm. invol. reflexed, Seeds with 5 membranous ribs
3630 Leaves thrice pinnated, Pinnules distinct with a nerve lanceolate 3-lobed with an odd one
3631 Leaflets pinnatifid, Segm. trifid bluntish
3632 Leafstalks of the branches somewhat membranous loose entire, Lvs. supra-decom. Leaflets lanc. awned
3633 Leaves doubly pinnate Leaflets cut acute, Involucels bristly longer than the umbel

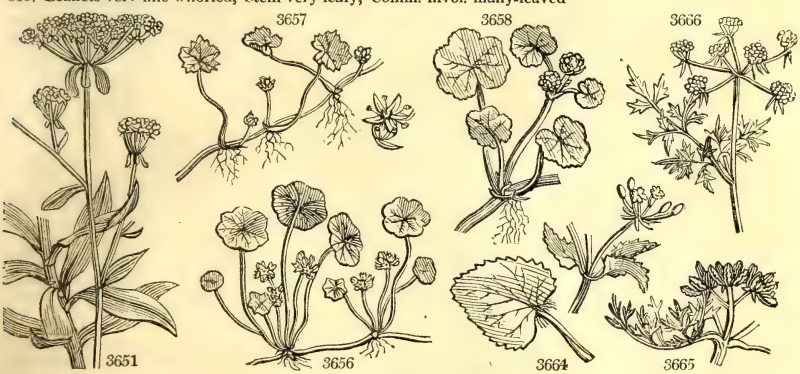
3634 Common involucres none, Leaves perfoliate
3635 Involucels joined together: the universal three-leaved
3636 Involucels about 5-leaved joined together, universal 5-leaved, Caul. leaves cord. lanc. stem-clasping
3637 Involucels 7-leaved; universal about 3-leaved, Radical leaves linear, Scape one-leaved
3638 Involucels 5-leaved orbicular; universal 3-leaved ovate, Leaves cord. lanc. stem-clasping
3639 Invol. 5-leaved roundish emarginate con.; universal 3-leav. cut at base, Lvs. lanc. cordate stem-clasping
3640 Involucels 5-leaved ovate; universal about 5-leaved, Leaves stem-clasping
3641 Involucels 5-leaved acute; universal about 5-leaved, Leaves lanceolate, Stem flexuose
3642 Stem branched leafy, Lvs. lin.-lanc. chan. nerved, Invol. 4-leaved uneq. very narrow shorter than umbel
3643 Involucels 5-leaved acute, universal 3-leaved, Central florets tallest, Branches divaricating
3644 Leaves lanceolate, Umbels terminal and axillary, Seeds rough
3645 Involucels 5-leaved lanceolate longer; universal 3-leaved, Leaves cauline lanceolate
3646 Umbels simple alternate 5-leaved about 3-flowered
3647 Stem erect branching, Lvs. lin. acum. Invol. 5-leaved, Involucels 5-leaved lin. subul. longer than umbel
3648 Stem erect panicled, Leaves linear, Involucr. 3-leaved as long as umbel, Involucels 5-leaved
3649 Stem branched leafless, Radical leaves decompound flat cut, Involucres and involucels lanceolate-oblong
3650 Leaves lanceolate obovate entire sessile
3651 Leaves lanceolate narrowed each way entire sessile
3652 Leaves linear, Involucre common and partial
3653 Lvs. peren. lanc. mucronate nerved, Flowering branches branched striated, Involucr. subulate appressed
3654 Branches of panicle sessile naked spiny, Leaves linear
3655 Vernal leaves decompound flat cut, Summer leaves filiform angular trifid

3656 Leaves peltate, Umbels 5-flowered
3657 Leaves orbicular reniform 5-7-lobed, Flowers capitate sessile, Peduncle shorter than petiole
3658 Leaves orbicular reniform 7-lobed crenated, Flowers in numerous heads on short stalks
3659 Root tuberous, Leaves peltate roundish lobed unequally crenate, Clusters subsessile few-flowered
3660 Leaves crenate peltate emarginate at base, Umbels many-flowered and flowers stalked
3661 Leaves cordate reniform equal toothed crenate smooth, Umbels axillary sessile many-flowered
3662 Lvs. rounded cordate repand toothed beneath and stalks hairy, Umbels capitate about 3-fl. Fruit netted
3663 Stem decumbent and erect branches villous, Lvs. ov. cordate cuspidate 3-nerved, Umbels axillary sessile

3664 Stem erect smooth, Leaves triangular acuminate crenate bearded at base, Umbels axillary spreading

3665 The only species

3666 Leaves all of one shape
3667 Leaflets very fine whorled, Stem very leafy, Comm. invol. many-leaved



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

658. *Hydrocotyle.* From ὑδωρ, water, and κοτυλη, vessel; its leaf is round and a little depressed in the centre, so as to hold a drop of water. This is a genus of aquatics and marsh plants of no great beauty, their flowers being obscure and of dull colors. H. vulgaris, the *Wassernabel* of the Germans, has been supposed to communicate the liver rot to sheep. This is a vulgar error, arising from the circumstance of the fluke or flounder insect (Fasciola hepatica) being found in marshes where this plant, and also the Drosera and Pinguicula, abound, as well as in sheep's livers. It is a known fact, however, that sheep never feed on any of these plants.

659. *Spananthe.* From σπανος, rare, and ανθος, a flower, in allusion to the small number of flowers in the umbel.

660. *Ulospermum.* From ὁυλος, curled, and σπερμα, seed, on account of the membranous curled ribs of the seed. A plant referred to Conium by Desfontaines, and to Cachrys by Sprengel, but very distinct from both.

661. *Æthusa* From αιθω, to burn, on account of its dangerous acridity. Æ. Cynapium (κυνος απιον, dog-parsley) is a common weed in gardens, and sometimes mistaken for parsley; from which, however, it is easily

662. IMPERATO'RIA. *W.* Masterwort.

3668	Ostrúthium *W.*	common	♃	△	cu	2	my.jl	Pk	Scotland	m.al.p.	D	co	Eng. bot. 1380

663. SELI'NUM. *W.* Milk-Parsley

3669	palústre *W.*	marsh	♃	△	w	4	jl.au	W	Britain	mar.	D	c.l	Eng. bot. 229
3670	montánum *W. en.*	mountain	♃	△	w	4	jl.au	W	Switzerl.	1816.	D	co	
3671	austríacum *W.*	Austrian	♃	△	w	2	jl.au	W	Austria	1804.	D	co	Jac. aus. 1. t. 71
3672	Carvifólia *W.*	Caraway-leaved	♃	△	w	2	jl.au	W	Austria	1774.	D	co	Jac. aust. 1. t. 16
3673	Chabræ'i *W.*	fine-leaved	♃	△	w	1	jl.au	W	Austria	1791.	D	co	Jac. aust. 1. t. 72
3674	Seguiéri *W.*	Fennel-leaved	♃	△	w	4	jl.au	W	Italy	1774.	D	s.l	Jac. vind. 1. t.61
3675	latifólium *Bieb.*	broad-leaved	♃	△	w	2	jl.au	W	Caucasus	1816.	D	s.l	
3676	decip.ens *W.*	shrubby	ħ	⌊	w	2	jn.jl	W	Madeira	1785.	C	s.l	Sch. se.h.3.t.1.13

664. ANGE'LICA. *W.* Angelica.

3677	Archangélica *W.*	garden	♃	◯	cul	4	jn.au	G	England	wa. pl.	S	m.s	Flor. dan. t. 206
3678	sylvéstris *W.*	wild	♃	△	w	6	jn.au	F	Britain	m. wo.	D	m.s	Eng. bot. 1128
3679	Razoúlii *W.*	decurrent-lvd.	♃	△	w	2	jn.au	P.Pu	Pyrenees	1816.	D	co	Gou. ill. 13. t. 6
3680	verticilláris *W.*	whorled-flower.	♃	△	w	6	jl	G	Italy	1683.	D	co	Jac. vin. 2. t. 130
3681	atropurpúrea *W.*	dark-purple	♃	△	w	6	jl.au	Pu	Canada	1759.	D	co	Cor. can. t. 199
3682	lúcida *W.*	shining	♃	◯	w	2	jl.au	P.Y	Canada	1640.	S	co	Jac. vind. 3. t. 24

665. LIGUS'TICUM. *W.* Lovage.

3683	Levísticum *W.*	common	♃	△	cul	6	jn.jl	P.Y	Italy	1596.	D	co	Blackw. t. 275
3684	scóticum *W.*	Scotch	♃	△	w	2	jn.jl	W	Britain	sc. sh.	S	co	Eng. bot. 1207
3685	peloponénse *W.*	Hemlock-lvd.	♃	△	w	4	my.jl	P.Y	Switzerl.	1596.	D	co	J. au. 5. t. ap. 13
3686	austríacum *W.*	Austrian	♃	△	w	2	jn.au	W	Austria	1596.	S	co	Jac. aus. 2. t. 151
3687	cornubien'se *W.*	Cornish	♃	△	w	1½	jl.au	W	England	bu. fi.	S	co	Eng. bot. 683
3688	pyrenáicum *W.*	Pyrenean	♃	△	w	3	jl.au	W	Pyrenees	1804.	S	co	Go. il. p. 14. t. 10
3689	cándicans *W.*	pale	♃	△	w	2	jl.au	P.Y	.....	1780.	S	co	
3690	peregrínum *W.*	Parsley-leaved	♃	◯	w	2	jn.jl	L.Y	Portugal	1633.	S	co	Jac. vin. 3. t. 18
3691	balearícum *W.*	Minorca	♃	△	cu	1	jn.jl	Y	Minorca	1804.	D	co	
3692	longifólium *W.*	long-leaved	♃	△	w	3	jn.jl	P.Pu	Siberia	1804.	D	co	M. s. 9. t. 15. f. 1

666. HASSELQUIS'TIA. *W.* Hasselquistia.

3693	ægyptiaca *W.*	Egyptian	○	w		1½	jl	W	Egypt	1768.	S	co	
3694	cordáta *W.*	heart-leaved	○	w		1½	jl	W	.....	1787.	S	co	Jac. vind.2. t.193

667. ARTE'DIA. *W.* Artedia.

3695	squamáta *W.*	Fennel-leaved	○	w		1½	jl	W	Levant	1740.	S	co	Lam. ill. t. 193

668. FE'RULA. *W.* Giant-Fennel.

3696	commúnis *W.*	common	♃	△	or	10	jn.jl	Y	S. Europe	1597.	D	s.l	Moris.s.9.t.15.f.3
3697	sibírica *W.*	Siberian	♃	△	w	4	jn.jl	Y	Siberia	1816.	D	s.l	Pall.it.2.app.t.N
3698	glaúca *W.*	glaucous	♃	△	w	8	jn.jl	P.Y	Italy	1596.	D	s.l	
3699	tingitána *W.*	Tangier	♃	◯	w	8	jn.jl	Y	Barbary	1680.	S	s.l	Herm. par. t.165
3700	orientális *W.*	eastern	♃	△	w	3	jl.au	Y	Levant	1759.	D	s.p	Tourn.it.3. t.239
3701	nodiflóra *W.*	knotted	♃	△	w	3	jn.jl	Y	S. Europe	1596.	D	s.l	Jac.aust.5.t.ap.5
3702	pérsica *W.*	Assa-fœtida	♃	△	m	2	jl.au	Y	Persia	1782.	D	s.l	Bot. mag. 2096

669. LASERPI'TIUM. *W.* Laserwort.

3703	latifólium *W.*	broad-leaved	♃	△	w	3	jn.jl	W	Europe	1640.	D	co	Jac. aust.2. t.146
3704	trílobum *W.*	three-lobed	♃	△	w	3	my.jl	W	Levant	1640.	D	co	
3705	aquilegifólium *W.*	Columbine-lvd.	♃	△	w	5	my.jl	W	Austria	1796.	D	co	Jac. aust.2. t.147
3706	gállicum *W.*	French	♃	△	w	3	jn.jl	Y	S. Europe	1683.	D	co	Plu.phy.t.198.f.6
3707	triquetrum *P. S.*	winged	♃	△	w	3	jn.jl	P.Y	Constant.	1816.	D	co	Vent. cels. t. 97
3708	angustifólium *W.*	narrow-leaved	♃	△	w	2	jn.jl	Pk	S. Europe	1738.	D	co	Moris.s.9.t.19.f.9
3709	pruténicum *W.*	Prussian	♃	△	w	3	jl.au	W	Germany	1759.	D	co	Jac. aust.2. t.153

Umbelliferæ. *Sp.* 1.

Umbelliferæ. *Sp.* 8—15.

Umbelliferæ. *Sp.* 6—10.

Umbelliferæ. *Sp.* 10—20.

Umbelliferæ. *Sp.* 2.

Umbelliferæ. *Sp.* 1.

Umbelliferæ. *Sp.* 7—26.

Umbelliferæ. *Sp.* 14—17.

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

distinguished by being of a darker green, a different shape, flat, and not curled, and of a disagreeable smell. When eaten in mistake for parsley it occasions vomiting, which may be stopped by a very large dose of brandy. It is deleterious to geese.

662. *Imperatoria.* A metaphorical name given to this plant to express its many virtues. For the same reason the English call it Masterwort. The root, which is very acrid, is sometimes used in toothache, and an infusion of it in wine instead of bark in quartan agues.

663. *Selinum.* From σελήνη, a name of the moon, in allusion to the crescent-like form of the seeds when cut across. The Greeks seem to have used the word *selinon,* with reference to the same plants as we call umbelliferous.

664. *Angelica.* So called, in allusion to its agreeable smell and medicinal qualities. A. archangelica (from ἀρχή, superior, an augmentative prefix), is sometimes cultivated in gardens for its leaf-stalks, to be blanched and eaten as celery, or candied with sugar. It is considered stimulant and anti-pestilential.

665. *Ligusticum.* This plant, says Dioscorides, grows in great abundance in Liguria, near Mount Appennine, from which circumstance it derives its name. L. levisticum and scoticum are sometimes used as potherbs or ingredients in salads, and are accounted emmenagogue. The root is carminative; and an infusion of the leaves is used as a purgative to calves in the Isle of Sky.

666. *Hasselquistia.* So named by Linnæus, in memory of his pupil, Frederick Hasselquist, M. D., who

3668 The only species

3669 Stem striated, Root fusiform divided, Rays of umbel hispid
3670 Leaves 3-parted thrice sinuated. A doubtful species, scarcely distinct from the next
3671 Stem furrowed, Common involucre many-leaved, Leaflets wedge-shaped cut
3672 Stem furrowed with acute angles, Comm invol. O, Leaflets lanceolate cut at the end with a callous point
3673 Stem rounded striated, Comm. invol. O, Sheaths of leaves loose, Leaflets filiform linear
3674 Stem rounded striated, Comm. invol. O, Leaflets trifid linear mucronate
3675 Stem striated, Lvs. pinnat. subcor. Leaflets ov.-obl. at base cartil. serrate, Upper sheaths enlarged leafless
3676 Stem woody naked beneath, Lower leaves bipinnate, Pinnæ lanceolate entire and cut serrate

3677 Leaves doubly pinnate ovate lanc. serrated with the odd leaflet lobed
3678 Leaflets equal ovate lanceolate serrated
3679 Leaflets lanceolate serrated decurrent
3680 Leaves very much divaricating, Leaflets ovate serrate, Stem with the peduncles whorled
3681 Outer pair of leaflets united together; terminal leaflet stalked
3682 Leaflets equal ovate cut serrate

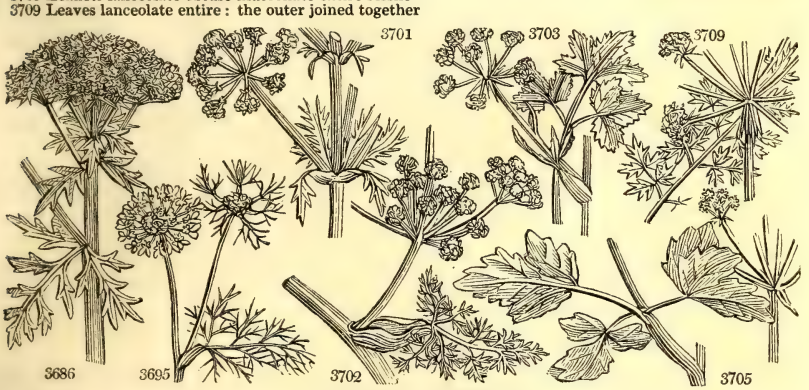
3683 Leaves multiple, Leaflets cut upwards
3684 Leaves biternate
3685 Leaves many times pinnate, Leaflets pinnately cut
3686 Leaves bipinnate, Leaflets confluent cut entire
3387 Leaves decompound cut: cauline ternate lanceolate entire, Furrows of seed obsolete
3688 Lvs. supra-decompound, Leaflets pinnatifid, Seg. linear mucronate, Comm. invol. scarcely any deciduous
3689 Lvs. supra-decom. Leaflets wedge-shaped cut smooth, Comm. invol. 2-leav. leafy, Ribs of seed mem. smooth
3690 Invol. of the 1st umbel scarcely any: of the lateral umbels membranous at base, Rays branched
3691 Leaves pinnate, Lower leaflets acute with a smaller one
3692 Leaves biternate; radical decompound, Leaflets lin. lanc. entire

3693 Leaves pinnate, Leaflets pinnatifid
3694 Leaves cordate

3695 Seeds scaly

3696 Leaflets linear very long simple
3697 Leaflets linear subulate rounded, Comm. invol. O
3698 Leaves supra-decompound, Leaflets lanc. linear flat
3699 Leaves cut, Segm. 3-toothed unequal shining
3700 Pinnæ of leaves naked at base, Leaflets setaceous
3701 Leaflets with appendages, Umbels nearly sessile
3702 Leaves supra-decompound many cut acute decurrent, First umbel sessile

3703 Leaves obliquely cordate toothed, Teeth mucronate, Wings of seeds crisp
3704 Leaflets 3-lobed cut
3705 Leaves obtuse ovate at base lobed
3706 Leaflets wedge-shaped trifid, Segm. oblong bluntish with a callous point at end
3707 Stem naked 3-cornered, Branches angular, Leaflets obl. toothed crenate, Involucres many-leaved short
3708 Leaflets lanceolate obtuse mucronate entire sessile
3709 Leaves lanceolate entire: the outer joined together



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

travelled into the Holy Land, &c. and died at Smyrna in 1752. Author of Travels in Palestine. A remarkable genus, supposed with some reason to be a monstrous alteration of a species of Tordylium.

667. *Artedia.* So named by Linnæus, in honor of Peter Artedi, a Swedish naturalist, one of the first who attempted to divide umbelliferous plants into genera. His method was followed by Linnæus, and was, perhaps, not more defective than many of those which have been proposed in modern days. He died in 1735.

668 *Ferula.* From *ferire*, to strike. The stalks were used as a rod for children, because they made more noise than harm. F. communis is one of the tallest of herbaceous plants. The flower-stalk soon becomes dry after the seeds ripen, and then the Sicilians take out the pith and use it for tinder. It is very abundant in Apulia, where it is eaten by buffaloes. Gerarde says, it grew to the height of fifteen feet in his garden in Holborn. The drug asafœtida is obtained from one or more species of this genus natives of Persia; and one species, the F. asafœtida, though introduced to our gardens in 1782, is now lost. The drug is the inspissated juice of the root, which being bared of earth and cut across at the top, it oozes out, and when dry, is scraped off as opium is from the capsule of the poppy. The plant grows three feet high, with yellow flowers and hemlock-like leaves and habit.

669. *Laserpitium.* The Latin name of the Silphion of the Greeks. D'Herbelot says, that the natives of Africa called the plant *silphi* or *serpi*, whence the Latins formed *lac serpitium* and *Laserpitium*. (*Bibl. Or.* p. 493.)

3710 silaifólium *W.*	Sulphurw.-lvd.	♃	△	w	2	jn.jl	P.Y	Italy	1791.	D	co	Jac.aus.app. t.44
3711 peucedanoides *W.*	fine-leaved	♃	△	w	2	jn.jl	Pk	Italy	...	D	co	Jac. ic. 2. t. 350
3712 Siler *W.*	mountain	♃	△	w	3	my.jl	W	Austria	1640.	D	co	Jac. aust.2. t.145
3713 lúcidum *W.*	shining	♃	◯	cu	¼	jl	P.Pu	Switzerl.	1775.	S	co	
3714 feruláceum *W.*	Fennel-leaved	♃	△	w	1½	jn	W	Levant	1752.	D	co	Tourn.it.2. t.121
3715 pilósum *W.en.*	sulphur-colored	♃	◯	w	1	jn.jl	P.Y	.....	1759.	S	co	
3716 hirsútum *W.*	hairy	♃	△	w	1	jn.jl	P.Y	Alps	1759.	D	co	

670. PEUCE'DANUM. *W.* SULPHURWORT. *Umbelliferæ.* *Sp.* 6—21.

3717 officinále *W.*	officinal	♃	△	m	6	my.jl	Y	England salt m.		D	c.l	Eng. bot. 1767
3718 arenárium *P. S.*	sand	♃	△	w	5	jn.jl	Y	Hungary	1816.	D	c.l	P.rar.hun.1. t.20
3719 itálicum *P. S.*	Italian	♃	△	w	8	my.jl	Y	Italy	...	D	c.l	Lob. ic. 781
3720 alpéstre *W.*	Alpine	♃	△	w	1½	jn.jl	P.Y	France	1739.	D	c.l	
3721 sibíricum *W.*	Siberian	♃	△	w	3	jn.jl	Y	Siberia	1804.	D	c.l	P.rar.hun.1. t.60
3722 aúreum *W.*	golden	♃	◯	cu	3	jn	Y	Canaries	1779.	C	co	

671. PASTINA'CA. *W.* PARSNEP. *Umbelliferæ.* *Sp.* 4—6.

3723 lúcida *W.*	shining-leaved	♃	◯	w	1½	jn.jl	Y	S. Europe	1771.	S	s.l	Jac. vind.2. t.199
3724 sativa *W.*	garden	✶	◯	cul	4	jl	Y	England	ch.pl.	S	s.l	Eng. bot. 556
3725 Opópanax *W.*	rough	✶	△	cu	6	jn.jl	Y	S. Europe	1640.	D	co	Gou.il.19. t.13,14
3726 dissécta *Vent.*	cut-leaved	♃	◯	w	1½	jn.jl	W	Levant	1816.	S	co	Vent. cels. t. 78

672. HERA'CLEUM. *W.* COW-PARSNEP. *Umbelliferæ.* *Sp.* 10—19.

3727 Sphondýlium *W.*	common	♃	△	ec	4	my.jn	W	Britain	hed.	D	co	Eng. bot. 939
3728 flavéscens *W.*	yellowish	♃	△	w	4	jn.jl	W	Austria	1789.	D	co	Jac. aust. 2. t.173
3729 angustifólium *W.*	narrow-leaved	♃	△	w	4	my.jn	W	Britain		D	co	Jac. aust.2. t.174
3730 élegans *W.*	rough-leaved	♃	△	w	3	my.jn	W	Austria	1800.	D	co	
3731 sibíricum *W.*	Siberian	♃	△	w	2	my.jn	G	Siberia	1768.	D	co	Gmel. sib.1. t. 50
3732 Panáces *W.*	Fig-leaved	♃	△	w	3	jl.au	W	Siberia	1596.	D	co	Lobel. ic. 701
3733 austríacum *W.*	Austrian	♃	△	w	2	jn.jl	W	Austria	1752.	D	co	Jac. aust. 1. t. 61
3734 alpínum *W.*	Alpine	♃	△	w	1½	jn.jl	W	Switzerl.	1739.	D	co	Barr. ic. 55
3735 pyrenáicum *Cusson.*	Pyrenean	♃	△	w	3	jn.jl	W	Pyrenees	1798.	D	co	Hort. ber. t. 53
3736 púmilum *W.*	dwarf	♃	△	w	½	my.jl	W	Dauphiny	1800.	D	co	Vill.delph.2. t.14

673. TORDY'LIUM. *W.* HARTWORT. *Umbelliferæ.* *Sp.* 6—8.

3737 syríacum *W.*	Syrian		◯	w	¾	jl	W	Syria	1597.	S	co	Jac. vind. 1. t. 54
3738 officinále *W.*	officinal		◯	w	2¼	jl	F	England	corn fi.	S	co	Eng. bot. 2440
3739 peregrínum *W.*	oriental		◯	w	2	jl	W	Levant	1596.	S	co	Cam.hor.37. t.11
3740 ápulum *W.*	small		◯	w	1½	jl	W	Italy	1739.	S	co	Jac. vind. 1. t. 53
3741 máximum *W.*	great		◯	w	2	jn.jl	W	England	corn fi.	S	co	Eng. bot. 1173
3742 siifólium *W.*	red-flowered		◯	w	1½	jn.jl	R	Carniola	1816.	S	co	Scop. car.194. t.8

674. ASTRAN'TIA. *W.* MASTERWORT. *Umbelliferæ.* *Sp.* 4.

3743 máxima *B. M.*	Hellebore-lvd.	♃	△	pr	2	jn.jl	Pk	Caucasus	1804.	D	s.p	Bot. mag. 1553
3744 májor *W.*	great-black	♃	△	pr	2	my.s	Str	Al. of Eur.	1596.	D	p.l	Ex. bot. 2. t. 76
3745 minor *W.*	small	♃	△	pr	½	my.jn	Pk	Switzerl.	1686.	D	p.l	Bot. cab. 93
3746 carniólica *W.*	Carniolian	♃	△	pr	1	my.jn	Str	Carniola	1812.	D	p.l	Jac.aus.app. t.10

675. ZOSI'MIA. *Hoffm.* ZOSIMIA. *Umbelliferæ.* *Sp.* 1.

3747 absinthifolium *P. S.*	Wormwood-lvd.		◯	w	2	jl.au	W	Persia	1816.	S	co	Vent. choix. t.22

676. RU'MIA. *Hoffm.* RUMIA. *Umbelliferæ.* *Sp.* 2.

3748 taúrica *Hoffm.*	Taurian	♃	△	cu	1	jl	W	Crimea	1819.	D	co	
3749 capénsis *Lk.*	Cape		◯	cu	1	s	W	C. G. H.	1822.	S	co	

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

670. *Peucedanum.* From πευκη, a pine-tree, and δανος, dwarf; a diminutive fir. The plant was so called on account of its strong smell, which resembles resin.

671. *Pastinaca.* One of the names given by the Latins to the *Daucus* of the Greeks. It is derived from *pastus*, nourishment. P. sativa is a well known culinary root, and grown also in agriculture for feeding cattle. It was much in use during Catholic times to eat with salted fish. In the north of Ireland a sort of beer is brewed from the roots mixed with hops; a very good wine is also made from them; and by distillation they yield an ardent spirit, similar to that afforded by the potatoe. The parsnep is much cultivated in Jersey and Guernsey, chiefly for feeding milch cows. The variety preferred is called the Coquaine, the roots of which, Dr. Macculloch informs us (*Caled. Hort. Mem.* i. 408.), sometimes run four feet deep, and are rarely so small in circumference as six inches. The time of sowing is February and March, in drills to admit of stirring the soil between the rows. They should be thinned so as that each plant may have a surface of twelve or fourteen square inches, and, with the usual routine culture, the crop will be mature in October. They may be taken up and housed like the carrot, or as wanted for use: as they are not easily injured by frost, the latter mode is the best, where they are grown only for the table.

P. opopanax (οπος, juice, παν, all, and ακος, cure: a cure for all complaints) produces from its stem, when it is cut, a gum resin which is a famous cure in the East for all sorts of maladies.

672. *Heracleum.* Named after the hero Hercules, who, according to a modern French author, was not only a warrior but a great doctor and botanist. H. Sphondylium (from σφονδυλος, a vertebra, in allusion to the jointed stem), the *Heilkraut* of the Germans, is common in most parts of Europe. The seeds smell somewhat

3710 Leaves pinnatifid, Segm. lanceolate, Common involucre scarcely any, Stem smooth
3711 Leaflets linear-lanceolate veiny striated distinct
3712 Leaflets oval-lanceolate entire stalked
3713 Leaves supra-decompound linear-subulate smooth, Comm. invol. pinnated
3714 Leaflets linear
3715 Hairy, Stem rounded simple, Lvs. tern. bipinnate, Leaflets alternate ovate pinnatifid cut wedge-shaped
3716 Leaves supra-decompound hairy, Leaflets many cut, Leaves of many-leaved invol. membranous at edge

3717 Leaves 5 times 3-parted filiform linear
3718 Leaves ternate decompound, Leaflets linear obtuse stiffish, Comm. invol. scarcely any
3719 Leaves 3-parted filiform longer, Umbels deformed
3720 Leaflets linear branched
3721 Leaflets linear acute, First umbels sessile
3722 Leaves thrice pinnate, Cauline leaflets linear lanceolate: radical oblong many-cut

3723 Leaves simple cordate lobed shining acutely crenate
3724 Leaves simply pinnate
3725 Leaves pinnate, Leaflets with their front base cut out
3726 Stem rounded rough branched, Leaves bipinnatifid, Peduncles rigid villous

3727 Leaves pinnate, Leaflets 5 oblong pinnatifid acute toothed, Cor. of one shape
3728 Leaves pinnate, Leaflets 5 oblong pinnatifid acuminate toothed rough at edge, Flowers radiant
3729 Leaves cruciate pinnate, Leaflets linear, Corollas flosculous
3730 Leaflets pinnatifid crosswise toothed
3731 Leaves pinnated, Leaflets 5: the intermediate sessile, Cor. of one form
3732 Leaves pinnated, Leaflets 5: the intermediate sessile, Flowers radiant
3733 Leaves pinnated rugose on each side scabrous, Flowers somewhat radiant
3734 Leaves simple cordate obsoletely lobed serrated
3735 Leaves simple 3-leaved cordate toothed beneath pubescent
3736 Leaves simple and ternate many cut torn, Segments linear

3737 Involucres longer than the umbels
3738 Partial involucres the length of flowers, Leaflets ovate laciniate
3739 Seeds furrowed wrinkled plaited, Universal involucre 1-leaved trifid
3740 Umbellules remote, Leaves pinnated with roundish cut pinnæ
3741 Umbels clustered radiant, Leaflets lanceolate cut serrated
3742 Umbels clustered radiant, Leaflets angular toothed pubescent

3743 Radical lvs. palmate 3-lobed unequally twice serrated; cauline sessile lobed, Involucre longer than umbel
3744 Radical leaves 5-lobed, Lobes trifid acute toothed, Involucres lin. lanceolate entire
3745 Radical leaves digitate, Leaflets about 7 lanceolate acute deeply toothed
3746 Radical leaves 5-lobed, Lobes oblong acutish trifid mucronate-toothed, Involucres entire

3747 Hoary, Leaves decompound, Leaflets wedge-shaped trifid, Flowers angular, Fruit villous

3748 Stem dichotomous knotty, Leaves decompound, Involucre short, Female flowers with a long ray
3749 Stems decumbent, Sheaths loose, Seeds smooth

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

like a bug. Gmelin informs us, that the inhabitants of Kamtchatka, about the beginning of July, collect the footstalks of the radical leaves, and after peeling off the rind, which is very acrid, dry them separately in the sun, and then tying them in bundles, lay them up carefully in the shade in bags; in this state they are covered with a yellow saccharine efflorescence, tasting like liquorice; this being shaken off, is eaten as a great delicacy. From the stalks thus prepared and fermented with bilberries the Russians distil an ardent spirit, which, Gmelin says, is more agreeable to the taste than spirits made from corn. A kind of ale is brewed from the leaves and seeds in Poland and Lithuania, and attempts have been made to extract sugar from this plant, but forty pounds of the dried stalks only yielded a quarter of a pound of powdery sugar. The young shoots may be eaten as asparagus. Rabbits and swine are fond of the leaves, but not horses. H. sibiricum is used in the same manner in the north of Siberia and Kamtchatka.

673. *Tordylium.* Bodæus à Stapel thinks that the derivation of the name is to be found in τορνος, a lathe, and ιλλω, to turn, because the seeds seem as if turned in a lathe. But this seems to be a commentator's guess only.

674. *Astrantia.* From αστρον, a star, and αντι, similar; so called with reference to the beautiful starlike dispositon of the involucrum of all the species, and of A. minor in particular.

675. *Zosima.* Named by Hoffmann, in honor of the three famous brothers Zosimades, the celebrated patrons of so many fine editions of the Greek classics. A remarkable plant, formerly referred to Heracleum, native of most of the eastern parts of the world.

676. *Rumia.* Named by Hoffman after Rumia or Rumina, the goddess who presided over suckling, on

677. CA'CHRYS. *W.*	Cachrys.					*Umbelliferæ.*	*Sp.* 3—10.						
3750 Libanótis *W.*	smooth-seeded	♃	△	w	3	jl.au	Y	Sicily	1570.	D	co	Schk. han.1. t.65	
3751 Morisóni *W.*	Morison's	♃	△	cu	½	jl.au	Y	S. Europe	1710.	D	co	Mor.umb. t.3.f.1	
3752 panacifólia *W.*	Parsnep-leaved	♃	△	w	4	jl.au	Y	Sicily	1752.	D	co	Boc. sic. 1. t. 1	
678. HIPPOMA'RATHRUM. *Lk.*	Hippomarathrum.					*Umbelliferæ.*	*Sp.* 1.						
3753 siculum *Lk.*	hairy	♃	△	cu	3	jl.au	Y	Sicily	1640.	D	co	Bocc. sic. t. 18	

TRIGYNIA.

679. VIBUR'NUM. *W.*	Viburnum.				*Caprifoliaceæ.*	*Sp.* 23—36.						
3754 Tinus *P. S.*	co. Laurestine	♣	or	4	mr.d	W	S. Europe	1596.	L	co	Bot. mag. 38	
α hirtum	*hairy*	♣	or	4	mr.d	W	S. Europe	...	L	co		
β virgátum	*slender*	♣	or	4	mr.d	W	S. Europe	...	L	co		
γ strictum	*upright*	♣	or	4	mr.d	W	S. Europe	...	L	co		
3755 lúcidum *P. S.*	sh.-lvd.-Laures.	♣	or	6	mr.d	W	Spain	1596.	L	co	Clus. hist. 49	
3756 rugósum *P. S.*	large-lvd.-Laur.	♣	or	4	...	W	Canaries	1796.	L	p.l	Bot. mag. 2082	
3757 prunifólium *W.*	Plum-leaved	♣	or	8	my.jn	W	N. Amer.	1731.	L	p.l	Dend. brit. 23	
3758 odoratissimum *Ker.*	sweet-scented	♣	or		f	W	China	1818.	L		Bot. reg. 456	
3759 squamátum *Muhl.*	scaly	♣	or	6	jl	W	N. Amer.	1822.	L	p.l	Dend. brit. 24	
3760 pyrifólium *Ph.*	Pear-leaved	♣	or	6	my.jn	W	N. Amer.	...	L	p.l	Dend. brit. 22	
3761 Lentágo *W.*	tree	♣	or	8	jl	W	N. Amer.	1761.	L	p.l	Dend. brit. 21	
3762 núdum *W.*	oval-leaved	♣	or	8	my.jn	Pa.Y	N. Amer.	1752.	L	p.l	Bot. mag. 2281	
3763 daúricum *Pall.*	Siberian	♣	or	2	jn.jl	W	Dahuria	1785.	L	p.l	Pall. ross. i. t. 38	
3764 obovátum *Walt.*	obovate-leaved	♣	or	2	my.jn	W	N. Amer.	1812.	L	p.l		
β punicifólium	*narrow-leaved*	♣	or	2	my.jn	W	N. Amer.	1812.	L	p.l		
3765 cassinoides *W.*	thick-leaved	♣	or	3	jn.jl	W	N. Amer.	1761.	L	p.l		
3766 lævigátum *W.*	Cassiober.-bush	♣	or	10	jl.au	Pa.B	N. Amer.	1724.	L	p.l	Mil. ic. 1. t.83.f.1	
3767 nitidum *W.*	shining-l aved	♣	or	2	my.jn	W	N. Amer.	1758.	L	p.l		
3768 dentátum *Ph.*	tooth-leaved	♣	or	5	jn.jl	W	N. Amer.	1736.	L	p.l	Dend. brit. 25	
3769 pubéscens *Ph.*	downy tooth-lv.	♣	or	3	jn.jl	W	N. Amer.	1736.	L	p.l		
3770 lantanoides *Mich.*	Lantana-like	♣	or	5	my.jn	W	N. Amer.	...	L	p.l		
3771 Lantána *W.*	Wayfaring-tree	♣	or	10	my.jn	W	Britain	hed.	L	p.l	Eng. bot. 331	
3772 mólle *Mich.*	soft	♣	or	6	jn.jl	W	N. Amer.	1812.	L	p.l		
3773 acerifólium *W.*	Maple-leaved	♣	or	4	jn.jl	W	N. Amer.	1736.	L	co	Dend. brit. 118	
3774 O'pulus *W.*	Guelder Rose	♣	or	10	my.jn	W	Britain	moi.w.	L	p.l	Eng. bot. 332	
β róseum	*Snowball-tree*	♣	or	14	my.jn	W	.....	...	L	p.l		
3775 Oxycóccos *Ph.*	Cranberry-like	♣	or	12	jl	W	N. Amer.	...	L	p.l		
3776 édule *Ph.*	eatable-fruited	♣	or	12	jl	W	N. Amer.	1812.	L	p.l		
680. SAMBU'CUS. *W.*	Elder.				*Caprifoliaceæ.*	*Sp.* 7—9.						
3777 E'bulus *W.*	dwarf	♃	cu	3	jn.jl	P.Pk	Britain	wa.gr.	D	co	Eng. bot. 475	
3778 chinénsis *Lindl.*	Chinese	♀	cu	4	s.o	W	China	1823.	D	co		
3779 nigra *W.*	common	♣	ec	15	my.jl	W	Britain	hed.	C	co	Eng. bot. 476	
β viridis	*green-fruited*	♣	or	8	my.jl	W			C	co		
3780 laciniáta *Lk.*	Parsley-leaved	♣	or	8	my.jl	W	.....	...	C	co	Schm. arb. t. 144	
3781 canadénsis *W.*	Canadian	♣	or	6	jn.au	W	N. Amer.	1761.	C	s.l	Schmid. arb. 142	
3782 púbens *Mich.*	pubescent	♣	or	6	...	W	N. Amer.	1812.	C	s.l		
3783 racemósa *W.*	red-berried	♣	or	12	my.jn	Gr.Y	S. Europe	1596.	C	co	Jac. ic. 1. t. 59	
681. RHUS. *W.*	Sumach.				*Terebintaceæ.*	*Sp.* 33—75.						
3784 Coriária *W.*	Elm-leaved	♃	ec	10	jl	G	S. Europe	1596.	L	co	Dend. brit. 136	
3785 typhína *W.*	Virginian	♃	ec	20	jl.au	G	N. Amer.	1629.	S	co	Dend. brit. 17,18	
β frutéscens	*dwarf*	♣	cu	6	jl	G	.....	...	S	co		

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

which account all vascular substances, with firm outside but very cellular structure inside, were said to be Ruminosa. The seeds of this genus are of that nature. There was also a Dr. Rumy, professor of agriculture in some Polish university.

677. *Cachrys.* One of the names given by the Romans to the Rosemary. According to Morison, the name was derived from καιω, to grow hot, on account of the carminative qualities of the plant. The Cossacks of the Jäik chew the seeds of C. odontalgica for pain in the teeth, and obtain relief by the copious salivation which follows their use. This genus is well known by its corky large smooth seeds.

678. *Hippomarathrum.* From ἱππος μαραθρον, horse-fennel, on account of its size compared with that of common fennel.

679. *Viburnum.* This name is derived, according to the account of Sebastian Vaillant, from the Latin word *viere*, to tie, on account of the pliability of the branches of some species. V. tinus (τινον, small, dwarf, tiny) is one of the most ornamental of evergreen shrubs, with shining leaves and shewy white flowers, which appear during the winter months. V. lucidum and strictum are taller and more tender than the common species, of which they are by many considered as only varieties.

V. lantana (from *lento*, to tie) grows chiefly on calcareous soils: it has pliant mealy twigs, and the bark affords a bird lime.

V. opulus, (alteration of *populus*) var roseum, is a most ornamental shrub, producing large white bunches of

3750 Leaves bipinnate, Pinnæ opposite linear rather pungent, Seeds furrowed smooth
3751 Leaves supra-decompound setaceous many-cut, Seeds even smooth
3752 Leaves pinnate and ternate, Leaflets oblong crenate

3753 Leaves bipinnate, Leaflets linear, Stem furrowed

TRIGYNIA.

3754 Leaves ovate oblong entire, Divisions of the veins and the young branches glandular hairy
α Leaves oval oblong beneath and at edge hairy
β Leaves lanceolate oblong at the edge and veins beneath hairy
γ Leaves ovate hairy on both sides stiff
3755 Leaves coriaceous ovate lanceolate shining entire
3756 Leaves broad ovate rugose hairy beneath, Common involucre 7-leaved
3757 Leaves obovate roundish and oval smooth finely serrated with edged stalks
3758 Evergreen smooth, Leaves coriaceous elliptical oblong distantly toothed
3759 Leaves oblong obtusely serrated, Stalks and peduncles with scaly pubescence
3760 Smooth, Leaves ovate nearly acute subserrate, Leaf-stalks smooth, Fruit ovate oblong, Cymes stalked
3761 Leaves broad ovate acuminate finely serrated, Stalks edged crisp
3762 Leaves obl. narr. at base rather blunt entire revolute at edge smooth above shining with netted veins
3763 Leaves ovate serrate dotted with hairs, Cymes dichotomous few-flowered
3764 Smooth, Leaves obovate crenate toothed or entire obtuse, Umbels sessile, Fruit roundish ovate

3765 Smooth, Leaves ovate lanceolate acute at each end crenate revolute at edge, Stalks keeled glandular
3766 Leaves obl. lanc. unequally and finely serrated at base wedge-shaped and entire, Branches compr. square
3767 Leaves linear lanceolate shining above obsoletely serrated or entire, Branches square
3768 Leaves ovate tooth-serrated plaited
3769 Leaves oval acuminate tooth-serrated plaited pubescent
3770 Somewhat decumbent, Lvs. rounded cord. abruptly acumin. toothed with the stalks and nerves powdery
3771 Leaves ovate oblong cordate serrate beneath rugose with veins downy
3772 Leaves roundish cord. furrowed with plaits beneath downy with a very soft pubescence, Cymes radiant
3773 Leaves cord. ovate generally 3-lobed loosely serrat. stalks without glands at base with stipules and downy
3774 Leaves 3-lobed acuminate toothed, Stalks glandular smooth

3775 Leaves 3-lobed acute behind 3-nerved divaricating rarely toothed, Stalks glandular, Cymes radiant
3776 Leaves 3-lobed behind obtuse 3-nerved, Lobes very short tooth-serrated, Serrat. acumin. Cymes radiant

3777 Cymes 3-parted, Stipules leafy, Stem herbaceous, Leaves pubescent beneath
3778 Cymes with many abortive fleshy flowers, Stem herbaceous warted, Leaves quite smooth
3779 Cymes 5-parted, Stem arborescent

3780 Flowers umbelled, Leaves pinnatifid, Stem shrubby
3781 Cymes 5-parted, Leaves about twice pinnated, Stem shrubby
3782 Panicle ovate, Leaflets lanceolate acuminate unequal at base, Leaf-stalk hairy, Stem shrubby
3783 Panicle ovate, Leaflets oblong acuminate nearly equal at base, Stalks smooth, Stem arborescent

3784 Leaflets ovate oblong obtuse mucronate scabr. above villous beneath, The last joints of stalk membranous
3785 Leaflets lanceolate acuminate finely serrated hairy beneath

and Miscellaneous Particulars

white flowers, resembling those of Hydrangea, and like them abortive. With lilac, laburnum, and scarlet thorn it forms an elegant group.

680. *Sambucus.* A musical instrument called by the Latins *sambuca*, is supposed to have been made of the wood of this tree, on account of its hardness. The tree was always famous for this quality; so that Pliny says it consists of nothing but skin and bones. (*b.* xvi. c. 39.) S. ebulus is supposed to prevent diseases in swine if used as litter: the root is violently cathartic, the leaves drive away mice, and the berries dye blue.

S. nigra with its varieties, and S. racemosa, are very shewy trees in shrubberies when in flower and fruit. S. nigra is narcotic, purgative, and acrid; the flowers in decoction are diaphoretic and expectorant; used to flavor vinegar, and deleterious to turkeys. The French put layers of them in heaps or casks of apples, to which they communicate a most agreeable odor. The berries are poisonous to poultry; but make a powerful wine much in esteem among country people. As the common elder will grow either exposed to the sea breeze or on high mountains, it is recommended as a nurse-plant in forming plantations. To thrive and be productive as a fruit tree however, it requires a deep, rather moist, and rich soil.

681. *Rhus.* Derived from the same root as Rosa, *rhudd*, in Celtic, signifying red, on account of the color of the fruit. Ῥυς, in Greek. Sumach, its English name, is an alteration of *sīmāq*, its name in Arabic. (*Forsk.*) In some of the species of this genus the flowers are hermaphrodite; in others, as R. elegans, pentaphyllum, and Toxicodendron, the male and female are on separate plants. In R. toxicodendron, they

3786 javánica *W.*	Java	cu	10	jl.s	W	Java	1799.	S	p.l	Dend. brit. 15
3787 glábra *W.*	smooth	or	8	jl.s	G	N. Amer.	1726.	L	p.l	Di. el. t.243.f.314
3788 élegans *W.*	scarlet	or	10	jl	G	N. Amer.	1726.	S	p.l	Dend. brit. 16
3789 viridiflóra *Ph.*	green-flowered	or	15	jl	G	N. Amer.	...	S	p.l	
3790 púmila *Ph.*	dwarf poisonous	p	1	jl	G	N. Amer.	1806.	S	p.l	
3791 Vérnix *W.*	Varnish	or	15	jl	G	N. Amer.	1713.	L	co	Dend. brit. 19
3792 succedánea *W.*	red Lac	ec	10	jn	G	China	1768.	S	p.l	Kæm. am. t. 795
3793 Bucku-Améla *Wall.*	long-leaved	or	10	...	G	Nepal	1823.	S	co	
3794 juglandifólia *Wall.*	Walnut-leaved	or	10	...	G	Nepal	1823.	S	co	
3795 glaúca *Desf.*	glaucous	cu	2	jl	G	C. G. H.	1821.	C	p.l	
3796 oxyacántha *Schousb.*	hawthorn	or	6	...	G	Barbary	1823.	C	p.l	
3797 oxyacanthoides *Dum.*	prickly	or	6	...	G	Barbary	1824.	C	p.l	
3798 Zizyphina *Ten.*	Parsley-leaved	cu	3	...	G	Sicily	1824.	C	p.l	
3799 semialáta *W.*	Service-leaved	cu	6	...		Macao	1780.	L	p.l	Mur. co. g. 6. t.3
3800 copallína *W.*	Lentiscus-leav.	ec	6	au.s	G	N. Amer.	1688.	S	p.l	Jac. sch. 3. t. 341
3801 Toxicodéndron *Ph.*	Poison-Oak	p	3	jn.jl	G	N. Amer.	1640.	S	co	
α radícans L.	*common*	p	3	jn.jl	G	N. Amer.	...	S	co	Bot. mag. 1806
β véra	*true*	p	2	jn.jl	G	N. Amer.	...	S	co	Duh. nov. n. t.48
γ microcárpa	*small-fruited*	p	2	jn.jl	G	N. Amer.	...	S	co	Dill. elth. f. 375
3802 aromática *Ph.*	female sweet	or	8	my	G	N. Amer.	1759.	L	p.l	T. in an. m. 5. t. 30
β suavéolens W.	*male sweet*	or	6	my	G	N. Amer.	...	L	p.l	
3803 pendulína *Jacq.*	pendulous	cu	3	...	G	C. G. H.	...	L	p.l	
3804 dentáta *W.*	rough-stalked	cu	2	...	G	C. G. H.	1798.	C	p.l	
3805 cuneifólia *W.*	wedge-leaved	cu	2	...	G	C. G. H.	1816.	C	p.l	
3806 incisa *W.*	cut-leaved	cu	2	...	G	C. G. H.	1789	C	p.l	
3807 tomentósa *W.*	woolly-leaved	cu	10	...	G	C. G. H.	1691.	C	p.l	Com. ho. 1. t. 92
3808 villósa *W.*	hairy	cu	6	jl	G	C. G. H.	1714.	C	p.l	Pl. al. t. 219. f. 8
3809 pubéscens *W.*	pubescent	cu	10	...	G	C. G. H.	1800.	C	p.l	
3810 viminális *W.*	Willow-leaved	cu	2	...	G	C. G. H.	1774.	C	p.l	Jac. sch. 3. t. 344
3811 angustifólia *W.*	narrow-leaved	cu	6	...	W	C. G. H.	1714.	C	p.l	Pl. al. t. 219. f. 6
3812 rosmarinifólia *W.*	Rosemary-leav.	cu	4	...	G	C. G. H.	1800.	C	p.l	Bur. afr. t. 91. f. 2
3813 pentaphýlla *Desf.*	various-leaved	cu	4	...	G	Barbary	1816.	C	p.l	Desf. atl. 1. t. 77
3814 lævigáta *W.*	polished-leaved	cu	6	...	G	C. G. H.	1758.	C	p.l	
3815 lúcida *W.*	shining-leaved	cu	6	jl.au	G	C. G. H.	1697.	C	p.l	Bur. afr. t. 91. f. 1
β minor	*small-shin.-lvd.*	cu	6	jl.au	G	C. G. H.	1697.	C	p.l	Com. ho. 1. t. 93
3816 Cótinus *W.*	Venetian	or	6	jn.jl	G	S. Europe	1656.	L	co	Jac. au. 3. t. 210

682. CASSI'NE. *W.* CASSINE. *Rhamni. Sp.* 4—8.

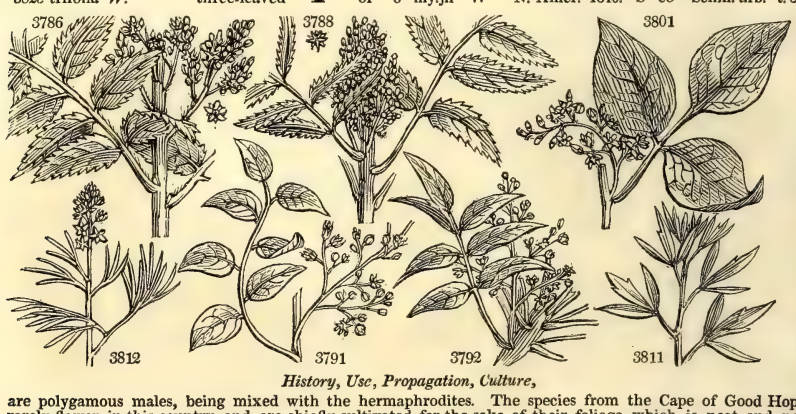
3817 capénsis *W.*	Cape Phillyrea	or	1	jl.au	W	C. G. H.	1629.	C	s.l.p	Bur. afr. t. 85
3818 Colpoon *W.*	Colpoon-tree	or	6	...	W	C. G. H.	1791.	C	s.l.p	Bur. afr. t. 86
3819 Maurocénia *W.*	Hottentot Cher.	or	5		W	C. G. H.	1690.	C	s.l.p	Di. el. t.121.f.147
3820 xylocárpa *Vent.*	bony-seeded	or	3		Pa.Y	Antilles	1816.	C	s.l.p	Vent. Ch. t. 23

683. SPATHE'LIA. *W.* SPATHELIA. *Terebintaceæ. Sp.* 1.

3821 símplex *W.*	Sumach-leaved	tm	40	...	R	Jamaica	1778.	S	s.p	Bot. reg. 670

684. STAPHYLE'A. *W.* BLADDER-NUT. *Rhamni. Sp.* 2—4.

3822 pinnáta *W.*	five-leaved	or	6	ap.jn	W	England	hed.	L	co	Eng. bot. 1560
3823 trifólia *W.*	three-leaved	or	6	my.jn	W	N. Amer.	1640.	S	co	Schm. arb. t. 81



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

are polygamous males, being mixed with the hermaphrodites. The species from the Cape of Good Hope rarely flower in this country, and are chiefly cultivated for the sake of their foliage, which is neat and not susceptible of injury from bad management.

R. Coriaria is used instead of oak bark for tanning leather, and it is said that that of Turkey is chiefly tanned with this plant. The seeds are in common use at Aleppo at meals to provoke an appetite. Both leaves and seeds are used in medicine as astringent and styptic.

R. javanica in China affords an oil by bruising the berries and boiling them in water: they use it as a varnish, but it does not keep its polish so well as the oil of R. vernix.

R. glabra has berries which dye red, and the branches boiled with the berries afford a black ink-like tincture. This plant is like a weed in some parts of North America, where it overruns land left for a few years in pasture.

R. vernix affords the true Japan varnish, which oozes out of the tree on its being wounded, and grows thick and black when exposed to the air. It is so transparent, that when laid pure and unmixed upon boxes or furniture, every vein of the wood may be clearly seen. With it the Japanese varnish over the posts of their doors and windows, their drawers, chests, boxes, scymitars, fans, tea-cups, soup-dishes, and most articles of household furniture made of wood. The milky juice of the plant stains linen a dark brown. The whole shrub is in a high degree poisonous; and the poison is communicated by touching or smelling any part of it. In forty-eight hours inflammation appears on the skin, in large blotches, principally on the extremities, and on the glandular parts of the body: soon after small pustules rise in the inflamed parts, and fill with watery matter, attended with burning and itching. In two or three days the eruptions suppurate; after which the inflammation subsides, and the ulcers heal in a short time. It operates, however, somewhat differently upon

3786 Leaflets ovate acuminate serrate beneath downy
3787 Leaflets lanceolate acuminate with close serratures smooth on both sides whitish beneath,
3788 Leaflets lanceolate acuminate in the middle distantly serrated smooth on both sides, Flowers dicœcious
3789 Smoothish, Leaflets lanceolate oblong serrated downy beneath, Racemes erect green
3790 Dwarf, Branches and leaf-stalks pubescent, Leaflets oval, Fruit very downy
3791 Leaflets entire annual opaque, Leaf-stalk entire equal
3792 Leaflets entire perennial shining, Leaf-stalk entire equal
3793 Leaves very large coarse rugose and downy
3794 Leaves pinnated in 9 pair rugose smooth above
3795 Leaflets obcordate, some of them very glaucous
3796 Stem shrubby unarmed, Leaves ternate hoary cuneate ovate, the middle one longest
3797 Prickly, Leaves ternate smooth, Leaflets narrow wedge-shaped at the end 3-lobed and entire
3798 Spiny, Leaflets wedge-shaped toothed beyond the middle, above shining with prominent nerves
3799 Leaflets unequally serrated, Outer petioles with membranous joints
3800 Leaflets entire, Leaf-stalk membranous jointed
3801 Stem rooting
α Leaves large entire or rarely toothed, Creeping
β Dwarf, Leaves variously sinuated downy about flowering time, Erect
γ Leaflets oblong oval with a long point, Fruit very small
3802 Leaflets sessile ovate rhomb-shaped cut serrate hairy

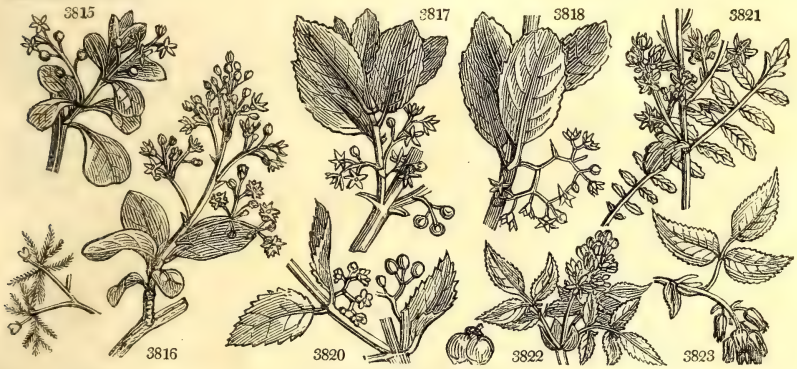
3803 Leaflets lanceolate entire sessile smooth on each side ciliated, Common stalk pubescent, Branches pend.
3804 Leaflets obovate mucronate toothed smooth, Stem scabrous
3805 Leaflets sessile wedge-shaped very smooth 7-toothed, Teeth mucronate
3806 Leaflets sessile wedge-shaped cut pinnatifid beneath downy and veiny
3807 Leaflets stalked rhomb-shaped angular downy beneath
3808 Leaflets obovate entire sessile hairy on both sides
3809 Leaflets obovate mucronate smooth, Branches villous
3810 Leaflets linear lanceolate entire smooth narrowed at base: the intermediate one stalked
3811 Leaflets stalked linear lanceolate entire downy beneath
3812 Leaflets sessile linear revolute rusty beneath
3813 Prickly, Leaves fingered, Leaflets linear lanceolate at the end toothed or entire
3814 Leaflets oblong entire sessile acute on each side smooth, Panicle terminal long
3815 Leaflets obovate sessile very narrow at the base smooth on both sides, Corymbs axillary

3816 Leaves obovate

3817 Leaves stalked ovate retuse crenated, Panicle twice as short as leaf
3818 Leaves stalked ovate subserrate entire at base
3819 Leaves sessile entire obovate coriaceous
3820 Leaves stalked ovate subserrate, Peduncles dichotomous shorter than the leaves, Fruit ovate

3821 Leaves like the mountain ash, Flowers in long erect panicles from among the leaves

3822 Leaves pinnate
3823 Leaves ternate



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

different constitutions; and some are incapable of being poisoned with it at all. Persons of irritable habits are most liable to receive it.

Rhus aromatica and suaveolens, the male and female of one species, have been made into a distinct genus called *Schmaltzia*, by Desvaux and Turpinia, and afterwards *Lobadium*, by the ingenious M. Rafinesque Schmaltz. The expressed oil of the seed of this species, and also of R. succedanea, acquires the consistence of suet and serves for making candles.

R. Toxicodendron is poisonous to some persons, like R. vernix, but in a less degree. Kalm relates, that of two sisters, one could manage the tree without being affected by its venom, whilst the other felt its exhalations as soon as she came within a yard of it, or even, when she stood to windward of it, at a greater distance; that it had not the least effect upon him, though he had made many experiments upon himself, and once the juice squirted into his eye; but that on another person's hand, which he had covered very thick with it, the skin, a few hours after, became as a piece of tanned leather, and peeled off afterwards in scales.

R. pumila is another dangerous species. Lyons, the collector, suffered severely for several weeks, after only collecting the seeds.

R. cotinus is cultivated for tanning leather near Valcimara in the Apennines, where it is called Scotino.

682. *Cassine.* An American name. These are shrubs with handsome foliage, but generally inconspicuous white or green flowers. C. Maurocenia has its specific name in honor of the Venetian senator F. Mauroceni, who had a fine garden at Padua.

683. *Spathelia.* The upright habit and want of bra ches make this tree resemble a palm-tree, anciently called Σπαθη. A very handsome stove shrub, rarely flowering.

684. *Staphylea.* From σταφυλη, a bunch, in which form its fructification is disposed. Handsome hardy

685. TA'MARIX. *W.* Tamarisk.
3824 gállica *W.* French — or 12 — *Portulaceæ.* *Sp.* 3—18. my.o F England so. co. C s.l Eng. bot. 1318
3825 articuláta *W.* Indian — or 30 — ... Pk E. Indies ... C l.p Vah. sym. 2. t.32
3826 germánica *W.* German — or 8 — jn.s Pk Germany 1582. C m.s Mil. ic. t.262. f.2

686. TURNE'RA. *W.* Turnera.
3827 ulmifólia *W.* Elm-leaved — or 8 — *Portulaceæ.* *Sp.* 6—23. jn.s Y Jamaica 1733. C p.l Hort. cliff. t. 10
β *angustifólia* B. M. *narrow-leaved* — or 8 — ap.s Pa.Y Jamaica 1733. C s.p Bot. mag. 281
3828 élegans *Otto.* elegant — or 3 — ... Pa.Y Brazil 1821. C s.p
3829 triónifióra *Sims.* Ketmia — or 2 — ja.d Pa.Y Brazil 1812. C s.p Bot. mag. 2106
3830 Pumiléa *W.* Nettle-leaved — cu — ½ jl Y Jamaica 1796. S s.l Sl. ja. 1. t.127. f.6
3831 cistoïdes *W.* Betony-leaved — cu — ½ jn.o Y America 1774. S s.l Pl. ic. t. 150. f. 1
3832 racemósa *W.* clustered — or 2 — jl.au Y Siberia 1789. S s.l Jac. vind. 3. t. 94

687. DRY'PIS. *W.* Drypis.
3833 spinósa *W.* prickly — cu — *Caryophylleæ.* *Sp.* 1. ¾ jn.jl P.Pu Italy 1775. S s.l Bot. mag. 2216

688. AL'SINE. *W.* Chickweed.
3834 média *W.* common — w 1 — *Caryophylleæ.* *Sp.* 3—6. jl.s W Britain fields. S co Eng. bot. 537
3835 segetális *L.* corn — w 1 — jl.s W France 1805. S co
3836 mucronáta *L.* bristly — w 1 — jn.jl W S. Europe 1777. S co Fl. græc. 293

689. TELE'PHIUM. *W.* Orpine.
3837 Imperáti *W.* true — w 1 — *Portulaceæ.* *Sp.* 1—2. jn.au W S. Europe 1658. D s.l Lam. ill. t. 213

690. CORRIGI'OLA. *W.* Strapwort.
3838 littorális *W.* sand — cu — *Portulaceæ.* *Sp.* 2—3. ¼ jl.au W England so. co. S s Eng. bot. 668
3839 telephiifólia *Pourr.* Orpine-leaved — cu — ¼ jl.au W Spain 1822. S s

691. PHARNA'CEUM. *W.* Pharnaceum.
3840 Cerviána *W.* umbelled — cu 1 — *Caryophylleæ.* *Sp.* 5—22. jn W Russia 1771. S co Gm. si. 3. t.20.f.2
3841 lineáre *W.* linear-leaved — cu — ½ my.jn W C. G. H. 1795. C s.l Bot. rep. 326
3842 Mollúgo *W.* Ladies' Bedstr. — cu — ½ jl.au W E. Indies 1752. C s.l Bur. ind. t. 5. f.4
3843 incánum *W.* hoary — cu 1 my.o W C. G. H. 1782. C s.l Bot. mag. 1883
3844 dichótomum *W.* forked — cu — ½ jl W C. G. H. 1783. C s.l

692. PORTULACA'RIA. *W.* Purslane-tree.
3845 áfra *W.* African — cu 3 — *Portulaceæ.* *Sp.* 1. ... Pu Africa 1732. C r.m Jac. col. 1. t. 22

693. BASE'LLA. *W.* Malabar-Nightshade.
3846 rúbra *W.* red — cul 8 — *Chenopodeæ.* *Sp.* 5. jl.s Pk E. Indies 1731. S r.m
3847 nigra *Lour.* black — cul 3 jl.s W China 1822. S r.m
3848 álba *W.* white — cul 8 jl.n W E. Indies 1688. S r.m Plu. al. t. 63. f. 1
3849 lúcida *W.* shining — cul 6 jl.n W E. Indies 1802. S r.m
3850 cordifólia *P. S.* heart-leaved — cul 6 jl.n P.Pu E. Indies 1802. S r.m

TETRAGYNIA.

694. PARNAS'SIA. *W.* Grass of Parnassus.
3851 palustris *W.* marsh — pr — *Hypericineæ.* *Sp.* 3—5. ½ jl.au W Britain bogs. D m.s Eng. bot. 82
3852 caroliniána *Ph.* Carolina — pr — ½ my.jn W N. Amer. 1802. D m.s Bot. mag. 1459
3853 asarifólia *Ph.* Asarum-leaved — pr — ⅓ jl.au W N. Amer. 1812. D m.s Vent. mal. t. 39

PENTAGYNIA.

695. EVOL'VULUS. *L.* Evolvulus.
3854 linifólius *L.* flax-leaved — pr 2 — *Convolvulaceæ.* *Sp.* 5—21. au.s B Jamaica 1732. S co Br. jam. t.10. f.2
3855 emarginátus *L.* emarginate — pr 1 s B E. Indies 1816. S co Bur. ind.t.30.f.1
3856 nummularius *L.* Money-wort — pr — ¾ s B Jamaica 1816. S co

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

shrubs. S. pinnata has hard smooth nuts, which are strung for beads by the Catholics in some countries, while in others the kernels, though bitter, are eaten by the inhabitants.

685. *Tamarix.* Tamarisci were people who inhabited the Spanish side of the Pyrenees, where one species grows abundantly on the banks of the Tanaris, now called the Tambra. T. gallica, as it stands the sea breeze, is sometimes used as a hedge plant in such situations.

686. *Turnera.* So named by Plumier, in memory of William Turner, M. D. Prebendary of York, &c. author of " A new Herball," London, 1551 : died in 1568. All the species are of the easiest culture, but few of them of any beauty. They are chiefly weeds with yellow Cistus-like flowers.

687. *Drypis.* From δρυπτω, to tear. Its leaves are armed with stiff spines.

688. *Alsine.* From αλσος, shady place, where alsine loves to grow. Little weeds of no beauty. *Morgeline*, Fr.

689. *Telephium.* Pliny says, Telephus was a king of Mysia, and had his wounds cured by Achilles with this plant. A little inconspicuous weed, with the appearance of a minute Euphorbia.

690. *Corrigiola.* A diminutive of *corrigia*, a thong ; and applied to the plant we call Polygonum aviculare,

3824 Bractes shorter than flower-stalks, Spikes lateral panicled, Leaves lanceolate subulate stem-clasping
3825 Flowers sessile, Spikes lateral, Leaves very short sheathing, Branches with turbinate mucronate joints
3826 Spikes terminal solitary, Bractes longer than flower-stalks, Leaves linear lanceolate sessile

3827 Flowers sessile, Leaves oblong acute serrate pubescent with two glands at base

3828 Flowers sessile, Leaves ellipt. cuneate obtusely serrated scabrous with two glands at base
3829 Bractes subulate, Leaves ovate acute at each end with two glands at the base
3830 Flowers sessile, Leaves without glands
3831 Peduncles axillary leafless, Leaves serrated at end
3832 Raceme terminal long, Leaves ovate unequally obtusely serrated

3833 A small glaucous plant with rigid prickly leaves

3834 Petals bipartible, Leaves ovate cordate
3835 Petals entire, Leaves subulate
3836 Petals entire short, Leaves bristly, Calyxes awned

3837 Leaves alternate

3838 Flowers stalked, Calyxes membranous at edge
3839 Stem diffuse procumbent, Leaves oblong ovate, Branches leafless

3840 Peduncles umbelled lateral as long as linear leaves
3841 Umbels unequal, Leaves linear distant
3842 Peduncles 1-flowered lateral, Flowers as long as leaves, Stem depressed
3843 Common peduncles very long, Leaves linear, Stipules hairy
3844 Peduncles axillary elongate dichotomous, Leaves whorled linear

3845 A fleshy shrub with many small opposite fleshy roundish leaves

3846 Leaves flat, Peduncles simple
3847 Leaves round ovate, Spikes lateral
3848 Leaves ovate wavy, Peduncles simple longer than the leaf
3849 Leaves cordate, Peduncles clustered branched
3850 Leaves cordate roundish, Peduncles simple shorter than the leaf

TETRAGYNIA.

3851 Radical leaves cordate acuminate, Nectaries many-parted
3852 Radical leaves nearly orbicular, Nectaries with 3 bristles
3853 Radical leaves reniform, Petals unguiculated, Nectaries 3-parted

PENTAGYNIA.

3854 Leaves linear lanceolate sessile, Peduncles 1-3-fl. a little longer than the leaves
3855 Leaves reniform repand
3856 Leaves roundish, Stem creeping, Flowers nearly sessile

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

in allusion to the long and slender shoots of that plant. The Corrigiola of modern times is related to the Polygonum.

691. *Pharnaceum.* Named after Pharnaces, king of Pontus, who is said by Pliny to have been the first to use the plant. Pretty little herbaceous plants, with fine leaves, and elegant umbels of usually white flowers.

692. *Portulacaria;* that is to say, a Portulaca-like plant. The leaves of this plant resemble purslane, whence also the English name, as well as the Latin name.

693. *Basella.* A Malabar name. The species of this genus are used in China as spinage plants: they are also raised on a hotbed at Paris in spring, and transplanted into a warm border for the same purpose, and are said to furnish a summer spinage equal to that of the orache.

694. *Parnassia.* From Mount Parnassus, the abode of grace and beauty, where, on account of the elegance of its form, this plant is feigned to have first sprang up. P. palustris is one of the most elegant of marsh plants, well deserving a place in aquatic collections.

695. *Evolvulus.* Derived from *evolvo*, to turn; in the same sense as Convolvulus, which this genus entirely resembles in habit.

3857 alsinoides *L.*	Chickweed	pr	¾	jn.jl	B	E. Indies	1733.	S	co	Bur. zeyl. t. 6.f.1		
3858 latifólius *Ker.*	broad-leaved	pr	2	jn.jl	W	Brazil	1819.	D	co	Bot. reg. 401		
696. ARA'LIA. *W.*	ARALIA.			*Araliaceæ.*		*Sp.* 4—32.						
3859 spinósa *W.*	Angelica-tree	or	8		W	Virginia	1688.	R	p.l	Dend. brit. 46		
3860 hispida *Ph.*	hispid	or	2	jn.jl	W	N. Amer.	1799.	R	p.l	Bot. mag. 1085		
3861 racemósa *Ph.*	berry-bearing	or	4	jn.s	W	N. Amer.	1658.	D	s.p	Mor. s. 1. t. 2. f.9		
3862 nudicaúlis *Ph.*	naked-stalked	or	4	jn.jl	W	N. Amer.	1731.	D	s.p	Pl. al. t. 238. f. 5		
697. ACTINOPHYL'LUM. *R. & P.*	ACTINOPHYLLUM.			*Araliaceæ.*		*Sp.* 1—6.						
3863 digitatum *Wall.*	finger-leaved	or	10	...	G	E. Indies	1820.	C	s.l			
698. RO'CHEA. *Dec.*	ROCHEA.			*Crassulaceæ.*		*Sp.* 7.						
3864 falcáta *P. S.*	sickle-leaved	or	2	jn.s	R	C. G. H.	1785.	C	s.l	Bot. mag. 2035		
3865 coccinea *P. S.*	scarlet	or	1	jn.au	S	C. G. H.	1710.	C	s.l	Bot. mag. 495		
3866 cymósa *Haw.*	cymose	or	½	au	R	C. G. H.	1800.	C	s.l			
3867 flava *Haw.*	yellow	or	1	au.s	Y	C. G. H.	1802.	C	s.l	Pl. al. t. 314. f. 2		
3868 odoratissima *Haw.*	sweet-scented	or	1	jn.jl	Pk	C. G. H.	1793.	C	s.l	Bot. rep. 26		
3869 jasminea *Sims.*	jasmine-like	or	¾	ap.my	W	C. G. H.	1815.	C	s.l	Bot. mag. 2178		
3870 versicolor *Burch.*	changeable	or	2	mr.s	R	C. G. H.	1817.	C	s.l	Bot. reg. 320		
699. CRAS'SULA. *W.*	CRASSULA.			*Sempervivæ.*		*Sp.* 44—83.						
3871 perfoliáta *L.*	perfoliate	or	3	jl.au	W	C. G. H.	1725.	C	s.l	Plant. grass. 13		
3872 ramósa *W.*	branching	or	2	jl.au	Pk	C. G. H.	1774.	C	s.l			
3873 tetragóna *W.*	square-leaved	or	2	au	W	C. G. H.	1711.	C	s.l	Plant. grass. 19		
3874 móllis *W.*	soft	or	1	au	W	C. G. H.	1774.	C	s.l			
3875 acutifólia *P. S.*	acute-leaved	or	½	s.n	W	Greece?	1795.	C	s.l	Plant. grass. t. 2		
3876 nudicaúlis *W.*	naked-stemmed	or	¼	my.s	G	C. G. H.	1732.	C	s.l	Plant. grass. 133		
3877 arborescens *W.*	tree	or	3	my.jn	Pk	C. G. H.	1739.	C	s.l	Bot. mag. 384		
3878 obliqua *W.*	oblique-leaved	or	4	ap.my	R	C. G. H.	1759.	C	s.l	Plant. grass. 79		
3879 láctea *W.*	white	or	¾	s.o	W	C. G. H.	1774.	C	s.l	Bot. mag. 1771		
3880 cultráta *W.*	sharp-leaved	or	1	jl.au	W	C. G. H.	1732.	C	s.l	Bot. mag. 1940		
3881 ciliáta *W.*	ciliated	or	½	jl.au	Y	C. G. H.	1732.	C	s.l	Plant. grass. 7		
3882 undulata *Haw.*	wave-leaved	or	½	au.n	W	C. G. H.	1797.	C	s.l	Bot. cab. 584		
3883 scábra *W.*	rough-leaved	or	½	jn.jl	P.Y	C. G. H.	1730.	C	s.l	Di. el. t. 99. f.117		
3884 biconvéxa *Haw.*	double-convex	or	½	au	W	C. G. H.	1800.	C	s.l			
3885 obvallata *W.*	Houseleek-lvd.	or	½	jl.au	W	C. G. H.	1795.	C	s.l	Plant. grass. 61		
3886 ramuliflóra *Lk.*	branch-flower.	or	1	jn.jl	W	C. G. H.	1822.	C	s.l			
3887 corymbulósa *Lk.*	corymbulose	or	1	jl.au	W	C. G. H.	1822.	C	s.l			
3888 columnáris *W.*	columnar	or	½	...	W	C. G. H.	1789.	C	s.l	Burm. afr. t. 9		
3889 imbricáta *W.*	imbricated	or	1	jn.jl	W	C. G. H.	1760.	C	s.l			
3890 canéscens *Globulária canéscens*	grey Haw.	or	½	jl.au	W	C. G. H.	1800.	C	s.l			
3891 perfiláta *P. S.*	threaded	or	1	s	Pk	C. G. H.	1785.	C	s.l	Sc. del. ins. 3. t.6		
3892 punctáta *W.*	dotted	or	1	ap.au	W	C. G. H.	1759.	C	s.l			
3893 marginális *W.*	margined	or	2	jl.au	P.Y	C. G. H.	1774.	C	s.l			
3894 pellúcida *W.*	pellucid	or	1	jn.s	Pk	C. G. H.	1732.	C	s.l	Di. el. t.100.f.119		
3895 spathuláta *W.*	notched-leaved	or	½	jl.s	W	C. G. H.	1774.	C	s.l	Plant. grass. 49		
3896 cordáta *W.*	heart-leaved	or	½	my.au	Pk	C. G. H.	1774.	C	s.l	Bot. cab. 359		
3897 tomentósa *W.*	downy	or	1	ap.my	W	C. G. H.	1790.	C	s.l			
3898 linguæfólia *Haw.*	tongue-leaved	or	1	au	W	C. G. H.	1803.	C	s.l			
3899 Cotylédonis *W.*	Cotyledon-leav.	or	1	...	W	C. G. H.	1800.	C	s.l			
3900 orbiculáris *W.*	starry	or	½	jl.s	Pk	C. G. H.	1731.	C	s.l			
3901 retroflexa *W.*	Orange-flower.	pr	¼	jn	Y	C. G. H.	1788.	C	s.l			
3902 lineoláta *W.*	channelled	pr	¼	jn.au	Y	C. G. H.	1774.	C	s.l	Bot. mag. 1765		
3903 centauroides *W*	Centaury-flow.	pr	½	my.jn	Pk	C. G. H.	1774.	S	s.l	Herm. lug. t.553		
3904 dichótoma *W.*	forked	pr	½	jn.jl	Y	C. G. H.	1774.	S	s.l	Plant. grass. 67		
3905 glomeráta *W.*	rough-clustered	pr	½	au.o	W	C. G. H.	1774.	S	s.l			

History, Use, Propagation, Culture.

696. *Aralia.* A name of unknown meaning, under which one species was sent to Fagon from Quebec, in 1764, by one Sarrazin, a French physician. A. spinosa is an ornamental low tree for lawns, on account of its Angelica-like leaves.

697. *Actinophyllum.* From ακτις, a ray, and φυλλον, a leaf; because the leaflets are disposed as it were in rays round a centre. Fine Aralia-like plants, with beautiful foliage, but not with any attraction in the appearance of the flowers.

3857 Procumbent villous, Leaves oval subsessile, Capsules deflexed
3858 Very hairy, Leaves subsessile oblong cordate acuminate, Flowers sessile 3 together

3859 Arborescent, Stem and leaves prickly
3860 Stem suffruticose and leaf-stalks hispid, Leaves decompound
3861 Stem herbaceous smooth, Leaves decompound, Peduncles axillary branched umbelled
3862 Stemless, Leaves decompound, Scapes leafless

3863 Leaflets 5 very smooth shining elliptical entire

3864 Leaves opposite nearly connate oblong with an auricle on one side, falcate
3865 Leaves ovate oblong flat, edge with a cartilagin.fringe, at the base connate sheathing, Flowers term. sessile
3866 Leaves linear with a cartilaginous fringed edge, Stem shrubby, Cyme terminal
3867 Leaves flat connate perfoliate smooth, Flowers in corymbose panicles
3868 Leaves linear flat fringed with cartilage connate sheathing at base, Flowers terminal sessile
3869 Stem decumbent, Leaves ovate cruciate, Head 2-flowered, Petals connate
3870 Erect, Leaves oblong lanceolate with cartilaginous teeth at base sheathing, Umbels double many-flow.

§ 1. *Shrubby, Leaves subulate.*

3871 Leaves lanceolate subulate sessile connate channelled convex beneath
3872 Leaves subulate above flat connate perfoliate smooth much spreading, Pedunc. long, Flowers cymose
3873 Leaves subulate incurved obscurely 4-cornered spreading, Stem erect shrubby rooting
3874 Leaves ½ cylindrical acute gibbous beneath smooth nearly erect, Cymes terminal compound
3875 Leaves connate rounded subulate spreading, Cymes few-flowered on long stalks, Stem shrubby decumbent
3876 Leaves subulate radical, Stem naked

§ 2. *Shrubby, Leaves broad, smooth.*

3877 Leaves roundish acute glaucous fleshy dotted, Cyme trichotomous
3878 Leaves opposite ovate oblique entire acute distinct somewhat cartilaginous at edge
3879 Leaves ovate attenuate at base connate entire dotted inside the edge, Cymes panicle-shaped
3880 Leaves opposite obovate cultrate oblique connate entire

§ 3. *Shrubby, Leaves broad, distant, ciliated.*

3881 Leaves opposite oval flattish distinct fringed, Corymbs terminal
3882 Leaves connate ovate expanded cartilaginous crenated; upper ovate elliptical wavy, Stem dichotomous
3883 Leaves opposite spreading connate rough fringed, Stem rough backwards
3884 Leaves linear obtuse sheathing convex on both sides, Flowers cymose, Stem decumbent
3885 Leaves obl. con obtuse falcate with a cartilaginous fringed edge, Pan. long, Pedunc. opposite clustered
3886 Leaves obovate subconnate, Branches axillary few-flowered, Petals lanceolate reflexed
3887 Leaves lanceolate convex beneath, Corymbs small axillary, Petals lanceolate

§ 4. *Shrubby, Leaves broad, very closely imbricated.*

3888 Leaves round imbricated, Fascicle round terminal
3889 Leaves ovate acute smooth imbricated in rows, Flowers axillary sessile
3890 Leaves radical decussately imbricated fringed lanceolate cultrate hoary

§ 5. *Shrubby, Leaves broad, very much perfoliate.*

3891 Leaves connate perfoliate cordate dotted
3892 Leaves opposite ovate dotted fringed, Lower oblong
3893 Leaves cordate perfoliate acuminate flat spreading dotted within the edge
3894 Stem flaccid creeping, Leaves opposite

§ 6. *Shrubby, Leaves stalked.*

3895 Leaves stalked cordate roundish acute crenate, Corymbs panicle-shaped
3896 Leaves stalked cordate obtuse entire, Cymes panicle-shaped

§ 7. *Herbaceous.*

3897 Villous, Leaves connate lanceolate fringed, Stem nearly naked terminal, Spike whorled
3898 Lower leaves distinct opposite tongue-shaped ciliated pubescent, Flowers whorled sessile close, Stem leafy
3899 Leaves connate oblong downy fringed, Stem rather naked, Flowers corymbose close
3900 Leaves oblong obtuse cartilaginous-fringed tufted, Scape panicled, Branches opposite cymose

§ 8. *Annual or biennial.*

3901 Leaves connate oblong remote flat, Stem simple, Cyme compound, Flower stalks bent backwards
3902 Leaves cordate sessile, Peduncles terminal axillary approximate umbellate
3903 Stem dichotomous, Leaves sessile oblong ovate cordate flat, Peduncles axillary 1-flowered
3904 Stem dichotomous, Leaves sessile ovate oblong channelled recurved, Peduncles axillary 1-flowered
3905 Stem dichotomous rough, Leaves lanceolate, End flowers in bundles

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

698. *Rochea.* Named after M. de la Roche, author of "Historia Eryngiorum," a work of reputation. This succulent genus thrives well in sandy loam, and requires but little water. "Young cuttings taken off and laid to dry a few days, and then potted, or stuck in the tan, will root directly." (*Sweet.*)

699. *Crassula.* From *crassus*, thick, in allusion to the fleshy nature of the leaves and stems of all the species. These plants grow best in sandy loam and brick rubbish, with the pots well drained. "Cuttings root

3906 glábra *Haw.*	smooth-cluster.		pr	½	jn.o	W	C. G. H.	1774.	S	s.l	
3907 Aloídes *W.*	Aloe-like	℔	pr	½	jn.au	W	C. G. H.	1774.	S	s.l	
3908 capitélla *W.*	square-spiked	℔	pr	½	jl.au	W	C. G. H.	1774.	S	s.l	Plant. grass. 55
3909 rúbens *W.*	annual red		pr	½	my.jn	Pk	Italy	1759.	S	s.l	
3910 verticillàris *W.*	whorl-flowered		pr	½	jl	Pk	S. Europe	1788.	S	s.l	
3911 expánsa *W.*	awl-leaved		pr	½	jn.jl	W	C. G. H.	1774.	S	s.l	
3912 spársa *W.*	alternate-lvd.	℔	pr	½	jn.jl	W	C. G. H.	1774.	S	s.l	
3913 diffúsa *W.*	diffuse		pr	½	jn.jl	Pk	C. G. H.	1774.	S	s.l	
3914 moschàta *W.*	musky		pr	½	my.n	W	N. S. W.	1794.	S	s.l	

700. GISE'KIA. *W.* Gisekia.

Portulaceæ. *Sp.* 1—5.

391 pharnaceoïdes *W.*	trailing		cu	1	jn	P.Gr	E. Indies	1783.			Rox. cor. 2. t.183

701. LI'NUM. *W.* Flax.

Caryophylleæ. *Sp.* 25—54.

3916 usitatissimum *W.*	common		ag	1½	jn.jl	B	Britain	co. fi.	S	co	Eng. bot. 1357
3917 nervósum *W. & K.*	nerved		or	1½	jn.jl	B	Hungary	1822.	D	co	Wal. & kit. t.105
3918 perénne *W.*	perennial		or	3	jn.au	B	England	ch. so.	D	co	Eng. bot. 40
3919 trígynum *Sm.*	three-styled		or	2	ja.o	Y	E. Indies	1799.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 1100
3920 hirsútum *W.*	hairy		or	1½	jl.au	B	Austria	1759.	D	co	Jac. aust. 1. t. 31
β hypéricifólium Sims.	*Mallow-flower.*		or	1½	jn.jl	Pu	Caucasus	1807.	D	co	Bot. mag. 1048
3921 áscyrifólium *H. K.*	blue and white		or	1	jl.au	W	Portugal	1800.	D	co	Bot. mag. 1087
3922 narbonénse *W.*	Narbonne	℔	or	2	my.jl	B	S. France	1759.	D	co	
3923 refléxum *W.*	reflex-leaved		or	1	jl	B	S. Europe	1777.	D	co	
3924 tenuifólium *W.*	slender-leaved		or	1½	jn.jl	Pk	Europe	1759.	D	co	Jac. aus. 3. t. 215
3925 angustifólium *H. K.*	narrow-leaved		or	1	jl	Pu	England	sa. pa.	D	co	Eng. bot. 381
3926 gállicum *W.*	annual-yellow		or	1	jl.au	Y	France	1777.	S	co	Ger. pr. t. 15. f.1
3927 maritimum *W.*	sea		or	2	jl.au	Y	S. Europe	1596.	D	co	Jac. vin. 2. t. 154
3928 alpínum *W.*	Alpine		or	½	jl.au	B	Austria	1739.	D	co	Sweet fl. g. 17
3929 austriacum *W.*	Austrian		or	1	jn.jl	B	Austria	1775.	D	co	Bot. mag. 1086
3930 virginiánum *W.*	Virginian		or	1	jl	Y	N. Amer.	1807.	D	co	
3931 rigidum *Ph.*	stiff-leaved		or	1	jl	P.y	Missouri	1807.	S	co	
3932 flávum *W.*	yellow		or	¾	jn.au	Y	Austria	1793.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 312
3933 campanulátum *W.*	glaucous-leaved		or	¾	jn.au	Y	Europe	1795.	C	p.l	
β taúricum W. en.	*Taurian*		or	¾	jn.au	Y	Tauria	1795.	C	p.l	
3934 strictum *W.*	upright		or	1	my.jl	Y	S. Europe	1759.	C	p.l	
3935 suffruticósum *W.*	Spanish		or	1	au	Pk	Spain	1759.	C	p.l	Cav. ic. 2. t. 108
3936 arbóreum *W.*	tree		or	2	my.au	Y	Candia	1788.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 234
3937 africánum *W.*	African		or	1	jn.jl	Y	C. G. H.	1771.	S	p.l	Bot. mag. 403
3938 nodiflórum *W.*	knotted		w	½	jl.au	W	Italy	1759.	D	s.l	Moris.s.5.t.6.f.11
3939 cathárticum *W.*	purging		w	½	jn.au	W	Britain	dr. pa.	S	p.l	Eng. bot. 382
3940 quadrifólium *W.*	four-leaved		or	2	my.jn	Y	C. G. H.	1787.	S	p.l	Bot. mag. 431

702. DRO'SERA. *W.* Sun-dew.

Droseraceæ. *Sp.* 4—32.

3941 rotundifólia *W.*	round-leaved		pr	¼	jl.au	W	Britain	tur.bo.	S	p	Eng. bot. 867
3942 longifólia *W.*	long-leaved		pr	¼	jl.au	W	Britain	tur.bo.	S	p	Eng. bot. 868
3443 ánglica *H. K.*	great		pr	¼	jl.au	W	England	tur.bo.	S	p	Eng. bot. 869
3944 filiformis *Ph.*	thready-leaved		pr	¼	my.jn	Pu	N. Jersey	1811.	S	p	

703. COMMERSO'NIA. *W.* Commersonia.

Buttneriaceæ. *Sp.* 2—3.

3945 platyphýlla *B. M.*	broad-leaved		or	3	jn.jl	W	Moluccas	1806.	C	l.p	Bot. mag. 1813
3946 dasyphýlla *B. Rep.*	hairy-leaved		or	4	ap.my	W	N. Holl.	1808.	C	l.p	Bot. rep. 603

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

easily if laid to dry a few days after cutting off, before they are planted, to dry up the wound, that they may not rot. They require no covering, but may be placed in any convenient situation." (*Sweet.*)

700. *Gisekia.* In honor of P. D. Giseke, a Danish botanist, who lived about the end of the last century. A small weed-like plant, with the habit of Chenopodium.

701. *Linum. Llin*, in Celtic, signifies thread, whence λινον, in Greek, and *linum*, and its derivations, in Latin. L. usitatissimum, is a well known thread or clothing plant, which has been cultivated from the remotest antiquity for its cortical fibres, or boon, which, when separated from the woody matter or harl, as it is technically called by the growers, forms the lint and tow which is spun into yarn, and wove into linen cloth. The seeds are sown on well comminuted loamy soil, which is in good heart, in April, broadcast: during summer weeds are carefully removed; and when the plant is in full flower, or (if seed is desired) when the seed capsules are ripe, it is pulled up by the roots, the capsules torn off by a comb, and the stalks tied in bundles and carried to a pond or pool of stagnated water. Into this water the bundles are thrown, and kept under the surface by being loaded with planks, stones, &c. for ten days or a fortnight, till an appearance of decay or softness is indicated by the bark; they are then taken out and spread on the grass, or on the gravelly banks of a river for a fortnight, where the alternate dews and heats accelerate the progress of decay. It is next taken up, and when quite dry tied into bundles and stacked till wanted by the flax-cleaner. Some cultivators do not steep the flax in water, but only spread it on the surface of grass ground, which is called dew-retting, and has nearly the same effect as the other; but the more recent practice, not yet however very general, is neither to steep or dew-ret, but to dry, bind, and stack as in saving a crop of corn, and afterwards to separate the capsules and the fibre by machinery. By this process the fibre is obtained of much greater

3906 Stem dichotomous pubescent, Leaves linear-lanceolate, End flowers in bundles
3907 Leaves ovate acute distinct ciliated, Stem simple downy, Raceme compound, Branches panicled
3908 Leaves oblong lanceolate acute connate ciliated, Stem smooth, Raceme elongated, Fl. in bundles sessile
3909 Leaves fusiform depressed, Cyme 4-fid leafy, Flowers sessile, Stamens reflexed
3910 Leaves spreading, Flowers whorled awned
3911 Leaves half cylindrical subulate channelled above spreading, Peduncles axillary solitary 1-flowered
3912 Leaves alternate somewhat spatulate acute entire, Raceme compound
3913 Leaves oblong narrowed at base remotely crenate, Peduncles opposite the leaves and axillary solitary
3914 Stem procumbent, Leaves connate oblong acute, Peduncles axillary 1-flowered, Flowers tetrandrous

3915 Leaves elliptical lanceolate

3916 Sepals ovate acute 3-nerved, Petals crenate, Leaves lanceolate, Stem nearly solitary
3917 Sepals and leaves lanceolate subulate 3-5 nerved smooth, Stems branched at end
3918 Sepals obovate obtuse about 5-nerved smooth, Stems numerous ascending
3919 Leaves elliptical acute nearly entire, Styles 3, Capsules 6-celled
3920 Sepals hairy acuminate sessile alternate, Leaves alternate; of the branches opposite

3921 Sepals hairy acuminate, Flowers spiked, Spikes revolute, Leaves cordate-ovate pubescent
3922 Sepals acuminate, Leaves lanceolate scattered upright rough acuminate, Stem rounded branched at base
3923 Sepals acuminate, Leaves ovate lanceolate acuminate reflexed smooth, Filaments connate
3924 Sepals acuminate, Leaves scattered setaceous rough backwards
3925 Sepals elliptical 3-nerved and capsules acuminate, Leaves linear lanceolate 3-nerved, Stems numerous
3926 Sepals subulate acute, Leaves linear lanceolate, Peduncles of panicle about 2-flowered, Flowers sessile
3927 Sepals ovate acute blunt, Leaves lanceolate lower opposite
3928 Sepals rounded obtuse, Leaves linear acutish, Stems declinate
3929 Sepals rounded obtuse, Leaves linear straight acute
3930 Sepals acute alternate, Capsules pointless, Stem panicled, Leaves lanceolate: radical ovate
3931 Sepals ovate acuminate 3-nerved fringed, Leaves very stiff short, Petals oblong very narrow
3932 Sepals acuminate scabrous, Leaves with two glands at base, smooth at edge, Cor. monopetalous
3933 Base of the leaves dotted with glands on both sides

3934 Sepals subulate, Leaves lanceolate upright mucronate rough at edge
3935 Leaves linear acute rough, Stems half shrubby
3936 Leaves wedge-shaped, Stems arborescent
3937 Leaves linear lanceolate, Flowers terminal stalked
3938 Flower leaves lanceolate, Flowers alternate sessile, Cal. as long as leaves
3939 Leaves obovate lanceolate entire, Stem dichotomous upwards, Petals acute
3940 Leaves 4-together

3941 Leaves orbicular radical, Scape racemose erect
3942 Scapes radical ascending, Leaves oval, Stigmas emarginate
3943 Scapes radical erect, Leaves oblong lanceolate, Stigmas clavate
3944 Scapes radical branched, Leaves filiform very long

3945 Leaves cordate ovate acuminate unequally tooth-serrated, rough above downy beneath
3946 Leaves long cordate unequally serrate hairy on both sides

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

strength; there is less loss of seed, less demand for labor at a busy season, and the refuse of the operation forms an excellent food for horses or cattle. The machines for breaking and cleaning flax are worked by hand, and the best at present is considered that of Bundy. The process of steeping and spreading flax has the further effect on the fibre of bleaching it: when the machine is used, the bleaching progress is effected by steeping in soft soap. Flax seed yields by expression a valuable oil; in powder it is much used in poultices; and the refuse, after pressing for oil, forms a cake fit to feed broken-winded horses, to fatten cattle, and for manure.

L. perenne may be used for the same purpose as the other: both species have been proposed by some gardeners to be adopted as border-flowers.

702. *Drosera.* From δρόσος, dew, on account of the pellucid dew-like glands on the surface of the leaves, whence also our English name *sun-dew.* The famous Italian liqueur is called *Rossoli*, on account of the usage of this plant in its composition. D. rotundifolia is an acrid caustic plant, by some supposed to occasion the rot in sheep: it curdles milk, removes warts and corns, and takes away freckles and sunburn: distilled with wine it produces a very stimulating spirit, and it was formerly much used as a tincture spiced and sweetened. The leaf hairs support globules of clear liquor even in the hottest weather, are very irritable, and close upon small insects that touch them, after which the leaf itself bends and holds the dead insect imprisoned.

703. *Commersonia.* Named by Forster in memory of M. Commerson, the French traveller and botanist, who accompanied Bougainville in his voyage round the world. He stopped at the Isle of France, where he died in 1774, after having discovered an immense quantity of new plants. C. dasyphylla is a pretty flowering shrub: both species grow freely from cuttings in sand under a hand-glass.

704. RULINGIA. *R. Br.* Rulingia. *Buttneriaceæ. Sp.* 1.

3947	pannósa *R. Br.*	cloth-leaved	♃	⌴	or	1	my	W	N. Holl	1819.	C	l.p	Bot. mag. 2191

705. ARME'RIA. *W. en.* Thrift. *Plumbagineæ. Sp.* 11—20.

3948	vulgáris *W. en.*	common	♀	△	or	½	jn.au	R	Europe	...	D	co	Sch.bot.han.t.87
3949	maritima *W. en.*	sea-side	♀	△	or	½	my.jl	R	Britain	sea co.	D	s.l	Eng. bot. 226
3950	alpina *W. en.*	flat-stemmed	♀	△	or	½	my.au	Pu	Carinthia	...	D	s.l	
3951	arenária *P. S.*	sand	♀	△	or	½	my.au	Pk	France	...	D	s.l	
3952	littorális *W. en.*	ciliated	♀	△	or	1	my.au	Pk	S. Europe	...	D	s.l	
3953	alliácea *W.*	Garlic-leaved	♀	△	or	1	my.jn	W	Spain	1798.	D	s.l	Cav. ic. 2. t. 109
3954	denticuláta *Bertoloni.*	toothed	♀	△	or	1½	my.jn	F	Naples	1816.	D	s.l	
3955	plantaginea *W. en.*	Plantain-leav'd	♀	△	or	1	my.jn	R	S. Europe	1816.	D	s.l	
3956	scorzoneræfólia *w.en.*	large-headed	♀	△	or	1	my.jn	S	S. Europe	1816.	D	s.l	
3957	latifólia *W. en.*	broad-leaved	♀	△	or	2	my.jl	L.R	Algarbia	1740.	D	p.l	Jac. vind. 1. t. 42
3958	fasciculáta *W. en.*	bundled	♀	△	or	1	ap.au	Pu	Portugal	...	D	s.l	Vent. cels. t. 38

706. STA'TICE. *W. en.* Sea-lavender. *Plumbagineæ. Sp.* 32—70.

3959	graminifólia *W.*	Grass-leaved	♀	△	or	1	jn.jl	R	Siberia	1780.	D	s.l	
3960	Limónium *W.*	common	♀	△	or	1	my.au	B	England	mud.s.	D	s.l	Eng. bot. 102
3961	Gmelini *W.*	Gmelin's	♀	△	or	1	jn.au	B	Siberia	1796.	D	s.l	Gmel. sib.2. t.90
3962	scopária *W.*	Broom	♀	△	or	1	jn.au	B	Siberia	1796.	D	s.l	
3963	latifólia *W.*	broad-leaved	♀	△	or	1	my.jl	B	Siberia	1791.	D	p.l	
3964	oleifólia *W.*	Olive-leaved	♀	△	or	1	my.au	R	Italy	1688.	D	s.l	Scop. ins. 1. t. 10
3965	auriculæfólia *W.*	Auricula-leaved	♀	△	or	½	jl.au	R	Barbary	1781.	D	s.l	
3966	emargináta *W. en.*	emarginate	♀	△	or	½	my.jl	B	Gibraltar	...	D	s.l	
3967	cordáta *W.*	blunt-leaved	♀	△	or	½	my.jl	B	S. Europe	1752.	D	s.l	Barr. ic. 805
3968	scábra *W.*	rough-branched	♀	△	or	1	my.jl	B	C. G. H.	1788.	S	r.m	
3969	virgáta *W. en.*	twiggy	♀	△	or	1½	jn.au	B	Spain	...	D	s.l	
3970	reticuláta *W. en.*	matted	♀	△	or	½	jl.au	B	England	mud.s.	D	s.l	Eng. bot. 328
3971	cáspia *W. en.*	Caspian	♀	△	or	1	jl.au	P.B	Caspian Sea	...	S	s.l	Gm.sib.2.t.89.f.2
3972	echioides *W.*	rough-leaved	♀	◎	or	1	jl.au	P.B	S. Europe	1752.	D	s.l	Fl. græc. 298
3973	spathuláta *Desf.*	spatula-leaved	♀	△	or	1	jn.au	Pu	Barbary	1804.	D	s.l	Bot. mag. 1617
3974	speciósa *W.*	Plantain-leaved	♀	△	or	1	jl.au	W	Russia	1776.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 656
3975	conspícua *B. M.*	showy	♀	△	or	1	jl.au	Pk	Russia	1804.	D	s.l	Bot. mag. 1629
3976	tatárica *W.*	Tartarian	♀	△	or	1½	jn	Pk	Russia	1731.	D	p.l	Sweet fl. g. 37
3977	flexuósa *W.*	zigzag	♀	△	or	1	jl.au	Pu	Siberia	1791.	S	p.l	
3978	purpuráta *Thunb.*	purple	♀	⌴	or	6	jn.jl	Pu	C. G. H.	1800.	S	p.l	
3979	minúta *W.*	small	♀	△	or	½	jn.jl	R	Mediterr.	1658.	S	p.l	Plu. al. t. 200. f.3
3980	pectináta *W.*	triangular-stlk.	♀	⌴	or		s.o	B	Canaries	1780.	S	p.l	
3981	suffruticósa *W.*	narrow-leaved	♀	⌴	or	½	my.s	B	Siberia	1779.	C	r.m	Gm.s.2.t.88.f.2,3
3982	monopétala *W.*	Sicilian-shrubb.	♀	⌴	or	3	jl.au	Pu	Sicily	1731.	C	r.m	Boc. sic. t. 16, 17
3983	ferulácea *W.*	Fennel-leaved	♀	△	or	1	my	Y	Siberia	1796.	D	s.l	Plu.alm. t.28. f.4
3984	sinuáta *W.*	scollop-leaved	♀	⌓	or	1	my.s	P.Y	Levant	1629.	S	r.m	Bot. mag. 71
3985	aláta *W. en.*	winged	♀	⌓	or	1	jn.au	P.Y	.....	1806.	D	s.l	
3986	mucronáta *W.*	curled	♀	⌓	or	½	jn.au	R	Barbary	1784.	C	r.m	L'Her.stirp. t.13
3987	globulariifólia *Desf.*	tough-leaved	♀	⌓	or	1	my.s	W	Sicily	1822.	C	r.m	Barr. ic. t. 793
3988	incána *L.*	hoary	♀	△	or	1	jn.au	Pk	Egypt	1823.	D	r.m	
3989	macrophýlla *Link.*	large-leaved	♀	⌓	or	2	my.jn	W	Canaries	1824.	C	r.m	
3990	ægyptíaca *Delisle.*	Egyptian	♀	⌓	or	1½	my	W	Egypt	1823.	D	r.m	Bot. mag. 2363

POLYGYNIA.

707. MYOSU'RUS. *W.* Mouse-tail. *Ranunculaceæ. Sp.* 1.

3991	mínimus *W.*	small	○	cu		¼	ap.my	Y	Britain	cor. fi.	S	co	Eng. bot. 435

708. CERATOCE'PHALUS. *P. S.* Ceratocephalus. *Ranunculaceæ. Sp.* 1—2.

3992	falcátus *P. S.*	sickle-leaved	○	w		½	my	Y	S. Europe	1739.	S	co	Jac. aust. t. 48

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

704. *Rulingia.* Named in honor of J. P. Rüling, author of an Essay on the Natural Orders. A plant related to Commersonia.

705. *Armeria.* Derivation unexplained. This is a genus of handsome plants, for the most part well suited for rock-work, or growing in pots. A. vulgaris is considered the most valuable edging plant next to the box.

706. *Statice.* From στατιζω, to stop. This plant, says Pliny, stops diarrhœa. This is a very ornamental

3947 The only species

3948 Scape rounded smooth, Outer leaves of involucrum acute, Leaves linear flat obtuse
3949 Scape rounded pubescent, Leaves of involucr. obtuse, Leaves linear flat obtuse ciliated at base
3950 Scape compressed smooth, Leaves of involucr. ellipt. rounded, Leaves lin. flat acute membr. at edge
3951 Scape long, Bractes 2 or 3 longer than head, Leaves linear stiff smooth
3952 Scape rounded smooth, Outer leaves of involucr. lanceol. acute as long as head, Leaves lin. flat fringed
3953 Scape rushy, Leaves linear lanceolate acute flat narrowed downwards
3954 Quite smooth, Scape simple, Leaves linear flat, the first toothletted, Leaves of involucr. ovate lanc. acum.
3955 Scape rounded roughish, Outer leaves of invol. obl. ov. acute : inner obl. obtuse, Leaves lanc. flat 3-nerved
3956 Scape rounded smooth, Outer leaves of involucr. elliptical mucronate, Leaves lanc. flat acute 3-nerved
3957 Leaves long lanceolate entire smooth 3-nerved acute soft, Leaves of involucr. acute edged
3958 Scape rounded smooth, Leaves of involucr. elliptical obtuse, Leaves linear acute channelled

3959 Branches 3-cornered, Leaves linear channelled
3960 Scape panicled rounded, Leaves wavy at edge oblong smooth obtuse mucronate beneath
3961 Scape panicled pubescent, Leaves elliptical mucronate beneath and nearly smooth
3962 Scape panicled much branched and lvs. ovate oblong obtuse somewhat wavy, beneath mucronate smooth
3963 Scape panicled much branched rough, Leaves pubescent, Hairs in starry bundles
3964 Scape panicled rounded, Lower branches sterile, Leaves oblong spatulate obtuse smooth nearly blunt
3965 Scape simple rounded, Spikes lateral and terminal 1-sided, Leaves spatulate acute
3966 Leaves spatulate emarginate, Scape erect panicled, Upper branches simple, Lower bifid, Flow. 1-sided
3967 Scape panicled, Leaves spatulate retuse
3968 Leaves somewhat radical obovate-oblong obtuse, Branches rough
3969 Lvs. lanc. wedge-shaped acute, Scape erect roughish branched panicled, Fl. 1-sided, Cal. at edge membr.
3970 Lvs. lanc. cuneate obtuse, Scape decumbent branched panicled, Fl. branches long, Bractes mem. at edge
3971 Lvs. spatul. ret. Scape erect branched rough, Sterile branches pectinate, Fl. very close, Brac. transparent
3972 Rough with hoary dots, Scape panicled rounded jointed much branched divaricating, Leaves spatulate
3973 Radical leaves spatulate obtuse glaucous entire on long stalks, Scape rounded, Flowers racemose 1-sided
3974 Scape branched nearly round, Branches 2-edged winged, Fl. imbricated, Lvs. obov. cuspidate mucronate
3975 Scape leafy, Branches 3-cor. winged, Fl. aggregate in interrupted spikes, Bractes acum. longer than cal.
3976 Scape dichotomous, Leaves lanceolate mucronate, Flowers alternate distant
3977 Scape dichotomous corymbose, Spike-headed, Fl. imbricated, Lvs. lanc. wedge-shaped mucronate 3-nerved
3978 Stem leafy, Leaves obovate wedge-shaped 3-nerved mucronate
3979 Stem shrubby leafy, Leaves clustered wedge-shaped smooth pointless, Scape few-flowered
3980 Stem and branches panicled 3-cornered, Leaves obovate stalked, Spikes 1-sided
3981 Stem shrubby naked above and branched, Heads sessile, Leaves lanceolate sheathing
3982 Stem shrubby leafy, Flowers solitary, Leaves lanceolate sheathing
3983 Stem shrubby branched, Branches imbricated, Paleæ with a bristle at end
3984 Stem herbaceous two-edged, Radical leaves lyrate ; cauline linear
3985 Stem winged, Radical leaves sinuate ; cauline lanceolate, Peduncles cuneate 3-winged
3986 Stem crisp, Leaves elliptical entire, Spikes 1-sided
3987 Scape panicled rounded, Branches clustered, Leaves obovate spatulate mucronate smooth, Cal. acute
3988 Scape panicled, Leaves lanceolate 3-nerved wavy mucronate at end, Branches of panicle 3-cornered
3989 Leaves broad lanceolate glaucous mucronate, Scape winged, Flowers close corymbose
3990 Radical leaves alternately pinnatifid sinuated, Intermediate segments of cor. linear

POLYGYNIA.

3991 Leaves quite entire

3992 Horns of the pericarp falcate ascending

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

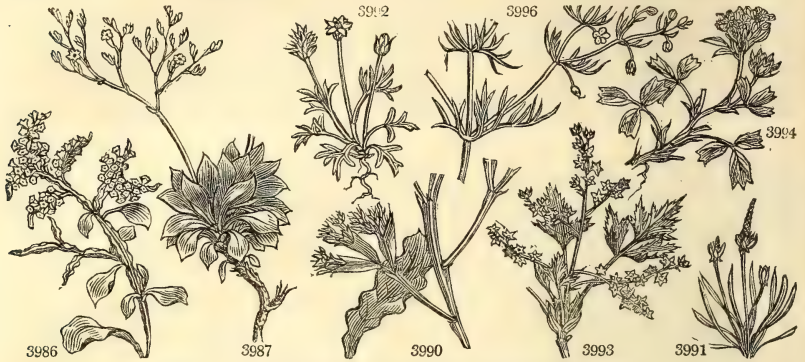
genus ; the species are not common, and require a little care in cultivation. Statice speciosa and tatarica, are among the prettiest of hardy border flowers. S. limonium is an inhabitant of salt marshes in many parts of England, whence its name, from λειμων, a marsh.

707. *Myosurus.* From μυς μυος, a mouse, and ὐρα, a tail. Its seeds are situated upon a very long slender receptacle, which looks exactly like the tail of a mouse.

708. *Ceratocephalus.* From κερας, a horn, and κεφαλη, a head, on account of the horn-like ends of the seeds in the heads of the capsules.

709. XANTHORHI'ZA. *W.* Yellow-root. *Ranunculaceæ. Sp.* 1.
3993 apiifólia *W.* Parsley-leaved ☘ or 3 f.ap Pu.Gr N. Amer. 1766. Sk s.p Bot. mag. 1736

710. SIBBAL'DIA. *W.* Sibbaldia. *Rosaceæ. Sp.* 3—
3994 procúmbens *P. S.* procumbent ♌ △ cu ⅛ jn.au Y Britain sc. al. D s l Eng. bot. 897
3995 parviflóra *P. S.* small-flowered ♍ △ cu ½ jn.au Y Cappadocia ... D s.l
3996 erécta *W.* upright ♍ △ cu 1 jn.au Pk Siberia 1806. D s.l Am.rut.112. t.15



History, Use, Propagation, Culture, and Miscellaneous Particulars.

709. *Xanthorhiza.* From ξανθός, yellow, and ῥίζα, a root, on account of the deep yellow color of the roots. A small shrub, with much cut leaves, and branches of dull purplish brown small flowers.
710. *Sibbaldia.* So named by Linnæus, in memory of Sir Robert Sibbald, professor of physic at Edinburgh; author of Scotia Illustrata, &c. 1684. Small alpine plants, with the aspect of Alchemilla.

Class VI. — HEXANDRIA. 6 Stamens.

This class contains the most beautiful of the herbaceous plants of our gardens. With a few exceptions, it is to a considerable degree a natural assemblage, comprehending a large proportion of those favorites of gardeners, the orders Amaryllideæ, Asphodeleæ, Bromeliaceæ, Liliaceæ, and Melanthaceæ. The class also includes a few grasses and palms, some genera of Berberideæ, all Hypoxideæ, and many Junceæ.

The Amaryllideæ, or lilies of the hot-houses, consist of a number of beautiful species, the generic distribution of which is uncertain, and difficult to determine. Much attention has been paid to the subject by Messrs. Ker, Herbert, and others; by the former, perhaps, with the most success; a great deal still remains to be done. The limits of the genera are very obscure, and their extreme characters similar. Among the Bromeliaceæ are found the delicious pine-apple, and the curious Tillandsias, some of which are called air-plants. The asparagus and the officinal squill are included in Asphodeleæ. To the same class are related the lily of the valley, the Solomon's seal, and many other curious little plants. The Phormium tenax, which produces the strong flax of New Zealand; the aloes, curious for their fantastic foliage; the fragrant tuberose; the plantains, so valuable as an important article of food in all the tropics, are all contained in this class. Hither also, are referred the valuable rice, the curious bamboo, and the rush, some of the species of which are well known for their use in œconomical purposes, others as the most worthless weeds of our heaths.

Hexandria Trigynia is chiefly made up of the natural order Melanthaceæ, among which the Colchicum and Trillium are found.

Order 1. MONOGYNIA. 6 Stamens. 1 Style.

1. *Monocotyledons. Perianth superior, colored.*

A. *Perianth with the orifice surmounted by a corona or nectary.*

711. *Narcissus.* Sepals 6, equal. Cup funnel-shaped, of a single leaf. Stamens inserted within the cup.
712. *Pancratium.* Flower funnel-shaped, with a long tube. Sepals 6. Cup 12-cleft, membranous. Stamens inserted on the edge of the cup.
713 *Eucrosia.* Flower ringent nodding. Crown formed by the dilated bases of the stamens. Stamens declinate, united into a tube, which is split on its upper side.
714. *Eurycles.* Flower funnel-shaped, regular. Crown fleshy, short. Stamens inserted into the edge of the cup.
715. *Chlidanthus.* Flower funnel-shaped, irregular. Stamens erect, included, united by their dilated bases; the short filaments 2-toothed. Anthers innate. Ovary 3-celled, many-seeded. Style filiform. Stigma 3-lobed. Capsule cartilaginous, 3-valved. Seeds membranous.
716. *Calostemma.* Flower funnel-shaped, with a 6-parted limb. Crown tubular, with a 12-toothed mouth, the alternate teeth anther-bearing. Ovary 1-celled, 2-3-seeded. Style filiform. Stigma obtuse. Berry 1-2-seeded.
717. *Chrysiphiala.* Flower funnel-shaped, with a tube narrowed downwards thickened at the base, with a dilated 6-cleft limb. Crown 6-cleft. Stamens erect, upright. Stigma thickened, obsoletely trifid.

3993 Roots very yellow, Leaves compound

3994 Leaves ternate, Leaflets smooth above hairy beneath, Flowers corymbose, Petals as long as calyx
3995 Procumbent, Leaves ternate, Leaflets 3-toothed on each side rough with hairs, Flowers clustered
3996 Leaflets linear multifid, Plant erect

B. *Perianth with the orifice naked.*

* *Stigma undivided.*

718. *Lophiola.* Flower woolly, 6-parted, bearded inside. Anthers erect. Filaments naked. Ovary nearly superior.
719. *Argolasia.* Flower woolly, longer than the filaments: limb 6-parted, spreading. Pericarp 3-celled.
720. *Anigozanthus.* Flower tubular, incurved: with a 6-parted irregular limb. Stamens inserted into the mouth, ascending.

* *Stigma 3-lobed.* Guzmannia has Perianth inferior.

721. *Musa.* Spathe superior. Cor. of 2 petals: one of which is erect and 5-toothed; the other concave and honey-bearing. Berry oblong, 3-cornered, many-seeded.
722. *Urania.* Cal. O. Cor. 3 petals. Nect. 2-leaved: one of the leaves bifid. Caps. 3-celled, many-seeded. Seeds in two rows with an arillus.
723. *Bonapartea.* Calyx 2-leaved. Petals 3 convolute. Stamens inserted in the receptacle. Anthers exserted. Style 3-cornered. Caps. 3-celled, 3-valved. Seeds numerous, terminated by a bristle.
724. *Agave.* Flower erect, tubular, or funnel-shaped. Filaments longer than flower, erect. Capsule triangular, many-seeded.
725. *Furcræa.* Flower campanulate, 6-parted. Stamens inserted in a gland, thickened downwards, compressed, subulate at end. Capsule 3-valved, 3-celled, many-seeded.
726. *Bromelia.* Cal. 3-fid. Petals 3. A honey-bearing scale at base of petal. Berry 3-celled.
727. *Guzmannia.* Cal. 3-parted, not superior, with convolute segments. Petals 3, rolled together into a tube. Anthers united in a cylinder. Caps. 3-celled, 3-valved. Seeds numerous, oblong, naked.
728. *Pitcairnia.* Cal. 3-leaved, half inferior. Petals 3. Stigmas 3, twisted together. Caps. 3, opening inwards. Seeds winged or terminated at each end in a long bristle.
729. *Tillandsia.* Cal. 3-fid, persistent, convolute. Cor. 3-fid, campanulate. Caps. 1-3-celled. Seeds comose.
730. *Pontederia.* Flower monosepalous, 6-cleft, 2-lipped. Stamens inserted into the tube of flower at the top. Caps. 3-celled.
731. *Hæmanthus.* Involucre many-leaved, many-flowered. Flower 6-parted. Berry 3-celled.
732. *Galanthus.* Sepals 3, concave. Cup formed of 3 small emarginate sepals. Stigma simple.
733. *Leucoium.* Flower campanulate, 5-parted, with the ends of the sepals thickened. Stigma simple.
734. *Strumaria.* Sepals 6, spreading. Style thickened below the middle, and cohering occasionally with the filaments. Stigma trifid. Capsule inferior, roundish, 3-celled.
735. *Crinum.* Flower funnel-form, half six-cleft, with a filiform tube, and a spreading recurved limb. Sepals subulate, channelled. Seeds fleshy.
736. *Cyrtanthus.* Flower incurved, tubular, clavate, 6-cleft: segments ovate, oblong. Filaments inserted into the tube, conniving at end.
737. *Brunsvigia.* Flower 6-parted. Capsule turbinate, 3-winged, nearly transparent, many-seeded.
738. *Nerine.* Sepals 6, spreading, wavy. Stamens declinate, unequal in direction or proportion. Capsule few-seeded. Seeds round like peas.
739. *Amaryllis.* Flower nodding, irregular, funnel-shaped, ringent. Filaments declinate, unequal in proportion or direction. Seeds flat, numerous.
740. *Vallota.* Flower vertical, regular. Stamens regularly spreading. Seeds numerous, flat.
741. *Griffinia.* Flower 6-parted, ringent. Stamens declinate, with the upper one erect, and away from the rest. Seeds few, round, fleshy.
742. *Sternbergia.* Flower vertical, regular, funnel-shaped, with an erect limb. Stamens slightly declinate. Anthers versatile. Seeds round like peas.
743. *Zephyranthes.* Flower vertical, nearly regular, funnel-shaped, with an erect limb. Stamens nearly regular. Anthers versatile. Seeds flat.
744. *Habranthus.* Flower campanulate, nodding Stamens declinate, unequal, inserted into a fleshy rim of the base of the tube. Stigma 3-lobed.
745. *Doryanthes.* Flower 6-parted. Filaments shorter than flower. Anthers erect.
746. *Gethyllis.* Flower 6-parted, with a filiform very long tube. Spathe obliquely truncated. Berry clavate, radical, 1-celled.
747. *Polyanthes.* Flower funnel-shaped, incurved. Filaments inserted into the throat. Ovary at the bottom of tube.
748. *Alstræmeria.* Sepals 6, campanulate or 2-lipped, the two lower half-tubular at the base. Stamens declinate or erect. Stigmas 3, linear. Caps. roundish-oval, 3-6-angular, 3-valved, or pulpy within, and not opening.
749. *Conanthera.* Sepals 6, reflexed. Anthers united in an acute cone. Caps. oblong, 3-celled, 3-valved. Seeds few, roundish.
750. *Hypoxis.* Spathe 2-valved. Flower 6-parted, superior. Caps. long, narrow at the base. Seeds roundish, naked.
751. *Curculigo.* Sepals 6, flat. Spathe of one valve. Style very short. Stigmas 3, diverging. Caps. 1-celled, 4-seeded, spongy, beaked.

2. *Monocotyledons. Perianth inferior.*

A. *Perianth glumaceous, irregular.*

752. *Bambusa.* Scales 3, covering the 5-flowered spikelets. Glume 2-valved. Style bifid. Seed 1.
753. *Calamus.* Sepals 6. Berry dry, 1-seeded, imbricated backwards.
754. *Ehrharta.* Glume 2-valved, abbreviated, 1-flowered. Paleæ 4, in pairs, the outer compressed acinaciform, transversely wrinkled.

B. *Perianth not coloured, regular. Stems herbaceous.* Aroideæ and Junceæ.

755. *Acorus.* Spadix cylindrical, covered with florets. Sepals 6, naked. Style O. Caps. 3-celled.
756. *Orontium.* Spadix cylindrical, covered with florets. Sepals 6, naked. Style O. Follicles 1-seeded.
757. *Tupistra.* Cor. 1-petalous, 6-fid, nearly equal. Anthers sessile in middle of sepals. Style 3 cornered, thick. Stigma clypeate, 3-lobed.
758. *Tacca.* Cal. 6-parted. Cor. 6-petalous, inserted into the calyx, bearing the anthers. Stigma stellate. Berry dry, hexangular, many-seeded.
759. *Aspidistra.* Cor. 1-petalous, 6-fid, equal. Anthers at bottom of tube. Style stipitate. Stigma clypeate.
760. *Juncus.* Sepals 6, persistent. Stigmas 3. Caps. 1-celled, 3-valved. Seeds very numerous.
761. *Luzula.* Sepals 6. Stigmas 3. Caps. 1-celled, 3-valved, 3-seeded. Seeds fixed to a central receptacle.

C. *Perianth not colored, regular. Fruit, a drupa. Stems arborescent.* Palms.

762. *Corypha.* Cal. 3-leaved. Cor. of 3-petals. Berry 1-seeded. Seed large, round, bony.
763. *Licuala.* Cal. 3-parted. Cor. 3-parted. Cup truncated, band-like. Drupe 1-seeded.
764. *Thrinax.* Cal. 6-toothed. Cor. O. Stigma funnel-form, oblique. Berry 1-seeded.

D. *Perianth partly or wholly colored, regular.*

765. *Tradescantia.* Cal. 3-leaved. Petals 3. Filaments with jointed hairs. Caps. 3-celled.
766. *Dichorizandra.* Cal. 3-leaved. Petals 3. Two of the stamens separate from the rest. Caps. 3-celled.
767. *Agapanthus.* Flower funnel-shaped, regular, six-parted. Stamens declinate.
768. *Blandfordia.* Flower tubular, withering, with a 6-lobed mouth. Stamens inserted on the tube. Anthers fixed to a base like an extinguisher. Ovary stalked. Stigma simple. Capsule 3-partible. Seeds in two rows, with a loose downy skin.
769. *Hemerocallis.* Flower campanulate, with a cylindrical tube. Stamens declinate. Stigma small, simple, villous.
770. *Aloe.* Flower tubular, with a 6-cleft spreading mouth, and honey at the bottom of the tube. Filaments inserted into the receptacle. Caps. 3-celled, 3-valved, many-seeded. Seeds in two rows, with a membranous edge.
771. *Lilium.* Sepals 6, campanulate, with a longitudinal honey-line, and generally reflexed. Valves of the capsule connected by a mesh of hairs.
772. *Tulipa.* Sepals 6, campanulate. Style O.
773. *Fritillaria.* Sepals 6, campanulate, with a honey-pore above the claws.
774. *Dracæna.* Flower 6-parted, erect. Filaments thickest in the middle, or simple. Berry 3-celled, 1-seeded.
775. *Phylloma.* Flower 6-parted, tubular. Sepals imbricated. Stamens hypogynous, included. Style setaceous. Stigma simple. Berry coriaceous, many-seeded.
776. *Aletris.* Flower funnel-shaped, wrinkled. Stamens inserted into base of segments. Capsule 3-celled, with many seeds.
777. *Tritoma.* Flower 6-toothed. Stamens inserted into the receptacle, exserted, alternately longer. Capsule 3-celled, many-seeded.
778. *Veltheimia.* Flower tubular, 6-toothed. Stamens inserted in the tube. Caps. membranous, 3-winged, with 1-seeded cells.
779. *Sanseviera.* Cor. monosepalous, with a filiform tube, and a 6-parted revolute limb. Stamens inserted into the limb. Berry 1-seeded.
780. *Tulbaghia.* Flower funnel-shaped, with a 6-cleft limb. Crown of the throat 3-leaved; the leaves bifid as large as the segments.
781. *Yucca.* Flower campanulate, spreading. Style O. Caps. 3-6-celled, with a hole at the end.
782. *Erythronium.* Sepals 6, campanulate. Two little tubercles attached to the base of every other sepal.
783. *Gloriosa.* Sepals 6, wavy, reflexed. Style oblique, trifid at end.
784. *Bulbocodium.* Sepals 6, funnel-shaped, with narrow claws bearing the stamens.
785. *Uvularia.* Sepals 6, erect. A hollow at the base of the sepals. Filaments very short. Flowers solitary, axillary. Capsule compressed, 3-cornered. Seeds with an arillus.
786. *Streptopus.* Sepals 6, campanulate. Stigmas very short. Berry globose, polished, papery. Seeds naked.
787. *Convallaria.* Flower 6-cleft, campanulate. Berry spotted, 3-celled.
788. *Smilacina.* Flower 6-parted, spreading. Filaments diverging, fixed to the base of the segments. Berry globose, 3-celled. Flowers terminal, panicled, or umbelled.
789. *Polygonatum.* Flower 6-cleft, cylindrical. Filaments inserted into top of tube. Berry globose, 3-celled, with 2-seeded cells. Flowers axillary.
790. *Ophiopogon.* Flower half superior, persistent. Anthers sessile. Stigma simple. Berry 1-seeded.
791. *Eucomis.* Flower 6-parted, persistent, spreading. Filaments united at base into a circle. Capsule 3-celled. Seeds ovate. Scape with a leafy crown.
792. *Brodiæa.* Flower campanulate, 6-parted. Filaments inserted into the throat. Ovary stalked. Capsule 3-celled, with many-seeded cells.
793. *Peliosanthes.* Flower rotate, 6-parted; sepals vaulted at base. Ovary 3-celled, with 2-seeded cells.
794. *Aphyllanthes.* Spathe glumaceous, imbricated. Flower 6-parted, with a spreading limb. Capsule 3-celled, 3-valved, many-seeded.
795. *Sowerbæa.* Sepals 6. Filaments 3, each bearing two anthers, with three sterile filaments between them.
796. *Allium.* Flower 6-parted, spreading. Spathe many-flowered. Umbel clustered.
797. *Albuca.* Sepals 6: the inner conniving; the outer spreading, generally with a green stripe at their back. Style 3-cornered. Seeds flat.
798. *Xanthorrhæa.* Sepals 6, persistent. Filaments flat, naked. Caps. 3-cornered. Seeds two, compressed, edged.
799. *Thysanotus.* Flower 6-parted, spreading, persistent; with the inner segments fringed. Stamens 6-declinate. Filaments smooth. Ovary with two seeded cells. Seeds 2, one erect, one pendulous.
800. *Eriospermum.* Sepals 6, campanulate, persistent. Filaments dilated at base. Caps. 3-celled. Seeds enveloped in wool.
801. *Gagea.* Stamens adhering to base of sepals. Style clavate. Caps. 3-celled, 3-valved, covered by the remains of flower. Seeds small, numerous, round.
802. *Ornithogalum.* Sepals 6, erect, persistent, spreading above the middle. Filaments dilated at base, or subulate. Caps. roundish, angular, 3-celled. Seeds roundish, naked. Flowers white or green.
803. *Scilla.* Sepals 6, spreading, deciduous. Filaments filiform, attached to base of sepals. Flowers blue or pink.
804. *Puschkinia.* Flower 6-parted. Cup very short, 6-toothed, covering the throat. Stamens within the cup.
805. *Massonia.* Limb of flower 6-parted. Filaments attached to the neck of the tube. Capsule 3-celled, 3-winged, many-seeded.

806. *Eremurus.* Sepals 6, after flowering, rolled together. Stamens naked, rolled together inside the flower, barren, much exserted. Style after fecundation reflexed.
807. *Bulbine.* Sepals 6, spreading. Filaments smooth. Caps. ovate. Seeds angular. Leaves flat. Flowers generally white or purple.
808. *Asphodelus.* Flower 6-parted, spreading. Six valves covering the ovary.
809. *Anthericum.* Sepals 6, spreading. Filaments bearded. Caps. ovate. Seeds angular. Leaves succulent, fistular. Flowers yellow.
810. *Arthropodium.* Sepals 6, spreading: the three inner wavy at the edge or fringed. Filaments bearded. Capsule nearly round.
811. *Chlorophytum.* Flower 6-parted, spreading, equal, persistent. Stamens 6. Filaments filiform, smooth. Ovary with many-seeded cells. Style filiform. Stigma 1. Capsule deeply 3-lobed, with compressed veiny lobes; three-celled, 3-valved. Seeds few, compressed.
812. *Cæsia.* Flower 6-parted, spreading, equal, deciduous. Stamens 6. Filaments beardless, narrowed at each end. Anthers inserted by an emarginate base. Ovary 3-celled, with 2-seeded cells. Style filiform. Capsule lobed, or clavate at end. Seeds ventricose.
813. *Narthecium.* Sepals 6, spreading, persistent. Filaments filiform, hairy. Caps. prismatical. Seeds with an appendage at each end.
814. *Dianella.* Sepals 6, spreading. Filaments thickened at end. Berry 3-celled, many-seeded.
815. *Eustrephus.* Flower 6-parted, the 3 inner sepals fringed. Capsule berried, 3-celled, 3-valved, many-seeded.
816. *Asparagus.* Flower 6-parted erect; the 3 lower sepals reflexed at end. Berry 3-celled, many-seeded.
817. *Drimia.* Flower campanulate, 6-cleft, with revolute segments. Stamens inserted into the sepals. Stigma capitate.
818. *Uropetalon.* Flower six-cleft, with the alternate segments shortest. Capsule membranous. Seeds black, shining.
819. *Hyacinthus.* Flower erect, 6-cleft, with equal segments. Stamens inserted in the middle of the flower. Cells of capsule 2-seeded.
820. *Zuccagnia.* Sepals cylindrical: the 3 outer longest, lanceolate, setaceous, reflexed. The other characters of Hyacinthus.
821. *Muscari.* Flowers ovate or cylindrical, very shortly divided. The other characters of Hyacinthus.
822. *Lachenalia.* Sepals 6, obtuse, the 3 inner the longest. Stamens erect. Capsule 3-winged. Seeds globose.
823. *Phormium.* Sepals 6, the 3 inner the longest. Stamens ascending, exserted. Capsule oblong, 3-cornered. Seeds compressed.
824. *Cyanella.* Sepals 6: the 3 lower hanging down. Style and lowest stamen declinate. Capsule roundish, 3-celled.

3. Dicotyledons.

825. *Leontice.* Cal. 6-leaved, deciduous. Petals 6. Six leaves inserted upon the claws of the corolla, spreading at end.
826. *Caulophyllum.* Cal. 6-leaved. Petals 6, opposite the calyx. Cells of anther opening at edge.
827. *Diphylleia.* Cal. 3-leaved, deciduous. Petals 6, opposite the calyx. Anthers opening with a membrane dividing from the base to the tip. Berry 1-celled. Seeds 2-3, roundish.
828. *Prinos.* Cal. 6-cleft. Cor. monopetalous, rotate. Berry 6-seeded.
829. *Berberis.* Cal. 5-leaved. Petals 6, with glands upon their claws. Style O. Stigma umbilicate. Berry 1-celled, 2-4-seeded.
830. *Nandina.* Cal. many-leaved, imbricated. Petals 6. Berry juiceless, 2-seeded.
831. *Cossignia.* Cal. 5-parted. Petals 4 or 5. Capsule 3-celled, opening at end with about 3-seeded cells. Flowers in panicled racemes.
832. *Hillia.* Cal. double, the lower 6-leaved, the upper superior, 2 or 4-leaved. Cor. 6-cleft, with a very long cylindrical tude. Anthers sessile, in the throat of the corolla. Seeds comose.
833. *Richardia.* Cal. 6-parted, persistent, superior. Cor. funnel-form, 6-cleft. Stigmas 3, capitate. Fruit 3-partible. Seeds 5, truncate.
834. *Canarina.* Cal. 6-leaved. Cor. 6-cleft, campanulate. Stigmas 6. Capsule inferior, 6-celled, many-seeded.
835. *Frankenia.* Cal. 5-cleft, funnel-shaped. Petals 5. Stigma 2-3-parted. Caps. 1-celled, 3-valved.
836. *Peplis.* Cal. campanulate, with a 12-cleft mouth. Petals 6 or O, inserted in the calyx. Caps. 2-celled, many-seeded.

Order 2. DIGYNIA. 6 Stamens. 2 Styles.

837. *Oryza.* Glumes 2, 1-flowered. Paleæ 2, nearly equal, adhering to the seed.
838. *Atraphaxis.* Cal. 2-leaved. Petals 2, sinuated. Stigmas capitate. Seed 1.

Order 3. TRIGYNIA. 6 Stamens. 3 Styles.

1. Monocotyledons.

839. *Flagellaria.* Sepals 5. Berry 3-1-seeded.
840. *Scheuchzeria.* Sepals 6. Anthers linear. Stigmas sessile, lateral. Capsules inflated, distinct, 2-seeded.
841. *Triglochin.* Sepals 6, the 3 outer in a different row from the inner. Style O. Capsule opening by the base.
842. *Lichtensteinia.* Sepals 6, withering, persistent, wavy, spreading. Stamens hypogynous, shorter than the sepals. Capsule many-seeded, half 3-valved.
843. *Myrsiphyllum.* Flower 6-parted, revolute. Styles 3, contiguous, straight. Ovary stalked. Berry 3-celled, with 2-seeded cells.
844. *Tofieldia.* Bracteæ 3. Sepals 6. Capsules 3, superior, united at the base, many-seeded.
845. *Melanthium.* Polygamous. Flower rotate, 6-parted, with 2 glands at the base of each segment. Filaments from the elongated claws of flower. Capsule 3-fid, 3-celled. Seeds membranous.
846. *Medeola.* Flower 6-parted, revolute. Berry 3-seeded.
847. *Xerophyllum.* Flower 6-parted. Stigmas 3, oblong, sessile. Caps. 3-celled, with 2-seeded cells.
848. *Wurmbea.* Flower 6-parted, with an hexangular tube. Filaments inserted in the throat. Styles conniving. Caps. oblong, 3-cornered. Seeds round.
849. *Androcymbium.* Sepals 6, unguiculate, cucullate. Stamens inserted in the middle of sepals. Ovaries 3. Styles filiform.
850. *Trillium.* Cal. spreading, 3-leaved. Petals 3. Berry 3-celled.
851. *Colchicum.* A spatha. Flower 6-parted, with a tube proceeding directly from the root. Anthers incumbent. Caps. 3, connected, inflated.
852. *Helonias.* Sepals 6. Styles 3, distinct. Capsule 3-celled, 3-horned, few-seeded.
853. *Nolinea.* Flower 6-parted, spreading. Style very short. Capsule 3-cornered, membranous, 3-celled, opening by bipartible dissepiments. Seeds solitary, convex on one side.
854. *Aponogeton.* An amentum composed of scales. Neither calyx nor corolla. Capsules 4, 3-seeded. Stamens varying from 6 to 7 and 12.

855. *Sabal.* Spathes partial. Filaments free, thickened at base. Berry 1-3-seeded. Seed bony. Embryo lateral. A palm.

2. Dicotyledons.

856. *Rumex.* Calyx 3-leaved. Petals 3, conniving. Seed 1, 3-cornered.
857. *Oxyria.* Calyx 2-leaved. Petals 2. Styles 2.

Order 4. POLYGYNIA. 6 Stamens. Many Styles.

858. *Wendlandia.* Sepals 6. Petals 6, succulent. Style reclinate. Caps. 6, 1-celled, many-seeded.
859. *Damasonium.* Spathe 1-leaved, half-bifid, winged. Flowers superior, 6-parted, with the 3 inner segments petaloid. Stamens 6-12. Ovary with 6-8-parietal prominent placentas. Style short. Stigmas 6-12.
860. *Actinocarpus.* Flower 6-parted: the 3 outer sepals falling off late, the inner petaloid. Stamens 6. Ovaries 6-8, connate at base, 2-seeded. Capsules connate at base, stellate above.
861. *Alisma.* Flower 6-parted: the 3 outer sepals falling off late, like a calyx; the 3 inner petaloid. Stamens 6. Ovaries indefinite in number, 1-seeded. Capsules distinct, not opening.

MONOGYNIA.

711. NARCISSUS. *W.* Narcissus. *Amaryllideæ.* *Sp.* 55—59.

3997	poéticus *Sal.*	Poet's	☿	△	or	1	my	W	S. Europe ...	O	co	Park. par. 76
3998	recúrvus *Haw.*	drooping-leav'd	☿	△	or	1	my	W	S. Europe ...	O	co	
3999	patellàris *Sal.*	spreading-flow.	☿	△	or	1	my	W	England	O	co	Eng. bot. 275
4000	angustifólius *H. K.*	narrow-leaved	☿	△	or	1	ap.my	W	S. Europe 1570.	O	co	Bot. mag. 193
4001	biflórus *W.*	two-flowered	☿	△	or	1	ap.my	W	Britain mea.	O	co	Eng. bot. 276
4002	tenúior *H. K.*	slender	☿	△	or	1	my	L.Y	..... 1789.	O	co	Bot. mag. 379
4003	crenulátus *Haw.*	Bazelman-min.	☿	△	or	1	mr.ap	W	Spain ...	O	co	
4004	Trewiánus *B. M.*	Bazelman-maj.	☿	△	or	1½	mr.ap	W.Y	Spain ...	O	r.m	Bot. mag. 940
4005	floribúndus *Sal.*	Grand-Monarq.	☿	△	or	1½	mr.ap	W.Y	Spain ...	O	r.m	
4006	fistulósus *Haw.*	hollow-stalked	☿	△	or	2	ap	W.Y	....	O	r.m	
4007	cerínus *Haw.*	waxen-cupped	☿	△	or	1	ap	W	....	O	r.m	
4008	Tazétta *W.*	Polyanthus	☿	△	or	1	mr.ap	W	Spain 1759.	O	s.l	Bot. mag. 925
4009	Macleaii *Lindl.*	Mac Leay's	☿	△	or	½	ap.my	W	Mediterr. 1815.	O	s.l	
4010	orientális *L.*	oriental	☿	△	or	1	mr.ap	W	Levant ...	O	co	Bot. mag. 948
4011	papyráceus *B. M.*	paper	☿	△	or	1	mr.ap	W	....	O	co	Bot. mag. 947
4012	itálicus *B. M.*	Italian	☿	△	or	1	mr.ap	P.Y	S. Europe ...	O	co	Bot. mag. 1188
4013	tereticaúlis *L. T.*	round-stalked	☿	△	or	1½	mr.ap	P.Y	Spain ...	O	co	
4014	compréssus *L. T.*	flat-stalked	☿	△	or	1	mr.ap	L.Y	Spain ...	O	co	
4015	bifrons *B. M.*	Jonquil-scent.	☿	△	or	1	mr.ap	Y	S. Europe ...	O	co	Bot. mag. 1186
4016	primulinus *Haw.*	Cowslip-cupped	☿	△	or	1	mr.ap	Y	....	O	co	Bot. mag. 1299
4017	Jonquílla *W.*	Jonquil	☿	△	or	⅝	ap.my	Y	Spain 1596.	O	r.m	Bot. mag. 15
	β flore-pléno	*double*	☿	△	or	1	ap.my	Y	Spain 1596.	O	r.m	
4018	grácilis *Lindl.*	slender	☿	△	or	1½	ap.my	Y	....	O	co	Bot. reg. 816
4019	viridiflórus *B. M.*	green-flowered	☿	△	or	½	au.o	G	Barbary 1629.	O	r.m	Bot. mag. 1687
4020	serotínus *W.*	late-flowered	☿	△	or	¾	au.o	P.Y	Barbary 1629.	O	r.m	Clu. hist. t. 252
4021	calathínus *L.*	great Jonquil	☿	△	or	1	ap.my	Y	S. Europe 1629.	O	r.m	Bot. mag. 78
4022	odórus *L.*	sweet-scented	☿	△	or	1	ap.my	Y	S. Europe 1629.	O	s.l	Bot. mag. 934
4023	nútans *H. K.*	nodding	☿	△	or	1	mr.my	Y	S. Europe 1789.	O	s.l	Bot. mag. 945
4024	infundibularis *Sal.*	funnel-flowered	☿	△	or	½	mr.my	Y	....	O	s.l	Park. par. 92
4025	pulchéllus *B. M.*	neat	☿	△	or	⅜	mr.my	Y	Spain ...	O	s.l	Bot. mag. 1262
4026	triándrus *B. M.*	Rush-leaved	☿	△	or	¾	ap.my	W	Portugal 1629.	O	s.l	Bot. mag. 48
4027	cápax *Sal.*	capacious	☿	△	or	⅝	ap.my	P.Y	....	O	s.l	Red. lil. 177?
4028	montánus *B. Reg.*	mountain	☿	△	or	1	ap.my	W	Portugal ...	O	s.l	Bot. reg. 123
4029	galánthifólius *Haw.*	Snowdrop-leav.	☿	△	or	⅝	my	W	....	O	s.l	Park. par. 73
4030	álbicans *Haw.*	whitish	☿	△	or	⅜	mr.ap	P.Y	..... 1789.	O	s.l	Park. par. 105
4031	Bulbocódium *W.*	Hoop-petticoat	☿	△	or	¼	mr.ap	Y	Portugal 1629.	O	s.l	Bot. mag. 88
4032	inflátus *Haw.*	inflated	☿	△	or	¼	mr.ap	Y	....	O	s.l	
4033	lobulátus *Haw.*	lobed	☿	△	or	⅜	ap.my	Y	....	O	s.l	
4034	tenuifólius *L. T.*	slender-leaved	☿	△	or	⅜	ap.my	W	....	O	s.l	
4035	incomparábilis *W.*	Butter & Eggs	☿	△	or	1	ap.my	Y	Portugal 1629.	O	co	Bot. mag. 121
4036	tortuósus *Haw.*	twisted-petaled	☿	△	or	1½	ap	W	Spain 1629.	O	co	Bot. mag. 924
4037	moschátus *L.*	musk	☿	△	or	1	mr.ap	W	Spain 1759.	O	co	Bot. mag. 1300

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

711. *Narcissus.* From *ναρκη, stupor*, on account of the dangerous effects produced by the smell, even of the least perfumed kinds, upon the nerves. For this reason Narcissus was consecrated to the Furies, who by means of it were accustomed to stupify those whom they wished to punish. *Jonquilla*, a name applied to one

MONOGYNIA.

3997 Segm. refl. imbr. at base, Cup expanded flat, Three anthers shorter than the tube, Leaves erect narrow
3998 Lvs. ½ an inch broad glauc. at end rec. Seg. imbr. Cup plait. with scarlet rim, Stig. as long as inner stamens
3999 Lvs. erect glauc. Seg. imbric. with deflexed edges, Cup yel. minutely plaited, Stig. as long as inner stamens
4000 Seg. horizontal obo. not imbric. Cup saucer-shaped with very red edge, Lower anth. half included in tube
4001 Scape kneed before flowering usually 2-3-flowered, Cup all yellow
4002 Very slender, Spathe 1-2-fl. Seg. white, Cup yellow cup-shaped 3 or 4 times as long as segm.
4003 About 3-flowered, Seg reflexed white, Cup spreading plaited crenulate yellow
4004 Like N. Tazetta, differing in the 3-lobate cup, and in the edges of the upper leaves not being turned up
4005 Flowers about 16, Seg. round-oval reflexed incurved white, Cup large straight yellow entire
4006 Segm. white almost twice as long as the straight inflated nearly entire yellow cup
4007 2-3-fl. Cup very large thick truncate entire waxen twice as short as white segm.
4008 Spathe many-flowered, Cup camp. truncate shorter than petals, Leaves flat
4009 Spathe 1-2-fl. Scape compr. 2-edged, Sepals spread. imbricated a little longer than truncated entire cup
4010 About 10-fl. Seg. white round ov. thrice as long as pale yel. spread. irreg. cut cup, Scape striat. rounded
4011 Few-flowered, Seg. stellate as long as tube, Cup cupulate crenate, Style within the crown
4012 Many-flowered, Cor. bent back, Segm. stellate, Cup spreading cupulate slightly trifid
4013 About 6-fl. Seg. round-ovate imbr. white, Cup citron spreading entire or lobed, Scape rounded below
4014 Many-fl. Pedunc. nearly erect, Seg. imbr. 3 times as long as the erect eroded cup, Lvs. remarkably broad
4015 Scape obtusely compressed smooth, Segm. very yellow ovate imbr. 3-4-times as long as cup
4016 Like the last, but the cup is more entire and the leaves broader
4017 Spathe 1-3-flowered, Seg. reflexed spatulate, Cup much shorter than seg. saucer-shaped spreading crenate

4018 12-18 inches high, Lvs. linear subulate chann. Scape rounded 1-2-fl. Ovary inflated, Fl. sulphur-colored
4019 Leafless at flowering, Flowers green with acute segm.
4020 Spathe 1-flowered, Cup 6-parted very short, Leaves subulate
4021 About 3-flow. Cup obsoletely curled outside obtusely angular not twice as short as seg. Scape 1½ ft. high
4022 Segm. of starry cor. distinct at base, Cup even distinctly 6-lobed
4023 About 2-fl. Seg. refl. pale yellow, twice as long as cup which is deeper col. trun. cylind. Style exserted
4024 A slight variety of N. incomparabilis
4025 1-7-fl. Leaves erect, Segm. reflexed lanceolate longer than cup which is cyathiform 6-fid repand
4026 All white, Cup twice as short as segm. which are reflexed
4027 A very obscure plant of which no description is anywhere given
4028 Cor. pendulous white with straight half-expanded segm. Cup cyathiform with a crenulate mouth
4029 Segm. twisted stellate, Cup cyathiform much plaited twice as short as segm.
4030 Sulphur-colored or nearly white, Cup turgid entire as long as segm. Style protruded, Leaves obtuse
4031 Flower yellow, Crown turgid truncate entire, Style included, Leaves erect before flowering
4032 Fl. yel. Crown inflated at the end contracted entire, Style exserted, Lvs. always spreading on the ground
4033 Crown undulate lobed at end, Style included
4034 Crown deeply 6-lobed, Style very long, Leaves shining erect before flowering
4035 Segm. sulphur, Crown campanulate yellow at the end spreading 6-lobed, Lobes inbricated
4036 Leaves flat and scape striated, Segm. much twisted shorter than crown, Germ. 6-furrowed
4037 Leaves twisted, Scapes and germens smooth, Segm. twisted the length of crown

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

of the species, is a diminution of *juncus*, a rush; as *Tazzetta* is of *tazza*, the Italian name for a cup. This is a popular flower of great beauty, some species very fragrant, and all of them of the easiest culture. They also force well, either in pots of earth or on glasses of water. Their forcing may be greatly accelerated by retard-

4038 serrátus *Haw.*	serrated	☿	△	or	¾	mr.ap	P.Y	S. Europe	...	O	co
4039 spúrius *Haw.*	spurious	☿	△	or	1	ap	Y	England	...	O	co
4040 Pseudo-Narcissus *L.*	Daffodi.	☿	△	or	1	mr.ap	P.Y	England woods.		O	co Eng. bot. 17
4041 tubiflórus *Sal.*	tube-flowered	☿	△	or	1	mr.ap	W.Y	.....	...	O	co
4042 bícolor *B. M.*	two-colored	☿	△	or	1	ap.my	W.Y	Spain	1629.	O	co Bot. mag. 1187
4043 Sabíni *Lindl.*	Sabine's	☿	△	or	1	ap.my	Y	.....	...	O	co Bot. reg. 762
4044 niveus *W. en.*	snowy	☿	△	or	1	my	W	S. Europe	...	O	co
4045 obvallāris *Sal.*	Sibthorp's	☿	△	or	1	mr.ap	Y	Spain	...	O	co B. m.1301. f. inf.
4046 májor *B. M.*	large	☿	△	or	1	mr.ap	Y	Spain	1629.	O	co Bot. mag. 51
4047 propínquus *Sal.*	allied	☿	△	or	1	mr.ap	Y	Spain	1629.	O	co B. m. 1301. f. su.
4048 nóbilis *Haw.*	noble	☿	△	or	1	mr.ap	Y	.....	...	O	co
4049 Ajax *Sal.*	great	☿	△	or	1	mr.ap	Y	.....	...	O	co
4050 púmilus *Sal.*	low	☿	△	or	½	mr.ap	Y	Spain	...	O	co Pass. hort. 8
4051 minor *W.*	small	☿	△	or	½	mr.ap	Y	Spain	1629.	O	s.l Bot. mag. 6

712. PANCRA'TIUM. *W.* Pancratium. *Amaryllideæ. Sp.* 24.

4052 zeylánicum *W.*	one-flowered	☿	⧄	or	1	jn.jl	W	Ceylon	1752.	Sk	r.m Bot. reg. 479
4053 verecúndum *K. R.*	Narcissus-leav.	☿	⧄	or	1½	jn.au	W	E. Indies	1776.	Sk	r.m Bot. reg. 413
4054 maritimum *L.*	sea	☿	△	or	2	my.jl	W	S. Europe	1597.	Sk	s.p Bot. reg. 161
4055 caroliniánum *K. R.*	Carolina	☿	⧄	or	2	jn.jl	W	Carolina	1759.	Sk	r.m Cat. car. 3. t. 5
4056 canariénse *K. R.*	Canary	☿	⧄	or	1½	jn.jl	W	Canaries	1815.	Sk	r.m Bot. reg. 174
4057 illýricum *L.*	Illyrian	☿	△	or	1½	my.jn	W	S. Europe	1615.	Sk	s.p Bot. mag. 718
4058 Amáncaes *K. R.*	Narcissus-flow.	☿	⧄	or	1½	jn.jl	Y	Peru	1804.	Sk	r.m Bot. reg. 600
4059 calathínum *K. R.*	cup-flowered	☿	⧄	or	2	jn.jl	W	Brazils	...	Sk	r.m Bot. reg. 215
4060 nútans *K. R.*	nodding	☿	⧄	or	2	jn.jl	W	Brazils	...	Sk	r.m Bot. mag. 1561
4061 undulátum *K. R.*	wave-leaved	☿	⧄	or	1	jn.jl	W	S. Amer.	...	Sk	r.m
4062 littorále *L.*	fan-leaved	☿	⧄	or	2	my.au	W	S. Amer.	1758.	Sk	r.m Bot. mag. 1879
4063 Dryándri *K. R.*	tall	☿	⧄	or	2	my.au	W	.....	...	Sk	r.m Bot. mag. 825
4064 angústum *K. R.*	narrow-leaved	☿	⧄	or	1½	my.au	W	.....	...	Sk	r.m Bot. reg. 221
4065 rotátum *K. R.*	large-crowned	☿	⧄	or	1	jl.s	W	Carolina	1803.	Sk	r.m Bot. mag. 1082
4066 mexicánum *K. R.*	Mexican	☿	⧄	or	1	au	W	Mexico	1732.	Sk	r.m Di. el. t.222.f.289
4067 guianénse *Ker.*	Guiana	☿	⧄	or	2	n	W	Guiana	1815.	Sk	r.m Bot. reg. 265
4068 pátens *Red.*	spreading	☿	⧄	or	2	jl.au	W	W. Indies	1822.	Sk	r.m Bot. cab. 558
4069 pediále *Lodd.*	long-flowered	☿	⧄	or	3	au	W	Brazil	1820.	Sk	r.m Bot. cab. 809
4070 frágrans *Red.*	fragrant	☿	⧄	or	1	my.au	W	W. Indies	1819.	Sk	r.m Bot. cab. 834
4071 biflórum *Roxb.*	two-flowered	☿	⧄	or	1	my.au	W	E. Indies	1820.	Sk	r.m
4072 caribæ'um *L.*	Caribean	☿	⧄	or	1½	my.au	W	W. Indies	1730.	Sk	r.m Bot. mag. 826
4073 amæ'num *W.*	handsome	☿	⧄	or	1	my.au	W	Guiana	1790.	Sk	r.m Bot. mag. 1467
4074 ovátum *K. R.*	oval-leaved	☿	⧄	or	1	my.au	W	W. Indies	...	Sk	r.m Bot. reg. 43
4075 speciósum *L.*	large	☿	⧄	or	1½	my.au	W	W. Indies	1759.	Sk	r.m Bot. mag. 1453

713. EUCRO'SIA. *B. Reg.* Eucrosia. *Amaryllideæ. Sp.* 1.

4076 bícolor *B. Reg.*	two-colored	☿	⧄	or	1	ap.my	O	Cape Hor.	1816.	O	lt.l Bot. reg. 207

714. EU'RYCLES. *Salisb.* Eurycles. *Amaryllideæ. Sp.* 2—3.

4077 amboinénsis *Sal.*	heart-leaved	☿	⧄	or	2	my.jn	W	Amboyna	1759.	O	lt.l Bot. mag. 1419
4078 australásica	Cunningham's	☿	⧄	or	1	my	W	N. Holl.	1821.	O	lt.l Bot. reg. 715
Pancratium australasicum Ker.											

715. CALOSTEMMA. *R. Br.* Calostemma. *Amaryllideæ. Sp.* 2—3.

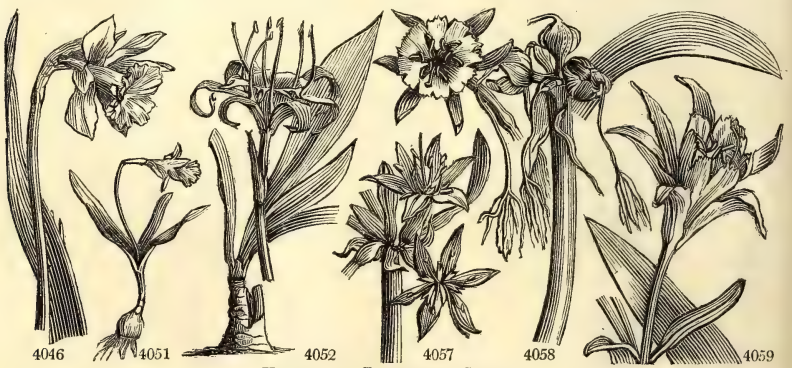
4079 lúteum *Ker.*	yellow	☿	⧄	or	1	n	Y	N. Holl.	1819.	O	s.l Bot. reg. 421
4080 purpúreum *Ker.*	purple	☿	⧄	or	1	n	Pu	N. Holl.	1819.	O	s.l Bot. reg. 422

716. CHLIDAN'THUS. *Herb.* Chlidanthus. *Amaryllideæ. Sp.* 1.

4081 frágrans *Lindl.*	fragrant	☿	⧄	or	1	my.jn	Y	B. Ayres	1820.	O	lt.l Lindl. coll. 34

717. CHRYSIPHIALA. *Ker.* Chrysiphiala. *Amaryllideæ. Sp.* 2—5.

4082 fláva *Ker.*	yellow	☿	⧄	or	1	my	O	Peru	1820.	O	lt.l Bot. reg. 778
4083 pauciflóra *Lindl.*	few-flowered	☿	⧄	or	½	my	O	Peru	1822.	O	lt.l Hook. ex. fl.



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

ing the bulbs one season in an ice-house. Many fine bulbs of this genus, are annually imported from Holland, and some from Naples, especially the italicus, which grows wild round that city in great beauty. The genus has been injudiciously separated into several by Haworth, whom however no one has followed.

712. *Pancratium.* A name given by the Greeks to a kind of Scilla. The word signifies all-force, from παν and κρατος, in allusion to its powerful effects in medicine. This is a free-flowering genus; several of the species are very handsome and fragrant, and are met with in most collections of stove plants. A mixture of light loam and rich vegetable mould suit them best, and care must be taken not to give them much water, when they are not in a growing state. They are to be increased by suckers, or from seeds, which often ripen freely. If any plant happen to lose its heart, if it be kept dry, it will throw out abundance of suckers, which is the readiest way of propagating it. (*Bot. Cult.* 89.) P. maritimum, illyricum, and carolinianum, are hardy; the other species are stove-plants. P. amancaes has yellow flowers, and is not less beautiful than rare.

4038 Scape striated compressed, Segm. flat: the outer ovate acuminate not so long as the serrated crown
4039 Scape smooth compressed, Crown very yellow deeply 6-cleft spreading, Segm. ½ erect lanceolate
4040 Scape two-edged straight striated, Segm. sulphur, Crown yellow with serrate crenate orifice
4041 Segm. incurved horizontal a little twisted, Crown funnel-shaped ventricose at base very short
4042 Like the last, but the crown is yellow, the segm. of flower yellowish
4043 Spathe 1-fl. Scape 2-edged, Cup columnar plaited shorter than the sepals, Tube about as long as sepals
4044 Scape 2-edge nearly trian. Spat. 1-2-fl. Seg. of cor. lanc. acute, Crown plaited crenate thrice as long as limb
4045 Segm. half as long as tube ovate, Crown funnel-form 6-cleft plaited upwards
4046 Leaves twisted very glaucous, Crown campanulate very large very open at orifice
4047 Segm. ⅓ erect twisted incurved spreading, Crown as long as segm. deeply and irregularly cut
4048 Scape deeply striated, Seg. much spread. twisted ellipt. shorter than crown which has a very open orifice
4049 Scape deeply striated, Mouth of crown 6-cleft expanded deeply and irregularly crenate
4050 Pet. narrow obcuneate not imbricating at base, Crown 6-cleft at mouth spreading minutely rugose
4051 Spathe 1-flowered, Crown curled waved lobed, Scape 6 inches high

4052 One-flowered, Leaves lig. lanc. Segments of limb longer than tube, Stamens incurved conniving
4053 Spathe 2-4-fl. Lvs. lin. acute, Limb of cor. shorter than tube, Altern. div. of crown deeper, Stam. incurved
4054 Many-fl. Lvs. sheath. downw. very glauc. with an obt. point, Cr. much unit. to turb.limb, Anth. bent inw.
4055 Many-flowered, Leaves neither glaucous? nor sheathing downwards, Anthers incumbent
4056 Many-fl. Lvs. strap-shap. somew. glauc. obt. Tube twice as short as limb, Fil. not longer than teeth of cr.
4057 Many-fl. Lvs. strap-shap. cœs. Scape 2-edged, Pet. lanc. conv. longer than tube, Cr. short with very deep div.
4058 Many-fl. Leaves bright-green, Tube as long as stellate nodding limb, Stamens short abruptly bent inwards
4059 1 or many-fl. Spat. herb. Limb erect turb. a little shorter than blunt. 3-cor. tube, Cro. not much shorter than
4060 Few-flowered, Leaves obt. Spathe dry, Cor. nodding, Anthers longer than filaments [limb
4061 Lvs. stalked ellip. shortly pointed, Scape compressed, Petals linear wavy, Racemes of crown 1-toothed
4062 Many-flowered, Leaves many lorate narrowed each way, Tube rounded twice as long as limb
4063 Leaves lanc. lorate, Petals little shorter than tube, 5 times as long as crown
4064 Many-fl. Lvs. lorate with long points shin. Petals spread. longer than tube 3 times as short as nar. crown
4065 Two or many-flowered, Leaves linear-lorate obtuse many, Crown turbinate rotate longer than filaments
4066 Two-flowered, Lvs. few linear-lanceolate with long points, Crown rotate turbinate longer than filaments
4067 Many-flowered, Leaves oval-oblong stalked, Spathe 4-valved, Cup narrow 4 times as short as the limb
4068 Lvs. broad-lin. Flowers many sessile with linear straightish segments longer than tube, Crown obconical
4069 Leaves lanceolate dark-green, Flowers a foot long, Stamens short
4070 A slight variety of P. amœnum, No. 4073
4071 One or 3-fl. Leaves linear cuneate, Tube as long as lin. petals, Seg. of crown eroded, Fil. length of crown
4072 Many-fl. Lvs. many lin. lanc. Tube twice as short as limb, Cr. twice as short as stam. with 1-tooth. recesses
4073 Lvs. many oval-lanc. 3 or 4 times as broad as stalk, Umbel sessile spreading, Tube shorter than limb
4074 Compactly many-fl. Lvs. oval stri. nar. each way, Tube round. nearly as long as limb, Teeth of crown entire
4075 Lvs. many lanc. elliptical with a point three times as broad as their stalk, Tube twice as short as limb

4076 The only species

4077 Leaves stalked cordate rounded with concentric distant nerves
4078 Like the last, but is smaller with a 6-parted crown

4079 Flowers yellow
4080 Flowers purple

4081 A small plant with bright yellow flowers appearing before the leaves

4082 Leaves linear ligulate, Flowers 6-7-cylindrical, with oblong obtuse segments
4083 Leaves oblong lanceolate stalked, Flowers 2 campanulate funnel-shaped

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

713. *Eucrosia.* From ευ, well, and κροσσος, a fringe, in allusion, we presume, to the beautiful fringe to the flower, formed by the cup of united stamens. A pretty half-hardy bulbous plant, extremely rare.

714. *Eurycles.* From ευρυς, wide, and κλασμα, a portion of a thing, in allusion to the broad divisions of the crown. A genus formerly included in Pancratium, from which it is distinguished not only by its flowers, but by its broad leaves, which are like those of the Hemerocallis.

715. *Calostemma.* From καλος, beautiful, and στεμμα, a crown, in allusion to the beauty of the colored corona of the flower. Very pretty New Holland bulbs, requiring the cultivation of other greenhouse bulbs.

716. *Chlidanthus.* From χλιδεῖος, delicate, and ανθος, a flower; on account of the delicate color and texture of the beautiful yellow flowers. The plant requires a stove, and produces the scape before the leaves.

717. *Chrysiphiala.* So named by Mr. Ker, in allusion to the golden cup-like flowers; χρυσος, gold, and φιαλη, a goblet. Bulbous plants from the same country and with the same habits as the last.

718. LOPHI'OLA. *B. M.*	Lophiola.				*Hæmodoraceæ.* *Sp.* 1.						
4084 aúrea *B. M.*	golden-flower.	⚷	△	or	1½	my.jl	Y	N. Amer.	1811.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 1596
719. ARGOLA'SIA. *Juss.*	Argolasia.				*Hæmodoraceæ.* *Sp.* 1.						
4085 plumósa *W.*	woolly	☿	△	or	1½	...	W	C. G. H.	1787.	D	s.l.p	
720. ANIGOZAN'THOS. *R. Br.*	Anigozanthos.				*Hæmodoraceæ.* *Sp.* 1—2.						
4086 flávida *R. Br.*	russet-green-fl.	⚷	⌴			my.s		N. Holl.	1803.	R	s.p	Bot. mag. 1151
721. MU'SA. *W.*	Plantain-Tree.				*Musaceæ.* *Sp.* 4—5.						
4087 paradisíaca *W.*	common	♀	▭	clt	20	o.d	Pk	India	1690.	Sk	s.p	Tr. eh. 3. t. 18. 20
4088 sapiéntum *W.*	Banana-tree	♀	▭	clt	20	mr.o	Pk	W. Indies	1729.	Sk	s.p	Tr. eh. 4. t. 21. 23
4089 rosácea *W.*	rose-colored		▭	or	20	f.my	Pu	Mauritius	1805.	Sk	s.p	Bot. reg. 706
4090 coccínea *W.*	scarlet-flowered	♀	▭	or	20	mr.d	S	China	1792.	Sk	s.p	Bot. mag. 1559
722. URA'NIA. *W.*	Urania.				*Musaceæ.* *Sp.* 1.						
4091 speciósa *W.*	Plantain-leaved	♀	▭	or	20	...	R	Madagasc.	...	Sk	p.l	Jac. sch. 1. t. 93
723. BUONAPAR'TEA. *F. P.*	Buonapartea.				*Bromeliaceæ.* *Sp.* 1—2.						
4092 júncea *Fl. p.*	Rush-leaved	⚷	▭	or	1½	...	B	Peru	1800.	C	s.l	Fl. per. 3. t. 262
724. AGA'VE. *H. K.*	Agave.				*Bromeliaceæ.* *Sp.* 10.						
4093 yuccæfólia *Haw.*	Yucca-leaved	✱	▭	or	6	...	Y.w	.....	1819.	Sk	r.m	
4094 americána *W.*	common Amer.	✱	▭	or	20	au.o	Y	S. Amer.	1640.	Sk	r.m	Bot. rep. 438
4095 Milléri *Haw.*	Miller's	✱	▭	or	6	...	G	.....	1768.	Sk	r.m	
4096 fláccida *Haw.*	flaccid	✱	▭	or	6	...	G	S. Amer.	1790.	Sk	r.m	
4097 lúrida *Jacq.*	Vera Cruz	✱	▭	or	8	jn.jl	G	Vera Cruz	1731.	Sk	s.p	Bot. mag. 1522
4098 angustifólia *Haw.*	narrow-leaved	✱	▭	or	6	...	G	.....	1790.	Sk	r.m	
4099 Karátto *Mill.*	Karatto	✱	◯	ec	5	...	G	S. Amer.	1768.	Sk	r.m	
4100 vivípara *W.*	viviparous	✱	◯	or	15	au.o	G	S. Amer.	1731.	Sk	s.p	Com. præl. t. 15
4101 virgínica *W.*	Virginian	✱	△	or	3	s	P.G	N. Amer.	1765.	Sk	r.m	Bot. mag. 1157
4102 geminiflóra *Ker.*	pair-flowered	✱	△	or	10	...	B	America	1810.	Sk	r.m	Jo. of sc. No. 3. t. 1

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

718. *Lophiola.* From λοφια, a crest, on account of the little crest of the petals. It is a very rare North American plant, and thrives best in pots set in saucers of water.

719. *Argolasia.* From αργος, white, and λασιος, wool, on account of its calyx, which is white and velvety on the outside. It requires the same culture as the last.

720. *Anigozanthus.* Named by Labillardiere, from ανισχω, to raise up, and ανθος, a flower. Its flowers are raised upon very long conspicuous scapes. Curious New Holland plants, with yellow or green flowers.

721. *Musa.* So named by Plumier, in memory of Antonius Musa, the brother of Euphorbus, and the freedman of Augustus. Such is the sense in which Linnæus admits the word. But the Arabic name for the plant, *mauz*, is a much more likely derivation. This splendid genus consists of species which have perennial, roundish, solid, watery bulbs, with biennial, and sometimes longer enduring stems. The stems are straight, erect, varying from five to twenty-five feet in height, simple, thick, round, smooth, fungous, watery, and lamellated. The leaves are oblong, entire, from three to ten feet in length, and under two feet in width. The flowers are in large terminating racemes, without a calyx or perianthium, generally whitish: the fertile flowers occupying the lower, and the barren the upper, part of the raceme. The former are succeeded by oblong, angular, fleshy berries, sweet, eatable, and containing many black seeds. They are natives of the old world, and for the most part cultivated there: none appear to be natives of America.

M. paradisiaca rises with a soft herbaceous stalk fifteen or twenty feet high, with leaves often more than six feet long, and near two feet broad. When the plant is full grown, the spike of flowers appears from the centre of the leaves; it is near four feet in length, and nods on one side. The fruit which succeeds the fertile flowers on the lower part of the spike is eight or nine inches long, and above an inch in diameter, a little incurved, with three angles; at first green, but when ripe of a pale yellow color. The skin is tough, and within is a soft pulp of a luscious sweet flavor. The spikes of fruit are often, so large as to weigh upwards of forty pounds. Gerarde, and other old authors, name it Adam's apple, from a notion that it was the forbidden fruit of Eden; whilst others supposed it to be the grapes brought out of the promised land by the spies of Moses. It is certainly one of the most useful fruits in the world, and seems to have migrated with mankind into all the climates in which it may be cultivated. The fruit is so much esteemed by all Europeans who settle in America, that the first thing they do in establishing a plantation is to begin with a Plantain walk; enlarging it as their family increases. Some or other of the trees are bearing most part of the year; and their fruit is often the whole food on which a family subsists. When used instead of bread, it is roasted or boiled when just full grown: it is also eaten boiled with salt-meat or fish, and when ripe it is made into tarts, sliced and fried with butter, or dried and preserved as a sweetmeat. A fermented liquor is made from them, and in some places a cloth from the fibres of the trunk; the leaves make excellent mats, or serve for stuffing mattrasses. Long (*Jam.* 788.) says, this fruit and the banana are among the greatest blessings bestowed by Providence upon the inhabitants of hot climates. Three dozen plantains are sufficient to serve one man for a week instead of bread, and will support him much better.

M. sapientum is by some considered a variety of the plantain, from which it differs in having its stalks marked with dark purple stripes and spots. The fruit is shorter and rounder, with a softer pulp, of a more luscious taste. An excellent marmalade, and a drink like the best Southnam cider, are made from it. There are many varieties both of the plantain and banana.

M. rosacea and coccinea, are very ornamental plants, on account of the color of the flowers, but scarcely to be distinguished from M. paradisiaca. The culture of all the species is easy in lofty houses, with abundance

4084 The only species

4085 Leaves linear carinate smooth, Scape angular corymbose, Flowers woolly

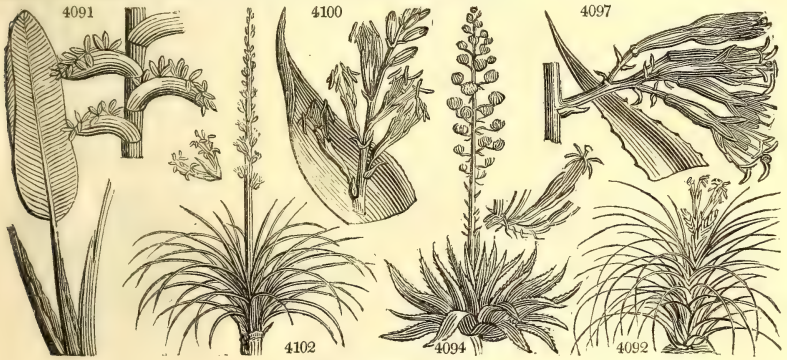
4086 Stem and leaves smooth, Down of branches deciduous, Anthers with a reflexed end

4087 Spadix nodding, Male flowers persistent
4088 Stem spotted, Spadix nodding, Male flowers deciduous
4089 Spadix nodding or erect, Male flowers deciduous, Spathes elliptical obtuse, Fruit oblong
4090 Spadix erect, Flowers capitate, Spathes clustered scarlet very large yellow at end

4091 A plant like a Banana

4092 Leaves multifarious cæspitose recurved very narrow and rigid

4093 Lvs. lorate atten. erect recurved glaucous above chan. with marginal minute dense white serrulations
4094 Stemless, Lvs. toothed spiny, Scape branched, Tube of cor. contracted in middle, Stem longer than cor.
4095 Leaves toothed spiny, Scape quite simple
4096 Leaves narrow lanceolate flaccid recurved, Spines marginal minute
4097 A little stemmed, Leaves toothed spiny, Scape branched, Stam. longer than cylind. cor.
4098 With a stem, Leaves narrow lanceolate glaucous tooth-serrated
4099 Leaves erect bright green with an entire brown edge
4100 Stemless, Leaves toothed, Scape branched, Tube of cor. narrowed in middle, Stem as long as cor.
4101 Stemless, Leaves cartilaginous sawed, Scape simple
4102 Leaves thready at edge, Flowers of spike approximating by pairs



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

of room for the roots, and a rich loamy soil kept rather moist. A plant of the banana was planted in the pit of a stove about 1811. "It was then about six feet high, with a single stem. In each succeeding year it has produced a bunch of fruit; and in 1819 two bunches; the first ripe in May, the other in August, having about four dozen of fruit on each bunch. The plant is now sixteen feet high, and measures three feet round at the bottom." (*Hort. Trans.* iv. 138.)

722. *Urania.* A name of one of the muses, unjustifiably applied to this genus by Schreber, in the room of that of Ravenala, which it bears in Madagascar. To grow this plant luxuriantly, a strong heat and a good supply of water are required. Fresh imported seeds will grow freely.

723. *Buonapartea.* So named by the authors of the Flora Peruviana, after Napoleon Bonaparte, emperor of the French. Fine plants like Bromelia, with long, narrow, recurved leaves, and spikes of simple blue flowers, which were never yet seen in this country.

724. *Agave.* Altered from *αγαυος*, admirable, which this genus may well be said to be, considering its appearance, its size, and the beauty of its flowers. In mythology, Agave is the name of one of the Nereids. A. americana is a popular succulent throughout Europe. It grows wild or is acclimated in Sicily, the south of Spain, and Italy, and is much used in the latter country, planted in vases as an ornament to piers, parapets, and about houses. About Milan and other towns in Lombardy, where it will not endure the winter, they use imitations of copper so well formed and painted, as to be readily mistaken for the original. In France and Germany it is still very common; and in this country formerly used to be the regular companion of the orange, myrtle, and pomegranate, then our principal greenhouse plants. An idea used to prevail that the American Aloe only flowered once in a hundred years; but, independently of this unnatural application of time to the inflorescence, it has long been known to flower sooner or later, according to the culture bestowed on it. Many have flowered within these few years in this country; and if the plant had the same treatment as the pine-apple, it would probably flower nearly as often. There is a variety with striped foliage, and sometimes the stripes are of different shades of white, yellow, and red, as in the queen pine-apple. There are hedges of the plant in Spain, Portugal, Sicily, Calabria, and the West Indies. According to Long, (*Jamaica*, iii. 710.) the leaves are useful as a succedaneum for soap. For this purpose, after being cut, they are passed between the rollers of a mill with their point foremost; and the juice being conducted into wide shallow receivers, through a coarse cloth or strainer, it is exposed to a hot sun, until the aqueous part being exhaled, it is reduced to a thick consistence. It may then be made up into balls, with the help of ley ashes. It will lather with salt water as well as fresh. This soap may also be prepared by pounding the leaves in a wooden mortar, and then expressing the juice, which may be brought to a consistence by the sun or by boiling. One gallon of juice thus prepared, will yield about one pound of a soft extract. The juice, in both these ways, must be carefully strained; and the extract must never be combined with tallow or other unctuous materials. The leaves are also used for scowering pewter, and other kitchen utensils, and floors. The inward spongy substance of the decayed stalk is used for tinder. The fibres of the leaves, separated by bruising and steeping in water, and afterwards beating them, make a strong thread for common uses. All the species greatly resemble each other, and it is doubted, whether, in the works of several travellers, different species of Agave Aloe, and even Bromelia, are not confounded in their descriptions of their uses. There is, for example, a variety of the Agave americana, called Karatas by Long, and there is a species of Bromelia of that designation; hedges of Karatas are frequently mentioned without noticing the generic name of the plant.

725. FURCRÆ'A. *V.*	Furcræa.				*Bromeliaceæ.*	*Sp.* 5—7.				
4103 gigantéa *Vent.*	gigantic	♀	⧍	or	20	ja.s	Gr	S. Amer.	1690.	Sk r.m Bot. mag. 2250
4104 tuberósa *H. K.*	tuberous	♀	⧍	or	10	au.s	Gr	S. Amer.	1739.	Sk r.m
4105 cubénsis *W.*	Cuba	♀	⧍	or	6	...	Gr	S. Amer.	1739.	Sk r.m J. am. t. 260.f. 25
4106 rígida *Mill.*	rigid	♀	⧍	or	6	...	...	S. Amer.	1768.	Sk r.m
4107 austrális *Haw.*	entire-leaved	♀	⧍	or	...	...	...	N.Holl.	1811.	Sk r.m
726. BROME'LIA. *W.*	Pine-apple.				*Bromeliaceæ*	*Sp.* 16—29.				
4108 Ananas *W.*	common	♀	⧍	fr	4	ja.d	P	S. Amer.	1690.	Sk r.m Bot. mag. 1554
4109 semiserráta *W. en.*	half-sawed-lvd.	♀	⧍	or	3	ja.d	Gr	S. Amer.	...	Sk r.m
4110 lúcida *W. en.*	King-Pine	♀	⧍	fr	4	ja.d	Pk	S. Amer.	...	Sk r.m D. el. 25.t.21.f.22
4111 Pinguin *W.*	broad-leaved	♀	⧍	ec	3	mr.ap	R	W. Indies	1690.	Sk r.m Jac. am. pic. t.91
4112 sylvéstris *W.*	wild	♀	⧍	or	3	jl	Cr	S. Amer.	1820.	Sk r.m Bot. mag. 2392
4113 fastuósa *Lindl.*	noble	♀	⧍	or	4	au.s	Pu	S. Amer.	1815.	Sk s.p Lindl. coll. 1.
4114 Karátas *W.*	upright-leaved	♀	⧍	or	2	...	Pk	W. Indies	1739.	Sk r.m Jac. v. 1. t. 31, 32
4115 nudicaúlis *W.* *pyramidalis* B. M.	naked-stalked	♀	⧍	or	2	f.mr	Cr	R. Janiero	...	Sk r.m Bot. reg. 203
4116 pállida *Ker.*	pale	♀	⧍	or	1½	n	G.Y	S. Amer.	1817.	Sk s.p Bot. reg. 344
4117 chrysántha *Jacq.*	golden-flowered	♀	⧍	or	2	...	Y	Caraccas	1819.	Sk s.p Jacq. sch. 1. t. 55
4118 linguláta *W.*	tongue-leaved	♀	⧍	or	1½	my.jn	Y	S. Amer.	1759.	Sk r.m Plum. ic. t.64.f.1
4119 bracteáta *W.*	red-bracted	♀	⧍	or	2	s.o	Pk	Jamaica	1785.	Sk r.m Par. lond. 40
4120 Acánga *L.*	recurved	♀	⧍	or	2	...	...	Brazil	1822.	Sk s.p Pis. bras. t. 91
4121 exsúdans *Lodd.*	sweating	♀	⧍	or	2	s.o	Y	W. Ind.	1820.	Sk r.m Bot. cab. 801
4122 húmilis *W.*	dwarf	♀	⧍	or	1	mr	Pk	.....	1789.	Sk r.m Jac. ic. 1. t. 60
4123 melanántha *Ker.*	black-flowered	♀	⧍	or	1½	my	Bl	Trinidad	1824.	Sk r.m Bot. reg. 766
727. GUZMAN'NIA. *Fl. Per.*	Guzmannia.				*Bromeliaceæ.*	*Sp.* 1.				
4124 tricolor *Fl. Per.*	three-colored	♀	⧍	or	1	my	G.s	S. Amer.	1820.	Sk r.m Lindl. coll. 8
728. PITCAIR'NIA. *W.*	Pitcairnia.				*Bromeliaceæ.*	*Sp.* 9—14.				
4125 bromeliæfólia *W.*	scarlet	♀	⧍	or	2	jn	S	Jamaica	1781.	Sk s.p Bot. mag. 824
4126 angustifólia *W.*	narrow-leaved	♀	⧍	or	2	ja.d	S	Sant. Cruz	1777.	Sk s.p Bot. mag. 1547
4127 integrifólia *B. M.*	entire-leaved	♀	⧍	or	2	au	R	W. Indies	1800.	Sk s.p Bot. mag. 1462
4128 latifólia *W.*	broad-leaved	♀	⧍	or	2	au.s	S	W. Indies	1785.	Sk s.p Bot. mag. 856
4129 bracteáta *H. K.*	large bract.-red	♀	⧍	or	2	ap.my	R	W. Indies	1799.	Sk s.p Red. lil. 73, 74
4130 sulphúrea *B. R.*	yellow-flower'd	♀	⧍	or	2	jn.au	Y	W. Indies	1797.	Sk s.p Bot. mag. 1416
4131 furfurácea *W. en.*	drooping-leav'd	♀	⧍	or	2	jn.au	R	S. Amer.	1816.	Sk r.m
4132 coarctáta *R. & P.*	contracted	♀	⧍	or	2	my.jn	Y	Chile	1822.	Sk r.m Feuill. chil. t. 39
4133 staminea *B. M.*	long-stamened	♀	⧍	or	2	ja	S	S. Amer.	1823.	Sk r.m Bot. mag. 2411
729. TILLAN'DSIA. *W.*	Tillandsia.				*Bromeliaceæ.*	*Sp.* 11—27.				
4134 utriculáta *W.*	bladder	♂	⧍	or	2	...	P.Y	S. Amer.	1793.	Sk s.p
4135 serráta *W.*	saw-leaved	♂	⧍	or	2	jn	Y	Jamaica	1793.	Sk s.p Pl. ic. 63. t. 75.f.1

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

725. *Furcræa.* Named in honor of M. Fourcroy, the famous French chemist. A noble genus resembling the last.

726. *Bromelia.* So named by Linnæus, in memory of Olaus Bromel, a Swede, author of Lupulogia, and other works, 1694, &c. *Ananas*, Fr., Ger., and Ital.; and *Nanas* among the Peruvians, where it was originally found by Europeans. This fruit may, without hesitation, be pronounced the first in the world, though it has not been known in Europe above two centuries, and has only been cultivated about a century as a fruit plant in Britain. It passed from Brazil to the West, and thence to the East Indies, where it has long been successfully cultivated. About the middle of the seventeenth century it was brought to Holland, by Mr. La Court, a merchant, and cultivated at Driehoek, his seat, near Leyden; and from thence it was imported into this country, and first fruited by Sir Matthew Decker, at Richmond, about 1715, or earlier. La Court began by growing his pines without bottom heat, as dry stove plants; but afterwards had recourse to low pits and tanner's bark. Plans of his pits, and an account of his mode of culture, are published in his work, entitled, Aenmerkingen over Lusthoven, Plantagion, &c. (See *Ency. of Gard.* p. 1129, Anno. 1737.) Sir M. Decker, Bradley informs us, adopted pits; and soon after pine stoves, or larger and more commodious pits, were, by the year 1730, in most of the first English gardens, and some also in Scotland, where the pine-apple was first fruited by Justice, at Crichton, near Edinburgh, in 1732. The pine is now cultivated very generally in Britain, in several places in Ireland, and at most of the capital cities on the continent. In one or two of the southern provinces of Spain, it is grown in sheltered situations in the open air.

There are many varieties of the pine in the West Indies, procured by raising from seed: in this country there are upwards of thirty sorts, but the queen, New Providence, and one or two others, are most esteemed. The plants are propagated by suckers, and by that singular production, proceeding from the summit of the fruit, called a crown: from large suckers fruit is sometimes obtained in eighteen months, but, in general, a period of two or three years is required, and for the New Providence sometimes longer. Loamy soil well enriched with rotten dung, and the pots sufficiently drained, with abundance of heat without sudden extremes, will ensure large and well flavored fruit. (See *The various Modes of cultivating the Pine-Apple from its first Introduction to the Improvements of Mr. Knight, &c.* 8vo. 1822.)

Some of the other species of true Bromelia have crowns, and the fruit of most of them is eatable, though small. B. Pinguin has the fruit separately in clusters, and not in a cone or pine, as in the Ananas. It is very common in Jamaica, in most of the Savannahs, and on the rocky hills. It is used there for fencing pas-

4103 Leaves entire, Scape branched
4104 Root tuberous, Leaves very long spiny at edge
4105 Cor. hexapetalous, Leaves ciliate spiny
4106 Leaves linear lanceolate entire upwards, at the base serrate spiny
4107 An obscure plant described by Haworth only and supposed to be *Doryanthes excelsa ! ?*

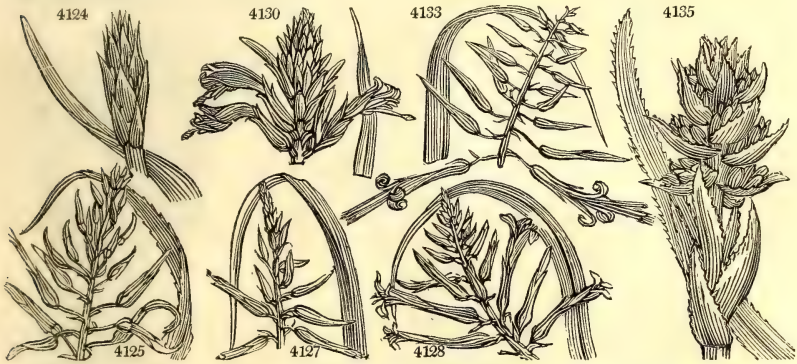
4108 Leaves fringed with spines mucronate, Spike comose
4109 Leaves at the end toothed spiny, Spike comose
4110 Leaves entire, Spike comose
4111 Leaves ciliated spiny mucronate, Raceme terminal
4112 Leaves ciliated spiny with a very long point, Raceme term. comp Flowers sessile shorter than bractea
4113 Leaves ciliated spiny with a very long point, Raceme rigid compound, Flow. in numerous lateral spikes
4114 Leaves erect, Flowers stemless sessile aggregate
4115 Radical leaves toothed spiny : cauline entire

4116 Panicle lax few-fl. spreading, Peduncles 1-flowered, Upper spathes fertile as long as flower spreading
4117 Leaves serrate spiny, Bractes lanceolate toothed, Raceme compound shorter than leaves
4118 Leaves serrated spiny obtuse, Spikes alternate
4119 Leaves serrate spiny, Bractes ovate lanceolate, Scape elongated, Raceme compound
4120 Panicle diffuse, Leaves ciliate spiny mucronate recurved
4121 Raceme compound, Flowers heaped shorter than the long red entire bracteæ, Calyx acute
4122 Nearly stemless, Leaves aggregate sessile, Axillæ stoloniferous
4123 Leaves ligulate oblong very blue, Spike oval woolly with small sessile flowers

4124 Scape upright, Spike imbricated, The lower bracteæ green ; the upper scarlet

4125 Leaves ciliate spiny, Peduncles and germens quite smooth
4126 Leaves ciliate spiny, Peduncles and germens downy
4127 Leaves narrow glaucous entire, Calyx villous
4128 Leaves entire somewhat spiny at base
4129 Leaves entire a little spiny at base, Bractes as long as peduncle and calyx
4130 Leaves entire white beneath, Raceme imbricated dense
4131 Leaves toothed spiny recurved, above shining smooth, beneath mealy
4132 Spike compound contracted, Leaves ensiform aculeate, Cor. with a black spot at bottom
4133 Leaves linear lanc. entire, Petals revolute, Stamens longer than cor.

4134 Culm panicled
4135 Leaves upwards serrate spiny, Spike comose



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

ture lands, on account of its prickly leaves. These, stripped of their pulp, soaked in water, and beaten with a wooden mallet, yield a strong thread which is twisted into ropes and whips, and manufactured by the Spaniards into a good cloth. The juice of the fruit in water makes a cooling draught in fevers ; it is extremely diuretic, destroys worms, and makes a good vinegar.

B. Karatas, so called from its Brazilian name, *Karaguata-acanga*, generally grows at the root of some shady tree, in hilly and woody places in America and the Caribbee islands. It is an elegant plant, producing numerous radical leaves, which are of a subulate-linear shape, sharp pointed, and edged with spines. The flowers are scentless, seated in the bosom or middle part of the plant, rose colored, with the calyx and germ downy. The length of the leaves is six or seven feet. The fruits are oval, two or three hundred in number, and grow sessile in a heap or central group, surrounded by paleaceous expanded leaves or bractes ; they contain a succulent whitish or yellowish flesh, under a coriaceous and yellowish bark. When ripe, they are far from unpleasant ; but when unripe they set the teeth on edge, and excoriate the mouth. The economy of this plant in the preservation of its fruit to maturity is wonderful : being so protected by the spines of the surrounding leaves, as to be secure from all injuries.

B. humilis propagates itself by runners or shooting processes, which proceed from the axillæ of the lower leaves, and produce a young plant from their extremities.

Bromelia fastuosa is the most beautiful of the genus. It has never flowered more than once in this country, when the figure in Mr. Lindley's Collectanea Botanica was obtained. Bromelia sylvestris resembles this, but is less beautiful.

727. *Guzmannia.* Named after Anastatio Guzman, an industrious apothecary, and zealous collector of objects of natural history in South America. A beautiful evergreen herbaceous plant, with the foliage of Tillandsia, and a spike of bracteæ, the uppermost of which are richly colored with rose.

728. *Pitcairnia.* So named by Mons. L'Heritier, in honor of William Pitcairn, M. D. an eminent physician of London, and a collector of foreign plants, particularly from the Alps. The species are remarkable for their long, narrow, green, prickly leaves, and for their uniform panicles of bright red. Pitcairnia staminea is very handsome. They require the same treatment as Bromelia.

729. *Tillandsia.* So named by Linnæus, in memory of Elias Tillandsius, professor of physic at Abo, author

4136 amœ'na *Lodd.*	charming	♃	▽	or	2	jn	V	W. Indies	1819.	Sk	s.p	Bot. cab. 76
4137 usneoides *W.*	pendulous	♃	▽	or	6	...	Pu	W. Indies	1823.	Sk	p	Pl. alm. t. 26. f.5
4138 lingulâta *W.*	tongue-leaved	♃	▽	or	2	jn.jl	Y	Jamaica	1776.	Sk	s.p	Jac. amer. t. 62
4139 flexuósa *W.*	flexuose	♃	▽	or	1	...	B	W. Indies	1790.	R	s.p	Jac. amer. t. 63
β pállida	*pale*	♃	▽	or	1	jn jl	Y	W. Indies	1815.	R	s.p	Bot. reg. 749
4140 ánceps *Lodd.*	two-edged	♃	▽	or	¾	ap	B	W. Indies	1820.	R	s.p	Bot. cab. 771
4141 nútans *W.*	nodding	♃	▽	or	2	au	B	Jamaica	1793.	R	s.p	
4142 stricta *B. M.*	stiff-leaved	♃	▽	or	¾	n	B	Brazil	1810.	R	s.p	Bot. mag. 1529
4143 recurváta *W.*	recurve-leaved	♃	▽	or	½	jl	Pu	Jamaica	1793.	R	s.p	Sl. ja. 1. t. 121.f.1
4144 xiphioides *B. Reg.*	Air-plant	♃	▽	or	⅛	jl	W	Buen. Ay.	...	R	s.p	Bot. reg. 105

730. PONTEDE'RIA. *W.* Pontederia. *Commelineæ.* *Sp.* 4—7.

4145 cordáta *Ph.*	heart-leaved	♃	△	or	2	jn.au	B	N. Amer.	1759.	D	l	Bot. mag. 1156
4146 angustifólia *Ph.*	narrow-leaved	♃	△	or	2	jn.au	B	N. Amer.	1806.	D	l	
4147 dilatáta *H. K.*	spreading	♃	▽	or	2	my	B	E. Indies	1806.	D	l	Bot. rep. 490
4148 lanceoláta *Lodd.*	lanceolate	♃	▽	or	2	au	B	N. Amer.	1815.	D	l	Bot. cab. 613

731. HÆMANTHUS. *W.* Blood-flower. *Amaryllideæ.* *Sp.* 14—16.

4149 coccíneus *W.*	salmon-colored	♂	⊿	or	1	au.o	R	C. G. H.	1629.	O	r.m	Bot. mag. 1075
4150 coarctátus *W.*	compressed	♂	⊿	or	1	f.mr	Pk	C. G. H.	1795.	O	r.m	Bot. reg. 181
4151 rotundifólius *B. M.*	round-leaved	♂	⊿	or	1	jn.o	S	C. G. H.	1790.	O	s.l.p	Bot. mag. 1618
4152 puniceus *W.*	wave-leaved	♂	⊿	or	1	my.s	S	C. G. H.	1722.	O	r.m	Bot. mag. 1315
4153 multiflórus *W.*	many-flowered	♂	▽	or	1	my.s	D.R	S. Leone	1783.	O	r.m	Bot. mag. 961
4154 tigrinus *W.*	tiger-spotted	♂	⊿	or	1	f.d	F	C. G. H.	1790.	O	r.m	Bot. mag. 1705
4155 quadriválvis *W.*	four-valved	♂	⊿	or	1	s.o	F	C. G. H.	1790.	O	r.m	Bot. mag. 1523
4156 pubéscens *W.*	pubescent	♂	⊿	or	1	au	W	C. G. H.	1774.	O	r.m	Bot. cab. 702
β albiflós W.	*white-flowered*	♂	⊿	or	1	ap.au	W	C. G. H.	1791.	O	r.m	Bot. mag. 1239
4157 maculátus *Jacq.*	spotted-leaved	♂	⊿	or		ap.au	...	C. G. H.	1790.	O	s.l.p	
4158 lanceæfólius *W.*	spear-leaved	♂	⊿	or	1	s.o	R	C. G. H.	1794.	O	r.m	Jac. sch. 1. t. 60
4159 carinátus *W.*	keel-leaved	♂	⊿	or	½	au.s	Pk	C. G. H.	1759.	O	r.m	
4160 pumílio *W.*	dwarf	♂	⊿	or		au.s	Pk	C. G. H.	1789.	O	s.l.p	Jac. sch. 1. t. 61
4161 cárneus *Ker.*	flesh-colored	♂	⊿	or	½	jn.jl	Pk	C. G. H.	1819.	O	s.l.p	Bot. reg. 509
4162 Hyalocárpus *Jacq.*	china-fruited	♂	⊿	or	1	jl	R	C. G. H.	1822.	O	s.l.p	Jacq. sch. t. 409

732. GALAN'THUS. *W.* Snowdrop. *Amaryllideæ.* *Sp.* 2.

4163 nivális *W.*	common	♂	△	or	½	ja.mr	W	Britain	mea.	O	co	Eng. bot. 19
4164 plicátus *Bieb.*	plaited	♂	△	or	½	ja.ap	W	Crimea	1818.	O	co	Bot. reg. 545

733. LEUCO'JUM. *W.* Snow-flake. *Amaryllideæ.* *Sp.* 5.

4165 vérnum *W.*	spring	♂	△	or	¾	ja.mr	W	Germany	1596.	O	s.l	Bot. mag. 46
4166 æstivum *W.*	summer	♂	△	or	1½	ap.my	W	England	m.me.	O	s.l	Eng. bot. 621
4167 pulchéllum *P. L.*	neat	♂	△	or	1½	ap.my	W	.....	...	O	s.l	Par. lond.
4168 autumnále *W.*	autumnal	♂	△	or	½	s	Pk	Portugal	1629.	O	s.l	Bot. mag. 960
4169 trichophýllum *P. S.*	narrow-leaved	♂	△	or	½	ja.f	W	Barbary	1812.	O	s.l	Bot. reg. 544

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

of Flora Aboensis, 1673. Several species of this genus are parasitical, and others require the same treatment as Pitcairnia or Bromelia.

T. utriculata is a valuable plant in the woods of the West Indies, as containing a supply of water in dry seasons. The seed being pappose, is carried about by the wind, and sticks readily on the bark of trees: there, especially on decaying ones, it sends out small brown fibres which take hold of the bark, and weave and mat themselves among one another: from this foundation rise several leaves on every side, like those of Aloes or Ananas; they are folded or inclosed one within another, each three feet and a half long, and three inches broad at the base, but ending in a point, having a very hollow or concave inward side, and a round or convex outward one, forming a bason or cistern, containing about a quart of water, which, in the rainy season falls upon the upper parts of the spreading leaves, and being conveyed down them by channels, lodges in the bottom as in a bottle; for the leaves, having swelled out at the base, bend inwards close to the stalk, thus hindering the evaporation of the water by the heat of the sun. From the midst of the leaves rises a round, smooth, straight, green stalk, three or four feet high, having many branches, and when wounded yielding a clear white mucilaginous gum. The flowers come out here and there on the branches. The corolla is of a yellowish-white or herbaceous color; and the calyx is made up of three green viscid leaves with purple edges.

Men, birds, and insects supply themselves with water from this plant. Dampier says, he has many times, to his great relief, stuck his knife into the leaves just above the roots, and let out the water into his hat.

T. usneoides deserves, for its appearance and uses, to be shortly described. The stem is no bigger than a thread; the skin whitish, as if covered with hoar-frost, within tough and black like a horse hair. Many of these together stick on the branches of the ebony or other trees superficially by the middle, and send down on each side some of the same stems, very often a yard long, hanging on both sides, curled, or turning and winding one within another, and resembling an old man's beard, whence its common name in Jamaica. The stems are branched, and the branches, which are two or three inches long, are set with roundish, white, frosted leaves. The flowers come out at the end of the branches. This slender parasitical plant is found among the trees in many parts of Jamaica, but does not grow so commonly there, nor so luxuriantly, as it does in the more northern provinces of the main continent, where it is said to overrun whole forests. It is frequently imported from Jamaica to North America, for the use of the

4136 Leaves lanceolate channelled slightly prickly, outer acute inner retuse
4137 Filiform branched twisted rough
4138 Leaves lanceolate ligulate entire ventricose at base
4139 Leaves linear subulate entire imbricate, Spike lax

4140 Leaves narrow channelled recurved, Spike imbricated simple oval two-edged
4141 Spikes subdivided nodding, Flowers distinct ovate, Leaves ovate lanceolate membranous
4142 Leaves radical stiff frosted, Flowers imbricated in an ovate spike of whitish bractes
4143 Leaves subulate rough reclinate, Stems 1-flowered, Glumes 2-flowered
4144 Flower tubular trfiid, Segments of the tripetaloid limb reflexed twice as short as tube, Lvs. entire

4145 Leaves cordate, Flowers spiked
4146 Leaves long-triangular narrowed by degrees, at the base truncate cordate, Petals lin. lanc.
4147 Leaves sagittate obtuse, Flowers in crowded umbels
4148 Leaves lanceolate elliptical cordate, Spike oblong

4149 Leaves linguiform flat smooth pressed on the ground 2-ranked, Umbel shorter than the spathe
4150 Leaves linguiform oblong flat smooth callous at end, Umbel contracted shorter than spathe, Limb erect
4151 Leaves rounded fringed with pink hairs, Umbel few-flowered, Leaves of spathe cordate blunt
4152 Leaves oblong elliptical acute retuse wavy, Umbel contracted, Limb and stamens erect
4153 Leaves ellipt. lanceol. acute concave erect, Umbel longer than spatha, Limb spreading, Stam. ascending
4154 Leaves linguiform flat smooth fringed at edge depressed, Umbel contracted, Limb and stamens erect
4155 Leaves lanceolate ciliated villous above smooth beneath, Spathe campanulate 4-valved
4156 Leaves oblong lanceolate hairy all over, Umbel fastigiate rounded, Limb and stamens erect

4157 Leaves broad much spotted with brown
4158 Lvs. ellipt. atten. at base depressed flat smooth ciliated at edge, Pedunc. longer than spathe and flower
4159 Leaves linear carinated
4160 Leaves linear lanceolate erect smooth, Peduncles length of spathe and flowers, Limb spreading
4161 Leaves 2 round ovate acuminate and scape hairy backwards, Spathe reflexed withered, Stam. included
4162 Leaves oblong obtuse smooth erect not spotted, Umbel rounded, Limb erect

4163 Leaves smooth
4164 Leaves plaited

4165 Spathe 1-flowered, Style clavate
4166 Spathe many-flowered, Style clavate
4167 A slight variety of the last
4168 Spathe many-flowered, Style filiform
4169 Vernal, Sepals entire, Style filiform with a blunt stigma

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

sadlers and coachmakers, who commonly stuff their pannels, cushions, &c. with it. In Louisiana and the neighbouring settlements, this plant being very carefully gathered and stripped of the bark, is made into mattrasses, cushions, pannels, &c. It is manufactured by tying the stalks in bunches, and sinking them in water, or burying them under ground in a moist place, until the bark rots: they are then taken up, boiled in water, and washed, until the fibres are quite cleared of the pulp. These are not only used instead of horse-hair, but are so very like it, that a man cannot distinguish them, without a strict examination, and that even with a glass, unless he observes the branchings of it.

The Bonana bird's nest is always made of the fibres of this plant, and is generally found hanging by a few threads from the tops of the most expanded branches of the most lofty trees, especially those that spread over ponds or rivers.

In cultivating Tillandsia in our stoves, the parasitical species may either be hung up in baskets of moss, or fastened in moss to some plant, or to the stump of a tree set up on purpose: if planted in pots, they require but little water, and a sandy loam, with bits of sticks and small pieces of potsherds mixed with it. (*Sweet.*) They are, however, extremely difficult to manage under any mode of treatment.

730. *Pontederia.* So named in memory of Julius Pontedera, professor of botany at Padua, author of Tabulæ Botanicæ, 1718, &c. This is a genus of aquatic, herbaceous, perennial plants, with fibrous roots sheathing stem-leaves, and blue flowers in spikes or umbels from the cloven sheath of the leaves. A loamy soil in a cistern of water grows them well, and they are not without beauty.

731. *Hæmanthus.* From *αἷμα*, blood, and *ανθος*, a flower, in allusion to the brilliant red colors of the flowers. An ornamental genus, which thrives best in sandy loam and a little peat, and placed in a dry stove or bulb-house near the glass. The species require no water when in a dormant state, as the bulbs then ripen, and afterwards flower freely. (*Sweet.*)

732. *Galanthus.* From *γαλα*, milk, and *ανθος*, a flower, on account of the milky whiteness of the blossoms. It is rather singular, and also to be regretted, that no variations or hybrids have been produced from this early and pretty little flower.

733. *Leucojum.* From *λευκος*, white, and *ἴον*, a violet. A genus resembling the last in habit, but differing in technical characters. The little autumn species is very pretty, but difficult to cultivate.

734. STRUMA'RIA. *Jac.* STRUMARIA. *Amaryllideæ.* *Sp.* 9—11.

4170	truncáta *W.*	truncated	☿	⧋	or	½	ap.my	W	C. G. H.	1795.	O	s.l	Jac. ic. 2. t. 357
4171	rubélla *W.*	pale-red	☿	⧋	or	3/16	my.jn	Pk	C. G. H.	1795.	O	s.l	Jac. ic. 2. t. 358
4172	angustifólia *W.*	narrow-leaved	☿	⧋	or	3/16	ap.my	Pk	C. G. H.	1795.	O	s.l	Jac. ic. 2. t. 359
4173	linguæfólia *W.*	tongue-leaved	☿	⧋	or	3/16	ap.my	W	C. G. H.	...	O	s.l	Jac. ic. 2. t. 356
4174	filifólia *H. K.*	fine-leaved	☿	⧋	or	1/16	n	W	C. G. H.	1774.	O	s.l	Bot. reg. 440
4175	spirália *H. K.*	spiral	☿	⧋	or	¼	ap.au	Pk	C. G. H.	1774.	O	s.l	Bot. mag. 1383
4176	crispa *B. M.*	curled-flower'd	☿	⧋	or	¼	ap.au	Pk	C. G. H.	1790.	O	s.l	Bot. mag. 1363
4177	stellàris *Jacq.*	starry	☿	⧋	or	3/16	o.n	Pk	C. G. H.	1794.	O	s.l	Jac. sch. 1. t. 71
4178	gemmáta *B. M.*	Jewel-flowered	☿	⧋	or	1	au	Pa.Y	C. G. H.	1812.	O	s.l	Bot. mag. 1620

735. CRI'NUM. *W.* CRINUM. *Amaryllideæ.* *Sp.* 26—28.

4179	americánum *W.*	American	☿	⧋	or	2	jl.au	W	S. Amer.	1752.	O	r.m	Bot. mag. 1034
4180	erubéscens *W.*	blush-colored	☿	⧋	or	2	jn.au	Pa.w	W. Indies	1789.	O	r.m	Bot. mag. 1232
4181	Commelíni *Ker.*	Commelin's	☿	⧋	or	2	jn.au	W	S. Amer.	1798.	O	r.m	Jac. sch. 2. t. 202
4182	defixum *Ker.*	marsh	☿	⧋	or	2	au.s	W	E. Indies	1810.	O	r.m	Rhe. m. 11. t 38
4183	amœ'num *Roxb.*	delightful	☿	⧋	or	2	...	W	E. Indies	1810.	O	r.m	
4184	sumatránum *Ker.*	Sumatra	☿	⧋	or	5	...	W	Sumatra	1810.	O	r.m	
4185	longifólium *Ker.*	long-leaved	☿	⧋	or	3	...	W	Bengal	1810.	O	r.m	
4186	cruéntum *Ker.*	red-flowered	☿	⧋	or	4	jn.au	R	E. Indies	1810.	O	r.m	Bot. reg. 171
4187	asiáticum *W.*	Poison-bulb	☿	⧋	p	3	jn.au	W	China	1732.	O	r.m	Bot. mag. 1073
	C. toxicarium Roxb.												
4188	amábile *Donn.*	beautiful	☿	⧋	or	5	jn.au	Pu	E. Indies	1810.	O	r.m	Bot. mag. 1605
4189	bracteátum *W.*	bracteated	☿	⧋	or	2	jn.au	W	Mauritius	1810.	O	r.m	Bot. reg. 179
4190	canaliculátum *Ker.*	channelled-lvd.	☿	⧋	or	4	...	W	.....	1810.	O	r.m	
4191	pedunculátum *B.R.*	long-peduncled	☿	⧋	or	3	jn.au	W	N. S. W.	1790.	O	r.m	Bot. reg. 52
4192	ensifólium *Roxb.*	sword-leaved	☿	⧋	or	3	...	W	Pegu	1819.	O	r.m	
4193	lorifólium *Roxb.*	strap-leaved	☿	⧋	or	5	...	W	Pegu	1819.	O	r.m	
4194	augústum *Roxb.*	noble	☿	⧋	or	4	jn.au	Pk	Mauritius	1818.	O	r.m	Bot. reg. 679
4195	brachyándrum *Herb.*	short-stamened	☿	⧋	or	5	jn.au	W	N. Holl.	1819.	O	r.m	
4196	plicátum *Hort.*	plaited	☿	⧋	or	2	jn.au	W	China	1818.	O	r.m	
4197	declinátum *Herb.*	sloping	☿	⧋	or	2	my	W	Silhet	1818.	O	r.m	Bot. mag. 2231
4198	submérsum *Herb.*	lake	☿	⧋	or	1½	jl	Pk	Rio Janei.	1820.	O	r.m	Bot. mag. 2463
4199	Careyánum *Herb.*	Carey's	☿	⧋	or	2	jl	W	Mauritius	1821.	O	r.m	Bot. mag. 2466
4200	confértum *Herb.*	crowded	☿	⧋	or	2	jn	W	N. Holl.	1822.	O	r.m	Bot. mag. 2522
4201	aquáticum *Burch.*	water	☿	⧋	or	4	au.s	Pk	C. G. H.	1820.	O	r.m	Bot. mag. 2352
4202	arenárium *Herb.*	sand	☿	⧋	or	2	my	W	N. Holl.	1822.	O	r.m	Bot. mag. 2355
4203	mauritiánum *Herb.*	African	☿	⧋	or	4	mr	Pk	Mauritius	1812.	O	r.m	Bot. cab. 650
4204	scábrum *Herb.*	rough	☿	⧋	or	4	my	Pk	Azores	1810.	O	r.m	Bot. cab. 529

736. CYRTAN'THUS. *H. K.* CYRTANTHUS. *Amaryllideæ.* *Sp.* 7—8.

4205	angustifólius *W.*	narrow-leaved	☿	⧋	or	1	my.jn	O	C. G. H.	1774.	O	r.m	Bot. mag. 271
4206	collínus *B. Reg.*	hill	☿	⧋	or	3/16	my.au	Cr	C. G. H.	1816.	O	r.m	Bot. reg. 162
4207	spirális *B. Reg.*	spiral-leaved	☿	⧋	or	1	my.au	S	C. G. H.	1790.	O	r.m	Bot. reg. 167
4208	obliquus *W.*	oblique-leaved	☿	⧋	or	2	my.au	G.o	C. G. H.	1774.	O	r.m	Bot. mag. 1133
4209	uniflórus *Ker.*	one-flowered	☿	⧋	or	¼	my.au	W.R	C. G. H.	1816.	O	r.m	Bot. reg. 168
4210	odórus *Ker.*	sweet	☿	⧋	or	3/16	my.jl	Cr	C. G. H.	1818.	O	r.m	Bot. reg. 503
4211	pállidus *Sims.*	pale	☿	⧋	or	1	my.jl	Pk	C. G. H.	1822.	O	r.m	Bot. mag. 2471

737. BRUNSVI'GIA. *Heist.* BRUNSVIGIA. *Amaryllideæ.* *Sp.* 8.

4212	Josephinæ *R. L.*	Josephine's	☿	⧋	or	1⅛	jn.au	S	C. G. H.	1814.	O	r.m	Red. lil.t.370.372
	β *minor* B. Reg.	*smaller*	☿	⧋	or	1	jn.au	S	C. G. H.	1814.	O	r.m	Bot. r. 192, 193
4213	multiflóra *H. K.*	many-flowered	☿	⧋	or	1	jn.au	R	C. G. H.	1752.	O	r.m	Bot. mag. 1619
4214	marginàta *H. K.*	red-margined	☿	⧋	or	1	s.o	S	C. G. H.	1795.	O	r.m	Jac. sch. 1. t. 65
4215	Rádula *H. K.*	rasp-leaved	☿	⧋	or	3/16	ap.au	R	C. G. H.	1790.	O	r.m	Jac. sch. 1. t. 68
4216	striáta *H. K.*	striated	☿	⧋	or	½	s.o	Pk	C. G. H.	1795.	O	r.m	Jac. sch. 1. t. 70
4217	falcáta *B. M.*	sickle-leaved	☿	⧋	or	3/16	my.jn	R	C. G. H.	1774.	O	r.m	Bot. mag. 1443
4218	toxicária *Ker.*	Poison-bulb	☿	⧋	p	1	s.o	Pk	C. G. H.	1774.	O	r.m	Bot. reg. 567
	β *coranica* Ker.	*cor. Poison-bulb*	☿	⧋	p	1	s.o	Pk	C. G. H.	1815.	O	r.m	Bot. reg. 139
4219	ciliáris *Ker.*	fringed	☿	⧋	or	1	...	Pk	C. G. H.	1752.	O	r.m	Breyn. cent. t.39

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

734. *Strumaria.* From *struma*, a tubercle; a name given by Jacquin, on account of the swelling of the middle of the style. Pretty little delicate plants; their culture as in Hæmanthus.

735. *Crinum.* Κρινον is Greek for a lily. Its limits as a genus are defined by the hypocrateriform flower with linear reflexed segments. Some unwise attempts have been made to destroy this distinction, by admitting into this genus plants with the characters of Amaryllis. We, however, have adhered to the old, and, as we think, most intelligible, mode of understanding the genus. This is a fine stately genus of the Amaryllideæ: several beautiful species have lately been introduced. They grow best in rich loam, mixed with a little rotten dung, and potted in large pots they will flower abundantly. They may be increased by suckers from the root, or by seed. If the plant be shy in producing suckers, it may be cut down near to the root, and it will send out plenty. (*Bot. Cult.* 46.)

4170 Leaves linear ensiform rounded obtuse flat, Scape compressed, Stamens longer than cor.
4171 Leaves linear obliquely bent, Petals flat
4172 Leaves linear flat, Germen with three glands
4173 Leaves linear ensiform rounded obtuse flat, Scape rounded, Stamens as long as cor.
4174 Leaves filiform, Petals acute
4175 Leaves filiform spiral, Petals acute colored outside
4176 Leaf filiform straight, Umb. many-flowered, Petals wavy flat
4177 Sepals spreading alternately bearded beneath the ends
4178 Scape flexuose much longer than the lanceol. ciliated leaves, Pedunc. very long, Petals wavy channelled

4179 Leaves striated, Umbel sessile many-flowered, Tube furrowed about as long as limb
4180 Lvs. lanc. lor. with cartil. teeth, Umb. subs. many-fl. Tube longer than limb, Stam. little long. than style
4181 Ends of sepals hooked inwards, Leaves linear channelled, Scape 4-fl.
4182 Bulb with a very long tap-root, Leaves stiff erect with long points smooth at edge, Umb. sess. many-fl.
4183 Bulb spherical, Leaves narrow with a nearly smooth edge, Umb. few-fl. sess. Sep. lin. lanc. as long as tube
4184 Bulb oval not with a neck, Lvs. broad lin. lanc. straight with a white cartil. toothed edge, Umb. of fl. sess.
4185 Bulb round, Leaves narrowed lax channelled hispid at edge, Umb. sess. many-fl. Seg. shorter than tube
4186 Bulb ovate with a neck, Leaves broad subulate roughish at edge, Spathe herbaceous
4187 Bulb cylind. above ground, Lvs. lanc. smooth at edge longer than scape, Umb. stalk. Sep. long lin. reflexed

4188 Bulb very large with long red neck, Lvs. broad glauc. smth. at edge, Umb. many-fl. Tube shorter than limb
4189 Bulb with long neck, Lvs. obl. lanc. with obt. point smooth wavy at edge, Umb. many-fl. with pale bractes
4190 Bulb cylindrical scarcely with a neck, Leaves lorate with a smooth edge, Umb. on a very long stalk
4191 Bulb cylindrical like a leek, Scape central broad compressed, Umb. many-fl. lax stalked
4192 Bulb ovate, Leaves scattered straight of one form
4193 Bulb cylindrical ovate, Leaves lorate very long, Umb. many-fl. stalked
4194 Bulb colum. above ground, Lvs. many lanc. with smooth edge, Scape as long as lvs. Umb. stalk. 20-30-fl.
4195 Bulb columnar, Leaves many bluntly acuminate, Flowers sessile, Segments longer than tube
4196 Like C. asiaticum, but with leaves strong plaited backwards about their middle
4197 Bulb oblong, Leaves acute wavy smooth at edge, Flowers many stalked declinate
4198 Bulb oblong ovate red, Leaves rough at edge, Flowers spreading, Sepals lanceolate flat not revolute
4199 Bulb round, Lvs. wavy rough at edge, Sepals obov. flat, Flowers very large with a tinge of pink at back
4200 Bulb ovate, Leaves narrow channelled acute, Flowers upright crowded
4201 Bulb ovate, Leaves very long narrow green twisted, Flowers campanulate, Stamens spreading
4202 Bulb ovate, Leaves a little rough at edge, Umbel 5-flowered shortly stalked, Sepals lanc. flat
4203 Leaves long narrow weak, Scape shorter than leaves, Umbel 5-6-flowered
4204 Leaves long narrow recurved rough at edge, Scape 2-edged, Umb. 5-flowered, Sepals broad

4205 Leaves linear channelled, Flowers cernuous, Tube cylindrical
4206 Leaves 3 linear glaucous, Pedunc. somewhat shorter than flower, Stamens included
4207 Many-flowered, Leaves 3 ligulate spiral obtuse glaucous
4208 Leaves lanceolate obtuse flat oblique, Cor. pendulous obversely conical
4809 Leaf solitary linear glaucous, Limb as long as throat
4210 Flowers about 4 straightish nodding, Anthers included, Leaves linear not glaucous
4211 Leaves linear lanc. keeled appearing after the flowers, Cor. nodding, Limb as long as tube

4212 Lvs. strap-shaped erect spreading glaucous, Scape twice as long as the rays of the many-flowered umbel

4213 Leaves linguiform lying on the ground smooth
4214 Leaves lingulate pressed on the ground with a cartilaginous edge
4215 Leaves elliptical pressed on the ground rough with little pustules
4216 Leaves elliptical ovate erect edged
4217 Leaves falcate with a muricated discolored cartilaginous edge
4218 Umbel hemispherical close, Leaves many erect oblique glaucous

4219 Leaves strongly fringed with white hairs

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

736. *Cyrthanthus.* From κυρτος, curved, and ανθος, a flower. The tube of the flower is long and round. This is an elegant genus, and the species grow well in sandy loam mixed with a little peat. They require plenty of water when in a growing state, but scarcely any when dormant; and they should be fresh potted just before they begin to grow, then they will flower freely. They may be increased by offsets from the bulbs, or from seeds. (*Bot. Cult.* 176.)

737. *Brunsvigia.* Named after the noble family of Brunswick. This is a splendid genus; some of the bulbs grow to a great size, and require large pots to have them thrive and flower in perfection. They require plenty of water when in a growing state; but must when dormant be kept so by wholly withholding water.

738. NERI'NE. *Herb.* NERINE. *Amaryllideæ.* *Sp.* 12.

4220	curvifólia *W.*	Fothergill's	☿	△	or	1	my.s	P	C. G. H.	1777.	O r.m Bot. mag. 725
4221	corúsca *B. M.*	glittering	☿	△	or	1	jl.au	S	C. G. H.	1809.	O r.m Bot. mag. 1089
4222	sarniénsis *W.*	Guernsey Lily	☿	△	or	1	s.o	R	Japan	1659.	O r.m Bot. mag. 294
4223	venústa *B. M.*	poppy-colored	☿	△	or	1	jn.jl	S	C. G. H.	1806.	O r.m Bot. mag. 1090
4224	flexuósa *W.*	Zigzag	☿	△	or	1	s.o	Pk	C. G. H.	1795.	O r.m Bot. reg. 172
4225	húmilis *W.*	small	☿	△	or	2	jn.jl	R	C. G. H.	1795.	O r.m Bot. mag. 726
4226	undulàta *W.*	waved-flowered	☿	△	or	⅔	my.jn	Pk	C. G. H.	1767.	O r.m Bot. mag. 369
4227	aúrea *W.*	golden	☿	△	or	1	au.s	Y	China	1777.	O r.m Bot. mag. 409
4228	radiáta	Snowdrop-leav.	☿	△	or	1½	jn.jl	Pk	China	1758.	O r.m Bot. rep. 95
4229	rósea *Herb.*	rose-colored	☿	△	or	½	jl	Pk	C. G. H.	1818.	O r.m Bot. mag. 2124
4230	laticóma *Ker.*	broad-headed	☿	△	or	1	au	Pk	C. G. H.	1818.	O r.m Bot. reg. 497
4231	pulchélla *Herb.*	pretty	☿	△	or	2	jl	Pk	C. G. H.	1820.	O r.m Bot. mag. 2407

739. AMARYL'LIS. *W.* AMARYLLIS. *Amaryllideæ.* *Sp.* 33—39.

4232	Pumílio *W.*	dwarf	☿	△	or	⅔	n	Pk	C. G. H.	1774.	O r.m
4233	pudica *Ker.*	modest	☿	△	or	¼	my.jl	Pk	C. G. H.	1795.	O r.m Ker's rev.pl.8.f.8
4264	formosíssima *W.*	Jacobea Lily	☿	△	or	⅔	my.au	D.R	N. Amer.	1658.	O r.m Bot. mag. 47
4235	aúlica *Ker.*	crowned	☿	△	or	1½	my.au	G.s	Brazil	...	O r.m Bot. reg. 444
4236	psittácina *Ker.*	parrot	☿	△	or	1½	my.au	G.s	Brazil	1816.	O r.m Bot. reg. 199
4237	calyptráta *Ker.*	green-flowered	☿	△	or	1½	my.au	G	Brazil	1816.	O r.m Bot. reg. 164
4238	equéstris *W.*	Barbadoes lily	☿	△	or	1	jl.o	S	W. Indies	1710.	O r.m Bot. mag. 305
	β májor	*larger*	☿	△	or	1½	jl.o	S	W. Indies	1710.	O r.m Bot. reg. 234
4239	reginæ *W.*	Mexican Lily	☿	△	or	2	my.jn	S	America	1725.	O r.m Bot. reg. 453
4240	ádvena *B. M.*	streaked-flow.	☿	△	or	⅔	my.jn	S	Chili	1807.	O r.m Bot. reg. 1125. 1
	β cerina Lindl.	*pale*	☿	△	or	⅔	my.jn	P.y	Chili	1821.	O r.m Bot. reg. 1125. 2
4241	solandræflóra *Lindl.*	Solandra-flow.	☿	△	or	1½	ap	P.y	S. Amer.	1820.	O r.m Lindl. coll. 11
4242	pulverulénta *Herb.*	pointed	☿	△	or	1	ap.my	R	Brazil	1819.	O r.m Bot. reg. 534
	acuminata Ker.										
4243	cyrtanthoides *Sims.*	Cyrtanthus-like	☿	△	or	⅔	jn	Cr	Chili	1821.	O r.m Bot. mag. 2399
4244	ignea *Lindl.*	fiery	☿	△	or	1	n	S	Chili	1824.	O r.m Bot. reg. 809
4245	can'dida *Lindl.*	white	☿	△	or	⅓	s	W	Peru	1822.	O r.m Bot. reg. 724
4246	marinénsis *Ker.*	Maranhão	☿	△	or	1	my.jn	R	Maranhão	1821.	O r.m Bot. reg. 719
4247	reticuláta *W.*	netted-veined	☿	△	or	1	ap.my	Pu	Brazil	1777.	O r.m Bot. reg. 657
	β striatifolia	*striped-leaved*	☿	△	or	1	ap.my	Pu	Brazil	1815.	O r.m
4248	australásica *Ker.*	New Holland	☿	△	or	2	jl.au	W	N. Holl.	1816.	O r.m Bot. reg. 426
4249	insígnis *Ker.*	noble	☿	△	or	3	jl.au	Pk	E. Indies	1819.	O r.m Bot. reg. 579
	Crinum latifolium Roxb.										
4250	moluccána	Molucca	☿	△	or	2	jl.au	Pk	Moluccas	1819.	O r.m Bot. mag. 2292
4251	crocáta *K. R.*	saffron-flower.	☿	△	or	1	ap.my	Ve	Brazil	1815.	O r.m Bot. reg. 38
4252	rútila *K. R.*	fiery	☿	△	or	⅔	ap.my	S	Brazil	1815.	O r.m Bot. reg. 23
4253	fúlgida *B. Reg.*	striped-tubed	☿	△	or	⅔	ap.my	Ve	Brazil	...	O r.m Bot. reg. 226
4254	blánda *K. R.*	charming	☿	△	or	1½	my.jn	Pk	C. G. H.	1754.	O r.m Bot. mag. 1450
4255	Belladónna *W.*	Belladonna Lily	☿	△	or	2	jl.s	F	W. Indies	1712.	O p.l Bot. mag. 733
	β pállida	pale-flowered	☿	△	or	2	jl.s	F	C. G. H.	...	O p.l Red. lil. 470
4256	vittáta *W.*	superb	☿	△	or	1	ap.my	St	.....	1769.	O r.m Bot. mag. 129
	β major Lindl.	*large*	☿	△	or	2	my.jl	St	C. G. H.	1774.	O r.m
4257	coránica *K. R.*	sickle-leaved	☿	△	or	2	jl.au	P.Pu	C. G. H.	1816.	O r.m Bot. reg. 139
4258	longifólia *W.*	long-leaved	☿	△	or	2	jl	Pk	C. G. H.	1752.	O r.m Bot. mag. 661
	β Govenia	*Gowen's*	☿	△	or	2	jn.jl	Pk	.....	...	O r.m
4259	revolúta *W.*	revolute	☿	△	or	2	s	Pk	C. G. H.	1774.	O r.m Bot. reg. 623
4260	zeylánica *W.*	Ceylon	☿	△	or	3	jl.au	Pu	Ceylon	1771.	O r.m Bot. mag. 1171
4261	ornáta *W.*	Yucca-flowered	☿	△	or	2	jn.jl	W.pu	Guinea	1774.	O r.m Bot. mag. 1253
4262	gigantéa *K. R.*	gigantic	☿	△	or	2	jl.au	W	S. Leone	1792.	O r.m Bot. mag. 923
4263	latifólia *W.*	broad-leaved	☿	△	or	3	jl.s	W	E. Indies	1806.	O r.m Rh. mal. 11. t.39
4264	tatárica *Pall.*	Tartarian	☿	△	or	½	...	B	Siberia	1822.	r.m

740. VALLO'TA. *Herb.* VALLOTA. *Amaryllideæ.* *Sp.* 1.

4265	purpúrea *Herb.*	scarlet	☿	△	or	1½	my.jn	S	C. G. H.	1774.	O r.m Bot. reg. 552
	β minor	*smaller*	☿	△	or	1	my.jn	S	C. G. H.	1774.	O r.m Bot. mag. 1430

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

738. *Nerine.* A fanciful name. *Nerine* was the daughter of Nereus. The plant has become naturalized in Guernsey, having been part of the cargo of a Cape ship, which was cast away many years ago on the coast of the island. N. sarniensis is a popular autumnal bulb, imported annually from the islands of Jersey and Guernsey, where it is grown in the open air in a sandy soil. Here it requires the protection of a frame to perfect the bulbs, so as it may flower the following year. The reason is, that the leaves on which the perfection and future flowering of every bulb depends, are protruded in the beginning of winter, and our winters are too long, gloomy, and severe, to admit of these leaves performing their functions properly. Hence two or more winters in a very mild situation in the open air are required to do what in Jersey is done in one winter; or two winters (as W. Williamson experienced) in a cold frame, or one winter only (agreeably to Knight's experience) in a frame with artificial heat. (*Hort. Trans.* iii. 450. iv. 177, and *Caled. Mem.* ii. 62.)

4220 Leaves narrow sub-involute glaucous falcate, Petals lin.-lanc. wavy, Stamens erect sub-exserted
4221 A mere variety of the foregoing, from which it differs in having crimson flowers
4222 Many-fl. Leaves many narrow sub-involute not glaucous upright
4223 Like the last, but the flowers are scarlet and appear at the same time as leaves
4224 Lvs. very narrow obt. min. pustulate, Sepals recurved divaricating: the one bearing the stamens remote
4225 Leaves few ligulate channelled, Sepals turned upwards oblique, Stam. declinate shorter than cor.
4226 Laxly many-fl. Lvs. few lin. Cor. recurved stel. irregular, Sepals curled; the lowest placed under the stam.
4227 Fl. stalked erect, Cor. infundibulif. clavate, Sepals linear lanceolate, Stamens straight, Leaves quite blue
4228 Five sepals, or all rising in a semicircular ray wavy, Stam. deflexed twice as long as cor.
4229 Leaves broad nerved lying on the ground, Sepals equally revolute, Stamens very long
4230 Leaves linear lorate, Scape flat smooth, Peduncles upright hispid 3-cornered twice as long as flower
4231 Leaves glaucous, Cor. deformed pale streaked with red

4232 Flower sessile, Leaf one linear, Sepals longer than tube ovate obl. reflexed acute, Stamens inclined
4233 One-flowered, Cor. regular erect turbinate conniving, One sepal pushed aside by the stamens
4234 Tube fringed, Cor. nodding with a very ringent limb, Stam. included in the involute lower segments
4235 Tube crowned by a short entire green membrane
4236 Two-flowered half ringent, Membrane of the tube very short two-colored toothletted, Stamens included
4237 Mem. of orifice entire, Limb half ringent nodding with outer seg. incurved at end, the inner recurved
4238 Tube fringed, 2-3-fl. Stalks shorter than the erect spatha, Tube horizontal, Limb curved upwards

4239 Tube fringed, 2-4-fl. Lvs. few lorate acum. with a keeled rib, Cor. cernu. deeply turbin. Tube short thick
4240 Many-fl. Tube fringed, Leaves 1 or more linear ligulate involute glaucous, Stalks as long as nodding cor.

4241 Flowers about 2 with a very long tube and a nearly regular limb
4242 Leaves long strap-shaped with the scape very cœsious, Flowers 4 ringent with taper pointed segments

4243 Cor. funnel-shaped campanulate drooping, Stamens straight exserted, Leaves green lorate obtuse
4244 Umbel 6-fl. Sepals rolled into a cylindrical tube, Flower-stalks the length of flowers, Stigma simple
4245 Flower solitary erect, Sepals conniving, Stamens ascending, Anthers innate, Leaves linear fleshy
4246 Flower nodding ringent, Outer sepals broadest, Throat naked, Tube the length of the ovary
4247 Leaves several lorate-oblong narrow. towards the base, Flower cernuous cucull. tubular obliquely ringent

4248 Leaves linear very long and weak, Limb nodding 2-lipped, Flower-stalks many times longer than ovary
4249 Lvs. numerous spreading flat with rough edge, Fl. about 10 with nodd. spreading obsoletely 2-lipped limb

4250 Bulb spherical, Spathe bifid erect obtuse, Flowers sessile, Leaves with a long point wavy downwards
4251 Spathe withered scarcely as long as stalks, Cor. cern. uneq. Tube as long as germen, Upper sepal remote
4252 About 2-fl. Spathe arid refl. Limb turbin. bilabiate: three upper sep. conniv. recurv. lower narr. remote
4253 Leaves obl. lanc. not glaucous, Flowers nodding with an oblique mouth, the upper one much reflexed
4254 Lvs. many obl. obtuse, Pedunc. divaricating as long as fl. Tube short turbin. Limb recurved spreading
4255 With many fl. on stalks, Lvs. ligul. Cor. regular turbin. nodd. Sepals recurv. at end, Tube scarcely any

4256 Cor. cucul. campanulate, Outer sepals separate to the bottom; inner united half way by the interior ribs

4257 Lvs. altern. turn. both ways fal. Scape flat, Cor. regul. Tube twice as short as revol. limb. Stam. erect spread.
4258 Umb. many-fl. shortly stalked, Leaves attenuated glaucous, Tube about twice as long as limb

4259 Many-fl. Leaves acuminate glaucous, Flowers erect recurved stalked cucullate, Limb spreading revolute
4260 Leaves many lorate lanceolate wavy thick in the middle, Limb cernuous as long as tube
4261 Lvs. many lorate atten. channelled rough at edge, Limb obsoletely 2-lipped shorter than tube nodding
4262 Leaves obl. lanceolate narrowed both ways wavy rough at edge, Limb nodding shorter than tube
4263 Spathe many-fl. Flowers stalked tubular at base, Leaves obl. lanceolate
4264 Spathe 2-fl. Cor. campan. deeply 6-parted, Upper seg. very narr.; lower ob. acum. Lvs. lin. longer than scape

4265 The only species, *Amaryllis purpurea* of Willd

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

739. *Amaryllis.* Name of a nymph celebrated by the poets, and especially by Virgil. Derived from αμαρυσσω, to be resplendent. This is a superb genus: the greenhouse sorts thrive best in a rich loamy soil, and should have but little water given them after they have done flowering, so that the bulbs may harden, to produce more flowers the following season. Most of them are increased freely by offsets, and ripen plenty of seed. A shell taken from the bulb, with a leaf on it, and planted in a pot of mould, will produce a bulb; as will almost any bulbous-rooted plant. (*Bot. Cult.* 131.)

The stove Amaryllises grow best in light loam and rich soil, and the strong growing kinds require large pots to flower in perfection; they are increased by offsets and by seeds, which they bear plentifully, if care be taken to shake some pollen on the stigma at the proper period.

740. *Vallota.* A name of unknown meaning. The only species of this genus is a beautiful Cape plant, with bright purple flowers, of which two varieties are known in gardens.

741. GRIFFI'NIA. *Ker.* Griffinia.

4266	hyacínthina *Ker.*	blue	☿	△	or	*Amaryllideæ. Sp.* 2.			
4267	parviflóra *Ker.*	small-flowered	☿	△	or	1 jn.s	B	S. Amer. 1815.	O r.m Bot. reg. 163
						½ jn.s	Pa.P	S. Amer. 1815.	O r.m Bot. reg. 511

742. STERNBER'GIA. *W.* Sternbergia.

4268	colchiciflóra *W.& K.*	Colchicum-fl.	☿	△	or	*Amaryllideæ. Sp.* 4—5.			
4269	clusiana *Ker.*	Ecluse's	☿	△	or	½ au.s	Y	Hungary 1816.	O r.m W.&Kit. 2. t.157
4270	lútea *Ker.*	yellow	☿	△	or	½ au.s	P.Y	Constant. ...	O r.m Clu. hist. 1. t.163
4271	chloroleúca *Ker.*	one-leaved	☿	△	or	½ au.s	Y	S. Europe 1596.	O r.m Bot. mag. 290
						½ my.au	P.Gr	....	O r.m Ker. rev. pl.8.f.2

43. ZEPHYRAN'THES. *Herb.* Zephyranthes.

4272	tubispátha *Herb.*	tube-sheathed	☿	△	or	*Amaryllideæ. Sp.* 3.			
4273	atamas'co *Herb.*	Atamasco-Lily	☿	△	or	½ my.jn	W	S. Amer. ...	O r.m Bot. mag. 1586
4274	rósea *Lindl.*	rosy	☿	△	or	½ my.jn	W	N. Amer. 1629.	O r.m Bot. mag. 239
						½ my.jn	R	Havann. 1823.	O r.m Bot. reg. 821

744. HABRAN'THUS. *Herb.* Habranthus.

4275	versícolor *Herb.*	changeable	☿	△	ft	*Amaryllideæ. Sp.* 2.			
4276	gracilifólius *Herb.*	slender	☿	△	ft	½ s	Pk	S. Amer. 1821.	O r.m Bot. mag. 2485
						½ ja	W	S. Amer. 1821.	O r.m Bot. mag. 2464

745. DORYAN'THES. *R. Br.* Doryanthes.

4277	excélsa *R. Br.*	gigantic	☤	⊔	or	*Amaryllideæ. Sp.* 1.			
						20 jl.au	Cr	N. S. W. 1800.	Sk s.p Bot. mag. 1685

746. GETHYL'LIS. *H. K.* Gethyllis.

4278	spirâlis *W.*	spiral-leaved	☿	△	or	*Amaryllideæ. Sp.* 4—10.			
4279	ciliáris *W.*	fringed	☿	△	or	¾ jn.jl	W	C. G. H. 1780.	s.p Bot. mag. 1088
4280	villósa *W.*	hairy	☿	△	or	¾ jn.jl	W	C. G. H. 1788.	s.p Jac.schœn.1.t.79
4281	lanceoláta *W.*	spear-leaved	☿	△	or	¾ jn.jl	W	C. G. H. 1787.	s.p
						¾ jn	W	C. G. H. 1790.	s.p

747. POLIAN'THES. *L.* Tuberose.

4282	tuberósa *W.*	common	⁂	△	or	*Hemerocallideæ. Sp.* 2.			
	β flore pléno	*double*	⁂	△	or	3 au.s	W	E. Indies 1629.	O r.m Bot. reg. 63
4283	grácilis *Lk.*	slender	⁂	△	or	3	W	....	O r.m
						3 au.s	P.Y	Brazil 1822.	O r.m

748. ALSTRŒME'RIA. *W.* Alstrœmeria.

4284	Pelegrina *W.*	spotted-flower.	⁂	△	or	*Amaryllideæ. Sp.* 5—14.			
4285	Ligtu *W.*	striped-flower'd	⁂	△	ft	1 jn.s	St	Peru 1753.	S r.m Bot. mag. 139
4286	salsílla *W.*	eatable-rooted	☩	△	clt	¾ f.mr	S	Peru 1776.	R l.s.p Bot. mag. 125
4287	Flos Martíni *Ker.*	Flor de St. Mar.	⁂	△	or	6 jn.jl	G.Cr	S. Amer. 1806.	R l.s.p Bot. mag. 1613
4288	pulchel'la *Sims.*	red-flowered	⁂	△	or	1½ jn	w.p.y	Chili 1822.	S l.s.p Bot. reg. 731
						3 jn	S	Chili 1822.	S l.s.p Hook. ex. fl. 64

749. CONANTHE'RA. *Fl. per.* Conanthera.

4289	campanuláta *Lindl.*	bell-flowered	☿	⊔	or	*Amaryllideæ. Sp.* 1—2.			
						¾ mr	B	Chili 1823.	R l.s.p Bot. mag. 2496

750. HYPOX'IS. *W.* Hypoxis.

4290	erécta *W.*	upright	☤	△	or	*Hypoxideæ. Sp.* 15—19.			
4291	sobolífera *W.*	creeping	☤	△	or	¼ jn.jl	Y	N. Amer. 1752.	O p.l Bot. mag. 710
4292	villósa *W.*	villous	☤	△	or	⅜ jn.s	Y	C. G. H. 1774.	O p.l Bot. mag. 711
4293	decúmbens *W.*	decumbent	☤	△	or	¼ jn.s	Y	C. G. H. 1774.	O p.l Jac. ic. 2. t. 307
4294	obliqua *W.*	obliquê-leaved	☤	△	or	⅛ jn.s	Y	Jamaica 1755.	O p.l Mill. ic.1. t.39.f.2
4295	aquática *W.*	water	≛	△	or	¼ jn.jl	Y	C. G. H. 1795.	O p.l Bot. rep. 195
4296	álba *W.*	white	☤	△	or	jn.jl	Y	C. G. H. 1787.	O p.l
4297	obtúsa *B. Reg.*	obtuse	☤	△	or	¼ jn	W	C. G. H. 1806.	O p.l Jac. coll.4. t.2.f.1
4298	ováta *W.*	smooth-leaved	☤	△	or	⅛ jn	Y	C. G. H. 1816.	O p.l Bot. reg. 159
4299	stellâta *W.*	star-flowered	☤	△	or	¼ f.my	Y	C. G. H. 1806.	O s.p Bot. mag. 1010
	β élegans P. S.	*white star-flow.*	☤	△	or	1/16 ap.jn	W.B	C. G. H. 1752.	O s.p Bot. mag. 662
						¼ ap.jn	W.B	C. G. H. 1752.	O s.p Bot. mag. 1223

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

741. *Griffinia.* Named by Mr. Ker, after William Griffin, Esq. of South Lambeth, an amiable man, and most assiduous and successful collector of bulbous plants. His collection is even now one of the finest in Europe. These species resemble Amaryllis, but have broad-stalked leaves, and blue flowers.

742. *Sternbergia.* Named after Count Caspar Sternberg, a celebrated botanist and patron of botany. The species consist of the hardy plants formerly referred to Amaryllis; they are all hardy, and, with the exception of S. lutea, very rare.

743. *Zephyranthes.* A fanciful name employed by Mr. Herbert. It seems to mean wind-flower. These are pretty plants, with solitary white or pink flowers. The species are so nearly hardy, as to survive in a warm border all but our severest winters.

744. *Habranthus.* From ἁβρος, delicate, and ανθος, a flower. Small Chilian plants resembling the last in habit, and principally distinguished by their very unequal declinate stamens.

745. *Doryanthes.* So called by Correa de Serra, from δορυ, spear, and ανθος, a flower, on account of the long straight stem, surmounted by a head of crimson flowers. This is a fine plant from New South Wales. It grows freely in a mixture of sandy loam and peat, but does not flower till it gets large: a conservatory is the most proper place for it, as the flower-stem grows to a great height before the flowers expand. It may be increased by suckers from the roots, but these are sparingly produced. (*Bot. Cult.* 181.)

746. *Gethyllis.* From γηθεω, to rejoice. The flowers are much valued at the Cape of Good Hope for the delicious perfume of their flowers. The species are very curious: but few have been introduced. Their bulbs require the usual attention as to not watering them when in a dormant state; they are increased by offsets or seeds.

4266 Leaves with a flat stalk, The three lower sepals wavy, Scape with a prominent line along each side
4267 Leaves oval-lanceol. with a stalk two-edged crosswise, Umbel remarkably stalked, Sepals uniform

4268 Leaves linear obliquely twisted shining
4269 Leaves lorate flat very glaucous laxly spiral
4270 Leaves many-keeled, Flower sessile on a two-edged scape, Sepals oval-oblong obtuse
4271 About 2-flowered, Leaf linear, Tube very short, Sepals rounded at end

4272 Leaves few linear, Spathe 1-leaved sheathing erect bifid twice as short as stalk
4273 Leaves many ligulate, Spathe bifid longer than stalk, Sepals acuminate
4274 Leaves lying flat on the ground shorter than the one-flowered scape, Spathe bifid fleshy at end

4275 Leaves linear
4276 Leaves cylindrical

4277 The only species

4278 Leaves linear spiral smooth, Sepals ovate oblong
4279 Leaves linear spiral ciliated, Sepals ovate oblong
4280 Leaves linear filiform spiral villous, Sepals ovate oblong
4281 Leaves lanceolate flat, Sepals lanceolate

4282 Leaves linear lanceolate, Sepals oblong

4283 Leaves linear, Scape racemose, Sepals linear

4284 Stem erect, Cor. spreading, Three outer sepals wedge-shaped 3-toothed, Leaves lin. lanc. sessile
4285 Stem erect, Leaves spatulate oblong, Pedunc. longer than involucr. Cor. 2-labiate
4286 Stem twining, Cor. cylindrical in branched umbels
4287 Stem erect, Leaves linear lanceolate, Flower-stalks twisted, Outer sepals obcordate mucronate
4288 Stem weak, Leaves spatulate ciliated, Umbel many-flowered, Peduncles 2-flowered

4289 Flower campanulate spreading

4290 Hairy, Scape 4-fl. shorter than lin. lanc. leaves, Pedunc. twice as short as leaves
4291 Like the last, but the leaves are shorter more villous and incurved, Petals more obtuse
4292 Villous, Scape 4-fl. shorter than lin. lanc. lvs. Pedunc. shorter than flower, Fruit cylindrical
4293 Pilose, Scape 2-fl. decumbent shorter than lin. lanc. leaves
4294 Scape 3-fl. pilose as long as leaves, Pedunc. thrice as long as fl. Leaves lanc. smooth obliquely bent
4295 Leaves linear, Scapes umbelliferous or 1-fl. Height depending on depth of water
4296 Scape 1-flowered shorter than filiform rounded smooth leaves
4297 Leaves at the edge and keel hairy, Scape hispid many-flowered racemose, Sepals obtuse
4298 Leaves ovate-lanceolate entire smooth, Scapes 1-flowered
4299 Scape 1-flowered shorter than the lin. lanc. loose keeled smooth leaves

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

747. *Polianthes.* From πολυς, many, and ανθος, a flower; in allusion to the abundance of the blossoms. This is a very popular bulb, on account of its highly odoriferous flowers. It is imported annually from Italy and America, and flowers freely in pots of sandy loam and some rotten dung or leaf mould. R. A. Salisbury is of opinion that we might grow our own bulbs, by planting the offsets in such a situation as would obtain for them a "sufficient degree of heat in summer to bring their leaves out to their full magnitude, that of the roots following of course." "The theory," he adds, "which I would recommend any intelligent gardener to adopt in its general management is, to keep the roots growing as vigorously as possible from May to October, but in a state of complete rest and drought for the rest of the year." (*Hort. Trans.* i. 53.)

748. *Alstrœmeria.* So named from Baron Claudius Alstrœmer, of Sweden, who in his travels through Europe sent many plants to Linnæus. The species are beautiful, and A. Ligtu is as fragrant as mignionette. A. Salsilla is cultivated in Peru and the West Indies for its roots, which are used like the tubers of the potatoe.

A. Ligtu, Sweet observes, "is generally considered difficult to flower; but it will blossom well by letting the pots be dry for a considerable time till the shoots are all dried up; then give it a good watering, and put it in a moist heat, and it will flower abundantly. It may be increased by parting the roots or by seed." (*Bot. Cult.* 15.) The finest kinds have not yet been introduced to this country.

749. *Conanthera.* From κονος, a cone, and ανθηρα, an anther; their anthers being, which is singular among these plants, united into a cone. A pretty little Peruvian genus, of which two species are now known.

750. *Hypoxis.* From ὑπο, beneath, and οξυς, pointed, in allusion to the sharp points of the inferior sepals. The species are plants with yellow flowers of little beauty, if we except H. stellata, which has a dark spot at the claws of its white petals. They increase fast by seeds or offsets.

4300 stellipílis *Ker.*	starry-haired	☿	⧋	or	1	jl	Y	C. G. H.	1821.	O	s.p	Bot. reg. 663
4301 veratrifólia *W.*	plaited-leaved	☿	⧋	or	2	jn.jl	Y	C. G. H.	1788.	O	l.p	Jac. ic. 2. t. 367
4302 lineáris *B. Rep.*	linear-leaved	☿	⧋	or		ap.my	Y	C. G. H.	1792.	O	l.p	Bot. rep. 171
4303 serráta *W.*	saw-leaved	☿	⧋	or	1	jn.jl	Y	C. G. H.	1788.	O	l.p	Bot. mag. 709
4304 júncea *W.*	rushy	☿	△	or	½	jn.jl	Y	Carolina	1787.	O	l.p	Smi. spic.15. t.16

751. CURCU'LIGO. *H. K.* Curculigo. *Hypoxideæ. Sp.* 6—10.

4305 sumatrána *Roxb.*	Sumatra	☿		or	3	jl	Y	Sumatra	1818.	O	l.p	Bot. cab. 443
4306 plicáta *H. K.*	plaited-leaved	☿	⧋	or	1½	jn.jl	Y	C. G. H.	1788.	O	l.p	Bot. reg. 345
4307 orchioides *W.*	narrow-leaved	☿	⧍	or	½	jn.jl	Y	E. Indies	1800.	O	l.p	Roxb. cor.1. t.13
4308 brevifólia *H. K.*	short-leaved	☿	⧍	or	½	my.jl	Y	E. Indies	1804.	O	l.p	Bot. mag. 1076
4309 latifólia *H. K.*	broad-leaved	☿	⧍	or	1½	my.au	Y	Poolo Pin.	1804.	O	l.p	Bot. mag. 2034
4310 recurváta *H. K.*	recurved-leav'd	☿	⧍	or	1	...	Y	Bengal	1805.	O	l.p	Bot. reg. 770

752. BAMBU'SA. *W.* Bamboo Cane. *Gramineæ. Sp.* 2—10.

4311 arundinácea *W.*	common	♃	▭	ec	40	...	Ap	India	1730.	S	l	Roxb. cor.1. t.79
4312 verticilláta *W.*	whorl-flowered	♃	▭	cu	20	...	Ap	India	1802.	S	l	Roxb. cor.1. t.80

753. CA'LAMUS. *W.* Calamus. *Palmæ. Sp.* 2—10.

4313 ruden'tum *W.*	common	☿	▭	ec	50	...	Ap	E. Indies	1812.	S	s.l	Rumph. 5. t. 52
4314 Zalácca *W.*	Java	☿	▭	cu	20	...	Ap	E. Indies	1812.	S	s.l	Rumph. t.57. f.2

754. EHRHAR'TA. *W.* Ehrharta. *Gramineæ. Sp.* 1—8.

4315 panícea *W.*	Panic-grass	⩫	⧋	cu	2	my.jl	Ap	C. G. H.	1790.	S	co	Smith ined.1. t.9

755. A'CORUS. *W.* Acorus. *Aroideæ. Sp.* 2—3.

4316 cálamus *W.*	sweet-flag	⩬	△	m	2	jn.jl	Ap	Britain	pools.	D	m.s	Eng. bot. 356
4317 gramíneus *W.*	grass-leaved	☿	△	cu	½	f	Ap	China	1786.	D	s.p	Smi. spic.15. t.17

756. ORON'TIUM. *W.* Orontium. *Aroideæ. Sp.* 2—4.

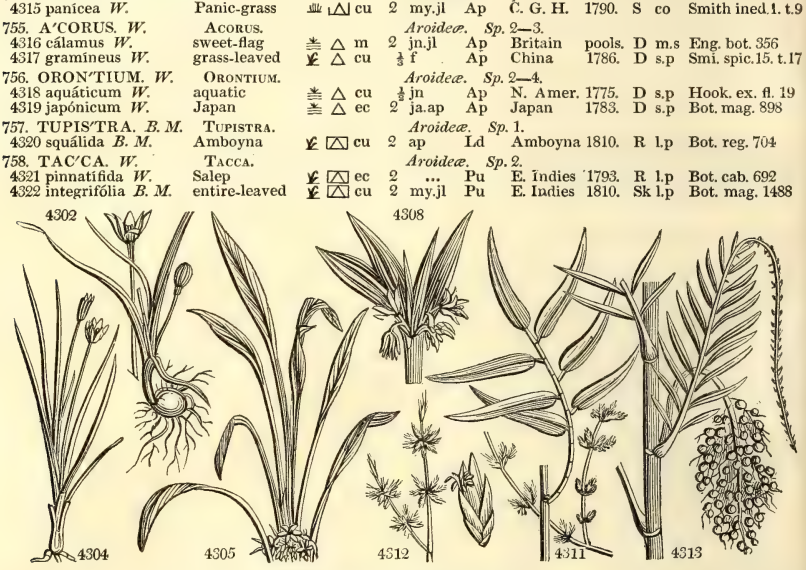
4318 aquáticum *W.*	aquatic	⩬	△	cu	½	jn	Ap	N. Amer.	1775.	D	s.p	Hook. ex. fl. 19
4319 japónicum *W.*	Japan	⩬	△	ec	2	ja.ap	Ap	Japan	1783.	D	s.p	Bot. mag. 898

757. TUPIS'TRA. *B. M.* Tupistra. *Aroideæ. Sp.* 1.

4320 squálida *B. M.*	Amboyna	☿	⧍	cu	2	ap	Ld	Amboyna	1810.	R	l.p	Bot. reg. 704

758. TAC'CA. *W.* Tacca. *Aroideæ. Sp.* 2.

4321 pinnatífida *W.*	Salep	☿	⧍	ec	2	...	Pu	E. Indies	1793.	R	l.p	Bot. cab. 692
4322 integrifólia *B. M.*	entire-leaved	☿	⧍	cu	2	my.jl	Pu	E. Indies	1810.	Sk	l.p	Bot. mag. 1488



History, Use, Propagation, Culture.

751. *Curculigo.* From *Curculio*, the weevil, one of the Coleopterous insects; the seed having a process resembling the rostrum or beak of that animal. The species are of the easiest culture and increase, but of little beauty. They in most respects resemble Hypoxis.

752. *Bambusa.* Latinized from the Indian name *Bambos.* B. arundinacea has a woody, hollow, round, straight culm, forty feet high and upwards, simple and shining; the internodes a foot in length and circumference; sheaths thick, hairy, rough, convolute, deciduous; branches alternate, slender, solid, spiny, reclining, springing out from the base to the very top; the lower ones being usually cut off. Panicle of flowers diffused in spikes

It grows naturally almost every where within the tropical regions. Over a great part of Asia it is very common; in China, Cochin-China, Tonquin, Cambodia, Japan, Ceylon, the peninsula of India, and the islands. It has been long introduced into the West Indies, and is said to flourish likewise in South Carolina.

There is, perhaps, scarcely any plant that serves for such a variety of domestic purposes. In the East Indies great use is made of it in building, and the houses of the meaner people are almost entirely composed of it. Dr. Patrick Brown mentions, that it was yet strong and perfect in some of the houses which had been built by the Spaniards in Jamaica above a hundred years before. Bridges also are made of it, masts for their boats, boxes, cups, baskets, mats, and a great variety of other utensils and furniture, both domestic and rural. Paper also is made from it, by bruising and steeping it in water, and thus forming it into a paste. It is the common fence for gardens and fields; and is frequently used as pipes for conveying water. The leaves are generally put round the chests of tea which are sent to Europe from China, as package, fastened together so as to form a kind of mat. The tops of the tender shoots are frequently pickled in the West Indies.

In the cavities or tubular parts of the bamboo is found at certain seasons a concrete white substance, called Tabasheer or Tabachir, an article which the Arabian physicians hold in high estimation. It is commonly found in what are called the female or large bamboos. The bamboos which contain this concrete are found on shaking to contain a fluid, which, after some time, gradually lessens, and then they are opened in order to extract the Tabasheer. The nature of this substance is very different from what might have been expected in the product of a vegetable. Its indestructibility by fire, its total resistance to acid, its uniting by fusion with alkalies in certain proportions into a white opaque mass, into a transparent permanent glass, and it being again separable from these compounds entirely unchanged by acids, &c. seem to afford the strongest reasons for considering it as very nearly identical with common siliceous earth. As to its medical virtues, though the drug be, as before observed, in much esteem with the orientalists, yet they are not such as to cause it to have any regard paid it in the modern practice of physic in Europe.

The bamboos grow rapidly to a great height in our stoves in moist loamy soil, and they are readily increased by suckers.

753. *Calamus.* From *καλαμος*, a reed, in Greek; *qalem*, in Arabic; *calam*, in Sclavonic; *calamus*, and *culmus*, in Latin. This genus seems to form the connecting link between the palms and the gramineous plants, having the inflorescence of the former, and the habit of the latter. It furnishes the rattan canes, of which

4300 Leaves radical numerous white beneath with stellate hairs, Umbel few-flowered
4301 Scape 1-fl. shorter than the oblong elliptical smooth plaited leaves
4302 Leaves linear smooth channelled, Flower solitary green outside
4303 Scape 1-fl. shorter than the linear ciliate serrate keeled leaves, Flowers out of flower reflexed
4304 Leaves channelled hairy entire, Scapes 1-fl.

4305 Leaves lanceolate on long stalks, Head sessile, Flowers shorter than bractes
4306 Leaves linear subulate, Flowers sessile
4307 Leaves linear subulate, Flowers stalked
4308 Leaves lanceolate, Tube of flower very long
4309 Leaves elliptical, Head sessile, Tube of flower scarcely longer than limb
4310 Leaves elliptical recurved, Head stalked cernuous, Tube of flower very short

4311 Panicle branched divaricating
4312 Spike terminal simple whorled

4313 Prickles of stem reflexed, Spadix divaricating straight
4314 Prickles spreading, Spadix radical

4315 Culm divided, Panicle branched, Flowers erect digynous

4316 Point of scape very long leafy
4317 Point of scape scarcely longer than spadix

4318 Leaves lanceolate-ovate
4319 Leaves ensiform

4320 The only species

4321 Leaves tripartite multifid
4322 Leaves ovate lanceolate entire stalked

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

there are several species or varieties, all distinguished by a stem which is perennial, unbranched, long, round, solid, jointed, scandent when near trees, but without prickles or tendrils, extremely tough and pliable. The different sorts grow on the banks of rivers in the East, like our reeds, and furnish valuable props for plants, cables, ropes, withs, wicker and wattled work, baskets, hoops for petticoats, walking-sticks, &c.

C. Zalacca, the Salxck, is cultivated for the fruit, which is about the size of a walnut, and covered with scales like those of a lizard; within the scales are two or three sweet yellow kernels. This tree is supposed to yield the dragon's blood.

754. *Ehrharta.* So named by Linnæus, in honor of Frederick Ehrhart, a native of Switzerland, a very diligent and acute observer. These are very curious grasses, of which an account has been published in the Transactions of the Linnean Society.

755. *Acorus.* From α, privative, and κορη, the pupil of the eye, maladies in which are supposed to be cured by the virtues of this plant. Acorus Calamus, Linnæus observes, is the only native aromatic plant of northern climates; the root powdered might supply the place of foreign spices. It has a strong aromatic smell, and a warm, pungent, bitterish taste. The flavor is greatly improved by drying. The roots are commonly imported from the Levant; but those of our own growth are full as good. The Turks candy them, and regard them as a preservative against contagion. In many counties of England, in which the plant abounds, it was formerly used to strew the floors of houses instead of rushes; a purpose for which its fragrant leaves made it very suitable.

The aromatic principle is an essential oil, which can be obtained by distillation. The root has been employed in medicine since the time of Hippocrates. By the moderns it is successfully used in intermittent fever even after bark has failed, and is certainly a very useful addition to Cinchona. It is also a useful adjunct to bitters, and stomachic infusions. Thomson says, (*Mat. Med.* 134.) it is too seldom prescribed. Though the plant is abundant in the fenny districts of England, yet what is used by the druggists is imported from the Levant. No cattle whatever eat the plant.

756. *Orontium.* The Greek name of a plant now unknown to us as such. It is thought to have been so called from growing on the edge of the Orontes, a river of Asia Minor. O. japonicum has broad leaves like those of the lily of the valley, green on the upper side, and covered with very minute hairs, so that they look like a fine velvet. Cattle, hogs, and stags, are very fond of these leaves in the spring, and they come out among the earliest. Kalm states, that the Indians gather the seeds and eat them when dried like peas, boiling them repeatedly in water before they are fit for use; they also boil them in milk or butter, and use them instead of bread. They call the plant *Tawkee.* It grows in marshes, near moist and low grounds, very plentifully in Virginia, Canada, and other provinces of North America.

757. *Tupistra.* A diminutive of τυπτω, a mallet, on account of the peculiar form of the flower. An obscure plant, supposed to belong to the order Aroideæ. It has long lanceolate broad leaves, and radical spikes of dingy purple flowers. It requires the heat of a bark-bed.

758. *Tacca.* The Malay name of the plant. T. pinnatifida has a red root, the size of a man's fist, roundish.

759. ASPIDIS'TRA. *Ker.* Aspidistra. *Aroideæ. Sp.* 1.

4323	lurida *Ker.*	dingy	¥	▽	cu	1	jl	Pu	China	1822.	Sk	co	Bot. reg. 628

760. JUN'CUS. *L.* Rush. *Junceæ. Sp.* 23—39.

4324	acútus *W.*	great sharp sea	¥	△	ec	6	jl.au	Ap	Britain	sea co.	S	s	Eng. bot. 1614
4325	marítimus *P. S.*	lesser sharp sea	¥	△	ec	4	au	Ap	Britain	sal. m.	S	s	Eng. bot. 1725
4326	conglomerátus *W.*	common	¥	△	ec	2	jn.jl	Ap	Britain	moi.p.	S	m.s	Eng. bot. 835
4327	effúsus *W.*	soft	¥	△	ec	3	my.au	Ap	Britain	moi.p.	S	m.s	Eng. bot. 836
4328	glaúcus *W.*	hard	¥	△	ec	2	jl	Ap	England	moi.p.	S	m.s	Eng. bot. 665
4329	bálticus *W.*	coast	¥	△	cu	1½	jl	Ap	Europe	1820.	S	s	
4330	árcticus *L.*	arctic	¥	△	cu	1	my	Ap	Norway	1822.	S	m.s	Flor.Dan.t.1094
4331	filifórmis *W.*	least	¥	△	cu	½	au	Ap	Britain	tur.bo.	S	m.s	Eng. bot. 1175
4332	trifidus *W.*	three-leaved	¥	△	cu	¼	jl	Ap	Scotland	sc.alp.	S	m.s	Eng. bot. 1482
4333	squarrósus *W.*	Goose-corn	¥	△	w	⅜	jn.jl	Ap	Britain	sa.hea.	S	m.s	Eng. bot. 933
4334	grácilis *E. B.*	slender	¥	△	cu	⅜	jl.au	Ap	Scotland	sc.alp.	S	m.s	Eng. bot. 2174
4335	capitátus *W.*	headed		○	cu	⅜	jl.au	Ap	Europe	1823.	S	s	
4336	lampocárpus *L. T.*	shining-fruited	¥	△	w	2	jn.au	Ap	Britain	moi.p.	S	m.s	Eng. bot. 2143
4337	acutiflórus *L. T.*	sharp-flowered	¥	△	w	2	jl.au	Ap	Britain	moi.p.	S	m.s	Eng. bot. 238
4338	obtusiflórus *L. T.*	blunt-flowered	¥	△	w	1½	au	Ap	Britain	mar.	S	m.s	Eng. bot. 2144
4339	uliginósus *H. K.*	little-bulbous	¥	△	w	1	jn.jl	Ap	England	tur.he.	S	m.s	Eng. bot. 801
4340	aristátus *Mich.*	bearded	¥	△	cu	1	jl	Ap	N. Amer.	1823.	S	s	
4341	subverticillátus *W.*	half-whorled	¥	△	cu	⅝	jl.au	Ap	Europe	1821.	S	m.s	
4342	bulbósus *W.*	bulbous-rooted	¥	△	w	1	jl.au	Ap	Britain	...	S	m.s	Eng. bot. 934
4343	bufónius *W.*	toad		○	w	½	jl.au	Ap	Britain	w.s.gr.	S	m.s	Eng. bot. 802
4344	triglúmis *W.*	three-flowered	¥	△	cu	⅜	jl	Ap	Britain	bgs.m.	S	m.s	Eng. bot. 899
4345	biglúmis *W.*	two-flowered	¥	△	cu	¼	au	Ap	Scotland	bgs.m.	S	m.s	Eng. bot. 898
4346	castáneus *H. K.*	black-spiked	¥	△	cu	1	jl	Ap	Scotland	sc.alp.	S	m.s	Eng. bot. 900

761. LU'ZULA. *Dec.* Luzula. *Junceæ. Sp.* 10—25.

4347	pilósa *W.*	hairy	⩛	△	w	½	mr.my	Ap	Britain	groves.	S	m.s	Eng. bot. 736
4348	Forstéri *E. B.*	Forster's	⩛	△	w	3/16	my.jn	Ap	England	woods.	S	m.s	Eng. bot. 1293
4349	máxima *W.*	wood	⩛	△	w	2	my	Ap	Britain	woods.	S	m.s	Eng. bot. 737
4350	lútea *W.*	yellow	⩛	△	cu	1	my.jn	Ap	Switzerl.	...	S	m.s	
4351	álbida *W*	white-headed	⩛	△	cu	1	my.jn	Ap	Switzerl.	...	S	m.s	Leer.her.t.13.f.6
4352	nívea *W.*	snowy	⩛	△	cu	1	my.jn	Ap	Switzerl.	1770.	S	m.s	Sch.gram. t.7.f.7
4353	campéstris *W.*	field	⩛	△	w	¼	ap.my	Ap	Britain	bar.pa.	S	m.s	Eng. bot. 672
4354	congésta *W.en.*	close-headed	⩛	△	w	3/16	jn	Ap	France	1805.	S	m.s	Hos.gr.3. t.97.f.5
4355	spicáta *W*	spiked	⩛	△	cu	¼	jl	Ap	Scotland	sc.alp.	S	m.s	Eng. bot. 1176
4356	flavéscens *Lk.*	yellowish	⩛	△	cu	⅛	jl	Ap	Europe	1820.	S	m.s	Hos.gram.3.t.94

762. CO'RYPHA. *W.* Fan-palm. *Palmæ. Sp.* 2—10.

4357	umbraculífera *W.*	great	⅄	▭	ec	100	...	Y	E. Indies	1742.	S	r.m	Rheede. 3. t. 1.12
4358	Taliéra *Roxb.*	Taliera Palm	⅄	▭	or	100	...	W.gr	E. Indies	1823.	S	r.m	

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

In its natural state it is one of the most bitter and acrid, but loses something of these qualities by culture. The raw root is rasped, and washed frequently in water, when a white meal falls to the bottom like starch; this is again washed twice or thrice, till no more acrimony can be perceived in the water. The meal is then dried in the sun. The first infusions are thrown away carefully, being looked upon as noxious and even deadly. In Otaheite and the other Society isles, they make of this meal a tasteful, nourishing, gelatinous cake-like salep. In Banda, where sago bread is not common, they use this as a succedaneum, and it is even preferable to the other. They also apply it as a plaster to deep wounds. The petioles and stalk boiled a long time lose their acrimony, and are rendered fit for food, as well as the roots, in China and Cochin-China.

759. *Aspidistra.* From ασπις, a little round shield, on account of the form of the flower. A plant with the same habit as Tupistra, but with solitary radical flowers half buried in the earth.

760. *Juncus.* From the Latin, *jungo*, to join: the first ropes were made of rushes. The Junceæ and Cyperaceæ form intermediate links between the Gramineæ and the Liliaceæ; some of the latter, as Anthericum, bearing considerable resemblance to the Junceæ.

J. acutus and maritimus are planted on the sea-embankments of Holland, and also in some parts of our own coasts, and in America. The roots run deep into the sand, and form a matted body which holds it together. In Holland, when the plants are fully grown and in flower, they are cut down down, dried, and bound up like corn. The J. acutus, being very rough, is used for scouring copper and other vessels, and is one of the plants imported into this country for that purpose, under the name of the Dutch rush. The other species, and often both, are plaited into mats, baskets, chair-bottoms, ropes, &c.

J. conglomeratus and effusus are used when green for making little baskets and children's ornaments; and the pith of this and other species is used as wicks for watch-lights, and children's toys.

J. glaucus and conglomeratus are bad weeds in wet-bottomed clayey pastures. The best way of removing them is to dig them out, and to prevent their growth, to lay the land dry by surface and under-drainage. These species, and some others, are gathered green by the Dutch gardeners, and used when dry as tyes for fruit-trees. Sir J. E. Smith says, "they both, probably, served for strewing floors in England, as mentioned by Shakspeare and Sir Thomas More, about the time of Edward IV., and later; till more refined manners wrought

4323 The only species

4324 Culm rounded mucronate, Panicle terminal, Invol. 2-leaved spiny
4325 Panicle terminal proliferous, Involucre 2-leaved spiny, Caps. obl. acute as long as sepals
4326 Culm upright, Pan. lateral globose, Caps. retuse, Flowers triandrous
4327 Culm upright, Pan. lateral decompound effuse, Caps. clavate truncate at end
4328 Culm glaucous at the end bent inwards and rounded, Pan. lat. erect, Caps. oblong acute
4329 Culm pungent, Panicle effuse
4330 Culm erect, Umbel lateral, Pedunc. many-fl. Flowers sessile
4331 Culm filiform nodding, Panicle lateral
4332 Leaves and flowers ternary terminal
4333 Leaves setaceous, Heads clustered leafless
4334 Leaves linear flat, Stem dichotomous racemose higher than leaves, Flowers solitary
4335 Culm filiform, Head terminal sessile solitary in an involucre
4336 Leaves jointed compressed, Culm not jointed, Panic. erect, Caps. colored shining
4337 Leaves jointed compressed, Culm not jointed, Panic. compound dichotomous, Sepals acute
4338 Leaves and stem jointed round, Panic. divaricating, Sepal obtuse as long as capsule
4339 Leaves bristly somewhat knotty, Heads 3-flowered proliferous, Culm bulbous rooting
4340 Bulbous, Culm leafy erect compressed, Flowers 3-androus and bracteæ bearded
4341 Culm procumbent, Leaves setaceous jointed, Corymb dichotomous divaricating, Head 5-fl. sessile
4342 Leaves linear channelled, Culm leafy at base, Pan. cymose, Caps. obtuse
4343 Leaves linear channelled, Culm dichotomous racemose, Flowers solitary
4344 Leaves flat, Head 3-flowered terminal erect leafless with bracteæ
4345 Leaves flat, Head 2-flowered terminal one-sided leafy at base
4346 Leaves flat stem-clasping, Head terminal double many-flowered leafy at base, Bractes acute

4347 Leaves pilose, Panic. cymose divaricating, Flowers solitary, Caps. obtuse
4348 Leaves pilose, Panic. cymose erect, Flowers solitary, Caps. pointed
4349 Leaves pilose taper-pointed, Panic. cymose decompound, Flowers in bundles
4350 Leaves and sheaths smooth, Corymb comp. close, Pedunc. many-flowered, Sepals acute shining
4351 Leaves pilose, Corymb decomp. spreading shorter than leaves, Sepals mucronate equal, Root fibrous
4352 Leaves pilose, Corymb comp. contracted shorter than leaves, Sepals acute unequal, Root creeping
4353 Leaves pilose, Spikes terminal, Capsules obtuse
4354 Like the last, but the culm is panicled with ovate spikes
4355 Leaves flat, Spike racemose nodding compound at base, Capsules acute
4356 Like Luzula pilosa, but heads are yellower, Leaves broader, Flowers and capsules larger

4357 Fronds pinnate palmate with a thread between the segments, Spadix erect
4358 Seeds roundish dark-colored rugose the size of a nutmeg

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

them into mats, and foreign commerce at length introduced carpets. For the former purpose, indeed, as well as for chair-bottoms and hassocks, Scirpus lacustris has superseded their use. (*English Flora*, p. 162.)

761. *Luzula.* These plants were called by the ancient botanists *Gramen Luzulæ;* whence this name has been contrived by Decandolle to distinguish the rushes with flat leaves, from those which have leaves resembling the stem.

762. *Corypha.* From κορυφη, the summit of any thing; a name applied by Linnæus to this noble genus of palms, the topmost leaves of which form immense fans twenty feet long and fifteen wide. In Ceylon this palm is called Tallipot, and, according to Knox (*Hist. of Ceylon.*), it grows as big and tall as a ship's mast, and very straight. The leaves are of great use, one being so broad and large, that it will cover fifteen or twenty men. Being dried it is very strong and limber; and though it be very broad when open, yet it will fold close like a fan, and then is no bigger than a man's arm. The whole leaf spread is round, but is cut into triangular pieces for use: these they lay upon their heads as they travel, with the narrow end foremost, to make their way through thickets. Soldiers all carry them, not only to shade them from the sun, and to keep them dry in case of rain on their march, but to make their tents for them to lie under. These leaves all grow on the top of the tree. It bears no fruit until the last year of its life, and then yellow blossoms, most lovely to behold, but smelling very strongly, come out on the top, and spread abroad in great branches; these come to a fruit, round and very hard, as big as our largest cherries; in such abundance, that one tree will yield seed enough for a country; but not good to eat. The flowers smell so strong, that they cut down the trees when they are near houses. The trunk within is a pith only, which they beat in a mortar to flour, and bake cakes of it, which taste much like white bread. The leaves also serve for covering their houses, and for writing on with an iron style. Most of the books which are shown in Europe for the Egyptian papyrus, are made from the leaves of this palm. In Malabar it is called Codda-pana. Rumphius, Loureiro, and Adanson mention several other species of this palm.

The C. taliera is a fine tree of prodigious use in the northern provinces of India for covering houses and for other useful purposes.

763. LICUA'LA. *W.* Licuala.

4359	spinósa *W.*	spiny	☨ □	ec	6	...	*Palmæ. Sp.* 1—2. W.gr	E. Indies	1802.	S	r.m Rump.amb.1. t.9

764. THRI'NAX. *W.* Thrinax.

4360	parviflóra *W.*	small	☨ □	ec	15	...	*Palmæ. Sp.* 1—3. W.gr	Jamaica	1778.	S	r.m

765. TRADESCAN'TIA. *W.* Spiderwort.

4361	virgínica *W.*	common	☿ △	or	1½	my.o	*Commelineæ. Sp.* 12—29. B	N. Amer.	1629.	D	p.l Bot. mag. 105
4362	rósea *Ph.*	rose-flowered	☿ △	or	1	my.o	Pk	Carolina	1802.	D	r.m Bot. cab. 370
4363	subáspera *B. M.*	Lyon's	☿ △	or		my.o	Pu	N. Amer.	1812.	D	r.m Bot. mag. 1597
4364	crassifólia *W.*	thick-leaved	☿ △	or	3	jl.o	B	Mexico	1796.	L	s.p Bot. mag. 1598
4365	erécta *W.*	upright	○	or	2	jl.au	B	Mexico	1794.	S	r.m Bot. mag. 1340
4366	discolor *W.*	purple-leaved	☿ □	or	1	ap.s	W	S. Amer.	1783.	Sk	s.p Bot. mag. 1192
4367	malabárica *W.*	Grass-leaved	☿ △	or	1	jl.au	Pu	E. Indies	1776.	Sk	r.m Rheed.ma.9.t.63
4368	fuscáta *Lodd.*	rusty	☿ △	or	½	s.o	B	S. Amer.	1820.	L	r.m Bot. reg. 482
4369	parviflóra *Fl. per.*	small-flowered	☿ △	or	1	au.s	B	Peru	1822.	L	r.m Fl. per. t. 272
4370	geniculáta *W.*	knotted	☿ △	or	1	jl.au	B	W. Indies	1783.	L	s.p Jac. amer. t. 64
4371	cristáta *W.*	crested	◎	or	1	jl.s	B	Ceylon	1770.	D	r.m Bot. mag. 1435
4372	Zanónia *Red.*	Gentian-leav'd	☿ △	or	1½	jl.d	B	W. Indies	1759.	S	r.m Red. lil. 192

766. DICHORIZAN'DRA. *Vand.* Dichorizandra.

4373	thyrsiflóra *Vand.*	thyrsoid	☿ △	or	4	au	*Commelineæ. Sp.* 1—4. B	Brazil	1822.	R	r.m Bot. reg. 682

767. AGAPAN'THUS. *W.* African Lily.

4374	umbellátus *W.*	large-flowered	☿ △	or	3	ja.au	*Hemerocallideæ. Sp.* 2—3. B	C. G. H.	1692.	R	r.m Bot. mag. 500
	β variegatus	*striped-leaved*	☿ △	or	2	ja.au	B	.....	...	R	r.m
4375	præ'cox *W. en.*	small-flowered	☿ △	or	4	ja.au	P.B	C. G. H.	...	R	r.m Bot. cab. 42

768. BLANDFOR'DIA. *R. Br.* Blandfordia.

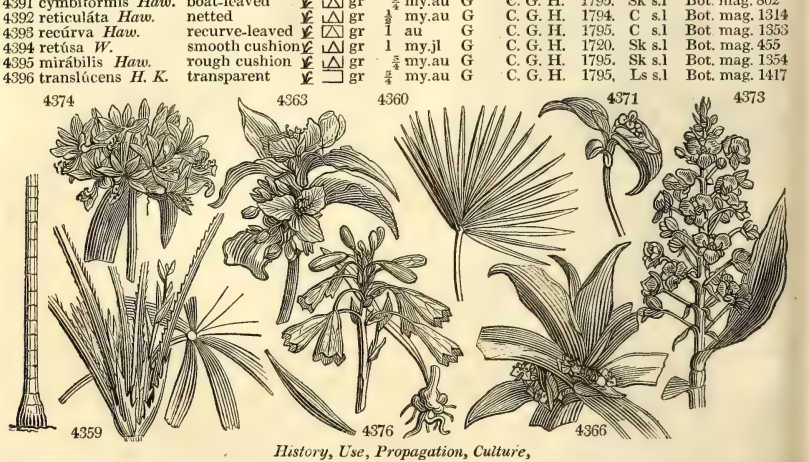
4376	nóbilis *R. Br.*	noble	☿ △	or	2	jl.au	*Hemerocallideæ. Sp.* 2—3. Or	N. S. W.	1803.	S	s.l.p Ex. bot. 1. t. 4
4377	grandiflóra *R. Br.*	large-flowered	☿ △	or	2	jl.au	Cr	N. S. W.	1812.	S	s.l.p Lab. no. ho.t.111

769. HEMEROCAL'LIS. *W.* Day Lily.

4378	gramínea *H. K.*	narrow-leaved	☿ △	or	1	jn.jl	*Hemerocallideæ. Sp.* 7—9. L.Y	Siberia	1759.	R	s.l Bot. mag. 873
4379	fláva *H. K.*	yellow	☿ △	or	2	jn	Y	Siberia	1596.	R	s.l Bot. mag. 19
4380	dísticha *Donn.*	fan-like	☿ △	or	2	my.jl	Or	China	1798.	R	s.l Sweet fl. gar. 28
4381	fúlva *W.*	copper-colored	☿ △	or	¼	jn.au	Ful	Levant	1596.	R	s.l Bot. mag. 64
4382	Liliástrum *W. en.* *Anthericum Liliastrum* L.	Savoy-Spiderw.	☿ △	or	1½	my.jn	W	Switzerl.	1629.	R	s.l Bot. mag. 318
4383	Japónica *B. M.*	white-flowered	☿ △	or	1	au.s	W	Japan	1790.	R	p.l Bot. mag. 1433
4384	cærúlea *H. K.*	blue-flowered	☿ △	or	1⅓	my.jl	B	Japan	1790.	R	p.l Bot. mag. 894

770. A'LOE. *W.* Aloe.

4385	atrovirens *Dec.*	dark-green	☿ □	gr	1	my	*Hemerocallideæ. Sp.* 99—116. G	C. G. H.	1823.	S	s.l
4386	tortuósa *Haw.*	twisted	☿ □	gr	1	my.s	G	C. G. H.	1794.	S	s.l Bot. mag. 1337
4387	rígida *Dec.*	rigid	☿ □	gr	1	my.s	G	C. G. H.	1795.	C	s.l Plant. grass. 62
4388	áspera *Haw.*	rough	☿ □	gr	1	jn	G	C. G. H.	1795.	C	s.l
4389	viscósa *Haw.*	clammy	☿ □	gr	1½	jn.jl	G	C. G. H.	1727.	Sk	s.l Bot. mag. 814
4390	álbicans *Haw.*	white-edged	☿ □	gr	1	jl	G	C. G. H.	1795.	Sk	s.l Bot. mag. 1452
4391	cymbiformis *Haw.*	boat-leaved	☿ △	gr	¾	my.au	G	C. G. H.	1795.	Sk	s.l Bot. mag. 802
4392	reticuláta *Haw.*	netted	☿ △	gr	⅓	my.au	G	C. G. H.	1794.	C	s.l Bot. mag. 1314
4393	recúrva *Haw.*	recurve-leaved	☿ △	gr	1	au	G	C. G. H.	1795.	C	s.l Bot mag. 1353
4394	retúsa *W.*	smooth cushion	☿ △	gr	1	my.jl	G	C. G. H.	1720.	Sk	s.l Bot. mag. 455
4395	mirábilis *Haw.*	rough cushion	☿ △	gr	¾	my.au	G	C. G. H.	1795.	Sk	s.l Bot. mag. 1354
4396	translúcens *H. K.*	transparent	☿ □	gr	¾	my.au	G	C. G. H.	1795.	Ls	s.l Bot. mag. 1417



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

763. *Licuala.* The Macassar name of this plant in the Moluccas. The fruit of this palm is a fleshy oval drupe, about the size of sweet-bay berries; it continues long green, but finally becomes brown or blackish: the nut is oblong, hard, and striated. In the Isle of Celebes, and in Macassar, they make much use of the narrow leaves for tobacco pipes, and of the middle broad one for wrapping up fruit, &c. The wood, if the pith and hard rind may be so called, like that of most palms, is of little use.

764. *Thrinax.* From θρινάξ, a fan. The leaves of this little palm form a sort of fan. Brown (*Hist. of Jamaica.*) says, that this tree covers whole fields in many parts of Jamaica; that it grows both in the rocky hills and low moist plains near the sea, but seems to thrive best in the former. It shoots by a simple stalk, and rises generally from four or five, to ten or fourteen feet in height. It is always furnished with leaves in form of a fan, sustained by slender compressed foot-stalks, and bears a great abundance of small berries, which serve to feed both the birds and beasts of the wood, when they are in season. The trunk seldom exceeds four or five inches in diameter: it is much used for piles in wharfs, and other buildings made in the sea; for it stands the water well, and is never touched by the worms. The foot-stalks of the leaves split and pared, serve to make baskets, bow-strings, ropes, &c. where strength and toughness are required. The leaves are called thatch, and are used as such, especially for out-houses, and stand the weather many years; but such coverings are apt to harbour rats and other vermin.

765. *Tradescantia.* So named by Ruppius, in memory of John Tradescant, gardener to Charles I. He introduced the first species to Europe. The museum of the Tradescants is celebrated as one of the earliest ever

4359 Frond palmate, Segments linear toothed truncate at end, Stem spiny

4360 Fronds flabelliform palmate plaited with stiff lanceolate segments, Stem compressed not prickly

4361 Erect, Leaves lanceolate smooth, Flowers umbelled clustered terminal
4362 Erect, Leaves grassy very long, Peduncles few-flowered, Cal. smooth
4363 Erect smooth branched, Leaves long recurved ciliated, Pedunc. lat. and term.
4364 Leaves ovate at the edge and under woolly, Flowers umbelled clustered terminal
4365 Erect, Leaves ovate narrow at base smooth, Peduncle terminal naked bifid racemose
4366 Stemless smooth, Bractes equitant compressed, Leaves lanceolate colored beneath
4367 Erect smooth, Peduncles solitary very long
4368 Stemless with rusty hairs, Leaves elliptical acuminate radical
4369 Creeping, Leaves ovate oblong: under the flowers cordate, Pedunc. umbelled axillary
4370 Procumbent hairy
4371 Creeping smooth, Spathes 2-leaved imbricated
4372 Erect, Leaves broad lanceolate, Pedunc. lateral solitary many-flowered, Bractes double

4373 Leaves oval lanceolate whole-colored, Racemes thyrsoid many-flowered

4374 Peduncles length of corolla, Leaves linear

4375 Peduncles twice as long as corolla, Leaves linear

4376 Bractes twice as short as flower-stalks, Leaves very narrow
4377 Bractes as long as flower-stalks: the inner much the shortest

4378 Leaves linear keeled, Three inter. petals wavy, Nerves of the petals undivided
4379 Leaves linear keeled, Petals flat acute, Nerves of the petals undivided
4380 Leaves linear keeled distichous, Sepals wavy acute spreading reflexed, Nerves branched
4381 Leaves linear keeled, Three inner petals obtuse wavy, Nerves of outer petals branched
4382 Leaves linear flat, Scape simple, Nerves of petals undivided

4383 Leaves cordate acuminate, Cor. funnel-shaped
4384 Leaves ovate acuminate, Limb of cor. campanulate

§ 1. *Flowers small. Cor. bilabiate.* (Apicra. *W.*)

4385 Leaves spreading ovate 3 cornered, Edge and keel with short subulate teeth
4386 Leaves spirally trifarious spreading blackish, on the outside smooth, Stem much twisted
4387 Nearly stemless, Leaves multifarious green not spotted: the upper horizontal rugose
4388 Leaves trifarious orbicular ovate acuminate green beneath very rough, Stem erect
4389 Leaves trifarious ovate acute very green not warted, Stems upright simple
4390 Leaves polished mucronate whitish, Edges and keel cartilaginous
4391 Leaves cymbiform obtuse glaucous very hollow above, Suckers numerous
4392 Leaves equilaterally triquetrous obtuse glaucous netted above concave
4393 Leaves subulate thick erect recurved concave above warted beneath, Edges obscurely pearly
4394 Leaves 6-farious at the end retuse deltoid pale-green lined above
4395 Leaves ciliate spiny 5-farious deltoid cuspidate at the edge and keel ciliate spiny, Obsoletely netted below
4396 Proliferous, Leaves multifarious lanceolate rounded elegantly ciliated; at end with obl. pellucid spots

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

formed in this country: it was left to Ashmole, from whom it came to the university of Oxford, bearing his name. All the species are of the easiest culture, but few of them can be called beautiful. T. virginica is usually admitted as a border-flower.

766. *Dichorizandra.* A name contrived by Mikan, from δις, two, χωριζις, separately, and ανηρ, in botanical composition, a stamen; to express the separation of two anthers, upon which the character of the genus depends. Beautiful herbaceous stove plants, with the foliage of Commelina or Tradescantia.

767. *Agapanthus.* From αγαταω, to love, and ανθος, a flower; lovely-flower. The blossoms are of a bright agreeable blue color, and the plant itself much prized. It is nearly hardy, and cultivated without any trouble, in large pots of common earth.

768. *Blandfordia.* In compliment to George, Marquis of Blandford, son of the second Duke of Marlborough, a lover of plants, but not of honor. Beautiful New Holland liliaceous plants, very rarely seen in collections. Their flowers resemble those of Cyrtanthus.

769. *Hemerocallis.* From ημερα, the day, and καλος, beautiful: beautiful day-lily. This is an ornamental genus of the easiest culture. The species are remarkable among border flowers for their fine orange, yellow, or blue flowers. The Hemerocallis cærulea has been considered a distinct genus by Mr. Salisbury, and called *Saussurea.*

770. *Aloe.* A word for which several derivations have been offered. That it has been obtained from the Arabic *alloeh*, seems most probable. The genus has been divided by Mr. A. H. Haworth and others into

4397	púmila *Haw.*	small-cobweb	☿	△	gr	1	my	G	C. G. H.	1752.	Sk s.l	Bot. mag. 1361
4398	arachnoides *Haw.*	cobweb	☿	□	gr	1	au	G	C. G. H.	1727.	Ls s.l	Bot. mag. 756
4399	rádula *Haw*	raspy-pearl	☿	△	gr	1½	au	G	C. G. H.	1805.	Sk s.l	Jac. schœn. t. 35
4400	attenuáta *Haw.*	chalky-pearl	☿	△	gr	1	my.au	G	C. G. H.	1790.	Sk s.l	Bot. mag. 1345
4401	minima *Haw.*	least-pearl	☿	△	gr	¾	my.s	G	C. G. H.	1725.	Sk s.l	Bot. mag. 1360
4402	minor *Haw.*	lesser-pearl	☿	△	gr	1	my.au	G	C. G. H.	...	Sk s.l	Bot. mag. 815
4403	margaritifera *H. K.*	larger-pearl	☿	△	gr	1	my.s	G	C. G. H.	1739.	Sk s.l	Brad.succ.3. t.21
4404	Hawórthii *Hort.*	largest-pearl	☿	△	gr	1	au	G	C. G. H.	1801.	Sk s.l	
4405	bullulàta *Jacq.*	blistered	☿	△	gr	1½	my.jn	G	C. G. H.	...	Sk s.l	
4406	pseudo-rígida *Salm.*	gunpowdered	☿	△	gr	½	ap.my	G	C. G. H.	...	Sk s.l	
4407	bicarináta *Haw.*	double-keeled	☿	□	gr	1	jn	G	C. G. H.	1820.	S s.l	
4408	spirális *Haw.*	great-spiral	☿	□	gr	1	au.s	G	C. G. H.	1790.	S s.l	
4409	spirélla *Haw.*	small-spiral	☿	□	gr	1½	au	G	C. G. H.	1808.	S s.l	
4410	pentagóna *Haw.*	five-sided	☿	□	gr	1¾	jn.jl	G	C. G. H.	1731.	Sk s.l	Bot. mag. 1338
	β *torta*	*twisted*			gr	1						
4411	imbricáta *Haw.*	rough-flowered	☿	□	gr	1½	jn.jl	G	C. G. H.	1731.	Sk s.l	Bot. mag. 1455
4412	foliolósa *Haw.*	small-leaved	☿	□	gr	1	jn.au	G	C. G. H.	1795.	C s.l	Bot. mag. 1352
4413	semiglabráta *Haw.*	half-smoothed	☿	□	gr	½	...	G	C. G. H.	1811.	Sk s.l	
4414	erécta *Haw.*	erect-pearl	☿	□	gr	¼	...	G	C. G. H.	1818.	Sk s.l	Pl. grasses, 57
4415	brévis *Haw.*	short-pearl	☿	□	gr	½	jn.jl	G	C. G. H.	1810.	Sk s.l	Bot. mag. 1360
4416	fasciáta *Haw.*	barred-pearl	☿	□	gr	½	...	G	C. G. H.	1818.	Sk s.l	
4417	scábra *Haw.*	rough	☿	□	gr	⅛	jn.jl	G	C. G. H.	1818.	Sk s.l	
4418	papillósa *Salm.*	papillose	☿	□	gr	1		G	C. G. H.	1820.	Sk s.l	
4419	pseudo tortuósa *Sal.*	twisted-triang.	☿	□	gr	1	jl.au	G	C. G. H.	1818.	Sk s.l	
4420	concínna *Haw.*	mat	☿	□	gr	½	...	G	C. G. H.	1818.	Sk s.l	
4421	cordifólia *Haw.*	heart-leaved	☿	□	gr	⅛		G	C. G. H	1817.	Sk s.l	
4422	asperiúscula *Haw.*	small-thick	☿	□	gr	¼	jn	G	C. G. H.	1818.	Sk s.l	
4423	cúrta *Haw.*	short-twisted	☿	□	gr	½	...	G	C. G. H.	1816.	Sk s.l	
4424	tortélla *Haw.*	little-twisted	☿	□	gr	½	jl	G	C. G. H.	1817.	Sk s.l	
4425	nítida *Salm.*	shining	☿	□	gr	1	jl	G	C. G. H.		Sk s.l	Bot. mag. 2304
4426	setáta *Haw.*	bristle-edged	☿	□	gr	¼	jn	G	C. G. H.	1818.	Sk s.l	
4427	oblíqua *Haw.*	broad-marbled	☿	□	gr	1½	jn.au	R	C. G. H.	1759.	Ls s.l	Bot. mag. 979
4428	maculáta *H. K.*	narr.-marbled	☿	□	gr	3	jl.au	R	C. G. H.	1759.	C s.l	Bot. mag. 765
4429	nígricans *Haw.*	dark-tongue	☿	△	gr	2	jn.jl	R	C. G. H.	1790.	Ls s.l	Bot. mag. 838
4430	glábra *Haw.*	smooth-keeled	☿	△	gr	3	jn.jl	R	C. G. H.	1796.	Sk s.l	
4431	carináta *W.*	rough-keeled	☿	△	gr	2	jn.jl	R	C. G. H.	1731.	Ls s.l	Bot. mag. 1331
4432	língua *W.*	acute-tongue	☿	△	gr	3	mr.n	R	C. G. H.	...	Ls s.l	
4433	angulàta *Haw.*	retuse-tongue	☿	△	gr	2	mr.n	R	C. G. H.	1791.	Sk s.l	
4434	acinacifólia *Haw.*	longsword-lvd.	☿	□	gr	3	mr.s	Or	C. G. H.	1819.	Sk s.l	Bot. mag. 2369
4435	brevifólia *Haw.*	sht.-lvd.-tongue	☿	△	gr	3	jl.au	R	C. G. H.	1809.	Sk s.l	
4436	intermédia *Haw.*	middle-tongue	☿	△	gr	2	mr.n	R	C. G. H.	1790.	Sk s.l	
4437	verrucósa *W.*	warted	☿	△	gr	2	mr.n	R	C. G. H.	1731.	Sk s.l	Bot. mag. 837
4438	nítens *Haw.*	shining	☿	△	gr	3	mr.n	Or	C. G. H.	1818.	Sk s.l	
4439	subcarináta *Salm.*	obscure-keeled	☿	△	gr	2	jn.jl	Or	C. G. H.	1818.	Sk s.l	
4440	túrgida *Haw.*	turgid-cushion	☿	△	gr	½	s	P.Gr	C. G. H.	1818.	Sk s.l	
4441	acuminàta *Haw.*	mid.-hedgehog	☿	△	gr	3	mr.my	Or	C. G. H.	1795.	Sk s.l	Bot. mag. 757
4442	tuberculáta *Haw.*	tuberc.-hedgeh.	☿	△	gr	2	mr.my	Or	C. G. H.	1796.	Sk s.l	
4443	húmilis *W.*	dwarf-hedgeh.	☿	△	gr	1	mr.jn	Or	C. G. H.	1731.	Sk s.l	Plant. grass. 39
4444	can'dicans *Haw.*	marbled-white	☿	△	gr	1	jl	R	C. G. H.	1796.	Sk s.l	
4445	vírens *Haw.*	apple-green	☿	△	gr	3	au.s	Y	C. G. H.	1790.	Sk s.l	Bot. mag. 1355
4446	dichótoma *W.*	smooth-stem'd.	☿	□	gr	8	...	R	C. G. H.	1780.	Ls s.l	
4447	pseudo-africana *Sal.*	narrow-tongue	☿	△	gr	6	mr.n	Or	C. G. H.	1731.	Sk s.l	Bot. mag. 1322
4448	Prin'cipis *Haw.*	the Prince's	☿	△	gr	5	mr.n	Y	C. G. H.	1821.	Sk s.l	
4449	echináta *Salm.*	great-tuberc.	☿	□	gr	6	...	...	C. G. H.	1821.	Sk s.l	
4450	vulgáris *H. K.*	yellow-flower'd	☿	□	m	12	my.au	Y	Levant	1596.	Sk s.l	Plant. grass. 27
4451	purpuráscens *Haw.*	purple	♚	□	m	12	jl.o	Pu	C. G. H.	1789.	C s.l	Bot. mag. 1474
4452	soccotrina *Haw.*	soccotrine	♚	□	m	12	f.ap	R	C. G. H.	1731.	C s.l	Bot. mag. 472
4453	arboréscens *H. K.*	tree	♚	□	m	12	mr.n	R	C. G. H.	1731.	C s.l	Bot. mag. 1306
4454	férox *H. K.*	great-hedgeh.	☿	□	gr	6	ap.my	Y	C. G. H.	1759.	C s.l	Bot. mag. 1975
4455	supralæ'vis *H. K.*	uprig.-hedgeh.	☿	□	gr	5	...	Or	C. G. H.	1731.	S s.l	Com.præ.71. t.20

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

many genera, but their opinion has not been adopted by men of science. The species consist of odd looking succulents; some of them may be classed as trees, others as shrubs, but the greater number have more the habit and appearance of evergreen herbaceous plants. One or two species are used in medicine or the arts.

A. vulgaris purpurascens, soccotrina, and arborescens, which some consider as not specifically different

4397 Leaves very green, Spines marginal herbaceous, Tubercles numerous
4398 Leaves expanded lanceolate flat above, with the edges cartilaginous thick ciliated
4399 Leaves erect recurved subulate all over rough, Tubercles very minute numerous and pearly
4400 Leaves erect recurved subulate, Tubercles above large pearly below very minute
4401 Leaves spreading ovate acuminate with very numerous small warts
4402 Leaves long oblong acuminate with middle-sized pearly warts in rows
4403 Dichotomous, Leaves long ovate acuminate with great pearly warts, Capsules wrinkled across
4404 Stemless, Lvs. ovate acum. cuspidate upw. 3-cor. keeled, Edges and keeled cren. with coarse pearly warts
4405 Leaves rigid spirally 5-farious ovate acuminate sparingly warted with dark-green tubercles
4406 Leaves spirally trifarious recurved at end covered all over with minute dark-green warts
4407 Lvs. multifarious cordate very hard deep-green twice keeled, with dark-green raised warts on under side

§ 2. *Flowers small. Cor. regular.*

4408 Leaves very spiral 5-farious ovate acum. smooth dark-green with some obscure spots beneath
4409 Leaves very spiral 5-farious lanc. acumin. smooth pale-green with some obscure spots beneath
4410 Leaves 5-farious and spiral smooth green obsoletely spotted beneath

4411 Erect rounded, Cor. rugose, Leaves multifarious erect polished not spotted
4412 Leaves multifarious very short and close together orbic. ovate horizontal polished bright-green
4413 Stemless dichotomous, Leaves dark-green erect ovate obl. acum. mucronate
4414 Leaves upright straight the old ones incurved ovate-obl. abruptly acuminate with small warts
4415 Soboliferous, Leaves spreading ovate acute with large warts
4416 Leaves erect lanc. acuminate above flat and smooth barred with large warts beneath
4417 Leaves semi-cylindrical 3-cornered thickened upwards very rough except at base
4418 Leaves attenuated erect with large white warts depressed in the centre
4419 Stem twisted, Leaves trifarious spiral imbricated spreading ovate acute smooth
4420 Leaves nearly trifarious densely imbricated spreading with an obtuse recurved point
4421 Leaves very rigid cordate stem-clasping thick dark-green above keeled and rough, Edge rough
4422 Leaves rigid rounded cordate closely inflexed dark-green edged a little rough above
4423 Leaves spirally trifarious blackish-green equilaterally triangular very rough
4424 Leaves close spirally trifarious blackish quite smooth outside, Stem much branched

§ 3. *Flowers curved.* (GASTERIA. *Haw.*)

4425 Differs from A. acinacifolia only in having blunter points to the leaves
4426 Leaves lorate lanceolate with a long bristly point keeled above at the edge fringed with memb. bristles
4427 Leaves spirally multifarious mottled narrow linguiform obtuse with a point
4428 Leaves tongue-shaped smooth pointed, Flowers racemose cernuous curved
4429 Differs from A. lingua only in having broader and shorter leaves
4430 Smooth, Lvs. multifarious acuminate spotted deeply keeled beneath with a cartilaginous edge and keel
4431 Stemless, Leaves acinaciform papillose
4432 Leaves distichous tongue-shaped acute spotted serrated with tubercles at edge
4433 Leaves distichous tongue-shaped retuse with a point obscurely spotted curved to one side
4434 Stemless, Leaves distichous acinaciform with cartilaginous prickly edges
4435 Leaves exactly distichous parabolically tongue-shaped short obtuse with edges smooth upwards
4436 Leaves bifarious ensiform bright-green
4437 Leaves ensiform acute papillose distichous
4438 Leaves spiral multifarious shining deeply keeled at the sides obscurely spotted, Edges cartilaginous
4439 Lvs. bright-green multifarious spreading with white warts obtuse with a point, Edges densely cartilaginous
4440 Leaves oblong acute entire above towards the end swollen pellucid with darker markings

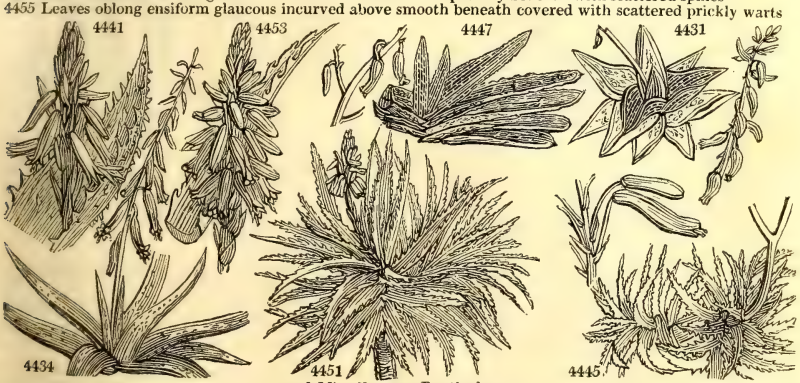
§ 4. *Flowers large.* (ALOE.)

* *Stemless.*

4441 Leaves acuminate glaucous above flat smooth sparingly prickly beneath very rough
4442 Leaves acuminate above a little hollow very prickly all over
4443 Stemless, Leaves spiny ascending 3-cornered subulate
4444 Leaves distichous ensate lean smooth beneath white with warts running together
4445 Leaves oblong lanceolate green sparingly spotted, Edges with a few distant green spines
4446 Stem dichotomous, Leaves ensiform serrated, Stamens longer than cor.
4447 Stem shrubby simple, Lvs. revol. recurved narrow ensiform glauc. Warts prickly scatt. over both sides
4448 Leaves very green erect recurved, marginal and dorsal spines at the end red
4449 Leaves oblong lanceolate spiny toothed beneath white with warts, Petals unequal

** *With a stem.*

4450 Leaves spreading ascending spiny at edge, Pedunc. branched, Branches with a double bract
4451 Leaves ensiform glaucous recurved at end, Marginal serratures white
4452 Leaves oblong ensiform somewhat spotted, Edges cernuous white with straight spines
4453 Leaves stem-clasping reflexed spiny at edge
4454 Leaves ovate ensiform glaucous deflexed covered over especially beneath with scattered spines
4455 Leaves oblong ensiform glaucous incurved above smooth beneath covered with scattered prickly warts



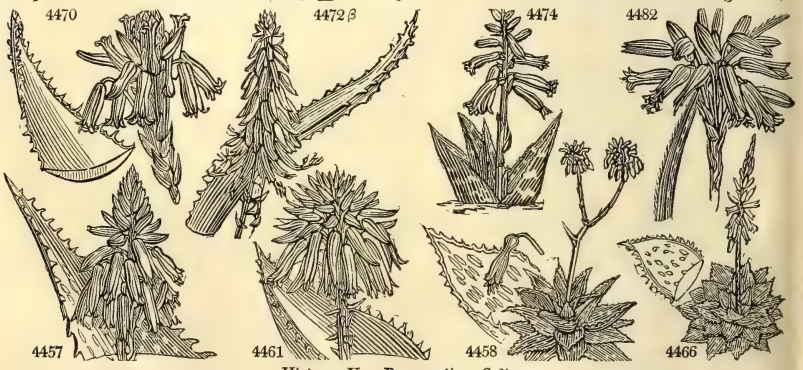
and Miscellaneous Particulars.

are cultivated in Barbadoes and other West India islands, to obtain the hepatic aloes, which are brought to England and used chiefly for horses. The aloes known by the name of Succotrine, is made chiefly from the species of that name, and A. spicata; being originally manufactured in the island of Zocotra or Socotora, in the straits of Babelmandel it retains the name: this drug is lighter colored, and not so coarse as the horse or

4456 flavispína *Haw.*	yellow-spined	♄	□	gr	5	au	R	C. G. H.	1790.	C	s.l
4457 pícta *H. K.*	great-soap	♄	□	gr	4	au.o	R	C. G. H.	1727.	C	s.l Bot. mag. 1323
4458 latifólia *Haw.*	broad-lvd.-soap	♄	□	gr	6	jl.au	S	C. G. H.	1795.	Sk	s.l Bot. mag. 1346
4459 saponária *Haw.*	common-soap	♄	□	gr	4	jl.au	R	C. G. H.	1727.	Sk	s.l Bot. mag. 1460
4460 serruláta *H. K.*	saw-leaved	♄	□	gr	7	jl.au	R	C. G. H.	1789.	C	s.l
4461 mitræfórmis *Dec.*	common-mitre	♄	□	gr	6	au	R	C. G. H.	1732.	C	s.l Bot. mag. 1270
4462 nóbilis *Haw.*	great-mitre	♄	□	gr	5	au	R	C. G. H.	1800.	Sk	s.l
4463 dístans *Haw.*	small-mitre	♄	□	gr	6	au	R	C. G. H.	1732.	Sk	s.l Bot. mag. 1362
4464 albispína *Haw.*	white-spined	☿	⧄	gr	7	...	S	C. G. H.	1796.	Ls	s.l
4465 distans *H. K.*	short-leaved	☿	⧄	gr	2	jn.au	R	C. G. H.	1731.	C	s.l Plant. grass. 81
4466 deprássa *H. K.*	flat-leaved	☿	⧄	gr	6	au	O	C. G. H.	1731.	Ls	s.l Bot. mag. 1332
4467 suberécta *Haw.*	lesser-hedgeh.	♄	□	gr	5	mr.jn	S	C. G. H.	1789.	S	s.l
4468 paniculáta *Jacq.*	streaked	♄	□	gr	5	...	S	C. G. H.	1795.	Sk	s.l Jacq. fragm. t.62
A. striata Haw.											
4469 lineáta *H. K.*	lined	♄	□	gr	5	...	S	C. G. H.	1789.	Sk	s.p
4470 glaúca *H. K.*	glaucous	♄	□	gr	4	ja.s	R	C. G. H.	1731.	Sk	s.l Bot. mag. 1278
4471 spicáta *W.*	spike-flowered	♄	□	m	4	...	R	C. G. H.	1795.	Sk	s.p
4472 africána *H. K.*	African	♄	□	gr	8	ja	R	C. G. H.	1731.	Sk	s.l
β angústifolia	*narrow-leaved*	♄	□	gr	7	ja	R	C. G. H.	1819.	Sk	s.l Bot. mag. 2517
4473 plicátilis *W.*	fan	♄	□	gr	8	jn.jl	R	Africa	1723.	C	s.l Bot. mag. 457
4474 variegáta *W.*	partridg.-breast	♄	□	gr	4	mr.s	Pk	C. G. H.	1720.	Sk	s.l Bot. mag. 513
4475 Commelini *Salm.*	Commelin's	♄	□	gr	3	...	...	C. G. H.	1819.	Sk	s.l
4476 mácra *Haw.*	lean	♄	□	gr	3	jn	O	Mauritius	1817.	Sk	s.l
4477 albocincta *Haw.*	white-edged	♄	□	gr	3	jn	O	.....	1812.	Sk	s.l
4478 sérra *Dec.*	saw-leaved	♄	□	gr	4	jl	O	C. G. H.	1818.	Sk	s.l
4479 chinénsis *Hort.*	Chinese	♄	□	gr	3	...	Y	China	1821.	Sk	s.l
4480 rufocincta *Haw.*	rosy-edged	♄	□	gr	3	jn	O	E. Indies	1818.	Sk	s.l
4481 cæ'sia *Salm.*	cæsious	♄	□	gr	5	jl	O	C. G. H.	1818.	Sk	s.l
4482 micracan'tha *B. M.*	small-spined	♄	□	gr	3	jl	Pk	C. G. H.	1819.	Sk	s.l Bot. mag. 2272
4483 xanthacántha *Salm.*	yellow-spined	♄	□	gr	3	jn	O	C. G. H.	1817.	Sk	s.l

771. LI'LIUM. *W.* Lily. *Liliaceæ. Sp.* 20—24.

4484 cándidum *W.*	white	☿	△	or	3	jn.jl	W	Levant	1596.	O	r.m Bot. mag. 278
4485 japónicum *W.*	Japan	☿	△	or	2	jl.au	W	China	1804.	O	r.m Bot. mag. 1591
4486 longiflórum *Thunb.*	long-flowered	☿	⧋	or	2	my.jn	W	China	1820.	O	r.m Bot. reg. 560
4487 caroliniánum *Psh.*	Carolina	☿	△	or	2	jl.au	O	N. Amer.	1819.	O	r.m Bot. reg. 580
autumnale Lodd.											
4488 bulbíferum *W.*	orange	☿	△	or	3	jn.jl	O	Italy	1596.	O	p.l Bot. mag. 36
β umbellátum	*umbel-fl. orange*	☿	△	or	3	jn.jl	O	Italy	1596.	O	p.l Bot. mag. 1018
4489 daúricum *Ker.*	Daurian	☿	△	or	2	jn.jl	L.O	Dauria	1754.	O	p.l Bot. mag. 872
pensylvánicum B. M.											
4490 con'color *H. K.*	self-colored	☿	△	or	2	jl	R	China	1806.	O	p.l Bot. mag. 1165
4491 Catesbæ'i *W.*	Catesby's	☿	△	or	1	jl.au	O	Carolina	1787.	O	p.l Bot. mag. 259
4492 philadélphicum *W.*	Philadelphian	☿	△	or	5	jl.au	L.O	N. Amer.	1757.	O	r.l Bot. mag. 519
β andinum Ker.	*Louisiana red*	☿	△	or	4	jl.au	Sc	N. Amer.	1819.	O	r.l Bot. reg. 594
4493 canadénse *W.*	Canadian	☿	△	or	4	jl.au	L.O	N. Amer.	1629.	O	p.l Bot. mag. 800
β rúbrum	*red-flowered*	☿	△	or	4	jl.au	O	N. Amer.	1629.	O	p.l Bot. mag. 858
4494 supérbum *W.*	superb	☿	△	or	6	jn.au	L.O	N. Amer.	1727.	O	p.l Bot. mag. 936
4495 Mártagon *W.*	Turk's Cap	☿	△	or	3	jl.au	Pu	Germany	1596.	O	co Bot. mag. 893
4496 cróceum *Bernh.*	yellow	☿	△	or	3	jl.au	Y	.....	1596.	O	co
4497 spectábile *Link.*	showy	☿	△	or	3	jl.au	O	.....	1596.	O	co
4498 chalcedónicum *W.*	Scar.-Martagon	☿	△	or	4	jl.au	R	Levant	1596.	O	p.l Bot. mag. 30
4499 pyrenáicum *W. en.*	Pyrenean	☿	△	or	2	jl.au	D.O	Pyrenees	1596.	O	p.l Red. lil. 145
4500 pompónium *W.*	Scar.-Pompone	☿	△	or	2	my.jn	R	Siberia	1629.	O	r.l Bot. mag. 971
4501 monadélphum *B. M.*	monadelphous	☿	△	or	2	jn.jl	Y	Caucasus	1800.	O	r.l Bot. mag. 1405
4502 tigrinum *H. K.*	tiger-spotted	☿	△	or	6	jl.s	O	China	1804.	O	r.l Bot. mag. 1237
4503 púmilum *R. L.*	dwarf	☿	△	or	1	jn	Sc	Dauria	1816.	O	r.l Bot reg. 132



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

hepatic aloes. A. spicata is cultivated extensively at the Cape of Good Hope, and a considerable part of what is sold as coming from Socotora is from that quarter. All the medicinal aloes are grown on the poorest soil. In preparing the drug, the leaves are cut off close to the stem, then cut in pieces, and the juice expressed; this is allowed to remain at rest for forty-eight hours, during which time a feculent matter is deposited; after which the supernatant liquor is poured off into flat dishes and evaporated in the sun. At the Cape, in the month of July, the leaves are pulled, then cut into pieces, the juice expressed, and inspissated by means of heat.

The month of March is the period for cutting the aloes in the island of Barbadoes. The leaves are cut off close to the stem, and disposed in tubs, in such a manner that the juice runs out. After a sufficient quantity of it is collected, it is exposed to heat in copper boilers; and as it becomes more inspissated by a constant and regular fire, it is ladled from one boiler to another, and fresh juice added, until that in the last, which is called the *teache*, acquires the consistence of honey; when it is poured into calabashes, and hardens by age. It is

4456 Suckers from the root, Lvs. obl. acum. glauc. spread. cover. at side and back with very broad brown spines
4457 Caulescent, Leaves ensiform toothed mottled spreading
4458 Leaves ovate lanc. pale-green with obl. obsolete whitish barred spots, Spines rufous
4459 Leaves obl. lanc. dull green rather glaucous with obl. large transverse spots and rufous spines
4460 Leaves spotted, Edges and keel serrulate at end
4461 Leaves thick spiny at edge below spinulose appressed not dotted, Racemes in umbels
4462 Leaves erect broadly ovate acute, Spines marginal numerous white
4463 Leaves erect spreading remote ovate acute, Spines marg. few large yellow
4464 Leaves ovate acum. green, Edge and keel very spiny, Spines long very white
4465 Leaves cæspitose very short glaucous 3-cornered at end, Angles with numerous white spines
4466 Distinguished from A. serra by the spines not being united at base
4467 Leaves acuminate above flat smooth beneath warted
4468 Leaves glaucous streaked, Edges obsoletely toothletted

4469 Leaves green lined, Spines red
4470 Leaves very glaucous, Spines red
4471 Leaves lorate ensiform downward spotted with white, Marginal spines middle-sized red
4472 Leaves broad ensiform recurved smooth hard, Spines marginal and dorsal red at end

4473 Leaves tongue-shaped smooth distichous, Flowers racemose pendulous cylindrical
4474 Leaves trifarious painted channelled, Angles cartilaginous
4475 Leaves ovate oblong attenuate spreading glaucous, The edge and keel upwards with white spines
4476 Caudex leafy, Leaves lorate ensiform channelled spreading green serrulate
4477 Glaucous polished, Leaves oblong acuminate with a deep white entire cartilaginous edge
4478 Leaves tufted with the spines of the edge united at base, Scape toothed
4479 Leaves smooth pale-green straight erect-spreading soft
4480 Leaves lorate lanceolate acuminate green, Edge red with many white teeth
4481 Stem shrubby, Leaves long-lanceolate recurved at end glaucous smooth spotted with red spines
4482 Lvs. narrow sword-shaped beneath spotted with white, Spots warty scatt. Edge with minute white spines
4483 Caulescent, Lvs. ovate acum. glaucous spreading at the edge and back spiny, Spines very broad yellow

4484 Leaves lanc. scattered narrowed at base, Cor. camp. smooth inside
4485 Leaves scattered lanc. Cor. cernuous campanulate
4486 Leaves scattered lanceolate, Cor. tubular campan. Stem smooth
4487 Leaves nerveless whorled cuneate-lanceolate, Flowers solitary with revolute spotted sepals

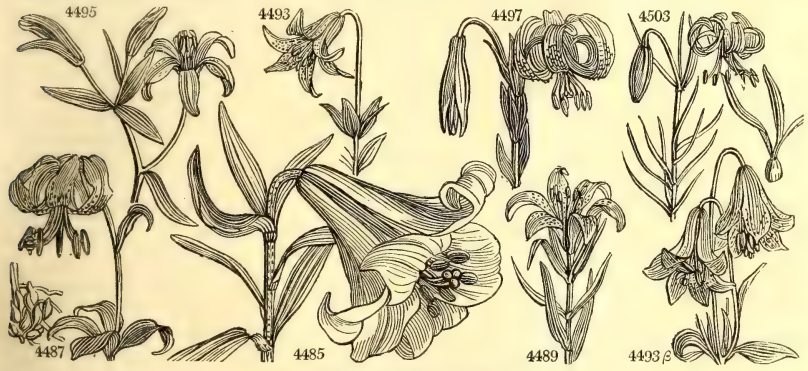
4488 Leaves scattered, Cor. campan. upright rough inside

4489 Leaves scattered lanc. : the upper whorled, Stem 1-flowered winged

4490 Leaves scatt. lanc. obl. Cor. erect revol. camp. within papillose without smooth
4491 Leaves scatt. lin. lanc. Stem 1-flowered, Cor. erect, Pet. with long claws wavy at edge reflexed at end
4492 Leaves whorled, Flowers erect, Cor. campan. Petals clawed

4493 Leaves whorled linear, Flowers reflexed, Cor. revolute campanulate

4494 Lower leaves whorled; upper scatt. Flowers racemose reflexed, Cor. revolute
4495 Leaves whorled ovate lanceolate, Flowers reflexed, Cor. revolute
4496 Leaves ternate or scattered lin. falc. 3-nerved ciliated, Pedunc. pubes. Cor. erect rough inside
4497 Leaves ternate or scattered linear 3-nerved ciliated, Pedunc. tomentose, Flowers erect rough inside
4498 Leaves lin. lanc. scattered, Flowers reflexed, Cor. revolute dotted inside
4499 Leaves scattered linear, Pedunc. long, Flowers reflexed, Cor. revolute papillose inside
4500 Leaves scattered lin. subulate, Flowers reflexed, Cor. revolute toothed and warted inside
4501 Like a Martagon, but the stamens are united in a tube
4502 Leaves scattered sessile 5-nerved, The upper cord. ovate, Cor. revolute papillose inside
4503 Leaves linear subulate scattered smooth, Flowers reflexed, Sepals revolute smooth inside



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

brought home in these calabashes, or large gourd-shells, which contain from sixty to seventy pounds weight each. (*Thomson's Mat. Med.* 141.)

In the West Indies, the Cape, and most countries where the woody prickly species abound naturally, they are planted as hedges, and the fibres of the leaves, after being macerated for juice, manufactured into cordage or coarse cloth

A. picta, latifolia, and saponaria are so named from the spots of the leaves, which are of the color of soft soap.

The curious species of aloes, inhabitants of the greenhouse, require but little water: sandy loam, mixed with a little lime rubbish or gravel, suits them best; and they flower more abundantly by being exposed to the open air in summer. They are increased by suckers; or leaves, stripped off the plants and laid on a pot of mould, or planted shallow in it, will produce young plants. (*Bot. Cult.* 130.)

771. *Lilium.* From the Celtic word *Li*, which signifies whiteness. The lily has always been considered the

772. TU'LIPA. *W.*	Tulip.					*Liliaceæ.*	*Sp.* 9—11.						
4504 sylvéstris *W.*	wild	♂	△	or	1	ap.my	Y	England	ch. pit.	O	s.l	Eng. bot. 63
4505 túrcica *Roth.*	nar.-waved-lvd.	♂	△	or	2	ap.my	St	.....	...	O	s.l	
4506 óculus sólis *R. L.*	Agen	♂	△	or	1	ap	R.B	Italy	1816.	O	s.l	Bot. reg. 204
4507 Gesneriána *W.*	common	♂	△	or	2	ap.my	St	Levant	1577.	O	r.m	Bot. mag. 1135
4508 suavéolens *W.*	Van Thol	♂	△	or	½	mr.ap	R.Y	S. Europe	1603.	O	r.m	Bot. mag. 839
4509 clusiána *B. M.*	Clusius's	♂	△	or	1	jn	W.pu	Sicily	1636.	O	r.m	Bot. mag. 1390
4510 celsiána *P. S.*	Cels's	♂	△	or	1½	jn.jl	Y	Levant	...	O	r.m	Bot. mag. 717
4511 cornúta *R. L.*	horned	♂	△	or	2	my	St	Levant	1816.	O	r.m	Bot. reg. 127
4512 biflóra *L.*	two-flowered	♂	△	or	½	ap	Y	Russia	1806.	O	r.m	Bot. reg. 535
773. FRITILLA'RIA. *W.*	Fritillary.					*Liliaceæ.*	*Sp.* 12—19.						
4513 Imperiális *W.*	Crown Imper.	♂	△	or	4	mr.ap		Persia	1596.	O	co	
α rúbra	*red-flowered*	♂	△	or	4	mr.ap	R	Persia	1596.	O	co	Bot. mag. 194
β flâva	*yellow-flowered*	♂	△	or	4	mr.ap	Y	Persia	1596.	O	co	Bot. mag. 1215
4514 pérsica *W.*	Persian	♂	△	or	1½	ap.my	Br	Persia	1596.	O	co	Bot. mag. 1537
β minima Swert.	*dwarf-Persian*	♂	△	or	¼	ap.my	Br	Persia	1596.	O	co	Bot. mag. 962
4515 obliqua *B. M.*	oblique-leaved	♂	△	or	1	ap	Br.P	Caucasus	...	O	co	Bot. mag. 857
4516 tulipifólia *Bieb.*	tulip-leaved	♂	△	or	1	my	Br.P	Crimea	1822.	O	co	
4517 verticilláta *W.*	whorled	♂	△	or	1	a	Pu	Crimea	1823.	O	co	
4518 pyrenáica *H. K.*	cluster-flowered	♂	△	or	1½	my.jn	D.P	.....	1605.	O	co	Bot. mag. 952
4519 nígra *B. M.*	Pyrenean	♂	△	or	1	my	Y.Pu	Pyrenees	1596.	O	co	Bot. mag. 664
4520 nervósa *W. en.*	nerved-leaved	♂	△	or	1½	my	D.P	Caucasus		O	co	
4521 lútea *Bieb.*	yellow-flower.	♂	⌴	or	1	ap.my	Y	Caucasus	1812.	O	co	Bot. mag. 1538
4522 latifólia *W.*	broad-leaved	♂	△	or	1	ap.my	R	Caucasus	1604.	O	co	Bot. mag. 853
4523 Meleágris *W.*	chequered	♂	△	or	1	mr.my	Pu	Britain	moi.p.	O	co	Eng. bot. 622
4524 lanceoláta *Ph.*	spear-leaved	♂	△	or	¾	my		Kamschat.	1759.	O	co	Lin. tr. 10. t. 11
Lilium kamchatsense W.												
774. DRACÆ'NA. *W.*	Dragon-Tree.					*Asphodeleæ.*	*Sp.* 7—20.						
4525 Dráco *W.*	common	♀	□	or	10	...	W	E. Indies	1640.	C	p.l	Blackw. t. 358
4526 ensifólia *W.*	sword-leaved	♀	□	or	2	...	W	.....	1800.	C	p.l	

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

emblem of whiteness. This is a splendid genus, all the species of which are considered border flowers of great beauty. The more common sorts, species, and varieties, will thrive in any soil and situation, even under the shade of trees. The Canadian, Pomponian, and Philadelphian martagons are somewhat tender, and require the protection of ashes or rotten bark in winter. They are generally planted in borders, and need not be taken up oftener than every three or four years in September, and replanted six inches deep in the October following. None of the species can be safely transplanted after they have pushed leaves, without weakening them so as to prevent their flowering for several years. This remark, indeed, will apply to most bulbous rooted plants. Mr. Griffin, of South Lambeth, whose superior skill in the cultivation of bulbous plants is well known (*Hort. Trans.* iv. 544.), has been in the practice of keeping the lilium japonicum in pots, protected by a greenhouse or garden frame; but he thinks they thrive best in the former. He places the bulb in twenty-four sized pots, not lower than an inch from the surface of the mould, which is composed of about two-thirds peat and one-third loam, the bottom of the pot being covered to the depth of two inches, with broken pieces of tile and the rough siftings of peat. The plants are kept entirely from frost, and are watered very little when in a dormant state, for they are then very impatient of wet in excess. The pots kept in the greenhouse are placed at a distance from the flue to prevent the mould drying quickly. (*Hort. Trans.* iv. 554.) Mr. S. Brooks grows in a brick-pit, which he can cover with mats or glasses at pleasure; but he says, it "appears to be sufficiently hardy to endure our winters, as I have had a bed of them two years in the open ground without protection." (*Hort. Trans.* iv. 552.)

772. *Tulipa.* Linnæus classed this among barbarous names. In Persian it is called *thoûlybân* (*De Souza*), whence undoubtedly its origin. In old French it is called *tulipan.* T. Gesneriana (Gesner, a Zurich botanist), may be called the king of florists' flowers, having been a prime object of attention with this class of cultivators for nearly three centuries. It appears to have been brought to Europe from Persia by way of Constantinople in 1559, and in a century afterwards to have become an object of considerable trade in the Netherlands, and a sort of mania among the growers, who bought and sold bulbs at prices amounting to 500*l.* sterling and upwards; in those days an immense sum. The taste for tulips in England was at its greatest height about the end of the seventeenth and the beginning of the eighteenth century. It afterwards declined, and gave way to a taste for rare plants from foreign countries. The tulip, however, is still extensively cultivated in Holland, from which all Europe is supplied with bulbs, and also to a considerable extent in England, both in tradesmen's gardens and in those of the opulent. It is, however, like the auricula, pink, &c. more the poor man's flower than that of the botanists or country gentleman.

The varieties of the tulip are endless, and their names arbitrary, like those of all florists' flowers. One of the latest London catalogues (Mason's) enumerates six sorts of early blowing tulips; four perroquets or middle blowers; twenty-two double sorts; and upwards of 600 single late sorts; the last being the only sorts valued by florists as competition flowers. These late sorts are classed by the Dutch as under:—

Prime baguets (*baguette*, Fr., a rod or wand); very tall; fine cups with white bottoms, well broken with fine brown, and all from the same breeder.

Baguets Rigaut's (supposed from Rigaud, some eminent florist's name, or *rougeaude*, red face); not quite so tall, but with strong stems, and very large well-formed cups, with white bottoms, well broken with fine brown, and all from the same breeder.

4504 Stem 1-fl. smooth, Flower nodding, Petals acute bearded at end, Leaves lanceolate
4505 Flower erect, Petals lanceol. acuminate, Leaves lanceolate linear
4506 Coat of bulb woolly inside, Leaves ciliated glaucous, Stem and flower smooth
4507 Stem 1-fl. smooth, Flower erect, Petals obtuse smooth, Leaves ovate lanceolate
4508 Stem 1-fl. pubescent, Flower erect, Petals obtuse smooth, Leaves ovate lanceolate
4509 Flower erect stellate with a dark eye, Leaves linear lanceolate
4510 Leaves lin. lanc. convolute, Petals lanceolate greenish outside
4511 One-flowered, Flower from fusiform spreading, Sepals very long caudate
4512 Flowers erect flat, Stem 2-leaved 2-3-flowered, Leaves linear subulate

4513 Raceme comose naked below, Leaves entire

4514 Raceme naked, Leaves oblique

4515 Leaves glaucous numerous oblique, Cor. turbinate
4516 Leaves lanc. alternate remote, Stem 1-flowered naked upwards, Angles of caps. obtuse
4517 Leaves linear whorled opp. and alternate when old cirrhose, Stem many-flowered, Capsule winged
4518 Lower leaves opp. Inner flowers among the leaves
4519 Leaves scattered flat coriaceous glaucous, Cor. campanulate revolute at end
4520 Leaves alternate linear nerved flat, Stem 1-flowered
4521 Leaves lin. lanc. alternate; the upper approximated shorter than the terminal solitary flower
4522 Leaves lanc. approximated, the upper opp. as long as the terminal solitary flower, Capsule obtuse angled
4523 Leaves alternate linear channelled, Stem one-flowered
4524 Leaves whorled, Flower erect, Cor. campanulate, Petals sessile

4525 Leaves fleshy spiny at end
4526 Herbaceous caulescent, Leaves ensiform

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

Incomparable Verports; very perfect cups, cherry and rose, and white bottoms, well broken with shining brown.

Byblomens, or mixt flowers, the *flamands* of the French florists, with bottoms white, or nearly so, from different breeders, and broken with variety of colors.

Bizarres (*bizarre*, Fr. odd, irregular); ground yellow, from different breeders, and broken with variety of colors.

What are called breeders are procured from seed, and consist of one plain color on a white or yellow bottom. These being cultivated on a dry and rather poor soil, become broken or variegated, and produce new varieties. The time that elapses before they break, varies from one to twenty years or more, and sometimes this change never takes place, so that whoever thinks of raising new varieties of tulips from seed, must be possessed of an ample fund of patience and perseverance. The early dwarf tulip, known among florists as the Van Thoil, is a distinct species, T. suaveolens.

In raising tulips from seed, the florists pursue a mode in some respects the reverse of that practised with other plants. Instead of saving the seed to be sown from the finest variegated tulips, they prefer unbroken flowers or breeders, selecting such of these as have tall strong stems, with large well-formed cups, clear in the bottom. Plants raised from seed saved from the finer variegated sorts, form poor weak breeders of no value. The seed is sown on fine light soil, thinly covered, and protected and shaded by a frame. At the end of the second year the bulbs are taken up and replanted three inches apart; and again at the end of the fourth year. Some will bloom the fourth year, most the fifth, and all of them the seventh year. Being now furnished with a set of breeders, all that the florist can do is to take up and replant till they break or shew variegation, which, as already observed, some will do in a year or two, and some not for a long period, or never. Some vary the soil to promote breaking, but in doing this there is often danger of weakening the strength of the flower.

In cultivating choice tulips, an open airy situation, dry at bottom, is made choice of; there excavations are made commonly in the form of beds four feet broad, of any convenient length, and two and a half or three feet deep. In the bottom a layer of well rotten hot-bed dung is laid and well trod in, and on this two or two and a half feet of rich fresh sandy loam. On this the roots are planted six inches apart, and covered four inches. The best season is the beginning of November. In very severe winters, protection by mats or by a layer of decayed tanner's bark, may be requisite; but the tulip is very hardy, and almost the only protection it requires is shading and shielding from rain and winds during full bloom. The bulbs should be taken up annually, as soon as the flowers are decayed, and kept in a dry airy situation till wanted for planting. (See *Madocks*, *Hogg*, *Emerton*, &c.)

T. clusiana and T. celsiana are both elegant little border bulbs, inferior indeed to their prototypes in splendour of coloring, but more elegant in their simplicity.

773. *Fritillaria.* *Fritillus* signifies a dice-box, and is said to have been the origin of this name. This is a genus with flowers shewy and singular in appearance. They require a deep loamy soil, and are readily increased by offsets or seeds. They will grow in the shade of trees and shrubs, and do not require to be taken up above once in three years.

774. *Dracæna.* From Δρακαινα, the female of δρακων, a dragon, because the inspissated juice becomes a red powder very like the eastern dragon's blood. D. draco has the habit of a palm. The trunk is nearly

4527 umbraculífera *W.*	umbel-flowered		or	10	...	W	Mauritius	1788.	C	p.l	Bot. cab. 289
4528 cérnua *W.*	drooping		or	10	my	W	Mauritius	...	C	p.l	Jac. sch. 1. t. 96
4529 férrea *H. K.*	purple		or	8	mr.ap	W	China	1771.	R	p.l	Bot. mag. 2053
4530 frágrans *H. K.*	sweet-scented		or	6	f.my	W	Africa	1768.	R	p.l	Bot. mag. 1081
4531 ováta *B. M.*	oval-like		or	2	au.s	Pk	S. Leone	...	R	p.l	Bot. mag. 1180

775. PHYLLO'MA. *B.M.* Phylloma.

Asphodeleæ. Sp. 1.

4532 aloiflórum *B. M.*	aloe-like		or	10	ap	Or	Bourbon	1766.	R	p.l	Bot. mag. 1585

776. ALE'TRIS. *W.* Aletris.

Hemerocallideæ. Sp. 2—3.

4533 farinósa *W.*	colic-root		or	½	jn	W	N. Amer.	1768.	R	s.p	Bot. mag. 1418
4534 aúrea *Ph.*	golden-tipped		or	½	jl.au	Y	N. Amer.	1811.	R	s.p	Willd. ho. ber. 8

777. TRITO'MA. *B. M.* Tritoma.

Hemerocallideæ. Sp. 3.

4535 Uvária *H. K.*	great		or	2	au.s	O	C. G. H.	1707.	R	p.l	Bot. mag. 758
4536 média *H. K.*	lesser		or	2	jn.d	O	C. G. H.	1789.	R	p.l	Bot. mag. 744
4537 púmila *H. K.*	least		or	1	s.n	O	C. G. H.	1774.	R	p.l	Bot. mag. 764

778. VELTHE'IMIA. *H. K.* Veltheimia.

Hemerocallideæ. Sp. 2—4.

4538 viridifólia *W.*	green-leaved		or	2	ap.n	F.w	C. G. H.	1768.	Sk	r.m	Bot. mag. 501
4539 glaúca *W.*	glaucous		or	2	ja.ap	F.G	C. G. H.	1781.	Sk	r.m	Bot. mag. 1091

779. SANSEVIE'RA. *W.* Sanseviera.

Hemerocallideæ. Sp. 12—14.

4540 glaúca *Haw.*	sprdg.-glaucous		cu	2	...	W.G	.....	...	Sk	s.l	
4541 stenophýlla *L. K.*	narrow-leaved		cu	3	...	...	.....	1818.	Sk	s.l	
4542 polyphýlla *Haw.*	upright-glauc.		cu	2	...	W G	.....	...	Sk	s.l	
4543 guineénsis *W.*	Guinea		cu	2	jn.n	G	Guinea	1690.	Sk	s.p	Bot. mag. 1179
4544 læte-virens *Haw.*	light-green		cu	2	...	W.G	.....	...	Sk	s.p	
4545 fulvocin'cta *Haw.*	fulvous-edged		cu	1	...	...	Brazil	1818.	Sk	s.p	
4546 spicáta *Haw.*	spiked		cu	2	...	W.G	E. Indies	1790.	Sk	s.p	Cav. ic. 3. t. 246
4547 zeylánica *W.*	Ceylon		cu	2	jn.n	W.G	Ceylon	1731.	Sk	s.p	Bot. reg. 160
4548 lanuginósa *W.*	woolly		cu	2	...	...	E. Indies	...	Sk	s.p	Rheed. 11. t. 42
4549 grandicúspis *Haw.*	large-pointed		cu	3	...	W.G	.....	...	Sk	s.p	
4550 púmila *Haw.*	dwarf		cu	1	...	W.G	C. G. H.	1796.		s.p	
4551 cárnea *H. K.* *sessiliflóra* B. M.	flesh-colored		or	½	mr.jn	F	China	1792.		l.p	Bot. rep. 361

780. TULBA'GHIA. *W.* Tulbaghia.

Hemerocallideæ. Sp. 2—5.

4552 alliácea *W.*	Narcissus-lvd.		or	1	my.jl	Br	C. G. H.	1774.		r.m	Bot. mag. 806
4553 cepácea *W.*	onion-scented		or	½	ap	Br	C. G. H.	1795.		r.m	

781. YUC'CA. *W.* Adam's Needle.

Liliaceæ. Sp. 12.

4554 gloriósa *W.*	superb		or	4	jl.au	W.gr	America	1596.	S	r.l	Bot. mag. 1260
4555 aloifólia *W.*	Aloe-leaved		or	2	au.s	W.gr	S. Amer.	1696.	R	r.l	Bot. mag. 1700
4556 tenuifólia *Haw.*	slender-leaved		or	1	...	W.gr	Malta	1817.	R	r.l	
4557 draconis *W.*	drooping-lvd.		or	8	au.s	W.gr	S. Amer.	1732.	R	r.l	Dl. el. t.324.f.417
4558 concáva *Haw.*	hollow-leaved		or	1½	au	W.gr	.....	1816.	R	r.l	
4559 obliqua *Haw.*	oblique-leaved		or	4	...	W.gr	.....	1808.	R	r.l	
β májor	*large*		or	4	...	W.gr	.....	1808.	R	r.l	
4560 flac'cida *Haw.*	flaccid		or	2	...	W.gr	.....	1816.	R	r.l	
4561 serruláta *Haw.*	rough-edged		or	10	...	W.gr	Carolina	1808.	R	r.l	
4562 recur'va *Haw.*	recurve-lvd.		or	3	au	W.gr	Georgia	1794.	R	r.l	Par. lond. 31
4563 supérba *Haw.*	superb		or	10	au	W.gr	.....	...	R	r.l	Bot. rep. 473
4564 glaucéscens *Haw.*	glaucous		or	2	jl.au	W.gr	N. Amer.	1819.	R	r.l	Sw. fl. gard.53
4565 filamentósa *W.*	thready		or	2	s.o	W.gr	Virginia	1675.	S	r.l	Bot. mag. 900

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

equal in size, which is rarely more than eight or ten inches the whole length; the inner part very pithy, next to this a circle of strong fibres, and the outside soft; the same diameter the whole length; circular marks or rings are left the whole length where the leaves have fallen off. The top sustains a large head of these, coming out singly all round it.

775. *Phylloma.* From φυλλον, a leaf, and λωμα, an edge, in reference to the broad red edge of the leaves. The plant resembles an aloe in foliage and flowers, and requires the same culture.

776. *Aletris.* From αλειαι, meal, in allusion to the powdery dust with which the whole plant appears to be covered. Small North American plants, which may be cultivated with a little attention in rich leaf mould.

777. *Tritoma.* From τρεις, three, and τεμνω, to cut, in allusion to the three sharp edges of the ends of the leaves. (v. *Ker, in Bot. Mag.* fol. 744.) The species of this genus thrive best in peat soil, but will do very well in any other light earth. They are hardy enough to endure our mildest winters in the open air, and only require the protection of a frame in severe frosts. There being also a genus of insects called Tritoma, Professor Link calls this genus Tritomanthe.

778. *Veltheimia.* Frederick Augustus de Veltheim was a German botanical amateur, of whom nothing more is known. This genus resembles the last, and is of easy culture in any light loamy soil; and readily increased

4527 Leaves lanceolate narrowed each way, Corymb very short terminal many-flowered
4528 Leaves lanc. obliquely bent, Panicle hanging down divaricating
4529 Leaves lanceolate acute discolored
4530 Leaves lanceolate lax, Flowers very fragrant
4531 Head of flowers sessile in the centre of the ovate leaves

4532 Leaves tooth-spiny, Racemes axillary

4533 Flowers stalked oblong tubular, Cor. in fruit smooth mealy, Leaves broad lanceolate mucronate
4534 Flowers sub-sessile campanulate, Cor. in fruit rugose very rough, Leaves lanc. ensiform acute

4535 Leaves with the keel and edge rough, Cor. clavate cylindrical
4536 Leaves with keel and edge smooth, Cor. clavate cylindrical
4537 Leaves with keel and edge rough, Cor. globose at end

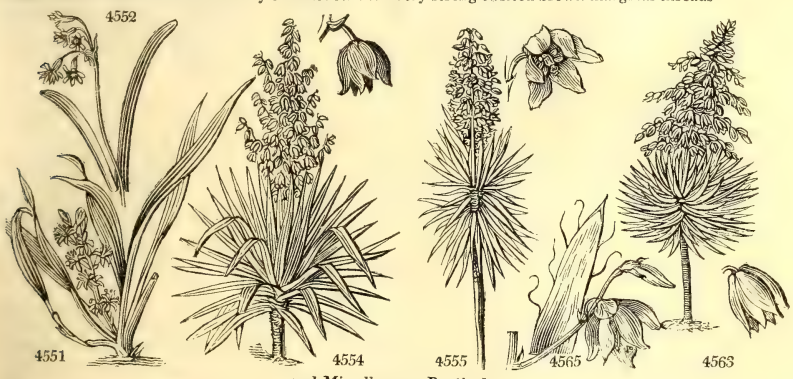
4538 Leaves lanc. plaited wavy obtuse, Teeth of the limb rounded straight
4539 Leaves lanc. glaucous curled at edge mucronate at end, Limb spreading

4540 Leaves about 11 spreading flaccid broadly lanceol. ensiform glaucous obscurely barred
4541 Leaves beneath convex lined channelled not barred
4542 Leaves about 19 sub-erect rigid brittle broad lanceolate ensiform glaucous obscurely barred
4543 Leaves lanc. uniform, Style twice as long as stamens, Bractes thrice as short as tube of cor. Flow. sessile
4544 Leaves about three flaccid lanc. ensiform pale-green with scarcely any bars
4545 Leaves lanc. revolute recurved dull green slightly edged with fulvous
4546 Leaves about eleven nearly erect rigid brittle lanc. ensif. with very obscure bars
4547 Leaves smooth oblong acute flat and lin. lanceolate channelled, Style the length of stamens
4548 Leaves with woolly nerves: lower oblong; rest lin. Pedunc. without bracteæ
4549 Leaves about 12 sub-erect lanc. ensif. much barred with a small bristle at end
4550 Leaves about 20 spreading lanc. ensif. much barred, with 4-6 strong lines beneath
4551 Leaves distichous lanceolate ensiform keeled, Flowers solitary sessile

4552 Nectary 1-leaved 6-toothed
4553 Nectary 3-leaved

4554 Leaves quite entire
4555 Leaves crenulate straight
4556 Leaves linear very narrow stiff closely curved back into a semicircle serrulate at edge
4557 Leaves crenate nodding
4558 Leaves erect incurved rough on both sides dull glaucous with strong white marginal threads
4559 Leaves lorate linear lanc. obliquely bent glaucous, Suckers tuberous

4560 Leaves all very flaccid weakly recurved with very strong brownish threads
4561 Leaves in a close head very stiff green rough at edge
4562 Leaves recurved deflexed with a few threads
4563 Leaves a little plaited mucronate, Flowers very close together camp. not opening curved outwards at end
4564 Leaves linear lanc. narrow glaucous with fine white marginal threads
4565 Leaves erect recurved broadly channelled with very strong twisted brown marginal threads



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

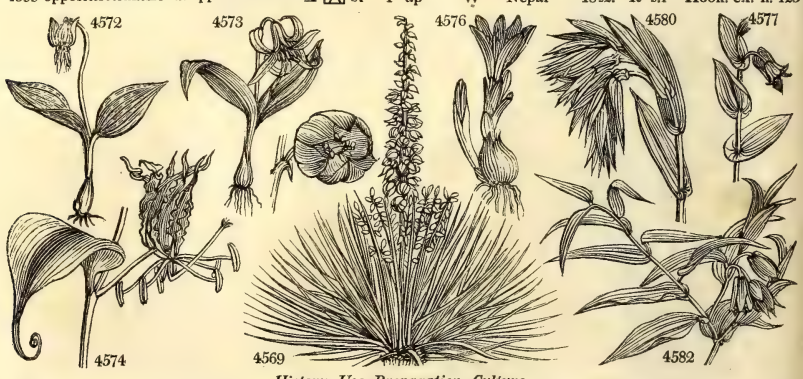
by offsets from the bulbs; or by pulling off the leaves close to the bulb, and then planting them in pots of mould, when, like most other bulbous rooted plants, they will produce bulbs at their base. The species are quite hardy, although usually treated as greenhouse plants.

779. *Sanseviera.* This is a succulent genus, of the easiest culture and propagation in sandy loam with little water. It is probable that nearly all the numerous kinds adopted here from the works of Mr. A. H. Haworth, are varieties of one common stock, which in the woods of Guinea sports into an infinite number of forms.

780. *Tulbaghia.* This was named in honor of —— Tulbagh, a Dutch governor of the Cape of Good Hope, who patronized travelling naturalists Very pretty plants, less fragrant than beautiful; they are rarely seen in collections, but may be cultivated in very light sandy peat in a good greenhouse.

781. *Yucca.* The inhabitants of St. Domingo call this plant *Yucca.* The species are considered highly desirable from their palm, or oriental pine-apple, or aloe character, and as being evergreens. For this reason they make a striking contrast in gardens and shrubberies, with European shrubs. They grow slowly, and do not flower freely. They are well adapted for a conservatory, as even the reputed hardy species do not thrive generally in the open air.

4566 rufo-cin'cta *Haw.*	rufous-edged		or	1½	jl	W.G	.....	1816.	Sk	r.m	
4567 stricta *Sims.*	Lyons's		or	1	jl	W.G	Carolina	1817.	Sk	r.m	Bot. mag. 2222
4568 conspícua *Salm.*	conspicuous		or	3	...	W.G	.....	1816.	Sk	r.m	
4569 angustifólia *Ph.*	narrow-leaved		or	2	jl.au	W.G	Missouri	1811.	Sk	r.l	Bot. mag. 2222
4570 crenuláta *Haw.*	rough-edged		or	2	...	W.G	.....	1818.	Sk	s.l	
4571 arcuáta *Haw.*	bowed		or	1		W.G	.....	1817.	Sk	s.l	
782. ERYTHRO'NIUM. *W.* Dog's-tooth Violet.				*Liliaceæ. Sp.* 2.							
4572 Dens cánis *W.*	common	☿ △	or	¼	mr	Pu	Europe	1596.	O	p.l	Bot. mag. 5
β albiflórum	*white-flowered*	☿ △	or	¼	mr	W					
4573 americánum *H. K.*	yellow-flowered	☿ △	or	½	ap.my	Y	N. Amer.	1665.	O	p.l	Bot. mag. 1113
783. GLORIO'SA. *W.* Gloriosa.				*Liliaceæ. Sp.* 2—3.							
4574 superba *W.*	superb	☿ ⧄	or	6	jl.au	Or	E. Indies	1690.	O	s.p	Bot. reg. 77
4575 símplex *L.*	blue-flowered	☿ ⧄	or	2	jl.au	B	Senegal	1756.	O	s.p	
784. BULBOCO'DIUM. *W.* Bulbocodium.				*Melanthaceæ. Sp.* 1.							
4576 vérnum *W.*	spring-flower.	☿ △	or	¼	f.mr	D.Pu	Spain	1629.	O	s.p	Bot. mag. 153
785. UVULA'RIA. *W.* Uvularia.				*Melanthaceæ. Sp.* 6—9.							
4577 perfoliáta *W.*	perfoliate	♃ △	or	⅛	my.jn	Pa.Y	N. Amer.	1710.	Sk	p.l	Ex. bot. 1. t. 49
4578 fláva *Ph.*	deep-yellow	♃ △	or	⅛	my.jn	Y	N. Amer.	...	Sk	p.l	Ex. bot. 1. t. 50
4579 lanceoláta *W.*	spear-leaved	♃ △	or	1	jn.au	Y	N. Amer.	1710.	Sk	p.l	Corn. can. t. 41
4580 grandiflóra *H. K.*	large-yellow	♃ △	or	1	my.jn	Y	N. Amer.	1802.	Sk	p.l	Ex. bot. 1. t. 51
4581 sessilifólia *W.*	sessile-leaved	♃ △	or	⅛	jn	L.Y	N. Amer.	1790.	Sk	p.l	Ex. bot. 1. t. 52
4582 chinénsis *B. M.*	brown-flower'd	♃ ⧄	or	1	s.n	Pk	China	1801.	Sk	p.l	Bot. mag. 916
786. STREP'TOPUS. *M.* Streptopus.				*Smilaceæ. Sp.* 3.							
4583 amplexifólius *R. L.*	heart-leaved	♃ △	or	1	my	W	Hungary	1752.	Sk	lt.s	Red. lil. 259
4584 róseus *Ph.*	rose-colored	♃ △	or	1½	jn.jl	Pk	N. Amer.	1806.	Sk	lt.s	Bot. mag. 1489
4585 lanuginósus *Ph.*	woolly	♃ △	or	1½	jn.jl	Y.Gr	N. Amer.	1812.	Sk	lt.s	Bot. mag. 1490
787. CONVALLA'RIA. *Desf.* Lily of the Valley.				*Smilaceæ. Sp.* 1.							
4586 majális *W.*	common	♃ △	or	¼	my.jn	W	Britain	woods.	R	s.l	Eng. bot. 1035
β rúbra	*red-flowered*	♃ △	or	¼	my.jn	F	Britain	gard.	R	s.l	
γ flóre pléno	*double*	♃ △	or	¼	my.jn	W	Britain	gard.	R	s.l	
788. SMILACI'NA. *Desf.* Smilacina.				*Smilaceæ. Sp.* 6.							
4587 umbelláta *Desf.*	umbel-flower'd	♃ △	or	¾	my.jn		N Amer.	1778.	R	s.l	Bot. mag. 1155
4588 boreális *Desf.*	oval-leaved	♃ △	or	1	my.jn	W	N. Amer.	1778.	R	s.l	Bot. mag. 1403
4589 bifólia *Desf.*	least	♃ △	or	¼	my.jn	W	N. Eur.	1596.	R	s.l	Bot. mag. 510
4590 trifólia *Desf.*	three-leaved	♃ △	or	¼	jn.jl	W	N. Amer.	1812.	R	s.l	Gmel. sib. 1. t. 6
4591 stelláta *Desf.*	star-flowered	♃ △	or	¼	my.jn	W	N. Amer.	1633.	R	s.l	Bot. mag. 1043
4592 racemósa *Desf.*	cluster-flower'd	♃ △	or	1	my.jn	W	N. Amer.	1640.	R	s.l	Bot. mag. 899
789. POLYGONA'TUM. *Desf.* Solomon's Seal.				*Smilaceæ. Sp.* 7—8.							
4593 verticillátum *Desf.*	whorl-leaved	♃ △	or	1	my.jn	W	Scotland	woods.	R	s.l	Eng. bot. 128
4594 canaliculátum *Ph.*	channelled	♃ △	or	1	jn	W	N. Amer.	1812.	R	s.l	
4595 pubéscens *Ph.*	pubescent	♃ △	or	1	my.jn	W	N. Amer.	1812.	R	s.l	Willd. ber. 45
4596 vulgáre *Desf.*	angular	♃ △	or	2	my.jn	W.G	England	moun.	R	s.l	Eng. bot. 280
4597 multiflórum *Desf.*	common	♃ △	or	2	my.jn	W	Britain	woods.	R	s.l	Eng. bot. 279
4598 latifólium *Desf.*	broad-leaved	♃ △	or	1	my.jn	W	Germany	1802.	R	s.l	Jac. aus. 3. t. 232
4599 oppositifólium *Lodd.*	opposite-leaved	♃ ⧄	or	1	ap	W	Nepal	1822.	R	s.l	Hook. ex. fl. 125



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

782. *Erythronium.* From ἐρυθρός, red, in allusion to the color of the flower and leaves. Beautiful little vernal bulbs, the favorites of gardeners, from the cottager's border to the nobleman's flower garden. The E. americanum runs very much at the root, and will not flower unless confined and prevented wasting its vigour in long subterraneous surculi.

783. *Gloriosa.* So named on account of the glorious colors of its flowers, and the elegance of their form. This is a splendid and curious genus, which requires considerable care in its treatment so as to make it flower freely. The late John Sweet, of Bristol, has given the following directions; "When the stalks and foliage have decayed in the autumn, and left the root, like a well-ripened potatoe, in a dormant state, the pot in which it is, must be removed from the bark-bed (to a dry part of the house) at some distance from the fire: all the warmth at this time necessary being merely what is sufficient to keep the earth in the pot free from damp: and to prevent the waterings of the house, or other moisture, falling on the earth in the pot, it should be covered, by inverting upon it another pot of the same size; or if larger, it will hang over its edges, and more effectually exclude the wet. If the roots are small, two or three may be placed together in the same pot, whilst in their dormant state; but if they are thus shifted, the mould must be well shaken down in the pot, in order to prevent the access of air to them: the old mould in which they grew must also be used; for fresh earth or sand would stimulate them to move too early. About the second week in March, the roots must be replanted, putting one or two, according to their size, into pots measuring six inches over. The best compost for them is fresh loam, mixed with an equal quantity of peat-mould, of good quality; the loam should be good, not over rich with dung, nor too heavy. The roots are to be covered about two inches deep; and care must be taken not to break them, unless nature has shown where it is practicable to divide them easily. The pots, when filled, must be plunged into the bark-bed, where the heat should be equal to ninety-five degrees of Fahrenheit's scale. Water is to be given very sparingly at first; and though, as they grow,

4566 Leaves erect lin. lanc. flaccid glaucous green quite smooth with a slight red edge
4567 Stemless, Leaves linear very straight, Scape branched at base, Cor. round campanulate
4568 Leaves few loosely headed long lanceolate, their edges rough
4569 Leaves erect rigid narrow ensiform glaucous with a broad white edge and a few threads
4570 Leaves a little recurved glaucous lin. lanc. at the edge and keel rough, beneath glaucous
4571 Leaves lin. lanceolate recurved almost into a circle deep green 7-8 lines broad roundish at edge

4572 Style filiform

4573 Style clavate 3-cornered

4574 Leaves cirrhiferous
4575 Leaves acuminate

4576 A small plant like a Crocus

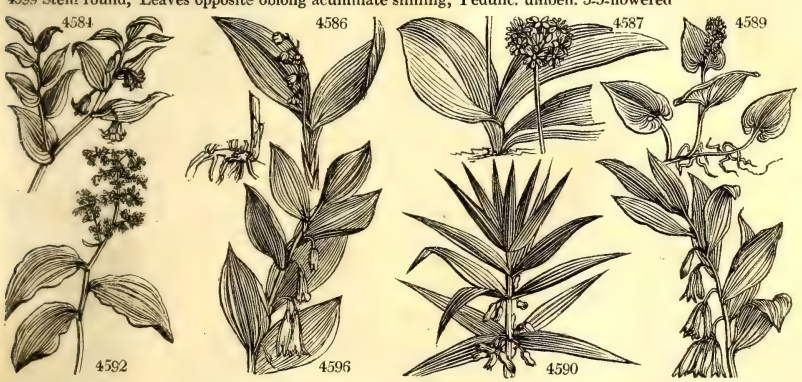
4577 Leaves perfoliate ovate
4578 Leaves perfoliate elliptic oblong obtuse, Cor. narrowed at base scabrous within, Anthers cuspidate
4579 Leaves perfoliate ovate lanceolate acute
4580 Leaves perfoliate oblong acute, Petals smooth on both sides, Nect. roundish
4581 Leaves sessile
4582 Leaves stalked

4583 Leaves stem-clasping and stem smooth
4584 Smooth shining, Leaves stem-clasping serrulate ciliated, Anthers short 2-horned
4585 Downy hoary, Leaves sessile cordate acuminate, Pedicels in pairs on a very short stalk

4586 Scape naked smooth, Leaves ovate

4587 Leaves ovate oblong obtuse ciliated, Scape leafless, Umbel capitate
4588 Leaves radical elliptical, Umbel terminal
4589 Leaves cordate, Flowers tetrandrous
4590 Leaves stem-clasping in threes, Raceme terminal simple
4591 Leaves alternate stem-clasping elliptical acute, Raceme terminal simple
4592 Leaves alternate sessile ovate acuminate, Panicle terminal naked

4593 Leaves whorled
4594 Stem furrowed, Leaves alternate amplexicaul. oblong pubescent at edge, Pedunc. axillary 2-fl.
4595 Stem rounded furrowed, Leaves amplexicaul. ovate downy beneath, Pedunc. axill. about 2-fl.
4596 Leaves alternate stem-clasping, Pedunc. axillary 1-fl.
4597 Leaves alternate stem-clasping, Stem round, Pedunc. axillary many-fl.
4598 Leaves alternate stem-clasping acuminate, Stem angular, Pedunc. axillary many-fl.
4599 Stem round, Leaves opposite oblong acuminate shining, Pedunc. umbell. 3-5-flowered



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

they will require a more liberal supply, yet it is necessary at all times to be very moderate in giving it. The heat must be well kept up; and as the roots extend, they must be supported. Under such treatment as I have described, I have known one plant grow ten feet in the course of a season, and to have numerous blossom-stems upon it." It is readily increased by dividing the roots. (*Hort. Trans.* iii. 2, 3.) The flowers are at first green, they afterwards assume those beautiful markings of yellow for which they are so much esteemed.

784. *Bulbocodium.* From βυλβος, a bulb, and κωδιον, wool; its bulb is enveloped in a rough and velvetty covering. A beautiful little vernal flower resembling a small species of Colchicum.

785. *Uvularia.* A diminutive of *uva*, a bunch of grapes. A genus of little beauty and of easy culture,

786. *Streptopus.* From στρεφω, to turn, and πους, a foot, or, in botanical language, stalk. Its flower-stalks are constantly twisted. A plant like an Uvularia in habit.

787. *Convallaria.* From *convallis*, a valley, in allusion to the places where it grows. (*Muguet*, Fr.) C. majalis is an elegant and delicate scented plant, which has long been a favorite of the florist; though, as it is not a native of hot countries, it is not likely to be the Lily of the Valley of Solomon. Notwithstanding the fragrance of the flowers when green, yet when dried they have a narcotic odour, and if reduced to powder excite sneezing. An extract prepared from the flowers or from the roots partakes of the bitterness, as well as of the purgative properties, of aloes. A beautiful and durable green colour may be prepared from the leaves with lime. The plant is very common in the woods about Woburn in Bedfordshire, and from thence the London markets are supplied with the flowers. It forces freely, and few plants are more eligible for that operation.

788. *Smilacina.* A diminution of Smilax, another genus of plants, which see in its place. These are very pretty little hardy American flowers, requiring some delicacy in their management.

789. *Polygonatum.* From πολυς, many, and γονυ, a knee; on account of the numerous articulations of its

790. OPHIOPO'GON. *Ker.* Snake's Beard. *Smilaceæ. Sp.* 2—3.

4600	japónicus *Ker.*	Japan	☿	△	cu	1½	jn	L.Y	Japan	1784.	D	s.p.l	Bot. mag. 1063
4601	spicátus *Ker.*	spiked	☿	△	cu	1	au.s	V	China	1820.	D	s.p.l	Bot. reg. 593

791. EUCO'MIS. *W.* Eucomis. *Asphodeleæ. Sp.* 7—9.

4602	nána *W.*	dwarf	☿	△	or	¾	my	Br	C. G. H.	1774.	O	r.m	Bot. mag. 1495
4603	purpureocaúlis *H.K.*	purple-stalked	☿	△	or	2	mr.ap	G.B	C. G. H.	1794.	O	r.m	Bot. rep. 369
4604	bifólia *W.*	two-leaved	☿	△	or	¼	ap.my	L.G	C. G. H.	1792.	O	r.m	Bot. mag. 840
4605	régia *W.*	tongue-leaved	☿	△	or	2	mr.ap	G	C. G. H.	1702.	O	r.m	Di. el. t.92. f.109
4606	undulàta *W.*	waved-leaved	☿	△	or	2	mr.ap	G	C. G. H.	1760.	O	r.m	Bot. mag. 1085
4607	punctáta *W.*	spotted	☿		or	2	jl	G.B	C. G. H.	1783.	O	r.m	Bot. mag. 913
4608	striáta *H. K.*	streaked	☿	△	or	2	jn.d	G	C. G. H.	1790.	O	r.m	Bot. mag. 1539

792. BRODIÆ'A. *L. T.* Brodiæa. *Hemerocallideæ? Sp.* 3.

4609	grandiflóra *L. T.*	large-flowered	☿	△	or	¾	jn	B	Georgia	1806.	O	p.l	Par. lond. t. 98
4610	ixioides *Sims.*	Ixia-like	☿		or	¾	jl	B	Chili	1821.	O	p.l	Bot. mag. 2382
4611	congésta *L. T.*	close-headed	☿	△	or	¾	my	B	Georgia	1806.	O	p.l	Lin. tr. v. 10. t. 1

793. PELIOSAN'THES. *B. R.* Peliosanthes. *Asparageæ. Sp.* 2.

4612	húmilis *B. M.*	small	☿	△	cu	½	my.jn	G	E. Indies	1809.	D	r.l	Bot. mag. 1532
4613	Téta *B. M.*	green-flowered	☿	△	cu	1⅛	ap	G.Pu	E. Indies	1807.	Sk	s.p	Bot. mag. 1302

794. APHYLLAN'THES. *W.* Lily Pink. *Asphodeleæ. Sp.* 1.

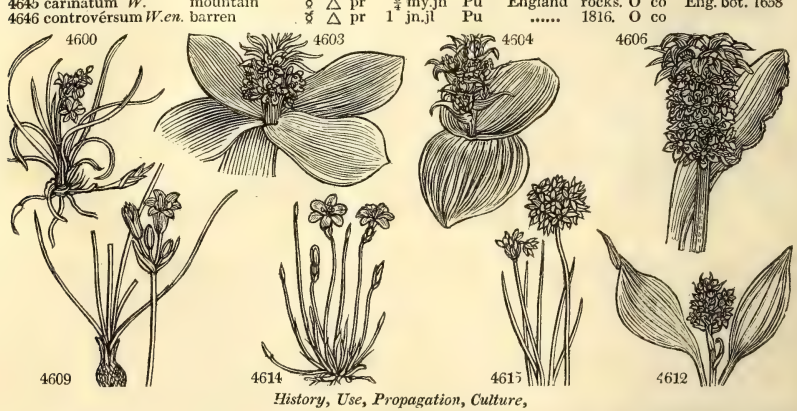
4614	monspeliénsis *W.*	Rush-like	☿	△	pr	1	jn.jl	R	France	1791.	R	s.p	Bot. mag. 1132

795. SOWERBÆ'A. *L. T.* Sowerbæa. *Asphodeleæ. Sp.* 1.

4615	júncea *R. Br.*	Rush-leaved	☿	△	pr	1	my.jl	Pk	N. S. W.	1792.	R	s.p	Bot. mag. 1104

796. AL'LIUM. *W.* Garlic. *Asphodeleæ. Sp.* 76—107.

4616	Ampeloprásum *W.*	gt.-round-head.	☿	△	cu	2	jl.au	Pu	England sun.hi.		O	co	Eng. bot. 1657
4617	Pórrum *W.*	Leek	☿	○	cul	2	ap.my	W	Switzerl.	1562.	S	r.m	Blackw. t. 421
4618	lineáre *W.*	linear-leaved	☿	△	pr	1	jn.jl	W	Siberia	1752.	O	co	Gmel. sib. 1. t.13
4619	suavéolens *W.*	sweet-smelling	☿	△	pr	1	jn.jl	W	Austria	1801.	O	co	Jac. ic. 2. t. 364
4620	Victoriális *W.*	long-rooted	☿	△	pr	1½	my		Austria	1739.	O	co	Bot. mag. 1222
4621	subhirsútum *W.*	hairy	☿	△	pr	1	my	W	S. Europe	1596.	O	co	Bot. mag. 774
4622	obliquum *W.*	oblique-leaved	☿	△	pr	1½	jn.jl	W	Siberia	1759.	O	co	Bot. mag. 1408
4623	mágicum *W.*	Homer's Moly	☿	△	pr	1	jn.jl	G.w	Austria	1596.	O	co	Bot. mag. 1148
4624	róseum *W.*	Rose-colored	☿	△	pr	1	jn	Pa.pu	France	1752.	O	co	Bot. mag. 978
4625	deflèxum *W.*	deflexed	☿	△	pr	¾	jn.jl	Pa.pu	.....	1820.	O	co	
4626	strictum *Schrad.*	upright	☿	△	pr	1	jl	Pk	.....	1821.	O	co	
4627	neopolitánum *Cyr.*	Neapolitan	☿	△	pr	1	jl	W	Naples	1823.	O	co	
4628	ciliátum *Cyr.*	ciliated	☿	△	pr	¾	my	W	Naples	1820.	O	co	
4629	tatáricum *L.*	Tartarian	☿	△	pr	⅔	jn.jl	W	Siberia	1787.	O	co	Bot. mag. 1142
4630	descéndens *W.*	purple-headed	☿	△	pr	1	jl	Pu	Switzerl.	1766.	O	co	Bot. mag. 251
4631	flávum *W.*	sulphur-colored	☿	△	pr	1	jn.jl	Y	Austria	1759.	O	co	Bot. mag. 1330
4632	pállens *W.*	pale-flowered	☿	△	pr	2	jn.jl	Pa.Y	S. Europe	1779.	O	co	Bot. mag. 1420
4633	paniculátum *L.*	panicled	☿	△	pr	2	jn.jl	Pu	S. Europe	1780.	O	co	Bot. mag. 1432
4634	caucásicum *Bieb.*	Caucasian	☿	△	pr	1	jn.jl	Pk	Caucasus	...	O	co	Bot. mag. 973
4635	rotúndum *L.*	round	☿	△	pr	1½	jl	Pu	S. Europe	1820.	O	co	
4636	globósum *Bieb.*	globose	☿	△	pr	1	au.s	Pu	Caucasus	1821.	O	co	Gmel. sib. 1. t.10
4637	moschátum *L.*	musky	☿	△	pr	½	au.s	W.pu	S. Europe	1823.	O	co	Wald.&K.1. t.68
4638	guttátum *Fisch.*	spotted	☿	△	pr	1½	jl	W	Odessa	1819.	O	co	
4639	rupéstre *Bieb.*	rock	☿	△	pr	1½	jn	Pu	Crimea	1824.	O	co	
4640	pusíllum *W. en.*	diminutive	☿	△	pr	⅓	jn	Pk	Siberia	1821.	O	co	
4641	sphærocéphalon *W.*	small-headed	☿	△	pr	1½	jl	R	Europe	1759.	O	co	Bot. mag. 1764
4642	parviflórum *W.*	small-flowered	☿	△	pr	1	jn.jl	Pu	S. Europe	1781.	O	co	
4643	cárneum *W. en.*	flesh-colored	☿	△	pr	1	jn.jl	Pa.pu	.....	1816.	O	co	
4644	arenárium *W.*	sand	☿	△	pr	⅓	jn	Pu	Britain	moi.w.	O	co	Eng. bot. 1358
4645	carinátum *W.*	mountain	☿	△	pr	⅓	my.jn	Pu	England	rocks.	O	co	Eng. bot. 1658
4646	controvérsum *W.en.*	barren	☿	△	pr	1	jn.jl	Pu	.....	1816.	O	co	



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

stem. The English name arises from the roots, which in P. vulgare are full or knots, and a transverse section of them shews characters which dreamers have discovered to represent the impress of the famous seal of Solomon.

790. *Ophiopogon.* From ὀφις, a snake, and πωγων, a beard: snake's-beard. This plant is best grown in pots, as it requires the protection of a frame during severe frosts.

791. *Eucomis.* From ἐυ, well, and κομη, hair; on account of the fine tuft of leaves, in botanical language called *coma*, by which the stem is surmounted. Handsome herbaceous plants which are nearly hardy.

792. *Brodiæa.* Named by Sir James Smith, after James Brodie, Esq. of Brodie House, a gentleman to whom the botany of Scotland is indebted. Highly curious little plants with blue flowers.

793. *Peliosanthes.* From πελιος, livid, and ανθος, a flower, in allusion to the color of the flowers. *Teta* is the name of the plant in India; and having been adopted by Dr. Roxburgh, ought not to have been neglected in this country.

4600 Scape naked, Leaves linear thrice as long as scape
4601 Scape naked, Raceme spiked, Flowers aggregate

4602 Scape clavate, Leaves broad lanceolate acute
4603 Scape clavate, Leaves multifarious expanded
4604 Scape clavate, Leaves elliptical acute twin lying on the ground
4605 Scape cylindrical, Leaves tongue-shaped obtuse lying on the ground
4606 Scape cylindrical, Leaves ovate oblong wavy spreading, Crown as long as raceme
4607 Scape cylindrical, Leaves oblong lanceolate channelled spreading, Crown short, Racemes long
4608 Scape cylindrical, Leaves lanceolate spreading striped, Crown short, Raceme long

4609 Flowers large lax, Leaves of corona lanceolate undivided
4610 Leaves of the corona subulate
4611 Flowers clustered, Leaves of corona bifid

4612 Scape shorter than ovate-lanceolate leaves
4613 Scape branched longer than leaves

4614 The only species

4615 The only species

A. *Stem leafy. Leaves not fistular.*
Umbel not bulbiferous. Leaves flat.

4616 Umb. globose, Stam. 3 cusp. Sepals with a rough keel
4617 Stam. tricuspidate, Root tunicated
4618 Umb. globose, Stam. tricuspidate twice as long as flower
4619 Umb. capitate, Stam. subulate twice as long as flower
4620 Umb. capitate, Stam. lanceolate longer than flower, Leaves elliptical
4621 Umb. fastigiate, Stam. subulate, Leaves linear ciliated
4622 Stam. filiform thrice as long as flower, Leaves oblique
4623 Cauline leaves lanceolate, Umbel dense depressed, Stamens subulate shorter than flower
4624 Umb. fastigiate, Sepals emarginate, Stamens very short simple
4625 Stam. 3-pointed as long as flower, Leaves very narrow, Scape declinate
4626 Very upright, Leaves channelled
4627 Umb. loose few-flowered, Leaves smooth
4628 Very like Allium subhirsutum differing only in the smallness of the flowers, Sepals 3 lines long

Umbel not bulbiferous. Leaves not flat.

4629 Stamens simple, Umbel flat, Leaves half-rounded
4630 Outer peduncles shorter than the rest, Stamens 3-pointed
4631 Flowers pendulous, Sepals ovate, Stam. longer than flower
4632 Flowers pendulous truncated, Stam. simple as long as flower
4633 Pedunc. capillary effuse, Stam. simple, Spathe very long
4634 Stam. simple twice as long as flower, Spathe as long as flower-stalks: one valve shorter
4635 Umbel globose, Stam. 3-pointed, Flowers lateral nodding, Leaves half-round
4636 Stamens simple twice as long as flower, Umbel globose, Spathe subulate very long
4637 Umbel fastigiate about 6-flowered, Sepals acute, Stamens simple, Leaves setaceous
4638 Umbel globose very dense, Spathes lanc. as long as flow.-stalks, Stam. 3-pointed longer than fl. Lvs. ½ round
4639 Flower-stalks nearly equal, Sepals ovate conniving as long as simple stamens, Style longer than stamens
4640 Spathe ovate shorter than umbel, Stamens simple shorter than flower
4641 Leaves half-round, Stamens 3-pointed longer than flower
4642 Umbel globose, Stamens simple longer than flower, Spathe subulate
4643 Umbel sub-globose, Stamens 3-pointed shorter than flower

Umbel bulbiferous. Leaves flat.

4644 Sheaths of leaves rounded, Spathe blunt, Stamens 3-pointed
4645 Umbel spreading, Peduncles nodding, Stamens subulate, Spathes with very long points
4646 Flowers all male, Stamens 3-pointed, Spathe with a very long point

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

794. *Aphyllanthes.* From α, privative, φυλλον, leaf, and ανθος, a flower; leafless flower. Its stems are naked, like a rush, and bear on their summit a little tuft of blue flowers.

795. *Sowerbæa.* So named in honor of the late James Sowerby, an excellent draughtsman and ingenious naturalist. The power he possessed of representing the general features of plants within the compass of a few inches, as in his English Botany, has never been possessed in the same degree by any other individual than the late Sydenham Edwards. His execution as an artist is fully attested by the superb plates of the Flora Londinensis, of his own Fungi, and indeed of almost every botanical work of merit which appeared during his life. His talents and his reputation are inherited by his sons. This plant requires plenty of water, and is easily increased by dividing the roots.

796. *Allium.* From the Celtic *all*, which signifies hot or burning. This is a genus of strongly scented bulbous plants, all of them edible, and some of them of the greatest antiquity as potherbs.

4647	sativum *W.*	cultivated	☿	△	cul	1½	jn.jl	W	Sicily	1548.	O	r.m	Moris.s.4.t.15.f.9
4648	Scorodoprásum *W.*	Rocambole	☿	△	cul	3	jl	L.Pu	Denmark	1596.	O	co	
4649	monspessulán. *W.en.*	Montpellier	☿	△	pr	1	jn	Pa.pu	S. France	1822.	O	co	
4650	violáceum *W. en.*	violet	☿	△	pr	1	jn	V	S. Europe	1823.	O	co	
4651	fœ'tidum *W.*	stinking	☿	△	pr	1	jl	D.Pu	.....	...	O	co	
4652	vineále *W.*	crow	☿	△	pr	1	jn	Pu	Britain	mea.	O	co	Eng. bot. 1974
4653	oleráceum *W.*	purple-striped	☿	△	pr	1	jl	Pa.pu	England	corn fi.	O	co	Eng. bot 488
4654	odórum *L.*	sweet-scented	☿	△	pr	1	jn	W	S. Europe	1820.	O	co	
4655	atropurpúreum *w.&k.*	dark-purple	☿	△	pr	1	jl	D.Pu	Hungary	1821.	O	co	Wald.&K.1. t.17
4656	nigrum *L.*	black	☿	△	pr	½	jl.au	W	Barbary	1818.	O	co	
4657	cáspium *Bieb.*	Caspian	☿	△	pr	1	ap	W	Crimea	1822.	O	co	
	Amaryllis caspia L.												
4658	álbidum *Fisch.*	whitish	☿	△	pr	½	jn.jl	W	Crimea	1820.	O	co	
4659	saxátile *Bieb.*	strong	☿	△	pr	1	jl.au	W	Crimea	1823.	O	co	
4660	Cowáni *Lindl.*	Cowan's	☿	△	pr	½	jn	W	Chili	1823.	O	co	Bot. reg. 758
4661	acutángulum *W. en.*	acute-angled	☿	△	pr	1	jn.jl	W	.....	1816.	O	co	
4662	spirále *W. en.*	spiral	☿	△	pr	½	jn.jl	W	Germany	1802.	O	co	
4663	nútans *W.*	nodding	☿	△	pr	1	jl.au	R	Siberia	1785.	O	co	Bot. mag. 1143
4664	ascalónicum *W.*	Shallot	☿	△	cul	½	jn.jl	Pu	Palestine	1548.	O	r.m	M.his.s.4.t.14.f.3
4665	senéscens *W.*	Narcissus-leav.	☿	△	pr	Comb.	jn.jl	W	Germany	1596.	O	co	Bot. mag. 1150
4666	grácile *H. K.*	Carolina	☿	△	pr	Comb.	mr.ap	W	Carolina	1776.	O	r.m	Bot. mag. 1129
4667	angulósum *W.*	angular-stalked	☿	△	pr	1	jn.jl	L.Pu	Germany	1739.	O	co	Bot. mag. 1149
4668	striátum *W.*	streaked-leaved	☿	△	pr	1	my.jn	W	C. G. H.	1800.	O	co	Bot.m.1035. 1524
4669	narcissiflórum *W.*	Narcissus-flwd.	☿	△	pr	1	jl.au	W	France	...	O	r.m	Vill. delph. 2. t.6
4670	canadénse *W.*	Canadian	☿	△	pr	½	jn.jl	W	N. Amer.	1739.	O	co	
4671	ursínum *W.*	Ramson	☿	△	pr	1	ap.my	W	Britain	woods.	O	co	Eng. bot. 122
4672	triquetrum *W.*	triangular-stkd.	☿	△	pr	½	my.jn	W	Spain	1759.	O	co	Bot. mag. 869
4673	Clusiánum *W.*	Clusius's	☿	△	pr	½	jn.au	W	S. Europe	1803.	O	co	Clus.hist.1.p.192
4674	Móly *W.*	great-yellow	☿	△	pr	Comb.	jn	Y	S. Europe	1604.	O	co	Bot. mag. 499
4675	tricóccum *W.*	three-seeded	☿	△	pr	½	jl	W	N. Amer.	1770.	O	co	
4676	cérnuum *Roth.*	drooping	☿	△	pr	1	jn	W.pu	N. Amer.	1806.	O	co	Bot. mag. 1324
4677	stellátum *B. M.*	Missouri	☿	△	pr	½	jn	Li	N. Amer.	1811.	O	co	Bot. mag. 1576
4678	bisúlcum *B. M.*	furrowed	☿	△	pr	½	jl	Pu	Siberia	...	O	co	Bot. mag. 1381
4679	baicalénse *W. en.*	Baical	☿	△	pr	½	jn.jl	Pu	Siberia	1816.	O	co	
4680	rúbens *W. en.*	red	☿	△	pr	1	jn.jl	Pa.pu	Germany	1805.	O	co	
4681	frágrans *Vent.*	fragrant	☿	△	pr	1½	s.o	W	W. Indies	1822.	O	co	
4682	acútum *Spr.*	acute	☿	△	pr	1	jl	Pa.pu	.....	1819.	O	co	
4683	foliósum *Fisch.*	leafy	☿	△	pr	1	jl	Pu	.....	1817.	O	co	
4684	proliférum *Schr.*	Tree-Onion	☿	△	cu	3	jl.o	W	.....	1820.	O	co	Bot. mag. 1469
4685	ochroleúcum *W.en.*	pale-yellow	☿	△	pr	1	jn.jl	Pa.Y	Hungary	1816.	O	co	Pl.rar.hu.2.t.186
4686	Cépa *W.*	common-onion	☿	○	cul	3	jn.jl	W	.....	...	S	r.m	
4687	fistulósum *W.*	Welsh-Onion	☽	△	cul	1½	ap.my	Gr	Siberia	1629.	O	co	Bot. mag. 1230
4688	Schœnoprásum *W.*	Chives	☿	△	cul	½	my.jn	F	Britain	m.pas.	S	r.m	Eng. bot. 2438
4689	sibiricum *W.*	Siberian	☿	△	pr	1	jl.au	W	Siberia	1777.	O	co	Bot. mag. 1141
4690	setáceum *W. en.*	bristly	☿	△	pr	½	jl.au	G.w	Hungary	1805.	O	co	Wald.&Kit. t.68
4691	Chamæ-Móly *W.*	dwarf-Moly	☿	△	pr	¼	ja.f	G.w	S. Europe	1774.	O	co	Bot. mag. 1203

797. ALBU'CA. *W.* Albuca. *Asphodeleæ.* *Sp.* 17—19.

4692	altissima *W.*	tall	☿	△	or	4	ap.my	W	C. G. H.	1780.	O	r.m	Jac. ic. 1. t. 36
4693	májor *W.*	great	☿	△	or	3	ap.my	G.y	C. G. H.	1759.	O	r.m	Bot. mag. 804

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

A. Porrum. (From *pori*, in Celtic, to eat.) *Leek*, Engl., *Poireau*, Fr., *Lauch*, Ger., and *Poro*, Ital., has a cylindrical scaly imperfect bulb, which is blanched in gardens, and much used in soups and stews. It is sown in March, transplanted in May in shallow drills, and being slightly earthed up as it advances, is fit for use in October, and remains in that state till April or May following.

A. sativum, *Ail*, Fr., *Knoblauch*, Ger., and *Aglio*, Ital., has soboliferous bulbs, which are used in seasoning, and sometimes in medicine. It is cultivated by dividing the bulb, and planting the soboles in February or March. They are fit to take up in the September following, and laid up in a dry situation till wanted for use.

A. scorodoprasum. (From σκοροδον, onion, and πρασον, leek, as if both leek and onion.) *Ail d'Espagne*, Fr., *Rockenbolben*, Ger., and *Scorodopraso*, Ital., has bulbs like garlic, but the soboles or cloves are smaller. It is cultivated for the same purposes as that species, and is considered as having a more delicate flavor.

A. ascalonicum (growing near Ascalon). *Eschalôte*, Fr., *Schalotte*, Ger., and *Scalogni*, Ital., is the mildest of cultivated Alliums. It has a soboliferous bulb, small fistular leaves, and seldom flowers. It is propagated by the clove, planted in autumn or spring, and taken up for use in August or September. It is very subject to insects, which autumn and shallow planting are found to counteract. (*Caled. Mem.* i. 109. and *Hort. Trans.* ii. 98. *Encyc. of Gard.* 3847.)

4647 Bulbs compound, Stamens 3-pointed
4648 Leaves crenulate, Sheaths 2-edged, Stamens 3-pointed
4649 Like Allium carinatum, but the stamens are three-pointed
4650 Stamens subulate twice as long as flower, Spathe longer than umbel

Umbel bulbiferous. Leaves not flat.

4651 Leaves half round, Spathes much longer than umbel, Sepals obtuse, Stamens simple exserted
4652 Stamens 3-pointed
4653 Leaves rough half-round furrowed beneath, Stamens simple

B. *Leaves radical, not fistular.*

4654 Scape rounded, Umb. many-fl. fastigiate, Leaves linear channelled angular beneath, Stam. subulate
4655 Scape rounded, Leaves lin. lanceol. Umb. fastigiate, Sepals very narrow, Stamens simple
4656 Scape rounded, Leaves lanceolate, Umb. hemispherical, Sepals spreading, Stamens simple
4657 Scape rounded, Lvs. lin. lanc. wavy, Umb. hemispherical, Roots very long, Stam. simple twice as long as fl.

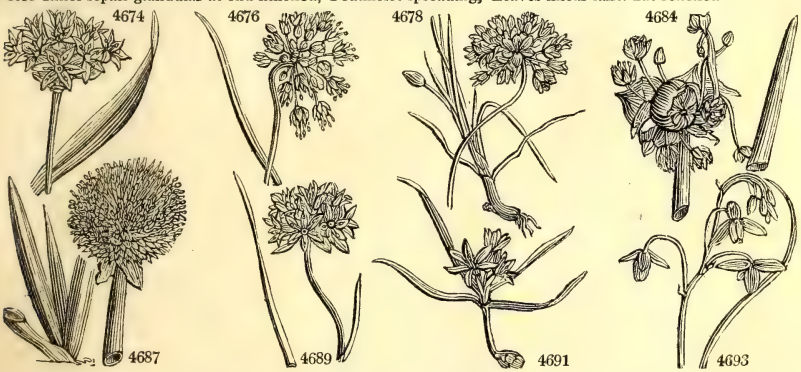
4658 Scape oblique 4 cornered, Leaves linear, Umb. fastigiate, Stamens simple as long as fl.
4659 Scape rounded, Leaves half-round, Spathe acum. longer than umbel, Stam. simple longer than flower
4660 Scape ½ rounded, Leaves lanceolate acuminate flaccid ciliated sheathing, Umbel fastigiate, Sepals obtuse
4661 Scape 2-edged angular, Umbel clustered, Stamens simple as long as flower, Leaves linear oblique
4662 Scape nearly 2-edged, Umbel capitate, Stamens longer than flower, Leaves linear spiral
4663 Scape 2-edged, Umb. drooping before flowering, afterw. erect, Lvs. lin. flat, Stam. 3-pointed longer than fl.
4664 Scape rounded, Leaves subulate, Umbel globose, Stamens 3-pointed
4665 Scape 2-edged, Leaves linear convex and smooth beneath, Umbel roundish, Stamens subulate
4666 Scape rounded very long, Leaves linear channelled, Stamens subulate connate at base
4667 Scape 2-edged, Leaves linear channelled angular beneath, Umbel fastigiate
4668 Scape 3-cornered shorter than the lin. furrowed leaves, Umb. fastigiate, Stamens simple, Sepals obtuse
4669 Scape rounded longer than the linear subulate leaves, Umb. fastig. Stamens simple, Sepals mucronate
4670 Scape rounded, Leaves linear
4671 Scape 3-cornered, Leaves lanceolate stalked, Umbels fastigiate
4672 Scape and leaves 3-cornered, Stamens simple
4673 Scape rounded, Leaves linear flat ciliated, Umb. few-flowered, Sepals obovate concave
4674 Scape nearly cylindrical, Leaves lanceolate sessile, Umbel fastigiate
4675 Scape half-round, Leaves lanceolate oblong flat smooth, Umbel globose, Seeds solitary
4676 Scape 4-cornered, Umb. fastigiate cernuous, Leaves linear flat, Stamens subulate longer than flower
4677 Leaves twisted linear, Umbel loose, Filam. subulate as long as flower
4678 Scape rounded longer than leaves, Umb. compact, Stam. subul. as long as flower
4679 Scape rounded at end, Umbel half globose, Leaves linear flat chann. at base, Stam. subul. longer than fl.
4680 Scape rounded, Umb. fastigiate, Leaves half-round compressed, Stam. lanceolate shorter than fl.
4681 Scape rounded, Umb. few-flowered fastigiate, Leaves lin. channelled, Stam. lanceolate shorter than fl.

C. *Leaves fistular.*

4682 Scape leafy, Umb. fastigiate, Spathes nearly equal, Sepals mucronate
4683 Scape leafy at base
4684 Scape fistular twisted, Umb. bulbiferous proliferous, Stamens 3-pointed
4685 Scape rounded with an angle, Leaves linear obtuse, Umb. rounded, Stamens setaceous twice as long as fl.
4686 Scape ventricose beneath longer than the round leaves
4687 Scape as long as the round ventricose leaves
4688 Scape as long as the round subulate leaves
4689 Scape not quite naked round, Leaves half-round, Stamens subulate, Sepals lanceolate acute
4690 Scape round, Leaves setaceous subulate ciliated, Sepals ovate lanceolate emarginate at ends
4691 Scape scarcely any, Capsules cernuous, Leaves flat ciliated

§ 1. *Three stamens fertile.*

4692 Inner sepals glandular at end inflexed, Leaves subulate channelled recurved
4693 Inner sepals glandular at end inflexed, Peduncles spreading, Leaves linear lanc. flat reflexed



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

A. cepa. (*Cep* signifies head in Celtic.) *Oignon*, Fr., *Zwiebel*, Ger. and *Cipolla*, Ital., is universally cultivated for the kitchen, and is used as a pot-herb, salad, and pickle. It is commonly raised from seed, which is sown on rich, loamy, and rather moist soil, in March; and being thinned, weeded, and the soil stirred, the bulbs will be fit to take up in September, when they may be kept through the winter like potatoes or apples. It is also grown from small bulbs, which are planted on the surface of the soil in March, and swell to a large size (if not earthed up) in the course of the season. Sometimes onion-seeds are sown in autumn in a very dry situation, and the young plants are taken up and transplanted in spring: or a sowing is made very early in spring on a warm border or on a hot-bed, and the crop transplanted from that.

There is a variety called the underground-onion, which multiplies its bulbs by offsets below the surface.

The species called the tree onion, like several others, produces its bulbs instead of or among the umbel of flowers. It is occasionally cultivated, but chiefly as matter of curiosity.

A. fistulosum is grown chiefly as a scallion, or spring salad onion. It has almost no bulb, but large succulent fistular leaves, strong in flavor. It is sown in autumn, and fit to be used in spring.

797. *Albuca.* Derived from *albus*, white, in allusion to the color of the flowers of this genus. Not a very happy allusion though, because the flowers are mostly green. The stem of the Asphodel was called *albuca* by

4694	mínor *W.*	small	☿	△	or	1	my.jn	Y	C. G. H.	1768.	O s.l Bot. mag. 720
4695	fláccida *Jac.*	flaccid	☿	△	or	2	my.jn	Y.w	C. G. H.	1791.	O r.m Jac. ic. 2. t. 144
4696	viridiflóra *W.*	green-flowered	☿	△	or	1	jn.jl	G	C. G. H.	1794.	O r.m Bot. mag. 1656
4697	coarctáta *W.*	channel-leaved	☿	△	or	2	my.jn	Y	C. G. H.	1774.	O r.m
4698	fastigiáta *W.*	level-topped	☿	△	or	1⅓	my.jn	W	C. G. H.	1774.	O r.m Bot. rep. 450
4699	caudáta *W.*	upright-flower.	☿	△	or	2	my.jl	W	C. G. H.	1791.	O r.m Jac. ic. 2. t. 442
4700	setósa *W.*	bristly	☿	△	or	1	my.jl	G	C. G. H.	1795.	O r.m Bot. mag. 1481
4701	vittáta *B. M.*	ribbon	☿	△	or	⅓	jl.au	Y.G	C. G. H.	1802.	O s.p Bot. mag. 1329
4702	physódes *B. M.*	dingy-flowered	☿	△	or	⅔	jn.jl	W	C. G. H.	1804.	O r.m Bot. mag. 1046
4703	exuviáta *B. M.*	Adder's-skin	☿	△	or	1	my.jl	W	C. G. H.	1795.	O r.m Bot. mag. 871
4704	aúrea *Jacq.*	golden	☿	△	or	1½	my.jl	G.Y	C. G. H.	1818.	O r.m
4705	abyssínica *Jacq.*	Abyssinian	☿	△	or	2	au	W	Abyssinia	1818.	O r.m
4706	frágrans *W.*	sweet-scented	☿	△	or	1	jn.jl	Y.G	C. G. H.	1791.	O s.p Jac.schœn.1.t.81
4707	viscósa *W.*	clammy-leaved	☿	△	or	1	my.jn	W.G	C. G. H.	1779.	O r.m Jac. ic. 2. t. 445
4708	spirális *W.*	spiral-leaved	☿	△	or	⅔	jn	W	C. G. H.	1795.	O s.p Jac. ic. 2. t. 439

798. XANTHORRHŒ'A. *R. Br.* Xanthorrhœa. *Asphodeleæ.* *Sp.* 3—7.

4709	hástilis *R. Br.*	yellow-gum	☤	△	cu	4	ap.my	W	N. S. W.	1803.	Sk s.p
4710	mínor *R. Br.*	small	☤	△	cu	2	...	W	N. S. W.	1804.	Sk s.p
4711	bracteáta *R. Br.*	long-bracted	☤	△	cu	2	...	W	N. S. W.	1810.	Sk s.p

799. THYSANO'TUS. *R. Br.* Thysanotus. *Asphodeleæ.* *Sp.* 2—21.

4712	júnceus *R. Br.*	Rush-like	☽	△	pr	⅛	au.s	Pu	N. S. W.	1804.	O s.p Bot. reg. 656
4713	isanthérus *R. Br.*	even-anthered	☿	△	pr	⅛	au.s	Pu	N. S. W.	1822.	O s.p Bot. reg. 655

800. ERIOSPER'MUM. *W.* Eriospermum. *Asphodeleæ.* *Sp.* 5—9.

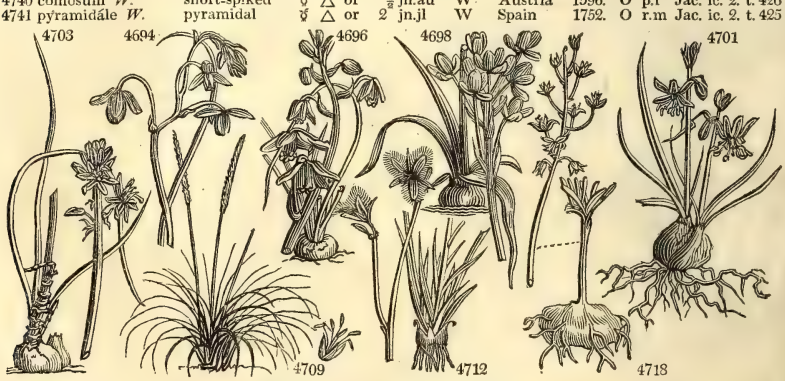
4714	latifólium *W.*	broad-leaved	☿	△	cu	1	jn.au	L.B	C. G. H.	1800.	Sk s.p Bot. mag. 1382
4715	pubéscens *Jacq.*	downy	☿		cu	1	jn	W.G	C. G. H	1820.	Sk s.p Bot. reg. 578
4716	lanceæfólium *W.*	spear-leaved	☿	△	cu	1	jn.au	L.B	C. G. H.	1795.	Sk s.p Jac. ic. 2. t. 421
4717	parvifólium *W.*	small-leaved	☿	△	cu	⅔	jn.au	D.B	C. G. H.	1795.	Sk s.p Jac. ic. 2. t. 422
4718	folioliferum *B. R.*	leaflet-bearing	☿	△	cu	¾	jn.au	Y.G	C. G. H.	1806.	Sk s.p Bot. reg. 795

801. GA'GEA. *Sal.* Gagea. *Asphodeleæ.* *Sp.* 6—7.

4719	lútea *B. M.*	bundle-flower'd	☿	△	pr	¼	mr.ap	Y	Britain	woods.	O s.p Bot. mag. 1200
4720	sylvática *W. en.*	wood	☿	△	pr	¼	mr.ap	Y	Europe	...	O s.p P.i.u.N.a.5.t1.f.1
4721	spathácea *W.*	sheathed	☿	△	pr	¼	my	Y	Germany	1759.	O s.p H.in.us.an.15. t1
4722	minima *P. S.*	starry	☿	△	pr	⅛	my	Y	Sweden	1759.	O s.p
4723	circináta *L.*	netted	☿	△	pr	⅛	my.jn	Y	Siberia	1789.	O s.p Pall. it. t. D. f. 2
4724	serotína *B. M.*	mountain	☿	△	pr	⅛	jn	Y	Wales	...	O s.p Eng. bot. 793

802. ORNITHO'GALUM. *W.* Star of Bethlehem. *Asphodeleæ.* *Sp.* 29—47.

4725	uniflórum *W.*	one-flowered	☿	△	or	¼	my.jn	Y	Siberia	1781.	O s.p N. c. p.18. t.6. f.3
4726	ixioides *H. K.*	Ixia-like	☿	△	or	⅓	my.jn	W	California	1796.	O s.p
4727	níveum *W.*	snowy	☿	△	or	⅓	my.jn	W	C. G. H.	1774.	O r.m Bot. reg. 235
4728	umbellátum *W.*	common	☿	△	or	1	ap.jn	W	England	me.pa.	O co Eng. bot. 130
4729	vírens *Lindl.*	greenish	☿	△	or	1½	jn.jl	G	Del. Bay	1823.	O co Bot. reg. 814
4730	narbonénse *W.*	Narbonne	☿	△	or	1½	jl	W	S. Europe	1810.	O co Bot. mag. 2510
4731	fimbriátum *Bieb.*	fringed	☿	△	or	⅔	f.mr	W	Crimea	1820.	O co Lindl. coll. 28
4732	pyrenáicum *W.*	spiked	☿	△	or	2	jn.jl	G	England	past.	O co Eng. bot. 499
4733	stachyódes *W.*	close-spiked	☿	△	or	2⅓	ap.jl	L.Y	S. Europe	1771.	O co Ren. spec. t. 90
4734	lácteum *W.*	milk-white	☿	△	or	1	jn.jl	W	C. G. H.	1796.	O r.m Bot. mag. 1134
4735	revolútum *W.*	revolute-flower.	☿	△	or	1	mr.jn	W	C. G. H.	1795.	O r.m Bot. mag. 653
4736	elátum *B. Rep.*	tall	☿	△	or	3	mr	W	Egypt	1804.	O r.m Bot. rep. 598
4737	latifólium *W.*	broad-leaved	☿	△	or	1½	jn.jl	W	Egypt	1629.	O r.m Bot. mag. 876
4738	scilloides *W.*	squill-like	☿	△	or	1⅓	jn.jl	W	C. G. H.	1795.	O r.m Jac. sch. 1. t. 888
4739	prasínum *B. Reg.*	green-flowered	☿	△	or	1⅓	jn.jl	G	C. G. H.	1816.	O r.m Bot. reg. 158
4740	comósum *W.*	short-spiked	☿	△	or	⅓	jn.au	W	Austria	1596.	O p.l Jac. ic. 2. t. 426
4741	pyramidále *W.*	pyramidal	☿	△	or	2	jn.jl	W	Spain	1752.	O r.m Jac. ic. 2. t. 425



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

the Latins. A genus of little beauty, but of easy management in sandy loam and decayed vegetable soil, and propagation is effected by suckers from the old bulbs; or by taking off leaves with a scale, and planting them round the edge of a pot of sandy loam.

798. *Xanthorrhœa.* From ξανθος, yellow, and ῥεω, to flow. The plant produces a yellow gum.

799. *Thysanotus.* From θυσανος, a fringe, on account of the fringe of the sepals. Elegant little New Holland plants, with bright purple blossoms and slender grassy leaves.

800. *Eriospermum.* From εριον, wool, and σπερμη, seed, on account of the envelope of the seed. Very curious little Cape plants, with deformed or unusually shapen leaves.

801. *Gagea.* Named by R. A. Salisbury, Esq., after his friend Sir Thomas Gage, a great amateur of botany. A genus of curious little bulbous plants, none of which exceed the height of more than three or four inches, and principally distinguished from Ornithogalum by the yellow color of their flowers.

4694 Inner sepals glandular at end inflexed, Scape erect, Fl. nodding, Lvs. linear subulate channelled smooth
4695 Inner sepals glandular at end inflexed, Peduncles spreading at right angles, Lvs. lanc. lin. obliquely bent
4696 Inner sepals glandular at end infl. Scape erect wavy, Fl. cernuous, Lvs. lin. subul. chann. outside hairy
4697 Inner sepals vaulted at end, Leaves smooth, Peduncles the length of bractes

§ 2. *Six stamens fertile.*

4698 Inner sepals vaulted at end, Leaves lin. flattish, Scape shorter than leaves, Pedunc. very long spreading
4699 Inner sepals glandular at end inflexed, Leaves lin. lanc. convol. upright shorter than scape
4700 Inner sepals glandular at end reflexed, Leaves lin. lanc. flattish, Pedunc. at right angles, Flowers erect
4701 Scape shorter than leaves few-flowered, Flowers nodding, Filam. 2-toothed
4702 Leaves lanceolate, Raceme pyramidal before the leaves, Filam. glandular at base
4703 Leaves lin. subulate channelled, Scape simple shorter than leaves, Scales of root wrinkled across
4704 Inner sepals glandular at end inflexed, Lvs. lin. lanc. flat, Pedunc. very long erect spreading, Fl. upright
4705 Inner sepals vaulted at end, Leaves lin. lanceol. channelled upright, Pedunc. shorter than nodding flow.
4706 Inner sepals vaulted at end, Leaves lin. lanc. channelled, Pedunc. spreading the length of nodding flow.
4707 Inner sepals vaulted at end, Lvs. lin. subul. chann. hairy clammy, Ped. spread. twice as long as nodd. fl.
4708 Inner sepals vaulted at end, Leaves lin. subulate convolute at the end spirally twisted villous

4709 Stem very short, Leaves 2-edged lengthwise, Scape very long higher than the spike
4710 Stemless, Leaves 3cornered flat in front beyond the middle hollowed, Scape very long higher than spike
4711 Stemless, Leaves 3cornered below the middle in front little raised above middle concave, Bracts very long

4712 Roots fibrous, Stems branched diffuse rounded striated, Branches somewhat angular, Anthers unequal
4713 Bulbs fascicled, Leaves radical channelled nearly as long as the rounded simple stem

4714 Leaves roundish acuminate cucullate at base
4715 Leaf sub-cordate acute cucullate pubescent
4716 Leaves ovate lanceolate at the edge wavy involute
4717 Leaves elliptical obtuse flat
4718 Leaf proliferous, Leaflets filiform undivided sessile

4719 Radical leaf linear flat, Peduncles simple umbellate, Sepals obtuse smooth, Bulbs clustered
4720 Radical leaf linear lanc. flat, Pedunc. simple somewhat umbellate, Sepals obtuse smooth, Bulb solitary
4721 Leaves linear filiform upright, Pedunc. about 3 with a three-leaved involucrum
4722 Scape angular naked, Pedunc. umbellate branched pubescent, Sepals lanc. acute
4723 Scape naked, Pedunc. 3 umbell. pubescent, Leaves filiform, Three outer sepals longer than the others
4724 Leaves half cylindrical, Cauline dilated at base

4725 Scape 2-leaved, Leaves opp. Pedunc. 1-fl. Outer sepals lanc. retuse: inner ellipt. twice as broad
4726 Scape naked, Flowers umbelled, Filam. all 2-forked bearing the anther in the middle
4727 Raceme few-flowered, Sepals lanceolate, Leaves filiform channelled, Filam. subulate
4728 Corymb few-flowered, Pedunc. longer than bractes, Filam. subulate
4729 Raceme spiked many-fl. Lvs. lin. lanc. weak, Every other stamen with two teeth, Bractes longer than fl.
4730 Raceme oblong, Filam. lanceolate membranous, Pedunc. and fl. spreading
4731 Corymb few-flowered shorter than lanceolate strongly fringed leaves
4732 Raceme very long, Sepals linear obtuse, Filam. lanceol. equal, Style the length of stamens
4733 Raceme very long, Sepals lanc. oblong, Filam. broad lanceol. alternately shorter
4734 Raceme long, Filam. subulate alternate lanceolate, Bractes membranous ovate twice as long as pedunc.
4735 Raceme few-flowered, Sepals linear oblong obliquely bent emarginate, Filam. lanc. subul. Leaves linear
4736 Leaves short oblong erect, Scape very long, Flowers campanulate the length of stamens
4737 Raceme very long, Filam. subulate, Pedunc. much longer than flower, Leaves lanceolate
4738 Raceme very long, Filam. subul. Pedunc. length of fl. Bractes the length of pedunc. Lvs. lin. lanc. loose
4739 Lvs. glaucous twisted upwards, Raceme divaricating on a long scape, Filaments with an ovate base
4740 Raceme very short, Bractes lanc. the length of flowers, Sepals obtuse, Filam. subulate
4741 Raceme conical, Fl. numerous ascending, Sepals oblong flat, Stam. lanc. equal, Style very short

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

802. *Ornithogalum.* From ὄρνιθος, a bird, and γαλα, milk. No good explanation has been offered of the application of this word; that of Tournefort is not worth quoting. O. squilla is the officinal squill. It has a bulb almost as big as the human head, pear-shaped, and tunicate like the onion. From the middle of the root arise several shining leaves a foot long, and two inches broad at their base, lessening all the way to the top, where they end in points. They continue green all the winter, and decay in the spring; then the flower-stalk comes out, rising two feet high, naked about half way, and terminated by a pyramidal thyrse of white flowers.

The squill is one of the few medicines known in the early ages of Greece, which is still held in great estimation. It is very nauseous, intensely bitter and acrimonious, without any perceptible smell. It is poisonous to several animals: if much handled it exulcerates the skin; and in large doses frequently repeated, it not only excites nausea, but strangury, bloody urine, and hæmorrhoids, with fatal inflammation and gangrene of the stomach and bowels. Under proper management, however, it is a medicine of great practical utility. In

4742 odorátum *W.*	sweet-scented	☿	△	or	1½	my.jn	P.Y	C. G. H.	1795.	O	r.m	Bot. rep. 260	
4743 barbátum *W.*	bearded	☿	△	or	1	my.jl	W	C. G. H.	1795.	O	r.m	Jac. sch. 1. t. 91	
4744 juncifólium *W.*	Rush-leaved	☿	△	or	¾	jl.au	W	C. G. H.	1794.	O	r.m	Bot. mag. 972	
4745 rupéstre *W.*	rock	☿	△	or	½	my.au	W	C. G. H.	1795.	O	r.m		
4746 arábicum *W.*	great-flowered	☿	△	or	1½	mr.ap	W	Egypt	1629.	O	r.m	Bot. mag. 728	
4747 thyrsoïdes *W.*	thyrse-flower.	☿	△	or	1½	jn.jl	W	C. G. H.	1757.	O	r.m	Bot. mag. 1164	
4748 aúreum *W.*	golden	☿	△	or	¾	jn.jl	Y	C. G. H.	1790.	O	r.m	Bot. mag. 190	
4749 flavissimum *Jac.*	great-yellow	☿	△	or	1	jn.jl	Y	C. G. H.	1804.	O	r.m	Jac. ic. t. 436	
4750 coarctátum *W.*	close-flowered	☿	△	or	1½	jn.jl	W.G	C. G. H.	1804.	O	r.m	Jac. ic. t. 435	
4751 caudátum *W.*	long-spiked	☿	△	or	3	f.au	W.G	C. G. H.	1774.	O	r.m	Bot. mag. 905	
4752 unifólium *B. M.*	one-leaved	☿	△	or	½	jn.jl	W	Gibraltar	1805.	O	r.m	B. mag. 935. 953	
4753 Squilla *B. M.*	officinal Squill	☿	△	or	3	ap.my	W	S. Europe	1629.	O	r.m	Bot. mag. 918	

803. SCIL'LA. *W.* Squill. *Asphodelcæ.* *Sp.* 21—35.

4754 itálica *W.*	Italian	☿	△	or	¾	ap.jl	B	Switzerl.	1605.	O	p.l	Bot. mag. 663	
4755 peruviána *W.*	corymbose	☿	△	or	1	my	D.B	Spain	1607.	O	r.m	Bot. mag. 749	
4756 lusitánica *W.*	Portugal	☿	△	or	½	my	L.B	Portugal	1777.	O	p.l	Bot. mag. 1999	
4757 Lilio-Hyacinthus *W.*	Lily-rooted	☿	△	or	1	my.jl	B	S. Europe	1597.	O	co	Red. lil. 205	
4758 amœ'na *W.*	nodding	☿	△	or	¼	mr.ap	L.B	Levant	1596.	O	p.l	Bot. mag. 341	
4759 sibírica *H. K.*	Siberian	☿	△	or	½	f.mr	B	Siberia	1796.	O	p.l	Bot. mag. 1025	
4760 præ'cox *W.*	early-flowering	☿	△	or	½	mr.ap	D.B	.....	1790.	O	p.l		
4761 vérna *W.*	vernal	☿	△	or	¼	ap.my	B	Britain	rocks.	O	s.l	Eng. bot. 23	
4762 unifólia *L.*	one-leaved	☿	△	or	¼	my.jn	W	Portugal	...	O	s.l		
4763 hyacinthoïdes *W.*	Hyacinth	☿	△	or	½	au	B	Madeira	1585.	O	r.m	Bot. mag. 1140	
4764 autumnális *W.*	autumnal	☿	△	or	¼	au.s	Pk	England	dr. pa.	O	p.l	Eng. bot. 78	
4765 bifólia *W.*	two-leaved	☿	△	or	¼	f.ap	B	England	woods.	O	p.l	Eng. bot. 24	
4766 umbellâta *W. cn.*	umbelled	☿	△	or	¼	ap	B	Pyrenees	1822.	O	p.l	B. ph.n.41.t.8.f.6	
4767 cérnua *Lk.*	cernuous	☿	△	or	½	ap.my	Pk	Spain	1815.	O	p.l		
4768 indica *Roxb.*	Indian	☿	△	or	1	...	...	E. Indies	1816.	O	p.l		
4769 campanulâta *W.*	Spanish	☿	△	or	1	my.jn	D.P	Spain	1633.	O	p.l	B.mag. 127. 1102	
4770 non scripta *Sm.*	Harebell's	☿	△	or	¾	mr.jn	B	Britain	woods.	O	co	Eng. bot. 377	
β cárnea	*flesh-colored*	☿	△	or	¾	mr.jn	Pk	Britain	woods.	O	s.l	Bot. mag. 1461	
γ alba	*white*	☿	△	or	¾	mr.jn	W	Britain	woods.	O	s.l		
4771 brevifólia *B. M.*	short-leaved	☿	△	or	½	ja	Pk	C. G. H.	1811.	O	s.l	Bot. mag. 1468	
4772 corymbósa *B. M.*	Cape	☿	△	or	¼	au.d	Pk	C. G. H.	1793.	O	s.l	B.m.1478 in note	
4773 esculénta *B. M.*	Quamash	☿	△	ec	1	my.jl	P.B	N. Amer.	1811.	O	s.l	Bot. mag. 1574	
4774 romána *B. M.*	Roman	☿	△	or	1	my	W	Italy	1596.	O	s.l	Bot. mag. 939	

804. PUSCHKI'NIA. *Bieb.* Puschkinia. *Asphodelcæ.* *Sp.* 1.

4775 scilloïdes *Bieb.*	little	☿	△	or	¼	my.jn	P.B	Siberia	1819.	O	s.l	Lindl. coll. 24	

805. MASSO'NIA. *W.* Massonia. *Asphodelcæ.* *Sp.* 9—10.

4776 latifólia *W.*	broad-leaved	☿	△	cu	½	mr.ap	W	C. G. H.	1775.	O	s.l	Bot. mag. 848	
4777 longifólia *Jacq.*	long-leaved	☿	△	cu	½	mr.ap	W	C. G. H.	...	O	s.l	Jac. sch. 4. t. 457	
β candida Burchell	*white*	☿	△	cu	½	mr.ap	W	C. G. H.	...	O	s.l	Bot. reg. 694	
4778 muricáta *H. K.*	prickly-leaved	☿	△	cu	½	ap.my	W	C. G. H.	1790.	O	s.l	Bot. mag. 559	
4779 scabra *H. K.* *pustulata* B. M.	shagreen-leaved	☿	△	cu	½	ja.ap	W	C. G. H.	1790.	O	s.l	Bot. rep. 220	
4780 echináta *W.*	rough-leaved	☿	△	cu	½	my	W	C. G. H.	1790.	O	s.l		
4781 pauciflóra *H. K.*	few-flowered	☿	△	cu	½	my	W	C. G. H.	1790.	O	s.l		
4782 angustifólia *W.*	narrow-leaved	☿	△	cu	½	mr.ap	W	C. G. H.	1775.	O	s.l	Bot. mag. 736	
4783 undulâta *W.*	waved-leaved	☿	△	cu	½	ap	W	C. G. H.	1791.	O	s.l		
4784 ensifólia *B. M.*	trumpet-flower.	☿	△	cu	½	f.s	L	C. G. H.	1790.	O	s.l	Bot. mag. 554	

806. EREMU'RUS. *Bieb.* Eremurus. *Asphodelcæ.* *Sp.* 1

4785 spectábilis *Bieb.*	channelled-lvd.	☿	△	or	1	my.jn	Y	Siberia	1800.	O	s.l	Bieb. cent. t. 61	

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

dropsy it has long been esteemed the most certain and effectual diuretic with which we are acquainted, and it is usually employed in asthma.

803. *Scilla.* From σκυλλω, to injure, according to Miller, because its root is a violent poison as well as an article of medicine. In Arabic it is called *áṣqyl*; has not the name *scilla* been obtained rather from this root? The genus is so ill defined that botanists are more guided by their blue colour than by any precise mark, in referring plants to this rather than Ornithogalum.

S. peruviana or hyacinth of Peru is erroneously named, being a native of Spain. It is valuable as an evergreen, or rather wintergreen, its fine lucid green leaves appearing before winter and continuing through that season, till it sends up its thick succulent scapes about the end of April. There are two varieties, one with a deep blue, and the other with a white flower. Like other Spanish bulbs it is liable to be destroyed by an extraordinary severe winter.

S. verna is a maritime plant found on the coast of Cornwall, Wales, the Isle of Man, and the Hebrides.

S. non-scripta is the Hyacinthus of that name of Linnæus, the *Jacinte des bois*, of the French, and *Niederlandische* or *Englische Hyacinthe*, of the Germans. The fanciful specific name of non-scriptus was

4742 Raceme long, Filam. subul. Sepals lanc. at the end callous inflexed, Leaves linear depressed flat
4743 Raceme few-fl. Filam. subulate, Sepals lin. obtuse: 3 outer bearded at end; inn. mucron. Leaves filiform
4744 Raceme long many-fl. Filam. subulate, Sepals lanc. acute, Leaves filiform subulate
4745 Leaves filiform fleshy, Scape few-flowered
4746 Corymb many-flowered, Filam. subulate, Cor. broadly campan. Outer sepals obsoletely 3-toothed
4747 Corymbs many-fl. racemose, Filam. alternately forked, Leaves lanceolate
4748 Raceme contracted corymbose, Filam. alternately emarg. Leaves lanc. with cartilaginous teeth
4749 Like the last, but the flowers very yellow, and the bractes very narrow the length of the flower-stalk
4750 Raceme many-fl. contracted, Altern. filam. emarginate, Leaves linear channelled
4751 Raceme very long, Leaves lanc. linear, Flowers spreading, Stam. dilated alternately wedge-shaped
4752 Leaf solitary longer than scape, Flowers few spiked sessile
4753 Flowers without the leaves, Bractes reflexed

4754 Raceme conical oblong
4755 Corymb clustered conical
4756 Raceme oblong conical, Sepals lined
4757 Raceme few-flowered, Peduncles without bracteæ, Leaves lanceol. lying on the ground
4758 Scape angular, Peduncles alternate shorter than flower, Bractes obtuse very short
4759 Four-leaved, Scapes many half-rounded striated 2-flowered decumbent after flowering
4760 Scape angular, Raceme corymbose, Peduncles twice as long as fl. Bractes obsolete
4761 Raceme few-flowered with bractes, Flowers campanulate, Leaves linear channelled: radical many
4762 Leaf roundish somewhat spiked on one side
4763 Raceme cylindrical many-flowered, Sepals half as long again as the ovaries, Peduncles colored
4764 Leaves filiform linear, Flowers corymbose, Peduncles naked ascending the length of the flower
4765 Flowers racemose, Leaves lanceolate linear about two elevated on a scape
4766 Scape rounded, Corymb few-flowered umbelled, Bractes filiform the length of peduncles
4767 Flowers campanulate 6-parted, Raceme cernuous
4768 A species which has not yet been seen in flower, nor described
4769 Raceme many-fl obl. conical, Flowers campan. erect, Bractes 2-parted longer than pedunc. Lvs. lanceol.
4770 Flowers campanulate 6-parted revolute at end

4771 Flowers 6-parted, Raceme cernuous, Leaves shorter than scape
4772 Flowers funnel-shaped corymbose erect, Scape shorter than the leaves
4773 Scape longer than keeled linear leaves, Spike racemose, Five sepals ascending; the lower deflexed
4774 Flowers campanulate half six-cleft racemose, Stamens membranous

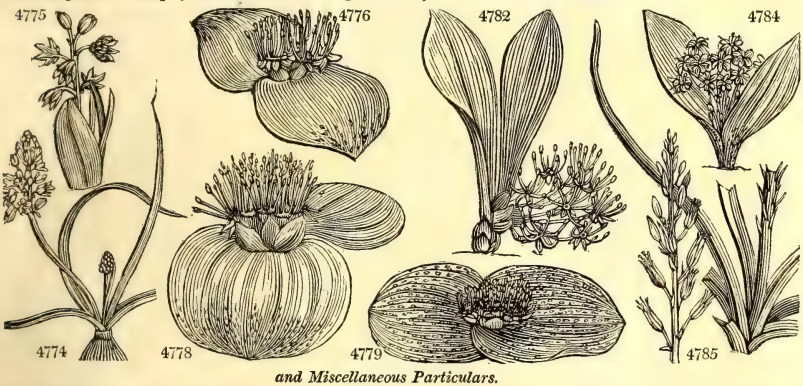
4775 The only species, like a pale-flowered variety of *Scilla sibirica*

4776 Leaves roundish smooth
4777 Leaves lanceolate oblong acuminated

4778 Leaves roundish smooth towards the end muricated
4779 Leaves roundish veiny warted rough

4780 Leaves ovate and lanceolate with hairy tubercles, Sepals filiform
4781 Leaves lanceolate and elliptical veinless warted, Warts naked, Sepals ovate
4782 Leaves oblong lanceolate flat smooth
4783 Leaves lanceolate wavy smooth
4784 Leaves lanceolate, Sepals much shorter than the tube, Filam. capillary alternately longer

4785 Scape naked simple, Stamens twice as long as flower, Leaves linear channelled



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

applied to this plant by Dodonæus, because it has not the marks of Ai, Ai, on the petals, as other hyacinths are supposed to have, and therefore is not the Hyacinthus poeticus. This idea has its origin in the Roman mythology, in which Apollo, being much grieved for the death of the youth Hyacinthus, changed his blood into a flower which bore his name, &c. It is a native of almost every part of Europe and of Persia.

804. *Puschkinia.* Named after Count Mussin Pouschkin, a Russian botanist and patron of botany. A very remarkable little plant, resembling a Scilla in appearance, but well defined by the very curious union of its stamens into a cup.

805. *Massonia.* So named by Thunberg, after Mr. Francis Masson, author of Stapeliæ Novæ; a successful botanical collector at the Cape of Good Hope, Madeira, the West Indies, and finally North America, into whose wildernesses he went to die. Very singular plants, with broad leaves lying flat on the ground, and compact umbels of flowers.

806. *Eremurus.* From ἐρημος, desert, and οὐρα, a tail: tail of the desert. Its long spikes of yellow flowers may be easily imagined to merit such an appellation in their native abodes.

807. BULBI'NE. *W. en.* BULBINE.

4786	frutéscens *W. en.*	shrubby		or	2	mr.au	Y	C. G. H.	1702.	C s.l	Bot. mag. 816
4787	rostráta *W. en.*	beaked		or	2	mr.au	Y	C. G. H.	1812.	C s.l	Jac. ic. 2. t. 403
4788	aloóides *W. en.*	Aloe-leaved		or	1	ap.au	Y	C. G. H.	1732.	O s.l	Bot. mag. 1317
4789	pugioniförme *Lk.*	dagger-leaved		or	1	ap.jn	Y	C. G. H.	1793.	Sk s.l	Bot. mag. 1454
4790	longiscápa *W. en.*	glaucous-leaved		or	1	ap.au	Y	C. G. H.	1759.	Sk r.m	Bot. mag. 1339
4791	ánnua *W. en.*	annual		or	¾	my.jn	Y	C. G. H	1731.	S s.p	Bot. mag. 1451
4792	ciliáta *Lk.*	ciliated		or	2	my	Y	C. G. H.	1823.	S s.p	

808. ASPHO'DELUS. *W.* ASPHODEL.

4793	lúteus *W.*	yellow		or	3	my.jn	Y	Sicily	1596.	R co	Bot. mag. 773
4794	tauricus *W. en.*	Taurian		or	3	my.jn	W	Tauria	1812.	R co	
4795	ramósus *W.*	branched		or	2	my	W	S. Europe	1551.	R co	Bot. mag. 799
4796	álbus *W.*	upright		or	2	my	W	S. Europe	...	R co	Blackw. t. 238
4797	fistulósus *W.*	onion-leaved		or	1½	jn.s	W	S. Europe	1596.	R co	Bot. mag. 984
4798	clavátus *Roxb.*	club-seeded		or	1	jl.au	W	E. Indies	1808.	S co	
4799	créticus *Lam.*	Candian		or	2	jn	Y	Candia	1821.	R co	
4800	intermédius *Horn.*	intermediate		or	1½	jl	W	Canaries	1822.	R co	

809. ANTHE'RICUM. *W.* ANTHERICUM.

4801	nútans *W.*	nodding		or	1	ap.au	W	C. G. H.	1812.	Sk s.l	Jac. ic. 2. t. 407
4802	latifólium *W.*	broad-leaved		or	2	ap.au	W	C. G. H.	1812.	Sk s.l	Jac. ic. 2. t. 408
4803	serotínum *L.*	late-flowering		or	½	au.s	W	England	moun.	Sk s.l	Eng. bot. 793
4804	ramósum *L.*	branched		or	2	my.jn	W	Europe	1570.	Sk s.l	Bot. mag. 1055
4805	péndulum *Horn.*	pendulous		or	1⅛	jl	W	N. Holl.	1822.	Sk s.l	
4806	albucoides *Ait.*	Albuca-like		or	1	jl	W	C. G. H.	1788.	Sk s.l	
4807	sulphúreum *W.&K.*	sulphur-colored		or	1	ap.au	P.Y	Hungary	1823.	Sk s.l	
4808	glaúcum *Fl. per.*	glaucous		or	1½	...	W	Peru	1823.	Sk s.l	
4809	semibarbatum *R. Br.*	half-bearded		or	1	jl	Y	N. Holl.	1820.	Sk s.l	Bot. cab. 330
4810	filifólium *Jacq.*	thread-leaved		or	¾	my	W	C. G. H.	1820.	Sk s.l	Bot. reg. 557
4811	pomeridiánum *Ker.*	afternoon		or	2	jn	W	C. G. H.	1819.	Sk s.l	Bot. reg. 564
	Scilla pomeridiana										
4812	physódes *B. M.*	dingy-flowered		or	1	jn.jl	W	C. G. H.	1795.	O r.m	Bot. mag. 1046
4813	asphodeloides *P. S.*	upright-leaved		or	2	jn.au	W	C. G. H.	1759.	O r.m	Jac. vind. t. 181
4814	hispidum *P. S.*	hairy-leaved		or	1½	my.jn	G.w	C. G. H.	1774.	O s.p	Jac. ic. 2. t. 409
4815	frágrans *W.*	sweet-scented		or	1	ap.my	W	C. G. H.	1795.	Sk s.p	Bot. reg. 311
4816	flexifólium *W.*	flexuose-leaved		or	⅝	my.jn	W	C. G. H.	1795.	Sk s.p	Jac. ic. 2. t. 412
4817	filifórme *W.*	thread-leaved		or	1	ap	W	C. G. H.	1774.	Sk s.p	
4818	floribúndum *W.*	thick-spiked		or	1	mr.ap	W	C. G. H.	1774.	Sk s.p	
4819	revolútum *W.*	curled-flowered		or	2	s.d	W	C. G. H.	1731.	Sk s.l	Bot. mag. 1044
4820	vespertínum *W.*	afternoon-flow.		or	2	my.s	W	C. G. H.	1803.	Sk s.l	Bot. mag. 1040
4821	graminifólium *W.*	waved-leaved		or	1⅛	jn	W	C. G. H.	1794.	Sk s.l	Jac. ic. 2. t. 411
4822	triflórum *W.*	three-flowered		or	1	au.o	W	C. G. H.	1782.	Sk s.l	Jac. ic. 2. t. 410
4823	canaliculátum *W.*	channelled-lvd.		or	1	ap.my	W.G	C. G. H.	1774.	Sk r.m	Bot. mag. 1124
4824	Liliágo *W.*	grass-leaved		or	1	my.jn	W	S. Europe	1596.	Sk s.l	Bot. mag. 914
4825	Lilias'trum *W.*	Savoy		or	1½	my.jn	W	S. Europe	1629.	Sk co	Bot. mag. 318

810. ARTHROPO'DIUM. *R. Br.* ARTHROPODIUM.

4826	paniculátum *R. Br.*	panicled		or	3	my.s	W	N. S. W.	1800.	C s.p	Bot. mag. 1421
4827	cirrátum *R. Br.*	New Zealand		or	3	my.jn	W	N. Zeal.	1821.	Sk s.p	Bot. reg. 709

811. CHLORO'PHYTUM. *Ker.* CHLOROPHYTUM.

4828	inornátum *Ker.*	dwarf		cu	1	jn.au	W	S. Leone	...	D co	Bot. mag. 1071
4829	elátum *R. Br.*	tall		cu	2	au.s	W	C. G. H.	1751.	S l.p	Red. lil. 191
	Anthericum elatum	H. K.									
4830	orchidástrum *Lindl.*	Orchis-like		cu	2	ja.d	W	S. Leone	1822.	S l.p	Bot. reg. 813

812. CÆ'SIA. *R. Br.* CÆSIA.

4831	vittáta *R. Br.*	nodding-flower.		or	1	jl.au	Pa B	N. S. W.	1816.	S l.p	

813. NARTHE'CIUM. *B. M.* NARTHECIUM.

4832	ossífragum *Ph.*	Lancash.-Asphodel		cu	¼	jl.au	Y	Britain	tur.bo	D m.s	Eng. bot. 535
4833	americánum *B. M.*	American		cu	¼	jl.au	Y	N. Amer.	1811.	D p	Bot. mag. 1505

Asphodeleæ. *Sp.* 7—19.

Asphodeleæ. *Sp.* 8—10.

Asphodeleæ. *Sp.* 25—50.

Asphodeleæ. *Sp.* 2—6.

Asphodeleæ. *Sp.* 3—5.

Asphodeleæ. *Sp.* 1—5.

Asphodeleæ. *Sp.* 2—3.

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

807. *Bulbine.* From *βολβος*, a bulb. The species are deservedly common in flower gardens, being at once shewy, fragrant, of easy culture, and rapid increase by suckers.

808. *Asphodelus.* From *α*, privative, and *σφαλλω*, to supplant: that is to say, a flower which cannot be supplanted or surpassed. *Linn.* The yellow and white species are old inhabitants of our gardens, of easy culture and rapid increase. Immense tracts of land in Apulia are covered with the latter species, which affords very good nourishment to the sheep. It was sacred to Proserpine, and used in funeral ceremonies.

809. *Antnericum.* A name applied by the Greeks to the stem of the asphodel, and not misapplied to this set of plants, which in some sort resemble the asphodel. Plants with fleshy leaves, and spikes of bright yellow flowers; easily cultivated if kept dry.

4786 Leaves fleshy rounded, Stem shrubby erect branched
4787 Leaves fleshy rounded glaucous, Stem shrubby short rooting
4788 Leaves fleshy tongue-shaped lanceolate flat on both sides
4789 Leaves fleshy linear acuminate channelled, Scape twice as long as leaves
4790 Leaves fleshy subulate half rounded flexuose glaucous 3 times as short as scape
4791 Leaves fleshy subulate rounded, Scape racemose
4792 Leaves ensiform fleshy 3 cornered fringed, Scape simple, Raceme very long

4793 Stem leafy, Leaves 3 cornered striated
4794 Stem leafy, Lvs. subul. 3 cornered striated, Bractes membranous lanceol. : the upper longer than flowers
4795 Stem naked branched, Pedunc. altern. longer than bract, Leaves ensiform carinate smooth
4796 Stem naked simple, Pedunc. clustered the length of bractes, Leaves linear keeled smooth
4797 Stem naked, Leaves upright striated subulate fistular
4798 Leaves linear weak, Scape erect branched, Flowers small
4799 Stem leafy naked above branched, Leaves filiform striated toothed ciliated
4800 Stem nearly naked, Leaves upright cylindrical fistular

4801 Leaves fleshy lanceolate flat concave at base reflexed at end, Raceme nodding at end
4802 Leaves fleshy oblong lanceolate acuminate nerved straight 4 times as short as scape
4803 Leaves flattish, Scape 1-flowered
4804 Leaves flat, Scape branched, Flowers flat, Pistils straight
4805 Leaves linear keeled shorter than the branched scape, Flowers clustered in threes pendulous
4806 Leaves linear channelled smooth cartilaginous at edge, Scape simple
4807 Leaves lanc. linear channelled with an obtuse concave end, Scape and raceme simple, Flowers spreading
4808 Raceme simple long many-flowered, Pedunc. spreading in flower, appressed in fruit
4809 Roots fibrous, Filaments declinate : the outer not bearded
4810 Leaves filiform flexuose reflexed longer than scape, Scape simple filiform, Raceme few-flowered
4811 Leaves flaccid glaucous with the edge and nerves rough, Stem panicled branched, Filam. not bearded

4812 Leaves oblong, Raceme corymbose, Stamens dilated in middle papillose
4813 Leaves fleshy linear-subulate half-rounded upright
4814 Leaves fleshy compressed hispid
4815 Leaves rounded filiform upright shorter than scape, Scape simple
4816 Leaves linear filiform flexuose reflexed at base ciliated the length of the branched scape
4817 Leaves filiform rounded roughish, Filaments smooth, Sepals lanceolate
4818 Leaves flat smooth linear lanceolate acute, Scape simple, Raceme many-flowered cylindrical compact
4819 Leaves 3-cornered rough, Scape branched, Flowers revolute
4820 Leaves linear ensiform keeled 3-cornered shorter than the branched scape
4821 Leaves linear flat depressed shorter than the branched scape, Alternate sepals wavy
4822 Leaves channelled sword-shaped, Scape simple, Bractes remote 3-flowered
4823 Leaves fleshy hairy sword-shaped 3-cornered channelled on the narrow side, Scape simple
4824 Leaves flat, Scape simple, Flowers flat, Pistil declinate
4825 Leaves flat, Scape simple, Flowers campanulate, Stamens declinate

4826 Racemes divided, Pedicels clustered, Inner sepals crenulate, Capsules pendulous
4827 Raceme divided, Bractes leafy, The bearded half of filam. with 2 appendages at base, Lvs. lanc. ensiform

4828 Stemless, Leaves lanceolate radical little longer than simple scapes
4829 Leaves flat, Scape branched, Peduncles clustered, Flower flat

4830 Lvs. lanceol. acuminate upright spreading, Panicle branched upright many-flowered, Branches smooth

4831 Flowers nodding, Stamens propendent, Filaments striped, Leaves flat, Bulbs clustered

4832 Leaves ensiform, Filaments woolly
4833 Bractes unequal : the lower embracing the stalk ; the upper setaceous

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

810. *Arthropodium.* From ἀρθρον, a joint, and πους, a foot, on account of the jointed footstalks of the flowers. Distinguished by its bearded filaments.
811. *Chlorophytum.* From χλωρος, green, and φυτον, a plant. Very inconspicuous flowers requiring a bark-bed, but easily cultivated under such circumstances.
812. *Cæsia.* Named after Frederick Cæsius, who lived in 1703.
813. *Narthecium.* From ναρθηξ, a rod or wand, in allusion to the slender spike of flowers. This genus resembles a small Anthericum, from which genus it has been separated.

814. DIANEL'LA. *Lam.* DIANELLA. *Asphodeleæ.* *Sp.* 6—15.

4834	læ'vis *R. Br.*	smooth		2	au	B	N. Holl.	1822.	Sk	s.p	
4835	longifólia *R. Br.*	long-leaved		2⅜	au	B	N. Holl.	1822.	Sk	s.p	Bot. reg. 734
4836	strumósa *Ker.*	strumous		1½	mr	B	N. Holl.	1822.	Sk	s.p	Bot. reg. 751
4837	nemórósa *Lam.* *D. ensifolia* W.	wood		2	au	B	E. Indies	1731.	Sk	s.p	Bot. mag. 1404
4838	cærúlea *R. Rr.*	blue		2	my.au	B	N. S. W.	1783.	R	s.p	Bot. mag. 505
4839	divaricáta *R. Br.*	divaricated		3	jl.au	B	N. S. W.	1805.	R	s.p	

815. EUS'TREPHUS. *R. Br.* EUSTREPHUS. *Asphodeleæ.* *Sp.* 2.

4840	latifólius *R. Br.*	broad-leaved		3	jn.jl	P.Pu	N. S. W.	1800.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 1245
4841	angustifólius *R. Br.*	narrow-leaved		3	jl	P.Pu	N. S. W.	1820.	C	s.p	

816. ASPAR'AGUS. *L.* ASPARAGUS. *Asphodeleæ.* *Sp.* 21—32.

4842	officinális *L.*	common	cul	4	jn.au	G	England	sea co.	S	r.m	Eng. bot. 339
4843	sylváticus *W. & K.*	wood	cu	2	jn.au	G	Hungary	...	R	r.m	Pl.rar.hu.3.t.201
4844	verticillàris *Bieb.*	whorl-leaved	cu	2	jn.au	W	Caucasus	1752.	R	r.m	Buxb. cen.5.t.37
4845	declinátus *W.*	long-leaved	cu	5	...	W.G	C. G. H.	1759.	R	s.p	
4846	maritimus *Bieb.*	maritime	cu	2	jn	G	Caspian	1823.	R	s.p	
4847	decúmbens *W.*	decumbent	cu	2	my	W.G	C. G. H.	1792.	R	s.p	Jac.schœn.1.t.97
4848	scándens *W.*	climbing	cu	6	...	G	C. G. H.	1795.	R	s.p	
4849	dahúricus *Fisch.*	Dahurian	cu	3	my	G	Dauria	1823.	R	s.p	
4850	falcátus *W.*	sickle-leaved	cu	3	...	W.G	E. Indies	1792.	R	s.p	Bur. zeyl.t.13.f.2
4851	racemósus *W.*	branching	cu	3	...	W.G	E. Indies	1808.	R	s.p	
4852	Broussonéti *Jacq.*	Broussonet's	cu	2	...	...	Canaries	1822.	R	s.p	
4853	retrofráctus *W.*	Larch-leaved	cu	4	au.s	W	Africa	1759.	R	s.p	Pluk. al.t.375.f.3
4854	asiáticus *W.*	Asiatic	cu	3	...	W	Asia	1759.	R	s.p	Pluk. al. t.15. f.4
4855	æthiópicus *W.*	angular-stalked	cu	3	...	W	C. G. H.	1816.	R	s.p	
4856	álbus *W.*	white	cu	2	...	W	Spain	1540.	R	s.p	Moris. s.1. t.1.f.3
4857	acutifólius *W.*	needle-leaved	cu	2	...	W.G	Spain	1640.	R	s.p	Park. theat. f. 3
4858	flexuósus *W.*	flexuous	cu	3	jl.au	G	C. G. H.	...	R	s.p	
4859	aphýllus *W.*	prickly	cu	3	...	W.G	S. Europe	1640.	R	s.p	Moris.s.1. t.1. f.2
4860	subulátus *W.*	awl-leaved	cu	3	...	...	C. G. H.	1811.	R	s.p	
4861	capénsis *W.*	Cape	cu	4	ap.my	G	C. G. H.	1691.	R	s.p	Jac.schœ.3. t.266
4862	sarmentósus *W.*	linear-leaved	cu	6	au	W.G	Ceylon	1710.	R	r.m	Rhe.mal.10. t.10

817. DRI'MIA. *Jacq.* DRIMIA. *Asphodeleæ.* *Sp.* 7—11.

4863	altíssima *Jacq.*	tallest	or	1½	au.s	W.G	C. G. H.	1791.	O	s.p	Bot. mag. 1074
4864	eláta *B. M.*	tall	or	2	o.n	R.G	C. G. H.	1799.	O	s.p	Bot. mag. 822
4865	ciliáris *B. M.*	ciliated	or	1½	s	Pu.w	C. G. H.	...	O	s.p	Bot. mag. 1444
4866	pusilla *W.*	dwarf	or	¼	my.jn	G	C. G. H.	1793.	O	s.p	Jac. ic. 2. t. 374
4867	lanceæfólia *B. M.*	Copperas-leav'd	or	¼	s.o	Pu	C. G. H.	1800.	O	s.p	Bot. mag. 643
4868	revolúta *B. M.*	reflex-flowered	or	¼	au	G	C. G. H.	1774.	O	s.p	Bot. mag. 1380
4869	média *Jacq.*	intermediate	or	1½	au	W	C. G. H.	1820.	O	s.p	

818. UROPE'TALON. *Ker.* UROPETALON. *Asphodeleæ.* *Sp.* 4.

4870	glaúcum *Burchell*	glaucous-leaved	or	1	jl.au	G	C. G. H.	1816.	O	l.p	Bot. reg. 156
4871	crispum *Burch.*	curled-leaved	or	...	...	G	C. G. H.	1816.	O	l.p	
4872	serótinum *Ker.*	late-flowering	or	⅔	jn.au	G.R	Spain	1629.	O	l.p	Bot. mag. 859
4873	fúlvum *Hort.*	tile-red	or	¾	jn.au	G.R	Mogadore	1808.	O	l.p	Bot. mag. 1185

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

814. *Dianella.* A diminution of *Diana*, the name which the genus originally received from Commerson. The species are found in the recesses of forests, where the goddess of hunting may be supposed to inhabit.

815. *Eustrephus.* From ευ, well, and στρεφω, to turn, in allusion to the twining habit of the species.

816. *Asparagus.* From σπωμαστω, to tear, on account of the strong prickles with which some of the species are armed. Some are dicœcious, and others are prickly evergreen climbers. A. officinalis, *Asperge*, Fr., *Spargel*, Ger., and *Asparago*, Ital., is one of the oldest and most delicate of culinary vegetables. It is found on the sea-shores in different parts of Britain and in many parts of Europe, and is abundant in the inland sandy plains in Russia, Turkey, and Greece. Asparagus was in much esteem both among the Greeks and Romans. It is much praised by Cato and Columella, and Pliny mentions a sort which grew near Ravenna, a deep sandy country, three shoots of which would weigh a pound. It is equally admired by the moderns, and assiduously cultivated in private gardens everywhere, and to a great extent round London, Paris, and Vienna. In no part of the world is it grown to such perfection as in the market gardens round London. That of the parish of Mortlake is particularly strong and succulent: the soil is a sandy loam, deeply trenched, and well manured; the seed is sown in drills and thinned out till the plants stand six inches apart in the row, and the rows are a foot asunder. Round Paris and Vienna more pains are taken in preparing the soil, by forming excavations and filling them with layers of turf, durable manure, as bones, wood-chips, &c., sand, manure, loam, &c.; but though plantations on such beds last longer than on our's, they do not yield better shoots, and it may justly be questioned whether they are equally profitable to the cultivator.

The culinary preparations of asparagus are few, its very delicate flavor rather being deteriorated than improved by powerful tastes. It is best boiled and served alone, to be eaten with butter and salt; or with the points of the shoots cut in small pieces, and served up as green pease. It is esteemed diuretic, and in Paris

4834 Radical leaves sword-shaped flat shorter than the stem with the keel and edges smooth, Panicle simple
4835 Radical leaves ensiform long smooth at the edge and keel, Panicle upright
4836 Leaves bright-green smooth, Panicle lax decomp. Sepals of pendulous flower reflexed, Filam. strumous
4837 Leaves linear-lanceolate at the edge prickly, Keel smooth

4838 Stem leaves numerous long ensiform rough at the edge and keel, Branches of panicle short
4839 Leaves radical lin.-lanceolate at the keel and edges smooth, Panicle decompound straggling

4840 Leaves ovate or elliptical-lanceolate, Anthers after flowering twisted
4841 Leaves linear or linear-lanceolate, Anthers after flowering straight

4842 Stem herbaceous round erect, Leaves setaceous
4843 Stem herbaceous erect rounded, Leaves setaceous ½-whorled and whorled, Stipules solitary unarmed
4844 Stem half-climbing, Branches straggling, Leaves setaceous curved, Flowers globose
4845 Stem unarmed rounded, Branches declinate, Leaves setaceous
4846 Stem much branched wavy, Leaves setaceous pungent, Flowers campanulate
4847 Stem herbaceous unarmed decumbent much branched, Branches wavy, Leaves setaceous
4848 Herbaceous unarmed twining, Leaves lanceolate falcate
4849 Stem herbaceous erect, Branches straight, Leaves bundled setaceous long, Pedunc. sol. nodding
4850 Prickly solitary recurved, Branches round, Leaves fascicled linear falcate, Pedunc. 1-fl. clustered
4851 Prickles solitary, Branches striated, Leaves bundled linear-subulate falcate, Racemes many-fl. axillary
4852 Branches striated, Leaves linear falcate unequal, Flowers few
4853 Prickles solitary, Branches round reflexed bent back, Leaves setaceous bundled
4854 Prickles solitary, Stem erect, Branches filiform, Leaves bundled setaceous
4855 Prickles solitary reversed, Branches angular, Leaves lanceolate linear
4856 Prickles solitary, Branches angular wavy, Leaves bundled 3-cornered blunt deciduous
4857 Stem unarmed angular shrubby, Leaves needle-like rigid perennial mucronate equal
4858 Herbaceous unarmed, Branches wavy, Leaves lanceolate
4859 Stem unarmed angular shrubby, Leaves subulate striated unequal diverging
4860 Unarmed, Branches bent back, Leaves rounded subulate
4861 Spines 4, Branches clustered rounded, Leaves setaceous
4862 Leaves solitary linear lanceolate, Stem wavy, Prickles recurved

4863 Leaves oval sub-erect plain, Raceme long cylindrical, Bractes hooked back upon themselves
4864 Leaves linear lanc. obliquely bent smooth, Flowers nodding
4865 Leaves linear keeled ciliated
4866 Leaves lanceolate smooth channelled at base, Flowers erect
4867 Leaves wedge-shaped smooth, Scape few-flowered
4868 Leaves lanceolate smooth wavy, Peduncles horizontal
4869 Leaves linear lanceolate half-round

4870 Leaves broad lanceolate erect much shorter than scape, Peduncles very long
4871 An undescribed species, said to be in the gardens about London
4872 Leaves bright green channelled striated, Sepals oval the length of stamens
4873 Leaves glaucous, Raceme lax, Sepals linear much spreading longer than stam.

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

is much resorted to by the sedentary operative classes, as taylors, weavers, &c. when they are troubled with symptoms of gravel or stone.

There are some varieties and subvarieties of asparagus, but excepting the red-topped and green-topped, the others are merely local varieties, and can hardly be said to be obtainable by seed.

In the kitchen garden asparagus is generally grown in beds four feet broad, and in rows a foot or eighteen inches apart by nine inches in the row. The plants are either raised from seed where they are to remain, or raised on a seed-bed the preceding year and transplanted. The value of the crop depends on the soil being dry, sandy, trenched two and a half or three feet deep, and powerfully manured. During winter the beds are covered with dung or litter to protect them from the frost. In spring this is raked off into the alleys and dug in, while the beds are stirred with a fork, to admit the air, heat, rain, &c. to stimulate the rising shoots. Asparagus from seed will be fit to cut the third year, in perfection the fifth, and will continue good for ten or twelve years. The season for cutting is from the middle of April to the middle of June.

Asparagus is extensively forced, generally by taking up the roots and placing them on dung or tan beds; but sometimes a more gentle forcing is given by covering the beds with dung in the manner of forcing sea-cale. By the former mode earlier crops are obtained, but the roots are lost; by the latter, the crop is only forwarded a week or two, but the roots remain to produce the following year.

817. *Drimia.* So called from the Greek word δριμυς, caustic, because the juice of the roots is so very acrid, as, when applied to the skin, to cause inflammation and even blisters.

818. *Uropetalon.* From ὑρα, a tail, and πεταλον, a petal, in allusion to the manner in which the divisions of the flower are lengthened out. Curious and rare bulbous plants, very nearly related to Zuccagnia; perhaps not generically distinct.

819. HYACIN'THUS. *B. M.* HYACINTH. *Asphodeleæ. Sp.* 2—3.

4874	amethýstinus *W.*	Amethyst-col.	♂	△	or	⅔	ap.my	B	S. Europe	1759.	O	l.p	Red. lil. 14
4875	orientális *W.*	garden	♂	△	or	⅔	mr.ap	B	Levant	1596.	O	r.m	Bot. mag. 937

820. ZUCCAG'NIA. *Thunb.* ZUCCAGNIA. *Asphodeleæ. Sp.* 1—2.

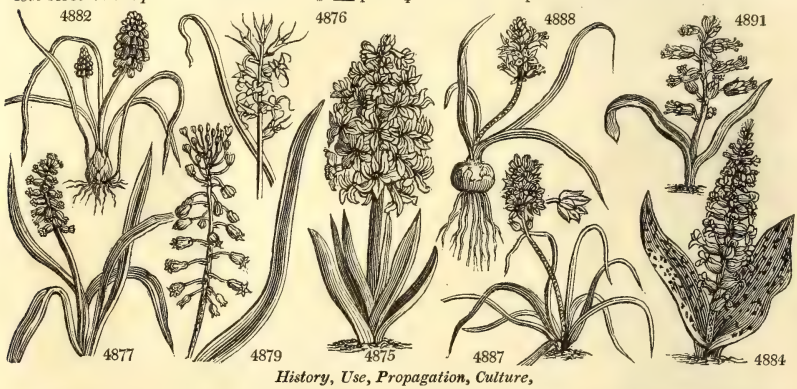
4876	víridis *Thunb.*	green	♂	⧋	or	¾	au	G	C. G. H.	1774.	O	l.p	Red. lil. 203

821. MUSCA'RI. *B. M.* GRAPE-HYACINTH. *Asphodeleæ. Sp.* 6—8.

4877	moschátum *B. M.*	musk	♂	△	or	¼	ap.my	B	Levant	1596.	O	s.l	Bot. mag. 734
	β flávum B. M.	*yellow*	♂	△	or	⅓	ap.my	G.Y	Levant	1596.	O	s.l	Bot. mag. 1565
4878	ciliátum *Cyr.*	ciliated	♂	△	or	1	my	Br.pu	Crimea	1822.	O	s.l	Bot. reg. 394
4879	comósum *R. L.*	purple	♂	△	or	½	ap.my	B	S. Europe	1596.	O	s.l	Bot. mag. 133
	β monstrósum.	*feathered*	♂	△	or	½	ap.my	B	S. Europe	1596.	O	s.l	Moris.s.4.t.11.f.2
4880	pállens *Fisch.*	pallid	♂	△	or	½	my	Pa.B	Crimea	1822.	O	s.l	
4881	botryoides *B. M.*	blue	♂	△	or	½	ap.my	B	Italy	1596.	O	s.l	Bot. mag. 157
4882	racemósum *B. M.*	starch	♂	△	or	¼	ap	B	Europe	...	O	s.l	Bot. mag. 122

822. LACHENA'LIA. *W.* LACHENALIA. *Asphodeleæ. Sp.* 26—29.

4883	glaucína *W.*	sea-green	♂	⧋	pr	1	mr.ap	G.w	C. G. H.	1795.	O	s.l	Jac. ic. 2. t. 391
4884	orchioides *W.*	Orchis-like	♂	⧋	pr	1	f.ap	G.Y	C. G. H.	1752.	O	s.l	Bot. mag. 1269
4885	pállida *W.*	pale-flowered	♂	⧋	pr	½	mr.ap	Pa.B	C. G. H.	1782.	O	s.l	Bot. reg. 287
4886	hyacinthoides *W.*	Hyacinth-flow.	♂	⧋	pr	½	mr.ap	W.R	C. G. H.	1812.	O	s.l	Jac. ic. 2. t. 382
4887	angustifólia *W.*	narrow-leaved	♂	⧋	pr	1	ap.my	W	C. G. H.	1793.	O	s.l	Bot. mag. 735
4888	contaminàta *W.*	contaminated	♂	⧋	pr	½	f.mr	Pk	C. G. H.	1774.	O	s.l	Bot. mag. 1401
4889	pátula *W.*	spreading-flow.	♂	⧋	pr	⅔	ap.my	W.pk	C. G. H.	1795.	O	s.l	Jac. ic. 2. t. 384
4890	frágrans *W.*	sweet-scented	♂	⧋	pr	1	mr.my	W.R	C. G. H.	1798.	O	s.l	Bot. reg. 302
4891	unicolor *B. M.*	self-colored	♂	⧋	pr	½	my.jn	Pk	C. G. H.	1806.	O	s.l	Bot. mag. 1373
4892	lúcida *B. M.*	glossy-leaved	♂	⧋	pr	⅔	mr.my	Pk	C. G. H.	1798.	O	s.l	Bot. mag. 1372
4893	racemósa *B. M.*	starch	♂	⧋	pr	1½	my	W.g	C. G. H.	1811.	O	s.l	Bot. mag. 1517
4894	pustuláta *W.*	blistered	♂	⧋	pr	1	ja.ap	W.G	C. G. H.	1790.	O	s.l	Bot. mag. 817
4895	purpúreo-cærúl.*b.m.*	purple-blue	♂	⧋	pr	1	ap.my	B.P	C. G. H.	1798.	O	s.l	Bot. mag. 745
4896	nervósa *B. M.*	nerved-leaved	♂	⧋	pr	⅔	jn	Pk	C. G. H.	1810.	O	s.l	Bot. mag. 1497
4897	violácea *W.*	violet	♂	⧋	pr	1	mr.ap	L.B	C. G. H.	1795.	O	s.l	Jac. ic. 2. t. 394
4898	bifólia *B. M.*	cowled-leaved	♂	⧋	pr	½	mr.ap	Pk	C. G. H.	1813.	O	s.l	Bot. mag. 1611
4899	rósea *B. Rep.*	rose-colored	♂	⧋	pr	1	ap.my	Pk	C. G. H.	1800.	O	s.l	Bot. rep. t. 296
4900	unifólia *W.*	one-leaved	♂	⧋	pr	½	mr.ap	W.B	C. G. H.	1795.	O	s.l	Bot. mag. 766
4901	sessiliflóra *B. Rep.*	sessile-flowered	♂	⧋	pr	½	my.jn	R	C. G. H.	1804.	O	s.l	Bot. rep. 460
4902	isopétala *W.*	equal-flowered	♂	⧋	pr	⅔	my.jn	W.pu	C. G. H.	1804.	O	s.l	Jac. ic. 2. t. 401
4903	tricolor *W.*	three-colored	♂	⧋	pr	1	ap.my	R.Y	C. G. H.	1774.	O	s.l	Jac. ic. rar.1.t.61
4904	lutéola *Jacq.*	yellow	♂	⧋	pr	1	ap.my	Y.R	C. G. H.	1774.	O	s.l	Bot. mag. 82
4905	pendula *Jacq.*	pendulous	♂	⧋	pr	⅔	mr.my	R.Y	C. G. H.	1789.	O	s.l	B. mag.598. 1097
4906	rúbida *W.*	dotted-flower'd	♂	⧋	pr	⅔	s.o	R	C. G. H.	1803.	O	s.l	Bot. mag. 993
4907	quadricolor *Jacq.*	four-colored	♂	⧋	pr	1	mr.ap	Sc.Y	C. G. H.	1774.	O	s.l	Bot. mag. 590
4908	serótina *Jacq.*	late	♂	—	pr	¾	au	Pk	Spain	1820.	O	s.l	



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

819. *Hyacinthus.* Every one knows the fable of Hyacinthus, who was killed by Apollo and changed to this flower. Bochart, however, remarking that the ancients applied the name to a red flower, concludes that the Arabic *yágbut,* which signifies red, has something to do with the name. A conjecture certainly sufficiently learned, but less plausible.

H. orientalis is the origin of one of our finest florist's flowers, and, like the tulip and narcissus, of a considerable commerce to the Dutch. It is a native of the East, and abundant about Aleppo and Bagdat, where it flowersin February. It seems to have been first cultivated as a flower by the Dutch; but when is unknown. Most probably in the beginning of the sixteenth century, soon after the revival of commerce in the west of Europe, when the merchants of Holland traded to the eastern shores of the Mediterranean and the Archipelago. About the end of the sixteenth century there were seven or eight varieties known in England. In 1620, Swertius, in his Florilegium, figured forty varieties; Miller says the Haarlem florists in his time (say 1720) had above 2000 varieties, and though the passion for this flower has greatly declined, they have still upwards of half that number. In England three or four hundred sorts are annually imported from the Dutch florists by the seedsmen.

A fine double hyacinth is characterized by strength and enlargement of all the parts, and by bright distinct colors. The fundamental varieties are double, semidouble, single, red, white, purple, blue, and yellow, in many different shades and variegations. A variety degenerates in a few years; but some have existed undeteriorated upwards of a century. Varieties are raised from seed, and flower the fourth or fifth year: their names are after the growers or their patrons, favorite friends, public characters, or the celebrated names of history and antiquity.

The seeds of the hyacinth are sown in October, after they have ripened, or in the following March. They remain three years with no other culture than covering with a little earth in autumn, but the fourth season they are transplanted into beds, where they remain two or three years longer till all the bulbs have flowered.

The soil is essentially a very sandy loam and vegetable mould; and if in forming the beds this soil can be made to the depth of two feet, and at the bottom of the bed a layer of six or nine inches of cow-dung

4874 Flowers campanulate half 6-cleft cylindrical at base
4875 Flowers funnel-shaped half 6-cleft ventricose at base

4876 Leaves linear channelled longer than scape

4877 Flowers cylindrical ovate uniform horizontal subsessile

4878 Flowers camp. cylindrical half 6-cleft, Pedunc. in fruit very long and horizontal
4879 Flowers cylindrical angular on long stalks, the upper sterile on very long stalks

4880 Flowers campan. cylindrical, Limb erect shorter than tube, Leaves lin. lanc. erect
4881 Flowers globose uniform: the lower remote, Leaves linear upright channelled
4882 Flowers ovate uniform clustered: the upper sessile, Leaves lax dependent linear

4883 Flowers campanulate sessile, Inner sepals longer spreading obtuse, Leaves lin. lanc. smooth
4884 Flowers campanulate sessile, Inner sepals longer spreading obtuse, Lvs. obl. lanc. with cartila. cren. edge
4885 Flowers campanulate sessile, Inner sepals longer spreading obt. Scape ang. at end short. than lin. obl. lvs.
4886 Fl. campanulate sessile, Inner sepals longer spreading emarg. Lvs. lin. chann. lax twice as long as scape
4887 Fl. campan. sessile, Inner sepals longer spreading obov. obt. Lvs. lin. channelled lax longer than scape
4888 Fl. camp. cylind. on short stalks erect, Inner sep. long lanc. obt. erect, Lvs. lin. chann. lax long. than scape
4889 Flowers camp. stalked, Inner sepals longer obovate spreading, Lvs. lanc. channelled shorter than scape
4890 Fl. camp. stalked horizontal, Inner sep. longer obt. Stam. longer than fl. Lvs. lanc. twice as short as scape
4891 Leaves two, Scape not longer than leaves, Fl. short horizontal, Stamens long declinate
4892 Leaves two oblong, Raceme compact, Flowers short campanulate nearly as long as stamens
4893 Leaves three lanceolate blistered shorter than scape, Flowers campanulate erect
4894 Flowers camp. on short stalks, Inner sep. long. obtuse, Scape 3 cornered reclinate, Leaves blistered
4895 Fl. camp. stalked, Inner sep. long obt. revol. Stam. longer than fl. Scape angular at end, Leaves blistered
4896 Leaves two oval-edged, Flower erect conical shorter than spreading stamens
4897 Fl. camp. flat at base length of stalk, Inner sep. long. obt. Stam. longer than fl. Scape ang. at end, Lvs. obl.
4898 Leaves lanceolate erect unequal: the larger cucullate at base, Scape few-flowered shorter than leaves
4899 Lvs. lin. lanc. two-spreading, Flowers whole-colored with the outer sepals nearly as long as the inner
4900 Flowers cylindrical length of stalks, Inner sepals longer obtuse unequal, Leaf one lin. lanceol.
4901 Lvs. two lin. lanc. spreading, Fl. erect sessile clust. ovate with inner sep. much the narrowest and longest
4902 Flowers cylind. stalked, Sepals linear obtuse equal, Scape angular at end, Leaves lanc. deflexed
4903 Flowers cylind. stalked pendulous, Inner sepals longer emarginate, Leaves lanceolate
4904 Flowers cylind. stalked pendulous, Inner sepals longer emarginate spreading, Leaves obl. spreading
4905 Leaves twin obl. not spotted, Scape erect not spotted, Flowers cylindrical pendulous
4906 Flowers cylind. on short stalks pendulous, Inner sepals longest, Leaves oblong
4907 Leaves twin lin. lanc. spotted, Scape erect, Flowers pendulous with the inner limb of sepals spreading
4908 Flowers camp. stalked, Outer sepals long spreading: inner connate, Leaves long channelled

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

deposited, the plants will thrive the better. The season of planting is from the middle of October to the middle of November. The bed should be protected from heavy rains and severe frosts by the usual means; and about the beginning of April, when the flowers begin to open, an awning of canvass should be fixed over them, to exclude all extremes of weather, and the more brilliant moments of sunshine. In three weeks or a month after blooming the bulbs should be taken up, unless they are intended to remain for seed. They should be dried in the shade, or under a few inches of dry earth, kept dry, and afterwards cleaned and wrapped up in separate papers, or laid on open airy shelves till wanted for replanting.

The hyacinth forces well, especially some of the blue sorts; it also does better than most bulbs when planted on water.

820. *Zuccagnia.* This plant was named in honor of Attili Zuccagni, superintendant of the garden at Florence. It is scarcely a different genus from Uropetalon.

821. *Muscari.* Something which smells of musk, called μοσχος in Greek, *muscus* in Latin, *misk* in Arabic. (*Forskahl.*) M. comosum, β monstrosum, is a most ornamental border flower. The bulb is large, ovate, and solid: the leaves narrow, a foot long, with obtuse points: the flower-stalks rise near a foot and a half high; they are naked at the bottom for about seven or eight inches, above which the panicles of flowers begin, and terminate the stalks. The flowers stand upon peduncles which are more than an inch long, each sustaining three, four, or five flowers, whose petals are cut into slender filaments like hairs; they are of a purplish blue color, and, having neither stamina nor germ, never produce seeds. The other species are very pretty hardy flowers.

M. racemosum was named starch hyacinth by William Curtis, from the smell of the flower.

822. *Lachenalia.* So named in honor of Wernerus de la Chenal, of Switzerland, author of some medical and botanical tracts printed at Basle. The numerous species of this genus were chiefly introduced from the Cape by Masson: they bear a strong general resemblance, and are yet individually different; they may be styled diminutive, but pretty; they grow readily in sand and peat, and may be forced or retarded so as to flower at almost any season. They must be very sparingly watered when not in a growing state.

823. PHOR'MIUM. *W.*	Flax-lily.				*Asphodeleæ.*	*Sp.* 1.							
4909 tenax *W.*	Iris-leaved	♀	⧍	ec	6	au	G.w	N. Zeal.	1788.	R	l.s.p	Cook. it. v.2. t.96	
824. CYANEL'LA. *W.*	Cyanella.				*Asphodeleæ.*	*Sp.* 2—4.							
4910 capénsis *W.*	purple-flower.	☿	⧍	pr	1	jl.au	B	C. G. H.	1768.	O	s.p	Bot. mag. 568	
4911 lútea *W.*	yellow-flowered	☿	⧍	pr	1	jl.au	Y	C. G. H.	1788.	O	s.p	Bot. mag. 1252	
825. LEON'TICE. *W.*	Leontice.				*Berberideæ.*	*Sp.* 2—3.							
4912 chrysógonum *W.*	oak-leaved	⁂	△	cu	1	mr.jn	Y	Levant	1740.	D	s.l.p	M. his. 3. t.15. f.7	
4913 Leontopétalon *W.*	Lion's-leaf	⁂	⧍	cu	1	ap.my	Y	Levant	1597.	D	s.l.p	M. his. 3. t.15. f.6	
826. CAULOPHYL'LUM. *Mich.*	Caulophyllum.				*Berberideæ.*	*Sp.* 1—2.							
4914 thalictroïdes *Ph.*	Columbine-lvd.	♃	△	cu	¾	my	Y.G	N. Amer.	1755.	D	s.p	Mic. Am. 1. t. 21	
827. DIPHYLLE'IA. *Mich.*	Diphylleia.				*Berberideæ.*	*Sp.* 1.							
4915 cymósa *Mich.*	blue-berried	♃	△	pr	¾	my.jn	W	N. Amer.	1812.	D	l.p	Bot. mag. 1666	
828. PRI'NOS. *W.*	Winter-berry.				*Rhamneæ.*	*Sp.* 6—11.							
4916 verticillátus *W.*	deciduous	♠		or	6	jl.au	W	N. Amer.	1736.	L	s.p	Dend. brit. 30	
4917 ambiguus *Ph.*	Carolina	♠		or	4	...	W	Carolina	1812.	L	lt.s	Dend. brit. 29	
4918 lævigátus *Ph.*	smooth	♠		or	4	jl.au	W	N. Amer.	...	L	lt.s	Dend. brit. 28	
4919 lanceolátus *Ph.*	scarlet-berried	♠		or	4	jn.jl	W	Carolina	1811.	L	lt.s		
4920 gláber *W.*	evergreen	♠		or	1½	jl.au	W	Canada	1759.	L	lt.s		
4921 lúcidus *W.*	shining	♠	▭	or	2	jn.jl	W	.....	1778.	L	lt.s		
829. BER'BERIS. *W.*	Berberry.				*Berberideæ.*	*Sp.* 10—38.							
4922 vulgáris *W.*	common	♠		fr	8	ap.my	Y	England bu. pl.		L	co	Eng. bot. 49	
β *violácea*	*purple-fruited*	♠		fr	8	ap.my	Y	.....	...	L	co		
γ *alba*	*white-fruited*	♠		fr	8	ap.my	Y	.....	...	L	co		
4923 canadénsis *Ph.*	Canada	♠		fr	8	ap.my	Y	Canada	1759.	L	co		
4924 ilicifólia *W.*	Holly-leaved	♠		or	4	jl.au	Y	T.del Fue.	1791.	L	r.m		
4925 crética *W.*	Cretan	♠		or	6	ap.my	Y	Candia	1759.	L	co		
4926 sibírica *W.*	Siberian	♠		or	1	jn.jl	Y	Siberia	1790.	L	co	Bot. reg. 487	
4927 emargináta *W. en.*	emarginate	♠		or	3	ap.my	Y	Siberia	1790.	G	co		
4928 sinénsis *Desf.*	Chinese	♠		or	4	ap.my	Y	China	1815.	G	co	Dend. brit. 26	
4929 fasciculáris *Dec.*	clustered	♠		or	10	ap.my	Y	California	1819.	C	co	Bot. mag. 2396	
4930 aristáta *Dec.*	Nepal	♠		or	6	ap.my	Y	Nepal	1820.	C	co	Hook. ex. fl. 98	
4931 heterophýlla *Juss.*	various-leaved	♠		or	4	ap.my	Y	Magellan	1805.	L	co	Hook. ex. fl. 14	
830. NANDI'NA. *W.*	Nandina.				*Berberideæ.*	*Sp.* 1.							
4932 doméstica *W*	garden	♠	▭	or	6	jn.jl	G.Br	China	1804.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 1109	
831. COSSIG'NIA. *Juss.*	Cossignia.				*Sapindaceæ.*	*Sp.* 1.							
4933 pinnáta *Lam.*	pinnated	♠	▭	or	10	...	..	Mauritius	1824.	C	p.l		
832. HIL'LIA. *W.*	Hillia.				*Rubiaceæ.*	*Sp.* 2.							
4934 longiflóra *W.*	long-flowered	♆	▭	or	1½	f.mr	W	W. Indies	1789.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 721	
4935 tetrándra *W.*	mountain	♆	▭	or	1	jn.jl	W	Jamaica	1793.	C	s.p		

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

823. *Phormium.* From φορμος, a basket. This plant sends up numerous leaves, which in New Zealand and Norfolk Island are manufactured into matting; or a coarse thread is separated from them and made into cordage and coarse linen, as is done from different species of Aloe, Agave, and Liliaceæ in the Levant and south of Europe. The plant thrives in any rich light soil, increases readily by offsets, and is said to stand the open air about Cork, where thoughts are entertained of using it as a substitute for flax. The experiments, however, which have been made in New Holland by some spirited individuals respecting its cultivation, have all failed.

824. *Cyanella.* Derived from κυανος, blue, in allusion to the color of the flowers of some species; all are very pretty and easily cultivated.

825. *Leontice.* An abridgment of *Leontopetalum*, its ancient name; from λεων, a lion, and πεταλον, a leaf, because the shape of the leaves was thought to resemble the print of a lion's foot.

826. *Caulophyllum.* From καυλον, a stem, and φυλλον, a leaf. Its leaves are so terminated by the stalk, as to appear a mere continuation of a stem.

827. *Diphylleia.* From δις, two, and φυλλον, a leaf. The plant has never more than two leaves.

828. *Prinos.* This was the Greek name of the evergreen oak; from πριω, to saw, on account of the strongly toothed leaves of that plant. The species are low shrubs of little beauty; but of the easiest culture in any light soil.

829. *Berberis. Berbêrys*, according to Golius, (p. 246), is the Arabic name of this plant. B. vulgaris is at once an ornamental shrub, a fruit tree, a hedge plant, a dye, a drug, and a reputed enemy to the corn farmer. When covered with flowers in spring, or with fruit in autumn, it is a fine object. The leaves are of a yellowish or bluish green, and gratefully acid to the taste. The smell of the flowers is offensive when near, but pleasant at a certain distance. The berries are so very acid, that birds seldom touch them. The berberry, however, is cultivated for the sake of these, which are pickled and used for garnishing dishes; and being boiled with sugar, form a most agreeable rob or jelly; they are used likewise as a sweetmeat, and are put into sugar-plums or comfits. As a medicine the fruit is considered a mild restringent acid, agreeable to the stomach, and of efficacy (like other vegetable acids) in hot bilious disorders, and in a putrid disposition of the humours. The roots boiled in a lye yield a yellow colour: and in Poland they dye leather of a fine yellow

4909 The only species, resembling an *Agave*

4910 Stem leafy panicled, Racemes divaricating, Leaves lanceolate wavy
4911 Scape naked branched, Racemes erect, Leaves linear lanceolate flat

4912 Leaves pinnated, Leaflets whorled lanceolate acute 3-pointed
4913 Radical leaves biternate; cauline ternate, Fruit ovate

4914 Cauline leaf triternate; floral biternate

4915 Quite smooth, Leaves palmate angular lobed serrated with taper-pointed lobes

4916 Leaves obovate lanceolate acuminate doubly serrated, Veins beneath hairy
4917 Leaves oval pointed at each end mucronate serrulate pubescent beneath, Female flowers solitary
4918 Leaves lanceol. serrated acuminate smooth on each side, Flowers all 6-cleft
4919 Leaves lanceol. very finely and distantly serrated acute at each end quite smooth, Male flow. 3-androus
4920 Leaves lanceol. obt. smooth serrated at end
4921 Leaves elliptical acuminate smooth somewhat serrated at end

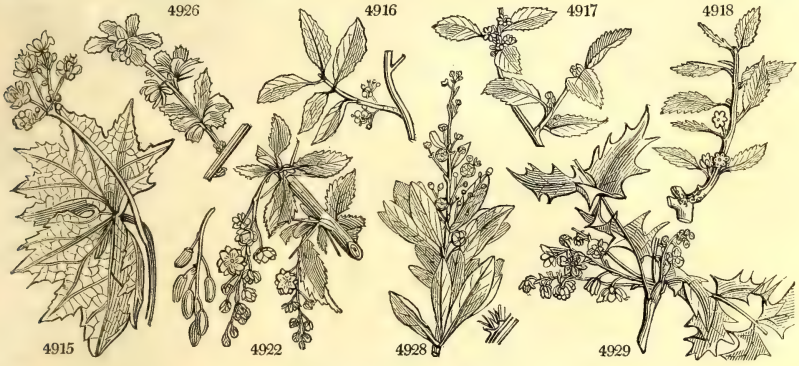
4922 Racemes simple pendulous, Leaves obovate ciliate-toothed

4923 Branches dotted, Prickles in 3s, Lvs. simple obovate remotely toothed, Racemes short, Fruit globular
4924 Spines 3-parted, Leaves oval with a few large spiny teeth, Ped. short 4-fl. Pedicels elongate corymbose
4925 Spines 3-5-parted, Leaves oval-oblong entire or serrated, Racemes 3-8-flow. almost shorter than leaves
4926 Spines 3-7-parted, Leaves lanceolate obovate ciliate-toothed, Peduncles 1-flowered shorter than leaf
4927 Spines 3-parted, Leaves lanceolate obovate ciliate serrate, Racemes pendulous, Petals emarginate
4928 Spines 3-parted very few, Leaves obl. obtuse entire or a little toothed, Racemes many-fl. nodding
4929 Lvs. pinnated in 4 or 5 pairs, Leaflets ovate lanceolate spreading toothed, Racemes erect much clustered
4930 Spines simple scarcely two-toothed at base, Lvs. obl. with 4 or 5 spiny teeth, Racemes spreading many-fl.
4931 Spines 3-parted, Lvs. ovate lanceolate smooth some entire some three-toothed, Pedicels solitary one-flow.

4932 Leaves supra-decompound with lanc. entire leaflets

4933 Leaves pinnate lanceolate emarginate

4934 Cor. 6-cleft, Segments lanceolate revolute, Leaves ovate acute
4935 Cor. 4-cleft, Segments ovate, Leaves obovate



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

with the bark of the root. The inner bark of the stems also will dye linen of a fine yellow, with the assistance of alum. Kine, sheep, and goats are said to eat it; horses and swine to refuse it. This species varies with red, purple, pale yellow, and stoneless fruit.

Insects of various kinds are remarkably fond of the flowers of the barberry; and the Æcidium Berberidis, its particular inhabitant, is supposed to generate the dust which, carried from the bush by winds, and lighting on wheat and other growing corns, gives rise to the Puccinia, a minute fungus, which closes up the pores of the leaves, and appears like rust or mildew. (*Sir J. Banks on Blight, &c.*) Many highly respectable authorities in Britain, on the continent, and in America, are in favor of and against this opinion. Willdenow, Withering, and Dwight have stated various remarkable cases on good authority. Sir J. Banks and his draughtsman Bauer proved the fact of the mildew being a fungus.

Linnæus observed, that when bees in search of honey touch the filaments, the anthers approximate to the stigma and explode the pollen. Sir J. Smith ascertained that the same effect is produced by touching the inside of the filaments with a small bit of stick. (*Phil. Trans.* vol. lxxviii. 1. 158.)

All the other species are much esteemed as ornamental plants. B. aristata is a fine hardy evergreen shrub. B. ilicifolia and emarginata are also hardy, but less ornamental. B. fascicularis is a beautiful ornamental nearly hardy shrub, remarkable for its pinnated leaves.

830. *Nandina.* *Nandin* is the name of this shrub in Japan, where it is a garden shrub: the flowers are in panicles, and succeeded by berries of the size of a pea. In the greenhouse it grows freely in loam and peat, and ripened cuttings, with their leaves on, root in sand under a hand-glass.

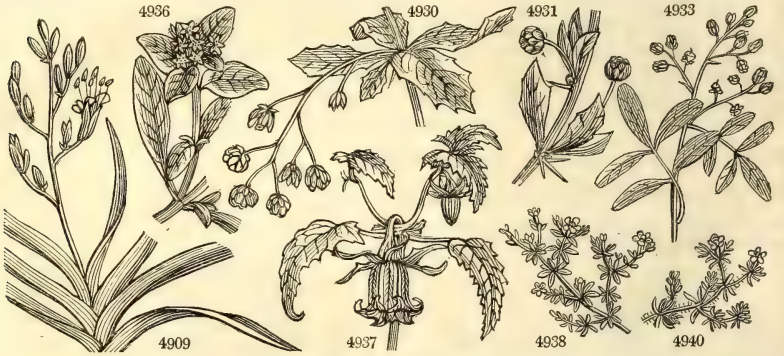
831. *Cossignia.* Named by Commerson, after M. de Cossigny, a French naturalist, then living at Pondicherry. Fine plants with handsome pinnated leaves.

832. *Hillia.* So named by Jacquin, in honor of Sir John Hill, author of many large works on botany and other parts of natural history, as well as general literature. Owing to some differences with his contemporaries, and writing against the Royal Society, after being rejected as a fellow, his memory in England has not met with much respect; in truth it was but little that it deserved. The species are of easy culture, and cuttings root readily in sand.

833. RICHAR'DIA. *L.*	Richardia.					*Rubiaceæ.* *Sp.* 1.							
4936 scábra *L.*	rough	♃	□	w	2	s	W	Vera Cruz ...		C	l.p	Lam. ill. t. 254	
834. CANARI'NA. *W.*	Canarina.					*Campanulaceæ.* *Sp.* 1.							
4937 Campánula *W.*	Canary	♃	△	or	3	ja.mr	O	Canaries	1696.	R	r.m	Bot. mag. 444	
835. FRANKE'NIA. *W.*	Sea-Heath.					*Frankeniaceæ.* *Sp.* 4—16.							
4938 læ'vis *W.*	smooth	♄	△	cu	½	jl.au	F	England	sal. m.	D	s.l	Eng. bot. 205	
4939 Nóthria *W.*	Cape	♄	△	cu	½	jn.au	F	C. G. H.	1816.	D	s.l	Be. c. 171. t. 1. f.2	
4940 hirsúta *W.*	hairy	♄	△	cu	½	jn.jl	L.B	Siberia	1789.	D	s.l	Fl. græc. 343	
4941 pulverulénta *W.*	powdery	♄	△	cu	¼	jl	R	England	sea co.	D	s.l	Eng. bot. 2222	
836. PEP'LIS. *W.*	Water Purslane.					*Salicariæ.* *Sp.* 1—2.							
4942 Pórtula *W.*	common	≋	○	cu	½	jl.s	Pu	Britain	wat. pl.	S	aq	Eng. bot. 121	

DIGYNIA.

837. ORY'ZA. *W.*	Rice.					*Gramineæ.* *Sp.* 1.							
4943 sativa *W.*	common	⅄	▯	ag	2	jl	Ap	E. Indies	1596.	S	aq	Cat. car. 1. t. 14	
838. ATRAPHAX'IS. *W.*	Atraphaxis.					*Polygoneæ.* *Sp.* 2—3.							
4944 spinósa *W.*	prickly	♃	△	cu	2	au	Ap	Levant	1732.	C	l.p	Dend. brit. 119	
4945 undulàta *W.*	waved-leaved	♃	□	cu	2	jn.jl	Ap	C. G. H.	1732.	C	l.p	Dil. el. t. 32. f.36	



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

833. *Richardia.* So named by Houston, after Richard Richardson, an English botanist. Cuttings root in sand under a glass.

834. *Canarina.* That is to say, a plant native of the Canaries. This plant, Sweet observes, "is very desirable, as it flowers in autumn and winter, when few other plants are in bloom. After flowering, the stem lies down, and the roots continue dormant all the summer, when they need but little water. When they begin to grow they had better be placed in the stove, as they will not flower so abundantly in the greenhouse. A light loamy soil suits them best, or a mixture of loam and peat; and they are readily increased by dividing the roots, or from cuttings planted in the same kind of soil under a hand-glass." (*Bot. Cult.* p. 162.)

835. *Frankenia.* In honor of John Frankenius, professor of botany at Upsal, who first enumerated the plants of Sweden in Speculum Botanicum, 1638, and Speculum Botanicum Renovatum in 1659.

836. *Peplis.* One of the Greek names of the Purslane. The plant now so called resembles the Purslane in some points.

837. *Oryza.* From the Arabic word *êruz*, the Greeks coined their word ὀρυζα, and the various modern nations of Europe their *rice*, *riz*, *reis*, &c. O. sativa, the common rice, has the culm from one to six feet in length, annual, erect, simple, round, jointed. Leaves subulate-linear, reflex, embracing, not fleshy. Flowers in a terminating panicle. Calycine leaflets lanceolate. Valves of the corolla equal in length; the inner valve even, awnless; the outer twice as wide, four-grooved, hispid, awned. Style single, two-parted.

O. mutica, the dry or mountain rice, cultivated in Ceylon, Java, and of late in Hungary, has the culm three feet high, and more slender. Fruit longish, with awns the longest of all. It is sown on mountains and in dry soils; rots with a long inundation, and perishes with sea water.

The varieties of rice, as of other cultivated grain, are as numerous as the different soils, climates, and other physical circumstances, in which it is cultivated: besides the dry rice, the chief sorts, by some considered species, are the O. præcox, or early rice, and the O. glutinosa, or clammy rice, both cultivated in irrigated lands.

The native place of rice, like that of the other sorts of grain in common use, is unknown; it is cultivated in great abundance all over India, where the country will admit of being flooded; in the southern provinces of China, in Cochinchina, Cambodia, Siam, Japan, &c. In Japan it is very white, and of the best quality. It has also been introduced into cultivation in the southern kingdoms of Europe, Italy, Spain, the south of France, and within a few years into Hungary and Westphalia. In Carolina it has long been a staple commodity. Houghton's account of its introduction there is, that Ashby was encouraged to send a hundred pound bagfull of rice to that province, from which, in 1698, sixty tons were imported into England. Dalrymple says, that rice in Carolina is the result of a small bag of *paddy*, given as a present from Dubois, treasurer of the East India Company, to a Carolina trader. A Dutch vessel also, from Madagascar, brought rice into the same province; and to this is attributed their having two kinds. (*Oriental Repertory*, 1.)

In the hilly parts of Java, and in many of the Eastern islands, the mountain rice is planted upon the sides of hills, where no water but rain can come; it is, however, planted in the beginning of the rainy season, and reaped in the beginning of the dry season. The natives call it *Paddy Gunung*, which signifies mountain rice. It is entirely unknown in the western parts of India, but it is well known in Cochinchina, where it thrives in dry light soils, mostly on the sides of hills, not requiring more moisture than the usual rains and dews supply, neither of which are frequent at the season of its vegetation.

There is a kind of hill rice which is hardy enough to grow on the edge of the Himalayan snows. It is almost to be expected, that this will, at some future time, prove an acquisition of value to the European cultivator.

Rice is extensively cultivated in the East Indies and China, and chiefly on low grounds near large rivers,

4936 The only species, Leaves lanceolate ovate rough

4937 The only species, Leaves stalked hastate toothed

4938 Flowers solitary, Petals repand obtuse, Leaves linear ciliated at base
4939 Flowers fascicled, Petals acute, Leaves linear ciliated at base
4940 Flowers fascicled, Petals repand obtuse, Leaves linear oblong hairy at base
4941 Flowers solitary, Petals subrepand, Leaves roundish ovate powdery beneath

4942 Flowers hexandrous axillary solitary, Flowers stalked rounded ovate

DIGYNIA.

4943 The only species

4944 Prickly
4945 Unarmed, Leaves wavy

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

which are liable to be annually inundated, and enriched by the deposition of mud. According to Sir George Staunton's account, the Chinese obtain two crops of rice in a year from the same ground, and cultivate it in this way from generation to generation on the same soil, and without any other manure than the mud deposited by the water of the river used in overflowing it. After the waters of the inundation have withdrawn, a few days are allowed for the mud to get partially dry; then a small spot is enclosed by a bank of clay slightly ploughed and harrowed, and the grain, previously steeped in dung, diluted with animal water, is then sown very thickly on it. A thin sheet of water is immediately brought over it, either by a led stream, or the chain-pump. Thus a seed-bed or nursery is prepared, and, in the meantime, the remainder of the tract is preparing for being planted. When the plants are six or seven inches high, they are transplanted in furrows made by the plough, so as to stand about a foot apart every way; water is then brought over them, and kept on till the crop begins to ripen, when it is withheld; so that when harvest arrives the field is quite dry. It is reaped with a sickle, threshed with a flail or the treading of cattle, and the husk taken off by beating it in a stone mortar, or passing it between two flat stones, as in a common meal mill. The first crop being cut in May, a second is immediately prepared for by burning the stubble, and this second crop ripens in October or November. After removal, the stubble is ploughed in, which is the only vegetable manure such lands can be said to receive from man. In Japan, Ceylon, and Java, according to Thunberg, Davis, and Raffles, aquatic rice is cultivated nearly in the same manner. Mountain-rice is grown much in the same way as our barley.

In Lombardy and Savoy rice is sown on rich lands, the sower often wading to the knees in water: one crop a year only is obtained; but four crops are often taken in succession. In America a similar practice obtains.

In Westphalia, and some other parts of the south of Germany, rice has long been cultivated; there it is sown on lands that admit of irrigation; but the water is not admitted till the seed has germinated, and it is withdrawn, as in Italy, when the crop comes into flower. From long culture in a comparatively cold country, the German rice has acquired a remarkable degree of hardiness and adaptation to the climate; a circumstance which has frequently been alluded to as an encouragement to the acclimating of exotics. It is found, Dr. Walker remarks (*Essays on Nat. Hist.*), that rice seeds direct from India will not ripen in Germany at all, and even that Italian or Spanish seeds are much less early and hardy than those ripened on the spot.

In Hungary rice has not been long cultivated: the mountain sort has chiefly been tried, and that in the manner of our barley or summer-wheat.

In England a crop of rice has been obtained near Windsor, on the banks of the Thames.

In the stove, or in a hot-bed, rice may be grown in pots of rich soil placed in pans of water, and in August they may be set in the greenhouse, or under any glass roof open at the sides, and they will produce perfect grains.

By far the best imported rice is that from Carolina: it is larger and better tasted than that of India, which is small, meagre, and the grains frequently broken. As an article of diet, rice has been extolled as superior almost to any other vegetable: but, whatever it may be in warmer climates, where it is a common, and to many persons almost their only food, it does not appear so well calculated for European constitutions as the potatoe; for we find that the poor constantly reject the use of rice when potatoes are to be had; and whilst these can be obtained, we may venture to predict, that rice will always be considered in this country, rather as a dainty, to be eaten with sweet condiments, spices, fruit, &c. than as ordinary food. (*Willich's Family Cyclopædia.*)

838. *Atraphaxis.* A name given by the Greeks to the Atriplex of the Latins; derived from α, privative, and $\tau\rho\alpha\phi\omega$, to nourish; that is to say, a plant yielding no nourishment. Cuttings root freely in sand under a glass; but the plants are of neither beauty nor curiosity.

TRIGYNIA.

839. FLAGELLA'RIA. *W.* Flagellaria.
4946 índica *W.* Indian ✱ □ cu — *Juncæ ?* *Sp.* 1. — 7 jn.jl W India 1782. Sk p.l Red. lil. 257

840. SCHEUCHZE'RIA. *W.* Scheuchzeria.
4947 palústris *W.* marsh ℒ △ cu — *Alismaceæ.* *Sp.* 1. — ½ my.jn Br England sp. bo. S m.s Eng. bot. 1801

841. TRIGLO'CHIN. *W.* Arrow Grass.
4948 palústre *W.* marsh ℒ △ ec — *Alismaceæ.* *Sp.* 3—7. — 1 jl.au G Britain wa.me. S m.s Eng. bot. 366
4949 bulbósum *B. M.* bulbous-rooted ☿ ⊿ cu — 1 o Pu C. G. H. 1806. S s.p Bot. mag. 1445
4950 maritimum *W.* sea ℒ △ ec — 1 my.au G Britain sal. m. S m.s Eng. bot. 255

842. LICHTENSTEI'NIA. *W.* Lichtensteinia.
4951 lævigáta *W.* smooth ℒ ⊿ pr — *Melanthaceæ.* *Sp.* 1. — 1 ... B C. G. H. 1824. S s.l

843. MYRSIPHYL'LUM. *W. en.* Myrsiphyllum.
4952 asparagoides *W. en.* broad-leaved ⚶ ⊿ cu — *Smilaceæ.* *Sp.* 2. — 6 mr.o G.w C. G. H. 1702. R s.p Her. lugd. t. 681
4953 angustifólium *W.* narrow-leaved ⚶ ⊿ cu — 6 mr.d G.w C. G. H. 1752. R s.p Til. p. 17. t. 12. f. 2

844. TOFIEL'DIA. *Hud.* Tofieldia.
4954 alpina *Smith* Scotch ℒ △ cu — *Melanthaceæ.* *Sp.* 2—7. — ¼ jl.au G Britain bgs. m. S m.s Eng. bot. 536
4955 pubéscens *Mich.* downy ℒ △ cu — ¼ ap.my W N. Amer. 1790. S m.s Pl. ma. t. 342. f. 3

845. MELANTHIUM. *L.* Melanthium.
4956 púmilum *W.* dwarf ℒ ⊿ cu — *Melanthaceæ.* *Sp.* 6—12. — ½ my.jn W C. G. H. 1800. O s.l
4957 gramíneum *Cav.* grassy ℒ ⊿ cu — 1 my.jn W Mogador 1823. O s.l Cav. ic. t. 587. f. 1
4958 júnceum *W.* Rush-leaved ℒ ⊿ cu — ½ jn.n Pk C. G. H. 1788. O s.p Bot. mag. 558
4959 secúndum *W.* side-flowering ℒ ⊿ cu — 1 jn.n W C. G. H. 1812. O s.p La. ill. t. 269. f. 2
4960 uniflórum *W.* yellow ℒ ⊿ cu — ¾ jn.jl L.Y C. G. H. 1787. O s.p Bot. mag. 767
4961 víride *W.* branching ℒ ⊿ cu — ½ o.n G C. G. H. 1788. O s.p Bot. mag. 994

846. MEDE'OLA. *W. en.* Medeola.
4962 virgínica *W.* Indian Cucum. ℒ △ cu — *Smilaceæ.* *Sp.* 1. — ¾ jn Y.G Virginia 1759. R s.p Bot. mag. 1316

847. XEROPHYL'LUM. *Mich.* Xerophyllum.
4963 setifólium *W.* bristle-leaved ☿ cu — *Melanthaceæ.* *Sp.* 1. — 2 my.jn W N. Amer. 1823. R s.p Bot. mag. 748

848. WURMBE'A. *L.* Wurmbea.
4964 longiflóra *W.* bell-flowered ℒ ⊿ cu — *Melanthaceæ.* *Sp.* 3. — ¾ my.jn W C. G. H. 1788. O s.l Bot. mag. 1291
4965 spicáta *B. M.* spiked ℒ ⊿ cu — my.jn Pu C. G. H. 1788. O s.l Bot. mag. 694
4966 capénsis *W.* spotted-flower. ℒ ⊿ cu — ¾ my.jn Br.Y C. G. H. 1768. O s.p

849. ANDROCYM'BIUM. *W.* Androcymbium.
4967 eucomóides *W.* dwarf ℒ ⊿ cu — *Melanthaceæ.* *Sp.* 1. — ¾ mr.my G C. G. H. 1794. O s.p Bot. mag. 641

850. TRIL'LIUM. *W.* Trillium.
4968 sêssile *W.* sessile-leaved ⁂ △ or — *Melanthaceæ.* *Sp.* 9—10. — ½ ap.my Br N. Amer. 1759. R s.p Bot. mag. 40
4969 petiolátum *Ph.* Plantain-leaved ⁂ △ or — ½ ap.my Br N. Amer. 1811. R s.p
4970 erythrocárpum *Mi.* painted-flower. ⁂ △ or — ⅓ my.jn W N. Amer. 1811. R s.p
4971 ovátum *Ph.* purple-flower. ⁂ △ or — ½ my.jn P.Pu N. Amer. 1812. R s.p
4972 púmilum *Ph.* dwarf ⁂ △ or — ½ my.jn R Carolina 1812. R s.p
4973 cérnuum *W.* drooping-flow. ⁂ △ or — 1½ ap.my W N. Amer. 1758. R s.p Bot. mag. 954
4974 erèctum *W.* stinking ⁂ △ or — ½ ap.my Br N. Amer. 1759. R s.p Bot. mag. 470
β album *white-flowered* ⁂ △ or — ½ ap.my W N. Amer. ... R s.p Bot. mag. 1027
4975 péndulum *Ph.* pendulous ⁂ △ or — ½ ap.my W N. Amer. 1805. R s.p W. ho. b. 1. t. 35
4976 grandiflórum *Ph.* large-flowered ⁂ △ or — ½ ap.jn W N. Amer. 1799. R s.p Par. lond. 1

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

839. *Flagellaria.* From *flagellum*, a thong, in allusion to the length, toughness, and slenderness of its shoots.

840. *Scheuchzeria.* So named by Linnæus, in memory of the two brothers, John James Scheuchzer, professor of mathematics at Zurich, author of Itinera Alpina; and John, professor of physic at Zurich, author of a famous Treatise on Grasses. A curious little marsh plant.

841. *Triglochin.* From τρεις, three, and γλωχις, a point, in allusion to the three angles of the capsule. All domestic cattle are fond of the hardy species, which afford an early bite on the sides of Highland mountains, and are greedily eaten where they occur in salt marshes.

842. *Lichtensteinia.* Named after M. Von Lichtenstein, a Prussian traveller at the Cape of Good Hope.

843. *Myrsiphyllum.* From μυρσίνη, a myrtle, and φυλλον, a leaf, in allusion to the resemblance between the leaves of the species and those of myrtle.

844. *Tofieldia.* Named by Hudson, after a Mr. Tofield, a country gentleman living near Doncaster.

TRIGYNIA.

4946 A shrub with distichous branches, Leaves cirrhous at end

4947 A rushy aquatic plant

4948 Capsules 3-celled linear
4949 Capsules 3-celled smooth linear narrowed at end
4950 Capsules 6-celled ovate

4951 The only species, Sepals very narrow

4952 Leaves ovate cordate at base oblique
4953 Leaves alternate ovate-lanceolate

4954 Smooth, Flowers clustered in spikes, Sepals obtuse, Capsules oblong
4955 Scape rachis and leaf-stalks downy all over

4956 Leaves lanceolate bearded at base, Stem 3-flowered, Sepals sessile
4957 Stemless, Leaves imbricated grassy, Flowers sessile
4958 Leaves linear subulate, the upper dilated at base, Spike wavy, Sepals with claws
4959 Leaves linear, Spike one-sided, Sepals with claws
4960 Leaves lin. lanc. longer than one-flowered stem, Sepals lanc. with claws
4961 Peduncles one-flowered cernuous

4962 Leaves whorled in the middle of stem, in threes at the summit

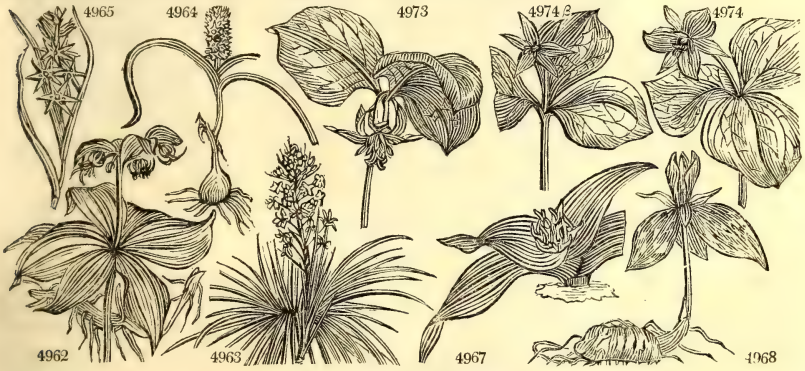
4963 Leaves of the stem setaceous

4964 Spike many-flowered longer than leaves, Tube twice as long as limb
4965 Leaves lanceolate channelled upright, Tube shorter than stellate limb
4966 Leaves lanceolate hooded

4967 Leaves oblong lanceolate cucullate

4968 Flower sessile erect, Petals lanceolate erect twice as long as calyx
4969 Flower sessile erect, Petals linear lanceolate erect a little longer than calyx
4970 Stalk of flower nearly erect, Petals oval-lanceolate acute recurved about twice as long as narrow calyx
4971 Stalk of flower erect, Petals oblong acute spreading a little longer than calyx
4972 Stalk of flower erect, Petals scarcely longer than calyx, Leaves oval oblong obtuse sessile
4973 Stalk of flower recurved, Petals lanceolate acuminate flat reflexed the length and breadth of calyx
4974 Stalk of flower inclining, Flower nodding, Petals scarcely longer but much broader than calyx

4975 Flower pendulous, Petals ovate with a short point, Leaves rounded rhomboid acuminate subsessile
4976 Flower cernuous, Petals spatulate-lanceolate erect at base much longer than calyx



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

845. *Melanthium.* A name applied by the Greeks to the Nigella of the Latins. What resemblance the modern plant bears to the ancient has not been stated.

846. *Medeola.* A name in remembrance of Medea, the famous sorceress, given to this plant on account of supposed powerful effects in medicine, but which it is now thought not to possess.

847. *Xerophyllum.* From ξηρος, dry, and φυλλον, a leaf: its leaves appear as if withered. An American plant with a long spike of white flowers, resembling Helonias.

848. *Wurmbea.* So called by Thunberg, in gratitude for services rendered him at Batavia by one Wurmb, a Dutch agent there. Jussieu considers this not generically distinct from Melanthium.

849. *Androcymbium.* From ανηρ ανδρος, a man, or, in botanical language, a stamen, and κυμβος, a little boat, in allusion to the peculiar conformation of the stamens and their appendages.

850. *Trillium.* From *trilix*, triple; the calyx has three sepals, the corolla 3 petals, the pistil 3 styles, and the stem 3 leaves. These are curious little plants, somewhat difficult to keep. Sweet says, they do best on a bed of peat, and may be increased, though slowly, by the division of the root or by seeds.

851. COL'CHICUM. *W.*	Meadow-Saffron.					*Melanthaceæ. Sp.* 7.								
4977 autumnále *W.*	common	☿	△	m	¼	s.o	Pu	Britain	mead.	O	s.p	Eng. bot. 133		
β album	*white-flowered*	☿	△	m	¼	s.o	W	Britain	mead.	O	s.p			
4978 arenárium *W. en.*	sand	☿	△	or	¼	s.o	Pu	Hungary	1816.	O	s.p	Pl. rar. h. 2. t. 179		
4979 byzántinum *B. M.*	broad-leaved	☿	△	or	¼	s.o	Pu	Levant	1629.	O	s.p	Bot. mag. 1122		
4980 variegátum *L.*	chequer-flower.	☿	△	or	¼	au.o	Pu	Greece	1629.	O	p.l	Bot. mag. 1028		
4981 umbrósum *Fisch.*	Crim	☿	△	or	¼	au.o	Pk	Crimea	1819.	O	p.l	Bot. reg. 541		
4982 versicolor *Ker.*	changeable	☿	△	or	¼	au	Pu	Crimea	1820.	O	p.l	Bot. reg. 571		
4983 montánum *L.*	mountain	☿	△	or	¼	au	Pu	S. Europe	...	O	p.l	All. p. 1. t. 74. f. 2		
852. HELO'NIAS. *L.*	Helonias.					*Melanthaceæ. Sp.* 8.								
4984 lútea *B. M.*	spiked-flower.	♀	△	or	2	jl.au	Y	N. Amer.	1759.	R	s.p	Bot. mag. 1062		
4985 bullàta *W.*	spear-leaved	♀	△	or	1	ap.my	Pu	N. Amer.	1758.	R	s.p	Bot. mag. 747		
4986 læ'ta *B. M.*	channel-leaved	♀	△	or	½	jn	W	N. Amer.	1770.	R	s.p	Bot. mag. 803		
4987 glabérrima *B. M.*	smooth	♀	△	or	1	my.jn	Y	N. Amer.	1811.	R	s.p	Bot. mag. 1680		
4988 bracteáta *B. M.*	large-bracted	♀	△	or	1½	my.jn	G	N. Amer.	1811.	R	s.p	Bot. mag. 1703		
4989 ténax *Ph.*	tough-leaved	♀	△	or	1½	...	W	N. Amer.	1811.	R	s.p	Ph. amer. 1. t. 9		
4990 angustifólia *Mich.*	narrow-leaved	♀	△	or	1	my.jn	W	N. Amer.	1823.	R	s.p			
4991 graminea *B. M.*	panicled	♀	△	or	2	my.jn	W	N. Amer.	1812.	R	s.p	Bot. mag. 1599		
853. NOLI'NA. *Mich.*	Nolina.					*Melanthaceæ. Sp.* 1.								
4992 georgiána *M.*	Georgian	☿	△	or	2½	jl.au	W	Georgia	1812.	R	s.p	Pl. ma. t. 342. f. 1		
854. APONOGE'TON. *W.*	Aponogeton.					*Fluviales. Sp.* 3.								
4993 monostáchyon *W.*	simple-spiked	≛	⧄	cu	½	au.o	Pk	E. Indies	1803.	O	p.l	Bot. rep. 406		
4994 distáchyon *W.*	broad-leaved	≛	⧄	cu	½	my.jl	W	C. G. H.	1788.	O	p.l	Bot. mag. 1293		
4995 angustifólium *W.*	narrow-leaved	≛	⧄	cu	½	ap.s	W	C. G. H.	1788.	O	p.l	Bot. mag. 1268		
855. SABAL. *P. S.*	Sabal.					*Palmæ. Sp.* 1.								
4996 Adansóni *B. M.*	Adanson's	⅄	⧄	or	6	jn.au	G	Florida	1810.	S	s.l	Bot. mag. 1434		
856. RU'MEX. *W.*	Dock.					*Polygoneæ. Sp.* 37—79.								
4997 Patiéntia *W.*	Patience	✱	△	cul	4	jn.jl	G	Italy	1573.	R	co			
4998 sanguíneus *W.*	bloody-veined	✱	△	cul	3	jn.jl	G	England	sha.pl.		co	Eng. bot. 1533		
4999 crispus *W.*	curled	✱	△	m	2	jn.jl	G	Britain	rubble.		co	Eng. bot. 1998		
5000 Británnica *W.*	Virginian	✱	△	m	2	jn.jl	G	N. Amer.	...		co			
5001 persicarioides *W.*	Persicaria-like		○	cu	2	jn.jl	G	N. Amer.	1773.	S	co			
5002 ægyptiacus *W.*	Egyptian		○	cu	1½	jn.jl	G	Egypt	1734.	S	co	Till. pis. t. 37. f. 1		
5003 dentátus *W.*	dentated		○	cu	½	jl.au	G	Egypt	1732.	S	co	Di. el. t. 158. f. 191		
5004 maritimus *W.*	golden	✱	△	w	1	jl.au	G	Britain	salt ma.	R	co	Eng. bot. 725		
5005 palústris *Sm.*	yellow-marsh	✱	△	w	2	jl.au	G	England	mar.	R	co	Eng. bot. 1932		
5006 divaricátus *W.*	spreading		○	w	2	jl.au	G	Italy	1793.	S	co	Til. pis. t. 37. f. 2		
5007 acútus *W.*	sharp	✱	△	dy	2	jn.jl	G	Britain	wat.pl.	R	co	Eng. bot. 724		
5008 obtusifólius *W.*	broad-leaved	✱	△	w	3	jn.au	G	Britain	rubble.	R	co	Eng. bot. 1999		
5009 púlcher *W.*	Fiddle	✱	△	w	2	jn.au	G	Britain	gra.pa.	R	co	Eng. bot. 1576		
5010 confértus *W.*	close-headed	✱	△	cu	4	jn.jl	G	.....	1796.	R	co			
5011 nemorósus *Schr.*	wood	✱	△	cu	2	jl	G	Germany	...	R	co			
5012 condylódes *Bieb.*	whole-colored		○	cu	3	jl	G	Caucasus		S	co			
5013 brasiliénsis *Lk.*	Brazilian	⅄	△	cu	1½	my	G	Brazil	1822.	R	co			

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

851. *Colchicum.* From Colchis, saith Dioscorides, where this plant grows in abundance; but it is probable that the term Colchicum was applied to all poisonous plants, among which this certainly held no inconsiderable place. The economy of this plant in regard to its bulbs, flowers, and seeds, is singular, and may be classed with other anomalies found in Crocus, &c. The bulb, which in *C. autumnale* is about the shape and size of that of a tulip, is formed in the following manner: —

From the permanent, striated, dilated tuber of the old root, situated on one side, and clothed with the coats of the preceding root-leaves, a new plant springs, which is tuberous at the base, throws out fibres at bottom like other bulbs, and is received into the bosom of the former tuber, which embraces it half round. This has an outer radical spathe, which is cylindric and tubular, cloven at top on one side, and half under ground. From two to six flowers half emerge from this spathe without leaves. In the mean time the fruits, much later than the flowers, sit on the stem rising out of the spathe. As the plant advances the new tuber increases, the old one, deprived of its nutriment, perishes, and at the same time the former pushes forth from its base the germ of a succeeding plant. There are commonly two lateral germs from the same tuber; one lower, just described, bearing the flower and seed; the other superior, caulescent like the former, but more slender, and scarcely floriferous.

The flowers, which arise with long slender tubes from the root, die off in the end of October, without leaving any external appearance of seeds. These lie buried all the winter within the bulb; in spring they grow up on a fruit-stalk, and are ripe about the time of hay-harvest. May not the very great length of the styles account in some measure for the delay in the ripening of the seeds? As this plant blossoms late in the year, and probably would not have time to ripen its seeds before winter, Providence has contrived its structure such, that it may be performed at a depth within the earth, out of the reach of the usual effects of frost; and as seeds buried at such a depth are known not to vegetate, a no less admirable provision is made to raise them above the surface when they are perfected, and to sow them at a proper season.

4977 Leaves flat lanceolate erect

4978 Leaves linear channelled erect, Styles shorter than flower
4979 Leaves 5 ovate-oblong very broad, Flowers very numerous
4980 Leaves wavy spreading
4981 Two or many-flowered, Sepals linear oblong obtuse, Leaves small oval grassy-green
4982 Leaves 4 glaucous spiral, Flowers small very dwarf, Style one
4983 Leaves appearing with flower linear much spreading

4984 Scape leafy, Leaves oblong lanceolate, Flowers dicœcious
4985 Leaves lanceolate ensiform nerved, Bractes linear-lanceolate
4986 Scape leafy, Raceme oblong, Bractes short oblong, Leaves smooth lanceolate linear
4987 Leaves channelled nerved, Segments of flower broad ovate with a transverse nectary at base
4988 Root horizontal, Leaves lanc. erect, Bractes longer than flower, Nectaries distinct
4989 Scape leafy, Raceme showy lax, Bractes membranous, Leaves subulate setaceous very long
4990 Raceme oblong lax, Leaves very long and narrow, Caps. oblong
4991 Leaves grassy, Panicle loose, Segments of flower ovate acute

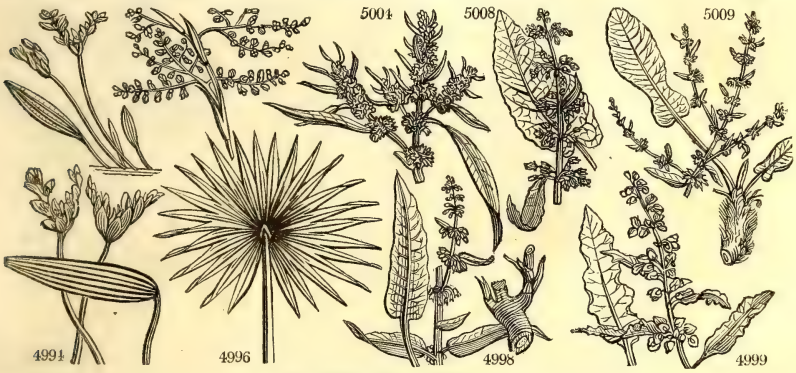
4992 Leaves very long narrow dry, Flowers racemose

4993 Leaves oval, Spike one cylindrical
4994 Spike bifid, Leaves linear oblong floating, Bractes entire
4995 Spike bifid, Leaves linear lanc. erect, Bractes bipartite

4996 The only species

§ 1. *Hermaphrodite. Valves marked with a grain.*

4997 Valves cordate entire: one grained, Leaves ovate lanceolate
4998 Valves entire: one grained, Leaves cordate lanceolate
4999 Valves entire all grained, Leaves lanceolate wavy acute
5000 Valves ovate entire veinless all grained, Fruit-stalks pendulous, Leaves lanceolate
5001 Valves toothed all grained, Leaves lanceolate
5002 Valves trifid setaceous: one grained
5003 Valves toothed all grained, Leaves lanceolate
5004 Valves toothed grained, Leaves linear
5005 Valves lanceolate grained toothed at base, Leaves linear lanc. Whorls distant
5006 Valves toothed all grained, Leaves cordate-oblong obtuse pubescent
5007 Valves toothed all grained, Leaves cordate-oblong acuminate
5008 Valves toothed all grained, Leaves cordate oblong obtuse crenate
5009 Valves toothed: one grained, Radical leaves panduriform
5010 Valves rounded cordate repand: one grained, Leaves cordate oblong wavy at edge
5011 Valves oblong obtuse entire: one grained, Leaves lanceolate
5012 Valves entire lanceol. one grained, Leaves cordate lanceolate
5013 Valves entire lanceolate acute grained, Upper leaves linear-lanceolate



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

There are a few varieties of common Colchicum cultivated by florists; *viz.* the white, striped-flowered, striped-leaved, broad-leaved, many-flowered, and double-flowered. No cattle are said to eat it; though it is remarkably abundant in the meadows of the Italian Alps, and the leaves must certainly be frequently made into hay.

C. autumnale, as a medicine, has been known since the days of Hippocrates. It possesses diuretic, purgative, and narcotic properties: and on the continent, where it was recommended to notice by Baron Stoerck, it is a favorite remedy in dropsy, particularly hydrothorax, and in humoral asthma. But as it does not differ in its mode of action from squill, and is more uncertain in its operation, it has not been much used in that complaint in this country. In gout and rheumatism, however, its efficacy has been fully ascertained: and in allaying the pain it may be almost said to possess a specific property. It operates on the bowels chiefly, and the nerves, diminishing the action of the arterial system. (*Thomson's Mat. Med.* 257.)

All the species are ornamental as border-flowers, and may be blown in water-glasses.

852. *Helonias.* Derived from ἕλος, a marsh. Some of the species grow in bogs in N. America. These plants delight in a moist situation and peat soil: they increase slowly by dividing at the root or by seeds.

853. *Nolina.* Named after an American botanist of French extraction, called P. C. Nolin. This plant is best grown in pots, as it requires protection during winter.

854. *Aponogeton.* A name of the same meaning as Potamogeton (see that genus), of which it is probably an incomplete anagram. These plants are bulbous aquatics, and grow freely in loam and peat plunged in a cistern of water. They are very pretty ornaments of the aquarium.

855. *Sabal.* A name employed by Adanson. It is supposed to have no meaning.

856. *Rumex.* A name given by the Latins to a root of thorn.

R. patientia (so called from the slowness of its operation as a medicine) and sanguineus, were formerly

5014 purpúreus *Lk.*	purple	☀	△	w	4	jl	G	.....	...	R	co	
5015 strictus *Lk.*	upright	☀	△	w	2	jn.jl	G	.....	1823.	R	co	
5016 ucránicus *Horn.*	Ukraine		○	cu	2	jn	G	Ukraine	1822.	S	co	
5017 aquáticus *H. K.*	great-water	☀	△	w	5	jl.au	G	Britain	riv.ba.	R	co	Eng. bot. 2104
5018 bucephalóphorus *W.*	Basil-leaved	.	○	cu	1	jn	G	Italy	1683.	S	co	Cav. ic. 1. t. 41. f. 1
5019 Lunária *W.*	tree	♃	⌴	cu	2	jn.jl	G	Canaries	1698.	C	s.l	Plu. alm. t. 252. f. 3
5020 vesicárius *L.*	bladder		○	cu	2	jl.au	G	Africa	1656.	S	co	Moris. s. 5. t. 28. f. 7
5021 róseus *W.*	rose		○	cu	1	jl.au	G	Egypt	1737.	S	co	
5022 tingitánus *W.*	Tangier	♂	△	cu	1½	jn.au	G	Barbary	1680.	R	co	Zanon. hist. 9. t. 6
5023 scutátus *W.*	French-sorrel	♀	△	cul	1½	jn.jl	G	France	1596.	R	co	
5024 sarcorhízus *Lk.*	fleshy-rooted	⚹	⍙	cu	1	jl	G	C. G. H.	1824.	C	co	
5025 hastifólius *Bieb.*	spear-leaved	♀	△	cu	1½	au	G	Crimea	1823.	R	co	
5026 alpínus *W.*	Alpine	♃	△	m	1	jn.jl	G	France	1597.	R	l.p	Zorn. ic. 261
5027 aculeátus *W.*	small-prickly	♀	△	cu	1	jl	G	Candia	...	R	co	Bauh. prodr. t. 55
5028 spinósus *W.*	large-prickly		○	cu	2	jn.jl	G	Candia	1656.	S	co	Fl. græc. 347
5029 gigantéus *H. K.*	tall	♀	⍙	cu	6	jn.au	G	Sandw. Is.	1796.	R	co	
5030 tuberósus *W.*	tuberous-root.	⚹	△	cu	1½	jn.au	G	Italy	1752.	R	co	Fl. græc. 348
5031 acetósa *W.*	common-sorrel	♃	△	cul	2	jn.jl	G	Britain	me.pa.	R	co	Eng. bot. 127
5032 acetosélla *W.*	Sheep's-sorrel	♃	△	w	1	my.jl	G	Britain	gra.pa.	R	co	Eng. bot. 1674
5033 arifólius *W.*	halberd-leaved	♃	⌴	cu	1½	ap.d	G	Africa	1775.	C	s.l	Jac. vind. 3. t. 93

857. OXY'RIA. *Dec.* Mountain Sorrel. *Polygoneæ. Sp.* 1.

5034 ácida *R. Br.*	common	♃	△	cu	½	jn.jl	G	Britain	alp.pa.	R	p.l	Eng. bot. 910

POLYGYNIA.

858. WENDLAN'DIA. *W.* Wendlandia. *Menispermeæ. Sp.* 1.

5035 populifólia *W.*	Poplar-leaved	♄	⌴	or	6	jn.jl	W	Florida	1759.	C	co	

859. DAMASO'NIUM. *W.* Damasonium. *Hydrocharideæ. Sp.* 1—2.

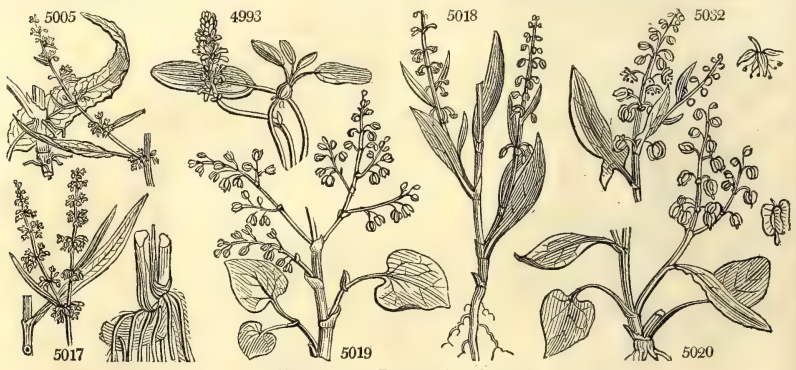
5036 indicum *W.*	Indian	♒	⍓	or	1	jl.s	W	E. Indies	1800.	S	aq	Bot. mag. 1201

860. ACTINOCAR'PUS. *R. Br.* Actinocarpus. *Alismaceæ. Sp.* 2—4.

5037 minor *R. Br.*	small	♒	△	or	¼	my.au	W	N. S. W.	...	S	s.l	
5038 Damasónium *R. Br.*	common	♒	△	or	½	jn.au	W	England	dit.	S	m.s	Eng. bot. 1615

861. ALIS'MA. *W.* Water Plantain. *Alismaceæ. Sp.* 5—9.

5039 Plantágo *W.*	greater	♒	△	or	1½	jn.jl	Pu	Britain	pools.	aq	r.m	Eng. bot. 837
5040 lanceoláta *With.*	spear-leaved	♒	△	or	1½	jn.jl	Pu	Britain	pools.	aq	c.l	
5041 triviális *Ph.*	blunt-leaved	♒	△	or	1½	jn.jl	W	N. Amer.	1816.	aq	c.l	
5042 nátans *W.*	floating	♒	△	or	¼	jl.au	W	Wales	al.lak.	aq	r.m	Eng. bot. 775
5043 ranunculoídes *W.*	lesser	♒	△	or	⅛	au	Pu	Britain	tur.bo.	aq	p	Eng. bot. 326



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

used as spinage plants. The former is still used on the continent, and mashed with a small proportion of R. acetosa or scutata, makes a very good spinage.

R. crispus has a fusiform yellow root, which, taken in a recent state, and bruised and made into an ointment or decoction, is said to cure the itch.

R. obtusifolius is a domestic weed of the worst description: it is found in every country of Europe, but almost confined to cultivated grounds or rubbish, rick-yards, neglected gardens, and places used as retiring grounds by men or cattle. It is never found on poor or wet-bottomed land. It is refused by cattle; but the leaves were formerly used for wrapping round butter and cream-cheese; and the roots, along with those of R. acutus, by the dyers. In powder, the roots of most docks are said to be one of the best articles for cleaning the teeth. The leaves of all of them are considered laxative rather than otherwise.

R. acetosa has been long cultivated in gardens for its leaves as spinage and salad; but R. scutatus is much more delicate. The Laplanders use the leaves of the R. acetosa to turn their milk sour: in Ireland they are eaten with fish and other alkalescent food. The root is powerfully astringent, and considered antiscorbutic: dried and boiled it gives out a beautiful red color. All domestic cattle eat this and most other species of the genus.

R. acetosella, where it abounds naturally, is a certain indication of dry, poor, gravelly, irony soil.

R. alpinus, monk's or bastard rhubarb, was formerly used as true rhubarb, but in larger doses.

The different species of Rumex attract the cultivator's attention as weeds more powerfully than as culinary, medicinal, or dying plants. The sorts vulgarly known as docks produce a large quantity of seeds, and ripen them rapidly and perfectly. Fortunately they are heavy, and are not carried to a great distance from the parent; but almost every one grows, and once a year old they are tedious and expensive to eradicate. The first season they may be destroyed by hoeing; but when the tap-root is established, unless it be wholly eradicated by the weeding, or dock-hook, or spade, the ground cannot be considered as cleared. Any part of the

5014 Valves veiny toothed grained, Lower leaves cordate oblong, upper oval, all with colored veins
5015 Valves toothed one grained, Leaves ovate lanceolate repand entire
5016 Like *R. persicarioides* but differing in having auricled leaves and longer teeth to the valves

§ 2. *Hermaphrodite. Valves naked.*

5017 Valves entire, Leaves cordate smooth acute
5018 Valves toothed, Flower-stalks flat reflexed thickened
5019 Valves smooth, Stem shrubby, Leaves cordate
5020 Flowers in pairs, All the valves very large membranous reflexed, Leaves undivided
5021 Flowers distinct, Wing of one valve very large membranous veiny, Leaves eroded
5022 Flowers distinct, Valves cordate obtuse entire, Leaves hastate-ovate
5023 Leaves cordate hastate
5024 Stem shrubby, Root tuberous, Leaves roundish running down into the stalk
5025 Valves entire reniform, Leaves hastate, Middle lobe cordate, Stem much branched diffuse

§ 3. *Flowers diœcious.*

5026 Valves entire naked, Leaves cordate obtuse rugose
5027 Leaves lanceolate stalked, Fruit reflexed, Valves fringed
5028 Female calyx 1-leaved, Outer valves reflexed hooked
5029 Flowers monœcious, Valves naked, Leaves oblong ovate
5030 Leaves lanceolate sagittate, Lobes spreading
5031 Leaves oblong sagittate
5032 Leaves lanceolate hastate
5033 Leaves stalked hastate serrated acute with simple spreading auricles, Valves naked entire

5034 Leaves sagittate reniform

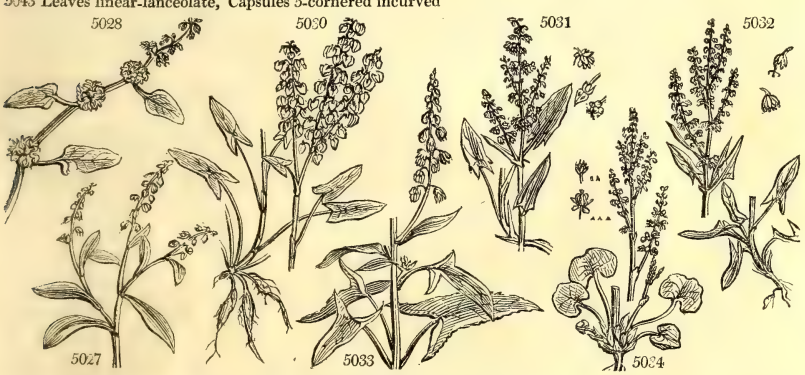
POLYGYNIA.

5035 Leaves alternate stalked cordate ovate with a glandular point

5036 Leaves cordate

5037 Fruit 8-cleft, Leaves 3-nerved
5038 Leaves cordate oblong, Fruit 6-cleft

5039 Leaves ovate acute, Capsules bluntly 3-cornered
5040 Leaves lanceolate
5041 Leaves oval cordate 9-nerved
5042 Leaves elliptical obtuse, Capsules striated
5043 Leaves linear-lanceolate, Capsules 5-cornered incurved



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

root left will generate buds and send them to the surface, and if the plough or spade cut a root into pieces an inch long, each piece will grow, whether near the surface or buried to some depth. The less careful agriculturist often receives dock-seeds with his grass-seeds, brought from the stable-keepers and not properly cleaned: these come up the first year, and establish themselves along with the clover unobserved. The second year they flower, and if the crop is not early cut the seed ripens, and in using the hay is either mixed with the litter of the stable or with the hay-seeds, to be again carried to the field. Such as purchase town-manure cannot avoid receiving dock-seeds; but they may destroy them by fermenting the manure well before using it: others, who desire to get rid and keep clear of this weed, should be most particular in their choice of seeds of every kind, especially of grass-seeds; should weed them out as soon as they can be discovered; and, for such as remain till the second year, they may be pulled by hand when in the flower-stalk, and during or after a day's rain. (See *Encyc. Agr.* art. *Peren. Weeds.*)

857. *Oxyria.* From ὀξυς, acid, in allusion to the qualities of its leaves. The plant is one of those singular individuals which has the character of two distinct genera, and yet is referable to neither. Wahlenberg made it a Rheum, Linnæus a Rumex, Mr. Brown what it now is. It was formerly used as a salad.

858. *Wendlandia.* Named in honor of J. C. Wendland, a German botanist. He has published various works upon plants, many of them illustrated with numerous colored figures. This is a climbing plant, referred by Decandolle to Cocculus.

859. *Damasonium.* From δαμαω, to take away or diminish. This plant had the reputation of removing the effects of the venom of the sea-dog. Handsome floating aquatics.

860. *Actinocarpus.* From ακτιν, a ray, and καρπος, fruit, in allusion to the radiate disposition of the little carpella round a common axis. Pretty floating aquatics.

861. *Alisma.* Derived from *alis*, water, in Celtic. Alisma Plantago grows in watery places, and is called water-plantain, from the resemblance between its leaf and that of the common plantain.

CLASS VII.—HEPTANDRIA. 7 STAMENS.

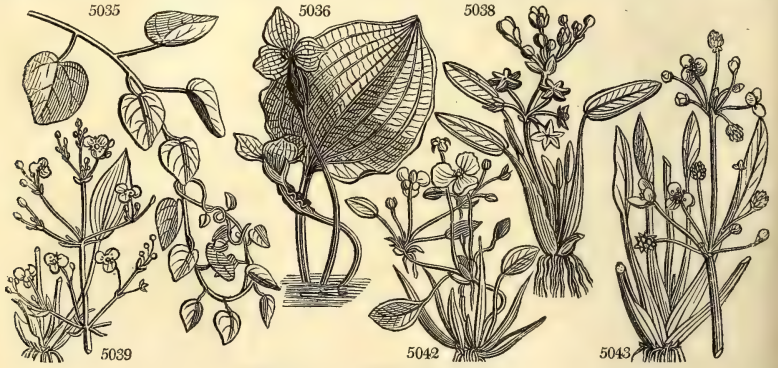
A SMALL class, of which the Parinarium, which is a good tropical fruit, and the valuable Horse-chesnut, Æsculus, are the only remarkable genera. The Astranthus is a curious genus of the natural order of Homalineæ.

Order 1. MONOGYNIA. 7 Stamens. 1 Style.

862. *Trientalis.* Cal. 7-leaved. Cor. 7-parted, equal, flat. Berry without juice.
863. *Disandra.* Cal. about 7-parted. Cor. rotate, 7-parted. Caps. 2-celled, many-seeded.
864. *Pisonia.* Cal. campanulate, 5-cleft. Cor. O. Berry 1-celled, 1-seeded.
865. *Petiveria.* Cal. 4-leaved. Cor. O. Style lateral. Stigma pencil-shaped. Seed 1, with four reflexed awns at the end.
866. *Æsculus.* Cal. 1-leaved, inflated. Cor. 4-5-petaled, unequal, pubescent, inserted in the calyx. Caps. 3-celled. Seeds large, chesnut-like.
867. *Jonesia.* Cal. 2-leaved. Cor. funnel-shaped, with a closed fleshy tube and 4-cleft limb. Nectary, a ring inserted in the throat of the tube. A Legumen.

MONOGYNIA.

862. TRIENTA'LIS. *W.*	WINTER-GREEN.					*Primulaceæ.*	*Sp.* 2.					
5044 europæ'a *W.*	oval-leaved	♃	△	cu	½	my.jn	W	Britain	m. wo.	R	s.p	Eng. bot. 15
5045 americána *Ph.*	spear-leaved	♃	△	cu	½	jl.au	W	N. Amer.	1816.	R	s.p	
863. DISAN'DRA. *W.*	DISANDRA.					*Scrophularineæ.*	*Sp.* 1.					
5046 prostráta *W.*	trailing	♃	⌊△⌋	or	½	my.au	Y	Madeira	1771.	R	p.l	Bot. mag. 218
864. PISO'NIA. *W.*	PISONIA.					*Nyctagineæ.*	*Sp.* 8.—12.					
5047 aculeáta *W.*	prickly	♆	□	cu	10	mr.ap	G	Jamaica	1739.	C	p.l	Lam. ill. t. 861
5048 frágrans *Lk.*	fragrant	♇	□	cu	3	...	...	.....	1823.	C	p.l	
5049 macrophýlla *Lk.*	long-leaved	♇	□	cu	3	...	...	.....	1823.	C	p.l	
5050 nígricans *W.*	black	♇	□	cu	3	...	G.w	W. Indies	1806.	C	p.l	
5051 obováta *Lk.*	obovate	♇	□	cu	3	...	...	.....	1823.	C	p.l	
5052 mexicána *W.*	Mexican	♇	□	cu	4	...	...	Mexico	1824.	C	p.l	
5053 nítida *W.*	shining	♇	□	cu	3	...	...	Madagas.	1824.	C	p.l	
5054 grándis *R. Br.*	large	♇	⌊□⌋	or	12	...	...	N. Holl.	1805.	C	p.l	
865. PETIVE'RIA. *W.*	PETIVERIA.					*Chenopodeæ.*	*Sp.* 2.					
5055 alliácea *W.*	Garlic-scented	♃	□	cu	2	jn.jl	W	Jamaica	1759.	C	p.l	Tr. ehr. 33. t. 67
5056 octándra *W.*	dwarf	♃	□	cu	2	jn.jl	W	W. Indies	1737.	C	p.l	Pl. ic. 213. t. 219
866. ÆS'CULUS. *W.*	HORSE-CHESNUT.					*Hippocastaneæ.*	*Sp.* 8.—10.					
5057 Hippocástanum *W.*	common	♃		tm	40	ap.my	W	Asia	1629.	S	co	Sch. arb. 1. t. 38
5058 Pávia *W.*	red-flowered	♃		or	20	my.jn	Sc	N. Amer.	1711.	G	s.l	Dend. brit. 120
5059 discolor *Ph.*	dwarf	♃		or	8	my	R	Georgia	1812.	G	s.l	
5060 fláva *W.*	yellow-flowered	♃		or	20	my.jn	Y	N. Amer.	1764.	G	s.l	Dend. brit. 163
5061 glábra *W. en.*	smooth-leaved	♃		or	12	my.jn	G.y	N. Amer.	1812.	G	co	



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

862. *Trientalis.* From *triens*, the third of a thing; why so named we do not understand. Sir J. E. Smith says, "Few persons have seen the fruit of this plant, and it was most unaccountably mistaken, even by Linnæus and Gærtner. The valves of the ripe capsule become concave externally, convex and polished within, and have been taken for a permanent corolla. But they are opposite to the calyx leaves, which the segments of the corolla are not. The beautiful tunics of the seeds were supposed to be the skin of a dried berry, and are not faithfully represented by Gærtner. (*English Flora*, vol. ii. 208.)

863. *Disandra.* From δυς, difficult, and ανηρ ανδρος, a male, or, in botanical composition, a stamen; that is to say, a plant of which the stamens are subject to vary, and therefore difficult for botanists. A trailing plant with bright yellow flowers.

864. *Pisonia.* So named by Plumier, in honor of William Piso, a physician at Amsterdam, author of the Natural History of Brazil, 1648, fol. P. aculeata is an inelegant tree with round reclining spiny branches, wanting support. It is common in the savannahs and other low places in the island of Jamaica, and in

868. *Dracontium.* Spathe cymbiform. Spadix covered. Cal. O. Petals 5. A berry.
869. *Calla.* Spathe ovate. Spadix covered. Cal. O. Cor. O. A berry.
870. *Parinarium.* Cal. 5-cleft. Petals 5. Stamens 14, of which 7 are barren. Drupe fleshy cribrose. Nut 2-celled, with 1-seeded cells.

Order 2. DIGYNIA. 7 Stamens. 2 Styles.

871. *Limeum.* Cal. 5-leaved. Petals 5, equal. Caps. globose, 2-celled.

Order 3. TETRAGYNIA. 7 Stamens. 4 Styles.

872. *Saururus.* Cal. a spike of 1-flowered scales. Cor. O. Ovaries 4. Berries 4, 1-seeded.
873. *Astranthus.* Cal. O. Cor. hypocrateriform, with a 14-cleft limb. Seed 1, small, superior.

Order 4. HEPTAGYNIA. 7 Stamens. 7 Styles.

874. *Septas.* Cal. 7-parted. Petals 7. Ovaries 7. Caps. 7, many seeded.

MONOGYNIA.

5044 Leaves lanceolate entire
5045 Leaves narrow lanceolate acuminate oblique

5046 Leaves reniform crenate, Flower-stalks in pairs

5047 Spines axillary horizontal, Leaves ovate narrowed at each end, Corymbs axillary
5048 Unarmed, Leaves opposite acuminate narrowed into a short stalk very smooth fleshy
5049 Unarmed, Leaves opposite a little narrowed towards the base entire smooth, Lateral nerves parallel
5050 Unarmed, Leaves ovate acuminate, Flowers cymose erect, Fruit berried
5051 Unarmed, Leaves opposite acute scarcely narrowed at the base entire smooth with parallel nerves
5052 Leaves ovate entire villous, Flowers in umbels
5053 Leaves shining pointed (*Lilac de Madagascar.*)
5054 Leaves oblong acuminate smooth, Cymes compound, Flowers polygamous, Fruit spiny

5055 Flowers hexandrous
5056 Flowers octandrous

5057 Leaves digitate 7, Petals 5 spreading
5058 Leaves quinate smooth unequally toothed, Petals 4 with connivent claws the length of the calyx
5059 Leaves quinate pointed at each end downy beneath unequally toothed, Petals 4
5060 Leaves quinate beneath at the rib pubescent, Petals 4 with connivent claws longer than the calyx
5061 Leaves quinate quite smooth, Petals 4 spreading with claws the length of the calyx, Fruit spiny

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

several other islands in the West Indies, where it is very troublesome to whoever passes, fastening itself by its strong crooked thorns to the clothes; and the seeds being glutinous and burry, also fasten themselves to whatever touches them: so that the wings of the ground-doves and other birds, are often so loaded with the seeds, as to prevent their flying, by which means they become an easy prey.

865. *Petiveria.* So named by Plumier, in honor of James Petiver, apothecary of London, and fellow of the Royal Society, author of Museum, 1695; Gazophylacium, 1702, collected into one volume folio, with many plates. P. alliacea, is common in savannahs and woods in the West Indies, where it is a troublesome weed, and tastes the milk of cows that feed on it. It is so acrid, that on chewing a little, it burns the mouth and leaves the tongue black, dry, and rough, as it appears in a malignant fever. It is thought, however, to be coveted by Guinea-hens, and hence its vulgar name of Guinea-hen weed.

866. *Æsculus*, or *Esculus*, as Pliny writes it. A name which the Latins gave to a tree which furnished them with an esculent nut: that plant was the Quercus Esculus of Linnæus. *Marronier*, Fr., *Marronen-*

5062 cárnea *Hort.*	flesh-colored		or	7	jn	Pu	N. Amer.	1823.	G	co	Dend. brit. 121
5063 pállida *W. en.*	pale-flowered		or	12	jn	G.y	N. Amer.	1812.	G	co	
5064 parviflóra *H. K.*	small-flowered		or	6	jl.au	W	N. Amer.	1786.	L	s.l	
867. JONE'SIA. *W.*	JONESIA.					*Leguminosæ.* *Sp.* 1.					
5065 pinnáta *W.*	winged-leaved	☤	ft	20	...	O	E. Indies	1796.	C	p.l	Rh. mal. 5. t. 59
868 DRACON'TIUM. *W.*	DRAGON.					*Aroideæ.* *Sp.* 3—9.					
5066 polyphýllum *W.*	purple-stalked	☤	cu	2	mr.jn	Ap	India	1759.	R	lt.l	Bot. reg. 700
5067 spinósum *W.*	prickly	☤	cu	2	ap.my	Ap	Ceylon	1759.	R	lt.l	
5068 pertúsum *W.*	perforated	☤	cu	6	ap.jn	Ap	W. Indies	1752.	R	p.l	J. sch. 2. t. 184. 5
869. CAL'LA. *W.*	CALLA.					*Aroideæ.* *Sp.* 3—5.					
5069 æthiópica *W.*	Ethiopian	☤	or	3	ja.my	Ap	C. G. H.	1731.	Sk	r.m	Bot. mag. 832
5070 palústris *W.*	marsh	≛	cu	½	jl.au	Ap	N. Europe	1768.	D	p	Bot. mag. 1831
5071 aromática *Roxb.*	aromatic	☤	or	2	jl	Ap	China	1813.	D	r.m	Bot. mag. 2279
870. PARINA'RIUM. *Juss.*	PARINARIUM.					*Chrysobalaneæ.* *Sp.* 2—5.					
5072 excélsum *Sab.*	Guinea Plum	☤	fr	60	...	W	S. Leone	1822.	C	l	
5073 macrophýllum *Sab.*	Gingerbr. Tree	≛	fr	6	...	W	S. Leone	1822.	C	r.l	

DIGYNIA.

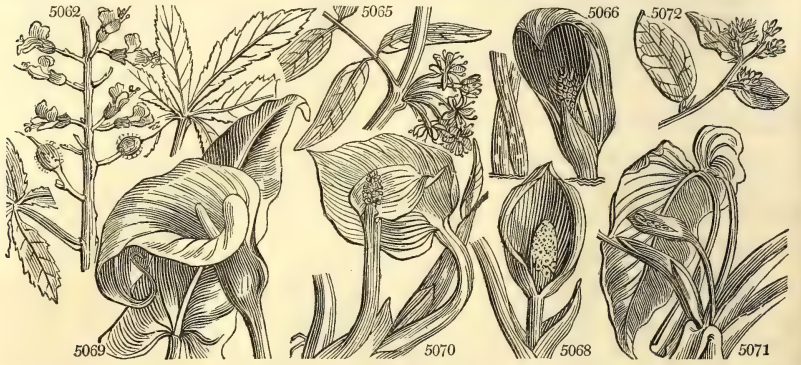
871. LI'MEUM. *W.*	LIMEUM.					*Portulaceæ.* *Sp.* 1—4.					
5074 africánum *W.*	African	☤	w	½	jn.jl	W	C. G. H.	1774.	R	s.p	

TETRAGYNIA.

872. SAURU'RUS. *W.*	LIZARD'S-TAIL.					*Aroideæ.* *Sp.* 3.					
5075 cérnuus *W.*	drooping	≛	cu	2	s	Ap	Virginia	1759.	D	s.p	
5076 lúcidus *Jacq.*	shining	≛	cu	1½	s	Ap	N. Amer.	1791.	D	l	Jacq. ecl. t. 18
5077 chinénsis *Hort.*	Chinese	≛	cu	1½	...	Ap	China	1819.	D	l	
873. ASTRAN'THUS. *L.*	ASTRANTHUS.					*Homalineæ.* *Sp.* 1—2.					
5078 cochinchinénsis *Lour.*	Cochinchinese	✱	cu	4	jn.jl	W	China	1823.	C	r.m	Bot. mag. 2659

HEPTAGYNIA.

874. SEP'TAS. *W.*	SEPTAS.					*Sempervivæ.* *Sp.* 3.					
5079 capénsis *W.*	Cape	☤	cu	¾	au.s	W	C. G. H.	1774.	R	s.p	Bot. rep. 90
5080 globiflóra *B. M.*	globe-flowered	☤	cu	¾	mr.ap	W	C. G. H.	1809.	R	s.p	Bot. mag. 1472
5081 umbélla *H. S.*	skreen	☤	cu	½	jl	W.a	C. G. H.	1800.	R	s.p	



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

baum, Ger., and *Marrone*, Ital. Æ. hippocastanum (ἵππος, horse, horse-chesnut; because it was formerly a veterinary medicine) is a magnificent tree, at once grand from its magnitude and massy form, and beautiful when in blossom, from being covered with spikes of delicate white and pink flowers, protruding from among elegant digitate leaves. It is a rapid growing tree, and speedily produces a considerable bulk of timber, which, however, is of little value as such. The plant is best adapted for an ornamental tree in the outskirts of plantations, in avenues, or singly on lawns. It is much prized by the French as an ornamental avenue tree, and when the geometric style of gardening was in vogue in this country was a good deal planted, as at Bushy park, Canons, Castle Howard, &c. During the rage for the picturesque, it fell into disrepute from its "compact lumpish parabolic form;" but the public are now convinced that there are other beauties besides those peculiarly adapted for representation by painters, and the taste for trees beautiful or interesting from their flowers, foliage, or other details, is now reviving. The nuts or capsules are large and mahogany colored, and have often occasioned regret that they are not edible, like those of the Spanish chesnut. Deer eat them greedily, and may be seen watching about the trees for their fall during windy weather. In Turkey they are ground and mixed with horse provender. According to some, swine and sheep may be fattened on them, and poultry when they are boiled. They are of a saponaceous nature, and broken and steeped in hot water might save soap, where that article is excessively dear. This tree migrated from the northern parts of Asia into England by Constantinople, Vienna, Italy, and France. Parkinson in 1629 places it in his orchard as a fruit tree, and describes the nuts as superior to the ordinary sort.

E. Pavia was so named by Boerhaave, in honor of Peter Paw, a Dutchman, and professor of botany at Leyden, in 1601.

The other species have beautiful flowers, but are not free growing trees.

5062 Leaves 6-7-nate obov. acuminate 2-serrate, Petals 4 connivent with claws shorter than cal. Anth. smooth
5063 Leaves quinate, Petals spreading with claws shorter than calyx, Stam. twice as long as cor. Fruit spiny
5064 Leaves quinate, Petals 4, Stamens twice as long as corolla

5065 The only species

5066 Leaves supradecompound, pedate, Segments pinnatifid, Scape much shorter than leaf-stalks
5067 Leaves sagittate, Peduncles and petioles prickly
5068 Stem climbing, Leaves cordate ovate bored through

5069 Leaves sagittate cordate, Spathe cucullate, Spadix male upwards
5070 Leaves cordate, Spathe flat, Spadix hermaphrodite all over
5071 Leaves cordate acuminate, Spathe boat-shaped hiding the spadix

5072 Leaves ovate-oblong green above white beneath
5073 Leaves long oblong-lanceolate very white all over

DIGYNIA.

5074 Leaves oblong stalked

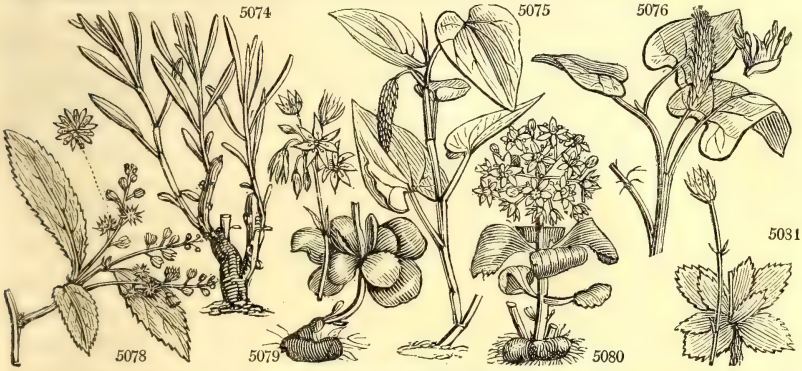
TETRAGYNIA.

5075 Leaves cordate stalked
5076 Leaves deeply cordate ovate-lanceolate shining
5077 Leaves cordate ovate acuminate shining nerved

5078 Leaves ovate lanceolate serrated

HEPTAGYNIA.

5079 Leaves connate crenate roundish, Stem nearly leafless
5080 Floral-leaves 4 spatulate doubly crenate, Umbel compound
5081 Stem-leaves about two hooded and connate into a skreen, Flowers many minute



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

867. *Jonesia.* Named in honor of the famous Sir W. Jones, who to his other accomplishments added the knowledge of botany. The most fragrant tree of India. Large cuttings root well in sand under a hand-glass.

868. *Dracontium.* From δρακων, a dragon. The stems of some species are mottled like the skin of a snake.

869. *Calla.* A name of one of Pliny's plants, which probably was applied to something of the same natural order as that now called Calla.

870. *Parinarium.* The Guiana name of the genus is Parinari. Very fine trees with fine bunches of terminal flowers, which are succeeded by plum-like fruits, that in hot climates are esteemed and served up at table. It has been called Petrocarya by Schreber and other Linnæan botanists, who fancy science to depend upon names.

871. *Limeum.* An ancient name of a poisonous plant. It is derived from λοιμος, pest, poison. It was used, says Pliny, to poison arrows with. The plant to which modern botany has applied this name is a dangerous poison.

872. *Saururus.* From σαυρα, a lizard, and ουρα, a tail; on account of its long and pyramidal tail, which may be compared to the tail of a lizard. Aquatic plants with neat foliage, but with no beauty in their flowers.

873. *Astranthus.* From αστερον, a star, and ανθος, a flower, on account of the star-like disposition of the segments of the flower. A small Chinese bush with serrated leaves, and spikes of pale whitish green flowers.

874. *Septas.* From *septem*, seven. All the parts of the flower are in seven. Very neat little Cape plants, with umbels of white flowers.

Class VIII. — OCTANDRIA. 8 Stamens.

This is a class, which, with reference to the plants which compose it, is of much consequence to the botanist and gardener. To the former it is recommended by the singular Melastomaceous plants which it contains, the curious Michauxia, and the Jeffersonia, remarkable for its capsule, which opens like a snuff-box. To the gardener it possesses irresistible attraction, not only in the delightful Tetrathecas, Boronias, and Correas of New Holland, in the Dimocarpus of China, celebrated for its truly excellent fruit, and in the Fuchsias, Œnotheras, Combretums, and Vacciniums, some of which form the pride of our hardy gardens; but also in the magnificent tribe of Heaths, which are certainly the most beautiful of plants, under cultivation. This is abundantly attested by the splendid collections of Lee of Hammersmith, Rollison of Tooting, and last, but not least, of Loddiges of Hackney, where the precision of science is combined with the allurements of form and coloring.

Order 1. MONOGYNIA. 8 Stamens. 1 Style.

§ 1. *Ovary superior*

875. *Tropæolum.* Cal. 1-leaved, 5-cleft, spurred. Petals 5, unequal. Nuts coriaceous, furrowed. Seed 1, roundish.

876. *Roxburghia.* Cal. 4-leaved. Petals 4. Nectary 4 lanceolate leaves inserted in the middle of the petals. Anthers 2, hanging down from the base of each nectarial leaf. Caps. 1-celled, 2-valved, many seeded. Seeds on a spongy placenta.

877. *Grislea.* Cal. 4-cleft. Pet. 4, from the recesses of the calyx. Filaments very long, ascending. Capsule globose, 1-celled, many-seeded.

878. *Boronia.* Cal. 4-cleft, persistent. Petals 4, ovate. Nect. coronate. Filam. ciliated, incurved. Stigma capitate. Caps. 4, 2-valved. Seeds solitary, with an arillus.

879. *Tetratheca.* Cal. 4-cleft. Petals 4. Anthers 4-celled. Caps. 2-celled, 5-valved: with valves bearing the septa in their middle. Seeds about 2.

880. *Correæa.* Cal. campanulate. Petals 4. Caps. 4-celled, opening with 4 valves. Cells 1-2-seeded.

881. *Mimusops.* Cal. 4-leaved. Petals 4. Nectary 16-leaved. Drupe pointed.

882. *Ornithrophe.* Cal. 4-parted. Petals 4, bearded in the middle. Ovary double. Berries 2, 1-seeded.

883. *Dimocarpus.* Sepals 5. Petals 5, reflexed, villous inside. Berries 2, one of which is often abortive, barked, tubercled, 1-celled, 1-seeded.

884. *Melicocca.* Cal. 3-parted. Petals 4, reflexed below the calyx. Stigma peltate. Drupe with a bark.

885. *Blighia.* Cal. 5-parted. Petals 5. Style very short. Stigmas 3. Seed solitary with a very large arillus.

886. *Metaïba.* Cal. 5-parted. Petals 5, with two scales at their base. Caps. oblong, 1-celled, 2-seeded.

887. *Kölreuteria.* Sepals 5. Petals 4, irregular. Nect. 4 bifid scales. Caps. inflated, 3-celled, with 2-seeded cells.

888. *Guarea.* Cal. 4-toothed. Petals 4. Nectary cylindrical, bearing the anthers on the orifice. Caps. 4-celled, 4-valved. Seeds solitary.

889. *Amyris.* Cal. 4-toothed. Petals 4, oblong, spreading. Stigma capitate. Berry drupaceous, by abortion 1-seeded.

890. *Ximenia.* Cal. 4-cleft. Petals 4, hairy, revolute. Drupe 1-seeded.

891. *Bæckia.* Cal. 5-cleft. Petals 5. Caps. 3-4-celled, many-seeded, covered with the calyx. Seeds few.

892. *Erica.* Sepals 4, persistent. Cor. 4-cleft, persistent. Filaments inserted in the receptacle. Anthers bifid. Caps. membranous, 4-8-celled.

893. *Menziesia.* Cal. 1-leaved. Cor. 1-petalous, ovate. Filam. inserted in the receptacle. Caps. 4-celled, with the septa from the inflexed edges of the valves. Seeds many, numerous.

894. *Chlora.* Sepals 8 or 10. Cor. 1-petalous, 8-cleft. Caps. 1-celled, 2-valved, many-seeded.

895. *Michauxia.* Cal. many-cleft. Cor. rotate, 8-10-parted, revolute. Nect. 8-valved, staminiferous. Caps. 8-10-celled, many-seeded.

896. *Jeffersonia.* Sepals 5, colored, deciduous. Petals 8, incurved spreading. Stamens surrounding the ovary. Caps. obovate, stipitate, 1-celled, opening below the end.

897. *Dodonæa.* Sepals 4. Cor. O. Filaments very short. Anth. oblong. Caps. 3-celled, 3-winged. Seeds 2.

898. *Lawsonia.* Cal. 4-cleft. Petals 4. Stamens in 4 pairs. Caps. 4-celled, many-seeded. Seeds angular.

§ 2. *Ovary inferior.*

A. *Seeds many.*

899. *Osbeckia.* Cal. 4-cleft: its lobes separated by a fringed scale. Cor. of 4 or 5-petals. Anthers rostrate. Caps. 4-5-celled, surrounded by the truncated tube of the calyx. Recept. compressed, half ovate.

900. *Rhexia.* Cal. urceolate, 4-5-cleft. Petals 4, inserted in the calyx, oblique. Anthers declinate. Caps. setose, 4-celled, inside the calyx. Recept. lunate. Seeds numerous cochleate.

901. *Œnothera.* Cal. tubular, 4-cleft, with deciduous deflexed segments. Petals 4, inserted in calyx. Stigma 4-cleft. Caps. 4-celled, 4-valved, inferior. Seeds naked, affixed to a 4-cornered central receptacle.

902. *Gaura.* Cal. 4-cleft, tubular. Petals 4, ascending towards the upper side. Nect. inferior, 1-seeded.

903. *Epilobium.* Cal. 4-cleft, tubular. Petals 4. Caps. oblong, inferior. Seeds comose.

904. *Fuchsia* Cal. funnel-shaped, colored, deciduous. Petals 4, in the throat of calyx, alternate with its segments. Nectary an 8-furrowed gland. Stigma capitate. Berry oblong, obtuse, 4-cornered, 4-celled.

905. *Jambolifera.* Cal. 4-toothed. Petals 4, funnel-shaped. Filaments flattish. Stigma simple. Fruit a 4-celled drupa.

906. *Oxycoccus.* Cal. 4-cleft. Cor. 4-parted, with linear revolute segments. Filaments conniving. Anthers tubular, 2-parted. Berry many-seeded.

907. *Vaccinium.* Cor. urceolate or campanulate, 4-5-cleft, with reflexed segments. Filaments inserted on the ovary. Berry 4-5-celled, many-seeded.

B. *Seed one.*

908. *Memecylon.* Cal. with a striated bottom, and an entire edge. Cor. 1-petalous. Anthers inserted on the side of the end of the filament. Berry crowned with the cylindrical calyx.

909. *Lagetta.* Cor. caducous, tubular, 4-toothed, with 4 petal-like glands. Drupe hairy, pisiform, 1-seeded.

910. *Daphne.* Cor. 4-cleft, like a corolla, withering, including the stamens. Drupe 1-seeded.

911. *Dirca.* Cor. tubular, with an obsolete limb. Stamens longer than tube. Berry 1-seeded.

912. *Gnidia.* Cor. funnel-shaped, 4-cleft; with 4-8-petaloid scales at the orifice. Nut somewhat drupaceous.
913. *Stellera.* Cor. 4-cleft, inflated in middle. Stam. inserted in throat, very short. Nut 1, beaked.
914. *Passerina.* Cor. 4-cleft, naked. Style filiform, lateral, long. Stamens inserted on the tube. Nut 1, coated.
915. *Lachnæa.* Flowers in heads. Cor. 4-cleft, with an unequal limb Filaments long, with an unequal insertion. Nut somewhat drupaceous.
916. *Combretum.* Cal. 4-toothed, campanulate, superior. Petals 4, inserted in the calyx. Stamens very long. Caps. 4-angular, with membranous angles, 1-celled. Seed 1, oblong.

Order 2. DIGYNIA. 8 Stamens. 2 Styles.

917. *Galenia.* Cal. 4-cleft. Cor. O. Capsule roundish, 2-seeded.
918. *Aphananthe.* Sepals 5. Two stamens opposite 2 sepals, 6 opposite and alternate with three other sepals.
919. *Weinmannia.* Sepals 4. Petals 4. Caps. 2-celled, 2-beaked.
920. *Möhringia.* Sepals 4. Petals 4. Caps. 1-celled, 4-valved.

Order 3. TRIGYNIA. 8 Stamens. 3 Styles.

921. *Polygonum.* Cal. O. Cor. 5-parted, like a calyx. Seed 1, angular, covered. (Stamens and styles uncertain in number.)
922. *Coccoloba.* Cal. 5-parted, colored, finally becoming berried. Cor. O. Berry formed of the calyx, 1-seeded.
925. *Paullinia.* Sepals 5. Petals 4. Nect. 4-leaved, unequal. Caps. turbinate, 3-cornered, 3-celled, with 1-seeded cells. Seeds with an arillus.
924. *Seriana.* Sepals 5. Petals 4. Nect. 4-leaved. Samaræ 3, longitudinally united, globose, connected downwards in a membranous wing.
925. *Cardiospermum.* Sepals 4. Petals 4. Nect. 4-leaved, unequal. Caps. 3, connate, inflated.
926. *Sapindus.* Sepals 4. Petals 4. Caps. fleshy, connate, ventricose.

Order 4. TETRAGYNIA. 8 Stamens. 4 Styles.

927. *Vereа.* Sepals 4. Cor. hypocrateriform, 4-cleft, with acute segments, and a ventricose tube. Scales 4, at the base of the ovaries, linear. Capsules 4, 1-celled, many-seeded.
928. *Bryophyllum.* Sepals 4. Petals 4, connate into a cylinder. Seeds many.
929. *Paris.* Sepals 4. Petals 4, narrower. Anth. attached to the middle of filament. Berry 4-celled.
930. *Adoxa.* Cal. 2-3-cleft, inferior. Cor. 4-5-cleft, superior. Berry 1-celled, 4-5-seeded, united with the calyx.
931. *Elatine.* Sepals 4. Petals 4. Caps. 4-celled, 4-valved, depressed, many seeded; the dissepiments opposite the sutures.
932. *Haloragis.* Sepals 4, superior. Petals 4, caducous. Drupe dry. Nut 4-celled.
933. *Forsköhlea.* Cal. 4-leaved. Petals 8 spatulate. Seeds 4 enveloped in wool.

MONOGYNIA.

875. TROPÆ'OLUM. *W.*	Indian Cress.				*Tropæoleæ.*	*Sp.* 5—13.					
5082 minus *W.*	small	☌	○	or	½	jn.o	O.Y	Peru	1596.	S	s.l	Bot. mag. 98
β flore pleno	*double-flowered*	☘	○	or	1	jn.o	O.Y	Peru	1596.	C	s.l	
5083 május *W.*	great	♃	○	cul	6	jn.o	O.Y	Peru	1686.	S	s.l	Bot. mag. 23
β flore pleno	*double-flowered*	♄	△	or	6	jn.o	O	Peru	1686.	C	r.m	
5084 adúncum *Sm.*	fringe-flowered	☌	○	or	3	jn.o	O	Peru	1775.	S	r.m	Bot. mag. 1351
T. peregrinum B.M.												
5085 pinnátum *B. R.*	pinnate-flower.	☘	△	or	2	jn.o	P	.....	...	C	r.m	Bot. rep. 535
5086 hýbridum *W.*	hybrid	☘	○	or	4	jn.au	O	.....	...	C	r.m	Ber. ac. h. 32. t.1
876. ROXBURG'HIA. *W.*	Roxburghia.				*Aroideæ.*	*Sp.* 1.					
5087 gloriósoides *Roxb.*	Gloriosa-leaved	♃	⧄	or	6	ap	Pk.G	E. Indies	1803.	Sk	p.l	Bot. mag. 1500
877. GRIS'LEA. *W.*	Grislea.				*Salicariæ.*	*Sp.* 1—3.					
5088 tomentósa *W.*	downy	♣	□	pr	3	my.jn	R	E. Indies	1804.	C	s.p	Bot. reg. 30
878. BORO'NIA. *Sm.*	Boronia.				*Rutaceæ.*	*Sp.* 3—13.					
5089 ledifólia *Gay.*	Ledum-leaved	♣	□	or	1½	mr.ap	W	N. S. W.	1814.	L	s.p	Vent. malm. 59
5090 pinnáta *Sm.*	Hawth.-scent.	♣	□	or	2	f.my	Pu	N. S. W.	1794.	L	s.p	Bot. rep. 58
5091 serruláta *Sm.*	Rose-scented	♣	□	or	3	jn.jl	R	N. S. W.	1816.	L	s.p	Bot. reg. 842
879. TETRATHE'CA. *W.*	Tetratheca.				*Tremandreæ.*	*Sp.* 1—5.					
5092 júncea *W.*	rushy	♣	□	pr	2	jl.au	Pu	N. S. W.	1803.	C	s.p	Sm. nov. h. 1. t.2
880. CORRÆ'A. *W.*	Corræa.				*Rutaceæ.*	*Sp.* 3—4.					
5093 álba *B. Rep.*	white-flowered	♣	□	or	3	ap.jl	W	N. S. W.	1793.	C	s.p	Bot. rep. 18
5094 speciósa *B. Rep.*	red-flowered	♣	□	or	3	ap.jl	R	N. S. W.	1806.	L	s.p	Bot. reg. 26
5095 virens *H. K.*	green-flowered	♣	□	or	2	my.n	G	N. S. W.	1800.	C	s.p	Bot. reg. 3
881. MI'MUSOPS. *W.*	Mimusops.				*Sapoteæ.*	*Sp.* 3—6.					
5096 Elengi *W.*	pointed-leaved	♆	□	or	15	...	W	E. Indies	1796.	C	p.l	Rox. cor. 1. t. 14
5097 Kaúki *W.*	obtuse-leaved	♆	□	or	10	...	W	E. Indies	1796.	C	p.l	Rum. am. 3. t. 8
5098 hexan'dra *Roxb.*	hexandrous	♆	□	or	10	...	W	India	1804.	C	p.l	
882. ORNI'TROPHE. *W.*	Ornitrophe.				*Sapindaceæ.*	*Sp.* 2—9.					
5099 serráta *W.*	saw-leaved	♣	□	or	12	...	W	E. Indies	1804.	C	p.l	Rox. cor. 1. t. 61
5100 cominia *W.*	yellow-berried	♆	□	or	20	...	W	Jamaica	1759.	C	p.l	Sl. ja. 2. t. 208.f.1
883. DIMOCAR'PUS. *W.*	Dimocarpus.				*Sapindaceæ.*	*Sp.* 2—6.					
5101 Litchí *W.*	Lee-Chee	♆	□	fr	15	my.jn	W	China	1786.	L	r.m	Lam. ill. t. 306
5102 Longán *H. K.*	Longan	♆	□	fr	15	my.jn	W	China	1786.	L	r.m	Buchoz. ic. t. 99
884. MELICOC'CA. *W.*	Honey-Berry.				*Sapindaceæ.*	*Sp.* 1.					
5103 bíjuga *W.*	winged-leaved	♆	□	fr	16	...	Y	Jamaica	1778.	C	lt.l	Ja. am. 108. t. 72
885. BLIG'HIA. *H. K.*	Akee-Tree.				*Sapindaceæ.*	*Sp.* 1.					
5104 sápida *H. K.*	Ash-leaved	♆	□	fr	20	...	W	Africa	1793.	S	r.m	An. bo.2. t.16,17

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

875. *Tropæolum.* From *tropæum*, a trophy. The leaf resembles a buckler, and the flower an empty helmet, of which trophies were formed. T. majus is an ornamental annual, and also a culinary plant. The flowers are eaten in salads, and are very grateful: they are also used as a garnish. The seeds, which consist of three conjoined berries or nuts, with grooved wrinkled gibbous husks that become fungous when dry, are pickled in salt and vinegar, and used as a substitute for capers, to which some prefer them. In the evening the flowers emit spontaneously at certain intervals visible sparks like those of an electric machine. This was first observed by the daughter of Linnæus.

876. *Roxburghia.* In honor of William Roxburgh, M. D. born in Scotland, and settled in the East Indies; author of a splendid work on the plants of the coast of Coromandel. A singular plant, the natural affinities of which are yet obscure; it grows in loam and peat, and may be increased, though but slowly, by dividing at the root.

877. *Grislea.* So named after G. Grisley, a Portuguese surgeon, author of Viridarium Lusitanicum, 1661. A free flowering shrub of considerable beauty; it grows in loam and peat, and cuttings root in sand under a hand-glass in heat.

878. *Boronia.* So named after Francis Borone, an Italian servant of Dr. Sibthorp, who perished from an accident at Athens. Pretty little New Holland plants, generally with red flowers. These are valuable plants, as flowering nearly all the year. "They thrive best in sandy peat, with the pots well drained with broken potsherds. They may be propagated by layers or ripened cuttings, taken off at a joint and planted in sandy peat, and placed under a bell-glass, will strike root, if properly managed: the glass must be taken off occasionally to dry them, as they are very liable to damp off."

879. *Tetratheca.* From τετρα, four, and θηκη, a cell, in allusion to the four cells of the anthers, for which the plants are remarkable. Cuttings root in sand under a bell-glass.

880. *Corræa.* So named after Joseph Correa de Serra, a learned Portuguese, who, without publishing much, was one of the most profound theoretical botanists of this age. He died at Lisbon in 1823. "Ripened cuttings

MONOGYNIA.

5082 Leaves peltate repand mucronate, Petals acute

5083 Leaves peltate repand, Petals obtuse

5084 Leaves peltate 5-lobed palmate toothed, Petals jagged

5085 Leaves peltate, Lobes obtuse unequal, Flowers pinnate
5086 Leaves peltate 5-lobed, Lobes obtuse repand, Petals cuneate toothed at end

5087 Leaves cordate many-nerved

5088 Leaves minute tomentose beneath, Corymbs axillary spreading

5089 Leaves linear lanceolate entire tomentose beneath
5090 Leaves pinnated with an odd one in 2-4-pairs very smooth, Leaflets linear acute, Pedunc. dichotomous
5091 Leaves simple trapeziform acute serrulate at end smooth

5092 Leaves alternate few lanceolate and branches smooth

5093 Leaves ovate downy beneath, Teeth of calyx small acute distant
5094 Leaves ovate obtuse beneath rusty with down, Flowers erect, Calyx truncate
5095 Leaves ovate-oblong cordate, Flowers pendulous, Calyx with 4 acute teeth

5096 Leaves alternate ovate acuminate
5097 Leaves alternate clustered at the ends of the branches oblong very obtuse
5098 Leaves alternate obovate emarginate, Flowers hexandrous

5099 Leaves ternate rough, Leaflets stalked ovate acuminate serrate, Racemes simple
5100 Leaves ternate, Leaflets stalked oblong narrowed at each end pubescent beneath, Racemes compound

5101 Leaves pinnated, Leaflets flat acute, Fruit scaly, Flowers apetalous
5102 Leaves pinnated, Leaflets rugose blunt, Fruit hispid, Flowers pentapetalous

5103 The only species

5104 The only species

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

will root freely in sand under a bell or hand-glass. The cuttings must not be planted too thick, or they will be liable to damp. C. speciosa has generally been reckoned difficult to strike from cuttings, but it roots as freely as the others if properly managed, and requires the same treatment."

881. *Mimusops.* From μιμος, an ape, and οψις, figure. The flowers are thought to resemble the countenance of a monkey. Ripened cuttings root readily in sand under a hand-glass.

882. *Ornithrophe.* From ορνις, a bird, and τροφη, nourishment. Its fruit is much eaten by small birds. In the Isle de France it is called *bois de merle*, or *thrush-wood*. Cuttings root in sand under a hand-glass.

883. *Dimocarpus.* From διδυμος, double, and καρπος, fruit; its fruit grows in pairs. These are fruit-bearing trees, cultivated in China. The fruit is a berry in bunches of a red color, and rather larger than the grape. The bunches are small; the skin of the berry is tough and leathery; the pulp is colorless, semitransparent, and of a slightly sweet subacid taste. The fruit of D. Litchi is frequently brought to England dried like raisins; that of D. Longan has been ripened by John Knight, Esq. of Lee Castle, in a lofty stove, erected for the purpose of growing tropical fruits. A bunch was presented to the Horticultural Society, in September 1816, "supposed to be the only one ever produced in Europe, and which persons well acquainted with the long-yen in its native places of growth, pronounced to be quite as good as those grown within or near the tropics." (*Hort. Trans.* ii. 408.)

884. *Melicocca.* From μελι, honey, and κοκκος, fruit; its fruit, which resembles the yolk of an egg, has a very sweet flavour mixed with a little acid. This tree is cultivated in some parts of South America and in Jamaica for its fruit, which grows to the size of a large plum, and is very mellow. The natives suck it for the sake of the salivation which it produces. In our stoves it thrives well in light loamy soil, and cuttings root in sand under a hand-glass in heat.

885. *Blighia.* Named in honor of the famous Captain Bligh, who first carried the bread-fruit to the West Indies. This is an esteemed African fruit tree with a reddish or yellow pome, about the size of a goose's egg,

886. METAI'BA. *Aubl.* METAIBA. *Sapindaceæ. Sp.* 1.
5105 guianen'sis *Aubl.* Ash-leaved tm 60 ... W Guiana 1803. C p.l Au. gui. 1. t. 128
Ephielis fraxinea W.

887. KÖLREUTE'RIA. *W.* KÖLREUTERIA. *Sapindaceæ. Sp.* 1.
5106 paniculáta *W.* panicled or 10 jl.au W China 1763. R co Bot. reg. 320

888. GUA'REA. *W.* GUAREA. *Meliaceæ. Sp.* 1—5.
5107 trichilioides *W.* Ash-leaved tm 15 my.jn W S. Amer. 1752. L r.m Cav. di. 7. t. 210

889. AMY'RIS. *W.* AMYRIS. *Terebintaceæ. Sp.* 2—28.
5108 polygama *W.* simple-leaved or 12 jn.jl W Chili 1790. C p.l Cav. ic. 3. t. 239
5109 sylvática *W.* wood or 16 jn.jl W Carthag. 1793. C l.p J. a. ed. pi. t. 188

890. XIME'NIA. *W.* XIMENIA. *Olacineæ. Sp.* 1—3.
5110 americána *W.* American or 15 ... W W. Indies 1759. C s.p J. am. pic. t. 107

891. BÆC'KIA. *Sm.* BÆCKIA. *Myrtaceæ. Sp.* 3—7.
5111 frutéscens *Sm.* Chinese pr 3 s.d W China 1806. L s.l Osb. iter. t. 1
5112 virgáta *Sm.* twiggy pr 3 au.o W N. Caled. 1805. C s.p Bot. rep. 598
5113 densifólia *Sm.* close-leaved pr 3 au.o W N. S. W. ... C s.l.p

892. ERI'CA. *W.* HEATH. *Ericeæ. Sp.* 294—300.
5114 Plukenétii *L.* Plukenet's spl ½ ap.jl R C. G. H. 1774. C s.p And. hea. vol. 1
5115 Petivérii *W.* Petiver's spl 2 mr.jl Y C. G. H. 1774. C s.p L. ill. t. 288. f. 3
5116 Bánksia *W.* Banks's el ½ f.jl W.pu C. G. H. 1787. C s.p And. hea. vol. 1
5117 penicilliflóra *Sal. calyculata* Wendl. white-pencilled or 2 ap.jl W C. G. H. 1774. C s.p And. hea. vol. 2
5118 folliculáris *Salisb. melástoma* Andr. yellow-pencill. or 2 f.jl Y C. G. H. 1794. C s.p And. hea. vol. 1
5119 verticillata *Andr.* verticillate el 1 jl.o Sc C. G. H. 1774. C s.p And. hea. vol. 1
5120 Sebána *Donn.* Seba's el 2 mr.jn O C. G. H. 1774. C s.p And. hea. vol. 1
5121 Ewerána *H. K.* Ewer's spl 2½ jl.n Pk.G C. G. H. 1793. C s.p And. hea. vol. 2
5122 sociflóra *Salisb.* green-pencilled cu 2 ap.my G C. G. H. 1799. C s.p And. hea. vol. 1
5123 densifólia *W.* dense-leaved or 2 mr.au C. G. H. 1811. C s.p
5124 grandiflóra *L.* great-flowered spl 3 my.s Y C. G. H. 1775. C s.p Bot. mag. 189
5125 cephalótes *Thunb.* purple-headed or 1 mr.jl Pu C. G. H. 1812. C s.p
5126 cruénta *H. K.* bloody-flowered el 2 my.s D.R C. G. H. 1774. C s.p And. hea. vol. 1
5127 perspícua *W.* clear-flowered el 1½ mr.jn W.pu C. G. H. 1790. C s.p W. er. 1. p.7. c. ic.
5128 speciósa *Andr.* specious or 2 jn.s R.G C. G. H. 1800. C s.p Bot. cab. 575
5129 ignéscens *Andr.* fiery or 1½ mr.jn R C. G. H. 1792. C s.p And. hea. vol. 2
5130 discolor *Andr.* different-color. or 2 mr.n R.G C. G. H. 1788. C s.p And. hea. vol. 1
5131 versicolor *W.* various-colored or 2 my.n O.R C. G. H. 1790. C s.p And. hea. vol. 1
5132 fasciculáris *H. K. octophýlla* L. *coronáta* Andr. cluster-flower. spl 1½ f.jn Pu C. G. H. 1787. C s.p And. hea. vol. 1
5133 spléndens *P. S.* splendid spl 2 ap.s S C. G. H. 1792. C s.p W. er. 8. p.5. c. ic
5134 mammósa *L.* nipple el 2 jl.o Pu C. G. H. 1762. C s.p And. hea. vol. 1
5135 prócera *W.* lofty or 6 ap.jn W C. G. H. 1791. C s.p
5136 gélida *Andr.* green verticill. spl 3 ap.jl G.w C. G. H. 1790. C s.p Bot. cab. 699
5137 serratifólia *Andr.* saw-leaved or 1½ au.d O C. G. H. 1790. C s.p And. hea. vol. 1

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

with the arillus of the seed of a grateful subacid flavor. In the West Indies it is esteemed very wholesome and nourishing. Here it grows well in loam and peat, and ripened cuttings with all their leaves on root best in sand under a hand-glass.

886. *Metaiba.* The vernacular name of the plant in French Guiana. Large cuttings root best under a hand-glass in sand.

887. *Kölreuteria.* So named by Laxmann, in honor of Joseph Gottlieb Kölreuter, who published *De plantis quibusdam Rarioribus, Tubing,* 1755, with a dissertation *De Insectis Coleopteris.* He also made many experiments on the pollen of flowers, hybrid plants, &c. published in the Petersburgh Transactions.

This shrub should be planted in as sheltered a situation as possible, as it will not flower if too much exposed; and if the wood is not well ripened, the tops of the shoots will be injured by the frost.

888. *Guarea.* The natives of Cuba call the plant *Guara.* This tree, though it has an inconspicuous flower, yet has fine large leaves. All parts of the plant, especially the bark, smell strong of musk, and may be used instead of that perfume for many purposes. The wood is full of a bitter resinous substance, which renders it unfit for rum-hogsheads, being observed to communicate both its smell and taste to all spirituous liquors: but it is often cut for staves and heading, when there is a scarcity of other timber. The powder of the bark is said to be a good emetic; and is sometimes used among the negroes for that purpose. Ripened cuttings root in sand under a hand-glass.

889. *Amyris.* Derived from μυρρα, myrrh. Its resinous gum has an excellent perfume. Almost every species of this genus produces some valuable gum or resin. A. gileadensis produces the celebrated balm of Gilead. It is a shrub with purplish branches, striated a little, with crowded ternate leaves, and protuberant buds loaded with balsamic resin.

5105 Leaves alternate abruptly pinnated in 2-3 or 4 pairs

5106 The only species. Leaves pinnated toothed torn

5107 Stalks of the leaves short tumid inflated

5108 Leaves simple lanceolate entire, Racemes simple axillary numerous
5109 Leaves ternate crenate acute

5110 Peduncles many-flowered, The lower usually changed into spines

5111 Leaves opposite beardless, Teeth of calyx membranous colored
5112 Leaves linear lanceolate, Peduncles axillary umbelled
5113 Leaves imbricated four ways obtuse with a little reflexed point, Teeth of calyx leafy

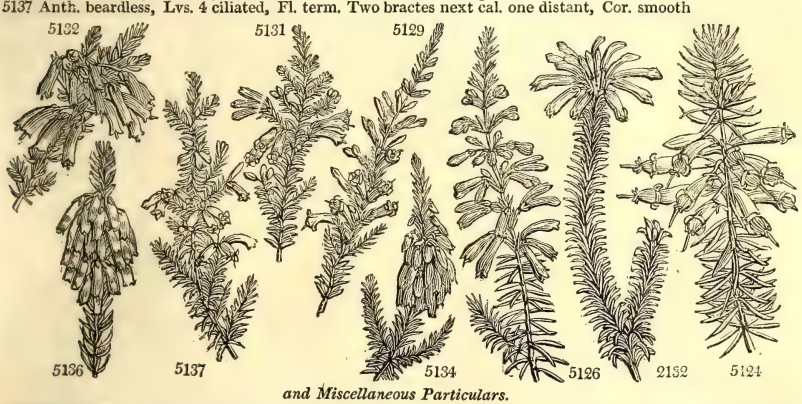
A. Tubiflorae. *Corollas long and cylindrical.*

5114 Stamens long connivent colored, Leaves in threes, Calyx imbricated, Bractes distant from calyx
5115 Stamens long connivent colored, Leaves in threes, Calyx imbricated, Flowers solitary, Cor. cylindrical
5116 Stamens long connivent colored, Leaves in threes, Calyx imbricated, Segments of cor. reflexed
5117 Stamens long connivent colored, Lvs. in 3s, Cal. imbricated, Fl. 3, Cor. globose scarcely longer than cal.

5118 Stamens long connivent colored, Leaves in threes, Calyx imbricated, Flowers solitary, Cor. conical

5119 Anth. bearded, Style incl. Cor. cylind. contracted above the base, Fl. pend. Leaves 4 whorled
5120 Stamens long connivent colored, Leaves in threes, Cal. imbricated, Flowers 3, Cor, cylindrical incurved
5121 Anthers bearded, Leaves in threes, Flowers terminal solitary
5122 Stamens exserted colored, Leaves in 3s, Cal. imbricated, Flowers 3, Cor. conical, Leaves recurved
5123 Anth. bearded incl. Style exsert. Cor. tubular clavate pubes. Fl. axill. Leaves 3 imbricated
5124 Anthers beardless exserted, Cor. incurved smooth, Style long, Flowers axillary stalked, Lvs. 6 smooth
5125 Anth. beardless included, Style exserted, Cor. tubular clavate, Cal. pubescent, Fl. capitate, Leaves 6
5126 Ant. beard. includ. Style exsert. Cor. tub. incurv. Cal. simple gland. tooth. Fl. axill. whorl. Lvs. 3 rough
5127 Anthers beardless, Lvs. 3, Flowers solitary or 3 term. Cal. imbric. Cor. villous [at edge
5128 Cor. cylind. Anthers bearded, Lvs. 3, Fl. term. 3, Cal. imbric. Style exserted rounded at end
5129 Anthers beardless, Lvs. 4, Fl. term. Bractes ovate distant from cal. Sepals ovate acumin.
5130 Anthers bearded included, Style exserted, Cor. tubul. clav. Cal. double, Fl. term. 3, Lvs. 3 smooth
5131 Anthers beardless, Leaves 3 smooth, Fl. 3 term. Cal. imbric. Corolla smooth
5132 Anth. bearded, Style incl. Cor. cylind. ventric. Flowers umbelled capitate, Lvs. 8 linear truncate

5133 Anth. beardless exserted, Cor. tub. clavate pubescent, Fl. term. racemose, Leaves 5 or more smooth
5134 Anth. bearded, Style includ. Cor. clav. cylind. Flow. umbell. Lvs. 6 linear reflexed
5135 Anth. beardless included, Style exserted, Cor. ventricose at base, Fl. term. Lvs. 4 pubescent erect
5136 Anth. bearded, Lvs. 4-6, Fl. axill. Cal. imbr. Bract lanc. Sepals broad lanceol.
5137 Anth. beardless, Lvs. 4 ciliated, Fl. term. Two bractes next cal. one distant, Cor. smooth



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

A. Opobalsamum produces the balsam of Mecca. It has pinnate leaves, with sessile leaflets. It grows near Bederhunin, a village between Mecca and Medina, in a sandy rocky soil, confined to a small tract about a mile in length, and attains the height of fifteen feet. The balsam is obtained by incision. Neither of these species are yet introduced to Britain: those we possess grow in loam and peat, and cuttings root freely in a pot of sand under a hand-glass.

890. *Ximenia.* Francis Ximenes was a Spanish naturalist from whom we have, published in 1615, four works upon the plants and animals useful in medicine in New Spain. The flowers of this tree have an odor like frankincense: the fruit is yellow, shiny, the size of a pigeon's egg, with a thin rind and sweet subacid pulp: it is eaten by negroes and children in the West Indies. Cuttings root in sand under a hand-glass.

891. *Bæckia.* From Abraham Bæck, who was physician in ordinary to the king of Sweden, and who communicated plants to Linnæus, by whom the genus was dedicated. These plants are of free growth in sandy loam and peat, and so hardy as to require little more than protection from frost during winter. Young cuttings root in sand under a bell-glass.

892. *Erica.* From ἐαίζω, to break, in allusion to the brittle branches of the plant. It was also reputed a specific for breaking the stone in the bladder. *La bruyère*, Fr., *Heide*, Ger., *Erica*, Ital., and *Brezo*, Span. Ling or common heath abounds in barren wastes in every part of Europe, and especially in the northern countries. Though little regarded in warm climates, the different species of native Erica are made subservient to a great variety of purposes in the bleak and barren highlands of Scotland, and other northern countries. The poorer inhabitants cover their cabins with them instead of thatch, or else twist them into ropes, and bind down the thatch with them in a kind of lattice work. They also make the walls with alternate layers of heath, and a sort of cement made of black earth and straw. The hardy Highlanders frequently

5138	clavæflóra *Salisb. sessiliflóra* Andr.	club-flowered	el	½	au.o	G	C. G. H.	1799.	C	s.p	And. hea. vol. 2
5139	spicáta *Thunb.*	spiked	pr	2½	ja.d	L.Y	C. G. H.	1789.	C	s.p	And. hea. vol. 1
5140	transpárens *W.*	transparent	de	1½	my	W	C. G. H.	1800.	C	s.p	
5141	virēscens *Lodd.*	greenish	or	1	my	Y.G	C. G. H.	1820.	C	s.p	Bot. cab. 233
5142	flam'mea *Andr.*	flame-flowered	or	1½	my.o	L.Y	C. G. H.	1798.	C	s.p	And. hea. vol. 2
5143	Patersónia *Andr.*	Paterson's	or	2½	mr.au	Y	C. G. H.	1791.	C	s.p	And. hea. vol. 1
5144	glandulósa *W.*	glandul.-haired	or	1	my.jn	R.o	C. G. H.	1801.	C	s.p	
5145	gilva *Wendl.*	dull-yellow	or	1	my.jn	Y	C. G. H.	1820.	C	s.p	
5146	Sparman'ni *W.*	Sparrmann's	spl	1	mr.s	D.O	C. G. H.	1794.	C	s.p	And. hea. vol. 3
5147	perspícua *Wendl.*	glassy	or	1½	my.jn	Pk	C. G. H.	1819.	C	s.p	
5148	costáta *Andr.*	ribbed-flowered	or	2	f.jn	Pk	C. G. H.	1795.	C	s.p	And. hea. vol. 1
5149	purpúrea *W.*	purple-flower.	el	2	ja.d	L.Pu	C. G. H.	1789.	C	s.p	Bot. cab. 703
5150	eláta *Andr.*	tall	or	3	jl.s	O	C. G. H.	1790.	C	s.p	And. hea. vol. 2
5151	sulphúrea *Lodd.*	sulphur	el	2	jn.jl	Y	C. G. H.	1805.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 1984
5152	laniflóra *Wendl. sordida* Andr.	sordid	or	1	mr.au	L.S	C. G. H.	1790.	C	s.p	And. hea. vol. 1
5153	tubiflóra *L.*	tube-flowered	de	2	ap.jl	Pk	C. G. H.	1775.	C	s.p	And. hea. vol. 1
5154	simpliciflóra *Donn.*	single-flowered	or	2	mr.jl	O	C. G. H.	1774.	C	s.p	W. er. 17. p. 69
5155	Archéria *Andr.*	Lady Archer's	or	1½	au.n	D.S	C. G. H.	1796.	C	s.p	And. hea. vol. 2
5156	spúria *Andr.*	spurious	or	2	ap.au	Pu	C. G. H.	1796.	C	s.p	And. hea. vol. 1
5157	Hibber'tia *Andr.*	Hibbert's	spl	2	jn.s	O.Y	C. G. H.	1800.	L	s.p	And. hea. vol. 3
5158	conspícua *H. K.*	conspicuous	or	2	my.au	D.Y	C. G. H.	1774.	C	s.p	And. hea. vol. 2
5159	curviflóra *L.*	curve-flowered	or	2	jl.o	Y	C. G. H.	1774.	C	s.p	And. hea. vol. 1
5160	triphyl'la *Lk.*	three-leaved	spl	2	jl.n	R.Y	C. G. H.	1822.	C	s.p	
5161	monadélpha *B. M.*	monadelphous	or	1½	my.jn	Pk	C. G. H.	1789.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 1370
5162	concínna *H. K.*	blush	de	2½	s.o	F	C. G. H.	1773.	C	s.p	And. hea. vol. 2
5163	pellúcida *Andr.*	pellucid	or	2	jn.n	W	C. G. H.	1800.	C	s.p	And. hea. vol. 3
5164	Linneána *H. K.*	Linnæus's	de	1½	ja.my	W	C. G. H.	1790.	C	s.p	And. hea. vol. 2
5165	hirsúta *Lodd.*	hairy	el	1	mr.ap	W.pu	C. G. H.	1800.	C	s.p	Bot. cab. 754
5166	erubéscens *Andr.*	reddish	or	1½	mr.jl	F	C. G. H.	1800.	C	s.p	And. hea. vol. 3
5167	Leeána *H. K.*	Lee's	or	2½	ja.au	O.Y	C. G. H.	1788.	C	s.p	And. hea. vol. 1
5168	colórans *Lodd.*	coloring	or	2	ap.jn	W.R	C. G. H.	1817.	C	s.p	Bot. cab. 224
5169	onosmæflóra *Sal.*	onosma-flower.	el	1½	mr.s	Y	C. G. H.	1789.	C	s.p	And. hea. vol. 1
5170	víridis *Andr.*	green-flowered	cu	2½	my.s	D.G	C. G. H.	1800.	C	s.p	And. hea. vol. 2
5171	sanguínea *Lodd.*	bloody	el	1	ja.d	Cr	C. G. H.	1815.	C	s.p	Bot. cab. 86
5172	longifólia *Donn.*	long-leaved	or	2	f.jl	R	C. G. H.	1787.	C	s.p	Ic. hor. kew. 4
5173	pínea *W.*	Pine-tree-leav.	or	2	au.d	R	C. G. H.	1790.	C	s.p	
5174	aúrea *Andr.*	gold-colored	el	2	jl.s	O	C. G. H.	1799.	C	s.p	And. hea. vol. 2
5175	elongáta *Lodd.*	turbinate	de	1½	f.n	W	C. G. H.	1810.	C	s.p	Bot. cab. 738
5176	lanáta *Wendl.*	woolly	or	1	f.my	O	C. G. H.	1775.	C	s.p	W.eric.5. p.5.c.ic
5177	Bowieána *Lodd.*	Bowie's	el	1	au.d	W	C. G. H.	1822.	C	s.p	Bot. cab. 842
5178	coccínea *L.*	scarlet-flower'd	or	1½	ja.d	D.R	C. G. H.	1783.	C	s.p	And. heaths, v.1
5179	exúdans *Lodd.*	dewy	cu	1½	o.n	R	C. G. H.	1810.	C	s.p	Bot. cab. 287
5180	Massóni *Thunb.*	Masson's	gr	⅜	jl.o	R.G	C. G. H.	1787.	L	s.p	Bot. mag. 356
5181	gemmífera *Lodd.*	gem-bearing	spl	1	my.jl	S	C. G. H.	1802.	C	s.p	Bot. cab. 457
5182	bícolor *Andr.*	two-colored	or	2	mr.o	G.R	C. G. H.	1790.	C	s.p	
5183	exsúrgens *Andr.*	quiver-formed	spl	1½	ja.d	D.O	C. G. H.	1792.	C	s.p	Bot. cab. 835
5184	vestíta *Thunb.*	tremulous	spl	3	ja.d		C. G. H.	1789.	C	s.p	
	α álba	*white*	el	2	ja.d	W	C. G. H.	1789.	C	s.p	And. heaths, v.1
	β incarnáta	*flesh-colored*	spl	2	ja.d	Pk	C. G. H.	1789.	C	s.p	And. heaths, v.2
	γ purpúrea	*purple*	spl	2	ja.d	Pu	C. G. H.	1789.	C	s.p	And. heaths, v.1
	δ rósea	*rosy*	de	3	ja.d	L.R	C. G. H.	1789.	C	s.p	And. heaths, v.2
	ε fulgida	*bright-red*	spl	3	ja.d	O	C. G. H.	1789.	C	s.p	And. heaths, v.2
	ζ coccínea	*scarlet*	spl	3	ja.d	D.R	C. G. H.	1789.	C	s.p	And. heaths, v.1
	η lútea	*yellow*	spl	3	ja.d	Y	C. G. H.	1789.	C	s.p	And. heaths, v.3
5185	rósea *Andr.*	rose-colored	el	2½	jn.o	L.R	C. G. H.	1798.	C	s.p	Bot. cab. 782
5186	Nivénia *Andr.*	Niven's	spl	¾	f.jl	Pu	C. G. H.	1799.	C	s.p	And. heaths, v.2
5187	áspera *Andr.*	rough	or	1	my.jn	Y	C. G. H.	1802.	C	s.p	And. heaths, v.3
5188	cylíndrica *Andr.*	cylindric	or	2	my.jn	W	C. G. H.	1798.	C	s.p	And. heaths,c.ic

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

make their beds with it. In most of the western isles they dye their yarn of a yellow color, by boiling it in water with the green tops and flowers of this plant; and woollen cloth boiled in alum water, and afterwards in a strong decoction of the tops, comes out a fine orange color. In some of these islands they tan their leather in a strong decoction of it. Formerly the young tops are said to have been used alone to brew a kind of ale; and Boethius relates that this liquor was much used by the Picts. In some of the isles it is said they still brew ale with one part malt, and two parts of the young tops of heath, sometimes adding hops. In many parts of Great Britain besoms are made of it. The turf, with the heath growing on it, is cut up and dried for the fuel of the cottager, for heating ovens, covering under-ground drains, &c. Sheep and goats will sometimes eat the tender shoots, but they are not fond of them. Cattle not accustomed to browse on heath give bloody

5138 Anth. bearded, Lvs. 4-6, Fl. axill. Cal. imbr. Sepals orbicular obovate

5139 Anthers bearded, Lvs. 4-6, Flow. axillary, Cal. imbric. Sepals rhomboid with long claws
5140 Anth. beardless, Leaves 4 3-cornered ciliated, Flowers terminal subsolitary
5141 Anthers included bearded, Cal. leafy, Leaves 4 hairy, Flowers terminal, Style exserted
5142 Anthers beardless included, Lvs. 3-4, Flowers terminal few, Cal. imbr. Cor. pubescent
5143 Anthers bearded, Lvs. 4-6, Fl. axillary, Cal. imbric. Sepals subulate from a broad base
5144 Anth. beardless, Lvs. 4 linear glandular hairy, Cor. clavate, Cal. hispid
5145 Anthers bearded, Style incl. Cor. cylind. Sepals membran. Fl. axill. whorl. Lvs. 4 lin. smooth
5146 Anth. beardless, Lvs. 4, Fl. term. 4 closely packed in a 4-cornered head, Sep. lin.-subul Ped. very short
5147 Anthers beardless, Flowers solitary or 3, Cal. imbric. Cor. villous
5148 Anthers beardless, Flowers 3, Cal. imbricated, Cor. smooth, Leaves pubescent
5149 Anth. beardless exserted, Ovary turbinate, Lvs. 4-6, Fl. axillary, Two bractes close to cal. one remote
5150 Anthers beardless exserted, Lvs. 4-6, Flowers axill. Bractes remote, Ovary with 8 furrows smooth
5151 Anthers beardless included, Bractes next calyx, Cor. hairy solitary, Leaves 4 hairy
5152 Anthers exserted gibbous at base, Bractes remote, Cal. leafy, Lvs. 4, Branches hairy, Fl. terminal

5153 Anthers beardless, Lvs. 4, Bractes a little distant from cal. Sepals oblong revolute at edge
5154 Anthers beardless exserted, Lvs 4, Bractes linear distant from cal. Sepals ovate acuminate
5155 Anth. beardless, Lvs. 4-6, Fl. axill. Two bractes next cal. one remote, Ovary cylind. Cor. pubescent viscid
5156 Anthers beardless included, Lvs. 4, Fl. term few, Bractes lin. remote, Sepals ovate acuminate
5157 Anthers beardless, Lvs. 4-6, Fl. axill. Two bractes next cal. one remote, Ovary cylind. Cor. smooth viscid
5158 Anthers beardless included, Lvs. 4, Fl. term. few, Bractes remote, Sepals ovate obtuse
5159 Anth. beardless, Cor. curved clavate smooth, Fl. solitary term. Leaves 4 linear smooth
5160 Anth. beardless included, Cal. leafy imbricated, Leaves 3 smooth spreading, Style exserted
5161 Anth. beardless exserted, Cor. cylind. ovate, Sepal col. obl. obt. Leaves 3 appressed erect, Fl. 3 terminal
5162 Anth. beardless included, Cor. cylindrical narrowed at base, Fl. term. umbell. Leaves 6 smooth
5163 Anth. beardless, Lvs. 4, Fl. term. 4 closely packed in 4-cornered head, Sepals lin. subul. Ped. length of fl.
5164 Anth. beardless, Leaves 4, Fl. term. 4 closely packed in a 4-cornered head, Sepals lanceolate
5165 A handsome species with tufted hairy leaves. It resembles E. linnæana
5166 Anth. beardless, Leaves 4, Fl. term. 4 closely packed in a 4-cornered head, Sepals ovate roundish
5167 Anth. beardless, Leaves 4, Fl. axillary, Cor. ribbed, Bractes nearly as long as calyx
5168 Anth. beardless included, Leaves 6 ciliated, Flowers terminal, Cor. clavate at first white afterwards red
5169 Anth. beardless, Lvs. 4-6, Fl. axillary, Cor. ribbed cylind. with a spreading limb, Bractes ½ length of cal.
5170 Anth. beardless, Lvs. 4-6, Fl. axill. Cor. ribbed widest in middle with a revol. limb, Bractes length of cal.
5171 Leaves spreading smooth, Flowers clavate incurved smooth
5172 Anth. beardless, Leaves 4-6, Fl. axillary, Cor. not ribbed, Sepals linear
5173 Anth. beardless, Leaves 4-6, Fl. axillary, Cor. not ribbed, Sepals from a broad base linear subulate
5174 Anth. beardless, Leaves 4-6, Fl. axillary, Cor. not ribbed, Sepals ovate acuminate
5175 Leaves upright smooth, Fl. term. 4 turbinate hairy
5176 Anth. includ. beardless, Bractes remote from flower, Leaves very short imbricated
5177 Leaves 3 smooth spreading distant, Fl. axillary pendulous cylindrical smooth
5178 Anth. beardless included, Leaves 4-6, Fl. axill. Two bractes next cal.: one remote, Ovary turbinate
5179 Leaves 4 hairy clammy, Fl. cylindrical terminal curved smooth, Style exserted
5180 Anth. beardless, Leaves 4-6 hairy, Fl. axill. Two bractes next cal.: one remote, Ovary clavate
5181 Leaves short with long hairs, Fl. large axillary pendulous cylindrical with a green mouth
5182 Anth. bearded, Leaves 3 ovate rough, Fl. 3 cernuous smooth, Cal. villous colored
5183 Anth. beardless exserted, Leaves 4-6, Fl. axill. Bractes remote, Ovary with 4 furrows smooth
5184 Anth. beardless included, Lvs. 4-6, Fl. axill. Bractes remote, Limb of cor. revolute, Ovary with 8 furrows [silky upwards

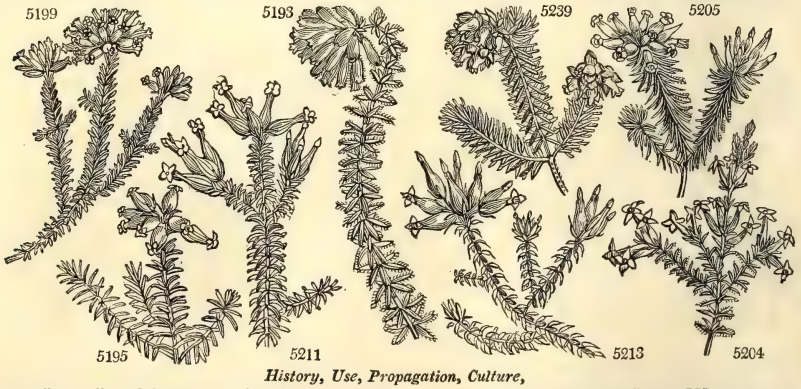
5185 Anth. beardless included, Leaves 4-6, Fl. axill. Bractes remote, Limb of cor. erect spreading
5186 Anth. beardless exserted, Leaves 3, Fl. terminal numerous, Bractes remote
5187 Anth. beardless included, Leaves 3 hairy, Fl. capitate, Cal. imbr. Cor. very hairy
5188 Anth. beardless, Leaves 4 triangular smooth, Fl. term. cylindr. smooth

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

milk, but are soon cured by drinking plentifully of water. The branches of heath afford shelter, and the seeds a principal part of their food to many birds, especially those of the grouse kind: and for this purpose the seed-vessel is formed and protected in such a manner, that the seeds are preserved a whole year, or even longer. Bees collect largely from the flowers, and honey made from them was anciently supposed to be of a bad quality, but in fact it is only of a darker color. The foliage affords nourishment to the Phalæna quercus or great egger moth. Dodder frequently entwines itself about this plant, and gives it a singular appearance.

Till the latter end of the last century, this genus consisted of three or four humble British shrubs, and the heath of Spain (E. mediterranea), a slow growing tree. But when the Cape of Good Hope fell into the hands of the British, collectors were sent out, and soon brought to light some hundreds of species. It may serve as

5189 Monsónia *Thunb.*	Lady Monson's	el	4	ap.s	W	C. G. H.	1787.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 1915
5190 Halicácaba *L.*	bladder-flower.	or	1	my.au	Y	C. G. H.	1780.	C	s.p	And. heaths,v.2
5191 lanuginósa *Andr.*	large brown-fl.	or	1½	ja.s	P.Y	C. G. H.	1803.	C	s.p	And. heaths,v.3
5192 glábra *Lk.*	smooth	de	1	my.au	W	C. G. H.	1820.	C	s.p	
5193 cerinthoides *L.*	Honey-wort-fl.	spl	4	my.n	D.S	C. G. H.	1774.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 220
5194 pectiniflia *Sal.*	pectinated	or	2	jn.n	R	C. G. H.	1800.	C	s.p	
5195 princeps *Andr.*	fine-red	or	1¼	my.jl	S	C. G. H.	1800.	C	s.p	Bot. cab. 647
5196 blánda *Andr.*	charming	or	¾	ap.s	L.P	C. G. H.	1800.	C	s.p	And. heaths,v.3
5197 inflata *W.*	inflated	or	1½	my.s	W.R	C. G. H.	1800.	C	s.p	Th.eric.67.t.2 f.2
5198 ferruginea *Andr.*	rusty	or	1	my.jl	R	C. G. H.	1798.	C	s.p	And. heaths,v.3
5199 metulæflóra *B. M.*	nine-pin	el	1	jn.au	O	C. G. H.	1798.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 612
5200 túmida *Ker.*	tumid	or	1½	my.s	Sc	C. G. H.	1812.	C	s.p	Bot. reg. 65
5201 fistulæflóra *Sal.*	white slender-fl.	de	2	s	W	C. G. H.	1800.	C	s.p	And. heaths, v.3
5202 obbáta *Andr.*	bottle	or	1¾	ap.jl	W.R	C. G. H.	1796.	C	s.p	And. heaths,v.2
5203 acuminata *Andr.*	pointed-leaved	el	1½	jl.o	R	C. G. H.	1800.	C	s.p	Bot. cab. 216
5204 Lawsóni *B. M.*	red slender-fl.	el	3	ap.jn	F	C. G. H.	1802.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 1720
5205 ventricósa *Thunb.*]	Porcelain	cu	1	ap.s	F	C. G. H.	1787.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 350
5206 præ'gnans *Andr.*	swelled	or	2	my.jl	R	C. G. H	1796.	C	s.p	And.heaths,c.ic
5207 glutinósa *W.*	glutinous	or	2	jn.o	Pu	C. G. H.	1787.	C	s.p	Ico. hor.Kew.17
β droseroides Lam.	*sundew-like*	or	2	jl.o	Pu	C. G. H.	1787.	C	s.p	Pet. mus. t. 161
5208 tetragóna *Thunb.*	square-flower'd	or	1¼	jl.s	L.Y	C. G. H.	1789.	C	s.p	And. heaths,v.3
5209 Irbyána *Andr.*	Irby's	or	1½	jn.o	W.G	C. G. H.	1800.	C	s.p	And. heaths,v.3
5210 jasminiflóra *Andr.*	Jasmine-flower.	de	2	jn.n	W.pk	C. G. H.	1794.	C	s.p	And. heaths,v.1
5211 ampullácea *Curt.*	flask	or	2	jn.au	W.R	C. G. H.	1790.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 303
5212 Shannoniána *Lodd.*	Lady Shannon's	el	1¼	jn	W.pu	C. G. H.	1806.	C	s.p	Bot. cab. 168
5213 retórta *Thunb.*	recurved-leav'd	or	1	my.au	Pk.w	C. G. H.	1787.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 362
5214 tenuiflóra *Andr.*	yellow-slend-fl.	or	1½	ap.jn	L.Y	C. G. H.	1800.	C	s.p	And. heaths,v.3
5215 Cliffórdia *Lodd.*	Lady Clifford's	de	1	ap.my	W	C. G. H.	1812.	C	s.p	Bot. cab. 34
5216 hyacinthoides *Andr.*	Hyacinth-flow.	or	1	jn.au	Pk	C. G. H.	1798.	C	s.p	And. heaths,v.3
5217 fastigiáta *L.*	clustered	or	1½	my.s	Pu	C. G. H.	1797.	C	s.p	Bot. cab. 256
Walkéria Andr.										
5218 infundibuláris *Lk.*	funnel-shaped	or	1	ap.my	Pu	C. G. H.	1821.	C	s.p	Bot. cab. 589
5219 Aitónia *Andr.*	Aiton's	or	2	jn.s	W.pu	C. G. H.	1790.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 429
5220 lútea *L.*	yellow	or	¾	f.my	P.Y	C. G. H.	1774.	C	s.p	And. heaths,v.1
5221 comósa *L.*	tufted	or	¾	ap.au		C. G. H.	1787.	C	s.p	Ico. hor.Kew.18
α rúbra	*red-flowered*	de	¾	ap.au	Pk	C. G. H.	1787.	C	s.p	W.eri.12.p.7.c.ic
β álba	*white-flowered*	el	¾	ap.au	W	C. G. H.	1787.	C	s.p	And. heaths,v.2
5222 muscári *W.*	musk	fr	1½	mr.jl	W	C. G. H.	1790.	C	s.p	And. heaths,v.1
5223 daphnæflóra *Sal.*	Daphne-flower.	de	1½	ap.my	Pa.pu	C. G. H.	1791.	C	s p	Bot. cab. 154
5224 Parmentiéri *Lodd.*	Parmentine's	de	1	jl.au	Pa.pu	C. G. H.	1810.	C	s.p	Bot. cab. 197
5225 Bonplándia *Lodd.*	Bonpland's	pr	1	mr.s	Pa.Y	C. G. H.	1812.	C	s.p	Bot. cab. 345
5226 Humeána *Lodd.*	Sir A. Hume's	el	1½	mr.ap	Pk	C. G. H.	1808.	C	s.p	Bot. cab. 389
5227 denticuláta *L.*	toothletted	or	1½	ap.my	Pu	C. G. H.	1821.	C	s.p	
5228 radiáta *Andr.*	radiated	or	1	au.n	C	C. G. H.	1798.	C	s.p	And. heaths,v.1
5229 aristáta *Andr.*	awned	or	1½	mr.au	D.P.W	C. G. H.	1801.	C	s.p	And. heaths,v.3
5230 primuloides *Andr.*	Cowslip-flower.	or	½	ap.jl	P.w	C. G. H.	1802.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 1548
β múndula Lodd.	*neat*	pr	¾	my.jl	R.w	C. G. H.	...	C	s.p	Bot. cab 114
5231 moscháta *Lodd.*	musk-scented	ft	1½	my.jl	G	C. G. H.	1805.	C	s.p	Bot. cab. 614
5232 concáva *Lodd.*	concave	el	¾	mr.ap	Pa.pu	C. G. H.	1808.	C	s.p	Bot. cab. 134
5233 Coventryána *Lodd.*	Lord Coventry's	pr	1	jn.jl	Pk	C. G. H.	1808.	C	s.p	Bot. cab. 423
5234 erósa *Lodd.*	bitten	de	¾	ap.my	Pa.pk	C. G. H.	1817.	C	s p	Bot. cab. 133
5235 juliána *Lodd.*	July	el	¾	jl	R	C. G. H.	1800.	C	s.p	Bot. cab. 799
5236 tróssula *Lodd.*	neat	pr	1½	ap.my	W.pk	C. G. H.	1800.	C	s.p	Bot. cab. 668
5237 coriifólia *L.*	Coris-leaved	pr	1¼	au.d	Pa.pu	C. G. H.	1774.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 423
calycina W.										
5238 andromedæflóra *An.*	Andromeda-fl.	pr	2	mr.jn	Pk	C. G. H.	1803.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 1250
5239 élegans *Andr.*	elegant	el	¾	mr.n	G	C. G. H.	1799.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 966
5240 triflóra *L.*	three-flowered	or	1½	my.jn	W	C. G. H.	1774.	C	s.p	Wen.eri.12.p.13



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

an easily recollected date, to say that all of them were sent home during the reign of George III., and as a tribute to merit, that most of them were gathered by Mr. Francis Masson. Their beauty needs no encomium; many are pretty, some are graceful or elegant, a few splendid, and there are curious, grotesque, and odoriferous species. Their culture and propagation is one of the most delicate branches of the art of gardening: it may be said to have been invented in England, and in the Hammersmith nursery, and places Britain far before all countries in this art as in so many others.

The only soil in which heaths will grow is earth of peat: if any substitute can be found, it is in leaf-mould

B. VENTRICOSÆ. *Corolla inflated.*

5189 Anthers bearded, Bractes oblong next cal. Cor. twice as long as calyx
5190 Anthers bearded, Bractes ovate next cal. Cor. 4-cleft thrice as long as calyx
5191 Anthers bearded, Bractes ovate next cal. Cor. 4-parted scarcely twice as long as calyx
5192 Anthers bearded included, Cal. leafy, Bractes remote from fl. Leaves 4 spreading smooth
5193 Anthers beardless, Flowers terminal, Two bractes next fl.: one remote, Cor. viscid-hairy
5194 Cal. rhomboid-spatulate, Cor. woolly inside, Leaves narrow-ovate cuneate pectinate
5195 Anth. beardless, Fl. term. Two bractes next fl.: one remote, Cor. smooth, Sepals lin. lanceolate
5196 Anth. bearded, Two bractes next fl.; one remote, Leaves 6, Beards of anth. very short
5197 Anth. bearded, Bractes remote, Leaves 4 smooth, Beards of anth. very long
5198 Anth. beardless, Fl. term. 8, Bractes remote, Leaves 4, Sepals terminated by 3 or more bristles
5199 Anth. beardless, Fl. term. Two bractes next cal.; one remote, Cor. smooth, Sepals ovate acuminate
5200 Pubescent, Two subul. bractes next cal. Leaves decussate 4, Cor. villous many times longer than calyx
5201 Cal. minutely ciliated, Tube narrow-cylindrical urceolate, Anthers beardless
5202 Anth. beardless, Fl. term. 4, Cal. imbric. Sepals ovate oblong acute, Leaves recurved ciliated
5203 Anth. beardless, Fl. term. many, Cal. imbric. Leaves recurved terminated by a bristle

C. LIMBATÆ. *Corolla elongated, narrowed upwards, with a flat limb.*

5204 Anth. beardless, Leaves ciliated and flowers 4, Sepals subulate, Stigma exserted
5205 Anth. bearded, Bractes remote, Leaves 4 ciliated, Beards of anth. very short
5206 Anth. bearded included, Leaves 4 ciliated, Fl. capitate, Bractes remote
5207 Anth. bearded included, Cor. globose ovate, Leaves opposite and scattered fringed with glands linear

5208 Anth. beardless, Fl. terminal 3, Leaves 3, Bractes remote, Sepals subulate, Cor. 4-cornered
5209 Anth. included beardless, Fl. umbelled, Bractes remote
5210 Anth. beardless, Fl. term. 3, Leaves 3, Bractes remote, Sepals ovate oblong
5211 Anth. beardless, Fl. term. 4, Leaves 4, Bractes remote
5212 Flowers long conical striped, with a flat limb, The whole surface of corolla shining
5213 Anth. beardless, Fl. term 8, Leaves 4, Bractes remote, Sepals terminated by a long bristle
5214 Anth. beardless, Fl. term. 4, Cal. imbricated, Sepals from a broad base, subulate, entire
5215 Anth. beardless, Fl. term. Leaves 4 smooth, Cor. slender, Style included
5216 Anth. beardless, Fl. term. 4, Cal. imbricated, Sepals ovate acuminate serrulate
5217 Anth. beardless included, Flowers fascicled, Style included, Leaves 4

5218 Anth. included beardless, Leaves 4 smooth erect, Fl. term. Cal. imbricated leafy
5219 Anth. beardless, Leaves 3, Fl. term. Fl. 3, Bractes remote, Cor. viscid
5220 Anth. bearded, Style included, Flowers terminal, Leaves lin. 2 smooth, Branches deflexed
5221 Anth. beardless included, Style included, Leaves 4, Flowers clustered

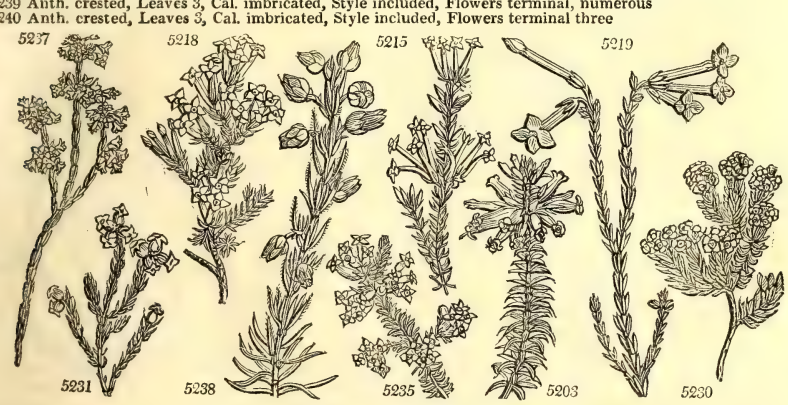
5222 Anth. beardless, Cor. somewhat 4-cornered, Sepals lanceolate entire, Fl. term. sessile, Leaves 4 smooth
5223 Cal. ovate cuspidate scarcely serrated, Cor. three lines long, Limb twice as short as tube recurved
5224 Leaves 4 spreading, Fl. 4 terminal
5225 Leaves 4 erect, Fl. simple on little axillary branches, Cor. ovate
5226 Leaves 3 smooth erect imbricated, Fl. 3 terminal, Cor. hypocrateriform, Tube slender
5227 Anth. beardless included, Sepals membranous ciliate toothed, Fl. term. sessile, Leaves 4 smooth
5228 Anth. beardless included, Leaves 4-6, Fl. axill. Bractes remote, Limb of cor. revolute, Ovary smooth
5229 Anth. beardless, Fl. terminal, Cal. imbricated, Fl. 4. Sepals oblong obtuse, Leaves recurved setose
5230 Anth. beardless, Flowers terminal subsessile 5, Bractes next calyx, Leaves spreading 5

5231 Leaves short erect, imbricated, Flowers terminal solitary, Tube ovate, Limb recurved
5232 Leaves 3 filiform spreading, Fl. 3 term. rotate, Stamens and styles exserted
5233 Leaves dense acerose smooth erect, Fl. axillary, Tube cylindrical
5234 Leaves densely imbricated erect, Flowers large axillary, Petals sawed
5235 Leaves dense spreading, Fl. 4 terminal, Tube ovate longer than limb
5236 Leaves 4 narrow erect smooth, Flowers terminal 4 very numerous, Tube ventricose

D. CALYCINÆ. *Corolla inclosed in the inflated calyx.*

5237 Anthers crested, Cor. ovate, Style included, Cal. turbinate, Leaves 3, Flowers umbelled

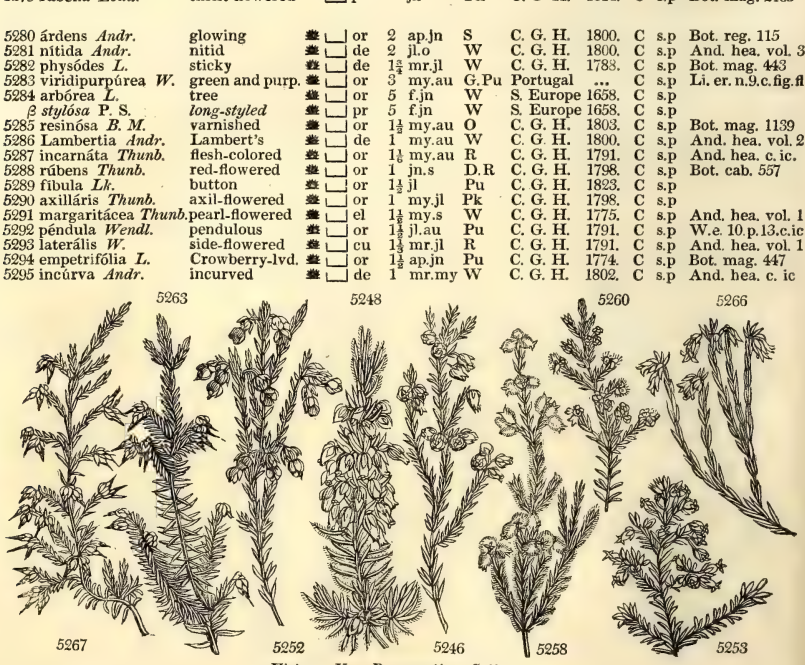
5238 Anthers crested, Bracteas remote, Leaves 3 much longer than the joints green
5239 Anth. crested, Leaves 3, Cal. imbricated, Style included, Flowers terminal, numerous
5240 Anth. crested, Leaves 3, Cal. imbricated, Style included, Flowers terminal three



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

sifted very fine and mixed with fine sand. Earth of peat is obtained by collecting peats from bogs or turf from the surface of peaty wastes and moist places, and laying the peats or turves in a heap to rot and moulder into earth. This they will require several years to do; but in the meanwhile a portion of mould may be obtained whenever it is wanted, by turning the turves and sifting the fragments. Sometimes this peat is found without any mixture of sand; at other times, where streams have run into the bog or lake while the peat was forming, it is mixed with fine sand that had been held suspended in the water. This last is the best sort of peat for the Erica family; and therefore where peat is not sandy naturally, fine white sand

5241	flagellàris *Lk.*	wiry	pr	1½	my	P.Y	C. G. H.	1820.	C	s.p	
5242	bracteáta *Thunb.*	red-bracted	or	⅝	my.jn	R	C. G. H.	1800.	C	s.p	
5243	túrgida *Lk.*	turgid	el	1	ap.jl	Pu	C. G. H.	1821.	C	s.p	
5244	lachneæfólia *Andr.*	Lachnea-leav'd	de	1½	my.jl	W	C. G. H.	1793.	C	s.p	And. heaths, v.3
5245	nigríta *L.*	black-tipped	cu	⅝	mr.jn	W	C. G. H.	1790.	C	s.p	And. heaths, v.1
5246	báccans *L.*	Arbutus-flower.	or	½	ap.jn	Pu	C. G. H.	1774.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 358
5247	fúgax *Salisb.*	fugacious	or	1½	mr.ap	Pu	C. G. H.	1800.	C	s.p	
5248	triúmphans *Lodd.*	conquering	el	½	my.jn	W	C. G. H.	1802.	C	s.p	Bot. cab. 257
5249	phylicoídes *W.*	phylica-like	or	1½	ap.jn	W	C. G. H.	1800.	C	s.p	
5250	incúrva *Wendl.*	incurved	de	1⅝	my.jl	W	C. G. H.	1821.	C	s.p	
5251	tenuifólia *L.*	slender-leaved	or	1	ap.my	Pk	C. G. H.	1794.	C	s.p	Seb.mu.1.t.73.f.6
5252	Thunbérgia *W.*	Thunberg's	pr	1½	my.au	O	C. G. H.	1794.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 1214
5253	taxifólia *H. K.*	Yew-leaved	or	1	jl.n	Pu	C. G. H.	1788.	C	s.p	And. heaths, v.1
5254	petiolàta *Thunb.*	Rosemary-leav.	cu	⅜	mr.jl	Pa.pu	C. G. H.	1774.	C	s.p	And. heaths, v.3
5255	imbricáta *L.*	imbricated	or	1	my.au	Pk	C. G. H.	1786.	C	s.p	
5256	velleriflóra *Salisb.*	woolly-flower'd	cu	1⅛	f.jn	W	C. G. H.	1774.	C	s.p	And. heaths, v.1
5257	Bruniádes *L.*	Brunia-like	cu	1½	ap.jn	W	C. G. H.	1790.	C	s.p	W.er.16 p.53.c.ic
5258	capitáta *L.*	downy-headed	or	1½	mr.jl	Y	C. G. H.	1774.	C	s.p	And. heaths, v.1
5259	pátens *Andr.*	spreading	or	1½	mr.jn	Pu	C. G. H.	1800.	C	s.p	And. heaths, v.3
5260	fimbriáta *Andr.*	fringed	or	½	mr.jn	Pa.pu	C. G. H.	1800.	C	s.p	And. heaths, c.ic
5261	melanthéra *Thunb.*	dark-anthered	el	1½	jn	Pa.pu	C. G. H.	1803.	C	s.p	Bot. cab. 867
5262	fláccida *Lk.*	flaccid	de	1	my	W	C. G. H.	1822.	C	s.p	
5263	sexfária *H. K.*	six-angled	or	¾	my.au	W	C. G. H.	1774.	C	s.p	And. heaths, v.2
5264	frágrans *Andr.*	fragrant	ft	⅝	mr.jn	Pu	C. G. H.	1803.	C	s.p	And. heaths, v.2
5265	oppositifólia *Andr.*	opposite-leaved	or	½	mr.my	W	C. G. H.	1804.	C	s.p	And. heaths, v 3
5266	bifióra *Lk.*	two-flowered	de	⅝	ap.jn	W	C. G. H.	1819.	C	s.p	Bot. cab. 633
5267	spumósa *L.*	frothy	cu	1¼	my.au	W	C. G. H.	1786.	C	s.p	Bot. cab. 566
5268	vulgáris *L.*	common	ec	2	f.jl	Pu	Britain	heaths.	C	s.p	Eng. bot. 1013
	Calluna vulgaris Sal.										
	β *álba*	*white-flowered*	or	2	f.jl	W	.....	...	C	s.p	
	γ *flore pléno*	*double-flowered*	or	2	f.jl	Pu	.....	...	C	s.p	
5269	glaúca *Sal.*	glaucous	or	2	my.jl	D.Pu	C. G. H.	1792.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 580
5270	pyrolæflóra *Sal.*	Pyrola-flower'd	or	1½	my.jl	W	C. G. H.	1790.	C	s.p	
5271	láxa *Andr.*	loose-flowered	or	1¼	f.s	B	C. G. H.	1800.	C	s.p	And. heaths, v.3
5272	lúcida *Andr.*	lucid	or	1½	ap.jn	D.Pu	C. G. H.	1800.	C	s.p	And. heaths, v.2
5273	squamósa *Andr.*	scaly-cupped	or	⅝	ap.jn	F	C. G. H.	1794.	C	s.p	And. heaths, v.3
5274	togáta *B. M.*	large-cupped	or	¾	jn.jl	R	C. G. H.	1812.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 1626
5275	canaliculáta *Andr.*	channelled	or	¾	f.au	R	C. G. H.	1799.	C	s.p	And. hea. vol. 3
5276	horizontális *Andr.*	horizontal-lvd.	de	1½	jl.s	Pk	C. G. H.	1800.	C	s.p	And. hea. vol. 3
5277	globósa *W.*	globular-flower.	or	1½	jl.s	Pk	C. G. H.	1789.	C	s.p	
5278	gnaphalódes *W.*	Gnaphal.-like	cu	1	f.au	W	C. G. H.	1812.	C	s.p	P.m.68.t.346.f.11
5279	rubélla *Lodd.*	thrift-flowered	pr	2	jn	Pk	C. G H.	1814.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 2165
5280	árdens *Andr.*	glowing	or	2	ap.jn	S	C. G. H.	1800.	C	s.p	Bot. reg. 115
5281	nítida *Andr.*	nitid	de	2	jl.o	W	C. G. H.	1800.	C	s.p	And. hea. vol. 3
5282	physódes *L.*	sticky	de	1⅜	mr.jl	W	C. G. H.	1783.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 443
5283	viridipurpúrea *W.*	green and purp.	or	3	my.au	G.Pu	Portugal	...	C	s.p	Li. er. n.9.c.fig.fl
5284	arbórea *L.*	tree	or	5	f.jn	W	S. Europe	1658.	C	s.p	
	β *stylósa* P. S.	*long-styled*	pr	5	f.jn	W	S. Europe	1658.	C	s.p	
5285	resinósa *B. M.*	varnished	or	1½	my.au	O	C. G. H.	1803.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 1139
5286	Lambertia *Andr.*	Lambert's	de	1	my.au	W	C. G. H.	1800.	C	s.p	And. hea. vol. 2
5287	incarnáta *Thunb.*	flesh-colored	or	1½	my.au	R	C. G. H.	1791.	C	s.p	And. hea. c. ic.
5288	rúbens *Thunb.*	red-flowered	or	1	jn.s	D.R	C. G. H.	1798.	C	s.p	Bot. cab. 557
5289	fíbula *Lk.*	button	or	1½	jl	Pu	C. G. H.	1823.	C	s.p	
5290	axillàris *Thunb.*	axil-flowered	or	1	my.jl	Pk	C. G. H.	1798.	C	s.p	
5291	margaritácea *Thunb.*	pearl-flowered	el	1½	my.s	W	C. G. H.	1775.	C	s.p	And. hea. vol. 1
5292	péndula *Wendl.*	pendulous	or	1⅝	jl.au	Pu	C. G. H.	1791.	C	s.p	W.e. 10.p.13.c.ic
5293	laterális *W.*	side-flowered	cu	1⅜	mr.jl	R	C. G. H.	1791.	C	s.p	And. hea. vol. 1
5294	empetrifólia *L.*	Crowberry-lvd.	or	1⅛	ap.jn	Pu	C. G. H.	1774.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 447
5295	incúrva *Andr.*	incurved	de	1	mr.my	W	C. G. H.	1802.	C	s.p	And. hea. c. ic



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

or sand of any color, provided it be free from irony impregnation, should be procured and mixed with it. This sand admits the water to penetrate into the soil and reach the roots of the plant, and also to drain away from the roots so as not to rot them. Pots filled with pure peat-earth are apt to be either hard, dry, and impenetrable to water, or otherwise as wet as a saturated sponge. The free growing kinds (according to Sweet) thrive best in good black peat, and like largish pots to grow in. The dwarf and hard-wooded kinds like a very sandy peat, and smaller pot, well drained with broken potsherds and rough bits of turfy peat; they also require less water than the free growing kinds, as they grow chiefly at the Cape on the tops and sides of mountains, and in the crevices of rocks, &c. chiefly in very sandy soil, and but little of it.

5241 Anth. crested, Leaves 3, Cal. imbricated, Sepals carinate, Flowers terminal three, Style included
5242 Anth. beardless, Leaves 3 lanceolate smooth, Fl. umbelled surrounded by colored bractes
5243 Anthers crested, Leaves 3 mucronate smooth with a white edge, Sepals lanceolate, Flowers terminal
5244 Anthers bearded, Leaves 3 oval imbricated, Flowers capitate
5245 Anthers bearded, Leaves 3 smooth, Cor. campanulate, Style included, Flowers 3 sessile
5246 Anthers bearded, Leaves 4, Appendages subulate pectinate longer than the anther
5247 Anthers bearded, Style included, Cor. ovate 4-cornered, Fl. terminal 3, Leaves 3 or 4, Stem pubescent
5248 Leaves long ciliated spreading, Fl. axill. Cor. cylindrical, Cal. with keeled sepals
5249 Anth. bearded included, Style included, Cor. campan. Fl. axill. nodding, Leaves 3 imbricated 6 ways
5250 Anth. beardless exserted, Style exserted, Cor. campan. Fl. terminal capitate, Leaves 4-incurved ciliated
5251 Anth. beardless included, Cor. and calyx scarlet, Leaves opposite
5252 Anth. beardless, Cor. flat, Tube globose, Style exserted, Leaves 3
5253 Anth. beardless included, Cor. ovate, Flowers in umbelled corymbs, Lvs. 3 triangular cartilagin. at edge
5254 Anthers beardless exserted, Style exserted, Cor. campanulate, Flowers 3 terminal, Lvs. 3 lanc. smooth
5255 Anthers beardless exserted, Cor. campanulate, Cal. imbricated, Style exserted, Leaves 3
5256 Anthers much exserted beardless, Cor. campanulate length of the very hairy calyx, Leaves spreading
5257 Anthers much exserted beardless, Cor. campanulate longer than the very hairy calyx, Leaves erect
5258 Anthers beardless included, Cor. globose campan. Cal. woolly, Flowers sessile, Lvs. 3 lin. obtuse villous
5259 Anthers beardless included, Leaves broadish, Fl. terminal, Cal. imbricated
5260 Anthers beardless included, Leaves 3 lines long, Fl. capitate, Cal. ciliated
5261 Anthers beardless of middle length, Cor. campan. longer than cal. Style exserted, Leaves 3
5262 Leaves 4 hairy, Fl. capitate, Sepals and bractes very hairy, Cor. globose, Anthers beardless exserted
5263 Anthers beardless exserted, Style exserted, Cor. campan. Leaves 3 imbricated in 6 rows
5264 Anthers beardless, Leaves linear 3 smooth, Limb of cor. revolute
5265 Anthers beardless, Leaves appressed, Fl. capitate, Cor. limbate
5266 Leaves 2 channelled, Fl. term. on short stalks, Sepals ovate acute, Anth. included crested
5267 Anth. beardless included, Cor. 3, Style exserted, Leaves 3
5268 Anthers bearded, Leaves opposite sagittate

5269 Anth. crested, Leaves 3 erect spreading much longer than joints glaucous, Bractes remote from calyx
5270 Leaves wedge-shaped, Cal. ovate cuneate, Cor. 4-cornered spherical, Anthers bearded
5271 Anth. crested, Leaves 3 ciliated, Cal. imbricated, Style exserted
5272 Anth. crested, Leaves 3 smooth, Cal. imbricated, Style exserted
5273 Anth. crested, Leaves 4
5274 Anth. crested, Leaves opp. appressed, Cal. large cup-shaped, Sepals rounded mucronate
5275 Anth. beardless, Leaves 3, Bractes remote, Cor. campan.
5276 Anth. beardless, Leaves and flowers 4
5277 Anth. beardless, Leaves 4, Flowers 8
5278 Anth. crested, Cor. ovate covered, Style included, Leaves 3, Stigma 4-parted
5279 Anth. beardless, Leaves opposite imbricated appressed, Umbels terminal many-flowered

E. GLOBOSÆ. *Corolla small, globose.*

5280 Cor. globose, Anth. crested, Two bractes next the calyx, the third remote
5281 Cor. globose, Anth. crested, All bractes close to calyx
5282 Cor. globose, Anth. crested, Bractes remote from cal. Leaves glandular at edge, Sepals ovate
5283 Anthers bearded, Cor. campanulate, Style included, Leaves 3, Flowers scattered
5284 Anth. bearded, Style exserted, Cor. camp. globose, Leaves 3 or 4 roughish, Branches pubescent

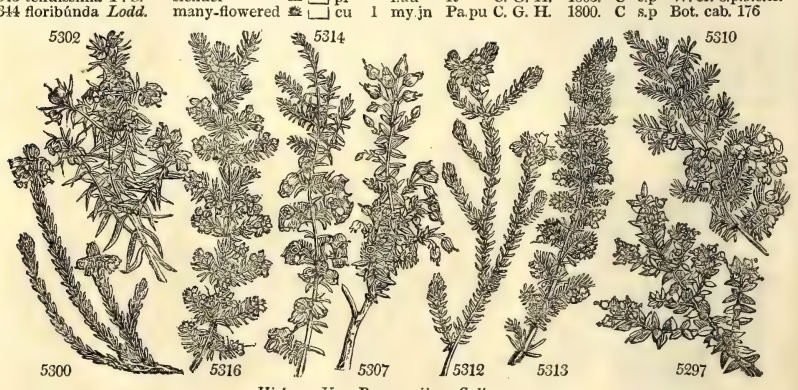
5285 Cor. globose glutinous, Anth. crested, Bractes remote, Leaves roughish
5286 Cor. globose, Leaves quite smooth, Anth. crested
5287 Anth. crested, Leaves 3 ovate smooth, Flowers umbelled ovate, Cal. entire, Branches villous
5288 Anth. crested, Leaves 3 linear smooth, Fl. umbelled globose, Cal. lanceolate short, Branches smooth
5289 Leaves 3 or 4 spreading finely ciliated, Fl. terminal, Bractes remote, Sepals ovate, Anth. included crested
5290 Anth beardless, Leaves 3 triangular smooth, Fl. racemose globose, Branches downy
5291 Anth. crested, Style exserted, Cor. globose campanulate, Fl. terminal umbelled, Leaves 4 smooth erect
5292 Anth. crested, Style included, Cor. ovate, Umb. many-fl. terminal, Leaves 4 or 5, Branches pendulous
5293 Anth. bearded, Cor. globose camp. Cal. appressed ciliated, Fl. term. and axill. 1-sided, Lvs. 4 horizontal
5294 Anth. bearded, Style exserted, Cor. campanulate, Fl. whorled, Leaves 6 linear hairy
5295 Anth. beardless exserted, Cor. campanulate, Fl. term. capitate, Leaves 4 incurved ciliated

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

The climate for the heaths is not required to be warm during winter; if the frost is excluded, that will be enough. Some species, as the E. persoluta for example, will even bear to have the ground about their roots frozen without injury, provided it is not thawed in the sun, or too suddenly, or in a very warm temperature. In general the heaths may be kept in the coldest part of the greenhouse, and those not in flower in pits, well covered at night with mats or prepared coverings of reeds or straw. Too much fire-heat in winter will hurt them as much as any thing, as they only require to be kept from frost: most of the kinds might be preserved through the winter in frames: the only difficulty is to keep the damp from them.

Heaths require a great deal of air and light, and therefore should be placed near the glass and near such

5296	planifólia *L.*	flat-leaved	or	2	jl.s	Pu	C. G. H.	1795.	C	s.p	W. er. 8.p.7.c.ic.
5297	serpyllifólia *Lodd.*	thyme-leaved	pr	½	jn.jl	W	C. G. H.	1810.	C	s.p	Bot. cab. 744
5298	marifólia *Thunb.*	Marum-leaved	or	2	my.jn	W	C. G. H.	1773.	C	s.p	And. hea. vol. 1
5299	hispídula *Thunb.*	bristly-stemmed	el	1	jn.au	Pu	C. G. H.	1791.	C	s.p	
5300	Schollián*a Lodd.*	Scholl's	cu	1½	my.jn	Pu	C. G. H.	1810.	C	s.p	Bot. cab. 538
5301	Blandfórdia *Andr.*	Ld. Blandford's	or	1½	mr.jn	Y	C. G. H.	1803.	C	s.p	And. hea. vol. 3
5302	sanguinolénta *Lodd.*	blood-colored	pr	5/8	my.jl	Cr	C. G. H.	1818.	C	s.p	Bot. cab. 468
5303	Savilléia *Andr.*	Savile's	or	3/4	jn.jl	R	C. G. H.	1800.	C	s.p	And. hea. c. ic.
5304	aggregáta *Wendl.*	clustered	el	3/4	jl	Pu	C. G. H.	1820.	C	s.p	
	β alba	*white flowered*	el	3/4	jl	W	C. G. H.	1822.	C	s.p	
5305	congésta *Wendl.*	close-headed	de	1	jn.jl	W	C. G. H.	1820.	C	s.p	
5306	paniculáta *L.*	panicled	or	1	f.ap	R	C. G. H.	1774.	C	s.p	
	β alba	*white-flowered*	or	1	f.ap	W	C. G. H.	1774.			
5307	suavéolens *Lodd.*	sweet-scented	el	1	au	Pk	C. G. H.	1800.	C	s.p	Bot. cab. 24
5308	amœ'na *Wendl.* *plumósa* Andr.	feathery	or	1	mr.jl	Pu	C. G. H.	1795.	C	s.p	W. e.17. p.73.c.ic
5309	lævis *Andr.*	smooth	de	1	my.jn	W	C. G. H.	1821.	C	s.p	
5310	Peziza *Lodd.*	mushroom	de	1	mr.s	W	C. G. H.	1812.	C	s.p	Bot. cab. 265
5311	grácilis *Wendl.*	gracile	or	3/4	f.jn	W	C. G. H.	1794.	C	s.p	W. er. 8.p.9.c.ic.
5312	nidulária *Lodd.*	nestling	pr	2	mr.ap	Pk	C. G. H.	1809.	C	s.p	Bot. cab. 764
5313	persolúta *L.*	garland	or	1½	f.my	Pu	C. G. H.	1774.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 342
5314	grandinósa *Lodd.*	hailstone	pr	½	mr.ap	W	C. G. H.	1810.	C	s.p	Bot. cab. 627
5315	pubéscens *L.*	pale-downy	or	1½	f.d	Pu	C. G. H.	1790.	C	s.p	
5316	hirtiflóra *H. K.* *mitræformis* W.	hairy-flowered	cu	1½	ap.jn	Pu	C. G. H.	1790.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 481
5317	cistifólia *Lk.*	cistus-leaved	cu	1	my.jn	W	C. G. H.	1823.	C	s.p	
5318	mucósa *L.*	mucous	el	1½	f.au	R	C. G. H.	1787.	C	s.p	And. hea. vol. 1
5319	ramentácea *L.*	slender-branch.	el	1½	jl.d	D.R	C. G. H.	1786.	C	s.p	And. hea. vol. 1
5320	mellífera *Lk.*	honey-bearing	or	1	ap.my	Pu	C. G. H.	1820.	C	s.p	
5321	odoráta *Andr.*	perfumed	de	1	ap.jl	W	C. G. H.	1804.	C	s.p	Bot. cab. 633
5322	canéscens *Andr.* *eriocéphala* A. H.	hoary	el	1½	my.au	Pk	C. G. H.	1790.	C	s.p	And. hea. vol. 2
5323	pura *Lodd.*	pure	pr	3/4	au.s	W	C. G. H.	1807.	C	s.p	Bot. cab. 72
5324	racemósa *Thunb.*	racemed	el	1½	ap.my	Pk	C. G. H.	1795.	C	s.p	W. er.10.p.3.c.ic
5325	absinthoides *L.*	wormwood-like	or	1½	mr.jn	Pu	C. G. H.	1792.	C	s.p	
5326	scariósa *Thunb.*	many-flowered	or	1	jn.jl	Pu	C. G. H.	1800.	C	s.p	Bot. cab. 477
5327	campanuláta *Wendl.*	bell-flowered	el	1	ap.au	Y	C. G. H.	1791.	C	s.p	And. hea. vol. 1
5328	scopária *L.*	small-green-fl.	pr	6	ap.my	G	C. G. H.	1770.	C	s.p	L.e. n. 14.c.fig.fl.
5329	tríceps *Lk.*	three-headed	de	1	my.jn	W	C. G. H.	1820.	C	s.p	
5330	coarctáta *Wendl.*	crowded	cu	1	my.s	Pu	C. G. H.	1801.	C	s.p	
5331	actæa *Lk.*	Actæon	pr	1	my.jn	Pa.pu	C. G. H.	1822.	C	s.p	
5332	conférta *Andr.*	crowded-flower.	de	1½	f.o	W	C. G. H.	1800.	C	s.p	And. hea. vol. 2
5333	penicilliflóra *Sal.* *calyculáta* Wendl.	white-pencilled	cu	2	my.au	W.Br	C. G. H.	1792.	C	s.p	We.er.4.p.5.c.ic.
5334	villósa *Andr.*	villous	cu		f.jn	W	C. G. H.	1800.	C	s.p	And. hea. vol. 3
5335	tiaræflóra *Andr.*	turban-flowered	pr		my.au	R	C. G. H.	1800.	C	s.p	And. hea. vol. 3
5336	mutábilis *Andr.*	mutable	pr	3/8	f.o	Cr	C. G. H.	1798.	C	s.p	
5337	obliqua *W.*	oblique-leaved	or	1½	au.o	Pu	C. G. H.	1789.	C	s.p	And. hea. vol. 1
5338	fláva *Andr.*	three-lvd.-yell.	el	1½	s.ap	Y	C. G. H.	1795.	C	s.p	Bot. cab. 882
5339	decóra *Andr.*	graceful	el	2	ja.n	Pu	C. G. H.	1790.	C	s.p	And. hea. vol. 3
5340	cordáta *Andr.*	heart-leaved	de	5/8	ap.jn	W	C. G. H.	1799.	C	s.p	And. hea. vol. 3
5341	Passerina *W.*	Sparrow-wort	cu		my.n	W	C. G. H.	1800.	C	s.p	Pet. gaz. t. 3. f. 7
5342	setácea *Andr.*	bristly-leaved	pr	1/16	f.ap	W	C. G. H.	1796.	C	s.p	And. hea. vol. 1
5343	tenuíssima *P. S.*	slender	pr		f.au	R	C. G. H.	1803.	C	s.p	W. er. 6.p.9.c.ic.
5344	floribúnda *Lodd.*	many-flowered	cu	1	my.jn	Pa.pu	C. G. H.	1800.	C	s.p	Bot. cab. 176



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

glass as may be opened to admit air every mild day in the year. They require also very regular supplies of water; not much at a time, but so frequently that the earth may never get dry or the plant droop. Many kinds of plants, if they have suffered for want of water, may be recovered by an abundant supply, and placing them under a bell-glass on a little heat; but if once the roots of a heath are thoroughly dried, no art of the gardener will recover the plant. This is the true reason why so many heaths are destroyed when introduced as chamber plants, and also by gardeners who are ignorant of their nature.

Heaths are propagated by cuttings, seeds, and a few by layers. In propagating by cuttings, the tender tops are taken at whatever season of the year they begin to grow, which with most sorts is about the month of June. The strong growing kinds require the cuttings to be rather larger than the others, and some of the stunted growing kinds should be kept in the hot-house a little while when they begin to grow, to draw them to a sufficient length of young wood, or cuttings cannot be procured. Then take the extreme points of the shoots, and with a sharp penknife cut off their lower ends at right angles, placing the cutting on the nail of the thumb, as in cutting the nib of a pen. The cutting will be from three quarters to an inch long: strip off the leaves from the lower end to nearly half the length of the cutting; and, in order that this may be done

5296 Anth. bearded exserted, Cor. campanulate, Leaves 3 or 4 ovate acute fringed with glands
5297 Leaves 3 ovate, Fl. very minute 3-6 term. Style long exserted
5298 Anth. bearded, Cor. ovate conical, Style middling, Leaves 3 ovate pubescent white beneath
5299 Anth. beardless included, Cor. roundish, Leaves 3 ovate acute ciliated, Stem hispid
5300 Shoots long, Leaves smooth erect imbricated, Fl. axillary, Cor. globose shorter than stalk nodding
5301 Tube of cor. cup-shaped, Fl. axillary, Cal. imbric. Leaves 4
5302 Leaves 3 spreading acerose, Cor. campanulate rough with short hairs
5303 Bractes remote, Cor. with a short open limb, Anth. included bearded
5304 Flowers capitate, Bractes remote, Cor. hairy, Anth. included bearded

5305 Leaves hairy, Flowers capitate, Anth. included bearded
5306 Bractes remote, Flowers very abundant, Anth. included bearded, Style exserted

5307 Leaves 3 ovate ciliated spreading, Fl. term. 3, Bractes remote, Cor. ovate shorter than its stalk
5308 Anth. bearded, Style included, Cor. camp. Cal. villous, Fl. axill. whorled, Leaves 4 imbric. villous

5309 Anth. included bearded, Fl. capitate, Bractes remote
5310 Leaves 3 narrow spreading, Cor. 4 globose campanulate [quite smooth
5311 Anth. bearded, Style exserted, Cor. camp. Sepals linear smooth, Fl. terminal umbelled, Leaves 4, Stem
5312 Branches slender upright, Leaves 3 short smooth, Fl. clustered terminal, Cor. globose campanulate
5313 Anth. bearded, Style included, Cor. camp. Sepals ciliated, Leaves 3-4 smooth, Branches pubescent
5314 Leaves 2 spreading very narrow, Leaves 3 terminal, Cor. globose smooth
5315 Anth. bearded, Style included, Cor. ovate pubescent, Leaves 3 hairy, Stem hairy
5316 Anth. bearded, Leaves 4 or more hairy, Fl. terminal, Cor. pubescent

5317 Leaves 4 covered with glandular hairs, Fl. capitate, Bractes none, Cal. hairy, Anth. included bearded
5318 Anth. bearded, Cor. globose mucous, Ped. 3 term. longer than fl. Leaves 4 linear with a cartil. serrul. edge
5319 Anth. crested, Style included, Cor. globose, Fl. umb. Leaves 4 linear 3-cornered smooth
5320 Leaves 4 and branches hairy, Fl. capitate 4 or more, Cal. leafy, Anth. exserted bearded, Style long exserted
5321 Anth. beardless, Bractes remote
5322 Anth. beardless, Leaves linear 3 smooth, Limb of cor. revolute

5323 Leaves 3 short smooth, Fl. solitary term. Cor. ovate smooth, Anth. a little exserted
5324 Anth. beardless, Leaves 4 lanceolate villous, Fl. racemose, Cal. downy
5325 Anth. beardless included, Cor. ovate campanulate, Style exserted, Stigma funnel-form, Leaves 3
5326 Anth. beardless, Leaves 3 linear smooth, Fl. camp. racemose, Bractes remote
5327 Anth. beardless, Leaves linear 3 smooth, Limb of cor. spreading recurved
5328 Anth. beardless, Leaves linear 3 smooth, Limb of cor. erect
5329 Anth. beardless exserted, Leaves 3 ciliated at base, Fl. term. 3, Sepals scarious
5330 Anth. beardless included, Stigma calypteate, Cor. dilated upwards, Bractes remote
5331 Anth. beardless exserted, Leaves 3 smooth, Fl. term. Style exsert. Stigma peltate
5332 Anth. beardless, Leaves linear 4 smooth, Flowers terminal nearly 12
5333 Anth. beardl. exsert. Cor. urceol. smooth, Fl. term. umb. Leaves 3 pointed ciliated imbricated

5334 Anth. beardless exserted, Fl. urceolate villous, Leaves 3 revolute villous
5335 Anth. beardless exserted, Fl. cernuous turban-shaped covered by calyx, Leaves 3
5336 Leaves 3 or 4, Fl. terminal 2, Cor. downy changing from green to crimson
5337 Anth. crested, Cor. ovate viscid, Fl. term. umb. Leaves scattered arcuate truncate
5338 Leaves 3 erect imbricated smooth, Fl. axill. Cor. urceolate, Style exserted
5339 Anth. beardless included, Fl. axillary spiked, Cor. campan. ribbed, Leaves 6 obtuse
5340 Anth. beardless, Leaves 3 ovate villous
5341 Anth. beardless, Leaves 3, Cal. 4-cleft very densely downy
5342 Anth. beardless, Leaves 3 hispid, Sepals hairy upwards, Cor. smooth
5343 Anth. bearded included, Cor. very small obov. obt. smooth, Fl. umb. erect and cernuous, Lvs. 3-4 smooth
5344 Leaves two distant, Fl. numerous very minute globose campanulate, Style exserted

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

without injuring the shoot, use a sharp penknife or a pair of small scissors, for the least bruise or wound spoils the cutting. This done, dibble the cuttings into pots filled with moistened white sand from pits, or with any small sand from pits or rivers, or, in default of that, with powdered sandstone. When they are all planted, water the whole to fix them still better, and when the moisture has subsided, cover them with a small crystal or greenish crystal bell-glass fitted within the rim of the pot, and place them in the shade on a spent hot-bed, keeping them quite close till rooted. The free-striking sorts will have roots in two months, and the others at different periods from three to twelve months, most of them will be ready for transplanting into pots of the smallest size in the following March. Their rooting is easily known by their beginning to shoot, and then the bell should be taken off an hour or two daily.

Many Ericas ripen their seeds in this country, and of other sorts seeds are regularly obtained by the nurserymen from the collectors at the Cape of Good Hope. Imported seeds generally arrive in the winter, and should be sown early in the spring following, in pots filled with equal parts of peat and sand well incorporated; the seeds should be thinly covered with earth gently pressed down, and bell-glasses placed over them as over the cuttings. The soil must be kept moderately moist by gentle waterings, and in about six or seven weeks

5345 austrális *L.*	Spanish	▀	or	½	mr jl	Pu	Spain	1769.	C	s.p	And. hea. vol. 3
5346 cinérea *H. K.*	fine-leaved	▀	ec	1	jn.s	Pu	Britain	hea.	L	s.p	Eng. bot. 1015
β álba	*white-flowered*	▀	or	1	jn.s	W	Britain	hea.	L	s.p	
5347 stricta *Donn.*	straight-branc.	▀	or	2	au.n	Pu	S. Europe	1765.	C	s.p	And. hea. vol. 2
5348 reflexa *Lk.*	reflexed	▀	cu	1½	my.jn	W	C. G. H.	1820.	C	s.p	
5349 cérnua *L.*	drooping-flow.	▀	or	1	au.d	Pu	C. G. H.	1791.	C	s.p	Bot. cab. 822
5350 lanceoláta *Pers.*	spear-leaved	▀	or	1	jn.d	W	C. G. H	1791.	C	s.p	W.er.8.p.13.c.ic.
5351 leucanthéra *Andr.*	white-tipped	▀	or	¾	ja.my	W	C. G. H.	1803.	C	s.p	
5352 tétralix *L.*	cross-leaved	▀	ec	1	jn.au	F	Britain	moi. h.	C	s.p	Eng. bot. 1014
β álba	*white-flowered*	▀	or	1	jn.au	W	.....	...	L	s.p	
5353 cinerascens *W. en.*	ash-colored	▀	or	1	ap.my	Pu	C. G. H.	1810.	C	s.p	
5354 urceoláris *Thunb.*	pitcher-flower.	▀	or	1½	my.jl	W	C. G. H.	1778.	C	s.p	Ic. hor.kew. 16
5355 cúbica *L.*	cube-flowered	▀	or	1	ap.jl	Pu	C. G. H.	1790.	C	s.p	And. hea. vol. 1
5356 assúrgens *Lk.*	rising	▀	de	1	my.jn	W	C. G. H.	1821.	C	s.p	
5357 nudiflóra *W.*	small-bracted	▀	or	2	jl.au	D.Y	C. G. H.	1783.	C	s.p	Sm. ined. 3. t. 57
5358 incána *Wendl.*	hoary	▀	cu	1½	jn.au	W	C. G. H.	1810.	C	s.p	
β rubra	*red-flowered*	▀	cu	1½	jn.au	R	C. G. H.	1810.	C	s.p	
5359 reger'minans *W.*	cluster-flower.	▀	or	1½	my.au	R	C. G. H.	1791.	C	s.p	
5360 scabriuscula *Lk.*	roughish	▀	el	1	my.jn	W	C. G. H.	1805.	C	s.p	Bot. cab. 517
5361 bracteoláris *Lam.*	many-bracted	▀	or	1	mr jl	R	C. G. H.	1800.	C	s.p	
5362 protrúdens *Lk.*	protruding	▀	de	1	ap.my	W	C. G. H.	1805.	C	s.p	
5363 flexuósa *Andr.*	zigzag	▀	or	1¾	ap.jl	W	C. G. H.	1792.	C	s.p	And. hea. vol. 1
divaricáta Wendl.											
5364 umbelláta *L.*	umbelled	▀	or	3	my.jl	Pu	Portugal	1782.	C	s.p	And. hea. vol. 2
5365 staminea *Andr.*	reflexed-stam.	▀	or	2	jn.s	R	C. G. H.	1799.	C	s.p	And. hea. vol. 3
5366 latifólia *Andr.*	broad-leaved	▀	or	2	my.au	R	C. G. H.	1800.	C	s.p	And. hea. vol. 2
5367 cárnea *L.*	early-fl.-dwarf	▀	pr	⅜	ja.ap	Pa.pu	Germany	1763.	L	s.p	Bot. mag. 11
β herbácea Wendl.	*herbaceous*	▀	pr	⅜	jn.ap	Pk	.....	...	L	s.p	
5368 mediterránea *L.*	Mediterranean	▀	or	4	mr.my	Pu	Portugal	1648.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 471
5369 arbúscula *Lodd.*	little tree	▀	pr	1	f.au	R	C. G. H.	1810.	C	s.p	Bot. cab. 843
5370 vágans *L.*	Cornish	▀	or	1	jl.au	R	Cornwall	hea.	C	s.p	Eng. bot. 3
β alba	*white-flowering*	▀	or	1	jl.au	W	.....	...	C	s.p	
5371 longipedunculata *L.*	long-stalked	▀	pr	1	jl.au	Pk	C. G. H.	1805.	C	s.p	Bot. cab. 103
5372 ciliáris *L.*	ciliated	▀	or	1	jl.s	Pu	Portugal	1759.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 484
5373 pilósa *Lodd.*	pilose	▀	cu	¾	jn	G	C. G. H.	1800.	C	s.p	Bot. cab. 606
5374 álbens *W.*	pallid	▀	or	1½	mr.au	W	C. G. H.	1789.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 440
5375 propéndens *Andr.*	pendent	▀	or	1½	jl.au	Pu	C. G. H.	1800.	C	s.p	And. hea. vol. 2
5376 pyramidális *B. M.*	pyramidal	▀	pr	1½	f.my	Pk	C. G. H.	1787.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 366
5377 echiiflóra *Andr.*	Echium-flower.	▀	el	1½	f.jn	Sc	C. G. H.	1798.	C	s.p	And. hea. vol. 3
5378 filamentósa *Andr.*	long-peduncled	▀	or	2	ja.d	Pu	C. G. H.	1800.	C	s.p	Bot. reg. 6
5379 pulchélla *Thunb.*	neat	▀	de	1½	jn.s	R	C. G. H.	1792.	C	s.p	Th. er. n. 24. t. 4
5380 viscária *W.*	clammy-flower.	▀	el	2½	mr.jl	R	C. G. H.	1774.	C	s.p	Ic. hort. kew. 1
5381 flexicaúlis *H. K.*	crook-stalked	▀	or	½	ja.my	Pu	C. G. H.	1800.	C	s.p	And. hea. vol. 2
glandulósa Andr.											
5382 tenélla *Andr.*	delicate	▀	or	⅛	my.au	Pu	C. G. H.	1791.	C	s.p	And. hea. vol. 2
5383 alopecuroïdes *Wen.*	scurfy	▀	el	¾	my.jn	Pa.pu	C. G. H.	1810.	C	s.p	Bot. cab. 874
5384 furfurósa *Sal.*	column.-thread.	▀	or	1	au.d	R	C. G. H.	1789.	C	s.p	And. hea. vol. 1
5385 multiflóra *W.*	many-flowered	▀	or	2	jn.n	F	France	1731.	C	s.p	And. hea. vol. 2
5386 deprássa *W.*	depressed	▀	el	¾	jn.au	Y	C. G. H.	1789.	C	s.p	And. hea. vol. 2
rupéstris Andr.											
5387 nána *Sal.*	dwarf	▀	el	¾	my.au	Y	C. G. H.	1792.	C	s.p	
5388 palus'tris *Andr.*	marsh	▀	or	1	my.o	F	C. G. H.	1799.	C	s.p	And. hea. vol. 2
5389 formósa *W.*	beautiful	▀	or	2	jn.s	R	C. G. H.	1795.	C	s.p	Thu.eri. n.82. t.3
α álba	*white-flowered*	▀	or	2	jn.s	W	C. G. H.	1795.	C	s.p	
β rúbra	*red-flowered*	▀	or	2	jn.s	R	C. G. H.	1795.	C	s.p	
5390 flórida *W.*	florid	▀	or	1	my.au	R	C. G. H.	1803.	C	s.p	Thu.eri. n.64. t.6

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

the seeds, if fresh, will begin to come up, when the glasses may be removed by degrees, and the pots kept near the glass, and shaded from the mid-day sun till autumn, when they may be transplanted into pots of the smallest size.

Seeds which are saved in this country may be sown as soon as gathered, if they ripen before November; but if after that period, it will be better to preserve them till spring, and then treat them like foreign seeds.

Only a few heaths are propagated by layers, such as E. Massoni, retorta, petiolata, and one or two other delicate sorts, which when layed require two years to throw out roots. On the continent most sorts of heaths are propagated by layers, because there they are ignorant of the easiest mode of managing cuttings.

One of the best growers of heaths in Britain is a gardener of the name of Henderson, at Woodhall, in West Lothian. This judicious cultivator has had an extensive collection of Ericæ for upwards of thirty years under his care, and has given some account of his mode of management in a late volume (vol. iii. p. 323.)

F. OVATÆ. *Corollas small, not globose.*

5345 **Anthers crested, Cor. cylindrical, Style exserted, Leaves 3 spreading**
5346 **Anthers crested, Cor. ovate, Leaves 3, Stigma capitate**

5347 Anth. bearded, Style included, Cor. ovate, Fl. term. umbelled, Leaves 4 lin. horizontal
5348 Anth. crested included, Leaves 3 recurved rough at edge, Cal. short, Cor. campanulate viscid
5349 Anth. crested, Leaves 4 ovate ciliated, Fl. capitate, Cal. ciliated
5350 Anth. crested, Leaves 4 lanc. erect smooth, Fl. capitate cernuous
5351 Anth. crested included, Fl. capitate, Leaves 3 or 4 lines long
5352 Anth. crested, Cor. ovate, Style included, Leaves 4 ciliated, Fl. capitate

5353 Very like E. cinerea, but the branches and calyx are downy with long hairs, Leaves 5 ciliated
5354 Anth. bearded, Cor. ovate-conical villous, Style included, Sepals lanceolate, Fl. umb. Leaves 3
5355 Anth. beardless included, Cor. camp acute, Style included, Cal. 4 cornered, Leaves 4 spreading
5356 Anth. bearded included, Leaves 4 spreading hairy, Cor. dilated at end, Fl. terminal
5357 Anth. beardless exsert. Style exsert. Leaves 3, Branches downy
5358 Anth. bearded included, Leaves obtuse hairy, Fl. capitate, Bractes remote, Cor. silky

5359 Anth. bearded, Cor. ovate, Style included, Cal. acute, Fl. racemose
5360 Anth. bearded included, Style included, Cor. slender, Leaves 4 obtuse glandular, Fl. capitate
5361 Anth. crested included, Cor. prismatical, Leaves 3, Fl. in bundles, Bractes many imbric. involving the fl.
5362 Anth. beardless nearly exserted, Leaves 4 spreading hairy, Fl. terminal umbelled, Sepals ovate
5363 Anthers beardless exserted, Cor. oval twice as long as smooth calyx

5364 Anthers beardless exserted, Cor. campan. Style exserted, Leaves 3 acerose
5365 Anth. exserted, Fl. axill. Leaves linear 3, Filam. very long reflexed
5366 Anth. exserted, Fl. axill. Leaves 3 ovate
5367 Anth. exserted, Fl. axill. Leaves linear 3 or 4, Bractes in middle of flower-stalks, Cor. conical

5368 Anth. exserted, Fl. axill. Leaves 4-5, Bractes above the middle of flower-stalk, Cor. urceolate
5369 Leaves short spreading, Fl. terminal urceolate, Style a little spreading
5370 Anth. exserted, Fl. axill. Leaves 4-5, Cor. campanulate, Pedunc. the length of cor.

5371 Anth. and style much exserted, Flowers axillary on very long slender hairy stalks
5372 Cor. conical, Leaves 3 ovate ciliated, Anth. beardless
5373 Plant all over hairy, Cor. ovate, Sepals brown at end, Stamens and style exserted
5374 Cor. conical, Leaves 3 linear smooth, Anth. beardless
5375 Cor. cylindrical, Fl. term. Bractes remote, Anth. beardless, Sepals ovate
5376 Cor. cylind. dilated upwards, Fl. term. Bractes remote, Anth. beardless, Sepals subul. from a broad base
5377 Cor. cylindrical dilated upwards, Fl. axill. Two bractes next cal. Sepals ovate oblong
5378 Cor. cylindrical dilated upwards, Fl. axill. Sepals subulate, Peduncles longer than flower
5379 Cor. cylindrical dilated upwards, Fl. axill. Sepals subulate, Peduncles much shorter than flower
5380 Cor. cylindrical dilated upwards, Fl. axill. Sepals linear
5381 Cor. conical, Anth. beardless, Leaves 4, Limb of cor. erect

5382 Anth. beardless, Leaves linear 4 smooth, Fl. terminal 4
5383 Anth. beardless included, Fl. term. Bractes remote, Cor. narrowed upwards
5384 Leaves 3, Anthers beardless exserted, Flowers terminal
5385 Anth. exserted, Fl. axill. Bractes remote, Leaves lin. 5, Cor. camp. Limb reflex. Ped. twice as long as cor.
5386 Cor. cylindrical, Fl. term. Bractes remote, Anth. bearded

5387 Stem spread on the ground, Leaves obtuse, Cor. dewy outside clavate, Anth. bearded
5388 Anth. beardless included, Cor. linear downy, Leaves downy 4
5389 Anth. crested, Leaves 3 ovate entire smooth, Fl. umb. furrowed, Cal. spreading entire

5390 **Anth. bearded, Style included, Cor. globose, Cal. villous reflexed, Fl. term. umbelled, Leaves 4 hairy**

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

of the Caledonian Horticultural Society's Memoirs. He keeps his Ericas, he says, "at all times cool and airy, opening the glasses in winter when there is no frost, and letting the wind blow on them, and using no fire but in time of frost." "Never," he says, "shift any plant till the pot is quite full of roots. When the plants get large, several of them will continue in good health for three or four years without shifting, and flower well. I have plants of E. retorta here, in pots seven inches in diameter, which are very bushy, being eighteen inches across, and fourteen inches high above the pot; E. infundibuliformis, two feet and a half in diameter, and two feet nine inches high; Erica pilosa between five and six feet high and three feet across, in pots eleven inches in diameter: these have not been shifted for five years, and are in high health, and covered with strong fine flowers from the mouth of the pot to the top of the plant." (*Caled. Mem.* iii. 327.)

"A prejudice," Page observes, "having spread that the culture of heaths is difficult, one of the greatest ornaments of the greenhouse has hence of late been neglected; although the method of culture is as easy and nearly as certain as that of the Geranium, but requiring a little more delicacy in the execution."

5391 Solan'dra *Andr.*	Solander's	♃	el	1	mr.s	Pk	C. G. H.	1800.	C	s.p	And. hea. vol. 2
5392 acúta *Andr.*	pointed-cupped	♃	de	½	my.jl	R	C. G. H.	1799.	C	s.p	And. hea. vol. 2
5393 empetroïdes *Andr.*	close-flowered	♃	or	1½	my.au	L.F	C. G. H.	1788.	C	s.p	And. hea. vol. 2
5394 turrígera *Sal.*	Cypress	♃	or	1½	jn.s	R	C. G. H.	1796.	C	s.p	
5395 Bergiāna *W.* *quadrifl'ora* Andr.	Bergius's	♃	cu	1½	ap.au	Pu	C. G. H.	1787.	C	s.p	And. hea. vol. 2
5396 barbáta *Andr.*	bearded	♃	or	1	my.au	W	C. G. H.	1799.	C	s.p	And. hea. vol. 2
5397 retroflex'a *Wendl.* *pulchélla* Andr. *articulāris* Thunb.	jointed	♃	el	1	jl.s	W	C. G. H.	1787.	L	s.p	W. er. 8.p.7.c. ic.
5398 thymifólia *Andr.*	Thyme-leaved	♃	de	¾	my.au	Pu	C. G. H.	1789.	C	s.p	And. hea. vol. 2
5399 ténuis *W. en.*	slender-flower.	♃	el	1	f.o	Pk	C. G. H.	1790.	C	s.p	
5400 hírta *W.*	hairy-leaved	♃	or	2	ap.jn	R.Pk	C. G. H.	1795.	C	s.p	Th. er. n. 56. t. 2
5401 strigósa *W.*	dwarf-downy	♃	or	1½	mr.ap	Pa.R	C. G. H.	1775.	C	s.p	
5402 molleāris *Sal.*	soft-leaved	♃	de	1	ap.o	R	C. G. H.	1803.	C	s.p	Schne. ic. n. 17
5403 racemífera *Andr.*	compact-flow.	♃	or	1¾	ap.jn	R	C. G. H.	1803.	C	s.p	And. hea. vol. 3
5404 pilulífera *W.*	ball-bearing	♃	cu	1	ap.my	R	C. G. H.	1789.	C	s.p	
5405 catervæfólia *Sal.*	huddled-leaved	♃	or	¾	ap.jn	R	C. G. H.	1790.	C	s.p	
5406 tardiflóra *Sal.* *E. pubéscens* B. M.	pubescent	♃	cu	1½	mr.s	Pu	C. G. H.	1790.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 480
5407 parviflóra *Sal.*	small-fl.-downy	♃	pr	1	mr.s	Pk	C. G. H.	1790.	C	s.p	
5408 exígua *Sal.*	small-downy	♃	pr	1	mr.s	Pk	C. G. H.	1790.	C	s.p	

893. MENZIESIA. *Sm.* Menziesia. *Rhodoraceæ.* *Sp.* 5—6.

5409 ferruginea *Ph.*	ferrugineous	♄	or	⅜	my.jn	Br	N. Amer.	1811.	L	s.p	Sm. ic. in. 1. t. 56
5410 globuláris *Ph.*	globular-flow.	♄	or	⅜	my.jn	Br	N. Amer.	1806.	L	s.p	Par. lond. 44
5411 pilósa *W.*	pilose	♃	or	⅜	my.jn	Br	.....	1822.	L	s.p	
5412 polifólia *H. K.* *β nāna*	Irish *dwarf*	♃	or cu	2 ½	jn.s jn.s	Pu ...	Ireland Ireland	moun. ...	L L	s.p s.p	Eng. bot. 35
5413 cærúlea *L. T.*	Yew-leaved	♄	or	¼	jn.jl	B	Scotland	hea.	L	s.p	Eng. bot. 2169

894. CHLO'RA. *W.* Yellow-wort. *Gentianeæ.* *Sp.* 1—2.

5414 perfoliáta *W.*	perfoliate	○	or	1	jn.jl	Y	Britain	ch. so.	S	s.l	Eng. bot. 60

895. MICHAUX'IA. *W.* Michauxia. *Campanulaceæ.* *Sp.* 1.

5415 campanuloïdes *W.*	rough-leaved	☿	or	4	jn.au	L.B	Levant	1787.	S	r.l	Bot. mag. 219

896. JEFFERSO'NIA. *Ph.* Jeffersonia. *Papaveraceæ.* *Sp.* 1.

5416 diphylla *Ph.*	two-leaved	☿	pr	½	my	W	N. Amer.	1792.	D	s.l	Bot. mag. 1513

897. DODONÆA. *W.* Dodonæa. *Terebintaceæ.* *Sp.* 5—17.

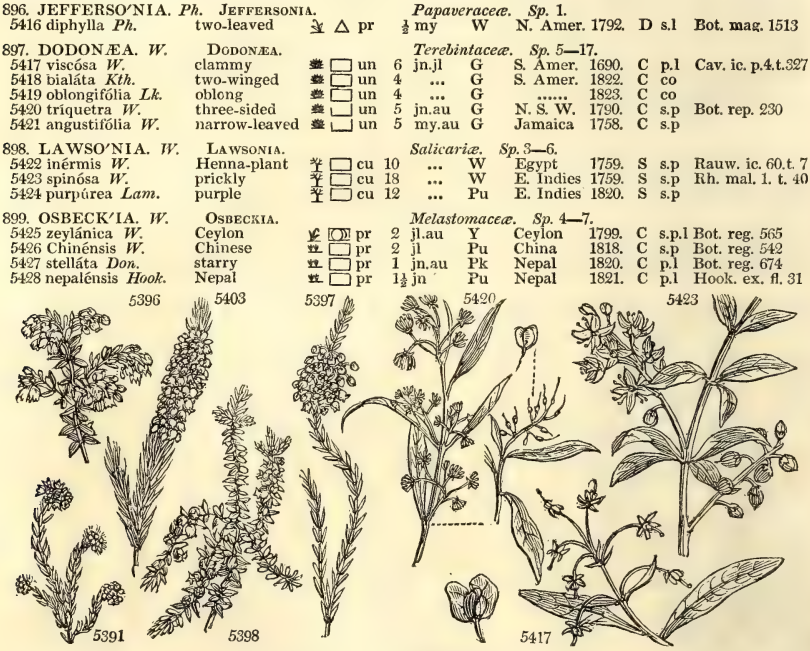
5417 viscósa *W.*	clammy	♃	un	6	jn.jl	G	S. Amer.	1690.	C	p.l	Cav. ic. p.4.t.327
5418 bialáta *Kth.*	two-winged	♃	un	4	...	G	S. Amer.	1822.	C	co	
5419 oblongifólia *Lk.*	oblong	♃	un	4	...	G	.....	1823.	C	co	
5420 triquetra *W.*	three-sided	♃	un	5	jn.au	G	N. S. W.	1790.	C	s.p	Bot. rep. 230
5421 angustifólia *W.*	narrow-leaved	♃	un	5	my.au	G	Jamaica	1758.	C	s.p	

898. LAWSO'NIA. *W.* Lawsonia. *Salicariæ.* *Sp.* 3—6.

5422 inérmis *W.*	Henna-plant	☿	cu	10	...	W	Egypt	1759.	S	s.p	Rauw. ic. 60.t. 7
5423 spinósa *W.*	prickly	☿	cu	18	...	W	E. Indies	1759.	S	s.p	Rh. mal. 1. t. 40
5424 purpúrea *Lam.*	purple	☿	cu	12	...	Pu	E. Indies	1820.	S	s.p	

899. OSBECK'IA. *W.* Osbeckia. *Melastomaceæ.* *Sp.* 4—7.

5425 zeylánica *W.*	Ceylon	☿	pr	2	jl.au	Y	Ceylon	1799.	C	s.p.l	Bot. reg. 565
5426 Chinénsis *W.*	Chinese	♄	pr	2	jl	Pu	China	1818.	C	s.p	Bot. reg. 542
5427 stellāta *Don.*	starry	♄	pr	1	jn.au	Pk	Nepal	1820.	C	p.l	Bot. reg. 674
5428 nepalénsis *Hook.*	Nepal	♄	pr	1½	jn	Pu	Nepal	1821.	C	p.l	Hook. ex. fl. 31



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

(*Prodromus*, &c. art. *Erica.*) Those who complain of the difficulty of growing the heath, are often, as Loddiges remarks, ignorant people who have never had a heath to grow.

One circumstance in favor of the culture of heaths is, that they are not subject to insects, or at least very rarely so. (*Greenhouse Companion*, p. 62.)

The number of species is here reduced to those which are certainly different from each other. Of those enumerated in garden catalogues many are mere repetitions of each other.

893. *Menziesia.* Named in honor of Mr. Archibald Menzies, an assiduous and successful botanist, who accompanied Vancouver, in the capacity of his surgeon, in his voyage round the world. He is still living, and the ornament of the private circle in which he moves. Small heath-like plants, all hardy, and requiring the same cultivation as Erica.

894. *Chlora.* From χλωρος, green, in allusion to the color of the dried flower of C. perfoliata. The whole plant dyes yellow.

895. *Michauxia.* In memory of Andrew Michaux, botanist to the king of France, who travelled into Syria,

5391 Anth. crested included, Flowers capitate campan. cernuous, Leaves 4 cernuous
5392 Anth. crested included, Fl. 3, Leaves 4 subulate erect mucronate
5393 Anth. bearded, Cor. campan. Fl. whorled, Leaves 6 hairy spiral
5394 Leaves narrow, Cal. recurved horizontal, Cor. globose with segm. imbricated at base
5395 Anth. crested, Leaves 3 lanceolate rough, Fl. 3, Cal. ciliated reflexed

5396 Anth. crested included, Cor. urceolate hairy, Fl. umbelled, Leaves 4 ovate
5397 Anth. bearded included, Cor. globose much less than colored calyx, Leaves 3 with a membranous edge

5398 Anth. 2 horned included, Cor. axill. solitary, Leaves 3 ovate cordate ciliated
5399 Anth. bearded included, Style exserted, Cor. camp. smooth, Fl. term. sol. Leaves 3 lin. Branches hairy
5400 Anth. bearded, Leaves 3 linear hispid, Fl. umbelled, Cal. rough
5401 Anth. bearded, Cor. camp. smooth, Leaves 4 pubescent ciliated
5402 Cal. 4-cleft, Cor. linear smooth urceolate with a recurved limb, Capsule hairy
5403 Anth. bearded included, Flowers racemose, Leaves 6 clustered
5404 Anth. bearded, Leaves 4 ciliated, Fl. umb. Cal. navicular ciliated at end
5405 Anth. bearded perforated, Leaves 4, Stem angular downy, Cor. narrow obovate
5406 Anth. bearded, Leaves 4, Cal. appressed, Cor. linear pubes. with a very short recurved limb, Caps. hairy

5407 Anth. bearded, Leaves 4, Cal. appressed, Cor. linear pubescent, Capsule smooth [smooth
5408 Anth. bearded, Leaves 4, Cal. appressed, Cor. linear pubes. with an oval tube and very short limb, Caps.

5409 Leaves obov. lanc. beneath, beyond the nerves smooth, Cal. 4-cleft, Fl. urceol. 8-androus
5410 Leaves pubescent beneath, Calyx 4-fid, Cor. with a globose tube
5411 Leaves oval pubescent, Fl. term. aggregate nodding
5412 Leaves beneath densely downy, Cal. 4-parted, Tube of cor. oval

5413 Leaves linear obtuse with cartilaginous teeth, Flowers 5-cleft decandrous

5414 Leaves perfoliate

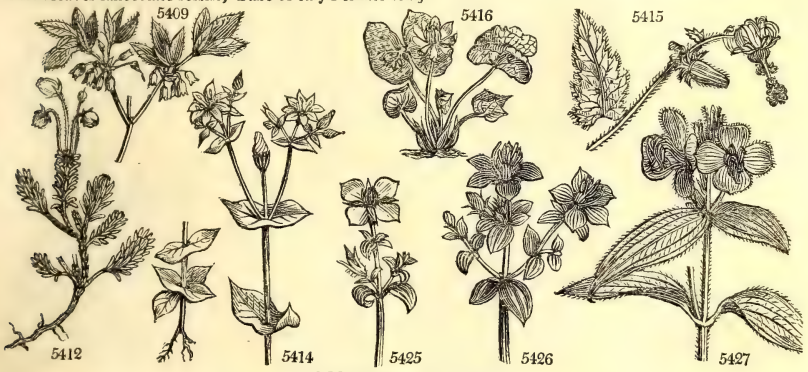
5415 The only species

5416 The only species

5417 Leaves obovate oblong viscous, Fl. racemose, Fruit with 2 or 3 wings longer than stalk
5418 Leaves lanc. narrowed at both ends viscid, Racemes branched, Fruit always with 2 wings length of stalk
5419 Leaves obl. mucronate entire, Fl. term. sessile
5420 Leaves lanceolate narrowed at each end, Branches 3-cornered, Fruit with narrow wings
5421 Leaves oblong lanceolate with revolute edge, rather clammy, Flowers in short racemes

5422 Unarmed, Leaves subsessile ovate acute at each end
5423 Branches spiny
5424 Leaves subsessile lanceolate with terminal corymbs of flowers

5425 Leaves stalked, Calyx hispid
5426 Leaves sessile, Calyx smooth
5427 Leaves lanc. obl. acumin. 5 nerved and branches hispid, Cal. covered with entangled radiate hairs
5428 Leaves lanceolate sessile, Tube of calyx ciliate scaly



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

Persia, and North America, and discovered this his genus. It is a handsome biennial, which bears a profusion of shewy flowers bearing some distant resemblance to those of the Passion-flower.

896. *Jeffersonia.* Named after Mr. Jefferson, the celebrated President of the United States. A very curious plant, remarkable for the peculiar mode of dehiscence of its capsule.

897. *Dodonæa.* So named in honor of Rambert Dodoens, professor of medicine, a famous botanist of the sixteenth century, author of Fragum Historia, 1552; and Pemptades, 1583. He was born at Malines, in 1518, and died in 1585. The species are ugly tropical shrubs, of neither use nor beauty.

898. *Lawsonia.* In memory of Isaac Lawson, M. D. author of A New Voyage to Carolina, London, 1709. L. inermis is the Henna plant, with the leaves of which the Egyptian women dye their nails pink. It is of easy culture and propagation.

899. *Osbeckia.* So named by Linnæus, in honor of Peter Osbeck, a Swedish clergyman, member of the academy of Stockholm, and of the society of Upsal: author of a voyage to China and the East Indies, in 1751. Englished by Forster, in 1771. Little plants resembling Melastoma. Young cuttings strike freely under a hand-glass.

900. RHEX'IA. *W* RHEXIA. *Melastomaceæ. Sp.* 7—50.

5429	mariána *W.*	Maryland	△	pr	¾	jn.au	Pu	N. Amer.	1759.	D	s.p	Bot. cab. 366
5430	vimínea *Don.*	twiggy	□	or	6	jn.au	Pu	Brazil	1821.	D	s.p	Bot. reg. 664
5431	ciliósa *Ph.*	ciliated	△	pr	1	jn.au	Cr	Carolina	1812.	D	p.l	Ph. am. l. t. 10
5432	bival'vis *W.*	two-valved	◫	cu	2	my.jn	W	Guiana	1893.	S	p.l	
5433	virgínica *W.*	Virginian	△	pr	¾	jn.au	Pu	N. Amer.	1759.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 968
5434	aquática *W.*	marsh	□	pr		...		S. Amer.	1793.	C	p.l	Aub. gui. l.t.169
5435	holosericea *Humb.*	silky	□	or	10	jl	B	Brazil	1816.	C	p.l	Bot. reg. 323
5436	glomeráta *W.*	headed	□	or	1½	jl	W	W. Indies	1818.	C	p.l	Bot. cab. 334

901. ŒNOTHE'RA. *W.* ŒNOTHERA. *Onagrariæ. Sp.* 32—41.

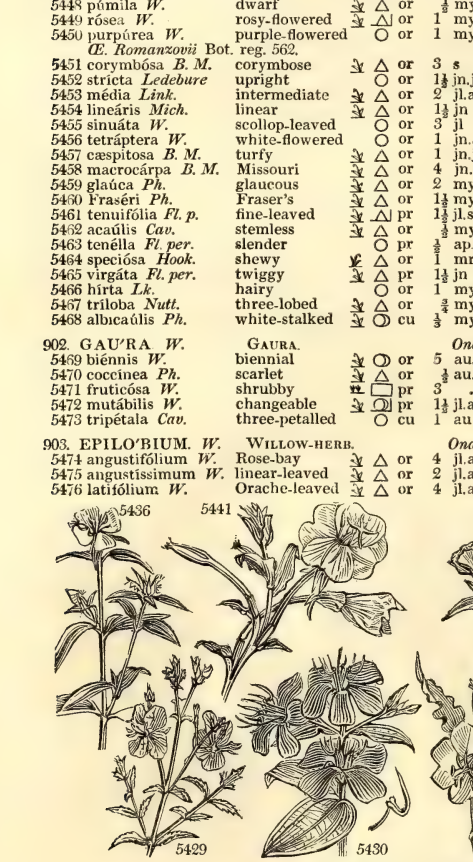
5437	biénnis *W.*	common	○	or	4	jn.s	Y	N. Amer.	1629.	S	co	Flor. dan. 446
5438	grandiflóra *W.*	great-flowered	○	or	4	jn.au	Y	N. Amer.	1778.	S	co	Bot. mag. 2068
5439	parviflóra *W.*	small-flowered	○	or	4	jn.au	Y	N. Amer.	1757.	S	co	Meerb. ic. 1. t.34
5440	muricáta *W.*	prickly-stalked	○	or	3	jl.au	Y	N. Amer.	1789.	S	co	M. co. got. 6. t.1
5441	longiflóra *W.*	long-flowered	○	or	3	jl.s	Y	B. Ayres	1776.	S	co	Bot. mag. 365
5442	mollissima *W.*	soft wave-leav.	○	or	2	jn.o	Y	B. Ayres	1732.	S	co	Sch. han. 1. t.105
5443	odoráta *W.*	sweet-scented	△	or	2	ap.au	Y	S. Amer.	1790.	D	co	Bot. reg. 147
5444	noctúrna *W.*	night-smelling	◫	or	2	ap.au	Y	C. G. H.	1790.	S	co	Jac. ic. 3. t. 455
5445	villósa *W.*	villous	◫	or	2	jl.au	Y	C. G. H	1791.	S	co	
5446	dentata *Lindl.*	toothed	△	or	½	jn.au	Y	Peru	1818.	D	co	Lindl. coll. 10
5447	fruticósa *W.*	shrubby	△	or	3	jn.au	D.Y	N. Amer.	1757.	D	s.p	Bot. mag. 332
5448	púmila *W.*	dwarf	△	or	½	my.s	D.Y	N. Amer.	1757.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 355
5449	rósea *W.*	rosy-flowered	△	or	1	my.au	Pk	Peru	1783.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 347
5450	purpúrea *W.*	purple-flowered	○	or	1	my.au	Pu	N. Amer.	1794.	C	co	Bot. mag. 352
	Œ. Romanzovii Bot. reg. 562.											
5451	corymbósa *B. M.*	corymbose	△	or	3	s	Y	Mexico	1816.	D	co	Bot. mag. 1974
5452	stricta *Ledebure*	upright	○	or	1½	jn.jl	Y	.....	1822.	S	co	
5453	média *Link.*	intermediate	△	or	2	jl.au	Y	N. Amer.	1823.	D	p.l	
5454	lineáris *Mich.*	linear	△	or	1½	jn	Y	N. Amer.	1822.	D	co	
5455	sinuáta *W.*	scollop-leaved	○	or	3	jl	Y	N. Amer.	1770.	S	s.l	M. co. got. 5. t. 9
5456	tetráptera *W.*	white-flowered	○	or	1	jn.au	W	Mexico	1796.	S	s.l	Bot. mag. 468
5457	cæspitosa *B. M.*	turfy	△	or	1	jn.jl	W		1811.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 1593
5458	macrocárpa *B. M.*	Missouri	△	or	4	jn.jl	Y	N. Amer.	1811.	D	s.p	Bot. mag. 1592
5459	glaúca *Ph.*	glaucous	△	or	2	my.o	Y	N. Amer.	1812.	D	s.p	Bot. mag. 1606
5460	Fraséri *Ph.*	Fraser's	△	or	1½	my.o	Y	N. Amer.	1811.	D	s.p	Bot. mag. 1674
5461	tenuifólia *Fl. p.*	fine-leaved	△	pr	1½	jl.s	Y.Pu	Peru	1824.	D	co	
5462	acaúlis *Cav.*	stemless	△	or	½	my.s	W	Chili	1821.	D	co	Bot. reg. 763
5463	tenélla *Fl. per.*	slender	○	pr	½	ap.au	Pu	Chili	1822.	S	co	Bot. mag. 2424
5464	speciósa *Hook.*	shewy	△	or	1	mr.s	W	N. Amer.	1821.	S	co	Hook. ex. fl. 89
5465	virgáta *Fl. per.*	twiggy	△	pr	1½	jn	Pu	Peru	1823.	D	co	Fl. per. t. 315
5466	hírta *Lk.*	hairy	○	or	1	my.jl	Y	California	1823.	S	co	
5467	tríloba *Nutt.*	three-lobed	△	or	¾	my.s	Y	N. Amer.	1822.	D	co	
5468	albicaúlis *Ph.*	white-stalked	○	cu	⅓	my.au	W	N. Amer.	1811.	S	s.p	

902. GAU'RA *W.* GAURA. *Onagrariæ. Sp.* 5—7.

5469	biénnis *W.*	biennial	○	or	5	au.o	R.w	N. Amer.	1762.	S	p.l	Bot. mag. 389
5470	coccínea *Ph.*	scarlet	△	or	½	au.o	S	Louisiana	1811.	S	s.l	
5471	fruticósa *W.*	shrubby	□	pr	3	...	R.w	S. Amer.	1816.	S	s.l	Jac. ic. 3. t. 457
5472	mutábilis *W.*	changeable	◫	pr	1½	jl.au	Y	N. Amer.	1795.	S	s.l	Bot. mag. 388
5473	tripétala *Cav.*	three-petalled	○	cu	1	au	Pk	Mexico	1804.	S	s.l	Cav.ic.4.t.396.f.1

903. EPILO'BIUM. *W.* WILLOW-HERB. *Onagrariæ. Sp.* 15—20.

5474	angustifólium *W.*	Rose-bay	△	or	4	jl.au	Pu	Britain	mea.	D	m.s	Eng. bot. 1947
5475	angustissimum *W.*	linear-leaved	△	or	2	jl.au	Pu	Al. of Eur.	1775.	D	m.s	Bot. mag. 76
5476	latifólium *W.*	Orache-leaved	△	or	4	jl.au	R	N. Eur.	1779.	D	co	Par. lond. 58



History, Usc, Propagation, Culture, &c.

900. *Rhexia.* A Greek name employed by Pliny to designate a Boragineous plant. It is derived from ῥῆσσω, to burst; that is to say, good against ruptures. The hardy species thrive best in a bed of peat; or they will grow very well in pots.

901. *Œnothera.* Derived from οινος, wine, and θηρω, to hunt. The roots of this plant, O. biennis, eaten after meals, are incentives to wine-drinking, as olives are. This is an ornamental genus of easy culture in light rich soil, and they increase either by seeds or cuttings. O. biennis is called the night primrose, because the flowers usually open between six and seven o'clock in the evening. The mode of their expanding is curious. The petals are held together at top by the hooks at the end of the calyx, the segments of which first separate at bottom and discover the corolla, a long time before it acquires sufficient expansive force to unhook the calyx at top; when it has accomplished this, it expands very fast, almost instantaneously, to a certain point, and then makes a stop, taking a little time to spread out quite flat: it may be half an hour from the first bursting of the calyx at bottom to the final expansion of the corolla; which commonly becomes flaccid in the course of the next day, sooner or later according to the heat or coolness of the weather. The

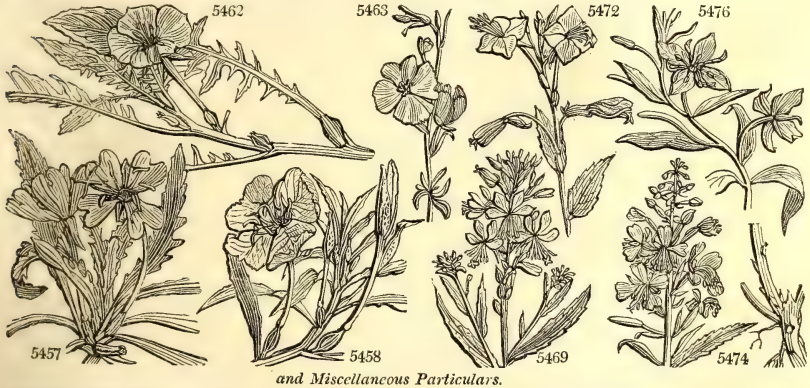
5429 Lvs. sess. lanc. 3-nerved villous ciliated, Cal. stellate hairy
5430 Leaves ovate lanc. 5-nerved hairy on each side, Panic. term. loosely many-fl.
5431 Leaves finely hispid at edge, Stem quadrangular smooth, Flowers solitary in an involucre
5432 Decandrous, Lvs. sessile smooth ovate obtuse 3-nerved, Caps. 2-valved
5433 Lvs. sessile lanceolate 3-nerved serrate ciliated, Cal. glandular ciliated
5434 Lvs. opp. cordate crenulate hairy, Pan. term. trichotomous, Branches filiform much spreading
5435 Leaves cordate oval silky on each side 7-nerved sessile, Pan. term. Flowers with bractes 10-andr.
5436 Lvs. stalked ovate entire 3-nerved villous, Fl. terminal clustered

5437 Lvs. ovate-lanceolate flat, Stem muricated villous, Stamens shorter than cor.
5438 Lvs. ovate-lanceolate, Stamens declinate, Stem shrubby
5439 Lvs. ovate-lanceolate flat, Stem smooth subvillous, Stamens longer than cor.
5440 Lvs. lanc. flat, Stem purp. muricated, Stamens length of cor.
5441 Lvs. toothletted, Stems simple hairy, Petals distant 2-lobed
5442 Lvs. lanceolate wavy
5443 Lvs. linear lanceolate toothletted wavy pubescent glaucous, Stem hairy
5444 Lvs. lanc. repand toothed pubescent, Stem rounded pubescent
5445 Lvs. lanc. villous, Stem angular hairy
5446 Lvs. sublinear toothletted, Caps. cylindr. very narrow toothed
5447 Lvs. lanceol. somewhat toothed acute, Caps. stalked obl. clavate angular
5448 Lvs. lanc. entire obtuse, Caps. somewhat stalked ellipt. ovate angular
5449 Lvs. ovate narrowed at each end toothed; lower lyrate, Caps. stalked obovate angular
5450 Lvs. glaucous smooth lanceolate entire, Caps. sessile ovate angular

5451 Stem upright hispid furrowed, Leaves lanc. repand toothletted, Caps. sess. angular cylindrical
5452 Stem muricated, Lower lvs. linear very long toothletted; cauline lanceolate
5453 Stem erect pubescent, Lvs. lanc. lin. soft pubescent, Caps. obl. rounded sessile
5454 Pubescent, Lvs. lin. lanc. acute at each end entire, Fl. term. aggregate, Caps. clavate 4-cornered
5455 Lvs. toothed sinuated, Caps. prismatical
5456 Lvs. lanc. pinnatifid at base, Caps. obovate with 4 wings
5457 Lvs. lanc. cut-toothed, Caps. obl. sessile, Tube of cal. very long, Pet. 2-lobed
5458 Stem branched, Lvs. lanc. stalked with distant glandular teeth, Caps. ellipt. 4-winged on short stalks
5459 Leaves broad-oval repand toothed lævigated glaucous, Caps. ovate 4-cornered
5460 Stem simple below, Leaves ovate stalked glandular toothletted, Racemes leafy, Caps. obovate 4-cornered
5461 Lower leaves oblong, upper linear, Caps. cylindrical straight, Petals crenulate
5462 Leaves pinnatifid, with the terminal segment large and toothletted
5463 Leaves linear obovate, Caps. cylindrical curved
5464 Downy, Leaves oblong lanc. toothed subpinnatifid, Raceme naked, Caps. obovate angular
5465 Leaves lyrate and lanceolate toothed, Caps. stalked clavate
5466 Hairy, Leaves lanc. toothletted, Caps. axillary curved angular acute
5467 Very like Œnothera acaulis, from which it is chiefly distinguished by its yellow flowers
5468 Finely pubescent, Stem and nerves of leaves white, Leaves pinnatifid, Fl. spiked

5469 Leaves lanc. toothed, Pet. obovate ascending spreading, Style and stamens declinate
5470 Leaves lin. lanc. toothletted, Spike close, Petals as long as cal. Stigma entire
5471 Leaves lin. lanc. toothletted, Style and stamens straight
5472 Leaves ovate toothed, Pet. ovate acute cruciate, Style and stamens straight
5473 Leaves lin. lanc. deeply toothed, Pet. 3 ascending, Stamens 6 declinate

5474 Leaves scattered lin. lanc. entire veiny, Fl. unequal
5475 Leaves scattered lin. obsoletely toothletted veinless, Petals unequal entire
5476 Leaves altern. and opposite lanc. ovate nearly entire pubescent veinless, Fl. unequal



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

uppermost flowers come out first in June; the stalk keeps continually advancing in height, and there is a constant succession of flowers, till late in autumn. The roots are eaten in some countries in the spring.

O. longiflora has flowers uncommonly large and shewy, which continue from July to October.

The dwarf North American herbaceous kinds, are among the most beautiful plants of our borders.

902. *Gaura.* A very curious genus, so called from γαυρος, superb. Its flowers are rose colored, in fine terminal spikes. Plants with the habit of Œnothera, and requiring the same management.

903. *Epilobium.* From επι, upon, and λοβος, a pod; that is to say, a flower growing upon a pod. E. angustifolium is a native of most parts of Europe, from Lapland to Italy. It is valuable in shrubberies as thriving under the drip of trees, and succeeds every where, even in the smoke of cities, and in parks: it is a good plant to adorn pieces of water, being hardy, of rapid increase, not much relished by cattle, and very shewy when in flower. According to Haller, the young shoots are eatable, although an infusion of the plant stupifies: the pith when dried, is boiled, and becoming sweet, is by a proper process made into ale, and this into vinegar by the Kamtschatdales; it is also added to the cow-parsnip, to enrich the spirit that is prepared

5477 hirsútum *W.*	Codlins&Cream	△	or	4	jl.au	Pu	Britain	wat.pl.	D	co	Eng. bot. 838
5478 parviflórum *E. B.*	small-flowered	△	pr	2	jl.au	Pu	Britain	wat.pl.	D	co	Eng. bot. 795
5479 villósum *W.*	Cape	△	or	2	jl.au	Pu	C. G. H.	1799.	D	co	
5480 montánum *W.*	broad-smth-lv.	△	w	2	jn.jl	Pu	Britain	woods.	D	co	Eng. bot. 1177
5481 róseum *Sm.*	pale-smooth-lv.	△	w	1½	jl	Pk	England	mar.	D	m.s	Eng. bot. 693
5482 alsinifólium *Sm.*	Chickweed-lvd.	△	w	¾	jl	Pk	Britain	sc. al.	D	m.s	Eng. bot. 2000
5483 tetragónum *W.*	square-stalked	△	w	2	jl	Pu	Britain	mar.	D	m.s	Eng. bot. 1948
5484 colorátum *W.*	Pink-flowered	△	or	2	jl	Pu	N. Amer.	1805.	D	l.p	
5485 alpéstre *Schmidt.*	alpine	◯	pr	½	jn.jl	Pu	Switzerl.	1820.	S	l.p	
5486 dahúricum *Fisch.*	Daurian	○	pr	¾	jl	W	Dauria	1822.	S	co	
5487 palústre *W.*	round-stalked	△	w	3	jl	Pu	Britain	mar.	D	co	Eng. bot. 346
5488 alpínum *W.*	Alpine	△	w	¾	jn	R	Britain	al. riv.	D	s.l	Eng. bot. 2001

904. FUCH'SIA. *W.* Fuchsia. *Santalaceæ.* *Sp.* 4—18.

5489 coccínea *W.*	scarlet	▭	or	6	my.au	S.Pu	Chili	1788.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 97
5490 grácilis *Lindl.*	slender	▭	or	3	my.o	S.Pu	Chili	1823.	C	p.l	Bot. reg. 847
decussáta B. M.											
5491 excorticata *W.*	barked	▭	or	3	jn.o	G.Pu	N. Zeal.	1824.	C	p.l	Bot. reg. 857
5492 lycioides *W.*	Boxthorn-leav.	▭	or	2	ap.o	S	Chili	1796.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 1024

905. JAMBOLI'FERA. *L.* Jambolifera. *Terebintaceæ.* *Sp.* 1—3.

5493 pedunculáta *Dec.*	peduncled	▭	cu	4	f.d	G	E. Indies	1800.	C	lt.l	Vah. sym. 3. t.61

906. OXYCOC'CUS. *P. S.* Cranberry. *Ericeæ.* *Sp.* 3.

5494 palústris *P. S.*	common		fr	½	my.jn	Pk	Britain	tur. bo.	L	p	Eng. bot. 319
5495 macrocárpus *Ph.*	large-fruited		fr	¾	my.jn	Pu	N. Amer.	1760.	L	p	Dend. brit. 122
5496 erythrocárpus *P. S.*	upright		fr	2	my.jn	Pk	N. Amer.	1806.	L	p	Dend. brit. 31
O. eréctus Psh.										

907. VACCINIUM. *L.* Whortle-berry. *Ericeæ.* *Sp.* 27—30.

5497 myrtíllus *L.*	Bilberry		fr	1½	ap.jn	R	Britain	hea.	L	p	Eng. bot. 456
β fructu albo	*white-fruited*		fr	1½	ap.jn	G	Britain	moors.	L	p	
5498 palúdum *H. K.*	pale		or	2	my.jn	W	N. Amer.	1772.	L	p	
5499 stamíneum *L.*	long-stamened		or	2	my.jn	W	N. Amer.	1772.	L	p	Pl. al. t. 339. f. 3
5500 álbum *L.*	white-flowered		or	2	my.jn	W	N. Amer.	1772.	L	p	Bot. rep. 263
5501 cæspitósum *Mich.*	turfy		or	¼	...	W	Hud. Bay	1823.	L	p	
5502 uliginósum *L.*	Bleaberry		fr	2	ap.my	Pk	Britain	...	L	p	Eng. bot. 581
5503 diffúsum *H. K.*	tree		or	20	my.jl	Pk	Carolina	1765.	L	p	
arbóreum Mich.											
5504 angustifólium *H.K.*	Bluets		or	2	ap.my	Pk	N. Amer.	1776.	L	p	
myrtilloides Mich.											
5505 dumósum *B. M.*	bushy		or	3	my.jn	W	N. Amer.	1774.	L	p	Bot. mag. 1106
hirtéllum H. K.											
5506 fuscátum *H. K.*	clustered-flow.		or	2	my.jn	Pk	N. Amer.	1770.	L	p	Bot. rep. 97
formósum Andr.											
β angustifólium	narrow-leaved		or	2	my.jn	Pk	N. Amer.	...	L	p	
5507 frondósum *L.*	Blue Tangles		or	3	my.jn	W	N. Amer.	1761.	L	p	Bot. rep. 140
glaúcum Mich.											
β venústum H. K.	*red-twigged*		or	3	my.jn	Pk	N. Amer.	1770.	L	p	
5508 ligustrínum *L.*	Privet-leaved		or	3	my.jn	Pu	N. Amer.	...	L	p	

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

from that plant; as fodder, goats are said to be extremely fond of it, and cows and sheep to eat it; the down of the seeds mixed with cotton or fur has been manufactured into stockings and other articles of clothing.

E. hirsutum is found only in rich moist soil by water. The leaves smell like scalded codlings or gooseberry pye when green, but lose that odor when dry. Cattle are rather fond of the plant both recent and dried.

904. *Fuchsia.* So named in honor of Leonard Fuchs, a famous German botanist, author of Historia Stirpium, in 1542, with 516 excellent engravings in wood. F. coccinea is one of the most elegant of deciduous greenhouse shrubs; the young wood and nerves of the leaves are tinged with purplish red: the pendent blossoms, like most produced from the axils of the leaves, as the shoots grow, continue during the greater part of the growing season, and are succeeded as they fade by a purple berry. The finest specimen in England of this species is at Salt-Hill.

Many other species have been lately introduced, some of which will probably be very handsome. South America contains some most splendid species, of which we know nothing in this country.

905. *Jambolifera.* From *fero*, to bear, and *Jambol*, the name of a Malabar fruit. Cuttings strike freely in sand under a hand-glass.

906. *Oxycoccus.* From *ὀξυς*, acid, and *κοκκος*, fruit; on account of its acidity. A genus well distinguished from Vaccinium, by the narrow revolute segments of corolla. These are pretty little trailing evergreen plants, to which a peat soil and rather a moist situation are absolutely necessary: they are very little changed by culture.

O. palustris bears edible berries which are gathered wild both in England and Scotland, and made into tarts. Lightfoot says, twenty or thirty pounds worth are sold each market day, for five or six weeks together,

5477 Leaves opp. and altern. subamplexicaul. ovate-lanceolate hairy, Stem much branched hairy
5478 Leaves sessile lanc. pubescent, Stem simple villous, Root fibrous
5479 Leaves altern. lanceolate serrated hairy
5480 Leaves opp. ovate toothed
5481 Leaves stalked ovate acute toothed, Stem erect branched square, Petals bifid
5482 Leaves on short stalks ovate acute toothed shining, Stem ascending simple, Petals half bifid
5483 Leaves lanceolate toothletted: the lower opposite, Stem square
5484 Stem round pubescent, Leaves lanc. serrul. stalked opp. upper alternate smooth veiny
5485 Leaves opp. and alt. ovate toothletted sess. smooth, Fl. axill. sess. Caps. 4-cornered
5486 Stem erect simple, Leaves toothed pubescent, Ovary with scattered hairs
5487 Leaves sessile lanc. toothletted, Stem rounded, Stigma undivided
5488 Leaves on short stalks opp. lanc. ellipt. obt. entire, Stem ascending few-flowered

5489 Peduncles 1-flowered axillary, Leaves in threes serrated
5490 Branches slightly downy, Leaves opposite stalked smooth, Flowers much longer than leaves

5491 Peduncles axillary 1-flowered, Leaves ovate alternate
5492 Flowers stalked axillary, Sepals reflexed, Leaves ovate-lanceolate about 3

5493 Leaves oblong lanceolate smooth, Cymes terminal shorter than the leaves

5494 Leaves oval revolute at edge acute white beneath, Segm. of cor. oval
5495 Leaves oblong flat obtuse, Segm. of cor. lanceolate

5496 Leaves oval acuminate serrulate ciliated, Flower not revolute at first

5497 Peduncles 1-flowered, Leaves serrate ovate deciduous, Stem angular

5498 Leaves ovate acute serrulate smooth, Racemes with bractes, Cor. cylind. camp.
5499 Leaves oval ac. ent. glauc. beneath, Pedic. sol. axill. filif. Cor. open camp. Anth. exserted [exserted
5500 Lvs. oval or obov. acute ent. glauc. ben. Nerves and veins pub. Ped. axill. sol. filif. Cor. open camp. Anth.
5501 Dwarf tufted glabrous, Leaves cuneate rounded deeply sawed membranous, Fl. sol.
5502 Leaves small obov. obt. ent. above smooth, beneath veiny pubescent glaucous, Fl. sol. cor. urceolate
5503 Leaves stalked obovate acute at each end serrate, Racemes nodd. Cor. cylind. camp. Anth. included

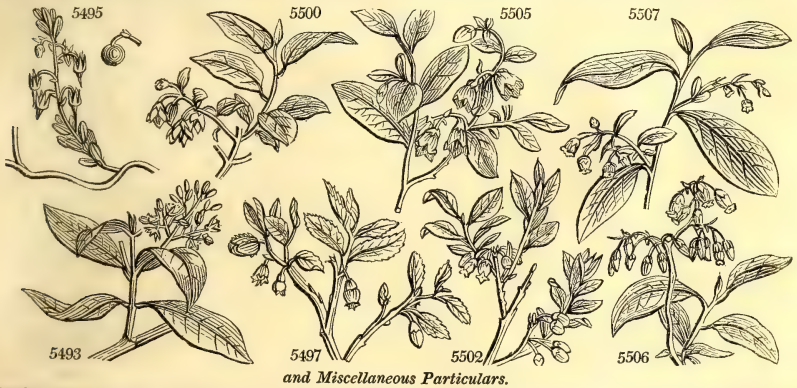
5504 Leaves narr. lanceol. membr. ent. Nerves and edge pubescent beneath, Fl. scatt. sol. nearly sessile

5505 Branches and lvs. covered with resin. dots, Lvs. obov. ent. Rac. with bractes, Cor. camp. with round. seg.

5506 Lvs. obl. acute serrul. smooth, Racemes aggreg. term. corym. Cor. cylind. with short erect seg. Style exsert

5507 Leaves obov. blunt ent. glaucous and resinous beneath, Racemes loose, Cor. ovate campanulate

5508 Branches ang. Leaves subsess. erect mucron. lanc. Clusters sessile, Cor. oblong ovate, Fl. stalks none



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

in the town of Langtown, on the borders of Cumberland. The plant might no doubt be cultivated with equal ease as the American species.

O. macrocarpus furnishes the cranberries sent from America: it was first cultivated in this country by Sir J. Banks, on the margin of a pond (*Hort. Trans.* i. 71.), and subsequently both in moist and dry situations by different cultivators. Peat earth is essential to every mode of culture; but a much less degree of moisture will do than was at first believed. Salisbury found it do very well in pots of bog earth set in the shade; and Milne found "vigorous shoots and abundant crops produced on dry beds of peat earth, even in the warm summer of 1822." The American cranberry he found easier to cultivate than the common sort; but Hallet found both the cranberry and bilberry succeed perfectly under such treatment. (*Hort. Trans.* iv. 483, and v. 279.

907. *Vaccinium.* A name, the derivation of which is not known. Neither are commentators more decided as to what was the Vaccinium of the Latins. The only conclusion to which they have come, is that the Vaccinia nigra of Virgil are the same as the μελαν ὑακινθος of the Greeks. The species are neat little evergreen under shrubs, and inhabitants of moist alpine or subalpine regions in peat earth.

V. Myrtillus is an elegant and also a fruit-bearing plant. The young fresh green leaves, and wax-like red flowers appear in May, and towards autumn the leaves grow darker and more firm, and the ripe berries are gathered in the north for tarts, and in Devonshire and Poland are eaten with clotted cream. (*Eng. Bot.*) The berries are very acceptable to children, either eaten by themselves or with milk, or in tarts. The moor-game live upon them in the autumn. The juice stains paper or linen purple. Goats browse upon the plant; sheep are not fond of it; horses and cows refuse it. (*Withering.*) The berries have an astringent quality; and in Arran and the Western Isles are given in diarrhœas and dysenteries with good effect. The High-

5509 resinósum *H. K.*	clammy		or	4	my.jn	...	N. Amer.	1772.	L	p		W. am. t. 30.f.69
α viridéscens	*green-flowered*		or	3	my.jn	Y.G	Canada	1772.	L	p		
β rubes'cens	*red-flowered*		or	3	my.jn	Pk	N. Amer.	1772.	L	p		Bot. mag. 1288
γ parviflórum Andr.	*small-flowered*		or	3	my.jn	R.Y	N. Amer.	1804.	L	p		Bot. rep. 125
5510 corymbósum *L.*	corymbose		or	7	my	W	N. Amer.	1806.	L	p		
disomorphum Mich.												
5511 amœ'num *H. K.*	broad-leaved		or	6	my.jn	Pk	N. Amer.	1765.	L	p		Bot. rep. 138
5512 virgátum *H. K.*	twiggy		or	3	ap.my	Pk	N. Amer.	1767.	L	p		Bot. rep. 181
5513 galézans *Mich.*	Gale-leaved		or	2	my.jn	W	N. Amer.	1806.	L	p		
5514 tenéllum *H. K.*	Pensylvanian		fr	1½	my.jn	Pk	N. Amer.	1772.	L	p		
pensylvánicum Mich.												
ramulósum W.												
húmile W.												
5515 padifólium *Sm.*	Madeira		fr	4	jn.au	Pk	Madeira	1777.	L	p		Bot. mag. 974
arctostáphylos B. M.												
5516 meridionále *Swz.*	Jamaica		or	2	mr.jn	W.G	Jamaica	1778.	L	p		
5517 myrtifólium *Mich.*	Myrtle-leaved		pr	1	my.jl	W	Carolina	1812.	L	p		
5518 crassifólium *Andr.*	thick-leaved		pr	1	jn.jl	Pk	Carolina	1787.	L	p		Bot. mag. 1152
5519 Vitis Idæa *L.*	Cow-Berry		pr	¾	ap.jn	Pk	Britain	...	Sk	p		Eng. bot. 598
β május	*large*		pr	¾	ap.jn	Pk	N. Amer.	...	Sk	p		
γ máximum	*largest*		pr	¾	ap.jn	Pk	N. Amer.	...	Sk	p		
5520 hispídulum *W.*	Snowberry		fr	¼	ap.my	W	Huds.Bay	1815.	L	p		Pursh am. t. 13
Gaultheria serpyllifolia Psh.												
5521 nítidum *Psh.*	glossy		pr	2	my.jn	Pk	Carolina	1794.	L	p		Bot. rep. 480
β decúmbens	*decumbent*		pr	¾	my.jn	Pk	Carolina	1794.	L	p		Bot. mag. 1550
5522 myrsinites *Mich.*	Myrsine-leaved		pr	1½	my.jn	Pk	Carolina	...	L	p		
β lanceolátum	*lanceolate*		pr	1½	my.jn	Pk	Florida	...	L	p		
γ obtúsum	*obtuse*		pr	1½	my.jn	Pk	Carolina		L	p		
5523 buxifólium *Andr.*	Box-leaved		cu	1	my.jn	Pk	N. Amer.	1794.	L	p		Bot. mag. 928
brachýcerum Mich.												
908. MEME'CYLON. *W.*	Memecylon.				*Santalaceæ.*		*Sp.* 1—6.					
5524 capitellátum *W.*	Ceylon		or	10	jl	...	E. Indies	1796.	L	p.l		Bur. zeyl. t. 30
909. LAGET'TA. *J.*	Lagetta.				*Thymelæ.*		*Sp.* 1.					
5525 linteária *P. S.*	lace-bark		cu	6	ja.d	W	Jamaica	1793.	C	l.p		Lam. ill. t. 289
910. DAP'HNE. *W.*	Daphne.				*Thymelæ.*		*Sp.* 13—34.					
5526 Mezéreum *W.*	Mezereon		m	4	f.ap	Pk	England woods.		C	p.l		Eng. bot. 1381
α rúbrum	*red-flowered*		or	4	f.ap	Pk	England woods.		C	p.l		
β álbum	*white-flowered*		or	4	f.ap	W	.....	...	C	p.l		
5527 Thymelæ'a *W.*	smooth-leaved		or	3	f.ap	Y	Spain	1815.				Pl. al. t. 229. f. 2
5528 Tarton-raira *W.*	silvery-leaved		or	3	my.jl	W	France	1640.	G	s.l		Fl. græc. 354
5529 alpina *W.*	Alpine		or	2	my.jl	W	Italy	1759.	S	p.l		Bot. cab. 66
5530 Lauréola *W.*	Spurge Laurel		or	6	ja.mr	G	Britain	woods.	S	s.l		Eng. bot. 119
5531 póntica *W.*	Pontic		or	3	ap.my	G	Pontus	1759.	C	s.l		Bot. mag. 1282
5532 tinifólia *W.*	Bonace-bark		or	6	...	...	Jamaica	1733.	C	l.p		
5533 Gnídium *W.*	Flax-leaved		or	2	jn.au	W	Spain	1597.	G	s.l		Bot. cab. 150
5534 odóra *W.*	sweet-scented		or	3	mr.d	Pu	China	1771.	C	r.m		Bot. mag. 1587
5535 Cneórum *W.*	trailing		or	1	ap.s	Pk	Austria	1752.	L	s.p		Bot. mag. 313
5536 altáica *W.*	Altaic		or	3	ap.my	W	Siberia	1796.	G	p.l		Bot. mag. 1875
5537 oleoides *B. M.*	Olive-leaved		or	2	ja.d	W	Crete	1815.	G	p.l		Bot. mag. 1917
5538 collina *W.*	hairy		or	3	ja.jn	Pu	Italy	1752.	L	s.l		Bot. mag. 428
β neapolitana Hort.	*Neapolitan*		or	2	ja.jn	Pu	Naples	1822.	L	s.l		Bot. reg. 822

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

landers eat them with milk, and make them into tarts and jellies, which last they mix with whisky to give it a relish to strangers.

V. uliginosum grows taller than the common bilberry, and has large globular, black, glaucous fruit. These have less flavor, but abound with a weak acid juice. (*Eng. Bot.*) In large quantities it occasions giddiness, and a slight head-ache, especially when full grown and quite ripe. (*Linn. Suec.* and *Withering.*) Many vintners in France are said to make use of the juice to color their wines red. (*Withering.*) They furnish an ardent spirit which is highly volatile and intoxicating. The Alpine birds feed upon the fruit, and it is very common in their haunts. (*Villars.*)

V. Vitis idæa is of very humble growth and almost herbaceous, though evergreen. The berries are red, acid, astringent, and bitter. They are scarcely to be eaten raw, and though made into pies in Derbyshire, where they are called cow-berries, their flavor is far inferior to the cranberry. Their best use is for making a rob or jelly, which is eaten with all kinds of roast meat in Sweden, and is far preferable to that of the red currant as a sauce for venison. It is also an excellent medicine in colds, sore throats, and all irritation of the mouth or fauces. (*Smith, Brit.* and *Eng. Bot.*) Linnæus says, that they are sent in large quantities from West Bothnia to Stockholm for pickling, and the same thing is confirmed by Dr. Clarke. Miller was informed that this plant was used for edgings in Norway.

V. tenellum is a very good fruit.

5509 Lvs. stalked obl. oval blunt entire beneath resin. Racemes lateral one-sided, Cor. ovate conical 5 angular

5510 Fl. branches leafless, Lvs. obl. oval acute at each end ent. young ones downy on both sides, Rac. short scaly

5511 Flowering branches leafless, Lvs. obl. acute at each end smooth, Racem. clust. bract. Cor. cylind. Cal. refl.
5512 Flowering branches oblong leafl. Lvs. lanc. acute at each end serrul. smooth, Rac. sess. corym. obl. bract. Cor. cylind. contracted at mouth
5513 Lvs. sessile cuneate-lanc. serrul. veiny pubes. Clust. sess. Cor. ov. much contracted at mouth, Style exsert.
5514 Branches angular green, Leaves sess. ovate lanc. mucronate, Fasc. clustered term. sessile, Cor. ovate

5515 Flowers racemose, Leaves crenulate ovate smooth

5516 Leaves ovate obl. acute serrate flat shining, Racemes terminal erect, Cor. prismatical
5517 Creeping very smooth, Leaves stalked oval shining, Clusters axill. sessile few-flowered, Cor. glob. camp.
5518 Spread. Lvs. obl. lanc. acute at each end serr. rigid smooth, Racem. term. corymb. Fl. nodd. Cor. open camp.
5519 Dwarf, Leaves obovate emarginate serrulate shining above dotted beneath, Cor. cylind. camp.

5520 Stem creeping hispid, Leaves roundish oval acute bristly at edge

5521 Erect much branched, Leaves evergeen obl. lanc. acute at each end rigid, Cor. open camp. deeply 5-toothed

5522 Leaves very small sessile oval mucron. beneath hairy dotted, Clusters term. and lat. Cor. obl. ovate

5523 Dwarf, Leaves obovate crenate toothed smooth, Filam. gland. Stigma cap. Cor. short ovate

5524 Leaves ovate stalked, Umbels capitate axillary sessile

Spikes panicled terminal, Leaves ovate acute

5526 Flowers sessile three on the stem, Leaves lanceolate deciduous

5527 Flowers sessile axillary, Leaves lanceol. Branches simple
5528 Flowers sessile lateral aggregate at the base scaly, Leaves obovate nerved silky
5529 Flowers sessile lateral aggregate, Leaves lanceolate obtuse downy beneath
5530 Racemes axillary 5-flowered, Leaves lanceolate smooth
5531 Pedunc. lateral 2-flowered, Leaves lanceol. ovate
5532 Racemes compound erect, Flowers terminal clustered, Leaves oblong
5533 Racemes term. panicled, Leaves linear lanceolate cuspidate
5534 Head terminal sessile many-flowered, Leaves scattered obl. lanceol. smooth
5535 Flowers fascicled term. sessile, Leaves lanceol. naked mucronate
5536 Flowers term. subsessile, Leaves opp. obl. lanceol. obtuse narrowed at base glabrous
5537 Flowers twin terminal sessile, Leaves elliptic lanceol. smooth
5538 Flowers fascicled terminal, Leaves obovate obtuse above very smooth beneath villous

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

908. *Memecylon.* The Greek name of the fruit of the Arbutus. The shrub now so called has a certain degree of resemblance to the Arbutus. Young cuttings plunged in sand in heat and covered with a hand-glass will root freely.

909. *Lagetta.* This plant in Jamaica is called Lagetto. Ripened cuttings will root in sand under a hand-glass.

910. *Daphne.* The Greek name of the Laurel. This is a genus of diminutive shrubs, mostly evergreens of great beauty and fragrance in the flower, and with a peculiar velvet texture in the leaf. It is mentioned by Linnæus as a characteristic of the genus, that the terminating buds of the shoots produce leaves, and the lateral ones flowers. This affords a hint to the cultivator to be sparing of his knife.

D. Mezereum (*Mâdzaryoûn* is the Persian name according to Richardson), *Laureole gentille*, Fr., *Kellerhals*, Ger., and *Laureola femina*, Ital., is an old inhabitant of the shrubbery, and deservedly much admired for its precocity and fragrance. It thrives well in loamy soil, and will grow in the shade and even drip of other trees. It is a native of all parts of Europe from Lapland to Sicily, but was first received from Elbing before it was observed to be a native. The roots of Mezereon acquire a very large size in proportion to the branches, and have more the character of the fusiform or ramose roots of a herbaceous, than of a ligneous vegetable. They are remarkably hot and acrid, and have long and in most countries been a popular topical

911. DIR'CA. *W.* Leather-wood. *Thymelææ. Sp.* 1.
5539 palústris *W.* marsh ec 6 mr.ap Y Virginia 1750. S s.l Bot. reg. 292

912. GNI'DIA. *W.* Gnidia. *Thymelææ. Sp.* 8—13.
5540 pinifólia *W.* Pine-leaved pr 1 my.jn Pa.Y C. G. H. 1768. C s.p Bot. reg. 19
5541 imbérbis *H. K.* smooth-scaled pr 1½ ap.au Pa.Y C. G. H. 1792. C s.p Bot. mag. 1463
5542 simplex *W.* Flax-leaved el 1 my.jn Pa.Y C. G. H. 1786. C s.p Bot. mag. 812
5543 capitáta *W.* purple-twigged cu 1 jn.jl Pa.Y C. G. H. 1788. C s.p
5544 oppositifólia *H. K.* opposite-leaved pr 1 my.jl Pa.Y C. G. H. 1783. C s.p Bot. reg. 2
5545 sericea *H. K.* silky pr 1½ my.jl Pa.Y C. G. H. 1786. C s.p Bot. rep. 225
5546 denudáta *Lindl.* shaven pr 1½ my.jl Pa.Y C. G. H. 1820. C s.p Bot. reg. 757
5547 lævigáta *Thunb.* polished pr 1 my.jl Pa.Y C. G. H. 1822. C s.p

913. STELLE'RA. *W.* Stellera. *Thymelææ. Sp.* 1—3.
5548 Passerina *W.* Flax-leaved cu 1 jl.au W S. Europe 1759. C s.p Jac. ic. 1. t. 68

914. PASSERI'NA. *L.* Sparrow-wort. *Thymelææ. Sp.* 8—19.
5549 filiformis *W.* filiform cu 1 jn.au W C. G. H. 1752. C s.p Wen. ob. t.2.f.15
5550 hirsúta *W.* shaggy cu 1½ jn.s W S. Europe 1759. C p.l Bot. mag. 1949
5551 tenuiflóra *W. en.* slender-flower. cu ¾ jn.s W C. G. H. ... C s.p
5552 capitáta *W.* headed cu 1 jn.o W C. G. H. 1789. C s.p Wen. ob. t.2.f.17
5553 uniflóra *W.* one-flowered cu ½ ap.my W C. G. H. 1759. C s.p Wen. ob. t.2.f.18
5554 grandiflóra *W.* great-flowered cu 1 my.jn W C. G. H. 1789. C s.p Bot. mag. 292
5555 spicáta *W.* spiked cu 1 my.jn W C. G. H. 1787. C p.l Bot. cab. 311
5556 láxa *W.* lax cu ¾ jn.jl W C. G. H. 1804. C p.l Bot. cab. 755

915. LACHNÆ'A. *W.* Lachnæa. *Thymelææ. Sp.* 5—28.
5557 conglomeráta *W.* clustered or 2 jn.jl W C. G. H. 1773. S r.m
5558 eriocéphala *W.* woolly-headed or 2 jn.jl W C. G. H. 1793. C p.l Bot. mag. 1295
5559 purpúrea *H. K.* purple-flowered or 2 jn.jl Pu C. G. H. 1800. C p.l Bot. mag. 1594
5560 glaúca *H. K.* glaucous or 2 my.jl W C. G. H. 1800. C p.l Bot. mag. 1658
5561 buxifólia *Lam.* green-box-leav. or 2 my.jl W C. G. H. 1800. C p.l Bot. mag. 1657

916. COMBRE'TUM. *W.* Combretum. *Combretaceæ. Sp.* 2—20.
5562 purpúreum *W.* purple or 15 jn.d S Madagasc. 1818. C r.m Bot. mag. 2102
5563 comósum *Hort.* comose or 20 ... Pu S. Leone 1821. C r.m

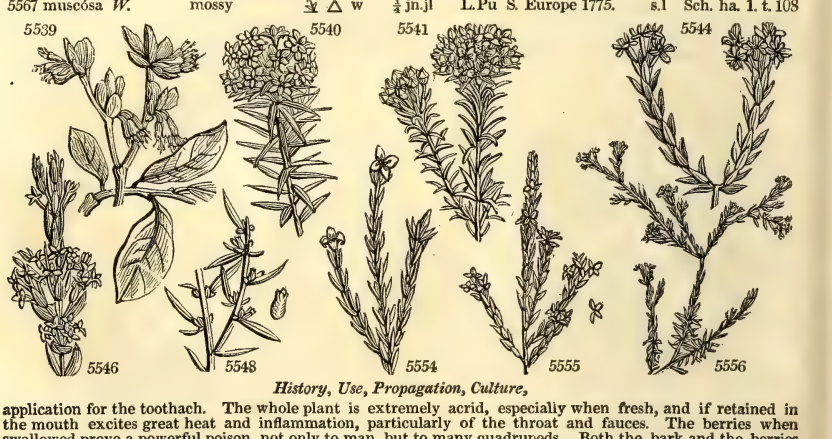
DIGYNIA.

917. GALE'NIA. *W.* Galenia. *Chenopodeæ. Sp.* 1—3.
5564 africána *W.* African cu 2 jn.au W C. G. H. 1752. C p.l Lam. ill. t. 314

918. APHANAN'THE. *Lk.* Aphananthe. *Amaranthaceæ. Sp.* 1.
5565 celosioides *Lk.* Cock's-comb cu 1½ jl W.G Brazil 1813. C p.l

919. WEINMAN'NIA. *L.* Weinmannia. *Saxifrageæ. Sp.* 1—12.
5566 pinnáta *L.* pinnate or 6 my.jn W Jamaica 1815. C r.m

920. MŒHRIN'GIA. *W.* Mœhringia. *Caryophylleæ. Sp.* 1—3.
5567 muscósa *W.* mossy w ¼ jn.jl L.Pu S. Europe 1775. s.l Sch. ha. 1. t. 108



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

application for the toothach. The whole plant is extremely acrid, especially when fresh, and if retained in the mouth excites great heat and inflammation, particularly of the throat and fauces. The berries when swallowed prove a powerful poison, not only to man, but to many quadrupeds. Both the bark and the berries of Mezereon in different forms have been long used externally in cases of obstinate ulcers and ill-conditioned sores. In France the bark is used as an application to the skin, which, under certain management, produces a serous discharge without blistering, and is thus rendered useful in chronic cases of a local nature, answering the purpose of what is called a perpetual blister, while it occasions less pain and inconvenience. In our own country the Mezereon has been principally employed in syphilitic cases. The branches make a good yellow dye.

D. Laurecla is valuable in the shrubbery as thriving under the shade and drip of other trees, and never growing to an unshapely size and figure, and in the nursery as affording stocks for the more rare species. The roots and other parts of the plant possess similar qualities to those of the Mezereon.

911. *Dirca.* From διρκα, a fountain. A plant which grows in watery places. *Bois de Plomb,* Fr. This shrub grows in hilly swamps in North America: it is in all its parts remarkably tough, and the twigs are in consequence used for rods, and the bark for ropes, baskets, &c. Layers are generally two years in rooting; cuttings do not succeed, and it does not ripen seeds here. Snails, Sweet observes, are particularly fond of this plant.

912. *Gnidia.* One of the names given by the ancients to the Daphne. These plants "thrive well in a sandy peat soil, with their pots well drained with broken potsherds: care must be taken not to over water them, or to let them flag for want of water, as their roots are very tender and are easily killed; the tenderest kinds are G. oppositifolia, and G. pinifolia. (*Bot. Cult.* p. 198.)

5539 The only species. Flowers appearing before the leaves

5540 Leaves scattered 3-cornered, Flowers in umbellate heads, Scales four bearded
5541 Leaves scattered 3-quetrous linear acute: floral lin. lanc. shorter than heads, Scales eight beardless
5542 Leaves all linear acute, Flowers terminal sessile, Scales four and cor. smooth
5543 Leaves scattered lanc. smooth, Flowers capitate surrounded by bractes, Peduncle naked
5544 Leaves opp. lanceolate tomentose, Flowers terminal, Scales 4
5545 Leaves opp. ovate tomentose, Flowers terminal, Scales 8
5546 Leaves ovate oblong imbricated hairy with naked nerves
5547 Leaves opp. ovate smooth, Fl. terminal subcapitate

5548 Leaves linear, Flowers axillary sessile 4-cleft

5549 Leaves lin. convex imbricated in 4 rows, Branches downy
5550 Leaves fleshy smooth outside, Stems downy
5551 Leaves linear smooth, Fl. sessile in terminal filiform silky heads
5552 Leaves linear smooth, Heads stalked downy
5553 Leaves lin. opposite, Flowers term. solitary, Branches smooth
5554 Quite smooth, Leaves oblong acute concave rugose outside, Fl. term. sessile solitary
5555 Leaves ovate villous, Flowers lateral solitary
5556 Leaves ovate scattered, Flowers capitate, Branches lax cernuous

5557 Heads clustered, Leaves loose
5558 Heads solitary woolly, Flowers imbricated in four rows
5559 Leaves opp. imbricated 4 ways, Heads smooth
5560 Leaves scattered elliptical ovate, Heads woolly
5561 Leaves oval sessile very smooth, Fl. capitate woolly

5562 Leaves opposite ovate acute, Racemes one-sided bracteate, Bractes shorter than peduncle, Fl. decandrous
5563 Leaves opp. oblong hairy, Racemes numerous terminal one-sided

DIGYNIA.

5564 Erect shrubby, Leaves linear fleshy

5565 Flowers loosely spiked very minute, Bractes lanceolate membranous

5566 Leaves pinnate, Leaflets obovate crenate smooth

5567 Leaves linear connate, Sepals flat the length of the stem-joints lanceol. acute

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

913. *Stellera.* So named by Gmelin, in memory of Georg. Wilh. Steller, adjunct of the academy at Petersburg, who collected plants in Kamtschatka, and died in Siberia, in 1746. An inconspicuous plant resembling the next genus and requiring the same culture.

914. *Passerina.* From *passer*, a sparrow. Its seed has an appendage at the end like the beak of a sparrow. Young cuttings root freely under a bell-glass in sand.

915. *Lachnæa.* Derived from λαχνη, wool, on account of the woolly heads of flowers.

916. *Combretum.* A name employed by Pliny. The plant of the ancients could have no relation to the plant now called by this name, which is a genus of splendid climbing shrubs, with beautiful branches of flowers which are often crimson or purple, and sometimes white. A number of species are found at Sierra Leone. They are all stove plants.

917. *Galenia.* So named by Linnæus from the famous physician Claudius Galenus, born at Pergamus, 133 years before the Christian æra. A coarse-looking shrub, with the leaves obscurely papillose or bladdery, and the stem round.

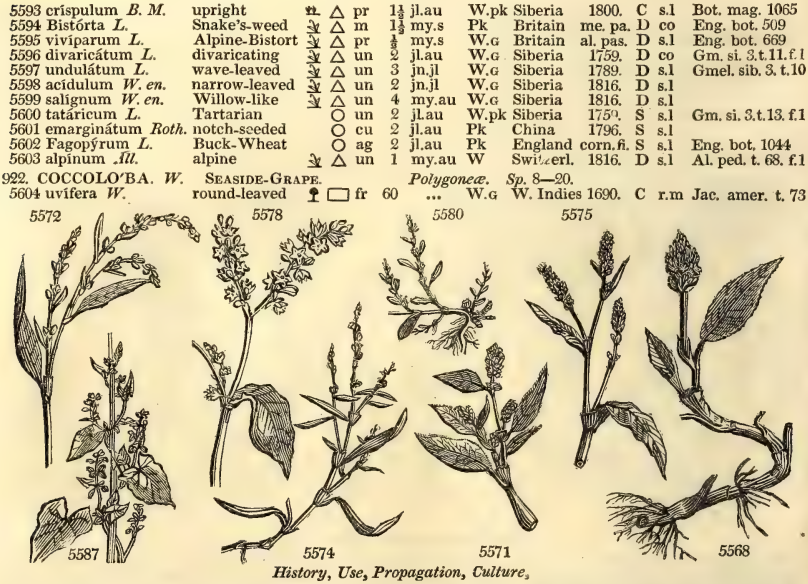
918. *Aphananthe.* A name contrived from α, privative, φαινω, to be remarkable, and ανθος, a flower: that is to say, a plant which is not remarkable for the beauty of its flowers. A curious little Brazilian weed.

919. *Weinmannia.* In honor of John William Weinmann, a German botanist, who published in 4 vols. folio, his Phytanthoza Iconographica, about the middle of the last century. Handsome shrubs, with pinnated leaves.

920. *Mœhringia.* So named by Linnæus, from Paul Henry Gerard Moehring, a physician, author of Hortus Proprius, 1736. A little inconspicuous weed-like plant. It suits very well for rock-work, or to be grown in small pots.

TRIGYNIA.

921. POLY'GONUM. *W.*	PERSICARIA.					*Polygoneæ.*	*Sp.* 36—60.					
5568 amphíbium *L.*	amphibious	△	w	1	jn.au	Pk	Britain dit.	D	s.l	Eng. bot. 436		
5569 ocreátum *L.*	spear-leaved	△	pr	2	jn.s	W.G	Siberia 1780.	D	s.l	Gmel. sib. 3. t. 8		
5570 virginiánum *L.*	Virginian	△	w	3	au.s	W	N. Amer. 1640.	D	s.l	Pa. th. 857. f. 6		
5571 lapathifólium *H. K.*	pale-flowered	○	w	1	jn.s	G	England dungh.	S	s.l	Eng. bot. 1382		
5572 Hydropíper *L.*	Water Pepper	○	w	1	jl.s	R	Britain wat. pl.	S	s.l	Eng. bot. 989		
5573 tinctórium *Lcureiro*	dyer's	○	dy	2	jl.au	R	China 1776.	C	s.l			
5574 mínus *W.*	small	○	w	½	au.s	Pk	England wat.co.	S	s.l	Eng. bot. 1043		
5575 Persicária *L.*	spotted	○	w	2	jl.au	Pk	Britain dit.	S	s.l	Eng. bot. 756		
5576 incánum *Schmidt*	hoary	○	w	2	jl.au	W	Germany 1804.	S	s.l	Pet. h. br. t. 3.f.8		
5577 barbátum *L.*	bearded	△	cu	2	jn	W	China 1819.	S	s.l			
5578 orientále *L.*	common	○	or	6	jl.o	R	E. Indies 1707.	S	co	Bot. mag. 213		
β *álbum*	*white-flowered*	○	or	4	jl.o	W.G	E. Indies 1781.	S	co			
5579 frutéscens *W.*	shrubby	○	or	2	jl.au	Pk	Siberia 1770.	L	s.l	Bot. reg. 254		
5580 aviculáre *L.*	Knot-grass	○	w	3	ap.o	G	Britain rubble.	S	co	Eng. bot. 1252		
5581 arenárium *Bieb.*	sand	○	w	1	my.au	Pu	Hungary 1807.	S	co	Pl. rar. hu. t. 67		
5582 élegans *Tenore.*	elegant	△	pr	2	ap.au	W.G	Naples 1824.	D	co			
5583 erectum *L.*	upright	○	w	1	jl.au	P.R	N. Amer. 1792.	D	s.l			
5584 chinénse *W.*	Chinese	○	dy	6	jl.au	W.G	China 1795.	S	s.l	Bur. in. t. 30. f. 3		
5585 sagittátum *W.*	arrow-leaved	○	cu	6	jl.au	W.G	N. Amer. 1759.	S	s.l	Lin. hor. cl. t.12		
5586 arifólium *W.*	Arum-leaved	○	cu	6	my.o	W.G	N. Amer. 1816.	S	s.l	Pl. am. t. 398. f.3		
5587 Convólvulus *L.*	common-climb.	○	w	3	my.s	W.G	Britain corn.fi.	S	s.l	Eng. bot. 941		
5588 dumetórum *L.*	bush	○	un	12	my.s	W	S. Europe 1803.	S	co	Flor. dan. t. 756		
5589 scándens *L.*	American-clim.	△	un	12	jl.s	Pk	N. Amer. 1749.	D	co	Pl. al. t. 177. f. 7		
5590 littorále *Lk.*	sea-shore	△	un	1	jn	W.G	S. Europe ...	S	co			
5591 Bellar'di *All.*	Bellardi's	△	un	1	jn.jl	W.G	S. Europe ...	S	co			
5592 acetósum *Bieb.*	sour	○	un	½	d	W.G	Crimea 1820.	S	co			
5593 crispulum *B. M.*	upright	△	pr	1½	jl.au	W.pk	Siberia 1800.	C	s.l	Bot. mag. 1065		
5594 Bistórta *L.*	Snake's-weed	△	m	1½	my.s	Pk	Britain me. pa.	D	co	Eng. bot. 509		
5595 vivíparum *L.*	Alpine-Bistort	△	pr	½	my.s	W.G	Britain al. pas.	D	s.l	Eng. bot. 669		
5596 divaricátum *L.*	divaricating	△	un	2	jl.au	W.G	Siberia 1759.	D	co	Gm. si. 3.t.11.f.1		
5597 undulátum *L.*	wave-leaved	△	un	3	jn.jl	W.G	Siberia 1789.	D	s.l	Gmel. sib. 3. t.10		
5598 acídulum *W. en.*	narrow-leaved	△	un	2	jn.jl	W.G	Siberia 1816.	D	s.l			
5599 salignum *W. en.*	Willow-like	△	un	4	my.au	W.G	Siberia 1816.	D	s.l			
5600 tatáricum *L.*	Tartarian	○	un	2	jl.au	W.pk	Siberia 1759.	S	s.l	Gm. si. 3.t.13. f.1		
5601 emarginátum *Roth.*	notch-seeded	○	cu	2	jl.au	Pk	China 1796.	S	s.l			
5602 Fagopýrum *L.*	Buck-Wheat	○	ag	2	jl.au	Pk	England corn.fi.	S	s.l	Eng. bot. 1044		
5603 alpínum *All.*	alpine	△	un	1	my.au	W	Switzerl. 1816.	D	s.l	Al. ped. t. 68. f.1		
922. COCCOLO'BA. *W.*	SEASIDE-GRAPE.					*Polygoneæ.*	*Sp.* 8—20.					
5604 uvífera *W.*	round-leaved	□	fr	60	...	W.G	W. Indies 1690.	C	r.m	Jac. amer. t. 73		



History, Use, Propagation, Culture.

921. *Polygonum.* From πολυς, many, and γονυ, knee, many joints. These are nearly all common weeds of temperate climates. P. Bistorta, being one of the strongest vegetable astringents, might well be applied to the purpose of tanning leather, if it could be procured in sufficient quantity. The young shoots were formerly eaten in herb-puddings in the north of England, where the plant is known by the name of Easter Giant, and about Manchester they are substituted for greens under the name of Patience Dock. (*Curtis, Withering.*) The root was formerly considered to be alexipharmic and sudorific.

P. viviparum is so named on account of the flowers frequently changing into vegetable bulbs. The roots have the same qualities as those of P. Bistorta, and are eaten in Sweden and Lapland, Siberia and Tartary.

P. amphibium is one of the most difficult weeds to eradicate from recovered alluvial lands, and has no equal in this respect unless Equisetum. The roots, which in the water are properly stems, are found to a great depth in such soils; and though by fallowing or otherwise stirring the surface, the leaves may be prevented from showing themselves for several years; yet if the field be allowed to lie a year in grass, the surface will be found abounding with Polygonum. Many tracts in Scotland which have been recovered from rivers and estuaries for an unknown series of years still abound with this plant, and as under such circumstances it never advances so far as to flower and seed, the individuals must be the same which formerly were suspended in the water. As an aquatic, it has a gay, showy appearance, when in flower.

P. Hydropiper is a powerful diuretic, and will dye woollen cloth of a yellow color.

P. tinctorium, and also chinense and aviculare, are cultivated in China for dying cloth of a beautiful blue or green.

TRIGYNIA.

§ 1. *Flowers pentandrous.*

5568 Half digyn. Spike ovate, Stipules lacerate, Leaves oblong or lanceolate
5569 Flowers trigynous, Leaves lanceolate
5570 Flowers half digynous, Cor. 4-cleft unequal, Leaves ovate

§ 2. *Flowers hexandrous.*

5571 Flowers digynous, Stipules unarmed, Pedunc. rough, Seeds depressed on each side
5572 Flowers half digynous, Leaves lanc. wavy not spotted, Spikes filiform nodding
5573 Flowers trigynous, Spikes twiggy, Stipules smooth truncate ciliated, Leaves ovate acute smooth
5574 Flowers nearly monogynous, Leaves lin. lanceol. flat, Spikes filiform erect, Stem rooting at base
5575 Flowers half digynous, Spikes ovate-oblong erect, Pedunc. smooth, Stipules ciliated
5576 Flowers digynous, Spikes oblong, Leaves obl. lanceolate pubescent beneath
5577 Flowers trigynous, Spikes twiggy, Stipules truncate ciliated, Leaves oblong acute smoothish

§ 3. *Flowers heptandrous.*

5578 Flowers digynous, Leaves ovate, Stem erect, Stipules hairy hypocrateriform

§ 4. *Flowers octandrous.*

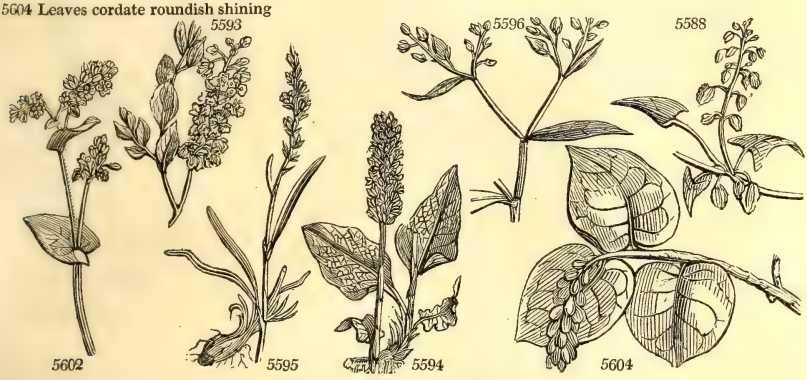
* *Stem twining.*

5579 Leaves lanceolate narrowed each way, Stipule lanceol. shorter than the joint. — TRAGOPYRUM. *Bicb.*
5580 Flowers axill. Leaves ellipt. lanceol. rough at edge, Nerves of stipules remote
5581 Flowers trigynous, Spikes term. leafless, Leaves lanc. lin. Stems angular declinate herbaceous
5582 Flowers large axillary, Spike compact, Stem stout sheathed
5583 Flowers trigynous axillary, Leaves oval, Stem erect herbaceous
5584 Flowers trigynous, Peduncles rough, Leaves ovate stalked, Bractes cordate sessile
5585 Leaves sagittate, Stem prickly
5586 Leaves hastate, Stem prickly
5587 Leaves cordate sagittate, Stem angular, Segm. of cal. obtusely keeled
5588 Leaves cordate, Stem smooth, Leaves keeled winged
5589 Leaves cordate, Raceme simple axillary, Stem smooth
5590 Stem procumbent, Leaves oblong acute veiny fleshy, Stipules ciliated much shorter than the joints
5591 Flowers axill. trigynous, Leaves ellipt. lanceol. Sheaths ciliated
5592 Flowers trigynous axillary, Leaves lanceolate fleshy veinless, Stipules 2-parted

* *Stem not twining.*

5593 Leaves stalked obovate mucronulate smooth with a crisp revolute edge
5594 Stem simple one-spiked, Leaves ovate wavy running down the stalk
5595 Stem simple one-spiked, Leaves revolute lanceolate at edge
5596 Flowers trigynous racemose, Leaves lanceolate smooth, Stem divaricating spreading smooth
5597 Flowers trigynous panicled, Leaves lanceolate wavy rough above pubescent beneath
5598 Flowers trigynous racemose-panicled, Leaves linear lanceolate smooth
5599 Flowers trigynous racemose-panicled, Leaves linear lanceolate smooth acuminate ciliated at edge
5600 Leaves cordate sagittate, Stem unarmed, Seeds toothed
5601 Leaves cordate sagittate, Stem unarmed, Seeds truncate at end emarginate winged
5602 Leaves cordate sagittate, Stem unarmed, Angles of seeds equal
5603 Flowers trigynous racemose-panicled, Leaves ovate lanc. smooth ciliated at edge

5604 Leaves cordate roundish shining



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

P. orientale is a well known annual, showy, and fit for shrubberies. The seeds were first sent to Europe by Tournefort, who saw it growing in the garden of the monks of the three churches near Mount Ararat. They cultivate this plant there, not only for the beauty of the flowers, but for its medicinal qualities, which are the same with those attributed to our common species. (*Mill. Fig.*) The seeds are farinaceous.

P. aviculare is so named from the gratefulness of its seeds to small birds; the English name, knot-grass, from the knottiness of the stem, and because it is eaten by cattle; many such plants having obtained the name of grass, though they bear no similitude to real grasses. Hogs eat it with great avidity, and hence it is known in many countries by the name of hogweed. All other domestic quadrupeds are said to eat it. The seeds are useful for every purpose in which those of buckwheat are employed, but they are much smaller.

P. Fagopyrum, (*Fagus*, beech, and *πυρος*, corn, its grain is like the mast of beech,) properly beechwheat, *Bled noir* or *Sarrazin*, Fr. Buckwheat is considered a native of Asia and not of Europe, though sometimes found in a seemingly wild state. It will not, however, bear the frosts of our springs or the severity of winter. In China and other countries of the East, it is cultivated as a bread corn. The flower is also used in cookery and bread-making in various parts of Europe, to make cakes and crumpets in England, and as rice or gruel in Germany and Poland. The seed is said to be excellent for horses and poultry, the flowers for bees, and the plant green for soiling cows, cattle, sheep or swine. As an agricultural plant it is valuable, as standing only a short time on the ground; but it produces little straw for manure.

922. *Coccoloba.* From *κοκκος*, fruit, and *λοβος*, a lobe; the fruit has three lobes. C. uvifera is a common tree in most of the sugar colonies, generally near the sea. It is remarkable for its large leaves, and when of

5605 latifólia *Lam.*	broad-leaved	♀	or	20	...	W.G	S. Amer.	1812.	C	r.m	La. il. t. 316. f. 4
5606 pubéscens *W.*	downy	♀	tm	70	...	W.G	W. Indies	1690.	C	r.m	Pl. phy. 222. f. 8
5607 excoriáta *W.*	oval-leaved	♀	tm	80	...	W.G	W. Indies	1733.	C	r.m	Pl. ic. t. 146. f. 1
5608 punctáta *W.*	spear-leaved	♀	or	15	...	W.G	W. Indies	1733.	C	r.m	Jac. am. 114.t.77
5609 barbadénsis *W.*	Barbadoes	♀	tm	60	...	W.G	Barbadoes	1790.	C	r.m	Jac. obs. 1. t. 8
5610 diversifólia *Jacq.*	various-leaved	♀	or	20	au	W.G	St. Dom.	1818.	C	r.m	Hook. ex. fl. 102
5611 laurifólia *Jacq.*	laurel-leaved	♀	or	20	au	W.G	Caraccas	1822.	C	r.m	Jac. sch. 3. t. 267

923. PAULLI'NIA. *W.* Paullinia. *Sapindaceæ.* *Sp.* 6—39.

5612 pinnáta *W.*	winged-leaved	♂	or	15	...	W.G	W. Indies	1752.	C	r.m	Jac.ob 3.t.62.f.12
5613 curassávica *W.*	shining-leaved	♂	or	18	...	W.G	S. Amer.	1739.	C	r.m	Jac. ob. 3.t.61.f.8
5614 barbadénsis *W.*	Barbadoes	♂	or	16	...	W.G	W. Indies	1786.	C	s.p	Jac. ob. 3.t.62.f.9
5615 polyphýlla *W.*	Supple-Jack	♂	or	20	...	W.G	W. Indies	1739.	R	s.p	Jac.ob.3.t.61.f.10
5616 caribæ'a *Jac.*	Caribæan	♂	or	10	...	W.G	W. Indies	...	C	s.p	Jac. ob.3. t.62.f.7
5617 meliæfólia *Juss.*	Beadtree-lvd.	♂	or	12	...	W.G	Brazil	1819.	C	s.p	Hook. ex. fl. 110

924. SERIA'NA. *W.* Seriana. *Sapindaceæ.* *Sp.* 2—21.

5618 sinuáta *W.*	sinuate-leaved	♂	or	15	...	W.G	S. Amer.	...	C	co	Jac. ob.3.t.61. f.2
5619 caracásana *W.*	tooth-leaved	♂	or	15	...	W.G	Caraccas	1816.	C	co	Jac. sch. 1. t. 99

925. CARDIOSPER'MUM. *W.* Heart-seed. *Sapindaceæ.* *Sp.* 3—12.

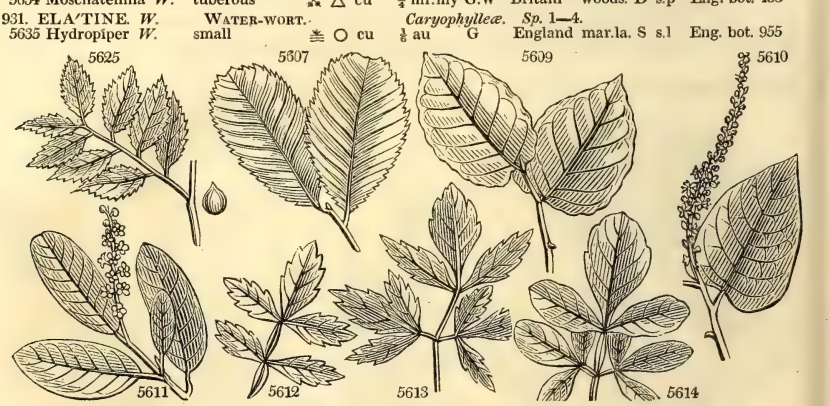
5620 Halicácabum *W.*	smooth-leaved	♗	cu	4	jl	W.G	India	1594.	S	co	Bot. mag. 1049
5621 Corindum *W.*	Parsley-leaved	♗	cu	4	jl.au	W.G	Brazil	1750.	S	co	
5622 pubéscens *Lag.*	downy	♂	cu	6	jn	S	N. Spain	1823.	S	co	

926. SAPIN'DUS. *W.* Soap-Berry. *Sapindaceæ.* *Sp.* 6—18.

5623 Saponária *W.*	common	♀	ec	20	...	W.G	W. Indies	1697.	S	p.l	Com. hort. t. 94
5624 marginátus *W. en.*	edged	♀	or		...	W.G	Carolina	....	S	p.l	
5625 rigidus *W.*	Ash-leaved	♀	or	25	jl.s	W.G	America	1759.	S	p.l	Pl. alm. t.217. f.7
5626 longifólius *Vahl.*	long-leaved	♀	or	16	...	W.G	E. Indies	1820.	S	co	
5627 emarginátus *Vahl.*	emarginated	♀	or	12	...	W.G	E. Indies	1822.	S	r.m	
5628 rubiginósus *Roxb.*	rusty	♀	or	15	...	W.G	E. Indies	1821.	S	p.l	

TETRAGYNIA.

927. VE'REA. *W.* Verea. *Sempervivæ.* *Sp.* 3—8.											
5629 laciniáta *P. S.*	cut-leaved	☿	or	2	jl.au	Y	E. Indies	1781.	Ls	s.l	Plant. grass. 100
5630 crenáta *W.*	Vere's	☿	or	2	jl.s	Y	S. Leone	1793.	Ls	s.l	Bot. mag. 1436
5631 acutiflóra *Haw.*	white-flowered	☿	or	2	jl.s	W	E. Indies?	1806.	Ls	s.l	Bot. rep. 560
928. BRYOPHYL'LUM. *Sal.* Bryophyllum. *Sempervivæ.* *Sp.* 1.											
5632 calycínum *Sal.*	large-cupped	☿	cu	2	ap.jl	G.Pu	E. Indies	1800.	Ls	s.l	Par. lond. 3
929. PA'RIS. *W.* Paris. *Asphodeleæ ?* *Sp.* 1—2.											
5633 quadrifólia *W.*	Herb	☽	cu	½	my.jn	G	Britain	woods.	D	p.l	Eng. bot. 7
930. ADOX'A. *W.* Moschatel. *Saxifrageæ.* *Sp.* 1.											
5634 Moschatéllina *W.*	tuberous	⁂	cu	¼	mr.my	G.w	Britain	woods.	D	s.p	Eng. bot. 453
931. ELA'TINE. *W.* Water-wort. *Caryophylleæ.* *Sp.* 1—4.											
5635 Hydropíper *W.*	small	≗	cu	⅛	au	G	England	mar.la.	S	s.l	Eng. bot. 955



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

a considerable size, its wood is valued for cabinet work. The berries are of the size of grapes, reddish brown or purplish without, with a thin pulp, rather astringent, and a large stone within. All the species grow freely in light loamy soil; and ripened cuttings, taken off at the joint, and placed under a hand-glass, in a pot of sand, will root freely: one cutting under a glass is sufficient, as the leaves must not be shortened. (*Bot. Cult* 41.)

923. *Paullinia.* So named by Linnæus, from Simon Paulli, professor of botany at Copenhagen; author of Botanicum Quadripartitum, 1640, and Flora Danica, 1648. P. polyphylla affords a well known walking-stick. In the woods of Jamaica it rises with a slender, woody, tough, flexile stalk, and ascends among the bushes to a considerable height. When the wood is ripe it is cut down, barked, and used as riding or walking sticks.

All the species succeed well in a light loamy soil; and large sized cuttings root in sand under a hand-glass.

924. *Seriana.* Named by Schumacher, after one Paul Serjeant. Cuttings root in sand under a hand-glass.

925. *Cardiospermum.* From καρδια, a heart, and σπερμα, seed, in allusion to its round seeds, which are marked with a spot like a heart. The plant is remarkable for its inflated membranous capsule, from which it is sometimes called balloon vine.

926. *Sapindus.* A syncope of sapo-indicus, Indian soap. Its fruit is covered with a pulp, which is used in America for washing linen. S. Saponaria bears a berry as large as a cherry, inclosing a nut of a shining black when ripe. These nuts were formerly brought to England for buttons to waistcoats; some were tipped with silver, and others with different metals; they were very durable, as they do not wear, and seldom broke. The skin or pulp which surrounds the nut is saponaceous, and is used in America to wash linen; but it is very apt to burn and destroy it, if often used, being of a very acrid nature.

The whole plant, especially the seed-vessel, being pounded and steeped in ponds, rivulets, or creeks, is ob-

5605 Leaves entire very broad contracted at base
5606 Leaves orbicular pubescent
5607 Leaves oblong-ovate acute cordate at base, Racemes pendulous
5608 Leaves lanceolate ovate
5609 Leaves cordate ovate wavy
5610 Leaves of the branchlets ovate, of the branches ovate cordate
5611 Leaves oblong obtuse at each end coriaceous flat

5612 Caps. pyriform, Leaves in 2 pairs with an odd one, Leaflets ovate lanceolate sessile crenate
5613 Valves of caps. half obcordate, Leaves 2 ternate, Leaflets oval crenate, Footstalk edged
5614 Valves of caps. half ovate villous, Leaves 2 ternate, Leaflets oval entire and serrated coriaceous
5615 Valves of caps. obovate, Leaves supradecompound, Leaflets ovate cuneate crenate at end
5616 Leaves biternate, Leaflets oval toothletted at end, Branches prickly
5617 Caps. pyriform 3-winged at end, Leaves in 3 pairs with an odd one, Leaflets subsessile pubescent beneath

5618 Leaves ternate, Leaflets ovate lanceol. toothed sinuated, Wings of fruit dilated behind
5619 Leaves biternate, Leaflets oblong remotely toothed quite smooth, Wings of fruit rounded behind

5620 Stem stalks and leaves smooth, Leaves biternately cut, Segm. stalked cut-toothed
5621 Leaves beneath downy biternately cut, Segments stalked cut obtuse
5622 All over pubescent, Capsules obtuse

5623 Rachis of leaves winged, Leaflets entire lanceol. of 3-4 pairs: the terminal with long points
5624 Rachis of leaves winged unarmed, Leaflets lanceolate of 6 pairs
5625 Rachis not winged, Leaflets ovate oblong smooth of 3 pairs
5626 Rachis not winged, Leaflets lanceolate smooth of 5 pairs: one terminal
5627 Rachis not winged, Leaflets oblong emarginate villous beneath
5628 Rachis not winged, Leaflets oblong lanceolate acute villous beneath of 3-5 pairs

TETRAGYNIA.

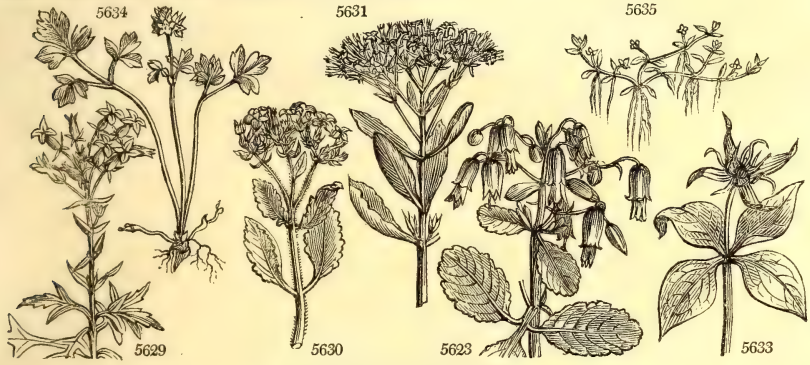
5629 Leaves 3-parted toothed: the floral linear entire
5630 Leaves obovate doubly crenate
5631 Leaves broad lanceolate opposite crenate thick, Segm. of cor. acute

5632 Leaves oval crenate, Flowers long pendulous cylindrical

5633 All the parts of the plant green and in fours

5634 The only species

5635 Leaves opposite, Flowers alternate stalked tetrapetalous



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

served to intoxicate and kill the fish. Loureiro celebrates the berries, slightly bruised and steeped in water, as a very excellent soap; and remarks that it is only required to use them with prudence, all abstergents being in some degree corrosive.

927. *Verea.* So named after the late James Vere, Esq., a gentleman of fortune, who patronized gardening, and had once a fine collection of living plants. The species thrive best in sandy loam, and should be plunged in the bark pit to make them flower. The leaves placed on a pot of mould, or on the tan, will shoot out young plants from the notches of the margin. (*Bot. Cult.* 33.)

928. *Bryophyllum.* From βρυω, to grow, and φυλλον, a leaf. If the leaves are laid upon damp earth their notches push forth roots, whence proceed young plants. This plant requires very little water, and the pot to be well drained: it flowers best plunged in a tan heat; rich loamy soil suits it best.

929. *Paris.* According to some authors, this word is derived from *par*, equal; in allusion to the regularity of the parts of the plant. Few plants are more readily distinguished than this, by the proportion and regularity of all the parts.

The regular number is four, or some aliquot part or multiple of that number. There are, however, sometimes only three leaves, and they are even said to vary from one to seven. The calyx also has sometimes three leaves. The leaves and berries are said to partake of the properties of opium; and the juice of the latter to be useful in inflammations of the eyes. Linnæus says, the root will vomit as well as ipecacuanha, given in a double quantity. It is a suspicious plant, which has nevertheless been used in medicine in a great variety of ways.

960. *Adoxa.* From α, privative, and δοξα, glory — inglorious. This plant is minute, and by no means beautiful, and grows in obscure places.

931. *Elatine.* From ελατη, a fir, in Greek. Its fine leaves have been compared to those of a fir-tree.

932. HALO'RAGIS. *W.* Haloragis.
5636 Cercódia *W.* whorl-flowered ♃ ⌊⌋ cu 2 ap.s G.R New Zeal. 1772. C s.p Jac. ic. 1. t. 69

933. FORSKOH'LEA. Forskohlea.
5637 tenacíssima *W.* clammy ○ cu 1½ jl.au G Egypt 1767. S lt.l Jac. vind. 1. t. 48
5638 cándida *W.* rough ♿ △ cu 1½ jn.jl W.G C. G. H. 1774. C lt.l
5639 angustifólia *W.* narrow-leaved ○ cu 2 jl.au G.w Teneriffe 1779. S lt.l M. c. g. p. 24. t. 2

Haloragea. *Sp.* 1—5.
Urticeæ. *Sp.* 3—5.

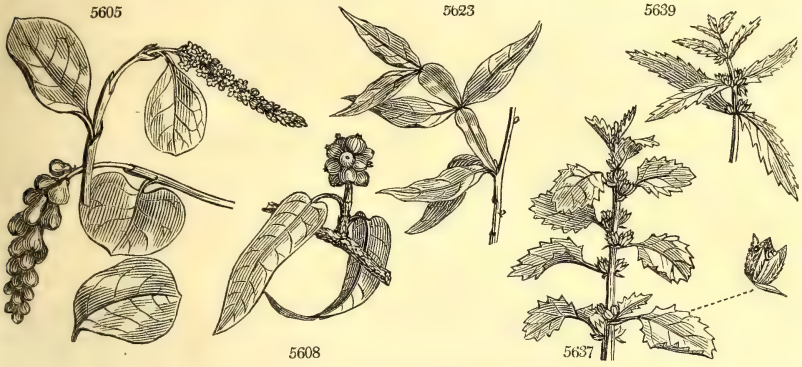
History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

932. *Haloragis.* From ἁλς, αλος, the sea, and ϱαξ, the berry of a bunch of grapes. This plant grows on the sea shore, and its fruit is globular like a berry.

933. *Forsköhlea.* In memory of Peter Forsköhl, a Swede, born in 1732; he was professor at Copenhagen;

5636 Leaves serrate, Flowers whorled

5637 Pilose hispid, Leaves elliptical unarmed, Sepals oblong lanceolate acute
5638 Rough, Leaves elliptical wavy unarmed, Sepals ovate obtuse
5639 Strigose, Leaves lanceolate with spiny teeth, Sepals lanceolate subulate



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

travelled at the expence of the king of Denmark into Egypt and Arabia, and died in the latter country of the plague in 1763. Inelegant plants, with the aspect of a nettle.

Class IX. — ENNEANDRIA. 9 Stamens.

One of the smallest of the Linnean classes; containing, however, three important genera; the Laurel, famous for the valuable spices it produces, and for the beautiful foliage of its insipid species; the Cashew nut, well known at the tables of the great or luxurious; and the Rhubarb, one of the most valuable of medicines.

The class itself is extremely unnatural, and the assemblage of genera most incongruous.

Order 1. MONOGYNIA. 9 Stamens. 1 Style.

934. *Laurus.* Cal. 4-6-parted. Nect. 3 glands, with 2 bristles surrounding the ovary. Anthers opening transversely. Valves hinged to the upper side.

MONOGYNIA.

934. LAU'RUS. *W.*	Laurel.				*Laurinæ.*	*Sp.* 18—68.						
5640 Cinnamómum *W.*	Cinnamon	♀	□	m 20	jn.s	G.y	Ceylon	1763.	L	s.p	Bot. rep. 596
5641 Cássia *W.*	Bastard-Cinn.	♀	□	m 50	my.s	W	E. Indies	1768.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 1636
5642 Malabátrum *P. S.*	tall	♀	□	or 30	...	G.y	E. Indies	1805.	C	s.p	Rhe. mal. 5. t. 58
5643 cámphora *W.*	Camphire-tree	♀	□	m 20	mr.jn	G.w	Japan	1727.	C	s.p	Jac. col. 4. t.3. f.2
5644 chloróxylon *W.*	Cogwood-tree	♀	□	tm 60	...	G.w	Jamaica	1778.	L	s.p	Bro. jam. t. 7. f.1
5645 aggregáta *Sims.*	glaucous	♀	□	or 3	ja.f	G.y	China	1806.	L	s.p	Bot. mag. 2497
5646 nóbilis *W.*	Sweet-Bay	♀		or 15	ap.my	Y.w	Italy	1561.	C	s.l	Zorn. ic. 52
β undulàta	*wave-leaved*	♂		or 4	ap.my	Y.w	.....	...	C	s.l	
γ salicifólia	*willow-leaved*	♂		or 6	ap.my	Y.w	.....	...	C	s.l	
5647 Culilában *L.*	Culilaban	♀	□	or 20	...	G.y	E. Indies	1823.	C	s.l	Rumph. 2. t. 14

5640

5641

5643

5645

5646

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

934. *Laurus.* From the Celtic *blaur* (the *b* is dropped in pronunciation, *laur*), green. The laurel is perpetually green. This genus contains several important spice or drug-bearing trees, besides the poetical laurel and a fruit tree.

1. Cinnamomum (*qu.* China Amomum) has a smooth ash-colored bark, a short erect trunk, and wide spreading branches, which form an elegant head. The leaves are of a bright green above, pale beneath, and white veined; the flowers are in panicles, have no shew, and are inodorous, or perhaps somewhat fœtid; the fruit is the size of a middling olive, soft, insipid, and of a deep blue; it encloses a nut, the kernel of which germinates soon after it falls, and therefore cannot easily be transported to a distance. The timber is white, and not very solid; the root is thick and branching, and exudes abundance of camphor. The inner bark forms the cinnamon of commerce. There are many varieties, and probably some of them species, especially in the island of Ceylon, but only four are said to be barked. Besides Ceylon, the tree grows plentifully in Malabar, Cochin China, Sumatra, and the Eastern islands. It has been cultivated in the Brazils, the Mauritius, India, Jamaica, and other places. The soil in which it thrives best is nearly pure quartz sand. That of the cinnamon garden near Colombo in Ceylon, was found by Dr. Davy to consist of 98·5 of silicious sand, and of 1·0 only of vegetable matter in 100 parts. "The garden is nearly on a level with the lake of Colombo; its situation is sheltered; the climate is remarkably damp; showers are frequent, and the temperature is high and uncommonly equable." (*Davy's Ceylon*, p. 39.)

The trees that grow in the valleys, in a white sandy soil, are fit to be barked when four or five years old, but those in a wet soil or in shady places, require to be seven or eight years of age. The bark is good for nothing if the tree be older than eighteen years. The tree was formerly propagated by a species of pigeon that ate the fruit and voided the seed; but since Falck, one of the Dutch governors, about the middle of the eighteenth century, raised it from berries sown in his garden, it has been regularly cultivated.

The barking commences early in May, and continues until late in October. Branches of three years old are selected, and topped off with a pruning knife or bill hook. To remove the bark a longitudinal incision is made through it on both sides of the shoot, so that it can be gradually loosened and taken off entire, forming hollow cylinders. The bark in this state, tied up in bundles, is allowed to remain for twenty-four hours, by which a fermentation is produced that facilitates the separation of the epidermis, which, with the green pulpy matter under it, is carefully scraped off. The bark now soon dries, contracts, and assumes the quilled form, after which the smaller pieces are put within the larger. The cinnamon, when dry, is tied up in bundles of 30 lbs. weight, and carried to the Government store-house, where the quality is determined by inspection of the bundles. It was formerly chewed for this purpose; and the surgeons who used to be thus employed, had their

935. *Anacardium.* Cal. 5-parted. Petals 5, reflexed. Anthers 9, and one filament barren. Nut reniform, upon a fleshy receptacle.
936. *Cassytha.* Cal. 6-parted. Nect. 3 truncate glands surrounding the ovary. Inner filaments glandu-liferous. Drupe 1-seeded.
937. *Eriogonum.* Cal. campanulate, 6-cleft. Nut 1, 3-cornered, covered by the calyx.

Order 2. TRIGYNIA. 9 Stamens. 3 Styles.

938. *Rheum.* Cor. 6-cleft, persistent. Nut 1, 3-cornered.

Order 3. HEXAGYNIA. 9 Stamens. 6 Styles.

939. *Butomus.* Sepals 6. Caps. 6, many-seeded.

MONOGYNIA.

5640 Leaves 3-nerved ovate-oblong, Nerves vanishing towards the end
5641 Leaves triple-nerved lanceolate
5642 Leaves opp. very long acute at each end triple-nerved veiny across
5643 Leaves triple-nerved lanceolate ovate
5644 Leaves 3-nerved ovate coriaceous, Nerves reaching the end
5645 Leaves ovate acuminate 3-nerved glaucous beneath, Flowers axillary numerous
5646 Leaves lanceolate veiny perennial, Flowers 4-fid dioicous

5647 Leaves triple-nerved opposite

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

mouths so excoriated, as to be unable to continue the process longer than two days together: but tasting is now seldom had recourse to.

Cinnamon bark is astringent, cordial, and tonic. But the principal use of cinnamon is to cover the nauseous state of other remedies. (*Thomson's London Dispensatory*, 354.)

An oil is procured from the leaves and roots of cinnamon; the former is called the oil of cloves, and the latter the oil of camphor: both are powerfully stimulant, and used in cramps of the stomach, flatulent colic, hiccough, toothach, and nervous langour.

According to Sweet L. Cinnamomum is the hardest plant of the genus to cultivate in our stoves. "I have scarcely," he says, "ever seen it do well any where but at Messrs. Loddiges," who generally keep their stoves warmer than other gardeners usually do; and the cinnamon likes a warm atmosphere, and very little water in winter. It grows best in a mixture of sandy loam and peat, the pots being well drained with small potsherds. Ripened cuttings soon take root in a pot of sand, plunged under a hand-glass, in a good moist heat. (*Bot. Cult.* 74.)

The plant has regularly flowered and ripened seeds in the hothouse of the Bishop of Winchester for several years past.

L. Cassia is also decorticated like the cinnamon, but it is considered of inferior value, on account of containing a greater proportion of mucilage. What are called Cassia buds, are not obtained from this tree, but are the hexangular fleshy receptacles of the seed of the L. Cinnamomum. Cassia bark and buds are used in the same manner as cinnamon bark: the tree also affords an oil of similar use. In our stoves, the cassia grows more readily than the cinnamon; the same kind of soil suits it; and cuttings root freely treated in the same manner. (*Bot. Cult.* 74.)

L. Camphora, an alteration of the Arabic name, *kâfoûr*, is nearly allied to the cinnamon tree. The roots, wood, and leaves of this tree have a very strong odor of camphor; and from the roots and smaller branches it is obtained by distillation. They are cut into chips, which are suspended in a net within a kind of still or iron pot, the bottom of which is covered with water, and an earthen head fitted to it; heat is then applied, and the steam of the boiling water, penetrating the contents of the net, elevates the camphor into the capital, where it concretes on straws, with which this part of the apparatus is lined. Camphor is stimulant, narcotic, and diaphoretic, but its stimulant powers are very transitory, and followed by sedative effects. In moderate doses it operates as a cordial, increasing the heat of the body, and exhilarating, besides softening, and rendering fuller the pulse, and promoting diaphoresis; in large doses it allays irritation and spasm, abates pain, and induces sleep. But in immoderate doses camphor produces vomiting, vertigo, delirium, convulsions, and other

5648 índica *W.*	Royal-bay	♀	⊔	tm	20	mr.o	G.Y	Madeira	1665.	C	l.p	Pl. alm. t. 304 f. 1
5649 foe'tens *W.*	Madeira, or Til.	♀	⊔	tm	20	mr.o	G.Y	Madeira	1760.	C	l.p	
5650 canariénsis *W. en.*	Canary	♀	⊔	or	10	...	G.Y	Canaries	1815.	C	l.p	
5651 Pérsea *W.*	Alligator Pear	♀	□	fr	30	...	G.Y	W. Indies	1739.	C	l.p	Pl. alm. t. 267. f. 1
5652 Borbónia *W.*	brd.-lvd.-Carol.	♀	⊔	or	15	ap.my	Y.G	N. Amer.	1739.	C	l.p	Cat. car. 1. t. 65
5653 caroliniénsis *P. S.*	Red-Bay	♀	⊔	tm	15	ap.my	Y.G	N. Amer.	1806.	L	l.p	
5654 geniculáta *Ph.*	flexuose	⅀		or	6	ap.my	Y	N. Amer.	1759.	L	l.p	Bot. mag. 1471
5655 Dióspyrus *Ph.*	twiggy	⅀		or	6	ap.my	G.Y	N. Amer.	1810.	L	l.p	Bot. mag. 1470
5656 Benzóin *W.*	Benjamin-tree	⅀		m	8	ap.my	Y.G	N. Amer.	1683.	S	p.s.l	Com. hort. 1. t. 97
5657 Sássafras *W.*	Sassafras-tree	☿		m	50	my.jn	G.Y	N. Amer.	1633.	S	p.s.l	Cat. car. 1. t. 55

935. ANACAR'DIUM. *W.* Cashew-nut. *Terebintaceæ. Sp.* 1. ?

5658 occidentâle *W.*	common	☿	□	fr	12	...	R	India	1699.	C	r.m	Cat. car. 3. t. 9

936. CASSY'THA. Cassytha. *Laurinæ. Sp.* 1—2.

5659 filifórmis *W.*	filiform	⅀	□	cu	3	ap.au	W	E. Indies	1796.	C	s.p	Pl. al. t. 172. f. 2

937. ERIO'GONUM. *Mi.* Eriogonum. *Polygoneæ. Sp.* 2—3.

5660 tomentósum *Ph.*	woolly	⅄	△	cu	2	my.jn	Y	Carolina	1811.	S	l.p	Mich. am. t. 24
5661 sericeum *Ph.*	silky	⅄	△	cu	1	jl	Y	Missouri	1811.	S	l.p	

TRIGYNIA.

938. RHE'UM. *W.* Rhubarb. *Polygoneæ. Sp.* 7—10.

5662 Rhapónticum *W.*	common	✱	△	cul	4	my.jn	W.G	Asia	1573.	R	co	Sabb. hort. 1. t. 34
5663 undulátum *W.*	Bucks	✱	△	cul	4	my.jn	W.G	China	1734.	R	co	Amæn. ac. 3. t. 4

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

deleterious effects. The greater part of the camphor brought to Europe is obtained in Sumatra from the Dryobalanops Camphora. This tree is cut and split, and the camphor which is found concreted in the heart of it is picked out and washed in a ley of soap. Zea describes a variety of camphor which is procured in South America from a tree, the botanical characters of which are not yet known, but which is termed *caratta* by the natives. The camphor exudes from the bark in the form of tears. (*Thomson's London Dispensatory*, 356.)

L. Chloroxylon has its specific from the color of the wood, χλωρεον, green, and ξυλον, wood; it is esteemed one of the best timber trees in Jamaica, and used on all occasions where strength and durability are required: being both hard and tough, it answers better than any other wood for the cogs of sugar mills.

L. nobilis, the *Laurier*, Fr., *Lorbeerbaum*, Ger., *Alloro*, Ital., *Laurel*, Span., the *Laurus* of the Romans, and *Daphne* of the Greeks, was designated *nobilis* by Linnæus, because it was consecrated to priests, sacrifices, and heroes in the ages of antiquity, and has been celebrated accordingly. To the poet and sculptor it still affords emblems for victorious heroes; and it is also used in cookery and medicine. In the south of Italy it grows to a sufficient height to be considered a tree; but is so prolific in suckers and low shoots as always to have the character of a shrub. It forms a dense and yet broken and picturesque mass of a very fine deep green, inclining to olive, and is abundantly covered with berries, which are dark purple or black, when ripe. Oil is obtained from the latter by boiling water. Both the leaves and the berries have a sweet fragrant odour, and an aromatic, astringent taste; and the oil, which is of a yellowish green color, has a stronger but similar odor and taste. Water distilled from the leaves shews traces of prussic acid; and it is probably on this component that their medicinal and poisonous property depend. Leaves, berries, and oil are narcotic and carminative. (*Thomson's London Dispensatory*, 360.)

L. indica grows in the Canary Isles and Virginia. The wood is of a yellow color, not heavy, good for building, but better still for furniture: it is called *Vigniatico* in the island of Madeira, and is probably what is imported into England under the name of Madeira mahogany. It is hardly to be distinguished from mahogany, except that it is somewhat less brown. (*Hawksw. Voy.* ii. p. 5.)

L. Persea (Persea is a name under which Theophrastus describes an Egyptian tree not now known,) has a trunk as large as our common apple tree; the bark is smooth, and of an ash color; the branches are very succulent and soft, beset with pretty large oblong smooth leaves, like those of laurel, of a deep green color. The flowers are, for the most part, produced towards the extremities of the branches. The fruit is the size of one of our biggest pears. The pulp of the fruit is covered with a tough skinny coat, and contains a large rugged seed, which is wrapped up in one or two thin membranous covers. This fruit is held in great esteem in the West Indies: the pulp is of a pretty firm consistence, and has a delicate rich flavor; it gains upon the palate of most persons, and becomes soon agreeable even to those who cannot like it at first; but it is so rich and mild, that most people make use of some spice or pungent substance to give it a poignancy; and, for this purpose, some make use of wine, some of sugar, some of lime-juice, but most of pepper and salt. This fruit seems equally agreeable to the horse, the cow, the dog, and the cat, as well as to all sorts of birds; when plentiful, it makes a great part of the delicacies of the negroes. (*Browne.*)

L. Borbonea was regarded by Plumier as a genus distinct from Laurus, and he applied what is now its specific name, in memory of Gaston Bourbon, son of Henry IV. and uncle of Louis XIV. It is a very common tree in swamps in Carolina, and affords a fine grained wood excellent for cabinets; some of the best resembles watered satin.

L. Sassafras (Sassafras is an alteration of the Spanish word *Salsafras*, which signifies *Saxifrage*, the virtues of which are attributed by the Spanish Americans to this plant,) has the flowers often imperfect as to the male and female organs, which, before observation was so accurate and scientific as at present, led to the conclusion

5648 Leaves veiny lanceolate perennial flat, Branches scarred, Flowers racemose
5649 Leaves veiny elliptical acute perennial, Axils of veins villous beneath, Racemes panicled
5650 Leaves veiny oblong acute at each end perennial shining, Pedunc. axill. 3-4-flowered
5651 Leaves ovate coriaceous transversely veiny perennial, Flowers corymbose
5652 Leaves lanceolate perennial, Calyx of fruit berried
5653 Leaves oval lanc. perenn. glaucous beneath, Berries globose
5654 Branches divaricating flexuose, Leaves oval obtuse smooth at the base beneath bearded, Anth. 4-celled
5655 Twiggy naked-flowering, Leaves decid. oblong beneath veiny downy, Flowers clustered, Buds villous
5656 Leaves nerveless ovate acute at each end entire annual
5657 Leaves entire and 3-lobed

5658 The only species

5659 Branches filiform lax

5660 Leaves sessile cauline 3-4 cuneate obovate smooth above
5661 Leaves radical stalked lanc. oblong villous above

TRIGYNIA.

5662 Leaves obtuse smooth, Veins beneath hairy, Leafst. furrowed above rounded at edge
5663 Leaves villous wavy, Leafst. flat above with an acute edge

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

that one plant bore only males and the other only hermaphrodites; it is now found the alleged males are only imperfect hermaphrodites. The wood, root, and bark have a fragrant odor, and a sweetish aromatic taste: their sensible qualities and virtues depend on an essential oil, which can be obtained separate by distilling the chips or the bark with water: it is a stimulating diaphoretic and diuretic, and has been employed in cases of scurvy, chronic rheumatism, gout, and in cutaneous affections; but its effects are very uncertain; and even the diaphoresis which it is supposed to occasion may rather be ascribed to the guaiac, and other more powerful medicines, with which it is generally combined. (*Thomson's London Dispensatory*, 361.)

The species are well divided into several genera, such as Laurus, Tetranthera, Cinnamomum, and others: but as this division has not been applied to the old species of Laurus generally, it has not been practicable to adopt it here.

935. *Anacardium.* From *ανα*, in composition, like, and *καρδια*, heart, in allusion to the form of the nut. This is an elegant tree, bearing panicled corymbs of sweet-smelling flowers, succeeded by an edible fruit of the pome kind, of a yellow or red color. This fruit or apple has an agreeable sub-acid flavor, with some degree of astringency. The juice expressed and fermented yields a pleasant wine; and distilled, a spirit is drawn from it, far exceeding arrack or rum, making an admirable punch, and powerfully promoting urine. The dried and broken kernels are occasionally imported for mixing with old Madeira wine, the flavor of which they improve prodigiously. Some planters in the West Indies roast the ripe fruit, or slice one or two into a bowl of punch, to give it a pleasant flavor. The astringency of the juice has recommended it as a very signal remedy in dropsical habits.

The nut protrudes from one end of the apple. (*Long.*) It is of the size and shape of a hare's kidney, but is much larger at the end next the fruit than at the other. The outer shell is of an ash color, and very smooth, under this is another which covers the kernel; between these there is a thick inflammable oil, which is very caustic; this will raise blisters on the skin, and has often been very troublesome to those who have incautiously put the nuts into their mouths to break the shell. This oil has been used with great success in eating off ring-worms, cancerous ulcers, and corns; but it ought to be applied with caution. The kernel when fresh, has a most delicious taste, and abounds with a sweet milky juice. It is an ingredient in puddings, &c. When older it is generally roasted; and in this state is not so proper for costive habits. Ground with cacao, it makes an excellent chocolate. When kept too long it becomes shrivelled, and loses its flavor and best qualities. The thick oil of the shell tinges linen of a rusty iron-color, which can hardly be got out; and if any wood be smeared with the oil, it prevents the wood from decaying.

From the body of the tree is procured, by tapping or incision, a milky juice, which will stain linen of a deep black, that cannot be washed out again.

This tree also annually transudes from five to ten or twelve pounds weight of a fine semi-transparent gum, similar to gum arabic, and not inferior to it in virtue or quality, except that it has a slight astringency, which, perhaps, renders it in some respects more valuable. (*Long's Jam.* iii. 725, &c.)

As a stove-plant it grows in light loam or rich mould, and ripe cuttings with their leaves, planted in a pot of sand, and plunged under a hand-glass, will strike root.

936. *Cassytha.* The Greek name of the Cuscuta, which this plant much resembles in habit and characters of analogy. Its affinity, however, is very curious; from a minute analysis of its constituent parts it has been decided by the most learned botanists to be referable to Laurinæ.

937. *Eriogonum.* From *εριον*, wool, and *γονυ*, a knee. The stem of this plant is very woolly at the joints. The species thrive best in pots, and are principally to be increased by seeds.

938. *Rheum.* This name was ingeniously supposed by Linnæus to have been derived from *ῥεω*, to flow, because the root causes a discharge of bile. It, nevertheless, was formed from *Rha*, the ancient name of the Volga.

5664 palmátum *W.*	officinal	✱	△	m	5	ap.my	W.G	Bucharia	1763.	R	co	Lin. fasc. 7. t. 4
5665 compáctum *W.*	thick-leaved	✱	△	m	3	my.jn	W.G	Tartary	1758.	R	co	Mill. ic. 2. t. 218
5666 tatáricum *W.*	Tartarian	✱	△	m	3	my.jn	W.G	Tartary	1793.	R	co	
5667 Ribes *W.*	warted-leaved	✱	△	cul	2	my.jn	W.G	Levant	1724.	R	co	An. mus. 2. t. 49
5668 hýbridum *W.*	bastard	✱	△	cul	5	my.jn	W.G	Asia	1778.	R	co	Mur. co. got. t. 1

HEXAGYNIA.

939. BU'TOMUS. *W.* Flowering-Rush. *Butomeæ. Sp.* 1—2.

5669 umbellátus *W.*	umbelled	≛	△	el	2	jn.jl	Pk	Britain	dit.	D	r.l	Eng. bot. 651

5664

5665

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

Ammianus Marcellinus, lib. xii., says, "the *Rha* is a river, on the border of which grows a root, which bears its name, and is much renowned in medicine." The construction of the specific names confirms this; *Rha* ponticum, *Rha* barbarum, whence the name *Rhubarb* was obtained.

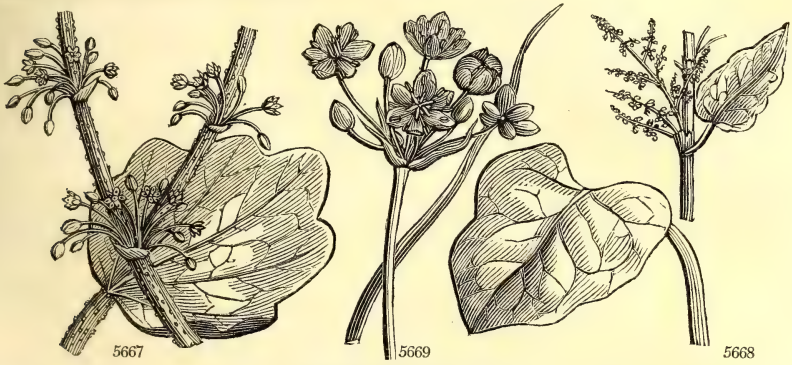
R. Rhaponticum was thought to be the true rhubarb of druggists, till Dr. Hope of Edinburgh described the R. palmatum, some seeds of which he had received from Russia, as of the genuine species. It is not, however, finally settled, whether these species or the R. compactum yield the foreign roots, nor does it appear of much consequence, as these three species agree so nearly in their medical properties, that any of them may be used with equal certainty of success. All the rhubarb of commerce, known under the names Turkey or Russian, and East Indian or Chinese, grows on the declivities of the chain of mountains in Tartary which stretches from the Chinese town Sini to the lake Kokonor near Thibet. The soil is light and sandy; and the Bucharians assert that the best grows in the shade on the southern side of the mountains. Rhubarb, however, is also cultivated in China, in the province of Chen-See, where it is called *Hai-houng*. In Tartary, the roots are taken up twice a-year, in spring and in autumn, and after being cleansed and decorticated, and the smaller branches cut off, the body of the root is divided transversely into pieces of a moderate size, which are placed on tables, and turned three or four times a-day, during five or six days. A hole is then bored through each piece, by which it is hung up to dry, exposed to the air and wind, but sheltered from the sun. In about two months, the roots have lost seven parts in eight of their weight, and are fit for the market. In China, the roots are not dug up till winter; and the cultivators, after cleaning, scraping off the bark, and cutting them, dry the slices by frequently turning them on stone slabs heated by a fire underneath; after which, the drying is completed by hanging them up in the air exposed to the greatest heat of the sun. (*Thomson's London Dispensatory*, 471.)

Rhubarb has been cultivated in different parts of Britain with a view to drying the root for medical purposes with the most perfect success; but such is the prejudice in favor of the foreign article, that sufficient de-

5664 Leaves palm. acute roughish, Leafst. above obscurely furrowed rounded at edge
5665 Leaves somewhat lobed very obtuse shining finely toothletted smooth
5666 Leaves cordate ovate entire flat smooth, Leafst. half-round angular, Panicle furrowed
5667 Leaves very obtuse somewhat warted, Veins beneath spinulose, Leafst. flat above rounded at edge
5668 Leaves smooth above somewhat lobed acute, Recess of base contracted

HEXAGYNIA.

5669 Flowers in handsome terminal umbels



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

mand was not produced to encourage the cultivator. The only point in which British culture was rather deficient was in the drying, but that a little experience would soon have overcome.

R. Rhaponticum and hybridum, indeed any of the species, are or may be cultivated for the petioles of the leaves in a green state, to be used in tarts and pies, as a substitute or along with gooseberries. All that is required is a dry soil well enriched and trenched two, or better, three feet deep. The plants the year after planting may have half their leaves slipped off for the cook, as soon as they arrive at full growth. Keeping the plants from flowering will obviously strengthen the leaves.

Tart rhubarb may be forced either by taking up the roots and planting them in pots, or by covering them with dung where they grow in the open garden, as is done with sea-kale. It may also be blanched, as is done with that vegetable. (See *Encyc. of Gard.* art. *Rheum.*)

R. Ribes is so called from a rob made from its stalks, and called *Rybès of Serapias.*

It is thought that all the supposed species are reducible to Rhaponticum, undulatum, palmatum, and ribes. It is certainly very difficult to distinguish the others.

939. *Butomus.* From $\beta\upsilon\varsigma$, an ox, and $\tau\varepsilon\mu\nu\omega$, to cut; the sharp leaves of the plant cut and cause to bleed the mouths of cattle feeding upon it.

This is the only plant of the class Enneandria that grows wild in Britain. It is an elegant aquatic. "The water-Gladiole, or grassie-Rush," says Gerarde, "is of all others the fairest and most pleasant to behold, and serveth very well for the decking and trimming up of houses, because of the beautie and braverie thereof."

The corolla varies in different shades of red, or purple mixed with white, and is sometimes entirely white. The stem at bottom and the peduncles at top are often tinged with red. The number three is evidently predominant in the fructification; the corolla being doubly tripetalous, the stamens thrice three, the pistils six, the capsules six, in a hexagon form, the involucre three-leaved,

Class X. — DECANDRIA. 10 Stamens.

This is the last of the Linnean classes in which the stamens are distinct, and bear any determined relation to the other parts of the flower. It is composed of portions of a considerable number of natural orders, of which the most important is Leguminosæ, with which the class usually is made to commence. These are of two kinds: those which are papilionaceous, and those which have a regular expanded flower. The former are remarkable in their kind for bearing distinct stamens combined with a papilionaceous corolla; the greater part are natives of New Holland or the Cape of Good Hope, a very few of the Northern Hemisphere; and all of them ornamental plants. Of those with regular flowers the most beautiful genus is the Bauhinia, which, in the latitudes of the tropics, constitutes the most formidable obstacle to the passage of human beings through the woods, which are interlaced in every direction by the climbing or leaning stems of these and other plants commonly called *Lianes;* the most extensive genus is Cassia, the species of which are little esteemed as objects of ornament, but of material importance in medicine; the famous Senna of the shops being the produce of at least three species. The Hæmatoxylon and Swietenia, the one producing Logwood, the other Mahogany, are included in this class, as are the important Quassia drug, and the beautiful tribes of Kalmias, Rhododendrons, and Andromedas.

The second and succeeding orders are chiefly occupied by the most important of the genera of the natural order of Caryophylleæ, the whole of which have lately been remodelled and arranged, under the direction of Decandolle, by M. Seringe, an ingenious Swiss botanist. Of this order the most extensive genus is Silene, and the most beautiful Dianthus, out of which the fine carnations, pinks, and piccotees of the florist have been obtained

Order 1. MONOGYNIA. 10 Stamens. 1 Style.

§ 1. *Leguminosæ. Flowers papilionaceous.*

940. *Edwardsia.* Cal. 5-toothed. Pod 4-winged, many-seeded.
941. *Sophora.* Cal. 5-toothed. Pod necklace-shaped, not winged, many-seeded.
942. *Ormosia.* Cal. 5-cleft, 2-lipped. Stigmas 2, approximate, obtuse: one on one side. Pod compressed, woody, 1-3-seeded.
943. *Anagyris.* Cal. 5-toothed, 2-lipped. Keel of 2 petals, which are larger than the wings, which are longer than the standard. Pod compressed, many-seeded.
944. *Thermopsis.* Cal. oblong $\frac{2}{3}$-5-cleft, 2-lipped, convex behind. Petals of equal length. Standard reflexed at edges. Keel obtuse. Stamens persistent. Pod compressed, linear, many-seeded.
945. *Virgilia.* Cal. 5-cleft. Petals of equal length; standard not reflexed at edges. Stigma beardless. Pod compressed, oblong, many-seeded.
946. *Cyclopia.* Cal. 5-cleft, unequal, pushed inwards at base. Standard with longitudinal wrinkles: wings with a transverse plait. Stamens deciduous. Stigma bearded on one side. Pod compressed, many-seeded.
947. *Baptisia.* Cal. half 4-5-cleft, 2-lipped. Petals of equal length. Standard reflexed at edges. Stamens deciduous. Pod ventricose, stalked, many-seeded.
948. *Podalyria.* Cal. 5-cleft, unequal, pushed inwards at base. Standard larger than the rest. Stamens persistent, connate at base. Pod ventricose, many-seeded.
949. *Chorozemia.* Cal. half-5-cleft, 2-lipped. Keel ventricose, shorter than wings. Style short, hooked. Stigma oblique, obtuse. Pod ventricose, many-seeded.
950. *Podolobium.* Cal. 5-cleft, 2-lipped. Keel compressed, the length of the wings, which are equal to the expanded standard. Ovary many-seeded in a single row. Style ascending. Stigma simple. Pod stalked, linear, oblong, moderately ventricose, smooth inside.
951. *Oxylobium.* Cal. deeply 5-cleft, rather 2-lipped. Keel compressed, the length of the wings, which are equal to the open standard. Style ascending. Stigma simple. Pod many-seeded, ventricose, ovate, acute.
952. *Callistachys.* Cal. 2-lipped. Standard erect, keel and wings drooping. Style incurved. Stigma simple. Pod stalked, woody before ripening, many-celled.
953. *Brachysema.* Cal. 5-cleft, but little unequal, with a ventricose tube. Standard shorter than the compressed keel, which is as long as the wings. Ovary with a stalk, surrounded at base by a little sheath. Style filiform, long. Pod many-seeded, ventricose.
954. *Gompholobium.* Cal. 5-parted, nearly equal. Standard unfurled. Stigma simple. Pod many-seeded, nearly spherical, very obtuse, smooth.
955. *Burtonia.* Cal. deeply 5-cleft. Cor. deciduous. Petals nearly equal. Ovary 2-seeded. Style subulate, dilated at base. Stigma blunt, beardless. Pod roundish, moderately inflated. No appendage to the seed.
956. *Jacksonia.* Cal. 5-parted, nearly equal. Corolla and stamens deciduous. Ovary 2-seeded. Style subulate, filiform. Stigma simple. Pod moderately inflated, ovate or oblong, with valves downy inside. No appendage to the seed.
957. *Viminaria.* Cal. 5-toothed, angular. Style capillary, a little longer than the 2-seeded ovary. Stigma simple. Pod valveless, ovate. No appendage to the seed.
958. *Sphærolobium.* Cal. 5-fid, 2-lipped. Style on one side at the end, with a membranous appendage, on the other beardless. Stigma terminal. Pod spherical.
959. *Aotus.* Cal. 5-cleft, 2-lipped. Stamens deciduous. Ovary 2-seeded. Style filiform. Pod 2-valved. No appendage to the seed.
960. *Dillwynia.* Cal. 5-cleft, 2-lipped, narrow at base. Petals and stamens deciduous, inserted into the middle of tube of calyx. Standard twice as broad as long, spreading, 2-lobed. Ovary 2-seeded. Style hooked. Stigma capitate. Pod inflated. Seeds with an appendage.
961. *Eutaxia.* Cal. 2-lipped. Standard a little broader than long. Ovary 2-seeded. Style hooked. Stigma capitate. Pod moderately ventricose. Seed with an appendage. Leaves opposite.
962. *Sclerothamnus.* Cal. 5-cleft, 2-lipped, with 2 bractes at base. Keel as long as wings. Ovary 2-seeded, stalked. Style ascending filiform. Stigma simple. Pod ventricose.
963. *Gastrolobium.* Cal. 5-cleft, 2-lipped, without bractes. Petals of equal length. Ovary 2-seeded, stalked. Style subulate, ascending. Stigma simple. Pod ventricose. Seeds with an appendage.
964. *Euchilus.* Cal. deeply 5-cleft, 2-lipped, the upper lip very large, with 2 bractes at base. Keel as long as wings. Ovary 2-seeded, stalked. Style subulate, ascending. Stigma simple. Pod compressed. Appendage of the seed with the hind lobes entire.
965. *Pultenæa.* Cal. 5-cleft with even-sized lips, 2-bracted. Ovary sessile, 2-seeded. Style subulate, ascending. Stigma simple. Appendage of the seed with the hind lobes cut.
966. *Daviesia.* Cal. angular without bractes. Keel shorter than standard. Ovary stalked, 2-seeded. Style straight. Stigma simple. Pod compressed, angular, opening with elasticity. Appendage of seed entire behind.
967. *Mirbelia.* Cal. 5-cleft, 2-lipped. Pod 2-celled, with each suture bent inwards.

968. *Cercis.* Cal. 5-toothed. Pod compressed with the seed-bearing suture winged. Seeds obovate, with a straight embryo.
969. *Schotia.* Cal. 5-cleft. Petals 5, inserted on the calyx, and approaching the papilionaceous form. Pod stalked.

§ 2. *Leguminosæ. Flowers nearly regular.*

970. *Bauhinia.* Cal. 5-cleft, deciduous. Petals spreading, oblong, clawed; the upper one more distant; all inserted in the calyx.
971. *Afzelia.* Cal. tubular, with a 4-cleft deciduous limb. Petals 4, with claws: the upper very large. The upper filaments sterile. Pod many-celled. Seed with an arillus at base.
972. *Hymenæa.* Cal. 5-parted. Petals 5, nearly equal. Pod filled with a powdery fæcula.
973. *Cynometra.* Cal. 4-leaved: the opposite leaves largest. Pod 1-seeded, fleshy.
974. *Cassia.* Cal. 5-leaved. Petals 5. The three upper anthers sterile: three lower beaked.
975. *Cathartocarpus.* Cal. 5-parted, deciduous. Cor. regular, of 5 petals. The lower filaments bowed. Pod long, round, woody, many-celled. Cells filled with pulp.
976. *Parkinsonia.* Cal. 5-cleft. Petals 5, ovate, the lowest reniform. Style O. Pod necklace-shaped.
977. *Poinciana.* Cal. 5-parted. Petals 5, clawed; the upper dissimilar. Stamens very long, all fertile. Pod plano-compressed.
978. *Cæsalpinia.* Cal. 5-parted, with the lowest segment largest and vaulted. Petals 5. Stamens woolly at base, all fertile. Pod unarmed. Seeds compressed.
979. *Guilandina.* Cal. 5-cleft, the lowest segment largest. Petals inserted in the neck of the calyx, nearly equal. Pod prickly. Seeds stony.
980. *Hyperanthera.* Cal. 5-parted. Petals inserted in calyx, unequal. Pod 3-valved, torulose. Seeds winged.
981. *Hoffmannseggia.* Cal. 5-parted, persistent. Petals 5, clawed, spreading: the upper broader, glandular at base. Filaments glandular. Stigma clavate. Pod linear, compressed, many-seeded.
982. *Adenanthera.* Cal. 5-toothed. Petals 5. Anthers with a globose gland at their extremity. Pod membranous. Seeds lentiform.
983. *Cadia.* Cal. 5-cleft. Petals 5, equal, obcordate. Pod many-seeded.
984. *Prosopis.* Cal. hemispherical, 4-toothed. Pod many-seeded.
985. *Hæmatoxylon.* Cal. 5-parted. Petals 5. Caps. lanceolate, 1-celled, 2-valved; valves navicular.
986. *Copaifera.* Cal. O. Petals 4. Pod 1-seeded.

§ 3. *Ovary superior. Stamens united in a tube. Flowers complete.*

987. *Trichilia.* Cal. 4-5-toothed. Petals 4-5, ovate or oblong. Stamens sometimes nearly distinct. Caps. 3-celled, 3-valved, with one or two seeded cells. Seeds with a berried arillus.
988. *Melia.* Cal. 5-toothed. Petals 5. Drupe with a five-celled nut.
989. *Quivisia.* Cal. urceolate, 4-5-toothed. Petals 4-5, short, silky outside. Stamens with a short tube. Stigma capitate. Caps. coriaceous, 4-5-celled, opening at the end into 4-5-valves.
990. *Swietenia.* Cal. 5-cleft. Petals 5. Caps. 5-celled, woody, opening at base. Seeds imbricated, winged.
991. *Ekebergia.* Cal. 4-parted. Petals 4. Nect. a ring surrounding the ovary. Berry 5-seeded.
992. *Heynea.* Cal. 5-toothed. Petals 5. Style 1. Ovary 2-celled. Caps. 2-valved, 1-celled, 1-seeded. Seed with an arillus not winged.

§ 4. *Ovary superior. Stamens separate. Flowers complete.*

993. *Guaiacum.* Cal. 5-parted, unequal. Petals 5, equal. Caps. angular, 2-5-celled.
994. *Zygophyllum.* Cal. 5-leaved. Petals 5. Nect. 10-leaved, covering the ovary and bearing the stamens. Caps. 5-celled.
995. *Fagonia.* Cal. 5-leaved. Petals 5, cordate. Caps. 5-celled, 10-valved; with 1-seeded cells.
996. *Tribulus.* Cal. 5-parted. Petals 5, spreading. Style O. Caps. 5, gibbous, spiny, many-seeded.
997. *Dictamnus.* Cal. 5-leaved, deciduous. Petals 5, clawed, unequal. Filam. declinate, with glandular dots. Caps. 5, united.
998. *Ruta.* Cal. 5-parted. Petals concave. Recept. surrounded by 10 honey-spots. Caps. lobed.
999. *Crowea.* Cal. 5-parted. Petals 5, sessile. Stamens flat, subulate, connected by entangled hairs. Anthers united lengthwise to the filaments on their inner side. Style from the base of the ovary. Caps. 5, united. Seeds with an arillus.
1000. *Codon.* Cal. 10-parted. Cor. campanulate, 10-cleft. Caps. many-seeded.
1001. *Gomphia.* Petals 5. Filaments scarcely any. Anthers long, pyramidal, erect, opening at end by a double pore.
1002. *Quassia.* Cal. 5-leaved. Petals 5. Nect. 5-leaved. Drupes 5, distant, 2-valved, 1-seeded, inserted on a fleshy receptacle.
1003. *Limonia.* Parts of the flower 4 or 5. Stamens free, twice as numerous as petals, or sometimes as many only. Fruit berried, pulpy, 4-5-celled, with 1-celled seeds.
1004. *Glycosmis.* Parts of the flower 5. Stamens with flat subulate filaments, and elliptical anthers. Style short, cylindrical. Ovary 5-celled. Fruit fleshy, 1-2-celled, 1-2-seeded. Coat of the seed membranous.
1005. *Murraya.* Parts of the flower 5. Cor. campanulate. Stamens with linear subulate stamens, and roundish anthers. Fruit fleshy, berried, 1-2-celled, 1-2-seeded. Coat of the seed thick, woolly.
1006. *Cookia.* Parts of the flower 5. Petals navicular, villous. Stamens with linear distinct filaments, and roundish anthers. Fruit berried, globose, 1-5-celled, with one-seeded cells.
1007. *Gærtnera.* Cal. 5-parted. Petals 5 torn. Filaments slightly cohering at base: one longer than the rest. Samara 1-seeded, with four unequal wings.
1008. *Monotropa.* Cal. like a corolla, gibbous at the base. Capsule 5-celled, many-seeded.
1009. *Dionæa.* Cal. 5-leaved. Petals 5. Capsule 1-celled, gibbous, many-seeded.
1010. *Garuga.* Cal. campanulate, 5-cleft, bearing the stamens. Petals equal. Stigma 5-lobed. Drupe with 2-5 1-seeded nuts.
1011. *Kalmia.* Cal. 5-parted. Cor. hypocrateriform, with a limb having 5 horns beneath. Caps. 5-celled.
1012. *Ledum.* Cal. 5-cleft. Cor. flat, 5-parted. Caps. 5-celled, bursting at base.
1013. *Rhodora.* Cal. 5-toothed. Petals 3. Stamens declinate. Caps. 5-celled.
1014. *Rhododendron.* Cal. 5-parted. Cor. somewhat funnel-shaped. Stamens declinate. Caps. 5-celled.
1015. *Epigæn.* Outer calyx 3-leaved, inner 5-parted. Cor. salver-shaped. Caps. 5-celled.
1016. *Andromeda.* Cal. 5-parted. Cor. ovate, with a 5-cleft orifice. Caps. 5-celled: valves contrary to the dissepiment.
1017. *Enkianthus.* Cal. small, persistent. Cor. campanulate, with a 5-cleft limb. Nectaries 5, at base of corolla. Anthers 2-horned. Capsule 1.
1018. *Gualtheria.* Outer calyx 2-leaved: inner 5-cleft, ovate. Nect. with 10 points. Caps. 5-celled, clothed with an inner berried calyx.
1019. *Arbutus.* Cal. 5-parted. Cor. ovate, with a 5-cleft orifice; pellucid at base. Berry 5-celled.
1020. *Clethra.* Cal. 5-parted. Petals 5. Stigma 3-fid. Caps. 3-celled, 3-valved.
1021. *Mylocaryum.* Cal. 5-toothed. Petals 5. Stigma capitate, 3-cornered, sessile. Caps. 3 or 4-winged, 3-celled.
1022. *Pyrola.* Cal. 5-parted. Petals 5. Capsule 5-celled, opening at the angles.
1023. *Chimaphila.* Cal. 5-parted. Petals 5. Stigma sessile, thick, orbicular, sunk in the ovary. Anthers beaked, opening by a 2-valved cleft. Caps. 5-celled, opening at the angles.

1024. *Inocarpus.* Cal. bifid. Cor. funnel-shaped. Stamens in a double row. Drupe 1-seeded.
1025. *Styrax.* Cal. inferior. Cor. funnel-shaped. Drupe 2-seeded.

§ 5. *Ovary inferior. Flowers complete.*

1026. *Jussiæa.* Cal. 4-5-parted. Petals 4-5. Caps. 4-5-celled, oblong, opening at the angles. Seeds numerous, minute.
1027. *Getonia.* Cal. 5-leaved, persistent. Filaments alternately broader, 5 in the orifice of the calyx. Seed coated, oblong, crowned by the calyx.
1028. *Quisqualis.* Petals 5, inserted on a filiform calyx.
1029. *Melastoma.* Cal 5-cleft, campanulate. Petals 5, inserted in calyx. Berry 5-celled, surrounded by calyx.
1030. *Petaloma.* Petals 5, between the segments of the calyx. Berry 1-celled.
1031. *Acisanthera.* Cal. ventricose, 5-cleft. Petals 5. Anthers sagittate, versatile. Caps. crowned, 2-celled, many-seeded.

§ 6. *Flowers incomplete, or apetalous.*

1032. *Dais.* Involucre 4-leaved. Cor. 4-5-cleft. Berry 1-seeded.
1033. *Bucida.* Cal. 5-toothed, superior. Berry 1-seeded.
1034. *Samyda.* Cal. 5-parted, colored. Nect. campanulate, stamen-bearing. Caps. berried inside, 4-valved, 1 celled. Seeds nidulant.

Order 2. DIGYNIA. 10 Stamens. 2 Styles.

1035. *Royena.* Cal. urceolate. Cor. 1-petalous, with a revolute limb. Caps. 1-celled, 4-valved.
1036. *Trianthema.* Cal. mucronate under the end. Cor. O. Stam. 5-10. Ovary blunt. Caps. cut round.
1037. *Scleranthus.* Cal. 1-leaved. Cor. O. Seeds 2, included in calyx.
1038. *Cunonia.* Petals 5. Sepals 5. Capsule 2-celled, acute.
1039. *Hydrangea.* Cal. superior, 5-toothed. Petals 5. Caps. 2-celled, 2-beaked, opening by a hole between the beaks.
1040. *Chrysosplenium.* Cal. 4-5-cleft, colored. Cor. O. Caps. 2-beaked, 1-celled, many-seeded.
1041. *Saxifraga.* Cal. 5-parted. Petals 5. Caps. 2-beaked, 1-celled, many-seeded.
1042. *Tiarella.* Cal. 5-parted. Petals 5, inserted in the calyx, entire. Caps. 1-celled, 2-valved: one valve largest.
1043. *Mitella.* Cal. 5-cleft. Petals 5, inserted in calyx, pinnatifid. Caps. 1-celled. 2-valved; with equal valves.
1044. *Gypsophila.* Cal. 1-leaved, campanulate, angular. Petals 5, ovate, sessile. Caps. globose, 1-celled.
1045. *Saponaria.* Cal. 1-leaved, naked. Petals 5, clawed. Caps. 1-celled, oblong.
1046. *Dianthus.* Cal. cylindrical, 1-leaved, with scales at the base. Petals 5, clawed. Capsule cylindrical, 1-celled.

MONOGYNIA.

940. EDWARD'SIA. *Sal.*	Edwardsia.				*Leguminosæ.*	*Sp.* 3.						
5670 grandiflóra *Sal.*	large-flowered		or	12	my.jn	Y	N. Zeal.	1772.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 167
5671 chrysophýlla *Sal.*	golden-leaved		or	12	my.jn	Y	N. Zeal.	...	C	s.p	Bot. reg. 738
5672 microphýlla *Sal.*	small-leaved		or	6	my.jn	Y	N. Zeal.	1772.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 1442
941. SOPHO'RA. *H. K.*	Sophora.				*Leguminosæ.*	*Sp.* 4— .					
5673 tomentósa *W.*	downy		or	12	...	W	India	1690.	C	p.l	Trew. ehret. t.59
5674 japónica *W.*	Japanese		tm	40	au.s	W	Japan	1753.	S	s.l	Bot. rep. 585
5675 alopecuroides *W.*	Fox-tail		or	4	jl.au	B	Levant	1731.	D	r.l	Pall. astr. t. 87
5676 flavéscens *W.*	Siberian		or	2	my.jl	Y	Siberia	1785.	D	r.l	
942. ORMO'SIA. *Jacks.*	Ormosia.				*Leguminosæ.*	*Sp.* 1—4.					
5677 dasycárpa *Jacks.*	smooth-leaved		or	10	jn.jl	B	W. Indies	1793.	C	lt.l	Lin. tran. 10. t.26

History, Use, Propagation, Culture

940. *Edwardsia.* Named after the late Mr. Sydenham Edwards, a celebrated botanical draughtsman. The reputation of the Botanical Magazine has arisen almost wholly from the skill he displayed in the management of the figures of that work. These plants are hardy enough to survive through our winters out of doors, when they are not very severe: but are best protected under a frame, or planted in a conservatory: they generally ripen seeds, by which, or by young cuttings planted under a bell-glass in sand, they may be readily encreased. (*Bot. Cult.* 183.)

Order 3. TRIGYNIA. 10 Stamens. 3 Styles.

1047. *Cucubalus.* Cal. 1-leaved, inflated. Petals 5, clawed. Berry superior, 1-celled, many-seeded.
1048. *Silene.* Cal. 1-leaved, ventricose. Petals 5, clawed. Caps. ½-3-celled, opening at end, many-seeded.
1049. *Stellaria.* Cal. 5-leaved, spreading. Petals 5, 2-parted. Caps. 1-celled, many-seeded.
1050. *Arenaria.* Cal. 5-leaved, spreading. Petals 5, entire. Caps. 1-celled, many-seeded.
1051. *Cherleria.* Cal. 5-leaved. Nectaries 5, bifid, petal-like. Every other anther sterile. Caps. 3-valved, 3-celled, 3-seeded.
1052. *Brunnichia.* Cal. ventricose, 5-cleft. Cor. O. Caps. 3-cornered, 1-celled, 1-seeded.
1053. *Garidella.* Cal. 5-leaved, petaloid. Nect. 5, two-lipped, bifid. Caps. 3, united, many-seeded.
1054. *Malpighia.* Sepals 5, with two honey pores at base. Petals 5, roundish, clawed. Filaments cohering at base. Drupe 1-celled, with 3 one-celled nuts.
1055. *Banisteria.* Cal. 5-parted, with two honey pores outside at the base. Petals roundish, clawed. Filaments cohering at base. Samaræ 3, 1-seeded, with a single wing at end.
1056. *Hiræa.* Cal. without glands. Petals 5, with claws. Samaræ 3, surrounded by two opposite wings.

Order 4. PENTAGYNIA. 10 Stamens. 5 Styles.

1057. *Cnestis.* Petals 5. Capsules 5, one-seeded.
1058. *Averrhoa.* Sepals 5. Petals 5, spreading upwards. Stamens inserted in a nectariferous ring: every other one shorter. Apple 5-cornered, 5-celled.
1059. *Spondias.* Cal. 5-toothed. Petals 5. Drupe with a 5-celled nut.
1060. *Cotyledon.* Cal. 5-cleft. Cor. 1-petalous. Five honey scales at the base of ovary. Caps. 5.
1061. *Sedum.* Cal. 5-cleft. Petals 5. Five honey scales at base of ovary. Caps. 5.
1062. *Penthorum.* Cal. 5-cleft. Petals O. to 5. Caps. 5-pointed, 5-celled.
1063. *Grielum.* Cal. 5-cleft. Petals 5. Filaments persistent. Pericarps 5, one-seeded.
1064. *Biophyton.* Sepals 5. Petals 5. Stamens all distinct; the five outer shortest. Styles 5, emarginate at end. Capsule ovate, round, somewhat 5-cornered.
1065. *Oxalis.* Sepals 5, distinct or united at base. Petals 5. Stamens united at base, the five outer shortest. Styles 5, pencil-shaped, or capitate at end. Capsule oblong or cylindrical.
1066. *Agrostemma.* Cal. 1-leaved, coriaceous. Pet. 5-clawed. Limb obtuse, undivided. Caps. 1-celled.
1067. *Lychnis.* Cal. 1-leaved, oblong, smooth. Petals 5-clawed, with a nearly 2-fid limb. Caps. 5-celled.
1068. *Cerastium.* Sepals 5. Petals bifid. Capsule 1-celled, opening at end.
1069. *Larbræa.* Cal. 5-cleft, urceolate at base. Petals 5, biparted, perigynous. Styles 5. Ovary 1-celled, many-seeded. Capsule 6-valved at end.
1070. *Spergula.* Sepals 5. Petals 5, entire. Capsule ovate, 1-celled, 5-valved.

Order 5. DECAGYNIA. 10 Stamens. 10 Styles.

1071. *Phytolacca.* Sepals 5. Berry superior, 10-celled, 10-seeded.

MONOGYNIA.

5670 Leaflets 13-19 lanceolate oblong
5671 Leaflets 8-10 lines long obovate, Pubescence yellowish brown
5672 Leaflets 25-41 obovate

5673 A tree, Leaflets roundish or oval very obtuse at each end as well as the calyx downy
5674 A tree, Leaflets oblong ovate acute and pods smooth
5675 Herbaceous, Leaflets oblong when full-grown silky above
5676 Herbaceous, Leaflets ovate-oblong smoothish

5677 Leaflets 9-11 acuminate smooth on each side, Pods downy

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

941. *Sophora.* An alteration of the Arabic name *Sophera.* This genus has been much altered from what it formerly was. It now consists chiefly of fine trees, some of which are hardy.
942. *Ormosia.* From ὁρμος, a necklace, for making which the handsome seeds, red with a black-eye, of the species are well adapted. The kind cultivated in England is exceedingly rare.

943. ANAGY'RIS. *W.* Bean-trefoil.					*Leguminosæ.*	*Sp.* 3.						
5678 fœ'tida *W.*	stinking	♆	⊔	or	9	ap.my	Y	Spain	1570.	C	p.l	Bot. cab. 740
5679 latifólia *W. en.*	broad-leaved	♆	⊔	or	10	ap.my	Y	Teneriffe	1815.	C	p.l	
5680 índica *Wall.*	Nepal	♆	⊔	or	8	jl	Y	Nepal	1821.	S	p.l	Hook ex. fl. 131
Baptisia nepalénsis Hook.												
944. THERMOP'SIS. *R. Br.* Thermopsis.					*Leguminosæ.*	*Sp.* 1—3.						
5681 lanceoláta *R. Br.*	sharp-leaved	♃	△	pr	1	jn.jl	Y	Siberia	1776.	D	lt.l	Bot. mag. 1389
Podalýria lupinoídes W.												
945. VIRGI'LIA. *Lam.* Virgilia.					*Leguminosæ.*	*Sp.* 4—7.						
5682 lútea *Ph.*	yellow-flower'd	♆	△	or	15	jn.jl	Y	N. Amer.	1812.	C	p.l	Mich. arb. c. ic.
5683 aúrea *H. K.*	great-flowered	♃	⊔	or	6	jl	Y	Abyssinia	1777.	C	p.l	L'H.st. no.1.t.75
5684 intrúsa *H. K.*	small-flowered	♃	⊔	or		my.au	Y.w	C. G. H.	1790.	C	p.l	
5685 capénsis *H. K.*	vetch-leaved	♃	⊔	or	2	jl.au	W	C. G. H.	1767.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 1590
946. CYCLO'PIA. *R. Br.* Cyclopia.					*Leguminosæ.*	*Sp.* 1—2.						
5686 genistoides *H. K.*	Genista-leaved			or	2	jl.au	Y	C. G. H.	1787.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 1259
947. BAPTI'SIA. *R. Br.* Baptisia.					*Leguminosæ.*	*Sp.* 5—7.						
5687 perfoliáta *H. K.*	perfoliate	♆	△	pr	3	au	Y	Carolina	1732.	D	c	D.elt. t.102. f.122
5688 villósa *Ph.*	villous	♃	△	or	2	jn.jl	Y	N. Amer.	1811.	D	c	
5689 austrális *H. K.*	blue-flowered	♃	△	or	4	jn.jl	B	N. Amer.	1758.	D	c	Bot. mag. 509
5690 álba *H. K.*	white-flowered	♃	△	or	2	jn.jl	W	N. Amer.	1724.	D	c	Bot. mag. 1177
5691 tinctória *H. K.*	dyer's	♃	△	or	1½	jl.au	Y	N. Amer.	1759.	D	c	Bot. mag. 1099
948. PODALY'RIA. *R. Br.* Podalyria.					*Leguminosæ.*	*Sp.* 10—13.						
5692 myrtillifólia *W.*	Myrtle-leaved	♃	⊔	or	6	ap.jl	Pu	C. G. H.	1795.	C	p.l	
5693 sericea *H. K.*	silky	♃	⊔	or	6	ja.o	Pu	C. G. H.	1778.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 1923
5694 cuneifólia *V.*	wedge-leaved	♃	⊔	or	6	my.au	W	C. G. H.	1804.	C	p.l	Vent. cels. t. 99
5695 biflóra *W.*	two-flowered	♃	⊔	or	6	f.jn	Pu	C. G. H.	1789.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 753
5696 calyptráta *H. K.*	one-flowered	♃	⊔	or	6	ap.jl	Pu	C. G. H.	1792.	C	p.l	
5697 styracifólia *B. M.*	Storax-leaved	♃	⊔	or	6	my.jl	Pk	C. G. H.	...	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 1580
5698 buxifólia *W.*	Box-leaved	♃	⊔	or	2	my.jl	B	C. G. H.	1790.	C	p.l	Bot. reg. 869
5699 oleæfólia *P. L.*	Olive-leaved	♃	⊔	or		my	Pu	C. G. H.	1804.	C	p.l	Par. lond. 114
5700 hirsúta *H. K.*	hairy	♃	⊔	or	2	jl.au	B	C. G. H.	1774.	C	p.l	
5701 cordáta *H. K.*	heart-leaved	♃	⊔	or	2	my.jl	B	C. G. H	1794.	C	p.l	
949. CHOROZE'MIA. *Lab.* Chorozemia.					*Leguminosæ.*	*Sp.* 3.						
5702 ilicifólia *H. K.*	Holly-leaved	♃	⊔	or	3	mr.o	Y	N. Holl.	1803.	S	s.p	Lab. voy. 1. t. 21
5703 nána *H. K.*	dwarf	♃	⊔	or	½	mr.o	Y	N. Holl.	1803.	S	s.p	Bot. mag. 1032
5704 rhómbea *H. K.*	few-flowered	♃	⊔	or	2	ap.jn	Y	N. Holl.	1803.	S	s.p	
950. PODOLO'BIUM. *H. K.* Podolobium.					*Leguminosæ.*	*Sp.* 1—2.						
5705 trilobátum *H. K.*	common	♃	⊔	or	2	ap.jl	Y	N. S. W.	1791.	S	s.p	Bot. mag. 1477
951. OXYLO'BIUM. *H. K.* Oxylobium.					*Leguminosæ.*	*Sp.* 3—5.						
5706 arborescens *H. K.*	tall	♃	⊔	or	6	ap.jn	Y	V. Di. L.	1805.	S	s.p	Bot. reg. 392
5707 ellípticum *H. K.*	oval-leaved	♃	⊔	or	3	my.s	Y	V. Di. L.	1805.	S	s.p	Lab.n.ho.1.t.135
5708 cordifólium *H. K.*	heart-leaved	♃	⊔	or	3	ap.s	Y	N. S. W.	1807.	S	s.p	Bot. rep. 492
952. CALLISTA'CHYS. *Vent.* Callistachys.					*Leguminosæ.*	*Sp.* 2—3.						
5709 lanceoláta *V.*	spear-leaved	♃	⊔	or	3	jn.au	Y	N. Holl.	1815.	S	s.p	Bot. reg. 216
5710 ováta *B. M.*	oval-leaved	♃	⊔	or	3	jn.au	Y	N. Holl.	1815.	S	s.p	Bot. mag. 1925
953. BRACHYSE'MA. *H. K.* Brachysema.					*Leguminosæ.*	*Sp.* 2.						
5711 latifólium *H. K.*	broad-leaved	♃	⊔	or	3	ap.jl	Cr	N. Holl.	1803.	C	s.p	Bot. reg. 118
5712 undulátum *Ker.*	wavy-leaved	♃	⊔	cu	3	mr.ap	G	N. S. W.	1820.	C	s.p	Bot. reg. 642

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

943. *Anagyris.* From ανα, like, and γυρος, a circle. Its pod is curved inwards at its extremity. Small trees native of the South of Europe and North of Africa, and one doubtful species of Nepal. Young cuttings root in sand under a hand-glass.

944. *Thermopsis.* So named from the resemblance of the flower to that of a Lupine. This genus is cultivated with difficulty: it grows best in a light loamy soil, and may be increased by seed; dividing the root is liable to injure the plant, so that it is increased with difficulty by that means. (*Bot. Cult.* 427.)

945. *Virgilia.* A genus dedicated by Lamarck to the poet Virgil, whose Georgics contain many things interesting to botanists.

946. *Cyclopia.* Named by Ventenat, from κυκλος, a circle, and πους, a foot, in allusion to the replicate circle which is found about the base of the pods.

947. *Baptisia.* So named from βαπτω, to dye, in allusion to the economical properties of some species. Herbaceous plants of easy cultivation, and as border flowers ornamental.

948. *Podalyria.* Podalyrus was a son of Æsculapius. Small Cape shrubs, with simple silky leaves and purple blossoms. The species may be grown in leaf mould and peat, or peat loam, and rooted by cuttings in sand, or raised from seeds.

949. *Chorozemia.* M. Labillardiére originally discovered this plant upon the south-west coast of New

5678 Leaves lanceolate acute
5679 Leaves elliptical obtuse
5680 Leaves lanceolate shining silky beneath

5681 Leaflets oblong-lanceolate, Stipules lanceolate twice as long as stalk, Pedicels whorled

5682 Leaves pinnate, Leaflets with a short point smooth, Racemes long pendulous
5683 Stamens persistent, Ovaries downy, Leaflets oval obtuse pointless
5684 Stamens persistent, Ovaries smooth, Base of calyx pushed inwards, Leaflets oval obt. with a little point
5685 Stam. decid. woolly at base, Ovaries downy, Keel acuminate, Leaflets lanceolate

5686 Leaflets subulate and sepals pointless, Bractes oblong ovate shorter than peduncle, Branchlets smooth

5687 Leaves perfoliate entire roundish
5688 Stem and leaves very hairy, Leaflets oval obtuse, Raceme terminal spiked
5689 Leaves ternate stalked, Leaflets cuneate lanceolate, Stipules longer than stalk lanceolate
5690 Leaves ternate stalked, Leafl. ellipt. obl. Stipules deciduous subulate shorter than stalk, Ovaries smooth
5691 Leaves ternate stalked, Leafl. roundish obovate, Stipules setaceous obsolete

5692 Leaves oblong obovate on both sides with the calyxes silky, Pedunc. one-fl. as long as leaves
5693 Leaves oblong obovate on both sides with the calyxes silky, several times longer than the 1-flow. fl-stalk
5694 Leaves cuneiform emarginate silky, Pedunc. shorter than leaf
5695 Leaves oval silky on both sides shorter than 2-fl. peduncle, Cal. downy rough
5696 Lvs. oval and obov. pubes. beneath netted: when full-grown not silky, Cal. vill. with a scarious refl. limb
5697 Leaves ovate reticulate, Branches hairy angular striated, Peduncles as long as leaves
5698 Leaves simple ovate downy, Fl. axillary, Peduncles longer than leaf
5699 Leaves elliptical-lanceolate, Peduncles 1-fl. shorter than leaves, Calyx deeply split
5700 Leaves villous stalked: upper ovate; lower roundish, Cal. villous with segments as long as wings
5701 Leaves cordate roundish subsessile very villous, Segments of villous calyx shorter than wings

5702 Leaves pinnatifid-toothed spiny oblong-lanceolate: with an entire point longer than the teeth
5703 Leaves sinuate-toothed spiny oblong obtuse, Bractes below the end of stalk
5704 Leaves entire flat mucronate: lower rhomboid orbicular; the upper elliptical lanceolate

5705 Lvs. opp. spiny toothed 3-lobed with a transverse base, Lateral lobes much shorter than term. toothed one

5706 Leaves lin. lanc. Bractes adhering to top of the footstalk, Corymb. clust. Pods scarcely longer than cal.
5707 Leaves oval. obl. Bractes deciduous below the end of footstalk, Corymb. clust. Pods twice as long as cal.
5708 Leaves ovate cordate hairy, Umb. terminal sessile

5709 Leaves lanceolate acute
5710 Leaves ternate obovate mucronate silky beneath

5711 Leaves ovate flat, Standard oblong obovate
5712 Leaves elliptical wavy mucronate, Standard oblong cordate

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

Holland, at the foot of the mountains, in a loamy soil, near a spot where, after having been tantalized with finding many salt springs, his party had just met with an ample supply of fresh water. This welcome refreshment, of which he speaks feelingly in his book, seems to have suggested a name for this plant, which he had properly determined to constitute a new genus. He called it *Chorozĕma*, evidently from χορος, a dance or joyous assembly, and ζεμα, a drink, in allusion to the circumstance just mentioned. (*Smith.*)

This genus ripens abundance of seeds, from which it may be readily increased, and also by young cuttings in sand under a bell-glass.

950. *Podolobium.* This and the succeeding names ending in *lobium*, refer in that part of their derivation to their pod; this genus is called from πους ποδος, a foot, the pod being on a stalk. The species may be treated as Chorozemia.

951. *Oxylobium.* From οξυς, pointed, the pods being pointed. See Podolobium.

952. *Callistachys.* From καλος, beautiful, and σταχυς, a spike, in reference to the fine spikes of yellow flowers. These are handsome conservatory shrubs, which grow rapidly and flower freely. They may be raised from seeds or cuttings in sand under a bell-glass.

953. *Brachysema.* From βραχυς, short, and σημα, a standard. The standard of the flower of the genus is very short. This is a handsome climber, increased by layers, cuttings in sand, or by seeds.

954. GOMPHOLO'BIUM. *H. K.* Gompholobium.
Leguminosæ. Sp. 7—10.

5713 latifólium *H. K.* *G. fimbriátum* Sm.	broad-leaved	de	2	mr.s	Y	N. S. W.	1803.	C	s.p	Ex. bot. 58
5714 grandiflórum *Sm.*	large-flowered	de	2	mr.s	Y	N. S. W.	1803.	C	s.p	Bot. reg. 484
5715 marginátum *H. K.*	small-flowered	de	2	mr.s	Y	N. Holl.	1803.	C	s.p	
5716 polymórphum *H. K.*	variable	de		mr.au	Y	N. Holl.	1803.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 1533
5717 mínus *Sm.*	hairy-stalked	de	2	mr.au	Y	N. S. W.	1812.	C	s.p	
5718 tomentósum *H. K.*	tomentose	de	3	ap.jl	Y	N. Holl.	1803.	C	s.p	Lab.n.ho.1.t.134
5719 venústum *H. K.*	purple-flowered	de	3	ap.jl	Pu	N. Holl.	1803.	C	s.p	

955. BURTO'NIA. *H. K.* Burtonia.
Leguminosæ. Sp. 1—3.

5720 scábra *H. K.*	rough-leaved	pr		my.jl	Y	N. Holl.	1803.	C	s.l.p	

956. JACKSO'NIA. *H. K.* Jacksonia.
Leguminosæ. Sp. 2—4.

5721 scopária *H. K.*	Broom-like	pr		jn.au	Y	N. S. W.	1803.	C	s.p	Bot. cab. 427.
5722 spinósa *H. K.*	spinous	pr		ap.s	Y	N. Holl.	1803.	C	s.p	Lab.n.ho.1.t.136

957. VIMINA'RIA. *H. K.* Rush-broom.
Leguminosæ. Sp. 2.

5723 denudáta *H. K.*	leafless	cu	3	jn.s	Y	N. Holl.	1789.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 1190
5724 lateriflóra *Link.*	side-flowering	cu	3	jn.s	Y	N. Holl.	1824.	C	s.p	

958. SPHÆROLO'BIUM. *H. K.* Sphærolobium.
Leguminosæ. Sp. 2—4.

5725 vimíneum *H. K.*	yellow-flowered	or	2	my.au	Y	N. Holl.	1802.	S	s.p	Bot. mag. 969
5726 médium *H. K.*	red-flowered	or	3	jn.au	R	N. Holl.	1803.	S	s.p	

959. AO'TUS *H. K.* Aotus.
Leguminosæ. Sp. 1—3.

5727 villósa *H. K.*	villous	or	2	ap.jn	Y	N. Holl.	1790.	S	s.p	Bot. mag. 949

960. DILLWY'NIA. *H. K.* Dillwynia.
Leguminosæ. Sp. 6—10.

5728 floribúnda *H. K.*	close-flowered	or	2	ap.jl	Y	N. S. W.	1794.	C	s.l.p	Ex. bot. t. 26
5729 ericifólia *H. K.*	Heath-leaved	or	2	mr.jl	Y	N. S. W.	1794.	C	s.l.p	Ex. bot. t. 25
5730 glabérrima *H. K.*	smooth	or	2	mr.jl	Y	N. S. W.	1800.	C	s.l.p	Bot. mag. 944
5731 parvifólia *B. M.*	small-leaved	or	2	mr.jl	Y	N. S. W.	1800.	C	s.l.p	Bot. mag. 1527
5732 cinerascens *R. Br.*	grey	or	2	mr.jl	Y	N. S. W.	1819.	C	s.l.p	Bot. mag. 2247
5733 juniperína *Lodd.*	juniper-leaved	pr	2	ap.my	Y	V. Di. L.	1818.	C	s.l.p	Bot. cab. 401

961. EUTA'XIA. *H. K.* Eutaxia.
Leguminosæ. Sp. 1—2.

5734 myrtifólia *H. K.*	Myrtle-leaved	pr	1½	mr.jn	Y	N. Holl.	1803.	C	s.l.p	Bot. mag. 1274

962. SCLEROTHA'MNUS. *H. K.* Sclerothamnus.
Leguminosæ. Sp. 1.

5735 microphýllus *H. K.*	small-leaved	pr	1	my.jn	Y	N. Holl.	1803.	C	s.l.p	

963. GASTROLO'BIUM. *H. K.* Gastrolobium.
Leguminosæ. Sp. 1—3.

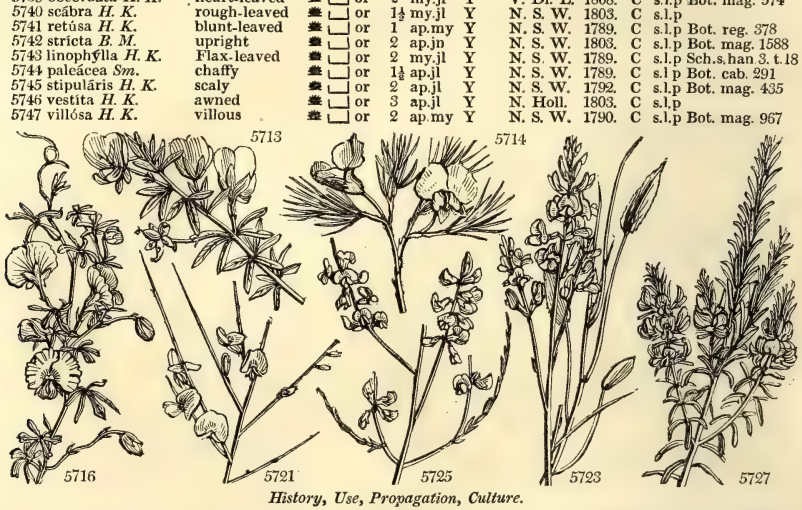
5736 bilobum *H. K.*	two-lobed	or	2	mr.my	Y	N. Holl.	1803.	C	s.l.p	Bot. reg. 411

964. EUCHI'LUS. *H. K.* Euchilus.
Leguminosæ. Sp. 1.

5737 obcordátus *H. K.*	heart-leaved	or	2	mr.jn	Y	N. Holl.	1803.	C	s.l.p	Bot. cab. 60

965. PULTENÆ'A. *H. K.* Pultenæa.
Leguminosæ. Sp. 13—19.

5738 daphnoídes *H. K.*	Daphne-leaved	or	2	jn.jl	Y	N. S. W.	1792.	C	s.l.p	Bot. mag. 1394
5739 obcordáta *H. K.*	heart-leaved	or	2	my.jl	Y	V. Di. L.	1808.	C	s.l.p	Bot. mag. 574
5740 scábra *H. K.*	rough-leaved	or	1½	my.jl	Y	N. S. W.	1803.	C	s.l.p	
5741 retúsa *H. K.*	blunt-leaved	or	1	ap.my	Y	N. S. W.	1789.	C	s.l.p	Bot. reg. 378
5742 stricta *B. M.*	upright	or	2	ap.jn	Y	N. S. W.	1803.	C	s.l.p	Bot. mag. 1588
5743 linophýlla *H. K.*	Flax-leaved	or	2	my.jl	Y	N. S. W.	1789.	C	s.l.p	Sch.s.han 3. t.18
5744 paleácea *Sm.*	chaffy	or	1½	ap.jl	Y	N. S. W.	1789.	C	s.l.p	Bot. cab. 291
5745 stipulàris *H. K.*	scaly	or	2	ap.jl	Y	N. S. W.	1792.	C	s.l.p	Bot. mag. 435
5746 vestita *H. K.*	awned	or	3	ap.jl	Y	N. Holl.	1803.	C	s.l.p	
5747 villósa *H. K.*	villous	or	2	ap.my	Y	N. S. W.	1790.	C	s.l.p	Bot. mag. 967



History, Use, Propagation, Culture.

954. *Gompholobium.* The name of this genus alludes to the tumid shape of the legume, which swells from a narrow base upwards; according to the primary signification of γομφος, a word thence used to signify a club or wedge, or any thing formed upon a similar principle. Delicate plants, difficult to preserve, requiring a large proportion of sand in the peat, and moderate watering. Young cuttings root under a bell-glass in sand.

955. *Burtonia.* A genus defined in the Hortus Kewensis, without an explanation of the origin of the name. This plant, Sweet observes, requires more than ordinary treatment to keep it in good health; an equal mixture of very sandy loam and peat is the best soil for it, and the pots to be well drained with small potsherds, that the water may pass off freely, as nothing is more injurious to it than too much water. Young cuttings are not difficult to root, planted in sand under a bell-glass; it may also be raised from seeds, which are sometimes produced. (*Bot. Cult.* 156.)

956. *Jacksonia.* Named after Mr. Jackson, formerly librarian to Aylmer Bourke Lambert, and an excellent practical botanist, of whom too little is known. Young cuttings will root in sand under a bell-glass, or ripened ones under a hand-glass.

957. *Viminaria.* From *vimen*, a twig. The appearance of the species which have no leaves is that of a bundle of naked twigs.

5713 Leaves term. Leafl. lin. or obl. lin. an inch and more long, Stem erect, Keel fringed, Cal. in fruit reflexed

5714 Leaves ternate linear mucronate straight, Branches angular smooth
5715 Leaves ternate, Leafl. obovate edged flat, Stipules as long as leafstalk, Cor. length of calyx
5716 Lvs. tern. and quinate, Leafl. linear recurved at edge, somewhat dilated at end, Stem procum. or twining
5717 Leaves ternate linear smooth mucronate, Branches round hairy, Keel hairy
5718 Leaves pinn. Leafl. subulate linear mucronate rough above, Cal. hairy shorter than pod, Keel silky ciliate
5719 Leaves pinn. of many pairs, Leafl. subulate veiny revolute at edge and calyxes smooth, Cor. purple

5720 Leaves ternate, Cal. smooth, Style beyond the middle beardless

5721 Arborescent unarmed, Branches angular, Racemes terminal
5722 Shrubby, Branches spiny 2-3-chotomous spreading angular, Bractes very short

5723 Segments of calyx straight ovate
5724 Flowers racemose, Segments of calyx lanceolate reflexed

5725 Tube of cal. a little shorter than lips, Style included bowed from the base, Cor. yellow
5726 Tube of cal. twice as short as the lips, Cor. red

5727 Cal. silky with appressed hairs, Pods stalked, Seeds dotted rugose, Leaves rough above

5728 Flowers axillary ternate, Leaves subulate mucronate
5729 Corymbs terminal sessile, Leaves subul. rough with dots divaricate twisted, Branches pubescent
5730 Corymbs terminal stalked, Leaves filiform erect smooth, Mucro weak recurved
5731 Leaves short spreading decussate, Fl. capitate, Pedunc. with two bractes, Stigma capitate
5732 Corymbs terminal sessile, Leaves filiform erect, with a weak short point, Branches silky
5733 Leaves acerose horizontal, Branches weak, Heads 3-9-flowered

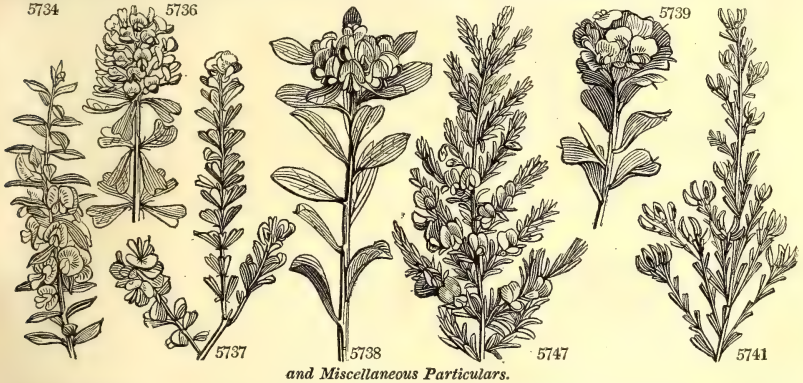
5734 Leaves lanceolate or lanceolate-obovate, Peduncles axillary twin, Appendages of wings very short

5735 The only species

5736 Lvs. beneath somew. silky retuse, Lobes round. longer than little point, Stalk of pod as long as tube of cal.

5737 The only species

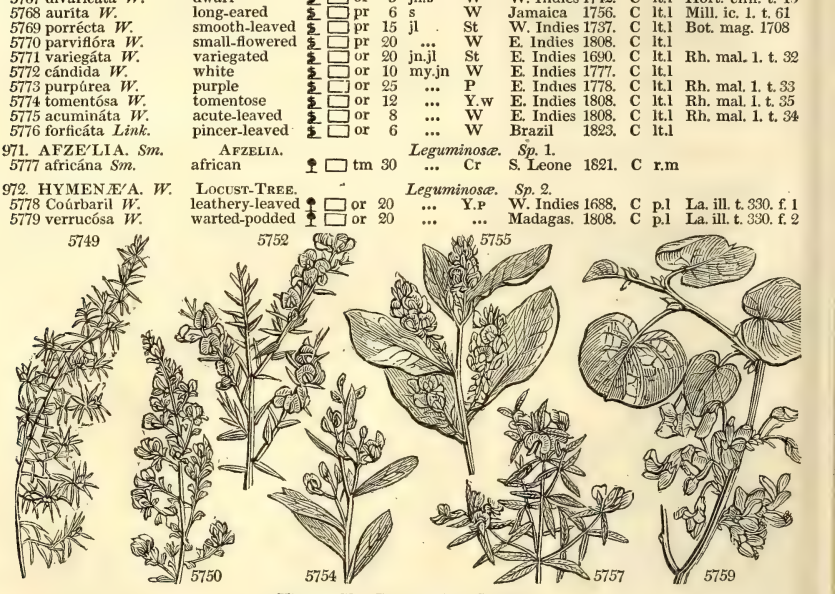
5738 Heads terminal, Leaves obovate oblong flat quite smooth 3 times as long as broad, Point pungent
5739 Heads term. Leaves cuneate obcord. retuse flat smooth scarcely twice as long as broad, Point pungent
5740 Heads term. few-fl. Leaves cuneate truncate bristly pointed recurved at edge rough above villous beneath
5741 Heads term. Leaves linear retuse blunt flat smooth, Bractes a little longer than cal.
5742 Heads term. Leaves obovate mucronate smooth, Stem upright, Calyx and pods hairy
5743 Bractes shorter than 6-8-fl. head, Lvs. lin. with a little point and recurv. edge, Stip. shorter than footstalk
5744 Leaves linear mucronate revolute recurved at end, Stipules solitary 2-nerved with membr. torn sheaths
5745 Heads many-fl. Bractes about as long as cal. Leaves flat linear acute, Stipules bifid flat imbricated
5746 Fl. axill. Leaves linear lanceolate mucronate smooth, Stip. imbric. ciliated, Cal. and bractes bearded
5747 Racemes leafy, Leaves linear oblong, above concave, beneath cal. and branchlets pilose



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

358. *Sphærolobium.* From σφαιρα, a sphere; the pods being nearly spherical. See Jacksonia.
959. *Aotus.* From α, privative, and ωτα, ears, in allusion to the want of the appendages to the calyx in this genus. In Pultenæa, to which it is most nearly allied, they are very distinct.
960. *Dillwynia.* Named by Sir James Edward Smith, after Mr. Lewis Weston Dillwyn, whose labors upon Confervæ and other parts of British botany are well known. These plants being liable to suffer from wet, the pots must be well drained with sherds and refuse peat siftings. Young cuttings root freely in sand under a bell-glass.
961. *Eutaxia.* From ευταξια, modesty, in allusion to the humble, modest appearance of the plant. Mr. Sweet directs to top the plants frequently when young, otherwise they are apt to run up naked and unsightly.
962. *Sclerothamnus.* From σκληρος, hard, and θαμνος, a shrub. The species are rigid plants with stiff hard leaves.
963. *Gastrolobium.* From γαστηρ, the belly; or, in botanical composition, something inflated. The pods of the genus are much swollen.
964. *Euchilus.* From ευ, well, and χειλος, a lip; well lipped. The upper lip of the calyx is very large.
965. *Pultenæa.* Named after William Pulteney, M. D., author of a view of the writings of Linnæus, and

5748 flexilis *H. K.*	shining-leaved	♣	⌴	or	1½	ap.jn	Y	N. S. W.	1801.	C	s.l.p
5749 tenuifolia *R. Br.*	thin-leaved	♣	⌴	or	1½	ap.my	Y	N. S. W.	1817.	C	s.l.p Bot. mag. 2086
5750 biloba *R. Br.*	two-lobed	♣	⌴	or	2	ap.my	Y	N. S. W.	1817.	C	s.l.p Bot. mag. 2091
966. DAVIE'SIA. *L. T.*	Daviesia.					*Leguminosæ.*		*Sp.* 6—10.			
5751 aciculáris *Sm.*	needle-leaved	♣	⌴	or	2	jn.jl	Y	N. S. W.	1804.	C	s.l.p
5752 ulicina *Sm.*	Furze-leaved	♣	⌴	or	3	ap.au	Y	N. S. W.	1792.	C	s.l.p Bot. cab. 44
5753 corymbósa *Sm.*	glaucous-leav'd	♣	⌴	or	2	my.au	Y	N. S. W.	1804.	C	s.l.p
5754 mimosoides *H. K.*	green-leaved	♣	⌴	or	2	jn.au	Y	N. S. W.	1809.	C	s.l.p Bot. rep. 526
D. glauca Lodd.											
5755 latifólia *H. K.*	broad-leaved	♣	⌴	or	3	my.au	Y	N. S. W.	1805.	C	s.l.p Bot. mag. 1757
5756 aláta *Sm.*	winged	♣	⌴	or	3	my.au	Y	N. S. W.	1818.	C	s.l.p Bot. reg. 728
967. MIRBE'LIA. *L. T.*	Mirbelia.					*Leguminosæ.*		*Sp.* 2—4.			
5757 reticuláta *L. T.*	reticulated	♣	⌴	or	3	my.au	B	N. S. W.	1792.	C	s.l.p Bot. mag. 1211
5758 dilatáta *H. K.*	lobed-leaved	♣	⌴	or	3	my.au	B	N. Holl.	1803.	C	s.l.p
968. CER'CIS. *W.*	Judas-Tree.					*Leguminosæ.*		*Sp.* 2.			
5759 Siliquástrum *W.*	European	♆		or	20	my.jn	Pu	S. Europe	1596.	L	co Bot. mag. 1138
5760 canadénsis *W.*	American	♆		or	18	my.jn	Gr	N. Amer.	1730.	L	co
969. SCHO'TIA. *W.*	Schotia.					*Leguminosæ.*		*Sp.* 3—7.			
5761 speciósa *H. K.*	small-leaved	♣	▭	or	5	jl.d	Cr	C. G. H.	1759.	C	l.p Bot. rep. 348
5762 tamarin'difólia *H.K.*	Tamarind-leav.	♣	▭	or	6	my.s	Cr	C. G. H.	1795.	C	l.p Bot. mag. 1153
5763 stipuláta *H. K.*	large-stipuled	♣	▭	or	5	my.s	Cr	C. G. H.	1794.	C	l.p
970. BAUHI'NIA. *W.*	Mountain-Ebony.					*Leguminosæ.*		*Sp.* 13—30.			
5764 scándens *W.*	small-lvd. clim.	$	▭	or	30	...	W.Y	E. Indies	1799.	C	l.p Rhe. mal. 8. t.29
5765 racemósa *W.*	great-leaved	$	▭	spl	20	...	...	E. Indies	1790.	C	lt.l Vah. sym. 3. t.62
5766 aculeáta *W.*	prickly-stlkd.	$	▭	or	6	jn.au	W	W. Indies	1737.	C	lt.l Plu. ic. t. 44. f. 1
5767 divaricáta *W.*	dwarf	$	▭	or	5	jn.s	W	W. Indies	1742.	C	lt.l Hort. cliff. t. 15
5768 aurita *W.*	long-eared	$	▭	pr	6	s	W	Jamaica	1756.	C	lt.l Mill. ic. 1. t. 61
5769 porrécta *W.*	smooth-leaved	$	▭	pr	15	jl	St	W. Indies	1737.	C	lt.l Bot. mag. 1708
5770 parviflóra *W.*	small-flowered	$	▭	pr	20	...	W	E. Indies	1808.	C	lt.l
5771 variegáta *W.*	variegated	$	▭	or	20	jn.jl	St	E. Indies	1690.	C	lt.l Rh. mal. 1. t. 32
5772 cándida *W.*	white	$	▭	or	10	my.jn	W	E. Indies	1777.	C	lt.l
5773 purpúrea *W.*	purple	$	▭	or	25	...	P	E. Indies	1778.	C	lt.l Rh. mal. 1. t. 33
5774 tomentósa *W.*	tomentose	$	▭	or	12	...	Y.w	E. Indies	1808.	C	lt.l Rh. mal. 1. t. 35
5775 acumináta *W.*	acute-leaved	$	▭	or	8	...	W	E. Indies	1808.	C	lt.l Rh. mal. 1. t. 34
5776 forficáta *Link.*	pincer-leaved	$	▭	or	6	...	W	Brazil	1823.	C	lt.l
971. AFZE'LIA. *Sm.*	Afzelia.					*Leguminosæ.*		*Sp.* 1.			
5777 africána *Sm.*	african	♀	▭	tm	30	...	Cr	S. Leone	1821.	C	r.m
972. HYMENÆ'A. *W.*	Locust-Tree.					*Leguminosæ.*		*Sp.* 2.			
5778 Coúrbaril *W.*	leathery-leaved	♀	▭	or	20	...	Y.P	W. Indies	1688.	C	p.l La. ill. t. 330. f. 1
5779 verrucósa *W.*	warted-podded	♀	▭	or	20	...	...	Madagas.	1808.	C	p.l La. ill. t. 330. f. 2



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

of various other works of merit. These are small New Holland bushes, with numerous yellow flowers, frequently brown on the outside.

966. *Daviesia.* Named after the Rev. Hugh Davies, a Welsh botanist. Plants like furze. The species root best when the cuttings are somewhat ripened and planted in pots of sand, and covered with a hand-glass without bottom heat.

967. *Mirbelia.* In honor of Mr. Mirbel, a distinguished French physiological botanist, whose elucidations of the reticulated structure of vegetables make it proper to consecrate to his merits plants remarkable for their reticulation.

968. *Cercis.* Κερκις is a name of Theophrastus, supposed to have appertained to the tree now so called. *Gainier* or *Arbre de Judée*, Fr., *Arbold Amor*, Span. Handsome low trees, with singular leaves and fine shewy flowers. These having an agreeable poignancy, and being abundant on the branches, are frequently eaten in salads on the continent, and those of the C. canadensis are pickled by the French families in Canada. The wood of both species is finely veined with black and green, and takes a good polish; and the young branches of the Canadian species are said to dye wool of a fine nankeen color. They may be propagated either by layers or seeds: the latter make the best plants. Gerarde, in compliance with the popular notions of his time, says, "this is the tree whereon Judas did hang himselfe; and not upon the elder tree, as it is said."

969. *Schotia.* So named by Jacquin, in memory of Richard van der Schott, a Dutchman, gardener at Schoenbrunn, and his companion in his travels. This beautiful genus has lately been increased by Burchell, the African traveller. "They require," Sweet observes, "rather more warmth than a common greenhouse, to keep them in good health through the winter. The coldest part of the stove will suit them better; but they should not be plunged in the tan, as they want no bottom heat. A mixture of loam and peat is the best soil for them; and cuttings planted in sand, and plunged in mould (not in tan), under a hand-glass, will strike root." (*Bot. Cult.* 105.)

970. *Bauhinia.* So named by Plumier, in honor of the two famous botanists, John and Caspar Bauhin. The species consist of trees or shrubs, most of them climbing. The leaves are simple, but two-lobed or two-

5748 Very smooth, Fl. axill. Leaves oblong linear mucronate flat
5749 Heads terminal 2-flowered, Fruit lateral, Leaves subulate linear hairy above concave
5750 Heads terminal few-fl. Leaves wedge-shaped at the end dilated 2-lobed above rough beneath silky

5751 Leaves linear revolute pungent straight rough, Flowers axillary solitary
5752 Branches spiny smooth spreading, Leaves lanceolate or linear, Pedunc. axill. 1-fl. Bractes 8 imbricated
5753 Leaves linear oblong flat pointless, Pedunc. axill. twin corymbose many-fl. Calyx regular
5754 Branches unarmed, Lvs. long-lanc. with a very short weak point, Corymbs axill. Upper lip of calyx retuse

5755 Branches unarmed, Leaves ellipt. or oval veiny attenuated at base, Racemes axillary many-fl.
5756 Stem leafless winged, Umbels lateral, Calyx and bractes fringed

5757 Leaves lanceolate linear veiny, Ovaries 2-seeded
5758 Leaves wedge-shaped at the end dilated-trifid

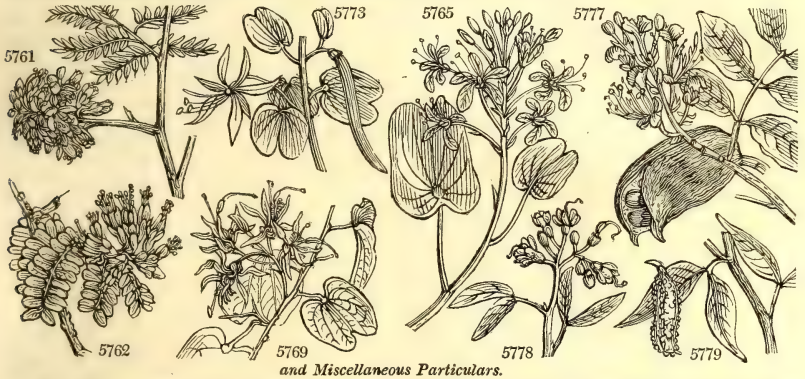
5759 Leaves orbicular cordate
5760 Leaves cordate acuminate

5761 Leaves 7-10 pairs oval-lanceolate mucronate, Stipules subulate
5762 Leaves 8-10 pairs oval obtuse mucronate or not, at the base in front a little swollen
5763 Leaves 5 pairs oval acute mucronate, Stipules half-ovate falcate mucronate

5764 Stem tendril-bearing, Lobes of leaves attenuated
5765 Stem tendril-bearing, Fl. triandr. on outside with stam. at base hairy, Lvs. downy beneath, Lobes rounded
5766 Stem prickly
5767 Leaves smooth, Lobes divaricate acute 2-nerved, Petals lanceolate
5768 Leaves at the base nearly transverse, Lobes lanceolate porrect 3-nerved, Petals lanceolate
5769 Leaves cordate, Lobes porrect acute 3-nerved, Petals lanceolate
5770 Racemes axill. and term. nodding, Petals linear, Lobes of leaves rounded smooth
5771 Cal. 1-leaved bursting, Petals sessile ovate, Lobes of leaves ovate obtuse
5772 Leaves cordate downy beneath, Lobes ovate obtuse, Cal. narrowed upwards lengthened
5773 Flowers triandrous, Lobes of leaves oval obtuse
5774 Leaves cordate, Lobes half orbicular downy
5775 Leaves ovate, Lobes acuminate half-ovate spreading
5776 Stem prickly, Leaves cordate with porrect 4-nerved lobes

5777 Leaves alternate abruptly pinnated, Pod woody, Seeds black with a scarlet arillus

5778 Leaflets coriaceous veinless unequal at base, Flowers of panicle stalked
5779 Leaves veiny unequal at base, Panicle wavy spreading, Pedunc. many-fl. Pods warted



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

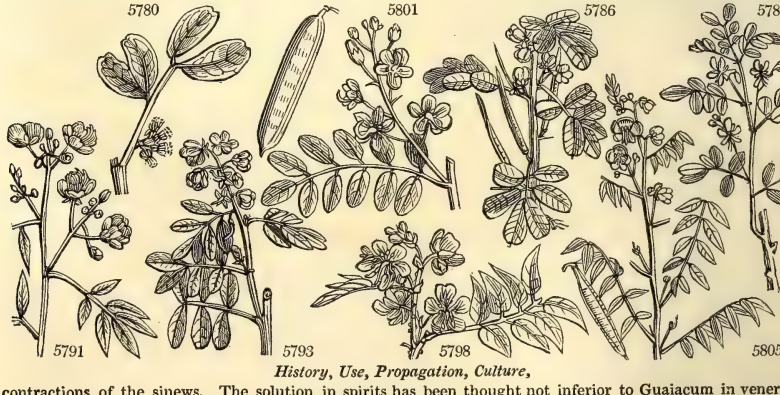
parted, which circumstance gave occasion, it is said, to Plumier to name this genus from the two brothers. They merit a place in the stove, where they are easily cultivated in light loamy soil, and cuttings taken off when the plants are in a growing state, not over ripened, nor yet quite succulent, with their leaves on, will do well in sand under bell-glasses in moist heat. The species rarely flower in this country. In their native woods they are great ornaments of the trees, among which they climb in every direction. The stem of Bauhinia scandens, which had twined around a smaller plant, is said to have been the origin of Æsculapius's snaken rod, which he brought from India.

971. *Afzelia.* Named by Sir J. E. Smith, after Dr. Adam Afzelius, an amiable and excellent Swedish botanist, resident for many years, in the service of the African Company, at the colony of Sierra Leone, and now living at Upsal.

972. *Hymenæa.* A poetical application of this plant, the leaves of which grow in pairs, to Hymen, the god of marriage. *Courbaril* is a vernacular American name. This tree is abundant in the West Indies, where it grows to a large size, with a spreading head. It has stiff sub-perfoliate leaves obliquely placed, and terminal spikes of flowers, which are succeeded by thick, fleshy, brown pods, shaped like those of the garden bean; they are six inches long, and two inches and a half broad, of a purplish brown color, and a ligneous consistence, with a large suture on both edges; they contain three or four roundish compressed seeds, divided by transverse partitions, and inclosed in a whitish substance of fine filaments, as sweet as honey. The Indians eat this substance with great avidity, though it is apt to purge when fresh gathered, but it loses this quality as it grows old.

Between the principal roots of the tree exudes a fine transparent resin, yellowish or red, which is collected in large lumps, is called gum Anime, and makes the finest varnish that is known, superior even to the Chinese lacca: for this latter use it is dissolved in the highest rectified spirits of wine. It burns readily, and with a clear flame, emitting a grateful and fragrant smell, for which reason it is sometimes ordered by way of fumigation in the chambers of persons laboring with asthmas or suffocative catarrhs. Its vapours not only strengthen the head, but all parts of the body affected with cold. Some apply it outwardly, dissolved in oil or spirits of wine, to strengthen the nerves. An oil may be distilled from it, useful in palsies, in cramps, and

973. CYNOMETRA. *W.*	CYNOMETRA.					*Leguminosæ.*		*Sp.* 1—2.				
5780 cauliflóra *W.*	stem-flowering	♀	□	or	30	...	Y.P	E. Indies	1804.	C	s.l.p	Lam. ill. t. 331
974. CAS'SIA. *W.*	CASSIA					*Leguminosæ.*		*Sp.* 56—149.				
5781 diphýlla *W.*	two-leaved	♿	▣	pr	3	my.jl	Y	W. Indies	1781.	C	lt.l	Ca. ic. 5.t. 600.f.1
5782 Ab'sus *W.*	four-leaved		▣	un	¾	jn.jl	Y	India	1777.	C	lt.l	Burm. zeyl. t. 97
5783 vimínea *W.*	twiggy	✱	□	pr	3	...	Y	W. Indies	1786.	S	p.l	
5784 bacillária *W.*	rod	✱	□	or	3	...	Y	E. Indies	1782.	C	co	
5785 Tágera *W.*	long-podded	♿	▣	w	1½	jl	Y	E. Indies	1803.	C	p.l	
5786 Tora *W.*	oval-leaved		▣	w	3	au	Y	E. Indies	1693.	C	r.m	Dill. elt. 63. f. 73
5787 bicapsulária *W.*	six-leaved	✱	□	or	4	my.jn	Y	W. Indies	1739.	C	p.l	Plu. ic. t. 76. f. 1
5788 sennoídes *W.*	Senna-leaved	✱	□	or	3	jl.au	Y	E. Indies	1808.	S	s.p	Jac. ic. 1. t. 70
5789 acumináta *W.*	pointed	✱	□	or	8	...	Y	Surinam	1820.	S	s.p	
5790 mollissima *W. en.*	soft-leaved	✱	□	or	6	...	Y	S. Amer.	1816.	S	p.l	
5791 corymbósa *W.*	corymbose	✱	□	or	3	jl	Y	B. Ayres	1796.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 633
5792 emarginàta *W.*	notch-leaved	✱	□	or	15	my.jn	Y	Jamaica	1759.	C	p.l	Sl.hi.2.t.180.f.1.4
5793 obtusifólia *H. K.*	blunt-leaved		▣	w	2	jl.au	Y	Jamaica	1732.	C	p.l	Dil. el. t. 62. f. 72
5794 péndula *W. en.*	pendulous	✱	□	or	3	jl.au	Y	S. Amer.	1820.	C	p.l	
5795 lævigáta *W. en.*	smooth	✱	□	pr	3	my.au	Y	.....	...	C	lt.l	
5796 serícea *W.*	silky-leaved		▣	w	1½	my.au	Y	Jamaica	1731.	C	s.p	
5797 díspar *W. en.*	unequal	✱	□	or	3	...	Y	S. Amer.	1824.	C	s.p	
5798 occidentális *W.*	occidental	✱	□	pr	1½	my.au	Y	W. Indies	1759.	C	p.l	Bot. reg. 83
5799 pátula *W.*	shining	✱	□	pr	2	au.s	Y	W. Indies	1778.	C	lt.l	
5800 prostráta *W. en.*	prostrate	✱	□	or	⅓	my.au	Y	S. Amer.	1819.	C	co	
5801 arboréscens *W.*	tree	✱	□	un	3	jn.jl	Y	E. Indies	1800.	C	p.l	Rh. ma. 6. t. 9,10
5802 itálica *Lam.*	Italian Senna		▣	or	3	jn.jl	Y	S. Europe	...	S	co	Mo. h. 2. t. 24.f.2
5803 Sénna *H. K.*	false Senna		▣	m	3	jl.au	Y	Egypt	1640.	S	lt.l	
5804 orientális *P. S.*	true Senna		○	m	3	jl.au	Y	Levant	...	S	lt.l	Tabern. ic. 507
5805 ruscifólia *W.*	Ruscus-leaved	✱	□	or	2	my.jl	Y	Madeira	1816.	C	lt.l	Jac. ic. 1. t. 71
5806 purpúrea *Roxb.*	purple	✱	□	or	4	jn.au	Y	E. Indies	1821.	C	co	Bot. reg. 856
5807 ægyptíaca *W. en.*	Egyptian	✱	□	or	3	my	Y	Egypt	1822.	C	co	
5808 bifóra *W.*	two-flowered	✱	□	or	6	ap.d	Y	W. Indies	1766.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 810
5809 chinénsis *W.*	Chinese	✱	□	or	4	jn	Y	China	1807.	S	p.l	Jac. ic. 1. t. 73
5810 hirsúta *H. K.*	woolly	♿	▣	w	4	jl	Y	America	1778.	C	s.p	
5811 coromandeliána *W.en.*	Coromandel	✱	□	or	4	jn	Y	E. Indies	1822.	C	co	
5812 lanceoláta *P. S.*	lanceolate	✱	□	pr	3	jl	Y	W. Indies	1822.	C	co	
5813 bracteáta *W.*	bracteate	✱	□	or	6	ap.d	Y	W. Indies	1822.	C	co	
5814 tomentósa *W.*	tomentose	♀	□	or	15	jl.s	Y	W. Indies	1822.	C	co	
5815 glandulósa *W.*	glandular	✱	□	pr	4	au.o	Y	W. Indies	1822.	C	co	
5816 grándis *W.*	fine	♀	□	or	25	...	Y	W. Indies	1822.	C	co	Brey. cent. t. 14
5817 planisiliqua *P. S.*	flat-podded	✱	□	pr	4	my.jl	Y	W. Indies	1822.	C	co	Plum. spec. t. 77
5818 robinioídes *W. en.*	Robinia-like	✱	□	or	10	jl	Y	S. Amer.	1823.	C	co	
5819 stipulácea *W.*	large-stipuled	✱	□	or	3	...	Y	Chili	1786.	C	lt.l	Feu. per. 3. t. 42
5820 cuspidáta *W. en.*	cuspidate	✱	□	or	4	jn.au	Y	S. Amer.	1820.	C	co	
5821 marilándica *W.*	Maryland	♿	△	pr	4	au.o	Y	N. Amer.	1723.	C	s.p	Di. el. t.260.f.339
5822 aláta *W.*	broad-leaved	✱	□	or	12	...	Y	W. Indies	1731.	C	p.l	Jac. ob.2. t.45.f.2
5823 ligustrína *W.*	Privet-leaved	✱	□	or	6	jl	Y	Baham.Is.	1726.	C	p.l	Bot. reg. 109
5824 multiglandulósa *W.*	glandular	✱	⌊	pr	4	jn.au	Y	Teneriffe	1779.	C	s.p	Jac. ic. 1. t. 72
5825 frondósa *W.*	smooth-shrub.	✱	□	or	3	mr.ap	Y	W. Indies	1769.	C	lt.l	Jac. ic. 1. t. 74
5826 Sóphera *W.*	round-podded	✱	□	or	4	jl.s	Y	E. Indies	1658.	C	lt.l	Rh. ma. 2. t. 52
5827 reticuláta *W. en.*	Matapasto	✱	□	or	10	au.s	Y	S. Amer.	1821.	C	co	
5828 auriculáta *W.*	eared	✱	▣	or	4	...	Y	E. Indies	1777.	C	lt.l	Pl. alm. t. 314.f.4
5829 Chamæcrísta *W.*	dwarf	♿	□	pr	1	jn.s	Y	America	1699.	S	r.m	Bot. mag. 107
5830 hírta *W. en.*	long-haired	✱	□	or	3	jl.s	Y	S. Amer.	1820.	C	co	
5831 marginàta *W. en.*	white-edged	✱	□	el	3	my.jl	Y	Surinam	1823.	C	co	
5832 mimosoídes *W.*	Mimosa-leaved	♿	▣	pr	2	jn.s	Y	Ceylon	1806.	S	lt.l	
5833 microphýlla *W.*	small-leaved	♿	▣	pr	2	jn.s	Y	Santa Cr.	1810.	S	lt.l	
5834 níctitans *W.*	Virginian	♿	▣	pr	2	jl	Y	N. Amer.	1800.	S	lt.l	Pl. alm. t. 314.f.5
5835 capénsis *Th.*	Cape	✱	⌊	or	3	jn	Y	C. G. H.	1816.	S	lt.l	Bot. cab. 511 ?
5836 procúmbens *W.*	procumbent		○	w	1½	jn.jl	Y	N. Amer.	1806.	S	lt.l	Com. pet. t. 11



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

contractions of the sinews. The solution in spirits has been thought not inferior to Guaiacum in venereal cases. A decoction of the leaves expels flatulency, and gives ease in colicky pains, by gently opening the bowels; and the inward bark is an excellent vermifuge in substance or decoction.

The tree is excellent timber; but it must be very old before it is cut, otherwise the heart will be but small. It is in great request for wheel-work in the sugar-mills, particularly for cogs to the wheels, being extremely hard and tough: it is so heavy, that a foot cube weighs about a hundred pounds, and it will take a fine polish. It is much inhabited by wild honey bees. (*Browne.*)

Besides this locust-tree, there is the American tree of that name, Robinia Pseud-acacia, and the locust-tree of scripture, Ceratonia siliqua.

5780 Flowers growing upon the trunk

5781 Leaves 1 pair and calyxes smooth, Stipules cordate-lanceolate
5782 Leaves 2 pairs obovate, Two subulate glands between the lower pair
5783 Leaves 2 pairs ovate oblong acuminate, An obl. gland between the lower pair, Spines obsolete 3-toothed
5784 Leaves 2 pairs ovate oblique, An obtuse gland between the lowest, Racemes axill. stalked
5785 Leaves 3 pairs: with a gland on the footstalk, Stipules ciliate cordate acuminate
5786 Leaves 3 pairs obovate: outer largest, A subulate gland between the lower pair
5787 Leaves 3 pairs obovate smooth: the inner roundest with a globose gland between
5788 Leaves 3 pairs, Leaflets obtuse elliptical, A gland between the lower leaves
5789 Leaves 3 pairs, Leaflets ovate acuminate, A sessile gland between the leaflets
5790 Leaves 3 pairs ovate acuminate with soft down on each side
5791 Leaves 3 pairs lanceolate subfalcate smooth, A gland between the lowest, Corymbs stalked, Pods cylind.
5792 Leaves about 4 pairs ovate, Flowers racemose irregular, Stem arborescent
5793 Leaves 3 pairs obovate obtuse beneath very villous outer largest, A gland between lowest, Pods recurved
5794 Leaves 3 or 4 pairs obovate the outer largest, A gland between the lower pairs, Pods pendulous rounded
5795 Leaves 4 pairs ovate hairy with a subulate gland between the leaflets, Peduncles 4-flowered
5796 Leaves 4 pairs obovate pubescent ciliated, A stalked gland between all, Pedunc. 4-fl. Pod jointed
5797 Leaves 4 or 5 pairs oblong obtuse: the outer the largest with a gland between every pair
5798 Leaves 5 pairs ovate lanceolate rough at edge: outer largest, A gland at foot of leafstalk
5799 Leaves 5 pairs oblong acute smooth, A gland at base of footstalk, Branches smooth
5800 Leaves 5 pairs elliptical smooth with an obl. gland between the lower, Stip. subul. falcate, Rac. axillary
5801 Leaves 5 pairs elliptical smooth, An oblong gland between the lower, Racemes axillary
5802 Leaves 5 pairs cordate obtuse, Stalks without glands
5803 Leaves 6 pairs obovate smooth, Stalks without glands, Spikes racemose, Pods leafy compressed falcate
5804 Leaves 5 pairs lanceolate equal, Gland above the base of the leafstalks
5805 Leaves 6 pairs ovate lanceolate smooth with a gland at the base of the stalk, Pod compressed edged
5806 Leaves 8-9 pairs ovate lanceol. hairy with a gland at base of stalk, Racemes many-fl. shorter than leaves
5807 Leaves 6 pairs lanceolate acute the outer largest, A gland on leafstalk, Peduncles 2 flowered
5808 Leaves 6 pairs obl. smooth: lower smaller with a subulate gland between the lowest, Stalks 2-flowered
5809 Leaves 6 pairs ovate acute smooth, with a gland at the base of the stalk, Pod cylindrical hooked
5810 Leaves 5-6 pairs ovate acuminate woolly: the outer largest
5811 Leaves 6 or 8 pairs lanceolate acute smooth, with a gland on the leafstalk, Pod round smooth
5812 Leaves 2 pairs obovate veiny, Stipules lanceolate appressed, Leaflets nearly equal
5813 Leaves 10 pairs oblong obtuse without glands, Racemes long, Bractes ovate tumid imbricated
5814 Leaves 6-8 pairs linear obliquely rounded at base above hairy, Panic. axillary, Pod villous
5815 Leaves in many pairs with many glands, Stipules subulate
5816 Leaves 2 pairs velvety without glands
5817 Leaves 5 pairs ovate lanceolate smooth with a gland at the base of the leafstalk
5818 Leaves 6-9 pairs lanceolate acuminate smooth, A gland on the leafstalk
5819 Leaves 8 pairs ovate-lanceolate, A gland between the lower, Stipules ovate very large
5820 Leaves 10 pairs ovate-lanceolate obtuse mucronate smooth, Stalk without gland
5821 Leaves 8 pairs ovate-oblong equal, Gland at the base of the leafstalk
5822 Leaves 8 pairs oval-oblong: the outer smaller, Leafstalks without glands, Stipules spreading
5823 Leaves 7 pairs lanceolate: the outer smallest, A gland at base of leafstalk
5824 Leaves 6 pairs oval-obl. obt. hairy: the outer largest, A subulate gland between each pair, Pods linear
5825 Leaves 9 pairs oval-obl. smooth obt. A cylindrical gland between the lowest, Footst. with no gland at base
5826 Leaves 10 pairs lanceolate with an oblong gland at the base
5827 Leaves 10 pairs, Leaflets oblong rounded at each end beneath hoary, No gland on stalk, Pod compressed
5828 Leaves 12 pairs obtuse mucronate, Glands many subulate, Stipules reniform bearded
5829 Leaves many pairs, Gland of the footstalk stalked, Stipules ensiform
5830 Branches hairy, Stipules lanceolate linear with elevated lines, Leaflets cuspidate
5831 Leaves 15 pairs, Leaflets with a cartilaginous white edge and a subulate gland between every pair
5832 Leaves many pairs linear with an obsolete gland at the base of the leafstalk, Stipules setaceous
5833 Leaves many pairs linear mucronate with a gland between the lowest, Pedunc. solitary 1-fl.
5834 Leaves many pairs, Flowers pentandrous, Stem erect
5835 Leaves many pairs linear, Stem flexuose erect villous. The plant in Bot. Cab. is something else?
5836 Leaves many pairs without glands, Stem procumbent

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

973. *Cynometra.* A name contrived to indicate the peculiar form of the pods of this genus, which grow from the old stems and branches of the tree. Large cuttings root best planted in sand, and plunged in heat under a hand-glass.

974. *Cassia.* According to Olaus Celsus, this name is to be traced to the Hebrew, *Ketzioth*, rendered by Κασιαν in the Septuagint, and Latinized by *Cassia.* Cuttings of the species, which do not seed freely, root in pots of sand, in moist heat, and covered by a hand-glass.

Of the trivial names of different species of Cassia, that of *Absus* is the name under which it is described by Professor Alpinus, and is supposed to have arisen from a river of Palestine of that name. *Tagera* is a Malabar name, *Sophera*, an Egyptian name, and *Senna*, the Arabic name of the plant — *Sœnna.*

975. CATHARTOCAR'PUS. *P. S.* Cathartocarpus. *Leguminosæ. Sp.* 2—5.
5837 Fis'tula *P. S.* purging ☘ ▭ m 3 jn.jl Y E. Indies 1731. C l.p Rh. mal. 1. t. 22
5838 javánicus *P. S.* Java ☘ ▭ m 4 ... Pk E. Indies 1779. C l.p Co. hort. 1. t. 111

976. PARKINSO'NIA. *W.* Parkinsonia. *Leguminosæ. Sp.* 1.
5839 aculeáta *W.* prickly ☘ ▭ or 12 ... Or W. Indies 1739. C l.p Jac. amer. t. 80

977. POINCIA'NA. *H.K.* Poinciana. *Leguminosæ. Sp.* 2.
5840 pulchérrima *H. K.* Flower-fence ☘ ▭ or 10 jn.s R.Y.G E. Indies 1691. S r.m Bot. mag. 995
5841 eláta *H. K.* smooth ☘ ▭ or 15 ... Y E. Indies 1778. S r.m

978. CÆSALPI'NIA. *H. K.* Brasiletto. *Leguminosæ. Sp.* 9—18.
5842 bijuga *W.* broad-leaved ♀ ▭ ec 15 ... Y Jamaica 1770. S p.l Sl.h.2.t. 181.f.2,3
5843 brasiliénsis *W.* smooth ♀ ▭ ec 20 ... Or Jamaica 1739. S p.l
5844 Sap'pan *W.* narrow-leaved ♀ ▭ ec 20 ... Y E. Indies 1773. S p.l Roxb. cor.1.t.16
5845 Crista *Sw.* oval-leaved ♀ ▭ ec 15 ... W.Y Jamaica ... S p.l Plu. gen. t. 68
5846 mimosoïdes *W.* Mimosa-leaved ☘ ▭ pr 6 ... Y E. Indies 1806. S p.l Rh. mal. 6. t. 8
5847 Núga *H. K.* acute-leaved ☘ ▭ ec 10 ... Y E. Indies 1801. S p.l Rum. am. 5. t. 50
5848 cassioïdes *W. en.* Senna-like ☘ ▭ or 6 ... ... S. Amer. 1821. S p.l
5849 mucronáta *W. en.* mucronate ☘ ▭ or 6 ... ... Brazil 1823. S p.l
5850 punctáta *W. en.* dotted ☘ ▭ or 6 ... ... Brazil 1820. S p.l

979. GUILANDI'NA. *H. K.* Nicker-Tree. *Leguminosæ. Sp.* 1—7.
5851 Bónduc *H. K.* oval-leaved ♀ ▭ or 12 ... Y India 1640. C s.p Lam. ill. t. 336

980. HYPERANTHE'RA. *W.* Horse-Radish-Tree. *Leguminosæ. Sp.* 1—2.
5852 Moringa *W.* smooth ♀ ▭ or 10 ... ... E. Indies 1759. C p.l Jac. ic. 3. t. 461

981. HOFFMANSEG'GIA. *Cav.* Hoffmanseggia. *Leguminosæ. Sp.* 1—2.
5853 falcária *Cav.* sickle-leaved ☘ ▭ cu 2 jl.au ... Chili 1806. C s.l.p Cav. ic. t. 392

982. ADENANTHE'RA. *W.* Adenanthera. *Leguminosæ. Sp.* 2—5.
5854 Pavonina *W.* yellow-flowered ☘ ▭ or 5 my.au Y E. Indies 1759. C s.l.p
5855 falcáta *W.* woolly-leaved ☘ ▭ or 5 ... Y E. Indies 1812. C s.l.p Ru. amb. 3. t. 11

983. CA'DIA. *W.* Cadia. *Leguminosæ. Sp.* 1.
5856 purpúrea *W.* purple ☘ ▭ cu 6 ja.jl W.pu Arabia 1775. C lt.l Pic. h.p. 9. c. ic.

984. PRO'SOPIS. *Rox.* Prosopis. *Leguminosæ. Sp.* 1.
5857 spicígera *L.* eatable-podded ♀ ▭ ec 20 ... W.G E. Indies 1812. C r.m Roxb. cor.1. t. 63

985. HÆMATOX'YLON. *W.* Logwood. *Leguminosæ. Sp.* 1.
5858 campechiánum *W.* common ♀ ▭ dy 20 ... Y S. Amer. 1724. C r.m Cat. car. 2. t. 66

986. COPAI'FERA. *W.* Balsam of Capevi. *Leguminosæ. Sp.* 1.
5859 officinális *W.* officinal ♀ ▭ m 20 ... ... S. Amer. 1774. C s.l Jac. amer. t. 86

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

975. *Cathartocarpus.* From καθαίρω, to purge, and καρπος, fruit; the fruit of the species being a strong cathartic. The species may be treated as Cassia.

976. *Parkinsonia.* So named by Plumier, in memory of John Parkinson, apothecary, of London, author of Paradisus Terestris, 1629, and Theatrum Botanicum, 1640. It is a handsome low tree, not unlike the Laburnum, and planted in the West Indies near houses, as the latter is in this country.

977. *Poinciana.* So named by Tournefort, in memory of De Poinci, governor of the Antilles, placed by Linnæus among the promoters of botany.

P. pulcherrima is a low spiny tree, with an odor, when the leaves are bruised, like savin. It is a native of both Indies, and in Barbadoes is planted in hedges, whence the name of flower-fence, or Spanish carnations, which it is there called. In our stoves they require a strong heat to make them flower well. They are readily increased either by cuttings or seeds.

978. *Cæsalpinia.* So named by Plumier, in honor of Andreas Cæsalpinus, chief physician to Pope Clement VIII., and the father of systematic arrangement in plants, in his now very scarce work, entitled, De Plantis, libri sedecim, Flor. 1583. He died at Rome in 1602. The wood of all the genus may be used in dying. In our stoves the plants are thorny, and, therefore, not being much liked, are seldom suffered to grow large enough to flower freely.

C. sappan is a prickly tree, with the heart of the wood red, heavy, and very hard: it dyes a beautiful red, which, however, is said not to stand. It is very durable in sea-water, and exported abundantly by the Chinese for trenails in ship-building, and as a dye.

C. crista and brasiliensis afford the Brazil wood used in dying, and extensively imported to England from the West Indies. The timber of the last species is elastic, tough, and durable, and takes a fine polish; it is of a beautiful orange-color, full of resin, and yields a fine fuli tincture by infusion. The best Brazil wood is said to be produced by Cæsalpinia echinata. Cuttings, Sweet observes, will not root freely, but will sometimes succeed if taken off in a growing state, but not too young, and plunged in a pot of sand, under a hand-glass, in moist heat. (*Bot. Cult.* 32.)

979. *Guilandina.* Named after Melchior Guilandin, a Prussian traveller in Africa, and demonstrator of Botany at Padua. He died in 1590. The species are all fine trees, with large compound leaves.

980. *Hyperanthera.* From ὑπερ, upon, and ανθηρα, an anther. The five barren stamens of this

5837 Leaves 5 pairs
5838 Leaves 12 pairs

5839 The only species

5840 Prickly, Calyxes unequal smooth
5841 Unarmed, Calyxes equal downy

5842 Prickly, Leaves doubly in 2 pairs, Leaflets obcordate and calyxes smooth, Stam. as long as corolla
5843 Unarmed, Leaflets ovate-oblong, Rachis pubescent, Cal. downy, Stamens shorter than corolla
5844 Prickly, Leafl. obl. oval uneq. sided obt. and cal. smooth, Stamens longer than cor. Upper petal very small
5845 Prickly, Leaflets oval, Racemes simple, Petals ovate shorter than the smooth calyx
5846 Prickly, Leaflets oblong obtuse, Stamens shorter than cor. Pods woolly
5847 First petiole prickly beneath, Leaflets acute and cal. smooth, Pods 1-2-seeded
5848 Stipules spiny, Leaflets oblong retuse, Leafstalks hairy
5849 Prickly, Leaflets oblong obtuse mucronate smooth
5850 Unarmed, Leaflets unevenly bipinnate, Leaflets elliptical obtuse mucronate dotted

5851 The only species

5852 Flowers half decandrous, Leaves about bipinnate, Lower leaflets ternate, Pods 3-cornered

5853 Stem decumbent, Leaves bipinnate ovate glaucous

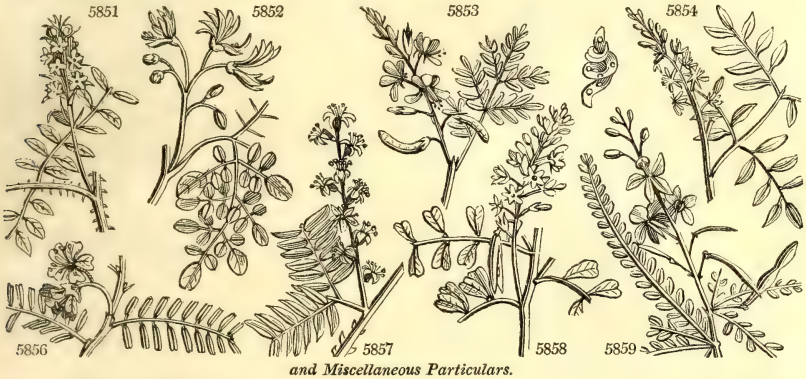
5854 Leaves decompound smooth on each side
5855 Leaves decompound downy beneath

5856 The only species

5857 The only species. Branches spiny, Leaves alternate conjugate

5858 The only species. Leaves abruptly pinnated, Leaflets obcordate

5859 The only species



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

genus are surmounted by the five fertile ones. (*Vahl.*) Cuttings root best under a hand-glass in sand.

981. *Hoffmanseggia.* Named by Cavanilles, after John Charles Hoffmansegg, whom he calls a distinguished naturalist. It may be with some propriety be employed to commemorate the merits of the present distinguished Count Hoffmansegg. Cuttings, somewhat ripened, root under a hand-glass in sand.

982. *Adenanthera.* From ἀδην, a gland, and ανθηρα, an anther. The essential character of the genus is to have each anther tipped with a gland. Large cuttings, with the leaves not shortened, root best in a pot of sand plunged in heat under a hand-glass. (*Bot. Cult.* 13.)

983. *Cadia.* Contrived by Forskahl, from the Arabic name of the plant, — *qadhy.*

984. *Prosopis.* One of the names under which Dioscorides described the Arctium Lappa. The present plant has no sort of resemblance to that of the ancients. It is a leguminous plant, and the pods are eaten as a condiment in India.

985. *Hæmatoxylon.* From αἱμα, blood, and ξυλον, wood, in allusion to the color of an infusion of its wood. The logwood of commerce. This is a crooked stemmed low tree, with pinnate leaves, originally from the Bay of Campeachy; the inner bark and wood red, the latter dark and very hard. It makes an excellent fence, the smaller shoots are cut for hoops, and the stems for exportation for dying. The gum is a gentle subastringent. In our stoves it grows well in loam and leaf-mould, kept rather moist, and cuttings root in sand under a hand-glass in heat.

986. *Copaifera.* This tree is so called from bearing the drug Copaiba, which is the name given to the tree itself by the people of Brazil. *Beaume de Copahu*, Fr., *Kopaiva Balsam*, Ger., *Balsamo del Coppaiba*, Ital. This is a lofty elegant tree, with a handsome branching head, the extreme branches flexuose at the axils, the bark ash-colored, and the leaves pinnate. It grows abundantly in the woods of Tolu, near Carthagena, and of Quito, in Brazil. The copaiba balsam of the shops is procured by wounding or boring these trees to the pith, near the base of the trunk, when it flows abundantly, in the form of a clear colorless liquid, which is thickened, and acquires a yellowish color by age. The operation is performed two or three times in the same year; and from the older trees the best balsam is obtained.

Copaiba balsam is stimulant, diuretic, and gently purgative. It has been recommended in pulmonary complaints, and it certainly affords considerable relief in hæmorrhoidal affections. (*Thompson's London Dispensatory*, 265.) It may be increased by ripened cuttings in sand under cover.

987. TRICHI'LIA. *W.*	Trichilia.				*Meliaceæ.*	*Sp.* 2—18.						
5860 glábra *W.*	smooth	♂	□	or 10	jn.jl	W	W. Indies	1794.	C	l.p	J.amer.t.175.f.38	
5861 odoráta *B. R.*	sweet-scented	♂	□	or 10	jn.jl	W	W. Indies	1801.	C	l.p	Bot. rep. 637	
988. ME'LIA. *W.*	Bead-tree.				*Meliaceæ.*	*Sp.* 3—7.						
5862 Azedarách *W.*	common	☿	⌊	or 40	jn.au	B	Syria	1656.	S	s.l	Bot. mag. 1066	
5863 sempervírens *W.*	evergreen	♄	□	or 40	jn.au	B	Jamaica	1656.	C	s.l	Bot. reg. 643	
5864 Azadirách*ta* *W.*	Ash-leaved	♄	□	or 60	jn.au	W	E. Indies	1759.	C	s.l	Cav. dis. 7. t. 208	
989. QUIVI'SIA. *Cav.*	Quivisia.				*Meliaceæ.*	*Sp.* 1—4.						
5865 heterophylla *Cav.*	various-leaved	♂	□	cu	...	W	Is. France	1822.	C	p.l	Cav. diss. t. 213	
990. SWIETE'NIA. *W.*	Mahogany-tree.				*Meliaceæ.*	*Sp.* 2—3.						
5866 Mahágoni *W.*	common	♄	□	tm 80	...	R	W. Indies	1734.	C	p.l	Cav. dis. 7. t. 209	
5867 febrífuga *W.*	Febrifuge	♄	□	m 60	...	R	E. Indies	1796.	C	p.l	Rox. cor. 1 t. 17	
991. EKEBER'GIA. *W.*	Ekebergia.				*Meliaceæ.*	*Sp.* 1.						
5868 capénsis *W.*	Cape	♄	⌊	or 20	jl.au	W	C. G. H.	1789.	C	p.l	Lam. ill. t. 358	
992. HEY'NEA. *Rox.*	Heynea.				*Meliaceæ.*	*Sp.* 1.						
5869 trijuga *Roxb.*	Walnut-like	♄	□	or 20	s	W	Nepal	1812.	C	l.p	Bot. mag. 1738	
993. GUAI'ACUM. *W.*	Lignum-vitæ-tree.				*Rutaceæ.*	*Sp.* 1—4.						
5870 officinále *W.*	officinal	♂	□	m 40	jl.s	B	W. Indies	1694.	C	l.p	Lam. ill. t. 342	
994. ZYGOPHYL'LUM. *W.*	Bean-caper.				*Zygophylleæ.*	*Sp.* 8—19.						
5871 cordifólium *W.*	heart-leaved	♂	⌊	cu 6	o	O	C. G. H.	1774.	C	l.p		
5872 Fabágo *W.*	common	☿	△	cu 4	jl.s	O.w	Syria	1596.	C	l.p	Lam.ill. t.345.f.1	
5873 fœ'tidum *W.*	fœtid	♂	⌊	pr 4	jn.au	O.y	C. G. H.	1790.	C	l.p	Bot. mag. 372	
insuave B. M.												
5874 maculátum *W.*	spotted-flower.	♂	⌊	pr 4	o.n	Y	C. G. H.	1782.	C	l.p		
5875 álbum *W.*	white	♂	□	or 2	o.n	W	Canaries	1779.	C	l.p	Linn. dec. 1. t. 6	

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

987. *Trichilia.* From τριχα, ternary, nearly all the parts of the plant, the leaves, the stigmas, the cells of capsule, the seeds, being produced by threes. T. glabra is a tall branching tree, with an unpleasant fœtid smell. The species are rarely seen in collections, and seldom, when cultivated, flower.

988. *Melia.* Μελια was the Greek name of the manna ash, from μελι, honey. This tree has been thought to resemble the ash in its foliage.

M. azedarach (*azadaracht*, Arab.) grows to a large tree in the south of Spain and Italy, producing long loose bunches of blue flowers, succeeded by pale yellow berries, about the size of a cherry. These berries consist of a pulp, which is poisonous in a high degree, and mixed with grease, will kill dogs, enclosing a nut which is bored and strung as beads by the Catholics.

M. sempervirens is considered by some as only a variety of the Azedarach.

989. *Quivisia.* The tree is called *Bois de Quivi* in the Isle of France.

990. *Swietenia.* So named by Jacquin, in honor of the illustrious Gerard L. B. Von Swieten, archiater to Maria Teresa, Empress of Germany, who at his persuasion founded the botanic garden at Vienna.

S. mahagoni. The mahogany tree is a lofty branching tree, with a wide handsome head, the flower of Melia, and the fruit of Cedrela, about the size of a turkey's egg. It grows in the warmest parts of America, as in Cuba, Jamaica, Hispaniola, &c. The trees on the Bahama islands are not so large, but are more curiously veined, and are known in Europe as Madeira wood. They generally grow on the solid rock, where there seems to be no earth for their nourishment. Mahogany, like other timber, varies in durability, firmness of grain, and other circumstances, with the soil on which it is grown. The best is furnished from the rocky soils of St. Domingo and the Bahama islands.

S. febrifuga is a lofty tree, in general apearance like the Mahogany. The wood is of a dull red color, remarkably hard and heavy; it is reckoned by the natives the most durable wood they know, and on that account is used for all the wood-work in their temples; it is also very serviceable for various other purposes. The bark is internally of a light red color: a decoction of it dyes brown of various shades, according as the cloth has been prepared. Its taste is a bitter and astringent united, and very strong, particularly the bitter; at the same time not any way nauseous or otherwise disagreeable. In India it is used for the cure of intermittents with considerable advantage, and has also been found efficacious in most of the diseases in which the cinchona bark proves serviceable. (*Thompson's London Dispensatory*, 533.)

991. *Ekebergia.* Charles Gustavus Ekeberg was a Danish naturalist, who travelled in Asia from 1770 to 1771. Cuttings to succeed must have their leaves entire, and be planted in sand and covered.

992. *Heynea.* Named after Dr. Benjamin Heyne, a learned German botanist and physician, who travelled many years in India, where he formed a large collection of dried plants.

993. *Guaiacum.* From *guaiac*, the name given to the tree by the natives of Guiana. *Gijuac*, Fr., *Gujakgummi*, Ger., *Gujaco*, Ital. This tree rises forty feet high, and is four or five feet in circumference, with many divided knotted branches, greyish bark, and abruptly pinnate leaves. It has blue flowers, which are succeeded by compressed berries of a roundish form. The tree takes many years to arrive at its full growth. The roots run far into the ground perpendicularly, contrary to the usual growth of timber trees in the West Indies, which generally shoot the largest prongs of their roots in a horizontal direction, and are commonly observed to run very near the surface. The bark is thick and smooth, the wood of a dark olive color, and cross grained, the strata running obliquely into one another, in form of an X. It is a valuable timber where

5860 Leaves pinnated smooth, Outer leaflets largest
5861 Leaflets lanceolate undulate, Flowers with 4 petals

5862 Leaves bipinnate, Leaflets smooth somewhat quinate
5863 Leaves bipinnate, Leaves cut rugose shining about 9, Petiole rounded at base
5864 Leaves pinnate

5865 Leaves alternate oval and obovate entire sinuate-toothed or pinnatifid, Pedicels twin axillary 1-flowered

5566 Leaves pinnate in four pairs, Leaflets ovate-lanceolate equal at base, Panicles axillary
5867 Leaves pinnate in four pairs, Leaflets elliptical roundish emarginate unequal at base, Panicle terminal

5868 The only species, Leaves pinnated with an odd one, Panicles axillary

5869 Leaves pinnated with an odd one in 3 pairs, Pan. axill. on long stalks

5870 Leaflets of 2 or 3 pairs obtuse, Capsules 2-celled

5871 Leaves simple opposite sessile roundish
5872 Leaves conjugate stalked, Leaflets obovate, Peduncles erect, Calyx smooth
5873 Leaves conjugate stalked, Leaflets obovate, Flower nodding, Calyx pubescent

5874 Leaves conjugate stalked, Leaflets linear-lanceolate
5875 Leaves conjugate stalked, Leaflets clavate fleshy with a cobweb surface

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

strength and duration is required, and weight no object. It takes a fine polish, turns well, and is much used for ship blocks. It is one of the most valuable trees of the West Indies; since the timber, the bark, fruit, leaves, and blossom, are all applicable to some useful purpose. The wood yields by incision the peculiar substance called Guaiacum, erroneously termed a gum, of great importance in medicine.

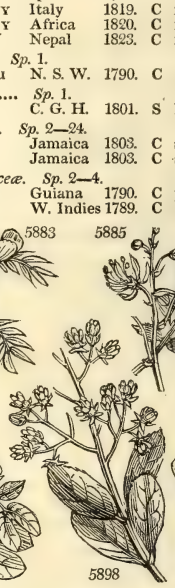
All the parts of this tree possess medicinal qualities; but the wood and the peculiar substance afforded by it are the only parts used: the virtues of the wood depend altogether on the peculiar matter it contains. This is spontaneously exuded from the tree, and is called native gum: it concretes in tears, which are semi-pellucid, and very pure; but the greater part of it is obtained by making incisions into the trunk, or, as it is termed, jagging the tree. This operation is performed in May; and the juice which flows copiously, is concreted by the sun. It is also obtained by sawing the wood into billets, and boring a hole longitudinally through them; so that, when one end of a billet is laid on a fire, the guaiac melting runs through the hole from the opposite end, and is collected in a calabash. Boiling the chips or raspings in salt and water also separates the guaiac, which, as it rises to the surface, may be collected by skimming.

Both the wood and the guaiac are stimulant, diaphoretic, diuretic, and purgative. The wood was introduced into Europe by the Spaniards as a remedy for lues venerea in 1508, and gained much celebrity from curing Van Hutten; but it had long before been used for the same purpose by the natives of St. Domingo. It obtained so much reputation, that the exhibition of mercury was discontinued for a considerable length of time, and even in the eighteenth century its specific powers over this disease were maintained by Boerhaave; but frequent disappointments and more correct observations have shown that it possesses no powers of eradicating the venereal virus; and that it is useful only after a successful mercurial course, for repairing the strength and vigor of the system, "and where a thickened state of the ligament, or of the periosteum, remains, or where there are foul indolent ulcers;" (*Pearson's Observations*, &c. p. 10.) or in suspending the progress of some of the secondary symptoms for a short time, as ulcers of the tonsils, eruptions, and nodes. The decoction of the wood has been found more useful in cutaneous diseases, scrofulous affections of the membranes and ligaments, and in ozæna. The guaiac itself is an efficacious remedy in chronic rheumatism and arthritic affections, as well as those diseases for which the decoction of the wood is usually given; and in every respect it may be regarded as the active ingredient of the wood. Its sensible effects are a grateful sense of warmth in the stomach, dryness of the mouth and thirst, with a copious flow of sweat, if the body be kept externally warm, or if the guaiac be united with opium and antimonials: but when the body is freely exposed, instead of producing diaphoresis, it augments considerably the secretion of urine. (*Thomson's London Dispensatory*, 318.)

Lignum vitæ in the stove grows freely in loam and peat. "Cuttings," Sweet observes, "are generally supposed to be difficult to root; but I find ripened cuttings, taken off at a joint, root readily, planted thin in a pot of sand, and plunged under a hand-glass in heat. When the cuttings are rooted, which will be easily perceived by their growing at the top, they should be potted off; when great care must be taken not to break off the young roots in taking the sand from them, as they are very small and easily broken. Pot them off in very small pots, and keep them under a close glass or a few days, till they have struck fresh root, when they must be exposed to the air by degrees." (*Bot. Cult.* 63.)

994. *Zygophyllum.* From ζυγος, a pair, and φυλλον, a leaf; all the leaves grow in pairs. *Morgsana*, which is the name of one species, is the Syrian name of the plant. These are plants of little ornament, generally with fleshy leaves, and flowers of a yellow or whitish yellow color.

5876 Morgsána *W.*	four-leaved	☘	cu	3	my.s	Y	C. G. H.	1732.	C	l.p	Di.elt.t.116.f.141
5877 sessilifólium *W*	sessile-leaved	☘	cu	3	jl.au	Y	C. G. H.	1713.	C	l.p	Bot. mag. 2184
5878 coccíneum *L.*	scarlet	☘	or	3	...	S	Egypt	1823.	C	s.p	Forsk. ic. t. 11
995. FAGO'NIA. *W.*	Fagonia.				*Zygophylleæ.*		*Sp.* 2—10.				
5879 crética *W.*	Cretan		cu	1⅓	jn.au	Y	Candia	1739.	S	lt.l	Bot. mag. 241
5880 arábica *W.*	Arabian	☘	cu	2	jn.au	Y	Arabia	1759.	S	lt.l	
996. TRI'BULUS. *W.*	Caltrops.				*Zygophylleæ.*		*Sp.* 3—7.				
5881 máximus *W.*	great		pr	1⅓	jn.jl	Y	Jamaica	1728.	S	s.l	Jac. ic. 3. t. 462
5882 terréstris *W.*	small		cu	1	jn.jl	Y	S. Europe	1596.	S	co	Lam.ill. t.346.f.1
5883 cistoídes *W.*	Cistus-like	☘	pr	1½	jl	Y	S. Amer.	1752.	C	lt.l	Bot. reg. 791
997. DICTAM'NUS. *W.*	Fraxinella.				*Rutaceæ.*		*Sp.* 2.				
5884 Fraxinélla *Link.*	red	☘	or	3	my.jl	Pu	Germany	1596.	R	p.l	Jac. aust.5. t.428
5885 álbus *L.*	white	☘	or	3	my.jl	W	Germany	1596.	R	p.l	
998. RU'TA. *W.*	Rue.				*Rutaceæ.*		*Sp.* 10—24.				
5886 gravéolens *W.*	common	☘	m	3	jn.s	G.Y	S. Europe	1562.	C	co	Lam. ill. 345. t. 1
5887 montána *W.*	mountain	☘	un	2	au.s	G.Y	S. Europe	1596.	C	co	Jac. ic. 1. t. 76
5888 chalepénsis *P. S.*	brd.-lvd.-Afric.	☘	un	2	jn.s	G.Y	Africa	1722.	C	r.m	
5889 angustifólia *P. S.*	narrow-leaved	☘	un	2	jn.s	G.Y	Africa	1722.	C	r.m	Bot. mag. 2311
5890 pinnáta *W.*	winged-leaved	☘	un	2	mr.au	G.Y	Canaries	1780.	C	r.m	
5891 pubéscens *W. en.*	pubescent	☘	un	1½	my.au	G.Y	Spain	1816.	C	co	
5892 linifólia *W.*	Flax-leaved	☘	un	1⅛	jn.s	G.Y	Spain	1752.	C	r.m	Bot. rep. 565
5893 patavína *L.*	Paduan	☘	un	1⅛	jn.jl	G.Y	Italy	1819.	C	r.m	Michel. gen. t.19
5894 macrophýlla *Sol.*	large-leaved	☘	un	3	jl	G.Y	Africa	1820.	C	r.m	Bot. mag. 2018
5895 albiflóra *Hook.*	white-flowered	☘	pr	2	jl.au	W	Nepal	1823.	C	r.m	Hook. ex. fl. 79
999. CRO'WEA. *Sm.*	Crowea.				*Rutaceæ.*		*Sp.* 1.				
5896 saligna *Sm.*	Willow-leaved	☘	or	3	jl.d	Pu	N. S. W.	1790.	C	s.l.p	Bot. mag. 989
1000. CO'DON. *W.*	Codon.				.....		*Sp.* 1.				
5897 Royéni *W.*	prickly	☘	cu	s			C. G. H.	1801.	S	lt.l	Bot. rep. 325
1001. GOM'PHIA. *W.*	Button-flower.				*Ochnaceæ.*		*Sp.* 2—24.				
5898 nítida *W.*	glossy-leaved	☘	el	4	...	Y	Jamaica	1803.	C	s.l	Ann. mus. t. 13
5899 obtusifólia *Dec.*	obtuse-leaved	☘	el	3	...	Y	Jamaica	1803.	C	s.l	Ann. mus t. 8
1002. QUAS'SIA. *W.*	Quassia.				*Simarubaceæ.*		*Sp.* 2—4.				
5900 amára *W.*	bitter	♀	m	20	jn.jl	R	Guiana	1790.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 497
5901 Simarúba *W.*	winged-leaved	☘	or	6	...	R	W. Indies	1789.	C	p.l	Aub.gu.2.t.331.2



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

995. *Fagonia.* So named by Tournefort, in honor of Mons. Fagon, archiater to Louis XIV, and a great patron of botany. Small prickly plants of no beauty.

996. *Tribulus.* From τρεις, three, and βολος, a point, in reference to the points of the capsules. *La Croix du Chevalier*, Fr. The term *Caltrops* is taken from the form of the fruit, which resembles the machines that were formerly cast in the way to obstruct an enemy's cavalry. It is composed of five nuts, united into a subglobular whorl armed with prickles.

T. terrestris is a native of most of the hot and temperate parts of the world: it is common about Kingston in Jamaica, where it is called Turkey blossom, and planted in gardens for the sake of its flowers, which have an agreeable smell. The fowls are observed to feed much on them, which is thought both to fatten them and heighten their flavor. In the south of Europe, it is a common weed in arable land, and is troublesome to cattle by the prickly fruit running into their feet. All the species are pretty, though seldom cultivated.

997. *Dictamnus.* An ancient name of what is now supposed to be the Origanum Dictamnus. *Fraxinella*, Fr., in allusion to the remarkable similarity which exists between the leaves of the plant and Fraxinus, the ash. The whole plant, especially when gently rubbed, emits an odor like that of lemon-peel, but when bruised it has something of a balsamic scent. This fine scent is strongest in the pedicels of the flowers, which are covered with glands of a rusty red color, exuding a viscid juice or resin, which exhales in vapor, and in a dark place may be seen to take fire. The root is used in medicine, and, it is said, with much success, as an opiate and drastic.

998. *Ruta.* This name is nearly the same in all languages. Ρυτη, in Greek; *Ruta*, in Latin; *ruz*, in Runic; *rude*, *ruta*, or *rutu*, in Anglo-Saxon; *rutiza*, in Sclavonic; in French and English, *rue*, &c. The root of the word is beyond the ingenuity of etymologists. R. graveolens was formerly in much repute as a medicinal plant, and also as emblematical of repentance and grace. In Shakspeare and other old authors, it is called herb of grace, as rosemary is called herb of remembrance. The leaves have a powerful unpleasant odor, and a hot, bitter, nauseous taste. In the recent state they will inflame and blister the skin; but much of this is dissipated in drying. Medicinally, rue is stimulant and antispasmodic, and is supposed to possess emmenagogue powers. It was in high estimation as early as the time of Hippocrates, who frequently ordered it in female complaints. In modern practice, it is chiefly used in hysteria and flatulent colic. (*Thomson's London Dispensatory*, 487.)

999. *Crowea.* So named by the president of the Linnean Society, after his friend James Crowe of Norwich, an excellent British botanist, whose collection of willows we believe still exists. This plant continues in flower the greater part of the year. An equal mixture of sandy loam and peat is the best soil for it, and care must be taken not to over water it, or it will look yellow and unhealthy. It likes an airy situation,

5876 Leaves conjugate stalked, Leaflets obovate, Stem shrubby
5877 Leaves conjugate sessile, Leaflets lanceolate oval rough at edge, Stem shrubby
5878 Leaves with double leaflets stalked, Leaflets cylindrical fleshy smooth, Petals acuminate

5879 Spiny, Leaflets lanceolate flat smooth
5880 Spiny, Leaflets linear convex

5881 Leaflets in 4 pairs: the outer larger, Pericarps 10-seeded blunt
5882 Leaflets in 6 pairs nearly equal, Seeds with four horns
5883 Leaflets in 8 pairs nearly equal

5884 Leafstalk obscurely edged
5885 Leafstalk scarcely edged at all

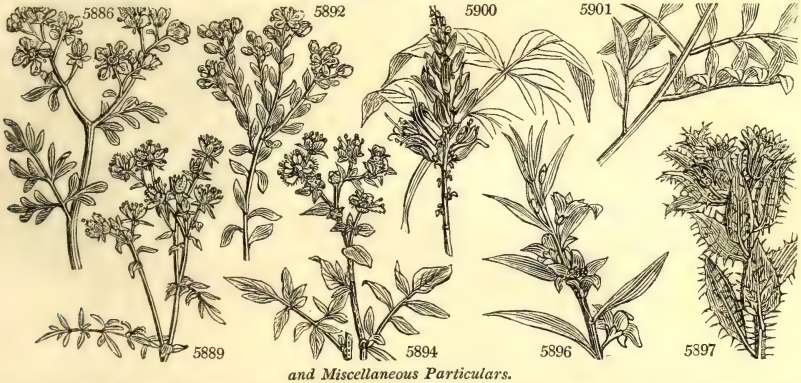
5886 Leaves supradecompound, Leaflets oblong terminal obovate, Petals entire
5887 Leaves supradecompound, Leaflets all linear, Petals entire
5888 Leaves supradecompound oblong, Terminal leaflet obovate, Petals toothed
5889 Leaves supradecompound, Lobes oblong cuneate nearly equal, Bractes very small ovate, Petals ciliate
5890 Leaves pinnate, Leaves lanceolate attenuate at base serrate crenate, Petals entire
5891 Leaves mostly ternate lanceolate pubescent: lateral very short, Cal. and ovaries villous
5892 Leaves simple lanceolate smooth, Filaments ciliated, Stem simple herbaceous
5893 Leaves in middle ternate linear narrowed at the base entire, Calyxes villous
5894 Leaves pinnatifid, Segments oblong somewhat stalked: the terminal very large, Petals ciliated
5895 Leaves bipinnate with obovate retuse leaflets, Flowers 4-petalous 8-androus

5896 The only species

5897 The only species

5898 Leaves ovate-lanceolate acuminate serrated at end, Cal. as long as cor. Berries ovate
5899 Leaves lanceolate entire very obtuse at end, Branches of panicle short angular

5900 Flowers hermaphrodite, Leaves pinnate with an odd one, Leaflets opposite sessile, Stalk jointed winged
5901 Flowers monœcious, Leaves abruptly pinnated, Leaflets alternate stalked, Stalk naked



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

and not to be crowded amongst other plants. Cuttings strike root freely in sand, under a bell-glass. (*Bot. Cult.* 173.)

1000. *Codon.* From κωδων, a bell. The corolla of this plant is globular, and formed like a bell in its upper part. A scarce Cape shrub, of which Thunberg speaks in terms of great delight upon finding a solitary individual growing by the side of a precipice in its native country.

1001. *Gomphia.* From γομφος, a club; but the application is not obvious. These are most beautiful tropical bushes, with long spikes of brilliant yellow flowers, and neat serrated shining entire leaves.

1002. *Quassia.* So named by Linnæus, in memory of Quassi, a negro slave of Surinam, who found and discovered to Rolander, a Swede, the wood of Q. excelsa, which he had employed with success as a secret remedy in the malignant endemic fevers of Surinam.

Q. amara is a lofty tree with strong branches, white light wood, their bark and leaves not unlike those of the common ash. The flowers are in terminal racemes, of a bright red. The root, wood, bark, and indeed all the parts of this tree are intensely bitter. Linnæus says that the wood of the root is a noble remedy, but that the wood of the small branches, which has since been substituted for it, is good for nothing. The wood of both is now thought to be less intensely bitter than the bark, which is at present regarded as the most powerful medicine. Quassia has no sensible odor; its taste is that of a pure bitter, more intense and durable than that of almost any other known substance: it imparts its virtues more completely to watery than spirituous menstrua, and its infusions are not blackened by the addition of martial vitriol. It is said that considerable quantities of this drug are used by the brewers instead of hops.

Q. Simaruba, or mountain damson, as it is called in Jamaica, is a tall tree with alternate branches, and a smooth grey bark, maculated with yellow spots. The leaves are pinnate; the flowers are male and female on the same axillary panicles, yellowish white; the fruit consists of five smooth, ovate, black, one-celled berries, on a common receptacle, and open spontaneously when ripe.

The officinal part of this tree is the bark of the root; it is inodorous, and has a bitter, but not disagreeable taste. The pieces are of a very fibrous texture, rough, scaly, warty, and of a full yellow color in the inside when fresh. Alcohol and water take up all its active matters by simple maceration, at a temperature of sixty degrees of Fahrenheit better than at a boiling heat; it is tonic, and has been employed with advantage in intermittent fever, obstinate diarrhœa, dysentery, and dyspeptic affections. (*Thomson's London Dispensatory*, 462.)

The different species of quassia flower freely in the stove; are of easy culture in loam and peat, and are increased by ripened cuttings taken off at a joint, and not deprived of their leaves, and planted in a pot of sand under a hand-glass.

1003. LIMO'NIA. *W.* Limonia. *Aurantiaceæ. Sp.* 2—11.
5902 monophýlla *W.* simple-leaved ♣ □ or 4 ... W E. Indies 1777. C r.m Rox. cor. 1. t. 83
5903 crenuláta *H. K.* crenulate ♣ □ or 4 ... W E. Indies 1808. C r.m Rox. cor. 1. t. 86

1004. GLYCOS'MIS. *Corr.* Glycosmis. *Aurantiaceæ. Sp.* 3.
5904 citrifólia *Lindl.* various-leaved ♣ □ fr 6 ja.d W China ... C r.m Bot. mag. 2416
Limónia parviflóra B. M.
5905 pentaphýlla *Corr.* five-leaved ♀ □ or 20 jn.jl W E. Indies 1790. C r.m Rox. cor. 1. t. 84
5906 arbórea *Corr.* tree ♀ □ or 20 my.au W E. Indies 1796. C r.m Rox. cor. 1. t. 85

1005. MURRA'YA *W.* Murraya. *Aurantiaceæ. Sp.* 2.
5907 exótica *W.* Ash-leaved ♣ ⌊ ft 8 au.s W E. Indies 1771. C lt.l Bot. reg. 434
5908 paniculáta *Wall.* panicled ♣ ⌊ ft 8 jl W E. Indies 1823. C r.m Hook. ex. fl. 134

1006. COOK'IA. *W.* Wampee-tree. *Aurantiaceæ. Sp.* 1—2.
5909 punctáta *W.* Chinese ♀ □ fr 15 ... W China 1795. C lt.l Jac.schœ.1. t.101

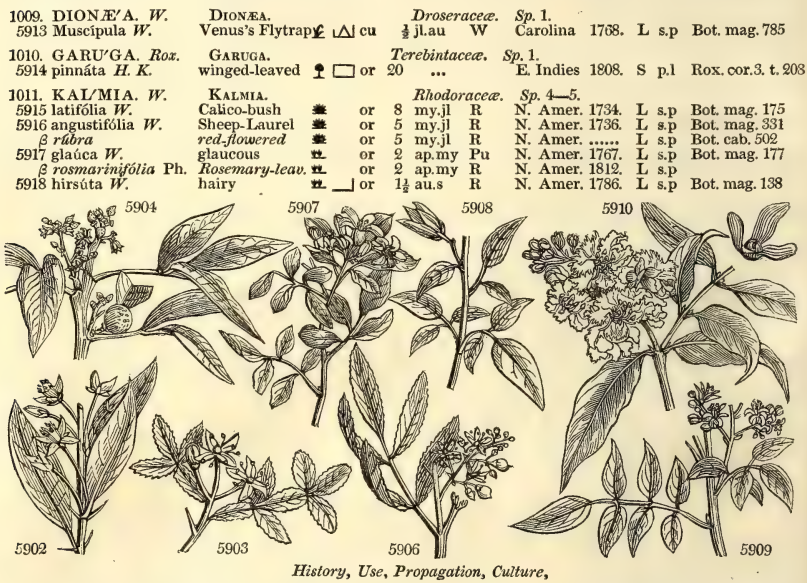
1007. GÆRTNE'RA. *W.* Gærtnera. *Malpighiaceæ. Sp.* 1—3.
5910 racemósa *W.* clustered ♀ □ or 15 mr.ap W E. Indies 1796. C p.l Bot. rep. 600

1008. MONO'TROPA. *W.* Yellow Bird's-nest. *Monotropeæ. Sp.* 2—4.
5911 uniflóra *Mich.* one-flowered ☿ △ cu $\frac{1}{6}$ W N. Amer. 1824. S s.p Hook. ex. fl. 85
5912 Hypópithys *W.* common ☿ △ cu $\frac{1}{2}$ jn.jl W Britain woods. S s.p Eng. bot. 69

1009. DIONÆ'A. *W.* Dionæa. *Droseraceæ. Sp.* 1.
5913 Muscípula *W.* Venus's Flytrap ♃ ⌊△⌋ cu $\frac{1}{2}$ jl.au W Carolina 1768. L s.p Bot. mag. 785

1010. GARU'GA. *Rox.* Garuga. *Terebintaceæ. Sp.* 1.
5914 pinnáta *H. K.* winged-leaved ♀ □ or 20 ... E. Indies 1808. S p.l Rox. cor.3. t. 203

1011. KAL'MIA. *W.* Kalmia. *Rhodoraceæ. Sp.* 4—5.
5915 latifólia *W.* Calico-bush ♣ or 8 my.jl R N. Amer. 1734. L s.p Bot. mag. 175
5916 angustifólia *W.* Sheep-Laurel ♣ or 5 my.jl R N. Amer. 1736. L s.p Bot. mag. 331
β rúbra *red-flowered* ♣ or 5 my.jl R N. Amer. ..... L s.p Bot. cab. 502
5917 glaúca *W.* glaucous ♣ or 2 ap.my Pu N. Amer. 1767. L s.p Bot. mag. 177
β rosmarinifólia Ph. *Rosemary-leav.* ♣ or 2 ap.my R N. Amer. 1812. L s.p
5918 hirsúta *W.* hairy ♣ ⌊ or $1\frac{1}{2}$ au.s R N. Amer. 1786. L s.p Bot. mag. 138



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

1003. *Limonia.* The general denomination of the citron in Arabia is *lymoun*, whence limon and lemon, to which fruits this genus is nearly related. L. monophylla is a small thorny tree, with a berry the size of a small nutmeg, very like a lime, and called by the Hindoos wild lime. Ripened cuttings of the species root in sand, under a hand-glass plunged in a moist heat.

1004. *Glycosmis.* From γλυκυς, sweet, and οσμη, smell; all the parts of the plant, leaves, flowers, fruit, having an agreeable perfume. G. pentaphylla is an elegant fragrant shrub, very common in most uncultivated lands in Coromandel, but chiefly under large trees, where birds have dropped the seeds. It flowers all the year there. The whole plant, when drying in the shade, diffuses a pleasant permanent scent; the flowers are exquisitely fragrant; birds eat the berries greedily.

G. arborea has also very fragrant flowers.

G. citrifolia is a beautiful stove plant, not, indeed, remarkable for the sheweiness of its flowers, but most valuable on account of its fruit, which is about the size of a hazel nut, very juicy and sweet, and produced in profusion in our stoves.

1005. *Murraya.* So named by Koenig, in honor of John Andrew Murray, knight of the Swedish order of Vasa, professor of medicine and botany at Gottingen, and an editor of Linnæus's Systema Vegetabilium. The species are trees of the smallest size, with dotted pinnated leaves and fragrant white flowers, quite like those of an orange.

1006. *Cookia.* Named by Sonnerat in honor of our celebrated Captain Cook. The fruit is much esteemed in China, where it arrives at the size of a pigeon's egg, growing in bunches, and it is called Wampee. It grows well in light loam, and ripened cuttings with their leaves on root in sand in a moist heat.

1007. *Gærtnera.* In memory of Joseph Gærtner, M. D. F. R. S. Acad. Imp. Petrop. Memb., author of a most excellent work on the fruits and seeds of plants, Stutg. 1788. It is a large climbing woody shrub, cultivated all over the coast of Coromandel, on account of the beauty and fragrance of its flowers. In the stove it requires a good deal of room to flower freely. It is easily increased in sand under a hand-glass. The genus is now referred to the natural order of Malpighiaceæ, among which it is remarkable for its white flowers.

1008. *Monotropa.* From μονος, one, and τρεπω, to turn: its flowers are all turned one way. It is parasitical and without leaves, of a pale uniform hue, having a simple scaly stem; allied in habit to Orobanche, to some of the Orchis tribe in its peculiarity of scent, which is like that of primrose, or beans in blossom. The root is fibrous, much branched, and somewhat creeping, growing among dead leaves or in half decaying vegetable mould. Sir J. E. Smith says, he could never find it truly parasitical. In Sweden, Linnæus informs us, it is given dry to sheep affected with a cough.

Its natural affinity, which is certainly to the heath, Pyrola, and similar plants, is very singular and unexpected.

5902 Leaves simple, Spines solitary
5908 Leaves pinnate, Leaflets oblong lanceolate crenulate, Spines solitary

5904 Leaves simple and 3-leaved, Leaflets ovate-oblong acuminate, Peduncles axillary shorter than stalk

5905 Leaves pinnate in 2 pairs, Leaflets elliptical entire
5906 Leaves pinnate in 2 pairs, Leaflets oblong obsoletely serrate

5907 Leaflets ovate, Peduncles many-fl. corymbose
5908 Leaflets ovate-acuminate, Pedunc. axill. and solitary

5909 Leaves ovate-lanceolate acuminate nearly equal at base

5910 Leaves pinnated, Leaflets ovate-lanceolate

5911 Large cernuous, Scales close together
5912 Flowers smooth lateral octandrous

5913 The only species

5914 The only species

5915 Leaves ovate-elliptical ternate and scattered, Corymbs terminal
5916 Leaves oblong, Corymbs axillary, Bractes linear-lanceolate, Pedunc. and calyx downy with glands

5917 Leaves opposite oblong polished beneath glaucous revolute at edge, Branches 2-edged
β Leaves linear more revolute green beneath
5918 Leaves alternate and opposite ovate-lanceolate and branches hairy, Pedunc. axill. 1-flowered

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

1009. *Dionæa.* One of the names of Venus. It is a singular plant in respect of its leaves, which are of an anomalous form, and have a singular motion by which they catch insects, whence the specific name, *muscipula*, a fly-trap. The root is scaly, almost like a bulb, and not prolific in fibres. The leaves have the petiole winged as in the orange; the extreme part, or proper leaf, is the part that operates as a trap. Linnæus affirms, that when the entrapped insect ceases to struggle and is quiet, the leaf opens and permits it to escape. This does not agree with Ellis's account, for he affirms that the lobes never open again, so long as the animal continues there. He thinks it probable, that a sweet liquor discharged by the red glands tempts the insect to its destruction. He adds, that if a straw or a pin be introduced between the lobes, they will grasp it as fas as if it were an insect. The flowers grow in a corymb resembling an umbel. It is rather difficult to preserve. Sweet finds it "thrive best when planted in a pot of Sphagnum with a little mould at the bottom of the pot, and placed in a pan of water." Shepherd, of the Liverpool botanic garden, finds that leaves of Dionæa so placed will root and form new plants. In all cases it is necessary that an abundance of fresh cool air should be supplied to the plants.

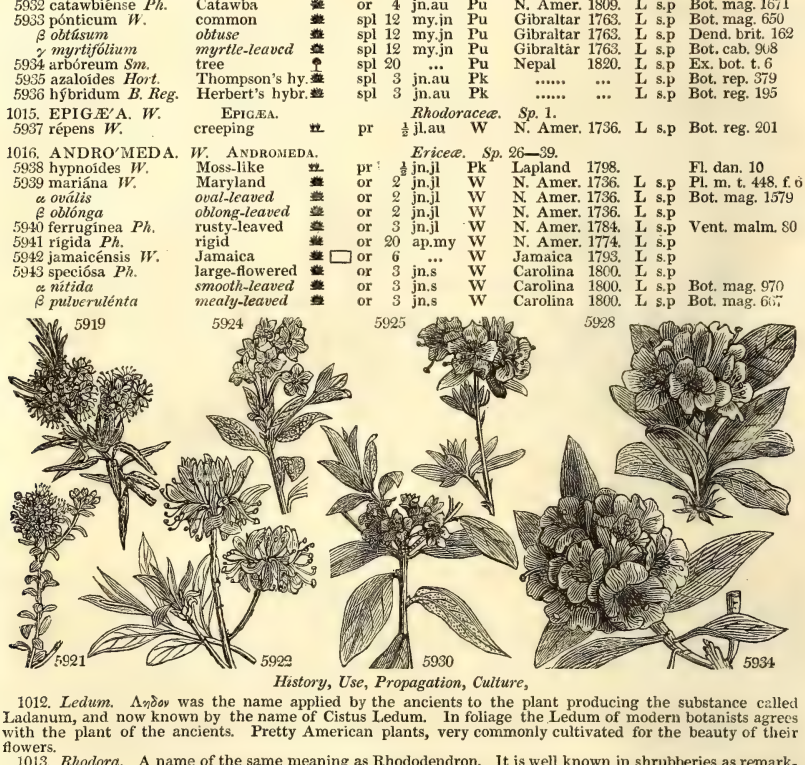
1010. *Garuga.* *Garugo* is the Telinga name of the plant, which is rare in our stoves, although not of recent introduction.

1011. *Kalmia.* So named by Linnæus in honor of Peter Kalm, professor at Abo in Sweden, author of Travels in America. The species are beautiful peat earth shrubs, deserving a place in every American ground. K. latifolia is a native of Carolina and other parts of North America, of Pennsylvania, New York, &c. but only in particular places; on rocks, hanging over rivulets, and on the sides of barren hills on the most sterile soil. The noxious qualities of this elegant shrub lessen that esteem which its beauty claims; for though deer feed on its green leaves with impunity, yet when cattle and sheep, by severe winters deprived of better feed, eat the leaves, many die annually. It blossoms in May, and continues in flower a great part of the summer. (*Catesby.*) The flesh of the American partridge is said to be poisonous in the winter from its feeding upon the buds of this plant. But Wilson denies this statement. The Indians use a decoction of the leaves for purposes of self-destruction. A few drops of the tincture poured upon the body of a large and vigorous rattle-snake, killed the reptile in a short time. An ointment made of the powdered leaves has been used with much success in tænia capitis, and some other cutaneous affections. (See *Bigelow's Medical Botany.*)

The wood, being very hard, is very useful in smaller works. The Indians are said to make small dishes, spoons, and other domestic utensils out of the roots: these are large, of a soft texture, and easily wrought when green; but when dry become hard and smooth. (*Curtis.*)

K. angustifolia is also reputed poisonous to sheep and cattle.

1012. LE'DUM. *W.*	Labrador-ea.				*Rhodoraceæ.*	*Sp.* 3.						
5919 palústre *W.*	marsh	ħ	or	2	ap.my	W	Europe	1762.	L	s.p	Bot. cab. 560
β decúmbens	*dwarf*	ħ	or	½	ap.my	W	Huds. Bay	1762.	L	s.p	
5920 latifólium *W.*	broad-leaved	♣	or	3	ap.my	W	N. Amer.	1763.	L	s.p	Bot. cab. 584
5921 buxifólium *W.*	box-leaved	ħ	or	⅓	ap.my	W	N. Amer.	1736.	L	s.p	Bot. reg. 531
Ammyrsine buxifolia Ph.											
1013. RHO'DORA. *W.*	Rhodora				*Rhodoraceæ.*	*Sp.* 1.						
5922 canadénsis *W.*	Canadian	♨	or	3	ap.my	Pu	N. Amer.	1767.	L	p.l	Bot. mag. 474
1014. RHODODEN'DRON. *W.*	Rhododendron.				*Rhodoraceæ.*	*Sp.* 15—23.						
5923 ferrugíneum *W.*	rusty-leaved	ħ	or	1½	my.jl	S	Switzerl.	1752.	L	s.p	Bot. cab. 65
5924 hirsútum *W.*	hairy-leaved	ħ	or	1½	my.jl	S	Switzerl.	1656.	L	s.p	Bot. mag. 1853
5925 daúricum *W.*	Daurian	♨	or	3	mr.d	Pu	Siberia	1780.	L	s.p	Bot. mag. 636
β atrovírens	*dark-leaved*	♣	or	3	f.ap	Pu	Siberia	...	L	s.p	Bot. reg. 194
5926 camtcháticum *W.*	Kamtchatka	♣	or	2	...	Pu	Kamtsch.	1802.	L	s.p	Pall. ross. 1. t. 33
5927 chamæcístus *W.*	Thyme-leaved	ħ	or	½	my.jn	Pa.pu	Austria	1786.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 488
5928 caucásicum *W.*	Caucasian	ħ	or	1	au	Pu	Caucasus	1803.	L	s.p	Bot. mag. 1145
5929 chrysánthum *W.*	yellow	ħ	or	½	jn.jl	Y	Siberia	1796.	L	s.p	Par. lond. 80
5930 punctátum *W.*	dotted-leaved	♣	or	4	jn.au	Pk	N. Amer.	1786.	L	s.p	Bot. rep. 36
β májor	*large dotted-lvd.*	♣	or	6	jn.au	Pk	N. Amer.	1786.	L	s.p	Bot. reg. 37
5931 máximum *W.*	large	♀	spl	20	jn.au	Pk	N. Amer.	1736.	L	s.p	Bot. mag. 951
β álbum Ph.	*white*	♀	or	20	jn.au	W	N. Amer.	1811.	L	s.p	
γ purpúreum Ph.	*tree*	♀	spl	25	jn.au	Pu	N. Amer.	...	L	s.p	
5932 catawbiénse *Ph.*	Catawba	♣	or	4	jn.au	Pu	N. Amer.	1809.	L	s.p	Bot. mag. 1671
5933 pónticum *W.*	common	♣	spl	12	my.jn	Pu	Gibraltar	1763.	L	s.p	Bot. mag. 650
β obtúsum	*obtuse*	♣	spl	12	my.jn	Pu	Gibraltar	1763.	L	s.p	Dend. brit. 162
γ myrtifólium	*myrtle-leaved*	♣	spl	12	my.jn	Pu	Gibraltar	1763.	L	s.p	Bot. cab. 908
5934 arbóreum *Sm.*	tree	♀	spl	20	...	Pu	Nepal	1820.	L	s.p	Ex. bot. t. 6
5935 azaloïdes *Hort.*	Thompson's hy.	♣	spl	3	jn.au	Pk	.....	...	L	s.p	Bot. rep. 379
5936 hýbridum *B. Reg.*	Herbert's hybr.	♣	spl	3	jn.au	Pk	.....	...	L	s.p	Bot. reg. 195
1015. EPIGÆ'A. *W.*	Epigæa.				*Rhodoraceæ.*	*Sp.* 1.						
5937 répens *W.*	creeping	ħ	pr	½	jl.au	W	N. Amer.	1736.	L	s.p	Bot. reg. 201
1016. ANDRO'MEDA. *W.*	Andromeda.				*Ericeæ.*	*Sp.* 26—39.						
5938 hypnoïdes *W.*	Moss-like	ħ	pr	⅛	jn.jl	Pk	Lapland	1798.			Fl. dan. 10
5939 mariána *W.*	Maryland	♣	or	2	jn.jl	W	N. Amer.	1736.	L	s.p	Pl. m. t. 448. f. 6
α ovális	*oval-leaved*	♣	or	2	jn.jl	W	N. Amer.	1736.	L	s.p	Bot. mag. 1579
β oblónga	*oblong-leaved*	♣	or	2	jn.jl	W	N. Amer.	1736.	L	s.p	
5940 ferruginea *Ph.*	rusty-leaved	♣	or	3	jn.jl	W	N. Amer.	1784.	L	s.p	Vent. malm. 80
5941 rígida *Ph.*	rigid	♣	or	20	ap.my	W	N. Amer.	1774.	L	s.p	
5942 jamaicénsis *W.*	Jamaica	♣	or	6	...	W	Jamaica	1793.	L	s.p	
5943 speciósa *Ph.*	large-flowered	♣	or	3	jn.s	W	Carolina	1800.	L	s.p	
α nítida	*smooth-leaved*	♣	or	3	jn.s	W	Carolina	1800.	L	s.p	Bot. mag. 970
β pulverulénta	*mealy-leaved*	♣	or	3	jn.s	W	Carolina	1800.	L	s.p	Bot. mag. 667



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

1012. *Ledum.* Λῆδον was the name applied by the ancients to the plant producing the substance called Ladanum, and now known by the name of Cistus Ledum. In foliage the Ledum of modern botanists agrees with the plant of the ancients. Pretty American plants, very commonly cultivated for the beauty of their flowers.

1013. *Rhodora.* A name of the same meaning as Rhododendron. It is well known in shrubberies as remarkable for its purple flowers appearing on the naked shoots before the leaves come out.

1014. *Rhododendron.* From ῥοδον, a rose, and δενδρον, a tree, because the flowers resemble in color bunches of roses. Some of the species form beautiful and even splendid ornaments to the shrubbery or American ground; and all of them are interesting and deserving of culture.

R. ferrugineum and hirsutum abound on the high mountains of Switzerland, Austria, Savoy, Piedmont, Dauphiné, and terminate ligneous vegetation as we ascend, and furnish the shepherds with their only fuel. The grouse are said to eat them; and the white hares sometimes gnaw the bark in hard weather; but animals do not seem to feed on them, except from want of other food; and they are suspected of being in a small degree poisonous. The galls of some small insect are frequent on them.

R. dauricum is almost peculiar to the subalpine tracts of eastern Asia; it appears first at the mouth of the river Jenisea, and beyond that, especially from the river Uda, in the pine woods, it begins to be common; but about Baikal it is most abundant, and extends through the deserts of the Mongols to China and Tibet: at the Lena it becomes more rare, and beyond that it is much lower, with a more slender flower and narrower leaves. (*Pallas.*)

R. Camtschaticum is an elegant evergreen under shrub; it grows abundantly in the peninsula of Kamtchatka and Behring's island in muddy places on the mountains.

R. caucasicum is a native of the higher rocks of Caucasus, near the perpetual ice, in the highest range of shrubby vegetation, with Myrtillus and Vitis idæa.

R. chrysanthum is a beautiful evergreen, resembling R. dauricum, and like it is a native of the alpine regions of Siberia, where it is a noted remedy for rheumatism. It is cultivated in this country with the

5919 Leaves linear revolute at edge beneath downy

5920 Leaves oblong revolute at edge beneath downy, Flowers about pentandrous
5921 Leaves ovate oblong flat smooth

5922 The only species

5923 Leaves smooth leprous beneath, Corolla funnel-shaped
5924 Leaves elliptical acute ciliated dotted beneath, Corolla funnel-shaped
5925 Leaves smooth dotted naked, Corolla rotate

5926 Leaves ciliate nerved, Corollas rotate, Calyxes leafy
5927 Leaves elliptical acute glandular ciliated naked, Cor. rotate, Petals obtuse
5928 Leaves scabrous rusty with down beneath, Umb. terminal, Cor. rotate, Petals roundish
5929 Leaves oblong scabrous beneath discolored smooth, Umbels terminal, Cor. rotate, Pet. obovate irregular
5930 Leaves oblong smooth beneath dotted with resin, Umbels terminal, Cor. funnel-formed

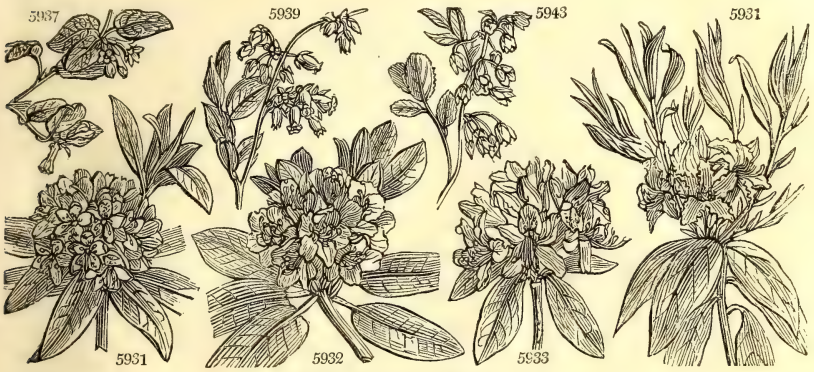
5931 Leaves oblong glabrous discolored beneath, Umb. terminal, Cor. rotate, Petals roundish
β Leaves cuneate-lanceolate flat
γ Leaves larger oblong-elliptical flattish
5932 Leaves short oval rounded at each end smooth discolored beneath, Sepals elong. obl. Cor. campanulate
5933 Leaves oblong smooth: of the same color on both sides, Corymbs terminal, Cor. campan. rotate

5934 Leaves lanceolate acute silvery beneath, Flowers clustered campanulate, Calyxes woolly
5935 Leaves thin rugose lanceolate smooth subdeciduous
5936 Leaves oval coriaceous glaucous beneath

5937 Leaves cordate ovate entire, Cor. cylindrical

5938 Leaves imbricated subulate smooth, Pedunc. solitary terminal, Cor. globose-campanulate
5939 Pedunc. aggregate on the branches, Cor. ovate cylindrical, Leaves oblong-ovate entire deciduous

5940 Pedunc. aggregate axillary, Cor. globose, Leaves ellipt. entire beneath mealy scaly
5941 Arborescent, Lvs. coriaceous cuneate-lanc. acute entire with downy scales beneath, Fl.-stalks scurfy rusty
5942 Pedunc. aggregate, Cor. ovate transparent, Lvs. altern. broad lanc. obtuse entire cinereous beneath
5943 Pedunc. aggregate, Cor. globose campanulate, Leaves oval subserrate shining



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

greatest difficulty. The leaves have an austere, astringent, bitterish taste, and are stimulant, narcotic, and diaphoretic. When taken, they first increase the arterial action and the heat of the body, producing diaphoresis; and these effects, according to Dr. Home's observations, are followed by a proportional diminution of excitement, the pulse in one case having been reduced thirty-eight beats. It has not been much used in this country. (*Thomson's London Dispensatory*, 477.)

R. maximum grows on rocks and in barren soils, where it continues flowering great part of the year, and is very ornamental.

R. ponticum grows in wet places in beech and alder coppices, on rocky mountains, but not on high alps.

Rhododendrons are commonly propagated by layers, but some sorts produce seeds, and seeds of others are obtained from America. The seeds "should be sown early in spring, in flat pans or pots of peat soil, and very thinly covered: they may then be set in a close frame, or at the front of a hothouse, till they come up, watering them slightly when dry; as soon as they are high enough to be laid hold of, they must be pricked out in other pots, which should be placed in a shady situation; they may stand in a frame a few days till they have taken fresh root, but they must not remain long, or it will spoil them. The small kinds may be propagated freely by cuttings, taken off in the young wood, and planted in sand, under a bell-glass." (*Bot. Cult.* 815.)

1015. *Epigæa.* From επι, upon, and γη, the earth. The stem grows flat upon the ground, and throws out roots all the length of its branches. A very pretty little American plant with delicate white flowers.

1016. *Andromeda.* Named in allusion to the virgin Andromeda, who, like this plant, was confined in a marsh, and surrounded by monsters of the waters. For an ingenious explanation of this application, see Linnæus's Flora Lapponica. The species are neat little plants, and some of them considerable shrubs and trees. They all require peat earth, and a moist situation; for those of them which do not grow naturally in bogs are mostly inhabitants of alpine regions, where the air is always more moist than on plains.

A. hypnoides has the appearance of a moss, spreads over great tracts of ground in the Lapland alps, and adorns them with its beautiful red flowers. The Andromeda is generally increased by layers, but may be also raised from seeds. "These must be very thinly covered, as they are small, and would rot if covered deep:

5944 polifólia *W.*	marsh		or	1	my.s	Pk	.....	...	L	s.p			
α *latifólia*	*broad-leaved*		or	1	my.s	Pk	N. Amer.	...	L	s.p			
β *média*	*Wild Rosemary*		or	1	my.s	W	Britain	tur.bo.	L	s.p	Eng. bot. 713		
γ *angustifólia*	*narrow-leaved*		or	1	my.s	Pk	N. Amer.	...	L	s.p	P. ro. 2. t. 70.f.13		
A. glaucophylla Lk.													
δ *subulàta*	*awl-leaved*		or	1	my.s	Pk	.....	...	L	s.p			
5945 japonica *W.*	Japan		or	3	...	W	Japan	1806.	L	s.p	Th. jap. t. 22		
5946 paniculáta *Ph.*	panicled		or	3	my.jn	W	N. Amer.	1748.	L	s.p	Dend. brit. 37		
5947 salicifólia *Wats.*	willow-leaved		or	4	jn	W	N. Amer.	...	L	s.p	Dend. brit. 38		
5948 spicáta *Wats.*	spiked		or	2	jn	W	N. Amer.	...	L	s.p	Dend. brit. 36		
5949 multiflóra *Wats.*	many-flowered		or	2	jl	W	N. Amer.	...	L	s.p	Dend. brit. 128		
5950 crispa *Link.*	curled		or	3	...	W	N. Amer.	1824.	L	s.p			
5951 frondósa *Ph.*	bristly-flowered		or	3	my.jn	W	N. Amer.	1806.	L	s.p			
5952 arbórea *W.*	Sorrel-tree		or	40	jl.s	W	N. Amer.	1752.	S	s.p	Bot. mag. 905		
5953 racemósa *W.*	branching		ft	3	jl	W	N. Amer.	1736.	S	s.p			
5954 Cateshæ'i *W.*	Catesby's		or	2	jn.jl	W	N. Amer.	1793.	Sk	s.p	Bot. mag. 1955		
A. spinulosa Psh.													
5955 axillàris *W.*	axil-flowering		or	1	my.au	W	N. Amer.	1765.	Sk	s.p			
β *longifólia*	*long-leaved*		or	1	my.au	W	N. Amer.	...	Sk	s.p	Bot. mag. 2357		
5956 coriácea *W.*	thick-leaved		or	2	jn.au	Pk	N. Amer.	1765.	L	s.p	Bot. mag. 1095		
A. nitida Psh.													
β *rubra* Lodd.	*red-flowered*		or	3	jn.au	R	N. Amer.				Bot. cab. 672		
5957 acuminàta *W.*	acute-leaved		or	3	au	W	N. Amer.	1765.	L	s.p	Ex. bot. 2. t. 89		
A. lucida Jacq.	*Pipe or stem-w.*												
A. populifólia Lam.													
A. reticulàta Walt.													
A. laurina Mich.													
5958 floribúnda *Ph.*	many-flowered		or	3	my.jn	W	N. Amer.	1812.	L	s.p	Bot. mag. 1566		
5959 calyculáta *Ph.*	Box-leaved		or	1½	f.ap	W	N. Amer.	1748.	L	s.p	P. ro. 2. t. 72. f. 1		
α *ventricósa*	*globe-flowered*		or	1½	f.ap	W	Russia	1748.	L	s.p	Bot. mag. 1286		
β *latifólia*	*broad-leaved*		or	1½	f.ap	W	Newfoun.	1748.	L	s.p	Bot. cab. 530		
γ *nana*	*dwarf*		cu	½	f.ap	W	.....	...	L	s.p	Bot. cab. 862		
5960 angustifólia *Ph.*	narrow-leaved		or	3'	f.ap	W	N. Amer.	1748.	L	s.p			

1017. ENKIAN'THUS. *B. M.* Enkianthus. *Ericcæ. Sp.* 1?

5961 quinqueflóra *B. M.*	Canton		el	3	f.s	Pk	China	1812.	C	s.l.p	Bot. mag. 1649		

1018. GAULTHE'RIA. *W.* Gaultheria. *Ericcæ. Sp.* 1—3.

5962 procúmbens *W.*	trailing		pr	½	jl.s	W	N. Amer.	1762.	Sk	s.p	Bot. rep. 116		

1019. AR'BUTUS. *W.* Strawberry-Tree. *Ericcæ.* Sp. 8—15.

5963 Unédo *W.*	common		or	10	s.d	W	Ireland	ir. ro.	S	co	Eng. bot. 2377		
β *rúbra*	*red-flowered*		or	10	s.d	Pk	.....	...	L	co			
γ *plena*	*double-flowered*		or	5	s.d	W.G	.....	...	L	co			
δ *integrifólia*	*entire-leaved*		or	6	s.d	Pk	.....	...	L	co	Bot. mag. 2319		
5964 canariénsis *Lam.*	long-leaved		or	8	my.jn	W.G	Canaries	1796.	L	co	Bot. mag. 1577		
5965 Andráchne *W.*	oriental		or	6	mr.ap	W.G	Levant	1724.	G	p.l	Bot. reg. 113		
5966 alpina *W.*	black-berried		or	¾	ap.my	W.G	Scotland	sc. mo.	Sk	s.p	Eng. bot. 2030		
5967 Uva-ur'si *W.*	Bear-berry		or	¾	ap.jn	F	Britain	al.hea.	L	s.p	Eng. bot. 714		
5968 phillyréæfólia *P. S.*	Phyllyrea-leav.		or	½	...	...	Peru	1812.	C	s.p			
5969 Andrachnoides *Link.*	hybrid		or	8	f.my	W.G	.....	...	C	s.p	Bot. reg. 619		
A. hybrida B. R.													
5970 serratifólia *Nois.*	serrate		or	6	f.mr	W.G	.....	...	L	s.p	Bot. cab. 580		

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

when about an inch high they should be planted out thinly in other pots, where they will grow strong, and, when large enough, may be planted in the open ground. Spring is the best time to plant them out, as the frost and worms are apt to throw them out of the ground in winter, if planted out in autumn. (*Bot. Cult.* 278.)

1017. *Enkianthus.* From ἐγκυος, a pregnant woman, a name given to the plant by Loureiro, because the great colored buds appear as if pregnant with the flowers which afterwards appear. This beautiful genus, as Sweet observes, has generally been considered difficult to propagate: the difficulty is now removed, as ripened cuttings root readily planted in pots of sand, and placed under a hand-glass, without bottom heat. The best soil for it is an equal mixture of sandy loam and peat, and care must be taken not to overwater it when not in a growing state: when it gets pretty large it is one of the most ornamental plants for the greenhouse or conservatory. (*Bot. Cult.* 186.) There are several species confounded under the common name Enkianthus quinqueflora.

1018. *Gaultheria.* Named after one Gaulthier, a French physician at Quebec. A small evergreen plant, cultivated in the American border for the sake of its ornamental bright scarlet berries. The species may be increased by dividing at the root, by suckers, layers, or from seeds.

1019. *Arbutus.* An ancient name of this plant, said to be traceable to the Celtic *ar boise*, austere bush, in allusion to the roughness of the fruit. In like manner Unedo is said by Pliny to have been so called from *unum edo*, I eat one, because, being found disagreeable, no one could eat a second. *L'Arbousier*, Fr., *Landbeere*,

5944 Pedunc. aggregate, Cor. ovate, Leaves alternate lanceolate revolute
α Leaves oblong
β Leaves lanceolate
γ Leaves linear-lanceolate

δ Leaves subulate
5945 Racemes 1-sided panicled terminal, Leaves lanceolate obovate acute serrulate at end
5946 Racemes terminal panicled, Cor. roundish, Leaves ovate entire
5947 Raceme compound, Leaves lanceolate subserrulate hairy shining
5948 Spikes terminal 1-sided, Leaves membranous smooth oval-lanceolate serrulate acute
5949 Raceme compound terminal crowded, Leaves narrow lanceolate rough at edge pilose beneath
5950 Leaves lanceolate wavy beneath rusty scaly, Cor. campan. finally of 5 petals, Anthers awned
5951 Hispid with pubescence, Leaves obov. lanc. acute serrul. Cor. globose hispid, Anthers awned
5952 Panicles terminal, Cor. pubescent, Leaves elliptical acuminate toothletted
5953 Racemes term. simple bracted, Cor. cylindrical, Leaves obl.-lanceolate serrated
5954 Racemes terminal and axillary 1-sided, Cor. ventricose tubular, Leaves oblong lanc. finely serrated

5955 Racemes axillary simple, Cor. oblong, Leaves ovate acute serrulate

5956 Racemes axillary simple, Leaves ovate entire shining, Branchlets 3-cornered

5957 Racemes axillary simple, Leaves ovate lanceolate acuminate serrate

5958 Quite smooth, Leaves obl. ovate acute finely serrulate, Racemes axillary and terminal clustered
5959 Peduncles solitary axillary 1-sided Bractes 2, Leaves oval scaly dotted obsoletely serrated
α Cor. ventricose, Leaves obl. lanceolate
β Cor. obl. cylindrical, Leaves oblong oval obtuse
γ Very dwarf
5960 Pedunc. solitary axillary, Bractes 2, Leaves narrow oblong lanceolate, Corolla oblong oval

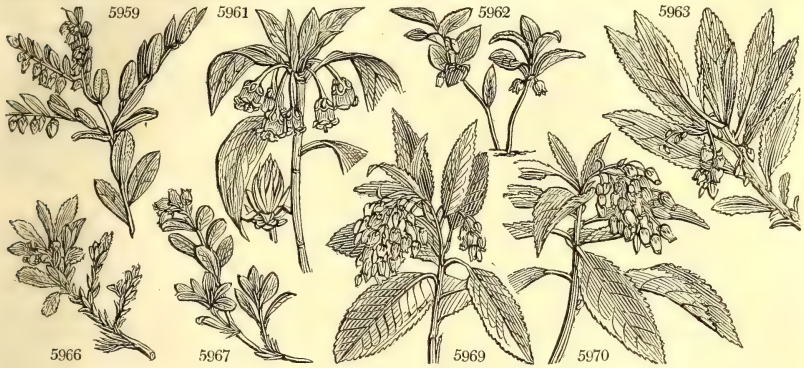
5961 The only species

5962 Leaves oblong obovate mucronate toothed crowded, Stem procumbent

5963 Stem arborescent, Leaves oblong lanceolate, Panicles smooth nodding, Berries many-seeded

5964 Leaves oblong-lanceolate serrated, Panicles vertical hispid glutinous
5965 Stem arborescent, Leaves ovate entire or serrated, Pan. pubescent erect, Berries many-seeded
5966 Stems procumbent, Leaves rugose serrated
5967 Stems procumbent, Leaves entire
5968 Stem much branched, Leaves lanceolate acuminate acutely serrate, Flowers axillary
5969 Bark deciduous, Ovary smooth. The same as next?

5970 Leaves lanceolate serrated very thin a little wavy



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

Ger., and *Arbuto*, Ital. This genus includes one of the most elegant of hardy shrubs, the A. unedo. This evergreen is peculiarly beautiful in October and November, covered at once with blossoms and ripe fruits. It is a native of the south of Europe, and is found also near Killarney in Ireland, where it has probably been brought from Spain or Italy at an early period by the priests. It grows there on limestone rocks, in greater luxuriance than it is often to be met with in the woods of Italy: in both countries the fruit is eaten; and in Spain both a sugar and spirit is extracted from it.

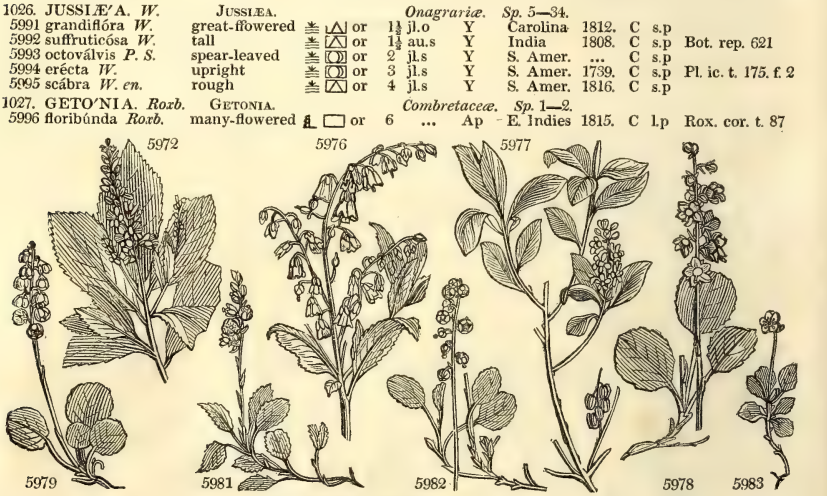
A. uva ursi, *La Busserole*, Fr., *Barrenbeere*, Ger., and *Uva d'orzo*, Ital., is abundant in many parts of the continent, especially the alpine regions. It dyes an ash color; tans leather; the berries are food for grouse and other game, and the leaves are used in medicine. The fresh leaves are inodorous, and have a slightly bitter astringent taste, leaving a sweet sensation in the mouth. When properly dried and powdered, they acquire an odour similar to that of hyson tea; but the taste remains the same, the degree of bitterness only being increased. (*Thomson's London Dispensatory*, 163.)

It is used sometimes in calculous complaints and ulcerations of the urinary organs.

The dwarf species of this genus and those of Rhododendron and Andromeda, are very fit plants for rock work. A. alpina thrives best in peat kept moist and shaded. All the species may be increased by seeds, or by budding and inarching on each other: the dwarf kinds root readily by layers.

The Uva ursi has been brought into notice in modern times as an efficient remedy in nephritic and even in calculous cases. European practitioners have doubted its powers, but it has found many supporters of respec-

1020. CLE'THRA. *W.*	Clethra.				*Ericeæ. Sp.* 6—8.							
5971 alnifólia *Ph.*	Alder-leaved		or	4	au.o	W	N. Amer.	1731.	L	s.p	Lam. ill. t. 369
5972 tomentósa *Ph.*	woolly-leaved		or	4	au.o	W	N. Amer.	1731.	L	s.p	Dend. brit. 39
5973 scábra *Ph.*	rough-leaved		or	4	au.o	W	Georgia	1806.	L	s.p	
5974 paniculáta *W.*	panicled		or	4	au.o	W	N. Amer.	1770.	L	s.p	
5975 acumináta *Ph.*	acute-leaved		or	4	au.o	W	Carolina	1806.	L	s.p	
5976 arbórea *W.*	tree		or	8	au.o	W	Madeira	1784.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 1057
β minor	*dwarf*		or	2	au.o	W	Madeira	...	C	p.l	
1021. MYLOCA'RYUM. *W. en.*	Buckwheat-Tree.				*Ericeæ. Sp.* 1.							
5977 ligustrinum *Ph.*	Privet-like		or	8	my.jn	W	Georgia	...	L	p.l	Bot. mag. 1625
1022. PY'ROLA. *W.*	Winter-Green.				*Ericeæ. Sp.* 6—10.							
5978 rotundifólia *W.*	round-leaved		cu	½	jn.jl	W	Britain woods.		C	s.p	Eng. bot. 213
5979 média *E. B.*	intermediate		cu	⅓	jn.jl	W	England woods.		C	s.p	Eng. bot. 1945
5980 minor *W.*	lesser		cu	⅓	jn.jl	R	Britain moi. w.		C	s.p	Eng. bot. 158
5981 secúnda *W.*	serrated		cu	⅓	jn.jl	W	Britain moi. w.		C	s.p	Eng. bot. 517
5982 rósea *E. B.*	rose-colored		cu	⅓	jl.au	Pk	England woods.		C	s.p	Eng. bot. 2543
5983 uniflóra *W.*	single-flowered		cu	⅛	jn.jl	W	Britain al. wo.		C	s.p	Eng. bot. 146
1023. CHIMA'PHILA. *Ph.*	Chimaphila.				*Ericeæ. Sp.* 2.							
5984 maculáta *Ph.*	spotted-leaved		pr	½	jn	W	N. Amer.	1752.	Sk	s.p	Bot. mag. 897
5985 corymbósa *Ph.*	corymb-flower.		pr	½	jn	Pk	N. Amer.	1752.	Sk	s.p	Bot. mag. 778
Pýrola umbellàta B. M.											
1024. INOCAR'PUS. *W.*	Otaheite-Chestnut.				*Sapoteæ. Sp.* 1.							
5986 édulis *W.*	eatable		fr	20	...	W	South S. Is.	1793.	C	l.p	Lam. ill. t. 362
1025. STY'RAX. *W.*	Storax.				*Ebenaceæ. Sp.* 4—6.							
5987 officinále *W.*	officinal		or	12	ji	W	Italy	1597.	L	s.l	Bot. rep. 631
5988 grandifolium *W.*	great-leaved		or	6	jl	W	N. Amer.	1765.	L	s.l	Dend. brit. 129
5989 pulveruléntum *Ph.*	powdery		or	4	jn.jl	W	N. Amer.	1794.	L	s.l	Dend. brit. 41
5990 lævigátum *W.*	smooth		or	4	jl.au	W	N. Amer.	1765.	L	s.l	Dend. brit. 40
S. glábrum Cav.											
1026. JUSSLÆ'A. *W.*	Jussiæa.				*Onagrariæ. Sp.* 5—34.							
5991 grandiflóra *W.*	great-flowered		or	1½	jl.o	Y	Carolina	1812.	C	s.p	
5992 suffruticósa *W.*	tall		or	1½	au.s	Y	India	1808.	C	s.p	Bot. rep. 621
5993 octoválvis *P. S.*	spear-leaved		or	2	jl.s	Y	S. Amer.	...	C	s.p	
5994 erécta *W.*	upright		or	3	jl.s	Y	S. Amer.	1739.	C	s.p	Pl. ic. t. 175. f. 2
5995 scábra *W. en.*	rough		or	4	jl.s	Y	S. Amer.	1816.	C	s.p	
1027. GETO'NIA. *Roxb.*	Getonia.				*Combretaceæ. Sp.* 1—2.							
5996 floribúnda *Roxb.*	many-flowered		or	6	...	Ap	E. Indies	1815.	C	l.p	Rox. cor. t. 87



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

tability in North America. The late professor Barton found the plant of much service in his own case of nephritic paroxysms alternating with gout in the feet. It has also been recommended as a remedy in pulmonary complaints. (See *Bigelow's Med. Botany.*)

1020. *Clethra.* Κληθρα was the name given by the Greeks to the Alder, to which, in its leaves, this bears some resemblance. Pretty upright North American plants, with white flowers. One species is a native of Madeira.

1021. *Mylocaryum.* From μυλη, a mill, and καρυα, a kernel or stone; the four wings of the nut may be easily likened to the four sails of a small mill. A North American plant, with the habit of Andromeda, or rather of Clethra.

1022. *Pyrola.* A diminution of Pyrus, to which, in the leaves, this is thought to be similar. A genus of elegant little plants, mostly evergreens. They grow naturally in the shade, and in rocky or very poor soils; in the garden on sand or gravel shaded; and they are increased by seeds or young cuttings, planted under a hand-glass. All the species are powerfully astringent and tonic, and one or more of the American sorts is said to constitute the chief ingredient in the scorbutic draughts of Whitlaw.

P. uniflora, Sir J. E. Smith says is one of the most curious and elegant of British flowers.

1023. *Chimaphila.* From χειμα, winter, and φιλεω, to love; a sort of translation of the English name winter-green. The species may be treated as Pyrola, which they much resemble.

1024. *Inocarpus.* From ις ινος, fibre, and καρπος, fruit. The envelope of the nut is composed of tough interwoven fibres. It is a lofty tree, with alternate subcordate leaves, and flowers in racemes succeeded by by nuts called *Ratta* in Otaheite. The kernel of these, which is kidney-shaped, and about an inch in diameter, is eaten roasted by the inhabitants of the Society and Friendly Isles, the New Hebrides, New Guinea, the Molucca isles, &c. It is sweetish, but less pleasant than the chesnut, harder and less farinaceous. The bark is astringent, and is used in the dysentery. In New Guinea they smear the heads of their arrows with the expressed resinous juice. (*Forst. Escul.*)

1025. *Styrax.* A name altered by the Latins from the Arabic *assthirak.* Pliny says, that the Arabs in his time used the resin to flavor the perfumes of which they are so fond. S. officinale is a low tree with slender branches, ovate leaves, flowers in racemes from the sides of the branches, succeeded by ovate globular juiceless drupes, containing one or two angular nuts. From this tree storax is obtained in Asiatic Turkey. It issues from incisions made in the bark; and as it was formerly the custom to collect and export it in reeds, it was named Styrax calamita It has a fragrant odour, and a pleasant subacidulous, slightly pungent, and

5971 Leaves obovate serrate beneath pubescent, Raceme simple bracted
5972 Leaves cuneate obovate acute upwards finely serrated beneath white with down
5973 Leaves broad cuneate obovate acute coarsely serrated rough on each side
5974 Leaves lanceolate obovate serrated smooth, Panicle narrow bracted
5975 Leaves oval acuminate smooth on each side glaucous beneath, Racemes white with down
5976 Leaves oblong acuminate serrated smooth, Racemes panicled, Peduncles hairy

5977 Leaves cuneate lanceolate acute, Racemes spiked terminal

5978 Stamens ascending, Style declinate, Raceme many-flowered
5979 Stamens straight, Style declinate long, Peduncle twisted, Raceme many-flowered
5980 Stamens and styles straight, Flowers racemose spreading
5981 Raceme 1-sided
5982 Stamens and styles straight, Flowers racemose closed, Petals rounded obtuse, Peduncle straight
5983 Peduncle 1-flowered

5984 Peduncles 2-flowered
5985 Peduncles umbelled

5986 The only species

5987 Leaves ovate beneath villous, Racemes simple shorter than the leaf
5988 Leaves obovate villous beneath, Lower peduncles axillary solitary 1-flowered
5989 Leaves subsessile oval or obovate beneath powdery, Fl. axill. and term. in threes on short stalks
5990 Leaves oblong smooth on each side, Peduncles axillary 1-flowered solitary or twin

5991 Root creeping, Stems erect with peduncles and calyxes villous, Lower leaves spatulate upper lanceolate
5992 Erect villous, Flowers tetrapetalous octandrous stalked
5993 Erect, Flowers tetrapetalous octandrous stalked, Caps. many-valved, Leaves lanceolate
5994 Erect smooth, Flowers tetrapetalous octandrous sessile
5995 Flowers tetrapetalous octandrous, Stem erect angul. hairy, Leaves oblong hairy

5996 Leaves opposite ovate, Flowers panicled, Bractes lanceolate

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

aromatic taste; is stimulant, and in some degree expectorant. It was formerly much prescribed in asthma, catarrh, phthisis, and menstrual obstructions; but it is now scarcely ever employed, except as an adjunct on account of its fragrance.

Benzoin is obtained from the S. Benzoin, by wounding the bark near the origin of the lower branches. The tree is never wounded under six years of age; and cannot sustain these annual incisions above twelve years. (*Thomson's London Dispensatory*, 525.)

As shrubs this genus affords some plants that may be considered pretty and desirable, on account of their small size and free flowering. They grow best in sandy loam, are commonly propagated by layers, and may also be increased by seeds, which they occasionally ripen.

1026. *Jussiæa.* An obscure and most uninteresting genus of plants, selected, not very happily, to commemorate the family of the Jussieus, which has for more than a century and a half been at the head of botanical science. Antoine de Jussieu, born in 1686, and died in 1758, was professor of botany at the Jardin du Roi, and member of the academy of sciences. He published various papers upon exotic plants, and a discourse upon the progress of botany. He also edited the works of Barrelier. Bernard de Jussieu, his brother, born in 1698, died in 1777, was professor at the same garden, and member of the same academy. He also was author of various papers upon plants, a second edition of Tournefort's History of the Plants growing near Paris, and an arrangement of the plants growing in the garden of Trianon, which was published by his nephew. Joseph de Jussieu, a third brother, born in 1704, and died 1779. He was sent to South America by Louis XV., and remained there for six and thirty years. He made many discoveries, and brought home many new plants. Lastly, Antoine Laurent de Jussieu, their nephew, born in 1748, and still living, as demonstrator of botany at the Jardin du Roi, member of the Institute and of every learned body in Europe. He brought, in his Genera Plantarum, published in 1789, to a degree of extraordinary perfection, that system, the outlines of which had been traced by the hand of Tournefort, and partially filled up by his uncle Bernard. That system has now superseded, among men of science, all others, and if as yet inapplicable to merely popular purposes, can never be dispensed with in all philosophical investigations.

1027. *Getonia.* A Malabar plant, the meaning of whose name has not been explained. Cuttings root freely in sand, under a hand-glass, and plunged in heat.

1028. QUISQUA'LIS. *W.* Quisqualis.
5997 indica *W.* Indian ♣ ☐ or 20 my.au O.R E. Indies 1815. C l.p Bot. mag. 2033
5998 pubéscens *Burm.* pubescent ♣ ☐ or 20 ... O.R E. Indies 1815. C l.p Bur. ind. t. 35.f.2

1029. MELAS'TOMA. *W.* Melastoma. *Melastomaceæ. Sp.* 23—196.
5999 áspera *W.* rough ☐ or 6 au.n P E. Indies 1815. C l.p Bur. zeyl. t. 72
6000 velutína *W.* velvetty-leaved ☐ or 8 jl.o Pu W. Indies 1815. C l.p
6001 trinérvia *W.* three-nerved ☐ or 8 jl Pu Jamaica 1793. C s.p
6002 octándra *W.* octandrous ☐ or 3 ... W Ceylon 1815. C l.p
6003 tetrándra *W.* tetrandrous ☐ or 2 ... ... Jamaica 1815. C l.p
6004 hírta *W.* hairy ☐ or 6 s.d Pu Jamaica 1740. C s.p Pl. al. t. 264. f. 1
6005 Acinodéndron *W.* oval-leaved ☐ or 6 ... Pu Jamaica 1804. C l.p Plu. ic. 142. f. 2
6006 cymósa *W.* cyme-flowered ☐ or 2 ap.au Pu S. Amer. 1792. C l.p Sert. han. t. 8
6007 rúbra *W.* red ☐ or 6 my.jn Pu Guiana 1793. C s.p Au. gui. l. t. 161
6008 purpúrea *W.* purple ☐ or 8 ... Pu Guiana 1804. C l.p Au. gui. l. t. 154
6009 grössa *W.* large-leaved ☐ or 12 ... ... S. Amer. ... C l.p
6010 malabáthrica *W.* bristly ☐ or 6 jn.au Pu E. Indies 1793. C s.p Bot. mag. 529
6011 corymbósa *H. K.* corymb-flower. ☐ or 2 mr.o Pk S. Leone 1792. C s.p Bot. mag. 904
6012 ecostáta *H. K.* ribless ☐ or 4 my.jn Pu Jamaica 1793. C s.p
6013 Tamonéa *Aubl.* *Fothergillia* Hort. Fothergill's ☐ or 20 ... Pu S. Amer. 1815. C s.p Au. gui. l. t. 175
6014 álbicans *Swz.* white-leaved ☐ or 6 ... Pu Jamaica 1815. C s.p
6015 lævigáta *W.* smooth ☐ cu 6 ... W.G S. Amer. 1815. C s.p Bot. reg. 663
6016 discolor *W.* two-colored ☐ or 15 ... Pu W. Indies 1793. C s.p Plu. ic. t. 42. f. 1
6017 nepalénsis *Lodd.* Nepal ☐ or 2 au Pu Nepal 1820. C p.l Bot. cab. 707
6018 heteromálla *Don.* Brazil ☐ or 6 ja.d Pu Brazil 1819. C p.l Bot. reg. 644
6019 granulósa *Lam.* Commerson's ☐ or 10 au.s Pu Brazil 1819. C p.l Bot. reg. 671
6020 osbeckioídes *Sims.* osbeckia-like ☐ pr 2 s.o Pu Mauritius 1817. C p.l Bot. mag. 2235
6021 sanguínea *Sims.* bloody ☐ or 6 s.o Pk China 1818. C p.l Bot. mag. 2241

1030. PETALO'MA. *W.* Petaloma. *Melastomaceæ. Sp.* 1—2.
6022 myrtilloídes *Swz.* Bilberry-like ☐ or 10 ... W.Y W. Indies 1823. C p.l Sl. hist. t. 187.f.3

1031. ACISANTHE'RA. *J.* Acisanthera. *Salicariæ. Sp.* 1.
6023 quadráta *P. S.* four-sided ☐ cu 3 ... ... Jamaica 1804. C p.l Br. jam. t. 22. f.1

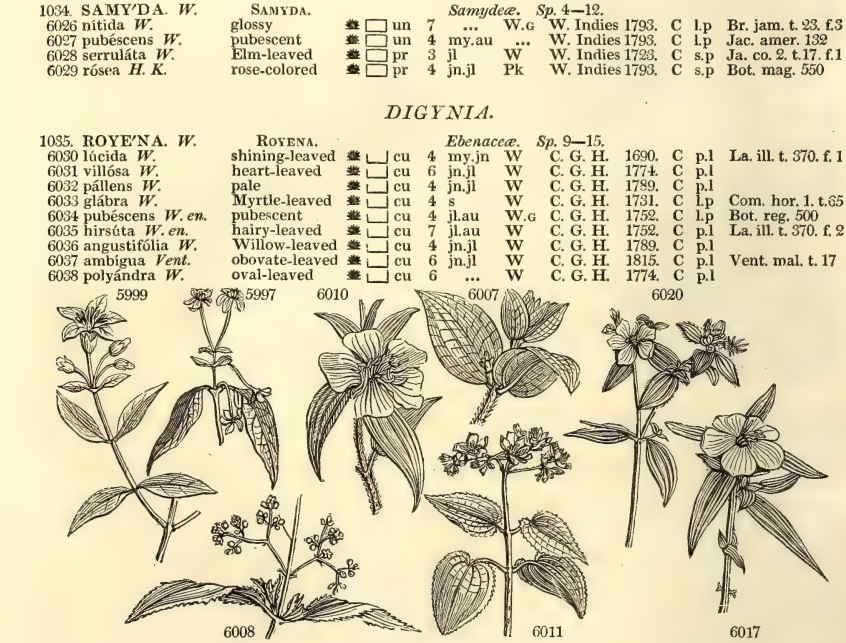
1032. DA'IS. *W.* Dais. *Thymelæ. Sp.* 1—7.
6024 cotinifólia *W.* Cotinus-leaved ☐ or 10 jn.jl W.G C. G. H. 1776. R s.l Bot. mag. 147

1033. BUCI'DA. *W.* Olive-Bark-Tree. *Santalaceæ. Sp.* 1—2.
6025 Búceras *W.* Jamaica ☐ ec 25 au.s Y.w Jamaica 1793. C l.p Lam. ill. t. 356

1034. SAMY'DA. *W.* Samyda. *Samydeæ. Sp.* 4—12.
6026 nítida *W.* glossy ☐ un 7 ... W.G W. Indies 1793. C l.p Br. jam. t. 23. f.3
6027 pubéscens *W.* pubescent ☐ un 4 my.au ... W. Indies 1793. C l.p Jac. amer. 132
6028 serrulàta *W.* Elm-leaved ☐ pr 3 jl W W. Indies 1723. C s.p Ja. co. 2. t.17. f.1
6029 rósea *H. K.* rose-colored ☐ pr 4 jn.jl Pk W. Indies 1793. C s.p Bot. mag. 550

DIGYNIA.

1035. ROYE'NA. *W.* Royena. *Ebenaceæ. Sp.* 9—15.
6030 lúcida *W.* shining-leaved ☐ cu 4 my.jn W C. G. H. 1690. C p.l La. ill. t. 370. f. 1
6031 villósa *W.* heart-leaved ☐ cu 6 jn.jl W C. G. H. 1774. C p.l
6032 pállens *W.* pale ☐ cu 4 jn.jl W C. G. H. 1789. C p.l
6033 glábra *W.* Myrtle-leaved ☐ cu 4 s W C. G. H. 1731. C l.p Com. hor. 1. t.65
6034 pubéscens *W. en.* pubescent ☐ cu 4 jl.au W.G C. G. H. 1752. C l.p Bot. reg. 500
6035 hirsúta *W. en.* hairy-leaved ☐ cu 7 jl.au W C. G. H. 1752. C p.l La. ill. t. 370. f. 2
6036 angustifólia *W.* Willow-leaved ☐ cu 4 jn.jl W C. G. H. 1789. C p.l
6037 ambígua *Vent.* obovate-leaved ☐ cu 6 jn.jl W C. G. H. 1815. C p.l Vent. mal. t. 17
6038 polyándra *W.* oval-leaved ☐ cu 6 ... W C. G. H. 1774. C p.l



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

1028. *Quisqualis.* A Latin word, expressive of uncertainty. It was given by Rumphius to a tree of Amboyna, because it was subject to variation. It is a fine climbing genus of easy culture. The best soil for the species is a mixture of loam and peat; and cuttings root freely in sand, under a hand-glass. (*Bot. Cult.* 100.)

1029. *Melastoma.* From μελας, black, and στομα, mouth. Many of the species produce black berries similar to gooseberries, and which stain the mouth black. This is a very numerous genus of shrubs and low trees; the species display great unity of character, and may be considered ornamental. They require but little water in winter, and are easily increased in sand, plunged in a moist heat.

1030. *Petaloma.* From πεταλον, a petal, and λωμα, an edge. Flowers of which the petals are inserted on the edge of the calyx. A small plant with the leaves, but not flowers, of Melastoma.

1031. *Acisanthera.* From ακις, a point, the anthers being pointed. Plants with the habit of Melastoma.

5997 Leaves ovate
5998 Leaves subcordate pubescent

5999 Leaves ovate-lanc. entire 3-nerved rough, Fl. terminal subcorymbose
6000 Leaves 3-nerved entire sessile ovate acute villous silky, Racemes brachiate, Stems square
6001 Leaves 3-nerved without a marginal one entire smooth on each side thin, Racemes term. Fls. sessile
6002 Leaves entire 3-nerved ovate-lanc. smooth, Margin and nerves hispid beneath, Fl. terminal
6003 Leaves entire 3-nerved oblong emarginate at base, Raceme erect term. Fl. tetrandrous
6004 Leaves toothletted 5-nerved ovate-lanceolate, Stem hispid
6005 Leaves ovate acuminate toothletted 5-nerved, Cymes axillary
6006 Leaves cordate acumin. 5-nerved serrulate pubescent, Cymes terminal, Sepals roundish, Stamens 5 sterile
6007 Leaves cordate subcrenate beneath rusty with down, Flowers axillary and lateral solitary sessile
6008 Leaves ovate lanceolate acuminate 5-nerved pilose somewhat toothletted, Branches bifid, Panic. term.
6009 Leaves entire 5-nerved subcordate scabrous, Cor. little hairy outside
6010 Leaves entire 5-nerved lanceolate ovate rough
6011 Leaves 7-nerved ovate subcordate acuminate ciliated with teeth, Corymb terminal, Flowers 1-sided
6012 Leaves 3-nerved without ribs ovate-lanceol. acuminate toothletted, Corymbs term. trichotomous powdery
6013 Leaves 5-nerved obl. lanceol. acute entire hoary beneath, Pedunc. umbelled, Bractes double

6014 Leaves 5-nerved entire ovate acute smooth above beneath hoary, Flowers clustered sessile
6015 Leaves entire 5-nerved ovate-oblong smoothish acuminate smooth at edge
6016 Leaves 5-nerved nearly entire oblong acuminate smooth beneath yellowish, Racemes cymose
6017 Leaves lanceolate ciliated 3-nerved obtuse at base, Stems square, Flowers terminal solitary
6018 Leaves cordate oval entire stalked beneath woolly, Petals obcordate, Petals bowed at base
6019 Branches winged, Leaves oval-lanceol. with a long point, Petals obovate pointed, Filam. woolly above
6020 Leaves oblong elliptical 3-nerved ciliated, Calyx setose at end
6021 Stamens 12, Leaves ovate-lanceolate 5-nerved, Stems and globose ovaries very hispid

6022 Peduncles solitary 1-flowered

6023 Leaves 3-nerved ovate crenate opposite

6024 Leaves obovate obtuse, Flowers 5-cleft decandrous

6025 Spikes elongated, Leaves wedge-shaped smooth

6026 Flowers octandrous, Leaves cordate smooth
6027 Flowers dodecandrous, Leaves ovate downy beneath
6028 Flowers 12-androus, Leaves ovate oblong serrulate
6029 Flowers 12-androus clustered, Leaves oblong obtuse serrated pubescent on each side

DIGYNIA.

6030 Leaves ovate roughish
6031 Leaves cordate oblong downy beneath
6032 Leaves oblong obovate obtuse smooth
6033 Leaves lanceolate smooth
6034 Leaves obovate lanceolate pubescent
6035 Leaves oblong lanceolate very villous
6036 Leaves lanceolate acute hairy beneath
6037 Leaves obovate villous coriaceous, Fl. stalked polyandrous polygynous
6038 Leaves elliptical, Flowers polyandrous polygynous

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

1032. *Dais.* A name of unknown application. The plant resembles in its leaves the Rhus cotinus, whence its specific name. It may be increased by cuttings of the roots placed in a warm situation.

1033. *Bucida.* From $\beta\upsilon\varsigma$, an ox. The form of the fruit when ripe resembles the horn of such an animal. This tree grows in Jamaica in low swampy lands near the coast; it is remarkable for its slender crooked branches, and the tufted disposition of the leaves: it grows to a considerable size, is reckoned an excellent timber tree, and the bark is greatly esteemed by the tanners.

Well ripened cuttings root in sand, plunged in heat, and covered.

1034. *Samyda.* $\Sigma\alpha\mu\upsilon\delta\alpha$ is the Greek name of the birch, to which this genus may be likened in its leaves. The species are rather tardy in growth, but not difficult to root in sand under a hand-glass.

1035. *Royena.* So named by Linnæus, in honor of Adrian Van Royen, who with his son David were successively professors of botany at Leyden. It consists of shrubs of little beauty, which are increased by ripened cuttings in sand under a hand glass. They are chiefly natives of the Cape of Good Hope.

1036. TRIAN'THEMA. *W.* Trianthema. *Portulaceæ. Sp.* 2—12.

6039 monógyna *W.*	Purslane-leav.	☽ ▢	w	2	jl.au	G	Jamaica	1710.	S	co	Plant. grass. 109
6040 decándra *W.*	trailing	☽ ▢	w	1½	jl.au	G	India	1762.	S	co	Bur. in. t. 31. f. 3

1037. SCLERAN'THUS. *W.* Knawel. *Portulaceæ. Sp.* 2—3.

6041 ánnuus *W.*	annual	○	w	½	jl.au	G	Britain	sa. fi.	S	co	Eng. bot. 351
6042 perénnis *W.*	perennial	△	w	½	au.s	G	Britain	sa.hea.	D	co	Eng. bot. 352

1038. CUNO'NIA. *W.* Cunonia. *Cunoniaceæ. Sp.* 1—2?

6043 capénsis *W.*	Cape	♀	⌊⌋	20	au	W	C. G. H.	1816.	C	co	Bot. reg. 828

1039. HYDRAN'GEA. *W.* Hydrangea. *Saxifrageæ? Sp.* 5.

6044 arboréscens *W.*	shrubby	❀	or	6	jl.au	W.G	Virginia	1736.	L	p.l	Bot. mag. 467
6045 cordáta *Ph.*	heart-leaved	❀	or	8	jl.au	W.G	Carolina	1806.	L	p.l	Dend. brit. 42
6046 nívea *Ph. radiata* W.	white-leaved	❀	or	5	jl.au	W.G	Carolina	1786.	L	p.l	Dend. brit. 43
6047 quercifólia *W.*	Oak-leaved	❀	or	4	jn.s	W.G	Florida	1803.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 975
6048 horténsis *W.*	changeable	❀	or	3	ap.s	Pk	China	1788.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 458

1040. CHRYSOSPLE'NIUM. *W.* Golden Saxifrage. *Saxifrageæ. Sp.* 2.

6049 alternifólium *W.*	alternate-leav.	≐	△ cu	¼	ap.my	Y	Britain	w.sh.p.	D	m.l	Eng. bot. 54
6050 oppositifólium *W.*	opposite-leaved	≐	△ cu	¼	ap.my	Y	Britain	w.sh.p.	D	m.l	Eng. bot. 490

1041. SAXI'FRAGA. *W.* Saxifrage. *Saxifrageæ. Sp.* 56—70.

6051 liguláta *Wall.*	ligulate	♀	⌊⌋ or	1	ap.jn	W	Nepal	1821.	D	p.l	Bot. cab. 747
6052 crassifólia *W.*	thick-leaved	♀	△ or	1	mr.my	P	Siberia	1765.	D	s.l	Bot. mag. 196
6053 cordifólia *M. n.*	heart-leaved	♀	△ or	1	mr.my	P	Siberia	1779.	D	s.l	
6054 Cotylédon *W.*	pyramidal	♀	△ or	2	my.jl	W.G	Al. of Eur.	1596.	D	s.l	Fl. dan. 241
6055 récta *P. S.*	straight-leaved	♀	△ or	1	my.jl	W.G	Al. of Eur.	...	D	s.l	Pl. ph. t. 221. f. 1
6056 Aizóon *P. S.*	large-margined	♀	△ or	1	my.jl	W.G	Al. of Eur.	1731.	D	s.l	Jac. aus. 5. t. 438
6057 intácta *W. en.*	small-margined	♀	△ or	1	my.jl	W.G	Tyrol	...	D	s.l	Hort. ber. 2. t. 75
6058 mutáta *W. en.*	Saffron-colored	♀	△ or	⅛	jn.jl	L.Y	Switzerl.	1779.	D	s.l	Bot. mag. 351
6059 pensylvánica *W.*	Pensylvanian	♀	△ or	2	my.jn	G.Y	N. Amer.	1732.	D	s.l	Di. el. t. 253. f. 328
6060 hieracifólia *W.*	Hawkweed-lvd.	♀	△ or	2	my.jn	W.G	Hungary	1789.	D	s.l	Pl. rar. h. 1. t. 18
6061 erósa *Ph.*	jagged-leaved	♀	△ or	1	my.jn	Y.G	N. Amer.	1812.	D	s.l	
6062 punctáta *W.*	dotted-flowered	♀	△ or	1	my.jn	W	Siberia	1699.	D	s.l	Mo. h. 3. t. 9. f. 17
6063 umbrósa *W.*	London-pride	♀	△ or	1	ap.jn	F	Britain	mount.	D	s.l	Eng. bot. 663
6064 hirsúta *W.*	hirsute	♀	△ or	1	my.jn	F	Ireland	ir.mou.	D	s.l	Eng. bot. 2322
6065 Géum *W.*	kidney-leaved	♀	△ or	1	jn.jl	W	Ireland	ir.mou.	D	s.l	Eng. bot. 1561
6066 cuneifólia *W.*	wedge-leaved	♀	△ or	⅛	my.jn	W.G	Switzerl.	1768.	D	s.l	Pl. rar. h. 1. t. 44
6067 leucánthemifólia *Ph.*	Stock-leaved	♀	△ or	2	jn	W	N. Amer.	1812.	D	s.l	
6068 sarmentosa *W.*	Chinese	♀	△ or	2	jn.jl	W.R	China	1771.	D	s.l	Bot. mag. 92
6069 cuscutifórmis *Lodd.*	Dodder-like	♀	△ pr	¾	jn.jl	W	China	1815.	D	s.l	Bot. cab. 186
6070 virginiénsis *Ph.*	Virginian	♀	⍙ or	½	my.jl	W	N. Amer.	1790.	D	s.l	Bot. mag. 1664
6071 congésta *Sweet nivális* Ph.	close-flowered	♀	⍙ or	⅛	my.jl	W	N. Amer.	1812.	D	s.l	

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

1036. *Trianthema.* From τρεις, three, and ανθος, flower; the flowers growing by threes in the axillæ of the leaves. The species are weeds in their native countries, and of little interest here.

1037. *Scleranthus.* From σκληρος, hard, and ανθος, a flower; when in seed the envelopes of the flower appear very much indurated. S. annuus is common throughout Europe and Siberia on a sandy soil. It flowers about the middle of summer, and sows its seeds very abundantly in autumn, which produce a crop of young plants that generally survive the winter, or, if destroyed, are replaced by another crop arising from those seeds that happen not to vegetate till spring. (*Eng. Bot.*) The Swedes and Germans receive the vapour arising from a decoction of it into their mouths, to cure the tooth-ache. (*Withering.*)

S. perennis in several parts of Europe has its roots attacked by the insect Coccus Polonicus, *Lin.* which yields a fine crimson dye, and is said likewise to live on S. annuus and some Potentillæ. Sir J. Smith has "never been able to find this insect on these plants in England." (*Flora Brit.* ii. 283.)

These two species are occasionally found in abundance upon barren heathy wastes.

1038. *Cunonia.* In memory of John Christian Cuno, of Amsterdam, who described his own garden in Dutch verse in 1750. This is a handsome tree, with fine shining green foliage, contrasted by numerous dense elongated branches of small milk-white flowers, and twigs of a red color: having the habit of a tropical rather than of a Cape plant. Its colonial name is *Rood Elze* (red alder), although the tree has not in any point of view the least resemblance to the alder of Europe.

1039. *Hydrangea.* From υδωρ, water, and αγγειον, a vessel. The common garden species, H. hortensis, is quite a marsh plant, and to be managed well should have a very copious supply of water in summer. A large plant will consume ten or twelve gallons daily, in warm weather.

H. quercifolia is an elegant plant when in leaf; but as it is barely within the limits of ligneous plants, it dies down to the ground on the approach of frost. H. hortensis is much valued on account of the great profusion of its very elegant flowers, which are monstrous in the same manner as the Viburnum opulus. It has never

6039 Flowers pentandrous monogynous
6040 Flowers about decandrous digynous

6041 Calyx of fruit spreading
6042 Calyx of fruit closed

6043 The only certain species

6044 Cymes naked, Leaves oblong ovate acuminate toothed smooth
6045 Cymes radiate, Leaves cordate toothed
6046 Leaves ovate acuminate toothed beneath white with down, Serratures mucronate

6047 Cymes radiate, Leaves oblong sinuate-lobed toothed
6048 Cymes radiate, Leaves elliptical narrowed at each end toothed smooth

6049 Leaves alternate
6050 Leaves opposite roundish hairy, Stems decumbent

6051 Leaves orbiculate or oval stalked pimpled ciliate cordate at base, Petals round, Sepals mucronate
6052 Leaves oval retuse obsoletely serrated stalked, Stem naked, Panicle bearded
6053 Leaves cordate orbicular serrated stalked, Panicle headed
6054 Leaves radical ligulate with cartilaginous teeth, Stem panicled leafy, Cal. hairy with glands
6055 Radical leaves rosed straight glaucous supine crenate, Panicle simple
6056 Leaves radical lingulate with cartilag. teeth, Stem simple racemose leafy, Cal. smooth
6057 Radical leaves aggreg. lanc. obov. with cartilaginous teeth, Stem leafy clammy, Calyxes glandular
6058 Leaves rad. lingulate with a cartilaginous repand edge, Stem racemose leafy, Cal. with gland. hairs
6059 Leaves obl. lanc. hairy toothletted, Stem naked, Peduncles alternate in corymbose heads
6060 Leaves obl. lanc. smooth repand toothed, Stem naked, Peduncles 1-flowered aggregate
6061 Smoothish, Leaves oblong-lanc. acute eroded, Stem naked, Panicle oblong
6062 Leaves roundish toothed with long stalks, Stem naked
6063 Leaves obovate retuse with cartilaginous crenæ, Stem naked panicled
6064 Leaves cordate oval retuse with cartilaginous crenæ, Stem naked panicled
6065 Leaves reniform toothed, Stem naked panicled
6066 Leaves cuneiform very obtuse repand, Stem naked panicled
6067 Very hairy, Lvs. elongate spatulate acutely toothed, Stems divaricate dichotomous, Panic. capillary lax
6068 Leaves roundish toothed hairy, Runners creeping, Two petals long
6069 Leaves rhomboid toothed variegated hairy, Runners very weak, Petals nearly equal
6070 Leaves cuneate obovate somewhat toothed shorter than stalk, Stem panicled
6071 Leaves roundish cuneate crenate in front, Stem naked simple, Flowers clustered racemose

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

been found in a wild state, but is extensively cultivated in the gardens of China and Japan, from whence it was introduced to Kew by Sir Joseph Banks. The flowers are almost always barren; they are naturally of a rose color, but under certain circumstances of culture they become blue. The yellow loam of Hampstead Heath and some other places, and some sorts of peat earth are found to produce this effect; but the cause is not yet ascertained. Dr. Daalen, of Antwerp, finds that turf-ashes, and, still more effectually, those of the Norway spruce, the wood generally used as fuel by him, applied to the roots of Hydrangea, produced the blue color of the petals. (*Neil's Hort. Journ.* 122.) According to Busch, of Petersburgh, "the hydrangea will be turned blue by watering the young plant, the summer before, with alum water. Our grey colored earth, under the black moor-earth, has the same effect, being combined with aluminous salt." (*Hort. Trans.* vol. iv. 568.) Sweet recommends a bed of peat, and says, the longer it remains there the bluer will be the flowers.

The hydrangea, to flower freely, must not be allowed more than three or four strong shoots from the same root; it must have abundance of pot room, and plenty of water when in flower. It is a good plan to shift the plants twice or oftener during the early part of the season. If plunged and turned out of the pot into an open border in the end of May, they will flower vigorously, and will even stand the winter around and south of London, and flower yearly, and if well protected in winter very freely and strongly. The flowers are produced from the extremities of the shoots of the current year.

1040. *Chrysosplenium.* From χρυσος, gold, and σπλην, the spleen; a figurative name applied to this plant, with reference to its medicinal qualities. It is said to be a powerful cathartic. In the Vosges the plants are used copiously as a salad, under the name of *Cresson de Roche.*

1041. *Saxifraga. Saxum-frango*, to break the stone; a name contrived in reference to supposed medicinal qualities which are now forgotten.

An elegant genus of alpine plants, which have long been favorites in gardens. Many of the species are

6072 nivális *W.*	clustered-Alp.	♃	△	or	½	jn.jl	W	Britain	sc. alp.	D	s.l	Eng. bot. 440
6073 stelláris *W.*	starry	♃	△	or	¼	jn.jl	W	Britain	al. riv.	D	s.l	Eng. bot. 167
6074 bryoïdes *W.*	thrd.-moss-like	♃	△	or	½	jn.jl	W	Switzerl.	1752.	D	s.l	Jac. m. 2. t. 5. f.1
6075 cæ'sia *W.*	gray	♃	△	or	¼	my.jn	W	Switzerl.	1752.	D	s.l	Bot. cab. 421
6076 androsácea *W.*	Androsace-lvd.	♃	△	or	½	my.jn	W	Austria	1792.	D	s.l	Jac. aus. 4. t. 389
6077 oppositifólia *W.*	opposite-leaved	♃	△	or	⅛	mr.ap	Pu	Britain	al. roc.	D	s.l	Eng. bot. 9
6078 áspera *W.*	rough	♃	△	or	¼	au	W	Switzerl.	1752.	D	s.l	Jac. aust. 5. t. 31
6079 Hírculus *W.*	yellow-marsh	♃	△	or	⅛	au	Y	England	tu. bo.	D	s.l	Eng. bot. 1009
6080 Aizoïdes *Haw.*	smaller-mount.	♃	△	or	⅛	jl.au	Y	Britain	al. riv.	D	s.l	
6081 autumnális *Haw.*	larger-mount.	♃	△	or	⅛	jl.au	Y.R	Britain	...	D	s.l	Eng. bot. 39
6082 rotundifólia *W.*	round-leaved	♃	△	or	1	my.jn	W.R	Austria	1596.	D	s.l	Bot. mag. 424
6083 granuláta *W.*	grain-rooted	♃	△	or	1	my	W	Britain	me. pa.	D	s.l	Eng. bot. 500
β pléna	*double-flowered*	♃	△	or	1	ap.jl	W	.....	...	D	s.l	
6084 cérnua *W.*	drooping	♃	△	or	¼	jl	W	Scotland	sc. alp.	D	s.l	Eng. bot. 664
6085 rivuláris *W.*	Alpine-brook	♃	△	or	⅛	jn.jl	W	Scotland	sc. alp.	D	s.l	Eng. bot. 2275
6086 hederácea *W.*	Ivy-leaved	☽	◯	or	⅛	jl	W	Levant	1752.	S	s.l	
6087 pentadáctyla *Lap.*	five-fingered	♃	△	or	½	my.jn	W	Pyrenees	1815.	D	s.l	Lapey. fl. t. 40
6088 geranioïdes *W.*	Crane's-bill-lvd.	♃	△	or	½	ap.my	W	Pyrenees	1770.	D	s.l	Lapey. fl. t. 43
6089 pedatífida *L. T.*	pedatifid	♃	△	or	½	my.jn	W	Scotland	sc. alp.	D	s.l	Eng. bot. 2278
6090 ceratophýlla *H. K.*	shining-calyxed	♃	△	or	½	my.jn	W	Spain	1804.	D	s.l	Bot. mag. 1651
6091 ajugifólia *W.*	Bugle-leaved	♃	△	or	1	jn.jl	W	Pyrenees	1770.	D	s.l	Lapey. fl. t. 31
6092 platypétala *L. T.*	broad-petalled	♃	△	or	1	jn	W	Scotland	al. roc.	D	s.l	Eng. bot. 2276
6093 sibírica *W.*	Siberian	♃	△	or	1	my.jn	W	Siberia	1802.	D	s.l	
6094 tridactýlites *W.*	Rue-leaved		◯	w	½	ap.my	W	Britain	walls.	S	s.l	Eng. bot. 501
6095 petræ'a *W.*	rock	♃	△	or	½	ap.my	W	Norway	1752.	D	s.l	Fl. dan. 68
6096 adscéndens *W.*	ascending	♃	△	or	½	my	W	Pyrenees	1752.	D	s.l	Jac. ic. 1. t. 81
6097 Sternber'gii *W. en.*	large-flowered	♃	△	or	1	my	W	Germany	...	D	s.l	
6098 hírta *E. B.*	hairy	♃	△	or	1	jn	W	Scotland	sc. alp.	D	s.l	Eng. bot. 2291
6099 palmáta *E. B.*	palmate	♃	△	or	¼	my.jn	W	Wales	wal. p.	D	s.l	Eng. bot. 455
6100 elongélla *L. T.*	long-stalked	♃	△	or	1	ap.my	W	Scotland	sc. alp.	D	s.l	Eng. bot. 2277
6101 hypnoïdes *W.*	mossy	♃	△	or	¼	ap.jn	W	Britain	al. roc.	D	s.l	Eng. bot. 454
6102 moscháta *W.*	musky	♃	△	or	¼	my.jn	L.Y	Pyrenees	...	D	s.l	Lapey. fl. t. 37, 38
6103 pygmæ'a *Haw.* *moscháta* E. B.	pigmy	♃	△	or	½	my.jn	W.Y	Scotland	sc. alp.	D	s.l	Eng. bot. 2314
6104 cæspitósa *W.*	tufted	♃	△	or	¼	my.jn	Cr	Wales	w. alp.	D	s.l	Eng. bot. 794
6105 grœnlándica *H. K.*	Greenland	♃	△	or	⅛	jl	W	Pyrenees	1732.	D	s.l	Lapey. fl. t. 19
6106 muscoïdes *W.*	Moss-like	♃	△	or	½	my.jn	W.Y	Pyrenees	...	D	s.l	Lapey. fl. t. 34

1042. TIAREL'LA. *W.* Tiarella. *Saxifrageæ.* *Sp.* 3—10.

6107 cordifólia *Ph.*	heart-leaved	♃	△	or	¼	ap.my	W	N. Amer.	1731.	D	s.p	Bot. mag. 1589
6108 Menziésii *Ph.*	leafy-stemmed	♃	△	or	1	ap.my	W	N. Amer.	1812.	D	s.p	
6109 biternáta *Vent.*	biternate	♃	△	or	2	my.jn	W	Carolina	1812.	D	s.p	Vent. malm. 54

1043. MITEL'LA. *W.* Mitella. *Saxifrageæ.* *Sp.* 5—10.

6110 diphýlla *W.*	two-leaved	♃	△	pr	¼	ap.my	W	N. Amer.	1731.	D	p.l	Bot. reg. 165
6111 cordifólia *Ph.*	heart-leaved	♃	△	pr	⅛	ap.my	W	N. Amer.	1812.	D	p.l	La. ill. t. 373. f. 3
6112 núda *W.*	Kidney-leaved	♃	△	pr	¼	jn.au	W	N. Amer.	1758.	D	p.l	La. ill. t. 373. f. 2

1044. GYPSO'PHILA. *W.* Gypsophila. *Caryophylleæ.* *Sp.* 16—36.

6113 Struthium *L.*	fleshy-leaved	♃	△	or	2	jl.au	W	Spain	1729.	D	p.l	Bar. ic. t. 119
6114 fastigiáta *L.*	one-rowed	♃	△	or	1½	jn.jl	W	Germany	1759.	D	p.l	G. sib. 4. t. 61.f.1
6115 arenária *W. & K.*	sand	♃	△	or	1½	jl.au	W	Hungary	1801.	D	p.l	Pl. rar. h. t. 41
6116 viscósa *Murr.*	clammy		◯	or	1½	jn.jl	W	Levant	1773.	S	p.l	Mur. co. g. t. 3
6117 altissima *L.*	upright	♃	△	or	1½	jl.au	St	Siberia	1759.	D	p.l	Gm. sib. 4. t. 60
6118 perfoliáta *L.*	perfoliate	♃	△	or	2	jl.au	F	Spain	1732.	D	p.l	Dill. elt. t. 276
6119 acutifólia *Fisch.*	acute-leaved	♃	△	or	3	jl.au	W.G	Siberia	1820.	D	co	
6120 paniculáta *L.*	panicled	♃	△	or	4	jn.jl	W	Siberia	1759.	D	p.l	Jac. au. 5. t. ap.1
6121 glaúca *Bieb.*	glaucous	♃	△	or	1½	jl.s	W	Caucasus	1822.	D	co	
6122 élegans *Bieb.*	elegant		◯	or	2	jn.s	W.pk	Crimea	1823.	S	co	Sch. mon. t. 21

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

quite easy to cultivate, and although naturally mountaineers, not incapable of breathing the more impure air of towns and vallies. The greater part known are delicate and difficult to rear: they are regardless of cold, but suffer from mild and humid weather during the winter months. Most of the species are perennial, with either fibrous or granular roots, and a few are annual. Of the latter one species, S. tridactylites, is common upon very old walls in England, flowering in the beginning of the spring. The parts of fructification are extremely variable in this genus, and have given rise to the construction of many supposed genera, the constituents of which have the recommendation of agreeing with one another pretty well in habit. The limits, however, of these genera are too obscure, and the gradations by which they are united so obvious, that they have not yet been adopted by men of science generally. Without interfering with that question, the old mode of considering Saxifrage has been here adhered to, as being the most popular and the best under-

6072 Leaves obovate crenate subsessile, Stem naked, Flowers headed
6073 Leaves serrate, Stem naked branched, Petals acuminate
6074 Leaves lanc. mucronate with a cartilaginous ciliated edge, Stem naked few-fl. Cal. obtuse
6075 Leaves linear perforated dotted aggregate recurved, Stem many-fl.
6076 Leaves lanc. obtuse hairy, Stem naked 2-flowered
6077 Leaves ovate opposite imbricated: the upper ciliated
6078 Cauline leaves lanc. alternate ciliated, Stems procumbent
6079 Cauline leaves lanc. alternate naked unarmed, Stem erect
6080 Cauline leaves lin. subul. scattered naked unarmed, Stem decumbent
6081 Cauline leaves linear alternate ciliated: radical aggregate
6082 Cauline leaves reniform toothed stalked, Stem panicled
6083 Cauline leaves reniform lobed, Stem branched, Root granular

6084 Cauline leaves palmate stalked, Stem very simple 1-fl. bulbiferous
6085 Cauline leaves palmate: the upper floral ovate, Stem simple about 2-flowered
6086 Cauline leaves ovate lobed, Stem filiform weak
6087 Leaves cuneiform 3-parted with trifid linear segments, Stem simple ascending, Petals lanceolate
6088 Radical leaves reniform 5-lobed many-cleft, Cauline linear, Stem nearly naked branched
6089 Rad. lvs. reniform pedatifid 7-lobed, Caul. palmate and lin. Stem nearly naked branched, Pet. lin. obov.
6090 Smooth, Radical leaves 3-lobed, Lobes many-cut; lateral segments falcate, Stem panicled, Cal. colored
6091 Radic. leaves palm. 5-parted, Cauline linear undivided, Stems ascending many-fl.
6092 Leaves hairy trifid or 5-fid bearded, Runners procumbent, Stem leafy, Petals obovate rounded
6093 Leaves reniform palm. hairy, Stem and flower-stalks filiform
6094 Caul. leaves wedge-shaped trifid alternate, Stem erect branched
6095 Leaves wedge-shaped, Radic. entire and 3-toothed, Cauline 5-toothed; upper trifid, Pedunc. about 3-fl.
6096 Leaves palmate 3-parted, Segments subtrifid, Stem branched ascending
6097 Leaves cuneiform palmate 5-fid ciliated longer than the linear petiole, Runners very short tufted
6098 Leaves hairy 3 or 5-parted, Lobes elliptical acute, Runners ascending, Petals obovate 3-nerved
6099 Leaves hairy palmate 5-cleft and trifid, Stem leafy panicled, Petals roundish
6100 Leaves ciliated cuneate trifid nearly 5-cleft, Pedunc. solitary elongate 1-fl.
6101 Cauline leaves lin. entire and trifid, Runners procumbent, Stem erect nearly naked
6102 Radic. leaves aggregate entire and trifid acute linear, Stem viscid nearly racemose, Petals length of cal.
6103 Radic. leaves aggregate membranous lin. lanceolate entire or trifid, Stem nearly naked about 2-fl.

6104 Radic. leaves aggr. linear obtuse trifid cut, Stem erect many-fl. Petals twice as long as cal.
6105 Leaves imbric. cuneate-palmate ciliated, Petals round, Styles spreading, Stigmas flat woolly
6106 Radical leaves aggregate entire and trifid oblong obtuse, Stem filiform about 2-fl, Pet. as long as calyx

6107 Leaves cordate acutely lobed toothed, Scape racemose
6108 Leaves ovate cordate acute shortly lobed toothed, Raceme filiform spiked
6109 Leaves biternate

6110 Leaves cordate about 3-lobed toothed, Scape 2-leaved
6111 Leaves orbiculate reniform doubly crenate lucid, Scape setaceous lucid
6112 Leaves reniform repand ciliated, Scape naked

1. *Calyxes not scaly.*

6113 Flowers clustered, Stems simple roughish, Leaves linear fleshy
6114 Flowers corymbose, Stem ascending, Leaves lanc. lin. obsoletely 3-cornered obt. 1-sided, Stam. exserted
6115 Flowers corymbose, Petals rarely subemarginate, Leaves linear fleshy smooth flat
6116 Flowers corymbose, Branches divaricating, Leaves ovate lanc. smooth at the base cordate amplexicaul.
6117 Branches spreading, Flowers panicled small, Pan. much branched, Fl.-stalks viscid
6118 Flowers panicled, Panic. much branched polished, Leaves ovate lanc. half stem-clasping
6119 Fl. trichotomous panicled, Pedunc. villous viscid, Petals emarginate twice as long as calyx
6120 Fl. panicled very minute dicecious, Peduncles smooth filiform divaricating, Leaves lin. lanc. rough
6121 Fl. panicled, Panic. divaricating, Branches few-flowered pubescent viscid, Leaves lin. lanc. obtuse
6122 Fl. dichotomous, Panic. smooth, Pet. emarg. twice as long as cal. Leaves lanceolate fleshy

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

stood. The species are subject to great variation in appearance, and to much diversity of opinion among those who profess to be best acquainted with them. A middle course has here been taken, by which the doubtful kinds have been omitted, and those which are recognized, if not defined, satisfactorily, are alone admitted.

1042. *Tiarella.* From *tiara*, a particular kind of head-dress, a mitre, in allusion to the form of its capsule. Pretty little North American herbaceous plants, related to saxifrage, and easily cultivated in pots of light sandy peat and loam.

1043. *Mitella.* A diminutive of *mitra*, a mitre; so named for the same reason as the last genus, which it altogether resembles in habit and constitution.

1044. *Gypsophila.* From γυψος, chalk, and φιλεω, to love; most of the species delight in chalky districts.

6123 Stevéni *Fisch.*	Steven's	♃	△	or	2	jl.au	W	Iberia	1822.	D	co
6124 répens *L.*	creeping	♃	△	or	½	jl.s	St	Siberia	1774.	D	p.l Bot. mag. 1448
6125 dúbia *W.*	doubtful	♃	△	or	1	my.s	W	.....	1815.	D	p.l
6126 prostráta *L.*	trailing	♃	△	or	1	jl.s	W	Siberia	1759.	D	p.l Bot. mag. 1281
6127 murális *L.*	wall	♃	△	or	½	jn.o	F	Germany	1739.	D	s.l La. ill. t. 375. f. 1
6128 Saxífraga *L.*	small	♃	△	or	¼	jl.au	Pk	Germany	1774.	D	p.l Ex. bot. 2. t. 90
β *rígida* Dec.	*rigid*	♃	△	or	¼	jn.au	Pk	France	1769.	D	s.l

1045. SAPONA'RIA. *W.* Soapwort. *Caryophylleæ. Sp.* 6—17.

6129 officinális *W.*	common	♃	△	or	2	jl.o	Pk	England	hed.	D	co Eng. bot. 1060
β *plena*	*double-flower.*	♃	△	or	2	jl.o	Pk	.....	...	D	co
6130 vaccária *W.*	perfoliate		○	or	2	jl.au	Pk	Germany	1596.	S	s.l
6131 pórrigens *W.*	hairy		○	or	1	jl.au	Pk	Levant	1680.	S	s.l J. vind. 2. t. 109
6132 ocymoides *W.*	Basil-leaved	♃	△	or	¼	my.jl	R	France	1768.	R	s.p Bot. mag. 154
6133 orientális *W.*	small-annual	♃	△	or	1	jn.au	Pk	Levant	1732.	R	s.p Di. el.t.167. f.204
6134 lútea *W.*	yellow	♃	△	or	½	jn.au	Y	Switzerl.	1804.	R	s.p Smith spic. t. 5

1046. DIAN'THUS. *W.* Pink. *Caryophylleæ. Sp.* 60—113.

6135 prólifer *L.*	proliferous		○	pr	¾	jl.au	Pk	England	gra.pa.	S	p.l Eng. bot. 956
6136 diminutus *L.*	small-flowered		○	pr	½	jl	Pk	S. Europe	1771.	S	p.l
6137 arméria *L.*	Deptford		○	or	1	jl.s	R	England	gra.pa.	S	p.l Eng. bot. 317
6138 pseud-armeria *Bieb.*	false Deptford	♀	△	or	1	jl.au	Pu	Crimea	1820.	C	p.l Bot. mag. 2288
6139 discolor *Sims.*	two-colored	♀	△	or	1	jn.s	Pu	Caucasus	1803.	C	s.l Bot. mag. 1162
6140 barbátus *L.*	Sweet-William	♀	△	or	1½	jn.jl	Pk	Germany	1573.	C	r.m Bot. mag. 207
6141 latifólius *W.*	broad-leaved	♀	△	or	1½	jl.s	Pk	.....	...	C	s.l Sw. fl. gard. 2
6142 japónicus *Thunb.*	Japanese	♀	△	or	1	jn.o	Pk	China	1804.	C	p.l Thunb. jap. t. 23
6143 cephalótes *Ser.*	headed	♀	△	or	1½	jn.o	Pk	.....	1823.	C	p.l
6144 capitátus *Dec.*	capitate	♀	△	or	1½	jn.o	Pu	Caucasus	1822.	C	p.l
6145 polymórphus *Bieb.*	variable	♀	△	or	1	jn.o	R	Crimea	1822.	C	p.l
β *diutinus* Lk.											
6146 ferrugi'neus *L.*	rusty	♀	○	or	1½	jl.s	Br	Italy	1756.	S	p.l Mi. ic. 1. t. 81. f.1
6147 Carthusianórum *L.*	Carthusian	♀	△	or	1½	jl.au	R	Germany	1573.	C	s.l Loes. pruss. t. 7
6148 atrorúbens *All.*	dark-red	♀	△	or	1	jl.s	Cr	Italy	1802.	C	s.l Jac. ic. 3. t. 467
6149 arbóreus *L.*	tree	♀	⌐	or	1½	jn.au	Pk	Greece	1820.	C	s.l Bot. cab. 459
6150 fruticósus *L.*	fleshy-leaved	♀	⌐	or	1½	jn.s	Pk	Greece	1815.	C	r.m Tourn. it. 1. t. 9
6151 suffruticósus *W.*	shrubby	♀	⌐	or	1½	jn.jl	Pk	Siberia	1804.	C	p.l
6152 caroliniánus *Walt.*	Carolina	♀	△	or	1	jn.s	Pu	N. Amer.	1811.	C	r.m
6153 ásper *W.*	rough-stalked	♀	△	or	¾	jl.s	Pk	Switzerl.	1822.	C	s.l
6154 collínus *W. & K.*	hill	♀	△	or	¾	jl.s	W	Hungary	1800.	C	s.l Par. lond. 62
6155 campéstris *Bieb.*	field	♀	△	or	1	jl.au	W.R	Tauria	1815.	C	s.l Bot. mag. 1876
6156 nítidus *W. & K.*	shining	♀	△	or	1	jl.au	R	Carpath.	1822.	C	s.l
6157 diffúsus *Sibth.*	diffuse	♀	△	or	1½	jl.au	R	Cyprus	1820.	C	s.l
6158 hir'tus *Vill.*	hairy	♀	△	or	1	jl.au	R	France	1821.	C	s.l
6159 guttátus *Bieb.*	rough-leaved	♀	△	or	1	jl.s	R	Caucasus	1816.	C	s.l
6160 versícolor *Fisch.*	changeable	♀	△	or	1½	jl.s	R.Y	Russia	1823.	C	s.l
6161 praténsis *Bieb.*	meadow	♀	△	or	1	jl.s	W.Y	Crimea	1820.	C	s.l
6162 chinénsis *L.*	China	♀	○	or	1	jl.s	R	China	1713.	S	r.m Bot. mag. 25

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

Some of the species are fine border plants, but the greater part are of little beauty, and only grown in botanic gardens.

1045. *Saponaria.* In allusion to its mucilaginous sap, which is said to be fit for supplying the place of soap, *sapo.* S. officinalis plena is considered a border flower, but is inconvenient unless kept in pots, from its spreading very much by the roots, which are underground creepers, like those of couch. The leaves form a lather with soap, and take out spots of grease in the same manner. The whole plant is bitter, and was formerly used to cure the itch and the venereal disease.

1046. *Dianthus.* Διὸς ἄνθος, the flower of God, or divine flower; so named on account of its pre-eminent beauty. Most of the species of this genus are highly valued, not only for the beauty of their flowers, but also as being evergreens; their foliage during winter being as abundant and vivid as in summer. The fragrance of some of the species is peculiarly grateful, and no plant in this respect surpasses the carnation. D. barbatus is an old inhabitant of the flower garden, and was much esteemed in Gerarde's time "for its beauty to deck up the bosoms of the beautiful, and garlands and crowns for pleasure." The varieties are numerous, but as the plant has never been treated by florists as a leading flower, they have not been named or improved. A hybrid variety called the Mule, or Fairchild's Sweet-William, is supposed to have been produced from seeds of the

6123 Fl. panic. Stem diffuse, Leaves lin. lanc. grassy carinate cæsious
6124 Stems panic. few-fl. Stam. shorter than emarginate petals, Leaves linear smooth
6125 Petals obovate emarginate campan. Stamens shorter than corolla, Leaves linear somewhat fleshy
6126 Stems panicled, Styles longer than emarginate petals, Leaves lin. lanc. smooth
6127 Stem dichotomous panicled much branched, Fl. axill. solitary, Leaves lin. flat as long as fl.-stalks

2. Calyxes supported by 2-4 scarious scales.

6128 Stems numerous erect stiff, Fl. panicled terminal, Leaves linear rigid

6129 Flowers fascicled panicled, Cal. rounded villous yellowish, Leaves ovate lanc. acute or not

6130 Fl. panicled, Cal. pyramid. 5-ang. smooth, Bractes membranous acute, Leaves ovate lanc. sessile
6131 Stem erect, Branches divaric. with clammy hairs, Fl. on long stalks axill. Leaves lanc. linear
6132 Stems erect branched, Fl. panic. and corymbose, Cal. slender glandular purple, Lvs. ovate lanc. 1-nerved
6133 Stem dichotomous, Branches divaricating, Fl. axill. Cal. hispid round, Leaves linear spatulate
6134 Tufted, Stems 2-leaved, Flowers headed with an involucre, Cal. woolly

§ I. *Flowers capitate or corymbose, sessile or stalked.*

* *Bractes ovate, blunt.*

6135 Scales of calyx ovate pointless longer than tube, Leaves serrulate
6136 Like the last, but the flowers nearly solitary

** *Bractes lanceolate, acute, Calyxes villous.*

6137 Flowers loosely bundled, Scales lanc. subul. as long as tube, Leaves subulate, Calyxes hairy
6138 Flowers densely bundled, Scales ovate subul. as long as tube, Pet. beard. Lvs. subul. pub. rough upright
6139 Fls. aggreg. Scales long. than cal. striat. rough, Lvs. lin. short. than joints rough, Stem simple rough upw.

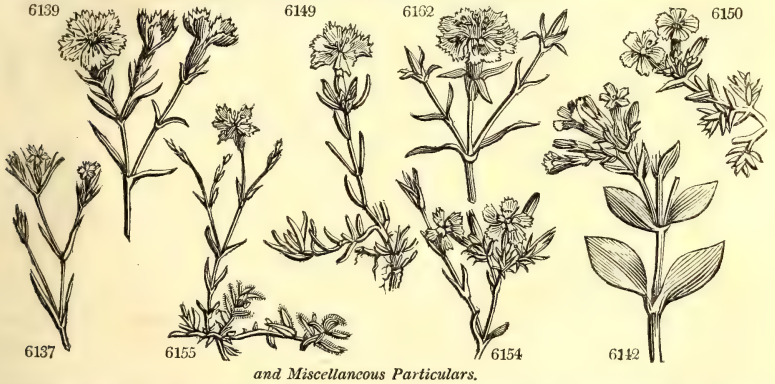
*** *Bractes ovate or lanceolate, Calyxes smooth.*

6140 Flowers aggregate fascicled, Scales ovate subulate as long as tube, Leaves lanceolate
6141 Flowers aggregate racemose corymbose, Scales ovate lanceolate finally longer than calyx, Lvs. obl. lanc.
6142 Flowers aggregate fascicled, Scales acute ciliated twice as short as tube, Leaves ovate short
6143 Fls. subsess. capitate, Scales imbric. mucron. at end spreading a little short. than tube, Lvs. long narrow
6144 Glaucous, Fls. sess. capitate, Scales broad ovate with a long awn longer than head, Upper lvs. dilat. at base
6145 Dark green, Flowers sessile capitate, Scales ovate very short pointless, Leaves narrow rough
β Flowers panicled fastigiate and solitary stalked
6146 Fl. aggregate, Involucres and scales scarious rufous oblong awned a little shorter than cal.
6147 Fl. aggregate sessile and stalked, Scales ovate awned shorter than tube, Leaves linear 3-nerved
6148 Like the last, but flowers aggregate headed sessile 3-8
6149 Flowers aggregate, Claws of petals very long, Scales mucronulate closely imbricated, Leaves subul. fleshy
6150 Flowers aggregate, Claws of pet. as long as cal. Scales mucr. closely imbric. very short, Leaves lanc. obt.
6151 Flowers aggregate, Scales ovate subulate thrice as short as tube, Leaves lin. lanc. narrowed at each end
6152 Flowers aggregate on long stalks, Scales twice as short as tube

§ 2. *Flowers panicled or solitary.*

* *Petals toothed.*

6153 Flowers fascicled, Scales ovate lanceolate shorter than tube, Petals acutely toothed, Lvs. lin. lanc. rough
6154 Like the last, but the flowers more numerous, and the leaves linear lanc.
6155 Stem panicled somewhat hairy, Fl. sol. Scales ovate acute twice as short as cal. Leaves subul.
6156 Flowers fascicled twin, Scales awned as long as calyx, Petals crenate, Stem decumbent, Lvs. anc. obt.
6157 Flowers somewhat corymbose, Scales furrowed mucron. twice as short as tube, Stems diffuse smoothish
6158 Flowers nearly sol. Scales 6 ovate mucron. much shorter than cal. Pet. crenate, Lvs. subul. rough at edge
6159 Stem panicled smooth, Flowers solitary, Scales ovate awned as long as tube, Leaves subulate nerved
6160 Stem many-fl. smooth, Scales cuspid. spreading shorter than tube, Pet. downy at orifice, Lvs. lin. roughish
6161 Stem panicled, Fl. sol. Scales acuminate appressed, Petals acutely toothed, Leaves subul. lanc.
6162 Stem branched, Fl. sol. Scales linear leafy, Petals toothed, Leaves lin. lanc.



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

carnation impregnated by a Sweet-William. D. caryophyllus is considered the source whence have sprung the numerous varieties of the carnation, and some think those also of the pink. The pink, however, is more probably derived from some of the smaller growing species, as plumarius, deltoides, armeria, carthusianorum, &c.

The carnation is rarely found wild in England, but it may be gathered on the south side of the Swiss Alps. It seems to have been unknown to the ancients, at least in its cultivated state, not being mentioned by Pliny, or sung by any of the Roman poets. It has, however, been cultivated from time immemorial in Europe, and is in the highest favor for its beauty and rich spicy odour. It is the principal florist's flower of Germany and Italy, from which countries the British florists procure their best carnation seed, and also some esteemed varieties.

The varieties of carnation amounted to nearly 400 named sorts in the beginning of the eighteenth century, and the number has not since diminished. They are arranged in three classes; flakes, bizarres, and picotees. Flakes have two colors only, and their stripes large, going quite through the leaves; *bizarres*, Fr. (odd, irregular) are variegated in irregular spots and stripes, and with no less than three colours; *picotees*, Fr. (*piquettée*, pricked or spotted) have a white ground, spotted or pounced with scarlet, red, purple, or other colors. Of

6163 montánus *Bieb.*	two-colored	☿	△	or	¾ jn.s	R	Caucasus	1803.	C	s.l	
6164 caryophýllus *L.*	Clove	☿	△	or	2 jn.au	F	England	walls.	C	r.m	Eng. bot. 214
β flore pléno	*Carnation*	☿	△	or	2 jn.au	Cr	England	...	C	r.m	Bot. mag. 39
γ fruticósus	*tree-Carnation*	♄		or	3 jn.au	Cr	England	...	C	r.m	
ο imbricátus	*wheat-ear*	☿	△	or	1½ jn.au	F	England	...	C	r.m	Bot. mag. 1662
6165 virgíneus *Sims.*	virgin	☿	△	or	1 jn.jl	W	S. Europe	1732.	C	s.l	Bot. mag. 1740
D. sylvestris Jacq.											
6166 monadélphus *Vent.*	procumbent	☿	△	or	1 jn.jl	Pk	Levant	...	C	s.l	Vent. cels. t. 39
D. procúmbens Pers.											
6167 sylváticus *Hoppe*	wood	☿	△	or	1½ jn.s	R	Ratisbon	1815.	S	p.l	
6168 pomeridiánus *L.*	afternoon	☿	△	or	1 jn.jl	Y	Levant	1804.	C	s.l	Par. lond. 57
6169 leptopétalus *W.*	narrow-petalled	☿	△	or	1½ jl	W	Caucasus	1814.	C	s.l	Bot. mag. 1739
6170 púngens *L.*	pungent	☿	△	or	1 au.o	Pk	Spain	1781.	C	s.l	
6171 deltoídes *L.*	maiden	☿	△	or	¾ jn.o	F	Britain	gra.pa.	C	s.l	Eng. bot. 61
6172 glaúcus *L.*	glaucous-leaved	☿	△	or	¾ jn.o	W	Britain	...	C	s.l	Di. el. t.298.f.348
6173 crenátus *Thunb.*	long-cupped	☿	⊿△	or	1 au	F	C. G. H.	1817.	C	s.l	Bot. reg. 255
6174 rígidus *Bieb.*	rigid	☿	△	or	¾ jn.o	R	Casp. Sea	1802.	C	s.l	
6175 clavátus *Spr.*	clavate	☿	△	or	1 jn.o	F	.....	...	C	s.l	
6176 suavis *W.*	sweet	☿	△	or	1 jn.o	Pa.pk	.....	...	C	s.l	
6177 cæsius *Sm.*	mountain	☿	△	or	½ jn.jl	F	Britain	rocks.	C	s.l	Eng. bot. 62
6178 alpínus *L.*	alpine	☿	△	or	½ jn.jl	R	Austria	1759.	C	s.l	Bot. mag. 1205
6179 Hornemánni *Ser.*	Hornemann's	☿	△	or	1 jn.jl	R	Italy	...	C	s.l	
6180 Sternbérgii *Sibth.*	Sternberg's	☿	△	or	1½ jn.jl	R	.....	...	C	s.l	
6181 petræus *W. & K.*	rock	☿	△	or	½ jl.au	Pk	Hungary	1804.	C	s.l	Bot. mag. 1204
6182 gállicus *Pers.*	French	☿	△	or	¾ jn.au	Pu	S. France	...	C	s.l	
6183 álbens *H. K.*	Cape	☿	⊿△	or	¾ au	W	C. G. H.	1787.	C	p.l	
6184 plumárius *L.*	feathered	☿	△	or	½ jn.au	W.pu	Europe	1629.	C	s.l	
6185 horténsis *W.*	garden	☿	△	or	1 jl.au	St	Hungary	1805.	C	r.m	
6186 caucásicus *Sims.*	Caucasian	☿	△	or	1 jn.s	Pu	Caucasus	1803.	C	s.l	Bot. mag. 795
6187 frágrans *Bieb.*	fragrant	☿	△	or	1 jn	Pu	Austria	1804.	C	r.m	Bot. mag. 2067
6188 punctátus *Spr.*	dotted	☿	△	or	1 jn	PaLi	.....		C	r.m	Bot. cab. 896
6189 serotínus *W. & K.*	late-flowering	☿	△	or	1 jl.s	Pu	Hungary	1804.	C	s.l	Pl. rar. h. 2.t.172
6190 arenárius *L.*	sand	☿	△	or	½ my	Pu	Europe	...	C	s.l	
6191 fimbriátus *Bieb.*	fringed	☿	△	or	1½ jn.au	Li	Iberia	1815.	C	s.l	Bot. mag. 1069
D. orientalis Sims.											
6192 plumósus *Spr.*	feathered	☿	△	or	1½ jl.s	W.Li	M. Bald.	...	C	s.l	
6193 monspessulánus *L.*	Montpelier	☿	△	or	1 jl.au	R	Montpel.	1764.	C	p.l	
6194 superbus *L.*	superb	☿	△	or	2 jl.s	W	Europe	1596.	C	s.l	Bot. mag. 1148

TRIGYNIA.

1047. CUCU'BALUS. *L.* Campion. *Caryophylleæ. Sp.* 1.

6195 báccifer *H. K.*	berry-bearing	☽	△	w	1½ jn.jl	W	England	hed.	D	co	Eng. bot. 1577

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

each class there are numerous varieties, arranged under the farther subdivisions of scarlet flake, pink flake, purple flake, yellow flake, &c.; scarlet bizarre, crimson bizarre, &c.; and purple picotee, yellow picotee, &c.

Picotees are rather smaller flowers than carnations, and are distinguished by the serrated margins of their petals; the colors are principally yellow and white spotted, and the plants are considered hardier than the other sorts. Whatever colors the flower may be possessed of, they should be perfectly distinct, and disposed in long regular stripes, broadest at the edge of the lamina, and gradually becoming narrower as they approach the unguis, or base of the petal, there terminating in a fine point. Each petal should have a due proportion of white, *i. e.* one half, or nearly so, which should be perfectly clear and free from spots. Bizarres, or such as contain two colors upon a white ground, are esteemed rather preferable to flakes, which have but one, especially when their colors are remarkably rich, and very regularly distributed. Scarlet, purple, and pink are the three colors most predominant in the carnation; the two first are seldom to be met with in the same flower, but the two last are very frequently.

New varieties are procured from seeds, and thousands of seedlings are annually blown by florists and amateurs, sometimes without one being found worth keeping. Established or approved varieties are continued by layering and cuttings, or, as they are commonly called, pipings. The soil in which the carnation thrives best is a rich loam rather sandy than otherwise; the climate should be free from extremes of every kind, for which reason they are commonly grown in pots, and protected by a frame during winter, and covered by an awning while in bloom. Carnations grow exceedingly well in beds of properly prepared soil, over which frames are placed in winter, and an awning of canvass or bunting when the plants are in blossom. Those who are curious in blowing their carnations have a great many nice and curious operations to perform when they come into flower. Such petals as are plain, or run from the proper colors of the variety, are extracted by a particular instrument; the remaining petals are next arranged so as to form a convex imbricated surface; the calyx being slit down or tied up as may be necessary to aid this end. Then the flowerstalks are neatly tied to sticks, and the flower supported in a pendant attitude by means of properly formed brass wires.

6163 Stem branch. upw. closely dichotom. Fl. sol. Bract. with a spread. leafy point, Lvs. lin. subul. 3-nerv. hairy
6164 Stem branched, Fl. sol. Scales very short ovate, Petals very broad beardless, Lvs. lin. sub. channelled glauc.

6165 Stem branched or simple, Fl. sol. Scales very short 4 ovate, Pet. broad beardless toothed

6166 Stem dichotomous panicled many-fl. glaucous, Fl. sol. Scales 4 pungent spreading shorter than tube

6167 Fl. sol. subcorymb. Scales ov. lanc. short. than tube, Lvs. lin. lanc. obsol. 3-nerv. smooth, Pet. twice toothed
6168 Fl. sol. Scales ovate acute very short, Petals emarginate or nearly entire
6169 Stem branched, Fl. sol. Scales ovate acute very short awned, Pet. lanc. narrow, Leaves subul. roughish
6170 Stem few-fl. Fl. sol. Scales very short mucron. spreading, Tube gibbous, Pet. entire, Lvs. cæspitose subul.
6171 Stem decumb. branched, Fl. sol. Scales ovate lanc. acute twin, Upper leaves narr. acute: lower oblong obt.
6172 Like the last, but flowers white, Leaves and stem glaucous
6173 Stem branched, Fl. sol. Scales 6 lanc. appressed, Pet. smooth cuneate obovate, Lvs. lin. acum. channelled
6174 Stems tufted few-fl. Fl. sol. Scales ovate acute short, Leaves subul. spreading downy rough
6175 Stem 1-fl. Scales 2 ovate acute short spreading, Cal. contracted in middle, Lvs. lin. chann. roughish at edge
6176 Stem 1-fl. Scales 4 acute short, Petals bearded doubly serrated, Leaves lin. spreading
6177 Stems tufted about 1-fl. Scales roundish short, Pet. crenate downy, Leaves bluntish rough at edge
6178 Stem 1-fl. Outer scales as long as tube: inner much shorter, Pet. crenate, Leaves obl. obtuse
6179 Pedunc. bifid term. Scales lanc. cusp. erect short. than tube, Pet. cut, Lvs. lin. nerved serrul. rough at edge
6180 Stems about 2-fl. Scales 4 ovate acute twice as short as tube, Petals serrate downy, Leaves linear
6181 Stem about 1-fl. Scales obovate mucronate, Pet. beardless many-cut, Leaves subul. entire smooth nerved

** *Petals fringed.*

6182 Stems ascending about 1-fl. Scales short ovate, Pet. toothed many-cut, Leaves lin. ciliated
6183 Fl. sol. Scales 4 lanc. short, Petals emarginate at the end fringed toothed
6184 Glaucous, Stems 2-3-fl. Teeth blunt, Bractes ovate very short pointed, Leaves lin. rough at edge
6185 Like the last, but the petals bearded at their orifice
6186 Stem pan. few-fl. Fl. sol. Scales ovate acum. Petals equally cut crenate, Leaves glaucous rough at edge
6187 Stems 1-fl. Scales ovate lanceolate acuminate shorter than tube, Pet. beardless, Lvs. subul. rough at edge
6188 Stem branched few-fl. Scales 4 blunt short, Petals beardless dotted, Leaves glaucous linear flaccid
6189 Stems 1-fl. Scales ovate obtuse four times as short as calyxes, Pet. naked, Leaves subul. glauc. ciliated
6190 Stems 1-fl. Scales ovate obtuse, Leaves linear
6191 Stem half-shrubby branched at base 2-fl. Scales 6 lanc. shorter than cal. Leaves subul. rough

6192 Fl. scattered solitary, Scales lanc. lin. spreading a little shorter than tube, Leaves lin. nerved flaccid
6193 Stem panicled few-fl. Fl. sol. Scales subul. straight twice as short as tube, Petals digitate, Lvs. lin. serrul.
6194 Stem panic. many-fl. Fl. fastigiate, Scales short ov. mucron. Pet. beyond the middle pinn. many-cut hairy [at orifice

TRIGYNIA.

6195 Branches divaricating, Leaves ovate, Cal. campanulate, Pet. distant

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

Behind the petals a circle of card paper is sometimes fixed to keep them in position, and the pot in which the plant grows is placed on a particular description of saucer, by which it is surrounded by water, in order to prevent the approach of ground insects, and especially of the earwig. These and a number of other operations will be found described at length in Maddock's Florist's Directory, and in the Encyclopædia of Gardening. (Sec. 6406.)

The pink, as a florist's flower, is of much less antiquity than the carnation: it is scarcely mentioned by Gerarde, and Parkinson has given very few varieties. It was chiefly grown as a border flower till within the last fifty years, since which it has been greatly improved and many fine varieties originated. Being one of the hardiest and least expensive of fine flowers, it is much cultivated by operative mechanics and manufacturers round large towns, and no where to such an extent as about Paisley, by the muslin weavers there.

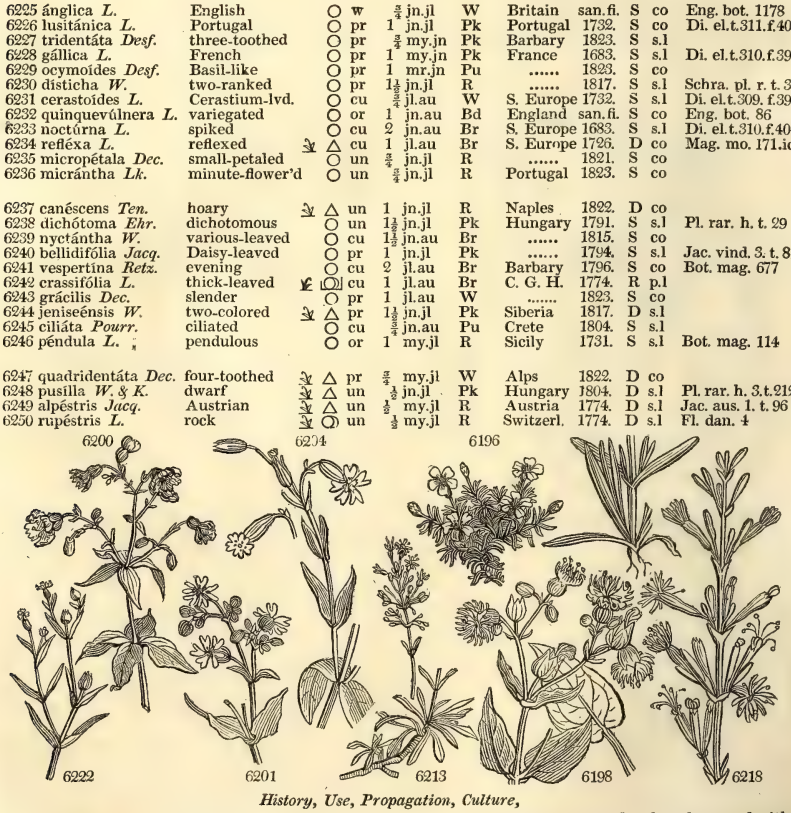
The varieties of pink most cultivated are chiefly those called pheasant's eyes, which seem to have sprung from D. plumarius. Cob pinks are a large sort seemingly intermediate between pinks and picotee carnations; red early pinks are smaller plants than cobs, but larger than pheasant's eyes, and seem to have sprung from cobs and D. armerius or deltoides. The Paisley growers reckon above three hundred varieties of the pheasant's eyes. To garden pinks in general Wildenow gives the appellation of D. hortensis.

The propagation and culture of the pink is the same as that of the carnation, excepting that it is less frequently kept in pots or frames, but planted in beds of fresh loamy soil, and the small side shoots reduced in the autumn in order to throw more strength into those intended to produce flowers the following season. Some cover their pink bed with an awning. Not more than eight or ten flowers are ever allowed to expand on one plant, and these, if they shew a tendency to bursting at the calyx, are to be tied as in carnation culture.

1047. *Cucubalus.* A name signifying a bad subject; an evil weed. According to Miller, the berries of this plant are no less deadly than those of Nightshade.

1048. SILE'NE. *L.* CATCHFLY. *Caryophyllæ. Sp.* 107—217.

6196	acaulis *L.*	stemless	♃	△	pr	¾	jn.au	Pk	Britain	sc.alp.	D	p.l	Eng. bot. 1081
6197	pumílio *Sturm.*	dwarf	♃	△	pr	¾	jn.au	Pu	Germany	1823.	D	co	Stur. d. f. l. t. 11
6198	fimbriáta *Sims.*	fringed-flower.	♃	△	pr	1½	my.au	W	Caucasus	1803.	D	s.l	Bot. mag. 908
6199	lácera *Sims.*	torn	♃	△	pr	1½	my.au	W	Caucasus	1818.	D	co	Bot. mag. 2255
6200	stellàta *H.K.*	four-leaved	♃	△	pr	1	jn.au	W	N. Amer.	1696.	D	co	Bot. mag. 1107
6201	infláta *Sm.*	inflated	♃	△	cu	1	my.s	W	Britain	co. fi.	C	co	Eng. bot. 164
6202	maritima *W.*	sea	♃	△	cu		au.s	W	Britain	sea sh.	D	s.l	Eng. bot. 957
6203	fabária *H. K.*	thick-leaved	♃	△	cu	½–¾	jn.au	W	Sicily	1731.	S	co	Boc. m. 133. t. 92
6204	Béhen *L.*	bladder		○	w	2	jn.jl	W	Crete	1713.	S	co	Di. el. t.317.f.409
6205	índica *Roxb.*	Nepal	♃	△	w	2	jn.jl	Pu	Nepal	1823.	C	co	
6206	viscaginoides *Horn.*	simple	♃	△	cu	¾–1	jn.jl	Pk	Dauria	1824.	D	co	
6207	procúmbens *Murr.*	procumbent	♃	△	cu	¾–1	jn.jl	Pk	Siberia	1823.	D	co	
6208	rubélla *L.*	small-red		○	pr	½–¾	my.jn	F	Portugal	1732.	S	co	Di. el. t.314.f.406
6209	apétala *W.*	petalless		○	cu	1	jn.jl	Ap	.....	1801.	S	co	
6210	spergulifólia *Bieb.*	spurrey-like	♃	△	pr	½–¾	jn.jl	W	Armenia	1824.	D	co	
6211	Gypsóphila *Desf.*	little	♃	△	pr	½–¾	jn.jl	W	.....	1822.	D	co	
6212	carnósa *Mönch.*	fleshy		○	w	1	jn.jl	Pu	.....	1823.	S	co	
6213	Otites *Pers.*	Spanish	♃	△	cu	2	jl.au	Y	England	gra.so.	D	co	Eng. bot. 85
6214	volgénsis *Otth.*	Volga	♃	△	pr	1	jl.au	Pk	Volga	1824.	D	co	
6215	parviflóra *Pers.*	small-flowered	♃	△	pr	1	jl.au	Pk	Hungary	1796.	D	co	
6216	effúsa *Otth.*	effuse	♃	△	pr	1	jl.au	Pk	Volga	1823.	D	co	
6217	sibírica *Pers.*	Siberian	♃	△	cu	1½	jn.au	Pk	Siberia	1773.	D	co	H. go. 1.p.150.ic.
6218	multiflóra *Pers.*	many-flowered	♃	◯	cu	1	jn.au	R	Hungary	1794.	S	co	Pl. rar. h. 1. t. 56
6219	tatárica *Pers.*	Hyssop-leaved	♃	△	pr	2	jn.au	Pk	Russia	1769.	D	co	
6220	gigantèa *L.*	gigantic	☿	◯	pr	3	jn.jl	R	Africa	1738.	C	s.l	Walt. ho. t. 11
6221	viscósa *Pers.*	clammy	♃	◯	or	2	jl	R	Levant	1739.	D	co	Tour. it. 2. p. 361
6222	cónica *L.*	corn		○	w	1	jn.jl	Pu	England	san.fi.	S	s.l	Eng. bot. 922
6223	conoídea *L.*	conoid		○	pr	1	jn.jl	Pu	S. Europe	1683.	S	s.l	Mor. s.5. t. 36.f.6
6224	undulàta *H. K.*	wave-leaved	☿	◯	cu	1½	au	R	C. G. H.	1775.	S	p.l	
6225	ánglica *L.*	English		○	w	¾–1	jn.jl	W	Britain	san.fi.	S	co	Eng. bot. 1178
6226	lusitánica *L.*	Portugal		○	pr	1	jn.jl	Pk	Portugal	1732.	S	co	Di. el.t.311.f.401
6227	tridentáta *Desf.*	three-toothed		○	pr	¾	my.jn	Pk	Barbary	1823.	S	s.l	
6228	gállica *L.*	French		○	pr	1	my.jn	Pk	France	1683.	S	s.l	Di. el.t.310.f.399
6229	ocymoides *Desf.*	Basil-like		○	pr	1	mr.jn	Pu	.....	1823.	S	co	
6230	disticha *W.*	two-ranked		○	pr	1–1½	jn.jl	R	.....	1817.	S	s.l	Schra. pl. r. t. 39
6231	cerastioides *L.*	Cerastium-lvd.		○	cu	½–¾	jl.au	W	S. Europe	1732.	S	s.l	Di. el.t.309. f.397
6232	quinquevúlnera *L.*	variegated		○	or	1	jn.au	Bd	England	san.fi.	S	co	Eng. bot. 86
6233	noctúrna *L.*	spiked		○	cu	2	jn.au	Br	S. Europe	1683.	S	s.l	Di. el.t.310.f.400
6234	refléxa *L.*	reflexed	♃	△	cu	1	jl.au	Br	S. Europe	1726.	D	co	Mag. mo. 171.ic.
6235	micropétala *Dec.*	small-petaled		○	un	¾–1	jn.jl	R	.....	1821.	S	co	
6236	micrántha *Lk.*	minute-flower'd		○	un	¾–1	jn.jl	R	Portugal	1823.	S	co	
6237	canéscens *Ten.*	hoary	♃	△	un	1	jn.jl	R	Naples	1822.	D	co	
6238	dichótoma *Ehr.*	dichotomous		○	un	1½–2	jn.jl	Pk	Hungary	1791.	S	s.l	Pl. rar. h. t. 29
6239	nyctántha *W.*	various-leaved		○	cu	1½	jn.au	Br	.....	1815.	S	co	
6240	bellidifólia *Jacq.*	Daisy-leaved		○	pr	1	jn.jl	Pk	.....	1794.	S	s.l	Jac. vind. 3. t. 81
6241	vespertina *Retz.*	evening		○	cu	2	jl.au	Br	Barbary	1796.	S	co	Bot. mag. 677
6242	crassifólia *L.*	thick-leaved	☿	◯	cu	1	jl.au	Br	C. G. H.	1774.	R	p.l	
6243	grácilis *Dec.*	slender		○	pr	1	jl.au	W	.....	1823.	S	co	
6244	jeniseénsis *W.*	two-colored	♃	△	pr	1–1½	jn.jl	Pk	Siberia	1817.	D	s.l	
6245	ciliáta *Pourr.*	ciliated		○	cu	½–¾	jn.au	Pu	Crete	1804.	S	s.l	
6246	péndula *L.*	pendulous		○	or	1	my.jl	R	Sicily	1731.	S	s.l	Bot. mag. 114
6247	quadridentáta *Dec.*	four-toothed	♃	△	pr	¾–1	my.jl	W	Alps	1822.	D	co	
6248	pusílla *W. & K.*	dwarf	♃	△	un	¾–1	jn.jl	Pk	Hungary	1804.	D	s.l	Pl. rar. h. 3.t.212
6249	alpéstris *Jacq.*	Austrian	♃	△	un	¾–1	my.jl	R	Austria	1774.	D	s.l	Jac. aus. 1. t. 96
6250	rupéstris *L.*	rock	♃	◯	un	¾	my.jl	R	Switzerl.	1774.	D	s.l	Fl. dan. 4



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

1048. *Silene.* A poetical name, after the God Silenus, who is represented as always drunk and covered with slaver, as the species of this genus usually are with a viscid secretion. This is a large family of small plants, neither remarkable for use, beauty, or as bad weeds. S. inflata, the Cucubalus Behen *L.*, may be used as a substitute for asparagus or green pease, the young shoots having the flavor of both. They ought to be gathered

§ 1. *Tufted, Stems scarcely any, Calyx sowewhat inflated, Peduncles* 1-*flowered.*

6196 Smooth, Stems dense, Leaves lin. lanc. Flowers dicecious, Calyx campanulate
6197 Stems less dense, Leaves lin. spatulate pubescent, Cal. inflated hairy

§ 2. *Caulescent, Flowers solitary or panicled, Calyx bladdery inflated.*

6198 Pubescent, Leaves large ovate-lanc. Fl. in large panicles, Cal. much inflated, Petals fringed
6199 Hispid, Leaves ovate-lanc. on long stalks wavy, Cal. much inflated, Pet. lacerated crowned
6200 Stems erect branched pubescent, Leaves 4 whorled lanc. with long points smooth, Fl. pan. Cal. bladdery
6201 Stems branched, Fl. pan. Cal. bladdery ovate, Pet. bifid naked, Styles very long
6202 Like the last, but hairy with ovate lanc. leaves
6203 Like the last, but creeping with smaller nearly spatulate leaves
6204 Smooth branch. Lvs. lanc. : the lower stalk. Fl. pan. Cal. ovate veiny, Pet. with 2 very short lobes crowned
6205 Pubescent, Stems very tall branch. Lvs. large lanc. Fl. pan. Cal. ov. netted, Pet. with a claw hairy at base
6206 Smooth, Stem erect simple rather leafy, Lvs. lin. scarcely ciliat. Fl. in pan. spikes, Claws of pet. not ciliated
6207 Smooth with very leafy branched procumbent stems, Leaves lanc. Fl. axill. opp. and terminal, Petals bifid
6208 Nearly smooth, Stems little branched, Leaves obovate serrulate-ciliated, Fl. pan. Pet. obcordate crowned
6209 Hoary, Stem erect branched, Leaves lanc. : the upper linear, Fl. few term. Petals O
6210 Stems procumb. diffuse 2-3-chotomous branched, Lvs. small lin. Petals half-bifid with an obcord. crown
6211 Nearly smooth, Stems wavy branched leafy, Leaves lin. lanceolate, Petals 2-lobed
6212 Smooth, Stem erect, Leaves acute glaucous, Fl. solitary, Pet. lanceolate with a 2-lobed crown

§ 3. *Caulescent, Flowers spiked in whorls.* [Fl. small dicecious

6213 Leaves erect, with a few branches, which are scarcely pubesc. or leafy, Lower lvs. numerous spatul. fleshy,
6214 Stem pubesc. branched, Lower leaves large lanc. spatulate : upper lin. long, Fl. panicled with linear petals
6215 Hoary, Stems assurgent nearly simple, Leaves spatulate lanc. Cal. spherical 10-striped
6216 Stems erect nearly simple, Lvs. lin. : lower obt. Fl. very numerous and small, Cal. obov. clavate 10-striped
6217 Half-shrubby smooth, Stems much branch. Lvs. lin. lanc. shortly ciliat. numerous, Cal. infl. clav. 10-striped
6218 Stem simple, Lvs. lin. lanc. : lower broader stalk. Cal. clavate cylindr. 10-strip. Pet. 2-part. Stam. very long
6219 Smooth, Stems erect simple very leafy, Lvs. lanc. small, Spike dense, Cal. clavate netted, Stam. very long
6220 Velvety, Radical leaves cochleate smooth, Cal. tubular 10-striped, Pet. 2-fid, Stamens very long
6221 Pubescent very viscid, Stem simple thick leafy, Leaves large lin. lanc. wavy, Fl. large nodding

§ 4. *Caulescent, Calyx conoid, at the bottom retracted, with very long teeth.*

6222 Pubescent, Leaves linear soft, Cal. short conical
6223 Stems pubescent, Leaves lanc. lin. nearly smooth, Cal. long conical
6224 Pubescent, Leaves lanceolate wavy : the lower stalked, Fl. large in loose dichotomous panicles

§ 5. *Caulescent, Flowers spiked, axillary, not opposite, Calyx with* 10 *stripes.*

* *Calyx cylindrical.*

6225 Hairy, Stems branched, Leaves lanc. acute, Cal. ventricose with very long teeth, Petals small crowned
6226 Very hairy, Stems much branched, Lower leaves obovate spat. : upper lanc. obtuse, Petals undivided
6227 Stems branched, Leaves lin. lanc. Spike 1-sided, Cal. cylindrical with 10 ribs, Teeth long, Pet. 3-toothed
6228 Hairy, Stems branched, Lower lvs. spatulate : upper lanc. obtuse, Cal.-teeth short, Pet. obov. crowned
6229 Hairy, Stems branched, Leaves spatulate, Spike 1-sided few-fl. Cal. very hairy, Pet. obovate crowned
6230 Hairy, Stem much branched, Leaves lanc. cusp. Spikes twin dense, Pet. small bifid
6231 Stems simple vill. Leaves pub. : lower spatul. ; upper lanc. Spike 2-ranked few-fl. Pet. obcv. retuse crowned
6232 Pubesc. Stems branch. Lvs. lanc. : lower obt. Spike 1-sid. Cal. vill. with short teeth, Pet. roundish crowned
6233 Stem branch. hairy below, Lvs. pubesc. with a long fringe at base, Cal. cyl. nearly smooth ribbed and netted
6234 Like the last, but flowers few distant, Petals smaller
6235 Hairy, Stem branched leafy, Leaves lin. lanc. Flowers terminal, Cal. cylindr. Pet. bifid
6236 Hairy, Fl. sessile 1-sided, Cal. cylindr. appressed, Petals small deeply emarginate

** *Calyx clavate.*

6237 Hoary, Stems prostrate branched, Lvs. obovate spatulate ciliated at base, Fl. 1-sided erect, Pet. bifid
6238 Stems branch. pubesc. Lvs. scabrous cil. at base : lower spatul. ; upper lanc. Fl. sess. nodding, Pet. 2-parted
6239 Pubescent, Lvs. somewhat fleshy : lower spatulate ; upper lanceolate, Cal. long clavate, Petals 2-fid
6240 Hairy, Stem erect slender branched, Lvs. lanc. Spikes twin 2-sided, Cal. cylindr. clavate, Pet. bifid
6241 Pubesc. Stems branch. Lvs. spatul. obt. Spikes twin 1-sided, Cal. bladdery, Pet. 2-parted with ov. lobes
6242 Velvety, Stem procum. branch. leafy, Lvs. ov. spatul. fleshy, Bract. very small, Pet. with long claws emarg.
6243 Smth. Stem erect slend. branch. Lvs. lin. scarcely ciliat. : low. ov. Fl. on long stks. Pet. 2-part. with lin. lobes
6244 Smooth, Stems usually simple, Lvs. somewhat fleshy lin. lanc. Cal. ov. ventric. Pet. bifid with 4-lob. append.
6245 Pubesc. Stems numerous prostrate very leafy at base, Lvs. lin. setaceous ciliated, Recesses of calyx deflexed
6246 Pubescent branched supine, Leaves ovate lanc. Fl. axillary pendulous, Petals bifid crowned

§ 6. *Caulescent, Stems upright, Peduncles filiform, Calyx campanulate or cylindrical.*

6247 Tufted, Stems erect slender branched, Lvs. small linear very narrow, Fl. small, Petals short 4-toothed
6248 Like the last, but the radical leaves broader, Peduncles long upright
6249 Root branched, Stems simple leafy, Lvs. lanc. lin. obt. Fl. large panicled, Petals broad 4-cleft, Seed ciliated
6250 Smooth, Stems erect branched, Leaves ovate lanc. Fl. panicled very small, Petals obcordate

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

when about two inches long, and the more they are blanched the better. Bryant (*Flora Dietetica*) says, its culture would well reward the gardener's trouble. S. viscosa is a popular border flower, especially the double variety.

S. quinquevulnera was formerly in culture as a border flower, but is now seldom used for that purpose :

6251 inapérta *L.* unopen-flower. ○ un 2 jn.jl Br Madeira 1732. S s.l Di. el. t.315.f.407
6252 clandestína *Jacq.* hidden-flower. ○ un 1 jn.jl R C. G. H. 1801. S co Jac. col. s. t. 3.f.3
6253 antirrhína *L.* Snap-dragon ○ un 1 jn.jl R N. Amer. 1732. S p.l Di. el. t.313.f.403
6254 geminiflóra *W.* twin-flowered ○ cu 1 jn.jl Pu ..... 1816. S co
6255 flavéscens *W. & K.* yellowish ♄ △ pr 1 jn.jl Y Hungary 1804. D p.l Pl. rar. h. 2.t.175
6256 linifólia *W.* Flax-leaved ○ pr 1 jl.au G.Y ..... 1817. S s.l
6257 crética *L.* Cretan ○ pr ¾ my.au G.w Candia 1732. S s.l D.e. t.314.f.404,5
6258 sedoídes *Jacq.* Sedum-like ○ pr ¼ jl G.w Crete 1804. S co Jac. co. s t.14.f.1
6259 saxífraga *L.* Saxifrage ♄ △ cu ½ jn.au F France 1640. D s.l Bot. cab. 454
6260 petræ'a *W. & K.* rock ♄ △ pr ¼ jn.au W Hungary 1822. D co
6261 campánula *Pers.* Bell-flowered ♄ △ pr ⅛ jn.au G.w Piedmont 1823. D co

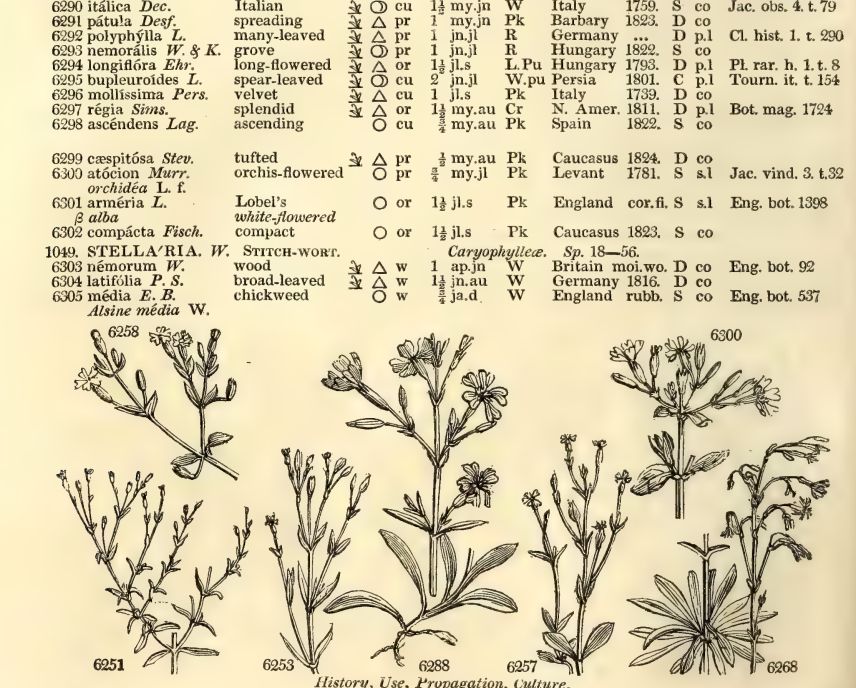
6262 longipétala *Vent.* long-petaled ○ pr 1 jn.au G.w Barbary 1822. S co
6263 nútans *L.* Nottingham ♄ △ w 2 jn.jl W Britain cal. ro. D co Eng. bot. 465
6264 saxátilis *Sims.* stone ♄ △ cu ¼ jn.jl G Siberia 1800. D s.l Bot. mag. 689
6265 livida *W.* livid ♄ △ pr 1 jn.jl W Carniola 1816. D s.l
6266 ténuis *W.* slender ♄ △ pr ⅛ jl G.w Baical 1816. D p.l
6267 viridiflóra *L.* green-flowered ♄ ◎ cu 2 jn.jl G.w Spain 1739. S p.l Herm. par. 199
6268 chlorántha *W.* pale-flowered ♄ △ cu 1½ jn.au G.w Germany 1732. D s.l Di. el. t.316.f.408

6269 cathólica *Otth.* panicled ♄ △ cu 1½ jl.s G.w Italy 1711. D co Jac. vind. 1. t. 59
6270 élegans *Brot.* elegant ○ pr 1½ jl.s W Portugal 1819. S co
6271 répens *Dec.* creeping ♄ △ pr 1 jl.s Pk Siberia 1822. D co
6272 virgínica *L.* Virginian ♄ △ or 1 my.au Pu N. Amer. 1783. D p.l Pl. alm. t.203. f.1
6273 stricta *L.* upright ○ pr 1 jn.jl Pu Spain 1802. S co
6274 muscípula *L.* Spanish ○ or 1½ jl.au R Spain 1596. S p.l
6275 noctiflóra *L.* night-flowering ○ cu 2 jl Pk England san.fi. S s.l Eng. bot. 291
6276 ornáta *H. K.* dark-colored ♄ ◎ cu 1 my.s Pu C. G. H. 1775. S p.l Bot. mag. 382
6277 ægyptíaca *L.* Egyptian ○ cu 1 jl.au Pk Egypt 1800. S s.l
6278 sericea *All.* silky ○ cu 1½ jn.au Pk S. Europe 1801. S s.l All. ped. t.79. f.3
6279 picta *Pers.* painted ○ pr 1 jn.au Pk ..... 1822. S co
6280 portènsis *Bon.* Oporto ○ cu 1 jl.au Pk Portugal 1759. S s.l

6281 reticuláta *Desf.* netted ○ cu 1 jl.au Pk Barbary 1804. S p.l Desf. atl. 1. t. 99
6282 pennsylvánica *Mich.* Pennsylvanian ♄ △ or 1 jn.jl R N. Amer. 1806. D p.l Bot. reg. 247
6283 vallésia *L.* Woolly-leaved ♄ △ cu ⅛ jn.au F Switzerl. 1765. D s.l Boc. mus. t. 54
6284 fruticósa *L.* shrubby ♄ ▭ pr 1½ jn.jl Pk Sicily 1629. C p.l Com. hort. t. 33
6285 cas'pica *Pers.* Caspian ♄ △ pr ⅛ jn.jl Pk Caucasus 1823. D co
6286 amœ'na *L.* Tartarian ♄ △ pr 1 jl W Tartary 1779. D p.l
6287 supína *Bieb.* trailing ♄ △ pr ⅛ jn.au Pk Caucasus 1804. D s.l Bot. mag. 1997
6288 paradóxa *L.* Dover ♄ △ cu 1 jl Pk Europe ... D p.l Jac. vind. 3. t. 84
6289 chloræfólia *Sm.* Armenian ♄ △ cu 1 au.s L.Y Armenia 1796. D p.l Bot. mag. 807
6290 itálica *Dec.* Italian ♄ ◎ cu 1½ my.jn W Italy 1759. S co Jac. obs. 4. t. 79
6291 pátula *Desf.* spreading ♄ △ pr 1 my.jn Pk Barbary 1823. D co
6292 polyphýlla *L.* many-leaved ♄ △ pr 1 jn.jl R Germany ... D p.l Cl. hist. 1. t. 290
6293 nemorális *W. & K.* grove ♄ ◎ pr 1 jn.jl R Hungary 1822. S co
6294 longiflóra *Ehr.* long-flowered ♄ △ or 1½ jl.s L.Pu Hungary 1793. D p.l Pl. rar. h. 1. t. 8
6295 bupleuroídes *L.* spear-leaved ♄ ◎ cu 2 jn.jl W.pu Persia 1801. C p.l Tourn. it. t. 154
6296 mollíssima *Pers.* velvet ♄ △ cu 1 jl.s Pk Italy 1739. D co
6297 régia *Sims.* splendid ♄ △ or 1½ my.au Cr N. Amer. 1811. D p.l Bot. mag. 1724
6298 ascéndens *Lag.* ascending ○ cu ⅛ my.au Pk Spain 1822. S co

6299 cæspitósa *Stev.* tufted ♄ △ pr ⅛ my.au Pk Caucasus 1824. D co
6300 atócion *Murr.* orchis-flowered ○ pr ⅛ my.jl Pk Levant 1781. S s.l Jac. vind. 3. t.32
orchidéa L. f.
6301 arméria *L.* Lobel's ○ or 1½ jl.s Pk England cor.fi. S s.l Eng. bot. 1398
β *alba* *white-flowered*
6302 compácta *Fisch.* compact ○ or 1½ jl.s Pk Caucasus 1823. S co

1049. STELLA'RIA. *W.* Stitch-wort. *Caryophylleæ. Sp.* 18—56.
6303 némorum *W.* wood ♄ △ w 1 ap.jn W Britain moi.wo. D co Eng. bot. 92
6304 latifólia *P. S.* broad-leaved ♄ △ w 1½ jn.au W Germany 1816. D co
6305 média *E. B.* chickweed ○ w ⅛ ja.d W England rubb. S co Eng. bot. 537
Alsine média W.



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

being very low and prolific in flowers, it is well adapted for sowing in pots. S. Armeria is one of the annual border flowers of the seed shops.

1049. *Stellaria.* The parts of the flower are stellate. The species are grassy-looking plants of the easiest

6251 Smooth, Stems erect branched, Lvs. lanc. acute : lower obt. Petals not opening obcordate, Stam. usually 5
6252 Pubesc. Stem erect much branched slender, Lower lvs. obl. obt. : upper lanc. narrow, Pet. short erect bifid
6253 Nearly smooth, Stem erect branched somewhat leafy, Leaves lanc. acute ciliated, Fl. small panicled
6254 Pubescent, Stems branched, Lower leaves ellipt. spatulate : upper lanc. Fl. term. twin, Petals bifid
6255 Pubescent, Stems erect branch. straight, Low. lvs. lanc. spat. : up. linear, Fl. loosely panicled, Pet. 2-lobed
6256 Stems branched, Leaves lin. spatulate, Fl. term. Cal. cylindr. clavate, Petals 2-fid
6257 Smooth, Stems erect branched, Low. lvs. ov. stalked obt. : up. lin. acute, Fl. loosely panic. Cal. ov. clavate
6258 Viscid pubesc. Stems erect much branch. Lvs. fleshy : low. spatul. ; up. ov. Fl. small, Pet. obcord. crowned
6259 Tufted, Stems assurgent, Lvs. lin. acute, Peduncles very long, Cal. long clavate, Petals 2-parted crowned
6260 Tufted shortly bristly, Stems assurgent, Leaves lin. with bristly teeth, Fl. small, Petals 2-fid crowned
6261 Smth. Stems erect or assurg. somew. branch. leafy at base, Lvs. lanc. lin. acute : low. spat. Pet. 2-part. naked

§ 7. *Caulescent, Flowers panicled, rarely solitary, Pedicels opposite short, Calyx tubular.*

* *Flowers nodding, Calyxes cylindrical.* [reflexed

6262 Smooth viscid, Stems erect, Lvs. somewhat fleshy lin.-lanc. fringed with fine bristles, Pet. very long 2-part.
6263 Pubesc. Stems leafy at base, Radical lvs. spatul. : upper lanc. lin. Pet. 2-parted reflexed with a long crown
6264 Like the last, but smooth, less branched, and less leafy, Leaves linear, Petals often green
6265 Like the last, but stems flexuose broken down, Petals white above beneath livid green
6266 Smooth, Leaves lin. lanc. ciliated at base, Fl. pan. erect, Cal. ventricose cylindr. Petals 2-parted
6267 Hairy soft, Stem branch. leafy, Lvs. large ov. acum. Fl. in large nodding panicles, Pet. with very long claws
6268 Smooth, Stems erect simple scarcely leafy, Petals 2 parted with filiform lobes [crowned

** *Flowers erect, Calyxes clavate.*

6269 Velvety glutinous upwards, Stem erect branched leafy, Fl. small loosely panicled, Stamens very long
6270 Stem short about 2-flowered pubescent, Radic. leaves lanc. lin. acute, Cauline very short, Pet. bifid
6271 Scarcely pubesc. Root long creeping, Stem erect almost simple, Lvs. lin. grassy acute, Fl. few erect panic.
6272 Viscid pubesc. Stem procumb. assurgent branch. Fl. large panic. Cal. large clavate, Pet. broad bifid crowned
6273 Scarcely pubesc. Stem upright branched, Lvs. lin. lanc. Fl. panicled erect, Cal. netted, Pet. small emarginate
6274 Smoothish viscid, Stem erect, Alternate branches long, Cal. large clavate netted, Petals bifid
6275 Visc. pubes. Stems erect branch. Lvs. large, Fl. large panic. : every other stripe of cal. veiny, Teeth very long
6276 Pubes. Stems erect branch. Lvs. lanc. obt. Fl. panic. : every other stripe of cal. veiny, Pet. with broad toothl.
6277 Subtomentose, Stems branch. Lvs. obov. stalked, Fl. term. erect, Pet. obcord. 2-toothed at base [lobes
6278 Silky, Stems branched, Lvs. with a long fringe at base, Fl. large term. Pet. 2-parted crowned
6279 Stems much branch. scarcely pubesc. Lower lvs. obov. spatul. Lvs. lin. acute, Cal. clavate striped with red
6280 Tufted smooth subviscid, Stems branched at base, Lvs. lin. Fl. panic. Cal. netted, Pet. bifid with lanc. lobes

*** *Flowers erect, Calyxes long clavate.* [at base

6281 Smooth visc. Stems branch. Lvs. lanc. lin. Cal. very long. clav. nett. Pet. obcord. with a tooth on each side
6282 Viscid pubescent, Stems procumbent, Leaves lin. long, Cal. long tubular, Petals slightly emarg. crenate
6283 Tufted viscid pubesc. Root woody, Stems low assurgent little branched, Cal. long netted, Petals bifid
6284 Suffruticose, Stems suberect smooth branched at base, Cal. long cylindr. viscid-villous, Petals 2-lobed
6285 Scabrous, Stems bran. Fl. term. in the dichotomies, Cal. long cylin. Pet. 2-part. tooth. on each side at base
6286 Pubescent, Root woody, Stems diffuse branched, Leaves soft numerous below, Petals half bifid
6287 Tufted viscid pubescent, Stems woody supine branched, Lvs. lin. acute, Petals with narrow diverging lobes
6288 Stems erect pub. Lvs. roughish scarcely ciliat. Fl. large pan. Pet. with broad obov. lobes & 2-part. append.
6289 Very smooth glaucous, Stems branched, Leaves roundish acuminate, Fl. large, Cal. not striped
6290 Pilose pubesc. Stems much branch. Lower lvs. ovate-spatul : up. lin. Fl. in large panic. Pet. 2-lob. naked
6291 Pubesc. visc. Stems erect branch. Branch. spread. Low. lvs. ov. spatul. Cal. long narrow, Pet ½ bifid crowned
6292 Pubescent, Stems assurgent much branched leafy, Leaves linear acute, Cal. clavate, Petals bifid
6293 Stem simple pubescent, Leaves pubescent : lower large rounded stalked, Petals 2-parted crowned
6294 Smooth, Stem twiggy, Leaves lin. lanc. radical very long, Cal. very long, Petals 2-parted crowned
6295 Smooth clammy, Stem assurgent branch. Lvs. lin. lanc. acute : lower very long, Upper bractes with a broad
6296 Silky, Stems erect branch. Lvs. wavy, Calyxes long clavate, Pet. 2-part. crowned [membranous margin
6297 Viscid pubescent, Lvs. lanceol. Cal. long tubular, Petals lanceolate crowned, Stamens very long
6298 Villous viscid, Lvs. lin. lanceol. obt. ciliated, Peduncle 1-fl. spreading in seed, Cal. circularly reflexed at base

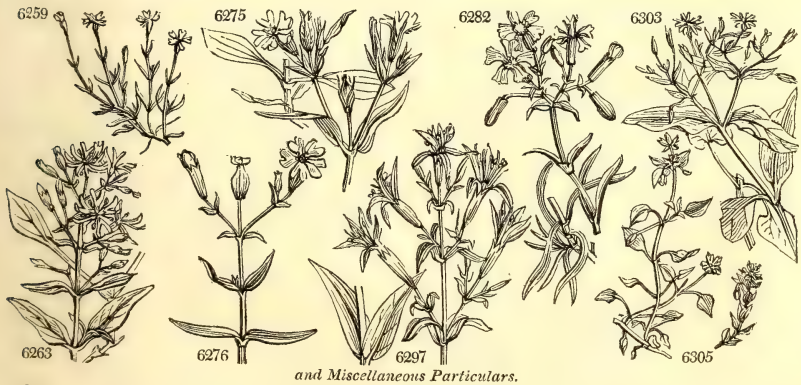
§ 8. *Caulescent, Flowers corymbose, Cal. clavate, 10-striped.*

6299 Tufted roughish, Root thick woody branch. Stems simple slender very leafy at base, Lvs. small lin. acute
6300 Viscid, Stem much branch. pubesc. Lvs. round subciliated : the lower on long stalks, Fl. loosely corymb.

6301 Very smooth glaucous viscid, Leaves ovate-lanc. Fl. in panicled corymbs, Petals obcordate crowned

6302 Smooth, Stems erect branched, Upper leaves lanceolate : lower linear lanc. Umbel dense, Petals obovate

6303 Lower leaves cordate stalked : upper lanc. sessile, Petals twice as long as calyx
6304 Stems diffuse dichotomous rooting at base, Lower lvs. ovate stalked cord. : upper sess. Pet. shorter than cal.
6305 Stems procumbent with a lateral 1-sided hairy line, Leaves lanc. very tender, Fruit deflexed



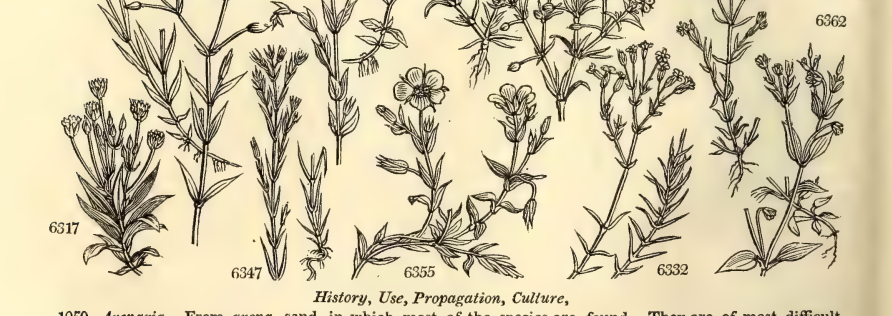
and Miscellaneous Particulars.

culture. S. media is a well known weed, never found but on rich friable soils in a state of culture: the seeds and flower buds are a favorite food of finches and other small birds.

6306	dichótoma *W.*	forked	☘	∧	w	1½	ja.d	W	Britain	clt. gr.	S	co	
6307	bulbósa *Wulf.*	bulbous	☘	△	w	1	ja.d	W	Carinthia	1823.	S	co	Jacq. icon. t. 468
6308	vis'cida *Bieb.*	clammy		○	w	1	ja.d	W	Hungary	1820.	S	co	Wal. & Kit. t. 22
6309	Holóstea *W.*	greater	☘	△	w	1	ap.jn	W	Britain	woods.	D	co	Eng. bot. 511
6310	Laxmánni *Fisch.*	Laxmann's		○	w	1	ap.jn	W	Siberia	1823.	S	co	
6311	graminea *W.*	lesser	☘	△	w	1	ap.jn	W	Britain	hed. b.	D	co	Eng. bot. 803
6312	glaúca *H. K.*	glaucous marsh	☘	△	w	¾	my.au	W	Britain	moi.m.	D	p.l	Eng. bot. 825
6313	crassifólia *Ehr.*	thick-leaved	☘	△	w	1	my.au	W	Germany	...	D	co	
6314	uliginósa *H. K.*	bog		○	w	1	jn.jl	W	Britain	rivul.	S	co	Eng. bot. 1074
6315	cerastoides *W.*	Alpine	☘	△	w	½	jn.jl	W	Scotland	sc. alp.	D	co	Eng. bot. 911
6316	Arenária *W.*	sand		○	w	½	jn	W	Spain	1799.	S	co	
6317	scapígera *W.*	naked-stalked	☘	△	w	¼	jn.jl	W	Scotland	sc.rivu.	D	co	Eng. bot. 1269
6318	dahúrica *W.*	daurian	☘	◯	w	1	jn.jl	W	Dahuria	1818.	S	co	
6319	murális *Link.*	wall		○	w	⅛	jn.jl	W	Candia	1824.	S	co	
6320	longipes *Hook.*	long-stalked	☘	◯	w	⅛	jn.jl	W	N. Amer.	1820.	S	p.l	

1050. ARENA'RIA. *W.* Sandwort. *Caryophylleæ. Sp.* 45—140.

6321	segetális *Lam.*	corn		○	w	⅛	jn.o	W	France	1805.	S	co	Vail. par. t. 3. f. 3
	Alsine segetális W.												
6322	purpúrea *Pers.*	purple		○	cu	¼	jl	Pu	Spain	1823.	S	s.l	
6323	rúbra *L.*	red		○	cu	⅛	jn.au	Pu	Britain	san.fi.	S	s.l	Eng. bot. 852
6324	marina *Roth.*	marine	☘	△	cu	⅛	jn.jl	Pu	Britain	sea co.	D	s.l	Eng. bot. 958
6325	média *L.*	downy		○	w	¼	jl	W	France	1795.	S	co	
6326	canadénsis *Pers.*	Canada		○	w	⅛	jn.jl	W	N. Amer.	1812.	S	p.l	
6327	graminifólia *Schr.*	grass-leaved	☘	△	pr	½	jn.jl	W	Siberia	1815.	D	co	Sch. gott. t. 5
6328	longifólia *Bieb.*	long-leaved	☘	△	pr	⅛	jn.jl	W	Siberia	1823.	D	co	Gmel. si. t. 63. f. 2
6329	rígida *Bieb.*	stiff	☘	△	pr	⅛	jn.jl	W	Siberia	1823.	D	co	
6330	pinifólia *Bieb.*	pine-leaved	☘	△	cu	⅛	jl.au	W	Caucasus	1823.	D	s.p	
6331	subulata *Ser.*	subulate	☘	△	pr	¼	jl.au	W	Caucasus	1822.	D	s.p	
6332	juniperina *L.*	Juniper-leaved	☘	△	pr	¼	jn.jl	W	Armenia	1800.	D	s.p	Sm. ined. 1. t. 35
6333	stricta *Mich.*	upright	☘	△	pr	⅛	my.jn	W	N. Amer.	1812.	D	s.p	
6334	laricifólia *L.*	Larch-leaved	☘	△	pr	¼	au	W	Britain	...	D	s.p	Jac. aus. 3. t. 272
	rostráta W. & K.												
6335	striáta *Vill.*	striated	☘	△	pr	⅛	jn.au	W	Switzerl.	1683.	D	s.p	All. pe. 2. t. 26. f. 4
6336	Austríaca *Jacq.*	Austrian	☘	△	pr	⅛	jn.s	W	Austria	1793.	D	s.p	Jac. aus. 3. t. 270
6337	triflóra *L.*	three-flowered	☘	△	pr	⅛	ap.jl	W	S. Europe	1816.	D	s.p	C. ic. 3. t. 249. f. 2
6338	grandiflóra *L.*	great-flowered	☘	△	pr	¼	jn.s	W	Switzerl.	1783.	D	s.p	All. ped. 10. f. 1
6339	vérna *L.*	vernal	☘	△	w	⅛	my.au	W	Britain	mount.	D	s.p	Eng. bot. 512
6340	Gerárdi *W.*	Gerard's	☘	△	pr	⅛	my.au	W	France	1822.	D	s.p	
6341	saxátilis *L.*	rock	☘	△	pr	¼	jl.au	W	Germany	1732.	D	s.p	Gm. si. 4. t. 63. f. 2
6342	péndula *W. & K.*	pendulous	☘	△	pr	⅛	jn.jl	W	Hungary	1816.	D	co	Pl. rar. h. 2. t. 87
6343	tenuifólia *L.*	fine-leaved		○	pr	¾	jn.jl	W	England	san.fi.	S	co	Eng. bot. 219
6344	mediterránea *Lk.*	Mediterranean		○	cu	⅛	jn.jl	W	Mediterr.	1823.	S	co	
6345	recúrva *All.*	recurved	☘	△	pr	4	jn.jl	W	Alps	1822.	D	co	Jac. col. t. 16
6346	setácea *Thuill.*	setaceous	☘	△	w	⅛	jn.jl	W	France	...	S	co	
6347	fasciculáta *Gouan.*	level-topped		○	w	⅛	jn	W	Scotland	sc. mo.	S	s.p	Eng. bot. 1744
6348	filifólia *Forsk.*	thread-leaved	☘	△	cu	⅛	jn.jl	W	Arabia	...	D	s.p	Vah. sym. 1. t. 12
6349	mucronáta *Dec.*	bristly	☘	◯	pr	⅛	jn	W	S. Europe	1777.	S	co	Hall. hist. 1. t. 17
	Alsine mucronáta W.												
6350	polygonoides *Jacq.*	knotgrass-like	☘	△	cu	¼	jl.au	W	Switzerl.	1822.	S	co	Al. ped. t. 64. f. 4
6351	verticillata *W.*	whorled	☘	⌴	pr	⅛	jl	W	Armenia	1823.	C	s.p	
6352	tetráquetra *L.*	square	☘	△	pr	⅛	au	W	Pyrenees	1731.	D	s.p	All. p. 2. t. 89. f. 1
6353	lanceoláta *All.*	lanceolate	☘	△	cu	⅛	au	W	Switzerl.	1823.	D	s.l	Al. ped. t. 26. f. 5
6354	cherlerioides *Vill.*	cherleria-leaved	☘	△	pr	⅛	jl.au	W	France	...	D	s.p	
6355	montána *L.*	mountain	☘	△	cu	⅛	ap.jl	W	France	1800.	D	s.p	Bot. mag. 1118
6356	serpyllifólia *L.*	thyme-leaved		○	w	⅛	jn.jl	W	Britain	walls.	S	co	Eng. bot. 923
6357	pubéscens *Dec.*	pubescent	☘	○	pr	⅛	jl	W	.....	...	S	co	
6358	brevicaúlis *Stern.*	short-stalked	☘	△	pr	⅛	jn.jl	W	Alps	1823.	D	co	
6359	scábra *Poir.*	rough	☘	△	cu	⅛	jn.jl	W	Alps	1822.	D	co	
6360	ciliáta *L.*	fringed	☘	△	pr	¼	mr.au	W	Ireland	ir.mou.	S	s.p	Eng. bot. 1745
6361	multicaúlis *Jacq.*	many-stalked	☘	△	pr	⅛	jl.au	W	Europe	1794.	D	s.p	J. co. l. t. 17. f. 1
6362	trinérvis *L.*	Plantain-leaved		○	w	⅛	my.jn	W	Britain	woods.	S	s.p	Eng. bot. 1483



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

1050. *Arenaria.* From *arena,* sand, in which most of the species are found. They are of most difficult discrimination, and are chiefly diminutive weeds found almost exclusively on sandy soils. The flowers vary

6306 Hairy, Lvs. cord. ovate stem-clasping, Stem dichotomous, Fl. solitary, Sepals lanc. ac. longer than petals
6307 Leaves ovate lanceol. nearly veinless, Pedunc. 1-fl. Sepals lanc. acute twice as short as petals
6308 Villous viscid, Leaves lin. lanc. Stems dichotomous diffuse, Petals and capsule longer than calyx
6309 Lvs. lanc. acum. serrulate roughish : the upper broader and shorter, Pedunc. filiform very long, Pet. 2-fid
6310 Stem erect few-fl. Lvs. linear acute entire smoothish, Pedunc. filiform very long, Petals 2-parted
6311 Leaves linear smooth at edge, Stems diffuse, Fl. panicled divaricating, Petals the length of calyx
6312 Glaucous, Leaves lin. lanc. smooth at edge, Floral scarious, Petals twice as long as cal. Stem erect weak
6313 Leaves ovate-lanceol. entire smooth thick, Sepals ovate-lanceol. much shorter than petals
6314 Leaves ovate-obl. Pet. deeply divided shorter than calyx, Caps. ovate oblong longer than calyx
6315 Leaves obl. pubescent, Pedunc. 1-fl. twin, Pet. larger than cal. Caps. obl. nearly twice as long as sepals
6316 Leaves spatulate, Stem erect bifid viscid, Branches alternate, Petals emarginate
6317 Leaves linear lanc. obtuse very dense, Pedunc. 1-fl. and umbelled, Pet. scarcely longer than calyx
6318 Leaves lanc. entire sessile acute, Base and stem pubescent, Fl. axill. solitary
6319 Glandular pubescent, Stem procumbent, Leaves ovate fleshy, Petals scarcely longer than calyx cut
6320 Very smooth, Leaves linear-lanc. Pedunc. terminal dichotomous bracted, Pet. broad obovate 2-parted

§ 1. *Caps. 3-valved, Leaves linear, with scarious stipules at base.*

6321 Smooth, Stem erect, Leaves subulate 1-sided, Petals shorter than calyx
6322 Hispid, Stem erect, Branches divaricating, Lvs. setaceous twice as short as joints, Pet. obt. shorter than [calyx
6323 Stems prostrate hairy, Leaves filiform shorter than the joint, Sepals lanceolate obtuse scarious at edge
6324 Like the last, but nearly smooth
6325 Stems prostrate, Leaves half cylindrical fleshy as long as joints, Seeds with a membranous wing
6326 Pilose subhispid, Leaves filiform longer than joint, Stamens 5, Seeds obcord. compressed, Caps. globose

§ 2. *Leaves grassy, linear, lanceolate or rounded, without stipules, Caps. 3-valved.*

* *Leaves grassy.*

6327 Stems erect simple, Lvs. subul. filiform rough, Panic. trichotomous pubescent lax, Calyxes very obtuse
6328 Leaves subulate-filiform serrulate, Stems erect simple, Panicle trichotomous smooth compact
6329 Leaves lin. setaceous ciliated rough, Stems erect rigid simple, Sepals acute scarcely longer than corolla
6330 Stems ascending few-fl. pubescent, Lvs. setaceous rigid, Cauline straight, Sepals obtuse striated villous
6331 Leaves setaceous rigid mucronate striated, Stems panicled few-fl. Sepals lanc. much shorter than corolla

** *Leaves subulate or linear.*

6332 Lvs. subulate rigid spiny : lower fascicled ; upper distant, Stems erect firm, Pet. obov. twice as long as cal.
6333 Erect smooth many-stemmed, Leaves subulate linear erect, Pan. few-fl. Petals conspicuously striated
6334 Leaves subulate tooth-ciliated, Stems ascending 3-6-fl. roughish, Cal. cylindrical, Sepals 3-nerved hairy
6335 Like the last, but stems rigid few-fl. Leaves long straight, Pedunc. and calyx viscid hairy
6336 Lvs. lin. subul. 3-nerved, Stem panicled, Pedunc. terminal very long twin downy, Pet. obt. emarginate
6337 Like the last, but stems 2-4-fl. Leaves narrow recurved
6338 Lvs. subulate broadish flat 3-nerved ciliated, Radical clustered, Stems 1-fl. Pedunc. very long pubescent
6339 Tufted many-stemmed, Leaves subulate obtuse nerved, Stems panicled elongated
6340 Erect branched, Leaves linear subulate 3-nerved, Pedunc. twin terminal 1-flowered
6341 Leaves subulate, Stems panicled, Sepals ovate
6342 Stems filiform rooting very long diffuse, Flowering branches erect few-fl. Lvs. lin. flat acute fascicled
6343 Leaves subulate setaceous, Stem branched dichotomous, Sepals subulate striated much longer than petals
6344 Stem much branched, Leaves lin. recurved, Sepals with a long point and membranous edge
6345 Radical lvs. clustered recurved subul. 1-sided, Stems tufted simple 3-fl. Sepals and peduncles hairy gland.
6346 Stem much branched, Fl. panicled fastigiate, Leaves setaceous fascicled 1-sided ciliated at base
6347 Leaves subulate fascicled setaceous, Stems erect straight simple, Sepals acuminate with 2 lines
6348 Leaves setaceous fascicled with 2 stripes, Stems suffruticose dichotomous, Pedunc. term. 1-2-flowered
6349 Lvs. setaceous not ciliated at base, Stems tufted prostrate at base, Pedunc. longer than leaf, Sepals awned
6350 Procumbent, Leaves linear obt. Peduncles 2 or 3 1-flowered with 2 bractes at base, Sepals without nerves
6351 Leaves subulate rigid spiny and flowers whorled, Pedunc. 4-fl. capitate

*** *Leaves lanceolate, oval or rounded.*

6352 Leaves ovate carinate recurved edged imbricated 4 ways, Stems straight downy, Sepals rigid acute keeled
6353 Tufted villous, Branches ascending, Leaves lanceolate narrow acute rigid nerved
6354 Like the last, but smaller, with creeping and tufted stems, and imbricated leaves
6355 Pubescent, Leaves lanc. linear, Barren stems very long procumbent, Pedunc. terminal long 1-flowered
6356 Leaves ovate acute sessile regular ciliated and smooth, Sepals lanceolate 3-nerved acute green opaque
6357 Pubescent, Lvs. ovate acute stalked, Stems spreading branched elongated, Sepals acute shorter than cor.
6358 Leaves oblong acute 3-nerved ciliated imbricated, Stem prostrate, Sepals lanceolate acuminate striped
6359 Leaves lanc. acute spreading hard rough, Stem simple short, Sepals ovate acuminate striped
6360 Leaves ovate and obovate blistered rugose more or less nerved and ciliated, Stems procumbent
6361 Like the last, but leaves pulpy thick and sepals scarcely nerved
6362 Stem slender branched, Lvs. ovate acute stalked ciliated nerved, Pedunc. long bent down after flowering

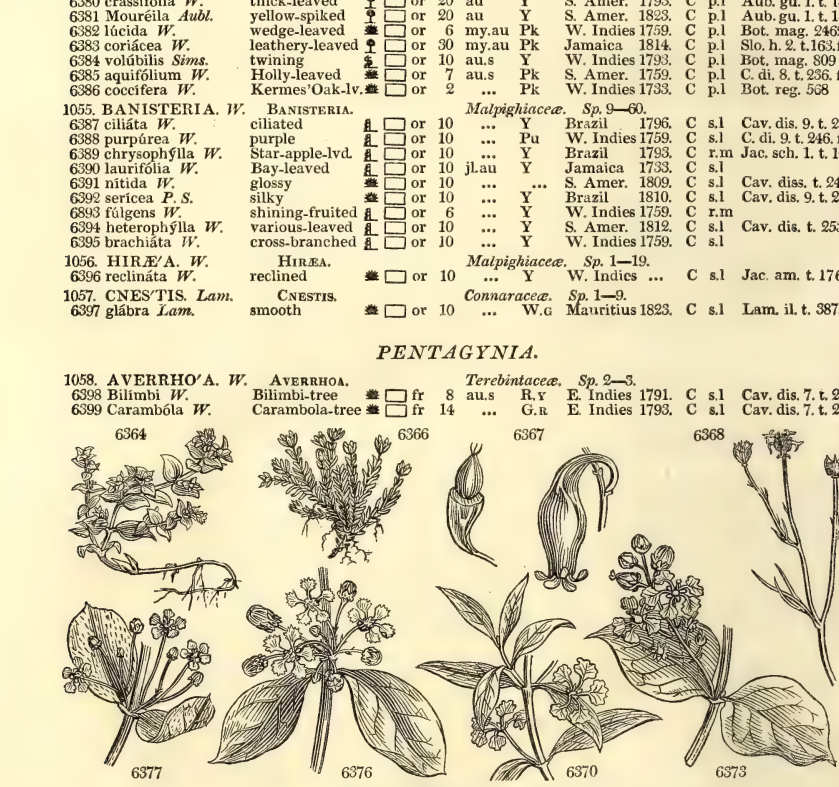
and Miscellaneous Particulars.

considerably in the number of their stamens, more generally falling short of than exceeding the regular number.

6363 baleárica *L.*	Majórca	♃ △	pr	¼	mr.au	W	Majorca	1787.	D	s.p	L. h. stír. l. t. 15
6364 peploídes *L.*	Sea-chickweed	♃ △	pr	⅛	my.jl	W	Britain	sea sh.	D	s.p	Eng. bot. 189
6365 procúmbens *Vahl.*	procumbent	✱ △	pr	¼	jl.au	R	Egypt	1801.	D	s.p	Vahl. sy. 2. t. 33
1051. CHERLE'RIA. *W.* Cherleria.					*Caryophylleæ. Sp.* 1—2.						
6366 sedoides *W.*	dwarf	♃ △	or	¼	jl.au	Y.w	Scotland	sc. alp.	D	s.l	Eng. bot. 1212
1052. BRUNNI'CHIA. *W.* Brunnichia.					*Polygoneæ. Sp.* 1.						
6367 cirrhósa *W*	Carolina	♃ ⌊	or	6	...	Pk	Carolina	1787.	C	l.p	Gær. s. l. t. 45. f. 2
1053. GARIDEL'LA. *W.* Garidella.					*Ranunculaceæ. Sp.* 1—2.						
6368 Nigellástrum *W.*	Nigella-leaved	○	or	1½	jn.jl	B.G	France	1736.	S	co	Bot. mag 1266
1054. MALPI'GHIA. *W.* Barbadoes Cherry.					*Malpighiaceæ. Sp.* 18—70.						
6369 glábra *W.*	smooth-leaved	♀ □	fr	16	mr.jl	R	W. Indies	1757.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 813
6370 punicifólia *W.*	Pomegran.-lvd.	✱ □	or	12	...	Pk	W. Indies	1690.	C	p.l	Plum.ic.t.166.f.2
6371 polystáchia *H. K.*	many-spiked	✱ □	or	10	mr.my	Y	W. Indies	1806.	C	p.l	Bot. rep. 604
6372 média *H. K.*	intermediate	✱ □	or	10	mr.my	Y	W. Indies	1790.	C	p.l	
6373 glandulífera *Jacq.*	quadriglandular	✱ □	or	10	mr.my	Y	W. Indies	1806.	C	p.l	Jac. ic. 3. t. 469
6374 glandulósa *W.*	biglandular	✱ □	or	10	...	Y	W. Indies	1804.	C	p.l	Ca.dis.8.t.239.f.2
6375 nítida *W.*	glossy-leaved	✱ □	or	6	mr.au	Pk	W. Indies	1733.	C	p.l	Ca.dis.8.t.239.f.1
6376 fucáta *B. Reg.*	painted	✱ □	or	8	mr.au	R	.....	1814.	C	p.l	Bot. reg. 189
M. macrophylla Desf.											
6377 urens *W.*	stinging	✱ □	fr	3	jl.o	Pk	S. Amer.	1737.	C	p.l	Bot. reg. 96
6378 angustifólia *W.*	narrow-leaved	✱ □	or	7	jl.au	Pk	W. Indies	1737.	C	p.l	Bot. cab. 321
6379 canéscens *W.*	downy-leaved	♀ □	or	20	...	...	W. Indies	1742.	C	p.l	
6380 crassifólia *W.*	thick-leaved	♀ □	or	20	au	Y	S. Amer.	1793.	C	p.l	Aub. gu. l. t. 182
6381 Mouréila *Aubl.*	yellow-spiked	♀ □	or	20	au	Y	S. Amer.	1823.	C	p.l	Aub. gu. l. t. 183
6382 lúcida *W.*	wedge-leaved	✱ □	or	6	my.au	Pk	W. Indies	1759.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 2462
6383 coriácea *W.*	leathery-leaved	♀ □	or	30	my.au	Pk	Jamaica	1814.	C	p.l	Slo. h. 2. t. 163. f. 1
6384 volúbilis *Sims.*	twining	⚸ □	or	10	au.s	Y	W. Indies	1793.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 809
6385 aquifólium *W.*	Holly-leaved	✱ □	or	7	au.s	Pk	S. Amer.	1759.	C	p.l	C. di. 8. t. 236. f. 2
6386 coccífera *W.*	Kermes'Oak-lv.	✱ □	or	2	...	Pk	W. Indies	1733.	C	p.l	Bot. reg. 568
1055. BANISTERIA. *W.* Banisteria.					*Malpighiaceæ. Sp.* 9—60.						
6387 ciliáta *W.*	ciliated	♃ □	or	10	...	Y	Brazil	1796.	C	s.l	Cav. dis. 9. t. 254
6388 purpúrea *W.*	purple	♃ □	or	10	...	Pu	W. Indies	1759.	C	s.l	C. di. 9. t. 246. f. 1
6389 chrysophýlla *W.*	Star-apple-lvd.	♃ □	or	10	...	Y	Brazil	1793.	C	r.m	Jac. sch. 1. t. 105
6390 laurifólia *W.*	Bay-leaved	♃ □	or	10	jl.au	Y	Jamaica	1733.	C	s.l	
6391 nítida *W.*	glossy	✱ □	or	10	...	...	S. Amer.	1809.	C	s.l	Cav. diss. t. 244
6392 sericea *P. S.*	silky	✱ □	or	10	...	Y	Brazil	1810.	C	s.l	Cav. dis. 9. t. 258
6393 fúlgens *W.*	shining-fruited	♃ □	or	6	...	Y	W. Indies	1759.	C	r.m	
6394 heterophýlla *W.*	various-leaved	♃ □	or	10	...	Y	S. Amer.	1812.	C	s.l	Cav. dis. t. 253
6395 brachiáta *W.*	cross-branched	♃ □	or	10	...	Y	W. Indies	1759.	C	s.l	
1056. HIRÆ'A. *W.* Hiræa.					*Malpighiaceæ. Sp.* 1—19.						
6396 reclináta *W.*	reclined	✱ □	or	10	...	Y	W. Indies	...	C	s.l	Jac. am. t. 176
1057. CNES'TIS. *Lam.* Cnestis.					*Connaraceæ. Sp.* 1—9.						
6397 glábra *Lam.*	smooth	✱ □	or	10	...	W.G	Mauritius	1823.	C	s.l	Lam. il. t. 387. 1

PENTAGYNIA.

1058. AVERRHO'A. *W.* Averrhoa.					*Terebintaceæ. Sp.* 2—3.						
6398 Bilimbi *W.*	Bilimbi-tree	✱ □	fr	8	au.s	R.Y	E. Indies	1791.	C	s.l	Cav. dis. 7. t. 219
6399 Carambóla *W.*	Carambola-tree	✱ □	fr	14	...	G.R	E. Indies	1793.	C	s.l	Cav. dis. 7. t. 220



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

1051. *Cherleria.* John Henry Cherler was an assistant of John Bauhin in preparing his Historia Plantarum. A little obscure weed.

1052. *Brunnichia.* A catalogue of the books upon natural history was published by one Mr. F. Brunnich, a Danish naturalist, in 1793.

1053. *Garidella.* So named by Tournefort, in honor of Pierre Garidel, M. D., physician at Aix in Provence, author of Histoire des Plantes qui naissent en Provenee, 1719, with many figures. A plant of little curiosity or beauty. Small inconspicuous plants of the easiest management.

1054. *Malpighia.* So named by Plumier in honor of Marcello Malpighi, professor of medicine at Bologna, author of Anatome Plantarum, 1765 and 1769; a celebrated work, the best of its time on the structure of vegetables. The species are handsome evergreen trees and shrubs, some of them fruit-bearing and others climbers. M. glabra is grown for its fruit in the West Indies, and the fruit of M. urens is also eaten under the name of Barbadoes cherry, but that of both species is much inferior to European cherries. All the species have the under sides of their leaves covered with prickly bristles which when handled run into the fingers. Ripened cuttings root freely in sand under cover.

1055. *Banisteria.* So named by Dr. Houstoun, in memory of the Rev. John Banister, a curious botanist, who lost his life in search after plants in Virginia. The species are chiefly evergreen climbers and twiners; some of them, as B. fulgens and chrysophylla, have fine shewy foliage as well as beautiful flowers.

6363 Tufted creeping, Leaves ovate shining fleshy ciliated, Pedunc. long 1-fl. Flowers cernuous
6364 Leaves ovate acute fleshy approximated, Fl. solitary on short stalks, Sepals obl. acute as long as cor.
6365 All over pubescent, Leaves lin. lanceol. Stems prostrate much branched, Seeds very minute

6366 Leaves spreading

6367 Leaves cordate sagittate

6368 Petals sessile spreading, Stamens 10-12

6369 Leaves ovate entire smooth, Peduncles umbelled
6370 Leaves ovate entire smooth, Peduncles 1-flowered
6371 Leaves entire oblong acute smooth shining with 2 glands beneath at the base
6372 Leaves entire oblong lanceolate acute smooth with 2 glands at a distance from the base
6373 Leaves ovate nearly entire with hairs on both sides, Fl.-stalks with a truncate gland at top
6374 Leaves ovate elliptical acuminate entire smooth with 2 glands at base
6375 Leaves oblong acuminate entire smooth, Racemes axillary, Fl. monogynous
6376 Leaves elliptical shining hairy beneath, Fl. axillary corymbose

6377 Leaves obl. ovate with decumbent stiff bristles, Peduncles 1-fl. aggregate
6378 Leaves lin. lanceol. with decumbent bristles on each side, Peduncles umbelled
6379 Leaves obl. obtuse pubescent, Racemes axillary compound
6380 Leaves ovate entire obtuse downy beneath, Racemes terminal
6381 Leaves ovate downy beneath acute, Flowers yellow spiked
6382 Leaves obovate wedge-shaped entire veinless shining, Raceme terminal
6383 Leaves ovate acute entire smooth on each side, Racemes terminal spiked
6384 Leaves oval acuminate shining, Racemes corymbose terminal
6385 Leaves lanceol. toothed-spiny hispid beneath
6386 Leaves subovate toothed-spiny

6387 Leaves orbicular cordate ciliate toothletted smooth, Petioles with 2 glands
6388 Leaves roundish ovate obtuse smooth, Racemes axillary and terminal, Seeds erect
6389 Leaves ovate oblong acutish towards the end obsoletely ciliated beneath shining gold-colored
6390 Leaves ovate-oblong rigid, Racemes terminal
6391 Leaves ovate oblong entire beneath shining, Panicle terminal leafy
6392 Branches 2-edged, Leaves ovate downy beneath, Petioles with 2 glands
6393 Leaves subovate downy beneath, Racemes brachiate, Peduncles umbelled
6394 Leaves downy beneath orbicular cordate, Branches divaricating roundish, Petioles with 2 glands
6395 Leaves subovate, Branches brachiate, Seeds narrower inwards

6396 Leaves simple obovate obtuse pubescent above smooth beneath

6397 Leaves pinnated, Leaflets ovate stalked smooth on each side, Racemes fascicled

PENTAGYNIA.

6398 Leaves pinnated, Leaflets ovate-lanceolate, Fruit oblong with obtuse angles
6399 Leaflets ovate unequal acuminate, Fruit obl. acute-angled

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

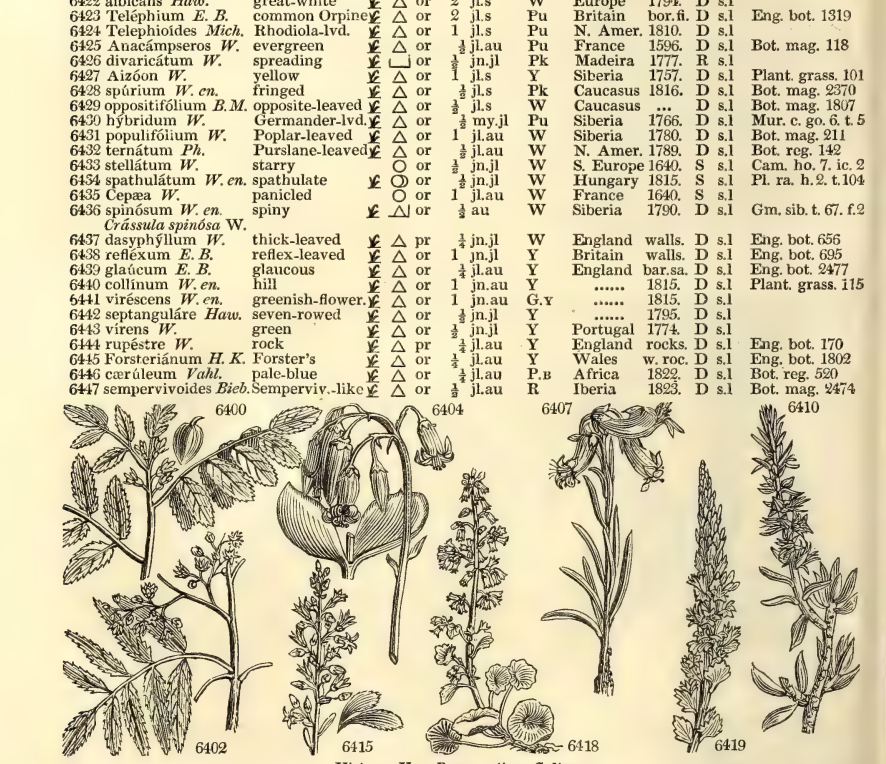
All of them root freely in ripened wood in sand under a hand-glass. In most respects they resemble the last genus.

1056. *Hiræa.* Named after John Nicholas de la Hire, a French physician, who died in 1727. Plants with the appearance of Banisteria.

1057. *Cnestis.* From κνηθω, to scratch. The capsules, covered with hairs, excite a troublesome itching. Fine evergreen stove shrubs.

1058. *Averrhoa.* So named in honor of Ebn Elvelid Ebn Rushad, commonly called Averrhoes, of Corduba in Spain, a famous commentator on Aristotle and Avicenna. He also published Calliget, or the plants used in food, &c. He died at the beginning of the thirteenth century. The specific names are vernacular appellations. The species are evergreen trees, singular for the fruit growing frequently on the trunk itself, below the leaves: the flowers grow in racemes; the fruit is a five-celled pome. A. Bilimbi is a beautiful tree with a green fleshy oblong fruit the thickness of the finger, filled with a grateful acid juice; the substance and seeds not unlike those of cucumber. They make a syrup of the juice, and a conserve of the flowers, which are esteemed excellent in fevers and bilious disorders. A. carambola bears a fruit the size of a hen's egg, with a pulpy subacid juice, used ripe and also pickled green, and employed also in dying, and other economical purposes. The petioles and branches of this tree are said to have a peculiar sensitive quality, of which an account is given by Dr. Bruce in the Philosophical Transactions,

1059. SPON'DIAS. *W.*	Hog Plum.				*Terebintaceæ.*	*Sp.* 3—7.						
6400 Mómbin *W.*	flat-stemmed	♀	□	pr	10	...	Y.G	W. Indies	1817.	C	s.p	Slo. his. 2. t. 219
6401 Myrobálanus *W.*	yellow	♀	□	pr	30	...	Y G	W. Indies	1739.	C	s.p	Mer. sur. t. 13
6402 dúlcis *W.*	Otaheite-apple	☿	□	pr	50	...	Y G	Society Is.	1793.	C	s.p	Lam. ill. t. 384
1060. COTYLE'DON. *W.*	Navel-wort.				*Sempervivæ.*	*Sp.* 17—20.						
6403 orbiculáta *Haw.*	round-leaved	☿	⌴	cu	2	jl.au	R	C. G. H.	1789.	C	s.l	
6404 ováta *Haw.*	ovate-leaved	☿	⌴	cu	2	jl.o	R	C. G. H.	1789.	C	s.l	Bot. mag. 321
6405 papillária *L.*	conical	☿	⌴	cu	1½	au	R	C. G. H.	1822.	C	s.l	Bot. mag.
6406 oblónga *Haw.*	oblong-leaved	☿	⌴	cu	2	jl.s	R	C. G. H.	1690.	C	s.l	
6407 curviflóra	curve-flowered	☿	⌴	cu	1½	o	Or	C. G. H.	1818.	C	s.l	Bot. mag. 2044
6408 ramosissima *Mill.*	many-branched	☿	⌴	cu	2	...	...	C. G. H.	1768.	C	s.l	
6409 fasciculáris *W.*	cluster-leaved	☿	⌴	cu	1	jl.s	R	C. G. H.	1759.	C	s.l	Burm. afr. t. 18
6410 coccínea *W.*	scarlet	☿	⌴	cu	2	o	Sc	C. G. H.	1816.	C	s.l	Bot. cab. 832
6411 decussata *Sims.*	cross-leaved	☿	⌴	cu	1½	au	Sc	C. G. H.	1819.	C	s.l	Bot. mag. 2518
6412 hemisphæ'rica *W.*	thick-leaved	☿	⌴	cu	1	jn.jl	...	C. G. H.	1731.	C	s.l	Plant. grass. 87
6413 spúria *W.*	narrow-leaved	☿	⌴	cu	1	jl.au	...	C. G. H.	1731.	C	s.l	Com. rar. t. 23
6414 cæspitósa *Haw.*	tongue-leaved	♀	⍙	cu	1	jn.au	Y	California	1796.	C	s.l	
linguæfórmis H. K.												
6415 serráta *W.*	notch-leaved	♀	△	cu	1	jn.jl	Y	Siberia	1732.	C	s.l	Di. el. t. 95. f.112
6416 hispánica *W.*	Spanish	♀	◯	pr	½	jn.jl	Y	Spain	1796.	C	s.l	Plant. grass. 122
6417 Malacophýllum *W.*	annual		○	pr	½	jn.jl	P.Y	Davuria	1815.	C	s.l	P.it. 3.ap.t.G. f.1
6418 umbilicus *W.*	Penny-wort	♀	△	pr	½	jn.jl	Y	Britain sha.roc.		C	s.l	Eng. bot. 325
β Mucizóni Brot.	*Portuguese*	♀	△	pr	½	jn.jl	Y	Portugal	1823.	S	s.l	
6419 lútea *W.*	yellow	♀	△	pr	½	jn.jl	Y	England moi.ro.		C	s.l	Eng. bot. 1522
1061. SE'DUM. *W.*	Stone-crop.				*Sempervivæ.*	*Sp.* 41—60.						
6420 verticillátum *W.*	whorl-leaved	♀	△	or	1	jl.s	Pk	S. Europe	...	D	s.l	Am. ac.2.t.4.f.14
S. triphyllum Haw.												
6421 máximum *Haw.*	great-purple	♀	△	or	2	jl.s	W	Spain	1794.	D	s.l	
6422 álbicans *Haw.*	great-white	♀	△	or	2	jl.s	W	Europe	1794.	D	s.l	
6423 Telephium *E. B.*	common Orpine	♀	△	or	2	jl.s	Pu	Britain	bor.fi.	D	s.l	Eng. bot. 1319
6424 Telephioides *Mich.*	Rhodiola-lvd.	♀	△	or	1	jl.s	Pu	N. Amer.	1810.	D	s.l	
6425 Anacámpseros *W.*	evergreen	♀	△	or	½	jl.au	Pu	France	1596.	D	s.l	Bot. mag. 118
6426 divaricátum *W.*	spreading	♀	⌴	or	½	jn.jl	Pk	Madeira	1777.	R	s.l	
6427 Aizóon *W.*	yellow	♀	△	or	1	jl.s	Y	Siberia	1757.	D	s.l	Plant. grass. 101
6428 spúrium *W. cn.*	fringed	♀	△	or	½	jl.s	Pk	Caucasus	1816.	D	s.l	Bot. mag. 2370
6429 oppositifólium *B.M.*	opposite-leaved	♀	△	or	½	jl.s	W	Caucasus	...	D	s.l	Bot. mag. 1807
6430 hýbridum *W.*	Germander-lvd.	♀	△	or	½	my.jl	Pu	Siberia	1766.	D	s.l	Mur. c. go. 6. t. 5
6431 populifólium *W.*	Poplar-leaved	♀	△	or	1	jl.au	W	Siberia	1780.	D	s.l	Bot. mag. 211
6432 ternátum *Ph.*	Purslane-leaved	♀	△	or	½	jl.au	W	N. Amer.	1789.	D	s.l	Bot. reg. 142
6433 stellátum *W.*	starry		○	or	½	jn.jl	W	S. Europe	1640.	S	s.l	Cam. ho. 7. ic. 2
6434 spathulátum *W. cn.*	spathulate	♀	◯	or	½	jn.jl	W	Hungary	1815.	S	s.l	Pl. ra. h.2. t.104
6435 Cepæa *W.*	panicled		○	or	1	jl.au	W	France	1640.	S	s.l	
6436 spinósum *W. cn.*	spiny	♀	⍙	or	½	au	W	Siberia	1790.	D	s.l	Gm. sib. t. 67. f.2
Crássula spinósa W.												
6437 dasyphýllum *W.*	thick-leaved	♀	△	pr	¼	jn.jl	W	England walls.		D	s.l	Eng. bot. 656
6438 reflexum *E. B.*	reflex-leaved	♀	△	or	1	jn.jl	Y	Britain walls.		D	s.l	Eng. bot. 695
6439 glaúcum *E. B.*	glaucous	♀	△	or	½	jl.au	Y	England bar.sa.		D	s.l	Eng. bot. 2477
6440 collínum *W. cn.*	hill	♀	△	or	1	jn.au	Y	.....	1815.	D	s.l	Plant. grass. 115
6441 virescens *W. cn.*	greenish-flower.	♀	△	or	1	jn.au	G.Y	.....	1815.	D	s.l	
6442 septanguláre *Haw.*	seven-rowed	♀	△	or	½	jn.jl	Y	.....	1795.	D	s.l	
6443 virens *W.*	green	♀	△	or	½	jn.jl	Y	Portugal	1774.	D	s.l	
6444 rupéstre *W.*	rock	♀	△	pr	½	jl.au	Y	England rocks.		D	s.l	Eng. bot. 170
6445 Forsteriánum *H. K.*	Forster's	♀	△	or	½	jl.au	Y	Wales w. roc.		D	s.l	Eng. bot. 1802
6446 cæruleum *Vahl.*	pale-blue	♀	△	or	½	jl.au	P.B	Africa	1822.	D	s.l	Bot. reg. 520
6447 sempervivoides *Bieb.*	Semperviv.-like	♀	△	or	½	jl.au	R	Iberia	1823.	D	s.l	Bot. mag. 2474



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

Both species form handsome plants in our stoves; they grow freely, and ripened cuttings root readily in sand under a hand glass.

1059. *Spondias.* One of the Greek names of the plum. The plants of this genus bear fruit like plums, which are also called hog plums in the West Indies. These are deciduous fruit-bearing trees, natives or cultivated in both Indies. S. Mombin (the South American name) flowers from the sides of the branches, and is known by its oblong or ovate fruit like a plum, having a luscious thin pulp covering a large fibrous stone. The skin is yellow, purple, or variegated; the pulp is yellow and thin, having a singular but not unpleasant taste, and a sweet smell. The seed scarcely ever ripens, but it is so easily increased by cuttings, that if a branch laden with young fruit be set in the ground, it will grow, and the fruit will soon come to maturity. In St. Domingo they make hedges of the boughs, which flower and bear fruit in a few months. It is also cultivated for the sake of the fruit, though it is not in much esteem in Jamaica.

The flowers of S. Myrobalanus (the Myrobalanus of Dioscorides was an Egyptian or Arabian tree, which

6400 Common petiole compressed
6401 Common petiole round, Leaves shining acuminate
6402 Common petiole round with 6 pairs of leaflets which are serrated and ribbed

6403 Leaves orbicular spatulate powdery obtuse with a point, Fl. panicled, Stem erect branched
6404 Leaves ovate spatulate obtuse powdery with a point edged with red, Fl. panicled, Stem erect branched
6405 Leaves opp. rounded ovate, Flowers corymbose
6406 Leaves obl. spatulate obtuse smooth with a point, Fl. panicled, Stem erect branched
6407 Leaves semicylindrical scattered, Fl. panicled nodding, Tube curved
6408 Leaves ovate spatulate obtuse with a point powdery, Fl. panicled, Stem much branched divaricating
6409 Leaves wedge-shaped fascicled, Stem thickened, Branches fleshy conical
6410 Leaves obovate acute fleshy, Spike leafy terminal
6411 Leaves crossing rounded mucronate glaucous, Fl. panicled pendulous
6412 Leaves half orbicular scurfy dotted flat above, Fl. few small sessile
6413 Leaves spatulate obtuse naked with a point
6414 Leaves glaucous narrow tongue-shaped at the end obcuneate mucronate, Fl. cymose, Stem leafy

6415 Leaves oval crenate, Stem spiked
6416 Leaves oblong nearly round, Flowers fascicled
6417 Leaves lanceolate acute fleshy, Spike cylindrical terminal leafless
6418 Leaves peltate crenate, Stem nearly simple, Fl. pendulous, Bractes entire

6419 Leaves peltate crenate, Stem nearly simple, Flowers erect, Bractes toothed

6420 Leaves whorled 4

6421 Leaves amplexicaul. cordate ovate obtuse unequally and deeply serrated
6422 Leaves amplexicaul. cordate oblong obtusely serrated whitish
6423 Leaves flattish serrated, Corymb leafy, Stem erect
6424 Leaves flat ovate acute at each end toothed, Flowers in corymbose fascicles
6425 Leaves wedge-shaped narrowed at the base subsessile, Stems decumbent, Fl. corymbose
6426 Leaves wedge-shaped rhomboid emarginate stalked, Stems branched, Pan. term. divaricating
6427 Leaves lanceolate serrated flat, Stem erect, Cyme sessile terminal
6428 Leaves roundish obovate flat crenated at end with a cartilaginous muricated edge
6429 Leaves flat opposite spatulate toothed
6430 Leaves wedge-shaped concave somewhat toothed aggregate, Branches creeping, Cyme terminal
6431 Leaves flat cordate toothed stalked, Corymbs terminal
6432 Leaves whorled obovate entire smooth, Cyme in three divisions
6433 Leaves flattish angular, Fl. lateral subsessile solitary
6434 Stems branched, Leaves entire: lower spatulate, Stigmas acute
6435 Leaves flat lanceolate, Stem branched, Flowers panicled, Petals acute awned
6436 Radical leaves obovate with a long mucronate point, Stem simple, Spike term. long

6437 Leaves opposite ovate obtuse fleshy, Stem weak, Fl. scattered
6438 Leaves subulate scattered separate at base: the lower recurved
6439 Leaves glaucous subulate scattered separate at base, Fl. cymose, Cal. lanceolate
6440 Lvs. rounded subulate acute: those of the barren branches glaucous spreading, Branches of cyme recurved
6441 Lvs. rounded subulate acute: those of the barren branches glaucous spreading, Branches of cyme compact [erect
6442 Leaves subulate in 7 rows glaucous very close distinct at base
6443 Leaves subulate scattered separate at base, Fl. in cymes, Petals half as long as lanceolate calyx
6444 Leaves subulate scattered separate at base glaucous, Fl. in cymes, Petals twice as long as calyx
6445 Leaves subulate spreading in many rows close, Cal. short obtuse
6446 Leaves oblong alternate obtuse separate at base, Cyme bifid smooth
6447 Leaves flat spatulate ovate acute entire pubescent, Corymb hemispherical

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

bore a perfumed fleshy fruit. Jacquin applied the name to this South American plant, which is nearly similar in properties) come out before the leaves make their appearance, and are succeeded by yellow plums the size of a pigeon's egg, which are eaten by children, and considered excellent food for hogs. It grows by large cuttings as freely as the other. S. dulcis is a handsome tree; the pulp of the fruit is firmer than that of the others, and tastes like a Reinette apple. It is cultivated in the Society and Friendly islands, especially in Otaheite; the fruit is of a gold color, hangs in little nodding bunches, and is esteemed both tasteful and wholesome: its flavor resembles that of the pine-apple.

1060. *Cotyledon.* From κοτυλη, a vessel or cup. Many of the species of this genus have cup-shaped leaves. The species are succulents of little beauty, and of the easiest culture in light earth and lime rubbish, or in sand and loam.

1061. *Sedum.* From *sedere*, to sit: these plants growing upon the bare rock, look as if sitting upon it. The species are low succulents, some of them pretty, others curious; but none of them remarkable in any way.

6448	altíssimum *P. S.*	tall	☿	△	or	jl.au	P.y	S. Europe	1769.	D	s.l	Jac. vind. 1. t.81
	Sempervivum sediforme W.												
6449	quadrifídum *W.*	four-cleft	☿	△	or	¼ jl	Y	N. Asia	1800.	D	s.l	Pa. it. 3.a.t.P.f.1
6450	hispánicum *W.*	Spanish	☿	△	or	½ jn.jl	P.y	Spain	1732.	D	s.l	Jac. au. 5. t. a.47
6451	álbum *W.*	white	☿	△	pr	¼ jn.jl	W	England	rocks.	D	s.l	Eng. bot. 1578
6452	ácre *W.*	biting	☿	△	pr	¼ jn	Y	Britain	walls.	D	s.l	Eng. bot. 839
6453	sexanguláre *W.*	insipid	☿	△	pr	½ jn.jl	Y	England	walls.	D	s.l	Eng. bot. 1946
6454	ánglicum *W.*	English	☿	△	pr	¼ jl.au	W	Britain	rocks.	D	s.l	Eng. bot. 171
6455	ánnuum *W.*	annual		○	pr	⅛ au	W	N. Europe	1739.	S	s.l	
6456	villósum *W.*	hairy	☿	△	pr	½ jn.jl	Pk	Britain	m.al.p.	D	s.l	Eng. bot. 394
6457	monregalénse *P. S.*	clammy	☿	△	pr	½ jn.jl	W	S. Europe	1816.	D	s.l	Bot. cab. 464
6458	atrátum *W.*	dark-annual		○	pr	⅛ au	Pu	Italy	1795.	S	s.l	Jac. aus. 1. t. 8
6459	núdum *W.*	naked-branch.	♄	⌴	pr	⅝ jl.au	W	Madeira	1777.	R	s.l	

1062. PENTHO'RUM. *W.* Penthorum. *Sempervivæ.* *Sp.* 1.

6460	sedoídes *W.*	American	☿	△	cu	1 jl.au	G.y	Virginia	1768.	D	s.l	Lam. ill. t. 390

1063. GRIE'LUM. *W.* Grielum. *Rosaceæ.* *Sp.* 1.

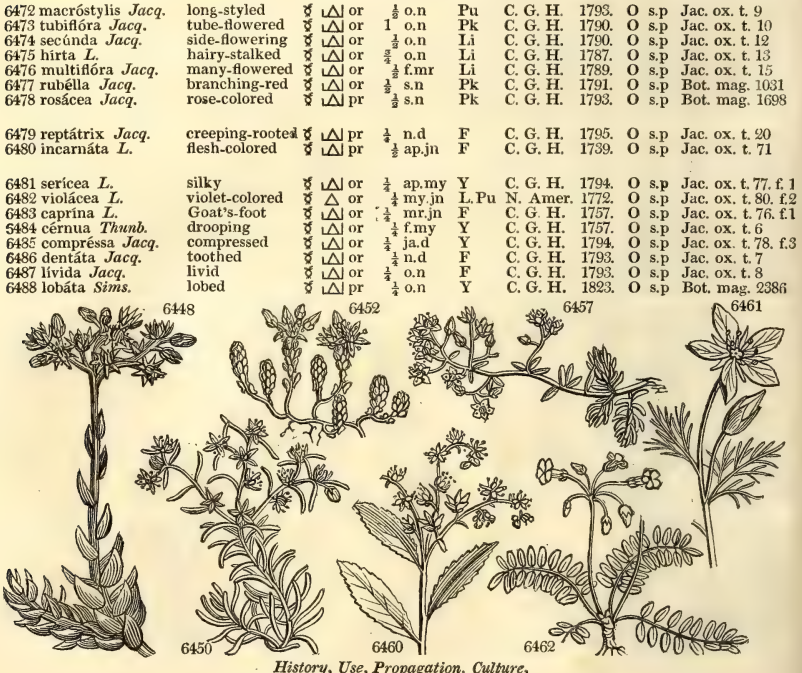
6461	tenuifólium *W.*	slender-leaved	☿	⩚	un	2 ap.my	Y	C. G. H.	1790.	R	p.l	Sw. ger. 2. t. 171

1064. BIO'PHYTUM. *D. C.* Biophytum. *Oxalideæ.* *Sp.* 1—2.

6462	sensitivum *D. C.* *Oxalis sensitiva* L.	sensitive		⌧	pr	½ jl.s	Y	China	1823.	S	s.l	Jac. ox. t. 78. f. 4

1065. OX'ALIS. *W.* Oxalis. *Oxalideæ.* *Sp.* 72—154.

6463	Plumiéri *Jacq.*	Plumier's	♄	▭	or	2 ja.d	Y	S. Amer.	1823.	C	p.l	Bot. reg. 810
6464	perénnans *Haw.*	perennial	☿	⩚	or	2 my.s	Y	N. S. W.	...	O	s.p	
6465	Dillénii *Jacq.*	annual		○	pr	2 my.au	Y	America	1798.	S	s.p	Dill. elt. t. 221
	β flórida Salisb.	*free-flowering*		○	pr	2 my.au	Y	America	1798.	S	s.p	
6466	stricta *L.*	upright	☿	△	pr	1½ jn.o	Y	N. Amer.	1658.	O	s.p	Jac. ox. t. 4
6467	corniculáta *L.*	procumbent	☿	△	pr	½ my.o	Y	Britain	sh. roc.	O	s.p	Eng. bot. 1726
6468	microphýlla *Poir.* *rúbens* Haw.	red-flowered		⌧	pr	¼ ...	Y	N. S. W.	...	S	s.p	
6469	répens *Thunb.*	creeping-stalk.	☿	⩚	pr	1 mr.ap	Y	C. G. H.	1793.	O	s.p	Jac. ox. t. 78. f.1
6470	rósea *Jacq.*	rosy	☿	⩚	pr	½ mr.ap	R	Chili	1823.	O	s.p	Bot. mag. 2415
6471	lateriflóra *Jacq.*	lateral	☿	⩚	pr	½ mr.ap	Pu	C. G. H.	1824.	O	s.p	Jac. sch. t. 204
6472	macróstylis *Jacq.*	long-styled	☿	⩚	or	⅛ o.n	Pu	C. G. H.	1793.	O	s.p	Jac. ox. t. 9
6473	tubiflóra *Jacq.*	tube-flowered	☿	⩚	or	1 o.n	Pk	C. G. H.	1790.	O	s.p	Jac. ox. t. 10
6474	secúnda *Jacq.*	side-flowering	☿	⩚	or	¼ o.n	Li	C. G. H.	1790.	O	s.p	Jac. ox. t. 12
6475	hírta *L.*	hairy-stalked	☿	⩚	or	⅜ o.n	Li	C. G. H.	1787.	O	s.p	Jac. ox. t. 13
6476	multiflóra *Jacq.*	many-flowered	☿	⩚	or	½ f.mr	Li	C. G. H.	1789.	O	s.p	Jac. ox. t. 15
6477	rubélla *Jacq.*	branching-red	☿	⩚	or	½ s.n	Pk	C. G. H.	1791.	O	s.p	Bot. mag. 1031
6478	rosácea *Jacq.*	rose-colored	☿	⩚	pr	½ s.n	Pk	C. G. H.	1793.	O	s.p	Bot. mag. 1698
6479	reptátrix *Jacq.*	creeping-rooted	☿	⩚	pr	¼ n.d	F	C. G. H.	1795.	O	s.p	Jac. ox. t. 20
6480	incarnáta *L.*	flesh-colored	☿	⩚	pr	½ ap.jn	F	C. G. H.	1739.	O	s.p	Jac. ox. t. 71
6481	sericea *L.*	silky	☿	⩚	or	¼ ap.my	Y	C. G. H.	1794.	O	s.p	Jac. ox. t. 77. f. 1
6482	violácea *L.*	violet-colored	☿	△	or	¼ my.jn	L.Pu	N. Amer.	1772.	O	s.p	Jac. ox. t. 80. f.2
6483	caprína *L.*	Goat's-foot	☿	⩚	or	¼ mr.jn	F	C. G. H.	1757.	O	s.p	Jac. ox. t. 76. f.1
5484	cérnua *Thunb.*	drooping	☿	⩚	or	¼ f.my	Y	C. G. H.	1757.	O	s.p	Jac. ox. t. 6
6485	compréssa *Jacq.*	compressed	☿	⩚	or	¼ ja.d	Y	C. G. H.	1794.	O	s.p	Jac. ox. t. 78. f.3
6486	dentáta *Jacq.*	toothed	☿	⩚	or	¼ n.d	F	C. G. H.	1793.	O	s.p	Jac. ox. t. 7
6487	lívida *Jacq.*	livid	☿	⩚	or	¼ o.n	F	C. G. H.	1793.	O	s.p	Jac. ox. t. 8
6488	lobáta *Sims.*	lobed	☿	⩚	pr	¼ o.n	Y	C. G. H.	1823.	O	s.p	Bot. mag. 2386



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

They seem destined by nature to clothe rocks and dry arid places, after a certain portion of vegetable soil has been generated by lichens and mosses.

Orpine is the French name of two or three species. S. album is said to have the same virtues as used to be attributed to the houseleek, Sempervivum tectorum: it is pickled by some in the manner of samphire. S. acre is considered antiscorbutic; its juice applied to the skin blisters it, taken inwardly it vomits, and applied externally to gangrenes promotes suppuration.

1062. *Penthorum.* From πεντε, five, in allusion to the five-marked angles of the capsules. Succulent North American plants of no beauty whatever.

1063. *Grielum.* A small uninteresting Cape plant, with yellow flowers and hoary leaves like southernwood. Derived from γεφιος, old, in allusion to its hoary aspect.

1064. *Biophytum.* Βιε φυτον, plant of life, in allusion to the lively irritable nature of the foliage. This genus, the Oxalis sensitiva of Jacquin, has been lately divided by M. De Candolle from Oxalis, chiefly on

6448 Petals 8, Leaves scattered: the lower rounded; upper depressed

6449 Leaves scattered rounded obtuse, Stem simple, Fl. in umbels with 4 petals
6450 Leaves linear rounded depressed scattered, Cyme open, Petals 4
6451 Leaves oblong obtuse roundish sessile spreading, Cyme branched
6452 Leaves subovate adnate-sessile gibbous nearly erect alternate, Cyme trifid
6453 Leaves subovate adnate-sessile gibbous nearly erect imbricated six ways
6454 Leaves subovate adnate-sessile gibbous alternate, Cyme branched bifid
6455 Stem erect solitary annual, Leaves ovate sessile gibbous alternate, Cyme recurved
6456 Leaves oblong flattish above and peduncles axillary about 1-fl. pubescent, Petals ovate obtuse
6457 Leaves whorled linear, Stem procumbent panicled, Peduncles villous viscid
6458 Stem erect, Flowers corymbose fastigiate
6459 Leaves scattered oblong-cylindrical obtuse, Stems shrubby much branched, Cymes terminal

6460 The only species

6461 Peduncles simple 1-fl. Leaves tripartite multifid linear downy

6462 Peduncles many-fl. at end

§ 1. *Peduncles many-flowered, Stems suffruticose, Cells of ovary usually* 1 *seeded.*
6463 Stem erect leafy, Umbel 4-fl. the length of leaves, Leaflets entire ovate obtuse

§ 2. *Caulescent, Leaves palmate* 3*-foliate, Leaflets all sessile, obcordate.*
6464 Pedunc. 2-3-fl. somewhat longer than leaf-st. Lvs. 2-lobed obcord. ciliated, Styles a little longer than inner
6465 Stem hairy, Umb. 5-6-fl. longer than leaves, Lvs. obcordate, Styles longer than both stamens [stamens
β Stem decumbent, Peduncles 2 or 3-flowered
6466 Stem erect, Umbels 2-6-fl. about as long as leaves, Leafl. obcord. Styles the length of inner stamens
6467 Stem rooting, Peduncles shorter than leafst. Leafl. obcordate, Styles the length of inner stamens
6468 Smoothish, Pedunc. 2-fl. longer than leafst. Leafl. 2-lobed, Styles the length of inner stamens

6469 Stem rooting, Pedunc. 2-fl. the length of leafst. Leaflets obcordate, Styles middling
6470 Stem erect, Pedunc. axill. four times as long as leaf at the end corymbose racemose, Leafl. obcordate
6471 Stem naked at base, Pedunc. lateral umbell. at end, Leafl. cun. emarg. Styles shorter than outer stamens

§ 3. *Caulescent, Leaves sessile,* 3*-leaved, villous, not glandular, Pedunc. axillary,* 1*-flowered.*
6472 Stem branch. Ped. much long. than lvs. Bractes next cal. Leafl. lin. emarg. Styles long. than inner stam.
6473 Ped. 4 times as long as lvs. Bractes appressed to cal. Leafl. lin. cun. obt. Styles shorter than outer stamens
6474 Stem declined, Branches 1-sided, Leafl. lin.-cuneiform, Peduncles scarcely longer than leaves
6475 Leafl. lin. cun. ret. Ped. much long. than lvs. Bractes remote from cal. Stam. with neither teeth nor glands
6476 Stem much branched, Leafl. lin. cuneate obt. Pedunc. much shorter than lvs. Bractes remote from cal.
6477 Leafl. lin. cuneate, Pedunc. much longer than leaves, Bractes remote from cal. Styles intermediate
6478 Leafl. obl. cuneiform, Pedunc. much longer than leaves, Bractes remote from cal. Styles intermediate

§ 4. *Caulescent, sparingly leafy, Leaves stalked,* 3*-5-leaved, Pedunc. axill.* 1*-flowered.*
6479 Stem short, Leaves on long stalks, Leafl. 3 ovate-rounded, Styles very short
6480 Stem branched, Leaves stalked in fascicled whorls with 3 obcordate leaflets, Styles very long

§ 5. *Stemless, Pedunc.* 1-2 *or many-flowered, Leaves radical, many-leaved, usually* 3*-leaved.*
6481 Leafl. 3 obcordate silky, Umbel longer than leaves, Fl. nodding, Styles intermediate
6482 Leafl. 3 obcordate smooth, Umb. 3-9. fl. Styles very short, Fl. nodding
6483 Leafl. 3 obcordate 2-lobed smooth, Umb. 2-4-fl. Flowers erect, Styles very short
6484 Leafl. 3 obcordate 2-lobed smooth subciliated, Umb. many-fl. Fl. drooping, Styles very short
6485 Petiole flattish, Leafl. 3 obcordate pubescent, Umb. 2-fl. Sepals entire, Styles very long
6486 Leafl. 3 obcordate smooth subciliate, Umb. 2-5-fl. Sepals 3-toothed at end, Styles very long
6487 Leafl. 3 obcordate 2-parted beneath violet, Umbel 2-fl. Styles middling
6488 Smooth, Pedunc. 1-fl. longer than leaf, Leaflets obcordate, Root tuberous

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

account of its irritable pinnated foliage, and its stamens being distinct, and five of them only being perfect. It is a very pretty annual, and if well managed so as to acquire, as in China, a stem six or nine inches high, is quite a remarkable object. Cultivated in common earth, and propagated by seeds, which it produces in abundance.

1065. *Oxalis.* The Oxalis of the ancients, which was named from ὀξυς, sharp, or sour, was a very different plant from this, which is thought to have been the Oxys of Pliny. The name employed by Linnæus has, however, been adopted by his followers, although Clusius, Ray, Plumier, Tournefort, Haller, and others, called the genus Oxys.

This is a tribe of pretty little plants, of which most of the species flower freely, but all of them are without their leaves half the year. The root is commonly bulbous; in some species only thick and fleshy; in a few branched: the bulbs consist of fleshy scales, sometimes closely imbricate, sometimes loose and diverging. In a few the subterraneous stipe and the terminating fibre of the bulb produce little dog-toothed bulbs, in such

6489	monophýlla *L.*	simple-leaved	♂	△	pr	1/8	o.n	Y	C. G. H.	1774. O s.p Jac. ox. t. 79. f 3
6490	rostráta *Jacq.*	beaked	♂	△	pr	1/4	o.n	P.v	C. G. H.	1795. O s.p Jac. ox. t. 22
6491	crispa *Jacq.*	curled	♂	△	pr	1/4	o.n	W	C. G. H.	1793. O s.p Jac. ox. t. 23
6492	leporína *Jacq.*	hare's-eared	♂	△	pr	1/4	o.n	W	C. G. H.	1795. O s.p Jac. ox. t. 25
6493	asinína *Jacq.*	ass's-eared	♂	△	pr	1/4	n.d	Y	C. G. H.	1792. O s.p Jac. ox. t. 24
6494	lanceæfólia *Jacq*	spear-leaved	♂	△	pr	1/4	o.n	Y	C. G. H.	1795. O s.p Jac. ox. t. 26
6495	fabæfólia *Jacq.*	Bean-leaved	♂	△	pr	1/4	o.n	Y	C. G. H.	1794. O s.p Jac. ox. t. 27
6496	laburnifólia *Jacq.*	Laburnum-lvd.	♂	△	pr	1/4	s.o	Pu	C. G. H.	1793. O s.p Jac. ox. t. 28
6497	sanguínea *Jacq.*	bloody-leaved	♂	△	pr	1/4	o.d	Y	C. G. H.	1795. O s.p Jac. ox. t. 29
6498	tricolor *Jacq.*	three-colored	♂	△	pr	1/4	o.d	W.R	C. G. H.	1794. O s.p Jac. ox. t. 47
6499	ciliáris *Jacq.*	ciliate-leaved	♂	△	or	1/8	o.n	Pu	C. G. H.	1793. O s.p Jac. ox. t. 30
6500	arcuáta *Jacq.*	bowed	♂	△	or	1/8	o.n	V	C. G. H.	1795. O s.p Jac. ox. t. 31
6501	flaccida *Jacq.*	flaccid	♂	△	pr	1/4	o.n	W.R	C. G. H.	1812. O s.p Jac. ox. t. 51
6502	ambígua *Jacq.*	ambiguous	♂	△	pr	1/4	s.d	W	C. G. H.	1790. O s.p Jac. ox. t. 43
6503	unduláta *Jacq.*	wave-leaved	♂	△	pr	1/8	o.n	W	C. G. H.	1795. O s.p Jac. ox. t. 44
6504	fuscáta *Jacq.*	brown-spotted	♂	△	pr	1/4	my.jn	Y	C. G. H.	1795. O s.p Jac. ox. t. 45
6505	sulphúrea *Jacq.*	sulphur-color.	♂	△	pr	1/4	o.n	P.Y	C. G. H.	1795. O s.p Jac. ox. t. 63
6506	speciósa *W.*	specious	♂	△	pr	1/4	s.n	Pu	C. G. H.	1690. O s.p Jac. ox. t. 60
6507	variábilis *Jacq.*	variable	♂	△	or	1/4	o.d	W.R	C. G. H.	1795. O s.p Jac. ox. t. 52
	β *grandiflóra* Jacq.	*great-flowered*	♂	△	or	1/4	o.d	W	C. G. H.	1790. O s.p Jac. ox. t. 54
	γ *Simsii* D. C.	*Sims's*	♂	△	or	1/4	o.d	W	C. G. H.	1790. O s.p Bot. mag. 1683
6508	purpúrea *W.*	purple	♂	△	pr	1/2	o.n	Pu	C. G. H.	1812. O s.p Jac. ox. t. 56
6509	convéxula *Jacq.*	convex-leaved	♂	△	or	1/8	n.ja	Pk	C. G. H.	1789. O s.p Jac. ox. t. 55
6510	margináta *Jacq.*	green-edged	♂	△	pr	1/4	s.d	W	C. G. H.	1812. O co Jac. ox. t. 68
6511	pulchélla *Jacq.*	beautiful	♂	⌴	el	1/4	o.n	W	C. G. H.	1795. O co Jac. ox. t. 69
6512	obtúsa *Jacq.*	blunt-leaved	♂	△	or	1/4	o.n	R	C. G. H.	1812. O s.p Jac. ox. t. 79. f. 1
6513	lanáta *L.*	woolly-leaved	♂	△	or	1/4	o.n	W	C. G. H.	1791. O s.p Jac. ox. t. 77. f.2
6514	acetosélla *L.*	common	♂	△	cul	1/4	ap.my	F	Britain	grov. O co Eng. bot. 762
6515	americána *Dec.*	American	♂	△	pr	1/4	ap.my	W	N. Amer.	... O co
6516	tenélla *Jacq.*	slender	♂	△	or	1/4	ap.my	Li	C. G. H.	1793. O s.p Jac. ox. t. 19
6517	nátans *L.*	floating	♂	△	or	1/8	s.d	W	C. G. H.	1795. O s.p Jac. ox. t. 76. f.2
6518	filicaúlis *Jacq.*	bilobed-leaved	♂	△	or	1/4	s.o	V	C. G. H.	1815. O s.p Jac. sch. 2. t.205
6519	bífida *Thunb.*	cloven-leaved	♂	△	or	1/2	s.o	V	C. G. H.	1791. O s.p Jac. ox. t. 79. f.4
6520	cuneifólia *Jacq.*	wedge-shaped	♂	△	or	1/8	ap.my	W	C. G. H.	1793. O s.p Jac. ox. t. 41
6521	lineáris *Jacq.*	linear-shaped	♂	△	or	1/8	s.n	V	C. G. H.	1795. O s.p Jac. ox. t. 32
6522	reclináta *Jacq.*	reclining	♂	△	or	1/4	s.n	Pk	C. G. H.	1795. O s.p Jac. ox. t. 34
6523	glábra *Thunb.*	smooth	♂	△	or	1/8	my.jn	Pu	C. G. H.	1795. O s.p Jac. ox. t. 76. f.3
6524	versicolor *L.*	striped-flower.	♂	△	or	1/4	ja.mr	Cr	C. G. H.	1774. O s.p Bot. mag. 155
6525	elongáta *Jacq.*	elongated	♂	△	or	1/16	s.o	W	C. G. H.	1791. O s.p Jac. ox. t. 37
6526	tenuifólia *Jacq.*	fine-leaved	♂	△	or	1/8	o.n	W.R	C. G. H.	1790. O s.p Jac. ox. t. 38
6527	polyphýlla *Jacq.*	many-leaved	♂	△	or	1/16	ja.s	Pa.pu	C. G. H.	1791. O s.p Jac. ox. t. 39
6528	filifólia *Jacq.*	thread-leaved	♂	△	or	1/4	ja.s	Pk	C. G. H.	1822. O s.p Jac. sch. t. 273
6529	pentaphýlla *Sims.*	five-leaved	♂	△	pr	1/8	f.n	Pk	C. G. H.	1800. O s.p Bot. mag. 1549
6530	lupinifólia *Jacq.*	Lupine-leaved	♂	△	pr	1/4	o.n	Y	C. G. H.	1791. O s.p Jac. ox. t. 72
6531	flava *L.*	narrow-leaved	♂	△	pr	1/2	mr.ap	Y	C. G. H.	1775. O s.p Bot. reg. 117
6532	pectináta *Jacq.*	pectinated	♂	△	pr	1/2	s.n	Y	C. G. H.	1790. O s.p Jac. ox. t. 75
6533	flabellifólia *Jacq.*	fan-leaved	♂	△	pr	1/2	s.n	Y.R	C. G. H.	1789. O s.p Jac. ox. t. 74
6534	tomentósa *L.*	downy-leaved	♂	△	pr	1/4	ap.my	W	C. G. H.	1791. O s.p Jac. ox. t. 81

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

abundance as to fill the whole pot to the very bottom, as in purpurea, cernua, reptatrix. Sometimes the bulb strikes very deep, as in tomentosa; the original bulb near the surface striking a radical fibre downright from its base, which puts out from its side a new bulb, producing the next year's plant, whilst the former perishes. Sometimes fusiform, thick and long fibres spring in a monstrous form from the bulbs, as in glandulosa and some others. Some of the species have a proper stem (*Caulis*), when it bears all the leaves and peduncles alternately, and not in a terminating umbel: this is either branched or quite simple, and that for the most part inconstantly. Others have a stipe; the leaves and flowers being aggregate together at the end of the stalk; this bears none or very few leaves along it, seldom many. In some species the stipe is always subterraneous, as in breviscapa, purpurea, &c.; in others it is always above ground, as in gracilis, versicolor, tenuifolia. Stipes are commonly quite simple; some, however, are branched, the branches terminating in umbels, as in incarnata and polyphylla. Hence the division of the species into caulescent and stipitate. The leaves are not, perhaps, truly sessile in any of the species; they are subsessile in a few, but in most are petioled. They are simple in three species, binate in four, digitate in six, in the rest ternate: almost all of them have an acid

§ 6. *Stemless, Leaves simple.*

6489 Leaves ellipt. obtuse, Scape 1-fl. Filam. smooth, Styles middling covered with glandular hairs
6490 Leaves obovate retuse, Scape 1-fl. Styles very short, Filaments glandular

§ 7. *Stemless, Leaves 2 or 3-leaved, Stalks winged.*

6491 Leafl. 2 roundish obovate emarginate wavy at edge, Styles very long and filaments glandular
6492 Leafl. 2 ellipt. emarg. with a cartilaginous toothletted edge, Filam. glandular
6493 Leafl. 2 lanceolate with a cartilaginous toothletted edge, Filam. glandular
6494 Leafl. 2-3 with a cartilaginous scabrous edge, Filam. smooth
6495 Leafl. 3 obovate emarg. mucronate, Styles and filaments glandular

§ 8. *Stemless, Leaves stalked, 3-leaved, Stalks not winged.*

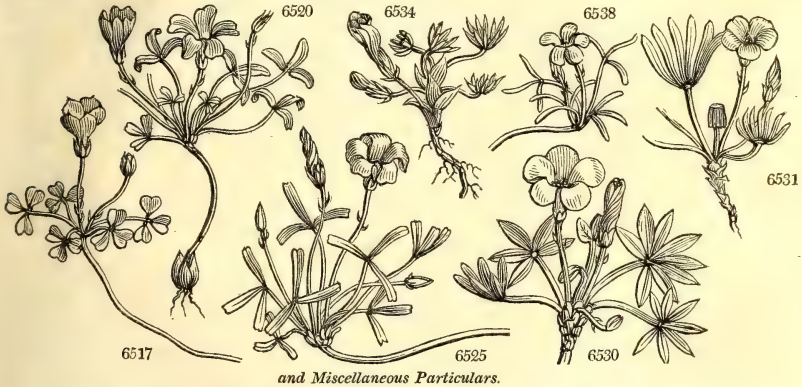
6496 Pubescent, Lateral leaflets obliquely oblong: middle lanceolate, Scapes higher than petioles
6497 Pubescent, Leafl. obl. obt.: middle cuneate at base, Scapes length of petiole
6498 Pubescent, Leafl. obl. obt.: middle subcuneate, Scapes longer than petiole
6499 Pubesc. Leafl. obl. obt. subemarg. Pedunc. longer than petiole with 2 bractes immediately below the cal.
6500 Pubescent, Leafl. obl. emarg. Pedunc. length of petiole with 2 bractes immediately below the cal.
6501 Pubescent, Leafl. obl. retuse: middle cuneate, Peduncles twice as long as leaves with 2 bractes in middle
6502 Subhirsute, Leafl. obov. obl. obt. Pedunc. equal to petiole with 2 bractes in their middle, Styles glandular
6503 Subhirsute, Leafl. obov. obl. obt. Ped. longer than petioles with 2 bractes below their middle, Styles hairy
6504 Pubesc. Leafl. obt. lateral ovate: midd. cuneate, Pedunc. twice as long as petiole with 2 bractes in midd.
6505 Pubesc. Leafl. roundish, Pedunc. as long as pet. with 2 bractes at base, Calyx with clavate hairs at edges
6506 Pub. Leafl. roundish, Ped. as long as pet. with 2 bractes below mid. Cal. with simple and glan. hairs mixed
6507 Pub. Leafl. round.: mid. cun. at base, Ped. as long as lvs. or long. with 2 bractes below mid. Styles very short
β Flowers large, Leaves red beneath
γ Flowers large, Leaves green on both sides
6508 Pubesc. Leafl. roundish, Scapes longer than leaf with 2 bractes below the middle
6509 Smooth, Leafl. roundish dotted, Stipules dilated acuminate, Bractes alternate
6510 Pub. Leafl. obcor. roundish, Scapes nearly twice as short as pet. with 2 bractes in mid. Styles intermediate
6511 Pub. Leafl. obcor. roundish, Scapes thrice as short as petiole with 2 bractes in midd. Styles very long
6512 Densely pubesc. Leafl. obcordate, Scape longer than leaves with 2 bractes above middle, Cal. obtuse
6513 Woolly, Leafl. obcordate, Cal. acute
6514 Root toothed creeping, Leafl. obcord. downy, Scape longer than leaves, Petals oval obtuse
6515 Root toothed creeping, Leafl. obcord. downy, Scape longer than leaves, Pet. obl. unequally emarginate
6516 Smoothish, Leaflets obcordate, Scape longer than the leaves, Styles very short
6517 Leaflets obcordate smooth, Pedunc. the length of leaves, Styles very short
6518 Leafl. obcord. 2-lobed, smooth, Pedunc. longer than leaf, Styles intermediate
6519 Leafl. obcord. 2-lobed smooth, Pedunc. longer than leaf, Styles very long
6520 Leafl. cuneate emarg. hairy, Pedunc. the length of petiole, Styles very short, Filam. glandular
6521 Leafl. lin. emarg. downy, Pedunc. shorter than petiole with 2 bractes at summit, Styles very long
6522 Leaflets linear subcuneate emarginate, Pedunc. as long as petiole, Style intermediate

§ 9. *Leaves 3 or 5-leaved, glandular at end.*

6523 Leaflets 3 linear cuneiform emarginate ciliated with many glands beneath
6524 Leaflets 3 linear emarginate with 2 glands beneath, Styles and filaments glandular
6525 Leaflets 3 linear emarginate with 2 calli at end, Styles very short
6526 Leaflets 3 linear emarginate with many glands beneath, Styles very short, Inner filaments glandular
6527 Leaflets 3 linear emarginate with 2 glands beneath, Styles intermediate and filaments glandular
6528 Leaflets 3 linear entire at end and glandular, Styles very long and inner filaments glandular
6529 Leaflets 5 linear at the end nearly entire with 2 callous glands, Styles intermediate

§ 10. *Leaves palmate or peltate, many-leaved, not glandular at end.*

6530 Leaflets 7 lanceolate acutish smooth spotted at base, Petioles compressed, Styles very short
6531 Leaflets 6-7 smooth linear channelled acute, Styles very short, Filam. glandular
6532 Leaflets 7 smooth lin. lanc. obtuse, Cal. appressed, Styles very long and filaments glandular
6533 Leaflets 7-9 smooth lin. emarg. Cal. reflexed at end, Styles intermediate
6534 Leaflets 9-19 all over downy lanceolate cuneate emarginate

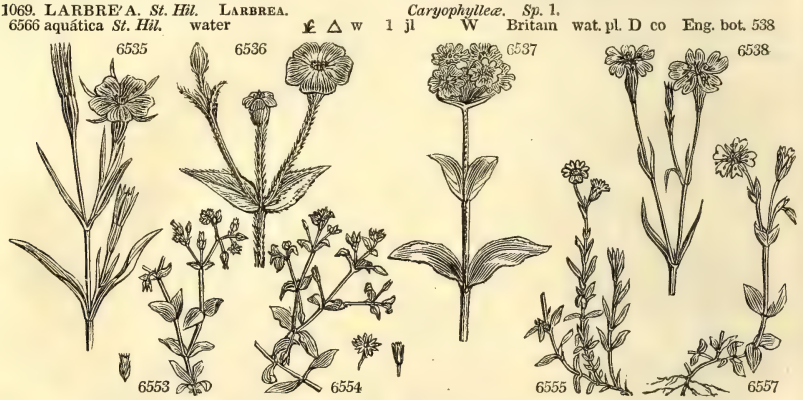


and Miscellaneous Particulars.

taste; whence their names of Oxalis or Oxys, wood Sorrel, &c. The partial stem bearing the flower is a peduncle in the caulescent, a scape in the stipitate species.

Many of the species ripen seeds, from which, or from offsets, they are readily propagated, and grown in light sandy soil: care being taken to give the pots little or no water when the plants are in a dormant state. An excellent work has been written on the genus by Jacquin, in which ninety-six species are described. All that were known in Europe at that time, were cultivated in the Imperial gardens of Schönbrunn with great success, under the immediate inspection of Jacquin, by whom the following directions are given for their management. They are best kept in pots which will hold a good many roots. The earth should be so light and sandy as never to become hard, but always to be soft enough not to resist the point of the finger when pressed upon it; when the flowering time is passed, the pots should be placed aside, where they require neither care nor water; but are well protected from mice. In the beginning of August they should be placed in the open air and moderately watered. About the end of that month, or a little later, the leaves should appear. About the middle of September, earlier or later, according to the weather, they should be placed in a very sunny, airy greenhouse,

1066. AGROSTEM'MA. *W.* Rose-Campion.						*Caryophylleæ. Sp.* 4.						
6535 Githago *W.*	Corn-cockle	○	w	3	jn.jl	Pu	Britain	cor. fi.	S	co	Eng. bot. 741
β *nicæen'sis* W.	*Italian*	○	or	3	jn.jl	W	Italy	1794.	S	co	
6536 coronária *W.*	common	♀	△	or	3	jn.s	R	Italy	1596.	S	co	Bot. mag. 24
β *alba*	*white-flowered*	♀	△	or	3	jn.s	W	.....	...	S	co	
γ *plena*	*double-flowered*	♀	△	or	1½	jn.s	R	.....	...	C	r.m	
6537 Flos-jóvis	umbelled	♀	△	or	1½	jl	R	Germany	1726.	S	co	Bot. mag. 398
6538 Cæli-rósa	smooth-leaved		○	or	1	jl.au	F	Levant	1713.	D	s.l	Bot. mag. 295
1067. LYCH'NIS. *W.* Lychnis.						*Caryophylleæ. Sp.* 9—12.						
6539 chalcedónica *W.*	scarlet	☿	△	or	2	jn.jl	R	Russia	1596.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 257
β *alba*	*white-flowered*	☿	△	or	2	jn.jl	W	Russia	...	C	p.l	
γ *plena*	*double-flowered*	☿	△	or	2	jn.jl	B	Russia	...	C	p.l	
6540 Floscúculi *W.*	Ragged-Robin	☿	△	or	1½	jn.s	Pk	Britain	m. me.	D	co	Eng. bot. 573
6541 coronáta *W.*	Chinese	♀	△○	or	1½	jn.s	R	China	1774.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 223
6542 fúlgens *Fisch.*	splendid	☿	△	or	1½	jn.jl	Sc	Siberia	1822.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 478
6543 viscária *W.*	viscid	♀	△	or	1	my.jn	Pk	Britain	rocks.	D	co	Eng. bot. 788
β *plena*	*double*											
6544 alpina *W.*	Alpine	♀	△	or	½	ap.my	Pk	Scotland	sc.roc.	D	p.l	Eng. bot. 2254
6545 læ'ta *W.*	small		○	or	¼	jl	F	Portugal	1778.	C	s.l	
6546 diúrna *With. sylvéstris* W. en.	red-flowered	☿	△	or	2	jn.jl	Pu	Britain	...	D	co	Eng. bot. 1579
6547 vespertina *With. dioica* W. en.	white-flowered	☿	△	or	2	jn.jl	W	Britain	wa.&fi.	D	co	Eng. bot. 1580
1068. CERAS'TIUM. *W.* Mouse-ear Chickweed.						*Caryophylleæ. Sp.* 18—69.						
6548 perfoliátum *W.*	perfoliate		○	w	2	jn.jl	W	Greece	1725.	S	co	Di. el. t.217.f.284
6549 vulgátum *W.*	common		○	w	½	ap.jn	W	Britain	san.pl.	S	co	Eng. bot. 789
6550 viscósum *W.*	narrow-leaved	♀	△	w	⅛	ap.s	W	Britain	pas.	D	co	Eng. bot. 790
6551 diffúsum *P. S.*	spreading	♀	△	w	⅛	ap.s	W	.....	...	D	co	
6552 brachypétalum *P.S.*	small-flowered	♀	△	w	⅛	ap.my	W	.....	1816.	D	co	
6553 semidecándrum *W.*	least		○	w	¼	mr.ap	W	Britain	walls.	S	co	Eng. bot. 1630
6554 tetrándrum *H. K.*	tetrandrous		○	w	⅛	my.jn	W	Scotland	san.sh.	S	co	Eng. bot. 166
6555 arvénse *W.*	field	♀	△	w	⅛	my.au	W	Britain	cor. fi.	D	co	Eng. bot. 93
6556 dichótomum *W.*	forked		○	w	⅛	jn.jl	W	Spain	1725.	S	co	
6557 alpínum *W.*	Alpine	♀	△	w	⅛	jn.jl	W	Britain	w. alp.	D	co	Eng. bot. 472
6558 ovátum *W. en.*	oval-leaved	♀	△	w	⅛	jn.jl	W	Carinthia	1816.	D	co	
6559 strictum *W.*	upright	♀	△	w	1	my.jl	W	Austria	1793.	D	co	Sc. car. t. 19. f. 1
β *suffruticosum* W.	*suffruticose*	♀	△	w	1	my.jl	W	S. Europe	1796.	D	co	
6560 máximum *W.*	greatest		○	w	2	jn.jl	W	Siberia	1792.	S	co	Gm. si. 4. t.62.f.2
6561 dahúricum *Fisch. amplexicáule* B. M.	glaucous	♀	△	w	1½	my.s	W	Siberia	1815.	D	co	Bot. mag. 1789
6562 dioícum *W.*	Spanish	♀	△	w	⅓	jn.jl	W	Spain	1766.	D	co	
6563 latifólium *W.*	broad-leaved	♀	△	w	⅓	jn.jl	W	Britain	w. alp.	D	co	Eng. bot. 473
6564 tomentósum *W.*	white	♀	△	w	⅓	jn.jl	W	S. Europe	1648.	D	co	
6565 mánticum *W.*	long-peduncled		○	w	⅓	jn.jl	W	Hungary	1801.	S	co	Pl. rar. h. t. 96
1069. LARBRE'A. *St. Hil.* Larbrea.						*Caryophylleæ. Sp.* 1.						
6566 aquática *St. Hil.*	water	♀	△	w	1	jl	W	Britain	wat. pl.	D	co	Eng. bot. 538



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

when they will flower well. Oxalis monophylla and rostrata will not, however, blossom unless placed in a very hot stove.

O. Acetosella, *la petite oseille* or *surelle*, Fr., is used as a salad plant, and is more delicate than the Rumex salads: its acid approaches nearly to that of the juice of lemons, or the acid of tartar, with which it also corresponds in its medical effects, being esteemed refrigerant, antiscorbutic, and diuretic. An infusion of the leaves, or a whey made by boiling the plant in milk, given in ardent fevers, is said to allay inordinate heat, and to quench thirst.

The expressed juice depurated, properly evaporated, and set in a cool place, affords a crystalline acid salt in considerable quantity, which may be used whenever vegetable acids are wanted. It is employed to take iron moulds and ink stains out of linen, and is sold under the name of essential salt of lemons. (*Withering.*) This salt when genuine, which it seldom is, consists of the vegetable alkali and a peculiar acid, which, according to Bergman, seems more allied to the acid of sugar than that of tartar. What is sold for it in this country, appears sometimes to consist of C. Tart., with the addition of a small quantity of vitriolic acid. For taking out spots in linen, the stained part is dipped in water, sprinkled with a little of the salt powdered, then rubbed on a pewter plate, after which the spot is washed out with warm water. (*Curtis, from Newm. Chem. by Lewis.*) Twenty pounds of leaves fresh yield six pounds of juice, from which two ounces, two drachms, and one scruple of salt have been obtained. (*Lewis.*)

1066. *Agrostemma.* Αγρος στεμμα, crown of the field. The beauty of the flowers of the common cockle weed well entitles it to such a distinction. The foreign species are very pretty annuals. A. Githago (*git* or *gith* was the name of certain black and aromatic grains, supposed to have been of Nigella sativa, which were employed by the Romans in cookery. The seeds of the plant Githago are externally similar) is an ornamental weed, and along with corn poppy and blue bottle makes a fine appearance in the fields of the slovenly husbandman, where the soil is dry and gravelly.

6535 Hairy, Stem dichotomous, Flowers on long stalks, Leaves linear
β A slight variety, with longer divisions to the calyx
6536 Downy, Stem dichotomous, Peduncles long 1-fl. Cal. campanulate ribbed

6537 Downy, Flowers in umbellate heads, Cal. cylindr. clavate ribbed
6538 Smooth, Stem dichotomous panicled erect, Flowers terminal solitary

6539 Smoothish, Flowers fascicled, Cal. cylindr. clavate ribbed, Petals 2-lobed

6540 Stems ascending smoothish, Fl. dichotomous fascicled, Cal. camp. 10-ribbed, Pet. torn with an appendage
6541 Smooth, Flowers terminal and axillary 1-3, Cal. rounded clavate ribbed, Petals torn
6542 Hairy, Fl. 2-3 fastigiate, Cal. rounded clavate woolly, Petals 4-cleft
6543 Stem viscid about the joints, Limb of petals nearly entire, Leaves linear spatulate

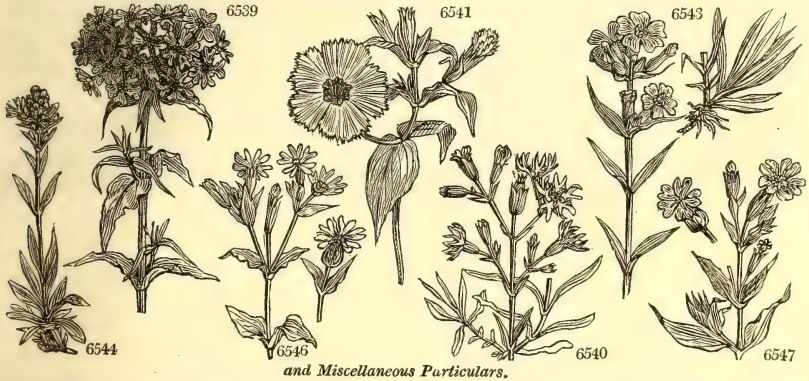
6544 Smooth, Stems tufted upright, Fl. in dense capitate umbels, Cal. camp. Petals bifid
6545 Fl. solitary, Cal. with ten keels, Petals bifid, linear-lanc. subciliated
6546 Fl. dichotomous panicled dicœcious, Petals ½-bifid, Lobes narrow diverg. Caps. round

6547 Fl. dichotomous panicled dicœcious, Petals ½-bifid, Lobes broad approximating, Caps. conical

6548 Smooth glaucous, Stem erect branched or simple, Leaves lanceolate connate obtuse
6549 Hairy pale green viscid, Leaves ovate, Petals length of calyx, Fl. longer than fl.-stalk
6550 Hairy viscid diffuse, Leaves lanceolate oblong
6551 Stem much branched villous, Leaves ovate-lanc. hispid, Flowers numerous in dichotomous panicles
6552 Leaves ovate, Flowers panicled, Cal. villous longer than petals, Caps. scarcely longer than sepals
6553 Hairy viscid, Flowers pentandrous, Petals emarginate
6554 Hairy subviscid, Flower 4-fid 4-androus, Pet. bifid shorter than calyx
6555 Leaves linear lanceolate obtuse ciliated at base, Pet. twice as long as calyx
6556 Glutinous hairy, Fl. solitary in the dichotomies, Sepals lanc. acute the length of petals, Leaves lanc.
6557 Leaves ellipt. naked or hairy, Pan. dichotomous few-fl. with bractes, Caps. oblong recurved
6558 Stems prostrate, Leaves ovate acute subciliated smooth, Flowers terminal subcorymbose
6559 Leaves sublinear acuminate smooth, Peduncles glandular, Pet. twice as large as calyx
β Leaves very narrow and smooth
6560 Downy, Leaves lanc.-lin. acute, Flowers very large in dichotomous umbels, Pet. crenate and 2-lobed
6561 Leaves cordate ovate, Stem clasping, Peduncles in fruit very long deflexed

6562 Hairy viscid, Leaves lanceolate, Fl. dicœcious, Petals thrice as long as calyx
6563 Leaves elliptical scabrous, Pedunc. terminal simple subsolitary, Capsule ovate
6564 Leaves oblong spatulate hoary, Sepals hoary scarious at edge, Caps. cylindr. longer than calyx
6565 Very smooth, Leaves lanc. linear, Pedunc. very long, Caps. acute shorter than corolla

6566 This is the Cerastium aquaticum of English botany



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

A. coronaria and flos-jovis are shewy border flowers, the first generally increased by seeds, and the other by cuttings or division of the plant.

1067. *Lychnis.* From λυχνος, a lamp, in allusion to the cottony leaves of some species, which have been used as wicks to lamps. L. chalcedonica, *Croix de Malthe*, Fr. and Portug., *Croce de Cavaliere*, Ital., and *C. de Jerusalem*, Span., is an old and much esteemed border flower, the double varieties of which require some care in cultivation, to prevent their returning to the single state, and to propagate them by cuttings. L. fulgens and coronata are also very handsome species. "They do best in a light rich loamy soil, but they must be often taken up and divided, or they dwindle away; the best time of doing this is early in spring. L. coronata thrives and flowers abundantly if planted out in the open ground in spring; but it requires to be taken up in autumn and potted, or the severe frosts in winter will kill it, or injure it very much. All may be raised by cuttings planted under hand-glasses, or by seeds, which often ripen in abundance. (*Bot. Cult.* 389.)

L. viscaria and flosculi are more hardy, and grow in common garden soil, and increase abundantly by division: they are both old inhabitants of the flower garden. L. diurna and vespertina are also border flowers in their double varieties.

1068. *Cerastium.* Derived from κεραας, a horn, in allusion to the cornute form of the capsule of many species. Most of the annual species, and some of the others, are weeds; a few may be grown in pots or on rock-work, for both of which they seem well adapted. They are very prolific in seeds, and contribute materially to the support of small birds.

1069. *Larbrea.* A genus founded by Aug. St. Hilaire, in the second volume of Mémoires du Muséum, upon the Cerastium aquaticum of Linnæus. He named it after the Abbé de Larbre, who at the age of 80, published a Flora of Auvergne.

1070. SPER'GULA. *W.*	Spurrey.				*Caryophylleæ.*	*Sp.* 5—14.							
6567 arvénsis *W.*	rough-seeded	○	w	½	jl.au	W	Britain	san. fi.	S	co	Eng. bot. 1535
6568 pentándra *W.*	smooth-seeded	○	w	½	jn.jl	W	England	san. fi.	S	co	Eng. bot. 1536
6569 nodósa *W.*	knotted	♀ △	w	½	jl.au	W	Britain	san.he.	D	co	Eng. bot. 694
6570 saginoides *W.*	smooth-awl-sh.	♀ △	w	½	jn.au	W	Scotland	sc.alp.	D	co	Eng. bot. 2105
6571 subulàta *W.*	ciliated-awl-sh.	♀ △	w	½	jn.jl	W	Britain	san.he.	D	co	Eng. bot. 1082

DECAGYNIA

1071. PHYTOLAC'CA. *W.*	Phytolacca.				*Chenopodeæ.*	*Sp.* 6.					
6572 octándra *W.*	white-flowered	♀ ⊠	or	6	jl.n	W.G	Mexico	1732.	C	s.l	Di. el. t.239.f.308
6573 abyssinica *W.*	African	♃ □	or	6	my.jn	W.G	Africa	1775.	R	s.l	Hoff. c. goet. t.2
6574 dodecándra *W. en.*	recurved-leaved	♀ ⊠	or	6	my.jn	R	.....	...	C	s.l	
6575 decándra *W.*	Virginian Poke	♀ △	cul	5	au.s	L.Pu	Virginia	1615.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 931
6576 icosándra *W.*	red	♀ ⊠	or	3	jl.n	W	E. Indies	1758.	C	s.p	Mill. ic. t. 207
6577 dioïca *W.*	tree	♃ □	or	8	...	W.G	S. Amer.	1768.	C	s.p	L'her. st. no.t.70

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

1070. *Spergula.* From *spargere,* to scatter, because it scatters its seeds abroad, to the great profit of the farmer in Holland, who obtains from it meadows affording the most delicious butter. S. arvensis is a common weed in sandy soils, in Scotland called yarr, and in Norfolk pickpurse. In the Netherlands and in Germany it is sown on corn stubbles, to supply a bite for sheep during winter. It may be sown and reaped in eight weeks, either in autumn or spring. It is said to enrich the milk of cows, so as to make it afford excellent butter; and the mutton fed on it is preferable to that fed on turnips. Hens eat spurry greedily, and it is supposed to make them lay a great number of eggs, whether in hay, or cut green, or pasture. Von Thaer observes, it is the most nourishing, in proportion of its bulk, of all forage, and gives the best flavored milk and butter. It has been recommended to be cultivated in England; but it is not likely that such a plant can ever pay the expense of seed and labour in this country, even on the poorest soil; or at all events, as Professor Martyn observes, we have many better plants for such soils.

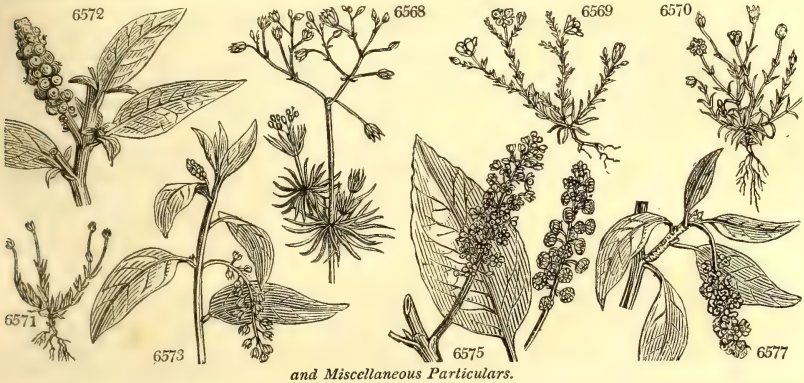
1071. *Phytolacca.* From *φυτον,* a plant, and *lacca,* lac; that is to say, a plant whose fruit gives out a fine red color like lac. The English-American name Poke, applied to one species, is a corruption of Pocan, the name by which it was formerly known in Virginia.

P. decandra has large ramose roots, shoots half an inch in diameter, and five or six feet high; the leaves five inches long, and two and a half inches broad, smooth and of a deep green. It grows vigorously in a good deep soil, and furnishes ample supplies of young shoots, which in America and the West Indies are boiled and eaten as spinage. (*Correa de Serra, in Hort. Trans.* iv. 446.)

6567 Leaves whorled, Pedunc. in fruit reflexed, Seeds reniform angular rough
6568 Leaves whorled, Flowers pentandrous, Seeds depressed winged smooth
6569 Leaves opposite subulate smooth : upper fascicled, Cal. not nerved
6570 Leaves opposite subulate blunt naked, Pedunc. solitary very long smooth
6571 Leaves opposite subulate awned ciliated, Pedunc. very long solitary hairy

DECAGYNIA.

6572 Flowers octandrous octogynous
6573 Flowers decandrous pentagynous
6574 Flowers dodecandrous octogynous, Leaves ovate obl. with a recurved point
6575 Flowers decandrous decagynous
6576 Flowers icosandrous decagynous
6577 Flowers diœcious



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

An ounce of the dried root, infused in a pint of wine, and given to the quantity of two spoonfuls, operates kindly as an emetic, and is preferable to most others, as it hardly alters the taste of the wine. In its medicinal properties, the Phytolacca approaches nearer to Ipecacuanha than to any other vegetable ; but it is slower in its effects, and it remains longer in action, although it may be checked by an opiate. Sometimes its operation produces vertigo and stupor. The powder of the leaves possesses the same virtues as the root, but in a weaker degree. It is one of the plants which have had a temporary reputation for the cure of cancer, and some sensible men have been converts to its efficacy. The fermented berries give out a liquor which yields alcohol by distillation. From half a bushel of the berries, six pints of spirits were obtained, sufficiently strong to take fire and burn with readiness. Two ounces of this given to a dog occasioned nausea and drowsiness, with slight spasmodic motions, but no vomiting. Poultry are fond of the berries, but if eaten in large quantities, they give the flesh a disagreeable flavor. The juice stains paper and linen of a beautiful purple color, but it will not last long ; if a method could be found of fixing the dye, it might be very useful. The vignerons in Portugal for many years used the juice of the berries of the elder-bush to give a deep color to the Port wines, to which it was thought to communicate a disagreeable taste when mixed in too great a quantity. Complaint of this practice having been made to government, orders were given that the stems of that plant should be cut down and destroyed before they produced berries : but they forgot to include the Phytolacca in the proscription, so that the berries of that plant supply the same purpose in a much worse manner.

Class XI. — DODECANDRIA. 12 Stamens.

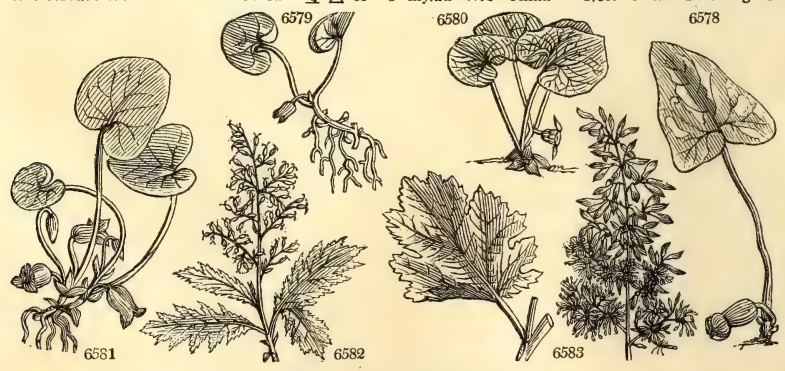
This is a small incongruous class, containing no extensive genus of importance except Euphorbia. Some botanists have been of opinion that it ought to be cancelled, but it is probable that Linnæus understood the application of his own principles as well as some of his more pretending followers, and it is certain that if the Linnean plan can be made to act successfully, its artificial arrangement must be rigorously observed. Euphorbia and Reseda, which are usually referred hither, should more properly be referred, the former to Moncœcia, and the latter to Polygamia.

Order 1. MONOGYNIA. 12 Stamens. 1 Style.

1072. *Asarum.* Cal. 3-4-cleft, superior. Cor. O. Capsule coriaceous, crowned.
1073. *Bocconia.* Cal. 2-leaved. Cor. O. Style bifid. Caps. 2-valved, 1-seeded.
1074. *Bassia.* Sepals 4. Cor. 8-cleft, with an inflated tube. Stamens 16. Drupe 5-seeded.
1075. *Blakea.* Sepals 6, inferior, with a superior entire calyx. Petals 6. Caps. 6-celled, many seeded.
1076. *Bejaria.* Cal. 7-cleft. Petals 7. Stamens 14. Berry 7-celled, many-seeded.
1077. *Agathophyllum.* Petals 6. Calyx truncate. Drupe 1-seeded.
1078. *Rhizophora.* Cal. 4-parted. Cor. 4-parted. Stigmas 2. Seed 1 very long, fleshy at base.
1079. *Garcinia.* Sepals 4, inferior. Petals 4. Berry 8-seeded, crowned by the peltate stigma.
1080. *Grangeria.* Cal. 5-cleft. Petals 5. Stamens 15. Drupe 3-cornered. Nut 3-cornered, bony, 1-seeded.
1081. *Halesia.* Cal. 4-toothed, superior. Cor. 4-cleft. Nut quadrangular, 2-seeded.
1082. *Decumaria.* Sepals 8-12, superior. Petals 8-12. Caps. 8-celled, many-seeded.
1083. *Eurya.* Cal. 5-leaved, with 2 bractes at base. Petals 5. Caps. 5-celled, many-seeded.
1084. *Aristotelia.* Sepals 5. Petals 5. Style trifid. Berry 3-celled. Seeds twin.
1085. *Canella.* Cal. 3-lobed. Petals 5. Anthers 16, united to an urceolate nectary. Berry 1-celled, 2-4-seeded.
1086. *Cratæva.* Petals 4. Cal. 4-cleft. Berry 1-celled, many-seeded.
1087. *Triumfetta.* Petals 5. Sepals 5. Capsule hispid, opening in four.
1088. *Peganum.* Petals 5. Sepals 5, or O. Capsules 5-celled, 3-valved, many-seeded.
1089. *Hudsonia.* Petals 5. Sepals 3, tubular. Stamens 15. Capsules 1-celled, 3-valved, 3-seeded.
1090. *Nitraria.* Petals 5, vaulted at end. Cal. 5-cleft. Stamens 15. Drupe 1-seeded.
1091. *Portulaca.* Petals 5. Cal. 2-fid. Capsule 1-celled, cut across.
1092. *Talinum.* Petals 5. Sepals 2. Capsule 3-6-valved, many-seeded. Leaves without stipules. Seeds not winged.
1093. *Anacampseros.* Like Talinum, but having stipules and winged seeds.
1094. *Lythrum.* Cal. 12-toothed, tubular, unequal at base. Petals 6, inserted in calyx. Caps. 2-celled, many-seeded.
1095. *Nesæa.* Like Lythrum, but calyx campanulate.
1096. *Heimia.* Cal. 12-toothed. Petals 6. Capsule 4-celled.

MONOGYNIA.

1072. A'SARUM. *W.*	Asarabacca.					*Aristolochiæ.*	*Sp.* 4—5.						
6578 arifólium *Mich.*	arum-leaved	£	△	cu	½	jn	Br	N. Amer.	1823.	D	p.l	Hook. ex. fl. 40
6579 europæ'um *W.*	common	£	△	m	¾	my	P	England woods.		D	p.l	Eng. bot. 1083
6580 canadēnse *W.*	Canadian	£	△	cu	¾	ap.jl	Br	Canada	1713.	D	p.l	Bot. cab. 889
6581 virginicum *W.*	sweet-scented	£	△	cu	¾	ap.my	Br	Virginia	1759.	D	p.l	Sweet fl. gard. 18
1073. BOCCO'NIA. *W.*	Bocconia.					*Papaveraceæ.*	*Sp.* 2—3.						
6582 frutéscens *W.*	Tree Celandine	✱	□	or	10	ja.ap	W.v	W. Indies	1739.	S	r.m	Bot. cab. 83	
6583 cordāta *W.*	heart-leaved	⅓	△	or	6	my.au	W.v	China	1795.	C	s.l	Bot. mag. 1305	



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

1072. *Asarum.* An ancient name, said to have been formed from α, privative, and σειρα, bandage, because it was not used in garlands of which the ancients were so fond; in that case it should be *Asārum.* The common name, *Asarabacca,* is Latin, *qu:* the berry of Asarum? Little inconspicuous herbaceous plants. The leaves of A. europæum are emetic, cathartic, and diuretic; and, perhaps, as Dr. Cullen has remarked, they form the most useful species of errhine stimulants. A proper dose snuffed up the nose for a few successive evenings at

1097. *Cuphea.* Cal. 6-12-toothed, occasionally gibbous at base. Pet. 6, inserted in calyx, or O. Caps. 1-celled, opening on one side longitudinally along with the calyx.
1098. *Kleinhovia.* Sepals 5. Petals 5. Nect. campanulate, 5-toothed, staminiferous, united to the column of ovary. Ovary stalked. Caps. with 5-angles and 5-cells inflated, cells 1-seeded.

Order 2. DIGYNIA. 12 Stamens. 2 Styles.

1099. *Callicoma.* Flowers in round heads. Calyx 4-5-leaved. Corolla O.
1100. *Heliocarpus.* Sepals 4. Petals 4. Styles simple. Caps. 2-celled, compressed, radiating on each side longitudinally.
1101. *Agrimonia.* Cal. 5-toothed, surrounded by another. Petals 5. Grains 2, in the bottom of the calyx.

Order 3. TRIGYNIA. 12 Stamens. 3 Styles.

1102. *Reseda.* Involucre many-leaved spreading. Hermaphrodite flower central, apetalous, surrounded by several fringed petaloid barren flowers.
1103. *Euphorbia.* Involucre 1-leaved, ventricose, regular. Flowers naked, aggregate. Female floret surrounded by many monandrous male florets.
1104. *Pedilanthus.* Like Euphorbia, but involucre calceiform.
1105. *Visnea.* Cal. 5-leaved, inferior. Petals 5. Stigmas 3. Nut 2-3-celled, half inferior.

Order 4. TETRAGYNIA. 12 Stamens. 4 Styles.

1106. *Calligonum.* Cal. 5-parted. Corolla O. Filaments about 16, united at base. Ovary superior, 4-cornered. Styles 4. Nut with a many winged crust, 1-celled.

Order 5. PENTAGYNIA. 12 Stamens. 5 Styles.

1107. *Glinus.* Sepals 5. Cor. O. Nectary with bifid bristles. Caps. 5-angular, 5-celled, 5-valved, many-seeded.
1108. *Blackwellia.* Cal. $\frac{1}{2}$-superior, persistent, at the base turbinate, many-parted; with villous ciliated segments. Petals 15. Capsule 1-celled, many-seeded.
1109. *Gastonia.* Cal. entire. Petals 5-6. Stam. 10-12: two opposite each petal. Styles 10-12, very small, united at base. Capsules 10-12-celled.

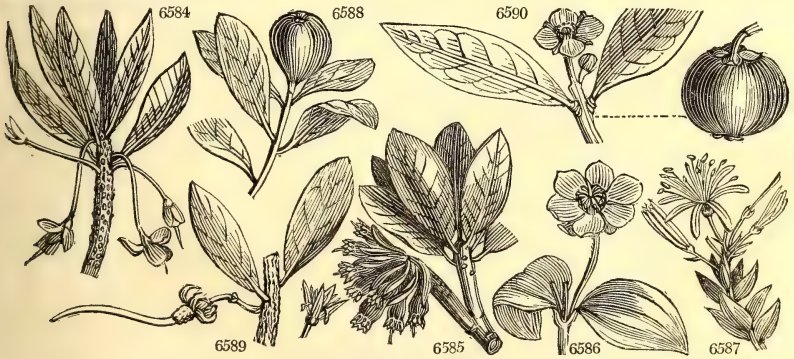
Order 6. DODECAGYNIA. 12 Stamens. 12 Styles.

1110. *Sempervivum.* Cal. 12-parted. Petals 12. Caps. 12, many-seeded.

MONOGYNIA.

6578 Leaves subhastate cordate, Calyx tubular shortly trifid
6579 Leaves reniform obtuse twin
6580 Leaves reniform mucronate
6581 Leaves cordate obtuse smooth stalked

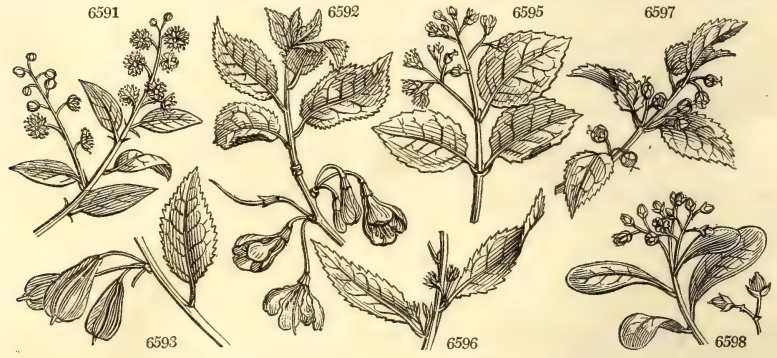
6582 Leaves oblong sinuated
6583 Leaves cordate somewhat lobed



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

bed time occasions a copious discharge from the nostrils, which continues to flow for several days. (*London Dispensatory*, 185.) The herb was formerly employed to correct the effects of excessive drinking, whence in French it is still called *cabaret.*
1073. *Bocconia.* In memory of Paolo Boccone, M. D., a Sicilian, and Cistercian monk under the name of Sylvius; author of Icones et Descriptiones rariorum Plantarum Siciliæ, Melitæ, Galliæ, et Italiæ; pub-

1074. BAS'SIA. *W.*	BASSIA.					*Sapoteæ.* *Sp.* 2—4.							
6584 longifólia *W.*	long-leaved	♀	▭	or	40	...	...	E. Indies	1811.	C	p.l	Lam. ill. t. 398	
6585 latifólia *W.*	broad-leaved	♀	▭	or	40	...	Y	E. Indies	1799.	C	p.l	Rox. cor. 1. t. 19	
1075. BLA'KEA. *W.*	BLAKEA.					*Melastomeæ.* *Sp.* 1—4.							
6586 trinérvia *W.*	three-ribbed	♀	▭	or	14	jn.jl	W	Jamaica	1789.	L	s.p	Bot. mag. 451	
1076. BEJA'RIA. *Ph.*	BEJARIA.					*Rhodoraceæ.* *Sp.* 1—3.							
6587 racemósa *Ph.*	sweet-scented	✱	⌴	or	4	jn.jl	Pu	Florida	1810.	C	l.p	Vent. cels. t. 52	
1077. AGATHOPHYL'LUM. *W.*	MADAGASCAR-NUTMEG.					.....		*Sp.* 1.					
6588 aromáticum *W.*	aromatic	♀	▭	or	30	...	W	Madagasc.	1823.	C	p.l	Sonn. it. t. 127	
1078. RHIZO'PHORA. *W.*	MANGROVE.					*Rhizophoreæ.* *Sp.* 1—9.							
6589 Man'gle *W.*	common	♀	▭	cu	10	...	...	E. Indies	1820.	C	p.l	Jacq. am. t. 89	
1079. GARCI'NIA. *W.*	MANGOSTEEN.					*Guttiferæ.* *Sp.* 1—8.							
6590 Mangostána *W.*	common	♀	▭	fr	20	...	Pu	Java	1789.	C	r.m	Bot. cab. 845	
1080. GRANGE'RIA. *Lam.*	GRANGERIA.					.....		*Sp.* 1.					
6591 borbónica *Lam.*	Bourbon	♀	▭	or	40	...	W	Bourbon	1823.	C	p.l	Lam. ill. t. 427	
1081. HALE'SIA. *W.*	SNOWDROP-TREE.					*Ebenaceæ.* *Sp.* 2—4.							
6592 tetráptera *W.*	four-winged	✱		or	6	ap.my	W	Carolina	1756.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 910	
6593 diptera *W.*	two-winged	✱		or	6	ap.my	W	N. Amer.	1758.	C	p.l	Cav. dis. 6. t. 187	
1082. DECUMA'RIA. *W.*	DECUMARIA.					*Myrtaceæ.* *Sp.* 2.							
6594 bárbara *Ph.*	smaller	⚶		or	4	jl.au	W	Carolina	1785.	L	p.l		
6595 sarmentósa *Ph.*	larger	⚶		or	30	jl.au	W	Carolina	1758.	L	p.l	Act. par. 1. t. 13	
1083. EU'RYA. *Thunb.*	EURYA.					*Ternströmeaceæ.* *Sp.* 1—4.							
6596 chinénsis *Abel.*	Chinese	✱	⌴	pr	2	f.d	W	China	1823.	C	p.l	Abel. China, c. fig	
1084. ARISTOTE'LIA. *W.*	ARISTOTELIA.					*Rhamneæ?* *Sp.* 1.							
6597 Mácqui *W.*	shining-leaved	✱		or	4	ap.my	W.G	Chili	1733.	C	l.p	Dend. brit. 44	
1085. CANEL'LA. *W.*	CANELLA.					*Guttiferæ.* *Sp.* 1.							
6598 álba *W.*	Laurel-leaved	♀	▭	or	40	...	W	W. Indies	1735.	L	r.l	Linn. trans. 1. t. 8	



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

lished by Morrison at Oxford, 1764, quarto, and other works. B. frutescens is very ornamental in its foliage. The Indian kings, Hernandez tells us, planted it in their gardens, which must have been for its beauty, as it is neither culinary nor medicinal, though the juice is acrid, and used in the West Indies to take off warts.

1074. *Bassia.* So named by Koenig, in honor of Ferdinando Bassi, curator of the botanic garden at Bologna. Tall trees, natives of the hottest parts of the East Indies, with tufted alternate leaves growing only at the end of the shoots. Ripened cuttings root freely in sand.

1075. *Blakea.* So named by Dr. Patrick Browne, after Mr. Martin Blake of Antigua, a great promoter of useful knowledge, and a patron of the doctor's Natural History of Jamaica. This is one of the most beautiful plants of the West Indies. It supports itself for a time by the help of some neighboring shrub or tree, but it grows gradually more robust, and at length acquires a pretty moderate stem, which divides into a thousand weakly declining branches, well supplied with beautiful rosy blossoms on all sides. It cannot display itself to so great advantage in our stoves; but it flowers freely, and thrives well in loam and peat, well supplied with water. Ripe cuttings root in sand in moist heat and covered.

1076. *Bejaria.* So named by Mutis, in honor of Bejar, a Spanish botanist. The original species are natives of New Grenada. That in gardens, which is a native of the southern states of North America, is a beautiful shrub from three to four feet high, with pink flowers of an agreeable scent. It is found upon the banks of swamps and ponds, and requires the protection of a frame or greenhouse.

1077. *Agathophyllum.* From ἀγαθος, good, and φυλλον, a leaf. The leaf has a pleasant smell like cloves. In Madagascar, where it is called *Ravendsara*, it forms a large tree with a rufous aromatic bark, and a heavy insipid wood. The leaves are alternate and coriaceous. The dried fruit is very aromatic.

1078. *Rhizophora.* From ῥίζα, a root, and φερω, to bear, in allusion to the numerous roots which are emitted by the seeds, which vegetate among the branches of the tree while yet adhering to their footstalk. This is the common Mangrove, which covers immense tracts of coast within the tropics, rooting and vegetating even as far as low water mark.

1079. *Garcinia.* So named in honor of Laurent Garcin, M. D., F. R. S., who travelled into the East Indies. *Mangostans* is the Malayan name. This tree bears a fruit, which in the East Indies ranks with that of the pine-apple. It rises with a taper stem, sending out many branches, not unlike a fir-tree, with oval leaves, seven or eight inches long. The flower is like that of a single rose; the fruit round, the size of a middling orange; the shell is like that of the pomegranate, the inside of a rose color, divided by thin partitions, as in oranges, in which the seeds are lodged, surrounded by a soft juicy pulp, of a delicious flavor, partaking of the strawberry and the grape, and is esteemed one of the richest fruits in the world. It is a native of the Molucca islands, whence it has been transplanted to Java and Malacca. The head of the tree is in the form of a parabola, so fine and regular, and the leaves so beautiful, that it is looked upon in Batavia as the tree most proper for adorning a garden, and affording an agreeable shade. It was introduced to England in 1789. According to Dr. Garcin, (*Phil. Trans.*) "it is esteemed the most delicious of the East Indian fruits, and a

6584 Leaves lanceolate, Peduncles 1-flowered very long horizontal axillary
6585 Leaves elliptical acute, Peduncles 1-flowered nodding terminal

6586 Calyxes two, Leaves with three nerves finely striated across beneath

6587 Leaves ovate-lanceolate smooth, Flowers terminal in panicled racemes

6588 Leaves stalked alternate obovate obtuse coriaceous entire smooth

6589 Leaves acute, Fruit subulate-clavate

6590 Leaves ovate, Peduncles 1-flowered

6591 Leaves alternate stalked ovate entire smooth veiny

6592 Leaves ovate acuminate, Veins hairy beneath, Wings of the fruit equal
6593 Lvs. obl. ovate obtusely pointed green on both sides very soft beneath, Wings of fruit alternately larger

6594 Leaves all ovate, Stem climbing
6595 Lower leaves rounded: upper ovate-lanceolate, Stem sarmentose

6596 Branches at end pubescent, Leaves cuneate oval, Flowers axillary

6597 Leaves opposite evergreen ovate shining serrated

6598 Leaves oblong obtuse shining, Racemes terminal

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

great deal of it may be eaten without any inconvenience; it is the only fruit which sick people are allowed to eat without scruple. It is given with safety in almost every disorder; and we are told that Dr. Solander, in the last stage of a putrid fever in Batavia, found himself insensibly recovering by sucking this delicious and refreshing fruit. The pulp has a most happy mixture of the tart and sweet, and is no less salutary than pleasant. It is propagated by ripe cuttings in sand in moist heat. But the plant rarely survives long after its importation.

1080. *Grangeria.* Named after N. Granger, a traveller in Egypt, Persia, &c. who died at Bassora in 1733. His voyage into Egypt was published in 1745. This is a tree the size of an oak, with alternate ovate entire leaves. The flowers are small, in small terminal and axillary racemes.

1081. *Halesia.* So named by Ellis, in honor of the learned and venerable Stephen Hales, D. D., F. R. S., author of Vegetable Staticks, 1727. The species are very ornamental shrubs, valuable for blossoming early in the season. The flowers hang in small bunches all along the branches, each bud producing from four to eight or nine; they appear before the leaves, are of a pure snowy whiteness, and last for two or three weeks; they are succeeded by pretty large winged juiceless drupes, hanging likewise in bunches. The leaves of H. diptera are six times the size of those of H. tetraptera, and the fruit has two large wings and two minute ones. They are propagated by cuttings of the roots.

1082. *Decumaria.* Derived from *decem*, ten, all the parts of fructification answering to the number 10. It is commonly propagated by layers, but will grow by cuttings in sand under a hand-glass.

1083. *Eurya.* A name of Thunberg's, supposed to have been formed from ευρυς, broad; its application no one has been able to discover. The Eurya chinensis is a little evergreen bush, bearing many whitish flowers on the under side of the branches and hidden by the leaves. It is easily propagated by cuttings.

1084. *Aristotelia.* After the celebrated ancient philosopher and naturalist Aristotle. Macqui is the name of this shrub in Chili. It grows freely in a sheltered situation; but its flowers are of little beauty. They are succeeded by small berries of a purple or black color, slightly acid and eatable: the inhabitants of Chili make a wine from them, which they give in fevers, and for curing the plague. It is increased by layers or ripened cuttings.

1085. *Canella.* A name given by Murray, on account of the resemblance between its wood and the aromatic flavor of *Canella*, Cinnamon. This tree rises very straight, from ten to fifty feet in height. The branches are erect, not spreading, and only at the top of the tree; furnished with petiolated leaves of a dark green color, thick, and shining like those of the laurel, and emitting a similar odor. The flowers, which exhale a powerful aromatic perfume, are small, seldom open, and in bunches. The inner bark of the branches is freed from the cuticle, and dried in the shade. This bark is stimulant, and slightly tonic. It is a useful adjunct to bitters in some cases of dyspepsia and atonic gout; but it is employed chiefly on account of its flavor, and to correct the griping quality of the resinous cathartics. It is said to prove useful in scurvy (*London Dispensatory*, 207.)

1086. CRATÆ'VA. *W.*	Garlick-Pear.					*Capparideæ.*	*Sp.* 3—12.						
6599 gynándra *W.*	thin-leaved	♀	□	or	12	...	W.pu	Jamaica	1789.	C	r.m	Plu.alm.t.147.f.6	
6600 Tápia *W.*	smooth	♀	□	or	30	...	W	India	1752.	C	r.m	Com.hort.1. t.67	
6601 frágrans *H. K.*	sweet-scented	♀	□	or	6	jn.jl	W	S. Leone	1795.	C	r.m	Bot. mag. 596	
1087. TRIUMFET'TA. *W.*	Triumfetta.					*Tiliaceæ.*	*Sp.* 9—29.						
6602 Láppula *W.*	prickly-seeded		□	un	6	jl.au	Y.G	Jamaica	1739.	C	l.p	Plum. ic. t. 255	
6603 Bartrámia *W.*	Currant-leav'd		□	un	3	jn.jl	Y.G	E. Indies	1739.	C	l.p	Ru. am.6.t.25.f.2	
6604 semitriloba *W.*	mallow-leaved		□	un	6	jl	Y	W. Indies	1773.	C	co	Jac. vind. 3. t.76	
6605 grandiflóra *W.*	large-flowered		□	un	3	...	Y	W. Indies	1810.	C	co		
6606 an'nua *W.*	annual		◎	un	2	au.s	Y	E. Indies	1760.	C	co	Bot. mag. 2296	
6607 rhomboídea *Jacq.*	rhomboidal		□	un	3	au.s	Y	Peru	1818.	C	co	Lind. coll. 29	
6608 macrophýlla *Vahl.*	large-leaved		□	un	3	au.s	Y		1820.	S	co		
6609 trichocláda *Link.*	hairy-branched		◎	un	3	au.s	Y	Nepal	1823.	S	co		
6610 oblongáta *Wall.*	oblong		◎	un	2	au.s	Y	Nepal	1823.	S	co		
1088. PE'GANUM. *W.*	Peganum.					*Rutaceæ.*	*Sp.* 2.						
6611 Hármala *W.*	Syrian-Rue	♃	△	cu	1	jl.au	W	Spain	1570.	C	co	Lam. ill. 401	
6612 daúricum *W.*	Milkwort-lvd.	♃	△	cu	1	jl.au	W	Siberia	1816.	C	s.l	Gm. sib. 4. t. 68	
1089. HUDSO'NIA. *W.*	Hudsonia.					*Cistineæ.*	*Sp.* 1.						
6613 ericoides *W.*	Heath-leaved	ħ	⌒	pr		¾ my.jl	Y	N. Amer.	1805.	L	s.p	Bot. cab. 192	
1090. NITRA'RIA. *W.*	Nitraria.					*Ficoideæ.*	*Sp.* 1—3.						
6614 Schobéri *W.*	thick-leaved			cu		1½ my.au	P.B	Siberia	1778.	C	s.l	Dend. brit. 130	
1091. PORTULA'CA. *W.*	Purslane.					*Portulaceæ.*	*Sp.* 8—12.						
6615 sativa *H. S.*	garden		○	cul		1½ au.s	Y	S. Amer.	1652.	S	co		
6616 oleráce a *H. S.*	small		○	cul		⅝ jn.jl	Y	Europe	1582.	S	r.m	Plant. grass. 123	
6617 parvifólia *H. S.*	small-leaved		◎	cu		½ au	Y	Jamaica	1799.	S	s.l		
6618 pilósa *W.*	hairy		◎	cu		¼ jn	Pk	W. Indies	1690.	S	s.l	Bot. reg. 792	
6619 quadrífida *W.*	creeping		◎	cu		⅛ au.s	Y	E. Indies	1773.	S	s.l	Jac. col.2.t.17.f.4	
6620 Meridiána *W.*	noonday		○	pr		¼ my.jn	Y	E. Indies	1791.	S	s.l		
6621 foliósa *Lindl.*	Guinea		○	pr		½ jn	Y	Guinea	1822.	S	s.l	Bot. reg. 793	
6622 mucronáta *Link.*	mucronate		○	pr		½ jn	Y	.....	1822.	S	s.l		
1092. TALI'NUM. *Haw.*	Talinum.					*Portulaceæ.*	*Sp.* 6—18.						
6623 teretifólium *Psh.*	round-leaved	♀	△	pr	1	au	Pu	N. Amer.	1823.	D	s.l	Bot. cab. 819	
6624 ciliátum *R. & P.*	ciliated	♀	△	pr	1	au	Pu	Chili	1823.	S	s.p	Hook. ex. fl. 82	
6625 trianguláre *W.*	triangular	♀	□	pr		⅝ au.s	W	W. Indies	1739.	C	p.l	Jac. obs. 1. t. 23	
6626 crassifólium *W.*	thick-leaved	♀	□	pr	1	au.s	R	.....	1800.	C	p.l	Jac. vind. 3. t. 52	
6627 pátens *W.*	spreading-flow.	♀	◎	pr	1	au.o	R	S. Amer.	1776.	C	p.l	Bot. rep. 253	
6628 reflexum *H. S.*	yellow-flower.	♀	◎	pr	1	au.o	Y	S. Amer.	1800.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 1543	
1093. ANACAMP'SEROS. *L.*	Anacampseros.					*Portulaceæ.*	*Sp.* 5—7.						
6629 rotundifólia *B. M.*	round-leaved	ħ	⌊	cu		¾ jl.s	Pk	C. G. H.	1732.	C	s.l	Bot. cab. 591	
Talinum Anacampseros W.													
6630 arachnoides *B. M.*	cobweb	ħ	⌊	cu		¾ jl.s	Pk	C. G. H.	1790.	C	s.l	Bot. mag. 1368	
6631 rúbens *Haw.*	red-leaved	ħ	⌊	cu		¾ jl.s	R	C. G. H.	1796.	C	s.l		
6632 filamentósa *B. M.*	thready	ħ	⌊	cu	1	au.s	Pk	C. G. H.	1795.	C	s.l	Bot. mag. 1367	
6633 lanceoláta *Haw.*	spear-leaved	♀	△	cu	1	au.s	Pk	C. G. H.	1796.	C	s.l		

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

1086. *Cratæva.* In honor of Cratævus, a Greek botanist and contemporary of Hippocrates. C. Tapia, an American name, produces a fruit about the size of an orange, with a mealy pulp and a strong smell of garlic, which is communicated to the animals that feed on it. All the species prefer a rich loamy soil, and may be increased by cuttings in sand under a hand-glass.

1087. *Triumfetta.* So named by Plumier, in memory of Giov. Battista Triumfetti, prefect of the botanic garden at Rome, author of Hortus Romanus, 1681, and other works. T. semitriloba has a tough strong bark which serves for ropes and other conveniences of that kind in the inland parts of the West Indies. The whole plant is mucilaginous and emollient. Cuttings root in sand under a hand-glass. All the species are uninteresting weed-like shrubs of tropical countries.

1088. *Peganum.* Πηγανον was the Greek name of the rue, which the modern plant resembles. Harmala is the Arabic name (*hharmel*) of the species so called. The species are of easy culture and propagation in any light soil.

1089. *Hudsonia.* So named by Linnæus, in honor of William Hudson, apothecary of London, F. R. S., and author of Flora Anglica, 1762 and 1778, octavo. It is a heath-like plant which grows in peat soil, and young cuttings are rooted in sand under a bell-glass. It is extremely rare in gardens.

1090. *Nitraria.* So named by Schreber, who first found it in Siberia near the nitre works, with other saline vegetables. This is a curious thorny shrub, peculiar to the salt deserts of Siberia. Pallas informs us, that the berries, though saltish and insipid, are eaten in the Caspian desert, but in that arid soil they are almost the only luxury. Camels feed on the twigs. Linnæus had the shrub twenty years before it flowered in Sweden;

6599 Unarmed, Leaves entire, Flowers gynandrous
6600 Leaflets ovate acuminate, Petals ovate roundish obtuse with globose ovaries
6601 Stem twining, Cor. regular, Petals very long wavy, Peduncles capitate-racemose

6602 Leaves emarginate at base, Flowers without calyx
6603 Leaves entire at base undivided
6604 Leaves half three lobed, Flowers complete
6605 Leaves subcordate ovate entire serrated rather hairy: the floral ones lanceolate, Branches hairy
6606 Leaves ovate undivided rarely lobed
6607 Leaves rhomboid: the upper lanceolate ovate, Flowers complete
6608 Leaves ovate cordate entire unequally serrated acuminate downy glandular at base, Fl. complete
6609 Leaves ovate cordate 7-nerved acuminate serrate hairy, Flowers clustered
6610 Leaves oblong serrate 5-nerved softly hairy, Fl. terminal clustered

6611 Leaves multifid, Stem herbaceous
6612 Leaves oblong acute, Stem herbaceous

6613 Leaves subulate acerose hairy, Calyx erect pubescent

6614 Leaves entire obtuse

6615 Leaves wedge-shaped fleshy, Fl. sessile, Stem and branches nearly erect
6616 Leaves wedge-shaped fleshy, Fl. sessile, Branches prostrate
6617 Much branched prostrate, Leaves wedge-shaped minute fleshy, Fl. on long stalks and sessile
6618 Leaves subulate alternate hairy at the axillæ, Flowers sessile terminal
6619 Bractes 4, Flowers 4-fid, Joints of the stem hairy
6620 Leaves elliptical fleshy flat, Joints hairy, Flowers sessile terminal
6621 Leaves subulate, Cal. hairy, Involucre many-leaved, Flowers about 3, Petals retuse
6622 Axils hairy, Leaves obversely oblong, Involucre 8-leaved

6623 Leaves cylindrical fleshy, Corymbs terminal stalked
6624 Leaves linear oblong ciliated, Flowers solitary
6625 Leaves flat chann. wedge-shaped emarg. mucronate, Raceme simple with a 3-cornered peduncle
6626 Leaves flat obovate mucronate, Corymb long, Peduncle 3-cornered
6627 Leaves ovate flat, Panicle terminal, Peduncle dichotomous
6628 Leaves lanc. ovate sessile opposite, Panicle branched

6629 Leaves ovate difform smooth green, Peduncles round long panicled

6630 Leaves ovate acuminate difform green shining cobwebbed, Raceme simple, Peduncles round long
6631 Leaves ovate acuminate difform shining cobwebbed dark-red, Rac. simple, Pedunc. very long
6632 Leaves imbricated expanded dark-green cobwebbed rugose above, Threads axillary longer than leaves
6633 Leaves lanceolate fleshy convex beneath, Scape leafy short 1-flowered

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

and during ten years having in vain tried to make it flower in the garden at Upsal, he at length succeeded by watering the plant with salt water; it flowered, however, at Gottingen without this assistance. Murray expresses a surprise that it has not been used in its native soil for making soda: but perhaps it does not grow in sufficient quantity, or there may be an ample harvest in that salt region of plants that answer the same purpose.

In this country it thrives in sandy loam with a little salt put round it, and is increased by layers, or cuttings in sand under a hand-glass.

1091. *Portulaca.* An ancient name of unknown origin. The species are succulents of the easiest culture. P. sativa and oleracea were formerly cultivated as potherbs, salads, for garnishings and pickling, though now little used for any of these purposes.

1092. *Talinum.* One of those names invented by Adanson, which probably were the mere creations of that botanist's erratic brain. This is a succulent genus allied in habits to Portulaca, and of the easiest culture.

1393. *Anacampseros.* Ανακαμψεως was the name of a plant, to which the ancients attributed the quality of restoring the passion of love, for which purpose it was used in philtres and incantations: from ανακαμπτω, to return, and εφως, love. The species are succulents, and grow freely in a sandy loam mixed with a little lime rubbish, and require but little water. Cuttings root readily, but should be laid to dry a few days before being planted. Leaves taken off close to the plants, and laid to dry a few days, and then planted, will root, and shoot out young plants at their base.

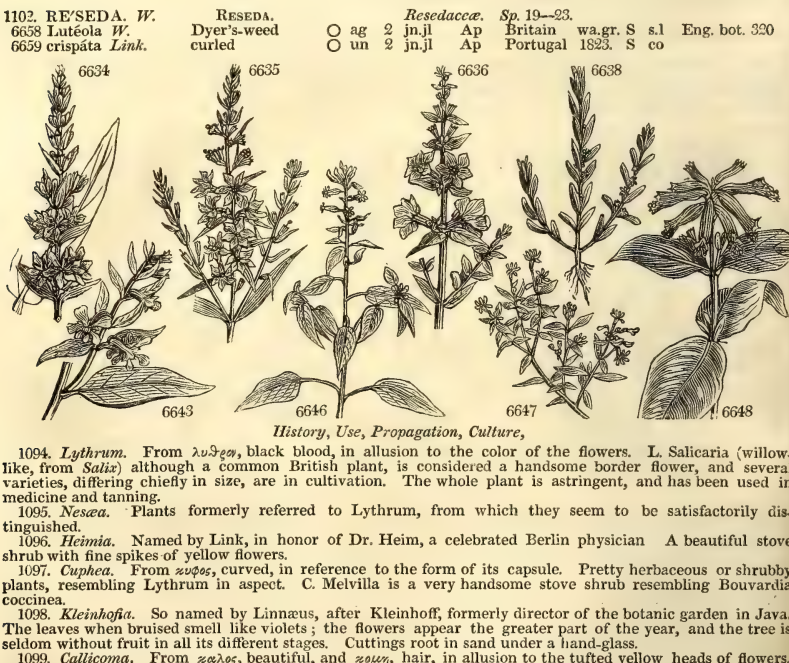
1094. LYTH'RUM. *W.*	LYTHRUM.					*Salicariæ.*	*Sp.* 5—10.						
6634 Salicária *W.*	common	☿	△	or	4	jl.au	Pu	Britain	riv.ba.	D	co	Eng. bot. 1061
6635 virgátum *W.*	fine-branched	☿	△	or	3	jn.s	Pu	Austria	1776.	D	co	Bot. mag. 1003
6636 alátum *Ph.*	winged-stalked	☿	△	or	3	my.n	Pu	N. Amer.	1812.	D	s.l	Bot. mag. 1812
6637 lineáre *W.*	white-flowered	☿	△	or	1½	jl.au	W	N. Amer	1812.	D	s.l	
6638 hyssopifólium *W.*	Hyssop-leaved		○	or	1	au	Pu	England	wat.pl.	S	s.l	Eng. bot. 292
1095. NESÆ'A. *Kunth.*						*Salicariæ.*	*Sp.* 2—3.						
6639 triflóra *Kunth.* *Lythrum triflorum* W.	three-flowered	☿	△	or	2	au	B	America	1802.	D	p.l	
6640 verticillàta *Kunth.*	whorl-flowered	☿	△	or	2	jl.s	Pu	N. Amer.	1759.	D	p.l	
1096. HEI'MIA. *Link.*	HEIMIA.					*Salicariæ.*	*Sp.* 1.						
6641 salicifólia *Link.*	willow-leaved	✱	□	or	5	au.s	Y	Mexico	1821.	C	p.l	
1097. CU'PHEA. *Jacq.*	CUPHEA.					*Salicariæ.*	*Sp.* 7—19.						
6642 viscosíssima *W.*	clammy	☾	◯	or	1	jl.au	Pu	America	1776.	C	s.l	Sw. fl. gard. 60
6643 procúmbens *Cav.*	procumbent		◯	or	1	jl.s	Pa.pu	Mexico	1816.	S	s.l	Bot. reg. 182
6644 lanceoláta *H. K.*	smooth-styled	☾	◯	or	1½	...	Pu	Mexico	1796.	C	s.l	
6645 decándra *H. K.*	decandrous	♃	□	or	1½	jn.o	Pu	Jamaica	1789.	C	s.l	
6646 circæoides *Sims.*	Circæa-like		◯	or	5/8	s	Pu	S. Amer.	1821.	C	s.l	Bot. mag. 2201
6647 multiflóra *Lodd.*	many-flowered	♃	□	pr	1⅝	s	Pu	Trinidad	1820.	C	p.l	Bot. cab. 808
6648 Melvilla *Lindl.*	scarlet & green	✱	□	or	2	au	Sc	Guiana	1823.	C	p.l	Bot. reg. 852
1098. KLEINHO'FIA. *W.*	KLEINHOFIA.					*Malvaceæ.*	*Sp.* 1.						
6649 Hóspita *W.*	heart-leaved	♀	□	or	20	...	Pu	E. Indies	1800.	C	p.l	Cav. dis. 5. t. 146

DIGYNIA.

1099. CALLI'COMA. *B. R.*	CALLICOMA.					*Cunoniaceæ.*	*Sp.* 1.						
6650 serrátifólia *B. R.*	saw-leaved	✱	⌴	or	4	my.au	Y	N. S. W.	1793.	C	s.p	Bot. rep. 566
1100. HELIOCAR'PUS. *W.*	HELIOCARPUS.					*Tiliaceæ.*	*Sp.* 1—2.						
6651 americánus *W.*	American	✱	□	or	16	...	Pu	Vera Cruz	1733.	C	p.l	Lam. ill. t. 409	
1101. AGRIMO'NIA. *W.*	AGRIMONY.					*Rosaceæ.*	*Sp.* 6—9.						
6652 Eupatória *W.*	common	☿	△	m	3	jn.jl	Y	Britain	bor. fi.	D	co	Eng. bot. 1335	
6653 odoráta *W.*	sweet-scented	☿	△	or	4	jl	Y	Italy	1640.	D	co		
6654 répens *W.*	creeping	☿	△	or	2	jl.s	Y	Levant	1737.	D	co		
6655 parviflóra *W.*	small-flowered	☿	△	or	2	jl	Y	N. Amer.	1766.	D	co		
6656 striáta *Ph.*	white-flowered	☿	△	or	2	jn.au	W	N. Amer.	1812.	D	co		
6657 Agrimonoides *W.*	three-leaved	☿	△	or	1½	jn.au	Y	Italy	1739	D	co	Col. ecp. 1. t. 144	

TRIGYNIA.

1102. RE'SEDA. *W.*	RESEDA.					*Resedaceæ.*	*Sp.* 19—23.					
6658 Lutéola *W.*	Dyer's-weed	○	ag	2	jn.jl	Ap	Britain	wa.gr.	S	s.l	Eng. bot. 320	
6659 crispáta *Link.*	curled	○	un	2	jn.jl	Ap	Portugal	1823.	S	co		



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

1094. *Lythrum.* From λυθρον, black blood, in allusion to the color of the flowers. L. Salicaria (willow-like, from *Salix*) although a common British plant, is considered a handsome border flower, and several varieties, differing chiefly in size, are in cultivation. The whole plant is astringent, and has been used in medicine and tanning.

1095. *Nesæa.* Plants formerly referred to Lythrum, from which they seem to be satisfactorily distinguished.

1096. *Heimia.* Named by Link, in honor of Dr. Heim, a celebrated Berlin physician A beautiful stove shrub with fine spikes of yellow flowers.

1097. *Cuphea.* From κυφος, curved, in reference to the form of its capsule. Pretty herbaceous or shrubby plants, resembling Lythrum in aspect. C. Melvilla is a very handsome stove shrub resembling Bouvardia coccinea.

1098. *Kleinhofia.* So named by Linnæus, after Kleinhoff, formerly director of the botanic garden in Java. The leaves when bruised smell like violets; the flowers appear the greater part of the year, and the tree is seldom without fruit in all its different stages. Cuttings root in sand under a hand-glass.

1099. *Callicoma.* From καλος, beautiful, and κομη, hair, in allusion to the tufted yellow heads of flowers, for which the plant is remarkable. Ripened cuttings root in sand under a hand-glass.

1100. *Heliocarpus.* From ἡλιος, the sun, and καρπος, fruit. The valves of its round and elegantly ciliated capsule resemble a little sun surrounded by its rays. Cuttings root in sand under a hand-glass; and Miller found the seeds to vegetate after being kept ten years.

1101. *Agrimonia.* A corruption of the word *Argemone*, by which name the ancients distinguished a plant reputed useful in cataract of the eye, which in Greek was termed *argema*. A. Eupatoria was formerly regarded as a remedy of much importance as a tonic and deobstruent; but though still retained in the London Materia Medica, is seldom or never prescribed. The root in spring is sweet scented, and the flowers fresh

6634 Leaves opp. cordate lanceolate, Flowers spiked 12-androus
6635 Leaves opp. lanc. Panicle virgate, Flowers 12-androus 3 together
6636 Leaves opp. ovate obl. acute cordate at base closely sessile, Branches 4-winged, Fl. axil. sol. 6-androus
6637 Leaves opposite linear, Flowers opp. hexandrous
6638 Leaves alternate linear, Flowers hexandrous

6639 Smooth, Leaves opp. subsessile lanceolate entire, Pedunc. axill. opposite, Head 3-flowered

6640 Leaves opp. somewhat downy stalked, Flowers whorled linear

6641 Leaves linear-lanceolate acute, Flowers axillary

6642 Fl. axill. solitary, Leaves ovate-lanceolate scabrous above, Stem erect hispid, Style hairy
6643 Branches decumbent viscous, Leaves ovate lanceolate hispid on short stalks
6644 Fl. axill. sol. Lvs. lanc. hairy, Stem erect hairy, Style smooth, The 2 long filam. having a tuft of wool longer
6645 Raceme term. Leaves ellipt. and branches pubesc. Stem shrubby, Fl. decandrous [than anthers
6646 Raceme term. Pedicels scattered, Bractes linear, Leaves ovate stalked pubescent
6647 Leaves small lanceolate, Flowers small solitary terminal, Bush compact
6648 Leaves lanceolate scabrous narrowed at each end, Racemes term. Cal. long bowed, Petals O

6649 A smooth tree, with broad cordate acuminate entire leaves

DIGYNIA.

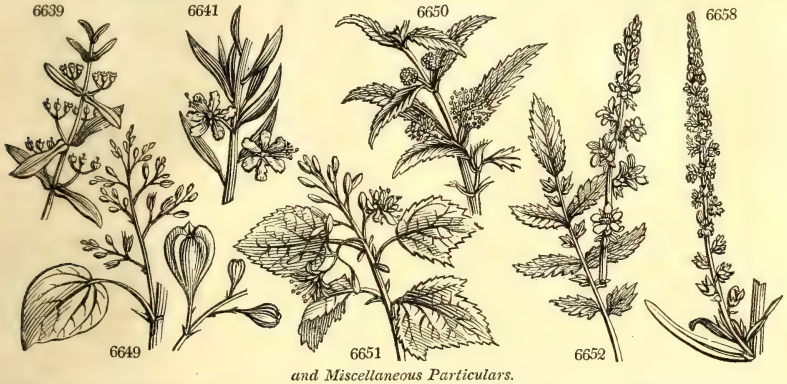
6650 The only species

6651 The only species

6652 Fruit hispid, Cauline leaves pinn. with obl. ovate leaflets, Spikes elevated, Pet. twice as long as calyx
6653 Fruit hispid, Leaves pinnate with obl. leaflets the lower veiny short, Pet. twice as long as calyx
6654 Fruit hispid, Cauline leaves pinnate with obl. leaflets, Spikes subsessile, Petals 3 times as long as calyx
6655 Fruit hispid, Cauline leaves pinnate with many lanceol. leaflets, Petals half as long again as calyx
6656 Spikes virgate, Fruit reflexed turbinate furrowed crowned with hairs
6657 Fruit smooth, Cauline leaves ternate, Stamens usually 8

TRIGYNIA.

6658 Leaves lanc. entire with a tooth on each side at base, Cal. 4-fid
6659 Leaves lanceolate wavy entire with two glands at base



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

gathered smell like apricots. When the plant is coming into flower it will dye wool a full nankeen color, and gathered in September a darker yellow. It has been used for dressing leather. Sheep and goats eat it, but kine, horses, and swine refuse it.

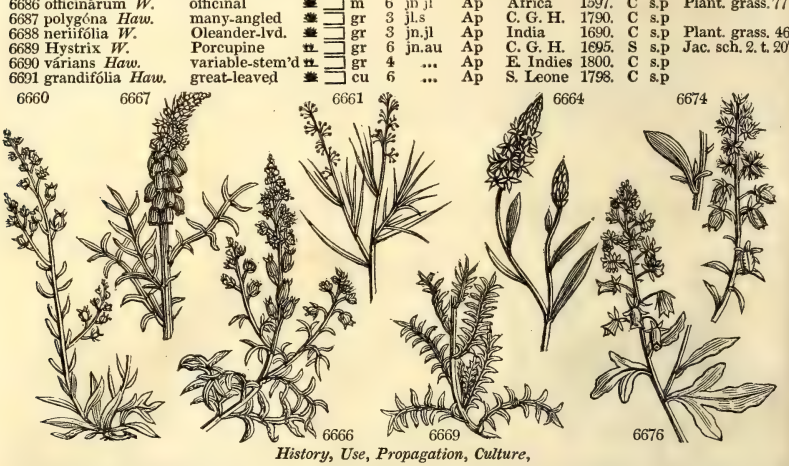
1102. *Reseda.* From *resedo*, to calm, to appease. The Latins thought it useful as a topical application in external bruises. R. Luteola, a diminutive of *lutea*, yellow, is used by dyers, especially in France. (Chaptal's Chimie appliqué à l'Agriculture, &c.) It affords a most beautiful yellow dye for cotton, woollen, mohair, silk and linen. Blue cloths are dipped in a decoction of it, in order to become green. The yellow color of the paint called Dutch Pink, is obtained from this plant. The entire plant, when it is about flowering, is pulled up and employed both fresh and dried. Mr. Swayne observes, that it is one of the first plants which grow on the rubbish thrown out of coal pits. It flowers in June and July. The root and bottom leaves are formed from the fallen seeds before winter; and thus it happens in this, as in many other cases, that the wild plant is biennial, whilst the cultivated plant, growing from seeds sown in the spring, is annual. It is an observation of Linnæus's, that the nodding spike of flowers follows the course of the sun, even when the sky is covered; pointing towards the east in a morning, to the south at noon, westward in the afternoon, and to the north at night.

R. odorata is a well known and universal favorite. The flowers are highly odoriferous, and there are very few to whom this odor is offensive. The plant is in great demand in London for rooms and placing in balconies, and forms for these purposes an extensive article of culture among the florists and market gardeners. The plants are in many cases sown and transplanted into pots, three or four plants to a pot four inches in diameter. To obtain plants for blowing from December to February, a sowing should be made in July in the open ground, and the plants potted in September. The crop for March, April, and May, should be sown not later than the twenty-fifth of August, the plants from this sowing will not suffer by exposure to rain, whilst they are young; they must, however, be protected from early frosts, like the winter crop; they are to

6660 canéscens *W.*	hoary		un	1	my.jl	Ap	Spain	1597.	D	s.l	Cl. his. 1. t. 295
6661 glaúca *W.*	glaucous		un	1	my.jl	Ap	S. Europe	1700.	D	s.l	Pl. alm. t.107. f.2
6662 dipétala *W.*	Flax-leaved		un	1½	au	Ap	C. G. H.	1774.	C	s.l	
6663 scopária *Brouss.*	Broom-like		un	⅝	au.s	Ap	Teneriffe	1815.	C	s.l	
6664 sesamoídes *W.*	spear-leaved		un	1	jl.au	Ap	France	1787.	S	s.l	All. p. 2. t. 88. f.3
6665 viréscens *Horn.*	green		un	1½	jl.au	Ap	Spain	1820.	S	co	
6666 fruticulósa *W.*	shrubby		un	1	s	Ap	Spain	1794.	C	s.l	Jac. ic. 3. t. 474
6667 álba *W.*	upright-white		un	3	my.o	Ap	S. Europe	1596.	C	s.l	Lob. ic. 222
6668 pruinósa *Delisle.*	frosted		cu	1	jn	Ap	Egypt	1824.	C	s.l	
6669 undáta *W.*	wave-leaved		un	1	jn.au	Ap	Spain	1739.	D	s.l	Bar. rar. t. 587
6670 bipinnáta *W.*	bipinnate-leav.		un	2	jn.au	Ap	Spain	1816.	C	s.l	
6671 saxátilis *Pourr.*	rock		un	1½	jn.au	Ap	Spain	1816.	D	s.l	
6672 ramosis'sima *W.*	branching		un	2	jn.au	Ap	Spain	1816.	D	s.l	
6673 lútea *W.*	Base-rocket		un	3	jl.au	Ap	Britain	ch. so.	C	s.l	Eng. bot. 321
6674 Phyteúma *W.*	trifid		un	1½	jn.s	Ap	S. Europe	1752.	S	s.l	Jac. aust. 2. t.132
6675 mediterránea *W.*	Mediterranean		un	1½	jn.s	Ap	Palestine	1791.	S	s.l	Lind. coll. 22
6676 odoráta *W.*	Mignonette		ft	1	jn.o	Ap	Egypt	1752.	S	r.m	Bot. mag. 29
β frutéscens	*tree-mignonette*		or	2	jn.o	Ap	Egypt	1752.	S	r.m	Bot. reg. 227

1103. EUPHOR'BIA. *W.* Spurge. *Euphorbiaceæ. Sp.* 135—160.

6677 uncináta *Dec.*	twin-spined		gr	¾	jn.au	Ap	C. G. H.	1794.	C	s.l	Plant. grass. 151
6678 trigóna *Haw.*	upright-triang.		gr	9	jl.au	Ap	E. Indies	1768.	C	s.l	
6679 antiquórum *Haw.*	spreading-trian.		gr	9	jl.au	Ap	E. Indies	1688.	C	s.p	Rh. mal. 2. t 42
6680 láctea *Haw.*	marbled		gr	4	jl.au	Ap	E. Indies	1804.	C	s.p	
6681 canariénsis *W.*	Canary		gr	20	mr.ap	Ap	Canaries	1697.	C	s.p	Plant. grass. 140
6682 heptagóna *W.*	seven-angled		gr	3	jl.n	Ap	C. G. H.	1731.	C	s.p	Brad. suc. 2. 13
6683 enneagóna *Haw.*	nine-angled		gr	3	jl.o	Ap	C. G. H.	1790.	C	s.p	
6684 mammillária *W.*	warty-angled		gr	2	jl.au	Ap	C. G. H.	1759.	C	s.p	Com. præl. t. 9
6685 cereiformis *W.*	naked		cu	2	jn jl	Ap	C. G. H.	1731.	C	s.p	Bur. afr. t. 9. f.3
6686 officinárum *W.*	officinal		m	6	jn jl	Ap	Africa	1597.	C	s.p	Plant. grass. 77
6687 polygóna *Haw.*	many-angled		gr	3	jl.s	Ap	C. G. H.	1790.	C	s.p	
6688 neriifólia *W.*	Oleander-lvd.		gr	3	jn.jl	Ap	India	1690.	C	s.p	Plant. grass. 46
6689 Hystrix *W.*	Porcupine		gr	6	jn.au	Ap	C. G. H.	1695.	S	s.p	Jac. sch. 2. t. 207
6690 várians *Haw.*	variable-stem'd		gr	4	...	Ap	E. Indies	1800.	C	s.p	
6691 grandifólia *Haw.*	great-leaved		cu	6	...	Ap	S. Leone	1798.	C	s.p	



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

be thinned in November, leaving not more than eight or ten plants in each pot; and at the same time, the pots being sunk about three or four inches in some old tan or coal ashes, should be covered with a frame, which it is best to place fronting the west: for then the lights may be left open in the evening, to catch the sun whenever it sets clear. The third, or spring crop, should be sown in pots, not later than the twenty-fifth of February; these must be placed in a frame, on a gentle heat, and as the heat declines the pots must be let down three or four inches into the dung-bed, which will keep the roots moist, and prevent their leaves turning brown, from the heat of the sun, in April and May. The plants thus obtained, will be in perfection by the end of May, and be ready to succeed those raised by the autumnal sowing. (*Rishon in Hort. Trans.* ii. 372.)

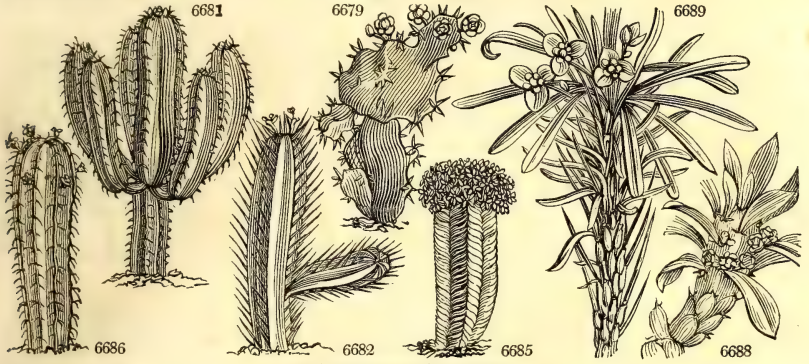
R. odorata frutescens, if left to itself, hardly appears a distinct variety, but trained against a wall or to a stick it, and also the common mignonette, may be made to assume a frutescent character. According to Sabine, the tree mignonette is to be propagated from seeds sown in spring; it may also be increased by cuttings, which will readily strike. The young plants should be put singly into small pots, and brought forward by heat, that of a gentle hot-bed being preferable, but they will grow well without artificial heat. As they advance, they must be tied to a stick; taking care to prevent the growth of the smaller side shoots, by pinching them off, but allowing the leaves of the main stem to remain on for a time to support and strengthen it. When they have attained the height of about ten inches or more, according to the fancy of the cultivator, the shoots must be suffered to extend themselves from the top, but must be occasionally stopped at the ends, to force them to form a bushy head, which by the autumn will be eight or nine inches in diameter, and covered with bloom. Whilst the plants are attaining their proper size, they should be shifted progressively into larger pots, and may ultimately be left in those of about six inches in diameter at top. (*Hort. Trans.* iii. 181.)

Mr. Lindley's theory of the nature of the inflorescence of this genus being remarkable, and only explained in his Collectanea Botanica, which is in few hands, it is here transcribed entire. "The usual idea of the flower of Reseda has been, that it is furnished with a calyx of a variable number of divisions, with as many petals, producing from their surface certain anomalous appendages, and with an ovary and stamens inserted on a great fleshy body, called nectary by Linnæan botanists, squama by others, and raised to the rank of a distinct organ by M. Mirbel, under the name of Gynophore. To us, however, it has always appeared, that this could by no means be the real structure of the plant, and that by a slight alteration of terms it not only might be much more satisfactorily explained, but its real affinity ascertained with some degree of probability. For even allowing for a moment an analogy between the nectary of this plant and the discus of others, particularly of some Tiliaceæ, there is still a great difficulty remaining to be overcome in the anomalous structure of the supposed petals, of which we can imagine no probable explanation. We are therefore of opinion, that a much more natural mode of understanding Reseda is to consider it as having compound flowers; taking the calyx of authors for an involucrum, their petals for neutral florets, and their nectary for the calyx of a fertile

6660 Leaves lanceolate wavy hairy
6661 Leaves linear toothed at base, Styles 4
6662 Leaves linear entire, Styles 4, Barren florets 2
6663 Leaves linear entire, Fl trigynous, Fruit clavate, Stem twiggy
6664 Leaves lanceolate entire, Fruit stellate
6665 Nearly related to R. luteola, but the leaves are not toothed at base
6666 Leaves pinnate recurved at end, Styles 4, Involucre 5-parted spreading, Stem half shrubby
6667 Leaves pinnate, Styles 4, Involucres 6-parted
6668 Branches above and younger leaves covered with large distinct blisters
6669 Leaves pinnate wavy, Styles 3 or 4
6670 Leaves bipinnatifid very rough, Flowers spiked
6671 Leaves all trifid: segments of the upper leaves linear flat; of the lower lanceol. wavy, Stem quite simple
6672 Leaves linear simple or trifid, Stem erect branched, Fruit obovate
6673 Leaves all trifid: the lower pinnate
6674 Leaves entire and 3-lobed, Involucres 6-parted very large
6675 Leaves entire and 3-lobed, Involucres shorter than florets
6676 Leaves entire and 3-lobed, Involucres as long as florets

§ 1. *Stem thick, fleshy, naked, or with a few leaves, Flowers dispersed.*
* *Prickly.*

6677 Fleshy prickly compressed channelled inflexed at end, Prickles twin diverging
6678 Naked erect prickly triangular jointed, Branches erect somewhat channelled
6679 Prickly nearly naked triangular jointed, Branches spreading
6680 Naked prickly jointed with 3-cornered expanded branches obsoletely marbled with white
6681 Prickly naked nearly quadrangular, Prickles twin hooked, Fl. subsessile
6682 Prickly naked with 7 angles, Prickles solitary subulate flower-bearing
6683 Prickly naked erect with 9 angles, Prickles solitary flower-bear. ascending fuscous, Branches pendulous
6684 Prickly half naked, Angles warted with spines between, The young warts leafy
6685 Prickly naked with many angles, Prickles solitary subulate
6686 Prickly naked with many angles, Prickles twin
6687 Prickly naked with numerous simple erect 10-13-angled stems, Prickles dark
6688 Prickly half naked, Prickles twin, Angles obliquely warted leafy upwards, Leaves oblong
6689 Stem round half naked leafy upwards, Leaves lanc. linear, Peduncle 1-fl. at length spiny
6690 Prickles twin, Stem rounded or angular, Angles obliquely warted, Leaves nearly oblong
6691 Prickles twin horizontal, Stem rounded simple, Leaves oblong spatulate very large



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

floret in the middle. In support of this opinion, we may observe, firstly, that there is a difference in the time of expansion of the neutral florets, and of the stamens of the fertile one; the former being quite open, in very many capituli, before one anther of the latter has burst in a single flower. Secondly, that there is an evident analogy between the appendages of the neutral florets, and the stamens of the perfect florets; inasmuch as in Reseda odorata those of the upper sterile florets are of nearly the same number as the real stamens; because in Reseda alba, and some others, in which a union of filaments takes place in the perfect floret, there is a corresponding but more complete union of the sterile appendages; and because occasionally, in Reseda odorata, stamens are changed into bodies altogether similar to the sterile appendages, and in Reseda Phyteuma the same appearance is always assumed by the perfect stamens after the anthers have performed their functions. Thirdly, that there is an equal analogy between the calyx of the neutral florets, and that of the perfect floret; because both have a peculiar glandular margin; the same form; both produce their stamens from their surface; and because the upper edge of the calyx in sterile florets has the same relation to the axis of each particular head, as that of the perfect floret has to the axis of the whole inflorescence. In Reseda Phyteuma, which has the margin of its neutral florets rolled back, the same thing occurs in the perfect floret. Fourthly, that there is no instance of the same analogy existing between the discus and petals of other plants. We may also observe, that in Reseda Phyteuma, there is a campanulate tube to the calyx, into the upper edge of which the stamens are inserted.

"To determine the affinity of Reseda to other orders, will not be so easy as to explain its structure. One cannot avoid remarking the resemblance between its calyx and the squama of Amentaceæ and Ulmaceæ. Ficoideæ, Grossulaceæ and Cacti, on account of placentation and structure of seed, may be supposed to have a certain relation to it: as may Chenopodeæ with regard to inflorescence, absence of petals, and habit. But we are disposed to believe its real place in the system is in the neighbourhood of Euphorbiaceæ, where we have placed it in Flora Scotica. They agree with it in having the same sort of aggregation of flowers, similar habit, no corolla, and ternary division of ovarium. The insertion of their ovula is the same, as is also the direction of the radicle. They differ, however, firstly, in the presence of albumen; which yet is not entirely absorbed in Reseda till the seed is perfectly ripe, and which exists even after that time in the seed of R. alba, where it is fleshy as in Euphorbiaceæ. Secondly, in their solitary seeds; in which respect Resedaceæ may be supposed to bear the same relation to Euphorbiaceæ as Campanulaceæ do to Compositæ; or as some sections of Rubiaceæ to the others. In R. suffruticulosa the ovules appeared to be reduced to a single row, and the same is said to obtain in Ochradenus. Thirdly, in elastic dehiscence of capsule; but as this is not universal in Euphorbiaceæ, it is not, strictly speaking, an objection of importance." (*Lindley's Coll. Bot.*)

1103. *Euphorbia.* Euphorbus was physician to Juba, king of Mauritania, and first used this plant in medicine. This is a genus of grotesque and curious plants, few of them of either beauty or use, and most of

6692	cucumerína *W.*	Cucumber-like	gr	½	...	Ap	C. G. H.	...	C	s.p	Vail. it. t. 5
6693	magnímam'ma *Haw.*	large-warted	gr	3	...	Ap	Mexico	1823.	C	s.p	
6694	lanífera *Haw.*	wool-bearing	gr	3	...	Ap	Mexico	1823.	C	s.p	
6695	geminispína *Haw.*	double-spined	gr	3	...	Ap	Mexico	1823.	C	s.p	
6696	meloformis *W.*	Melon-like	gr	¾	my.s	Ap	C. G. H.	1774.	C	s.p	Bot. rep. 617
6697	Caput-medúsæ *W.*	gr. Med. Head	gr	2	au	Ap	Africa	1731.	C	s.p	Com. præl. t. 7
6698	tessellata *Haw.*	chequer'd M.H.	gr	1	au	Ap	.....	1788.	C	s.p	
6699	fructuspína *Haw.*	small Med. Hd.	gr	¾	au	Ap	C. G. H.	1731.	C	s.p	Plant. grass. 150
6700	procúmbens *Haw.*	least M. Hd.	gr	½	au	Ap	C. G. H.	1768.	C	s.p	Bur. afr. t. 10. f. 1
6701	anacántha *W.*	scaly	gr	1	s.o	Ap	C. G. H.	1727.	C	s.p	Plant. grass. 144
6702	cláva *W.*	club	gr	1	mr.au	Ap	C. G. H.	1774.	C	s.p	Jac. ic. 1. t. 85
6703	bupleurifólia *W.*	cone-shaped	gr	1½	jn.jl	Ap	C. G. H.	1791.	C	s.p	Jac. sch. 1. t. 106
6704	mauritánica *W.*	Barbary	cu	1½	jn.au	Ap	Africa	1732.	C	s.p	Di. el. t. 289. f. 373
6705	hamáta *Haw.*	hooked	cu	1½	...	Ap	C. G. H.	1795.	C	s.p	Bur. afr. t. 6. f. 3
6706	Ornithópus *Jacq.*	Bird's-foot	gr	1	jn.au	Ap	C. G. H.	1816.	C	s.p	Jac. frag. t. 120
6707	aphýlla *Brouss.*	leafless	cu	1½	jn.au	Ap	Teneriffe	1815.	C	s.p	
6708	balsamífera *W.*	Balsam	cu	1	...	Ap	Canaries	1779.	C	s.p	
6709	Tirucálli *W.*	Indian-Tree	gr	3	...	Ap	India	1690.	C	s.p	Rh. mal. 2. t. 44
6710	atropurpúrea *W. en.*	dark-purple	cu	3	...	Ap	Teneriffe	1815.	C	s.p	
6711	piscatória *W.*	smth. spear-lvd.	cu	3	...	Ap	Canaries	1777.	C	s.p	
6712	bracteáta *Jacq.*	bracteated	cu	1½	...	Ap	.....	1809.	C	s.p	Jac. sch. 2. t. 276
6713	péndula *Haw.*	pendulous	cu	1	...	Ap	.....	1808.	C	s.p	
6714	dendroides *W.*	tree-like	cu	1½	...	Ap	Italy	1768.	C	s.p	
6715	cyathóphora *W.*	colored	pr	1½	jl.au	Ap	S. Amer.	1806.	C	s.p	Bot. reg. 765
6716	repánda *Haw.*	waved	cu	2	au	Ap	E. Indies	1808.	C	s.p	
6717	biglandulósa *Haw.*	twin-glanded	cu	3	s	Ap	Bourbon	1808.	C	s.p	
6718	nudiflóra *Jac.*	naked-flowered	cu	6	au	Ap	.....	1800.	C	s.l	Jac. ic. 3. t. 470
6719	cotinifólia *W.*	Cotinus-leaved	or	10	jl.au	Ap	S. Amer.	1690.	C	s.p	Hook. ex. fl. 59
6720	petioláris *Sims.*	long-stalked	cu	3	my.jn	Ap	W. Indies	1800.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 883
6721	mellífera *W.*	honey-bearing	pr	6	ap.my	Ap	Madeira	1784.	C	s.l	Bot. mag. 1305
6722	linarifólia *W.*	Toad-flax-lvd.	cu	3	...	Ap	.....	1794.	C	s.l	Jac. ic. 1. t. 86
6723	variegáta *B. M.*	pie-bald	cu		s	Ap	Louisiana	1811.	S	s.l	Bot. mag. 1747
6724	prunifólia *Jacq.*	Plum-leaved	cu	2	jn.jl	Ap	.....	1799.	S	s.l	Jac. sch. 3. t. 277
6725	ocymoídea *W.*	Basil-leaved	w	1	jn.au	Ap	S. Amer.	1733.	S	s.l	
6726	dentáta *Mich.*	toothed	w	1	jn.jl	Ap	N. Amer.	1806.	S	s.l	
6727	hypericifólia *W.*	Hypericum-lv.	w	1½	jn.s	Ap	America	1727.	S	s.l	Hook. ex. fl. 36
6728	Humbóldtii *W. en.*	Humboldt's	w	1	jl.o	Ap	S. Amer.	1809.	C	s.l	
6729	prostráta *W.*	trailing red	w	½	jl.o	Ap	W. Indies	1758.	S	s.l	
6730	rósea *W.*	rosy	w	½	au	Ap	E. Indies	1808.	S	s.l	
6731	maculáta *W.*	spotted	w	1½	jl	Ap	S. Amer.	1660.	S	s.l	Jac. vin. 2. t. 186
6732	pícta *W.*	painted	w	1	my.jl	Ap	S. Amer.	1789.	S	s.l	Jac. ic. 3. t. 477
6733	pilulífera *W.*	globular	w	¼	jn.au	Ap	E. Indies	1800.	C	s.l	Jac. ic. 3. t. 478
6734	hyssopifólia *W.*	Hyssop-leaved	w	1	au.s	Ap	W. Indies	1787.	C	s.l	
6735	thymifólia *W.*	thyme-leaved	w	¼	jl.au	Ap	India	1699.	S	s.l	Pl. alm. t. 113. f. 2
6736	chamæsýce *W.*	scollop-leaved	w	½	jl.au	Ap	S. Europe	1752.	S	s.l	Mo. h. 10. t. 2. f. 19
6737	Péplis *W.*	purple	w	1	jl.au	Ap	England	sea.sh.	S	s.l	Eng. bot. 2002
6738	polygonifólia *W.*	knot-grass-lvd.	w	¼	jn.jl	Ap	N. Amer.	1704.	S	s.l	Jac. co. s. t. 13. f. 3
6739	Ipecacuánhæ *W.*	Ipecacuanha	w	2	jn.jl	Ap	N. Amer.	1812.	D	s.l	Bot. mag. 1494
6740	canaliculáta *Pers.*	channelled	w	1	jn.jl	Ap	Carthagin.	1819.	S	co	Bot. cab. 727
6741	Péplus *W.*	petty	w	¾	jl.au	Ap	Britain	clt. gr.	C	s.l	Eng. bot. 959
6742	falcáta *W.*	sickle-leaved	w	1	jn.au	Ap	S. Europe	1699.	C	s.l	Jac. aus. 2. t. 121
6743	exígua *W.*	dwarf	w	⅛	jl	Ap	Britain	cor. fi.	C	s.l	Eng. bot. 1336

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

the annuals poisonous weeds. One species (E. edulis), not yet introduced, is said to be used as a pot-herb in Cochin China; one (E. punicea) is a very splendid plant, and the E. officinarum, and one or two other species gathered along with it, are used in medicine. They are all milky, mostly herbaceous, several however shrubby, upright for the most part, very few of them creeping; some are leafless, but most of them are leafy. Stems angular or tubercled, or more frequently cylindric or columnar; unarmed, or in the angular sorts resembling the upright Cactuses, and armed with prickles, which are either solitary or in pairs, placed in a single row on the top of the ridges. Such as have leaves have them simple, most frequently alternate and naked; in some sorts, however, they are opposite, and are then commonly attended with stipuies, and in a few they are placed by threes in whorls. Peduncles in the leafless sorts naked, bearing from one to three flowers; in the leafy ones axillary, but more frequently from two to five or more in a terminating umbel; each some-

6692 Prickly elliptical obtuse furrowed, Prickles subsolitary, Peduncles 3-flowered
6693 Warts very large green downy at end, Spines about 4 strong black at end
6694 Simple rounded obovate with warts woolly at end
6695 Columnar, Warts small numerous with many small spines between, Two spines in each cluster longer [than the rest

** *Unarmed.*

6696 Unarmed globose with many angles
6697 Unarmed imbricated, Warts with one leaf, Flowers somewhat stalked, Divisions palmate
6698 Stem closely tessellated with warts upwards thickly branched
6699 Unarmed imbricated with warts bearing a linear leaf
6700 Unarmed with round procumbent branches, Warts 4-cornered
6701 Unarmed imbricated, Warts with a roundish leaflet, Fl. term. solitary sessile with palmate segments
6702 Unarmed imbricated, Warts with a lanceolate leaflet, Fl. stalked with entire segments
6703 Unarmed imbricated capitate, Warts rhomboid with lanceolate stalked leaves, Segm. of flower entire
6704 Unarmed half naked shrubby filiform flaccid, Leaves alternate
6705 Warts large imbricated hooked at end: the upper having an oval leaflet at length withering
6706 Unarmed warted, Warts with a deciduous leaf, Pedunc. solitary or 3 terminal 1-flowered
6707 Unarmed naked leafless branched, Branches square, Fl. solitary terminal
6708 Unarmed shrubby upright, Head terminal, Leaves lanceolate smooth glaucous
6709 Unarmed half naked shrubby filiform erect, Branches spreading regularly clustered

§ 2. *Stem uniform, shrubby, upright, Flowers scattered or aggregate, not in umbels.*

6710 Unarmed, Leaves lanceolate clustered entire, Umbel terminal sessile, Invol. connate colored
6711 Unarmed shrubby upright, Umbel 5-fid term. Invol. oblong, Leaves lanc. smooth
6712 Unarmed shrubby, Leaves oblong alternate distichous, Bractes persistent
6713 Unarmed shrubby naked, Branches rounded effuse dependent jointed
6714 Umbel multifid dichotomous, Invol. subcordate: the first 3-leaved
6715 Unarmed, Leaves panduriform ovate, Fl. term. suberect, Invol. colored
6716 Villous, Leaves with long stalks alternate broadly ovate repand-toothed, Stem erect striated
6717 Leaves opp. minute stalked obovate entire, Two glands on the stem at the base of petioles
6718 Unarmed shrubby, Leaves ovate entire, Cyme axillary naked
6719 Leaves opp. subcordate stalked emarginate entire, Stem shrubby
6720 Stalks whorled longer than the orbicular leaf, Fl. solitary, Stem unarmed naked
6721 Leaves scattered lanceolate acute smooth, Pedunc. dichotomous, Caps. muricate
6722 Unarmed shrubby, Leaves scattered lanc. mucron. Fl. solitary term. with a 3-leaved invol. Caps. muricate
6723 Leaves oval entire wavy edged with white, Caps. smooth, Stem hairy
6724 Dichotomous, Leaves ovate serrate acute villous, Fl. solitary, Upper dichotomies cymose

§ 3. *Dichotomous, herbaceous, Flowers solitary or aggregate, not umbelled.*

6725 Unarmed branched, Leaves subcordate entire shorter than their stalk, Fl. solitary
6726 Dwarf hairy, Leaves opp. oval toothed, Flowers clustered at the end of branches
6727 Dichotomous, Leaves serrate oval-obl. smooth, Corymbs terminal, Branches divaricate
6728 Dichotomous, Leaves ovate obl. acute at each end smooth stalked entire, Capsules smooth
6729 Dichotomous, Leaves oval obsol. serrated, Pedunc. axill. 3-flowered, Stems diffuse smooth
6730 Dichotomous diffuse, Lvs. obov. oblique somewhat cord. at base toothletted at end, Pedunc. 1-fl. axillary
6731 Dichotomous, Leaves serrate oblong hairy, Fl. axill. solitary, Branches spreading
6732 Dichotomous, Leaves ovate hairy stalked entire, Pedunc. axill. 1-fl. Caps. smooth
6733 Dichotomous, Leaves serrate oval oblong, Pedunc. 2-headed axillary, Stem erect
6734 Dichotomous, Leaves subcrenate linear, Fl. fascicled term. Stem erect
6735 Dichotomous, Leaves serrate oval-obl. Heads axill. clustered subsessile, Stems procumbent
6736 Dichotomous, Leaves crenulate roundish smooth, Fl. solitary axill. Stems procumbent
6737 Dichotomous, Leaves entire half cordate, Fl. solitary axillary, Stems procumbent
6738 Leaves opp. entire lanceolate obtuse, Fl. solitary axillary, Stems procumbent
6739 Dichotomous, Leaves entire lanceolate, Peduncles axillary 1-fl. as long as leaves, Stem erect
6740 Branches alternate dichotomous channelled filiform, Leaves ovate stalked pubescent

§ 4. *Flowers umbelled with an involucre.*

* *Umbel trifid.*

6741 Dichotomous, Invol. ovate, Leaves entire obovate stalked
6742 Dichotomous, Invol. subcordate mucronate, Leaves lanceol. obtuse
6743 Dichotomous, Invol. lanceolate, Leaves linear

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

times in a many-flowered head, but more often dichotomous, trichotomous, or even tetrachotomous, with single flowers between the divisions at the base and in the forkings; having bractes in number the same with the peduncles, forming a sort of involucre. The juice of every species of Spurge is so acrid that it corrodes and ulcerates the body wherever it is applied; so that it is seldom used internally. Externally it is dropped on warts or corns to remove them, and in the hollow of a decayed tooth, to remove the pain by destroying the nerve, or it is rubbed behind the ears to give relief in the tooth-ache by blistering.

E. officinarum, and also antiquorum and canariensis, furnish the Euphorbium of the Materia Medica. In the lower regions of Mount Atlas, the inhabitants collect the concreted gum resin, which they call *furbiune*, in September. It is obtained by making slight incisions in the branches of the plant with a knife, from which a milk-like juice exudes, and forms into tears of an oblong or roundish form. The quantity yielded is so

6744	mínima *Haw.*	least		○	w	½	jl.s	Ap	.....	1800.	C	s.l	
6745	micrántha *W.*	small-flowered		○	w	1	jl.s	Ap	Persia	1803.	C	s.l	
6746	tuberósa *W.*	tuberous	♃	⌊	cu	¾	o.d	Ap	Ethiopia	1800.	C	s.l	Bur. afr. 9. t. 4
6747	acumináta *Bieb.*	pointed		○	w	1	o.d	Ap	Albania	1820.	S	co	Boc. sic. t. 13. f. 1
6748	Láthyris *W.*	Caper	℔	◯	w	3	my.o	Ap	England	d.st.pl.	S	co	Eng. bot. 2255
6749	valentína *Pers.*	Spanish		○	w	1½	jl.au	Ap	Spain	1804.	S	s.l	
6750	diffúsa *W.*	diffuse		○	w	¾	jl.au	Ap	Austria	1798.	S	s.l	Jac. ic. 1. t. 88
6751	A'pios *W.*	Pear-rooted	℔	△	w	¾	jn.jl	Ap	Candia	1596.	D	s.l	
6752	læ'ta *W.*	Mezereon-lvd.	♃	⌊	cu	1	jn.jl	Ap	.....	1758.	C	s.l	Jac. ic. 1. t. 87
6753	genistoídes *W.*	Genista-like	♃	⌊	cu	1	jl.au	Ap	C. G. H.	1808.	C	s.l	
6754	spinósa *W.*	prickly	♃	⌊	cu	2	my.s	Ap	Levant	1710.	C	s.l	Dend. brit. 45
6755	nummulariæfólia *W.en.*	Moneyw. lvd.	♃	⌊	cu	¾	jl	Ap	.....	1800.	C	co	
6756	epithymoídes *W.*	broad-leaved	℔	△	cu	1	my.jn	Ap	Austria	1805.	D	co	Bot. rep. 616
6757	dúlcis *W.*	sweet	℔	△	cu	1	my.jn	Ap	S. Europe	1759.	D	co	Jac. aus. 3. t. 213
6758	carniólica *W.*	Carniolian	℔	△	cu	1	au	Ap	Carniola	1795.	D	co	Scop. carn. t. 21
6759	Pithyúsa *W.*	Juniper-lvd.	♃	⌊	cu	1	jn.jl	Ap	S. Europe	1741.	C	s.l	Boc. sic. t. 5
6760	portlándica *W.*	Portland	℔	△	pr	¾	my.s	Ap	Britain	sea.sh.	D	s.l	Eng. bot. 441
6761	Parálias *W.*	sea	℔	△	pr	1	jl.s	Ap	England	sea.sh.	C	s.l	Eng. bot. 195
	β *suffruticósa*	*shrubby-sea*	♃	⌊	cu	1	jl.s	Ap	.....	...	C	s.l	
6762	rígida *Haw.*	rigid	♃		cu	2	jl.au	Ap	.....	1795.	C	s.l	
6763	júncea *W.*	rushy	℔	△	cu	1	jl.au	Ap	Madeira	1779.	D	s.l	Jac. sch. 1. t. 107
6764	aléppica *W.*	Aleppo	℔	△	cu	1	jl.au	Ap	Crete	1739.	D	s.l	Alp. exot. t. 64
6765	segetális *W.*	corn		○	w	¾	jl.au	Ap	S. Europe	1699.	D	s.l	Jac. aus. 5. t. 450
6766	biumbellláta *Pers.*	double-umbell.	℔	△	cu	1	au	Ap	Barbary	1780.	D	s.l	Po. it. ed. ger. t. 1
6767	angustifólia *Haw.*	narrow-leaved	℔	△	cu	1	jl	Ap	.....	1780.	D	s.l	
6768	multicorymbósa *Ha.*	many-flowered	℔	△	cu	1	jl	Ap	.....	1805.	D	s.l	
6769	provinciális *W.*	linear-leaved		○	w	1½	au.n	Ap	S. Europe	1800.	S	s.l	
6770	juncoídes *Haw.*	Rush-like		◫	w	1	jl	Ap	.....	1800.	S	s.l	
6771	helioscópia *W.*	Wart-wort		○	w	⅘	jl.au	Ap	Britain	cor.fi.	S	s.l	Eng. bot. 883
6772	serráta *W.*	narr. notch-lvd.	℔	△	cu	1	jl	Ap	S. Europe	1710.	D	s.l	Jac. ic. 3. t. 483
6773	crética *Haw.*	Cretan hoary	℔	△	un	3	...	Ap	Levant	1768.	C	r.m	
6774	punícea *W.*	scarlet-flowered	♣	⌊	spl	6	ja.s	Ap	Jamaica	1778.	C	s.l	Bot. reg. 190
6775	verrucósa *W.*	warted	℔	△	un	⅜	jn	Ap	France	1800.	C	s.l	Mor. s. 10. t. 3. f. 3
6776	corolláta *W.*	great-flowered	℔	△	un	1½	jl.s	Ap	N. Amer.	1803.	D	s.l	Bot. cab. 390
6777	spathulæfólia *Haw.*	spatula-leaved	♃	⌊	cu	2	au	Ap	.....	1800.	C	s.l	
6778	corallioídes *W.*	Coral-stalked	℔	△	un	1	jn.s	Ap	S. Europe	1752.	D	s.l	
6779	androsæmifólia *Donn.*	Tutsan-leaved	℔	△	un	2	jl.s	Ap	Hungary	1804.	D	s.l	
6780	pilósa *W.*	hairy	℔	△	un	1½	my.au	Ap	Siberia	1758.	D	s.l	Gm. sib. 2. t. 93
6781	orientális *W.*	oriental	℔	△	un	1	jn.jl	Ap	Levant	1739.	D	s.l	
6782	platyphýllos *W.*	annual-warty		○	w	1	jl.au	Ap	England	cor.fi.	S	co	Jac. aust. t. 376
	β *stricta* E. B.	*upright-warty*		○	w	1½	jl.au	Ap	England	...	S	co	Eng. bot. 333
6783	literáta *W.*	blotch-leaved		○	w	1	au	Ap	.....	1790.	S	co	Jac. ic. 3. t. 482
6784	E'sula *W.*	leafy-branched	℔	△	cu	¾	my.jl	Ap	Britain	woods.	S	co	Eng. bot. 1399
6785	sylvática *W.*	wood	♃	⌊	un	2	jl.s	Ap	S. Europe	1768.	D	co	
6786	Érythrina *Link.*	fleshy	℔	△	cu	1	jl.s	Ap	C. G. H.	1823.	D	co	
6787	glareósa *Bieb.*	sandy	℔	△	w	1	jl.s	Ap	Tauria	1822.	D	co	
6788	bialáta *Link.*	two-winged		○	w	¾	jl.s	Ap	.....	1823.	S	co	
6789	uralénsis *Fisch.*	Ural	℔	△	w	3	jl.s	Ap	Ural	1821.	D	co	
6790	micrántha *Bieb.*	small-flowered		○	un	¾	my	Ap	Tauria	1822.	S	co	Bux. cen. 2. t. 25
6791	crispáta *Horn.*	crisp	℔	△	un	3	my	Ap	.....	1821.	D	co	
6792	condylocárpa *Bieb.*	Heart-leaved	℔	△	un	¾	my	Ap	Caucasus	1823.	D	co	
6793	fragífera *Link.*	berry-bearing	℔	△	un	2	my	Ap	Italy	1820.	D	co	
6794	Gerardiána *W.*	Gerard's	℔	△	un	1	jl	Ap	Germany	1801.	C	co	Jac. aust. t. 436
6795	Cyparíssias *W.*	Cypress	℔	△	pr	2	my.s	Ap	England	woods.	D	co	Eng. bot. 840
6796	vírgáta *W. & K.*	twiggy	℔	△	un	1	jl	Ap	Hungary	1807.	D	co	Pl. rar. h. t. 162
6797	myrsinítes *W.*	glaucous	℔	△	un	1	ap.jn	Ap	S. Europe	1570.	D	s.l	
6798	imbricáta *P. S.*	imbricated	♃	⌊	cu	1	au.s	Ap	Portugal	1804.	C	s.l	
6799	nicæénsis *W.*	sharp-leaved	℔	△	un	1½	...	Ap	Spain	1809.	D	s.l	Jac. ic. 3. t. 485

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

considerable, that the plants are cut once only in four years; the supply then obtained being sufficient for that space of time for all Europe. The recent juice is so corrosive as to erode the skin wherever it touches; and the people who gather the gum are obliged to tie a cloth over their mouth and nostrils, to protect them from the acrid dust of the withered branches, which induces the most violent sneezing. It is inodorous; and, when first chewed, has little taste, but it soon gives a very acrid burning impression to the tongue, palate, and throat, which is very permanent, and almost insupportable. Euphorbium possesses powerful cathartic, emetic, errhine, and rabefacient properties. It has been given as a hydragogue in dropsies; but, owing to the violence of its effects, its internal use is now exploded: neither as an errhine can it be used alone, for it occasions so

6744 Dichotomous, Umbel trifid, Involucre broad obovate, Leaves entire obovate spatulate on long stalks
6745 Dichotomous, Leaves lanceolate obovate serrate, Involucre cordate, Caps. warted
6746 Involucre 4-leaved, Stem naked, Leaves oblong emarginate
6747 Umbel subtrifid, Leaves mucronate, Cauline spatulate lanc. Involucre ovate, Caps. smooth

** *Umbel 4 or 5-fid.*

6748 Umbel 4-fid dichotomous, Leaves opposite entire
6749 Umbel 4-fid trifid, Involucre ovate acute, Leaves lanc. : lower spatulate
6750 Umbel 4-fid dichotomous, Involucre obtuse, Leaves altern. lin. cuneate emarginate mucron. Stem diffuse
6751 Umbel 4-fid bifid, Involucre reniform : the first obcordate
6752 Umbel 4 or 5-fid twice dichotomous, First involucre oblong : upper rhomboid-roundish, Leaves lin. lanceol.
6753 Umbel 5-cleft bifid, Involucre ovate, Leaves linear erect
6754 Umbel 5-cleft simple, Involucre ovate : first 3-leaved, Leaves oblong entire
6755 Umbel 5-cleft bifid, Upper leaves rounded obovate serrulate mucronate : lower lanc. reflexed
6756 Umbel 5-cleft bifid, Involucre ovate toothletted, Leaves entire lanc. oblong villous beneath
6757 Umbel 5-cleft bifid, Involucre subovate toothletted, Leaves lanc. obtuse, Caps. warted hairy
6758 Umbel 5-cleft bifid, Rays nodding, Involucre ovate entire, Leaves lanc. acute, Caps. warted smooth
6759 Umbel 5-cleft bifid, Involucre ovate mucronate, Leaves lanc. : the lower involute imbricated downwards
6760 Umbel 5-cleft dichotomous, Involucre subcordate concave, Leaves lin. lanc. acute smooth spreading
6761 Umbel 5-cleft bifid, Involucre cordate reniform, Leaves imbricated upwards

6762 Branches filiform, Leaves numerous linear oblong retuse, Rib mucronate, Fl. solitary terminal
6763 Umbel 5-cleft dichotomous, Leaves and involucre linear lanceolate acute
6764 Umbel 5-cleft dichotomous, Involucre ovate lanceolate mucronate, Lower leaves setaceous
6765 Umbel 5-cleft dichotomous, Involucre cordate acute, Leaves lin. lanceolate : the upper broadest
6766 Umbel multifid double, Involucre subcordate, Leaves linear
6767 Umbel multifid clustered, Involucre subcordate, Leaves numerous close very narrow
6768 Umbel multifid dichotomous, Involucre half orbicular cordate, Sterile branches many, Lvs. lin. lanc. obtuse
6769 Umbel 5-cleft bifid, Involucre cordate mucronate, Leaves oblong
6770 Umbel 5-cleft bifid, Involucre half orbic. cordate submucronate, Leaves linear imbricated backwards
6771 Umbel 5-cleft bifid dichotomous, Involucre obovate, Leaves cuneiform serrate smooth, Caps. smooth
6772 Umbel 5-cleft trifid dichotomous, Involucre 2-leaved reniform, Leaves amplexicaul. cordate serrate
6773 Umbel multifid bifid, Involucre orbicular, Leaves linear lanc. villous
6774 Umbel 5-cleft trifid, Involucre oval acuminate colored, Caps. smooth, Leaves glaucous beneath
6775 Umbel 5-cleft trifid, Involucre ovate, Leaves lanc. serrulate villous, Caps. warted
6776 Umbel 5-cleft trifid dichotomous, Involucre and leaves oblong obtuse, Divisions of involucre white
6777 Umbel 4-fid bifid, Involucre obovate, Leaves spatulate lanc. entire reflexed, Stem half shrubby branched
6778 Umbel 5-cleft trifid dichotomous, Involucre ovate, Leaves lanceolate, Caps. woolly
6779 Naked smooth, Umbel 5-cleft bifid, Leaves sessile lanceolate veiny on each side
6780 Umbel 5-cleft trifid bifid, Involucre ovate entire, Leaves lanc. hairy subserrulate at end
6781 Umbel 5-cleft 4-fid dichotomous, Involucre roundish acute, Leaves lanceolate
6782 Umbel 5-cleft 3-fid dichotomous, Involucre with a hairy keel, Leaves serrate lanceolate, Caps. warted

6783 Umbel 5-cleft 3-fid dichotomous, Involucre lanceolate, Leaves lanc. toothed pubescent, Caps. smooth warted
6784 Umbel multifid bifid, Involucre subcordate 2-horned, Barren branches with 1-shaped leaves
6785 Umbel 5-fid bifid, Involucre perfoliate cordate acute, Leaves lanc. entire
6786 Leaves lanc. obtuse, Umbel 5-fid dichotomous, Involucre ovate obtuse 2-horned
6787 Umbel 5-fid bifid, Leaves spatulate lanc. mucronate coriaceous serrulate, Involucre ovate, Caps. smooth
6788 Leaves obversely obl. Involucre oblong and ovate serrulate at end, Umbel 5-fid dichotom. Caps. keeled twice
6789 Leaves linear with long points entire smooth, Umbel 5-fid bifid, Involucre lanceolate, Leaves 2-horned
6790 Umbel trifid dichotomous, Leaves serrate somewhat hairy : lower spatulate; upper and involucre spatulate
6791 Upper branches hairy, Leaves smooth lanceolate, Caps. warted, Involucre cordate
6792 Umbel sub-5-fid bifid, Caul. leaves and involucre cordate lanceolate obtuse toothletted, Involucre reniform
6793 Leaves lanceolate, Umbel 5-fid, Involucre oval obtuse, Caps. ramentaceous hairy

*** *Umbel 6-many-fid.*

6794 Umbel multifid dichotomous, Involucre roundish entire, Branches none
6795 Umbel multifid dichotomous, Involucre subcordate, Branches sterile, Leaves setaceous, Cauline lanceolate
6796 Umbel multifid bifid, Involucre subtriangular, Leaves sessile erect, Caps. rough
6797 Umbel 8-fid bifid, Involucre subovate, Leaves spatulate spreading fleshy mucronate rough at edge
6798 Umbel dichotomous bifid, Involucre roundish mucronate, Leaves obovate imbricate serrulate
6799 Umbel 5-fid bifid, Involucre cordate roundish entire, Leaves lanceolate mucronate coriaceous

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

much inflammation as to produce hæmorrhage from the nostrils, and swells the integuments of the head. When properly diluted, however, with starch or any other inert powder, and cautiously used, it is an effectual and excellent errhine in lethargy, deafness, palsy, amaurosis, and similar cases. (*London Dispensatory*, 298.)

E. Lathyris has seeds about the size and color of caper buds, and in Paris is sometimes substituted for that pickle. Eaten in any quantity they must prove highly deleterious.

E. helioscopia has a peculiarly acrid milky juice, which is often applied by country people to eat off warts; but should be used with caution where the parts are tender. According to Linnæus, sheep eat it, and are purged by it, and their flesh acquires a bad taste; but this is not the case with cows.

6800 palústris *W.*	marsh	♀ △	un	4	my.au	Ap	Sweden	1570.	D	s.l	Fl. dan. 866
6801 emarginàta *W.*	freckled	♀ △	un	2	jl.au	Ap	Italy	1758.	D	co	
6802 hibérnica *W.*	Irish	♀ △	cu	1	my.jn	Ap	Britain	fields.	D	co	Eng. bot. 1337
6803 salicifólia *W.*	willow-leaved	♀ △	w	2	my.jn	Ap	Hungary	1804.	D	co	Pl. rar. h. t. 55
6804 amygdaloïdes *W.*	Almond-leav.	♀	or	2	mr.jn	Ap	England	woods.	D	co	Eng. bot. 256
6805 charácias *W.*	upright-red	♀	pr	4	mr.jn	Ap	England	mo. pl.	C	co	Eng. bot. 442
6806 glaucéscens *W.*	glaucous	♀ △	un	1	mr.jn	Ap	.....	1823.	D	co	
6807 agrária *Bieb.*	field	♀ ◯	w	1	jn	Ap	Crimea	1821.	S	co	
6808 pállida *W.*	pale	♀ △	un	1½	jn	Ap	Hungary	1822.	D	co	
6809 prócera *Bieb.*	tall	♀ △	un	2	au	Ap	Crimea	1819.	D	co	Gmel. sib. t. 94
6810 ceratocar'pa *Ten.*	horn-fruited	♀ △	un	1	jl.au	Ap	Naples	1823.	D	co	Ten. neap. t. 63
6811 salicifólia *Hort.*	willow-leaved	♀ △	un	1½	jn	Ap	Hungary	1820.	D	co	

1104. PEDILAN'THUS. *Neck.* SLIPPER PLANT. *Euphorbiaceæ. Sp.* 1—3.

6812 tithymaloïdes *Kunth.*	Myrtle-leaved	♀ ▭	cu	1½	jl.au	Ap	S. Amer.	1820.	C	co	Bot. reg. 837
6813 carinatus *Donn.*	keeled	♀ ▭	cu	1½	jl.au	Ap	.....	1817.	C	co	Bot. mag. 2514

1105. VIS'NEA. *W.* VISNEA. *Ebenaceæ. Sp.* 1.

6814 Mocanéra *W.*	Canary	♂ ⌴	or	5	...	W	Canaries	1815.	C	l.p	

TETRAGYNIA.

1106. CALLI'GONUM. *W.* CALLIGONUM. *Polygoneæ. Sp.* 1—5.

6815 Pallásia *W.*	Caspian	♀	or	4	au	G.w	Casp. Sea	1780.	C	l.p	Pall.ros.2.t.77,78

PENTAGYNIA.

1107. GLI'NUS. *W.* GLINUS. *Ficoideæ. Sp.* 1—3.

6816 lotoïdes *W.*	hairy	◯	un	1½	jl	Y	S. Europe	1788.	S	s.l	Boc. sic. 21. t. 11

1108. BLACKWEL'LIA. *Juss.* BLACKWELLIA. *Homalineæ. Sp.* 1—6.

6817 integrifolia *Lam.*	entire-leaved	♂ ▭	or	6	...	W	Madagasc.	1823.	C	s.p	Lam.ill. t.412.f.2

1109. GASTO'NIA. *Juss.* GASTONIA. *Araliaceæ. Sp.* 1—2.

6818 palmata *Wall.*	palmate	♂ ▭	or	4	f.mr	W.G	.....	1818.	C	p.l	

DODECAGYNIA.

1110. SEMPERVI'VUM. *W.* HOUSELEEK. *Sempervivæ. Sp.* 20.

6819 arbóreum *W.*	tree	♀ ⌴	or	9	mr.d	Y	Levant	1640.	C	s.l	Bot. reg. 99
β variegátum	*striped-leaved*										
6820 canariénse *W.*	Canary	♀ ⌴	or	1½	jn.jl	Y	Canaries	1699.	R	s.l	Plant. grass. 141
6821 glutinósum *W.*	clammy	♀ ⌴	or	1½	jl.au	Y	Madeira	1777.	C	s.l	Bot. mag. 1963
6822 glandulósum *W.*	glandulous-lvd.	♀ ⌴	or	1	mr.my	Y	Madeira	1777.	C	s.l	
6823 ciliátum *W.en.*	white-flowered	♀ ⌴	or	1½	...	W	Teneriffe	1815.	C	s.l	Bot. mag. 1978
6824 Smithii *Sims.*	Smith's	♀ ⌴	or	1	jl.au	Y	Teneriffe	1815.	C	s.l	Bot. mag. 1980
6825 tabulæfórme *Haw.*	table-shaped	♀ ⌴	or	1½	jl.au	Pa.Y	Teneriffe	1817.	C	s.l	
6826 flagellifórme *Fisch.*	running	♀ △	or	¾	jl.au	R	Siberia	1823.	C	s.l	
6827 tortuósum *W.*	gouty	♀ ⌴	or	¾	jl.au	Y	Canaries	1779.	C	s.l	Bot. mag. 296
6828 villósum *W.*	villous	◯	or	½	jn.jl	Y	Madeira	1777.	D	s.l	Bot. mag. 1809
6829 stellátum *Sm.*	starry	◯	or	½	jl.au	Y	M. Baldo	1790.	D	s.l	Seg. veron.2.t.17
6830 tectórum *W.*	common	♀ △	or	1	jn.s	F	Britain	roofs.	D	s.p	Eng. bot. 1320
6831 africánum *Haw.*	African	♀ △	or	1	...	...	C. G. H.	1768.	D	s.l	
6832 dodrantále *W.en.*	smth.-lvd.-ann.	◯	or	1	jl.au	Pk	Teneriffe	1815.	S	s.l	
6833 hirtum *L.*	hairy	♀ △	or	1	jn.jl	W	Italy	1804.	D	s.p	Schmidt. ic. t.17
6834 soboliferum *B. M.*	Hen & Chicken	♀ △	or	½	jn.jl	Pa.Y	Germany	...	D	s.p	Bot. mag. 1457

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

Many of the stove species of this genus are succulents, and will thrive the better if a little lime rubbish be added to their sandy loam. They are somewhat difficult to strike. Sweet says, "The way I have succeeded best, is to stick them in the tan amongst the pots in a good heat, and not cover them with any glass." (*Bot. Cult.* 55.)

The inflorescence of this genus is not now considered to consist of twelve stamens surrounding an ovary; but almost as in Reseda, of a number of monandrous naked male florets surrounding a naked female floret. This manner of understanding Euphorbia was first indicated by Jussieu, and afterwards correctly explained by Mr. Brown.

1104. *Pedilanthus.* From πεδιλον, a slipper, and ανθος, a flower, in allusion to the form of the involucre. A genus resembling Euphorbia in properties and appearance.

1105. *Visnea.* This seems to be a blunder of the younger Linnæus for *Vismea*, which now is the name of a distinct genus, which see. Ripened cuttings root freely in sand.

6800 Umbel multifid 3-fid bifid, Invol. ovate, Leaves lanceolate, Branches barren
6801 Umbel multifid bifid, Invol. broadly cord. Leaves obl. emarg. smooth, Stem branched, Capsules warted
6802 Umbel 6-fid dichotomous, Invol. oval, Leaves entire, Branches none, Capsules warted
6803 Umbel multifid dichotomous, Invol. reniform cordate, Leaves lanceolate villous
6804 Umbel multifid dichotomous, Invol. perfoliate orbiculate, Leaves obtuse
6805 Umbel multifid bifid, Invol. perfoliate emarginate, Leaves lanceolate entire
6806 Leaves linear lanceolate entire close together, Capsules smooth
6807 Umbel multifid bifid, Cauline leaves and involucres cordate oblong rough at edge subserrulate
6808 Umbel multifid trifid, Invol. roundish, Leaves lanc. attenuated, Stem simple, Caps. smooth
6809 Umb. 5-fid 3-fid dichotomous, Leaves lanceolate hairy serrulate at end, Capsules smooth
6810 Leaves lanceolate entire smooth, Caps. warted smooth, otherwise like E. palustris
6811 Leaves entire lanceolate villous, Umb. multifid, Inv. reniform cordate

6812 Leaves ovate acuminate
6813 Leaves ovate acuminate keeled beneath

6814 The only species

TETRAGYNIA.

6815 Fruit winged, Wings membranous crisp toothed

PENTAGYNIA.

6816 Stem hairy, Leaves obovate

6817 Leaves ovate obtuse usually entire, Fl. terminal panicled

6818 Leaves palmate, Stem aculeate

DODECAGYNIA.

6819 Stem arborescent smooth branched, Leaves cuneiform smoothish ciliated, Ciliæ spreading smooth

6820 Stem shrubby, Leaves orbicular-spatulate villous, Nectaries nearly square truncate
6821 Stem shrubby, Leaves cuneiform viscid ciliated, Ciliæ cartilaginous appressed
6822 Stem shrubby, Leaves orbicular-spatul. glutinous at edge with globose glands and cuneiform trunc. nects.
6823 Leaves obovate acute smooth with a cartilaginous edge, Cymes clustered
6824 Stem with dense spreading bristles, Leaves curved with longitudinal green spots beneath
6825 Leaves closely packed together in a broad flat disk
6826 Suckers spreading lateral, Leaves ovate mucronate warted, Branches of cyme bifid
6827 Leaves obovate gibbous beneath villous, Nects. 2-lobed
6828 Leaves spatulate cuneiform obtuse villous, Nects. palmate
6829 Stem pubescent, Leaves spatulate scattered
6830 Leaves ciliated, Suckers spreading, Nects. cuneiform with a swelling
6831 Margins of leaves serrate toothed, Offsets spreading
6832 Leaves entire oblong ovate smooth stalked, Cymes spreading, Pedunc. and calyx hairy
6833 Leaves stem and petals hairy at end
6834 Leaves ciliated, Offsets short round nearly sessile, Petals 6 fringed

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

1106. *Calligonum.* From καλος, beautiful, and γονυ, a knee or joint. This plant produces, instead of leaves, curious greenish excrescences disposed in joints, which give it a remarkable appearance.

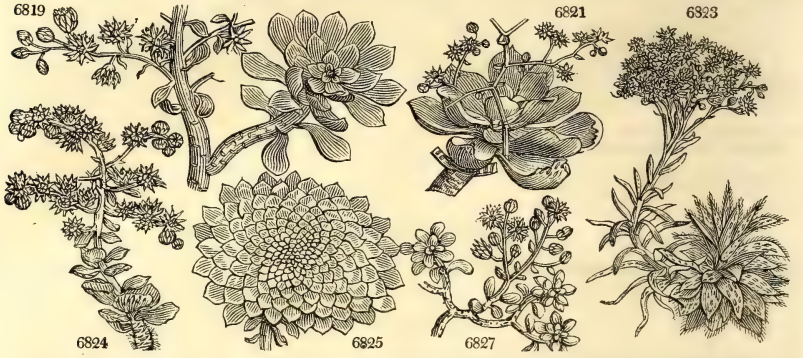
1107. *Glinus.* A name employed by Theophrastus to designate a kind of maple. This plant is, however, more like a purslane.

1108. *Blackwellia.* Named after Elizabeth Blackwell, who published an Herbal in 1735, containing figures of between two and three hundred plants, drawn and engraved by herself. Curious stove plants with pretty foliage, but inconspicuous spikes of whitish green flowers.

1109. *Gastonia.* Named by Commerson after Gaston de Bourbon, son of Henry IV. In the Isle de Bourbon it is called *Bois d'éponge.*

1110. *Sempervivum.* From *semper vivere,* to live for ever, in allusion to the tenacity of life common to plants of the genus. This is a succulent genus, some species of which are ornamental or singular, and others

6835 globiferum *W.*	globiferous	♀ △ or	⅛	jn.jl	Y	Germany	1731.	D s.p	Bot. mag. 507
6836 montánum *W.*	mountain	♀ △ or	⅛	jn.jl	R	Switzerl.	1752.	D s.l	Plant. grass. 105
6837 arachnoïdeum *W.*	cobweb	♀ △ or	⅛	jn.jl	R	Italy	1699.	D s.p	Bot. mag. 68
6838 monánthos *W.*	one-flowered	♀ △ cu	⅛	jl.s	R	Canaries	1777.	D s.l	Bot. mag. 93



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

curious. S. tectorum, common on the roofs of buildings, is used by country people as an application to burns, inflammations, and ulcers, alone, in a bruised state, or mixed with cream. Linnæus informs us, that house-

Class XII. — ICOSANDRIA. Stamens many, perigynous, or inserted into the Calyx.

To gardeners this is one of the most interesting of the Linnean classes, containing a greater proportion than any other of objects which come within their observation and management. It also consists of genera for the most part naturally allied; and comprises not only the most remarkable portion of Ficoideæ, all Cacti, and the chief of the Myrtaceæ, but almost every genus of the beautiful and hardy tribes of Rosaceæ. Its characters are well defined, and depend upon the insertion of a number of distinct stamens, exceeding twenty, into the inner surface of the calyx; modifications of which organ are here found to be of more than ordinary importance in characterising the genera.

The genera are extremely natural, and have been all studied with unusual attention. Some difference of opinion exists among botanists as to the limits which ought to be assigned to them, and great diversity of nomenclature has thence arisen. "But," as has been observed by a modern author, "in a class so strictly natural as this is, greater difficulty is always to be expected in finding characters for genera, than in those of which our knowledge is more imperfect, and whose series of individuals may therefore be considered less complete." In the apple and pear tribe, Pomaceæ, where the greatest difficulty is thought to exist, we adopt Mr. Lindley's arrangement, as published in the Transactions of the Linnean Society, which we find admitted by all botanists of authority.

But if it is difficult to ascertain the definite limits of the genera of Icosandria, it is yet more perplexing to arrive at a satisfactory conclusion respecting the species of which the genera are constituted. Having all been, as long as gardens have existed, the objects of cultivation, it has happened that many individuals have, under the action of domestication, wandered so far from their original types, as to have acquired new characters for themselves, of so peculiar a kind as to have rendered it impossible at the present day to refer them with certainty to the source from which they originally sprung. To remedy this confusion, which has been thus increasing for ages, some persons have thought it necessary to distinguish the species by such artificial characters as they are now found to possess, without reference to any changes the genera may have undergone; but it has been found that no facilities of discrimination have been gained by multiplying distinctions in consideration of differences which are neither permanent or remarkable, nor connected with natural habit, but purely artificial. To others it has appeared proper to endeavour to reduce the aberrant forms which now exist to those from which, upon mature consideration, they may be presumed to have been derived, and to simplify the arrangement and discrimination of the species by confining them within their primitive limits. As we think the latter to be the most simple principles of arrangement, and as they are certainly the most philosophical, we shall here follow those authors who have adopted them.

It is usual in this class to distinguish the orders with two and three styles from that with five: but the different species vary so much in the same genus in this respect, that we have only separated the genera into those with one style, Monogynia; with two, three, or five styles, Di-Pentagynia; and with many styles, Polygynia.

Order 1. MONOGYNIA. Many perigynous Stamens. 1 Style.

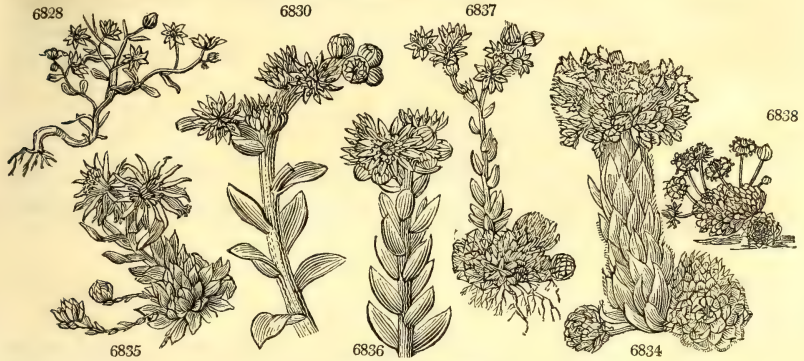
§ 1. *Ovary inferior.*

1111. *Cactus.* Cal. imbricated. Petals numerous, in many rows: the inner the largest. Stigma many-cleft. Berry many-seeded.

1112. *Rhipsalis.* Cal. 3-4-parted, very short. Teeth acuminate, membranous, very fine. Berry 1-celled, pellucid. Seeds 12, in the centre.

1113. *Bartonia.* Cal. 5-cleft. Petals many. Caps. cylindrical, 1-celled at the end with 3-5 lid-like valves. Placentas 3-5, parietal, bearing seeds in a double row.

6835 Leaves ciliated, Offsets globose
6836 Leaves entire, Offsets spreading
6837 Leaves with entangled hairs, Offsets round
6838 Leaves rounded clavate clustered, Pedunc. naked 1-fl. Nects. obcordate



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

leek is a preservative to the coverings of houses in Smoland. It may easily be made to cover the whole roof of a building, whether of tiles, thatch, or wood, by sticking the offsets on with a little earth or cow dung.

1114. *Philadelphus.* Cal. 4-5-parted. Petals 4-5. Style 4-cleft. Caps. half-superior, 4-5-celled, many-seeded. Seeds with an arillus.
1115. *Leptospermum.* Cal. persistent at base, 5-cleft, half-superior. Petals 5, clawed, round, longer than stamens. Stigma capitate. Caps. depressed, 4-5-celled. Seeds angular, slender.
1116. *Fabricia.* Cal. 5-cleft, half-superior. Petals 5, sessile. Stigma capitate. Capsule many-celled. Seeds winged.
1117. *Metrosideros.* Cal. 5-cleft, half-superior. Petals 5. Stamens very long, separate. Stigma simple. Caps. 3-4-celled.
1118. *Psidium.* Cal. 5-cleft. Petals 5. Berry soft, pulpy, many-seeded. Cotyledons leafy, very small. Radicle very large, arcuate. Testa bony.
1119. *Eugenia.* Cal. 4-5-parted, superior. Petals 4-5. Fruit fleshy, 1-celled, 1-seeded. Cotyledons half-cylindrical. Radicle very small. Testa membranous.
1120. *Caryophyllus.* Cal. funnel-form. Fruit dry, 1 or 2-celled. Otherwise like Eugenia.
1121. *Myrtus.* Cal. 5-cleft. Petals 5. Berry 2 or 3-celled, many-seeded. Radicle and cotyledons distinct.
1122. *Calyptranthus.* Cal. truncate, before flowering covered with an hemispherical deciduous lid. Cor. O. Berry 1-celled, 4-seeded.
1123. *Pimenta.* Cal. 5-fid. Petals 5. Ovary 2-celled. Ovules solitary, appense. Style straight. Stigma somewhat capitate.
1124. *Olynthia.* Cal. 5-cleft. Petals 5. Stigma hooked. Berry 1-celled. Seeds angular. Embryo conferruminate.
1125. *Stravadium.* Cal. 4-cleft. Petals 4. Fruit 4-cornered, 1-seeded. Flowers in terminal racemes. Leaves alternate.
1126. *Eucalyptus.* Cal. truncate, covered with an entire deciduous lid. Cor. O. Capsule 4-celled, opening at end, many-seeded.
1127. *Punica.* Cal. 5-cleft. Petals 5. Berry many-celled, many-seeded. Seeds berried. Placentas parietal.

§ 2. *Ovary superior.*

1128. *Amygdalus.* Cal. 5-cleft. Petals 5. Drupe with a nut perforated on its surface.
1129. *Prunus.* Cal. 5-cleft. Petals 5. Drupe with a hard smooth nut.
1130. *Chrysobalanus.* Cal. 5-cleft. Petals 5. Style lateral. Drupe with a 5-furrowed, 5-valved nut.

Order 2. DI-PENTAGYNIA. Many perigynous Stamens. 2 to 5 Styles.

§ 1. *Ovary inferior*

1131. *Mespilus.* Cal. 5-parted, with leafy divisions. Disk arge, honey-bearing. Styles smooth. Apple turbinate, open, 5-celled, with a bony putamen.
1132. *Cratægus.* Cal. 5-toothed. Petals spreading, orbicular. Ovary 2-5-celled. Styles smooth. Apple fleshy, oblong, closed by the teeth of the cal., or by the thickened disk. Putamen bony.
1133. *Pyrus.* Cal. 5-toothed. Petals roundish. Apple closed, 5-celled, with a cartilaginous putamen. Cells 2-seeded. Testa cartilaginous.
1134. *Cydonia.* Cal. 5-parted, with leafy divisions. Apple closed, many-seeded. Testa mucilaginous.
1135. *Photinia.* Cal. 5-toothed. Petals reflexed. Ovary half-superior, villous, 2-celled. Styles 2, smooth. Pericarp 2-celled, included in the fleshy calyx. Testa cartilaginous.
1136. *Raphiolepis.* Cal. with a funnel-shaped deciduous limb. Filaments filiform. Ovary 2-celled. Apple closed by the thickened discus, with a papery putamen. Seeds gibbous.
1137. *Eriobotrya.* Cal. woolly, bluntly 5-toothed. Petals bearded. Stamens erect, the length of teeth. Styles 5, filiform, included, hairy. Apple closed, 3-5-celled. Chalaza none. Radicle included between the bases of cotyledons.
1138. *Amelanchier.* Cal. 5-toothed. Petals lanceolate. Ovary 10-celled. Ovules solitary. Apple 3-5-celled, with a cartilaginous putamen.

1139. *Cotoncaster.* Flowers polygamous. Cal. turbinate, bluntly 5-toothed. Petals short, erect. Stamens length of teeth. Styles smooth, shorter than stamens. Achenopses parietal, included in calyx.

§ 2. *Ovary superior.*

1140. *Waldsteinia.* Cal. 10-cleft; the alternate segments smaller. Petals 5. Styles clavate, deciduous. Grains 2, obovate.
1141. *Spiræa.* Cal. spreading, 5-cleft. Petals 5. Caps. 1-celled, 2-valved, opening inwards, 1-3-seeded.
1142. *Gillenia.* Cal. infundibuliform, 5-toothed. Petals 5. Stamens very short. Capsule 5-celled.
1143. *Sesuvium.* Cal. 5-parted, colored. Petals O. Caps. ovate, 3-celled, cut round, many-seeded.
1144. *Aizoon.* Cal. 5-parted. Pet. O. Caps. 5-celled, 5-valved.

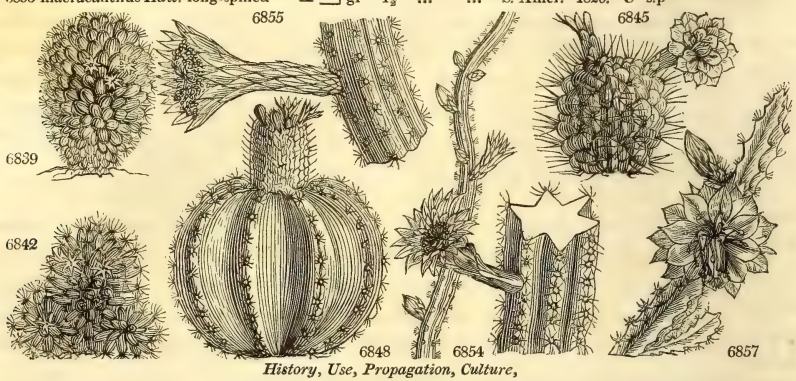
Order 3. POLYGYNIA. Stamens many, perigynous. Styles many.

1145. *Tetragonia.* Cal. 3-5-parted. Petals O. Drupe inferior, with a 3-8-celled nut.
1146. *Mesembryanthemum.* Cal. 5-cleft. Petals many, linear. Capsule turbinate, fleshy, inferior, many-seeded.
1147. *Hymenogyne.* Styles about 12, united in a delicate tube. Caps. 1-celled, many-seeded. Otherwise like Mesembryanthemum.

MONOGYNIA.

1111. CACTUS. *W.* Cactus. *Cacti. Sp.* 68—90.

6839	mammillāris *L.*	small red-spin'd	♃	fr	1	jl.au	W	W. Indies	1688.	C	s.p	Plant. grass. 111
6840	coronātus *W.*	garland	♃	gr	5	...	...	S. Amer.	1820.	C	s.p	
6841	depréssus *Dec.*	depressed	♃	gr	½	...	...	S. Amer.	1789.	C	s.p	
6842	stellāris *W.*	hoary	♃	cu	¼	my.jn	Pk	S. Amer.	1815.	C	s.p	Bot. cab. 79
6843	viviparus *Pursh.*	viviparous	♃	cu	½	...	R	Louisiana	1811.	C	s.p	
6844	gibbósus *Haw.*	gibbous	♃	gr	½	jl.au	W	.....	1808.	C	s.p	Bot. reg. 137
6845	magnimam'mus.	*Haw.* large-teated	♃	gr	½	...	...	Mexico	1823.	C	s.p	
6846	lánifer *Haw.*	woolly	♃	gr	½	...	...	Mexico	1823.	C	s.p	
6847	geminispínus *Haw.*	two-spined	♃	gr	½	...	...	Mexico	1823.	C	s.p	
6848	Melocáctus *L.*	Turk's Cap	♃	fr	1½	jl.au		W. Indies	1688.	C	s.p	Plant. grass. 112
6849	recúrvus *Mill.*	recurved	♃	gr	⅝	...	...	.....	1768.	C	s.p	
6850	nóbilis *Haw.*	crook-spined	♃	gr	2	...	...	Mexico	1796.	C	s.p	
6851	senīlis *Haw.*	old	♃	gr	⅛	...	...	Mexico	1823.	C	s.p	
6852	latispínus *Haw.*	broad-spined	♃	gr	½	...	...	Mexico	1823.	C	s.p	
6853	macracánthus *Haw.*	long-spined	♃	gr	1½	...	...	S. Amer.	1820.	C	s.p	



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

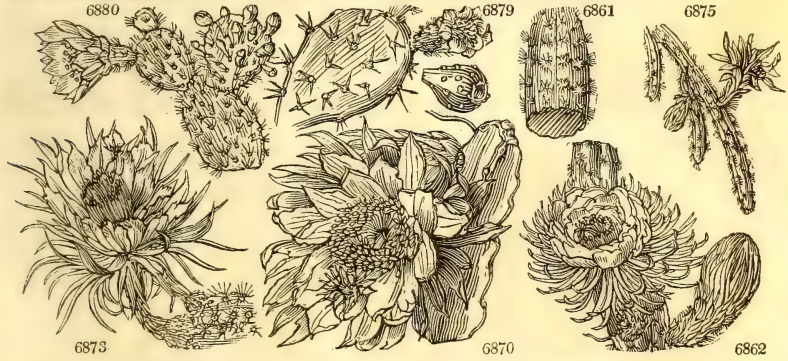
1111. *Cactus.* A name under which Theophrastus describes a spiny plant, an article of food, which grew in Sicily. This genus consists of succulent plants, permanent in duration, singular and various in structure; generally without leaves, and having the stem or branches jointed; for the most part armed with spines in bundles, with which, in many species, bristles are intermixed. These bundles of spines are placed on the top of the tubercles in the smaller melon thistle, which is tubercled all over, and produces its flowers between the tubercles. In the great melon thistle the spines are ranged in a single row on the ridge of the ribs. These are of an ovate or globular form. The torch thistle, on the contrary, are slender, rise up high, are jointed and branched; many of them are almost cylindrical, with from five to ten shallow ribs; some, however, are square or three cornered. The structure of the creeping Cereuses is the same with these, except that the stems are weak and cannot support themselves; they therefore seek support from trees, and throw out roots from the stem, like ivy. In the Indian figs the branches are jointed, and flatted like the sole of a shoe; the bundles of spines or bristles are scattered over the surface, and the flowers are produced from the edge of the extreme branches. In the Phyllanthus the branches are thinner, they are indented along the edge, and the flowers come out singly from the indentures. This seldom has any spines. Pereskia has a round stalk with leafy branches; the leaves alternate, flat, and thick; the prickles are large and stiff, and come out in bundles on the stalk and branches, chiefly at the axils; the flowers are produced several together from the axils also. In this and the Indian figs the flowers are pitcher-shaped; in the other species they are subcylindrical and longer; in Phyllanthus very long. The fruit in some of the sorts is small, like currants; but in most it is larger, and shaped like a fig, whence their name of Indian fig.

C. melocactus, the great melon thistle or Turk's cap, appears like a large fleshy green melon, with deep ribs, set all over with strong sharp thorns. When it is cut through the middle, the inside is found to be a soft, green, fleshy substance, very full of moisture. The flowers and fruit are produced in circles round the upper part of the cap. Some of those which have been brought to England, have been more than a yard in circumference, and two feet and half high including the cap. But in the West Indies there are plants near twice as large. Linnæus observes, that this plant resembles a hedge-hog in its form and spines; and on the top has a discoid, convex, villous body, from which the flowers proceed.

1148. *Rosa.* Cal. urceolate, 5-cleft, fleshy, contracted at orifice. Petals 5. Grains bony, hairy, included in the fleshy tube of calyx.
1149. *Rubus.* Cal. 5-cleft. Petals 5. Berry composed of many cohering fleshy grains. Receptacle nearly dry.
1150. *Dalibarda.* Cal. 5-cleft. Petals 5. Berry dry. Styles 5, long, deciduous.
1151. *Fragaria.* Cal. 10-cleft. Pet. 5. Grains inserted upon a fleshy deciduous receptacle.
1152. *Comarum.* Cal. 10-cleft. Petals 5, less than calyx. Receptacle ovate, spongy, persistent.
1153. *Potentilla.* Cal. 10-cleft. Petals 5. Grains rugose, roundish, naked, fixed to a small dry receptacle.
1154. *Tormentilla.* Like Potentilla, but cal. 8-cleft. Petals 4.
1155. *Geum.* Cal. 10-cleft. Sepals unequal. Petals 5. Grains generally with a jointed awn.
1156. *Kerria.* Cal. 5-cleft. Pet. 5, orbicular. Ovaries 5-8, smooth, globose. Ovules solitary. Styles filiform. Capsules globose.
1157. *Calycanthus.* Stamens unequal, deciduous; the 12 outer fertile. Grains many.
1158. *Chimonanthus.* Stamens equal, persistent; the 5 outer fertile, in maturity closing the orifice of the calyx by their united bases.
1159. *Dryas.* Cal. simple, 8-cleft. Petals 8. Grains with a hairy tail.
1160. *Coluria.* Like Sieversia, but the style jointed with the top of ovarium and deciduous, and the achenia glandular, included in the long turbinate tube of the calyx.
1161. *Sieversia.* Cal. 10-cleft. Petals 5. Stamens indefinite. Ovaries indefinite, with an ascending ovule. Styles terminal, continuous. Achenia awned with the persistent style. Embryo erect.

MONOGYNIA.

6839 Roundish covered with ovate bearded tubercles
6840 Simple clavate, Tubercles ovate with woolly spines at end, Wool shorter than spines
6841 Roundish depressed with ten angles
6842 Proliferous, Warts small cylindrical, Spines fine whitish the lowest like hairs
6843 Roundish multiplex, Warts cylindrical bearded above furrowed proliferous
6844 Roundish deeply 16-angled, Angles with a remarkable swelling below each parcel of spines
6845 Warts large very green downy at end, Spines about 4 strong expanded
6846 Simple rounded obovate, Warts woolly at end with more than 20 spines
6847 Columnar, Warts small very numerous with little spines between, 2 in each parcel much longer than rest
6848 Roundish with about 14 angles
6849 Roundish with 15 angles, Spines broad recurved numerous
6850 Oblong with many angles, Angles and spines middle-sized straight
6851 Oblong with about 20 angles, Rays of spines capillary long
6852 Depressed spheroidal with about 21 angles, Rays of spines variable the lowest very broad flat deflexed
6853 Rounded bright green with 14 angles, Ribs straight with long thick white spines



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

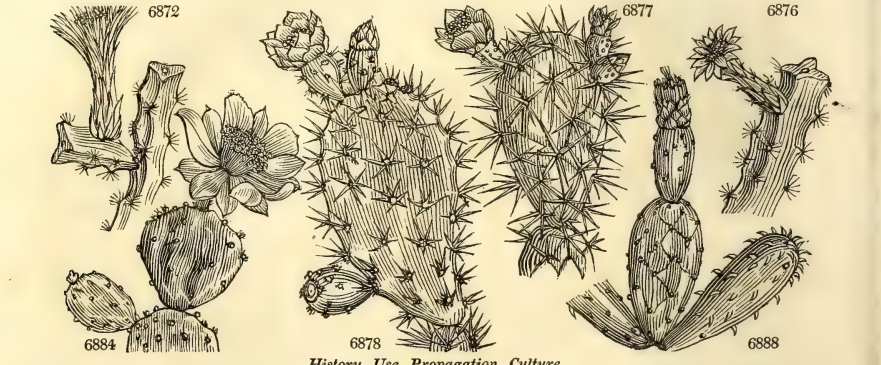
C. melocactus, mammillaris, and proliferus, by many thought to be but one species, grow upon the steep sides of rocks in the hottest parts of America, where they seem to be thrust out of the apertures, having little or no earth to support them: their roots shooting down into the fissures of the rocks to a considerable depth, so that it is troublesome to get the plants up. As they delight in such rocky places, they seldom live long when transplanted into a better soil. In times of great drought the cattle repair to the barren rocks where these plants grow, rip them up with their horns, tear off the outside skin, and greedily devour all the fleshy moist part. The fruit is frequently eaten by the inhabitants of the West Indies. It is about three quarters of an inch in length, of a taper form, drawing to a point at the bottom, but blunt at the top: the taste is an agreeable acid.

C. repandus has a fruit about the size and shape of a Bergamot pear, having many soft spines on the skin; the outside is a pale yellow, the inside very white, full of pulp, having a great number of small black seeds lodged in it. It frequently flowers in July, and in warm seasons will perfect its fruit, which has very little flavor in this country, but is frequently served up at table in the West India islands.

The fruit of lanuginosus and peruvianus are also occasionally eaten where they are natives.

C. grandiflorus and flagelliformis have flowers remarkable for their beauty and sweetness. C. grandiflorus, when arrived to a sufficient strength, will produce many exceeding large, beautiful, sweet scented flowers, like most of this kind, of very short duration, scarcely continuing six hours full blown: nor do the flowers ever open again when once closed. They begin to open between seven and eight of the clock in the evening, are fully blown by eleven, and by three or four in the morning they fade, and hang down quite decayed; but during their short continuance, there is scarcely any flower of greater beauty, or that makes a more magnificent appearance; for the calyx of the flower, when open, is near a foot diameter; the inside of which, being of a splendid yellow color, appears like the rays of a bright star; the outside is of a dark brown; the petals being of a pure white add to the lustre; the vast number of recurved stamens surrounding the style in the centre of the flower make a fine appearance: add to all this the fine scent of the flower, which perfumes the air to a considerable distance. There is scarce any plant which deserves a place in the hothouse so much as this, especially as it may be trained against the wall, where it will not take up any room. The usual season of its

6854	hexagónus *L.*	four-angled	♀	gr	35	jl.au	W	Surinam	1690.	C	s.p	Bot. rep. 513
6855	peruviánus *W.*	Peruvian	ħ	fr	3	au	W	Peru	1728.	C	s.l	Plant. grass. 58
6856	tetragónus *L.*	six-angled	ħ	gr	3	jl	W	S. Amer.	1710.	C	s.p	
6857	speciosissimus *Desf.*	beautiful	ħ	or	3	jl	Cr	S. Amer.	1816.	C	s.p	Bot. reg. 486
6858	pentagónus *L.*	five-angled	ħ	gr	3	jl	W	S. Amer.	1769.	C	s.l	
6859	Royéni *L.*	nine-angled	ħ	fr	2	...	...	S. Amer.	1728.	C	s.l	
6860	albispínus *Salm.*	white-spined	ħ	or	2	...	...	S. Amer.	1820.	C	s.l	
6861	lanuginósus *L.*	woolly	ħ	fr	1	jl	W	W. Indies	1690.	C	s.p	Herm. par. t. 115
6862	repándus *L.*	wavy-angled	ħ	fr	20	au	W	W. Indies	1728.	C	s.p	Bot. reg. 336
6863	obtúsus *Haw.*	blunt	ħ	cu	3	...	...	.....	1820.	C	s.p	
6864	imbricátus *Haw.*	imbricated	ħ	cu	3	...	...	.....	1820.	C	s.p	
6865	níger *Salm.*	black	ħ	cu	3	...	...	.....	1820.	C	s.p	
6866	cylíndricus *L.*	cylindric	ħ	cu	3	...	...	Peru	1799.	C	s.l	
6867	serpentínus *W.*	serpentine	ħ	gr	4	...	...	Peru	...	C	s.l	
6868	multangulàris *W.*	many-angled	ħ	fr	¾	...	...	S. Amer.	1815.	C	s.l	
6869	heptagónus *W.*	seven-angled	ħ	gr	3	jl	W	W. Indies	1728.	C	s.l	
6870	trianguláris *L.*	great-triangul.	ħ	fr	1	jl.au	W	W. Indies	1690.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 1884
6871	tríqueter *W.*	least-triangular	ħ	cu	3	...	...	S. Amer.	1794.	C	s.p	
6872	trigónus *Haw.*	small-triangul.	ħ	cu	1	...	W	S. Amer.	1809.	C	s.p	Plu.am. t.200. f.2
6873	grandiflórus *L.*	night-flowering	ħ	spl	1	jn.au	W.Y	Jamaica	1700.	C	s.p	Bot. rep. 508
6874	réptans *W.*	trailing	ħ	cu	2	...	...	.....	1813.	C	s.l	
6875	flagelliformis *L.*	creeping	ħ	or	6	mr.jn	Pk	Peru	1690.	C	s.l	Bot. mag. 17
6876	quadrangulàris *Haw.*	quadrangular	ħ	or	3	...	...	S. Amer.	1809.	C	s.l	Plu.am. t.199. f.1
6877	elátior *W.*	great-bk.-spin'd	ħ	gr	6	jl.au	Y	S. Amer.	1731.	C	s.l	Dil.el. t.294. f.379
6878	Túna *L.*	yellow-spined	ħ	clt	3	jl.au	Pa.Y	S. Amer.	1731.	C	s.l	Plant. grass. 138
6879	nígricans *Haw.*	lesser-bk.-spin.	ħ	cu	3	au	Pk	S. Amer.	1795.	C	s.l	Bot. mag. 1557
6880	polyánthus *Haw.*	many-flowered	ħ	cu	3	jl.au	Y	S. Amer.	1811.	C	s.l	Plant.grass. c.ic.
6881	brasiliénsis *W.*	thin-branched	ħ	cu	6	jl.au	Y	Brazil	1816.	C	s.l	
6882	húmilis *Haw.*	humble	ħ	cu	1½	...	...	.....	1795.	C	s.l	
6883	Dillénii *Ker.*	Dillenius's	ħ	cu	5	o	Pa.Y	.....	1810.	C	s.l	
6884	opúntia *L.*	Indian Fig	ħ	fr	2	jl.au	Y	S. Europe	1596.	C	s.l	Bot. mag. 2393
6885	strictus *Haw.*	oval-upright	ħ	gr	3	jl.au	...	.....	1796.	C	s.l	Plant.grass. c.ic.
6886	decumánus *W.*	great-oblong	ħ	gr	10	...	...	S. Amer.	1768.	C	s.l	
	Opúntia máxima Haw.											
6887	tuberculátus *W.*	warted	ħ	cu	1	...	...	.....	1818.	C	s.l	
6888	cochinillifer *L.*	Cochineal Fig	ħ	clt	5	jl.s	Pu	S. Amer.	1688.	C	s.l	Bot. rep. 533
6889	monacánthus *W.*	single-spined	ħ	cul	2	...	...	S. Amer.	1816.	C	s.l	
6890	elongátus *W.*	long	ħ	cu	3	...	...	.....	1817.	C	s.l	
6891	triacánthos *W.*	three-spined	ħ	gr	2	...	...	S. Amer.	...	C	s.l	
6892	lanceolátus *Haw.*	spear-shaped	ħ	gr	2	jl	Y	S. Amer.	1796.	C	s.l	
6893	tomentósus *Link.*	downy	ħ	cu	2	...	...	.....	1820.	C	s.l	
6894	subinérmis *Link.*	few-spined	ħ	cu	2	...	...	.....	1819.	C	s.l	
6895	spinosíssimus *L.*	cluster-spined	ħ	gr	20	jl	...	Jamaica	1732.	C	s.p	
6896	férox *W.*	ferocious	ħ	gr	3	...	...	S. Amer.	1817.	C	s.p	
6897	curassávicus *L.*	Pin-pillow	ħ	gr	6	jn.jl	...	Curassao	1690.	C	s.p	Knor.the.2. t.s.2
6898	frágilis *Nutt.*	brittle	ħ	gr	2	...	...	N. Amer.	1814.	C	s.p	
6899	foliósus *W.*	glaucous	ħ	gr	2	...	Y	S. Amer.	1817.	C	s.p	
6900	pusíllus *Haw.*	small Indi. Fig	ħ	fr	⅛	jn	Y	S. Amer.	1805.	C	s.p	
6901	phyllánthus *L.*	Spleenwort	ħ	gr	2	jn	Pk	S. Amer.	1710.	C	s.p	Plant. grass. 145
6902	phyllanthoides *Dec.*	winged	ħ	gr	2	...	Pk	Jamaica	1817.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 2092
	C. alátus W.											



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

flowering is in July, and when the plants are large, many flowers will open the same night, and there will be a succession of them for several nights together. Sometimes six, eight, or ten flowers open at the same time on one plant, making a most magnificent appearance by candle-light: but none of them are succeeded here by any appearance of fruit,

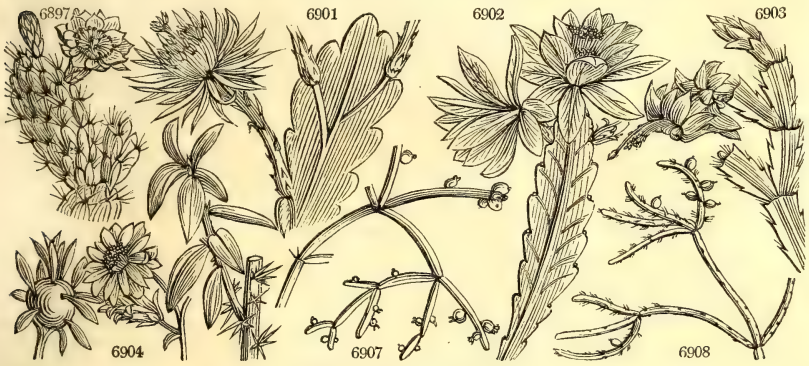
C. flagelliformis produces a greater number of flowers than the foregoing sort: they come out in May, and sometimes earlier, when the season is warm. The petals are of a fine pink color both within and without; they are not so numerous, and the tube of the flower is longer than that of the other. These flowers keep open three or four days, provided the weather, or the place where the plants stand, be not too warm; and during their continuance they make a fine appearance. This sort has very slender trailing branches, which require a support: they are not jointed, nor do they extend so far as those of the other sort. Fruit sometimes succeeds the flowers, but seldom ripens.

C. triangularis, the strawberry pear, *Poirer de Chardon*, Fr., bears the best flavored fruit of any of the sorts; it is slightly acid, and at the same time sweet, pleasant, and cooling; in Martinique and other West India islands it is much esteemed.

C. opuntia, native of the country of the Opuntiani, whose chief town was Opus, in the vicinity of Phocis, though like the others a native of America, is now found growing wild on the sides of the roads between Rome and Naples and other parts of Italy, and even in the Valais. Gerarde says, it was brought from Virginia into England, and Collinson had it from Newfoundland. It was fruited in Scotland in a stove by

6854 Erect with deep furrows long with 6 distant angles
6855 Erect with deep furrows long with about 8 obtuse angles
6856 Erect with deep furrows long with 4 compressed angles
6857 Erect with deep furrows long slightly quadrangular with toothed angles
6858 Erect with deep furrows long jointed with about 5 angles
6859 Erect slender with shallow furrows jointed with 9 angles, Joints ovate, Spines as long as wool
6860 Erect slender with shallow furrows jointed with 9 angles not glaucous, Spines white; a variety of the last
6861 Erect slender with shallow furrows long with 9 obsolete angles, Spines shorter than wool
6862 Erect slender with shallow furrows long with 8 compressed wavy angles, Spines longer than wool
6863 Erect slender with shallow furrows, Branches jointed few bluntly triangular
6864 Erect slender with shallow furrows, Scarcely ang. Surface covered with variously imbric. lobed divisions
6865 Erect slender with shallow furrows black with numerous brown spines longer than the wool
6866 Erect slender with shallow furrows weak cylindrical, Surface covered with netted crossing furrows
6867 Erect rounded below long elegant with about 9 angles, Spines snow-white weak, Wool very short
6868 Erect with 18 close obtuse angles with bristly yellowish spines longer than the wool
6869 Erect with deep furrows oblong with 7 angles
6870 Creeping triangular rooting
6871 Decumbent rooting 3-cornered, Spines fascicled divaricating seven two or three lines long
6872 Creeping rooting 3-cornered with scarcely channelled angles, Spines 5-7 in stellate fascicles
6873 Creeping rooting with about 5 angles
6874 Creeping 5-cornered with subulate spines longer than the wool
6875 Creeping rooting hispid with 10 angles
6876 Creeping with 3 or 4 angles which are scarcely channelled, Spines 5-7 in stellate parcels
6877 Erect, Joints broadly ovate-oblong, Spines subulate very long blackish
6878 Erect, Joints broadly ovate-oblong, Spines subulate long yellow
6879 Erect, Joints oblong and lanceolate, Spines of various shapes brownish black
6880 Joints oblong and ovate, Spines of various shapes yellow, Fl. numerous solitary
6881 Stem rounded, Branches ovate compressed flat, Spines solitary or 3 together subulate strong
6882 Joints cuneate obovate decumbent, Spines variously shaped yellow
6883 Erect, Joints obovate roundish glaucous, Stigma 6-lobed
6884 Creeping prostrate, Joints ovate, Spines even numerous hair-shaped
6885 Erect, Joints ovate elliptical, Spines even numerous short
6886 Joints ovate oblong very thick, Spines unequal

6887 Jointed proliferous, Joints oval, Warts with a cluster of spines the length of the wool
6888 Joints ovate oblong unarmed
6889 Erect, Joints lanceolate-oblong, Clusters of spines fuscous weak with one strong white spine
6890 Erect, Joints oblong or oval, Spines numerous variable brown; one very long straw-colored
6891 Jointed proliferous, Joints ovate oblong with strong white spines longer than wool
6892 Nearly erect, Joints lanceolate with even short spines, Leaves 3 lines long
6893 Branches oblong with short soft hairs, Spines small
6894 Branches oblong scarcely spiny
6895 Joints very long slender compressed, Spines very long slender clustered white
6896 Joints oblong with numerous stiff spines of which one is very long and white at base
6897 Joints brittle cylindrical ventricose compressed much divaricating
6898 Joints brittle compressed short, Spines numerous variable white erect
6899 Jointed proliferous, Joints lanceolate-glaucous, Spines bristly longer than wool
6900 Joints brittle linear-lanceolate divaricating, Spines unequal
6901 Proliferous smooth branched ensiform compressed serrated with a central woody rib
6902 Branches ensiform compressed obovate with spreading teeth, Spines few setaceous longer than wool



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

Justice, in 1750, and recently by Braddick, near London, in the open air. This active horticulturist, having eaten with pleasure of the prickly pear in Virginia, was desirous of cultivating it here. He recollected that the plant in its wild state delighted in a dry soil, amongst rocks, near the skirts of the sunny sides of the forests; and having heard that it would stand the open air in this country, he planted it in the compost described below, placed in a sheltered situation open to the sun. "The first plant that I turned out has lived in the open ground of this country for six or seven years, during which period it has endured one exceeding hard winter, and several trying springs; and in all, except the two first years, it has never failed to ripen its fruit and seeds, so that it may be now considered decidedly acclimated. The compost used by me for growing the Cactus Opuntia, is the following: one half is carbonate of lime, for which lime-rubbish from old buildings will answer; the remaining half consists of equal portions of London clay and peat-earth, having the acid neutralised by barilla: these are intimately blended and sifted. One square yard of this compost I conceive to be sufficient for one plant, which must be placed in the middle of a small artificial hillock, raised eighteen inches above the surface of the ground, which ground should be rendered perfectly dry, if not naturally so, by under-draining. Neither the leaves, flowers, nor fruit should ever be suffered to touch the ground, but they should as constantly as they are produced be kept from the earth by placing stones, pebbles, flints, or bricks under them, in imitation of artificial rock-work." (*Hort. Trans.* ii. 238.)

C. Ficus indica is very common in Jamaica, and on it feed the wild sort of cochineal insect. The fruit is large and of a deep purple color, and when eaten dyes the urine of a bloody color.

6903	truncátus *Link.*	truncate	☘	gr	1	jn	Pk	Brazil	1818.	C	s.p	Bot. reg. 695
6904	Peres'kia *L.*	Barbad. Gooseb.	☘	gr	5	o.n	W	W. Indies	1696.	C	s.p	Dil.el.t.227.f.294
6905	grandifólius *Haw.*	large-leaved	☘	gr	3	...	...	Brazil	1818.	C	s.p	
6906	longispinus *Haw.*	long-spined	☘	gr	2	...	...	S. Amer.	1808.	C	s.p	

1112. RHIP'SALIS. *Gært.* RHIPSALIS. *Cacti. Sp.* 5.

6907	Cassútha *G.* *Cáctus péndulus* W.	naked	☙	cu	1	s	Y	W. Indies	1758.	C	s.p	Hook. ex. fl. 20
6908	parasíticus *Haw.*	parasitic	☙	cu	1	...	Y	S. Amer.	1800.	C	s.p	Plant. grass. 59
6909	grandiflorus *Haw.*	large-flowered	☙	cu	1	jl	W	.....	1818.	C	s.p	
6910	fasciculátus *W. en.*	bundled	☙	cu	1	...	Y	S. Amer.	1817.	C	s.p	
6911	salicornoides *Haw.*	salt-wort	☘	cu	1½	jn	Y	E. Indies	1817.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 2461

1113. BARTONIA. *Ph.* BARTONIA. *Loaseæ. Sp.* 2.

6912	ornáta *Ph.*	naked-seeded	⚘	or	2	jl.s	W	Missouri	1811.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 1487
6913	núda *Ph.*	winged-seeded	⚘	or	2	jl.s	W	Missouri	1811.	C	s.p	

1114. PHILADEL'PHUS. *W.* SYRINGA. *Myrtaceæ. Sp.* 4—6.

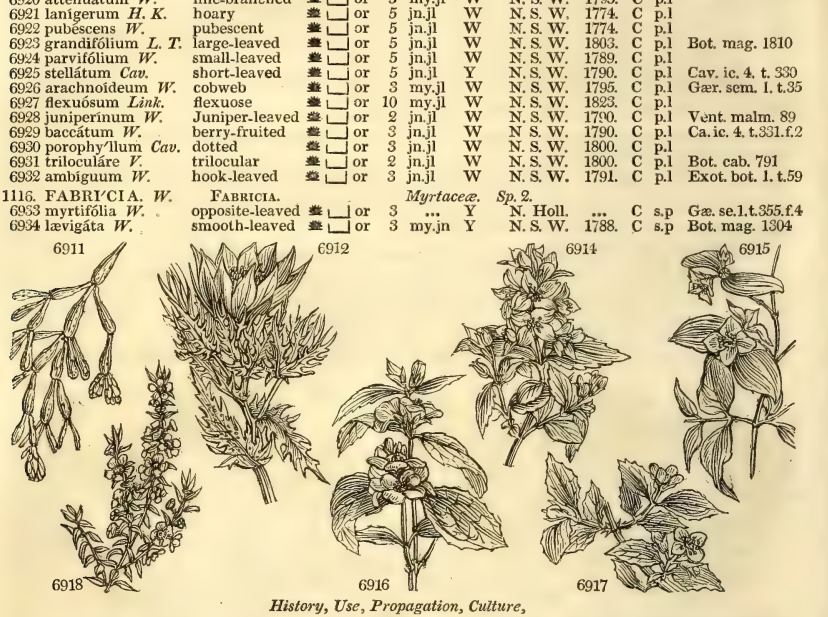
6914	coronárius *W.*	common	❀	or	8	my.jn	W	S. Europe	1596.	L	co	Bot. mag. 391
	β *nánus*	*dwarf*	❀	or	2	my.jn	W	.....	...	L	co	
6915	inodórus *W.*	scentless	❀	or	2	jn.jl	W	Carolina	1738.	L	co	Bot. mag. 1478
6916	grandiflórus *Ph.*	large-flowered	❀	or	6	jn.jl	W	Carolina	1811.	L	co	Bot. reg. 570
6917	hirsútus *Nutt.*	hairy	❀	or	3	jn	W	N. Amer.	1820.	L	co	Dend. brit. 47

1115. LEPTOSPER'MUM. *W.* LEPTOSPERMUM. *Myrti. Sp.* 16—20.

6918	scopárium *W.*	New Zeal. Tea	❀	or	6	jn.jl	W	New Zeal.	1772.	C	p.l	Bot. rep. 622
6919	flavéscens *W.*	yellowish	❀	or	5	my.jl	Y	N. S. W.	1787.	C	p.l	Sch. s. ha. 24. t. 14
6920	attenuátum *W.*	fine-branched	❀	or	5	my.jl	W	N. S. W.	1795.	C	p.l	
6921	lanígerum *H. K.*	hoary	❀	or	5	jn.jl	W	N. S. W.	1774.	C	p.l	
6922	pubéscens *W.*	pubescent	❀	or	5	jn.jl	W	N. S. W.	1774.	C	p.l	
6923	grandifólium *L. T.*	large-leaved	❀	or	5	jn.jl	W	N. S. W.	1803.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 1810
6924	parvifólium *W.*	small-leaved	❀	or	5	jn.jl	W	N. S. W.	1789.	C	p.l	
6925	stellátum *Cav.*	short-leaved	❀	or	5	jn.jl	Y	N. S. W.	1790.	C	p.l	Cav. ic. 4. t. 339
6926	arachnoideum *W.*	cobweb	❀	or	3	my.jl	W	N. S. W.	1795.	C	p.l	Gær. sem. 1. t. 35
6927	flexuósum *Link.*	flexuose	❀	or	10	my.jl	W	N. S. W.	1823.	C	p.l	
6928	juniperínum *W.*	Juniper-leaved	❀	or	2	jn.jl	W	N. S. W.	1790.	C	p.l	Vent. malm. 89
6929	baccátum *W.*	berry-fruited	❀	or	3	jn.jl	W	N S. W.	1790.	C	p.l	Ca. ic. 4. t. 331. f. 2
6930	porophy'llum *Cav.*	dotted	❀	or	3	jn.jl	W	N. S. W.	1800.	C	p.l	
6931	triloculáre *V.*	trilocular	❀	or	2	jn.jl	W	N. S. W.	1800.	C	p.l	Bot. cab. 791
6932	ambíguum *W.*	hook-leaved	❀	or	3	jn.jl	W	N. S. W.	1791.	C	p.l	Exot. bot. 1. t. 59

1116. FABRI'CIA. *W.* FABRICIA. *Myrtaceæ. Sp.* 2.

6933	myrtifólia *W.*	opposite-leaved	❀	or	3	...	Y	N. Holl.	...	C	s.p	Gæ. se. 1. t. 355. f. 4
6934	lævigáta *W.*	smooth-leaved	❀	or	3	my.jn	Y	N. S. W.	1788.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 1304



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

C. tuna (*tyn* the Arabic name for fig) is used as a hedge plant in Spain, South America, and the West Indies. When the island of St. Christopher was to be divided between the English and the French, three rows of the tuna were planted by common consent between the boundaries. (*Sloane.*) Sir J. E. Smith informs us, that the stamens of the flower are very irritable; and that if a feather be drawn through them, in two or three seconds they begin to lie down gently on one side, and in a short time become recumbent at the bottom of the flower.

C. cochinillifer is the species on which the cochineal insect chiefly feeds. The insect feeds on other succulent plants besides those of the Cactus genus, but this species is cultivated because least annoying by its prickles. It produces an edible fruit larger than that of C. opuntia. On the top of the fruit there grows a red flower: this when the fruit is ripe, falls down on the top of it, and covers it so that no rain or dew can wet the inside. A day or two after, the flower being scorched up by the heat of the sun, the fruit opens wide, and the inside appears full of small red insects. The Indians, when they perceive the fruit open, spread a large linen cloth, and then with sticks shake the plant, to disturb the insect, so that they take wing to be gone, but keep hovering over the plant, till by the heat they fall down dead on the cloth, where the Indians let them remain two or three days till they are dry. The cochineal plants are called by the Spaniards Toona. They are planted in the country about Guatimala, Chiape, and Guaxaca, in the kingdom of Mexico.

The difference, in point of goodness, observable in the cochineal, is entirely owing to the plant it feeds upon. The prickly pear (C. tuna) so abundant in Jamaica, is covered with the insects, but not having their proper food, they are in general diminutive, and have very little red tincture in their bodies. The delicate red colored juice of the fruit is the natural food of the insect. The exuviæ and animal salts of the insect are, from the minuteness of its parts, inseparable from the essential principles of the dye, and must diminish the brilliancy of the color: and this has put some persons upon inspissating the juice of the fruit itself. The ripe fruit is said to check fluxes by its mild restringency; it is also a powerful diuretic, and sometimes imparts a tinge to the urine.

C. pereskia, so called from the generic name of Plumier, who made this species a distinct genus, in memory of N. F. Peiresk of Aix, whose name, as Tournefort says, is his only monument, has fruit about the size of a walnut, having tufts of small leaves on it, and within a whitish mucilaginous pulp.

In our stoves, according to Sweet, "sandy loam, or loam mixed with a little brick rubbish, is the best soil for all the Cacti: the pots should be as small as the plants will allow, and well drained with potsherds. They

6903 Branched, Joints short oblong truncated
6904 Leaves elliptical fleshy, Spines about ½ an inch long, Buds little woolly
6905 Spines numerous variable strong, Leaves lanc. oblong with a strong rib beneath
6906 Leaves elliptical fleshy, Spines ½ an inch long, Buds very woolly

6907 Branches pendulous whorled round smooth naked green

6908 Branches pendulous whorled round green the younger covered with bundles of white hairs
6909 Branches round as thick as a quill, Spines scarcely any
6910 Pendulous, Branches rounded fascicled, Hairs bundled in six lines
6911 Jointed erect, Branches round and angular, Young spines in minute inconspicuous parcels

6912 Ovary leafy, Seeds naked
6913 Ovary naked, Seeds winged

6914 Leaves somewhat toothed ovate oblong

6915 Leaves quite entire
6916 Leaves ovate acuminate toothletted, Axlls of veins hairy, Stigmas 4 linear
6917 Leaves hairy oblong-ovate acute sharply and angularly toothed

6918 Leaves ovate mucronate obsoletely 3-nerved, Cal. smooth with colored membranous teeth
6919 Leaves lin.-lanc. obtuse nerveless, Cal. smooth with membranous naked teeth
6920 Leaves lanc. lin. acute 3-nerved, Cal. silky villous, with membr. colored naked teeth
6921 Leaves oblong or oval mucr. pubescent on each side obsoletely 3-nerved, Branches villous, Cal. very vill.
6922 Leaves lanc. oblong hairy oblique reflexed at end
6923 Leaves oval lanceolate, Young shoots colored, Flowers large, Teeth of calyx colored
6924 Leaves obovate nerveless, Branches and calyxes hairy with membranous colored teeth
6925 Leaves ovate lanceolate short three nerved, Fl. sol. sessile, Cal. entire persistent
6926 Leaves subulate pungent, Branches hairy, Calyxes and teeth villous
6927 Branches flexuose, Flowers sessile fascicled, Cal. hairy
6928 Leaves lin.-lanc. pungent, Branches silky, Cal. smooth with membranous colored naked teeth
6929 Leaves lin.-lanc. pungent, Branches hairy, Cal. smooth with membranous col. pubescent teeth
6930 Leaves oblanc. densely dotted, Fl. sol. terminal, Sepals deciduous
6931 Leaves acicular rigid fascicled, Flowers solitary, Teeth of calyx colored
6932 Leaves linear recurved at end, Cal. smoothish, Teeth leafy lanc. naked, Stamens longer than cor.

6933 Leaves lanceolate obovate opp. Teeth of calyx round
6934 Leaves obovate altern. glaucous, Teeth of calyx triangular

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

require very little water. The best way to flower them is to expose them to the air all the summer, which makes them get plump and throws them into flower-bud. Most of the species are fine flowers. Cuttings, after they are taken off, should be left to dry a few weeks till they are shrivelled, then potted, and they will root immediately. (*Bot. Cult.* 31.)

1112. *Rhipsalis.* From ῥιπή, a willow branch, in allusion to the flexible decumbent branches of the genus. Curious, branched, jointed, leafless, prostrate plants. Culture as in Cactus.

1113. *Bartonia.* Named by Pursh, in honor of Dr. B. S. Barton of Philadelphia, an American botanist. Beautiful plants, with alternate pinnatifid rough glaucous leaves, and large white flowers, which open during the night, and spread a most agreeable odor. Very rare, if they yet exist, in collections.

1114. *Philadelphus.* A name used by Athenæus for a tree which is now unknown. Bauhin applied it to this genus. The species are free flowerers, well adapted for the shrubbery. The native country of P. coronarius is not known; it is generally referred to the south of Europe, but it has only been found twice in Italy, and then in situations where it might have been planted. The flowers have the appearance and odor of those of the orange, but the odor in near contact is much more powerful. Seeds are seldom produced in this country. The leaves taste like fresh cucumbers. P. grandiflorus is a very shewy plant. All the species grow freely in common soil, and are increased by layers.

1115. *Leptospermum.* From λεπτος, slender, and σπερμη, seed, in allusion the extreme tenuity of the seeds. Pretty New Holland plants. L. scoparium grows commonly in dry places near the shores in New Zealand, and the underwood in Adventure Bay, Van Dieman's Land, chiefly consists of this shrub. The leaves were used by Captain Cook's ships' crews as tea, whence they named it the tea plant. The leaves have a very agreeable bitter flavor, with a pleasant smell, when fresh; but lose something of both, when dry. If the infusion was made strong, it proved emetic to some, in the same manner as green tea. It was also used with spruce leaves, in equal quantity, to correct their astringency in brewing beer from them; and they rendered the beer exceedingly palatable.

Young cuttings of all the species will root readily in sand, under a bell-glass: the species may also be raised from seeds; but plants from cuttings are best, as they flower young, and the seedlings do not flower till they attain a considerable size. (*Bot. Cult.* 214.)

1116. *Fabricia.* Dedicated by Gærtner to John Christian Fabricius, the famous Entomologist. The species

1117. METROSIDE'ROS. *W.* Metrosideros. *Myrtaceæ.* *Sp.* 16—20.

6935	hīspida *Sm.*	rough	✱	or	6	my.au	Y	N. S. W.	1789.	C	s.l	Exot. bot. 1. t.42
6936	floribúnda *Sm.*	many-flowered	✱	or	6	jl.au	W	N. S. W.	1788.	C	s.l	
6937	costáta *Sm.*	ribbed	✱	or	6	...	Y	N. S. W.	1816.	C	s.l	Gæ. se. 1. t.34.f.2
6938	glomulífera *W.*	cluster-flowered	✱	or	15	my.jn	Y.G	N. S. W.	1805.	C	s.l	
6939	angustifólia *W.*	narrow-leaved	✱	or	6	...	Y.G	C. G. H.	1787.	C	s.l	
6940	marginàta *P. S.*	margined	✱	or	6	...	P.Y	N. S. W.	1816.	C	s.l	Cav. ic. 4. t. 332
6941	linearis *W.*	linear-leaved	✱	or	6	jn.jl	W	N. S. W.	1788.	C	s.l	Ser. han. 19. t.11
6942	pinifólia *W. en.*	Pine-leaved	✱	or	6	jn jl	G	N. S. W.	...	C	s.l	Wen. col. 1. t.16
6943	viminális *W.*	long-leaved	✱	or	10	mr.jn	R	N. S. W.	1800.	C	s.l	Gæ. se. 1. t.34.f.4
6944	salígna *W.*	willow-leaved	✱	or	6	my.jn	R	N. S. W.	1788.	C	s.l	Bot. mag. 1821
6945	lanceoláta *W.*	spear-leaved	✱	or	10	jn.n	Cr	N. S. W.	1788.	C	s.l	Bot. mag. 260
6946	speciósa *B. M.*	splendid	✱	or	10	mr.jn	Cr	N. S. W.	1803.	C	s.l	Bot. mag. 1761
6947	véra *Lindl.*	true Iron-wood	↑	or	20	mr.jn	G	E. Indies	1819.	C	s.l	Lindl. coll. 18
6948	semperflórens *Lodd.*	ever-blowing	✱	or	6	mr.jn	Cr	N. S. W.	1818.	C	p.l	Bot. cab. 523
6949	linearifólia *Link.*	linear-leaved	✱	or	10	mr.jn	R	N. S. W.	1820.	C	p.l	
6950	rugulósa *W.*	wrinkled	✱	or	6	mr.jn	Pk	N. S. W.	1821.	C	p.l	

1118. PSI'DIUM. *W.* Guava. *Myrtaceæ.* *Sp.* 7—10.

6951	pyríferum *W.*	white	↑	fr	7	jn.jl	W	W. Indies	1656.	C	r.m	Rum. am. 1. t.47
6952	pomíferum *W.*	red	↑	fr	20	jn.jl	W	W. Indies	1692.	C	r.m	Rhe. mal. 3. t. 35
6953	aromáticum *W.*	aromatic	↑	or	5	...	W	W. Indies	1779.	C	r.m	Aub. gui. 1.t.191
6954	cordátum *B. M.*	cordate	↑	fr	5	my.jl	W	W. Indies	1811.	C	r.m	Bot. mag. 1779
6955	montánum *W.*	mountain	↑	fr	4	...	W	W. Indies	1779.	C	r.m	
6956	polycárpum *And.*	clustered	↑	fr	3	my	W	Trinidad	1810.	C	r.m	Bot. reg. 653
6957	Cattleiánum *Lindl.*	purple	↑	fr	20	my.jn	W	S. Amer.	1818.	C	r.m	Lindl. coll. 16

1119. EUGE'NIA. *W.* Eugenia. *Myrtaceæ.* *Sp.* 14—37.

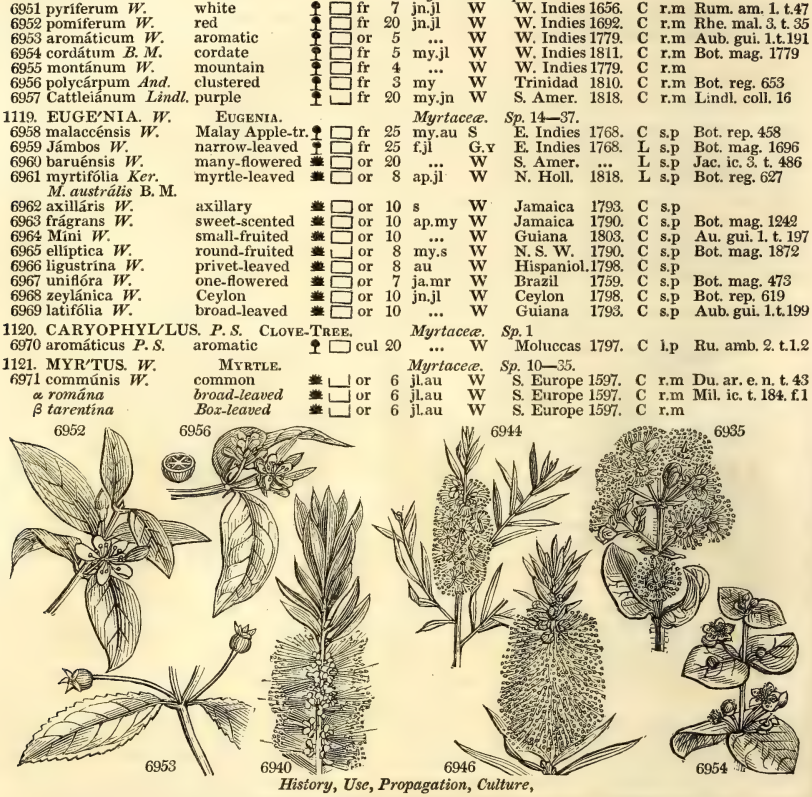
6958	malaccénsis *W.*	Malay Apple-tr.	↑	fr	25	my.au	S	E. Indies	1768.	C	s.p	Bot. rep. 458
6959	Jámbos *W.*	narrow-leaved	↑	fr	25	f.jl	G.Y	E. Indies	1768.	L	s.p	Bot. mag. 1696
6960	baruénsis *W.*	many-flowered	✱	or	20	...	W	S. Amer.	...	L	s.p	Jac. ic. 3. t. 486
6961	myrtifólia *Ker.* *M. austrális* B. M.	myrtle-leaved	✱	or	8	ap.jl	W	N. Holl.	1818.	L	s.p	Bot. reg. 627
6962	axillàris *W.*	axillary	✱	or	10	s	W	Jamaica	1793.	C	s.p	
6963	frágrans *W.*	sweet-scented	✱	or	10	ap.my	W	Jamaica	1790.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 1242
6964	Mini *W.*	small-fruited	✱	or	10	...	W	Guiana	1803.	C	s.p	Au. gui. 1. t. 197
6965	elliptica *W.*	round-fruited	✱	or	8	my.s	W	N. S. W.	1790.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 1872
6966	ligustrina *W.*	privet-leaved	✱	or	8	au	W	Hispaniol.	1798.	C	s.p	
6967	unifióra *W.*	one-flowered	✱	or	7	ja.mr	W	Brazil	1759.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 473
6968	zeylánica *W.*	Ceylon	✱	or	10	jn.jl	W	Ceylon	1798.	C	s.p	Bot. rep. 619
6969	latifólia *W.*	broad-leaved	✱	or	10	...	W	Guiana	1793.	C	s.p	Aub. gui. 1.t.199

1120. CARYOPHYL'LUS. *P. S.* Clove-Tree. *Myrtaceæ.* *Sp.* 1

6970	aromáticus *P. S.*	aromatic	↑	cul	20	...	W	Moluccas	1797.	C	l.p	Ru. amb. 2. t.1.2

1121. MYR'TUS. *W.* Myrtle. *Myrtaceæ.* *Sp.* 10—35.

6971	communis *W.*	common	✱	or	6	jl.au	W	S. Europe	1597.	C	r.m	Du. ar. e. n. t. 43
	α romána	*broad-leaved*	✱	or	6	jl.au	W	S. Europe	1597.	C	r.m	Mil. ic. t. 184. f.1
	β tarentina	*Box-leaved*	✱	or	6	jl.au	W	S. Europe	1597.	C	r.m	



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

requiring to grow to a good size before they produce flowers are well adapted for a conservatory: the culture and propagation as in Leptospermum.

1117. *Metrosideros.* From μητρα, the heart of a tree, and σιδηρον, iron, in allusion to the hardness of the wood. One species (M. vera) is called iron wood. The Chinese make their rudders and anchors of it; and among the Japanese it is so scarce and valuable that it is only allowed to be manufactured in the service of their king. The bark is used as a remedy for fluor albus and diarrhœa, being mixed with Pinang, and a small quantity of cloves and nutmegs. This is a genus distinguished at sight by the peculiar character of the shrubs of Australasia, with both sides of the leaf alike. M. hispida, lanceolata, and speciosa, are beautiful plants, but not free flowerers. They are rather difficult to strike. Sweet recommends "ripened wood planted under a bell-glass in sand."

1118. *Psidium.* One of the Greek names of the Pomegranate. In English it is called *Guava*, a corruption of the American name *Guayaba*. Most of the species are cultivated in the tropics for their fruit, which also ripens freely in this country, though it is of little merit. P. pyriferum bears fruit the size of a hen's egg, yellowish, with a peculiar smell. The rind is brittle and fleshy; pulp rather firm, full of bony seeds, flesh colored, sweet, aromatic, and pleasant. In the West Indies it is eaten with avidity, not only by the natives, but by Europeans: with those who are not accustomed to it, the Guava is apt to occasion a slight flux; but Jacquin affirms, that when he has been thirsty on a journey he has eaten of it to satiety without suffering any harm. It is eaten raw in the dessert, but the seeds are scarcely separable. It is also preserved with sugar. P. pomiferum has fruit like a pomegranate, which is seldom eaten, though eatable, and being astringent is counted strengthening for the stomach. P. Cattleianum is reckoned one of the best of the Guavas; the fruit is of a fine deep claret color, and the pulp in consistence and flavor bears a considerable resemblance to the strawberry.

All the species are of easy culture in light and rather rich loam, and are increased readily by seeds, layers, or cuttings in sand under a hand-glass.

6935 Leaves opposite cordate at base stem-clasping, Branches calyxes and peduncles hispid
6936 Leaves opposite stalked ovate lanceolate, Panicle brachiate, Pedic. umbelled
6937 Leaves opposite stalked lin.-lanc. acuminate oblique, Panicle brachiate decompound
6938 Leaves opposite ovate netted veiny beneath pubescent, Heads lateral stalked and bractes downy
6939 Leaves opposite lin.-lanc. naked, Pedunc. axillary umbelled, Bractes lanc. smooth
6940 Leaves alternate lanceolate 3-nerved, Fl. racemose clustered terminal smooth
6941 Leaves scattered linear channelled acute rigid, Fl. lateral clustered sessile
6942 Leaves alternate lin. filiform rigid mucronate channelled rough, Fl. clustered sessile
6943 Leaves alternate linear-lanceolate, Fl. clustered lateral pubescent
6944 Leaves alternate lanceolate narrowed at each end mucronate, Fl. lateral clustered sessile smooth
6945 Leaves alternate lanceolate mucronate, Fl. lateral clustered sessile pubescent
6946 Leaves scattered lanceolate veiny glandular mucronate, Caps. downy at end
6947 Leaves ovate-lanceolate acuminate quite smooth, Cymes stalked many-flowered
6948 Very like M. lanceolata, but the blossoms appear more copiously
6949 Leaves alternate lin.-lanceolate with a long acute point
6950 Leaves lin.-lanceolate with a long point dotted rough

6951 Leaves elliptical pubescent beneath, Peduncles 1-flowered
6952 Leaves oblong lanceolate pubescent beneath, Peduncles 3-flowered
6953 Leaves oblong acuminate smooth, Peduncles 1-flowered
6954 Leaves sessile cordate rounded smooth on each side, Pedunc. 1-fl. clustered
6955 Leaves oblong acuminate crenulate shining, Peduncles many-fl.
6956 Leaves ovate oblong acute sub-crenate, pubescent above rugose beneath, Branches reclinate
6957 Leaves obovate smooth coriaceous, Fruit purple

6958 Leaves entire oblong, Peduncles 4-fl. lateral
6959 Leaves entire lanceolate, Pedunc. 4-fl. terminal
6960 Leaves entire ovate-lanceolate, Ped. many-fl. axillary shorter than petiole
6961 Leaves elliptical, Pedunc. trichotomous lateral and terminal, Stamens much longer than petals

6962 Leaves entire oblong acuminate obtuse flat, Pedunc. axill. many-fl. the length of petioles
6963 Leaves entire roundish ovate obtuse, Pedunc. axill. many-fl. trichotomous the length of leaves
6964 Leaves entire oblong-lanceolate acuminate, Pedunc. axillary many-fl. racemose shorter than leaf
6965 Leaves entire elliptical acuminate, Pedunc. panic. axill. and terminal, Fruit globose
6966 Leaves entire lanceolate narrowed at base obtuse veinless, Pedunc. 1-fl. solitary terminal
6967 Leaves entire ovate-lanceolate, Pedunc. 1-flowered solitary lateral
6968 Leaves entire oblong acuminate coriaceous not dotted, Pedunc. 1-fl. filiform
6969 Leaves entire ovate oblong acuminate netted with veins, Pedunc. 1-fl. about 3 in fruit nodding

6970 The only species

6971 Flowers solitary, Involucre 2-leaved
α Leaves ovate longer than the peduncles
β Leaves ovate with round berries

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

1119. *Eugenia.* In honor of Prince Eugene of Savoy, who was a protector and encourager of botany, and possessed a botanic garden. Some of the species bear edible fruits: that of E. malaccensis is ovate, an inch and a half in diameter, flesh smelling like the rose, agreeable to the taste, and wholesome. It is generally cultivated between the tropics. E. Jambos bears smaller fruit, edible, but not so much esteemed; it is nevertheless excellent, resembling in appearance and flavor a Brussels apricot, and produced in great abundance in the stove. All the species grow freely in two-thirds loam and one-third peat, and flower abundantly when the plants are of a good size. Ripened cuttings strike root freely in sand under a hand-glass.

1120. *Caryophyllus.* The Arabs, who have been acquainted from all antiquity with the clove, called it *qarunfel*, which the Greeks altered into *Caryophyllon*. *Giroflier*, Fr. The fruit is thought to bear some resemblance to a nail, and hence is called clove, *clou*, Fr., *Chiode*, Ital., *Clavo*, Span., *Naghel*, Ger. and Dutch. The whole tree is aromatic, and the fruit or clove is considered as one of the hottest and most acrid substances of the aromatic class, and as such is often used, not only internally, but externally, as a stimulant; as in paralytic cases for example, in which the oil of cloves has been administered to advantage: it is also made use of in the tooth ache, in which it often succeeds in suddenly abating and subduing the pain. A tincture of cloves in rectified spirit is kept in the shops, as well as the essential oil, which latter is perhaps seldom free from sophistication. For culinary purposes, the uses of cloves are innumerable. The Dutch, who had for a long time the monopoly of the spice trade, prevented while they could the tree from being removed from the Moluccas and other islands, where it grows naturally; but the French now cultivate it in Cayenne and St. Domingo. There are a few specimens in the British gardens. It grows freely in loam and peat, and ripened cuttings are not difficult to root in sand, in moist heat under a hand-glass.

1121. *Myrtus.* From μυρον, perfume. Μυρτος of the Greeks. *Le Mirte*, Fr., *Myrte*, Ger., *Myrtus*, Dutch, *Mirto*, Ital. and Span., *Myrta*, Portug., *Myrter*, Dan. and *Myrten*, Swed. The common myrtle is a well known popular shrub, which has been in English gardens for an unknown length of time; evidently from

γ itálica	*Italian, or upr.*	✱	☐	or	6	jl.au	W	S. Europe	1597.	C	r.m	
δ bæ'tica	*Orange-leaved*	✱	☐	or	6	jl.au	W	S. Europe	1597.	C	r.m	Blackwell, t. 114
ε lusitánica	*Portugal*	✱	☐	or	6	jl.au	W	S. Europe	1597.	C	r.m	Clus. hist. 1. t. 1
ζ bélgica	*broad-lvd. Dutch*	✱	☐	or	6	jl.au	W	S. Europe	1597.	C	r.m	
η mucronáta	*Rosemary-lvd.*	✱	☐	or	2	jl.au	W	S. Europe	1597.	C	r.m	
6972 tomentósa *W.*	woolly-leaved	✱	☐	or	6	jn.jl	Pu	China	1776.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 250
6973 biflóra *W.*	two-flowered	✱	☐	or	10	ap.my	W	Jamaica	1759.	L	s.p	Br. jam. t. 25. f.3
6974 lúcida *W.*	shining	✱	☐	or	6	...	W	Surinam	1793.	L	s.p	
6975 dumósa *W.*	bushy	✱	☐	or	3	jn.jl	W	W. Indies	1793.	L	s.p	
6976 Grégii *W.*	Greg's	✱	☐	or	6	...	W	Dominica	1776.	L	s.p	Gæ. se. 1. t.33 f.3
6977 virgultósa *W.*	twiggy	✱	☐	or	6	jl.au	W	Jamaica	1787.	L	s.p	Plu. ic. t.208. f. 1
6978 ácris *W.*	Wild Clove-tree	✱	☐	or	10	my.jl	W	Jamaica	1759.	L	s.p	Pl. alm. t. 155.f.3
6979 coriácea *W.*	Sumach-leaved	✱	☐	or	30	...	W	Hispaniol.	1759.	L	s.p	Pl. ic. t. 208. f. 2
6980 pimentoides *Lindl.*	Allspice-like	✱	☐	or	20	my	W	W. Indies	...	L	s.p	Bot. cab. 178

1122. CALYPTRAN'THES. *W.* Calyptranthes. *Myrtaceæ.* *Sp.* 4—6.

6981 Zuzýgium *W.*	oval-leaved	♀	☐	tm	20	my.jl	W	W. Indies	1778.	L	s.p	Br. jam. t. 7. f.2.
6982 Jambolána *W.*	Jambolana-tree	♀	☐	or	20	...	W	E. Indies	1796.	L	s.p	Ru. amb. 1. t. 42
6983 Chytracúlia *W.*	forked	♀	☐	or	20	mr.my	W	Jamaica	1778.	L	s.p	Br. jam. t. 37. f.2
6984 caryophyllifolia *W.*	clove-leaved	♀	☐	or	20	...	W	E. Indies	1822.	L	s.p	Ru. amb. 1. t. 41

1123. PIMEN'TA. *Lindl.* Pimenta. *Myrtaceæ.* *Sp.* 1.

6985 vulgáris *Lindl.* *Myrtus Pimenta* L.	Allspice-Tree	♀	☐	cul	30	my.jl	W	W. Indies	1723.	L	s.p	Bot. mag. 1236

1124. OLYN'THIA. *Lindl.* Olynthia. *Myrtaceæ.* *Sp.* 1.

6986 disticha *Lindl.* *Mýrtus disticha* W.	globe-berried	♀	☐	or	2	ap.jl	W	Jamaica	1793.	L	s.p	Bot. mag. 867

1125. STRAVA'DIUM. *Juss.* Stravadium. *Myrtaceæ.* *Sp.* 1—2.

6987 acutángulum *Juss.*	sharp-angled	♀	☐	or	20	...	...	E. Indies	1822.	L	s.p	Rumph. 3. t. 116

1126. EUCALYP'TUS. *W.* Eucalyptus. *Myrtaceæ.* *Sp.* 30—40.

6988 robústa *Sm.*	Brown Gum-tr.	♀	☐	tm	30	au.s	W	N. S. W.	1794.	L	l.p	Sm. no. hol. t. 13
6989 rostráta *Cav.*	beaked	♀	☐	tm	30	...	W	N. S. W.	1804.	L	l.p	Cav. ic. 4. t. 342
6990 piluláris *Sm.*	narrow-leaved	♀	☐	tm	30	...	W	N. S. W.	1804.	L	l.p	
6991 tereticórnis *Sm.*	long-horned	♀	☐	tm	30	...	W	N. S. W.	1804.	L	l.p	
6992 resinífera *Sm.*	Red Gum-tree	♀	☐	tm	30	ap.jl	W	N. S. W.	1788.	L	l.p	Bot. rep. 400
6993 margináta *Sm.*	thick-edged	♀	☐	tm	30	ap.jl	W	N. Holl.	1794.	L	l.p	
6994 capitellata *Sm.*	headed	♀	☐	tm	30	...	W	N. Holl.	1804.	L	l.p	Sm. n. holl. 42
6995 saligna *Sm.*	willow-like	♀	☐	tm	30	...	W	N. S. W.	1804.	L	l.p	
6996 botryoides *Sm.*	bunched	♀	☐	tm	30	...	W	N. S. W.	1804.	L	l.p	Cav. ic. 4. t. 341
6997 botryoides *Sm.*	glaucous-leaved	♀	☐	tm	30	ap.jl	W	N. Holl.	1803.	L	l.p	Cav. ic. 4. t. 341
6998 hæmastóma *Sm.*	red-mouthed	♀	☐	tm	30	...	W	N. Holl.	1803.	L	l.p	
6999 piperita *Sm.*	Peppermint-tr.	♀	☐	tm	30	...	W	N. S. W.	1788.	L	l.p	
7000 oblíqua *W.*	oblique-leaved	♀	☐	tm	100	jl.au	W	V. Diem.	1774.	L	l.p	Par. lond. 15
7001 corymbósa *W.*	corymbus-flow.	♀	☐	tm	30	...	W	N. S. W.	1788.	L	l.p	Cav. ic. 4. t. 340

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

what Gerarde and Evelyn say, before the invention of greenhouses, and probably in that case preserved by covering or housing in rooms. It was a great favorite among the ancients, for its elegance, and its evergreen sweet leaves. It was sacred to Venus, either on this account, or perhaps because it flourishes most in the neighbourhood of the sea. Myrtle-wreaths adorned the brows of bloodless victors, and were the symbol of authority for magistrates at Athens. Both branches and berries were put into wine, and the latter were used in the cookery of the ancients. The myrtle was also one of their medicinal plants. All parts of it are astringent, but it is discarded from modern practice.

M. coriacea, sometimes called wild cinnamon, is a most elegant tree, with a handsome ash-colored straight trunk, and pyramidal head. It grows slowly, and flowers late twice a year In old trees, the bark becomes white, and hangs down in shreds which have an aromatic quality. The timber is red, very hard, and used in mill-work. The berries, which are the size of peas, and of an agreeable aromatic smell and taste, are used in culinary purposes.

1122. *Calyptranthes.* From *καλυπτρον*, a lid, and *ανθος*, a flower, in allusion to the peculiar manner in which the segments of the calyx, being grown together, fall off.

Zuzygium, is so called from *συζυγος*, coupled, in allusion to the manner in which the branches and leaves are united by pairs. C. Jambolana, frequently called the Java plum, bears a black esculent berry. Cuttings of this genus, Sweet observes, " do not strike freely ; ripened ones strike best in sand under a bell-glass ; but the plants root best from layers." (*Bot. Cult.* 34.)

1123. *Pimenta.* A genus readily distinguishable from Myrtus by the structure of its ovarium. It is a handsome tree, common in the hilly parts of the north side of Jamaica. The flowers are without shew, and are succeeded by spherical purple berries crowned with a persistent calyx : they are called Jamaica pepper or all-spice, from their taste being thought to resemble a composition of all other spices. The berries are gathered before being ripe, and are carefully dried on mats or terraced floors in the shade. In ten or twelve

γ Leaves ovate-lanceolate acute
δ Leaves ovate-lanceolate close together
ε Leaves lanceolate ovate acute
ξ Leaves lanceolate acuminate
η Leaves lin.-lanceolate acuminate. Very small
6972 Peduncles 1-flowered, Leaves 3-nerved downy beneath
6973 Peduncles 2-flowered, Leaves lanceolate
6974 Peduncles about 3-fl. Leaves subsessile lanceolate attenuated
6975 Racemes axillary very short, Leaves stalked broad lanceolate acuminate
6976 Peduncles axillary many-fl. Leaves ellipt. acute entire pubescent beneath
6977 Racemes lateral and terminal, Leaves broad lanceolate attenuated
6978 Peduncles axillary terminal and corymb. trichotomous, Leaves ellipt. convex coriaceous veiny dotted
6979 Peduncles 3-chotomous terminal, Leaves roundish elliptical convex coriaceous veinless dotted
6980 Leaves elliptical flat with close parallel transverse veins, Cymes stalked few-flowered shorter than leaves

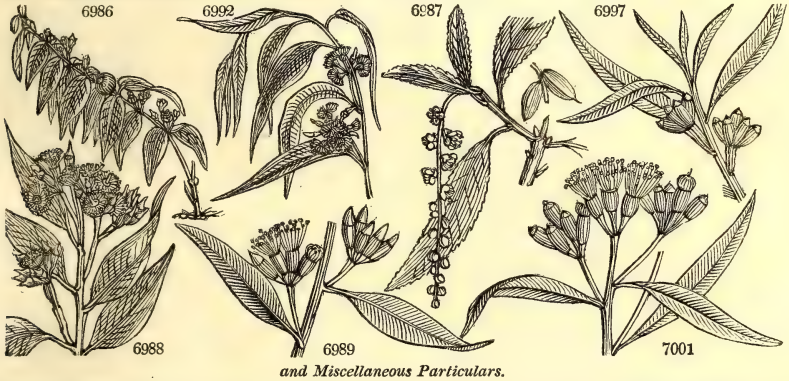
6981 Pedunc. axillary 3-chotomous spreading, Leaves ovate obtuse, Branches dichotomous
6982 Panic. subterminal, Leaves ovate emarginate
6983 Peduncles terminal panicled trichotomous downy, Leaves ovate attenuated at end
6984 Panicles lateral, Leaves elliptical ovate entire

6985 Flowers trichotomous panicled, Leaves oblong lanceolate acuminate

6986 Leaves distichous deflexed ovate-lanceolate

6987 Leaves crenate, Raceme very long, Drupe ovate

6988 Lid conical contracted in middle broader than calyx, Leaves ovate
6989 Lid rostrate, Umbels lateral, Leaves ovate-lanceolate attenuate oblique
6990 Leaves linear lanceolate, Lid conical contracted in middle, Umb. lateral
6991 Lid conical rounded very smooth membranous, Umb. lateral solitary
6992 Lid conical rounded coriaceous twice as long as calyx, Umb. lateral solitary
6993 Leaves ovate thickened at edge, Umbels lateral
6994 Leaves ovate-lanceolate, Heads lateral solitary, Fruit globose
6995 Leaves lin.-lanceolate, Heads lateral solitary, Fruit turbinate
6996 Lid hemispherical obtuse, Heads lateral solitary, Fruit turbinate
6997 Heads lateral solitary, Pedunc. cuneate compressed, Fruit turbinate
6998 Umb. lateral and terminal, Pedunc. compressed, Branches angular
6999 Pedunc. compressed, Branches angular, Umbels lateral panicled or solitary
7000 Pedunc. and branches round, Umb. lateral solitary
7001 Umb. corymbose panicled terminal, Calyx round, Lid hemispherical mucronulate



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

days they become wrinkled, dry, and of a dark brown color, and are then packed in bags or casks for sale. Some kiln-dry them by which the same object is sooner effected. The berries have an agreeable aromatic subastringent taste, resembling that of a mixture of cinnamon, cloves, and nutmegs, with the warm pungent taste of the cloves; qualities which reside chiefly in the cortical part of the dried berry, and are better extracted by a watery infusion, than by spirit or distillation. They are much used in the kitchen, and also by the druggists to cover the disagreeable taste of other remedies, or to give them warmth. An oil is obtained by distillation which is said to be nearly equal to that of oil of cloves, and sometimes substituted for it.

1124. *Olynthia.* So named from ὀλυνθος, a little fig or berry. A genus separated from Myrtus on account of the singular manner in which all the parts of the seed are consolidated. A small stove plant common in collections.

1125. *Stravadium.* The Malabar name of this plant is *Tsjera samstravadi*, from which Stravadium has been contrived. A fine tree with racemose flowers, and large, four-cornered, oblong fruit. A delicate stove plant rarely seen.

1126. *Eucalyptus.* From ευ, well, and καλυπτω, to cover as with a lid; a name, therefore, with the same meaning as Calyptranthes, No. 1122. This genus consists of the loftiest timber trees of New Holland. Botanists knowing them principally from dried specimens, their respective heights cannot be stated correctly. They are all of the tallest habit, and soon grow beyond the limits of our stoves. In Van Dieman's Island a manufactory has been established for the preparation of extract of tannin from the bark of various species of Eucalyptus. A considerable quantity of the substance has been imported into England recently, and it is said to have been found by the tanners to be twice as powerful in its operation as oak-bark.

E. resinifera produces a gum resin something like the Kino of druggists (obtained from a species of Pterocarpus), and for all medical purposes full as efficacious.

All the species, Sweet observes, "are fine plants for a large conservatory, as they grow very fast, and are

7002 paniculáta *L. T.*	panicled		or	30	...	W	N. S. W.	1804.	L	s.p		
7003 cornúta *Lab.*	horned		or	30	...	W	N. Holl.	1803.	L	s.p	Lab. voy. 1. t. 20	
7004 reticuláta *Link.*	netted		or	30	...	W	N. Holl.	1823.	L	co		
7005 longifólia *Link.*	long-leaved		or	30	...	W	N. Holl.	1823.	L	co		
7006 média *Link.*	intermediate		or	30	...	W	N. Holl.	1823.	L	co		
7007 mucronáta *Link.*	mucronate		or	30	...	W	N. Holl.	1823.	L	co		
7008 triántha *Link.*	three-flowered		or	30	...	W	N. Holl.	1823.	L	co		
7009 persicifólia *Lodd.*	Peach-leaved		or	30	jl	W	N. Holl.	1817.	L	co	Bot. cab. 501	
7010 pulverulénta *Link.*	powdery		or	30	jn	W	N. Holl.	1816.	L	co	Bot. mag. 2087	
7011 elongáta *Link.*	long		or	30	...	W	N. Holl.	1823.	L	co		
7012 myrtifólia *Link.*	myrtle-leaved		or	6	...	W	N. Holl.	1823.	L	co		
7013 microphýlla *Link.*	small-leaved		or	30	...	W	N. Holl.	1823.	L	co		
7014 stenophýlla *Link.*	narrow-leaved		or	30	...	W	N. Holl.	1823.	L	co		
7015 hypericifólia *Dum.*	Hypericum-lvd.		or	30	...	W	N. Holl.	1823.	L	co		
7016 hirsúta *Link.*	hairy		or	30	...	W	N. Holl.	1823.	L	co		
7017 purpurascens *Link.*	dark-branched		or	30	...	W	N. Holl.	1823.	L	co		

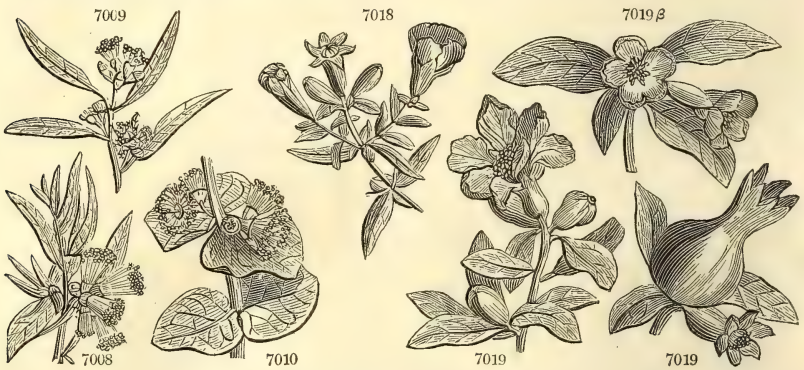
1127. PU'NICA. *W.* Pomegranate. *Myrti.* *Sp.* 2.

7018 nána *W.*	dwarf		or	5	jl.s	R	W. Indies	1723.	C	r.m	Bot. mag. 634
7019 Granátum *W.*	common		fr	18	jn.s	S	S. Europe	1548.	C	r.m	Bot. mag. 1832
β álba	*white-flowered*		or	10	jn.s	S	China	...	C	r.m	Bot. rep. 96
γ pléna	*double-flowered*		or	10	jn.s	S	S. Europe	...	C	r.m	Tr. ehr. t. 71. f. 2

1128. AMYG'DALUS. *W.* Almond. *Rosaceæ.* *Sp.* 6.

7020 Pérsica *W.*	common Peach		fr	15	ap.my	R	Persia	1562.	B	h.l	
β Nectarina	*Nectarine*		fr	15	ap.my	R	Persia	1562.	B	h.l	
γ pléna	*double-flowered*		or	15	ap.my	R	Persia	...	B	h.l	
7021 communis *W.*	Sweet-almond		fr	15	mr.ap	R	Barbary	1548.	S	h.l	
β amára	*Bitter-almond*		fr	15	mr.ap	R	Barbary	1548.	S	h.l	Blackw. t. 195
7022 nána *W.*	common-dwarf		or	2	mr.ap	R	Russia	1683.	B	s.l	Bot. mag. 161
7023 incána *W.*	woolly		or	2	mr.ap	R	Caucasus	...	B	s.l	Pall. ross. 1. t. 7
7024 orientális *W.*	silvery-leaved		or	10	mr.ap	R	Levant	1756.	B	s.l	
7025 púmila *W.*	double-dwarf		or	4	my.jn	R	China	1683.	L	s.l	Bot. mag. 2176

Prúnus sinénsis P. S.



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

generally well clothed with beautiful foliage; they will also flower freely, when of a moderate size. The best soil for them is a mixture of loam and peat; and cuttings of them may be struck in sand under a bell-glass; but they are not so free to root, as most of this natural order are. (*Bot. Cult.* 189.)

1127. *Punica.* This fruit was called by the ancients *Malum Punicum*, Carthaginian apple; because, as Pliny tells us, the tree was first known to grow in the vicinity of Carthage. Hence has the term Punica been constructed. P. nana has very small fruit and flowers, and is used in the West Indies as a hedge-plant, as P. Granatum (from *granum*, grain, on account of the numerous grains of its fruit) is in the south of France and in Italy. The latter, in its wild state, is a thorny bush not unlike our hawthorn: the flowers have a fine appearance, and the fruit is very ornamental. It will produce fruit, trained against a south wall, in many parts of England; and under a glass-case, or against a flued wall, it is probable, the fruit might be as highly flavored as that imported from Genoa and Leghorn. The flowers come out at the ends of the branches, singly, or three and four together; and, therefore, in pruning, care must be had to bring into action only the strongest buds. For this purpose, all the weak shoots should be cut out, and the stronger ones shortened, so as to produce bearing-shoots over the whole tree. The best soil is a rich strong loam.

The double-flowering varieties are to be treated in the same manner, and are highly ornamental.

1128. *Amygdalus.* The Greek name of the almond. The species are fruit-trees, or ornamental trees and shrubs, both much esteemed for the gay color and early appearance of their flowers. A. Persica, the peach and nectarine, bears the most exquisitely delicious of European fruits; it is more gratifying to the palate by its mass of juicy pulp than the grape, and more delicate than the melon. Some, however, prefer the grape and melon to the peach and nectarine; but the most delicate of taste consider the latter as surpassed only by the pine-apple. The varieties of peach and nectarine are numerous, and by raising from seed might easily be rendered innumerable. The best varieties have been raised in France, at Montreuil, a village of peach growers for the Paris market. Some good varieties have been raised in England by Mr. Knight, and other members of the Horticultural Society. The peach, to attain its proper flavor, must be protected by glass during the spring and earlier summer months, and exposed to the direct influence of the weather during the ripening process. Ripened under glass, unless very liberal supplies of air are given, the flavor will be very inferior. Mr. Knight considers that the direct rays of the sun (without the intervention of glass) are of great advantage to the proper ripening, and essential to the coloring of the peach.

Linnæus divides the A. Persica into two varieties; that with downy fruit, or the peach, and that with smooth fruit, or the nectarine. There are various instances on record (*Hort. Trans.* vol. i. p. 103.) of both fruits growing on the same tree, even on the same branch; and one case has occurred of a single fruit partaking of the nature of both. The French consider them as one fruit, arranging them in four divisions; the *pêches*, or free-stone peaches, the flesh of whose fruit separates readily from the skin and the stone; the *pêches lisses*, or free-stone nectarines, or free-stone smooth peaches; the *pavies*, or cling-stone peaches, whose flesh is firm, and adheres

7002 Lid hemispherical obtuse, Cal. angular, Umb. panicled terminal
7003 Lid very long and cornute, Heads lateral solitary, Style persistent 3-4-fid at base, Leaves lin. lanceolate
7004 Leaves lanceolate subfalcate acuminate subovate at base oblique netted with veins beneath
7005 Leaves lanceol. unequal at base, on one side rounded with an incurved point, Branches axillary many-fl.
7006 Leaves lanceolate with a long point at the base subovate oblique with parallel nerves beneath
7007 Leaves lanceol. with a short point wavy with parallel nerves beneath and a marginal nerve on both sides
7008 Leaves obl. unequal at base attenuated somewhat falcate with axillary 3-fl. peduncles and sessile flowers
7009 Leaves lanceolate stalked, Pedunc. short axillary 6-12-flowered
7010 Leaves amplexicaul. with a short point glaucous beneath
7011 Leaves lanc. attenuated with a filiform point netted with veins beneath
7012 Leaves acute reticulated, the nerves united at the margin
7013 Leaves falcate at end, those on the branchlets small clustered
7014 Leaves linear narrowed at base obtuse veiny with nerves united on this side the edge
7015 Leaves 6 lines long and 1½ broad with the lateral parallel nerves united on this side the edge
7016 Leaves stalked cordate obtuse with nerves downy beneath, Branches and peduncles strigose
7017 Leaves amplexicaul. lanceolate with a long point glaucous beneath

7018 Leaves linear, Stem shrubby
7019 Leaves lanceolate, Stem arborescent

7020 Leaves with all the serratures acute, Flowers sessile solitary

7021 Lower serratures of the leaves glandular, Flowers sessile in pairs

7022 Leaves ovate attenuate at base simply and finely serrate
7023 Leaves oblong lanceolate serrate downy beneath
7024 Leaves lanceolate entire silvery perennial shorter than footstalk
7025 Leaves lanceolate doubly serrated

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

both to the skin and stone; and the *brugnons*, or nectarines, or cling-stone smooth peaches. *Knight.* (*Hort. Trans.* iii. 1.)

The double-blossomed peach is one of the most ornamental of spring-flowering trees; its blossoms appear about three weeks later than those of the common peach.

A. communis and amara, and especially the former, are employed as ornamental trees in front of shrubberies, and in suburban gardens. In the south of France, Italy, Spain, and different parts of the Levant, they are cultivated for their fruit. In France they have above a dozen species or varieties, besides a hybrid called the almond-peach. (See *Duhamel.*) The common and bitter almond are only to be distinguished by the taste of the kernels of their fruit. The Jordan almonds, which come from Malaga, are the best sweet almonds brought to England; the bitter come chiefly from Magadore. The bitter cuticle of almonds is taken off by immersion in boiling water. The almond eaten as food is not very digestible, and requires to be well masticated.

Robertson (*Hort. Trans.* iii. 382.) and various botanists consider the peach and almond as one species.

Four distinguished and ingenious attempts have been made to class the varieties of peaches and nectarines by the leaf and flower as well as the fruit: the first is by Poiteau, in the Bon Jardinier; the next by Count Lelieur, in his Pomone Française; the third by Robertson, nurseryman, of Kilkenny, whose arrangement is founded on the glands of the leaves; and the fourth, and most important, by Mr. George Lindley, in the fifth volume of the Horticultural Society's Transactions. The latter writer has, in a peculiarly distinct manner, arranged no fewer than 155 sorts of peaches and nectarines in well defined divisions or sections.

The bitter almond contains less fixed oil, than the sweet almond, and a portion of prussic acid or hydrocyanic acid, upon which its narcotic power is supposed to depend. This variety is said to operate as a poison on dogs and some other animals, but not generally on the human species. The distilled water exerts an action not less deleterious than that of laurel water on the human frame. It produces vertigo, head-ache, tinnitis aurium, dizziness of sight, and vomiting, when taken to the extent of thirty drops only; and a drachm of it has killed a stout dog. When a large doze is taken, death almost instantly follows. In order to counteract its poisonous effects recourse is had to diffusibles, as brandy and ammonia; or three or four spoonfuls of oil of turpentine may be given at intervals of half an hour. The fixed oil, which both varieties of the almond yield by expression in large quantity, is insipid and inodorous when heat has not been employed.

Sweet almonds are used more as food than as medicine, but they afford little nourishment. Heartburn is said to be relieved by eating six or eight of them decorticated. When triturated with water, milky mixtures or emulsions are formed; and they are also used in pharmacy for assisting, by trituration, the combination of substances, such as camphor and the resins with water. Bitter almonds are scarcely ever used medicinally. (*London Dispensatory*, 151.)

A. nana and pumila are very ornamental shrubs, both in their double and single varieties.

1129. PRU'NUS. *W.*	PLUM & CHERRY.				*Rosaceæ.* *Sp.* 33—47.							
7026 Pádus *W.*	Bird-cherry		or	30	ap.my	W	Britain	woods.	L	co	Eng. bot. 1383
β rúbra W.	*Cornish-Bird*		or	30	ap.my	W	Britain	...	L	co	Will. ar. t. 4. f.2
7027 virginiána *Ph.*	Virginian		or	30	my.jn	W	Virginia	1724.	L	co	Will. ar. t. 5. f. 2
7028 serótina *W.*	American-Bird		or	30	my.jn	W	N. Amer.	1629.	L	co	Dend. brit. 48
7029 occidentális *W.*	West Indian	☐	or	20	ja.d	W	Jamaica	1784.	L	co	
7030 lusitánica *W.*	Portugal Laurel		or	20	jn	W	Portugal	1648.	S	co	Mill. ic. t.196. f.1
7031 caroliniána *W.*	Evergreen Bird		or	30	my	W	Carolina	1759.	L	co	
7032 Laurocérasus *W.*	common Laurel		or	12	ap.my	W	Levant	1629.	C	co	Duh. ar. 1. t. 133
7033 Maháleb *W.*	perfumed		or	20	ap.my	W	Austria	1714.	G	co	Jac. aust. 3. t.227
7034 púmila *W.*	dwarf		or	2	my	W	N. Amer.	1756.	L	s.l	Mill. ic. t. 89. f.2
7035 hyemális *P. S.*	Black choke-ch.		or	4	my	W	N. Amer.	1805.	L	s.l	
7036 chamæcérasus *W.*	bastard-cherry		or	8	my	W	Austria	1597.	L	s.l	Jac. ic. 1. t. 90
7037 Cérasus *W.*	common-cherry		fr	20	ap.my	W	England	woods.	G	s.l	Eng. bot. 706
7038 Pseúdo-cerasus *Lind.*	Chinese-cherry		fr	6	ap.my	Pk	China	1821.	G	co	Bot. reg. 800
7039 semperflórens *Ehr.*	Toussaint-cher.		fr	20	ap.my	W	.....	...	G	co	Dend. brit. 131
7040 ávium *W.*	Corone-cherry		or	50	ap.my	W	England	...	S	co	Blackw. t. 425
7041 pensylvánica *W.*	Pensylvanian		or	30	my	W	N. Amer.	1773.	S	co	Will. ar. t. 3. f. 3
7042 nigra *W.*	black		or	20	ap.my	W	N. Amer.	1773.	G	co	Bot. mag. 1117
7043 japónica *P. S.*	Japan	⌊	or	2	mr.my	Pk	Japan	1810.	G	co	Bot. reg. 27
7044 brigantiáca *Vill.*	Briançon Apr.		fr	20	ap.my	W	Dauphiny	1823.	G	co	
7045 doméstica *W.*	common-Plum		fr	20	ap	W	England	hed.	G	r.m	Eng. bot. 1783
7046 insititia *W.*	Bullace-tree		fr	20	ap	W	Britain	hed.	S	co	Eng. bot. 841
7047 cerasífera *W.*	Myrobalan		or	8	ap.my	W	N. Amer.	1629.	L	r.m	
7048 deprássa *Ph.*	Sand-cherry		or	4	my	W	N. Amer.	1805.	L	s.l	
7049 Chícasa *Ph.*	Chicasaw-Plum		or	6	ap.my	W	N. Amer.	1806.	L	s.l	
7050 maritima *Ph.*	sea		or	4	my	W	N. Amer.	1800.	L	s.l	
7051 Susquehánna *Ph.*	glaucous-leaved		or	6	my	W	N. Amer.	1800.	L	s.p	
7052 spinósa *W.*	Sloe-tree		or	15	mr.ap	W	Britain	hed.	S	co	Eng. bot. 842
7053 prostráta *W.*	Birch-leaved	⌊	or	1	ap.my	Pk	Crete	1802.	L	s.l	Bot. reg. 136
7054 boreális *Mich.*	Choke-cherry		or	20	my.jn	W	N. Amer.	1822.	L	co	
7055 pygmæ'a *W.*	pigmy		or	4	my	W	N. Amer.	1823.	B	co	
7056 armeníaca *L.*	common-apric.		fr	15	f.mr	W	Levant	1548.	L	b	Lam. ill. t. 431

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

1129. *Prunus.* The origin of this name is wholly unknown. The Greeks called it προυνη, and the Latins *prunus.* From this genus have been obtained the principal characters of that section of the natural order Rosaceæ, which is called Amygdaleæ or Prunaceæ, and which is curiously and chemically known by the presence of Prussic acid all in the species, and in all their parts.

P. Padus (a name of Theophrastus), the bird-cherry, is an ornamental tree, by its purple bark, leafy bunches of white flowers, and berries successively green, red, and black. It is common in the native woods of Scotland and Sweden, and in both countries the berries are infused in spirits in order to give them an agreeable flavor. The fruit is nauseous to the taste, though greedily eaten by birds. The bark is used by the Finlanders to cure venereal complaints, and also with success by regular practitioners in Stockholm for the same purpose. (*Stockholm Acts.*) The tree is very leafy, and dislikes a wet soil; but bears lopping as copsewood. The wood is beautifully veined, and used for cabinet work in France, as is that of P. virginiana in America.

P. rubra greatly resembles P. Padus. P. caroliniana is an imperfect evergreen.

P. Lauro-cerasus is one of our most popular evergreens. It was first brought from Constantinople to Holland in 1576; the first we read of in England was one at Highgate, in the garden of Mr. James Cole, a merchant of London, who, as Parkinson informs us, used to cover it in winter with a blanket. In less than half a century afterwards (1688), Ray informs us, the laurel was common in English gardens. It is now as universal in shrubberies as the rose. The kernel-like flavor of the fresh leaves has led to their use in flavoring custards and other culinary preparations; but as these leaves are poisonous, they ought to be used with caution. To brute animals the effect of the distilled water of laurel leaves is almost instant death; and two women in Dublin, and Sir T. Boughton in England, have been poisoned by it.

P. lusitanica is a most beautiful evergreen shrub, nearly as universal as the lauro-cerasus. It was brought to England from Portugal, but does not appear to be a native of that country; probably of Madeira or some other islands possessed by the Portuguese in the sixteenth or seventeenth centuries.

P. Mahaleb (*Mahhaleb* the Arabic name) flowers profusely, and disperses an odor resembling that of Clematis for a considerable distance around. Its fruit is round, shining black, and so hard that it has been bored for beads by the catholics. The wood is perfumed and used by the French in cabinet-work, especially in the village of St. Lucie, near Commercy, whence, among the French, the plant has obtained the name of *Bois de St. Lucie.*

P. Cerasus, the cultivated cherry, is by some considered a distinct species, and by others only a variety of P. avium, the gean or wild black cherry. Lucullus is said to have first introduced the cultivated cherry to Italy, in 73 A. C. from a town in Pontus in Asia, called Cerasus, whence its specific name, and it was introduced to Britain 120 years afterwards. Many suppose that the cherries introduced by the Romans into Britain were lost, and that they were re-introduced in the time of Henry VIII. by Richard Haines, the fruiterer to that monarch. But though we have no proof that cherries were in England at the time of the Norman conquest, or for some centuries after it; yet Warton has proved, by a quotation from Lidgate, a poet who wrote about

7026 Flowers racemose, Racemes pendulous, Lvs. decid. doubly serrat. somewhat rugose, Petioles with 2 glands
β Serratures of leaves less, Racemes more erect
7027 Flowers racemose, Racemes erect, Leaves deciduous doubly toothed smooth, Stalks with 4 glands
7028 Flowers in loose racemes, Lvs. decid. simply serrated: lower serratures glandular, Rib beard. towards base
7029 Flowers in lateral racemes, Leaves without glands oblong acuminate entire smooth on each side
7030 Flowers racemose, Racemes lateral, Leaves evergreen without glands oblong acuminate entire
7031 Flowers racemose, Leaves evergreen ovate-lanceolate serrated without glands
7032 Flowers racemose, Leaves evergreen with two glands at back
7033 Flowers corymbose terminal, Leaves ovate
7034 Umbels sessile aggregate few-flowered, Cal. acute, Branches virgate round, Leaves narrow lanceolate
7035 Umbels sessile aggregate few-fl. Sepals lanc. Stipules setaceous compound, Lvs. obl. oval suddenly pointed
7036 Umbels sessile, Leaves obovate obtuse smooth with glandular serratures
7037 Umbels somewhat stalked, Leaves ovate-lanceolate smooth folded together
7038 Leaves obovate acuminate flat serrated, Racemes pubescent
7039 Flowers racemose, Calyxes serrated, Leaves ovate serrated glandular at base
7040 Umbel sessile, Leaves ovate-lanceolate pubescent beneath folded together
7041 Umbel subsessile aggregate many-fl. at length panicled, Leaves obl. lanceolate serrated smooth
7042 Umbel sessile solitary few-fl. Leaves deciduous ovate acuminate finely serrated, Petioles with 2 glands
7043 Peduncles solitary, Leaves ovate acuminate smooth, Branches unarmed
7044 Fl. lateral clustered, Leaves doubly serrated roundish acute
7045 Peduncles subsolitary, Leaves lanceolate ovate convolute, Branches not spiny
7046 Peduncles twin, Leaves ovate villous beneath convolute, Branches spiny
7047 Peduncles solitary, Leaves elliptical smooth, Fruit pendulous, Branches nearly unarmed
7048 Umbel sessile clustered few-fl. Cal. obtuse, Branches angular prostrate, Lvs. cun. lanc. glaucous beneath
7049 Buds clustered 2-fl. Ped. very short, Cal. smooth, Leaves oblong acum. serrulate, Branches spiny
7050 Pedunc. subsolitary, Leaves ovate-oblong acuminate doubly serrated
7051 Peduncles solitary, Leaves obovate obl. beneath glaucous serrated entire at base
7052 Peduncles solitary, Leaves ellipt. lanceolate pubescent beneath, Branches spiny
7053 Peduncles twin, Leaves ovate cut serrate without glands beneath white, Stem prostrate
7054 Flowers corymbose, Ped. elongated, Leaves oval oblong eroded membranous smooth
7055 Umbels sessile aggregate few-fl. Leaves ovate ellipt. acute smooth on each side with 2 glands at base
7056 Flowers sessile, Leaves subcordate

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

or before 1415, that the hawkers in London were wont to expose cherries for sale in the same manner as is now done early in the season. The tree is now very generally cultivated both as a wall and standard fruit, and has been forced for upwards of two centuries.

The Romans had eight varieties of cherry: in the British gardens are upwards of forty sorts. The French divide their cherries into *griottes*, or tender-fleshed; *bigarreaux*, or hard-fleshed; and *guignes*, or small fruits. The fruit of many varieties is somewhat heart-shaped, hence the very general cognomen; why some sorts are called dukes is not as obvious. The Morello cherry is very distinct from the other varieties, bearing almost exclusively on the preceding year's wood, and the pulp of the fruit having the consistence and flavor of the Morel, whence the name. Cherries are grafted or budded on seedlings from cherry-stones, or better from seedlings of the wild cherry. For dwarfing, they are worked on the bird cherry or perfumed cherry: the latter is preferred in Holland.

Cherry trees are very ornamental in shrubberies and woods, and valuable as encouraging the different species of thrush. The gum of cherry trees is eatable, and equal to that of gum arabic; the wood is hard and tough, and used by the turner and cabinet maker.

Prunus Pseudo-Cerasus, the Chinese cherry, is of recent introduction, and most valuable on account of its bearing an excellent fruit, and producing it abundantly in a forcing-house.

P. avium, the gean, *guigne*, Fr., attains a large size, and its timber is of considerable value: the black corone cherry is supposed to be an improved variety of it, as are the different geans.

P. domestica is generally considered the original of the plum tree, *Prune*, Fr., *Pflaumen*, Ger., and *Prugno*, Ital. Many, however, conjecture that P. insititia, spinosa, and domestica, are the same species. There are several sorts of plums found wild in Britain, independently of the sloe, such as the bullace, damson, muscle, and winesour. The plum is said to love a lofty exposure, and to be favorable to the growth of grass under it. The bark dyes yellow, the wood is used in turnery, and the dried fruit or prune is formed into electuaries and gentle purgatives. Prunes were originally brought from Damascus, whence their name of damask, but are now chiefly imported from France.

There are a great many varieties of the plum in France, and in British gardens nearly a hundred sorts. By far the best dessert plum is the greengage, *Reine Claude*, Fr., *Regina Claudio*, Ital. It is well known throughout Europe, and perfectly distinct from every other variety. The damson is the best baking plum, and the winesour the best for sweetmeats. Plums are generally grafted or budded on muscle or damson stocks.

Prunus Armeniaca, *Abricot*, Fr., *Abricosenbaum*, Ger., *Albicocco*, Ital., *Albarcoque*, Portug. is a fruit tree next in esteem to the peach. From its trivial name, it is generally supposed to have originated in Armenia, but Regnier and Sickler assign it a parallel between the Niger and the Atlas; and Pallas states it to be a native of the whole of the Caucasus; the mountains there, to the top, being covered with it, Thunberg describes it as a very large, spreading, branchy tree in Japan. Grossier says, that it covers the barren mountains to the west of Pekin, that the Chinese have a great many varieties of the tree double-

7057 sibírica *W.*	Siberian-apric.	fr	6	ap	Pk	Siberia	1788.	L	r.m	Pall. ross. 1. t. 8
7058 dasycárpa *Ehr.*	Black-apricot	fr	15	ap	W	Siberia	1800.	B	co	

1130. CHRYSOBA'LANUS. *W.* Cocoa Plum. *Rosaceæ. Sp.* 2—4.

7059 Icáco *W.*	West Indian	fr	15	...	W	W. Indies	1752.	L	r.m	Jac. amer. t. 94
7060 oblongifólius *Ph.*	American	or	3	my.jn	W	Georgia	1812.	C	l.p	Bartr. iter. c. ic

DI-PENTAGYNIA.

1131. MES'PILUS. *Lindl.* Medlar. *Rosaceæ. Sp.* 2.

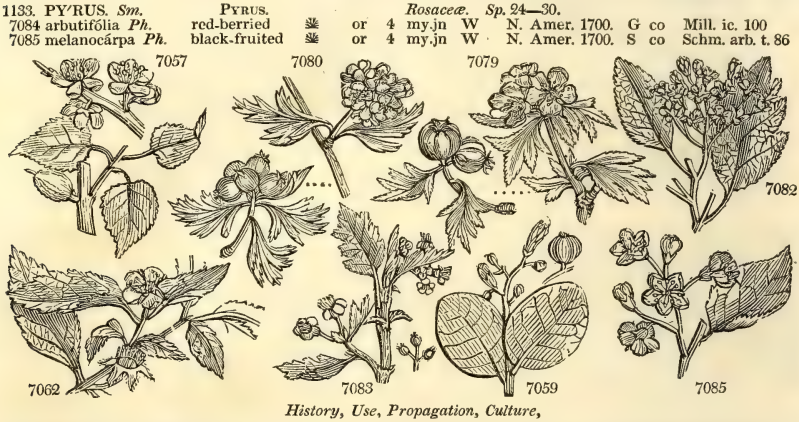
7061 germánica *W.*	common-eatabl.	fr	12	my.jl	W	England	hed.	G	h.l	Eng. bot. 1523
7062 grandiflóra *H. K.*	large-flowered	or	12	my.jn	W	.....	1800.	L	co	Ex. bot. 1. t. 18

1132. CRATÆGUS. *L.* Hawthorn. *Rosaceæ. Sp.* 21—32.

7063 coccínea *W.*	Scarlet-fr. Haw.	or	20	ap.my	W	N. Amer.	1683.	B	co	Dend. brit. 62
7064 cordáta *W.*	Maple-leaved	or	20	my	W	N. Amer.	1738.	B	co	Dend. brit. 63
7065 pyrifólia *W.*	Pear-leaved	or	15	jn	W	N. Amer.	1765.	B	co	Dend. brit. 61
C. edulis Hort.										
7066 ellíptica *W.*	oval-leaved	or	20	my	W	N. Amer.	1765.	B	co	
7067 glandulósa *W.*	hollow-leaved	or	20	my.jn	W	N. Amer.	1750.	B	co	Dend. brit. 58
7068 flava *W.*	yell. Pear-berr.	or	20	my	W	N. Amer.	1724.	B	co	Dend. brit. 59
7069 parvifólia *W.*	Gooseberry-lvd.	or	15	my.jn	W	N. Amer.	1704.	B	co	Dend. brit. 65
7070 punctáta *W.*	spotted-fruited	or	15	my	W	N. Amer.	1746.	B	co	Dend. brit. 57
7071 Crus-gálli *W.*	Cockspur-thorn	or	20	my.jn	W	N. Amer.	1691.	B	co	Dend. brit. 56
β pyracánthifólia	*Pyracantha-lv.*	or	20	my.jn	W	N. Amer.	...	B	co	
γ salicifólia	*Willow-leaved*	or	20	my.jn	W	N. Amer.	...	B	co	
7072 Pyracántha *Lindl.*	Evergr.-thorn	or	10	my	W	S. Europe	1629.	S	s.l	Schm. arb. t. 90
7073 spathuláta *Ph.*	spatula-leaved	or	15	my.jn	W	N. Amer.	1806.	B	co	
7074 apiifólia *Ph.*	Parsley-leaved	or	15	my.jn	W	N. Amer.	1812.	B	co	
7075 Oxyacántha *E. B.*	common-Haw.	or	15	my.jn	W	Britain	hed.	S	co	Eng. bot. c. ic.
β rósea	*red-flowered*	or	15	my.jn	R	.....	...	B	co	
γ major	*great-fruited*	or	15	my.jn	W	.....	...	B	co	
δ præcox	*Glastonbury*	or	15	my.jn	W	.....	...	B	co	
ε pléna	*double-flowered*	or	15	my.jn	W	.....	...	B	co	
ζ aúrea	*yellow-berried*	or	15	my.jn	W	.....	...	B	co	
7076 eriocárpa *Lindl.*	woolly-fruited	or	15	my.jn	W	Britain	woods.	B	co	
7077 monógyna *Pall.*	one-styled	or	15	my.jn	W	Siberia	...	B	co	Pall. ross. 1. t. 12
7078 Azarólus *W.*	Azarole	or	15	my.jn	W	S. Europe	1640.	B	co	Bot. rep. 579
7079 tanacetifólia *B. R.*	Tansy-lv. Azar.	or	15	my.jn	W	Greece	1789.	B	co	Bot. rep. 591
7080 odoratíssima *B. R.*	sweet-sc. Azar.	or	15	my.jn	W	Crimea	...	B	co	Bot. rep. 590
7081 pentagyna *W. & K.*	five-styled	or	15	my.jn	W	Hungary	1820.	B	co	
7082 torminális *L.*	Wild-service	tm	50	ap.my	W	England	woods.	S	co	Eng. bot. 298
7083 nígra *W. & K.*	black	or	20	ap.my	W	Hungary	1819.	G	co	Dend. brit. 64

1133. PY'RUS. *Sm.* Pyrus. *Rosaceæ. Sp.* 24—30.

7084 arbutifólia *Ph.*	red-berried	or	4	my.jn	W	N. Amer.	1700.	G	co	Mill. ic. 100
7085 melanocárpa *Ph.*	black-fruited	or	4	my.jn	W	N. Amer.	1700.	S	co	Schm. arb. t. 86



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

blossomed, which they plant on little mounts for ornament, and dwarfs in pots for their apartments. It appears from Turner's Herbal, that the apricot was cultivated here in 1562; and in Hackluyt's Remembrancer, 1582, it is affirmed, that the apricot was procured out of Italy by Wolfe, a French priest, gardener to Henry VIII. The fruit seems to have been known in Italy in the time of Dioscorides, under the name of *Præcocia*, probably, as Regnier supposes, from the Arabic, *Berkoch*; whence the Tuscan, *Bacoche* or *Albicocco*, and the English *Apricock*; or, as Professor Martyn observes, a tree when first introduced, might have been called a *præcox*, or early fruit; and gardeners, taking the article *a* for the first syllable of the word, might easily have corrupted it to apricocks. The orthography seems to have been finally changed to apricot about the end of the last century.

There are fifteen or twenty excellent varieties of apricot, besides the peach apricot, a large fruit supposed to be a hybrid between a peach and an apricot. The trees are generally budded on plum stocks, and always trained against walls. Apricots do not force freely.

1130. *Chrysobalanus.* From χρυσος, gold, and βαλανος, an acorn; in allusion to the size, color, and form of its fruit. C. Icaco (the West Indian name) bears flowers and fruit not unlike the plum, which is sold in the markets of the West Indies, and eaten both raw and preserved. Both species grow well in a sandy loam. Large cuttings root best, taken off at a joint, and planted thinly in a pot of sand, without having their leaves injured, and a hand-glass placed over them. (*Bot. Cult.* 39.)

1131. *Mespilus.* In Greek μεσπιλη, from μεσος, half, and πιλος, bullet; the fruit resembling half a bullet or round ball. In French it is called *nefle*, from the Celtic *naff*, which also signifies truncate. M. Germanica, bears a turbinated berry, which is eaten raw in a state of incipient decay. It is little cultivated, but one or two trees are generally introduced in shrubberies or in complete orchards. There are one or two varieties besides the wild sort; what is called the Dutch medlar is reckoned the best. It is grafted on seedlings of the

7057 Flowers sessile, Leaves ovate acuminate simply serrate, Petioles without glands
7058 Flowers sessile, Leaves ovate acuminate doubly serrate, Petioles with glands

7059 Leaves orbicular alternate, Flowers in loose racemes
7060 Leaves wedge-shaped hoary beneath, Stamens smooth, Flowers in large panicles

DI-PENTAGYNIA.

7061 Unarmed, Leaves lanceolate downy beneath, Flowers sessile solitary
7062 Leaves cuneate oblong woolly beneath, Petals roundish or oval, Stamens smooth, Fruit obl. ovate

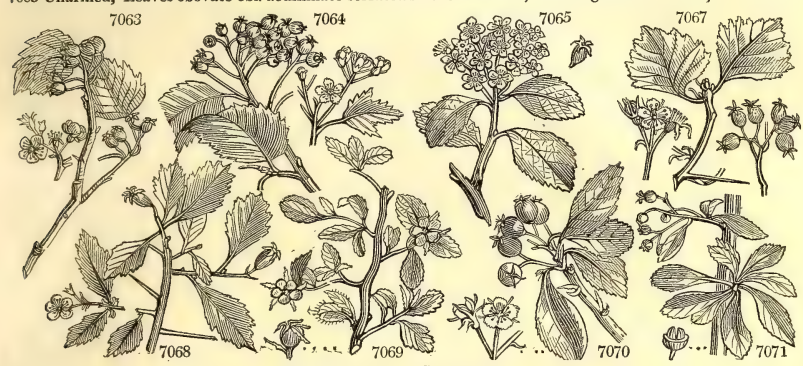
7063 Spiny, Leaves cordate ovate cut angular smooth, Petioles and cal. glandular, Styles 5
7064 Spiny, Leaves cordate ovate cut angular smooth, Pet. and cal. without glands, Styles 5
7065 Spiny or not, Lvs. ovate ellipt. cut serrate somewhat plaited and hairy, Cal. villous, Sep. lin.-lanc. Styles 3

7066 Spiny, Leaves ellipt. unequally serr. smooth, Pet. and cal. glandular, Berries round with 5 seeds
7067 Spiny, Lvs. ov. wedge-shaped ang. smooth shining, Pet. stip. and cal. glandular, Berries oval with 5 seeds
7068 Spiny, Lvs. obov. cuneiform angul. smooth shining, Pet. stip. and cal. glandular, Berries turbin. 4-seeded
7069 Spiny, Leaves cuneiform ovate cut serrate, Sepals lanc. cut the length of pet. Styles 5
7070 Spiny or not, Leaves obovate cuneiform smooth serrated, Cal. villous, Sepals subulate entire
7071 Spiny, Leaves obovate cuneiform subsessile shining coriaceous, Sepals lanc. serrate, Styles 2

7072 Spiny, Leaves lanc. ovate crenate, Cal. of fruit obtuse
7073 Spiny, Leaves fascicled small very much narrowed downwards subspatulate trifid, Cal. downy
7074 Spiny, Leaves deltoid cut-lobed, Tube of calyx oblong with serrated sepals
7075 Leaves obtuse subtrifid serrated smooth, Pedunc. and cal. nearly smooth, Sepals lanc. acute

7076 Leaves obtuse 3-lobed serrated smooth, Pedunc. and calyx covered with wool
7077 Spiny, Leaves 5-cleft cut wedge-shaped, Lower lobes divaricating, Stipules half cordate
7078 Leaves obtuse subtrifid toothed pubescent, Sepals ovate
7079 Leaves pinnatifid hairy on both sides, Segments serrate, Flowers with bractes
7080 Leaves pinnatifid downy on both sides, Segments trifid
7081 Leaves ovate trifid serrated: at the axillæ of the veins beneath hairy, Pedunc. and cal. pubesc. Styles 5
7082 Leaves cordate ovate cut-lobed serrated, Lower lobes divaricating, Flowers corymbose
7083 Leaves lobed sinuate serrated: at the base truncate cuneate beneath villous, Calyxes villous, Styles 5

7084 Unarmed, Lvs. obovate obl. acute crenate toothed downy beneath, Rachis glandular above, Cal. downy
7085 Unarmed, Leaves obovate obl. acuminate serrated smooth beneath, Rachis glandular above, Cal. smooth



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

wild medlar, or on any other species of the same genus: often on the common thorn. The other species bears fruit similar to M. germanica, but more dry.

1132. *Cratægus.* From κρατος, force, on account of the extreme hardness of the wood of the original Cratægus, which appears to be what is now called Pyrus aria, the beam-tree. This is a very ornamental genus of small hardy trees, valuable for the neatness of their foliage, the earliness of their flowers in spring, and the rich colors of their berries in autumn.

C. oxyacantha, οξυς, ακανθα, sharp-spine, is the best hedge plant in Europe, and also furnishes some highly ornamental varieties, especially the double-blossomed and scarlet-blossomed.

The fruit of C. odoratissima is very agreeable. That of the Azarole (*âl z'arorûr* Arabic, according to Castel and John de Souza) is much esteemed in the South of Europe. In this country it rarely arrives at perfection.

1133. *Pyrus.* From the Celtic *peren*, the Anglo-Saxons made *pere*, the English, *pear*, the French, *poire*, and the Latins, *pyrus*, or for the fruit, *pyrum*. From the Celtic word *api*, which also signified a fruit resembling an apple, the Greeks obtained απιος, the English, *apple*, the Germans, *apfel*. To this day the French distinguish a tribe of small fruited apples by the name *api*.

P. malus, *Pomme*, Fr., *Apfel*, Ger., and *Pomo*, Ital., is the most popular of British fruits. None can be brought to so high a degree of perfection with so little trouble; and of no other are there so many excellent varieties in general cultivation, calculated for almost every soil, situation, and climate, which our islands afford. Very good apples are grown in the Highlands and Orkneys, and even in the Shetland isles, (*Caled. Hort. Mem.* vol. ii.) as well as in Devonshire and Cornwall; some sorts are ripe in the beginning of July, and others, which ripen later, will keep till June. Unlike other fruits, those which ripen latest are the best.

The tree attains a great age, is in general very prolific, and the timber is valuable for the turner, millwright

7086	*commúnis W.*	common-Pear		or	20	ap	W	England woods.	G	co		Eng. bot. 1784
7087	*Pollvéria W.*	woolly-leaved		or	15	ap.jn	W	Germany 1786.	G	co		
7088	*salicifólia W.*	Willow-leaved		or	20	my.jn	W	Russia 1780.	G	co		Bot. reg. 514
7089	*nivális W.*	white-leaved		or	6	my	W	Austria ...	L	p.l		Jac. aus. 2. t. 107
7090	*Málus W.*	Apple-tree		fr	20	ap.my	W	Britain woods.	G	r.m		Eng. bot. 179
7091	*spectábilis W.*	Chinese-apple		fr	20	my	Pk	China 1780.	G	co		Bot. mag. 267
7092	*prunifólia W.*	Siberian-crab		fr	20	ap.my	Pk	Siberia 1758.	G	co		Mill. ic. 2. t. 269
7093	*baccáta W.*	small-fruited		or	15	ap.my	Pk	Siberia 1784.	G	co		Dend. brit. 51
7094	*coronária W.*	sweet-sc. crab		or	20	my	Pk	Virginia 1724.	G	co		Bot. mag. 2009
7095	*angustifólia W.*	narrow-leaved		or	20	my	Pk	N. Amer. 1750.	G	co		Dend. brit. 132
7096	*A'ria W.*	white Beam-tr.		tm	40	my.jn	W	Britain moi.w.	G	co		Eng. bot. 1858
7097	*intermédia W.*	Swedish Bm-tr.		tm	40	ap.my	W	Sweden 1789.	G	co		Fl. dan. 301
7098	*hýbrida Mönch.*	hybrid		tm	40	ap.my	W	.....	...	S	co	Mönch weis. t. 9
7099	*pinnatifida E. B.*	Bastard Serv.		tm	40	my.jn	W	England rocks.	S	co		Eng. bot. 2331
	Sórbus hýbrida W.											
7100	*doméstica E. B.*	True Service		fr	30	my.jn	W	England moi.w.	S	co		Eng. bot. 350
7101	*aucupária E. B.*	Mountain Ash		or	30	my.jn	W	Britain moi.w.	S	co		Eng. bot. 337
7102	*americána Ph.*	purple-berried		or	15	my.jn	W	Canada 1782.	L	co		Dend. brit. 54
7103	*microcárpa Ph.*	small-fruited		or	10	my.jn	W	N. Amer. ...	L	co		
7104	Chamæ Méspilus *Li.*	Bastard Quince		or	8	my.jn	W	Pyrenees 1683.	L	co		Schm. arb. t. 87
7105	*sinaica Thouin.*	Mt. Sinai Medl.		fr	20	my.jn	W	Levant 1820.	G	co		Dend. brit. 49
7106	*édulis W.*	eatable		fr	10	ap.my	W	France 1816.	G	co		Dend. brit. 52
107	*dioïca W.*	dicecious		cu	10	ap.my	W	.....	1818.	G	co	

1134. CYDO'NIA. *Juss.* Quince. *Rosaceæ. Sp.* 3—4.

7108	vulgáris *W. en.*	common		fr	20	my.jn	W	Austria 1573.	L	h.l		Jac. aus. 4. t. 342
7109	japónica *P. S.*	Japan		or	4	ja.d	S	Japan 1815.	L	r.l		Bot. mag. 622
	β alba	*white*		or	4	ja.d	Pk	.....	L	r.l		
7110	chinénsis *Thouin.*	Chinese		fr	15	my.jn	Pk	China 1818.	L	co		

1135. PHOTI'NIA. *Lindl.* Photinia. *Rosaceæ. Sp.* 3—5.

7111	serrulàta *Lindl.*	smooth-leaved		or	10	ap.jl	W	China 1804.	C	p.l		Bot. mag. 2105
	Cratægus glábra B.											
7112	arbutifólia *Lindl.*	Arbutus-lvd.		or	10	jl.au	W	California 1796.	G	p.l		Bot. reg. 491
7113	dúbia *Lindl.*	doubtful		or	10	...	W	Nepal 1821.	L	p.l		Linn. tr. 13. t. 10
	Mesp. bengalensis Hort.											

1136. RAPHIOLE'PIS. *Lindl.* Indian Hawthorn. *Rosaceæ. Sp.* 4—6.

7114	índica *Lindl.*	common		or	4	f.au	W	China 1806.	C	p.l		
7115	rúbra *Lindl.*	red		or	4	f.au	W	China 1820.	C	p.l		Lindl. coll. 3
7116	phæostémon *Lindl.*	long-stamened		or	4	f.au	W	China 1820.	C	p.l		Bot. reg. 468
7117	salicifólia *Lindl.*	willow-leaved		or	3	f.au	W	China 1821.	C	p.l		Bot. reg. 652

1137. ERIOBO'TRYA. *Lindl.* Loquat. *Rosaceæ. Sp.* 1—4.

7118	japónica *Lindl.*	common		fr	15	o	W	Japan 1787.	G	s.l		Vent. malm. 19

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

and cabinet maker. The Romans had twenty-two varieties, and there are now several hundreds in Britain and France, and some excellent sorts from America. They are usually divided into dessert, baking, and cyder fruits; the first high flavored, the second such as fall or become mellow in baking or boiling, and the third austere, and generally fruits of small size. Besides this division, apples are classed as pippins or seedlings, pearmains or somewhat pear-shaped fruits, rennets or queens, specked fruits, calvilles or white-skinned fruits, russets or brown fruits, codlings or falling fruits, and burknots, which grow readily by cuttings. Most sorts of apple form ugly trees as standards, but are otherwise very ornamental in shrubberries from their blossoms. The crabs, and especially the varieties obtained from the Siberian crab, form much the handsomest heads, and have also more brilliant blossoms. The apple may be propagated by layers, and many sorts by cuttings; but the usual mode is by grafting on crab-stocks, and for dwarfing on stocks of the paradise apple.

P. communis, *Poirier*, Fr., *Birnbaum*, Ger., and *Pero*, Ital., is a fruit-tree next in popularity and value to the apple tree. It is a greatly superior dessert fruit, but not so valuable for culinary purposes and the press. There are fewer good sorts of pears, in proportion to the number of current varieties, than of apples; but a few, as the Jargonelles, Bergamots, Beurrées, Chaumontelles, &c. are most exquisite dessert fruits, and are much easier of digestion than the apple. It arrives in greater perfection in France and the north of Italy than in England. The Chaumontelles of Guernsey are in high repute, as are the St. Germain's and other sorts of Picardy, and the Beurrées of Milan. The Romans had thirty-six varieties, and there are many hundreds in the French and British nurseries, most of them good for little. Professor Van Mons, of Brussels, and M. Duquessie, of Mons, fruited about 8000 seedling pears, from which they obtained nearly 800 sorts worth cultivating. (*Neill's Hort. Tour.*) The varieties are divided into dessert and baking fruits; and also into melting or butter pears, *beurrées*, Fr., breaking pears, *crevers*, Fr., and perry, *poirée*, Fr., fruits. The tree is grafted on seedlings of the same species, and for dwarfing and precocity on the quince. It is a much handsomer upright growing tree than the apple, more durable, and its wood hard and valuable for the turner and millwright; but its blossoms being white, are less shewy than those of the apple.

P. domestica, and the other species of service are very ornamental trees; their leaves are mostly white

7086 Leaves ovate serrated, Pedunc. corymbose
7087 Leaves serrated downy beneath, Flowers corymbose
7088 Leaves lin. lanc. hoary white with down beneath, Fl. axillary solitary subsessile
7089 Leaves ovate stalked entire silky beneath, Flowers corymbose
7090 Umbel sessile, Leaves ovate oblong acuminate serrated smooth, Claws shorter than cal. Styles smooth
7091 Umbel sessile, Leaves oval oblong serrated smooth, Claws longer than cal. Styles woolly at base
7092 Umbel sessile, Pedunc. pubescent, Styles woolly at base, Leaves ovate acuminate
7093 Leaves equally serrulate, Pedunc. clustered, Apples like berries, Cal. deciduous
7094 Leaves cordate cut-serrate angular smooth, Pedunc. corymbose
7095 Leaves lanc. oblong shining tooth-serrated narrowed at base entire, Pedunc. corymbose
7096 Leaves roundish ovate cut serrate hoary beneath, Flowers corymbose
7097 Leaves ovate lanceolate cut-lobed toothed beneath snow-white, Flowers corymbose
7098 Leaves pubescent beneath pinnated with the last pinna very large pinnatifid and simple
7099 Leaves half pinnated downy beneath

7100 Leaves pinnated villous beneath
7101 Leaves pinnated smooth on both sides
7102 Leaves pinnated, Leaflets acute almost equally serrated and common petiole smooth
7103 Lvs. pinnated, Leaflets acuminate unequally cut serrated and common petiole smooth, Serratures bristly
7104 Leaves oval acutely serrated smooth, Fl. in corymbose heads [mucronate
7105 Leaves ovate oblong entire somewhat downy, Peduncle simple downy corymbose
7106 Leaves oblong cuneate at base unequally and doubly serrated hoary beneath, Fl. corymbose
7107 Leaves oval serrated, Fl. solitary dicœcious, Pet. linear the length of calyx

7108 Leaves downy deciduous
7109 Leaves smooth shining evergreen

7110 Leaves smooth deciduous

7111 Leaves oblong acute serrulate, Pedicels longer than calyx

7112 Leaves oblong lanc. distantly toothed, Pedicels shorter than calyx
7113 Leaves lanceolate distantly serrated, Panicle hairy

7114 Raceme imbricated with persistent foliaceous bractes, Petals roundish
7115 Leaves ovate lanceolate acuminate at each end, Pet. lanc. Stamens upright shorter than calyx
7116 Leaves long lanceolate, Stamens spreading longer than the calyx
7117 Leaves linear lanceolate, Sepals subulate much longer than stamens, Panicle contracted

7118 Leaves lanceolate serrated

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

underneath, and they are generally profusely covered with blossoms and fruit. Of P. domestica there are two varieties, the pear and apple-shaped, cultivated in some parts of France and near Genoa for their fruits. Those like the medlar and quince are not eaten till in a state of incipient decay. There are but few of the true service in English gardens, but the P. hybrida and pinnatifida are common, and their fruit, which resembles that of the mountain ash, is sometimes made use of.

P. aucuparia and Americana are handsome trees for shrubberies, the former very popular in suburban gardens.

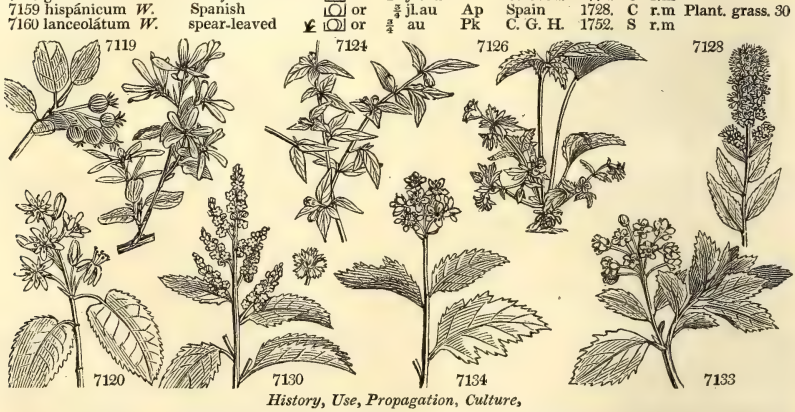
1134. *Cydonia.* So called from being native of the ancient town Cydon in the Island of Crete; or perhaps it may be a corruption of malus-*cotonea*, by which the Latins designate the fruit. C. vulgaris is a deformed low tree, sometimes cultivated for its fruit, which is a pome with a persisting calyx like the medlar. It is used as a marmalade for flavoring apple-tarts. It prefers moist loam, and is raised by layers. It is most in use, however, as a stock for the pear. C. japonica is a beautiful low bush, remarkable for the brilliancy of its blossoms, which vary from the richest scarlet to the most delicate blush color. It is hardy, and well adapted for single plants, upon grass, or for forming ornamental hedges in flower gardens.

1135. *Photinia.* So named, we believe, from φως φωτος, light, in allusion to the lucid surface of the leaves of the species. P. serrulata and arbutifolia are elegant shrubs, and nearly hardy. The latter succeeds perfectly against a south wall.

1136. *Raphiolepis.* From ραφις, a needle, and λεπις, a scale, in allusion to the numerous, subulate, persistent bracteæ, which are mixed among the racemes of flowers. Pretty Chinese small shrubs, formerly known under the collective name of Cratægus indica.

1137. *Eriobotrya.* From εριον, wool, and βοτρυς, a bunch of grapes, in allusion to the woolliness of its raceme. This genus is excellently characterized by the structure of its seed, of which the radicula is retracted within the cotyledons, not exserted as in all the other genera of Pomaceæ. E. Japonica produces an agreeable fruit about the size of a gooseberry, of a fine yellow color, and, according to Sir Joseph Banks, as good as the mango. To ripen it with flavor, it requires the temperature of the stove, and comes into use in March. It may be grafted on any species of the genus, or on the hawthorn.

1138. AMELAN'CHIER. *Lindl.*	Amelanchier.				*Rosaceæ.*	*Sp.* 3—4.								
7119 vulgáris *Lindl.*	Alpine			or	6	ap.my	W	S. Europe	1596.	L	co	Bot. mag. 2430
7120 Botryápium *Lindl.*	snowy			or	12	ap.my	W	N. Amer.	1746.	L	co	Schm. arb. t. 84
7121 ovális *Lindl.*	oval-leaved			or	8	ap.my	W	N. Amer.	1800.	L	co	
1139. COTONEAS'TER. *Lindl.*	Cotoneaster.				*Rosaceæ.*	*Sp.* 4—5.								
7122 vulgáris *Lindl.*	dwarf			or	4	ap.my	Pk	Europe	1656.	L	co	Schm. arb. t. 89
7123 tomentósa *Lindl.*	quince-leaved			or	4	ap.my	Pk	.....	1759.	L	co	
7124 acumináta *Lindl.*	taper-pointed			or	4	ap.my	Pk	Nepal	1820.	L	co	Linn. tr. 13. t. 9
7125 affinis *Lindl.*	downy Nepal			or	4	ap.my	Pk	Nepal	1820.	L	co	
1140. WALDSTE'INIA. *W.*	Waldsteinia.				*Rosaceæ.*	*Sp.* 1.								
7126 geoides *W.*	Avens-like		△	pr	¾	jn.jl	Y	Hungary	1804.	D	l.p	Bot. cab. 492
1141. SPIRÆ'A. *W.*	Spiræa.				*Rosaceæ.*	*Sp.* 23—34.								
7127 lævigáta *W.*	smooth-leaved			or	4	ap.jn	R	Siberia	1774.	L	p.l	Sch. arb. 1. t. 49
S. altaica Pall.												
7128 salicifólia *W. en.*	willow-leaved			or	5	jn.au	Pk	Britain	moi.h.	L	co	Eng. bot. 1468
β alba	*white-flowered*			or	5	jn.au	W	N. Amer.	...	L	co	Mil. ic. t. 257. f. 2
7129 carpinifólia *W. en.*	Hornbeam-lvd.			or	4	jn.au	W	N. Amer.	...	L	co	Dend. brit. 66
7130 tomentósa *W.*	tomentose			or	5	au.s	Pk	N. Amer.	1736.	Sk	p.l	Sch. arb. 1. t. 51
7131 alpina *W.*	Alpine			or	3	jl	W	Siberia	1806.	Sk	p.l	Pall. ros. 1. t. 20
7132 hypericifólia *W.*	Italian May			or	5	ap.my	W	N. Amer.	1640.	L	co	Sch. arb. 1. t. 26
7133 chamædrifólia *W.*	Germander-lvd.			or	1½	jn.jl	W	Siberia	1789.	L	p.l	Pall. ros. 1. t. 15
7134 ulmifólia *W.*	Elm-leaved			or	3	jn.jl	W	Carniola	1790.	L	p.l	Jac. vin. 2. t. 140
7135 betulifólia *Pall.*	Birch-leaved			or	2	jn.jl	Pk	N. Amer.	1812.	L	p.l	Dend. brit. 67
7136 crenáta *W.*	Hawthorn-lvd.			or	2	ap.my	W	Siberia	1739.	L	p.l	Sch. arb. 1. t. 55
7137 oblongifólia *W. en.*	oblong-leaved			or	3	my.jn	W	Hungary	1816.	L	p.l	Pl. rar. h. 3. t. 235
7138 triloba *W.*	three-lobed			or	3	my	W	Siberia	1801.	L	p.l	Dend. brit. 68
7139 thalictroides *W.*	Meadow Rue-lv.			or	2	my	W	Siberia	1790.	Sk	p.l	Pall. ros. 1. t. 18
7140 obováta *W. en.*	obovate-leaved			or	3	my.jn	W	Hungary	1816.	Sk	p.l	
7141 opulifólia *W.*	Gueld. Rose-lv.			or	5	jn.jl	W	N. Amer.	1690.	L	co	Sch. arb. 1. t. 52
7142 sorbifólia *W.*	pinnated			or	4	au	W	Siberia	1759.	Sk	co	Sch. arb. 1. t. 58
β alpina	*large-flowered*			or	3	au	W	Siberia	1817.	Sk	co	Pall. ros. 1. t. 25
7143 bella *Sims.*	pretty			or	2	jl.au	R	Nepal	1820.	L	co	Bot. mag. 2426
7144 corymbósa *Lodd.*	corymbose			or	1½	jl.au	W	N. Amer. ?	1819.	L	co	Bot. cab. 671
7145 cratægifólia *Link.*	Hawthorn-lvd.			or	3	jl.au	W	.....	1823.	L	co	
7146 Arúncus *W.*	Goat's-beard			or	4	jn.jl	W	Siberia	1633.	D	p.l	Pall. ros. 1. t. 26
7147 Filipéndula *W.*	Dropwort		△	or	2	jn.o	W	Britain	m. pas.	D	co	Eng. bot. 284
β plena	*double-flowered*		△	or	1½	jn.o	W			D	co	
7148 Ulmária *W.*	Meadow-sweet		△	or	2	jn.o	W	Britain	m. me.	D	co	Eng. bot. 960
β plena	*double-flowered*		△	or	2	jn.o	W	Britain	m. me.	D	p.l	
7149 lobáta *W.*	palmated		△	or	2	jl.au	R	Siberia	1765.	D	p.l	Jac. vin. 1. t. 88
1142. GILLE'NIA. *Mönch.*	Gillenia.				*Rosaceæ.*	*Sp.* 2.								
7150 trifoliáta *Mönch.*	three-leaved		△	or	2	jn.au	R.w	N. Amer.	1713.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 489
7151 stipulácea *W.*	large-stipuled		△	or	2	jn.au	R.w	N. Amer.	1805.	L	co	
1143. SESU'VIUM. *W.*	Sesuvium.				*Ficoideæ.*	*Sp.* 5—7.								
7152 Portulacástrum *W.*	Purslane-lvd.		△	or	2	jn.jl	R.w	W. Indies	1692.	C	r.m	La. ill. t. 434. f. 1
7153 séssile *P. S.*	sessile-flowered		△	or	3	jn.jl	R.w	W. Indies	...	C	r.m	Plant. grass. 9
7154 revolutifólium *W. en.*	revolute-leaved		△	pr	1½	jl.au	R.w	S. Amer.	...	D	l.p	Bot. mag. 1701
7155 longifólium *W. en.*	long-leaved			pr	1½	jl.au	R.w	S. Amer.	1816.	S	l.p	
7156 répens *W. en.*	creeping			pr	1	jl.au	R.w	E. Indies	1816.	S	l.p	R. am. 5. t. 72. f. 1
1144. AIZO'ON. *W.*	Aizoon.				*Ficoideæ.*	*Sp.* 4—16.								
7157 canariénse *W.*	Purslane-lvd.			or	1	jl.au	Y	Canaries	1731.	S	r.m	Bot. rep. 201
7158 glinoides *W.*	hairy			or	1	jn.au		C. G. H.	1774.	C	r.m	
7159 hispánicum *W.*	Spanish			or	¾	jl.au	Ap	Spain	1728.	C	r.m	Plant. grass. 30
7160 lanceolátum *W.*	spear-leaved			or	¾	au	Pk	C. G. H.	1752.	S	r.m	



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

1138. *Amelanchier.* According to Clusius, *Amelancier* is the old Savoy name of the plant. It has been adopted by Mr. Lindley as the title of a small group of plants nearly related to Pyrus, but curiously distinguished by the 10-cells of the ovary.

1139. *Cotoneaster.* Named in allusion to the cottony nature of the fruit and young branches of the most common species. Small inconspicuous bushes, with solitary pink flowers almost hidden among the leaves.

1140. *Waldsteinia.* Named by Willdenow, in honor of Franz de Waldstein, a distinguished German botanist. Plants with the aspect of Potentilla or rather Geum.

1141. *Spiræa.* Σπειρα, signifies a cord. *Spireon* is Pliny's name for a plant the blossoms of which are used in garlands. That plant is thought to have been the Viburnum Lantana. This genus affords some orna-

7119 Leaves roundish elliptical acute pubescent beneath, Sepals smooth, Germen villous
7120 Leaves oblong elliptical cuspidate smooth, Sepals smooth, Germen pubescent
7121 Leaves roundish elliptical acute smooth, Petals obovate, Sepals and germen pubescent

7122 Leaves ovate rounded at base, Cal. and pedunc. naked
7123 Leaves elliptical obtuse at each end, Cal. and pedunc. woolly
7124 Leaves ovate acuminate a little hairy on each side, Cal. and pedunc. naked
7125 Leaves ovate attenuate at base, Cal. and pedunc. woolly

7126 Leaves radical stalked 5-lobed

7127 Leaves lanceolate entire sessile, Racemes compound

7128 Leaves oblong serrated smooth, Racemes decompound

7129 Leaves ovate elliptical acute at each end smooth coarsely serrated, Racemes spreading panicled
7130 Leaves lanceolate unequally serrate downy beneath, Flowers doubly racemose
7131 Leaves linear-lanceolate toothletted smooth, Corymbs lateral
7132 Leaves obovate entire, Umbels sessile
7133 Leaves obovate cut-toothed at end, Corymbs stalked
7134 Leaves ovate lanceolate doubly toothed, Corymbs stalked
7135 Leaves broad ovate cut-serrate smooth, Corymbs terminal compound leafy
7136 Leaves obovate acute toothed at end 3-nerved, Corymbs close stalked
7137 Leaves oblong lanceolate serrated at end and entire, Corymbs stalked
7138 Leaves roundish bluntly lobed toothed, Umbels stalked
7139 Leaves obovate obtuse 3-lobed, Umbels lateral sessile
7140 Leaves obovate obtuse at the end bluntly and unequally 3-nerved, Corymbs axillary sessile
7141 Leaves ovate 3-lobed serrated, Corymbs stalked
7142 Leaves pinnated, Leaflets even serrated, Flowers panicled

7143 Leaves ovate acute smooth serrated stalked glaucous beneath, Cymes pubescent
7144 Leaves oblong bluntly and irregularly serrated, Flowers in dense corymbs
7145 Leaves obovate obtuse forwards doubly serrated smooth, Corymbs terminal compound, Flowers capitate
7146 Leaves supra-decompound, Spikes panicled, Flowers dicœcious
7147 Leaves pinnated, Leaflets even serrated, Flowers corymbose

7148 Leaves pinnated downy beneath, The end lobe larger and 3-lobed; the side ones undivided

7149 Leaves pinnated smooth, The end lobe 7-lobed; the lateral 3-lobed, Corymbs proliferous

7150 Stipules linear entire, Calyx tubular campanulate
7151 Stipules leafy ovate cut-toothed, Calyx campanulate

7152 Leaves spatulate oblong, Joints of stem tumid, Fl. stalked
7153 Flowers sessile, Leaves linear oblong flat
7154 Leaves linear lanc. revolute at edge, Fl. terminal sessile
7155 Leaves lin. spatulate, Joints of stem equal, Fl. stalked
7156 Leaves lanc. spatulate, Joints of stem creeping filiform, Fl. stalked

7157 Leaves cuneiform ovate, Flowers sessile
7158 Leaves roundish cuneiform pilose, Fl. sessile, Cal. hairy
7159 Leaves lanceolate, Flowers sessile apetalous
7160 Leaves lanceolate, Flowers panicled

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

mental shrubs, free flowerers, and of easy culture; as S. salicifolia, hypericifolia, tomentosa, &c. The herbaceous species, especially filipendula, ulmaria, and aruncus, are also very ornamental.

1142. *Gillenia.* A genus well divided by Mönch from Spiræa, from which it differs in so many respects as to make it astonishing that the species should ever have been referred to that genus, even by the most unreasonable advocate of the exploded doctrines of synthetical botany. Pretty North American plants with lobed discolored leaves, and white flowers.

1143. *Sesuvium.* Meaning of the name unknown. Inelegant plants with the habit of purslane.

1144. *Aizoon.* From αει, always, and ζωον, alive, always alive, or evergreen. A name given by the Greeks to the Sempervivum. This is an uninteresting genus, only known among the curious.

1145. TETRAGO'NIA.	*W.* Tetragonia.				*Ficoideæ.*	*Sp.* 10—16.						
7161	expánsa *W.*	N. Zeal. spinage	○	cul	6	au.s	G	N. Zeal.	1772.	C	s.l	Bot. mag. 2362
7162	crystállina *W.*	Diamond	○	un	2	jn	G	Peru	1788.	S	s.l	Plant. grass. 34
7163	fruticósa *W.*	shrubby	♃	un	2	jl.s	G	C. G. H.	1712.	C	s.l	Mil. ic.2 t.263.f.2
7164	decúmbens *W.*	trailing	♃	un	1	jl.s	G	C. G. H.	1758.	C	s.l	Plant. grass. 23
7165	Tetrápteris *Haw.*	winged-seeded	♃	un	2	jl.s	G	C. G. H.	1795.	C	s.l	
7166	spicáta *W.*	spiked	♃	un	1	jl	G	C. G. H.	1795.	C	s.l	
7167	herbácea *W.*	herbaceous	☿	un	¾	jn.jl	G	C. G. H.	1752.	C	s.l	Co. hort. 2. t.102
7168	echináta *W.*	Hedge-hog	☿	un	¾	my.au	G	C. G. H.	1774.	C	s.l	Plant. grass. 113
7169	lineáris *Haw.*	linear	♃	un	1	s	G	C. G. H.	1819.	C	s.l	
7170	obováta *Haw.*	obovate	♃	un	1½	...	...	C. G. H.	1821.	C	s.l	

1146. MESEMBRYAN'THEMUM. *L.*		Fig-Marygold.			*Ficoideæ.*	*Sp.* 291—350.						
7171	minútum *Haw.*	minute	☿	cu	1in	s.n	Pk	C. G. H.	1795.	C	s.l	Bot. mag. 1376
7172	mínimum *Haw.*	small	☿	cu	1in	s.d	Pa.Y	C. G. H.	1776.	C	s.l	
7173	perpusillum *Haw.*	very small	☿	cu	⅛	s.d	Pa.Y	C. G. H.	1819.	C	s.l	
7174	obcordéllum *Haw.*	obcordate	☿	cu	⅛	f.o	W	C. G. H.	1776.	C	s.l	Bot. mag. 1647
7175	obconéllum *Haw.*	conical	☿	cu	⅛	f.o	W	C. G. H.	1786.	C	s.l	
7176	ficifórme *Salm.*	fig-like	☿	cu	1in	f.o	...	C. G. H.	1819.	C	s.l	
7177	truncatéllum *Haw.*	truncated	☿	cu	1in	f.o	Pa.Y	C. G. H.	1795.	C	s.l	
7178	fibulifórme *Haw.*	cloth-button	☿	cu	1in	...	...	C. G. H.	1795.	C	s.l	
7179	uvæfórme *Haw.*	berry-like	☿	cu	1in	...	...	C. G. H.	1820.	C	s.l	Bur. dic. t.10. f.2
7180	nuciférme *Haw.*	Nut-shaped	☿	cu	1in	...	...	C. G. H.	1790.	C	s.l	
7181	testiculáre *Ait.*	short white-lvd.	☿	cu	⅛	n	W	C. G. H.	1774.	C	s.l	Bot. mag. 1573
7182	octophýllum *Haw.*	eight-leaved	☿	cu	⅛	n	Y	C. G. H.	1819.	C	s.l	
7183	obtúsum *Haw.*	obtuse-cloven	☿	cu	¼	mr.ap	Pk	C. G. H.	1792.	C	s.l	
7184	físsum *Haw.*	cleft-leaved	☿	cu	¼	...	...	C. G. H.	1776.	C	s.l	
7185	digitifórme *Thunb.*	finger-leaved	☿	cu	¼	...	...	C. G. H.	1775.	C	s.l	
7186	magnipúnctum *Sal.*	large-dotted	☿	cu	¼	...	Y	C. G. H.	1822.	C	s.l	
	β *unciale*	*small*	☿	cu	⅛	...	Y	C. G. H.	1822.	C	s.l	
	γ *affine*	*allied*	☿	cu	⅛	...	Y	C. G. H.	1822.	C	s.l	
7187	cánum *Haw.*	hoary	☿	cu	1in	...	Y	C. G. H.	1795.	C	s.l	
7188	aloides *Haw.*	aloe-like	☿	cu	¼	...	Y	C. G. H.	1819.	C	s.l	
7189	canínum *Haw.*	dog-chap	♃	gr	¼	au.o	Y	C. G. H.	1717.	C	s.l	Plant. grass. 95
7190	lupínum *Haw.*	wolf's-chap	♃	gr	¼		Y	C. G. H.		C	s.l	
7191	vulpínum *Haw.*	fox-chap	♃	gr	¼	au.o	Y	C. G. H.	1795.	C	s.l	
7192	hýbridum *Haw.*	bastard	☿	gr	¼	...	Y	C. G. H.	...	C	s.l	
7193	álbidum *L.*	white	☿	gr	¼	jl.au	Y	C. G. H.	1714.	C	s.l	Bot. mag. 1824
7194	tigrínum *Haw.*	tiger-chap	☿	gr	¼	s.n	Y	C. G. H.	1790.	C	s.l	Bot. reg. 260
7195	felínum *Haw.*	cat-chap	☿	gr	¼	au.n	Y	C. G. H.	1730.	C	s.l	Plant. grass. 152
7196	mustellínum *Haw.*	weasel-chap	☿	gr	⅜		Y	C. G. H.	1820.	C	s.l	
7197	murínum *Haw.*	mouse-chap	☿	gr	⅜	s	Y	C. G. H.	1790.	C	s.l	
7198	dolábriférme *Haw.*	hatchet-leaved	♃	gr	⅜	my.n	Y	C. G. H.	1705.	C	s.l	Plant. grass. 6
7199	scapígerum *Haw.*	great-scaped	♃	cu	⅜	au.s	Y	C. G. H.	1823.	C	s.l	
7200	carínans *Haw.*	keeled	☿	cu	½	...	...	C. G. H.	1818.	C	s.l	
7201	denticulátum *Haw.*	toothed	☿	or	¼	ap	Y	C. G. H.	1793.	C	s.l	
	β *glaúcum*	*glaucous*	☿	or	¼	ap	Y	C. G. H.	...	C	s.l	
	γ *candidissimum*	*fair*	☿	or	¼	ap	Y	C. G. H.	...	C	s.l	
7202	robústum *Haw.*	robust	☿	or	⅜	...	Y	C. G. H.	1795.	C	s.l	
7203	compáctum *H. K.*	compact	♃	or	⅛	n	Y	C. G. H.	1780.	C	s.l	
7204	quadrífidum *Haw.*	quadrifid	♃	or	¼	n	Y	C. G. H.	1795.	C	s.l	
7205	bífidum *Haw.*	bifid	☿	or	⅛	n	Y	C. G. H.	1795.	C	s.l	
7206	bibracteátum *Haw.*	double-bracted	♃	or	⅜	ap.n	Y	C. G. H.	1803.	C	s.l	
7207	rostrátum *L.*	heron-beaked	☿	or	¼	ap	Y	C. G. H.	1732.	C	s.l	Di. el. t.186.f.229
7208	tuberculátum *Mill.*	warted	☿	or	¼	ap	Y	C. G. H.	1732.	C	s.l	
7209	ramulósum *Haw.*	small heron-be.	♃	or	⅜	mr.n	Y	C. G. H.	1791.	C	s.l	
7210	pisifórme *Haw.*	Pea-shaped	☿	or	⅛	...	W	C. G. H.	1796.	C	s.l	

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

1145. *Tetragonia.* From τετρας, quaternary, and γωνια, an angle, in allusion to the four angles of the bony pericarpium. The species are succulent trailers of no beauty, but possibly all fit to be used, like Chenopodium, as a spinage. T. expansa has been so used by Captain Cook when visiting New Zealand, and lately introduced for the same purpose in British gardens; as a summer spinage, it is as valuable as the orache, or perhaps more so. Every gardener knows the plague that attends the frequent sowing of common spinage through the the warm season of the year; without that trouble it is impossible to have it good, and with the utmost care it cannot always be obtained exactly as it ought to be, (particularly when the weather is hot and dry,) from the rapidity with which the young plants run to seed. The New Zealand spinage, if watered, grows freely, and produces leaves of the greatest succulency in the hottest weather. Anderson, one of its earliest cultivators, had only nine plants, from which, he says, "I have been enabled to send in a gathering for the kitchen every other day since the middle of June, so that I consider a bed with about twenty plants quite sufficient to give a daily supply, if required, for a large table."

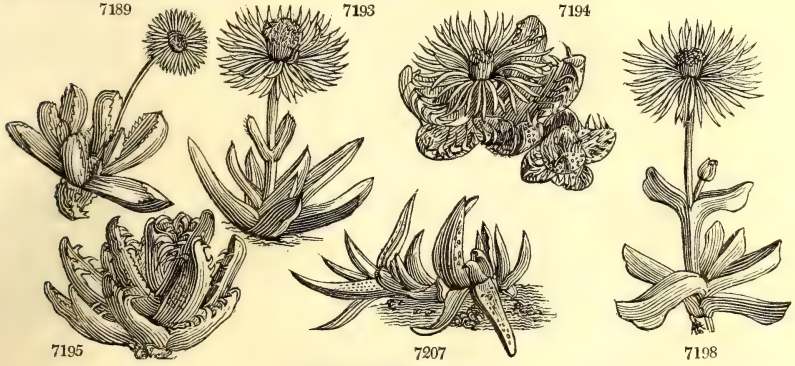
7161 Herbaceous, Leaves ovate rhomboid, Fruit with 4 horns
7162 Frosted, Leaves ovate sessile, Fruit not horned
7163 Shrubby, Leaves linear, Fruit winged
7164 Shrubby frosted, Leaves obovate, Fruit winged
7165 Procumbent, Leaves sessile lanceolate decumbent, Wings of fruit 8 alternately smaller
7166 Smooth herbaceous erect, Lower leaves ovate: upper lanceolate smooth, Fl. racemose
7167 Smooth herbaceous, Leaves ovate stalked, Fruit winged
7168 Herbaceous, Leaves rhomboid ovate, Fruit ubinate
7169 Leaves alternate linear revolute at edge with a dorsal line above
7170 Leaves alternate frosted obovate with winged decumbent stalks

§ 1. *Stem none or very short, Root perennial, Leaves large.*

7171 Whitish polished unarmed, Flower with a long tube
7172 Smooth rather glaucous with branched confluent spots, Ovary exserted
7173 Smooth green with great confluent branched spots, Ovary included
7174 Glaucous, Spots branched confluent, Ovary included
7175 Green, Spots confluent wart-like, Ovary included
7176 Pyriform glaucous retuse at end, Spots generally distinct green and obsolete
7177 Very depressed and rather glaucous, Spots nearly distinct, Ovary exserted
7178 Somewhat hoary and pubescent much depressed
7179 Nearly globose pale green berry-shaped with little dark scarcely confluent spots
7180 Glaucous smooth, Ends of the leaves unequally distinct flat above
7181 Leaves about 4 broadly ovate or parabolical half rounded expanded
7182 Leaves 6-8 oblong-ovate half round erect
7183 Green, Leaves unequally half rounded acinaciform obtuse
7184 Whitish, Leaves equally half rounded very blunt
7185 Stemless, Leaves rounded very smooth
7186 Leaves perfect about 4 clavate 3-cornered very thick glaucous with many large dots

7187 Leaves hoary at the base half rounded and thin upwards gibbous and keeled
7188 Stemless, Leaves entire half round green marbled at the end keeled 3-cornered
7189 Stemless, Lvs. glaucous towards the end and the bractes incurved and toothed, Pedunc. length of leaves
7190 Leaves glaucous, Marginal fringes numerous very deep
7191 Nearly steml. Lvs. glauc. towards end entire or with large teeth, Bractes entire, Pedun. longer than leaves
7192 Stemless smooth whitish, Lvs. half round entire at end keeled 3-cornered little thickened with a recurved
7193 Stemless very smooth white, Leaves thick subulate 3-cornered obtuse with a point [point
7194 Green stemless, Leaves cordate ovate expanded marbled with white and with a deep fringe
7195 Stemless glaucous, Leaves deeply tooth-fringed obsoletely dotted with a cartilaginous keel at end
7196 Stemless green with clear spots, Leaves 3-cornered towards the end with a shortly toothed fringe
7197 Nearly stemless glaucous, Leaves with 3 rows of toothed fringe and small dots
7198 Leaves exactly hatchet-shaped, The old stem nearly six inches high and erect
7199 Leaves keeled 3-cornered green, Scape strong panicled 2-edged
7200 Leaves erect incurved keeled upwards long glaucous rugose with large dots
7201 Leaves very glaucous triquetrous compressed at the end with a dilated keel which is often toothletted

7202 Leaves obt. dotted with gibbous pustules at the base in the inside, Stem strong short decumbent branch.
7203 Stemless, Leaves connate dotted half round at the end triquet. reflexed acute, Fl. sessile, Cal. cylin. 6-fid
7204 Nearly stemless, Leaves hoary glaucous obtuse towards the end with a few spots, Cal. 4-fid
7205 Nearly stemless, Leaves glaucous very blunt with many dots, Cal. 2-4-fid
7206 Nearly stemless branched, Leaves subul. elong. dott. very glauc. Bractes 4 crossing shorter than scape
7207 Stemless, Leaves subulate elongated acute glauc. much dott. Bractes 2 longer than scape
7208 Like the last, but leaves half cylindr. connate warted outside
7209 Leaves obl. at the base inside with elevated pustules, Old stem three inches long decumbent
7210 Leaves papulose iced, the first pisiform, the next half round, Stem much branched corky



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

The seed should be sown in the latter end of March in a pot, which must be placed in a melon-frame; the seedling plants, while small, should be set out singly in small pots, and kept under the shelter of a cold frame, until about the twentieth of May, when the mildness of the season will probably allow of their being planted out, without risk of being killed by frost. The plants must be put out three feet apart in very rich soil. In five or six weeks from the planting, their branches will have grown sufficiently to allow the gathering of the leaves for use. In dry seasons, the plants will probably require a good supply of water. They put forth their branches vigorously as soon as they have taken to the ground, and extend before the end of the season three feet on each side.

1146. *Mesembryanthemum.* From μεσημβρια, the mid-day: on account of the flowers usually expanding at that time: the termination *anthemum*, which signifies flowering, is, to say the least of it, superfluous. The species of this extensive genus are singular, yet beautiful, and some even splendid plants. Their leaves are of odd shapes, and the habits of most of the sorts slovenly and insignificant, though some are grotesque; but the

7211 moniliförme *Haw.*	bracelet	☿	△	or	½	mr.ap	W	C. G. H.	1791.	C	s.l	
7212 scalprátum *Haw.*	great-tongue	☿	△	or	¾	au.o	Y	C. G. H.	1714.	C	s.l	Di. el. t.183.f.224
7213 frágrans *Salm.*	fragrant	☿	△	or	¾	...	Y	C. G. H.		C	s.l	
7214 præpin'gue *Haw.*	soft-tongue	☿	△	or	¾	au.o	Y	C. G. H.	1792.	C	s.l	
7215 médium *Haw.*	intermediate	☿	△	or	¾	au.o	Y	C. G. H.	...	C	s.l	
7216 cultrátum *Haw.*	cultrate	☿	△	or	¾	au.o	Y	C. G. H.	1820.	C	s.l	
7217 lúcidum *Mill.*	shining	☿	△	or	¾	au.o	Y	C. G. H.	1732.	C	s.l	
7218 adscéndens *Haw.*	ascend.-tongue	☿	△	or	¾	au.n	Y	C. G. H.	1805.	C	s.l	
7219 pustulátum *Haw.*	blistered	☿	△	or	¾	au	Y	C. G. H.	1818.	C	s.l	
7220 lóngum *Haw.*	long-tongue	☿	△	or	¾	au.o	Y	C. G. H.	1725.	C	s.l	Plant. grass. 71
α *depréssum* B. M.	*depressed*	☿	△	or	¾	au.o	Y	C. G. H.	...	C	s.l	
β *declive* Haw.	*sloping*	☿	△	or	¾	au.o	Y	C. G. H.	...	C	s.l	
γ *angus'tius* Haw.	*tufted*	☿	△	or	¾	au.o	Y	C. G. H.	...	C	s.l	
δ *purpuras'cens* Haw.	*purple-green*	☿	△	or	¾	au.o	Y	C. G. H.	1819.	C	s.l	
ε *uncátum* Haw.	*leaden-green*	☿	△	or	¾	au.o	Y	C. G. H.	1819.	C	s.l	
ξ *attol'lens* Haw.	*narrow-drop*	☿	△	or	¾	au.o	Y	C. G. H.	1819.	C	s.l	
7221 linguæfórme *Haw.*	common-tong.	☿	△	or	½	mr.n	Y	C. G. H.	1732.	C	s.l	
β *rufescens* Haw.	*reddish-green*	☿	△	or	½	mr.n	Y	C. G. H.	1732.	C	s.l	
γ *subcruciátum* Haw.	*subcruciate*	☿	△	or	½	mr.n	Y	C. G. H.	1820.	C	s.l	
δ *prostrátum* Haw.	*prostrate*	☿	△	or	½	mr.n	Y	C. G. H.		C	s.l	
ε *assúrgens* Haw.	*upright*	☿	△	or	½	mr.n	Y	C. G. H.	1819.	C	s.l	
7222 látum *Haw.*	blunt-tongue	☿	△	or	½	mr.n	Y	C. G. H.	1620.	C	s.l	Di. el. t.184.f.225
β *breve* Haw.	*short*	☿	△	or	½	mr.n	Y	C. G. H.	1802.	C	s.l	
7223 deprássum *Haw.*	depressed-tong.	☿	△	or	¾	s.n	Y	C. G. H.	1795.	C	s.l	Bot. mag 1866
β *lividum* Haw.	*livid*	☿	△	or	¾	s.n	Y	C. G. H.	1819.	C	s.l	
7224 cruciátum *Haw.*	cross-leaved	☿	□	or	1/16	my.n	Y	C. G. H.	1792.	C	s.l	
7225 taurínum *Haw.*	Bull's-horn	☿	□	or	¾	s.n	Y	C. G. H.	1795.	C	s.l	
7226 Sálmii *Haw.*	Salmian	☿	□	or	¾	s.n	Y	C. G. H.	1818.	C	s.l	
β *semicruciatum* Sal.	*half-crossed*	☿	□	or	1	s.n	Y	C. G. H.	1818.	C	s.l	
γ *angustifólium* Haw.	*narrow-leaved*	☿	□	or	1	s.n	Y	C. G. H.	1823.	C	s.l	
7227 surrectum *Haw.*	*erect*	☿	□	or	1	s.n	Y	C. G. H.	1819.	C	s.l	
β *brevifólium* Haw.	*short-leaved*	☿	□	or	¾	s.n	Y	C. G. H.	1819.	C	s.l	
7228 heterophýllum *Haw.*	various-leaved	☿	△	or	¼	...	Y	C. G. H.	1795.	C	s.l	
7229 angústum *Haw.*	slender-tongue	☿	△	or	1/16	mr.o	Y	C. G. H.	1790.	C	s.l	
β *pállidum* Haw.	*pale*	☿	△	or	½	mr.o	Y	C. G. H.	1790.	C	s.l	
γ *heterophýllum* Jack.	*variable*	☿	△	or	½	mr.o	Y	C. G. H.	1790.	C	s.l	Bot. rep. 540
7230 diffórme *Haw.*	deformed	☿	□	or	¾	au	Y	C. G. H.	1732.	C	s.l	Di. el. t.194.f.242
7231 bidentátum *Haw.*	*two-toothed*	☿	□	or	1	au	Y	C. G. H.	1818.	C	s.l	
β *május* Haw.	*large*	☿	□	or	1½	au	Y	C. G. H.	1818.	C	s.l	
7232 semicylindricum *Ha.*	semi-cylindric	☿	□	or	¾	mr.n	Y	C. G. H.	1732.	C	s.l	Di. el. t.194.f.241
7233 gibbósum *Haw.*	gibbous	☿	△	or	⅛	ja.ap	R	C. G. H.	1780.	C	s.l	
7234 luteoviride *Haw.*	yellow-green	☿	□	or	¼	ja	R	C. G. H.	1795.	C	s.l	
7235 perviride *Haw.*	dark-green	☿	△	or	⅛	ja.my	R	C. G. H.	1792.	C	s.l	
7236 pubéscens *Haw.*	downy	☿	△	or	⅛	ja.my	R	C. G. H.	1792.	C	s.l	
7237 calamifórme *L.*	quill-shaped	☿	△	or	1	ji.s	W	C. G. H.	1717.	C	s.l	Plant. grass. 5
7238 obsubulátum *Haw.*	reverse-quilled	☿	□	or	i	...	W	C. G. H.	1796.	C	s.l	
7239 cylindricum *Haw.*	cylindrical	☿	△	or	½	f.s	R	C. G. H.	1792.	C	s.l	
7240 teretifólium *Haw.*	round-quilled	☿	△	or	½	f.s	R	C. G. H.	1794.	C	s.l	
7241 teretiúsculum *Haw.*	turgid	☿	△	or	½	...	R	C. G. H.	1794.	C	s.l	
7242 bellidiflórum *L.*	Daisy-flowered	☿	△	or	½	jn.au	R	C. G. H.	1717.	C	s.l	Di. el. 189. f. 233
β *subulátum* Mill.	*great-green*	☿	△	or	½	jn.au	R	C. G. H.	1717.	C	s.l	
γ *viride* Haw.	*Pea-green*	☿	△	or	½	jn.au	R	C. G. H.	1717.	C	s.l	
7243 acútum *Haw.*	great-awl-leav.	☿	△	or	½	ap.n	R	C. G. H.	1793.	C	s.l	
7244 punctátum *Haw.*	spotted awl-lvd.	☿	△	or	½	ap.n	R	C. G. H.	1793.	C	s.l	
7245 diminútum *Haw.*	diminutive	☿	△	or	½	ap	R	C. G. H.	1789.	C	s.l	
β *cauliculátum* Haw.	small-stemmed	☿	△	or	½	ap	R	C. G. H.	1789.	C	s.l	

7246 lóreum *Dill.*	leathery-stlkd.	☿	△	or	1	s	Pa.Y	C. G. H.	1732.	C	s.l	Di. el. t.200.f.255
7247 diversifólium *L.*	short horned-lv.	☿	△	or	1	mr.o	Pa.Y	C. G. H.	1819.	C	s.l	Di. el. t.198.f.252
β *glaúcius* Haw.	*glaucous*	☿	△	or	1	au	Pa.Y	C. G. H.	1726.	C	s.l	
γ *brevifólium* Haw.	*short-leaved*	☿	△	or	1	au	Pa.Y	C. G. H.	...	C	s.l	
δ *læte-virens* Haw.	*bright-green*	☿	△	or	1	au	Pa.Y	C. G. H.	...	C	s.l	
ε *atro-virens* Haw.	*dark-green*	☿	△	or	1	au	Pa.Y	C. G. H.	...	C	s.l	
7248 decipiens *Haw.*	middle	☿	△	or	1	au	Pa.Y	C. G. H.	1820.	C	s.l	
7249 dúbium *Haw.*	round-stalked	☿	△	or	1	my.n	Pa.Y	C. G. H.	1800.	C	s.l	Brad. suc. 4. t.40

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

flowers make ample amends by their profusion, the brilliancy of their colors, and the length of time the species continue in flower. Few are annual, fewer biennial, many are perennial, but most are shrubby,

7211 First leaves connate spheroidal, next half round subulate very long recurved green
7212 Leaves sloping graver-shaped very broad thickest on one edge at the base inside pimpled, Fl. sessile
7213 Nearly steml. Lvs. tongue-shaped thick; one convex blunt at end, the other with a long keel, Fl. stlkd. frag.
7214 Leaves obliquely tongue-shaped pale green very soft, the younger ciliated pubesc. hooked inwards at end
7215 Nearly stemless, Lvs. tongue-shaped sloping 4-inches long, 1-broad cultrate, Pedunc. an inch long
7216 Nearly stemless, Lvs. distichous tongue-shaped at the edge and end cultrate, Fl. stalked
7217 Leaves long very green and polished, Pedunc. longer than calyx, Caps. small depressed
7218 Leaves broad tongue-shaped ascending obtuse green longer than peduncles
7219 Leaves tongue-shaped ascending 5-6-in. long, 3-11-lines broad, with large pimples at the base inside
7220 Leaves long tongue-shaped shining thinner, Flowers subsessile, Caps. large depressed

7221 Leaves unequally tongue-shaped thick green partially keeled, Caps. little elevated subsessile

7222 Leaves tongue-shaped obtuse thick often sloping and a little hollowed, Caps. large conical subsessile

7223 Prostrate, Lvs. narr. tongue-shaped obt. recurved depressed variously bent inwards at end, Caps. depressed

7224 Leaves lin. tongue-shaped half cylindr. very soft cruciate, Old stem three inches long
7225 Leaves bifarious obliquely crossed half round obt. very thick yellowish green incurv. Old stem 6 in. high
7226 Stemless, Lvs. ½ cylin. subul. variously obliquely hooked blunt with broad smooth spots at base, Caps. flat [half included

7227 Lvs. crossing suberect or spreading half round subulate acute soft often pustulate at base, Ovary exserted [stalked

7228 Stemless, Leaves green deformed the upper longest
7229 Leaves linear linguiform half cylindrical very long

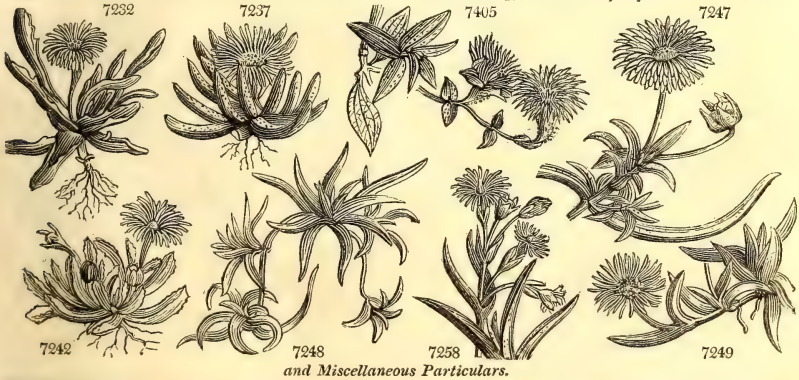
7230 Lvs. obliquely cruciate long variously obliquely deformed with one or more obscure teeth, Old stem 3-6-in.
7231 Lvs. ½ cylin. thick soft with two large opp. fleshy teeth beyond the midd. at the end variously and obliquely [deformed
7232 Lvs. very narr. tongue-shap. ½ round towards end oblique with 1 or 2 obsolete teeth, Old stem branch. 6 in.
7233 Nearly stemless, Leaves yellowish green spreading ovate half cylindrical rarely keeled at end
7234 Stem weak two or three inches long, Lvs. obl. ½-cylindr. upwards 3-cornered yellowish green
7235 Stem weak two or three inches long, Leaves half-cylindr. 3-cornered or subovate very green
7236 Leaves downy hoary or silky smooth
7237 Leaves subulate glaucous at the base above flat, Styles 8
7238 Leaves obsubulate thick obtuse green
7239 Leaves 3-cornered cylindr. subglaucous dotted 3 inches long, The old stem 3 inches closely branched
7240 Lvs. 4 in. long green roundish or cylindr. : the younger polished ½ round very green the old stems 6 in.
7241 Leaves 3-cornered rounded very thick green dotted two inches long [polished
7242 Leaves 3-cornered blunt with three rows of teeth at end, The old stem branched half shrubby

7242 Leaves half round subulate incurved with clear spots, Spots obsolete not wrinkled
7244 Leaves half round subulate incurved with clear spots, Spots large numerous with a white head
7245 Leaves half round subulate incurved with clear spots, Spots nearly middle sized with a little white point

§ 2. *Cluster-leaved. Stem about a foot high decumbent perennial, Leaves in capitate clusters, Flowers polygamous, Calyx 5-leaved.*

7246 Lvs. capit. closely clustered ½ cylindr. 3-cornered elong. recurv. somewhat glaucous, Stems roundish white
7247 Lvs. capitate closely clustered long 3-cornered half cylindr. glaucous or green, Stems angular red

7248 Lvs. somewhat clustered long ½-cylindr 3-cornered minutely wrinkled, Stems prostrate with distant joints
7249 Leaves clust. longish broad erect half cylindr. 3-cornered shining, Joints close, Styles 12



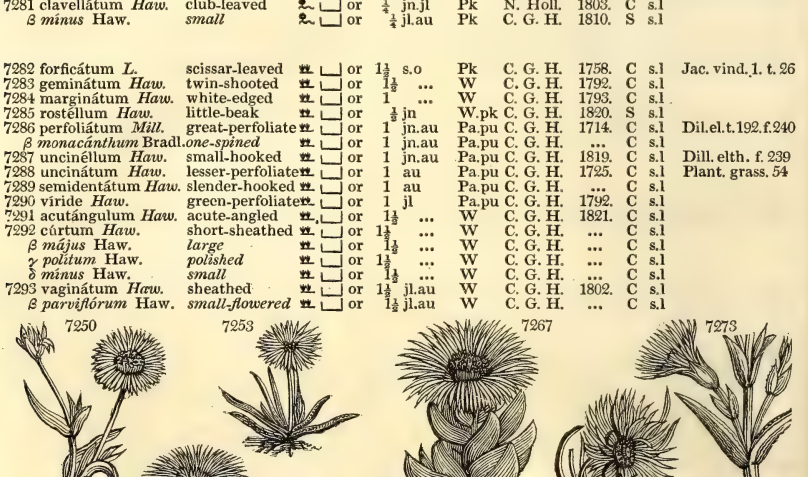
and Miscellaneous Particulars.

especially towards the base. Leaves mostly opposite, seldom alternate, thick, or succulent, of various forms. Flowers solitary, axillary, or extra-axillary, but more frequently terminating. The fruit is some-

7250 corniculátum *Haw.*	long-horned	¥ △	or	1	mr.my	Pa.Y	C. G. H.	1732.	C	s.l		
β *isophýllum* Dec.	*equal-leaved*	¥ △	or	1	mr.my	Pa.Y	C. G. H.	1732.	C	s.l	Plant. grass. 108	
7251 procúmbens *Haw.*	procumbent	¥ △	or	1	mr.my	Pa.Y	C. G. H.	1820.	C	s.l		
7252 tricolórum *Haw.*	three-colored	¥ △	or	1	o	Y.R	C. G. H.	1794.	C	s.l	Bot. mag. 2144	
7253 pugioniförme *L.*	long dagger-lvd.	♃ □	or	1	jl.s	Pa.Y	C. G. H.	1714.	S	s.l	Dill. elth. f. 269	
β *cárneum* Haw.	*flesh-colored*	♃ □	or	1	jl.s	Pk	C. G. H.	1714.	S	s.l		
γ *purpúreum* Haw.	*purple*	♃ □	or	1	jl.s	Pu	C. G. H.	1714.	S	s.l		
δ *biénne* Haw.	*biennial*	♃ □	or	1	jl.s	Pa.Y	C. G. H.	1714.	S	s.l		
7254 capitátum *Haw.*	short dagger-lv.	♃ □	or	1	jl.s	Pa.Y	C. G. H.	1717.	S	s.l	Bot. reg. 494	
7255 brevicaúle *Haw.*	dwarf dagg. lvd.	♃ □	or	½	jl.s	Pa.Y	C. G. H.	1820.	S	s.l		
7256 corúscans *Haw.*	glittering-dagg.	♃ □	or	1	jl.s	Pa.Y	C. G. H.	1812.	S	s.l		
7257 elongátum *Haw.*	dwarf-tuberous	⁂ □	or	1	my	Pa.Y	C. G. H.	1793.	S	s.l		
β *minus* Haw.	*small*	⁂ □	or	1	my	Pa.Y	C. G. H.	1793.	S	s.l	Bot. reg. 493	
γ *fusiförme* Haw.	fusiform	⁂ □	or	1	my	Pa.Y	C. G. H.	1793.	S	s.l		

7258 geminátum *Jacq.*	small pale	♃ □	or	⅔	...	Pk	C. G. H.	1819.	C	s.l	Jacq. frag. 56
7259 símile *Haw.*	short-jointed	♃ □	or	1	...	Pk	C. G. H.	1819.	C	s.l	
7260 láxum *W.*	long-jointed	♃ □	or	½	my	Pk	C. G. H.	1820.	C	s.l	
7261 sarmentósum *Haw.*	sarmentose	♃ □	or	1½	ap	Pk	N. Holl.	1805.	C	s.l	
7262 rigidicaúle *Haw.*	stiff-stemmed	♃ □	or	½	my.jn	Pk	C. G. H.	1819.	S	s.l	
7263 Schóllii *Salm.*	large-rough	♃ □	or	1	my.jn	Pk	C. G. H.	1810.	S	s.l	Jac. frag. t.51.f.2
7264 filamentósum *Haw.*	thready	♃ □	or	⅓	mr.ap	Pk	C. G. H.	1732.	C	s.l	Di.el. t.212. f.273
7265 serrulátum *Haw.*	saw-leaved	♃ □	or	⅔	n.d	Pk	C. G. H.	1795.	C	s.l	
β *viridius* Haw.	*greener*	♃ □	or	⅔	n.d	Pk	C. G. H.	...	C	s.l	
7266 rubricaúle *Haw.*	red-stalked	♃ □	or	⅔	f.d	Pk	C. G. H.	1802.	C	s.l	
β *densius* Haw.	*crowded*	♃ □	or	⅔	...	Pk	C. G. H.	1818.	C	s.l	
γ *subvirens* Haw.	*tall-green*	♃ □	or	⅔	...	Pk	C. G. H.	1818.	C	s.l	
7267 acinaciförme *L.*	scymetar-leav.	♃ □	or	⅔	au.s	Pk	C. G. H.	1714.	C	s.l	Bot. rep. 80
β *lóngum* Haw.	*long*	♃ □	or	⅔	au.s	Pk	C. G. H.	...	C	s.l	
7268 lævigátum *Haw.*	polished	♃ □	or	⅔	jn	Pk	C. G. H.	1802.	C	s.l	
7269 rubrocínctum *Haw.*	red-bordered	♃ □	or	⅓	...	Pk	C. G. H.	1811.	C	s.l	
β *compréssum* Haw.	*compressed*	♃ □	or	⅓	au	Pk	C. G. H.	...	C	s.l	
γ *ténerum* Haw.	*delicate*	♃ □	or	⅓	au	Pk	C. G. H.	...	C	s.l	
7270 subulátum *Haw.*	pale Daisy-flow.	♃ △	or	¼	...	Pk	C. G. H.	1768.	C	s.l	Plant. grass. 41
7271 édule *L.*	Hottentots' fig	♃ □	or	⅛	jl.au	Pk	C. G. H.	1690.	C	s.l	Di. el. t.212.f.272
7272 dimidiátum *Haw.*	Lesser Hot. fig	♃ □	or	¼	...	Pk	C. G. H.	1811.	C	s.l	Plant. grass. 89
7273 glaucéscens *Haw.*	glaucescent	♃ □	or	⅓	jl	Pk	N. Holl.	1804.	C	s.l	
7274 Róssi *Haw.*	Ross's	♃ □	or	⅔	...	Pk	V. Di. L.	1820.	S	s.l	
7275 viréscens *Haw.*	virescent	♃ □	or	⅓	jn	Pk	N. Holl.	1804.	C	s.l	
7276 æquilaterále *Haw.*	equal-sided	♃ □	or	¾	jn	Pk	N. Holl.	1791.	C	s.l	
7277 vírens *Haw.*	upright-green	♃ □	or	⅔	jn	Pk	C. G. H.	1821.	C	s.l	
7278 réptans *H. K.*	creeping	♃ □	or	¼	jl.au	Pk	C. G. H.	1774.	C	s.l	
7279 austrále *Haw.*	New Zealand	♃ □	or	¼	jl.au	Pk	N. Zeal.	1773.	C	s.l	
7280 crassifólium *L.*	thick-leaved	♃ □	or	¼	my.au	Pk	C. G. H.	1727.	C	s.l	Di. el. t.201.f.257
7281 clavellátum *Haw.*	club-leaved	♃ □	or	⅛	jn.jl	Pk	N. Holl.	1803.	C	s.l	
β *minus* Haw.	*small*	♃ □	or	¼	jl.au	Pk	C. G. H.	1810.	S	s.l	

7282 forficátum *L.*	scissar-leaved	♃ □	or	1⅓	s.o	Pk	C. G. H.	1758.	C	s.l	Jac. vind. 1. t. 26
7283 geminátum *Haw.*	twin-shooted	♃ □	or	1⅓	...	W	C. G. H.	1792.	C	s.l	
7284 marginátum *Haw.*	white-edged	♃ □	or	1	...	W	C. G. H.	1793.	C	s.l	
7285 rostéllum *Haw.*	little-beak	♃ □	or	⅓	jn	W.pk	C. G. H.	1820.	S	s.l	
7286 perfoliátum *Mill.*	great-perfoliate	♃ □	or	1	jn.au	Pa.pu	C. G. H.	1714.	C	s.l	Dil.el.t.192.f.240
β *monacánthum* Bradl.	*one-spined*	♃ □	or	1	jn.au	Pa.pu	C. G. H.	...	C	s.l	
7287 uncinéllum *Haw.*	small-hooked	♃ □	or	1	jn.au	Pa.pu	C. G. H.	1819.	C	s.l	Dill. elth. f. 239
7288 uncinátum *Haw.*	lesser-perfoliate	♃ □	or	1	au	Pa.pu	C. G. H.	1725.	C	s.l	Plant. grass. 54
7289 semidentátum *Haw.*	slender-hooked	♃ □	or	1	au	Pa.pu	C. G. H.	...	C	s.l	
7290 víride *Haw.*	green-perfoliate	♃ □	or	1	jl	Pa.pu	C. G. H.	1792.	C	s.l	
7291 acutángulum *Haw.*	acute-angled	♃ □	or	1½	...	W	C. G. H.	1821.	C	s.l	
7292 cúrtum *Haw.*	short-sheathed	♃ □	or	1½	...	W	C. G. H.	...	C	s.l	
β *május* Haw.	*large*	♃ □	or	1½	...	W	C. G. H.	...	C	s.l	
γ *polítum* Haw.	*polished*	♃ □	or	1½	...	W	C. G. H.	...	C	s.l	
δ *minus* Haw.	*small*	♃ □	or	1½	...	W	C. G. H.	...	C	s.l	
7293 vaginátum *Hæw.*	sheathed	♃ □	or	1⅓	jl.au	W	C. G. H.	1802.	C	s.l	
β *parviflórum* Haw.	*small-flowered*	♃ □	or	1⅓	jl.au	W	C. G. H.	...	C	s.l	



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

times shaped like a fig. Linnæus arranged the species from the color of the flower; Haworth chiefly from the leaves.

7250 Leaves clust. 3-cornered ½ cylindr. very long glaucous incurved, Stems scarcely angular, Joints distant

7251 Leaves in pairs corniculate incurved ½ cylindr. 3-cornered glaucous, Stems flexuose procumbent
7252 Leaves exactly cylindr. three inches long acute green, Styles 20
7253 Leaves glaucous about a foot long 3-cornered, Angles dilated with a broad furrow, Stem simple

7254 Leaves somewhat glaucous 6-7 inches long 3-cornered, Old stem simple
7255 Leaves green 3-4 inches long 3-cornered, Old stem two inches high simple erect
7256 Leaves dagger-shaped long glittering, Stem shrubby perennial
7257 Leaves glauc. about a span long bluntly 3-cornered channelled or half round, Root large tuberous fleshy

§ 3. *Trailers. Stems prostrate or creeping, angular, Calyx 5-leaved, Flowers polygynous, Leaves connate at base acutely 3-cornered.*

7258 Branches long slender spreading, Lvs. equilateral 3-corn. green hooked a little outwards at end, Fl. 3 or 2
7259 Lvs. equilateral 3-corn. glauc. much dotted straight at end lon. than joints, Edges not serr. Stems firm proc.
7260 Lvs. conn. comp. 3-corn. very green warted often short. than joints, Edges finely tooth. Branches very slen.
7261 Runners 1½ foot long slender rooting, Lvs. clustered compressed 3-corn. bright green not rough at edge
7262 Leaves long equilateral 3-cornered straight roughish at edge, Stem firm procumbent
7263 Leaves compressed 3-cornered large recurved serrulate very rough, Old stems firm decumbent [decum.
7264 Lvs. bright green clust. thick comp. 3-corn. acinacif. dott. lon. than joints with rough edges, Stems short
7265 Lvs. comp. 3-corn. acinacif. glauc. not serrated and scarcely cartilaginous at edge generally lon. than joints

7266 Lvs. comp. 3-corn. greenish rugose the edges with cartilaginous serratures generally shorter than joints

7267 Leaves acinaciform, Edges curled wavy rough

7268 Leaves acinaciform polished glaucous with entire cartilaginous edges
7269 Leaves acinaciform with the edges and keel rough and red

7270 Leaves compressed 3-cornered acinaciform and equilateral, Every edge roughish
7271 Old leaves equilateral 3-cornered green incurved three inches long blistered inside at base, Keel serrulate
7272 Leaves about two inches sharply 3-cornered, the old ones comp. with their keel upwards serrulate burnt
7273 Young lvs. incurved equilateral 3-cornered soft glauc. with a cartilaginous smoothish white edge, Styles 7
7274 Leaves acinaciform or compressed 3-cornered glauc. with a pink smooth cartilag. edge, Stems prostrate
7275 Leaves not equilateral 3-cornered greenish, Stems prostrate, Pedunc. terminal solitary winged, Styles 8
7276 Leaves equilateral 3-cornered greenish, Edges smooth cartilaginous, Stems weak prostrate
7277 Lvs. comp. 3-corn. acinacif. smooth dotted green, in the inside at the base blistered, Keel roughish at edge
7278 Leaves clustered 3-cornered acute glaucous with large rough pellucid dots, Stems filiform very weak
7279 Leaves glaucous dotted 3-cornered incurved smooth
7280 Leaves 3-cornered not dotted smooth very green half cylindrical at base
7281 Leaves clustered expanded obsoletely 3-cornered clavate obtuse green with a little point

§ 4. *Perfoliate. Leaves connate sheathing generally three-cornered upwards, usually hooked at end, Calyx 5-leaved.*

7282 Leaves 3-cornered compressed green prickly at end, Stem 2-edged decumbent
7283 Leaves erect white smooth 3-cornered thick sheathing beyond their middle with a cartilaginous edge
7284 Leaves 3-cornered subacinaciform white at edge, Keel dilated
7285 Leaves beaked connate half round subulate recurved dotted green, Stems prostrate branched knotty
7286 Leaves white thick hard dotted usually with about three spines beneath, Branches few

7287 Leaves whitish thick dotted recurved at end usually with one spine beneath, Branches many
7288 Leaves greenish with two spines beneath at the end
7289 Branches simple slender upright hard, Lvs. 3-cornered dotted white with 1-4 teeth at the back upwards
7290 Leaves quite entire very green smooth thick hooked backwards at the end
7291 Leaves acute-angled 3-cornered acum. incurved recurved green rough at edge
7292 Erect, Lvs. usually close recurved smooth green with the angles roughish above, Sheath often sharp

7293 Erect roughish, Lvs. about an inch long spreading straight recurv. at end, Sheaths green smooth, Angles [rough upwards

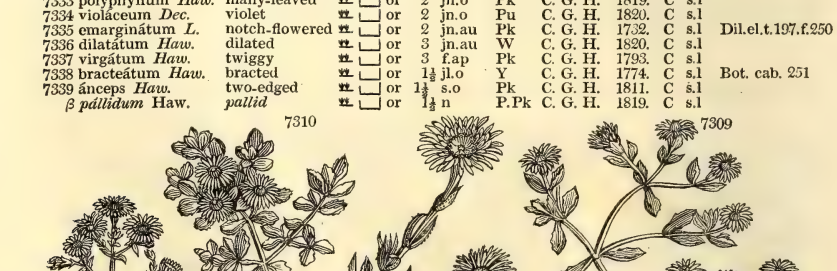
and Miscellaneous Particulars.

Most of the species are so hardy, that on dry rock-work, in a sheltered part of the garden, they will endure ordinary winters. Every thing, however, depends on keeping them dry. Among the hardy sorts may be reckoned

7294	parviflórum *Haw.*	small-flowered	♃	or	3	au	W	C. G. H.	1800.	C	s.l
7295	rigidum *Haw.*	rigid	♃	or	1½	au	W	C. G. H.	1793.	C	s.l
7296	tenéllum *Haw.*	least-perfoliate	♃	or	1⅓	au	W	C. G. H.	1792.	C	s.l
7297	imbricátum *H. K.*	imbricated	♃	or	3	jl	W	C. G. H.	1792.	C	s.l
	β *médium* Haw.	*intermediate*	♃	or	3	jl	W	C. G. H.	...	C	s.l
	γ *víride* Haw.	*green*	♃	or	3	jl	W	C. G. H.	...	C	s.l
7298	multiflórum *Haw.*	many-flowered	♃	or	3	jl.s	W	C. G. H.	1792.	C	s.l
	β *mínus* Haw.	*small*	♃	or	3	jl.s	W	C. G. H.	...	C	s.l
	γ *rúbrum* Haw.	*red-flowered*	♃	or	3	jl.s	Pk	C. G. H.	...	C	s.l
	δ *pátens* W.	*spreading*	♃	or	3	jl.s	W	C. G. H.	1820.	C	s.l
	ε *nítens* Haw.	*shining*	♃	or	3	...	...	C. G. H.	...	C	s.l
7299	umbellátum *Haw.*	umbel-flowered	♃	or	3	jn.s	W	C. G. H.	1727.	C	s.l
	β *anómalum* W.	*anomalous*	♃	or	3	jn.s	W	C. G. H.	...	C	s.l
7300	tumídulum *Haw.*	tumid	♃	or	3	mr	Pk	C. G. H.	1802.	C	s.l
	β *mínus* Haw.	*small*	♃	or	3	mr	Pk	C. G. H.	1820.	C	s.l
7301	foliósum *Haw.*	leafy	♃	or	3	s	Pk	C. G. H.	1802.	C	s.l
7302	lineolátum *Haw.*	lined	♃	or	⅔	jl.s	...	C. G. H.	1819.	C	s.l
	β *læ've* Thunb.	*smooth*	♃	or	⅔	jl.s	...	C. G. H.	1819.	C	s.l
	γ *nítens* Haw.	*shining*	♃	or	⅔	jl.s	...	C. G. H.	1819.	C	s.l

7303	serrátum *L.*	saw-keeled	♃	or	2	jn.jl	Pk	C. G. H.	1707.	C	s.l
7304	gladiátum *Jacq.*	purple-serrate	♃	or	2	jn	Pk	C. G. H.	1792.	C	s.l
7305	heteropétalum *Haw.*	various-petaled	♃	or	2	my.au	Pk	C. G. H.	1794.	C	s.l
7306	glaucínum *Haw.*	glaucine	♃	or	1⅓	jl.au	Pk	C. G. H.	...	C	s.l
	β *crássum* Haw.	*thick-leaved*	♃	or	1⅓	jl.au	Pk	C. G. H.	...	C	s.l
7307	mutábile *Haw.*	changeable	♃	or	1⅓	jl.s	Pk	C. G. H.	1792.	C	s.l
7308	inclaúdens *Haw.*	open-flowered	♃	or	1⅓	jn.s	Pk	C. G. H.	1805.	C	s.l
7309	cauléscens *Mill.*	smooth delta-lv.	♃	or	1⅓	my.jl	Pk	C. G. H.	1731.	C	s.l
7310	deltoídeum *Haw.*	great delta-lvd.	♃	or	1⅓	my	Pk	C. G. H.	1731.	C	s.l
7311	muricátum *Haw.*	small delta-lvd.	♃	or	1⅓	my	Pk	C. G. H.	1731.	C	s.l
	β *mínus* Haw.	*less*	♃	or	1⅓	my	Pk	C. G. H.	...	C	s.l
7312	microphýllum *Haw.*	small-leaved	♃	or	⅓	my	Pk	C. G. H.	1795.	C	s.l
7313	mucronátum *Haw.*	mucronated	♃	or	¼	...	Pk	C. G. H.	1794.	C	s.l
7314	pygmæ'um *Haw.*	pigmy	♃	or	¼	...	Pk	C. G. H.	1805.	C	s.l
7315	pulchéllum *Haw.*	neat	♃	or	⅓	ap	Pk	C. G. H.	1793.	C	s.l
	β *revolútum* Haw.	*revolute*	♃	or	¼	ap	Pk	C. G. H.	...	C	s.l

7316	máximum *Haw.*	moon-leaved	♃	or	1½	mr.au	Pk	C. G. H.	1787.	C	s.l
7317	lunátum *W.*	lunate	♃	or	1	jl	Pk	C. G. H.	1812.	C	s.l
7318	falcátum *L.*	sickle-leaved	♃	or	1	jn.au	Pk	C. G. H.	1727.	C	s.l
7319	decúmbens *Haw.*	decumbent	♃	or	1	my.o	Pa.R	C. G. H.	1759.	C	s.l
7320	incúrvum *Haw.*	incurved	♃	or	1⅔	jn	Pk	C. G. H.	1802.	C	s.l
	β *dilátans* Haw.	*gibbous-keeled*	♃	or	1⅔	jn	Pk	C. G. H.	...	C	s.l
	γ *pállidius* Haw.	*pale*	♃	or	1⅔	jn	Pk	C. G. H.	...	C	s.l
	δ *densifólium* Haw.	*dense-leaved*	♃	or	1⅔	jn	Pk	C. G. H.	1819.	C	s.l
	ε *róseum* W.	*rosy*	♃	or	1⅔	jn	Pk	C. G. H.	...	C	s.l
7321	confértum *Haw.*	crowded-leaved	♃	or	1⅔	s.o	Pk	C. G. H.	1805.	C	s.l
7322	falciförme *Haw.*	sickle-shaped	♃	or	1⅔	jl.au	Pk	C. G. H.	1805.	C	s.l
7323	glomerátum *L.*	clustered	♃	or	1⅔	jn.au	Pk	C. G. H.	1732.	C	s.l
7324	inflexum *Haw.*	inflexed	♃	or	1	jn.au	Pk	C. G. H.	1819.	C	s.l
7325	scábrum *L.*	scabrous	♃	or	1⅔	jl	Pk	C. G. H.	1731.	C	s.l
7326	versicolor *Haw.*	changeable-fl.	♃	or	1	my.au	Pk	C. G. H.	1795.	C	s.l
7327	retroflexum *Haw.*	white-barked	♃	or	1⅔	my.o	Pk	C. G. H.	1794.	C	s.l
7328	imbricans *Haw.*	imbricating	♃	or	2	my.o	Pk	C. G. H.	1818.	C	s.l
7329	deflexum *H. K.*	deflexed	♃	or	1	jl.o	Pk	C. G. H.	1774.	C	s.l
7330	leptáleon *Haw.*	slender	♃	or	1⅓	jl.o	Pk	C. G. H.	1819.	C	s.l
7331	polyánthon *Haw.*	copious-flower.	♃	or	1	au	Pk	C. G. H.	1803.	C	s.l
7332	flexile *Haw.*	flexile	♃	or	1⅓	au	Pk	C. G. H.	1820.	C	s.l
7333	polyphýllum *Haw.*	many-leaved	♃	or	2	jn.o	Pk	C. G. H.	1819.	C	s.l
7334	violáceum *Dec.*	violet	♃	or	2	jn.o	Pu	C. G. H.	1820.	C	s.l
7335	emarginátum *L.*	notch-flowered	♃	or	2	jn.au	Pk	C. G. H.	1732.	C	s.l
7336	dilatátum *Haw.*	dilated	♃	or	3	jn.au	W	C. G. H.	1820.	C	s.l
7337	virgátum *Haw.*	twiggy	♃	or	3	f.ap	Pk	C. G. H.	1793.	C	s.l
7338	bracteátum *Haw.*	bracted	♃	or	1⅓	jl.o	Y	C. G. H.	1774.	C	s.l
7339	ánceps *Haw.*	two-edged	♃	or	1⅓	s.o	Pk	C. G. H.	1811.	C	s.l
	β *pállidum* Haw.	*pallid*	♃	or	1⅓	n	P.Pk	C. G. H.	1819.	C	s.l



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

M. hispidum, striatum, barbatum, crassifolium, glaucum, uncinatum, corniculatum, &c. Hardy, and yet shewy sorts, are M. inclaudens, aurantium, perfoliatum, deltoides, barbatum, &c. These will grow and

7294 Leaves half an inch long smooth suberect, Keel not serrulate, Stem three feet high and branches erect
7295 Lvs. about three lines long horiz. and sheaths smooth, Keel rough at end, Branches very stiff and spread.
7296 Lvs. 3 lines long and more spreading thin and sheaths rough at edge, Branches filiform decumbent
7297 Lvs. somewhat compressed 3-cornered glauc. about one inch long, Branches many erect, Cal. turbinate

7298 Leaves somewhat compressed 3-cornered glaucous and the branchlets spreading

7299 Leaves distant roundish somewhat glaucous roughish with dots, Sheaths tumid at end

7300 Leaves remote greenish smooth about an inch and half long recurved at end, Sheaths tumid at end

7301 Leaves somewhat glaucous smooth clustered obtuse an inch long with a recurved point
7302 Leaves connate incurve-recurved blunt, Keel roughish at end with a sheathing line at base

§ 5. *Delta-leaved. Leaves more or less deltoid or hatchet formed. Flowers pink.*

7303 Leaves subulate 3-cornered dotted with the keel serrated backward
7304 Leaves glaucous compressed 3-cornered gladiate, Keel cartilaginous torn, Petals much longer than calyx
7305 Lvs. clust. not dotted glauc. shortly falcate gladiate, Angles cartilag. Petals much shorter than calyx
7306 Lvs. clust. compressed 3-cornered shortly acinaciform glauc. entire dotted with a cartilaginous edge

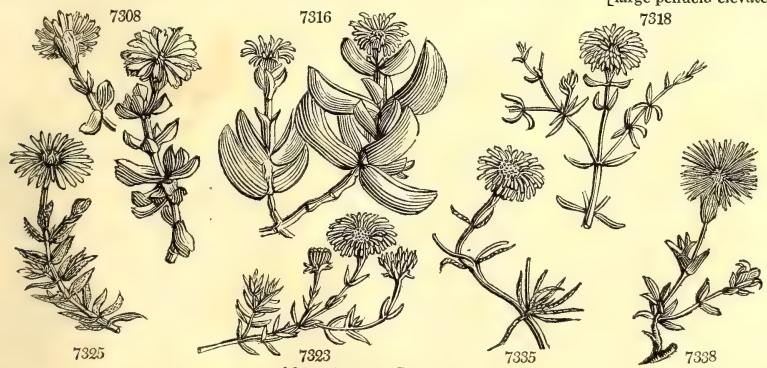
7307 Leaves distinct clust. equilaterally 3-corn. shortly acinaciform green dotted with a cartilaginous edge
7308 Lvs. subdelt. smooth very green with a gibb. entire keel, Pet. not closing: the inner imbricate very short
7309 Leaves clustered glaucous long 3-cornered deltoid, The sides not toothed, Keel entire
7310 Leaves clust. very glauc. 3-corn. deltoid toothed in three rows, Keel of the bractes and sepals entire
7311 Leaves clust. deltoid with the bractes and sepals 3-cornered glaucous toothletted in three rows

7312 Leaves 3-corn. acuminate awned green blistered inside at the base, Branches much clustered
7313 Leaves obl. ovate acute glaucous 3-corn. with a little white point at end
7314 Leaves connate at base oblong ovate half round not pointed, the winter leaves joined almost to the end
7315 Leaves acute equilaterally 3-corn. cymbiform grey obsoletely dotted with a downy fringe and recurv. point

§ 6. *Triquetrous. Leaves more or less 3-cornered distinct. Cal. 5-leaved. Styles 5.*

7316 Leaves large clustered much compressed 3-corn. incurved very glaucous, Stem woody erect bushy
7317 Leaves small much clust. somewhat connate compressed 3-corn. closely incurved, Branches clustered
7318 Leaves minute distinctly compressed 3-cornered falcate, Branches numerous filiform
7319 Leaves much compressed 3-corn. very glauc. attenuate at each end incurved, Branches much clustered
7320 Leaves compressed 3-corn. very glaucous attenuate at each end acinaciform, Stem erect

7321 Leaves 3-corn. clust. robust incurved very glaucous, Stem erect much branched
7322 Leaves much clustered thick acinaciform falcate with large spots glaucous
7323 Lvs. bluntly 3-corn. comp. glauc. incurv. atten. at each end, Pedunc. and branches erect filiform comp.
7324 Lvs. clustered falcate inflexed from 3-cornered half round compressed subglaucous smooth
7325 Leaves subtriquetrous green shining warted very rough, Sepals ovate acuminate, Petals crenate at end
7326 Leaves subtriquetrous glaucescent warted very rough, Sepals ovate-acuminate, Petals two toothed at end
7327 Leaves subtriquetrous very glaucous rough, Sepals and petals distant reflexed, Stamens clust. Bark white
7328 Erect woody, Leaves lin. obsoletely 3-corn. smoothish glauc. white imbricated at the ends of old branches
7329 Leaves subtriquetrous glauc. roughish attenuated downwards, Stems clust. deflexed, Pet. very numerous
7330 Leaves subtriquetrous glauc. attenuated upwards smooth, Keel roughish, Branches distant filiform
7331 Leaves small glauc. 3-corn. rough, Branches bushy clust. The young bark brown, Flowers panicled
7332 Leaves small often longer than the joints but inwards by pairs glauc. 3-corn. obtuse smooth
7333 Leaves much clust. strong incurved-recurved clavate compressed dotted glaucous, Branches bushy
7334 Leaves compressed bluntly 3-corn. roughish with dots glaucous, Sepals like spines spreading
7335 Leaves subglaucous subtriquetrous rough, Calyxes spiny, Petals deeply emarginate
7336 Leaves distinct remote subrecurved triquetrous much comp. dotted glauc. Keel gibbous above middle
7337 Leaves distinct distant triquetrous compressed acute subglaucous dotted, Branches twiggy
7338 Leaves green, Bractes 4 broadly ovate keeled embracing the calyx, Pet. white at base, Branches fuscous
7339 Branches decumbent 2-edged brown, Leaves acinacif. 3-corn. with sides membranous downwards, Dots [large pellucid elevated



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

flower vigorously if planted in a bed in the open air and protected during winter, or if planted in a common pit, and matted over during frost.

7340	grácile *Haw.* *stellátum* Haw.	starry	ħ	or	1½	au.n	R	C. G. H.	1794.	C	s.l
7341	radiátum *Haw.*	rayed	ħ	or	1½	au.n	R	C. G. H.	1732.	C	s.l	Dil.el.t.197.f.249
7342	compréssum *Haw.*	compressed	ħ	or	1½	jl.s	D.R	C. G. H.	1792.	C	s.l
7343	pátulum *Haw.*	spreading	ħ	or	1½	o.n	Pk	C. G. H.	1811.	C	s.l
7344	áspe rum *Haw.*	rough	ħ	or	1½	...	...	C. G. H.	1818.	C	s.l
	β *cæruléscens* Haw.	*blue*	ħ	or	1½	...	...	C. G. H.	1820.	C	s.l
7345	formósum *Haw.*	white-eyed	ħ	or	1	au.s	Cr	C. G. H.	1820.	C	s.l
7346	spectábile *Haw.*	showy	ħ	or	1	my.au	Cr	C. G. H.	1787.	C	s.l	Bot. mag. 396
7347	conspicuum *Haw.*	dark-showy	ħ	or	1	s.o	Cr	C. G. H.	1806.	C	s.l
7348	blándum *Haw.*	bland	ħ	or	1½	jn	Pk	C. G. H.	1810.	C	s.l	Bot. reg. 582
7349	curviflórum *Haw.*	curve-flowered	ħ	or	2	jn	W	C. G. H.	1818.	C	s.l
7350	aúreum *L.*	golden-flower'd	ħ	or	1	mr.o	Y	C. G. H.	1750.	C	s.l	Bot. mag. 262
7351	cymbifólium *Haw.*	boat-leaved	ħ	or	1	...	Y	C. G. H.	1822.	C	s.l
7352	aurántium *Haw.*	orange-flower'd	ħ	or	1½	jn.au	Y	C. G. H.	1793.	C	s.l
7353	glaúcum *L*	glaucous-leav'd	ħ	or	1½	jn.jl	Or	C. G. H.	1696.	C	s.l	Plant. grass. 146
7354	stríctum *Haw.*	erect	ħ	or	3	...	Y	C. G. H.	1795.	C	s.l
7355	cymbiförme *Haw.*	boat-shaped	ħ	or	1½	...	Y	C. G. H.	1793.	C	s.l
7356	graniförme *Haw.*	grain-leaved	ħ	or	½	s.o	Y	C. G. H.	1727.	C	s.l	Brad. suc. 2. t.20
7357	mólle *H. K.*	soft-leaved	ħ	or	1	o	Pk	C. G. H.	1774.	C	s.l

7353	coccíneum *Haw.*	scarlet-flowered	ħ	or	1½	my.s	S	C. G. H.	1696.	C	s.l	Bot. mag. 59
7359	bicolórum *L.*	two-colored	ħ	or	1½	my.s	Or	C. G. H.	1732.	C	s.l	Di. el. t.202.f.258
	β *pátulum* Haw.	*spreading*	ħ	or	1	my.s	Or	C. G. H.	...	C	s.l
	γ *minus* Haw.	*small*	ħ	or	½	my.s	Or	C. G. H.	...	C	s.l
7360	inæquále *Haw.*	unequal-cupped	ħ	or	1	my.s	Or	C. G. H.	1716.	C	s.l	Brad. suc. 1. f.7
7361	tenuifólium *L.*	slender-leaved	ħ	or	1	jn.s	S	C. G. H.	1700.	C	s.l	Plant. grass. 82
	β *eréctum* Haw.	*erect*	ħ	or	1½	jn.s	S	C. G. H.	...	C	s.l
7362	variábile *Haw.*	variable	ħ	or	1½	jn.au	Y	C. G. H.	1796.	C	s.l
7363	spiniférme *Haw.*	thorn-leaved	ħ	or	1	s.o	Pk	C. G. H.	1793.	C	s.l
	β *subaduncum* Haw.	*hooked*	ħ	or	1	s.o	Pk	C. G. H.	...	C	s.l
7364	curvifólium *W.*	crooked-leaved	ħ	or	1	o	Pk	C. G. H.	1799.	C	s.l
7365	flexifólium *Haw.*	bent-leaved	ħ	or	1½	o	Pk	C. G. H.	1820.	C	s.l
7366	adúncum *Haw.*	hook-leaved	ħ	or	1	f.mr	Pk	C. G. H.	1795.	C	s.l
7367	filicaúle *Haw.*	thread-stalked	ħ	or	1½	s	Pk	C. G. H.	1800.	C	s.l
7368	spinósum *L.*	thorny	ħ	or	1½	jn.s	Pk	C. G. H.	1714.	C	s.l	Di. el. t.208.f.265
7369	stipuláceum *L.*	upright-shrub.	ħ	or	1½	my.jn	Pk	C. G. H.	1723.	C	s.l	D.el.t.209.f.267,8
7370	corallínum *Thunb.*	coral	ħ	or	1	my.jn	Pk	C. G. H.	1820.	C	s.l
7371	prodúctum *Haw.*	long-calyxed	ħ	or	1	my.jn	Pk	C. G. H.	1822.	C	s.l
7372	Hawórthii *Donn.*	Haworth's	ħ	or	1	ja.jn	Br	C. G. H.	1793.	C	s.l
7373	læ've *H. K.*	white-wooded	ħ	or	1½	jl.s	...	C. G. H.	1774.	C	s.l
7374	verruculátum *L.*	spot-leaved	ħ	or	1½	my.jn	Y	C. G. H.	1731.	C	s.l
	β *Candóllii* Pl. gr.	*Decandolle's*	ħ	or	1½	my.jn	Y	C. G. H.	...	C	s.l	Plant. grass. 36
7375	insititium *W.* *púrpuro-cróceum* Haw.	purple and saff.	ħ	or	1	au.o	Pu	C. G. H.	1780.	C	s.l
	β *flávo-cróceum* Haw.	*yellow and saff.*	ħ	or	1	au.o	Y	C. G. H.	1816.	C	s.l
	γ *minus*	*small*	ħ	or	¾	au.o	Y	C. G. H.	...	C	s.l

7376	crystállinum *L.*	Ice-plant	☘	or	1	my.au	W	Greece	1727.	S	s.l	Plant. grass. 128
7377	glaciále *Haw.*	frozen	☘	or	¾	my.au	W	Greece	...	S	s.l
7378	pinnatifidum *L.*	jagged	☘	or	1	my.o	Y	C. G. H.	1774.	S	s.l	Bot. mag. 67
7379	sessiliflórum *H. K.*	sessile-flowered	☘	or	¾	jl	Y	C. G. H.	1774.	S	s.l
	β *álbum* Haw.	*white*	☘	or	¾	jl	W	C. G. H.	...	S	s.l
7380	humifúsum *H. K.*	narrow-lvd. icy	ħ	or	½	jl.au	W	C. G. H.	1774.	C	s.l
7381	Aitóni *Jacq.*	Aiton's	¥	or	½	jn.o	Pk	C. G. H.	1774.	S	s.l	Jac. vind. 3. t. 7
7382	lanceolátum *Haw.*	spear-leaved		or	¾	my.au	W	C. G. H.	1795.	S	s.l
	β *róseum* Haw.	*pink*		or	¾	my.au	Pk	C. G. H.	1813.	S	s.l
7383	cordifólium *L.*	heart-leaved	ħ	or	¾	my.s	Pk	C. G. H.	1774.	C	s.l	Plant. grass. 102
7384	pomeridiánum *L.*	great yellow-fl.		or	1	jl.au	Y	C. G. H.	1774.	S	s.l	Bot. mag. 540
	β *glábrum*	*smooth*		or	1	jl.au	Y	C. G. H.	...	S	s.l
7385	Candol'lii *Haw.*	Decandolle's		or	¾	au	Y	C. G. H.	1815.	S	s.l
7386	pilósum *Haw.*	hairy-yellow		or	¾	jn.au	Y	C. G. H.	1800.	S	s.l
7387	calenduláceum *Haw.*	Pot-marigold		or	¾	au	Y	C. G. H.	1819.	S	s.l
7388	Helianthoides *H.K.*	Sun-flower		or	¾	au.o	Y	C. G. H.	1774.	S	s.l	Plant. grass. 135
7389	límpidum *H. K.*	transparent		or	1	jl	R	C. G. H.	1774.	S	s.l	Jac. ic. 3. t. 488

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

M. nodiflorum grows wild in Italy and Egypt, and in the latter country is burnt for potash, which it produces in excellent quality.

7340 Leaves glauc. slender roughish, Bractes ovate acute almost surrounding the calyx, Branches very slender [straight
7341 Leaves glaucous, Bractes broad ovate, Branchlets clustered, Stem hoary
7342 Leaves glauc. equilateral 3-corn. very rough, Bractes ovate acute embracing the peduncles upwards
7343 Leaves 6-12 lines long half erect glauc. with little pellucid rough dots
7344 Leaves compressed 3-corn. longish bluish-green with rough pellucid dots, Keel usually onetoothed

7345 Low, Leaves green sparkling in the sun and branches very dense, Flower-stems decumbent
7346 Lowish, Lvs. glauc. 3-corner. and branches very close, Fl.-stems ascending or erect, Styles obovate twice
7347 Leaves green sparkling in the sun and branches close, Flower-stems erect [as short as stamens
7348 Lvs. close compressed 3-cornered very green, Ped. longer than bract, Flowers spreading flat in the sun
7349 Leaves compressed 3-cornered glaucous, Branches stout, Pedunc. clavate, Corolla incurved
7350 Leaves cylindrical 3-cornered, Petals orange, Styles dark purple
7351 Leaves cymbiform pale-green with large dots, Branches few 2-edged hoary
7352 Lvs. very glauc. 3-corn. compressed, Sepals obl. ovate, Pet. deep orange imbricated, Styles purple outside
7353 Lvs. acutely 3-corn. much compressed glauc. roughish, Sepals ovate cordate, Pet. sulphur, Styles yellow
7354 Leaves 3-cornered obtuse expanded glaucous with large spots, Stem much branched woody stiff erect
7355 Leaves 3-cornered spreading cymbiform glaucous, Stems branched, Branches filiform nearly erect close
7356 Lvs. distinct 3-corn. ovate granular 3 lines long, Flowers yellow opening in the evening, Stems expanded
7357 Leaves spreading turgid 3-cornered hoary bluntly dotted at edge, Branches clustered 2-edged decumbent

§ 7. *Slender, Leaves distinct, dotted, rounded, without warts, Flowers opening in the morning, red, orange, or yellow.*

7358 Lvs. rounded 3-corn. somewhat compressed obt. glauc. Pedunc. smooth at base, Sepals obt. nearly equal
7359 Leaves 3-cornered acute green, Pedunc. and cal. unequal rough, Petals yellow inside

7360 Leaves about 3-cornered very green, Pedunc. in fruit clavate, Sepals very unequal, Branches loose
7361 Leaves half round subcompressed subulate green smooth longer than joints, Stems erect or procumbent

7362 Lvs. 3-corn. compressed glauc. rough, Sepals unequal, Petals changing from yellow to pink, Stems effuse
7363 Branches and lvs. cylindrical subul. spiniform erect recurved at end, Pedunc. and keels of bractes rough

7364 Lvs. distant expanded at base incurv. half round subul. Branch. firm suberect roughish angul. compressed
7365 Lvs. 3-cornered subulate incurved below hooked at end, Branches filiform compressed wavy decumbent
7366 Leaves clustered half cylindrical acuminate much recurved at end, Branches erect very close
7367 Tufted, Leaves clustered half cylindrical acuminate with filiform very weak creeping stems
7368 Leaves rounded 3-cornered dotted distinct, Spines branched
7369 Leaves long rounded 3-cornered subulate incurved glaucous edged at base
7370 Leaves rounded incurved smooth thickest in middle glaucous, Stem straight branched
7371 Flowers terminal 3, Two sepals deeply divided
7372 Leaves subulate rounded 3-cornered acute somewhat incurved very glaucous, Bark chestnut-colored
7373 Leaves clustered cylindrical obtuse arcuate glaucous smooth
7374 Leaves connate at base very close and glaucous 3-cornered cylindrical soapy, Flowers afternoon

7375 Leaves clustered 3-cornered half cylindrical mealy obtuse shorter than joint soapy, Sepals very unequal

§ 8. *Warted, Leaves and branches almost always more or less warted, Root biennial or annual.*

7376 Leaves large ovate acute wavy frosted with three nerves beneath, Root biennial
7377 Leaves large altern. ovate much wavy, as are the stems and cal., bespangled with ice drops, Root annual
7378 Leaves oblong pinnatifid pimpled, Petals minute yellow
7379 Leaves flat spatulate and stems pimpled, Branches divaricating, Fl. sessile

7380 Leaves amplexicaul. spatulate keeled, Pimples conical rough, Petals very minute
7381 Leaves opp. and altern. ovate spatulate wavy pimpled, Branches and calyxes angular, Fl. afternoon
7382 Leaves altern. lanceolate bluntish pimpled, Calyxes stalked crystalline

7383 Leaves stalked cordate ovate, Stems procumbent spreading, Cal. 4-cleft 2-horned
7384 Leaves broad lanceolate flattish smooth ciliated distinct, Stem peduncle and ovaries hairy

7385 Leaves opp. lanc. acute subciliate, Pedunc. solitary subterminal very long hairy, Sepals lanceolate
7386 Lvs. lin.-lanc. ciliated, Stems branched effuse, Pedunc. bractes and cal. shorter than flower woolly villous
7387 Leaves lin.-lanc. scarcely spatulate and calyx ciliated, Sepals linear thick or turgid, Pedunc. scabrous
7388 Leaves spatulate flat smooth, Pedunc. very long, Cal. flat at base angular
7389 Leaves opp. spatulate blunt rough, Pimples oblong, Sepals oblong blunt contracted in middle

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

M. crystallinum is a popular hothouse annual, which does well in the open air in the summer season.
M. umbellatum forms one of the handsomest shrubs of the genus, standing without support with a stout

7390	tricolor *Haw.*	three-colored		or	3/4	jl	R	C. G. H.	1795.	S	s.l	
	β *rōseum* Haw.	*pink*		or	3/4	jl	Pk	C. G. H.	1795.	S	s.l	
	γ *lineāre* Thunb.	*linear*		or	3/4	jl	W	C. G. H.	1819.	S	s.l	
7391	villōsum *L.*	villous	ħ	or	1	jl	Ap	C. G. H.	1759.	C	s.l	
7392	cadūcum *H. K.*	deciduous		or	1	jl.au	Pk	C. G. H.	1774.	S	s.l	
7393	apētalum *H. K.*	dwarf-spread.		or	1	jl.au	Ap	C. G. H.	1774.	S	s.l	Jac. vind. 3. t. 6
7394	nodiflōrum *L.*	knot-flowered		or	1	au.o	W	Egypt	1739.	S	s.l	Plant. grass. 88
7395	ciliātum *H. K.*	ciliated		or	1	...	W	C. G. H.	1774.	C	s.l	
7396	geniculiflōrum *L.*	joint-flowering		or	1	jl.s	W	C. G. H.	1727.	C	s.l	Plant. grass. 17
7397	Tripōlium *L.*	Aster-leaved	ħ	or	1/2	jn.o	Pa.Y	C. G. H.	1700.	C	s.l	Di. el. t.179.f.220
7398	expānsum *L.*	Houseleek-lvd.	ħ	or	1/2	jl.au	Pa.Y	C. G. H.	1705.	C	s.l	Plant. grass. 94
7399	vārians *Haw.*	varying	ħ	or	1/2	jl.o	Pa.Y	C. G. H.	1706.	C	s.l	Pet. gaz.t.78.f.10
7400	tortuōsum *L.*	twisted-leaved	ħ	or	1/2	jn.o	Pa.Y	C. G. H.	1705.	C	s.l	Di. el. t.181.f.222
7401	pāllens *H. K.*	pale-flowered	ħ	or	1/2	jl.au	Pa.Y	C. G. H.	1774.	C	s.l	Plant. grass. 47
7402	lorātum *Haw.*	lorate	ħ	or	1/2	jl.au	W	C. G. H.	1819.	C	s.l	
7403	relaxātum *W.*	livid strap-leav.	ħ	or	1	jl.au	Pk	C. G. H.	1815.	C	s.l	
7404	crassicaūle *Haw.*	thick-leaved	ħ	or	1/2	jl.au	Pa.Y	C. G. H.	1815.	C	s.l	
7405	anatōmicum *Haw.*	skeleton-leaved	ħ	or	3/4	jl.au	W	C. G. H.	1803.	C	s.l	
	β *frāgile* Haw.	*brittle*	ħ	or	3/4	jl.au	W	C. G. H.	1803.	C	s.l	
7406	rēctum *Haw.*	straight	ħ	or	3/4	jl.au	W	C. G. H.	1819.	C	s.l	
7407	crassuloīdes *Haw.*	Crassula-like	ħ	or	1/2	jl.au	Pk	C. G. H.	1819.	C	s.l	
7408	incōmptum *Haw.*	persistent	ħ	or	1/2	jl.au	W	C. G. H.	1819.	C	s.l	
7409	splēndens *L.*	shining	ħ	or	1 1/2	jn.au	W	C. G. H.	1716.	C	s.l	Plant. grass. 35
7410	flexuōsum *Haw.*	zigzag	ħ	or	1 1/2	jl.au	W	C. G. H.	1795.	C	s.l	
7411	acuminātum *Haw.*	acuminate	ħ	or	2	au.s	W	C. G. H.	1820.	C	s.l	
7412	sulcātum *Haw.*	sulcate	ħ	or	3	au.s	W	C. G. H.	1819.	C	s.l	
7413	fastigiātum *Haw.*	level-topped	ħ	or	1 1/2	jl.s	W	C. G. H.	1794.	C	s.l	
	β *reflēxum* Haw.	*reflexed*	ħ	or	1 1/2	au.s	W	C. G. H.	1792.	C	s.l	
7414	umbelliflōrum *W.*	umbellate	ħ	or	1 1/2	au.s	W	C. G. H.	1820.	C	s.l	
7415	palléscens *Haw.*	pallid	ħ	or	1 1/2	au.s	W	C. G. H.	1820.	C	s.l	
7416	micránthon *Haw.* *parviflōrum Jacq.*	small-blossom.	ħ	or	1 1/2	...	W	C. G. H.	1804.	C	s.l	
7417	júnceum *Haw.*	Rush-leaved	ħ	or	1	au.o	Pk	C. G. H.	1800.	C	s.l	
7418	granulicaūle *Haw.*	granulated	ħ	or	1 1/2	...	...	C. G. H.	1820.	C	s.l	
7419	tēnue *Haw.*	slender	ħ	or	1	...	...	C. G. H.	1819.	C	s.l	
7420	longispīnulum *Haw.*	long-spined	ħ	or	1	au.n	Pa.Y	C. G. H.	1820.	C	s.l	
7421	spinuliferum *Haw.*	spinulescent	ħ	or	1	jn.o	Pa.Y	C. G. H.	1794.	C	s.l	
7422	grōssum *Haw.*	gouty	ħ	or	1	au.o	Pa.Y	C. G. H.	1774.	C	s.l	
7423	salmōneum *Haw.*	salmon-colored	ħ	or	3	au.o	Pa.Y	C. G. H.	1819.	C	s.l	
7424	canaliculātum *Haw.*	channel-leaved	ħ	or	2	jl.o	Pk	C. G. H.	1794.	C	s.l	
7425	viridiflōrum *H. K.*	green-flowered	ħ	or	2	jl.n	Gr	C. G. H.	1774.	C	s.l	Bot. mag. 326
7426	tenuiflōrum *Jacq.*	slender-flower.	ħ	or	2	jl.n	Pk	C. G. H.	1820.	C	s.l	
7427	nītidum *Haw.*	nitid	ħ	or	2	jl.o	Y	C. G. H.	1790.	C	s.l	
7428	brachiātum *H. K.*	three-forked	ħ	or	1 1/2	jn.au	Y	C. G. H.	1774.	C	s.l	
7429	subincānum *Haw.*	hoary	ħ	or	2	au.s	W	C. G. H.	1820.	C	s.l	
7430	testāceum *Haw.*	tile-colored	ħ	or	3	au.s	Or	C. G. H.	1820.	C	s.l	
7431	tuberōsum *L.*	tuberous-rooted	ħ	or	3	jn.o	Or	C. G. H.	1714.	C	s.l	Dill. elth. f. 264
7432	noctiflōrum *L.*	night-flowering	ħ	or	2	jn.au	W.pk	C. G. H.	1714.	C	s.l	Bot. cab. 495
	β *stramíneum* Haw.	*straw-colored*	ħ	or	2	jn.au	Str	C. G. H.	1732.	C	s.l	
7433	fúlvum *Haw.*	grey-barked	ħ	or	2	jn.au	Str	C. G. H.	1820.	C	s.l	
7434	defoliātum *Haw.*	clubbed	ħ	or	2	jn.au	W.pk	C. G. H.	1820.	C	s.l	
7435	horizontāle *Haw.*	horizontal-lvd.	ħ	or	2	jn.au	Str	C. G. H.	1795.	C	s.l	
7436	speciōsum *Haw.*	specious	ħ	or	1 1/2	my.o	S	C. G. H.	1793.	C	s.l	
7437	micans *L.*	glittering	ħ	or	1 1/2	my.au	S	C. C. H.	1704.	C	s.l	Bot. mag. 448
7438	maculātum *Haw.*	spotted-stalked	ħ	or	1 1/2	...	S	C. G. H.	1792.	C	s.l	
7439	flāvum *Haw.*	small-yellow	ħ	or	1/2	au	Pk	C. G. H.	1820.	C	s.l	
7440	obliquum *Haw.*	oblique	ħ	or	1	au	Pu	C. G. H.	1819.	C	s.l	Bot. reg. t. 863
7441	parvifōlium *Haw.*	small-leaved	ħ	or	1/2	au	Pu	C. G. H.	1820.	C	s.l	
7442	brevifōlium *H. K.*	short-leaved	ħ	or	1	jl.o	R	C. G. H.	1777.	C	s.l	
7443	subglobōsum *Haw.*	globular	ħ	or	1	jl.o	R	C. G. H.	1795.	C	s.l	
7444	pulverulēntum *Haw.*	dusty-leaved	ħ	or	1/2	my	Pk	C. G. H.	1792.	C	s.l	
7445	hīspidum *L.*	hispid	♃	or	3/4	my.o	Pu	C. G. H.	1704.	C	s.l	Dill. elth. f. 278
	β *platypétalum* Haw.	*broad-petalled*	♃	or	1	my.o	Pu	C. G. H.	1820.	C	s.l	
7446	hirtéllum *Haw.*	dwarf-bristly	♃	or	1/2	my.n	Pk	C. G. H.	1792.	C	s.l	
7447	cándens *Haw.*	glowing-icy	♃	or	1	...	...	C. G. H.	1820.	C	s.l	
7448	floribúndum *Haw.*	pale-bristly	♃	or	1/2	my.o	Pk	C. G. H.	1704.	C	s.l	Di. el. t.214.f.280

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

stem, two or three feet high, with terminating white flowers, which open, when the sun shines, from seven or eight in the morning to two or three in the afternoon, and smell like those of the hawthorn. The fruit of M. edule is eaten by the Hottentots and Dutch inhabitants of the Cape, and is called Hottentots' figs.

7390 Leaves linear inflexed channelled blunt rough, Pedunc. and calyx jewelled with crystals

7391 Leaves pubescent connate not dotted, Stem hairy [of leaves
7392 Leaves filiform half round distinct, Pimples ovate, Fl. lateral sessile: the terminal surrounded by a pair
7393 Leaves amplexicaul. distinct linear flat above pimpled longer than joints, Fl. stalked
7394 Leaves alternate roundish obtuse ciliated at base
7395 Leaves opp. connate half round, Stipules membranous reflexed torn fringe-like
7396 Leaves half round papulose distinct, Fl. sessile axill. Cal. 4-cleft
7397 Leaves alternate lanceolate flat not dotted, Stems lax simple, Cal. 5-cornered
7398 Leaves flattish lanceolate not dotted spreading distinct opp. and altern. remote
7399 Leaves lanc. acuminate keeled fleshy bluntly 3-cornered channelled, Pedunc. very thick
7400 Leaves flattish oblong ovate papulose clustered connate, Cal. 3-leaved 2-horned
7401 Leaves amplexicaul. glaucous distinct obl. lanc. inflexed concave, Sepals ovate obl. longer than cor.
7402 Leaves lorate long channelled inflexed blunt very glaucous convex beneath, Sepals obtuse as long as cor.
7403 Lvs. lorate obl. blunt glauc. livid channelled dotted papulose keeled, Stems branched rounded decumbent
7404 Leaves lorate acuminate green smooth, Stem very short and thick
7405 Leaves lanc. elliptical crystalline when dead having only the nerves remaining, Stems procumbent

7406 Leaves connate ovate papulose, Branches erect clustered
7407 Leaves lanc. lin. somewhat channelled convex beneath, Fl. solitary terminal [acute
7408 Lvs. clustered papulose erect somewhat imbricate subul. half round, Fl. ternate cymose, Sepals digitiform
7409 Leaves half round not dotted recurved distinct close, Cal. terminal finger-shaped
7410 Lvs. close flexuose recurved very green half round, Sepals finger-shaped, Stems flexuose shining slender
7411 Leaves acuminate green, Sepals 2 much elongated
7412 Leaves close linear subulate half round pale green deeply channelled, Sepals acute
7413 Leaves close flexuose reflex subulate half round glaucous, Sepals equal 3 membranes on each side

7414 Leaves distinct roundish pimpled, Stem erect, Branchlets 1-flowered
7415 Leaves opposite amplexicaul. distichous oblong-lanceolate acute bluntly keeled, Pimples minute
7416 Leaves lanc. linear keeled not dotted distinct, Flowers stalked, Two sepals very long

7417 Lvs. subulate half round acute remote, Fl. term. dichotomous, Sepals very unequal, Branches sometimes
7418 Branches round granular closely dotted [rush-formed
7419 Leaves very slender 1-sided effuse, Leaves erect linear very fine
7420 Branches procumbent knotted at the base, Spines of the leaves very long
7421 Leaves close half round channelled, Stem and branches erect thick
7422 Leaves lin. round obtuse narrowed at each end, Old stem strumose at base, Branches effuse
7423 Branches filiform weak long prostrate, Old roots strumose above, Leaves lin. furrowed longer than joints
7424 Leaves lin. half round with shining pimples, Stems procumbent filiform
7425 Leaves half round pimpled hairy, Cal. hairy, Stem thick, Branches diffuse knotty
7426 Leaves half round blunt channelled spreading iced, Branches diffuse weak cinereous
7427 Beautifully pimpled all over, Leaves half round, Branches knotty slender, Fl. small dichotomous
7428 Stems and leaves cylindrical pimpled, Branches dichotomous
7429 Leaves expanded compressed 3-cornered somewhat hoary soft recurved at end mucronate
7430 Leaves half round somewhat triquetrous glaucous, Fl. 3-chotomous testaceous, Stem erect shrubby
7431 Leaves subtriquetrous compressed minutely pimpled recurved at end, Old root tuberous large
7432 Leaves remote obsoletely cylindrical glaucous, Fl. 2 ternate cymose, Bark white

7433 Leaves remote subcylindrical glaucous exactly half erect, Fl. ternate, Bark cinereous
7434 Leaves half round, Pedunc. terminal aggregate clavate cymose
7435 Leaves remote half cylindrical glaucous exactly horizontal, Fl. ternate
7436 Leaves half cylindrical subul. subacute incurved sparkling, Sepals and petals obtuse, Cor. funnel-shaped
7437 Leaves half cylindrical obtuse subrecurved much sparkling, Sepals and petals subacute
7438 Leaves expanded remote blunt compressed subcylindrical, Stems very rough spotted
7439 Leaves half round narrowed at each end sparkling incurved erect variously bent, Branches filiform
7440 Leaves distant cylindrical blunt small shining pimpled: one of each pair deflexed, Branches hard suberect
7441 Leaves graniform expanded bluntly 3-cornered papulose shining, Branches hard rough erect
7442 Leaves cylindrical blunt spreading short, Branches numerous diffuse filiform
7443 Leaves expanded very short or globose cylindrical, Branches numerous filiform divaricating decumbent
7444 Leaves cylindrical 3-cornered obtuse with white dots, Calyx 6-cleft
7445 Leaves cylindr. very blunt and cal. smooth obconical green pimpled sparkling, Stamens longer than styles

7446 Leaves close cylindrical blunt with crystalline pimples, Cal. turbinate hairy, Stamens length of styles
7447 Leaves cylindrical incurved crystalline hoary blunt sparkling, Branches long weak procumbent
7448 Lvs. subcylindr. incurv. pimpl. obt. Cal. hemispheric. pimpl. hairy cluster. Branch. numerous spreading

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

Mr. Haworth's arrangement of the genus, which is the only intelligible one, is here followed.

Respecting the general culture of the genus, Sweet observes, "the dwarf kinds require but little water, and to be grown in small pots in a very sandy or gravelly soil. The species should be kept quite dry when in a dormant state;

7449 torquátum *Haw.*	twisted	♀	or	¾	my.o	Pk	C. G. H.	1820.	C	s.l	
7450 calycínum *Haw.*	long-cupped	♀	or	¾	jl.au	W	C. G. H.	1819.	C	s.l	
7451 striátum *Haw.*	striped-bristly	♀	or	¾	my.o	Pk	C. G. H.	1727.	C	s.l	Dill. elth. f. 281
β páltens	*pale*	♀	or	¾	my.o	W	C. G. H.	...	C	s.l	Plan. grass. t.130
7452 attenuátum *Haw.*	slender	♀	or	¾	my.o	W	C. G. H.	1821.	C	s.l	
7453 hispifólium *Haw.*	bristle-stemmed	♀	or	¾	my.o	W	C. G. H.	1818.	C	s.l	
β róseum Haw.	*rosy*	♀	or	¾	my.o	Pk	C. G. H.	1818.	C	s.l	
7454 echinátum *H. K.*	hedge-hog	☿	or	¾	jl.o	Y	C. G. H.	1774.	C	s.l	Plant. grass. 24
7455 strumósum *Haw.*	tubr. hedge-hog	☿	or	⅓	au	Pa.Y	C. G. H.	1820.	C	s.l	
7456 barbátum *L.*	trailing beard.	♀	or	¾	jn.au	Pk	C. G. H.	1705.	C	s.l	Plant. grass. 28
7457 stelligerum *Haw.*	lesser bearded	☿	or	¾	my.o	Pk	C. G. H.	1793.	C	s.l	Bot. mag. 70
7458 stellátum *Dec.*	small bearded	☿	or	½	s.o	Pk	C. G. H.	1716.	C	s.l	Dill. elth. f. 235
M. hirsútum Haw.											
7459 dénsum *Haw.*	dwarf bearded	☿	or	¼	my.au	Pk	C. G. H.	1732.	C	s.l	Bot. mag. 1220
7460 bulbósum *Haw.*	bulous	☿	or	¼	au	Pk	C. G. H.	1820.	C	s.l	
7461 intonsum *Haw.*	black-bearded	☿	or	½	jl	Pk	C. G. H.	1824.	C	s.l	

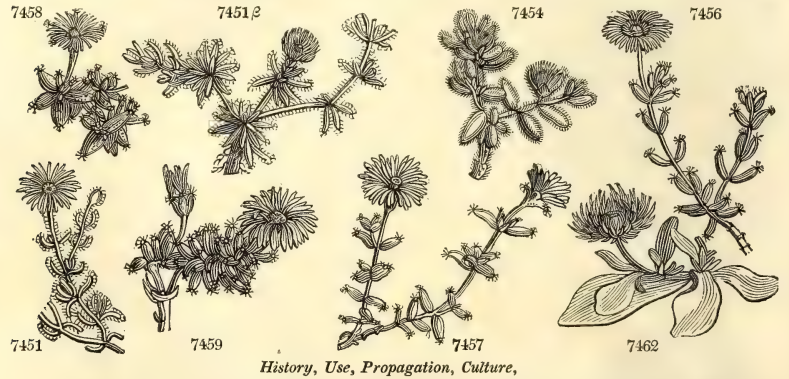
1147. HYMENO'GYNE. *Haw.* Hymenogyne. *Ficoideæ. Sp.* 1.

7462 glábra *Haw.*	smooth	☿	cu	¾	jl.o	Pa.Y	C. G. H.	1787.	S	s.l	Bot. rep. 57
Mesemb. glabrum H. K.											

POLYGYNIA.

1148. ROSA. *W.* Rose. *Rosaceæ. Sp.* 59—90.

7463 berberifólia *Pall.*	Berberry-lëavd.	♿	or	1½	jn.jl	Y	Persia	1790.	C	r.m	Par. lond. 101
7464 férox *Lawr.*	hedge-hog	♿	or	3	jn.au	R	Caucasus	1796.	L	co	Bot. reg. 420
7465 Kamchática *Vent.*	Kamtchatka	♿	or	4	jl.au	R	Kamtsch.	1802.	L	co	Bot. reg. 419
β K. nítens Lindl.	*shining*	♿	or	4	jl.au	R	.....	1822.	L	co	Bot. reg. 824
7466 involucráta *Rox.*	involucrated	♿	or	3	jl.au	W	E. Indies	1818.	L	co	Bot. reg. 739
7467 bracteáta *Wendl.*	Macartney	♿	or	2	au.o	W	China	1795.	C	l.p	Vent. cels. t. 28
β b. scabricáulis Lindl.	*rough-stemmed*	♿	or	2	au.o	W	China	...	C	l.p	Bot. mag. 1377
7468 nítida *W.*	glossy	♿	or	2	jn.au	R	N. Amer.	1807.	L	co	Lindl. ros. t. 2
7469 rápa *Bosc.*	Turneps	♿	or	4	jn.au	R	N. Amer.	...	L	co	Red. ros. 1. t. 7
7470 lúcida *Ehr.*	shining-leaved	♿	or	2	jn.au	R	N. Amer.	1724.	L	co	Di. el. t.245.f.316
7471 gemélla *W.*	twin-flowering	♿	or	3	jl.au	R	N. Amer.	1800.	L	co	
7472 láxa *Lindl.*	sprdg. Carolina	♿	or	3	jl.au	R	N. Amer.		L	co	Lindl. ros. t. 3
7473 parviflóra *Ehr*	small-flowered	♿	pr	1½	jn.au	F	N. Amer.	1724.	L	s.p	Lawr. ros. t. 3
— *flore pleno*	*double*	♿	pr	1½	jn.au	F	N. Amer.	...	L	co	
7474 Woódsii *Lindl.*	Wood's	♿	or	3	my.jn	R	N. Amer.	...	L	co	
7475 carolina *L.*	Carolina	♿	or	6	jn.jl	R	N. Amer.	1726.	L	s.p	Lindl. ros. t. 4
β florida Donn.	*smooth Carolina*	♿	or	5	jn.jl	R	N. Amer.	...	L	s.p	
7476 fraxinifólia *Bork.*	ash-leaved	♿	or	6	my.jn	R	Newfound.	...	L	co	Bot. reg. 458
7477 cinnamómea *L.*	Cinnamon	♿	or	6	my	Pk	Europe	...	L	co	Eng. bot. 2388
β c. flore pléno	*double*	♿	or	5	my.jn	Pu	Europe	...	L	co	Lindl. ros. t. 5
γ flore semipleno	*semidouble*	♿	or	7	my.jn	R	Siberia	1805.	L	co	
7478 majális *Retz.*	dwarf-cinnam.	♿	pr	3	my.jn	Pk	Europe	...	L	co	Fl. dan. t. 688



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

but when growing freely, and at the flowering season, they require a moderate supply of water. The stronger and more woody kinds may be planted in a richer soil; but the poorer the soil is, the dwarfer they will grow, and the more abundantly they will flower; they also require more water than the dwarf kinds, particularly at the flowering season, but need very little in winter. A good dry frame is sufficient to preserve them through the winter, with the covering of mats in frosty weather. Cuttings of any of them strike root readily, planted in pots of earth, and kept dry till they begin to wither; when they may have a little water, and they will root very soon. (*Bot. Cult.* 224.)

1147. *Hymenogyne.* From ὑμην, a membrane, and γυνη, a woman, or, in botanical language, a style, in allusion to the cohesion of the styles into a membranous tube. An artificial division of Mesembryanthemum.

1148. *Rosa.* From *rhos*, signifying red in Armorican, whence ῥοδον, Greek, and *rosa*, Latin. The rose has been a favorite flower from time immemorial among the civilized nations of Europe and Asia. The shrub varies in size in different species, from one foot to six or eight, and the colors are red, white, yellow, purple, striped; simple, or in almost numberless shades and mixtures; the flowers are single, semi-double, and double. The odour is universally grateful. It is cultivated in every garden, from that of the most humble cottager upwards; some species, as R. centifolia, damascena, &c. are also cultivated by commercial gardeners on a large scale for distilling rose water, and for making attar, or essential oil of roses. Six pounds of rose leaves will impregnate by distillation a gallon of water strongly with their odor; but a hundred pounds affords scarcely half an ounce of attar. The rose is also used in medicine. Botanists are not agreed as to the number of

7449 Lvs. subcylindr. incurved pimpled obt. hoary, Cal. hemispheric. pimpled numerous, Stamens longer than
7450 Leaves cylindrical fine, Two sepals leafy much longer than the others [styles
7451 Erect, Leaves subulate half cylindrical, Cal. woolly, Stamens the length of styles

7452 Slender, Lvs. half cylindr. blunt or half round, Cal. hairy at base, Pedunc. long and branches decumbent
7453 Branches, leaves, peduncles, and calyxes hispid

7454 Leaves obl. ovate subtriquetrous gibbous, Sepals very unequal filiform ragged hispid the length of petals
7455 Leaves close depressed cylindrical hispid all over, Old root tuberous
7456 Procumbent, Leaves remote suboblong exactly half erect with 5 rays at end, Cal. 5-cleft very irregular
7457 Erect decumbent, Leaves remote nearly oblong horizontal flat above with 6 rays at end, Cal. 5-cleft equal
7458 Lvs. tufted hoary thick half round pimpl. rough with many rays at end ciliated at base, Cal. 6-8-fid hairy

7459 Densely tufted, Leaves half round papulose rough with many rays at end, Cal. 6-cleft very hairy
7460 Branches villous, Leaves horizontal, Root tuberous
7461 Branches erect decumbent hairy, Leaves with about 10 rays at end, Calyx with a black beard

7462 Leaves on long stalks spatulate lanceolate green

POLYGYNIA.

Div. I. SIMPLICIFOLIA. *Lindl. ros. mon.* p. 1.

7463 Leaves simple

Div. II. FEROCES. *Lindl.* p. 3.

7464 Arms very close unequal of the same form
7465 The prickles below the stipules falcate larger than the rest, Leaves opaque
β Leaflets shining

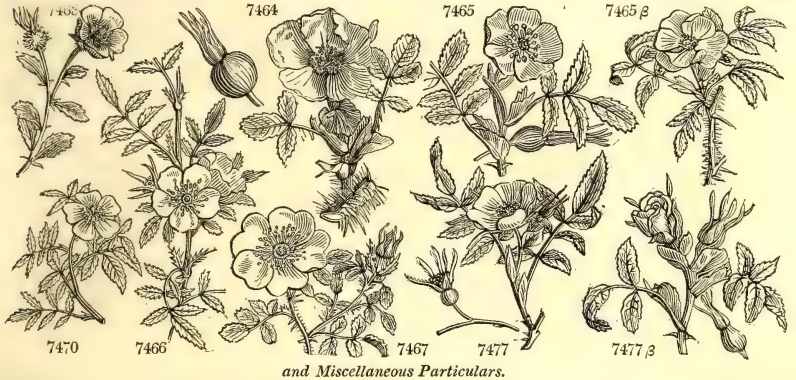
Div. III. BRACTEATÆ. *Lindl.* p. 7.

7466 Leaflets lanceolate elliptical downy beneath, Bractes contiguous pectinate
7467 Leaflets oblong obtuse very smooth, Bractes closely appressed pectinate
β Branches covered with setæ

Div. IV. CINNAMOMEÆ. *Lindl.* p. 13.

7468 Dwarf, Arms very close and slender, Leaflets shining narrow lanceolate flat
7469 Tall diffuse, Branchlets unarmed, Leaflets oblong wavy shining, Fruit hemispherical
7470 Compact, Prickles of the branches stipulary, Leafl. obl. imbricated flat shining, Fruit depressed globose
7471 Fruit depressed glob. and pedunc. smooth, Fl. twin, Leafl. obl. acute, Petioles and veins pubesc. beneath
7472 Diffuse, Branches twiggy nearly unarmed, Leafl. oblong wavy opaque glaucous
7473 Dwarf, Stipules linear, Prickles acicular, Leaflets lanceolate smoothish finely serrated, Cal. viscid

7474 Erect, Prickles stipulary straight, Leaflets oblong glaucous blunt smooth
7475 Stipules convolute, Leaflets lanceolate, Sepals spreading
β Leaflets not downy
7476 Tall unarmed, Branches upright glaucous, Leafl. opaque wavy not downy [beneath
7477 Tall cinereous, Branches upright, Prickles stipulary straight, Stipules wavy, Leafl. oblong rugose downy [beneath
7478 Dwarf cæsious, Branches straight coloured, Prick. scatt. nearly equal, Stip. lin. Leafl. obl. flat glaucous



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

original species of this genus: some regard all the European species as originated from one source; others, and especially the moderns, divide them into species, subspecies, and varieties. The most scientific work which has appeared in England on roses is the Rosarum Monographia of Mr. Lindley, 1819, in which above a hundred species or subspecies are described, and some of them figured; Miss Lawrence has published ninety plates of A Collection of Roses from Nature, 1810. In France, Guillemeau has published Histoire Naturelle de la Rose, 1800; and Redouté and Thory are engaged in a splendid work, in folio, entitled Les Roses, containing plates of all the known species and varieties of this flower. Thory has published a separate tract on their culture, entitled Prodrome de la Monographie du Genre Rosier, &c. 1820; Pronville, a Nomenclature Raisonnée, in 1818; and Vibert, Observations, &c., in 1820. A copious and intelligent account of the Scotch roses has been given by Mr. Sabine (*Hort. Trans.* iv. 231.), and some hundreds of new varieties have flowered from seedling plants in the Hammersmith nursery, and will soon be found in the sale catalogues.

Species and varieties. The lists of the London and Paris nurserymen contain upwards of 500 names: that of Calvert and Co., Englishmen, who have established a nursery at Bonne Nouvelle near Rouen, enumerates near 900 sorts. The greater part of these have been raised, within the last thirty years, from seed on the continent, where it ripens better than in this country. A number of varieties have also been raised in Britain, especially of the R. spinosissima, or Scotch rose, of which above 300 varieties are procurable in the Glasgow nursery. New varieties are raised in France and Italy annually; Villaresi, royal gardener at Monza, has raised upwards of fifty varieties of Rosa indica; not one of which has, as far as we know, reached this

7479 macrophýlla *Lindl.*	long-leaved		or	6	...	...	Nepal	1822.	C	co	Lindl. ros. t. 6
7480 alpína *L.*	Alpine		or	3	jn.jl	Pk	Switzerl.	1683.	L	r.m	Bot. reg. 424
β pyrenáica Gouan.	*Pyrenæan*		or	3	jn.jl	Pk	Pyrenees	...	L	co	Gouan. ill. t. 19
γ pendulína L.	*pendulous*		or	5	my.jn	Pu	Switzerl.	1726.	L	co	Laur. ros. t. 91
7481 rubélla *Sm.*	reddish		or	2	jn.jl	Pk	England	sea sh.	L	co	Eng. bot. 2521
β r. melanocárpa Lind.	*intermediate*		or	2	jn.jl	Pk	.....	...	L	co	
7482 stricta *Lindl.*	uprig. Carolina		or	3	jn	Pk	N. Amer.	...	L	co	Lindl. ros. t. 7
7483 aciculáris *Lindl.*	acicular		or	6	my.jn	Pk	Siberia	1805.	L	co	Lindl. ros. t. 8
β a. pauciflóra Lindl.	*few-flowered*		or	6	my.jn	Pk	Siberia	1813.	L	co	
7484 sulphúrea *H. K.*	double-yellow		or	3	jl	Y	Levant	1629.	L	s.l	Bot reg. 46
7485 lutéscens *Psh.*	hispid-stemmed		or	3	my.jn	Pa.Y	Siberia?	1780.	L	co	Lindl. ros. t. 9
híspida B. M.											
7486 spinosíssima L.	Scotch		or	2	jn.jl	W.R	Britain	sa.hea.	L	p.l	Eng. bot. 187

Garden Varieties.

Blush, Anderson's Double
Lady's
Blush, Double Lady's
Blush, Double Pink
Blush, Double Provins
Blush, Double Rose
Blush, Dutch Double
Blush, Princess Double
Crimson, Double
Marbled, Double Crimson
Marbled, Double Dark
Marbled, Double Light
Purple, Double
Purple, Small Double Light
Red, Double Dark

β s. revérsa Lindl.	*reversed*		or	1	my.jn	W	Siberia	1814.	L	co	Bot. reg. 431.
γ s. Pallasii Lindl.	*Pallas's*		or	2	my.jn	W	Siberia	...	L	co	Pall. ross. t. 75
δ sanguisorbifolia Do.	*Burnet-leaved*		or	3	my.jn	W	.....	...	L	co	
7487 grandiflóra *Lindl.*	large-flowered		or	4	my.jn	W	Siberia	1818.	L	co	Bot. reg. 888
7488 myriacántha *D. C.*	many-spined		or	1	my.jn	W	S. France	1820.	L	co	Lindl. ros. t. 10
7489 Bieberstéinii *Lindl.*	Bieberstein's		or	2	my.jn	W	Caucasus	1822.	L	co	
R. férox Bieb.											
7490 involúta *Sm.*	Dr. Walker's		or	2	jn.jl	W.R	Hebrides	moun.	L	co	Eng. bot. 2068
7491 revérsa *W. & K.*	reversed		or	5	jn.jl	W.R	Hungary	1816.	L	co	W. & K. h. t. 264
7492 Sabíni *Woods.*	Sabine's		or	8	my.jn	W.R	Britain	woods.	L	co	
β Doniána Woods.	*Don's*		or	4	my.jn	Pk	Britain	hed.	L	co	

7493 damascéna *Mill.*	Damask		or	3	jn.jl	Pk	Levant	1573.	L	co	Laur. ros. t. 38

Garden Varieties.

Agathe, Rouge
Argentea
Auguste, Belle
Aurora
Bifera Carnea
Bifera de Naples
Bifera Grandiflora
Belgique carnée
Belgique violette
Belgic, Blush
Blush, Early
Blush, Imperial
Blush Monthly
Blush, Watson's
Brunswick
Cluster, Pale
Couronnée, Belle
Couronnée Petite
Damas Argente
Damas Pourpré
Damask, Blush
Damask, Red
Damask, White
Egyptian
Emperor
Felicité
Goliath

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

country. Some of them are quite black, others shaped like a ranunculus, and many of them highly odoriferous. The most remarkable only are here arranged under the species to which they are referable.

A modern invention, of Dutch origin, in the culture of roses, is that of forming standards, by budding on stocks of any of the hardy woody growing sorts, as the dog rose, R. canina, or the tree rose, R. villosa. They are budded at different distances from the ground, according to taste and the purposes in view, and form, after a few years, handsome round heads, which flower freely, and preserve the variety a longer time than in plants raised from cuttings or layers. They are particularly valuable for shrubberies and lawns, where the culture at the root required by dwarf roses could not be given, and if omitted would occasion the degeneracy of the variety.

New varieties of the rose are obtained from seed; but the usual mode of propagation is by layers. All will grow by cuttings, and some, as the sempervirens, freely; but that mode is seldom resorted to. For preserving delicate varieties, the best mode seems decidedly that of budding on hardier sorts.

No species of rose, wild or cultivated, thrives well in or very near large towns, on account of the smoke and confined air. The yellow and Austrian roses (R. lutea and R. bicolor) are difficult to flower in any situation, but seldom or never blow in the suburbs of London: even the monthly rose does not thrive so well there as at some miles distance in the country. Roses are generally planted in the front of shrubberies, and in borders; they are also planted by themselves in rose gardens or rosaries, in groups on lawn, either with common edgings, or with edgings of wire, in imitation of basket-work. These last are called baskets of roses; the ground enclosed in the basket-margin is made convex, so as to present a greater surface to the eye, and increase the illusion; the shoots of the stronger sorts are layered or kept down by pegs till they strike roots

7479 Lvs. very long, Petioles with a few glands and lanc. leafl. downy ben. Sep. very narr. longer than pointed [petals

Div. V. PIMPINELLIFOLIÆ. *Lindl.* p. 36.

7480 Unarmed, Fruit long pendulous, Peduncle hispid
β Tube of calyx and peduncle hispid
γ Leaflets several and stem colored
7481 Arms close equal, Fruit long pendulous
β Fruit dark colored shorter than usual
7482 Much branched, Branchlets unarmed, Fruit long pendulous
7483 Tall, Branches acicular unequal, Leafl. glauc. rugose convex, Fruit obampullaceous cernuous
β Foliage bright pale green
7484 Stipules linear dilated at end divaricating, Leafl. glauc. flattish, Tube hemispherical [simply serrate
7485 Arms of branches very close uneq. reflex. slender, those of the branches very small nearly equal, Leafl. flat

7486 Arms unequal, Leaflets flat naked simply serrated

Garden Varieties.

Red, Double Light	White, Large Double	Yellow, Globe Double
Red, True Double	White, Large Semi-double	Yellow, Large Double
Two-colored, Large Double	White, Small Double	Yellow, Pale Double
Two-colored, Small Double	White, Whitley's Double	Yellow, Small Double

β Dwarf, Arms very slender: the lower deflexed, Fruit ovate
γ Taller, Arms nearly equal close
δ Tall, Leaflets 9-11 oblong, Fruit depressed globose
7487 Setæ of the branches none, Prickles nearly equal distant, Leaflets flat not downy simply serrate
7488 Arms unequal: the larger dagger-shaped, Leaflets glandular not downy round
7489 Arms unequal: the larger falcate strong, Branches and orbicular leaflets glandular

7490 Arms very unequal and close, Leaflets doubly serrate pubescent, Petals convolute, Fruit aculeate
7491 Arms setaceous nearly equal reflexed, Leaflets doubly serrate pubescent, Fruit hispid
7492 Setæ few, Prickles unequal distant, Leaflets doubly serrated downy, Sepals compressed
β Setæ scarcely any, Prickles nearly straight

Div. VI. CENTIFOLIÆ. *Lindl.* p. 60.

7493 Arms unequal: the larger falcate, Sepals reflexed, Fruit long

Garden Varieties.

Gracieuse	Pæstana	Quatre Saisons sans épines
Hundred-leaved, Petite	Prolific	Quatre Saisons, semidouble
Incomparable	Perpetual	Royal, Great
Mignonne, Favorite	Quatre Saisons	Swiss
Monarque, Grande	Quatre Saisons blanche	Valiant
Monthly, Red	Quatre Saisons, flesh-colored	Versailles
Monthly, White	Quatre Saisons Francois	York and Lancaster
Paragon	Quatre Saisons panaché	Zealand
Parnassus	Quatre Saisons pompone	

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

into the ground, so that the points of the shoots furnished with buds appear only above the soil, which is sometimes covered with moss or small shells. Under this treatment, the whole surface of the basket becomes, in two or three years, covered with rose-buds and leaves of one or of various sorts. Where one of the larger free-growing sorts is employed, as the moss, or any of the Provence varieties, one plant may be trained so as to cover a surface of many square yards. Where different sorts are introduced in the same basket, they should be as much as possible assimilated in size of leaves and flowers and habits of growth, and as different as possible in the colors of their flowers. By mixing small-flowered with large showy sorts, the beauty of the former is lost without adding to the effect of the latter.

In rosaries, commonly, but one plant of a sort is introduced, and the varieties which most resemble each other are placed together, by which their distinctions are better seen. Particular compartments are often devoted to one species, as the Scotch, Chinese, yellow, burnet-leaved, &c. which has an excellent effect; sometimes a piece of rock-work in the centre is covered with the creeping roses, and on other occasions these are trained to trellis-work, which forms a fence or hedge of roses round the whole. In this hedge, standard roses are sometimes introduced at regular distances; a grove of standards is also frequently formed in the centre of the rosary, and sometimes they are introduced here and there in the beds.

Standard roses, however, have certainly the best effect in flower borders, or when completely detached on a lawn: their sameness of form, and that form being compact and lumpish, prevents them from grouping well, either among themselves or with other objects. Their beauty consists in their singularity as rose plants, and in their flowers; and, therefore, to display these beauties to the best advantage, they require to be seen singly, or in succession. This is the case where they occur as single objects on a lawn, or in the centre, and here and

7494 Centifólia *L.* Provins or 3 jn.au Pk S. Europe 1596. L r.m Red. ros 1. t.1
R. provinciális Mill.

Garden Varieties.

Aunay, Belle d'	Centfeuilles de Bruxelles	Emperor
Aurora	Centfeuilles de Hesse	Juno
Belgic, Red	Centfeuilles gaufrée	Louis XVIII.
Blandford or Kingston	Chamois	Malta
Blush Royal	Cluster	Mère Gryone
Bourbon	Constance	Mottled Purple
Bright Crumpled	Cramois, Grand	Neapolitan
Cabbage, Blush	Cumberland	One-sided
Cabbage, Single	Dragon	Œillet
Carmine	Duchesse d'Angoulême	Pencilled
Carmine, Superb	Duchesse de Berri	Petite Hollande
Centfeuilles anemone	Elysian	Persian

β *muscósa* Mill. *Moss* or 3 jn.jl Pk .... L r.m Red. ros. 1. t.8

Garden Varieties.

Moss, Blush	Moss, Common	Moss, Dark

γ *Pompónia* D. C. *Pompone* or 2 jn.jl Pk .... L r.m Red. ros. 1. t. 21

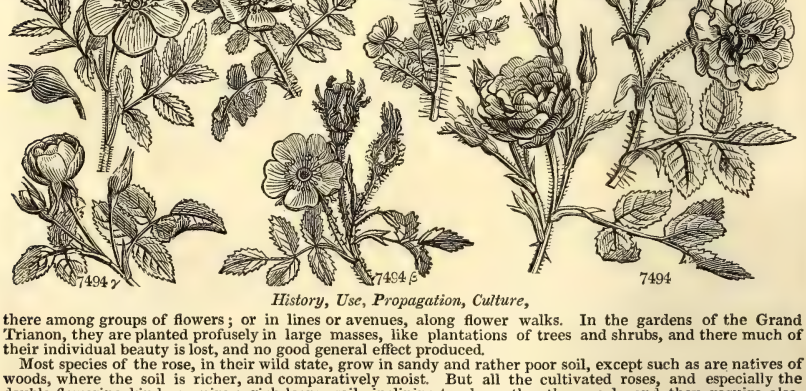
Garden Varieties.

Dwarf Bagshot	Mossy de Meaux	Pompone
De Meaux	Mignonne Charmante	Pompone, Proliferous

δ *c. bipinnáta* Red. *bipinnate* or 3 jn.jl R .... L co Red. ros. 2. t. 4
7495 gállica *L.* officinal or 2 jn.jl R S. Europe 1596. L co Bot. reg. 448

Garden Varieties.

Admirable	Champion	Fiery	Italian
Aigle noir	Chancellor	Flanders	Josephine
Albanian	Changeable	Flemish	Junon
Amaranth	Cherry	Formidable	King
Antwerp	Clementine	Fringed	La Dauphine
Atlas	Coquette	Garnet	L'Ombre agreable
Belle Aurore	Couleur de feu	Gay	L'Ombre superbe
Burning Coal	Cramoisie, Grand	Giant	Leyden
Beauté Aimable	Cramoisie, Belle	Gloria Mundi	Lisbon
Beauté Rouge	Crimson, Dutch	Granaat Appel	Lively
Beauté Suprême	Crimson, Purple	Grand Monarque	Lurid
Bijou	Crimson, Royal	Grand Sultan	Maiden
Bishop	Crown	Henry IV.	Majorca
Black Frizzled	Cupid	Herminie, Belle	Malabar
Blue	Damask, Black	Hervy	Malta
Bouquet rouge royale	Delicious	Hollande, Noir de	Manteau Royal
Brunette	Dingy	Hundred-leav., Blush	Marbled
Brussels	Duc de Guiche	Hundred-leav., Dutch	Marbled, Dark
Buonaparte	Duchesse d'Orleans	Hundred-leaved, Sin-	Marbled, Double
Cardinal	Dwarf Proliferous	gleton's	Marbled, Grand
Carmine	Enchanter	Imperatrice	Margaret
Carmine Brillante	Enfant de France	Incomparable	Matchless
Carmine, Proliferous	Eucharis	Infernal	Mauve
Carnation	Fanny Bias	Invincible	Mignonne
Catalonian			



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

there among groups of flowers; or in lines or avenues, along flower walks. In the gardens of the Grand Trianon, they are planted profusely in large masses, like plantations of trees and shrubs, and there much of their individual beauty is lost, and no good general effect produced.

Most species of the rose, in their wild state, grow in sandy and rather poor soil, except such as are natives of woods, where the soil is richer, and comparatively moist. But all the cultivated roses, and especially the double-flowering kinds, require a rich loamy soil, inclining to clay rather than sand; and they require also, like most double flowers, plenty of moisture when in a growing state.

To produce strong flowers, roses require some attention to pruning; old wood should be yearly cut out, and the young shoots thinned and shortened according to their strength, and whether number or magnitude of flowers be wanted. Those sorts which throw up numerous suckers should be taken up every three or four years, reduced, and replanted; and most sorts, excepting the standards, will be improved by the practice, provided attention be paid to remove a part of the old soil, and replace it by new. The points of the shoots

7494 Arms unequal: the larger falcate, Leaflets glandular-ciliate, Fl. cernuous, Cal. viscid, Fruit oblong

Garden Varieties.

Pompon, Gros
Pourprée Aimable
Pourprée Favorite
Pourprée Violette
Prolific
Provins, Blush
Provins, Cabbage
Provins, Childings
Provins, Common
Provins, Damask
Provins, Dutch
Provins, Early
Provins, Grand
Provins, Imperial
Provins, Invincible
Provins, Royal
Provins, Scarlet
Provins, Semidouble
Provins, Shailers
Provins, Single
Provins, White
Rouge Superbe
Sans pétales
Souchet
Spongs
Striped Nosegay
Surpassante
Syren
Trianon, Belle de
Versailles
Vilmorin

β Calyxes and peduncles mossy

Garden Varieties.

Moss, Prolific
Moss, Single
Moss, Striped
Moss, White

γ Smaller in every part

Garden Varieties.

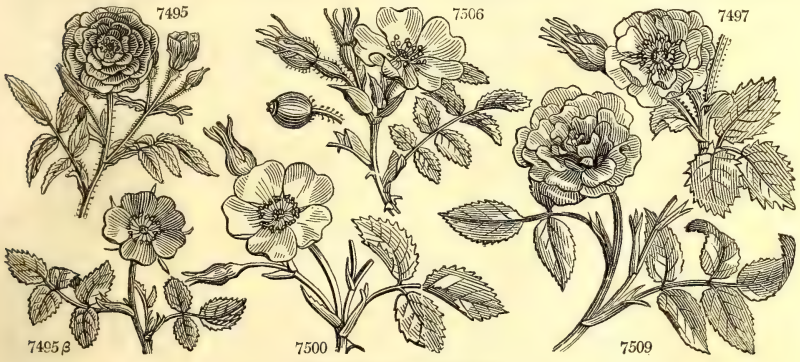
Provins, Dwarf
Provins, Small
Rheims, De
St. Francis

δ Leaves bipinnate

7495 Arms nearly equal of the same shape weak, Leaflets rigid ellipt. Fl. erect, Sep. ovate, Fruit nearly round

Garden Varieties.

Mignonne, Blush
Mignonne, Dark
Mignonne, Favorite
Mignonne, Red
Mignonne, Semidouble
Mignonne, Striped
Mirabelle
Mogul
Montauban
Morocco
Mottled, Black
Natalie
Negrette
Negro
Ninon de l'Enclos
Nonpareil
Nonsuch
Normandy
Officinal
Officinal, Blush
Officinal, Carmine
Orleans
Ornement de Parade
Panachée, Petite
Paradise
Paragon
Pavot
Perruque
Phœnix
Plicate
Pluto
Pæstana
Pomona
Pompadour
Pomponne Bizard
Poniatowsky
Poppy
Porcelaine
Portland
Pourprée, Belle
Pourpre Bouquet
Pourpre Charmante
Pourpre de Tyr
Pourprée, Grande Belle
Pourprée, Point
Pourpres, Roi des
Pourpre Velours
Prince
Princess
Prince William V.
Prolific
Pronville
Proserpine
Provins Pulmonaire
Purple, Blue
Purple, Bright
Purple, Favorite
Purple, Grand
Purple, Light
Purple, Royal
Pyramid
Queen
Ranunculus
Ranunculus, Early
Red and Violet
Royal Red
Roi de France
Rosa Mundi
Rose de Parade
Royal Virgin
Sable
Sanspareil
Sceptre
Shell
Spanish
Stadtholder
Stepney
St. John's
Striped Nosegay
Superb Red
Sultana
Trafalgar
Triumphant
Tuscany
Two-Colored
Velvet, Double
Velvet, Semidouble
Velvet, Single
Velvet, Striped
Venetian
Victory
Violet, Dark
Violette, Belle
Violette and Rouge



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

of the more delicate sorts of roses, are very apt to die when pruning is performed in winter or spring; to avoid the consequences of this evil, many give a second pruning in June, or do not prune the tender sorts at all till the beginning of that month. A very good time for performing the operation, is immediately after the bloom is over; cutting out old exhausted wood, shortening shoots which have flowered to a good bud accompanied with a healthy leaf, but leaving such shoots as are still in a growing state untouched till October. Where very large roses are wanted, all the buds but that on the extreme point of each shoot should be pinched off as soon as they make their appearance, and the plant liberally supplied with water. To lessen evaporation, and keep up a constant moisture at the roots of their roses, the Paris gardeners generally mulch them with half-rotten stable-dung, or partially rotten leaves.

The earliest flowering rose is the monthly, which, in mild seasons, and planted against a wall, will sometimes flower in the beginning of April; the roses next in succession are the cinnamon, which flowers in May; the damask in the end of May or beginning of June; the blush, York and Lancaster, Provins, and Dutch

β púmila L.	*wild officinal*		or	¾	jn.jl	R	Austria	1810.	L	co	Jac. aus. t. 198
7496 parvifólia *Ehr.*	Burgundy		or	1	jn.jl	Pu	Europe	...	L	r.m	Bot. reg. 452
7497 turbináta *H. K.*	Frankfort		or	5	jn.au	Pk	.....	1629.	L	r.m	Miss L. ros. t. 63
7498 villósa *L.*	Apple-bearing		or	8	jn.jl	R	Britain highl.v.		L	r.m	Eng. bot. 583
7499 tomentósa *Sm.*	downy-lvd. dog		or	6	jn.jl	Pk	England hed.		L	co	Eng. bot. 990
β móllis Sm.	*soft*		or	6	jn.jl	R	Britain hed.		L	co	Eng. bot. 2459
γ t. resinósa Lindl.	*turpentine*		or	4	jn.jl	R	Ireland ...		L	co	
7500 álba *L.*	single white		or	4	jn.jl	W	Crimea 1597.		L	r.m	Miss L. ros. t. 37

Garden Varieties.

Agate, Belle Aurore, Blanche à cœur vert, Blanche de Belgique; Blush, Double White, Bouquet Blanc, Celestial, Duc d'Yorck; Eliza, Feuille fermée, Grand Cuisse de Nymphe; Henriette, Belle Joanne d'Arc, Maiden's Blush, Cluster

7501 hibérnica *Sm.*	Irish		or	2	jn.n	Pk	Ireland	ir.thi.	Sk	co	Eng. bot. 2196
7502 lútea *Mill.*	single-yellow		or	3	jn	Y	Germany 1596.		L	r.m	Bot. mag. 363
— *punícea* Mill.	*Austrian*		or	3	jn	Y.o	Germany 1596.		L	r.m	Bot. mag. 1077
7503 rubiginósa *L.*	Sweet Briar		or	5	my.jn	Pk	Britain ch. ba.		S	co	Eng. bot. 991

Garden Varieties.

American, Single Blush; Clementine Cluster; Double Dwarf, Semidouble; Maiden Mannings

β micrántha Sm.	*small-flowered*		or	6	my.jl	Pk	Britain thick.		L	co	Eng. bot. 2490
γ umbellâta Leers.	*Semid. Sw. Briar*		or	4	my.jn	Pk	Germany ...		L	r.m	Miss L. ros. t. 65
δ sépium Thuill.	*dwarf*		or	3	my.jn	Pk	Britain thick.		L	co	
ε inodóra Agdh. *R. Borreri* Woods.	*scentless*		or	6	my.jn	Pk	Britain hed.		L	co	
7504 pruinósa *Lindl.*	frosted		or	3	my.jn	Pk	Siberia 1818.		L	co	
7505 glutinósa *Sm.*	Cretan		or	2	my.jn	Pk	Candia 1821.		L	co	Red. ros. 1. t. 125
7506 caucásea *Lindl.*	Caucasian		or	20	jn.jl	R	Caucasus 1798.		L	co	Lindl. ros. t. 11
7507 canina *L.*	dog, or Hip		or	8	jn.jl	Pk	Britain hed.		L	co	Eng. bot. 992
δ collina Jacq.	*hill*		or	8	jn.jl	Pk	Britain hed.		L	co	
ε dumetórum Thuill.	*bushy*		or	8	jn.jl	Pk	England hed.		L	co	Eng. bot. 2579
7508 rubrifólia *Vill.*	red-stained		or	6	jn.jl	Pu	Europe 1814.		L	co	Bot. reg. 430
β Redutéa Thory.	*Redouté's*		or	3	jn.jl	Pu	..... 1822.		L	co	Red. ros. 1. t. 38
7509 índica *L.*	blush Chinese		or	20	ja.d	F	China 1789.		C	p.l	Lawr. ros. t. 26

Garden Varieties, referable either to Rosa indica or R. semperflorens.

Alba, Animating, Atro-nigra, Bengale à Bouquet; Bengale à fl. panaché, Bengale Blanche, Bichonia, Boursault; Carnescens, Centifólia, Chiffonnée, Cérise éclatante; Cucullata, Elegant, Florida, Gigantea

β odoratissima Sweet.	*Sweet Chinese*		or	3	f.au	Pa.pk	China	1810.	C	p.l	Bot. reg. 804
γ pumila Red.	*dwarf*		or	1	my.au	Pk	China	...	C	p.l	Red. ros. 1. t. 42
δ longifólia W.	*willow-leaved*		or	5	my.au	Pk	China	...	C	p.l	Red. ros. 2. t. 12
7510 semperflórens *Curt.*	ever-blowing		or	10	ja.d	Cr	China	1789.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 284
7511 Lawranceána *Sweet.*	Miss Lawrence's		or	1	ja.d	R	China	1810.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 1762
7512 microphýlla *Roxb.*	small-leaved		or	3	...	Pk	E. Indies	1823.	C	p.l	
7513 systýla *Bat.*	one-styled		or	6	my.jl	Pk	Britain	hed.	L	co	Eng. bot. 1895
β s. Monsóniæ Lindl.	*Lady Monson's*		or	3	my.jl	Pk	Britain	hed.	L	co	
7514 arvénsis *Huds.*	white-dog		or	8	jn.jl	W	Britain	hed.	L	co	Eng. bot. 188
β hýbrida Schleich.	*Double-Hep.*		or	4	my.jn	Pk	Switzerl.	...	L	co	

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

hundred-leaved, in June, July, and August. The Virginia and musk roses are the latest European sorts; they flower in September, and in shaded situations will sometimes continue in bloom till the middle of October; but the earliest rose (the monthly) is also the latest, and generally continues flowering till interrupted by frost. The earliest sorts may be materially forwarded by being planted against a south wall; and if portable sashes are placed before them, and the wall is either flued and heated by fires, or a lining of dung placed behind, the plants may be brought to flower in February or March. The monthly rose being protected by glass in autumn, or aided by artificial heat, may be continued in bloom till Christmas. A very

β Flowers single, Roots creeping
7496 Dwarf, Arms nearly equal, Leaflets rigid ovate acute finely serrate, Sepals ovate

Div. VII. VILLOSÆ. *Lindl.* p. 72.

7497 Tube of calyx turbinate
7498 Leaflets ellipt. obtuse, Fruit very large with close stiff prickles, Sepals viscid hispid
7499 Leaflets ovate nearly acute, Fruit hispid or naked
β Root-shoots upright, Sepals nearly simple
γ Dwarf cæsious, Leaflets narrow, Flowers very red
7500 Leaflets oblong glaucous naked above simply serrate, Sepals reflexed, Fruit unarmed

Garden Varieties.

Maiden's Blush, Great	Nova cælestis	Rosea	Triangularis
Maiden's Blush, Small	Nova plena	Simonville	White, Double
Moraga la Favorite	Petite cuisse de Nymphe	Spineless Virgin	White, Semidouble
Muscat rouge		Thornless, Double	

7501 Prickles unequal: the smaller setiform, Leaflets ovate acute naked simply serrate

Div. VIII. RUBIGINOSÆ. *Lindl.* p. 84.

7502 Prickles straight, Leaflets flat concave, Cal. nearly naked entire

7503 Prickles hooked, Leaflets rugose opaque, Cal. and peduncles hispid

Garden Varieties.

Monstrous	Petite Hessoise	Scarlet	White, Semidouble
Mossy	Royal	Tree, Double	Zabeth

β Prickles nearly equal or none, Sepals deciduous
γ Branches of the inflorescence very prickly, Fruit long
δ Branches weak flexuose, Leaflets acute at each end, Sepals very long and narrow
ε Prickles much hooked nearly equal, Leaflets less glandular than usual, Sepals deciduous

7504 Branches glandular, Leaves frosted on each side: the upper somewhat whorled
7505 Branches hairy, Leaflets hoary roundish viscid

Div. IX. CANINÆ. *Lindl.* p. 97.

7506 Leaflets soft ovate, Ovaries 50-60
7507 Leaflets rigid ovate, Ovaries 20-30
β Leaflets more or less hairy beneath, Sepals and peduncles hispid
γ Leaflets hairy on both sides, Sepals and peduncles smooth
7508 Prickles small distant, Leaflets ovate and branches glauc. opaque discolored, Ovaries 20-30
β Dwarf with setæ upon the branches
7509 Leaflets ellipt. acuminate smooth crenate serrate glaucous beneath, Ovaries 40-50

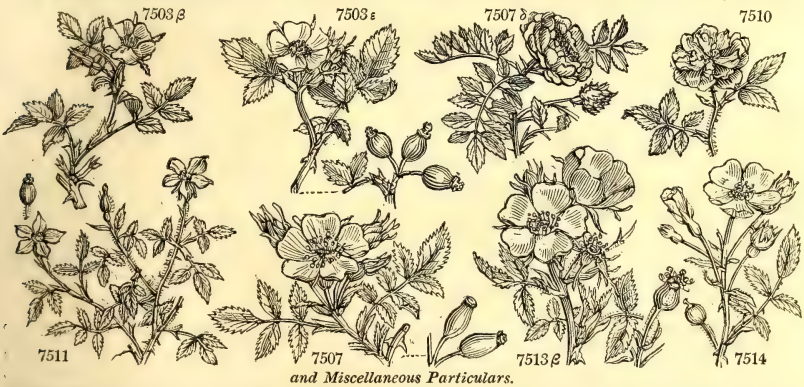
Garden Varieties, referable either to Rosa indica or R. semperflorens.

Lie de Vin	Monstrosa	Purpurea	Thisbe
Lucida	Moonshine	Sanguinea	Terneaux
Major	Nigra	Sans épines	Veloutée
Minor	Noisette	Subalba	

β Fruit ovate, Flowers very fragrant
γ A little bush, smaller in every respect
δ Leaves lanceolate, Branches nearly unarmed
7510 Leaflets ovate-lanceolate crenate serrate, Ovaries 15, Petals entire
7511 Dwarf, Leaflets ovate acute finely serrated, Petals acuminate, Ovaries 7-8
7512 Leaflets finely serrate shining, Cal. muricated with very dense prickles, Sep. short broad acute apiculate

Div. X. SYSTYLÆ. *Lindl.* p. 111.

7513 Root-shoots assurgent, Prickles very strong hooked
β Stem lower, when in flower erect many-flowered, Branches with a few setæ
7514 Root-shoots flagelliform, Prickles unequal falcate, Leaflets glaucous beneath
γ Root-shoots thicker and shorter, when in fl. erect many-fl. Branches with a few scat. setæ, Styles distinct



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

common mode of obtaining late roses, and one of the greatest antiquity, is by cutting all the flower shoots off when the buds begin to appear, or by rubbing off all the rudiments of shoots, of every kind, early in spring; a second crop is in consequence produced, which will not be in a state to bloom before the autumn.

The best roses for forcing are the common and moss Provence; the Indian sorts force well, or rather, in stoves, continue in bloom all the year; but the commoner varieties of these not being fragrant, they are in less repute than the European roses. Rose plants should be a year in pots previously to the autumn when it is intended to force them; they should be planted in pots of six or eight inches diameter, in rich loam, and

7515 sempervírens *L.*	evergreen		or	20	jn.au	W	S. Europe	1629.	L	co	Bot. reg. 465
β *subdecídua*	*Ayrshire*		or	20	jn.au	W	.....	1818.	L	co	
7516 multiflóra *Thunb.*	bramble-flow.		or	12	jn.jl	Pk	China	1804.	C	s.l	Bot. mag. 1059
7517 Brunónii *Lindl.*	Brown's		or	12	...	W	Nepal	1822.	C	co	Lindl. ros. t. 14
7518 moscháta *Mill.*	musk		or	12	jl.o	W	Barbary	1596.	L	r.m	M.Lawr.ros.t.64
β —*fl. pleno*	*double-musk*		or	12	jl.o	W	Barbary	1596.	L	r.m	M.Lawr.ros.t.53
γ *m. nepalénsis* Lindl.	*Nepal*		or	12	jl.o	W	Nepal	1822.	L	co	Bot. reg. 829
δ *arbórea* Pers.	*tree*		or	30	...	...	Persia	1824.	L	co	
ε *m. nivea* Lindl.	*snow-bush*		or	4	jl	W	.....	1822.	L	co	Bot. reg. 861
ζ *evratina* Bosc.	*Muscade-rouge*		or	4	jl.au	Pk	.....	1822.	L	co	
7519 rubifólia *R. Br.*	bramble-leaved		or	6	au.s	F	N. Amer.	1800.	L	p.l	
β *r. fenestrális* Lindl.	*smooth-leaved*		or	4	au.s	F	N. Amer.	1800.	L	p.l	Lindl. ros. t. 15
7520 sínica *Ait.*	3-leaved China		or	5	my.jl	W	China	1759.	L	p.l	Lindl. ros. t. 16
7521 Bank'siæ *R. Br.*	Lady Banks's		or	20	jn.jl	W	China	1807.	C	p.l	Bot. reg. t. 397
β —*flore lúteo*	*yellow*		or	...	...	Y	China	1824.	C	p.l	

1149. RU'BUS. *W.* Bramble. *Rosaceæ. Sp.* 42—68.

7522 rosæfólius *Sm.*	Rose-leaved		or	3	ap.o	W	Mauritius	1811.	C	p.l	Smith ic. 3. t. 60
β *coronárius*	*double-flower'd*		or	3	ap.o	W	Mauritius	1811.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 1783
7523 pinnátus *W.*	pinnate		or	5	jn.jl	Pk	Madeira	1789.	C	p.l	
7524 Idæ'us *W.*	Raspberry		fr	5	my.jn	W	Britain	m.wo.	Sk	r.m	Eng. bot. 2442
7525 occidentális *W.*	Americ. Raspb.		fr	5	my.jn	W	N. Amer.	1696.	Sk	co	Dil.el.t.247.f.319
7526 pauciflórus *Wall.*	Nepal Raspber.		fr	10	my.au	R	Nepal	1822.	C	co	Bot. reg. 854
7527 cuneifólius *Ph.*	plaited-leaved		or	3	jn.jl	W	N. Amer.	1811.	Sk	co	
7528 canadénsis *W.*	purple-stalked		or	3	jn.jl	W	N. Amer.	1811.	Sk	co	
7529 híspidus *W.*	bristly		or	3	au	W	Canada	1768.	Sk	co	
7560 cæ'sius *W.*	Dewberry		fr	2	jn.jl	W	Britain	bor.fi.	Sk	co	Eng. bot. 826
7531 corylifólius *E. B.*	Hazel-leaved		or	10	jl	W	Britain	hed.	Sk	co	Eng. bot. 827
7532 fruticósus *W.*	common		or	10	jn.s	Pk	Britain	hed.	L	co	Eng. bot. 715
β *álbus*	*white-fruited*		or	10	jn.s	W	Britain	...	L	co	
γ *plénus*	*double-flowered*		or	6	jn.s	Pk	Britain	...	L	co	
7533 argútus *Link.*	fine-toothed		or	3	jn.jl	W	N. Amer.	1823.	L	co	
7534 sánctus *Schreb.*	holy		or	8	jn.jl	Pk	Palestine	1823.	L	co	
7535 paniculátus *Schlect.*	panicled		or	10	jn.jl	W	.....	1821.	L	co	
7536 sanguinoléntus *Link.*	blood-red		or	4	...	R	I. France	1824.	C	co	
7537 jamaicénsis *Swz.*	Jamaica		or	6	...	...	Jamaica	1822.	C	co	
7538 ulmifólius *Schott.*	elm-leaved		or	10	jn.s	W	Spain	1823.	L	co	
7539 Sprengélii *Weihe.*	Sprengel's		or	10	jn.s	Pk	Germany	1823.	L	co	
7540 Schlechtendáhlii *We.*	Schlechtendahl's		or	10	jn.jl	W	Europe	1823.	L	co	
7541 rugósus *Smith.*	rugose		or	6	...	W	S. Amer.	1824.	L	co	
7542 plicátus *Weihe.*	plicate		or	10	jn.s	W	Britain	hed.	L	co	
7543 rhamnifólius *Weihe.*	Buckthorn-lvd.		or	10	jn.s	W	Britain	hed.	L	co	
7544 nítidus *Weihe.*	shining		or	3	jn.s	W	Britain	thick.	L	co	
7545 tomentósus *W. en.*	woolly-leaved		or	10	jn.s	W	Germany	...	L	co	
7546 glandulósus *W. en.*	glandular		or	10	jn.s	W	Germany	1816.	L	co	
β *R. leucostáchys* Smith.											
7547 hírtus *W. en.*	hairy		or	10	jn.s	W	Hungary	1816.	L	co	Pl.rar.hu.2.t.141
7548 laciniátus *W. en.*	jag-leaved		or	12	jn.s	W	.....	...	L	co	Dend. brit. 69
7549 triviális *Ph.*	procumbent		or	7	jn.jl	W	N. Amer.	1789.	Sk	co	
7550 villósus *W.*	shaggy		or	3	jl.au	W	N. Amer.	1777.	Sk	co	
7551 strigósus *Ph.*	strigose		or	3	jn.jl	W	N. Amer.	...	Sk	co	
7552 flagellàris *W. en.*	shining-leaved		or	6	jn.jl	W	N. Amer.	1789.	Sk	co	
7553 inérmis *W. en.*	smooth		or	12	jn.jl	W	N. Amer.	1805.	Sk	co	
7554 odorátus *W.*	flowering		or	7	jn.jl	R	N. Amer.	1700.	Sk	co	Bot. mag. 323
7555 suberéctus *E. B.*	upright		or	4	jn.s	W	Britain	woods.	Sk	co	Eng. bot. 2572

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

plunged in an open airy situation; their flower buds pinched off as they appear; and the plants put early into a state of rest, by excluding the sun and rain, but not a free circulation of air.

All the species of roses are very liable to the attacks of insects, especially of the aphides; some, and especially the briar and Scotch rose, are attacked by the Cynips rosæ, which, by puncturing the bark, occasions the production of rose-galls, and of those mossy tufts often seen on wild roses, which were known formerly under the name of Bedeguar, and used in medicine. Under cover tobacco smoke will prove an effectual remedy for the aphides; but the larvæ of many others, and especially of tipula and the tenthredinidæ, which occasion the wrapping up and shrivelling of the leaves, can only be removed by washing with lime-water or hand picking.

1149. *Rubus.* From the Celtic *rub*, which signifies red. Many of the species are only biennial woody plants, producing suckers or stolones from the roots, which ripen and drop their leaves one year, and resume their

7515 Root-shoots climbing, Prickles nearly equal falcate, Leaves evergreen
β Leaves nearly deciduous
7516 Branchlets peduncles and calyx downy, Leaflets soft lanceolate rugose, Stipules pectinate
7517 Branchlets lanceolate, Leaflets and calyxes downy glandular, Stipules entire [acuminate
7518 Branchlets nearly naked, Leaflets ellip. acumin. glauc. beneath with connivent serratures, Sepals comp.
β Flowers double
γ Leaflets ovate lanceolate, Petals acute, Pedicels and calyxes glandular
δ Stem arborescent
ε Stem branched, Leaflets ovate-obl. acuminate rugose, Petals large obcordate
ζ Stem erect, Flowers double pink [pisiform
7519 Branchlets not downy, Leaflets ovate lanc. with diverging serratures, Stipules entire, Sepals ovate, Fruit
β Leaflets smooth on each side

Div. XI. BANKSIANÆ.

7520 Stipules setaceous deciduous, Petioles and rib prickly, Fruit muricate
7521 Branches and fruit unarmed

* *Shrubby.*

7522 Leaves quinate pinnate and ternate green on each side, Stem and petioles prickly, Fl. solitary

7523 Leaves quinate pinnate and ternate rugose smooth on each side, Stem petioles and pedunc. prickly, Raceme
7524 Leaves quinate pinnate and ternate white beneath, Leafl. rhomboid lined [terminal
7525 Leaves three white beneath, Stem prickly, Petioles round
7526 Lvs. pinnate, Stem round, Leafl. 5-7 obl. plicate serr. white beneath, Pan. cymose, Pet. shorter than calyx
7527 Branches pet. and ped. downy, Leafl. 3-5 cuneate obovate unequally toothed upwards, Racemes term. pan.
7528 Smoothish, Leafl. 10-5-3 lanceolate naked on each side finely serrated, Stem unarmed, Bractes lanceolate
7529 Leaves 3 naked, Stems and petioles very hispid, Bristles stiff
7530 Leaves ternate nearly naked: the lateral 2-lobed, Stem prickly round
7531 Stem erect roundish, Prickles many close, Leafl. 5 pubesc. beneath, the lateral sessile, Cal. of fl. reflexed
7532 Stem angular furrowed, Leafl. 5 obtuse shining and even above, hoary beneath, Pan. decomp. hoary

7533 Stem with small straight prickles, Leafl. 3 and 5 obl. acum. doubly and finely serr. pubes. beneath, Fl. pan.
7534 Stems square hoary, Leafl. 3 obov. round. unequally and finely cut-tooth. hoary beneath, Pan. small hoary
7535 Stem aculeate, Leafl. 3-5 unequal ovate acumin. serr. with fine white down beneath, Fl. panicled
7536 Stem densely prickly and strigose, Leafl. 5 lanc. acum. serrul. smooth, Pedunc. axill. few-flowered
7537 Lvs. 3-5 cut-serr. downy beneath, Stem petioles and leaves pubesc. with recurved prickles, Pan. diffuse
7538 Stem decum. very prick. Leafl. 3 subcord. ov. doub. acute. cren. smooth prick. beneath, Branches very red
7539 Differs from R. corylifolius in having the upper shoots and peduncles covered with short hairs
7540 Differs from the last in having the leaves covered all over beneath with soft hairs
7541 Unarmed, Branches lvs. beneath and calyxes downy with brown hairs, Lvs. 3-lobed, Fl. sol. on short stalks
7542 Stem suberect angular prickly smooth, Leafl. 5 cordate ovate cusp. pubes. beneath, Pan. simple
7543 Stem angul. furrowed, Leafl. 5 orbicular cusp. hoary beneath, Pan. comp. divaricating, Cal. prickly at base
7544 Stem suberect angular smooth, Leafl. 5 ovate shining pubes. beneath, Panicle prickly
7545 Leaves 3 obovate downy and soft on each side, Fl. panicled
7546 Leaves tern. Leafl. roundish ovate acum. mucronate serr. Stem pet. ped. and cal. prickly and glandular

7547 Lvs. 5-3 hairy, Leafl. ov. acum. unequally serr. Stem decum. and pet. prickly and gland. Ped. unarm. gland.
7548 Lvs. 3-5-nate, Leafl. pinn. Stem pet. and ped. with recurved prickles
7549 Procumbent, Stipules subulate, Lvs. 3-5 digitate, Leafl. ovate obl. smoothish serrate, Pedicels solitary
7550 Leaves 5 ellipt. acumin. finely serrate villous on each side, Stem and petioles prickly
7551 Unarmed hispid, Leafl. 3 or pinnate quinate ovate blunt at base white beneath: the odd one cordate
7552 Lvs. 3-nate smooth unequally serr.: interm. ov.-cuneate at base; lat. rhomb. Stem round proc. and pet. prick.
7553 Lvs. ternate, Leafl. ovate acute unequally serrate downy beneath, Stem pet. and ped. unarmed
7554 Leaves simple palmate, Stem unarmed many-leaved many-flowered
7555 Leaves pinnate about 7 hairy beneath: the upper ternate, Stem ascending with small straight prickles

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

foliage, produce blossom shoots, flower, and fruit, and die the next. The common raspberry and bramble are examples.

R. idæus is a native fruit, greatly improved by cultivation; it has a grateful subacid taste, and like the strawberry, is one of the few fruits that does not undergo the acetous fermentation in the stomach. There are red and yellow varieties, and one very excellent sort that bears twice a-year, in July and September. The raspberry requires a soft rich moist soil, and if a plant stands singly or a single row is planted by itself, the situation should be gently shaded. Where a plantation is made of several rows together it may be placed in the open garden, as the plants will shade one another to a sufficient degree. Frequent renewal is necessary to prevent the stools getting large and matted when they send up only weak suckers. No more suckers should be left at the stools than are intended to bear the following year, unless young plants are wanted; and if very

7556 moluccánus *W.*	Molucca		or	3	jl.au	R	E. Indies	1810.	Sk	l.p	Ru.am.5. t.47.f.2
7557 reflĕxus *Ker.*	reflexed		or	3	jl.au	R	China	1817.			Bot. reg. 461
7558 parvifŏlius *L.*	small-leaved		or	2	au.s	Pk	China	1818.	L	co	Bot. reg. 496
7559 saxátilis *W.*	stone	△	or	½	jn	W	Britain	m.wo.	Sk	p.l	Eng. bot. 2233
7560 triflŏrus *Richardson*	Americ.-stone	△	or	¾	jn	W	Canada	...	Sk	p.l	
7561 pistillátus *Ph.*	close-styled	△	or	½	jn.jl	R	Labrador	1802.	Sk	p.l	Exot. bot.2. t. 86
7562 árcticus *E. B.*	dwarf-crimson	△	fr	¼	my.au	Pk	Scotland	al. ro.	Sk	p.l	Eng. bot. 1585
7563 chamæmórus *W.*	Cloud-berry	△	fr	¼	my.jn	W	Britain	moun.	Sk	p.l	Eng. bot. 716

1150. DALIBAR'DA. *Mich.* Dalibarda.

Rosaceæ. Sp. 2—5.

7564 violæoïdes *Mi. répens* Ph.	Violet-leaved	△	cu	⅛	my.jn	W	N. Amer.	1768.	D	l.p	Mich.ame.1.t.27
7565 fragarioïdes *Mi.*	Strawberry-lvd.	△	cu	½	my.jn	W	N. Amer.	1803.	D	l.p	Mich.ame.1.t.28

1151. FRAGA'RIA. *W.* Strawberry.

Rosaceæ. Sp. 9.

7566 vésca *W.*	wood		fr	1	ap.my	W	Britain	woods.	S	s.l	Eng. bot. 1524
7567 monophýlla *W.*	one-leaved		fr	1	my.jn	W	.....	1773.	Rs	s.l	Bot. mag. 63
7568 collína *W.*	Green Pine		fr	⅝	ap.n	W	Germany	1768.	Rs	r.l	
7569 elátior *W.*	Hautboy		fr	1½	ap.my	W	Britain	woods.	Rs	r.l	Eng. bot. 2197
7570 canadénsis *Mich.*	Canada		fr	1½	ap.my	W	N. Amer.	...	Rs	r.l	
7571 virginiána *Ph.*	scarlet		fr	1	ap.my	W	N. Amer.	1629.	Rs	r.l	Duha. arb.1. t. 5
7572 grandiflóra *W.*	Pine		fr	1	ap.my	W	Surinam	1759.	Rs	r.l	Mill. ic. 2. t. 288
7573 chiloënsis *W.*	Chili		fr	¾	my.jn	W	S. Amer.	1727.	Rs	r.l	Duha. arb.1. t. 3
7574 indica *H. K.*	yellow-flower'd		or	1	my.o	Y	India	1805.	Rs	s.p	Bot. reg. 61

1152. CO'MARUM. *W.* Comarum.

Rosaceæ. Sp. 2.

7575 palústre *W.*	Marsh Cinquef.	△	cu	2	jn.jl	Pu	Britain	sp. bo.	D	p	Eng. bot. 172
7576 fragarioïdes *W. en. Fragária sterilis* E. B.	Strawberry-like	△	w	1	mr.my	W	Britain	banks.	D	l.p	Eng. bot. 1785

1153. POTENTIL'LA. *W.* Cinquefoil.

Rosaceæ. Sp. 40—74.

7577 fruticósa *W.*	shrubby		or	4	jn.au	Y	England	m.b.pl.	L	co	Eng. bot. 88
7578 floribúnda *Ph.*	cluster-flower.		or	4	jn.o	Y	N. Amer.	1811.	L	co	Dend. brit. 70
7579 Anserína *W.*	Wild Tansey	△	w	⅝	my.s	Y	Britain	m. me.	D	co	Eng. bot. 861
7580 atrosanguínea *Lodd.*	crimson	△	or	1⅛	my.s	Pu	Nepal	1822.	D	co	Bot. cab. 786
7581 nepalénsis *Hook.*	Nepal	△	or	1⅛	jn.jl	Pu	Nepal	1822.	D	co	Hook. ex. fl. 88
7582 Salesóvii *W. en.* *P. glabra* Lodd.	white-shrubby		or	2	jn.au	W	Siberia	1823.	L	p.l	Bot. cab. 914
7583 splĕndens *Wall.*	fine	△	or	1	...	Y	Nepal	1822.	D	co	
7584 hispida *W. en.*	hispid	△	pr	⅛	jl.au	Y	Dauria	1797.	D	co	
7585 sericea *W.*	silky	△	pr	⅛	my.jn	Y	Siberia	1780.	D	co	
7586 multifida *W.*	cut-leaved	△	pr	⅛	my.jn	Y	Siberia	1759.	D	co	
7587 fragarioïdes *W.*	Strawberry-lvd.	△	pr	⅛	my.jn	Y	Siberia	1773.	D	co	Gm. si. 3.t.34.f.2
7588 ruthénica *W.*	Russian	△	pr	⅛	my.jn	Y	Siberia	1799.	D	co	Mor. s. 2. t.20.f.2
7589 rupéstris *W.*	rock	△	pr	1	my.s	W	England	al.roc.	D	co	Eng. bot. 2058
7590 bifúrca *W.*	bifid-leaved	△	pr	1	jn.jl	L.Y	Siberia	1773.	D	co	Gm. it. 1. t.27.f.1
7591 pimpinelloïdes *W.*	Burnet-leaved	△	pr	⅛	jn.au	Y	Levant	1758.	D	co	Bux. cen. 1. t.48
7592 pensylvánica *W.*	Pensylvanian	△	pr	1	jn.au	Y	N. Amer.	1725.	D	co	Jac. vin. 2. t. 189
7593 supína *W.*	trailing	△	pr	¼	jl.au	Y	Siberia	1696.	D	co	Jac. aus. 5. t. 406
7594 récta *W.*	upright	△	pr	1	jn.jl	Y	S. Europe	1648.	D	co	Jac. aus. 4. t. 383
7595 argéntea *W.*	silvery	△	pr	1	jn.au	Y	Britain	gra.pa.	D	co	Eng. bot. 89
7596 intermédia *W.*	various-leaved	△	pr	1	my.s	Y	Switzerl.	1786.	D	co	
7597 adscéndens *W. en.*	ascending	△	pr	1	jn.jl	Y	Hungary	1806.	D	co	

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

large fruit is the object, no suckers should be left at all: on the contrary, when the strongest suckers are wanted, the fruit-bearing shoots should be cut down.

R. occidentalis is a showy plant for large shrubberies. The fruit of R. cæsius is blue, edible, and it continues till frost. R. corylifolius and fruticosus are both common in our hedges; the shoots of the latter are much tougher than those of the former, and are preferred by thatchers for binding their roofs, and by straw-hive and mat makers. The berries, eaten at the moment they are ripe, are cooling and grateful; a little before, they are coarse and astringent; and a little after, disagreeably flavored or putrid. They are sometimes made into pies; but great care is requisite in gathering the fruit, for one berry of the last sort will spoil a whole pie. The double-flowering variety is considered very ornamental.

The fruit of R. arcticus and chamæmorus is eaten in the north of Scotland and Sweden. In the latter country, Dr. Clarke informs us, it is much prized in soups, sauces, and for making vinegar; and Dr. Clarke was cured of a bilious fever by eating great quantities. The plant is rather difficult to preserve in gardens, but by raising successive generations from the seed it might perhaps be subjected to the same culture as the cranberry. The fruit of R. pauciflorus, the Nepal raspberry, is very agreeable.

1150. *Dalibarda.* Denis Dalibard was a French botanist, who published, in 1749, a catalogue of the plants in the neighbourhood of Paris. Small plants, resembling the little species of Rubus.

7556 Leaves simple cordate somewhat lobed downy beneath, Stem prickly decumbent
7557 Branches round villous, Lvs. cordate obl. 5-lobed : the middle lobe elongated, Stip. and bractes pectinate
7558 Leaves 3-5 downy beneath, Stem peduncles and petioles with recurved prickles

** *Herbaceous.*

7559 Leaves tern. naked, Runners creeping herbaceous, Panic. few-flowered
7560 Leaves tern. naked, Leafl. rhomboid acute cut serrate : the odd one stalked, Flowers about 3
7561 Stem unarmed 1-flowered, Leaves term. smooth finely serrate, Pet. obl. entire, Styles approximating
7562 Leaves ternate, Stem unarmed 1-flowered
7563 Leaves simple lobed, Stem unarmed 1-flowered

7564 Leaves simple cordate crenate, Peduncles 1-flowered

7565 Leaves ternate, Leafl. cuneate serrate-cut, Tube of cal. obconical

7566 Cal. of fruit reflexed, Pubescence of petioles spreading, of the peduncles appressed
7567 Leaves simple
7568 Cal. of fruit erect, Pubescence of pedunc. erect, of petioles much spreading, Leaves downy on each side
7569 Cal. of fruit reflexed, Pubescence of pedunc. and petioles much spreading
7570 Large, Leaves broad oval, Pedic. long recurved pendulous, Recept. much excavated globose villous.
7571 Cal. of fruit spreading, Pubescence of petioles erect, of peduncles appressed, Leaves smoothish above
7572 Cal. of fruit erect, Pubescence of peduncles and petioles erect, Lvs. smoothish above
7573 Cal. of fruit erect, Pubescence of peduncles and petioles much spreading, Lvs. villous on each side
7574 Outer sepals larger than the rest obovate 3-toothed

7575 Leaves pinn. Petals smaller than calyx
7576 Leaves tern. Petals larger than calyx

7577 Leaves pinnate, Leafl. lin. obl. flat, Petioles long, Branches 1-2-fl.
7578 Leaves pinnate, Leafl. lin. obl. revolute at edge, Petioles short, Corymbs terminal
7579 Leaves interruptedly pinnate silky, Leaflets finely serrate, Stem creeping, Pedunc. 1-fl.
7580 Leaves ternate stalked, Leafl. obovate cut serrate white with down beneath, Sepals ellipt. Pet. obcordate
7581 Rad. lvs. quinate cauline tern. Leafl. cuneate obl. serrate, Stipules large adnate entire
7582 Leaves pinnate white with down beneath, Leafl. serrate, Stem shrubby

7583 All over silky, Lvs. interruptedly pinn. Fl. dichoto. corymb. Sepals ov. acute, Stem erect nearly simple
7584 Lvs. interruptedly pinn. with spread. hairs, Leafl. lanc. cut toothed, Stip. cut, Pet. obcord. larger than cal.
7585 Lvs. bipinnatifid in many pairs downy on each side : segments parallel approximating, Stem decumbent
7586 Lvs. bipinnatifid in four pairs smooth above downy beneath : segments distant, Stem decumbent
7587 Leaves pinnate : the outer largest, Runners creeping
7588 Rad. leaves subpinn. cauline tern. Leafl. lanc. unequally coarsely serrate hairy on each side
7589 Leaves pinnate alternate, Leafl. 5 ovate crenate, Stem erect
7590 Leaves pinnate nearly equal, Leafl. oblong subbifid : the outer confluent
7591 Leaves pinnate, Leafl. roundish toothed equal, Stem erect
7592 Leaves pinnate upper ternate, Leafl deeply toothed, Stem erect pubescent
7593 Leaves pinnate, Leafl. oblong deeply toothed, Stem decumbent dichotomous, Pedun. axill. solitary
7594 Leafl. 7-5 lanceolate coarsely toothed, Petals obcordate larger than calyx, Stem erect
7595 Leafl. 5 cuneiform cut downy beneath, Stem erect
7596 Radic. leaves 5-nate, Cauline ternate, Stem nearly erect much branched
7597 Lvs. 5-nate with adpressed hairs : of the branches ternate, Leafl. obl. cuneate deeply toothed, Stem ascend.

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

1151. *Fragaria.* From *fragrans*, in allusion to the perfumed fruit. *Fraisier*, Fr, *Erdbeere*, Ger., and *Tragolo*, Ital. This is a genus of fruit-bearing herbaceous plants, of which there are few in the vegetable kingdom, and none to equal the strawberry in wholesomeness and excellence. This fruit is universally grateful, alone, or with sugar, cream or wine; and has the property, so valuable for acid stomachs, of not undergoing the acetous fermentation. Besides the species or subspecies enumerated, there are upwards of sixty mongrel varieties or different names, some of which, recently produced from seed, are of great excellence. The strawberry is not only a valuable and easily cultivated out-door fruit, but forces well, and with a little trouble in choosing a succession of sorts, they may be had at the dessert every month in the year, though during the three winter months they are without flavor.

In cultivating the strawberry an open situation and rich loamy soil, rather strong, is required for most varieties; and from their large mass of foliage and flowers, they must, till the fruit is set, have copious supplies of water. The row culture is most convenient, and frequent renewal insures vigorous plants and large fruit.

1152. *Comarum.* A name given by the Greeks to the Arbutus. The Comarum of the moderns produces a fruit not unlike that of the Arbutus.

1153. *Potentilla.* In allusion to its supposed *potential* virtues in medicine. These, however, appear to con-

7598	hírta *W.*	hairy	△	pr	1	my.s	Y	S. Europe	1725.	D	co		
7599	stipulâris *W.*	stipular	△	pr	1	jl.au	Y	Siberia	1797.	D	co	Gm. si. 3. t.37.f.2	
7600	opáca *W.*	small-rough	△	pr	½	my.jn	Y	S. Europe	1680.	D	co	Jac. ic. 1. t. 91	
7601	vérna *W.*	spring	△	pr	½	mr.my	Y	Britain	hghl.p.	D	co	Eng. bot. 37	
7602	aúrea *W.*	golden	△	pr	½	my.jl	Y	Scotland	sc.alp.	D	co	Eng. bot. 561	
7603	astracánica *W.*	Astracan	△	pr	1	jn.au	Y	Siberia	1787.	D	co	Jac. ic. 1. t. 92	
7604	álba *W.*	white	△	pr	½	f.au	W	Wales	w. alp.	D	co	Eng. bot. 1384	
7605	cauléscens *W.*	Alpine	△	pr	1	my.jn	Y	Austria	1759.	D	co	Jac. aus. 3. t.220	
7606	Clusiána *W.*	Clusius's	△	pr	1	jl.au	Y	Austria	1806.	D	co	Bot. mag. 1327	
7607	lupinoides *W.*	close-flowered	△	pr	½	jn.jl	Y	Al. of Eur.	1739.	D	co	Bot. cab. 654	
7608	nítida *W.*	shining	△	pr	¾	jn.jl	Y	Austria	1798.	D	co	Jac. au.5.t.ap.25	
7609	réptans *W.*	common	△	pr	½	jn.s	Y	Britain	me. pa.	D	co	Eng. bot. 862	
7610	sarmentósa *W. en.*	sarmentose	△	pr	½	jl	Y	N. Amer.	1804.	D	co		
7611	diffúsa *W. en.*	various-leaved	△	pr	½	jn.au	Y	.....	1817.	D	co		
7612	monspeliénsis *W.*	Montpelier	△	pr	½	jl.au	Y	France	1680.	D	co	M. h. s. 2. t.20f.2	
7613	nívea *W.*	snowy	△	pr	½	jn.au	W	Siberia	1816.	D	co	Bot. cab. 460	
7614	norvégica *W.*	Norwegian	◯	pr	½	jn.jl	Y	N. Europe	1764.	D	co	Fl. dan. 171	
7615	tridentáta *W.*	trifid-leaved	△	cu	½	jn.jl	W	Scotland	sc. alp.	S	co	Eng. bot. 2389	
7616	grandiflóra *W.*	great-flowered	△	or	1	jn.jl	Y	Siberia	1640.	D	co	Bot. mag. 75	

1154. TORMENTIL'LA. *L.* Septfoil. *Rosaceæ. Sp.* 2.

7617	réptans *W.*	large-flowered	△	w	½	jn.jl	Y	Britain	me.pa.	Rs	co	Eng. bot. 864	
7618	erécta *W.* *officinâlis* E. B.	common	△	w	1	my.o	Y	Britain	bar.pa.	D	co	Eng. bot. 863	

1155. GE'UM. *W.* Avens. *Rosaceæ. Sp.* 10—20.

7619	strictum *Ph.*	upright	△	or	1	my.jn	St	N. Amer.	1778.	D	p.l	Jac. ic. 1. t. 93	
7620	agrimonoides *Ph.*	Agrimony-lvd.	△	or	1½	jn.jl	W	N. Amer.	1811.	D	p.l		
7621	álbum *Ph.*	white-flowered	△	or	1	jl.au	W	N. Amer.	1730.	D	p.l	Jac. vin. 2. t. 175	
7622	virginiánum *Ph.*	small white-fl.	△	or	1½	jl.au	W	N. Amer.	...	D	p.l		
7623	macrophýllum *W. en.*	large-leaved	△	or	2	jn.jl	Y	Kamtsch.	1804.	D	p.l		
7624	urbánum *W.*	common	△	or	1½	my.au	Y	Britain	woods.	D	p.l	Eng. bot. 1400	
7625	intermédium *W. en.*	wood	△	or	1½	my.au	Y	.....	1794.	D	p.l	W. ho. b. 1. t. 69	
7626	rivále *W.*	water	△	or	1	jn.jl	R.Br	Britain	m.mea.	D	p.l	Eng. bot. 106	
7627	hýbridum *Jac.*	hybrid	△	or	1	jn.jl	R.Br	Europe	...	D	p.l	Jac. ic. 1. t. 94	
7628	pyrenáicum *W.*	Pyrenean	△	or	1½	jn.jl	Y	Pyrenees	1804.	D	p.l	Lam. ill. t. 443	

1156. KER'RIA. *Dec.* Kerria. *Rosaceæ. Sp.* 1.

7629	japónica *Dec.* *Corchorus japonicus* L.	Japan		or	3	ja.d	Y	Japan	1804.	C	co	Bot. mag. 1296	

1157. CALYCAN'THUS. *L.* Allspice. *Calycantheæ. Sp.* 3—5.

7630	flóridus *W.*	Carolina		ft	6	my.au	Br	Carolina	1726.	L	l.p	Bot. mag. 503	
7631	fértilis *W.*	glaucous-lvd.		ft	3	my.au	Br	Carolina	...	L	l.p	Bot. reg. 404	
7632	lævigátus *W. en.*	smooth-leaved		ft	3	my.jl	Br	N. Amer.	1806.	L	l.p	Bot. reg. 481	

1158. CHIMONAN'THUS. *Lindl.* Chimonanthus. *Calycantheæ. Sp.* 1.

7633	frágrans *Lindl.* *Calycánthus præcox* W.	Japan		ft	6	f.d	Y.R	Japan	1766.	L	l.p	Bot. mag. 466	
	β *grandiflórus* Lindl.	*large-flowered*		ft	8	f.d	Y.R	China	...	L	co	Bot. reg. 451	

1159. DRY'AS. *W.* Dryas. *Rosaceæ. Sp.* 1—3.

7634	octopétala *W.*	mountain	△	cu	¾	jn.au	W	Britain	al. roc.	D	s.p	Eng. bot. 451	

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

sist of nothing beyond a slight vulnerary quality. P. fruticosa and floribunda are shewy shrubs. P. anserina is remarkable for the silvery whiteness of its foliage, which is eaten by geese, as the roots were once by the country people in some places. All the species are pretty, and deserving cultivation.

1154. *Tormentilla.* From *tormina*, the dysentery, which this plant was formerly employed for curing. T. erecta was once a plant of some importance in œconomy and medicine. The roots are still used in most of the Western Isles of Scotland and in the Orkneys for tanning leather, for which they are superior even to oak-bark. They are first boiled in water, and the leather is then steeped in the cold liquor. In the islands of Tirey and Col, the inhabitants have destroyed so much ground by digging them up, that they have been prohibited the use of them. They are also used for dying of a red color. And Mr. Young informs us, that many swine are reared with them on the mountains of Killarney.

In the London Materia Medica it is employed in intermittents, and as a local application in the form of gargle and lotion, in ulcerations of the tongue and mouth, against spongy gums, and as an application to fœtid ill conditioned sores; but it is seldom used. (*London Dispensatory*, 538.)

1155. *Geum.* From γεύω, to taste well. The roots of G. urbanum have a mildly astringent aromatic taste, somewhat like that of cloves, whence this plant has the name of Caryophyllata. They should be gathered in dry warm situations, for in shady moist places they have little virtue. Gathered in the spring, and put fresh into ale, they give it a pleasant flavor, and prevent its turning sour. Infused in wine, it is esteemed a good

7598 Leafl. 5-7 cuneiform cut pilose, Stem erect hairy
7599 Leafl. 7 sessile seated upon a dilated stipule
7600 Rad. lvs. 5-7 lin. cuneiform toothed, Petals retuse the length of calyx, Stems filiform decumbent hairy
7601 Leaves 5-nate obovate toothed pubescent, Pet. obcord. larger than calyx, Stems declinate
7602 Rad. lvs. 5-nate, Leafl. cuneif. ciliate 5-toothed at end, Caul. 3-nate subsess. Pet. obcord. larger than calyx
7603 Rad. lvs. 5-nate oblong toothed: upper 3-parted, Cor. larger than calyx, Stem ascending
7604 Leaves 5-nate with connivent serratures at end, Stems filiform procumbent, Recept. hairy
7605 Leaves 5-nate with connivent serratures at end, Stems many-fl. decumbent, Recept. hairy, Pet. obovate
7606 Leaves 5-nate with connivent serratures at end, Stems many-fl. decumbent, Recept. hairy, Pet. roundish
7607 Leaves 5-nate silky on each side, Leafl. obovate bluntly toothed at end, Pet. length of cal. Recept. woolly
7608 Leaves subtern. downy with 3 connivent teeth, Stems 1-fl. Recept. woolly
7609 Leaves 5-nate, Stem creeping, Pedunc. 1-flowered
7610 Leaves 5-nate obovate coarsely serr. Stip. cut bifid, Pedunc. 1-fl. axill. Stem producing runners
7611 Rad. lvs. subpinnate: cauline ternate, Leafl. lanc. unequally and coarsely serrated with spreading hairs on
7612 Leaves ternate, Stem branched erect, Peduncles with a knee at base [each side
7613 Leaves ternate cut downy beneath, Stem ascending
7614 Leaves ternate, Stem dichotomous, Pedunc. axillary
7615 Leaves ternate cuneiform 3-fid at end
7616 Leaves ternate toothed hairy on both sides, Stem decumbent longer than leaves

7617 Stem creeping, Leaves stalked
7618 Stem nearly erect, Leaves sessile

7619 Fl. erect, Awns hooked naked, Caul. lvs. pinn. Leafl. and stipules split, Petals longer than calyx
7620 Fl. erect, Lvs. pinn. Leafl. nearly equal irregularly cut toothed, Stip. ovate nearly entire, Pet. oval length of
7621 Fl. erect, Rad. lvs. pinn.: cauline tern. upper simple, Lower stip. cut, Pet. length of calyx [calyx
7622 Fl. erect, Awns hooked naked, Caul. lvs. tern.: upper lanc. Petals shorter than calyx
7623 Fl. erect, Awns hooked naked hairy at end, Rad. lvs. lyrate pinnate: terminal pinnate cordate
7624 Fl. erect, Awns hooked naked, Caul. lvs. tern.: radical lyrate pinnate
7625 Fl. nodd. Pet. length of cal. Awns hooked naked, Grains hairy, Rad. lvs. lyrate pinn.: cauline ternate
7626 Fl. nodd. Pet. length of cal. Awns feathery twisted in the middle
7627 Fl. nodd. Cal. leafy longer than the polypetalous corolla
7628 Fl. nodd. Pet. longer than cal. Awns hairy twisted at base, Rad. lvs. lyrate pinnate: cauline simple trifid

7629 The only species

7630 Leaves oblong downy beneath
7631 Leaves lanceolate smooth on each side glaucous beneath
7632 Sepals lanc. Lvs. obl. acute by degrees somewhat rugose smooth and green on each side, Branches very [straight and erect

7633 The only species. Fl. small very fragrant pale yellow appearing in the winter

7634 Leaves toothed

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

stomachic; but in water, Haller affirms it to have been attended with bad effects, when given in malignant fevers, producing delirium. Chewed in the mouth, the roots take off from a disagreeable breath.

1156. *Kerria.* So named after Mr. William Ker, a botanical collector, who was sent some years since to China, whence he sent many curious plants. The plant named after him is the common Corchorus japonica of the gardens.

1157. *Calycanthus.* From καλυξ, and ανθος, a flower; the calyx being colored and similar to petals, which are not present in the genus. Small North American shrubs, with chocolate-colored blossoms. The flowers of C. floridus have an agreeable scent like those of allspice, and is so called in Carolina.

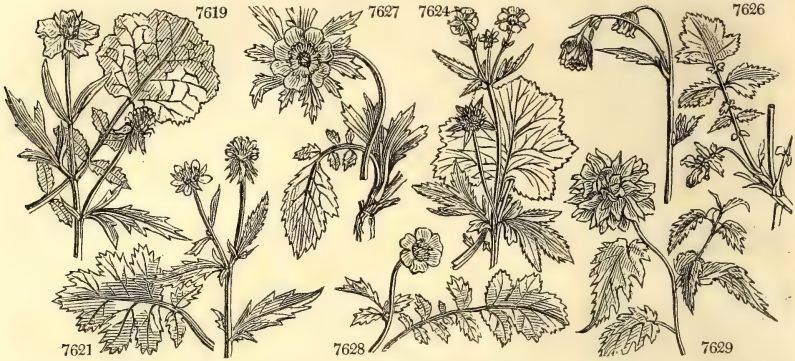
1158. *Chimonanthus.* From χειμων, winter, and ανθος, a flower, in allusion to the period of the year when its blossoms are produced. C. fragrans is highly odoriferous, and though hardy, deserves a place in the front border of a conservatory, on account of the odor it disperses early in spring.

1159. *Dryas.* A name poetically applied to this little plant, from the resemblance of its leaves to those of the oak, which was sacred to the Dryads. This is a delicate evergreen plant, and with its snow-white blossoms is a great ornament to alpine heights. The stalk and branches are woody and perennial, lying flat upon the ground, and spreading wide about the root in tufts.

It requires some care to preserve it in gardens, and grows better in a shaded bed of peat than in pots.

1160. COLU'RIA. *R. Br.* Coluria. *Rosaceæ. Sp.* 1—3.
7635 potentilloides *R. Br.* Siberian ♃ △ pr ½ jn O Siberia 1780. D p.l Jac. vin. 3. t. 68

1161. SIEVER'SIA. *Willd.* Sieversia. *Rosaceæ. Sp.* 2—4.
7636 montána *R. Br.* mountain ♃ △ pr ½ my.s Y Austria 1597. D co Jac. aus. 4. t. 373
7637 rĕptans *R. Br.* creeping ♃ △ pr ½ jn.au Y Switzerl. 1775. D p.l Jac. au. 5. t. ap. 22



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

1160. *Coluria.* From κολυρος, deprived of the tail; or, as we usually say in English, bob-tailed. Distinguished by Mr. Brown from Geum, principally on account of the deciduous nature of the style or tail of the grains.

Class XIII. — POLYANDRIA. Stamens many, hypogynous, or inserted under the Ovary.

This class agrees with the last in having hermaphrodite flowers, with an indefinite number of stamens, which neither cohere in any part of their length, nor are distributed in distinct parcels; but it is distinguished by the stamens being inserted distinctly from the floral envelopes, immediately under the ovary, into what has been called the *receptacle* by Linnæus and his followers; *torus*, by Mr. Salisbury; and *thalamus*, by some other botanists. The class consists of the greater part of several extensive natural orders, such as Ranunculaceæ, Magnoliaceæ, Cistineæ, &c.; and, like the last, is replete with subjects of interest to gardeners and florists. The various kinds of Clematis form the most valuable portion of the hardy climbing plants of the verandah. The brilliant varieties of the ranunculus and anemone constitute the most attractive part of the flower garden. Pæonia, well known for the richness of its coloring, and the robustness of its constitution, is the ornament of every cottage; and the noble varieties of Magnolia, the pride of the North American forest, are the finest exotics of the shrubbery. Nymphæa and Nelumbium are beautiful genera of aquatic plants. Annona, or the custard apple, is one of the most important of the fruit trees of tropical countries; and the celebrated water vine of Sierra Leone is a species of Tetracera. Nor must Sarracenia, with its curious pitcher-like leaves; Papaver, from which opium is extracted; Cimicifuga, whence is obtained the antidote to the dangerous bite of the rattle-snake; Bixa, or the arnotta tree, from the fruit of which the coloring matter for the red cheese of England is procured; nor Hepatica, with its modest beauties, be omitted.

The commencement of M. Decandolle's laborious Systema Vegetabilium has included nearly every thing contained in the class, and is followed in the discrimination of the species, as being the best authority which can be taken.

Order 1. MONOGYNIA. Stamens many, hypogynous. Style 1.

1162. *Capparis.* Cal. 4-leaved, coriaceous, deciduous. Petals 4. Stamens long. Stigma capitate. Berry with a rind, 1-celled, stalked, subglobose, or like a pod.
1163. *Marcgraavia.* Cal. 6-leaved, imbricated. Corolla monopetalous, calyptriformis. Berry many-celled, many-seeded. Style O.
1164. *Actæa.* Cal. 4-leaved, deciduous. Petals 4. Berry 1-celled. Seeds half orbicular.
1165. *Sanguinaria.* Cal. 2-leaved. Petals 8. Pod ovate, 1-celled.
1166. *Podophyllum.* Cal. 3-leaved. Petals 9. Berry 1-celled, crowned with the stigma.
1167. *Chelidonium.* Cal. 2-leaved. Petals 4. Pod 1-celled, linear. Dissepiment O. Seeds several, crested.
1168. *Romeria.* Petals 4. Caps. long, 2-3-4-valved; the valves opening from the vertex to the base. Seeds reniform, scurfy, without a glandular crest.
1169. *Glaucium.* Cal. 2-leaved. Petals 4. Pod 2-celled, linear, 2-3-valved. Seeds several, dotted.
1170. *Papaver.* Cal. 2-leaved. Petals 4. Capsule 1-celled, opening by pores under the persistent stigma.
1171. *Meconopsis.* Petals 4. Style short. Stigmas 4-6, radiating, convex, distinct. Capsule opening with 4-6 valves.
1172. *Argemone.* Cal. 3-leaved. Petals 6. Capsule half valved.
1173. *Sarracenia.* Cal. double, 3-5-leaved. Petals 5. Caps. 5-celled. Style with a clypeate stigma.
1174. *Nymphæa.* Sepals at the base of the discus. Petals and stamens connected with the whole of the discus, which covers the carpella.
1175. *Limnocharis.* Sepals 3. Petals 3, very delicate, withering. Plant monocotyledonous.

7635 Stem about 2-flowered, Awns straight naked, Cal. of fruit erect, Lvs. pinnate toothed

7636 Leaves pinnate: the outer leaflet very large round, lower smaller by degrees
7637 Leaves pinnate cut, Runners creeping

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

1161. *Sieversia.* Named by Willdenow, after M. Sievers, a well known Russian botanical collector. Plants resembling Geum in habit.

1176. *Nuphar.* Sepals, petals, and stamens inserted at the base of the discus.
1177. *Euryale.* Sepals, petals, and stamens united with the discus, which covers the carpella.
1178. *Bixa.* Cal. 5-toothed. Petals 10. Capsule hispid, 2-valved.
1179. *Prockia.* Cal. 3-leaved, besides two extra leaves at base. Cor. O. Berry 5-angled, many-seeded.
1180. *Sloanea.* Cal. 1-leaved, 5-9-fid. Cor. O. Anthers united to filaments beneath the end. Caps. echinate, 3-6-celled, 3-6-valved. Seeds 2, with a berried arillus.
1181. *Apeiba.* Cal. 5-leaved. Petals 5. Caps. echinate, many-celled.
1182. *Sparmannia.* Cal. 4-leaved. Petals 4. Filaments cohering at base, torulose. Capsule echinate, 5-angled, 5-celled. Cells 2-seeded.
1183. *Entelea.* Sepals 4-5. Petals 4. Stamens indefinite, uniform. Anthers roundish, incumbent. Stigma denticulate. Caps. roundish, echinate, 6-celled, half 6-valved, many-seeded.
1184. *Muntingia.* Cal. 5-parted. Petals 5. Berry 5-celled, 1-5-many-seeded.
1185. *Grewia.* Cal. 5-leaved, coriaceous, colored inside. Petals 5. Scales 5. Ovary usually stalked. Drupe 4-lobed, 4-celled. Nut 1-2-seeded.
1186. *Tilia.* Cal. 5-parted. Petals 5. Capsule coriaceous, globose, 5-celled, 4-valved, opening at base, 1-seeded.
1187. *Corchorus.* Cal. 5-leaved, deciduous. Petals 5. Style scarcely any. Stigma 1-3. Capsule pod-shaped, 2-celled, 2-5-valved, many-seeded.
1188. *Grias.* Cal. 4-cleft. Petals 4. Stigma sessile, cruciate. Drupe with an 8-furrowed nut.
1189. *Calophyllum.* Cal. 4-leaved, colored. Petals 4. Drupe globose.
1190. *Mammea.* Cal. 2-leaved. Petals 4. Berry very large, 4-seeded.
1191. *Ochna.* Cal. 5-leaved. Petals 5. Berries 1-seeded, with a large roundish receptacle.
1192. *Elæocarpus.* Cal. 5-leaved. Petals 5, torn. Anthers 2-valved at end. Drupe with a curly nut.
1193. *Alangium.* Cal. 6-10-toothed, superior. Petals 6-10, linear. Berry coated, 1-3-seeded.
1194. *Mentzelia.* Cal. 5-leaved. Petals 5. Capsule inferior, cylindrical, many-seeded.
1195. *Lagerstromia.* Cal. 6-cleft, campanulate. Petals 6. Stamens many, of which the six outer are thickest. Caps. 4-6-celled, many-seeded.
1196. *Ægle.* Cal. 1-leaved, 5-lobed. Petals 5, spreading. Style short, thick. Berry coated, turbinate, globose, finally woody, with 12-16 cells.
1197. *Cistus.* Cal. 5-leaved, with two small leaflets. Petals 5. Caps. 5-celled; the valves bearing the dissepiments in the middle.
1198. *Helianthemum.* Divisions of the calyx often unequal: the two outer the smallest. Caps. 1-celled, 3-valved, with the dissepiment in the middle of the valves.

Order 2. DI-TRIGYNIA. Stamens many, hypogynous. Styles 2-3.

1199. *Bauera.* Cal. 7-9-leaved, persistent. Petals 7-9, deciduous. Caps. inflated, 2-celled, many-seeded.
1200. *Fothergilla.* Cal. truncate, entire. Cor. O. Filaments very long, clavate. Ovary bifid. Caps. 2-celled, 2-horned. Seeds solitary, bony.
1201. *Curatella.* Cal. 5-leaved. Petals 4. Styles 2. Caps. 2-parted. Cells 2-seeded.
1202. *Pæonia.* Cal. 5-leaved. Petals 5. Style O. Caps. many-seeded, like a pod.
1203. *Hibbertia.* Stamens distinct, filiform, equal. Anthers oval, oblong. Ovaries 1-15. Styles filiform, inflexed. Carpella membranous, generally 1-2-seeded.
1204. *Delphinium.* Cal. O. Petals 5. Nectary bifid, cornute behind. Siliques 3-1.
1205. *Aconitum.* Cal. O. Petals 5; the upper vaulted. Nectaries 2, hooded, stalked, recurved. Siliques 3-5.
1206. *Trachytella.* Carpella 1-2, berried, many-seeded; otherwise Tetracera.

Order 3. PENTAGYNIA. Stamens many, hypogynous. Styles 5.

1207. *Cimicifuga.* Cal. 4-leaved. Cor. with four urceolate nectaries. Caps. 4. Seeds scaly.
1208. *Aquilegia.* Cal. O. Petals 5. Nectaries 5, horned between the petals. Caps. 5, distinct.

1209. *Nigella.* Cal. O. Petals 5. Nectaries 5, trifid between the corolla.
1210. *Reaumuria.* Cal. 5-leaved. Petals reflexed, 5. Caps. 5-celled, 5-valved, many-seeded. Seeds woolly.
1211. *Colbertia.* Ten stamens much longer than the others. Carpella 5, united? Stigma capitate. Seeds several in each cell, reniform, inclosed in a pellucid pulp.
1212. *Tetracera.* Flowers often dicecious or polygamous. Carpella 3-5, capsular, surrounded by the imbricated sepals. Seeds 1-2, shining, ovate, with an arillus.

Order 4. POLYGYNIA. Styles many. Stamens many, hypogynous.

1213. *Nelumbium.* Cal. 4-5-leaved. Petals many. Fruit turbinate, in a truncate discus, with several -seeded hollows. Nuts ovate, crowned with the persistent style.
1214. *Dillenia.* Cal. 5-leaved. Petals 5. Capsules many-seeded, connate, replete with pulp.
1215. *Illicium.* Cal. 6-leaved. Petals 27. Caps. many, placed in a circle, 2-valved, 1-seeded.
1216. *Liriodendron.* Cal. 3-leaved. Petals 6. Samaræ imbricated in a cone. Caps. 1-2-seeded, not opening, ; ttenuated.
1217. *Magnolia.* Cal. 5-leaved. Petals 6-9. Caps. 2-valved, 1-seeded, imbricated in a cone. Seeds pendulous.
1218. *Michelia.* Cal. 3-leaved. Petals 15. Berries many, 4-seeded.
1219. *Uvaria.* Cal. 3-leaved. Petals 6. Berries numerous, pendulous, 4-seeded.
1220. *Annona.* Sepals 3, united at base, concave, cordate, acute. Petals 6, thick; the interior thicker or none. Anthers subsessile, with a dilated angular end. Berry pulpy, many-celled towards the outside.
1221. *Artabotrys.* Cal. 3-parted. Petals 6. Stamens hypogynous. Ovaries distinct, 2-seeded. Berries 2-seeded. Seeds collateral erect, without arillus.
1222. *Guatteria.* Sepals 3, united at base, ovate, subcordate, acute. Petals 6, ovate or obovate. Berries dry, coriaceous, ovate or subglobose, stalked, 1-seeded.
1223. *Asimina.* Cal. 3-parted. Petals 6, spreading, ovate-oblong; the inner smallest. Anthers subsessile. Berries usually 3, sessile. Seeds several.

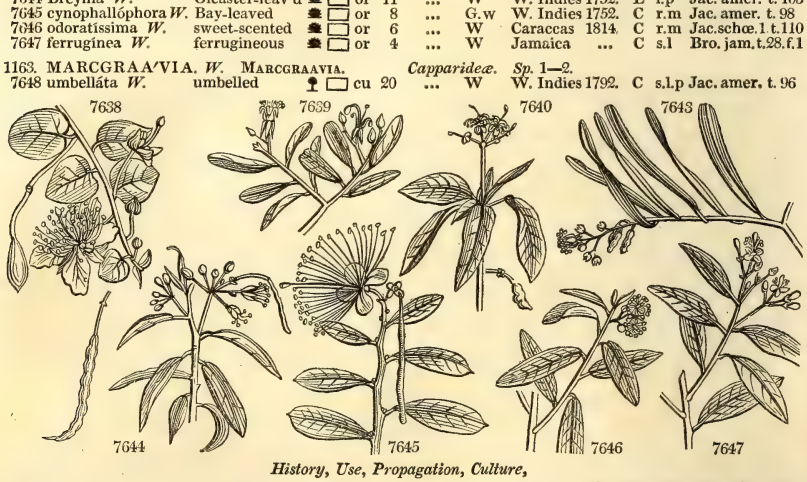
MONOGYNIA.

1162. CAP'PARIS. *W.* Caper-Tree. *Capparideæ.* *Sp.* 10—116.

7638	spinósa *W.*	common	cul	3	my.au	W	S. Europe	1596.	C	s.l	Bot. mag. 291
7639	jamaicénsis *W.*	Jamaica	or	4	...	W	Jamaica	1793.	C	r.m	Jac.am. e.p.t.101
7640	frondósa *W.*	large-leaved	or	7	...	G	Carthag.	1800.	C	s.l	Jac. amer. t. 103
7641	ováta *W.*	acute-leaved	or	3	my.au	W	S. Europe	...	C	s.l	Boc. sic. t. 42. f.3
7642	salig'na *P. S.*	Willow-leaved	or	8	...	W	Sant. Cruz	1807.	C	r.m	
7643	lineáris *W.*	linear-leaved	or	15	...	W	W. Indies	1793.	C	r.m	Jac. amer. t. 102
7644	Bréynia *W.*	Oleaster-leav'd	or	11	...	W	W. Indies	1752.	L	l.p	Jac. amer. t. 103
7645	cynophallóphora *W.*	Bay-leaved	or	8	...	G.w	W. Indies	1752.	C	r.m	Jac. amer. t. 98
7646	odoratíssima *W.*	sweet-scented	or	6	...	W	Caraccas	1814.	C	r.m	Jac.schœ.1 t.110
7647	ferruginea *W.*	ferrugineous	or	4	...	W	Jamaica	...	C	s.l	Bro. jam.t.28.f.1

1163. MARCGRAA'VIA. *W.* Marcgraavia. *Capparideæ.* *Sp.* 1—2.

7648	umbellàta *W.*	umbelled	cu	20	...	W	W. Indies	1792.	C	s.l.p	Jac. amer. t. 96



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

1162. *Capparis.* From its Arabic name *Kabar*, from which the Greeks made καππαρις. *Caprier*, Fr., *Capriolo*, Ital. and *Kapernstrauch*, Ger. This is a genus of low shrubs, some of which produce berries and others pods. C. spinosa has the habit of the common bramble; it grows in similar situations in the south of Europe, and especially on rocks and ruins. The chief supply of caper buds is from Sicily; but the plant is cultivated in the neighbourhood of Toulon in orchards, in the intervals between fig and olive trees, and in the neighbourhood of Paris, where it is trained on low walls, and the shoots during winter laid down and covered with soil to protect them from the frost. In this country it is generally treated as a stove plant; though it has stood the winter in the open air in some situations, and by raising from the seed for several generations might probably be naturalized. A plant stood near a century against the wall of the garden of Camden House, Kensington; it produced many flowers annually, though the young shoots were frequently killed to the stump during winter.

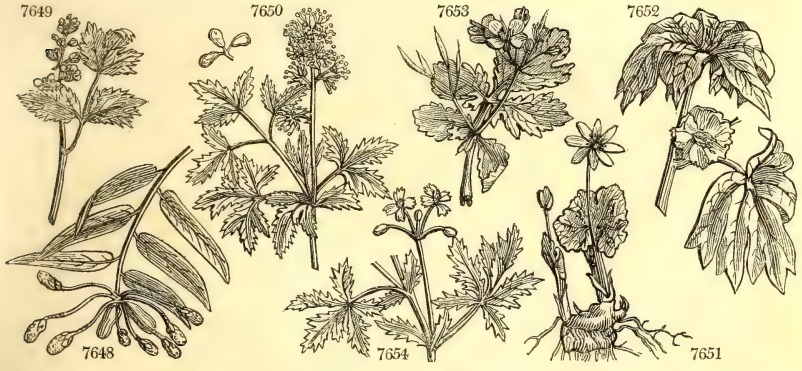
As a pickle, the flower buds of the caper are in great esteem throughout Europe. In Italy, the unripe fruit is prepared in the same way as the flower buds; both are highly acrid and burning to the taste. In the isles of the Mediterranean, and near Toulon, the flower buds of the caper are gathered just before they begin to expand, which forms a daily occupation during six months, when the plants are in a flowering state. As the buds are gathered they are thrown into a cask among as much salt and vinegar as is sufficient to cover

1224. *Xylopia.* Cal. 3-5-lobed. Petals 6; the exterior largest. Stamens usually inserted in a globose receptacle. Berries 2-15, on short stalks, compressed, frequently dry and opening. Seeds shining.
1225. *Hepatica.* Involucre 3-leaved, 1-flowered, resembling a calyx, entire. Sepals petaloid, 6-9, arranged in 2 or 3 rows. Ovaries many. Grains without an awn.
1226. *Anemone.* Involucre 3-leaved, distant from the flower, cut. Sepals 5-15, petaloid. Petals O.
1227. *Clematis.* Involucre O, or like a calyx under the flower. Sepals 4-8, colored. Petals O, or shorter than the sepals. Grains terminating in a feathery awn.
1228. *Naravelia.* Petals 6-12, longer than calyx. Grains seated on a thick hollow stalk.
1229. *Thalictrum.* Involucre O. Petals O. Grains dry, not awned, sometimes stalked, sometimes with a longitudinal furrow.
1230. *Adonis.* Sepals 5, appressed. Petals 5-15, with a naked claw. Grains many, 1-seeded, spiked, ovate, pointed with the persistent hardened style.
1231. *Knowltonia.* Sepals 5. Petals 5-15, with a naked claw. Ovaries upon a globose receptacle. Grains 1-seeded, berried, with a deciduous style.
1232. *Ficaria.* Sepals 3, deciduous. Petals 9, with a honey-pore at base. Grains obtuse.
1233. *Ranunculus.* Sepals 5, not deciduous. Petals 5, rarely 10, with a honey-scale at base. Grains pointed.
1234. *Trollius.* Sepals colored, 5-10-15, deciduous, petaloid. Capsules many, subcylindrical, many-seeded.
1235. *Isopyrum.* Sepals 5, deciduous. Petals 5, equal, tubular, 2-lipped. Ovaries 2-20. Capsules compressed, membranous, many-seeded. Seeds minute, dotted.
1236. *Eranthis.* Involucre under the flower, cut into many divisions. Sepals 5-8, colored, oblong, deciduous. Petals 6-8, tubular. Capsules stalked. Seeds globose.
1237. *Helleborus.* Sepals 5, persistent, roundish, obtuse, large, usually green. Petals 8-10, tubular, nectariferous. Stigmas orbicular. Capsules coriaceous.
1238. *Coptis.* Sepals 5-6, colored, petaloid, deciduous. Petals small, cucullate. Stamens 20-25. Caps. 6-10, on long stalks, membranous, 4-6-seeded.
1239. *Caltha.* Sepals 5, colored, round. Petals O. Stamens many. Capsule spreading, 1-celled, many-seeded.
1240. *Hydropeltis.* Sepals 3-4. Petals 3-4. Ovaries 6-18. Seeds in a pendulous ovate globose capsule.
1241. *Hydrastis.* Sepals 3, ovate. Petals O. Cariopsides berried, many in a head, terminated by the style, 1-celled, 1-2-seeded.

MONOGYNIA.

7638 Pedunc. 1-fl. solitary, Stipules spiny, Leaves roundish obtuse smooth, Caps. oval
7639 Pedunc. many-fl. Leaves obl. obt. emarginate downy beneath, Cor. campanulate
7640 Pedunc. umbelled, Leaves clustered in parcels
7641 Pedunc. 1-fl. solitary, Stipules spiny, Leaves roundish ovate acute smooth, Capsules oval
7642 Leaves linear lanceolate dilated downwards obtuse at each end smooth, Fruit round torulose
7643 Pedunc. racemose, Leaves linear
7644 Pedunc. racemose, Leaves perennial oblong, Cal. and pedunc. downy, Fl. octandrous
7645 Pedunc. many-fl. terminal, Leaves elliptical blunt smooth, Glands axillary, Fruit cylindrical torulose
7646 Pedunc. many-fl. Leaves obl. lanceolate acute dotted with scales beneath
7647 Pedunc. umbelled, Leaves persistent lanceolate downy beneath, Flowers octandrous

7648 Leaves ovate-oblong acuminate veiny



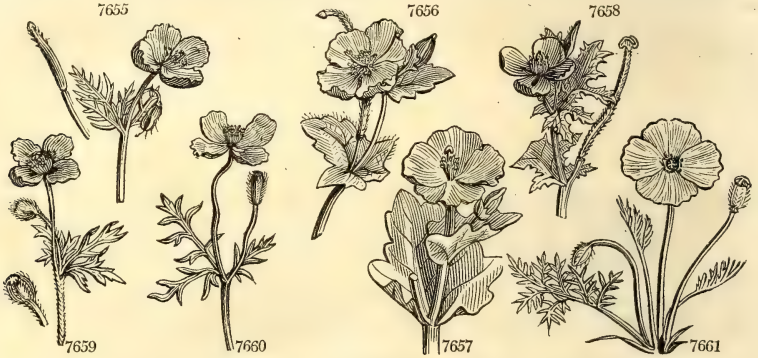
and Miscellaneous Particulars.

them, and as the supply of capers is increased more vinegar is added. When the caper season closes, the casks are emptied, and the buds sorted according to their size and color, the smallest and greenest being reckoned the best, and put into small casks of fresh vinegar for commerce. They will in this state keep fit for use for five or six years. It is said to be a common practice to put filings of copper in the first pickle to save vinegar, and give the buds a green color. The best capers are called nonpareilles, and the second best capucines. (*N. Cours complet d'Agr.*; art. *Caprier.*)

Most of the species are very shewy when in flower: C. cynophallophora has large petals, and stamens upwards of four inches long. Ripe cuttings of all the species grow readily in sand.

1163. *Marcgraavia.* In memory of George Marcgraaf, of Leibstadt, author of a voyage to Brazil in 1648. A sub-parasitical creeping shrub: at first it is radicant like some ferns, but as it advances, the stem becomes shrubby, adhering still by its fibres to the trunk of some tree, to the top of which it frequently runs, at length dividing into several subdivided loose pendulous branches, commonly terminated by flowering umbels. It is frequent in the cool wooded mountains of Jamaica, and, according to Browne, appears in such various forms, that it has been mistaken for different plants in the different stages of its growth. It grows freely in British stoves, and cuttings root in sand under a glass. The genus is remarkable for the transformation of part of the bracteæ into fistular bodies, resembling the pitchers of some other plants.

1164. ACTÆ'A. *Ph.*	ACTÆA.					*Ranunculaceæ. Sp.* 2.						
7649 spicáta *W.en.*	Bane-berry	♃	△	or	3	ap.jn	W	Britain	m. wo.	R	s.l	Eng. bot. 918
7650 americána *Ph.*	American	♃	△	or	3	ap.jn	W	N. Amer.	...	R	p.l	Corn.canad. t.77
α álba	*white-berried*	♃	△	or	3	ap.jn	W	N. Amer.	...	R	p.l	
β rúbra	*red-berried*	♃	△	or	3	ap.jn	R	N. Amer.	...	R	p.l	
1165. SANGUINA'RIA. *W.*	PUCCOON.					*Papaveraceæ. Sp.* 1.						
7651 canadénsis *W.*	Bloodwort	⁂	△	pr		¼ mr.ap	W	N. Amer. 1680.		R	s.p	Bot. mag. 162
1166. PODOPHYL'LUM. *W.*	DUCK'S-FOOT.					*Podophyllaceæ. Sp.* 1—2.						
7652 peltátum *W.*	May-Apple	♃	△	cu		½ my	W	N. Amer. 1664.		D	s.p	Bot. mag. 1819
1167. CHELIDO'NIUM. *W.*	CELANDINE.					*Papaveraceæ. Sp.* 2—5.						
7653 május *W.*	common	♃	△	w	2	ap.o	Y	Britain	sha.ba.	D	co	Eng. bot. 1581
7654 laciniátum *W.en.*	jagged	♃	△	or	2	ap.o	Y	S. Europe	...	D	co	Mill.ic.1. t.92. f.2
1168. RÖME'RIA. *Med.*	ROMERIA					*Papaveraceæ. Sp.* 1—3.						
7655 hýbrida *Dec.*	hybrid	○	or		2	my.jn	Pu	Britain	hed.	S	co	Eng. bot. t. 201
Chelidónium hybridum L.												
1169. GLAU'CIUM. *J.*	HORN-POPPY.					*Papaveraceæ. Sp.* 3—5.						
7656 lúteum *H. K.*	yellow	○	or		2	jn.o	Y	Britain	san.sh.	S	co	Eng. bot. 8
7657 fúlvum *H. K.*	orange	◯	or		2	au.s	Or	S. Europe 1802.		S	co	Sweet fl. gard.35
7658 phœniceum *H. K.*	red	○	or		2	jn.jl	R	England	san. fi.	S	co	Eng. bot. 1433
1170. PAPA'VER. *W.*	POPPY.					*Papaveraceæ. Sp.* 11—26.						
7659 hýbridum *W.*	mongrel	○	or		1½	jn.jl	S	England	chal.fi.	S	co	Eng. bot. 43
7660 Argemóne *W.*	rough	○	or		1½	jn.jl	S	Britain	corn fi.	R	co	Eng. bot. 643
7661 alpínum *W.*	Alpine	♃	△	or	⅓	jn.jl	Y	Austria	1759.	S	co	Jac. aus. 1. t. 83
7662 nudicaúle *W.*	naked-stalked	◯	or		1½	jn.au	Or	Siberia	1730.	S	s.l	Bot. mag. 2344
β lúteum	*yellow-flowered*	◯	or		1½	jn.au	Y	Siberia	1730.	S	s.l	Bot. mag. 1633



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

1164. *Actæa.* Ακτη was the Greek name of the elder, which this plant resembles in foliage and fruit. Weed-like plants seldom seen in gardens. The berries of A. spicata are poisonous, and with alum yield a black dye. The tubers of A. racemosa are called snake root, and much used in North America by self-practitioners, and as an antidote against poison and the bite of the rattle snake.

1165. *Sanguinaria.* From *sanguis*, blood. All parts of the plant on being wounded discharge a blood-colored fluid. This is a singular and very delicate looking plant. It has a tuberous fleshy root with red fibres and a reddish juice: from each bud of the root there springs only a single fig-like glaucous leaf, with a one-flowered scape; the flower has no smell, and is very fugacious. It abounds in the woods of Canada, and in the back settlements, where the Indians stain themselves with its red juice.

1166. *Podophyllum.* From πους ποδος, a foot, and φυλλον, a leaf; in allusion to the long firm stalk on which the leaves are placed. Low neat herbaceous plants, with white flowers hidden by the overshadowing broad leaves.

1167. *Chelidonium.* From χελιδων, the swallow, because it was thought to flower with the arrival of that bird, and to perish with its departure. The English word celandine appears to be a corruption of chelidonium. The juice of C. majus is of an orange color and very acrimonious. It cures tetters and ringworms. Diluted with milk it consumes white opake spots on the eyes. It destroys warts, and cures the itch. There is no doubt but a medicine of such activity will one day be converted to more important purposes. (*Withering.*) The root, according to Loureiro, is extremely bitter, and greatly esteemed among the natives of Cochin-China, for a variety of uses in medicine.

1168. *Römeria.* Named after J. J. Römer, professor of botany at Landshut, and the collaborator of Schultz in an edition of the Species Plantarum of Willdenow. He died in 1820. A genus intermediate between Chelidonium, Glaucium, and Papaver.

1169. *Glaucium.* All the parts of the species appear covered with a *glaucous* bloom. Handsome sea-coast plants. G. luteum has large and numerous flowers, which, although of short duration, succeed one another in great abundance during most part of the summer, make a fine contrast with the sea-green dew-bespangled leaves, and are a great ornament to our sandy shores. The whole plant abounds in a yellow juice, is fœtid, and of a poisonous quality, and said to occasion madness.

1170. *Papaver.* Said by De Theis to have been so called from the Celtic *papa*, which signifies *pap*, or the soft food given to children, in which the seeds were formerly boiled to make the infants sleep. Opium is derived from οπος, juice; it is supposed to have been the Nepenthes of Homer. Rhœas, the name of one of the species, is from ῥεω, to flow or fall, in allusion to the quickly perishable nature of the flowers. The poppy produces a great quantity of seeds, for which reason Cybele, the mother of the gods, is represented crowned with poppy-heads as a symbol of fecundity.

The species of this genus are all shewy, with large, brilliant, but fugacious flowers. They are all easy of culture in almost any soil; and one species affords that singular medicine opium. P. Rhœas is one of the commonest weeds among corn on gravelly soils; but in its double and semidouble variegated varieties, it is also one of the handsomest of garden annuals. The capsules, as in P. somniferum, contain a milky juice of a narcotic quality: an extract from them has been successfully employed as a sedative; and some foreign practitioners are said to prefer this extract to opium.

P. somniferum, although it is found growing wild in the southern parts of Europe, and even in England, yet there is every reason for thinking that its seed must have been carried to these parts from Asia. It was very early cultivated in Greece, perhaps at first solely for the sake of its seed, which was used as food. It is extensively cultivated in most of the states of Europe in the present age, not only on account of the opium,

7649 Berries roundish, Petals length of stamens, Raceme ovate, Leaves 2-3 ternate
7650 Berries ovate-oblong, Petals shorter than stamens, Raceme ovate, Leaves bi-triternate

7651 The only species

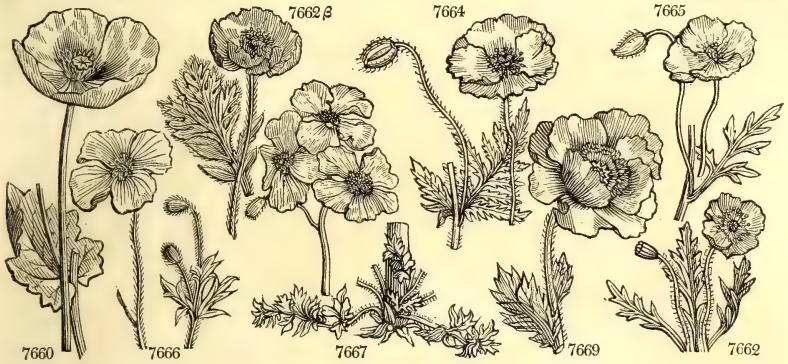
7652 Stem erect 2-leaved 1-flowered, Fruit ovate

7653 Peduncles umbelled, Leaves pinnated with roundish toothed lobed segments, Petals elliptical entire
7654 Peduncles umbelled, Leaves pinnated with finely cut segments, Petals serrated or cut

7655 Pods 3-4-valved erect with rigid bristles at end

7656 Stem smooth, Cauline leaves repand, Pod warted roughish
7657 Stem smooth, Cauline leaves roundish sinuated, Pods rough, Flowers subsessile
7658 Stem hairy, Cauline leaves pinnatifid cut, Pod bristly

7659 Caps. subglobose torose hispid, Stem leafy many-flowered
7660 Caps. clavate hispid, Stem leafy many-flowered
7661 Caps. hispid, Scape 1-fl. naked hispid, Leaves bipinnate
7662 Caps. hispid, Scape 1-fl. naked hispid, Leaves simple pinnate sinuated



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

for which it is reared in Turkey, Persia, and India, but also on account of the capsules, and of the bland oil obtained from the seeds. All the parts of the poppy contain a white, opaque, narcotic juice; but it abounds more in the capsules: hence these are the only officinal parts of the plant, and for them chiefly is the plant cultivated in this country. They are gathered as they ripen; and as this happens at different times, there are annually three or four gatherings. They are brought to market in bags, each containing about 3000 capsules, and sold to the druggists. The London market is chiefly supplied from Mitcham in Surrey.

The milky juice of the poppy, in its more perfect state, which is the case in warm climates only, is extracted by incisions made in the capsules, and inspissated; and in this state forms the opium of commerce. The mode of obtaining it appears to have been nearly the same in the time of Dioscorides as is at this day adopted. The plants, during their growth, are carefully watered and manured, the watering being more profuse as the period of flowering approaches, and until the capsules are half grown, when it is discontinued, and the collection of the opium commences. At sunset, longitudinal incisions are made upon each half-ripe capsule, passing from below upwards, and not penetrating to the internal cavity. The night dews favor the exudation of the juice, which is collected in the morning by women and children, who scrape it from off the wounds with a small iron scoop, and deposit the whole in an earthen pot, where it is worked by wooden spatules in the sunshine, until it attains a considerable degree of thickness. It is then formed by the hand into cakes, which are laid in earthen basins to be further exsiccated, when it is covered over with poppy or tobacco leaves. Such is the mode followed in India, and according to Kampfer's account, nearly the same is practised in Persia; and when the juice is drawn in a similar manner in this country and inspissated, it has all the characters of pure opium.

Opium is brought to this country in chests from Turkey and India. The Turkey opium is in flat pieces, covered with leaves. East Indian opium is in round masses, covered with the petals of the poppy in successive layers, to the thickness nearly of one-fourth of an inch. Mr. Kerr relates, that at Bahar, it is frequently adulterated with cow-dung, the extract of the poppy procured by boiling, and various other substances. In Malava it is mixed with oil of sesamum, which is often one half of the mass; ashes and the dried leaves of the plant are also used. It is also adulterated with the aquecus extract of the capsules, the extracts of Chelidonium glaucum, Lactuca virosa, and Glycyrrhiza glabra, and sometimes with gum arabic, tragacanth, aloes, and many other articles.

Poppy heads or capsules possess anodyne properties; they are chiefly employed, boiled in water, as fomentations to inflamed and ulcerated surfaces; and a syrup, prepared with the inspissated decoction, is used as an anodyne for children, and to allay the tickling cough in chronic catarrh and phthisis.

Opium operates as a powerful and very diffusible stimulus, but its primary operation is followed by narcotic and sedative effects in a degree much greater than could be expected from the previous excitement it induces. It acts directly on the nervous system, and when taken into the stomach destroys irritability, and allays pain in the most distant parts of the body, independent of the circulation, and without inducing any change on the composition of the blood. As the principle, therefore, on which opium acts is the same over all the body, the topical application of it is capable of producing similar effects, only in a diminished degree, to those resulting from it when it is taken into the stomach.

In moderate doses, opium increases the fulness, the force, and the frequency of the pulse, augments the heat of the body, quickens respiration, and invigorates both the corporeal and mental functions, exhilarating even to intoxication; but by degrees these effects are succeeded by langour, lassitude, and sleep; and in many instances headach, sickness, thirst, tremors, and other symptoms of debility such as follow the excessive use

7663 armeníacum *Lam.*	Armenian	○	or	1½	jn.s	Y	Armenia	1815.	S	s.p	
7664 Rhœ'as *W.*	common-corn	○	or	2	jn.jl	Sc	Britain	corn fi.	S	co	Eng. bot. 645
7665 dúbium *W.*	smooth	○	or	2	jn.jl	Sc	Britain	san. fi.	S	co	Eng. bot. 644
7666 caucásicum *M. B.*	Caucasian	○	or	1½	jn.jl	Y	Caucasus	1813.	S	co	Bot. mag. 1675
7667 floribúndum *Desf.*	many-flowered	☿	○ or	1½	jn.jl	Sc	Levant	1815.	S	co	Bot. reg. 134
7668 somníferum *W.*	garden		○ m	4	jl.au	W	England	corn fi.	R	co	Eng. bot. 2145
7669 orientále *W.*	oriental	☿	△ or	3	my.jn	R	Levant	1714.	R	co	Bot. mag. 57
7670 bracteátum *Lindl.*	bracted	☿	△ or	3	my.jn	R	Siberia	1818.	R	co	Lindl. coll. 23

1171. MECONOP'SIS. *Vig.* Meconopsis. *Papaveraceæ. Sp.* 1—4.

7671 cámbrica *Vig.*	Welsh	☿	△ or	1	my.au	Y	England	al.roc.	R	s.p	Eng. bot. 66

1172. ARGEMO'NE. *W.* Argemone. *Papaveraceæ. Sp.* 1.

7672 mexicána *W.*	Mexican		○ or	2	jl.au	Y	Mexico	1592.	S	s.p	Bot. mag. 243
β *albiflóra* Sims.	*white-flowered*		○ or	2	jl.au	W	Mexico	1821.	S	s.p	Bot. mag. 2342

1173. SARRACE'NIA. *W.* Side-saddle-Flower. *Papaveraceis affinis. Sp.* 4—6.

7673 flâva *W.*	yellow	≗	△ cu	2	jn.jl	Y	N. Amer.	1752.	R	m.s	Bot. mag. 780
7674 varioláris *Ph.*	hook-leaved	≗	△ cu	1	jn.jl	Y	N. Amer.	1803.	R	m.s	Bot. mag. 1710
adúnca Ex. bot. t. 53											
7675 rúbra *W.*	red	≗	△ cu	1	jn.jl	Pu	N. Amer.	1786.	R	m.s	Hook. ex. fl. 13
psittacína Ph.											
7676 purpúrea *W.*	purple	≗	△ cu	1	jn.jl	Pu	N. Amer.	1640.	R	m.s	Bot. mag. 849

1174. NYMPHÆ'A. *W.* Water-Lily. *Nymphæaceæ. Sp.* 10—20.

7677 álba *W.*	white	≗	△ or		jn.jl	W	Britain	riv.,&c.	R	m.s	Eng. bot. 160
7678 odoráta *W.*	sweet-scented	≗	△ or		jl	W	N. Amer.	1786.	R	m.s	Bot. mag. 819
β *minor*	*small. sweet-sc.*	≗	△ or		jl	W	N. Amer.	1812.	R	m.s	Bot. mag. 1652
7679 nítida *B. M.*	cup-flowered	≗	△ or		jl.au	W	Siberia	1809.	R	m.s	Bot. mag. 1359
7680 pygmæ'a *H. K.*	pigmy	≗	△ or		my.s	W	China	1805.	R	m.s	Bot. mag. 1525
7681 Lótus *W.*	Egyptian Lotus	≗	⍓ or		jn.s	Pk	Egypt	1802.	R	m.s	Bot. mag. 797
7682 pubéscens *W.*	Indian Lotus	≗	⍓ or		my.au	Pk	E. Indies	1803.	R	m.s	Bot. rep. 391
7683 rúbra *B. M*	red-flowered	≗	⍓ or		jl.au	R	E Indies	1803.	R	m.s	Bot. mag. 1280
β *rósea* B. M.	*rose-colored*	≗	⍓ or		jl.au	Pk	E. Indies	1803.	R	m.s	Bot. mag. 1364

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

of ardent spirits, supervene. In very large doses the primary excitement is scarcely apparent, but the pulse seems to be at once diminished, drowsiness and stupor immediately come on, and are followed by delirium, sighing, deep and stertorous breathing, cold sweats, convulsions, apoplexy, and death. The appearances on dissection are those which indicate the previous existence of violent inflammation of the stomach and bowels; but notwithstanding the symptoms of apoplexy which an overdose, when it proves fatal, occasions, no particular appearance of an inflammatory state or fulness of the vessels of the brain are perceived.

The Turks call opium *afioni;* and in the *teriakihana*, or opium shops of Constantinople, they take it in graduated doses from ten grains to one hundred grains in a day. It is mixed with rich syrup and the inspissated juices of fruit, to render it more palatable and less intoxicating; and is taken with a spoon, or made up into small lozenges stamped with the words, Mash Allah, literally, "The work of God." The Tartar couriers, who travel great distances, and with astonishing rapidity, take nothing else to support them during their journeys. (*Dallaway's Constantinople*, quarto, 78.) There is, however, some reason for supposing that the Mash Allah, or Maslach of the Turks, contains other narcotics, as those of hemp and of lolium, as well as opium.

The use of opium for the purpose of exhilarating the spirits has long been known in Turkey, Syria, and China; and of late years it has been unfortunately adopted by many, particularly females, in this country. Russell says, that in Syria, when combined with spices and aromatics, he has known it taken to the amount of three drachms in twenty-four hours. Its habitual use cannot be too much reprobated. It impairs the digestive organs, consequently the vigour of the whole body, and destroys also gradually the mental energies. The effects of opium on those addicted to its use, says Russell, are at first obstinate costiveness, succeeded by diarrhœa and flatulence, with the loss of appetite and a sottish appearance. The memories of those who take it soon fail, they become prematurely old, and then sink into the grave, objects of scorn and pity. Mustapha Shatoor, an opium eater in Smyrna, took daily three drachms of crude opium. The visible effects at the time, were the sparkling of his eyes, and great exhilaration of spirits. He found the desire of increasing his dose growing upon him. He seemed twenty years older than he really was; his complexion was very sallow, his legs small, his gums eaten away, and the teeth laid bare to the sockets. He could not rise without first swallowing half a drachm of opium. (*Phil. Trans.* xix. 289.)

When opium has been taken in an overdose, the first thing to be done for counteracting its bad effect, is the exhibition of a powerful emetic; and for this purpose sulphate of zinc, or sulphate of copper dissolved in water, should be immediately swallowed, and the vomiting kept up for a considerable time, and urged by irritation of the fauces. Large draughts of vinegar and water, or other acidulated fluids, should afterwards be frequently taken; and the powers of the habit supported by brandy, coffee, and cordials. The sufferer should be kept awake, and, if possible, in continued gentle motion. Currie recommends the affusion of warm water at 106 degrees or 108 degrees for removing the drowsiness. (*London Dispensatory*, 426.)

Medical men have of late sought to discover the sedative principle of opium, and have found it in the extractive, from which a crystallized salt called morphia is obtained. Some foreign physicians, and Mr.

7663 Caps. ellipt. obl. and calyxes smooth, Stem much branch. smoothish, Lvs. pinnated, Lobes lin. termmated
7664 Caps. smooth globose, Stem hairy many-fl. Leaves pinnatifid cut [by a bristle
7665 Caps. oblong smooth, Stem many-fl. with appressed bristles, Leaves pinnatifid cut
7666 Caps. ov.-obl. smooth, Stem much branched and pedunc. covered with decid. setæ, Lvs. glauc. pinnatifid
7667 Caps. smooth obl. Sepals hairy, Stem many-fl. hispid, Leaves pilose: the lower pinnate
7668 Calyxes and caps. smooth, Leaves stem-clasping cut
7669 Caps. smooth, Stems 1-fl. rough, Leaves scabrous pinnate serrate
7670 Caps. smooth, Stems 1-fl. rough, Leaves scabrous pinnate serrate, Flowers subtended by leafy bractes

7671 Caps. smooth obl. Stem many-fl. smooth, Leaves pinnate cut

7672 Caps. 6-valved, Leaves spiny

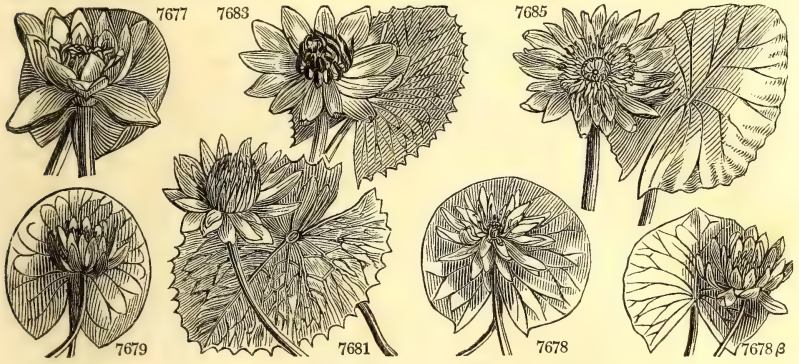
7673 Leaves erect tubular, Valve with a contracted neck, at the end flat erect
7674 Leaves long, their tube dotted at back, Appendage short vaulted incurved

7675 Lvs. short colored upwards with netted veins, Tube of leaf ending in a recurv. vaulted mucron. appendix

7676 Leaves cucullate ventricose spreading arcuate

7677 Leaves cordate entire, Lobes imbricated round, Calyx 4-leaved
7678 Leaves cordate entire emarginate, Lobes divaricating, Point obtuse, Calyx 4-leaved

7679 Leaves cordate entire, Lateral nerves beneath level, Petioles smooth, Pet. acute, Rays of stigma 12-20
7680 Leaves cordate entire, Lateral nerves beneath level, Petioles smooth, Pet. acute, Rays of stigma 8
7681 Leaves cordate toothed very smooth, Lobes approximating, Calyx 4-leaved
7682 Leaves reniform toothed downy beneath, Lobes round, Calyx 4-leaved
7683 Leaves peltate finely toothed, beneath downy without spots



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

Thomson, the author of The London Dispensatory, have found that a quarter of a grain of the acetate of morphia produces the most beneficial effects that can be expected from an anodyne, allaying pain, and procuring sleep without in any degree affecting the central functions. (*London Dispensatory*, 420.)

A variety of P. somniferum, known as the black poppy, from the color of its seeds, is cultivated for these to some extent; they are called maw seed, and generally stained of a light blue color.

P. Rhœas (*œillette*, Fr.) and also somniferum are cultivated in Flanders and Germany for their seeds, which are bruised for an oil used in cookery as a substitute for that of olives. In Poland and some parts of Russia, the seeds are used as a seasoning to soups, gruels, and porridge.

Professor Martyn, in his edition of Miller's Dictionary, has collected a body of facts, which clearly prove that opium may be produced to any extent in Britain, and of equal quality to that procured from abroad; the value of labor in this country, however, does not admit of such a thing. We have seen samples of opium made in the south of England quite equal to that of foreign growth, but we understood that the labor of collecting it was greater than could be afforded for its market price.

P. cambricum is admired for its yellow petals, and orientale and bracteatum are very splendid plants.

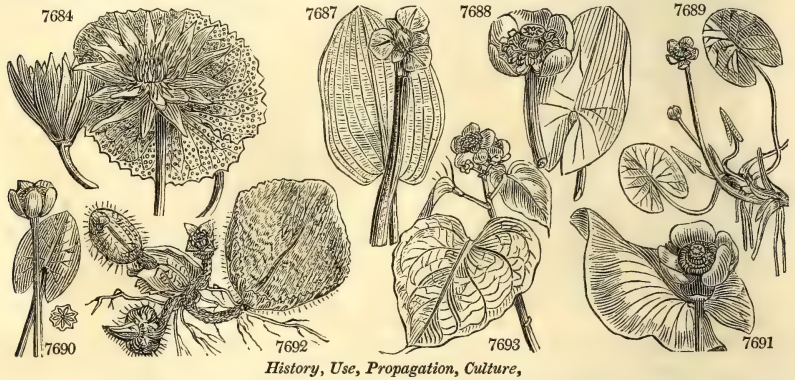
1171. *Meconopsis.* From μηκων, a poppy, and οψις, resemblance. A genus of herbaceous shade-loving plants, just intermediate between Papaver and Argemone. The flowers are yellow.

1172. *Argemone.* From *argema*, the name by which the cataract of the eye was known, and which was thought to be cured by this plant. A. mexicana is a troublesome weed in the West Indies, with a fig-like fruit, armed with prickles, and thence, by the Spaniards, called *Figo del inferno.* The whole plant abounds with a milky glutinous juice, which turns in the air to a fine bright yellow, and when reduced to consistence is not distinguishable from gamboge. In very small doses it s probably of equal efficacy, given in dropsies, jaundice, and cutaneous eruptions. It is esteemed very detersive, and generally used in diseases of the eyes: but the infusion is looked upon as a sudorific and resolutive, which may be used with success on many occasions. The seeds are said to be a much stronger narcotic than opium.

1173. *Sarracenia.* So named by Tournefort in honor of Dr. Sarrazin, a French physician of rank residing in Quebec, who sent this genus to him from Canada: it is called side-saddle flower from the resemblance of the stigma to a woman's pillion. These plants are remarkable for the singular form of the leaves, which are tubular and hold water, and some species have lids or covers, which it is alleged shrink and close over the mouth of the tribe in dry weather, so as to prevent the exhalation of the water. In great drought birds and and other animals resort to them. They grow in bogs in Carolina and Virginia, and in British gardens thrive very well in pots with turfy peat at the bottom, and the upper part filled with sphagnum, or water-moss, in which the plants must be set, and then placed in pans of water; they succeed best in frames in a shady situation. (*Bot. Cult.* 417.)

1174. *Nymphæa.* The *Nymph*, or Naiad of the streams. The species are beautiful aquatics, especially N. alba, which has a large flower filled with petals, so as almost to appear double: it raises itself out of the water and expands about seven o'clock in the morning, and closes again, reposing upon the surface, about

7684 versícolor *H. K.*	changeable	≋ ⍁	or		au	Pk	E. Indies	1807.	R	m.s	Bot. mag. 1189
7685 cærúlea *H. K.*	blue	≋ ⍁	or		jn.s	B	C. G. H.	1792.	R	m.s	Bot. mag. 552
7686 stellâta *W.*	star-flowered	≋ ⍁	or		jn.s	B	E. Indies	1803.	R	m.s	Bot. rep. 330
1175. LIMNOCHA'RIS. *Rich.* LIMNOCHARIS.					*Hydrocharideæ. Sp.* 1—2.						
7687 Plumiéri *Rich.*	Plumier's	≋ ⍁	or		1½ jn.n	Y	Brazil	1822.	S	m.s	Bot. mag. 2525
1176. NU'PHAR. *H. K.* NUPHAR.					*Nymphæaceæ. Sp.* 4—6.						
7688 lútea *H. K.*	common-yellow	≋ △	or		jn.jl	Y	Brit. pools,&c.		R	m.s	Eng. bot. 159
7689 Kalmiána *H. K.*	Canadian	≋ △	or		jl.au	Y	Canada	1807.	R	m.s	Bot. mag. 1243
7690 mínima *E. B.*	least yellow	≋ △	or		jl.au	Y	Scotland al.lak.		R	m.s	Eng. bot. 2292
7691 ádvena *H. K.*	three-colored	≋ △	or		jl.au	Y	N. Amer.	1772.	R	m.s	Bot. mag. 684
1177. EURY'ALE. *H. K.* EURYALE.					*Nymphæaceæ. Sp.* 1.						
7692 férox *H. K.*	prickly	≋ ⍁	or		jl.s	R	India	1809.	R	m.s	Bot. mag. 1447
1178. BI'XA. *W.* ARNOTTA.					*Bixineæ. Sp.* 1—2.						
7693 Orellána *W.*	heart-leaved	♀ ▭	m 20		my.au	Pk	W. Indies	1690.	S	s.p	Bot. mag. 1456
1179. PROCK'IA. *L.* PROCKIA.					*Bixineæ. Sp.* 1—7.						
7694 Crúcis *L.*	ovate	✱ ▭	cu 3		jl.au	Y	W. Indies	1822.	C	s.p	Vah.symb.3.t.64
1180. SLO'ANEA. *W.* SLOANEA.					*Tiliaceæ. Sp.* 1—8.						
7695 dentáta *W.*	Chestnut-leav'd	♀ ▭	tm 40		...	W	S. Amer.	1752.	S	p.l	Plum. ic. 244
1181. APEI'BA. *W.* APEIBA.					*Tiliaceæ. Sp.* 4—7.						
7696 Tibóurbou *W.*	hairy	✱ ▭	or 7		...	Y	S. Amer.	1756.	C	p.l	Aub. gui.1. t.213
7697 Petoûmo *W.*	hoary	♀ ▭	tm 40		...	Y	S. Amer.	1817.	C	p.l	Aub. gui.1. t.215
7698 áspera *W.*	prickly-capsul'd	♀ ▭	tm 30		...	Y	Cayenne	1792.	C	p.l	Aub. gui.1. t.216
7699 læ'vis *W.*	smooth-leaved	♀ ▭	or 10		...	G	Cayenne	1817.	C	p.l	Aub. gui.1. t.214
1182. SPARRMAN'NIA. *W.* SPARRMANNIA.					*Tiliaceæ. Sp.* 1.						
7700 africána *W.*	African	♀ ▭	or 10		mr.jl	W	C. G. H.	1790.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 516
1183. ENTELE'A. *R. Br.* ENTELEA.					*Tiliaceæ. Sp.* 1.						
7701 arboréscens *R. Br.*	arborescent	♀ ▭	or 20		my	W	N. Zeal.	1820.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 2480
1184. MUNTIN'GIA. *W.* MUNTINGIA.					*Tiliaceæ. Sp.* 1.						
7702 Calabúra *W.*	Jamaica	✱ ▭	cu 3		jn.jl	W	Jamaica	1690.	C	p.l	Jac. amer. t. 107



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

four in the afternoon. The roots have an astringent bitter taste; they are used in Ireland, in the Highlands of Scotland, in the island of Jura, &c. to dye a dark brown or chesnut color. Swine are said to eat it, goats not to be fond of it, kine and horses to refuse it. The flowers, the herb, and the root were formerly used in medicine, but are all now obsolete.

N. lotus resembles our common white species very much in the form of the flower and leaves, but the latter are toothed about the edge. It is native of the hot parts of the East Indies, Africa, and America. It is very common in ponds, lakes, and rivers in Jamaica; and grows in vast quantities in the plains of Lower Egypt near Cairo, during the time they are under water. It flowers there about the middle of September, and ripens towards the end of October. The Arabians call it Nuphar. The ancient Egyptians made a bread of the seed of the Lotus dried and ground.

All the species grow well in large pots of water with a few inches of rich soil at the bottom: they are propagated by dividing the root, and some sorts which produce bulbs are increased by offsets from these. Mr. Kent, of Clapton, who cultivated exotic aquatics to great perfection, found that the bulbous rooted Nymphæas, if checked in their growth for want of water, from cold, or excessive heat, were apt to form bulbs at the roots and cease growing for the season. Hence the necessity of a regular and powerful moist heat to make them flower freely.

1175. *Limnocharis.* From λιμνος, a marsh, and χαριζ, dear, so called because the species are marsh plants. They have beautiful umbels of yellow flowers, and are very easily cultivated in a stove. They are increased by seeds.

1176. *Nuphar.* The Arabic name is *nadûfar*, according to Forskahl. The species are shewy plants closely resembling Nymphæa. N. lutea is a native of most parts of Europe, and also of America. Linnæus states, that swine are fond both of the leaves and root; that goats are not fond of it; and that kine, sheep, and horses refuse it: also that crickets are driven out of houses by the smoke in burning it, and that both they and cock-roaches are destroyed by the roots rubbed or bruised with milk. Ray observes, that the flowers smell like brandy.

1177. *Euryale.* From ευρυαλος, broad, in allusion to the enormous broad floating leaves of the plant. A noble aquatic, easily cultivated in a good stove.

1178. *Bixa.* The American name of the tree. The drug called Terra Orellana, or Orleana, Roucon or Arnotto, is prepared from the red pulp which covers the seeds of this plant. By maceration in hot water, the seeds are separated from the pulp, the latter is then made into balls or cakes, which when dry are fit for use. Arnotto of a good quality is of the color of fire, bright within, soft to the touch, and dissolves entirely in water. It is reputed to be cooling and cordial, and is much used by the Spaniards in their chocolate and soups, both to heighten the flavor and to give them an agreeable color. It is esteemed good in bloody fluxes

7684 Leaves peltate at the edge and within the fissure sinuate toothed blistered smooth on each side [end
7685 Leaves peltate nearly entire not dotted smooth on each side 2-lobed at base, Anthers with appendages at
7686 Leaves cordate entire, Lobes divaricating acute, Calyx acute 4-leaved longer than the acute petals

7687 Leaves oblong very blunt at each end, Flowers in umbels

7688 Leaves cordate entire, Lobes approximating, Cal. 5-leaved longer than petals
7689 Sepals 5, Stigma cut with 8-10 rays, Leaves cordate a little out of the water, Petioles roundish
7890 Sepals 5, Stigma lobed with 10 rays, Lvs. obl. cord. dott. sub-pubesc. Petioles at base ½ round, at end nearly
7691 Leaves cordate entire half erect, Lobes divaricating, Cal. 6-leaved longer than petals [3-cornered

7692 Petioles and calyxes covered over with stiff prickles, Leaves sometimes 3 feet across

7693 Leaves smooth on each side

7694 Leaves cordate ovate toothed, Peduncles terminal racemose

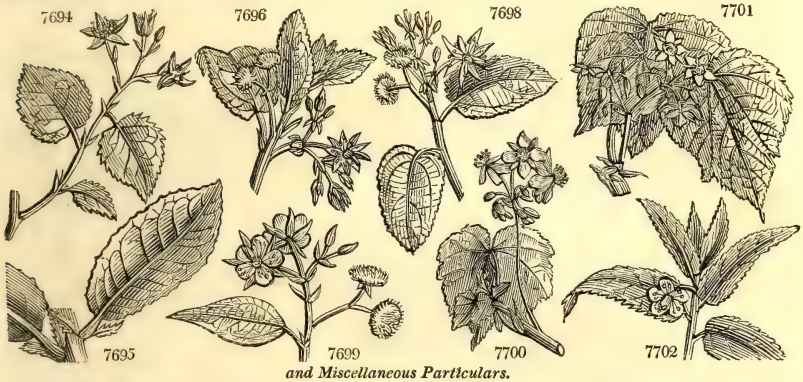
7695 Leaves ovate, Stipules cordate triangular serrated

7696 Leaves cordate lanceol. serrate hirsute beneath, Capsules bristly
7697 Leaves obl. subcordate serrulate hoary beneath, Caps. bristly
7698 Leaves obl. subcordate entire pubescent beneath, Caps. muricated
7699 Leaves obl. obovate acuminate entire smooth, Petals obtuse, Caps. scabrous

7700 The only species

7701 The only species

7702 Leaves serrated oblong oblique



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

and disorders of the kidnies. Mixed with lemon-juice and a gum, it makes the crimson paint with which the Indians adorn their persons. It was formerly used by dyers to form the color called aurora; but at present it is not held in much estimation as a dye, though it still maintains its ground with painters. Arnotto is well known to be the drug which is used for dying cheese in Gloucestershire, under the name of cheese-coloring. It is used in Holland for coloring their butter. The bark makes good ropes for the common plantation uses in the West Indies; and pieces of the wood are used by the Indians to procure fire by friction.

1179. *Prockia.* A name of unknown meaning. American or Isle of France plants with alternate entire or toothed leaves, and yellow flowers, which are occasionally unisexual.

1180. *Sloanea.* Named by Plumier, in memory of the famous Sir Hans Sloane, Bart., physician to the king, and president to the Royal Society; author of the Natural History of Jamaica, and founder of Chelsea garden and hospital. The leaves are like those of the chesnut; the flowers very large, and the fruit as big as a tennis ball, armed all over with strong spines, and divided regularly into four cells, each containing one small chesnut. It grows freely in our stoves, and ripened cuttings root in sand under a hand-glass.

1181. *Apeiba.* The vernacular name of the plant in Guiana. Tibourbou and Petoumo are vernacular names among the Caribs. The species grow freely in light loamy soil. Cuttings must be well ripened, and the glass they are put under should have a little air given it occasionally, or they will damp off. The best way of flowering it, is to cut a ring round the bark of a large branch, which stagnates it and throws it into flower. (*Bot. Cult.* 20.)

1182. *Sparmannia.* In memory of Anders or Andrew Sparrman, a Swede, fellow of the Academy of Sciences at Stockholm, who travelled into China, the Cape of Good Hope, and the islands of the South Sea. His travels were published in London, 1785, quarto, and there are many descriptions by him in the Philosophical and other transactions. It is a beautiful shrub with snowy white petals, and singular nectaries. It grows freely in loam and peat, and cuttings root in sand under a hand-glass.

1183. *Entelea.* From ἐντελὴς, perfect. So named by Mr. Brown, because all its filaments are fertile; by which character, among others, it is distinguished from Sparmannia. A fine New Zealand plant, discovered originally by the botanists with Sir Joseph Banks in Cook's second voyage.

1184. *Muntingia.* Named by Plumier, after Abraham Munting, professor of botany at Groeningen, died in 1682. *Calabura* is an American name. The flowers resemble those of the bramble, and the fruit cherries. It grows in Jamaica on calcareous subalpine hills, flowering in spring; and in St. Domingo in the wet parts of woods, flowering in August and September. In our stoves it grows freely in light loam, and cuttings root in sand under a hand-glass.

1185. GRE'WIA. *W.*	Grewia.					*Tiliaceæ.* *Sp.* 8—65.							
7703 hirsúta *W.*	soft-leaved	♀	□	or	10	...	Pu	E. Indies	1816.	C	p.l		
7704 Mallacócca *W.*	rough-fruited	♀	□	or	10	au.s	Pa.pu	E. Indies	1792.	C	c.p		
7705 Microcos *H. K.*	panicled	♀	□	or	7	...	G	E. Indies	1779.	C	c.p	Rhee. mal. 1. t. 56	
7706 occidentális *W.*	Elm-leaved	♀	□	or	10	jl.s	Pu	C. G. H.	1690.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 422	
7707 orientális *W.*	oriental	♀	□	or	10	jl.au	Pu	E. Indies	1767.	C	p.l	Rhee. mal. 5. t. 46	
7708 pilósa *P. S.*	pilose	♀	□	or	10	...	...	E. Indies	1804.	C	p.l		
7709 asiática *W.*	Asiatic	♀	□	or	12	jl.au	Pu	E. Indies	1792.	C	p.l	Sonn. it. 2. t. 138	
7710 tiliæfólia *W.*	Lime-tree-leav.	♀	□	or	12	...	...	E. Indies	1812.	C	p.l		
1186. TI'LIA. *W.*	Lime-Tree.					*Tiliaceæ.* *Sp.* 8—10.							
7711 rúbra *Dec.*	common	♀		tm	50	jn.au	Y.G	Britain	woods.	L	co		
7712 intermédia *Hayne.*	intermediate	♀		tm	50	jn.au	Y.G	Britain	woods.	L	co	Fl. dan. 553	
7713 parvifólia *Ehr.*	small-leaved	♀		tm	50	au.s	Y.G	Britain	woods.	L	co	Eng. bot. 1705	
7714 platyphýlla *Scop.*	broad-leaved	♀		tm	50	au.s	Y.G	Britain	woods.	L	co	Vent. diss. t. 1. f. 2	
7715 americána *W.* *T. glábra* Vent.	broad-leaved	♀		tm	30	jn.jl	Y.G	N. Amer.	1752.	L	co	Dend. brit. 134	
7716 pubéscens *W.*	pubescent	♀		tm	20	jl.au	Y.G	N. Amer.	1726.	L	co	Dend. brit. 135	
β leptophýlla Vent.	*thin-leaved*	♀		tm	20	jl.au	Y.G	N. Amer.	...	L	co		
7717 álba *W. & K.* *T. argentea* Dec.	white	♀		tm	30	jn.au	Y.G	Hungary	1767.	L	co	Dend. brit. 71	
7718 heterophýlla *Vent.*	various-leaved	♀		tm	30	jn.au	Y.G	N. Amer.	1811.	L	co	Vent. diss. t. 5	
1187. COR'CHORUS. *W.*	Corchorus.					*Tiliaceæ.* *Sp.* 7—25.							
7719 olitórius *W.*	bristly-leaved		□	w	2	jn.au	Y	India	1640.	S	co	Camer. hort. t. 12	
7720 triloculáris *W.*	three-celled		□	w	1	jl.au	Y	Arabia	1790.	S	co	Jac. vind. 2. t. 173	
7721 æ'stuans *W.*	Hornbeam-lvd.		□	w	2	jn.jl	Y	S. Amer.	1731.	S	co	Jac. vind. 1. t. 85	
7722 acutángulus *W.*	acute-angled	♃	□	w	3	jn.jl	Y	E. Indies	1816.	C	co	Plu. phyt. t. 44. f. 1	
7723 capsulàris *W.*	heart-leaved		□	w	1½	jn.jl	Y	E. Indies	1725.	C	l.p	Ru. am. 5. t. 78. f. 1	
7724 hirsútus *W.*	woolly-capsul'd	♃	□	w	1½	jn.jl	Y	S. Amer.	1752.	S	p.l	Jac. vind. 3. t. 57	
7725 siliquósus *W.*	Germander-lv.	♃	□	un	3	jn.au	R	W. Indies	1732.	C	l.p	Jac. vind. 3. t. 59	
1188. GRI'AS. *W.*	Anchovy-Pear.					*Guttiferis affinis.* *Sp.* 1.							
7726 cauliflóra *W.*	stem-flowering	♀	□	fr	50	...	W	Jamaica	1768.	C	l.m	Sl. hi. 2. t. 217. f. 1, 2	
1189. CALOPHYL'LUM. *W.*	Calophyllum.					*Guttiferæ.* *Sp.* 2—9.							
7727 Inophýllum *W.*	sweet-scented	♀	□	tm	90	...	W	E. Indies	1793.	C	s.l	Rhee. mal. 4. t. 38	
7728 Calaba *W.*	Calaba-tree	♀	□	tm	30	...	W	India	1780.	C	s.l	Jac. amer. t. 165	
1190. MAMME'A. *W.*	Mammee-Tree.					*Guttiferæ.* *Sp.* 1—3.							
7729 americána *W.*	American	♀	□	fr	60	...	W	S. Amer.	1737.	C	s.l	Ja. am. t. 182. f. 82	

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

1185. *Grewia.* So named by Linnæus, in honor of Nehemiah Grew, M. D., F. R. S., famous for his work on the Anatomy of Vegetables. The species are shrubs with elm-looking leaves, generally deciduous, and of no great beauty. Cuttings root in sand under a hand-glass in heat. Some of the kinds produce a sort of berry which is esteemed by the natives of the country where they grow.

1186. *Tilia.* A name the meaning of which is unexplained. *Tilleul*, Fr., *Linden*, Ger., and *Tiglio*, Ital. The species are graceful trees with highly odoriferous flowers, all the soft parts abounding in mucilage.

T. intermedia is wild in Sweden, and will in some degree bear the smoke of London. It is a favorite avenue tree in Holland and Germany, and at Evelyn's suggestions (Sylva) was a good deal employed in this way in England. He describes some enormous lime trees in Switzerland, Germany, and Hungary, and speaks of its esteem in these countries, and by the Romans. "It is a shameful negligence," he says, "that we are no better provided of nurseries, for a tree so choice and universally acceptable:" for in his time they sent into Holland and Flanders, to our excessive cost, whilst our own woods spontaneously produce them, and though of somewhat a smaller leaf, yet altogether as good, apt to be civilized, and made more florid.

Lime-tree wood is turned into light bowls and dishes, and into boxes for the apothecaries. With the twigs they make baskets and cradles. Formerly the bark was used for writing tablets. Shoemakers make dressers of the plank to cut leather on. The truncheons make a far better coal for gunpowder than that of alder itself, and also scriblets for painters' first draughts. The wood is soft, light, and smooth, close grained, and not subject to the worm. The most elegant use to which it is applied is for carving. Many of Gibbon's beautiful works in lime-tree are dispersed about the kingdom in our churches and palaces; as in the choir of St. Paul's, the Duke of Devonshire's at Chatsworth, Trinity College Library at Cambridge, &c. Evelyn first recommended him to King Charles II. The sap inspissated affords a quantity of sugar. Boutcher remarks, that the timber is stronger and lighter than any sort of willow; and makes a proper lining for rooms, and when painted will last long.

In Lincolnshire, in the forest of Dean, and in various parts of the borders of South Wales they make ropes of the bark. This, by maceration, separates into thin rough layers, and is used for making the mats used by gardeners, and called in the north of Europe bast. They form a considerable part of the exports from Russia. This quality in the bark, and a great degree of viscidity in the whole tree, evince its acknowledged affinity to the mallow tribe.

7703 Leaves lanc. ovate soft, Cal. very hairy, Pedunc. 3-flowered
7704 Leaves cordate ovate oblong crenated scabrous, Pedic. axillary 3-flowered, Fruit of 4 pieces
7705 Leaves ovate obl. acum. smooth nearly entire, Fl. terminal panicled
7706 Leaves roundish ovate blunt toothed smooth, Peduncles solitary 1-flowered
7707 Leaves ovate crenate rough on each side, Peduncles axillary 3-flowered
7708 Leaves ovate crenate rough thickish, Pedunc. 2-6-fl. axill. and term. Fruit pilose
7709 Leaves cordate roundish hoary beneath, Peduncles axillary about 4, longer than petiole
7710 Leaves cordate roundish smooth on each side, Peduncles shorter than petiole

* *Petals naked.*

7711 Lvs. cord. uneq. at base, Petioles and suckers hairy, Axill. of veins beneath beard. Fruit globose smooth
7712 Lvs. cord. acum. ser. smth. twice as long as stalks, Axill. of veins beard. ben. Fr. membr. obl. deform. 2-seed.
7713 Lvs. cord. round. acum. finely serr. smth. scarcely longer than stks. Ax. of veins ben. beard. Fr. round very
7714 Lvs. cord. round. acum. finely serr. a little downy ben. Fr. turb. woody with prominent ribs [thin & brittle

** *Petals with a scale at base.*

7715 Lvs. deeply cord. abruptly acum. finely serrated coriaceous smooth, Pet. trunc. at end cren. Fruit ov. ribbed

7716 Lvs. trunc. at base subcord. oblique dent. serr. pubescent beneath, Pet. emarginate, Fruit globose smooth
β Leaves thin deeply and rarely cut
7717 Lvs. cord. subacum. unequal at base serrated snow-white beneath smooth above, Fruit round with 5 ribs

7718 Lvs. ov. downy beneath, at base either cordate or obliquely or equally truncate, Fruit round with 5 ribs

7719 Caps. obl. ventricose, Lowest serratures of leaves setaceous
7720 Caps. 3-celled 3-valved 3-cornered, Angles bifid scabrous, Leaves obl. Lowest serratures setaceous
7721 Caps. obl. 3-celled 3-valved 6-furrowed 6-pointed, Leaves cordate, Lowest serratures setaceous
7722 Caps. prismatical cuneate acutangular 3-toothed, Lvs. ovate with about 1 seta at the base, Petioles hispid
7723 Caps. roundish depressed rugose, Lowest serratures of leaves setaceous
7724 Caps. roundish woolly, Leaves ovate obtuse downy equally serrated
7725 Caps. linear compressed 2-valved, Leaves lanceolate equally serrate

7726 Leaves 3 feet long obovate, Flowers growing out of the stem and old branches

7727 Leaves oval
7728 Leaves ovate obtuse

7729 Leaves very blunt striated, Peduncles short, Berries 4-seeded

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

The honey made from the flowers of the lime tree is reckoned the finest in the world. Near Kowno in Lithuania, there are large forests chiefly of this tree, and probably a distinct variety or species. The honey produced in these forests sells at more than double the price of any other, and is used exclusively in medicine and for mixing with liqueurs. (*Encyc. of Agric.; Poland and Hungary.*)

1187. *Corchorus.* Κορχορος, the Greek name of a culinary vegetable, supposed to be the same as that now known as C. olitorius. C. olitorius is sown in great plenty about Aleppo as a pot herb, the Jews boiling the leaves to eat with their meat, whence in French it is called *Mauve-de-Juif.* The other species are weeds.

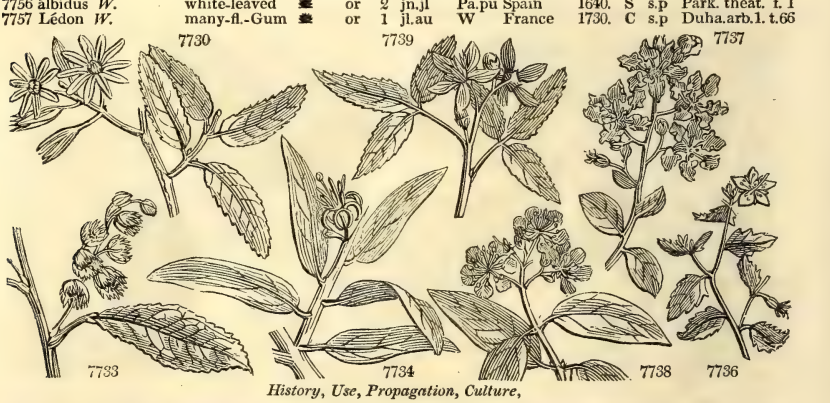
1188. *Grias.* From γραω, to eat. The fruit is eaten in the West Indies under the name of the Anchovy pear. The uprightness of the growth and the largeness of the leaves give this tree a very elegant appearance. The fruit is about the size of an alligator's egg, and much like it in shape, only a little more acute at one end, and of a brown russet color. It is frequent in many parts of Jamaica, and grows generally in low moist bottoms or shallow water, where the fruit is pickled and eaten in the same manner with the East Indian mango, which it exactly resembles in taste. It grows in a loamy soil, and large cuttings, Sweet observes, succeed best in the same soil under a hand-glass in heat.

1189. *Calophyllum.* From καλος, beautiful, and φυλλον, a leaf, on account of its large beautifully veined leaves. C. Inophyllum (ις ινος, fibre, because the middle nerve of the leaf seems to ramify into a multitude of fibres) is a very large tree, with leaves like a water lilly, snow-white fragrant flowers, and fruit like a walnut. The trunk when wounded exudes a viscid yellowish juice, frequently hardening to a gum. It is common in Malabar, in sandy soils, and bears fruit twice a year, in March and September, frequently to the age of three hundred years. An oil is expressed from the nuts to burn in lamps, to assuage pains, and to make ointments. The bark and gum is also used for medical purposes. In Java, &c. they plant this tree about their houses, for the elegance of the shade and the sweetness of the flowers.

C. Calaba (the name among the Caribs) branches from the ground upwards, and is therefore well adapted for tree hedges. It has a green fruit not unlike our cornelian cherry, which is eaten by the natives, and an oil is expressed from it for lamps. Both species grow freely in a light loamy soil, and ripe cuttings are readily struck in sand under a glass and plunged in heat. (*Sweet.*)

1190. *Mammea.* An alteration of its American name, *Mamey.* The name having some resemblance to the Latin word *mamma*, a teat, Linnæus attributed the derivation to that word, on account of the large fleshy pointed nature of its fruit. *Abricot-sauvage*, Fr. A handsome tree with a spreading elegant head, like those

1191. OCH'NA. *W.* Ochna.					*Ochnaceæ. Sp.* 2—11.								
7730 obtusáta *Dec.*	squarrose	☘	▢	or 4	jl.au	Y	E. Indies	1790.	C	l.p	Roxb. cor 1. t.89		
7731 atropurpúrea *Dec.*	purple-flower'd	☘	▢	or 4	...	Pu	C. G. H.	1816.	C	l.p	Plu. al. 263. f.1,2		
1192. ELÆOCAR'PUS. *W.* Elæocarpus.					*Elæocarpeæ. Sp.* 2—10.								
7732 serrátus *W.*	saw-leaved	♆	▢	or 20	...	W	E. Indies	1774.	C	p.l	Burm. zeyl. t.40		
7733 cyáneus *B. M.* *E. reticulata* Smith.	blue-fruited	♆	▢	or 10	jn.au	W	N. Holl.	1803.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 1737		
1193. ALAN'GIUM. *J.* Alangium.					*Myrtaceæ. Sp.* 1—2.								
7734 decapétalum *W.*	Sage-leaved	♆	▢	or 10	...	Pa.pu	E. Indies	1779.	C	p.l	Rhee.mal.4. t.17		
1194. MENTZE'LIA. *W.* Mentzelia.					*Loaseæ. Sp.* 2—3.								
7735 áspera *W.*	rough		▢	or 3	jl.au	Y	America	1733.	S	co	Plum. ic. 174. f.1		
7736 oligospérma *Nutt.*	few-seeded	☾	△	or 2	my.jn	Y	Louisiana	1812.	D	s.l	Bot. mag. 1760		
1195. LAGERSTRŒ'MIA. *W.* Lagerstrœmia.					*Salicariæ. Sp.* 2—7.								
7737 indica *W.*	Indian	☘	▢	or 6	au.o	Pu	E. Indies	1759.	C	s.l	Bot. mag. 405		
7738 Reginæ *W.*	oblong-leaved	☘	▢	or 12	...	R	E. Indies	1792.	C	p.l	Roxb. cor.1. t.65		
1196. Æ'GLE. *Correa.* Bengal-Quince.					*Aurantiaceæ. Sp.* 1—2.								
7739 Mármelos *H. K.*	thorny	☘	▢	fr 6	...		E. Indies	1759.	C	l	Rox. cor.2. t.143		
1197. CIS'TUS. *J.* Rock-Rose.					*Cistineæ. Sp.* 18—28.								
7740 ladaniferus *W.*	Gum-Cistus	☘		or 4	jn.jl	W	Spain	1629.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 112		
β planifólius	*Flat-leav.-Gum*	☘		or 4	jn.jl	W	Spain	...	C	s.p			
7741 monspeliénsis *W.*	Montpelier	☘		or 2	jn.jl	W	S. Europe	1656.	S	s.p	Jacq. coll. 2. t. 8		
7742 láxus *W. en.*	waved-leaved	☘		or 2	jn.jl	W	Spain	1656.	S	s.p			
7743 hirsútus *W. en.*	hairy	☘		or 2	jn.jl	W	Portugal	1656.	S	s.p			
7744 villósus *W.*	villous	☘		or 3	jn.jl	Pu	S. Europe	1640.	C	p.l	Duha.arb.1. t.64		
7745 populifólius *W.*	Poplar-leaved	☘		or 3	my.jn	W	Spain	1656.	C	s.p	Cav. ic. 3. t. 215		
7746 Corboriénsis *P. S.*	small Poplar-lv.	☘		or 1½	my.jn	W	Spain	1656.	C	s.p			
7747 undulátus *Dun.*	wavy	☘		or 2	my.jn	Pu	.....	...	C	s.p			
7748 vaginátus *W.*	oblong-leaved	☘		or 2	ap.jn	Pa.pu	Teneriffe	1779.	C	p.l	Bot. reg. 225		
7749 crispus *W.*	curled-leaved	☘		or 2	jn.jl	Pu	Portugal	1656.	S	s.p	Cav. ic. 2. t. 174		
7750 salvifólius *W.*	Sage-leaved	☘		or 2	jn.jl	W	S. Europe	1548.	S	s.p	Jac. col. 2. t. 8		
7751 laurifólius *W.*	Laurel-leaved	☘		or 4	jn.jl	W	Spain	1731.	C	s.p	Clus. 1. p. 78. f. 1		
7752 heterophýllus *P. S.*	various-leaved	☘		or 2	jn.jl	Pu	Algiers	...	S	s.p	Desf. atl. 1. t.104		
7753 incánus *W.*	hoary	☘		or 2	jn.au	Pu	S. Europe	1596.	S	s.p	Bot. mag. 43		
7754 purpúreus *P. S.*	purple	☘		or 2	my.jl	Pu	.....	...	C	p.l	Bot. reg. 408		
7755 créticus *W.*	Cretan	☘		or 1½	jn.au	Pu	Levant	1731.	C	p.l	Jac. ic. 1. t. 95		
7756 álbidus *W.*	white-leaved	☘		or 2	jn.jl	Pa.pu	Spain	1640.	S	s.p	Park. theat. f. 1		
7757 Lédon *W.*	many-fl.-Gum	☘		or 1	jl.au	W	France	1730.	C	s.p	Duha.arb.1. t.66		



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

of Magnolia grandiflora, and odoriferous white flowers on peduncles. The fruit is roundish, with a leathery rind, inclosing one thinner, containing a firm bright yellow pulp, having a pleasant singular taste, and a sweet aromatic smell; but the skin and seeds are very bitter and resinous. It is eaten raw alone, or cut in slices with wine or sugar, or preserved in sugar. In Martinico they distil the flowers with spirit, and make a liquor which they call Eau créole.

Some horticulturists are now attempting its culture in our stoves as a fruit tree. It grows freely in sandy loam, and ripened cuttings, with the leaves not shortened, root in sand under a hand-glass in heat. (*Sweet.*)

1191. *Ochna.* The Greek name of the wild pear tree, to which the genus so distinguished by Linnæus has no kind of resemblance. The species are pretty free-flowering plants, with shining serrated leaves, and long racemes of beautiful yellow flowers. They grow freely in loam and peat, and cuttings root readily in sand under a hand-glass.

1192. *Elæocarpus.* From ελαια, the olive, and καρπος, fruit, in allusion to the shape of its fruit. The stones cleaned from the pulp, and set in gold, are formed into necklaces. The species thrive in loam and peat, and cuttings root in sand under a hand-glass.

1193. *Alangium.* So denominated by Lamarck, from a slight alteration of one of its Malabar names, *Alangi.* It grows in light sandy soil, and cuttings root in sand under a hand-glass in moist heat. (*Sweet.*)

1194. *Mentzelia.* Named after Christian Mentzel, a Prussian, physician to the Elector of Brandenburg; he died in 1701. Curious plants related to Loasa.

1195. *Lagerstræmia.* So named by Linnæus from Magnus Lagerstroem, of Gottenburgh, director of the Swedish East India Company, who procured many curiosities from China, and gave them to the public. L. reginæ is a very handsome shrub: the flowers are in panicles, a span long, pale rose-colored in the morning, growing deeper through the day, and becoming purple in the evening. According to Sweet, this species is rather difficult to preserve through the winter; it requires a good heat, and but little water in winter; if it happens to have too much wet, it is a great chance if it survives: in summer it grows very fast, and requires plenty of room and water. Cuttings of both kinds root readily in sand, under a hand-glass. (*Bot. Cult.* 73.)

1196. *Ægle.* Αιγλη was one of the Hesperides. Correa de Serra named the genus *Ægle* from the fruit having some resemblance to the orange. Sweet observes, that this plant likes a rich loamy soil. The wood

7730 Stigma capitate, Petals 8-10, Leaves obovate very blunt serrated
7731 Flowers solitary, Leaves ovate acutely toothed, Sepals ovate

7732 Leaves lanceolate ellipt. serrated, Racemes axillary
7733 Leaves obl. lanc. serrated netted, Racemes axillary clustered, Drupes blue

7734 Petals 10, Branches spiny

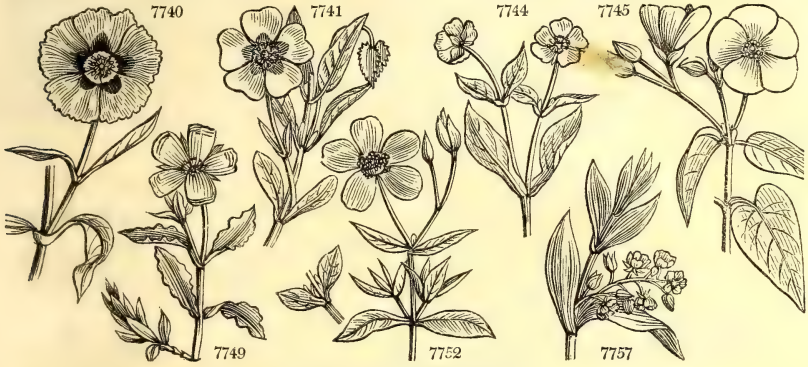
7735 Stem branched, Peduncles axillary, Petals crenate obtuse
7736 Stem branched, Peduncles axillary solitary, Petals acuminate, Fruit reflexed

7737 Petals crisp, Panicle terminal, Leaves roundish ovate acute smooth
7738 Petals wavy, Panicle terminal, Leaves oblong smooth

7739 Middle leaflet stalked, Fruit with 12 cells

7740 Leaves subsessile connate at base lin. lanc. smooth above downy beneath, Caps. 10-ce

7741 Leaves lin. lanc. sessile 3-nerved villous on each side, Pedunc. cymose 1-sided
7742 Leaves on short stalks ovate lanceolate acum. wavy at edge: the upper hairy, Cymes hirsute
7743 Lvs. sessile obl. obt. hirsute, Pedunc. short 1-fl. or cymose, Caps. small in a large hairy pyramidal calyx
7744 Leaves roundish ovate rugose tomentose hairy stalked, Pedunc. 1-fl. 1-3 together, Calyx villous
7745 Leaves stalked cordate acuminate smooth, Fl. cymose, Pedunc. with long bractes
7746 Leaves stalked cordate ovate acuminate fringed at edge rugose and a little glutinous on each side
7747 Leaves sessile linear oblong acute wavy at edge 3-nerved at base, Sepals villous with long points
7748 Lvs. lanc. acute 3-nerv. hairy reticul. beneath stalked, Stalks sheathing the stem with their connate bases
7749 Leaves sessile linear lanceolate waved crisp 3-nerved rugose pubescent, Fl. sessile umbelled
7750 Leaves stalked ovate blunt rugose downy beneath, Pedunc. long hoary 1-flowered
7751 Leaves stalked ovate lanc. 3-nerved smooth above downy beneath, Petioles dilated and united at base
7752 Lvs. ovate lanc. on short stalks sheathing at base revolute at edge, Pedunc. hirsute leafy 1-flowered
7753 Leaves spatulate toment. rugose 3-nerved sessile subconnate: the upper narrower, Pedunc. 1-flowered
7754 Leaves obl. lanc. acuminate at each end rugose, Stalks short hairy sheathing, Pedunc. short 1-2-3
7755 Leaves spatulate ovate downy hairy narrowed into a short stalk wavy at edge, Pedunc. short 1-flowered
7756 Leaves sessile obl. ellipt. hoary downy about 3-nerved, Fl. 3-8 in terminal umbels, Outer sepals largest
7757 Lvs. conn. obl. lanc. nerv. above smooth and shin. beneath silky, Fl. in corymb. cymes, Ped. and cal. vill.



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

requires to be ripened before the cuttings are taken off; then to be planted in a pot of sand without shortening the leaves, and to be plunged under a hand-glass in heat.

1197. *Cistus.* Κιστος, in Greek; derived from κιστη, a box, or capsule. The capsules of the genus are remarkable. All these words have been formed from the Anglo Saxon, *cyst*, which signifies a hollow vessel.

The species are for the most part shewy and free-flowering plants; the colors brilliant, and the petals very fugacious. In gardens they are rather difficult to keep in a neat shape, getting naked below, and often dying wholly or in part during severe winters. They succeed best in glass cases, which can be entirely removed in summer, or in a dry soil under a warm wall.

C. villosus has a strong woody stem, the flowers are produced at the ends of the branches, four or five together, almost in form of an umbel, but it rarely happens that more than one is open at the same time. The petals are large, purple, and spread open like a rose; they are but of short duration, generally falling off the same day they expand; but there is a succession of fresh flowers every day for a considerable time in May and June; generally again in September and October, if the autumn be favorable, and even in the winter if the plants be protected from frosts.

C. ledon and ladaniferus produce the gum ladanum, but not in such quantities as C. creticus. The resin, which is secreted from the leaves and other parts of the shrub, is scraped off by means of a kind of rake, to which numerous leathern thongs are appended instead of teeth. This instrument being drawn backwards and forwards over the plant from time to time, collects the resin. The chief use of this gum in modern practice is in fumigations, its fragrant smell having made it a constant ingredient in such preparations. C. ladaniferus is the most popular species for warm situations in ornamental scenery.

"Most of the species," Sweet observes, "will survive through the winter in the open air, if the weather be not too severe; but it is safest to keep some of all the kinds in pots, that they may be sheltered from severe frosts; and they can be turned out in the borders in spring, when they will thrive and flower well. They will succeed in any common soil, or a mixture of loam and peat will suit them very well. They may be increased by layers; or young cuttings, as soon as ripened, taken off at a joint, and planted under a hand-glass, will root readily: they may be also raised from seeds, which are produced in abundance." (*Bot. Cult.* 168.)

1198. HELIAN'THEMUM. *J.* SUN-ROSE. *Cistineæ.* *Sp.* 48—124.

7758	Libanótis *W.*	Rosemary-lvd.	ħ	⌋	or	1	jn	Y	Spain	1752.	C	p.l	Barr. ic. 294
7759	umbellátum *P. S*	umbel-flower'd	ħ	⌋	or	2	jn.au	W	S. Europe	1731.	C	p.l	
7760	scabrósum *P. S.*	rough	ħ	⌋	or	3	jn.jl	Y	Italy	1775.	C	p.l	
7761	algarvense *Dun.*	Algarvine	ħ	⌋	or	3	jl.au	Y	Portugal	1800.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 627
7762	formósum *Dun.*	beautiful	ħ	⌋	or	3	my.jl	Y	Portugal	1780.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 264
7763	atriplicifólium *P. S.*	Orache-leaved	ħ	⌋	or	6	jn.jl	Y	Spain	1656.	C	p.l	Barr. ic. 292
7764	halimifólium *P. S.*	Sea-Pursl.-lvd.	ħ	⌋	or	4	jn.jl	Y	Spain	1656.	C	p.l	Cav.ic. 2. t. 138
7765	canadénse *P. S.*	Canadian	♃	△	or	1	jn.jl	Y	N. Amer.	1799.	S	s.l	
7766	Tuberária *P. S.*	Plantain-leav'd	♃	△	or	¾	jn.jl	W	S. Europe	1752.	S	s.p	Cav. ic. 1. t. 67
7767	guttátum *P. S.*	spotted-flower.		○	or	¾	jn.jl	Y	England san.pa.		D	s.l	Eng. bot. 544
7768	ledifólium *P. S.*	Ledum-leaved		○	or	¾	jn.jl	Y	England san.pa.		S	s.l	Eng. bot. 2414
7769	ægyptíacum *P. S.*	Egyptian		○	or	¾	jn.jl	W	Egypt	1764.	S	s.l	Jac. obs. 3. t. 68
7770	salicifólium *P. S.*	Willow-leaved		○	or	4	jn.au	Y	S. Europe	1759.	S	s.p	Cav. ic. 2. t. 144
7771	punctátum *P. S.*	punctated		○	or	½	jn.jl	Y	S. France	1816.	S	s.l	
7772	canariénse *P. S.*	Canary	♃	⌋	or	1½	jn.jl	Y	Canaries	1790.	C	p.l	Jac. ic. 1. t. 97
7773	Fumána *P. S.*	Heath-leaved	ħ	⌋	or	1	jn.jl	Y	France	1752.	S	s.p	Jac. aust.3. t.252
7774	læ'vipes *P. S.*	cluster-leaved	ħ	⌋	or	1½	jn.au	Y	France	1690.	S	s.p	Bot. mag. 1782
7775	Barreliéri *Tenore*	Barrelier's	ħ	⌋	or	1	jn.au	Y	Italy	1820.	S	s.p	Bot. mag. 2371
7776	glutinósum *P. S.*	clammy	ħ	⌋	or	2	my.s	Y	S. Europe	1790.	C	p.l	Cav.ic.2.t.145.f.2
7777	origanifólium *P. S.*	Marjoram-lvd.	ħ	⌋	or	2	jn.jl	Y	Spain	1795.	C	s.p	Cav. ic. 3. t. 262
7778	œlandicum *P. S.*	smooth-leaved	♃		or	¾	jn.jl	Y	Germany	1816.	S	s.p	Jac. aust. t. 399
7779	itálicum *P. S.*	Italian	ħ	⌋	or	2	jl.s	Y	Italy	1799.	C	s.p	Barr. rar. t. 366
7780	cánum *W. en.*	hoary	♃	⌋	or	¾	jn.jl	Y	S. Europe	1772.	C	p.l	Al.ped.2. t.45.f.3
7781	marifólium *P. S.*	Marum-leaved	♃		or	¾	my.jn	Y	Britain	al.roc.	C	s.p	Eng. bot. 396
7782	squamátum *P. S.*	scaly	ħ	⌋	or	2	jn.jl	Y	Spain	1815.	C	s.l	Cav. ic. 2. t. 139
7783	glaúcum *P. S.*	glaucous-leav'd	ħ		or	2	jn.au	Y	Spain	1815.	C	s.l	Cav. ic. 2. t. 261
7784	tomentósum *Smith.*	tomentose	♃		or	¾	jl.au	Y	Scotland	sc.alp.	C	s.l	Eng. bot. 2208
7785	serpyllifólium *P. S.*	WildThyme-lv.	♃		or	½	my.s	Y	Austria	1731.	C	p.l	
7786	vulgáre *P. S.*	common-dwarf	♃		or	½	my.s	Y	Britain	gra.ban.	C	s.l	Eng. bot. 1321
	β flore pleno	*double-flowered*	♃		or	½	my.s	Y	.....	...	C	s.l	
7787	nummulárium *P. S.*	Moneywort-lv.	♃		or	½	jn.au	Y	Spain	1752.	C	s.l	Cav. ic. 2. t. 142
7788	surrejánum *P. S.*	dotted-leaved	♃		or	1/12	jl.o	Y	England	ch.hil.	C	s.l	Eng. bot. 2207
7789	sampsucifólium *Cav.*	bristly-stalked	♃		or	1/12	jn.jl	W	France	...	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 1803
7790	elongátum *P. S.*	long-peduncled	ħ	⌋	or	2	jl	Y	Spain	1800.	C	p.l	
7791	serrátum *P. S.*	saw-petalled		○	or	¾	jn.jl	Y	Spain	1804.	D	s.p	Cav.ic.2.t.175.f.1
7792	hírtum *P. S.*	bristly-calyxed	ħ	⌋	or	1	jn.jl	Y	Spain	1759.	C	s.l	Barrel. rar. t.488
7793	pulverulántum *P.S.*	powdered	♃		or	¾	jn.jl	W	France	...	C	s.l	
7794	aúreum *P. S.*	golden	♃		or	¾	jn.au	Y	Montpelier	...	C	s.l	
7795	thymifólium *P. S.*	Thyme-leaved	♃	⌋	or	¾	jn.jl	Y	Spain	1658.	C	s.l	Barrel ic. 444
7796	lavandulæfólium *P.S.*	Lavender-leav.	ħ	⌋	or	2	jn.jl	Y	Levant	1739.	C	s.l	Jac. ic. 1. t. 96
7797	angustifólium *P. S.*	narrow-leaved	♃		or	¾	jn.jl	Y	.....	1800.	C	s.l	Jac. hort. 3. t. 53
7798	mutábile *P. S.*	changeable	ħ		or	¾	jn.jl	R.Y	France	1795.	C	s.l	Jac. ic. 1. t. 99
7799	polifólium *P. S.*	white-mount.	♃		or	½	my.jl	W	England	downs.	C	s.p	Eng. bot. 1322
7800	appenninum *P. S.*	Apennine	ħ		or	2	jn.au	W	Italy	1731.	C	s.p	Tabern. ic. 1062
7801	pilósum *P. S.*	hairy	ħ	⌋	or	1½	jn.au	W	S. Europe	1731.	C	s.l	Al.pe.2.t.45.f.1,2
7802	grandiflórum *P. S.*	large-flowered	♃		or	1	jn.jl	Y	Italy	1800.	C	s.p	Scop. carn. t. 25
7803	róseum *P. S.*	Rose-colored	♃		or	½	jn.au	Pk	S. Europe	...	C	s.p	Jac. hort. 3. t.65
7804	cróceum *P. S.*	Saffron-colored	♃		or	1/12	jn.au	Y	Spain	...	C	s.l	Desf. atl. 2. t.110
7805	sulphúreum *W. en.*	Sulphur-color'd	♃		or	¾	jn.jl	P.Y	Spain	1815.	C	s.l	

DIGYNIA.

1199. BAUE'RA. *H. K.* BAUERA. *Cunoniaceæ.* *Sp.* 1.

7806	rubiæfólia *H. K.*	Madder-leaved	ħ	⌊	pr	1½	jl.d	Pk	N. S. W.	1793.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 715

1200. FOTHERGIL'LA. *W.* FOTHERGILLA. *Hamamelideæ.* *Sp.* 4.

7807	alnifólia *W.*	obtuse-leaved	♑	or	4	ap.jn	W	N. Amer.	1765.	L	s.p	Bot. mag. 1341
7808	májor *B. M.*	large-leaved	♑	or	4	my.jn	W	N. Amer.	1765.	L	s.p	Bot. mag. 1342
7809	Gardéni *Jac.*	acute-leaved	♑	or	4	my.jn	W	N. Amer.	1765.	L	s.p	Jac. ic. 1. t. 100
7810	serotína *B. M.*	green-leaved	♑	or	4	au	W	N. Amer.	1765.	L	s.p	

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

1198. *Helianthemum.* From ἥλιος, the sun, and ἄνθος, flower, in allusion to the bright golden radiance of the blossoms. This is a shewy free-flowering genus of little trailing plants, mostly ligneous, and well adapted for rock-work. A number of them answer best kept in pots, and sheltered by frames during winter; but some are quite hardy, and none are more ornamental than the H. vulgare, and its varieties with orange, yellow, straw-colored, red, and double flowers. It is one of the handsomest plants in cultivation for rock-work. All the species are of easy culture in light soil, and cuttings root freely under a hand-glass.

1199. *Bauera.* Named after Francis and Ferdinand Bauer, German botanical draughtsmen of the highest

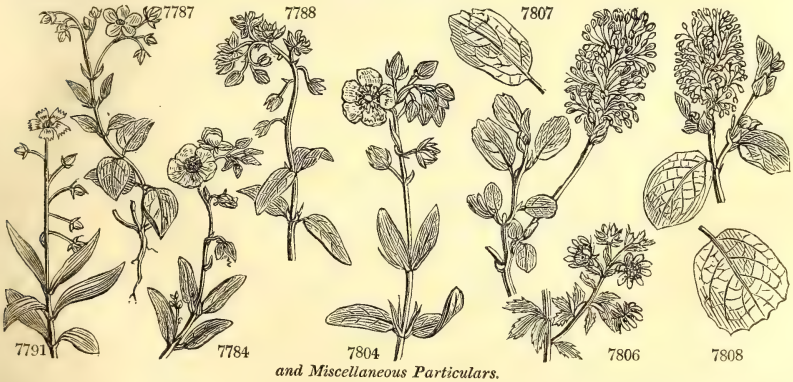
7758 Stem nearly smooth, Lvs. sess. lin. revol. at edge brownish green above hoary beneath, Fl. sol. Sep. shining
7759 Young shoots visc. with downy hairs, Lvs. sess. lin. obl. viscid downy beneath, Fl. in term. umb. Sep. villous
7760 Branches hairy rough hoary, Lvs. sess. atten. at base green above ash-colored beneath, Ped. shorter than
7761 Leaves sessile hoary ovate-lanc. Pedunc. panic. hairy, Sepals 3 acute hairy [leaves, Cal. hairy
7762 Branches villous, Leaves obov. lanc. hoary, Pedunc. and cal. villous, Sepals 3
7763 Branches white with scales, Leaves broad ovate blunt wavy at base silvery on each side, Cal. hairy
7764 Branches white with scales upwards, Lvs. stalked ovate-obl. Pedunc. long brached panicl. Sepals 5 scaly
7765 Branches hairy, Lvs. obl. lanc. acute hairy pale beneath, Pedunc. hairy 1-fl. Capsule shorter than calyx
7766 Stems nearly simple, Radical leaves stalked ov. obl. 3-nerved hairy, Ped. panic. few, Cal. smooth shining
7767 Stem hairy, Leaves sess. obl. lin. 3-nerved villous, Racemes lax without bractes, Ped. filiform naked
7768 Stem nearly smooth, Lvs. obl. ellipt. toothl. Fl. opp. with stipules, Ped. erect smooth shorter than calyx
7769 Lvs. on short stalks lin. obl. narr. rev. at edge, Stip. lin. subulate, Pedunc. filif. pubescent, Calyx inflated
7770 Branches hairy, Leaves obov. obl. acute toothletted, Stip. lin. obl. Pedunc. and cal. hairy
7771 Leaves obl. 3-5-nerved rough with short stellate hairs, Racemes long pubescent cinereous few-flowered
7772 Branches hoary, Leaves stalked opp. and alternate blunt glauc. Stipules subulate, Raceme term. erect
7773 Stem tortuose, Leaves altern. lin. rough at edge subinvolute, Pedunc. sol. 1-fl. Caps naked
7774 Leaves setaceous glaucous nearly smooth, Stip. filiform long, Pedunc. racemose, Calyx hairy
7775 Branches villous, Leaves lin. obl. pubesc. Stip. lin. subul. mucron. erect, Pedunc. racemose glutinous
7776 Branches villous glutinous, Leaves lin. vill. glut. ash-colored, Stipules long lax, Pedunc. and cal. villous
7777 Leaves stalked ovate hairy on each side, Racemes short term. Pet. scarcely larger than calyx
7778 Leaves lanc. ellipt. blunt green on each side, Racemes simple few-fl. Cal. subglobose ovate
7779 Branches simple long, Leaves pilose hispid: lower ovate; upper lanc. Racemes simple hairy hoary
7780 Leaves oblong hairy green above hoary beneath, Racemes simple, Pedic. and cal. hoary
7781 Leaves without stipules stalked ovate cordate, Racemes simple solitary few-flowered terminal
7782 Branches silvery with scales, Leaves stalked obl. blunt silvery with small stipules, Cal. scaly
7783 Branches ascend. hoary, Leaves downy glaucous: the lower round; upper ellipt. Stip. and bractes green
7784 Leaves lanc. ovate hoary beneath green above, Calyx furrowed with elevated hairy nerves
7785 Leaves obl. ellipt. hoary beneath deep green shining above, Calyx hoary: its nerves with a few hairs
7786 Leaves scarcely revol. at edge hoary beneath, green and hairy above: lower round; upper obl. Rac. lax

7787 Lower leaves round: upper obl. lin. hairy green beneath, Racemes and calyxes hairy
7788 Leaves obov. obl. somewhat hairy, Racemes few-fl. term. Pet. narrow lanceolate
7789 Leaves ovate-obl. keeled sessile, Peduncles long branched panicled, Stipules O
7790 Stipules O, Leaves lanc. hoary hairy beneath, Pedunc. long 2-leaved and racemose, Calyxes hairy
7791 Leaves opp. lanc. 3-nerved hairy viscid, Radical obovate, Racemes without bractes, Petals serrated
7792 Leaves obovate obl. revolute at edge downy hairy hoary beneath, Calxes very hirsute white
7793 Leaves obl. linear glaucous above hoary beneath, Cal. hoary minutely pubescent, Branches hoary
7794 Leaves lin. obl. revolute at edge hoary on each side, Calyxes very hirsute white
7795 Leaves lin. very short pubescent opp. Stip. mucronate erect, Pedunc. villous few-flowered
7796 Leaves oblong lin. revolute at edge the younger hoary on each side, Calyxes glaucous, Sepals ciliated
7797 Leaves short stalked lin. oblong hispid above, Racemes lax, Calyx with deciduous hairs
7798 Leaves flat ovate obl. acute smooth above beneath finely downy, Cal. striated smoothish
7799 Leaves obl. ovate obt. flat beneath hoary above smooth green, Cal. striated smooth shining
7800 Leaves stalked obl. lin. downy beneath glaucous above, Cal. shortly hairy striated glaucous obtuse
7801 Leaves linear hoary on each side setose at end, Stipules subulate, Cal. hairy nerved striated
7802 Upper leaves flat obl. hairy, Stipules ciliated longer than stalk, Fl. large, Calyxes hairy
7803 Leaves ovate lanc. a little downy on each side, Stipules linear, Ped. and cal. pilose hirsute
7804 Leaves downy hoary beneath glaucous above revolute at edge, Calyxes yellowish glaucous
7805 Leaves narrow lanc. flat with stellate pubescence on each side, Raceme terminal few-flowered

DIGYNIA.

7806 The only species

7807 Leaves cuneate obovate upwards crenate toothed
7808 Leaves ovate-oblong cordate at base, upwards crenate toothed
7809 Leaves ovate acute nearly entire
7810 Leaves oblong acute crenate-toothed upwards, green beneath



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

celebrity. Nothing comparable to their works has ever appeared from any other hand. The species is a hardy free-flowering plant, of easy culture in sandy loam and peat, and cuttings root in the same soil under a glass.

1200. *Fothergilla.* In memory of John Fothergill, M. D., an eminent physician and patron of botany, who cultivated a variety of the most curious plants in his garden near London. The species are dwarf deciduous shrubs, of easy culture in light soil or peat, and generally increased by layers.

1201. CURATEL'LA. *W.* Curatella.					*Dilleniaceæ.* *Sp.* 1—2.							
7811 americána *W.*	American	☗	□	or	8	...	W	S. Amer.	...	L	s.p	Aub. gui.1. t.232
1202. PÆO'NIA. *W.*	Pæony.				*Ranunculaceæ.* *Sp.* 15—17.							
7812 Moután *H. K.*	Chinese tree	☗		or	3	ap.jn	Pu	China	1789.	C	p.l	
α *papaveráceа*	*Poppy-flowered*	☗		or	3	ap.jn	W	China	1789.	C	p.l	Bot. cab. 547
β *Banksiæ*	*common*	☗		or	3	ap.jn	Pu	China	1789.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 1154
γ *rósea*	*Rose-colored*	☗		or	3	ap.jn	Pk	China	...	C	p.l	
7813 albiflóra *Pall.*	eatable-rooted	✱	△	or	2	my.jn	W	Siberia	1784.	R	s.l	
β *tatárica*	*Tartarian*	✱	△	or	2	my.jn	W	Siberia	...	R	s.l	
γ *sibírica*	*Siberian*	✱	△	or	2	my.jn	W	Siberia	...	R	s.l	
δ *rubéscens*	*blush-colored*	✱	△	or	2	my.jn	Pk	Siberia	1784.	R	s.l	Bot. reg. 42
ε *uniflóra*	*single-flowered*	✱	△	or	2	my.jn	W	Siberia	...	R	s.l	
ζ *Whitleji*	*double-white*	✱	△	or	2	my.jn	W	China	1784.	R	s.l	Bot. rep. 612
η *Humei*	*double-crimson*	✱	△	or	2	my.jn	R	China	1784.	R	s.l	Bot. mag. 1768
ϑ *frágrans*	*Rose-scented*	✱	△	or	2	my.jn	R	China	1784.	R	s.l	Hort. trans. c. ic
7814 daúrica *H. K.*	Daurian	✱	△	or	3	my.jn	Pu	Siberia	1790.	R	s.l	Bot. mag. 1441
7815 corállina *W.*	entire-leaved	✱	△	or	4	my.jn	R	England	...	R	s.l	Eng. bot. 1513
7816 officinális *W.*	common	✱	△	or	3	my.jn	R	Switzerl.	1548.	R	s.l	Bot. mag. 1784
β *rósea*	*Rose-colored*	✱	△	or	3	my.jn	R	.....	...	R	s.l	
γ *blánda*	*blush*	✱	△	or	3	my.jn	Pk	.....	...	R	s.l	
δ *rúbra*	*double-red*	✱	△	or	3	my.jn	R	.....	...	R	s.l	
ε *carnéscens*	*flesh-colored*	✱	△	or	3	my.jn	W	.....	...	R	s.l	
ζ *álbicans*	*whitish*	✱	△	or	3	my.jn	W	.....	...	R	s.l	
η *lobáta* Dec.	*lobed*	✱	△	or	3	my.jn	R	.....	1823.	R	s.l	
7817 peregrína *H. K.*	Turkish	✱	△	or	2	my.jn	D.Pu	Levant	1629.	R	s.l	Bot. mag. 1050
β *compácta*	*compact*	✱	△	or	2	my.jn	Pu	.....	...	R	s.l	
γ *Grevillii*	*Greville's*	✱	△	or	2	my.jn	Pu	.....	...	R	s.l	
7818 crética *Lindl.*	early pink	✱	△	or	2	my.jn	Pk	Candia	...	R	s.l	Bot. reg. 819
7819 paradóxa *And.*	paradoxical	✱	△	or	2	my.jn	Pu	Levant	...	R	s.l	
β *fimbriáta*	*double-fringed*	✱	△	or	3	my.jn	Pu	.....	...	R	s.l	Sweet fl. gard.19
7820 móllis *And.*	soft	✱	△	or	1½	my.jn	Pu	.....	...	R		
7821 arietína *And.*	Anderson's	✱	△	or	2	my.jn	Pu	.....	...	R		
7822 decóra *And.*	comely	✱	△	or	2	my.jn	Pu	.....	...	R		
α *Pallásii*	*Pallas's*	✱	△	or	2	my.jn	Pu	.....	...	R	s.l	
β *elátior*	*tall*	✱	△	or	2	my.jn	Pu	.....	...	R	s.l	
7823 húmilis *W.*	dwarf	✱	△	or	2	my	Pu	Spain	1633.	R	s.l	Bot. mag. 1422
7824 anómala *W.*	jagged-leaved	✱	△	or	2	my.jn	Pk	Siberia	1788.	R	s.l	Bot. mag. 1754
laciniáta Pall. ross. 2. t. 85.												
7825 hýbrida *W.*	mule	✱	△	or	2	my.jn	R	Siberia	1788.	R	s.l	Pall. ross. 2. t.86
7826 tenuifólia *W.*	fine-leaved	✱	△	or	3	my.jn	R	Siberia	1765.	R	s.l	Bot. mag. 926

TRIGYNIA.

1203. HIBBER'TIA. *H. K.* Hibbertia.					*Dilleniaceæ.* *Sp.* 3—19.							
7827 volúbilis *B. Rep.*	twining	⚸	⌴	or	4	my.o	Y	N. S. W.	1790.	C	s.p	Bot. rep. 126
7828 grossulariæfólia *Sal.*	Gooseberry-lvd.	✳	⌴	or	2	mr.au	Y	N. Holl.	1803.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 1218
7829 dentáta *R. Br.*	toothed	⚸	⌴	or	3	...	Y	N. Holl.	1816.	C	s.p	Bot. reg. 282
1204. DELPHI'NIUM. *W.* Larkspur.					*Ranunculaceæ.* *Sp.* 26—53.							
7830 chinénse *Fisch.*	Chinese	✳	△	or	2	s.o	Pu	Tartary	1819.	S	p.l	Bot. cab. 71
7831 ambíguum *W.*	doubtful		○	or	3	jl.au	B	Barbary	1759.	S	p.l	
7832 consólida *W.*	field		○	or	4	jn.jl	B	England	san.fi.	S	r.m	Eng. bot. 1839
7833 cuneátum *Stev.*	wedge-shaped	✳	△	or	4	jn.jl	B	Siberia	1816.	D	co	Bot. reg. 327
7834 Ajácis *W.*	Rocket		○	or	2	jn.jl	Pk	Switzerl.	1573.	S	r.m	
7835 aconíti *W.*	Aconite-like	✳	◎	or	1	jn.jl	Pu	Levant	1801.	S	p.l	Vahl. sym.1.t.13
7836 peregrínum *W.*	broad-lvd.-ann.		○	or	1	jn.jl	B	Italy	1629.	S	p.l	Al. ped.2.t.25.f.3
D. junceum Dec.												
7837 grandiflórum *W.*	great-flowered	✳	△	or	1½	jn.s	D.B	Siberia	1741.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 1686
γ *flore-pléno*	*double-flowered*	✳	△	or	2	jn.s	D.B	.....	...	D	p.l	

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

1201. *Curatella.* From *curatus*, worked; a name given by Aublet to the genus, because the leaves, which have a rough surface, are used in Guyana for polishing bows, sabres, and other weapons. A small tree with rough leaves, which grows well in sandy loam; cuttings root in sand under a glass.

1202. *Pæonia.* The physician Pæon was the first to use this in medicine. The Greek legend adds, that he used it to cure Pluto of a wound inflicted by Hercules. The species are magnificent flowering plants, especially P. officinalis and moutan, with their numerous varieties. P. moutan and its different varieties are hardy enough to bear our winters in the open air; but they do not flower in such perfection as when planted out in a conservatory, or in a pit where they may be protected from the severe frost under glass: they will thrive well in any rich light soil; and ripened cuttings, slipped off, and planted in the ground, in a shady place, without cover, will root freely. (*Bot. Cult.* 234.)

P. edulis has a more slender stem than the common Pæony. The Daurians and Mongols boil the root in

7811 Leaves ovate subrepand toothletted rough

7812 Segments of leaves ovate obl. glaucous beneath

7813 Capsules smooth recurved, Segm. of leaves smooth shining 3-parted with ovate lanceolate lobes

7814 Capsules downy erect, Segm. of leaves glaucous beneath smooth somewhat lobed with blunt obovate lobes
7815 Capsules downy, Segm. of leaves ovate entire smooth
7816 Capsules downy nearly straight, Segments of leaves unequally cut smooth, Lobes ovate-lanceolate

7817 Caps. downy erect, Segm. of leaves 3-parted cut and entire ovate-lanc. flat hairy beneath

7818 Leaves somewhat shining blistered coriaceous glaucous and downy beneath, Ovaries woolly spreading
7819 Caps. downy straight, Segm. of leaves many-parted blunt somewhat wavy glaucous beneath hairy

7820 Caps. downy straight, Segm. of leaves oval-lanc. flat lobed imbricated beneath cæsious hairy
7821 Caps. downy arcuate spreading, Segm. of lvs. 3-lobed and pinnatifid decurrent ovate-obl. flat hairy beneath
7822 Caps. pubescent spreading, Segm. of leaves 3-parted oblong blunt hairy beneath

7823 Caps. somewhat pilose nearly erect, Segm. of leaves 3-5-parted villous beneath, Lobes obl. entire
7824 Caps. 5 smooth depressed blunt, Segm. of leaves smooth pinnated, Lobes lanc. acuminate

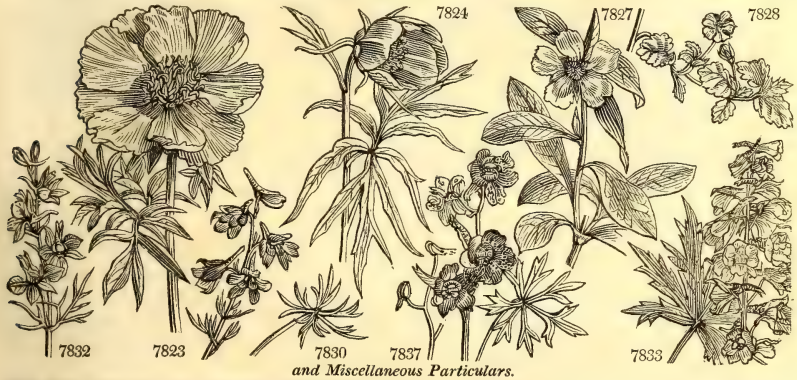
7825 Caps. pubescent, Segments of leaves smooth many-parted, Lobes linear
7826 Caps. downy spreading, Segm. of leaves smooth many parted, Lobes linear

TRIGYNIA.

7827 Leaves obovate lanc. nearly entire mucronate pubescent beneath, Flowers sessile, Stem twining
7828 Leaves roundish crenate toothed, Fl. stalked opp. to the leaves, Stems procumbent
7829 Leaves obl. acum. smooth with awned serratures, Fl. stalked trigynous

7830 Like D. grandiflorum, from which it differs in having a more rigid stem, and a later time for flowering
7831 Stem erect velvety, Lvs. 3-5-part. Lobes pinnatifid, Racemes lax, Spur straight pubesc. shorter than cal.
7832 Stem suberect smth. with spread. branches, Fls. few loosely racem. Ped. long. than bractes, Caps. smooth
7833 Petioles not dilated at base, Lvs. cun. at base 5-7-lob. Lobes cut acute, Raceme lax branch. Calyxes smooth
7834 Stem erect smoothish nearly simple, Branches much covered with fls. Ped. length of bractes, Caps. pubesc.
7835 Stem erect branch. subpub. Lvs. pedate multifid, Ped. very long, Spur incurv. at end horiz. divid. upwards
7836 Stem erect much branch. Lvs. smooth rigid: low. multifid, Branc. and bractes lin. ent. Rac. lax. Pet. stalk.

7837 Leaves palmate many-parted, Lobes linear distant, Pedicels longer than bract, Pet. shorter than calyx



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

their broth, and grind the seeds and put them into their tea. P. officinalis was by old authors said to be of two sorts, male and female, the flowers of the former being smaller and lighter colored than those of the latter. These distinctions, however, were not indicative of sexual difference, the pæony being hermaphrodite, but merely of stronger and weaker growing varieties, according to the practice of the age. Now they are laid aside, the varieties reduced to seven or eight, of which a full account is given in the Horticultural Transactions (vol. ii. 273.). Of these, the double red, the most common, when introduced at Antwerp about the end of the sixteenth century, sold for twelve crowns a root. A useful account of the species and varieties has been published by Messrs. Anderson and Sabine, in the transactions of the Linnean Society.

1203. *Hibbertia.* Named after George Hibbert, Esq. who was once a distinguished English collector of plants. Twining or trailing plants of New Holland, with bright yellow flowers.

1204. *Delphinium.* From δελφιν, a dolphin, on account of the resemblance between the nectary of the

7838	cheilánthum *Fisch.*	Doroninsk	♃	△	or	2	jn	D.B	Siberia	1819.	D p.l	Bot. reg. 478
7839	intermédium *W.*	palmated Bee	♃	△	or	8	jl	B	Silesia	1710.	D p.l	Mill. ic. t. 119
7840	elátum *W. montanum* Dec.	common Bee	♃	△	or	6	jn.s	B	Siberia	1597.	D p.l	Sch. han.2. t.145
7841	revolútum *Desf.*	revolute	♃	△	or	6	jn.s	P.B	.....	...	D p.l	
7842	hýbridum *W. hirsútum* P. S.	hairy	♃	△	or	3	jn.s	B	Siberia	1794.	D p.l	
7843	mesoleúcum *Link.*	white-eyed	♃	△	or	3	jn.jl	B.Y	.....	1822.	D p.l	
7844	exaltátum *W.*	American	♃	△	or	3	jl.au	B	N. Amer.	1758.	D p.l	Mill. ic. t.250. f.2
7845	azúreum *Ph.*	azure	♃	△	or	6	jl.au	L.B	Carolina	1805.	D p.l	
7846	dictyocárpum *Dec.*	netted-capsuled	♃	△	or	4	jn.jl	B	Siberia	1817.	D p.l	
7847	tricórne *Ph.*	three-horned	♃	△	or	¾	jl.au	B	N. Amer.	1806.	D p.l	Bot. cab. 306
7848	urceolátum *W.*	hollow-leaved	♃	△	or	2	jl.au	B	.....	1801.	D p.l	Bot. mag. 1791
7849	flexuósum *Bieb.*	wavy	♃	△	or	2	jl.au	B	Caucasus	1820.	D p.l	
7850	ochroleúcum *Stev.*	pale-yellow	♃	△	or	2	jn.jl	W	Iberia	1823.	D p.l	
7851	laxiflórum *Dec.*	loose-flowered	♃	△	or	3	jn.jl	B	Siberia	...	D p.l	
7852	puniceum *W.*	scarlet-flowered	♃	△	or	4	jl	R	Siberia	1785.	D p.l	
7853	staphiságria *W. en.*	Stavesacre		○	or	2	ap.au	L.B	S. Europe	1596.	S s.p	
7854	pictum *W. en.*	panicled	♃	○	or	1½	ap.au	L.B	S. Europe	1816.	S s.p	
7855	Requiénii *Dec.*	Requien's	♃	○	or	4	my.jn	L.B	Majorca	1824.	S co	

1205. ACONI'TUM. *W.* Wolf's-Bane. *Ranunculaceæ. Sp.* 20—22.

7856	paniculátum *Lam.*	panicled	♃	△	or	3	jn.s	Pa.B	France	1815.	D co	Bot. cab. 810
7857	ochroleúcum *W.*	pale-white	♃	△	or	3	jn.s	L.Y	Caucasus	1794.	D co	Bot. mag.
7858	lycóctonum *W.*	great-yellow	♃	△	or	3	jl.au	Y	Al. of Eur.	1596.	D co	Jac. aust.4. t.380
7859	japónicum *W.*	Japan	♃	△	or	6	jn.s	B	Japan	1790.	D co	
7860	variegátum *W.*	variegated	♃	△	or	5	jn.au	P.W	S. Europe	1597.	D co	
7861	An'thora *W.*	wholesome	♃	△	or	1½	jn.au	P.Y	Pyrenees	1596.	D co	Jac. aust.4. t.382
7862	pyrenáicum *W.*	Pyrenean	♃	△	or	4	jn.jl	Y	Pyrenees	1739.	D co	
7863	versícolor *Stev.*	many-colored	♃	△	or	3	jn.s	B.Y	Siberia	1820.	D co	Bot. cab. 794
7864	septentrionále *W.*	northern	♃	△	or	4	jl.au	B	N. Europe	1800.	D co	Bot. mag. 2196
7865	álbum *W.*	white	♃	△	or	4	jl.au	W	Levant	1752.	D co	
7866	cam'marum *W. rostratum* Bernh.	rostrate	♃	△	or	3	jn.s	Pu	Switzerl.	1752.	D co	Bot. cab. 203
7867	tortuósum *W. en.*	twisting	♃	△	or	6	jl.au	P.B	.....	1812.	D co	
7868	neomontánum *W.*	mountain	♃	△	or	3	jl.au	B	Europe	1799.	D co	Barr. ic. t. 610
7869	speciósum *Otto.*	shewy	♃	△	or	3	jl.au	B	.....	1823.	D co	
7870	barbátum *P. S.*	hairy	♃	△	or	2	jn.jl	P.Y	Siberia	1807.	D co	
7871	biflórum *Fisch.*	two-flowered	♃	△	or	¾	jn.jl	P.B	Siberia	1817.	D co	
7872	Napéllus *W.*	Monk's-hood	♃	△	pr	4	my.jl	B	Europe	1596.	D co	
7873	taúricum *W.*	Taurian	♃	△	or	4	jn.jl	B	Tauria	1752.	D co	Jac. ic. 3. t. 492
7874	volúbile *W.*	twining	♃	△	or	6	jl.au	B	Siberia	1799	D co	
7875	uncinátum *W.*	American	♃	△	or	2	jl.au	B	N. Amer.	1768.	D co	Bot. mag. 1119

PENTAGYNIA.

1206. TRACHYTEL'LA. *Dec.* Trachytella. *Dilleniaceæ. Sp.* 1—2.

7876	Actæ'a *Dec.*	rough-leaved	♃	□	cu	6	...	W	China	1823.	C p.l	

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

plant and the imaginary figures of the dolphin. The species are shewy annuals or perennials, valuable as border flowers. The leaves are generally much divided, and the flowers in terminal spikes, blue, purple, or red; never yellow or any shade of that color.

D. consolida, (from *consolidare*, to unite; it being formerly reputed as a most powerful vulnerary,) *Pied d'Allouette*, Fr., *Rittersporn*, Ger., is a shewy annual, with blue, pink, purple, and white flowers, and semi-double and double. D. Ajacis, so called because some traces may be perceived in the flower of what may be likened to the letters AIA, is by some considered as only a variety of this species: both are universally grown as border annuals. D. elatum is well adapted for shrubberies. All the species are of the easiest culture. The species are extremely difficult to distinguish from each other, and are probably in many cases mere varieties.

1205. *Aconitum.* So called from growing about Acona, a town of Bithynia. The species are robust free-flowering plants of some beauty and consequence. The stems rise from two to six feet in height, upright, strong, furnished with many digitate or palmate leaves, and terminated by panicles or loose spikes of blue or yellow flowers.

A. Napellus, from *napus*, a turnip, its grumous roots resembling little turnips, is a well known poisonous plant. Linnæus says, that it is fatal to kine and goats, especially when they come fresh to it, and are not acquainted with the plant; but that it does no injury to horses, who eat it only when dry. He also relates (from the Stockholm Acts) that an ignorant surgeon prescribed the leaves, and on the patient refusing to take them, he took them himself and died. The ancients, who were acquainted with chemical poisons, regarded the Aconite as the most violent of all poisons. Some persons, only by taking in the effluvia of the herb in full flower by the nostrils, have been seized with swooning fits, and have lost their sight for two or three days.

7838 Stem erect branch. Lvs. 5-part. Lobes obl. acumin. Pet. shorter than cal. Caps. netted with color pubescent
7839 Petioles not dilat. at base, Lvs. cord. 5-7-fid : up. 3-lobed, Lobes cut serr. Ped. bract. cal. and ovaries smooth
7840 Petioles not dilated at base, Leaves downy 5-lobed, Lobes cuneate at base trifid cut, Spur inflexed

7841 Petioles not dilated at base, Lvs. orbicular cord. 5-fid, Lobes cut acute deflexed, Bractes 3, Ovaries smooth
7842 Petioles sheathing at base, Lvs. many-part. with lin. lobes, Raceme close, Spur straight longer than flower

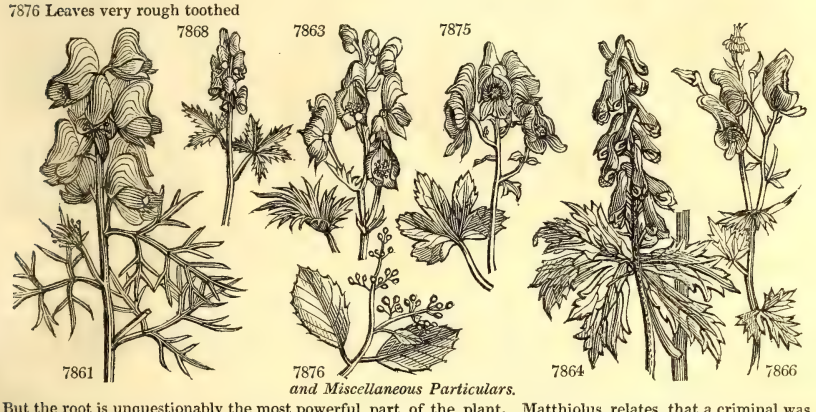
7843 Lvs. somewhat dilated at base, Segm. cuneiform serr. cut in front, Stem upwards and peduncles pubescent
7844 Petioles not dilated at base, Lvs. flat trifid beyond the middle, Lobes cuneiform trifid at the end acuminate
7845 Pet. scar. dilat. at base, Lvs. 3-5-part. multif. with lin. lobes, Rac. straight, Pet. beard. at end : low. very vill.
7846 Pet. scar. dilat. at base, Lvs. 3-7-lob. Lobes obl. ac. cut pinnatifid : up. 3-part. Caps. nett. at keel and edge cil.
7847 Pet. smth. but scar. sheath. at base, Lvs. 5-par. Lobes 3-5-fid lin. Pet. sh. than cal. Caps. refl. from their base
7848 Petioles not dilated at base, Leaves concave beyond the middle trifid, Lobes cuneiform cut acuminate at end
7849 Petio. not dilat. at base, Lvs. 5-lob. with cut lobes, Stem flexu. and petioles hairy, Bractes lin. Caps. smooth
7850 Petioles sheathing at base, Lvs. many-par. with lin. subul. segm. Fl. pubesc. Spur acute longer than flowers
7851 Pet. not dilat. at base, Lvs. 3-7-lob. with obl. ac. cut pinnat. lobes, Rac. lax branch. Bractes and ovaries pub.
7852 Petioles sheathing at base, Lvs. many-parted in lin. lobes, Rac. long, Spur straight blunt longer than pedicel
7853 Spur very short, Bracteoles inserted at base of pedicel, Petioles hairy, Pedicels twice as long as flower
7854 Spur scarcely shorter than cal. Bracteoles inserted at base of pedicel, Petioles pubesc. Pedic. scarcely longer
7855 Spur nearly as long as calyx, Bractes inserted in the middle of pedicel, Petioles hairy [than flower

7856 Pan. divaricating, Branches tortuose, Helmet conical half circular, Spur short thick spiral [at end
7857 Fl. spiked or panic. numerous, Lvs. deeply 3-5-lobed with cuneate trifid lobes, Spur slender straight curv.
7858 Helmet conical cylindric. Spur slender spirally twisted, Lip divaricating, Lvs. palm. 3-5-lob. beyond middle
7859 Veiny smooth, Pan. smoothish with ascend. branches, Bag of hoods very large ventric. Spur thick subinvol.
7860 Pan. divaricating very smooth, Branches tortuose, Spur thick somewhat spiral, Lobes of leaves rhomboid
7861 Fls. panic. Sep. and pet. persist. Bag of hoods scarcely any, Spur thick spiral, Lvs. multif. with lin. ac. segm.
7862 All over densely pubesc. Lvs. very large palmate 3-5-lobed beyond middle pubesc. Helmet conical cylindr.
7863 Like Anthera, but flowers smoothish variegated with a low subconical helmet [compressed
7864 Like Lycoctonum, but flowers panicled, Stem peduncles and flowers villous, Ovaries smooth or hairy
7865 Ovaries 4-5, Helmet conical with a long claw, Rac. lax simple, Lvs. 3-5-parted with trifid toothed lobes
7866 Pan. lax, Helmet conical elongated abruptly mucronate in front, Spur thick spiral, Ovaries 3-5

7867 Pan. lax, Branches 1-4-fl. Spur thick long abruptly kneed, Bags of hoods inflated, Ovaries 3-5 smooth
7868 Ovaries 3 smooth, Raceme lax corymbose, Ped. smooth, Helmet very convex subconical
7869 Pan. lax, Helmet exactly conical, Spur very thick blunt very short, Bag of the hoods very large
7870 Fl. panic. Helmet conical, Spur thick blunt very short. Lvs. deeply lobed with narrow diverging segments
7871 Stem very short, Low. lvs. few on long stalks 5-part. with palm. segm. Hoods hook. blunt, Ovaries 3 villous
7872 Ovaries 3 smooth, Raceme cylindric. long, Leaves divided down to petiole with linear acute furrowed lobes
7873 Ovaries 3 smooth, Rac. cylindr. long very compact, Pedicels smooth shorter than bractes, Lvs. subpedate
7874 Stem twining with spreading hairs, Petioles ciliated, Leaves 3-5-parted with pinnatifid lobes, Ovaries 5-7
7875 Pan. lax, Branches diverging, Helmet exactly conical, Leaves 3-lobed with entire lobes, Ovaries villous

PENTAGYNIA.

7876 Leaves very rough toothed



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

But the root is unquestionably the most powerful part of the plant. Matthiolus relates, that a criminal was put to death by taking one dram of it. Dodonæus gives us an instance, recent in his time, of five persons at Antwerp, who ate the root by mistake, and all died. Dr. Turner also mentions, that some Frenchmen at the same place, eating the shoots of this plant for those of masterwort, all died in the course of two days, except two players, who quickly evacuated all that they had taken by vomit. We have an account, in the Philosophical Transactions, of a man who was poisoned, in the year 1732, by eating some of this plant in a salad, instead of celery. Dr. Willis also, in his work De Anima Brutorum, gives an instance of a man who died in a few hours, by eating the tender leaves of this plant also in a salad. He was seized with all the symptoms of mania. The Aconite, thus invested with terrors, has, however, been so far subdued, as to become a powerful remedy in some of the most troublesome disorders incident to the human frame. Baron Stoerck led the way by administering it in violent pains of the side and joints, in glandulous scirrhi, tumours, ulcerous tubercles of the breast, &c. to the quantity of from ten to thirty grains in a dose, of an extract, the method of making which he describes.

Willdenow and the Dublin College consider that the plant used by Stoerck was the A. neomontanum, in which opinion Mr. Thomson agrees in his London Dispensatory.

All the species are poisonous in a high degree. The limits of the species are extremely obscure, and in a very unsettled state; Decandolle in his Systema, increased the number at that time known, but in his Prodromus many of the species of the Systema are considered mere varieties. Dr. Reichenbach has, however, multiplied the species prodigiously, but with little reason.

1206. *Trachytella.* From τραχυτης, roughness. These are climbing shrubs with racemose white flowers, and hard rough leaves, which are used in China for polishing metals and hard wood.

1207. CIMICI'FUGA. *Ph.* BUGWORT. *Ranunculaceæ. Sp.* 4—6.

7877	Serpentária *Ph. Actæa racemosa* W.	Black Snakeroot	♃	△	m	3	jn.jl	W.Y	N. Amer.	1732.	D	l.p	Dill.elt.t.67. f.78
7878	fœ'tida *W.*	stinking	♃	△	m	4	jn.jl	L.Y	Siberia	1777.	D	p.l	Lam. ill. 487
7879	cordifólia *Ph.*	heart-leaved	♃	△	cu	3	jn.jl	W.Y	N. Amer.	1812.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 2069
7880	palmáta *Ph.*	palmated	♃	△	cu	4	jl.au	W.Y	N. Amer.	1812.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 1630

1208. AQUILE'GIA. *W.* COLUMBINE. *Ranunculaceæ. Sp.* 8—13.

7881	viscósa *W.*	clammy	♃	△	or	1½	my.jn	Pu	Montpel.	1752.	D	co	Goua, ill.t.19.f.1
7882	vulgáris *W.*	common	♃	△	or	2	my.jl	B	Britain	fields.	D	co	Eng. bot. 297
	β flore pleno	*double-flowered*	♃	△	or	2	my.jl	B	.....	...	D	co	
7883	glandulósa *Fisch.*	glandular	♃	△	or	1½	my.jl	W.B	Siberia	1822.	D	co	
7884	viridiflóra *Pall.*	green-flowered	♃	△	or	1½	my.jl	G.Y	Siberia	1780.	D	co	Jacq. ic. 1. t. 102
7885	bicolor *P. S. hýbrida* B. M.	two-colored	♃	△	or	2	my.jl	Pu	Siberia	...	D	co	Bot. mag. 1221
7886	alpína *W.*	Alpine	♃	△	or	1	my.jn	B.G	Switzerl.	1731.	D	co	Bot. cab. 657
7887	canadénsis *W.*	Canadian	♃	△	or	1	ap.my	R.O	N. Amer.	1640.	D	s.p	Bot. mag. 246
7888	atropurpúrea *W. en.*	dark-purple	♃	△	or	1	my.jn	Pu	Siberia	...	D	s.p	

1209. NIGEL'LA. *W.* FENNEL-FLOWER. *Ranunculaceæ. Sp.* 6—11.

7889	damascéna *W.*	common	○	or		2	jn.s	L.B	S. Europe	1570.	S	co	Bot. mag. 22
7890	coarctáta	dwarf	○	or		¾	jn.s	W.G	S. Europe	1793.	S	co	
7891	sativa *W.*	small	○	or		1½	jn.s	L.B	Egypt	1548.	S	s.l	Zorn. ic. 119
7892	arvénsis *W.*	field	○	w		1½	jn.s	W.G	Germany	1683.	S	s.l	Sch. han.2. t.146
7893	hispánica *W.*	Spanish	○	or		1½	jn.s	B.W	Spain	1629.	S	s.l	Bot. mag. 1265
7894	orientális *W.*	yellow	○	or		1½	jn.s	Y	Syria	1699.	S	s.l	Bot. mag. 1264

1210. REAUMU'RIA. *W.* REAUMURIA. *Ficoideæ. Sp.* 1.

7895	hypericoides *W.* *linifólia* P. L.	Hypericum-like	⁂	▭	pr	2	jl.o	Pu	Syria	1800.	L	s.p	Bot. reg. 845

1211. COLBER'TIA. *Salisb.* COLBERTIA. *Dilleniaceæ. Sp.* 1.

7896	coromandeliána *Sal.*	Coromandel	♀	▭	or	15	mr.ap	Y	Coroman.	1803.	L	p.l	Roxb. cor. t. 20

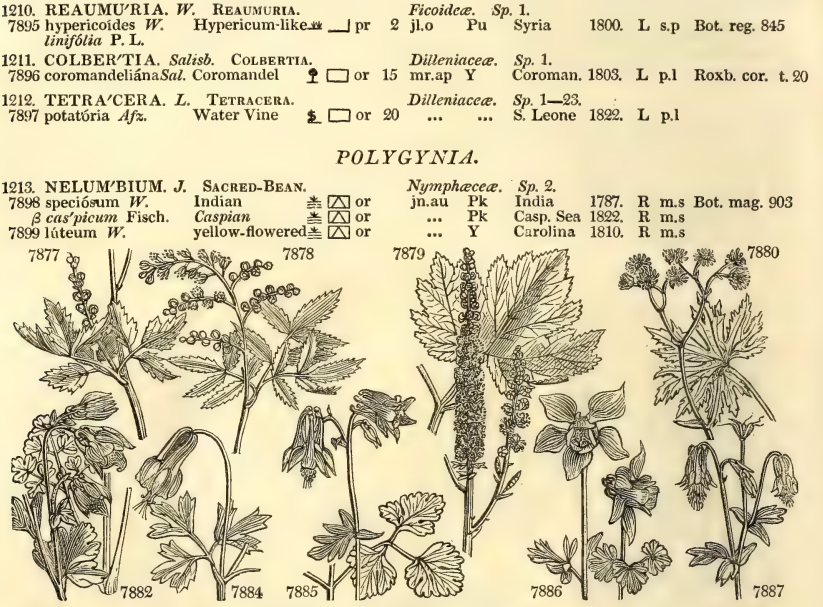
1212. TETRA'CERA. *L.* TETRACERA. *Dilleniaceæ. Sp.* 1—23.

7897	potatória *Afz.*	Water Vine	⚘	▭	or	20	...	...	S. Leone	1822.	L	p.l	

POLYGYNIA.

1213. NELUM'BIUM. *J.* SACRED-BEAN. *Nymphæceæ. Sp.* 2.

7898	speciósum *W.*	Indian	≛	▱	or		jn.au	Pk	India	1787.	R	m.s	Bot. mag. 903
	β cas'picum Fisch.	*Caspian*	≛	▱	or		...	Pk	Casp. Sea	1822.	R	m.s	
7899	lúteum *W.*	yellow-flowered	≛	▱	or		...	Y	Carolina	1810.	R	m.s	



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

1207. *Cimicifuga.* From *cimex*, a bug, and *fugo*, to drive away, indicating certain virtues a species is supposed to possess. The C. serpentaria is used with success by the native practitioners in North America, for curing the dangerous bite of the rattlesnake. Tall, leafy, herbaceous plants, with the appearance of Actæa.

1208. *Aquilegia.* From *aquila*, an eagle; the inverted spurs of the flower have been likened to the talons of a bird of prey. The species are smooth-leaved, handsome-flowered plants. A. vulgaris is an old inhabitant of the flower border: the whole plant has been recommended to be used medicinally, but it belongs to a suspicious natural order, and Linnæus affirms, that children have lost their lives by it. A. alpina is the handsomest species.

1209. *Nigella.* From *niger*, black, because of the color of the seeds, which are the part of the plant known in cookery. The species are curious or neat little plants, with fine cut leaves like fennel. N. damascena and sativa are sown as hardy annual flowers; and on the continent, the leaves and seeds of the latter species and N. arvensis, are used in cookery instead of more expensive aromatics. They are also said to be extensively used in the adulteration of pepper.

1210. *Reaumuria.* So named by Hasselquist, in honor of René A. F. de Reaumur, author of several entomological works; Histoire des Insectes, &c. He died in 1757. A small cæsious plant, bearing an abundance of bright lilac flowers.

1211. *Colbertia.* Named by Mr. Salisbury after the famous Colbert, a patron of the Paris garden, who destroyed with his own hands the vines which had been planted therein in lieu of more curious objects. A fine plant, with leaves like those of Dillenia speciosa.

1212. *Tetracera.* From τετρα, four, and κερας, a horn, because of its four capsules recurved like as many horns. Shrubs or small trees, which are often climbers with alternate stalked naked leaves, often rough above. The flowers are panicled or racemose. The leaves are remarkable as an exemplification of that mode of nervation which M. Decandolle calls feather-nerving.

1213. *Nelumbium.* This is called in Ceylon *Nelumbo*. Sir James Smith proposed to call the genus by the more classical name of *Cyamus*, but it has been remarked, that it remains to be proved that the holy κυαμος, was this plant. N. speciosum is a native both of the East and West Indies, China, Cochin-China, and Japan,

7877 Monogynous, Racemes very long, Caps. dry dehiscent, Leaves biternate with serrate or cut segments

7878 Ovaries 4 subsessile very vill. Racemes panicled, Lvs. ternate or biternate, Segm. ovate-lanc. cut toothed
7879 Ovaries 2-3 smooth sessile, Racemes panicled, Leaves biternate, Segments cordate at base
7880 Ovaries 12-15 in a roundish head, Racemes dichotomous panicled, Leaves palmate

7881 Spurs incurved, Caps. vill. Stem few or 1-fl. Lvs. covered with viscid down, Styles not longer than stamens
7882 Spurs incurved, Caps. villous, Stem leafy many-fl. Leaves nearly smooth, Styles not longer than stamens

7883 Spurs incurved twice as short as petals, Upper part of the plant and capsules covered with glandular hairs
7884 Spurs straight longer than limb, Stam. as long as petals, Styles long, Petals oval obl. shorter than petals
7885 Spurs straight longer than very blunt limb, Styles scarcely longer than stamens and petals, Sepals acute the length of petals
7886 Spurs straight somewhat incurved at end twice as short as limb of petals, Stem 2-3-fl. leafy, Lvs. finely cut
7887 Spurs straight, Styles and stamens exserted, Sepals acute a little longer than petals, Segm. of leaves 3-parted
7888 Spurs straight as long as limb, Styles and stamens as long as sepals, Sepals the length of petals

7889 Anthers blunt, Caps. 5 smooth 2-cell. united as far as end into an ovate globose one, Fls. in a leafy involucre
7890 Anthers blunt, Flowers in an involucre, Sepals erect conniving
7891 Anthers blunt, Caps. muricate, Stem erect hairy, Flowers naked
7892 Anthers pointed, Styles 5-7 revolute, Capsules and stem smooth, Branches diverging
7893 Anthers pointed, Styles 8-10 erect, Caps. smooth 1-nerved at back, Stem erect smooth, Branches erect
7894 Caps. 5-10 smooth erect, Styles straight

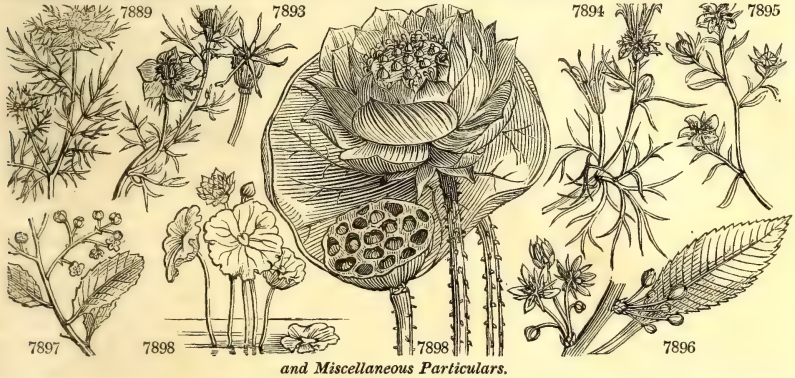
7895 A low shrub, with narrow glaucous leaves

7896 Leaves smooth 10-nerved 1-1½ foot long 6 inches broad

7897 Lvs. oval-obl. blunt or nearly acute smooth roughish above somewhat toothed at end, Pedunc. panicled [pubescent

POLYGYNIA.

7898 Petals many, Anthers lengthened beyond the cells into a clavate appendage
β Inner petals scarcely smaller than the outer, blunt
7899 Petals many, Anthers lengthened beyond the cells into a linear appendage



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

Persia, and some parts of the Russian empire. Thunberg informs us, that it is considered as a sacred plant in Japan, and pleasing to their deities, and that the images of their idols were often drawn sitting on its large leaves. The long stalks are there eaten among other potherbs. Loureiro relates, that it abounds in muddy marshes in India and China, and is cultivated in large handsome pots in the gardens and houses of the mandarins; that there is a variety with the flower of a pure white, and another with a very beautiful luxuriant flower, having about one hundred large petals, white or rose-colored. Both root and seeds are esculent, sapid and wholesome. In China it is called Lien-wha, and the seeds and slices of the hairy root, with the kernels of apricots and walnuts, and alternate layers of ice, were frequently presented to the British ambassador and his suite at breakfasts given by some of the principal mandarins. The Chinese have always held this plant in such high value, that at length they regarded it as sacred. That character, however, has not limited it to merely ornamental purposes; for the roots are not only served up in summer with ice, but they are also laid up in salt and vinegar for the winter. The seeds are somewhat of the size and form of an acorn, and of a taste more delicate than that of almonds. The ponds are generally covered with it, and exhibit a very beautiful appearance, when it is in flower; and the flowers are no less fragrant than handsome.

Sir George Staunton remarks, that the leaf, besides its common uses, has, from its structure, growing entirely round the stalk, the advantage of defending the flower and fruit arising from its centre from contact with the water, which might injure them. He also remarks, that the stem never fails to ascend in the water from whatever depth, unless in case of a sudden inundation, until it attains the surface, when its leaf expands, rests, and swims upon it, and sometimes rises above it. This plant bears the rigorous cold of the Pekin winter, though it is reared with difficulty in European stoves. It often grows spontaneously in China, and is propagated in the open air with ease both by the seed and root. The Chinese distinguish many varieties of it.

From the root of the Nelumbo, Sir George Staunton says, the Egyptians are supposed to have prepared their Colocasia, but the plant is now no longer found in that country; from which circumstance some naturalists infer, that it never was indigenous there, but cultivated by the inhabitants with extreme care. The ancient Romans made repeated efforts to raise it among them, from seeds brought out of Egypt; and the

1214. DILLE'NIA. *W.*	Dillenia.				*Dilleniaceæ.*	*Sp.* 1—9.						
7900 speciósa *W.*	large-flowered	♀	▭	tm 30	...	Y	E. Indies	1800.	C	p.l	Ex. bot. 1. t. 2, 3
1215. ILLI'CIUM. *W.*	Aniseed-Tree.				*Magnoliaceæ.*	*Sp.* 2—3.						
7901 floridánum *W.*	red-flowered	♣	⌴	or 8	ap.jn	R	Florida	1766.	L	s.p	Bot. mag. 439
7902 parviflórum *W.*	yellow-flowered	♣	⌴	or 6	my.jn	Y	Florida	1790.	L	p.l	Vent. cels. 22
1216. LIRIODEN'DRON. *W.*	Tulip-tree.				*Magnoliaceæ.*	*Sp.* 1.						
7903 tulipífera *W.*	common	♆		or 60	jn.jl	Y.R	N. Amer.	1663.	S	s.l	Bot. mag. 275
β obtusiloba	*obtuse-lobed*	♆		or 60	jn.jl	Y.R	Pensylv.	1663.	S	s.l	
1217. MAGNO'LIA. *W.*	Magnolia.				*Magnoliaceæ.*	*Sp.* 14—17.						
7904 grandiflóra *W.*	Laurel-leaved	♠		spl 20	jn.o	W	Carolina	1734.	L	l.p	
α cliptica	*ferruginous*	♠		spl 20	jn.o	W	Carolina	1734.	L	l.p	Bot. rep. 518
β obovàta	*broad-leaved*	♠		spl 20	jn.o	W	Carolina	1734.	L	l.p	
γ lanceolàta	*long-leaved*	♠		spl 20	jn.o	W	Carolina	1734.	L	l.p	Mich. arb. t. 1
7905 glaúca *Ph.*	decidu. swamp	♆		or 20	jn.s	W	N. Amer.	1688.	S	p.l	Bot. mag. 2164
7906 longifólia *Ph.*	evergr. swamp	♠		or 20	jn.s	W	N. Amer.	...	S	p.l	
7907 conspícua *H. K.* *M. Yulan* Dec.	Yulan	♆	⌴	or 30	f.ap	W	China	1789.	G	p.l	Bot. mag. 1621
7908 obovàta *W.*	purple	♣	⌴	or 6	ap.jn	Pu	China	1790.	L	p.l	Bot. mag. 390
7909 tomentósa *Thunb.* *M. gracilis* Thunb. *M. Kobus* Dec.	slender	♆	⌴	or 20	mr.ap	Pu	China	1804.	L	p.l	Par. lond. 87
7910 púmila *W.*	dwarf	♣	⌴	or 4	ja.d	W	China	1786.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 977
7911 fuscáta *H. K.*	brown-stalked	♣	⌴	or 3	ap.my	Br	China	1789.	L	p.l	Bot. mag. 1008
β annónæfólia P. L.	*small-flowered*	♣	⌴	or 3	ap.my	Br	China	1804.	L	p.l	Par. lond. 5
7912 cordáta *Ph.*	heart-leaved	♆		or 40	jn.jl	Y.w	N. Amer.	1801.	L	s.l	Bot. cab. 474
7913 acuminàta *W.*	bluish-flowered	♆		or 60	my.jl	Y.G	N. Amer.	1736.	L	s.l	Bot. cab. 418
7914 tripétala *W.* *M. umbrella* Lam.	umbrella	♆		or 30	my.jn	W	N. Amer.	1752.	L	s.l	Mich. arb. t. 5
7915 macrophýlla *Ph.*	long-leaved	♆		or 30	jn.jl	W	N. Amer.	1800.	S	p.l	Bot. mag. 2189
7916 auriculáta *W.*	ear-leaved	♆		or 40	ap.my	W	Carolina	1786.	L	p.l	Bot. mag. 1206
7917 pyramidáta *Ph.*	pyramidal	♆		or 20	ap.my	W	Carolina	1811.	G	p.l	Bot. reg. 407

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

modern attempts to cultivate it in Europe, though with the assistance of artificial heat, seldom have succeeded.

Dr. Patrick Browne is of opinion that the ancients confounded two plants under the name of Lotus or Egyptian bean, and that under these titles they described the upper parts of the Nymphæa Nelumbo, and the roots of the lesser Colocasia, now commonly called *coccos* in Jamaica, Arum Colocasia. (*Jam.* 243. 332.)

In our stoves the Nelumbium should be grown in a tub or large pot, in a rich loamy soil, and requires a strong heat to flower in perfection. The pot or tub should be kept full of water all the time the plants are growing, but may be allowed to get dry when the flowering season is over. The plants may be increased by dividing at the root, but it is obtained more readily from seeds, which vegetate freely. (*Bot. Cult.* 83.)

Kent of Clapton says, that the seeds will keep forty years, vegetate freely, and flower the first year. (*Hort. Trans.* iii. 36.)

1214. *Dillenia.* So named by Linnæus, in honor of John James Dillenius, the famous professor of botany at Oxford, author of Historia Muscorum, Hortus Elthamensis, &c. The species are beautiful trees, with large leathery leaves, and axillary or terminating flowers often also large. They thrive best in a light loamy soil. Ripened cuttings, not deprived of their leaves, strike root freely, in a pot of sand plunged under a hand-glass in heat. Good seeds sometimes arrive from India, when the sooner they are sown the better; placed in a moderate hot-bed frame, they will succeed well. (*Bot. Cult.* 50.)

1215. *Illicium.* From *illicio*, to attract, on account of its agreeable perfune. I. floridanum has very fragrant leaves, and capsules having a strong smell of anise when rubbed. This species, and more especially anisatum is powerfully carminative and stomachic. In China it is in frequent use for seasoning dishes, especially such as are sweet. In Japan they place bundles and garlands of the aniseed-tree in their temples before their idols, and on the tombs of their friends. They also use the powdered bark as incense to their idols. A branch put into the decoction of Tetraodon hispidum is supposed to increase the virulence of that poison. The bark, finely powdered, is used by the public watchmen to make a chronometer or instrument for measuring the hours, by slowly sparkling at certain intervals in a box, in order to direct when the public bells are to sound.

Ripened cuttings will root in sand, but the plant is most readily increased by layers.

1216. *Liriodendron.* From λειριον, a lily, and δενδρον, a tree. The flowers, which may be likened to a lily or tulip, grow upon one of the loftiest trees of the forest. A smooth tree, not less admired for its fiddle-shaped leaves, than its tulip-like flowers, which are produced at the end of the branches; they are composed of six petals, three without and three within, which form a sort of bell-shaped flower, whence the inhabitants of North America gave it the title of tulip. These petals are marked with green, yellow, and red spots, making a fine appearance when the trees are well charged with flowers. When the flowers drop the germ swells, and forms a kind of cone, but it does not ripen in England.

The timber is used in America for canoes, but is unfit for boards or planks, as it contracts and expands more than the wood of any other tree.

The tulip tree is now very common in Europe; in the south of France and Italy, it is frequent in public avenues, and flowers when twenty or thirty feet high, and of six or seven years growth. In Britain it requires a

7900 Leaves elliptic oblong simply serrated, Peduncles 1-flowered

7901 Petals 27-30 purple: outer oblong; inner lanceolate
7902 Petals 9-12 yellowish ovate roundish

7903 Leaves truncate at end with two broad opposite stipules

7904 Leaves evergreen oval-obl. coriaceous shining above ferrugineous beneath, Flowers erect with 9-12 petals

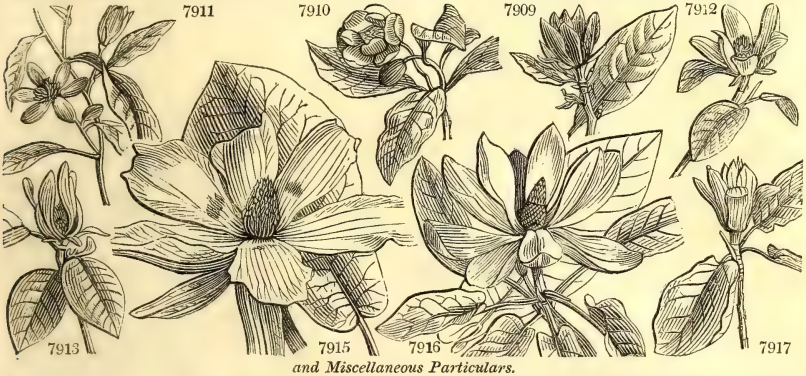
7905 Leaves elliptical blunt glaucous beneath, Flowers with 9-12 contracted petals which are ovate concave
7906 Like the last, but leaves evergreen elliptical acute at each end
7907 Lvs. deciduous obovate abruptly acuminate the younger pubescent, Flowers naked erect with 6-9 petals

7908 Lvs. deciduous obov. acute netted nearly smooth, Fls. erect, Sepals 3, Petals 6 obovate, Styles very short
7909 Lvs. decid. obov. point. at each end, younger downy ben., old ones smooth, Fls. erect, Sep. 3, Pet. 6, Styles [very short

7910 Leaves evergreen smooth netted ellipt. acuminate at each end subglaucous, Flowers cernuous
7911 Leaves evergreen elliptic obl.: the old smooth; younger and branches fuscous downy, Flowers erect

7912 Lvs. deciduous heart-shaped subovate acute, above smooth, beneath somewhat tomentose, Pet. 6-9. obl.
7913 Leaves deciduous oval acuminate pubescent beneath, Petals 6-9
7914 Leaves deciduous lanc. much spreading, younger downy beneath, Petals 9-12, the outer hanging down

7915 Lvs. deciduous very large obl. obov. subcuneate cordate at base, beneath whitish glaucous, Pet. 6-9 ovate
7916 Lvs. decid. smooth spatulate obov. subcord. at base, Auricles blunt close, Sep. 3 much spread. Pet. 9 oblong
7917 Lvs. decid. smth spatul. obov. subcord. at base, of same color on both sides, Auric. spread. Pet. 9 lanc. acum.



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

greater age, though ringing might probably be successfully applied to throwing this and other ornamental trees into a flowering state. There are many fine old trees round London, in the parishes of Fulham, Walham-green, Kew, &c., and a very fine one even so far north as Pitcaithly wells in Fifeshire.

1217. *Magnolia.* In honor of Pierre Magnol, professor of medicine, and prefect of the botanic garden at Montpelier; author of Botanicum Monspeliense, 1676, and other works. The species are chiefly large trees with large leaves, and axillary flowers, also very large and highly odorous.

M. grandiflora is the noblest species; the leaves, which are persistent, are nine or ten inches long, and not unlike those of a common laurel. The flowers are produced at the ends of the branches: they are very large, and composed of eight or ten petals, narrow at their base, but broad, rounded, and a little waved at their extremities; they spread open very wide, are of a pure white color, and have an agreeable scent.

The variety g. elliptica or Exmouth (having been raised from the seed of an old tree in Sir John Collington's garden of that place) flowers earliest and most freely: it is also the hardiest.

M. glauca is deciduous. In America it is known by the names of *white laurel, swamp sassafras,* and *beaver tree.* It has the last name, because the root is eaten as a great dainty by beavers; and this animal is caught by means of it. Kalm says, these trees may be discovered by the scent of the blossoms at the distance of three quarters of a mile, if the wind be favorable. It is beyond description pleasant to travel in the woods at the flowering season, especially in the evening. They retain their flowers for three weeks, and even longer. The berries also look very handsome when they are ripe, being of a rich red color, and hanging in bunches on slender threads. They cure coughs and other pectoral diseases by putting these berries into brandy, and giving a draught of the liquor every morning. The wood is made use of for joiners' planes. Dillenius remarks, that the flowers never open in a morning, that the calyx falls off at the second opening of the flower, but that the petals dry on, and that the scent resembles that of the lily of the valley, with a mixture of aromatic.

M. conspicua is much valued as a free flowerer, and on account of the early appearance of its white odoriferous blossoms. *Yulan* is the vernacular name in Japan.

M. acuminata bears a fruit about three inches long, like a small cucumber, and is thence called cucumber tree in America.

M. tripetala has leaves twelve or fifteen inches long and five or six inches wide, narrowing to a point at each extremity, and placed at the ends of the branches in a circular manner like an umbrella, whence its name. The flowers are composed of ten, eleven, or twelve large oblong white petals; the wood is soft and spongy, and the leaves drop off earlier than in the other deciduous sorts.

The different species, Sweet observes, are generally increased by layers or seeds: when the layers are first taken off they should be potted in a mixture of loam and peat, and placed in a close frame till they have taken fresh root None of the leaves should be taken off or shortened, nor any shoots be cut off, or their tops shortened, as they will not succeed so well; for the more branches and leaves are on them, the sooner they will strike fresh root. Most cultivators cut off many of the leaves and shoots of layers, when they are first taken off, thinking the roots will not have so much to nourish, which is the very reason

1218. MICHE'LIA. *W.* Michelia. *Magnoliaceæ.* *Sp.* 1—7.
7918 Champáca *W.* sweet-scented ♀ ▢ tm 20 ... Y E. Indies 1779. C s.l Rhe. mal. 1. t.19

1219. UVA'RIA. *W.* Uvaria. *Annonaceæ.* *Sp.* 1—9.
7919 Zeylánica *W.* Ceylon ♿ ▢ or 20 ... R.G E. Indies 1794. C p.l Rhe. mal. 2. t. 10

1220. ANNO'NA. *P. S.* Custard Apple. *Annonaceæ.* *Sp.* 7—36.
7920 muricáta *W.* Sour-sop ♀ ▢ fr 10 ... G.Y W. Indies 1656. C r.m Jac. obs. 1. t. 5
7921 Cherimólia *Mill.* Cherimoyer ☿ ▢ fr 18 jl.au Br S. Amer. 1739. C r.m Trew. ehr. t. 49
tripetala W.
7922 squamósa *W.* Sweet-sop ♀ ▢ fr 20 ... W.G S. Amer. 1731. C r.m Rhe. mal. 3. t.29
7923 paludósa *W.* marsh ♿ ▢ or 4 ... G Guiana 1803. C r.m Aub. gui.1. t.246
7924 reticuláta *W.* netted ♀ ▢ fr 20 ... W.G S. Amer. 1690. C r.m Rh. m. 3. t. 30,31
7925 palústris *W.* Cork-wood ♿ ▢ or 6 ... Y W. Indies 1731. C r.m Pl. alm. t.240.f.6
7926 glábra *W.* smooth-fruited ♀ ▢ or 16 jl.au Br Carolina 1774. C r.m Cat. car. 2. t. 64

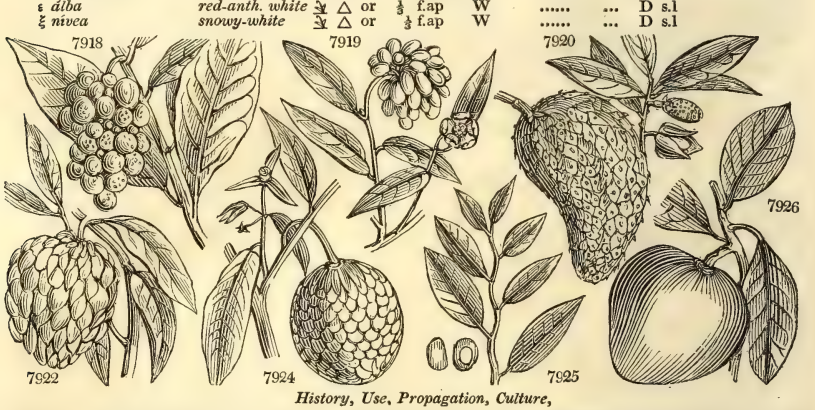
1221. ARTABO'TRYS. *R. Br.* Artabotrys. *Annonaceæ.* *Sp.* 1.
7927 odoratis'sima *R.Br.* sweet-scented ♿ ▢ or 6 jn.jl G China 1758. S r.m Bot. reg. 423
U. hexapetala W.

1222. GUATTE'RIA. *R.&P.* Guatteria. *Annonaceæ.* *Sp.* 2—22.
7928 rúfa *Dun.* rufous ♿ ▢ or 3 jl.au Br China 1822. C r.m Bot. reg. 836
7929 virgáta *Dun.* Lancewood ♀ ▢ tm 30 ... W Jamaica 1793. C p.l Dun. mon. t. 31
Uvaria lanceolata Swz.

1223. ASIMINA. *Ad.* Asimina. *Annonaceæ.* *Sp.* 3—5.
7930 triloba *Ph.* trifid-fruited ♿ or 3 au Pa.pu N. Amer. 1736. S p.l Cat. car. 2. t. 83
7931 parviflóra *Ph.* small-flowered ♿ cu 2 ap.my Br N. Amer. 1806. L p.l Dun. mon. t. 9
7932 pygmæ'a *Ph.* dwarf ♿ cu 1 ... W N. Amer. 1812. L p.l Bartr. trav. t. 1

1224. XYLO'PIA. *W.* Xylopia. *Annonaceæ.* *Sp.* 2—9.
7933 muricáta *W.* rough-fruited ♿ ▢ or 4 ... ... W. Indies 1793. C p.l Br. jam. t. 5. f. 2
7934 glábra *W.* smooth-fruited ♀ ▢ tm 20 ... ... Jamaica ... C p.l Pl. al. t. 238. f. 4

1225. HEPA'TICA. *W. en.* Hepatica. *Ranunculaceæ.* *Sp.* 1—3.
7935 triloba *W.* common ☿ △ or ½ f.ap Pu Europe 1573. D s.l
α *cærúlea* *blue* ☿ △ or ½ f.ap B .... D s.l
β *cærúleo-pléna* *double-blue* ☿ △ or ½ f.ap B .... D s.l
γ *rúbra* *red* ☿ △ or ½ f.ap R .... D s.l Bot. mag. 10
δ *rubro-pléna* *double-red* ☿ △ or ½ f.ap R .... D s.l
ε *álba* *red-anth. white* ☿ △ or ½ f.ap W .... D s.l
ξ *nívea* *snowy-white* ☿ △ or ½ f.ap W .... D s.l



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

they often lose great part of their crop; layers of any kind of shrub whatever, when first taken off, should not have a single leaf taken off till they have made fresh root: supposing their tops flag ever so much, as long as there is life it will draw up the sap, and help the plant to root afresh. The Chinese kinds are often inarched or budded on M. obovata, which takes readily. (*Bot. Cult.* 306.)

1218. *Michelia.* Named by Linnæus, in honor of Pietro Antonio Micheli, of Florence, author of Nova Plantarum Genera, Flor. 1729, fol. A lofty tree, with fragrant flowers, and fruit edible, but not agreeeable. In our stoves it grows well in light loam, and cuttings root in sand under a glass and plunged in heat.

1219. *Uvaria.* The fruit grows in bunches like a small bunch of grapes, whence it has been called *Uvaria* from *Uva.* The berries are considered a specific for gonorrhœa, and are used under the name of *cubebs.* These are trees or shrubs with erect or trailing stems, and 1-4-flowered axillary peduncles.

1220. *Anona.* This is called by the Malays, *manoa*, and at Banda, *menona*, which it is presumed that the Europeans have corrupted into Anona. As the word signifies in Latin food, it has been adopted by Linnæus in this sense, because of the habitual use made of the fruit by the Americans. The species are for the most part fruit trees, with soft pulpy subacid berries, sometimes as large as an orange, but generally more like a plum.

A. muricata is common in every savannah of Jamaica, flowering in the spring. The large succulent fruit is agreeable to new-comers and over-heated habits; but it is so common, and so much in use among the negroes, that it is now hardly ever used among the better sort of people. The smell and taste of the fruit, flowers, and whole plant, resemble very much those of black currants.

A. tripetala is a large tree with large bright green leaves. The fruit is oblong, scaly on the outside, and of a dark purple color when ripe; the flesh is soft and sweet, and has many brown seeds intermixed with it which are very smooth and shining. It is esteemed by the Peruvians as one of their most delicate sorts.

A. palustris grows wild in soft marshy places in Jamaica, and bears a fine sweet-scented fruit, of no disagreeable flavour; but it is said to be a strong narcotic, and is not eaten on that account. It is called alligator apple. The wood of this tree is so very soft, even after it is dried, that it is frequently used by the country people instead of corks, to stop up their jugs and calabashes; whence it has now universally obtained the name of cork-wood in Jamaica. (*Browne.*)

To bear fruit in our stoves, these trees require a rich loamy soil, rather moist, and to be trained on a wall or trellis close under the glass. Ringing would also be useful. They are propagated by ripened cuttings, of a good size, with their leaves on, planted in sand, and plunged in heat.

7918 Leaves lanceolate smooth

7919 Leaves lanc. acuminate, Pedunc. lateral solitary 1-flowered

7920 Leaves ovate lanceolate smooth somewhat shining, Pedunc. solitary 1-flowered
7921 Leaves ovate lanceolate not dotted very finely silky beneath, Outer petal downy outside

7922 Leaves lanceolate smooth with pellucid dots, Outer petals smooth
7923 Leaves obl. acute somewhat downy above, silky and rufous beneath, Flowers on short stalks
7924 Leaves obl. lanc. acute smooth somewhat dotted, Outer petals obl. somewhat closed
7925 Leaves ovate obl. coriaceous very smooth, Fl. solitary stalked
7926 Leaves ovate lanc. smooth, Pedunc. opposite the leaves 2-flowered

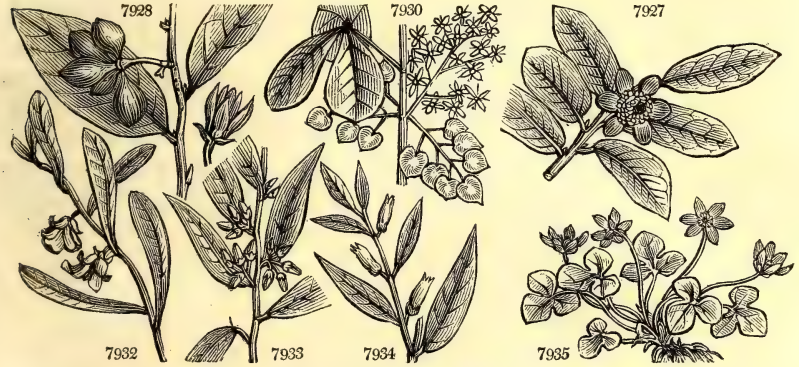
7927 Leaves obl. lanc. acuminate smooth shining

7928 Leaves oval acuminate cordate covered beneath, as on the branches, with brown down
7929 Leaves ovate acuminate very smooth nearly sessile, Pedunc. axillary 1-flowered

7930 Leaves obl. cuneate acuminate, Branches quite smooth
7931 Leaves cuneate obovate mucronate beneath, as on the branches, rufous with down
7932 Leaves obl. linear long-cuneate, Branches quite smooth

7933 Leaves lanc. acuminate strigose beneath bearded at end
7934 Leaves obl. ovate smooth, Pedunc. 1-fl. solitary

7935 Leaves cordate 3-lobed, Lobes entire



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

1221. *Artabotrys.* This name was suggested by the curious grapple or tendril belonging to the peduncle, by which the growing fruit is conveniently suspended on the nearest support. A beautiful Chinese plant, cultivated as an ornamental covering to walls, as well as on account of the fragrance of the blossom, which diffuses an odor like that proceeding from the finer kinds of ripe fruit. The genus is intermediate, between Kadsura and Guatteria.

1222. *Guatteria.* Named by the authors of the Flora Peruviana, after John Baptist Guatteri, an Italian professor of botany at Parma. G. virgata is one of the best timber trees in Jamaica for strength and elasticity; it is imported under the name of lance-wood, and much used by coachmakers for shafts to light carriages.

1223. *Asimina.* A name coined by Adanson, without any meaning. Shrubs with deciduous, oblong, often cuneate leaves, and axillary flowers, which often appear before the leaves. The species are natives of shady woods in the more southern provinces of North America.

1224. *Xylopia.* Named by syncope from ξυλον πικρον, bitter wood, in allusion to the properties of the wood. Fruit-bearing trees, but not in much esteem as such. X. glabra is the most useful species. The wood, bark, and berries have an agreeable bitter taste, not unlike that of the orange seed. The wild pigeons feed much upon the latter, and owe that delicate bitterish flavor, so peculiar to them in the season, wholly to this part of their food. Fresh gathered from the tree, they are agreeable to the palate and grateful to the stomach. The bark is also richly impregnated with this juice as well as the wood, and both yield a very agreeable bitter in the mouth while fresh; but that delicacy diminishes greatly after they are dried. The wood is easily wrought, and esteemed a good timber where it is not much exposed to the weather. The bitter quality of this tree is communicated with great facility. A handful of the shavings immersed in water and instantly taken out again, will render it of a very bitter taste. Sugar sent over in hogsheads made of this wood was so bitter that no person would purchase it. Bedsteads and presses made of it, are proof against cockroaches and other insects. Carpenters who work the wood, perceive a bitter taste in their mouths and throats. A decoction of it is said to be of service in cholics, and to create appetite.

1225. *Hepatica.* From ἡπατικος, of or relating to the liver. The three lobes of the leaves have been compared to the three lobes of the liver. A great favorite of the flower border, both as being evergreen in its foliage, and for its abundant blossoms and great variety of colors and shades.

1226. ANEMO'NE. *W. en.* ANEMONE. *Ranunculaceæ. Sp.* 27—49.

7936	coronária *W.*	Poppy	✱	△	or	½	ap.my	St	Levant	1596.	R	l.p	Bot. mag. 841
	β plèna	*double-flowered*	✱	△	or	¾	ap.my	St	.....	...	R	r.l	
7937	hortènsis *W.*	star	✱	△	or	¾	ap.my	St	Italy	1597.	R	s.p	Bot. mag. 123
	A. stellata Dec.												
7938	palmàta *W.*	palmated	✱	△	or	½	my.jn	Y	Portugal	1597.	R	s.p	Bot. reg. 200
7939	sibírica *W.*	Siberian	✱	△	or	¼	jn	W	Siberia	1804.	R	s.p	
7940	álba *Juss.*	white	✱	△	or	½	jn	W	Siberia	1820.	R	s.p	Bot. mag. 2167
7941	baldénsis *W.*	Strawberry-like	✱	△	or	½	my	W	Switzerl.	1792.	R	s.p	Jac. ic. 1. t. 103
7942	sylvéstris *W.*	Snow-drop	✱	△	or	½	ap.my	W	Germany	1596.	R	s.p	Bot. mag. 54
7943	pavonína *Dec.*	Peacock-eye	✱	△	or	1	ap.my	R	France	...	R	s.p	Clus. ic. f. 1, 2
7944	virginiána *W.*	Virginian	✱	△	or	½	my.jn	W	N. Amer.	1722.	R	s.p	Herm. par. t. 18
7945	uralénsis *Dec.*	Ural	✱	△	or	½	my	B	Siberia	1824.	R	s.p	
7946	pensylvánica *Ph.*	Pensylvanian	✱	△	or	1	my.jn	W	N. Amer.	1766.	R	s.p	
7947	dichótoma *Ph.*	forked	✱	△	or	1	my.jn	Pa.w	N. Amer.	1768.	R	s.p	Lin. fil. d. 2. t.15
7948	trifólia *W.*	three-leaved	✱	△	or	½	ap.my	W	France	1597.	R	s.p	Mor. s. 4. t.25.f.1
7949	nemorósa *W.*	wood	✱	△	or	¼	mr.my	W	Britain woods.		R	s.p	Eng. bot. 355
7950	apennína *W.*	blue mountain	✱	△	or	½	mr.ap	B	England woods.		R	s.p	Eng. bot. 1062
7951	ranunculoïdes *W.*	yellow wood	✱	△	or	½	mr.ap	Y	England woods.		R	s.p	Eng. bot. 1484
7952	narcissiflóra *W.*	Narcissus-flow.	✱	△	or	1	my	W	Siberia	1773.	R	s.p	Bot. mag. 1120
7953	thalictroïdes *W.*	Meadow-rue-lv.	✱	△	or	½	ap.my	W	N. Amer.	1768.	R	s.p	Bot. mag. 866
7954	alpína *W. en.*	Alpine	✱	△	or	½	jl	W	Austria	1658.	R	s.p	Jac. aus. 1. t. 85
7955	praténsis *W. en.*	meadow	✱	△	or	½	my	D.Pu	Germany	1731.	R	s.p	Fl. dan. t. 611
7956	obsoléta *Sims.*	pale-flowered		△	or	½	my	Pu	Germany	...	R	s.p	Bot. mag. 1863
7957	Pulsatílla *L.*	com. Pasque fl.	✱	△	or	½	ap.my	V	England ch. pa.		R	s.p	Eng. bot. 51
7958	Halléri *W. en.*	Haller's P. fl.	✱	△	or	½	ap.my	Pu	Switzerl.	1816.	R	s.p	All. ped. t. 80.f.2
7959	vernális *W. en.*	spring P. fl.	✱	△	or	½	ap	Pa.w	Switzerl.	1752.	R	s.p	Fl. dan. t. 29
7960	cérnua *W.*	drooping P. fl.	✱	△	or	½	my.jn	R.w	Japan	1806.	R	s.p	
7961	pátens *W. en.*	spreading P. fl.	✱	△	or	1	jn.jl	Li.Y	Siberia	1752.	R	s.p	Bot. mag. 1994
7962	capénsis *Dec.*	Cape	✱	⌴	or	1	mr.ap	Pu	C. G. H.	1795.	S	p.l	Bot. mag. 716
	Atragene capensis L.												

1227. CLE'MATIS. *L.* VIRGIN'S BOWER. *Ranunculaceæ. Sp.* 26—90.

7963	austríaca *H. K.*	Alpine	♿	or	12	my.jl	B	Austria	1792.	C	co	Bot. rep. 180
7964	sibírica *H. K.*	Siberian	♿	or	12	jn.jl	W	Siberia	1753.	L	co	Pall. ross. 2. t.76
7965	verticillàris *Dec.*	American	♿	or	15	my.jn	Pu	N. Amer.	1797.	L	s.p	Bot. mag. 887
	A. Americana H.K.											
7966	glaûca *W.*	glaucous	♿	or	12	ap	Pa.Y	Siberia	...	L	co	Dend. brit. 73
7967	hedysarifólia *Dec.*	hedysarum-lv.	♿	⌴	or	12	o	W	E. Indies	1819.	L	co	Bot. reg. 599
7968	chinensis *Retz.*	Chinese	♿	⌴	or	12	...	W.G	China	1820.	L	co	Retz. obs. t. 2
7969	cirrhósa *W.*	evergreen	♿		or	12	mr.ap	W.G	Spain	1596.	C	co	Bot. mag. 1070
7970	flórida *W.*	large-flowered	♿		or	10	ap.s	W.Y	Japan	1776.	L	s.l	Bot. mag. 834
	β flore pléno	*double-flowered*	♿		or	10	ap.s	W.Y	.....	...	L	s.l	
7971	Viticélla *W.*	purple	♿		or	20	jn.s	Pu	Spain	1569.	S	co	Bot. mag. 565
	β plèna	*double-purple*	♿		or	20	jn.s	Pu	.....	...	L	co	
7972	Viórna *W.*	leathery-flower.	♿		or	12	jn.s	Pu	N. Amer.	1730.	S	co	Di. el. t.118.f.144
7973	reticuláta *Ph.*	netted	♿		or	8	jn.s	Pu	N. Amer.	1812.	L	s.p	Dend. brit. 72
7974	cylíndrica *H. K.*	long-flowered	♿		or	8	jl.s	B	N. Amer.	1802.	L	p.l	Bot. mag. 1160
7975	crispa *B. M.*	curled-flowered	♿		or	6	jl.s	Pa.pu	N. Amer.	1726.	L	p.l	Bot. mag. 1892
7976	baleárica *Rich.*	Minorca	♿	⌴	or	12	f.mr	Y.w	Minorca	1783.	C	co	Bot. mag. 959
	calycina W.												
7977	orientális *W.*	oriental	♿		or	8	jl.o	Y.w	Levant	1731.	Sk	co	Di. el. t.119.f.145
7978	virginiána *W.*	Virginian	♿		or	15	jn.au	G	N. Amer.	1767.	L	s.p	Dend. brit. 74
7979	dioica *W.*	Jamaica	♿	⌴	or	15	my.jn	G.Y	W. Indies	1733.	L	s.p	Slo. ja. 1.t.128.f.1
7980	aristáta *B. Reg.*	awned-anther.	♿	⌴	or	15	my.au	G.Y	N. Holl.	1812.	L	s.p	Bot. reg. 238
7981	brachiáta *B. Reg.*	armed	♿	⌴	or	12	o.d	Y.G	C. G. H.	...	L	s.p	Bot. reg. 97

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

1226. *Anemone.* From ἄνεμος, wind, because the greater part of the species grow in elevated places much exposed to the wind. The species are shewy flowering plants, and A. coronaria and hortensis are well known florists' flowers, valued for their hardy nature, and also because they will flower at almost any season, according to the time the roots are kept out of the ground, and the season when they are replanted. The prevailing colors are red, white, and blue, and semidouble flowers are in nearly as much repute as double ones. Many new varieties have been raised from seed; but they are not named by the florists, as in the case of tulips and and pinks. The roots of anemones are solid flattened masses like those of ginger, and like them are multiplied by division. A root which has remained in the soil two or three years, if it has room to extend, attains a great breadth, but is still only one root; and hence the mode of sale is by weight, and the roots are divided when planted.

The soil preferred by the anemone is a fresh loam, rather heavy or light. The usual time of planting is the end of October, covering the roots three inches; but to have an early bloom they may be planted in the beginning of September, and to have a bloom every month in the year, plant every month. The finer sorts

7936 Leaves ternate with multifid segments and linear mucronate lobes, Sep. 6 oval close

7937 Leaves 3-parted with cuneate cut-toothed lobes, Involucre sessile obl. entire or cut, Sepals 10-12 oblong

7938 Leaves cordate roundish bluntly 3-5-lobed toothed, Involucre sessile trifid, Sepals 10-12 oblong
7939 Leaves ternate with cut-toothed ciliated segments, Involucre on short stalks 3 cut, Sepals 6 round
7940 Leaves ternate or quinate, Segments cut-toothed at the end, Involucre stalked similar, Sepals 5 obovate
7941 Lvs. biternate with a branch. stalk, Segm. many-part. with lin. lobes, Inv. shortly stalk. multifid, Sep. obl.
7942 Leaves ternate or quinate, Segm. cut-toothed at end, Involucre stalked similar, Sepals 6 elliptical
7943 Leaves 3-parted with cuneate cut-toothed lobes, Involucre sessile oblong entire or a little cut, Sep. very acute
7944 Leaves ternate with trifid acuminate cut-toothed segments, Involucre stalked similar, Sepals 5 elliptical
7945 Involucre leaves on short stalks thrice cut with linear cut-toothed segments, Sepals 5-6 oval-oblong
7946 Leaves 3-parted with cut-toothed acuminate lobes, Involucre sessile similar, Sepals 5 elliptical, Fruit hairy
7947 Leaves 3-parted with cut-toothed oblong lobes, Involucre sessile similar, Sepals 5 elliptical, Fruit smooth
7948 Leaves all stalked ternate with ovate lanc. acute-toothed segments, Sepals 5 elliptical obtuse
7949 Leaves ternate with trifid cut-toothed lanc. acute segments, Involucre stalked similar, Sepals 6 elliptical
7950 Leaves 3-ternate with a branched stalk, Sepals 12-14 oblong obtuse, Leaves of involucre stalked
7951 Radical lvs. 3-5 cut with subtrifid cut-toothed segments, Involucre stalk. 3-parted toothed, Sep. 5-6 elliptical
7952 Radical leaves villous palmate 3-5-parted with cut-toothed lobes, Lobes lin. acute, Fl. umbelled
7953 Flowers umbelled, Floral leaves stalked biternate forming a sort of involucre
7954 Leaves biternate with a branched petiole, Segm. pinnated cut serrate, Sepals 6 spreading
7955 Leaves pinnated with multifid segments, Lobes linear, Flowers pendulous, Sepals 6 erect reflexed at end
7956 Like the last, but the flower larger and paler, and the lobes of the pinnæ broader and awned
7957 Leaves pinnated with multifid segments, Lobes linear, Flower somewhat nodding, Sepals 6 spreading
7958 Leaves pinnated very villous with 3-parted segments, Lobes lanc. lin. acum. Fl. erect, Sep. 6 oval lanceol.
7959 Leaves pinnated with cuneate lanceolate trifid smoothish segments, Fl. erect, Involucre very villous
7960 Leaves pinnated villous beneath, Segm. pinnatifid, Lobes cut oblong, Fl. subcernuous, Sep. 6 spreading
7961 Leaves pinnate coming after the flowers, Segm. 3-parted, Lobes toothed cut at end, Fl. erect spreading
7962 Leaves biternate rigid smooth, Segm. cuneiform toothed at end

7963 Pedunc. 1-fl. longer than leaf, Lvs. biternate, Segm. ovate-lanc. acum. serrate, Pet. subspatulate obtuse
7964 Pedunc. 1-fl. the length of leaf, Leaves biternate with obl. lanc. acumin. segments, Pet. emarginate at end
7965 Pedunc. 1-fl. Leaves whorled in fours ternate, Segm. stalked cordate lanc. entire, Petals acute

7966 Leaves pinnate, Segm. glaucous smooth cuneiform lobed, Lobes entire blunt, Pedunc. trifid
7967 Fl. panicled, Leaves ternate, Segm. ovate lanc. acumin. nearly entire smooth 5-nerved at base
7968 Leaves pinnated, Segm. ovate lanc. entire, Pedunc. few-fl. longer than leaf, Ovaries about 4, Tails almost naked
7969 Pedunc. 1-fl. with an involucrum, Leaves ovate subcordate toothed fascicled
7970 Pedunc. 1-fl. longer than leaf, Leaves tern. decompound, Segm. ovate acute entire, Sepals much pointed

7971 Pedunc. 1-fl. longer than leaf, Leaves entire or ternate decomp. Lobes or segm. entire, Sepals obovate

7972 Pedunc. 1-fl. Sep. connivent thick reflexed at end acuminate, Lvs. smooth with ent. or 3-lob. ov. acute segm.
7973 Pedunc. 1-fl. Sep. connivent, Lvs. coriaceous netted nerved smooth with stalked 3-lobed or entire segments
7974 Pedunc. 1-fl. Sep. acumin. wavy at edge thin, Lvs. smooth thin decompound with stalked ov. or obl. segm.
7975 Pedunc. 1-fl. shorter than leaf, Leaves entire 3-lobed very acute, Sepals conniving at base spreading at end
7976 Pedunc. 1-fl. with an involucre under the leaf, Leaves ternate with stalked ternate cut-toothed segments

7977 Leaves pinnate with glaucous smooth wedge-shaped 3-lobed segments, Lobes toothed acuminate
7978 Fl. panicled diœcious, Leaves ternate, Segm. cordate acute coarsely toothed and lobed
7979 Fl. panicled diœcious, Lvs. tern. Segm. smooth ovate cordate acuminate 3-nerved ent. Pedicels pubescent
7980 Fl. panic. diœc. Sep. 4. Lvs. tern. Segm. ovate subcord. acute coarsely toothed 3-nerv. Anth. awned at end
7981 Ped. 3 1-fl. or 3-fid or panic. long. than lvs. Lvs. tern. or pinn. Segm. ovate coarsely toothed, Fl.-buds globose

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

require protection from violent storms and excessive light and heat; but many varieties do exceeding well in borders. A very severe winter will destroy the roots if the surface is not mulched; but the anemone is considerably hardier than the ranunculus. Anemone pulsatilla is common in borders. The roots are mostly tuberous, and when taken up should not be long kept out of ground. Like most tuberous plants, they thrive best in a sandy loam.

1227. *Clematis.* From κλημα, a tendril; the climbing habit of this genus is well known. The species are mostly climbing shrubs of rapid growth, free-flowerers, very ornamental, and some are highly odoriferous. C. florida, viticella, and flammula are admired species. The plants formerly called Atragene, but now properly united to Clematis, are shewy climbers, especially C. austriaca, which grows and flowers freely. Any common garden soil will suit them, and they are readily increased by layers; or young cuttings, planted under a common hand-glass, will root freely. Seeds are often ripened in abundance, by which any quantity may be raised; they are best sown in pans, or wide-mouthed pots, and placed in a shady situation, where they will

7982	Massóniana *Dec.*	Masson's	♃	or	12	...	...	C. G. H.	...	L	s.p	
7983	Vitálba *W.*	Traveller's Joy	♃	or	20	jl.s	W	England	hed.	S	co	Eng. bot. 612
7984	Flámmula *W.*	sweet-scented	♃	or	20	jl.o	W	France	1596.	S	co	Kn. th. 2. t. c. 9
	α rotundifólia	*round-leaved*	♃	or	20	jl.o	W	France	1596.	L	co	
	C. frágrans Tenore.											
	β vulgáris	*broad-leaved*	♃	or	20	jl.o	W	France	...	L	co	
	γ maritima W.	*narrow-leaved*	♃	△ or	20	jn.s	W	S. Europe	...	D	p.l	
7985	erécta *W.*	upright	♃	△ or	3	jn.au	W	Austria	1597.	D	p.l	Jac. aus. 3. t. 291
7986	angustifólia *W.*	narrow-leaved	♃	△ or	4	my.s	W	Austria	1787.	D	p.l	Dend. brit. 112
7987	ochroleúca *W.*	silky	♃	△ or	2	jn.jl	L.Y	N. Amer.	1767.	D	p.l	Bot. cab. 661
7988	integrifólia *W.*	entire-leaved	♃	△ or	2	jn.au	B	Hungary	1596.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 65
	β angustifólia	*narr.-entire-lv.*	♃	△ or	2	jn.au	B	Hungary	...	D	p.l	

1228. NARAVE'LIA. *Dec.* Naravelia. *Ranunculaceæ. Sp.* 1.

7989	zeylánica *W.*	Ceylon	♄	▭ or	12	...	Y	Ceylon	1796.	L	s.p	Rox.cor.2. t. 188

1229. THALIC'TRUM. *W.* Meadow-Rue. *Ranunculaceæ. Sp.* 26—52.

7990	alpínum *W.*	Alpine	♃	△ or	½	my.jl	W	Britain	bgs. m.	D	co	Eng. bot. 262
7991	fœ'tidum *W.*	fœtid	♃	△ or	½	my.jl	W	France	1640.	D	co	Pl. ra. h. 2. t. 174
7992	tuberósum *W.*	tuberous-rooted	✱	△ or	2	jn	W	Spain	1713.	D	co	M. ic. 2. t.265.f.2
7993	Cornúti *W.*	Canadian	♃	△ or	3	my.jl	W	N. Amer.	1640.	D	co	Corn. can. t. 187
	T. corynellum Dec.											
7994	dioícum *W.*	diœcious	♃	△ or	1	jn.jl	L.Y	N. Amer.	1759.	D	co	
7995	elátum *W.*	tall	♃	△ or	2	jn.au	L.Y	Hungary	1794.	D	co	Jac. vind. 3. t. 95
7996	május *W.*	greater	♃	△ or	3	jn.jl	G.Y	England	m.thi.	D	co	Eng. bot. 611
7997	médium *W.*	middle	♃	△ or	1½	jn.au	G.Y	Hungary	1789.	D	co	Jac. vind. 3. t. 96
7998	mínus *W.*	lesser	♃	△ or	1	jn.jl	Pu	Britain	ch. pa.	D	co	Eng. bot. 11
7999	concínnum *W. en.*	neat	♃	△ or	3	jn.jl	W.G	.....	...	D	co	
8000	rugósum *W.*	rough	♃	△ or	2	jl	W	N. Amer.	1774.	D	co	
8001	sibíricum *W.*	Siberian	♃	△ or	1	jn.jl	L.Y	Siberia	1775.	D	co	
8002	squarrósum *W.*	squarrose	♃	△ or	1	jn.jl	L.Y	Siberia	1806.	D	co	
8003	pubéscens *Ph.*	pubescent	♃	△ or	1½	jn.jl	L.Y	N. Amer.	1806.	D	co	
8004	purpuráscens *W.*	purple	♃	△ or	3	jn.jl	L.P	N. Amer.	1699.	D	co	
8005	augustifólium *W.*	narrow-leaved	♃	△ or	3	jn.jl	W	Germany	1739.	D	co	Jac. vind. 3. t. 43
8006	lúcidum *W.*	shining	♃	△ or	4	my.jl	Li.Y	Spain	1739.	D	co	Pl. alm. t. 65. f.5
8007	flávum *W.*	common	♃	△ or	4	my.jl	O	Britain	m.me.	D	co	Eng. bot. 367
8008	nígricans *W.*	black	♃	△ or	2	my.jl	P	Austria	1798.	D	co	Jac. aus. 5. t. 421
8009	glaúcum *Desf.*	glaucous-leav'd	♃	△ or	5	jn.jl	Y	Spain	1798.	D	co	Mo. his. t. 20. f.1
	speciósum W. en.											
8010	ranunculínum *W.en.*	Ranuncul.-lvd.	♃	△ or	1	jn.jl	Pa.Y	N. Amer.	1806.	D	co	
8011	símplex *W.*	simple-stalked	♃	△ or	1	my.jn	L.Y	Sweden	1778.	D	co	Fl. dan. 244
8012	aquilegifólium *W.*	Columbine-lvd.	♃	△ or	3	my.jl	L.Pu	Austria	1731.	D	co	Bot. mag. 2025
	β átro-purpúreum	*dark-purple*	♃	△ or	3	my.jl	D.Pu	Austria	1731.	D	co	Bot. mag. 118
8013	galioídes *W. en.*	sweet-scented	♃	△ or	1	my.jl	Y	Alsace	1816.	D	co	Mo. his. t. 20. f.8
8014	contórtum *W.*	crook-seeded	♃	△ or	2	jn.jl	W	Siberia	1796.	D	co	
8015	petaloídeum *W.*	Daurian	♃	△ or	3	jn.jl	W	Dauria	1799.	D	co	Bot. cab. 891

1230. ADO'NIS. *L.* Adonis. *Ranunculaceæ. Sp.* 6—14.

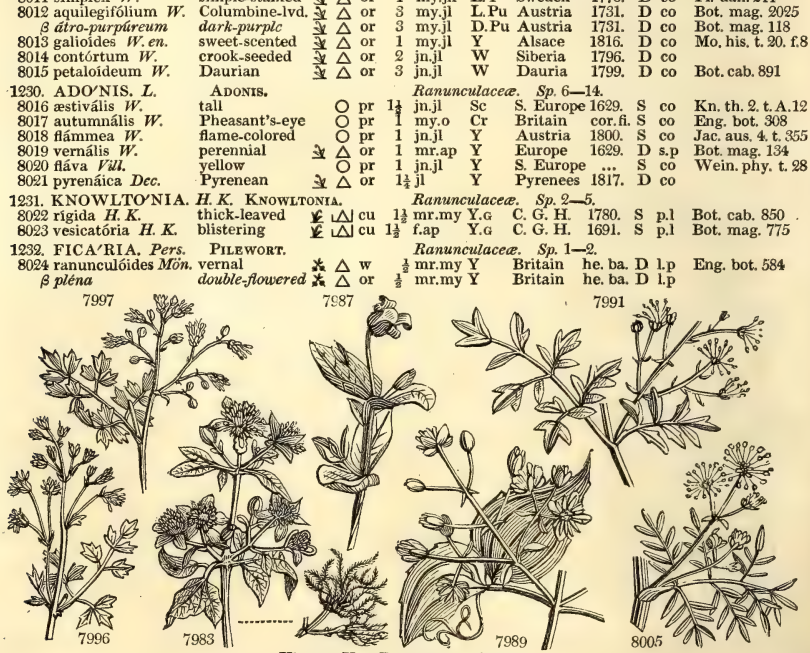
8016	æstivális *W.*	tall		○ pr	1½	jn.jl	Sc	S. Europe	1629.	S	co	Kn. th. 2. t. A.12
8017	autumnális *W.*	Pheasant's-eye		○ pr	1	my.o	Cr	Britain	cor.fi.	S	co	Eng. bot. 308
8018	flámmea *W.*	flame-colored		○ pr	1	jn.jl	Y	Austria	1800.	S	co	Jac. aus. 4. t. 355
8019	vernális *W.*	perennial	♃	△ or	1	mr.ap	Y	Europe	1629.	D	s.p	Bot. mag. 134
8020	fláva *Vill.*	yellow		○ pr	1	jn.jl	Y	S. Europe	...	S	co	Wein. phy. t. 28
8021	pyrenáica *Dec.*	Pyrenean	♃	△ or	1½	jl	Y	Pyrenees	1817.	D	co	

1231. KNOWLTO'NIA. *H. K.* Knowltonia. *Ranunculaceæ. Sp.* 2—5.

8022	rígida *H. K.*	thick-leaved	♀	⧋ cu	1½	mr.my	Y.G	C. G. H.	1780.	S	p.l	Bot. cab. 850
8023	vesicatória *H. K.*	blistering	♀	⧋ cu	1½	f.ap	Y.G	C. G. H.	1691.	S	p.l	Bot. mag. 775

1232. FICA'RIA. *Pers.* Pilewort. *Ranunculaceæ. Sp.* 1—2.

8024	ranunculóides *Mön.*	vernal	✱	△ w	½	mr.my	Y	Britain	he. ba.	D	l.p	Eng. bot. 584
	β pléna	*double-flowered*	✱	△ or	½	mr.my	Y	Britain	he. ba.	D	l.p	



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

remain some time before they come up; they may then be potted off, or planted out in the ground, when they will require to be shaded a little if the weather be warm, till they have taken fresh root. (*Bot. Cult.* 281.)

1228. *Naravelia.* An alteration of *naravæl*, the name by which the plant is known in Ceylon. A plant with the habit of Clematis, but bearing leaves of only one opposite many-nerved pair, like Lathyrus.

1229. *Thalictrum.* This name is said to be derived from θαλλω, to grow green; from the bright color of the young shoots. The species are vigorous growing plants, with ramose roots and smooth finely divided leaves; they grow in any soil and situation, and T. tuberosum, cornuti, and aquilegifolium, are reckoned handsome ornaments in a border or shrubbery.

1230. *Adonis.* The plant which sprang from the blood of Adonis when wounded by the boar. Handsome border flowers, especially A. vernalis and autumnalis, and of the easiest culture in any common soil.

7982 Leaves pinnate with smooth subglaucous ovate cut-toothed 3-lobed segments
7983 Lvs. pinn. Segm. ovate-lanc. cut-toothed acuminate truncate cordate at base, Pedunc. shorter than leaf
7984 Leaves pinnate, Segments smooth entire or 3-lobed round oval oblong or linear rather acute
α Segments nearly round

β Segments oval or oblong lanceolate
γ Segments linear
7985 Leaves pinnate with stalked ovate-lanc. entire segments
7986 Pedunc. 1-fl. Sepals 6-8 blunt, Leaves pinnate, Segm. lanc. lin. acute or 3-lobed, Stems erect
7987 Pedunc. 1-fl. Fl. suberect, Leaves entire ovate; young ones silky
7988 Pedunc. 1-fl. Fl. nodding, Leaves entire ovate lanc. smooth

7989 The only species

7990 Stem simple almost naked, Raceme simple terminal, Fl. nodding, Segm. smooth
7991 Stem simple naked at base: leafy in middle; panicled at end, Lvs. pubescent viscid, Segm. blunt toothed
7992 Fl. loosely corymbose or subsolitary, Invol. none, Bract subsessile
7993 Fl. dicœcious, Filam. clavate at end, Pericarp obl. sessile striated, Segm. of leaves bluntly 3-lobed

7994 Fl. dicœcious, Fil. filiform, Segm. of leaves roundish cordate bluntly lobed smooth
7995 Stem round without bloom, Fl. panicled erect, Segm. of leaves smooth ovate or subcordate subtrifid
7996 Stem round without bloom, Fl. loosely panic. Segm. of leaves smooth glauc. ben. Peric. obliq. round. at base
7997 Stem round without bloom, Fl. loosely panicled, Segm. of lvs. obl. cuneiform sharply trifid: upper entire
7998 St. round cover. with a glauc. bloom, Fl. loose. pan. cern. Segm. of lvs. roundish tooth. at end, glauc. beneath
7999 Stem round upright, Fl. cernu. in a very large spreading panic. Segm. of lvs. smooth cuneif. trifid acute
8000 St. erect round striat. green, Pan. erect. comp. Fl. clust. Segm. of lvs. ov. subcord. coarsely cren. shin. above
8001 Stem roundish, Fl. panic. cernuous, Segm. of lvs. smooth ov. cuneate trifid, Lobes acute entire or finely cut
8002 Stem round, Fl. panicled cernuous, Petioles stem-clasping winged
8003 Stem simple covered with scattered leaves panicled at end, Stem downy viscid
8004 Fl. dicœcious or monœc. Filam. filif. colored, Segm. of lvs. roundish coarsely tooth. smooth glauc. beneath
8005 Stem upright round somewhat furrowed, Root fibrous, Panic. multiple erect, Segm. of lvs. lin. lanc. entire
8006 St. branch. round somew. furrow. Root fibr. Pan. multiple erect, Segm. of lvs. lin. lanc. ent. cuneate at base
8007 Stem branch. erect somewhat furrowed, Root fibr. Pan. multiple erect, Segm. of lvs. cuneiform trifid acute
8008 St. branch. erect somew. furrow. Root fibr. Pan. multiple erect, Segm. of rad. lvs. cuneif. trif. Caul. obl. lin.
8009 Stem erect round striat. glauc. Pan. multip. erect close, Seg. of lvs. subcord. ov. bluntly trifid glauc. beneath

8010 Leaves simple 5-lobed serrated
8011 Stem erect simple angular, Root creeping, Panic. erect racemose few-flowered, Segm. of leaves linear
8012 Stipules ovate, two at the base of the ramifications of the petiole, Panic. corymb. Fruit 3-cornered

8013 Stem round upright somewhat furrowed, Root creeping, Panic. erect, Segm. of lvs. lin. very narrow entire
8014 Stipules O, Fl. loosely corymbose racemose, Fruit 3-cornered pendulous
8015 Stem round nearly naked, Fl. corymb. Filam. dilated at end, Segm. of lvs. smooth ovate entire or 3-lobed

8016 Cal. hispid at base, Pet. flat obl. blunt, Fruit netted in a long lax spike
8017 Cal. smooth, Pet. conc. conniving scarcely longer than cal. Fruit netted in an ovate head
8018 Cal. hispid at base, Pet. flat acute longer than cal. Flower large, Fruit in a cylindrical head
8019 Lower leaves abortive, Upper sessile, Fruit velvety, Pet. 10-12 oblong somewhat toothed
8020 Cal. smooth distinct at base, Pet. flat obl. twice as long as cal. Fruit smooth in an oblong head
8021 Rad. leaves on long stalks, Stalks trifid, Fruit smooth, Pet. 8-10 obl. cuneate entire

8022 Umb. supradecompound much spreading
8023 Umb. simple few-flowered

8024 Root grumous, Stem leafy, Leaves cordate

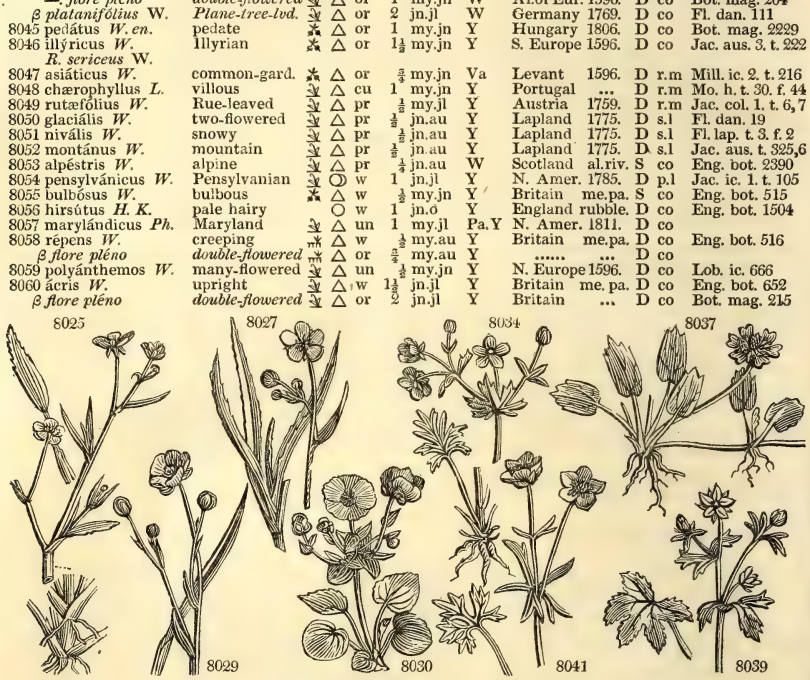
and Miscellaneous Particulars.

1231. *Knowltonia.* Named after Thomas Knowlton, once the curator of the botanic garden at Eltham. The species grow freely in loam and peat, and are increased by dividing at the root, and by seeds.

1232. *Ficaria.* So named because the grumous roots bear tubercles like little figs. A common wood plant, remarkable for its shining leaves and bright yellow flowers. The young leaves are sometimes used as greens in Sweden, and the roots were formerly applied in poultices to piles in England, probably from their resemblance to that disease. These roots or tubercles lie near the surface, and are sometimes laid bare by the rains, and in this state have induced the ignorant, under the influence of superstition, to fancy that it rained wheat. The plant is injurious in moist grass lands, but is effectually destroyed by a dressing of coal or wood ashes.

1233. RANUN'CULUS. *W.* CROW-FOOT. *Ranunculaceæ. Sp.* 49—160.

8025	Flámmula *W.*	lesser-Spearw.	△	cu	1	jn.s	Y	Britain	wa. pl.	D	co	Eng. bot. 387
8026	réptans *W.*	least-Spearw.	△	cu	¼	jn.s	Y	Britain	wa. pl.	D	co	Fl. dan. 108
8027	Lingua *W.*	great-Spearw.	△	cu	2	jn.au	Y	Britain	mud.d.	D	co	Eng. bot. 100
8028	nodiflórus *W.*	knot-flowered	○	w	½	my.jl	Y	Sicily	1714.	S	co	Bot. mag. 2171
8029	gramíneus *W.*	grassy	△	or	1	ap.jn	Y	Wales	al. me.	D	co	Eng. bot. 2306
8030	parnassifólius *W.*	Parnassia-lvd.	△	or	½	jn.jl	St	S. Europe	1769.	D	co	Bot. mag. 386
8031	amplexicaúlis *W.*	Plantain-leav'd	△	or	1	ap.my	W	Pyrenees	1633.	D	co	Bot. mag. 266
8032	bullátus *W.*	Portugal	△	or	1	my.jn	Y	S. Europe	1640.	D	co	M. his. t. 31. f. 50
8033	Thóra *W.*	kidney-leaved	△	or	½	my.jn	Y	Austria	1710.	D	co	Jac. aus. 5. t.442
8034	monspeliácus *Gouan.*	Montpelier	△	or	1	ap.my	Y	S. France	...	D	co	M. his. t. 30. f.43
8035	lácerus *Dec.*	torn	△	cu	½	my.jn	Y	S. France	1821.	D	co	Bell. taur. 5. t.8
8036	ophioglossifólius *Dec.*	Snake's-tongue-l.	○	w	½	jn	Y	S. Europe	1823.	S	co	
8037	salsuginósus *Pall.*	salt	△	cu	1	ap.my	Y	Siberia	1822.	D	co	Jac. vind. t. 31
8038	fumariæfólius *Desf.*	fumitory-leav'd	△	cu	1	my.jn	Y	.....	...	D	co	
8039	créticus *W.*	Cretan	△	or	1	ap.my	Y	Candia	1658.	D	co	Mo. his. t. 31.f.48
8040	cassúbicus *W.*	Caltha-leaved	△	or	2	jn.jl	Y	Siberia	1794.	D	co	Bot. mag. 2267
8041	auricomus *W.*	wood	△	w	1½	ap.my	Y	Britain	woods.	D	co	Eng. bot. 624
8042	arbortivus *W.*	three-flowered	△	w	½	my.au	Y	N. Amer.	1713.	D	co	
8043	sceleratus *W.*	Celery-leaved	○	p	½	my.jn	Y	Britain	wa.pl.	S	co	Eng. bot. 681
8044	aconitifólius *W.*	Aconite-leaved	△	or	1	my.jn	W	Al.of Eur.	1596.	D	co	
	—. *flore pléno*	*double-flowered*	△	or	1	my.jn	W	Al.of Eur.	1596.	D	co	Bot. mag. 204
	β platanifólius W.	*Plane-tree-lvd.*	△	or	2	jn.jl	W	Germany	1769.	D	co	Fl. dan. 111
8045	pedátus *W. en.*	pedate	△	or	1	my.jn	Y	Hungary	1806.	D	co	Bot. mag. 2229
8046	illýricus *W.*	Illyrian	△	or	1½	my.jn	Y	S. Europe	1596.	D	co	Jac. aus. 3. t. 222
	R. sericeus W.											
8047	asiáticus *W.*	common-gard.	△	or	¾	my.jn	Va	Levant	1596.	D	r.m	Mill. ic. 2. t. 216
8048	chærophyllus *L.*	villous	△	cu	1	my.jn	Y	Portugal	...	D	r.m	Mo. h. t. 30. f. 44
8049	rutæfólius *W.*	Rue-leaved	△	pr	¾	my.jl	Y	Austria	1759.	D	r.m	Jac. col. 1. t. 6, 7
8050	glaciális *W.*	two-flowered	△	pr	½	jn.au	Y	Lapland	1775.	D	s.l	Fl. dan. 19
8051	nivális *W.*	snowy	△	pr	½	jn.au	Y	Lapland	1775.	D	s.l	Fl. lap. t. 3. f. 2
8052	montánus *W.*	mountain	△	pr	½	jn.au	Y	Lapland	1775.	D	s.l	Jac. aus. t. 325,6
8053	alpéstris *W.*	alpine	△	pr	½	jn.au	W	Scotland	al.riv.	S	co	Eng. bot. 2390
8054	pensylvánicus *W.*	Pensylvanian	○	w	1	jn.jl	Y	N. Amer.	1785.	D	p.l	Jac. ic. 1. t. 105
8055	bulbósus *W.*	bulbous	△	w	½	my.jn	Y	Britain	me.pa.	S	co	Eng. bot. 515
8056	hirsútus *H. K.*	pale hairy	○	w	1	jn.o	Y	England	rubble.	D	co	Eng. bot. 1504
8057	maryländicus *Ph.*	Maryland	△	un	1	my.jl	Pa.Y	N. Amer.	1811.	D	co	
8058	répens *W.*	creeping	△	w	½	my.au	Y	Britain	me.pa.	D	co	Eng. bot. 516
	β flore pléno	*double-flowered*	△	or	¾	my.au	Y	.....	...	D	co	
8059	polyánthemos *W.*	many-flowered	△	un	½	my.jn	Y	N. Europe	1596.	D	co	Lob. ic. 666
8060	ácris *W.*	upright	△	w	½	jn.jl	Y	Britain	me. pa.	D	co	Eng. bot. 652
	β flore pléno	*double-flowered*	△	or	½	jn.jl	Y	Britain	...	D	co	Bot. mag. 215



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

1233. *Ranunculus.* Said to be so called from *rana*, a frog, because the species inhabit humid places frequented by that reptile. *Renoncule*, Fr., *Ranunkel*, Ger., and *Ranuncole*, Ital. Some of the species are weeds, one or two border flowers, and R. asiaticus is one of our most esteemed florists' flowers. Some of the species are tuberous and others bulbous rooted, but the most part are tuberous. R. sceleratus is one of the most virulent of our native plants. Bruised and applied to the skin it soon raises a blister, and makes a sore by no means easy to heal. Strolling beggars have been said to use it for that purpose, in order to excite compassion. When chewed, it inflames the tongue; and when taken into the stomach, it produces violent effects. It is suspected to have proved poisonous to sheep.

R. aconitifolius is a handsome plant, with branching stems, deep green leaves, and pure white flowers; the double variety is an old and much admired border flower.

Of R. asiaticus the varieties raised from seed are endless. Maddock, in the end of the last century, had nearly eight hundred, all with proper names, and ranged as purple, gray, crimson, red, rosy, orange, yellow, white, olive, coffee, striped, spotted, &c. No plant is more prolific in new varieties from seeds; no two plants, as Maddock observes, producing flowers alike, or the same as the original. Established sorts are propagated by offsets, which generally flower the first year: rare sorts may be multiplied by dividing the crown of the tuber with a sharp penknife into as many parts as there are buds: these will not flower till the second year, but will diminish the risk of losing a very rare variety.

The ranunculus prefers a fresh loamy soil, rather than otherwise inclined to clay: it should be well manured; and it is customary, in forming the beds, to place a stratum of well rotted cow-dung six or nine inches below the surface, which both retains moisture and supplies nourishment. The roots may either be planted in November or earlier, in which case, to prevent their being destroyed by the frost, they should be mulched, or they need not be planted till March. The former mode gives much the strongest bloom, as the roots, when kept in air all the winter, are apt to be over dried, and kept in sand they sometimes get mouldy: and in this and similar cases, the progress of vegetation from the planting to the blossoming period, is more rapid than is natural to the species. Ranunculus roots will retain their vegetative properties two and sometimes three years; a thing not common among bulbs and tubers, unless preserved dormant in an ice cold room.

R. bulbosus has a solid white bulb about the size of that of the common Crocus. The flowers are some-

8025 Leaves smooth lin. lanc. : lower stalked, Stem declinate solid rooting at base, Fruit smooth
8026 Leaves lin. entire smooth, Stem creeping and rooting at every joint
8027 Leaves lanc. subserrate sessile half stem-clasping, Stem erect smooth
8028 Rad. leaves stalked oval-obl. Fl. sess. opposite the leaves, Fruit granular scarcely crowned with the style
8029 Leaves lanc. or lin. entire, Stem erect very smooth, Scales of the petals tubular
8030 Rad. leaves stalked subcordate ovate-roundish : cauline sessile ovate-lanc. Pedunc. hirsute
8031 Leaves oval-lanceolate acuminate stem-clasping, Scape and peduncles smooth
8032 All the leaves radical-stalked ovate toothed, Scapes naked 1-flowered
8033 Leaves smooth reniform crenate, Floral cut, Stem 2-3-fl.-smooth
8034 Lvs. woolly 3-lobed with trifid toothed cuneate lobes : upper 3-parted with entire lin. lobes, Cal. reflexed
8035 Leaves cuneiform irregularly cut at the end, Stem smooth branched many-fl. Cal. appressed
8036 Lower leaves stalked cordate blunt : upper obl. sessile, Stem erect hollow, Fruit granular
8037 Rad. lvs. stalked oval or subcord. 3-5-tooth. at end, Runners from neck of plant, Scapes naked 1-fl. erect
8038 Lvs. very smooth many-parted, Lobes obl. Scapes many 1-fl. with appressed hairs, Cal. spreading smooth
8039 Covered with soft hairs, Rad. lvs. stalk. cord. orbic. somewhat cut-tooth. Stem branched, Cal. appressed
8040 Lvs. smooth : radic. stalked reniform crenate ; caul. in linear lobes, Cal. pubescent shorter than petals
8041 Leaves smooth : radic. stalked cordate generally 3-parted or lobed, Calyx pubescent shorter than petals
8042 Lvs. smooth : radic. stalk. cordate-roundish crenate some 3-parted or cut, Cal. smooth longer than petals
8043 Lvs. smooth : radic. stalk. 3-part. Lobes 3-lob. bluntly cut, Cal. smooth, Fruit very small in an obl. spike
8044 Lvs. palm. 3-7-parted cut-toothed : upper sessile with lin. lanc. lobes, Stem branch. many-fl. Cal. appressed

β Radic. leaves 5-7-lobed with acuminate lobes, Bractes lin. entire
8045 Leaves smooth : radic. stalked 3-parted or pedate ; upper linear, Stem erect few-fl. Calyx appressed
8046 Lvs. silky : first ent. lin. lanc. ; rest 3-part. with entire or 3-part. lobes, Stem many-fl. Cal. somewhat reflexed

8047 Leaves tern. or bitern. Segm. toothed or cut trifid, Stem erect simple or branched, Fruit in a cylindr. spike
8048 Rad. lvs. stalked villous 3 cut : first ovate toothed or 3-lobed, Stem erect 1-2-fl. Cal. spreading subreflexed
8049 Leaves pinnate with 3-lobed cut multifid lobes, Stem about 1-fl. Cal. smooth, Pet. 8-10
8050 Radical leaves stalked palmate 3-parted with trifid blunt thick lobes, Calyx very hirsute
8051 Leaves smooth : radical stalked 5-fid with entire ovate lobes, Calyx very hirsute twice as short as petals
8052 Rad. lvs. smooth 3-parted round with trifid blunt segments : cauline sess. linear-lobed, Cal. nearly smooth
8053 Leaves round 3-lobed, Lobes blunt crenate at end, Stem about 1-fl. Cal. smooth, Pet. obcord. or 3-lobed
8054 Stem and petioles cover. with stiff hairs, Lvs. 3-fid with stalk. acutely 3-lob. segm. Cal. reflex. Style smooth
8055 Rad. lvs. stalked 3-cut with trifid cut segm., of which the middle one is stalked, Stem erect, Cal. reflexed
8056 Lvs. 3-lob. with blunt cut lobes, of which the mid. is stalk. Cal. refl. Grains with a single row of minute warts
8057 Stem and petioles with soft hairs at base, Lvs. smooth. trif. with 3-lob. ac. cut segm. Cal. smooth spreading
8058 Lvs. pinnate 3-fid with cuneate 3-lobed cut segm. Runners creeping, Cal. erect, Grains with an acute point

8059 Lvs. 3-5-lob. with lin. divisions, Stem erect and petioles with spreading hairs, Pedunc. furrowed, Cal. hairy
8060 Lvs. pubesc. or smooth, Lobes cut-tooth. acute : upper lin. Stem many-fl. pubesc. Cal. vill. Grains mucron.

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

times double, but not so frequently as R. acris. It is distinguished from the repens, with which it has been confounded by some authors, by its roots, by its never throwing out runners, and by its reflexed calyx ; this last character arises from its particular structure, the lower half being thin and almost transparent, and therefore not having a sufficient degree of solidity to support itself upright. It is the second flower which, next to the Dandelion, covers the meadows with dazzling yellow. Like most of the Crow-foots, it possesses the property of inflaming and blistering the skin ; particularly the root, which is said to raise blisters with less pain and more safety than Spanish flies ; hence these roots have been applied for that purpose, particularly to the joints in cases of the gout. According to Hoffman, beggars make use of them to blister their skins, with a view of exciting compassion. The juice of the herb is said to be more acrid than that of R. sceleratus, and if applied to the nostrils, it provokes sneezing. The roots, on being kept, lose their stimulating quality, and are even eatable when boiled. Hogs are fond of them, and frequently dig them up. The herb is too acrid to be eaten unmixed by cattle ; accordingly the flowering-stalks are left to perfect the seed in pastures : some of it, however, is consumed, and it is not improbable that this and other pungent plants, mixed with the grasses, may act as a powerful stimulus to some animals, as salt does to others. It abounds in dry pastures, and flowers in May. Besides the name of round-rooted or bulbous Crowfoot, it is called by the common people butter-flower, butter-cups, king-cups, gold-cups ; and it is the cuckoo-buds of yellow hue, of Shakspeare. The repens, hirsutus, and acris, however, are all confounded with this under one name by the vulgar.

R. repens is an obnoxious plant in every description of gardening and agriculture. From the great variety of soil and situation in which it is found, it assumes many varieties ; by a river's side, or in marshes, it will grow three or four feet high, with a stem nearly as large as the human thumb ; in barren gravelly fields it is entirely procumbent, with a stem not larger than a small wheat-straw ; but in all states it retains the character of the creeping stem, and it does not lose it in cultivation. Its principal time of flowering is in June, but it may be found in blossom during most of the ensuing summer months in meadows and pastures, under hedges, in shady waste places, church-yards, and gardens. The qualities of this and bulbosus are similar : both blister the skin, and are very acrid in taste. Like the acris and bulbosus, it is sometimes found double, but more rarely.

R. acris is supposed to possess the blistering property in a considerable degree, whence Linnæus gave it the

8061	lanuginósus *W.*	woolly-leaved	♃	△	or	1	jn.jl	Y	S. Europe 1683.	D	co	Fl. dan. 397
8062	par'vúlus *W.*	little-upright		○	w	½	jl.au	Y	England ...	S	co	Col. ec. t. 316. f.1
8063	hederáceus *W.*	Ivy-leaved	♒	△	pr		my.au	W	Britain wat. pl.	D	co	Eng. bot. 2003
8064	aquátilis *W.*	various-leaved	♒	△	pr		ap.au	W	Britain dit.	D	co	Eng. bot. 101
8065	tripartítus *Dec.*	three-parted	♒	△	pr		ap.au	W	Europe dit.	D	co	
8066	pan'tothrix *Dec.*	rigid-leaved	♒	△	pr		ap.au	W	Britain ...	D	co	
	β fluviátilis W.	*long-lvd.-water*	♒	△	or		ap.au	W	Britain ...	D	co	Fl. dan. 376
8067	arvénsis *W.*	corn	♃	△	w	1	jn.au	Y	Britain cor.fi.	D	co	Eng. bot. 135
8068	oxyspérmus *W.*	sharp-grained	♃	△	or	1	my	Pa.Y	Caucasus 1822.	D	co	
8069	hyperbóreus *L.*	northern	♒	△	cu	¾	ap.my	Y	N. Europe 1820.	D	co	Fl. dan. t. 331
8070	Gouáni *W.*	Gouan's	♃	△	or	1	my.au	Y	Pyrenees 1818.	D	co	Go. ill. t. 17.f.1,2
8071	nemorósus *Dec.*	wood	♃	△	or	1	my.au	Y	Switzerl. 1810.	D	co	
8072	muricátus *W.*	prickly-seeded		○	w	¾	jl.au	Y	S. Europe 1683.	S	co	Vent. cels. t. 73
8073	parviflórus *W.*	small-flowered		○	w	¾	my.jn	Y	England gra. pl.	S	co	Eng. bot. 120

1234. TROL'LIUS. *W.* Globe-Flower. *Ranunculaceæ. Sp.* 3—5.

8074	americánus *Muhl. láxus* Ph.	American	♃	△	or	¾	my.jl	Y	N. Amer. 1805.	D	co	Bot. mag. 1988
8075	europæ'us *W.*	European	♃	△	or	2	my.jn	Y	Britain groves.	D	p.l	Eng. bot. 28
8076	asiáticus *W.*	Asiatic	♃	△	or	1	my.jn	D.O	Siberia 1759.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 235
	β intermédius	*intermediate*	♃	△	or	1	my.jn	Y	....	D	p.l	
	γ hýbridus	*hybrid*	♃	△	or	1	my.jn	Y	....	D	p.l	

1235. ISOPY'RUM. *W.* Isopyrum. *Ranunculaceæ. Sp.* 2—4.

8077	fumarioides *W.*	Fumitory-lvd.		○	pr	1	jn	W.G	Siberia 1741.	S	s.l	Am. rut. 74. t. 12
8078	thalictroides *W.*	meadow-rue-lv.	♃	△	pr	¾	mr.ap	W.G	Italy 1759.	D	s.l	Jac. aust. 2.t.105

1236. ERAN'THIS. *Sal.* Winter-Aconite. *Ranunculaceæ. Sp.* 1—2.

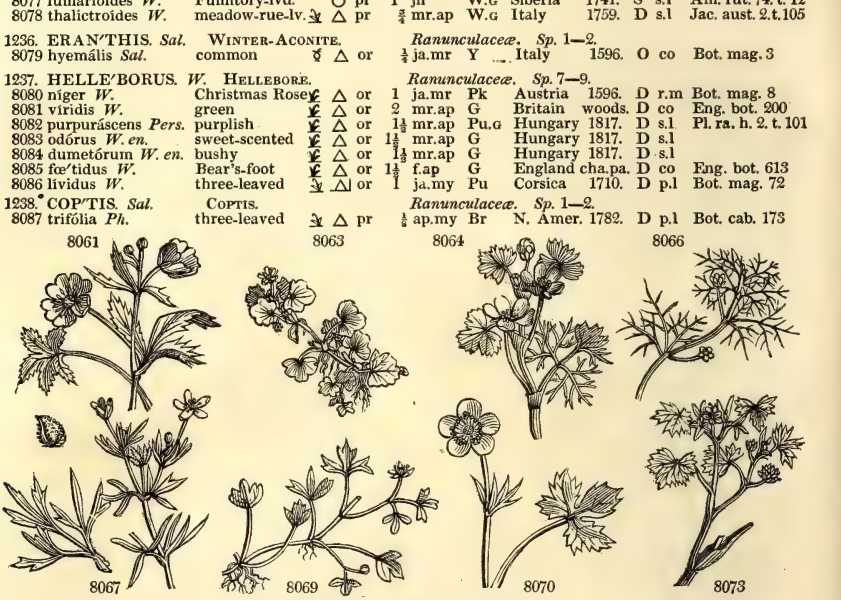
8079	hyemális *Sal.*	common	♂	△	or	¼	ja.mr	Y	Italy 1596.	O	co	Bot. mag. 3

1237. HELLE'BORUS. *W.* Hellebore. *Ranunculaceæ. Sp.* 7—9.

8080	níger *W.*	Christmas Rose	♀	△	or	1	ja.mr	Pk	Austria 1596.	D	r.m	Bot. mag. 8
8081	víridis *W.*	green	♀	△	or	2	mr.ap	G	Britain woods.	D	co	Eng. bot. 200
8082	purpurásceus *Pers.*	purplish	♀	△	or	1½	mr.ap	Pu.G	Hungary 1817.	D	s.l	Pl. ra. h. 2. t. 101
8083	odórus *W. en.*	sweet-scented	♀	△	or	1½	mr.ap	G	Hungary 1817.	D	s.l	
8084	dumetórum *W. en.*	bushy	♀	△	or	1½	mr.ap	G	Hungary 1817.	D	s.l	
8085	fœ'tidus *W.*	Bear's-foot	♀	△	or	1½	f.ap	G	England cha.pa.	D	co	Eng. bot. 613
8086	lividus *W.*	three-leaved	♃	△	or	1	ja.my	Pu	Corsica 1710.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 72

1238. COP'TIS. *Sal.* Coptis. *Ranunculaceæ. Sp.* 1—2.

8087	trifólia *Ph.*	three-leaved	♃	△	pr	½	ap.my	Br	N. Amer. 1782.	D	p.l	Bot. cab. 173



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

name of acris. Curtis says, that even pulling up the plant, and carrying it to some little distance, has produced a considerable inflammation in the palm of the hand: that cattle, in general, will not eat it; yet that sometimes, when they are turned hungry into a new field of grass, or have but a small spot to range in, they will feed on it, and hence their mouths have become sore and blistered. According to Linnæus, sheep and goats eat it; but kine, horses, and swine refuse it. When made into hay it loses its acrid quality, but then it seems to be too stalky and hard to afford much nourishment: if it be of any use it must be to correct, by its warmth, the insipidity of the grasses. In many pastures the flowering stems are left standing in vast abundance to disseminate their seeds: before they do that, they might easily be cut down with the scythe, or pulled up by women and children after a shower, which would more effectually destroy the plants; they should be gathered into heaps and burnt. It flowers in June and July, and is confounded vulgarly with the repens and bulbosus, under the name of butter-flower or butter-cups, under a notion that the yellow color of butter is owing to these plants. It is the richness and exuberance of the pasture that communicates this color, and not these flowers, which the cattle seldom or ever touch. It is frequent in gardens with a double flower, among other herbaceous perennials, under the name of yellow bachelor's buttons.

R. aquatilis produces flowers which are sometimes very large, and make a handsome show in ponds and ditches: the curious variety in the floating and immersed leaves, occasioned by the depth and velocity of the stream, adds to the beauty of this common aquatic plant. Dr. Pulteney (*Linn. Trans.* vol. 5. p. 19.) contradicts the assertions of its deleterious qualities, and proves that it is not merely innoxious, but nutritive to cattle, and capable of being converted to useful purposes in agricultural economy. In the neighbourhood of Ringwood, on the borders of the Avon, some of the cottagers support their cows, and even horses, almost wholly by this plant. A man collects a quantity every morning, and brings it in a boat to the edge of the water, from which the cows eat it with great avidity, insomuch that they stint them, and allow only about twenty-five or thirty pounds to each cow daily. One man kept five cows and one horse so much on this plant with the little which the heath afforded, that they had not consumed more than half a ton of hay throughout the whole year, none being used except when the river is frozen over. Hogs also are fed with this plant, and improve so well on it, that it is not necessary to give them any other sustenance till they are put up to fatten. This property of water-crowfoot is the more remarkable, as all the species have been deemed acrimonious, and some of them are, without doubt, highly so. It is probable this species is rendered inert as a poison by growing in the water; although it must be confessed, that in other instances moisture heightens the deleterious property of vegetables, especially in the umbelliferous tribe.

8061 Leaves trifid silky, Lobes broad toothed cut, Stem and petiole with reflexed hairs, Grains hooked
8062 A small variety of R. hirsutus, with a dwarf 1-flowered stem
8063 Lvs. reniform 3-5-lobed with broad entire blunt lobes, Pet. scarcely longer than cal. Petals 5-12 [bristles
8064 The submersed lvs. capill. multifid : emersed 3-part. with cuneif. lobes tooth. at end, Grains hispid with stiff
8065 The submersed lvs. capillary multifid : emersed 3-part. with cuneif. lobes toothed at end, Grains smooth
8066 All the leaves capillary multifid, Pet. obovate larger than calyx, Grains smooth

8067 Leaves smooth : radical 3-parted ; cauline multifid with lin. lobes, Grains with long prickles on each side
8068 Lvs. vill. : radic. stalk. ov. 3-part. cut ; floral 3-part. Stem erect dichotom. with spread. hairs, Grains muric.
8069 Lvs. smooth stalk. bifid, Lobes oval obl. divaricat. : the mid. entire, Sheaths auricled at base, Stem filiform
8070 Radical leaves round with 5 cut lobes : cauline sessile palmate, Stem pubescent, Cal. subvillous
8071 Rad. lvs. trifid beyond midd. with cuneif. trifid lobes, Stem with spread. hairs, Grains hooked with style
8072 Lvs. smooth stalk. roundish 3-lob. coarsely tooth. Pedunc. opp. lvs. Cal. spreading, Grains muricate cornute
8073 Lvs. vill. round 3-lob. coarsely tooth. Stems soft decumb. Cal. reflexed as long as pet. Grains tuberculate

8074 Sepals 5-10 spreading, Pet. 10-15 shorter than stamens

8075 Sepals 15 globose, Pet. 5-10 the length of stamens
8076 Sepals 10 spreading, Pet. 10 longer than stamens

8077 Caps. 10-20, Sepals acute, Root slender nearly simple perpendicular
8078 Caps. 1-3, Sepals blunt, Root creeping grumous

8079 Sepals 6-8-oblong

8080 Radical leaves pedate smooth, Scape leafless with 1-2-fl. and bractes
8081 Radical leaves pedate smooth : cauline subsessile palmate, Sepals roundish ovate green
8082 Radical leaves palmate downy beneath, Segm. cuneate at base 3-5-lobed at end, Sepals roundish colored
8083 Radical leaves palmate downy beneath, Segm. obl. undivided serrate at end, Sepals ovate obl. acute green
8084 Radical leaves very smooth pedate : cauline subsessile palmate, Sepals roundish green
8085 Stem many-fl. leafy, Leaves pedate very smooth with obl. linear segments
8086 Stem many-fl. leafy, Leaves 3 cut smooth glaucous beneath, Segments ovate-lanceolate

8087 Leaves trifid with obovate toothed blunt 3-lobed segments, Scape 1-flowered

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

This remark of Dr. Pulteney's is the more important, as in the Swedish experiments the R. aquatilis is recorded as the only one rejected by all the species of domestic cattle ; of the common sorts, there is no doubt but that R. Flammula, bulbosus, acris, sceleratus, and arvensis are acrimonious. Before the introduction of Cantharides they were used as vesicatories, and are said to act with less pain than flies, without any effect on the urinary passages ; but their action is related to be uncertain, and they are accused of frequently leaving ill-conditioned ulcers.

The acrimony, even of the most virulent, is wholly dissipated in drying ; so that in form of hay they appear to be harmless. It is also expelled in decoction ; accordingly, the shepherds of Morlachia boil the R. sceleratus and eat it ; and both R. auricomus and repens are said to be wholly inoffensive, and are ranked by some authors among oleraceous plants.

The Ranunculi give out their acrimony wholly in distillation. The distilled water of R. sceleratus is intensely acrimonious ; and when cold deposits crystals, which are scarcely soluble in any menstruum, and are of an inflammable nature.

1234. *Trollius.* A name given to this plant by Conrad Gesner. It is derived from *trol* or *trolen*, an old German word, signifying something round, in allusion to the form of the flowers. The species are showy flowers for the general border, and of the easiest possible culture.

1235. *Isopyrum.* A name given by the Greeks to a plant resembling Nigella, the seeds of which had the same taste. These are small herbaceous plants related to Nigella, but with the habit of Thalictrum.

1236. *Eranthis.* From ἐρα, the earth, and ἀνθος, flower, because the bright yellow blossoms seem to lie upon the earth. A pretty little tuberous rooted plant, valuable for the early period at which it flowers.

1237. *Helleborus.* From ἑλειν, to cause death, and βορα, food. The dangerous qualities of Hellebore are well known. Leathery leaved plants, most of which are evergreen, and flower in winter and early in spring. H. niger and fœtidus have long been in use in popular medicine, especially the latter, as a vermifuge and cathartic. They are both admitted in the London Materia Medica, but being violent poisons, require caution in their application. H. fœtidus, from its deep green and finely divided leaves, forms a most ornamental evergreen bush for the shrubbery.

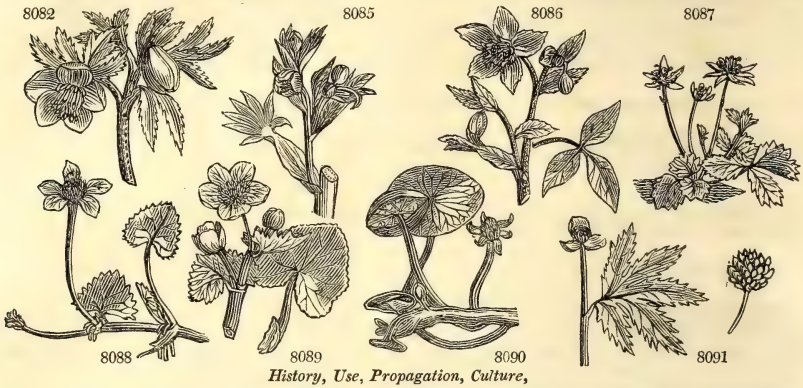
1238. *Coptis.* From κοπτω, to cut, in reference to the numerous divisions of the leaves. Small plants, with the habit of Trientalis.

1239. CAL'THA. *W.* Marsh-Marygold.
8088 rádicans *L. T.* creeping ☀ △ or ½ ap.my Y Scotland sc. ma. D m.s Linn. tr. 8. t. 17
8089 palústris *W.* common ≗ △ or 1 ap.my Y Britain mar. D m.s Eng. bot. 506
β *flore pléno* double-flower'd ≗ △ or 1 ap.my Y .... D m.s
Ranunculaceæ. Sp. 2—7.

1240. HYDROPEL'TIS. *H. K.* Hydropeltis.
8090 purpúrea *H. K.* purple ≗ △ cu jl.au R N. Amer. 1798. D m.s Bot. mag. 1147
Hydropeltideæ. Sp. 1.

1241. HYDRAS'TIS. *W.* Hydrastis.
8091 canadénsis *W.* Canadian ☿ △ or ½ my.jn G Canada 1759. D m.l Mil. ic. 2. t. 285
Ranunculaceæ. Sp. 1.

8082 8085 8086 8087



8088 8089 8090 8091

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

1239. *Caltha.* A syncope of καλαθος, a goblet, in allusion to the form of the corolla, which may be likened to a golden cup. The flower-buds of C. palustris, gathered before they expand, are said to be a good substitute for capers. The juice of the petals boiled with alum dyes paper yellow. The whole plant is acrid, and not eaten by cows, unless in case of extreme hunger.

Class XIV. — DIDYNAMIA. 4 Stamens, of which two are shorter than the others.

This class, which, as its name applies, depends upon the presence of four stamens in the corolla, two of them being longer than the others, is, with the exception of Syngenesia and Gynandria, the most natural and best defined of all Linnæus's great groups, or, as he named them, classes. It is divided into two orders, called Gymnospermia and Angiospermia.

Gymnospermia contains all the genera with what are popularly but erroneously called by the Linnæan school of botany, naked seeds. It answers to the natural order of Labiatæ of Jussieu's method, with the exception of some genera which are excluded on account of having only two stamens, and are found in Diandria. Nearly all the class consists of herbaceous plants, those which are called shrubs being for the most part herbaceous plants, whose stems, from the mildness of the climate in which they grow, become perennial. The most remarkable plants are the rosemary, hyssop, balm, thyme, mint, and marjoram, for the kitchen or laboratory; and the various species of Teucrium, Lavandula, Phlomis, and Dracocephalum, for the flower garden.

In Angiospermia are included the genera with numerous, or rarely a few, seeds, enclosed in a simple pericarpium. These would be combined in a manner not altogether unnatural, if some of the genera were excluded. For instance, the beautiful Linnæa, the emblem of the most highly gifted naturalist the world has ever produced, belongs to Caprifoliaceæ, and stands alone in point of natural affinity; the same may be said of Melianthus. The greater part of Scrophularineæ, all Melampyraceæ and Orobancheæ, and nearly the whole of Verbenaceæ and Gesnerieæ are found here. A considerable portion of Acanthaceæ also occupy a station in this order. Among these are many genera of much beauty, but few of interest as useful plants. Among the ornamental families every one will recognize the Bignonia, with its elegant orange or yellow trumpet flowers, and frequently twining stem; the Jacaranda, with its fern-like umbrageous foliage and magnificent diadem of blue; the Acanthus, consecrated to sculpture; the noble Clerodendrum, the pride of the Japanese; and the modest Eyebrights (Euphrasia) of our English meadows. In one part of the class we have the Vervain, surrounded by its mystic moonlight charms; in another, the Antirrhinum tribe, remarkable for the grotesque resemblance of its blossoms to the snouts of animals; and close behind it, imperial Pedicularis, proudly rearing her heraldic honours among the snows and deserts of the frozen north. These are succeeded by a long line of forms, principally European, and of various degrees of beauty. Among the useful plants, Digitalis, used in medicine, and Sesamum as oil seed, are all which can be particularized.

Order 1. GYMNOSPERMIA.

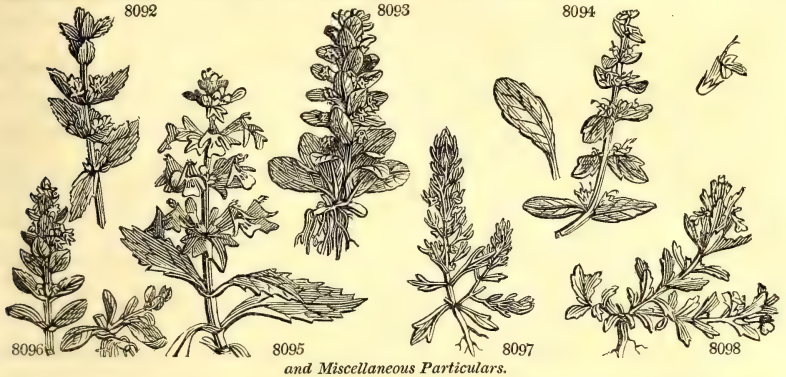
Pericarpium divided into four lobes resembling naked seeds.

1242. *Ajuga.* Upper lip of cor. very minute, 2-toothed. Stamens longer than upper lip.
1243. *Anisomeles.* Calyx tubular, 10-striated, 5-cleft. Upper lip of corolla small, entire; lower trifid, with the middle segment 2-lobed. Stamens exserted, ascending. Anthers of the short stamens 2-celled, with close cells; of the longer halved or dissimilar. Seeds smooth.
1244. *Teucrium.* Upper lip of cor. none, 2-parted beyond the base. Stamens exserted.
1245. *Westringia.* Cal. campanulate, 5-toothed. Corolla subrotate, with the upper segment bifid. Two of the anthers barren.
1246. *Satureja.* Cal. tubular, striated. Segments of corolla nearly equal. Stamens distant.

8088 Stem creeping, Leaves triangular cordate serrate crenate
8089 Stem erect, Leaves cordate roundish crenate with round auricles

8090 An aquatic floating plant, covered all over with viscid slime, Roots fibrous

8091 The only species. A small plant with simple stems and a few 3-5-parted leaves



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

1240. *Hydropeltis.* From ὑδωρ, water, and πελτη, a buckler; that is to say, a water-plant, with a leaf like a round shield. A curious little floater, with the aspect of Hydrocharis.
1241. *Hydrastis.* From ὑδωρ, water, in reference to the humid places wherein it grows. The root of this plant is yellow, bitter, pungent, and tonical.

1247. *Thymbra.* Cal. subcylindrical, 2-lipped, with a villous furrowed line on each side. Segm. of cor. flat. Style half bifid.
1248. *Hyssopus.* Lower lip of cor. 3-parted, with the intermediate segm. subcrenate. Stamens straight, distant.
1249. *Nepeta.* Cal. dry, striated. Cor. with a longish tube; the middle segments of lower lip crenate. Orifice reflexed at edge. Stamens approximating.
1250. *Elsholtzia.* Cal. tubular, 5-toothed. Upper lip of corolla 4-toothed; lower longer, undivided, somewhat crenulate. Stamens distant.
1251. *Lavandula.* Cal. ovate, somewhat toothed, supported by a bractea. Corolla resupinate. Stamens within the tube.
1252. *Sideritis.* Cal. 5-fid. Cor. ringent or subregular: the upper lip bifid, lower 3-parted. Stamens within the tube. The short stigma wrapping over the other.
1253. *Bystropogon.* Cal. with 5 subulate teeth, closed at the orifice with hairs. Upper lip of cor. bifid; lower trifid. Stamens distant.
1254. *Mentha.* Cor. nearly equal, 4-fid, with the broadest segment emarginate. Stamens erect, distant.
1255. *Perilla.* Cal. with the upper segment very short. Stamens distant. Styles 2, united.
1256. *Hyptis.* Cal. 5-toothed, increasing in size. Corolla ringent: the upper lip bifid; the lower 3-parted, with the intermediate segment shaped like a little bag. Stamens inserted in the swollen part of the tube, and declinate.
1257. *Horminum.* Cal. 2-lipped, awned, smooth in the orifice; when past flower, having its upper teeth crossing each other. Upper lip of corolla 2-lobed; lower 3-lobed, with nearly equal segments. Leaves radical. Scape nearly naked.
1258. *Glechoma.* Cal. 5-fid. Each pair of anthers forming by their union the figure of a cross.
1259. *Lamium.* Upper lip of corolla entire, vaulted; lower 2-lobed; the orifice toothed at the edge on both sides.
1260. *Galeopsis.* Upper lip of corolla somewhat crenate, vaulted; lower 2-toothed above.
1261. *Galeobdolon.* Cal. 5-fid, unequal, awned. Upper lip of corolla vaulted, entire; lower trifid, with acute segments. Anthers smooth.
1262. *Betonica.* Calyx awned. Upper lip of cor. ascending, flattish. Tube cylindrical.
1263. *Stachys.* Upper lip of cor. vaulted; lower reflexed at edges, intermediate larger and emarginate. Stamens after flowering reflexed towards the sides.
1264. *Zietenia.* Cal. 5-parted, with subulate very long equal segments. Segments of lower lip of cor. reflexed; intermediate folded together and emarginate. Stamens after flowering reflexed towards the sides. Grain one.
1265. *Ballota.* Cal. hypocrateriform, 5-toothed, 10-lined. Upper lip of cor. crenate concave. Grains ovate 3-cornered.
1266. *Marrubium.* Cal. hypocrateriform, rigid, 10 lined. Upper lip of cor. bifid, linear, straight.
1267. *Leonurus.* Cal. 5-angled, 5-toothed. Upper lip of cor. villous, flat, entire; lower 3-parted, with the middle segment undivided. Anthers covered, with shining spots.
1268. *Phlomis.* Calyx 5-angled, 5-toothed. Helmet compressed, keeled, emarginate. Seeds bearded at end.
1269. *Leucas.* Cal. tubular, 10-striated, 8-10-toothed, with an orifice, either equal or oblique. Corolla ringent. Helmet concave, entire, bearded: lower lip 3-fid, with the middle segment largest. Anthers twin, beardless, with divaricating lobes. Stigma 2-lipped, with the upper segment very short.
1270. *Leonotis.* Differs from the last in having an elongated helmet, and the lower lip small and withering: the middle segment scarcely larger than the others.
1271. *Moluccella.* Cal. campanulate, enlarged, wider than corolla, spiny.
1272. *Clinopodium.* Invol. of many bristles beneath the whorl. Corolla 2-lipped. Upper lip of corolla flat, obcordate, straight.

1273. *Pycnanthemum.* Involucre of many bractes beneath the little heads. Cal. tubular, striated. Upper lip of corolla nearly entire; lower trifid. Stamens nearly equal.
1274. *Origanum.* Cone 4-cornered, spiked, collecting the calyxes. Upper lip of corolla erect, flat; lower 3-parted, with nearly equal segments.
1275. *Thymus.* Orifice of bilabiate calyx closed with hairs. Upper limb of corolla flat, emarginate.
1276. *Acynos.* Cal. 2-lipped, furrowed, hispid, gibbous at base, villous at orifice. Cor. ringent, inflated at orifice, with the upper lip erect, emarginate; the lower 3-parted, spreading: intermediate segm. concave. All the stamens fertile.
1277. *Calamintha.* Cal. after flowering closed by hairs. Orifice of cor. inflated. Upper lip emarginate; lower 3-parted, with the intermediate segment entire, subemarginate or crenulate.
1278. *Melissa.* Cal. dry, flattish above, with the upper lip somewhat fastigiate. Upper lip of cor. somewhat vaulted, 2-fid: lower less, with middle lobe cordate.
1279. *Dracocephalum.* Cor. inflated at orifice, with the upper lip concave.
1280. *Melittis.* Cal. smooth, campanulate, blunt, oblique at orifice. Upper lip of cor. flat; lower crenate. Anthers cruciate.
1281. *Ocymum.* Cal. with the upper lip orbicular; lower 4-fid. Corolla resupinate, with one lip 4-cleft, the other undivided. Exterior filaments having a process at their base.
1282. *Plectranthus.* Upper lip of cal. largest. Corolla resupinate, ringent, with the tube gibbous upwards, or spurred.
1283. *Trichostema.* Upper lip of cor. falcate, Stamens very long.
1284. *Prostanthera.* Calyx 2-lipped, in fruit closed. Tube striated, lips undivided, blunt. Corolla ringent, with a half bifid helmet: middle segment of lower lip large, 2-lobed. Anthers spurred beneath.
1285. *Scutellaria.* Cal. entire, after flowering closed with a lid. Tube of the corolla elongated.
1286. *Prunella.* Upper lip of calyx dilated. Filaments forked, upon one point bearing their anthers. Stigma bifid.
1287. *Cleonia.* Filaments forked, upon one point bearing their anthers. Stigma bifid.
1288. *Prasium.* Cal. campanulate, 2-lipped. Upper lip of cor. vaulted; lower trifid, with the middle segm. largest cordate. Grains berried.
1289. *Phryma.* Cal. 2-lipped, 5-toothed. Grain only one.

Order 2. ANGIOSPERMIA. Seeds several, enclosed in an undivided pericarpium.

I. *Ovary inferior, or nearly inferior.*

1290. *Gesneria.* Cal. 5-fid. Corolla incurved and recurved. Capsule 2-celled.
1291. *Gloxinia.* Cal. 5-leaved. Cor. campanulate, with an oblique limb. Filaments with the rudiment of a fifth inserted upon the receptacle.
1292. *Linnæa.* Cal. double: of the fruit 2-leaved; of the flower 5-parted. Cor. campanulate. Berry dry, 3-celled.

II. *Ovary superior, polypetalous.*

1293. *Melianthus.* Cal. 5-leaved, with the lower leaflet gibbous. Petals 4, with the nectary below the lowest. Capsule 4-celled.

III. *Ovary superior, monopetalous.*

A. *Filaments 5, the upper only rudimentary.*

1294. *Bignonia.* Cal. 5-fid, cup-shaped. Cor. campanulate, 5-fid, ventricose beneath. Pod 2-celled. Seeds with membranous wings.
1295. *Jacaranda.* Cal. 5-toothed. Cor. tubular at base, with a dilated throat, and a 5-lobed unequal limb. Fifth filament sterile, long, villous at end. Stigma with two lips. Capsule large, round, woody, with the edge dividing into two valves.
1296. *Sesamum.* Cal. 5-parted. Cor. campanulate 5-fid, with the lower lobe largest. Stigma lanceolate Capsule 2-celled, the cells divided in two by the inflexed edges of the valves.
1297. *Pentstemon.* Cal. 5-leaved. Cor. 2-lipped, ventricose. Fifth filament longer than the rest, and bearded at its upper end. Capsule compressed, 2-celled, 2-valved. Seeds numerous, subglobose.
1298. *Chelone.* Cal. 5-parted, with two bractes. Cor. ringent, ventricose. Fifth filament shorter than the others. Caps. 2-celled, 2-valved. Seeds numerous, with a membranous edge.
1299. *Tourretia.* Cal. 2-lipped. Corolla ringent: the upper lip galeate, large; lower 2-toothed, very small. Nectary annular, 4-lobed. Stigma truncate. Capsule 4-celled. Dissepiments with 4 wings. Seeds cordate.
1300. *Martynia.* Cal. 5-fid. Cor. ringent. Capsule woody, coated, with a hooked beak, 4-celled, 2-valved.

B. *Filaments 4. Capsule many-seeded, opening with elasticity. Seeds large, flat.*

* *Calyx bifid.*

1301. *Acanthus.* Cal. 4-parted: the two lateral inner segments short; the two outer long, with 3 bractes, of which the middle one is toothed, spiny. Cor. labiate, having the orifice closed with hairs. Lower lip very large, 3-lobed. Anthers villous. Stigma bifid. Caps. ovate, with 1-2-seeded cells.

** *Calyx 4-fid.*

1302. *Barleria.* Cal. 4-parted. Stamens 2, much smaller than the others. Capsule with 4 angles, 2-celled, 2-valved, elastic, without claws. Seeds 2.

*** *Calyx 5-fid.*

1303. *Phaylopsis.* Calyx unequal, with a large dorsal segment. Cells of the ovary 2-seeded, with the segments of the dissepiment spontaneously dividing in two. Otherwise like Blechum.
1304. *Ruellia.* Cal. 5-parted, generally with two bractes. Corolla campanulate, with a 5-lobed limb. Stamens in pairs. Capsule narrowed to each end. Teeth opening elastically. Seeds not many.
1305. *Blechum.* Cal. 5-parted, equal. Cor. funnel-shaped. Capsule about 2-celled, 2-valved: the segments of the crosswise dissepiment finally becoming loose. Seeds many, with hooks.
1306. *Aphelandra.* Cal. 5-parted, unequal. Cal. 2-lipped. Anthers 1-celled. Capsule 2-celled, 2-valved, with a dissepiment crosswise. Seeds with hooks.
1307. *Crossandra.* Cal. 5-parted, unequal. Cor. 1-lipped. Stamens included. Anthers 1-celled. Capsule 2-celled, 2-valved, with a dissepiment crosswise. Seeds with hooks.

**** *Calyx multifid.*

1308. *Thunbergia.* Cal. double: outer 2-leaved; inner about 12-toothed. Cor. campanulate. Capsule beaked, 2-celled.

C. *Filaments 4. Capsule, drupa, or berry few seeded. Seeds erect.*

* *Calyx bifid.*

1309. *Hebenstreitia.* Cal. spathaceous, opening lengthwise beneath. Cor. tubular, unequal, with one upper 4-fid lip. Stamens projecting from the lower cleft of the corolla. Caps. 2-seeded.

** *Calyx 4-fid.*

1310. *Hosta.* Cal. obsoletely 2-lipped, 4-toothed. Corolla ringent, with the middle segment of the lower lip large, emarginate. Drupe with a 4-celled, 4-seeded nut.
1311. *Gmelina.* Cal. about 4-toothed. Cor. 4-fid, campanulate. Two of the anthers 2-parted, 2-simple. Drupe baccate. Putamen bony, 4-celled. Cells 1-seeded, the lower sterile.
1312. *Lantana.* Flowers capitate. Cal. obsoletely 4-toothed. Limb of corolla 4-fid, with an open orifice. Stigma hooked backwards. Drupes heaped, with a 2-celled smooth nut.
1313. *Aloysia.* Calyx deeply 4-cleft. Corolla tubular, 4-lobed. Stigma emarginate. Stamens 4, perfect. Seeds two.
1314. *Lippia.* Flowers capitate. Cal. 4-toothed, roundish, erect, compressed, membranous. Corolla 4-fid, funnel-shaped. Drupe dry, 1-seeded, thin, covered by the calyx. Nuts two, 1-seeded.
1315. *Melampyrum.* Capsule 2-celled. Seeds 2, gibbous, polished.

*** *Calyx 5-fid.*

1316. *Selago.* Cal. 5-fid. Tube of corolla filiform. Limb nearly equal. Capsule simple or 2-lobed, each lobe with a seed.
1317. *Vitex.* Cal. 5-toothed. Limb of cor. 5-6-fid. Drupe 1-seeded, with a 4-celled nut.
1318. *Cornutia.* Cal. 5-toothed. Stamens longer than corolla. Style very long. Berry 1-seeded.
1319. *Zapania.* Flowers capitate. Cal. 5-toothed. Cor. 6-fid. Stigma peltate, capitate, oblique. Fruit covered, bladdery, enclosing two seeds.
1320. *Priva.* Cal. inflated, 5-toothed. Cor. a little longer than the tube of calyx, contracted at orifice. Drupe covered by the calyx. Nuts two, 2-celled, 2-seeded. Stamens 2-4.
1321. *Spielmannia.* Cal. 5-fid. Limb of cor. 5-fid, the orifice closed by hairs. Stigma hooked. Drupe with a 2-celled warted nut.
1322. *Verbena.* Cal. 5-fid. Cor. funnel-shaped, with an incurved tube, and an unequal 5-fid limb. Stamens 4, fertile. Fruit bladdery, covered, withering. Seeds 4.
1323. *Avicennia.* Cal. 5-parted. Cor. 2-lipped: the upper lip square. Caps. coriaceous, rhomboid, 1-seeded. Seed germinating within the capsule.
1324. *Caldasia.* Cal. tubular, 5-toothed. Cor. hypocrateriform, nearly equal. Filaments inserted in top of tube. Caps. 3-celled, 3-seeded, 3-valved. Seeds elliptical.
1325. *Clerodendrum.* Cal. 5-fid, campanulate. Corolla with a filiform tube and a 5-parted equal limb. Stamens very long, projecting from between the segments of corolla. Drupe 4-seeded, with a 1-celled nut.
1326. *Volkameria.* Cal. 5-fid. Cor. with 1-sided segments. Drupe 2-seeded. Nuts 2-celled, with 1-seeded cells.
1327. *Holmskioldia.* Cal. colored, very large, campanulate, spreading, with a nearly entire limb a little shorter than the ringent corolla.
1328. *Petræa.* Cal. 5-parted, very large, colored. Corolla rotate. Caps. 2-celled, 2-seeded in the bottom of the calyx. Seeds solitary.
1329. *Citharexylum.* Cal. 5-toothed, campanulate. Corolla funnel-shaped, rotate. Segments villous, above equal. Drupe 2-seeded. Nuts 2-celled.
1330. *Duranta.* Cal. 5-fid, superior. Drupe 4-seeded, covered by the calyx. Nut 4-2-celled, 2-seeded.
1331. *Pedalium.* Cal. 5-parted. Cor. tubular, ringent, with a 5-cleft limb. Filaments hairy at base. Anthers in pairs, forming a cross. Nut corky, with spiny angles. Seeds 2, with an arillus.
1332. *Myoporum.* Cal. 5-parted. Corolla campanulate, with a spreading nearly equal 5-parted limb. Drupe 1-2-seeded, with 2-celled nuts.
1333. *Stenochilus.* Cal. 5-parted. Cor. ringent: the upper lip erect, half 4-cleft: lower undivided, narrow, deflexed. Stamens didynamous, exserted. Ovary 4-celled, with 1-seeded cells. Stigma blunt, undivided. Drupe berried, 4-celled. Seeds solitary.
1334. *Bontia.* Cal. 5-parted. Cor. 2-lipped, with an oblong tube: the lower lip 3-parted, revolute. Drupe ovate, 1-seeded, oblique at end.

D. *Filaments 4. Capsule or berry many-seeded. Seeds small, attached to a central receptacle.*

* *Calyx bifid.*

1335. *Orobanche.* Cal. of 2-lobed lateral leaflets. Corolla ringent. Capsule 1-celled, 2-valved, many-seeded. Gland at the base of the ovary.
1336. *Crescentia.* Cal. 2-parted, equal. Corolla gibbous. Berry stalked, 1-celled, many-seeded. Seeds immersed in pulp.
1337. *Castilleija.* Cal. spathaceous; the upper lip bifid, lower none. Cor. 2-lipped: the lower lip very short, trifid, with 2 glands between the segments. Caps. 2-celled.

** *Calyx trifid.*

1338. *Halleria.* Cal. 3 or 5-leaved. Cor. 4-fid, somewhat inflated. Berry 2-celled, many-seeded.

*** *Calyx 4-fid.*

1339. *Lathræa.* Cal. 4-fid. A depressed gland at the base of the suture of the ovary. Capsule 1-celled.
1340. *Rhinanthus.* Cal. 4-fid, ventricose. Cor. ringent, with the upper lip generally compressed. Capsule 2-celled, blunt, compressed.
1341. *Bartsia.* Cal. 4-lobed, emarginate, colored. Cor. smaller than the calyx: the upper lip longest. Capsule 2-celled. Seeds angular.
1342. *Euphrasia.* Cal. cylindrical, 4-fid. Corolla 2-lipped: the upper lip bifid; the lower 3-lobed, with bifid lobes. Lower anthers with spiny lobes.

**** *Calyx 5-fid.*

1343. *Antirrhinum.* Cal. 5-leaved. Cor. not spurred, gibbous at base: the upper lip bifid, reflexed; lower trifid, closed by the prominent palate. Caps. oblique at base, without valves, opening at the end by three pores.
1344. *Linaria.* Cal. 5-parted, with the two lower segments remote. Cor. spurred, ringent: the orifice closed by the prominent palate. Caps. ovate 2-valved, opening at the end into 3-5-segments.
1345. *Anarrhinum.* Cal. 5-leaved. Cor. prominent at base, honey bearing: lower lip flat, without a prominent palate. Caps 2-celled, many-valved.
1346. *Nemesia.* Cal. 5-parted. Cor. spurred, with a prominent palate. Caps. compressed, truncate, opening lengthwise in the middle, 2-celled, 2-valved. Seeds numerous, linear.
1347. *Maurandya.* Cal. 5-parted. Cor. campanulate, unequal. Filaments callous at base. Caps. 2, united, half 5-valved at end.
1348. *Gerardia.* Cal. 5-fid. Cor. 2-lipped, the lower lip 3-parted, with emarginate lobes: the middle 2-parted. Capsule 3-celled, splitting.
1349. *Pedicularis.* Cal. 5-fid. Cor. ringent. Capsule 2-celled, mucronate, oblique. Seeds truncated. Leaves multifid.
1350. *Erinus.* Cal. 5-leaved. Cor. with a 5-fid, equal limb. Lobes emarginate: the upper lip very short, reflexed. Caps. 2-celled.
1351. *Mimulus.* Cal. prismatical, 5-toothed. Cor. ringent, with the upper lip folded back at the sides. Stigma thick. Capsule 2-celled, many-seeded.

1352. *Hornemannia.* Cal. tubular, 5-toothed, plaited. Cor. with the upper lip emarginate: lower 3-lobed. Seeds minute, scurfy.
1353. *Mazus.* Cal. large, campanulate, spreading. Cor. ringent, with a pimpled throat. Anthers connected. Stigma spatulate. Caps. 2-celled, many-seeded.
1354. *Isoplexis.* Like Digitalis, but corolla campanulate, with the upper segment as long as the lip, and incumbent upon it before expansion.
1355. *Digitalis.* Cal. 5-parted. Corolla campanulate, ventricose, 5-fid. Capsule ovate 2-celled.
1356. *Scrophularia.* Cal. 5-fid. Cor. subglobose, resupinate. Caps. 2-celled.
1357. *Vandellia.* Cal. 4-fid. Cor. ringent. Two outer filaments from the disk of the lip of cor. Anthers united in pairs. Caps. 1-celled, many-seeded.
1358. *Sibthorpia.* Cal. 5-parted. Cor. 5-parted, equal. Stamens in remote pairs. Caps. orbicular, compressed, 2-celled, with a transverse dissepiment.
1359. *Limosella.* Cal. 5-fid. Cor. 5-fid, equal. Stamens approximating in pairs. Caps. 1-celled, 2-valved, many-seeded.
1360. *Browallia.* Cal. 5-toothed. Cor. closed by the prominent orifice. Two of the anthers larger than the others. Caps. 1-celled.
1361. *Stemodia.* Cal. 5-parted. Cor. 2-lipped. Stamens 4: each filament bifid, and bearing two anthers. Capsule 2-celled.
1362. *Trevirana.* Cal. 5-leaved. Cor. declinate funnel-shaped. Limb flat, 5-parted, nearly equal. Caps. half 2-celled.
1363. *Columnea.* Cal. 5-parted, spreading. Corolla ringent: the upper lip 3-parted, with the intermediate segment arched, above the base gibbous. Capsule berried, 1-2-celled.
1364. *Russelia.* Cal. 5-leaved. Cor. 2-lipped, with a hairy throat: upper lip broader, emarginate, lower trifid, with linear segments. Stigma globose Caps. 1-celled, 2-valved, many seeded.
1365. *Dodartia.* Cal. campanulate, angular, 5-toothed. Lower lip of cor. broad, 3-fid. Stigma bifid. Caps. globose, 2-celled, covered by the calyx.

GYMNOSPERMIA.

1242. A'JUGA. *W.*	Bugle.				*Labiatæ.*	*Sp.* 8—17.						
8092 orientális *W.*	oriental	♃	△	or	1½	my.jn	B	Levant	1732.	D	s.p	Dill.elt. t.53. f.61
8093 pyramidális *W.*	pyramidal	♃	△	or	¾	my.jn	Pu	Britain	sc.mo.	D	s.p	Eng. bot. 1270
8094 alpina *W.*	Alpine	♃	△	or	½	my.jl	B	England	moun.	D	co	Eng. bot. 477
8095 genevénsis *W.*	Geneva	♃	△	or	½	my.jn	F	Switzerl.	1656.	D	co	Bull. herb. t. 361
8096 réptans *W.*	common	♃	△	or	½	my.jn	B	Britain	moi.w.	D	s.p	Eng. bot. 489
β álba	*white-flowered*	♃	△	or	½	my.jn	W	Britain	moi.w.	D	s.p	
γ rúbra	*red-flowered*	♃	△	or	½	my.jn	R	Britain	moi.w.	D	s.p	
8097 Chamæ'pitys *W.*	Ground Pine		○	pr	½	ap.jl	Y	England	san.fi.	S	s.l	Eng. bot. 77
8098 I'va *W.*	musky		○	cu	¾	jl.au	R	S. Europe	1759.	S	s.l	Fl. græca, 525
8099 furcáta *Link.*	furcate	☽	⌐	or	½	jl.au	B	Nepal	1824.	D	co	
1243. ANISOME'LES. *R. Br.*	Anisomeles.				*Labiatæ.*	*Sp.* 2—5.						
8100 malabarica *R. Br.*	Malabar	☾	□	or	1½	jl.au	V	E. Indies	1817.	C	co	Rheede, 10. t. 93
8101 ováta *H. K.*	broad-leaved		◎	or	1½	jl.au	Pk	E. Indies	1783.	S	l.p	Bur.zeyl. t.71. f.1
1244. TEU'CRIUM. *W.*	Germander.				*Labiatæ.*	*Sp.* 44—87.						
8102 campanulátum *W.*	small-flowered	♃	△	or	1	jl.au	W	Levant	1728.	D	co	
8103 orientále *W.*	great-flowered	♃	△	or	1	jl.au	B	Levant	1752.	D	co	Bot. mag. 1279
8104 Bótrys *W.*	cut-leaved		○	or	⅓	jl.s	R	S. Europe	1633.	S	co	Ger.ema. 525.f.2
8105 nissoliánum *W.*	Spanish	♃	△	or	1	jn.jl	Pu	Spain	1752.	D	co	Mor.his.t.22.f.19
8106 trifidum *W.*	trifid-leaved	♄	⌐	or	1½	jn.au	Pu	C. G. H.	1791.	C	r.m	
8107 frúticans *W.*	narrow-leav. tr.	♄	⌐	or	3	jn.s	V	Spain	1640.	C	r.m	Dil.el.t.284.f.366
8108 latifólium *B. M.*	broad-leav. tree	♄	⌐	or	3	jn.s	V	Spain	1640.	C	r.m	Bot. mag. 245
8109 Márum *W.*	Cat-thyme	♄	⌐	or	1½	jl.s	Pa.pu	Spain	1640.	C	r.m	Park. thea. 17. f.2
8110 multifiórum *W.*	many-flowered	♃	△	or	1	jl.s	L.R	Spain	1731.	C	co	Bocc. mus. t.117
8111 régium *W.*	royal	♄	⌐	or	1½	my.o	Pu	Spain	1699.	C	r.m	Plu.alm. t.65. f.1

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

1242. *Ajuga.* Said to be an alteration of *abigo*, to expel or drive away. The Latins attributed emmenagogue qualities to a plant called *ajuga*, which is believed to be our Teucrium chamæpitys. Handsome flowering plants. A. reptans is vulgarly reputed vulnerary, cooling, and gently astringent. It is commonly called *bugle*, which appears to be a corruption of *bugula*, a contracted diminutive of *buglossum*, which the plant resembles in medical qualities.
1243. *Anisomeles.* So named by Mr. Brown, from α, privative, ἴσος, equal, and μέλος, a member. Tropical downy herbaceous plants. Their leaves are crenated, flowers grow in whorls supported by minute bracteæ; the calyxes are glandular, and the corolla of all the species purple.
1244. *Teucrium.* Teucer, the Trojan prince, is said by Pliny to have been the first to employ this plant

1366. *Lindernia.* Cal. 5-parted. Cor. ringent: upper lip very short. Two lower stamens with a terminal tooth and lateral anther. Capsule 1-celled.
1367. *Herpestis.* Cal. 5-parted, unequal: 2 inner sepals smaller, covered by the others. Cor. tubular, somewhat 2-lipped. Stamens included. Lobes of anthers spreading. Stigma emarginate.
1368. *Capraria.* Cal. 5-parted. Cor. campanulate, 5-fid, acute. Caps. 2-valved, 2-celled, many-seeded.
1369. *Buchnera.* Cal. absolutely 5-toothed. Limb of corolla 5-fid, equal, with cordate lobes. Capsule 2-celled.
1370. *Manulea.* Cal. 5-parted. Cor. funnel-shaped. Limb 5-parted, with subulate segments; the four upper large, connected. Caps. 2-celled, many-seeded.
1371. *Angelonia.* Cal. 5-parted, nearly equal. Cor. irregular, spreading, 2-lipped, with a short tube, and arched orifice: upper lip 2-parted; lower much larger, 3-parted, with the middle segment slipper-shaped at base.
1372. *Schizanthus.* Cor. irregular: the upper lip 5-fid; lower 3-parted. Two filaments sterile. Capsule 2-celled.
1373. *Besleria.* Cal. 5-parted. Cor. tubular, gibbous on each side, with a 5-lobed unequal limb. Berry roundish, 1-celled, many-seeded. Seeds nidulant.
1374. *Teedia.* Cal. 5-parted. Cor. hypocrateriform, 5-fid, blunt. Style short, persistent. Berry 2-celled, many-seeded.
1375. *Brunsfelsia.* Cal. 5-toothed, small. Tube of cor. very long, with a flat 5-lobed limb. Capsule berried, 1-celled, many-seeded, with a very large receptacle.
1376. *Celsia.* Cal. 5-parted. Cor. rotate. Filaments bearded. Capsule 2-celled.
1377. *Alonsoa.* Cal. 5-parted. Cor. subrotate, resupinate, 5-fid, with the upper segment largest. Stamens declinate. Filaments smooth. Anthers approximating, similar. Capsule 2-celled.
1378. *Anthocercis.* Cal. 5-fid. Cor. campanulate, regular. Rudiment of a 5th filament. Stigma capitate. Caps. 2-celled, 2-valved, many-seeded The inflexed edges of valves inserted in the placenta.

***** *Calyx multifid.*

1379. *Cymbaria.* Cal. 10-toothed. Upper lip of cor. bifid, lower trifid. Capsule cordate, 2-celled.

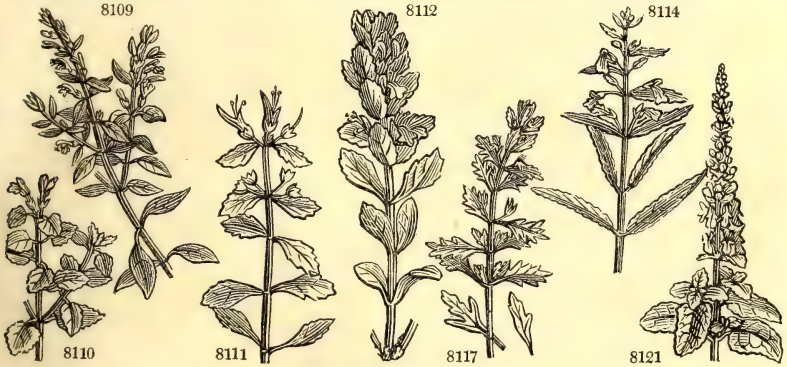
GYMNOSPERMIA.

8092 Leaves ovate, Cor. pubescent resupinate
8093 Four-cornered pyramidal villous, Radical leaves very large
8094 Stem simple, Cauline leaves as long as radical leaves
8095 Radical leaves smaller than cauline leaves
8096 Stolones creeping

8097 Leaves trifid, Fl. axillary solitary shorter than leaf, Stem diffuse
8098 Leaves linear toothed forwards, Flowers axillary solitary
8099 Leaves stalked subcordate ovate acuminate acutely crenate hairy, Thyrses axillary stalked

8100 Bractes filiform, Leaves lanceolate entire downwards
8101 Leaves ovate subcordate crenate, Whorls many-fl. Bractes linear, Calyx hairy, Glands inconspicuous

8102 Leaves multifid, Flowers lateral solitary
8103 Leaves multifid linear, Raceme compound, Pedicels short
8104 Leaves multifid, Whorls halved
8105 Leaves trifid or 5-fid filiform, Flower stalked solitary opposite, Stem decumbent
8106 Leaves lanceolate trifid, Pedunc. axillary 3-flowered
8107 Leaves lanceolate entire white beneath, Flowers solitary
8108 Leaves entire rhomboid acute villous downy beneath, Flowers solitary
8109 Leaves quite entire ovate acute stalked downy beneath, Flowers racemose one-sided
8110 Leaves oval toothed forwards, floral entire stalked, Whorls racemose, Stem much branched
8111 Leaves ovate toothed forwards, floral entire sessile, Whorls racemose, Stems branched



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

medicinally. Under-shrubs or herbs of little beauty; but several of them aromatic. The leaves and younger branches of T. marum (*Mar*, Arabic, signifying bitter), when recent, on being rubbed between the fingers, emit a volatile aromatic smell, which readily excites sneezing, but to the taste they are bitterish, accompanied with a sensation of heat and acrimony. Cats are very fond of this plant, and where there are few will destroy them.

T. scorodonia (*σκοροδον*, garlic, the smell of which this plant possesses) in Jersey is used as a substitute for hops, and the beer is said sooner to become clear than when hops are made use of. Withering found on trial that it gave too much color to the liquor.

T. scordium, also from *σκοροδον*, garlic, was once in high esteem for destroying worms and for fomentations.

8112 Laxmánni *W.*	Laxmann's	△	or	1	jn.au	Var	Siberia	1800.	C	co	Pl. rar. hu. 1. t. 69
8113 sibíricum *W.*	Siberian	△	or	1	jl	Pu	Siberia	1804.	C	co	
8114 asiáticum *W.*	Asiatic	□	or	2	jn.o	Pu	.....	1777.	C	r.m	Jac. vind. 3. t. 41
8115 lusitánicum *Lam.*	Portuguese	□	or	1½	jn.o	Pu	Portugal	1822.	C	co	
8116 Arduíni *L.*	Arduini's	□	or	1½	jn.o	Y	Candia	1823.	C	co	
8117 cubénse *W.*	Cuba	◇	or	1½	my	Pu	Cuba	1733.	C	co	Jac. obs. 2. t. 30
8118 canadénse *W.*	nettle-leaved	△	or	2	au.s	Pu	N. Amer.	1768.	D	co	
8119 virgínicum *W.*	Virginian	△	or	2	my.jn	B	N. Amer.	1768.	D	co	Schk. hand. 160
8120 inflátum *W.*	thick-spiked	◇	or	2	au.o	Li	Jamaica	1778.	D	co	
8121 hyrcánicum *W.*	Betony-leaved	△	or	1⅛	au.o	P	Persia	1763.	D	co	Bot. mag. 2013
8122 Abutiloídes *W.*	Mulberry-leav.	□	or	1⅔	ap.my	Y	Madeira	1777.	C	r.m	Jac. schæ. 3. t. 358
8123 Scorodónia *W.*	Wood Sage	△	or	1⅔	jl	Y	Britain	woods.	C	co	Eng. bot. 1543
8124 betónicum *W.*	hoary	□	or	1⅔	my.au	Li	Madeira	1775.	C	r.m	Bot. mag. 1114
8125 resupinátum *W.*	resupinate	○	or	1	jl.au	Pa.Y	Barbary	1801.	C	r.m	Desf. atl. 2. t. 117
8126 massiliénse *W.*	sweet-scented	□	or	2	jn.jl	Pu	France	1731.	C	r.m	Jac. vind. 1. t. 94
8127 Scórdium *W.*	water	△	or	¼	jl.au	Pu	England	mar.	C	r.m	Eng. bot. 828
8128 Chamæ'drys *W.*	wall	△	or	⅜	my.au	Pu	England	old w.	C	co	Eng. bot. 680
8129 heterophýllum *W.*	various-leaved	□	or	2	jn.jl	Pu	Madeira	1759.	C	r.m	
8130 lúcidum *W.*	shining	△	or	1½	jn.s	Br	S. Europe	1730.	C	r.m	Magn. hort. 52
8131 flávum *W.*	yellow-flower.	□	or	2	jl.s	Y	S. Europe	1640.	C	r.m	Park. the. 109. f. 1
8132 montánum *W.*	dwarf mount.	□	or	½	jl.o	W	S. Europe	1710.	C	co	
8133 supínum *W.*	procumbent	□	or	5/6	jn.o	W	Austria	1752.	C	co	Jac. aust. 5. t. 417
8134 thymifólium *P. S.*	thyme-leaved	△	or	½	jn.o	Pu	Spain	1816.	C	co	
8135 pyrenáicum *W.*	Pyrenean	△	or	¾	jn.au	Pa.w	Pyrenees	1731.	D	co	
8136 aúreum *W.*	golden Poly	□	or	1	jn.jl	Y	S. Europe	1731.	D	co	Cav. ic. 2. t. 117
8137 Pólium *W.*	Poly	□	or	1	jl.s		S. Europe	1562.	C	r.m	Barr. rar. t. 1074
8138 flavéscens *P. S.*	yellow Poly	□	or	1	jl.s	Y	S. Europe	...	C	co	Barr. rar. t. 1073
8139 gnaphalódes *P. S.*	woolly-calyxed	□	or	1¼	jl.s	Pu	Spain	1816.	C	co	Barr. rar. t. 1083
8140 Pseudohyssópus *W.*	Hyssop-leaved	□	or	1⅓	jn.jl	W	Italy	1804.	C	co	Col. ecphr. 1. t. 67
8141 capitátum *W.*	round-headed	□	or	¾	jl.au	Pu	Spain	1731.	C	co	Cav. ic. 2. t. 119
8142 pycnophýllum *P. S.*	close-leaved	△	or	⅓	jl.au	Pu	Spain	1816.	C	co	Barr. rar. 1096
8143 púmilum *W.*	small	□	or	¼	jl.au	Pu	Spain	1816.	C	co	Barr. rar. t. 1092
8144 spinósum *W.*	thorny	○	or	⅓	my.jn	W	Spain	1640.	S	co	Cav. ic. 1. t. 31
8145 subspinósum *W. en.*	Minorca	□	or	1⅓	...	Pu	Minorca	1816.	C	co	

1245. WESTRIN'GIA. *Sm.* WESTRINGIA. *Labiatæ. Sp.* 2—8.

8146 rosmariniformis *Sm.*	Rosemary-lvd.		or	4	my.au	Pa.B	N. S. W.	1791.	C	s.p	Bot. rep. 214
8147 Dampiéri *B. P.*	Dampier's		or		my.jl		N. Holl.	1803.	C	s.p	

1246. SATURE'JA. *W.* SAVORY. *Labiatæ. Sp.* 10—17.

8148 juliána *W.*	linear-leaved		un	1	my.s	Pk	Italy	1596.	D	co	Lam. ill. t. 504. f. 1
8149 Teneriffæ *W. en.*	Teneriffe		un	1		Pu	Teneriffe				
8150 Thýmbra *W.*	whorl-flowered	□	or	1	my.jl	Pu	Candia	1640.	C	r.m	Barr. ic. t. 898
8151 græ'ca *W.*	Grecian		or	⅔	jn.jl	Pu.w	Greece	1759.	D	co	Alp. exot. t. 264
8152 montána *W.*	winter		cul	1½	jn.jl	Pu	S. Europe	1562.	C	co	
8153 tenuifólia *Tenore.*	fine-leaved		un	1½	jn.jl	Pu	S. Europe	1822.	D	co	
8154 rupéstris *W.*	rock	△	or	1	jn.jl	Pu	Carniola	1798.	S	co	Jac. ic. 3. t. 494
8155 horténsis *W.*	summer	○	cul	1½	jn.au	Pk	Italy	1652.	C	r.m	Lam. il. it. 504. f. 2
8156 capitáta *W.*	ciliated		cul	1	jn.o	Pu	Levant	1596.	C	r.m	Barr. ic. t. 897
8157 viminea *W.*	Pennyroyal-tr.	□	cul	1	...	Pu	Jamaica	1783.	C	r.m	

1247. THYM'BRA. *W.* THYMBRA. *Labiatæ. Sp.* 2—6.

8158 spicáta *W.*	spike-flowered	□	cu	1⅓	jn.jl	Pa.pu	Levant	1699.	C	co	Pluk. al. t. 116. f. 5
8159 verticillata *W.*	whorl-flowered	□	cu	1⅓	jn.jl	Pa.pu	Spain	1702.	C	co	

1248. HYSSO'PUS. *W.* HYSSOP. *Labiatæ. Sp.* 5—7.

8160 officinális *W.*	common		or	2	jn.s	B	S. Europe	1548.	C	co	Jac. aust. 3. t. 254
8161 orientális *W. en.*	oriental		or	2	jn.s	B	Caucasus	...	C	co	
8162 Lophánthus *W.*	Mint-leaved	△	or	2	au.s	Y	Siberia	1752.	C	p.l	Jac. vind. 2. t. 182
8163 nepetoídes *W.*	square-stalked	△	or	5	au.o	Y.w	N. Amer.	1692.	D	p.l	Jac. vind. 1. t. 69
8164 scrophulariifólius *W.*	Figwort-leaved	△	or	5	jl.au	Pk	N. Amer.	1800.	D	co	Herm. par. t. 106

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

Sheep and goats are said to eat this plant: horses, cows, and swine to refuse it. If cows, compelled by hunger, eat it, their milk gets a garlic flavor.

T. chamædrys, is said to have cured Charles V. of the gout, by a vinous decoction taken for sixty successive days. It is commonly called Germander, which seems to be a corruption of the word Chamædrys, for the French call it *germandrée*, an evident alteration of *gamandré*, under which name it first appeared in the very rare Herbier de Mayence, printed in 1485.

1245. *Westringia.* Named by Sir J. E. Smith, in honor of Dr. John Peter Westring, physician to the king of Sweden, and author of several learned papers on the Lichen tribe. A genus of New Holland plants, chiefly from the colder parts of that country, and having the appearance of our Rosemary.

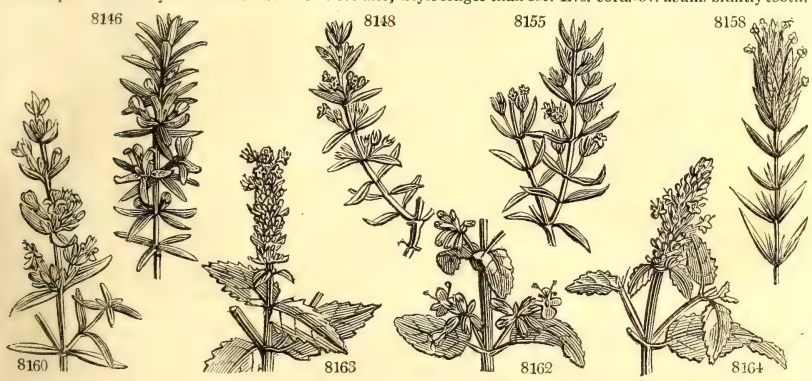
8112 Leaves ovate-oblong villous nearly entire, Flowers axillary solitary sessile
8113 Leaves ovate serrate smooth, Pedunc. sol. 3-flowered : intermediate sessile, Bractes linear lanceolate
8114 Leaves lanceolate repand-serrate rectangular at base, Fl. racemose one-sided, Calyx 2-lipped
8115 Leaves lanceolate crenate rugose, Flower racemose one-sided, Calyx 2-lipped
8116 Leaves ovate serrate, Raceme spiked round sessile terminal
8117 Leaves cuncate serrate cut smooth narrowed into the stalk, Flower solitary stalked
8118 Leaves ovate-lanceolate serrate hoary beneath, Stem erect round terminal, Whorls 6-leaved
8119 Leaves ovate unequally serrate, Racemes terminal, Bractes shorter than flower-stalk
8120 Leaves oblong acuminate unequally serrate pubescent, Spikes sessile terminal, Cal. inflated villous
8121 Leaves cordate oblong obtuse, Stem brachiate dichotomous, Spikes very long terminal sessile spiral
8122 Leaves cordate toothed acuminate, Racemes lateral nodding
8123 Leaves cordate subpubescent toothed stalked, Racemes axillary one-sided, Stem erect herbaceous
8124 Leaves lanceolate crenate tomentose hoary beneath, Racemes terminal, Flower stem brachiate
8125 Leaves cuneiform lanc. serrated villous, Racemes axillary and terminal, Cor. resupinate
8126 Leaves ovate rugose cut crenate hoary, Stems erect, Racemes straight one-sided
8127 Leaves oblong sessile toothed nearly naked, Fl. axillary stalked in pairs, Stem diffuse pubescent
8128 Leaves cuneiform ovate cut crenate stalked, Fl. ternary, Stems procumbent somewhat hairy
8129 Leaves elliptical crenate, Fl. lateral solitary, Lip of cor. woolly outside, Leaves various in form
8130 Leaves ovate cut serrate smooth, Whorls halved, Stems erect smooth
8131 Leaves ovate crenate : floral entire, Whorls halved racemose, Stem bearded in two rows
8132 Corymbs terminal, Cal. with acute unarmed teeth, Leaves lanceolate entire downy beneath
8133 Corymbs terminal, Cal. with acute mucronate teeth, Lvs. linear entire revolute at edge downy beneath
8134 Heads terminal few-flowered, Leaves stalked ovate blunt downy beneath, Stem procumbent
8135 Corymbs terminal, Leaves cuneiform orbicular crenate hairy
8136 Corymbs terminal hairy, Leaves ovate serrate and stems densely woolly at the ends yellow and shining
8137 Heads roundish stalked, Leaves lanceolate blunt crenate revolute at edge downy, Stem decumbent
8138 Heads roundish, and leaves, which are linear lanceolate crenate forwards, tomentose yellow at end
8139 Fl. solitary clustered, Leaves linear revolute crenate, Calyxes woolly
8140 Heads roundish lax, Leaves lanceolate crenate forwards downy hoary, Stem woolly corymbose
8141 Heads stalked, Leaves lanceolate crenate tomentose, Stem erect
8142 Heads roundish, Leaves linear revolute crenate forwards close and stem densely woolly
8143 Heads terminal sessile, Leaves linear revol. at edge packed in four close rows, Stem procumbent downy
8144 Spiny, Upper lip of calyx ovate, Corolla resupinate, Peduncles twin
8145 Leaves entire ovate acute stalked revolute at edge pubescent downy beneath, Fl. racemose

8146 Leaves beneath and calyxes silvery, Teeth half as long again as tube
8147 Leaves beneath and calyxes ash-colored opaque, Teeth half as short as tube

8148 Whorls fastigiate, Leaves linear lanceolate rough
8149 Lvs. acute revolute at edge pubescent, Pedunc. axillary many-fl. Bractes much shorter than calyx
8150 Whorls roundish hispid, Leaves obovate oblong acuminate veinless dotted hispid
8151 Pedunc. axillary 3-6-flowered, Bractes shorter than calyx, Leaves ovate hispid veiny beneath
8152 Pedunc. axillary cymose one-sided, Sepals acuminate mucronate, Leaves lin. lanc. entire mucronate
8153 Stem erect branched with spreading hairs, Upper leaves hairy acute, Ped. 1-flowered axillary
8154 Ped. axill. cymose one-sided, Sepals blunt unarmed, Lvs. roundish ovate atten. at base toothed bluntish
8155 Pedunc. axillary cymose, Leaves lanceolate entire, Stem brachiate
8156 Flowers spiked, Leaves keeled dotted ciliated
8157 Fl. axillary 3 subsessile, Bractes linear, Leaves oblong entire attenuate at base smooth hispid beneath

8158 Flowers spiked, Bractes heaped linear ciliate
8159 Flowers whorled, Leaves linear lanceolate entire

8160 Fl. whorled racemose 1-sided, Middle lobe of cor. 2-lobed entire, Leaves lanceolate, Teeth of calyx erect
8161 Fl. whorled racemose 1-sided, Midd. lobe of cor. 2-lobed entire, Lvs. lin. lanc. Teeth of cal. spreading uneq.
8162 Pedunc. axillary cymose, Cor. resupinate, Middle lobe crenate, Leaves oblong cordate toothed [tooth.
8163 Spikes whorled cylind. Midd. lobe of cor. crenate, Style shorter than cor. Lvs. subcord. ov. acum. sharply
8164 Spikes whorl. cylind. Midd. lobe of cor. crenate, Style longer than cor. Lvs. cord.-ov. acum. bluntly tooth.



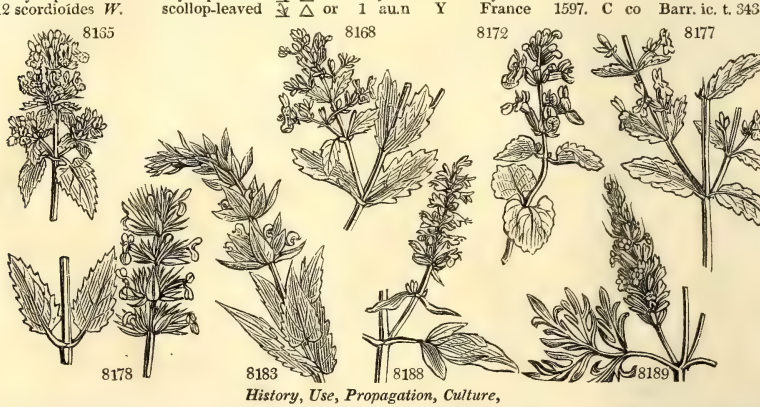
and Miscellaneous Particulars.

1246. *Satureja.* The Arabs call all labiate plants by the collective name of *ss'atar*, according to Bochart. Forskahl says, they call the wild Thyme *ss'atar*. S. montana and hortensis have been cultivated as culinary aromatics from time immemorial, and much more formerly than now, when almost all European species are superseded by those of the East Indies.

1247. *Thymbra.* A name of uncertain origin. The ancients gave it to a plant analogous to Thyme. Possibly it may have been so called after the name of a place. Thymbræa, a town in Lydia, was the spot where the famous battle was fought between Cyrus and Crœsus, in which the fate of the latter was decided.

1248. *Hyssopus.* Latinized from the Hebrew name *ezob*. The Arabic name *azzof*, is evidently the same.

1249. NE'PETA. *W.*	Cat-mint.					*Labiatæ.* *Sp.* 25—40.							
8165 catária *W.*	common	☿	△	cu	2	jl.s	W	Britain	ro.sid.	D	co	Eng. bot. 137
8166 angustifólia *W.*	narrow-leaved	☿	△	cu	2	jn.jl	Pu	Spain	1798.	D	co	
8167 crispa *W.*	curl-leaved	☿	△	cu	2	jl.au	Pa.B	Levant	1800.	D	co	
8168 pannónica *W.*	Hungarian	☿	△	cu	4	au.o	R	Hungary	1683.	D	co	Jac. aust.2. t.129
8169 cærúlea *W.*	blue	☿	△	cu	1½	my.jn	B	.....	1777.	D	co	
8170 violácea *W.*	violet-colored	☿	△	cu	2	jl.s	B	Spain	1723.	D	co	Boc. mus. t. 36
8171 longiflóra *Vent.*	long-flowered	☿	△	cu	2	jn.au	V	Persia	1802.	D	co	Vent. cels. 56
8172 Mussíni *Bieb.*	scolloped-leav.	☿	△	cu	2	my.au	V	Siberia	1804.	D	co	Bot. mag. 923
8173 incána *W.*	hoary	☿	△	cu	¾	au	W	Levant	1723.	D	p.l	
8174 ucránica *W.*	Ukraine	☿	△	cu	2	jl.au	W	Ukraine	1789.	D	co	
8175 Nepetélla *W.*	small	☿	△	cu	1	jl.au	R	S. Europe	1758.	D	co	
8176 gravéolens *W.*	strong-smelling	☿	△	cu	1½	jl.au	Pu	S. Europe	1804.	D	co	All.ped.2.t. f.1
8177 núda *W.*	naked	☿	△	cu	1½	jl.au	W	S. Europe	1710.	D	co	Jac. aus. 1. t. 24
8178 multibracteáta *Desf.*	many-bracted	☿	△	un	3	jl.au	Pu	Algiers	1817.	D	co	Desf. atl. t. 123
8179 coloráta *W. en.*	Nettle-leaved	☿	△	un	2	jl.au	Pu	Caucasus	1806.	D	co	
8180 melissæfólia *W. en.*	Balm-leaved	☿	△	un	2	jl.au	W	Candia	1752.	D	p.l	
8181 itálica *W.*	Italian	☿	△	un	1	jn.au	Y.w	Italy	1640.	D	p.l	Jac.vind.2. t.112
8182 marrubioides *W. en.*	Horehound-lv.	☿	△	un	1½	jn.au	R	.....	...	D	co	
8183 reticuláta *W.*	netted	☿	△	un	2	jl.au	Pu	Morocco	1801.	D	co	Desf. atl. 2. t.124
8184 lamiifólia *W. en.*	Lamium-leav'd	☿	△	un	1½	jl.au	Pu	Armenia	1805.	D	co	
8185 teucriifólia *W. en.*	Teucrium-lvd.	☿	△	un	1½	jl.au	Pu	Armenia	1816.	D	co	
8186 tuberósa *W.*	tuberous-root.	☿	△	un	2	jn.au	V	Spain	1683.	D	co	Barr. ic. t. 602
8187 lanáta *W.*	woolly	☿	△	un	1½	my.jn	Pu	S. Europe	1774.	D	co	Jac. obs. 3. t. 75
8188 multifida *W.*	multifid	☿	△	un	¾	jl.au	W	Siberia	1796.	D	co	Gmel. sib.3. t. 55
8189 botryoides *W.*	annual		○	un	1½	jn.jl	W	Siberia	1779.	S	co	Cav. ic. 1. t. 49
1250. ELSHOLTZ'IA. *W.*	Elsholtzia.					*Labiatæ.* *Sp.* 2—5.							
8190 ocymoides *Pers.*	Basil-like	☿	□	un	1	jl	Pu	E. Indies	1824.	S	co	
8191 cristáta *W.*	crested		○	or	1½	my.jl	Pk	Siberia	1789.	S	co	Lam.ill. t.502.f.2
1251. LAVAN'DULA. *W.*	Lavender.					*Labiatæ.* *Sp.* 8—12.							
8192 Spica *W.*	common	♃		clt	2	jl.s	Li	S. Europe	1568.	C	s.l	Sch. han.2. t.157
β alba	*white-flowered*	♃		or	2	jl.s	W	.....	...	C	s.l	
γ latifolia W. en.	*broad-leaved*	♃		clt	2	jl.s	Li	S. Europe	1568.	C	s.l	
8193 Stæ'chas *W.*	French	♃	□	or	1½	my.jl	Li	S. Europe	1562.	C	s.l	Barrel. ic. t. 301
8194 víridis *W.*	Madeira	♃	□	or	1¾	my.jl	Pu	Madeira	1777.	C	p.l	Hof.et L.lu. 1.t.4
8195 dentáta *W.*	tooth-leaved	♃	□	or	1½	jn.s	Li	Spain	1597.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 401
8196 pinnáta *W.*	pinnated	♃	□	or	1½	ap.au	Li	Madeira	1777.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 400
8197 multífida *W.*	cut-leaved	☿	◯	or	1½	jl.s	Li	Canaries	1597.	S	p.l	Lob. ic. 432
8198 abrotanoides *W.*	Southernw.-lv.	♃	□	or	1½	jn.s	Li	Canaries	1699.	C	co	Comm. rar. t. 27
8199 carnósa *W.*	thick-leaved	☿	◯	or	1½	jn.jl	Li	E. Indies	1788.	C	co	Lin.am.ac.10.t.3
1252. SIDER'ITIS. *W.*	Ironwort.					*Labiatæ.* *Sp.* 17—43.							
8200 canariénsis *W.*	Canary	❀	□	or	3	my.au	Y	Canaries	1697.	C	r.m	Jac. vind. 3. t. 30
8201 cándicans *W.*	Mullein-leaved	❀	□	cu	3	ap.jl	Y.Br	Madeira	1714.	C	r.m	Com.hort.2. t.99
8202 montána *W.*	mountain		○	or	1½	jl.au	Y.Br	Austria	1752.	S	co	Jac. aust.5. t.434
8203 élegans *W. en.*	dark-flowered		○	or	1½	jl	Y	.....	1787.	S	co	Mur.co.got.1. t.4
8204 romána *W.*	Roman		○	or	1	jn.au	W	Italy	1740.	S	co	Cav. ic. 2. t. 187
8205 syriaca *W.*	Syrian	♃	□	or	1½	jn.s	W.Y	Levant	1597.	C	r.m	Sabb.hort.3. t.40
8206 taúrica *W. en.*	Taurian	♃	□	cu	1½	jn.s	Pa.Y	Tauria	1822.	C	co	
8207 perfoliáta *W.*	perfoliate	☿	△	or	2	au.n	Y	Levant	1731.	C	co	
8208 incána *W.*	Lavender-lvd.	♃	□	or	1½	jl.au	Y	Spain	1752.	C	co	Cav. ic. 2. t. 186
8209 ilicifólia *W. en.*	Holly-leaved	☿	△	or	1½	jn.s	Y	Levant	...	C	co	
8210 spinósa *W. en.*	spiny	☿	△	or	1½	jn.s	Y	Spain	...	C	co	
8211 hyssopifólia *W. en.*	Hyssop-leaved	☿	△	or	1	jn.n	L.Y	Pyrenees	1597.	C	co	Sch. han.2. t.158
8212 scordioides *W.*	scollop-leaved	☿	△	or	1	au.n	Y	France	1597.	C	co	Barr. ic. t. 343



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

Vide John de Souza, p. 106. The plant to which this name was given is involved in uncertainty. It appears to have been one of the smallest plants, whence some have inferred that "the Hyssop which groweth out of the wall" is a kind of moss. H. officinalis, a neat little evergeen tuft, and most ornamental and fragrant when in flower, was once in considerable repute as a popular medicine, but is now almost out of use.

1249. *Nepeta.* Said by Linnæus to be derived from *Nepet*, a town of Tuscany, mentioned by Pliny. N. cataria is called catmint, because cats are very fond of it, especially when it is withered, when they will roll themselves on it, tear it to pieces, and chew it with great pleasure. Ray observes, that plants which he transplanted from the fields into his garden were always destroyed by the cats, unless he protected them with thorns till they had taken good root and came into flower; but that they never meddled with plants raised from seed. Miller has confirmed this by his own experience; having frequently set a plant from another part of the garden within two feet of others which came up from seeds, when the former was torn in pieces and destroyed by the cats, whilst the latter remained unhurt. The true reason of this difference is assigned by Ray; that the cat is fond of it in a languid withering state, or when the peculiar scent of the plant is excited by being handled or bruised in gathering or transplanting. Hence the English vulgar saying,

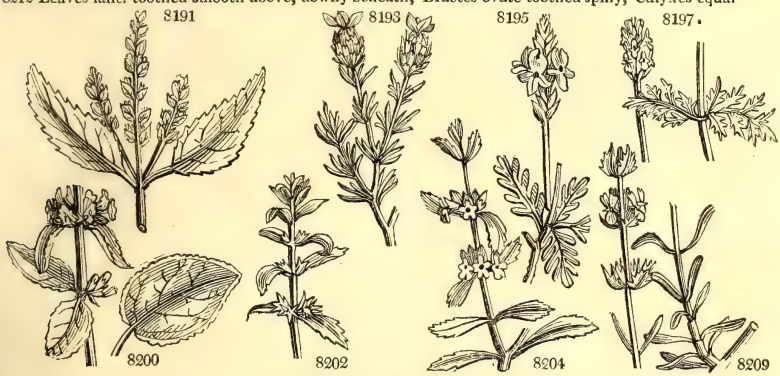
8165 Flowers spiked, Whorls somewhat stalked, Leaves stalked cordate tooth-serrated
8166 Corymbs stalked spiked, Leaves lanceolate rugose tomentose bluntly serrated
8167 Spike whorled interrupted, Leaves cordate toothed rugose waved crisp stalked hoary
8168 Cymes stalked many-flowered, Leaves lanceolate oblong cordate naked, Lateral lobes of cor. reflexed
8169 Cymes stalked many-fl. hairy, Lvs. oblong cordate villous subsessile, Lateral lobes of cor. reflexed
8170 Cymes stalked many-fl. pilose, Leaves cordate stalked naked subsessile, Lateral lobes of cor. spreading
8171 Cymes remote stalked 1-sided few-fl. Lvs. cordate blunt crenate glandular beneath : floral all sessile
8172 Cymes stalk. 1-sid : lower rem. Lvs. cord. blunt cren. rug. downy without glands : floral generally stalked
8173 Cymes stalked many-flowered, Leaves stalked oblong subcordate crenate downy
8174 Flowers panicled, Leaves lanceolate serrate sessile naked
8175 Cymes stalked, Leaves cordate oblong lanceolate deeply serrate downy
8176 Leaves cordate oblong serrated, Bractes linear, Whorls 8-12-flowered incurved nearly 1-sided
8177 Racemes whorled naked, Leaves cordate oblong sessile naked
8178 Flowers sessile in whorled spikes, Bractes lan. longer than calyx pubesc. Leaves stalked villous beneath
8179 Cymes stalked racemose, Leaves obl. cordate serrate beneath hoary and rugose with veins
8180 Leaves cordate oblong crenate stalked, Stem smooth angular, Flowers whorled capitate clustered
8181 Fl. sessile in whorled spikes, Bractes lin. the length of calyx, Leaves stalked
8182 Fl. sessile in whorled spikes, Whorls distant capitate, Bractes lanc. length of cal. Leaves stalked entire
8183 Leaves sessile lanceolate in approximated whorls, Bractes ovate with netted veins [at end
8184 Cymes stalked many-fl. Tube of cor. filiform curved, Leaves ovate cordate blunt stalked serr. pubescent
8185 Cymes stalked few-fl. racemose, Leaves ovate cordate blunt stalked toothed pubescent
8186 Spikes term. Bractes obl. acum. nerved with colored lines, Lvs. cord. pubesc. Lateral lobes of cor. reflexed
8187 Spikes term, Bractes ov. nerved rugose subscariose, Lvs. obl. cord. villous, Lateral lobes of cor. spreading
8188 Flowers spiked, Leaves pinnatifid entire
8189 Flowers spiked, Lateral lobes of cor. spreading, Leaves pinnatifid with lin. nearly equal segments

8190 Stems prostrate, Leaves ovate subserrate, Spikes terminal, Calyx scarious at end
8191 Spikes solitary unilateral erect, Bractes veiny

8192 Leaves sessile lin. lanc. revolute at edge, Spike interrupted naked

8193 Leaves sessile lin. downy revolute at edge, Spike contracted comose subsessile, Bractes 3-lobed
8194 Leaves sessile lin. rugose villous revolute at edge, Spike comose, Bractes undivided
8195 Leaves sessile linear pectinate-pinnate, Spike contracted comose
8196 Lvs. stalked pinnate, Leaflets cuneate, Spike imbricated
8197 Lvs. stalked hoary, Leafl. pinnatifid crosswise, Spike simple 4-corn. spiral, Bractes ovate nerved villous
8198 Lvs. stalked pinnate nearly smooth, Leafl. pinnatifid crosswise, Spike branched interrupted 4-cornered
8199 Lvs. stalked ovate cordate serrate fleshy, Spike 4-cornered, Calyxes recurved

8200 Shrubby villous, Lvs. cordate oblong acute stalked, Spikes whorled before flowering nodding
8201 Shrubby downy, Lvs. ovate lanc. cordate narrowed at end white beneath, Whorls about 8-fl. remote
8202 Herbaceous without bractes, Cal. larger than cor. spiny, Upper lip trifid
8203 Herbaceous without bractes villous, Stem diffuse, Segm. of calyx nearly equal spiny
8204 Herbaceous decumbent without bractes, Leaves spatulate toothed at end, Cal. spiny, Upper lip ovate
8205 Half-shrubby woolly, Leaves lanc. nearly entire, Fl. in whorled spikes, Bractes cordate acute downy
8206 Half-shrubby downy, Lvs. lanc. cren. Fl. in whorled spikes, Bractes cord. acum. reticulated with nerves
8207 Herbac. pilose-hispid, Upper lvs. lanc. amplexicaul. toothletted, Bractes cord. acum. netted hairy at edge
8208 Half-shrubby downy, Lvs. linear lanceolate nearly entire, Flowers and bractes toothed
8209 Hirsute, Lvs. lanc. spiny toothed, Bractes round. cord. shorter than cal. with spiny teeth, Whorls distant
8210 Hirsute, Lvs. lanc. spiny toothed, Bractes cord. acum. longer than cal. with spiny teeth, Whorls close
8211 Lvs. lanc. smooth entire, Bractes cord. toothed-spiny, Calyxes equal
8212 Leaves lanc. toothed smooth above, downy beneath, Bractes ovate toothed spiny, Calyxes equal



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

" *If you set it*
The cats will eat it ;
If you sow it
The cats will not know it."

1250 *Elsholtzia.* Named by Willdenow, in memory of a Prussian botanist, John Sigismund Elsholtz, who lived in the middle of the seventeenth century. Inconspicuous hardy herbaceous plants of little merit.

1251. *Lavandula.* From *lavare*, to wash. The use of the distilled water of this plant is well known. The flowers of L. spica have an agreeable fragrant odour, and warm bitterish taste. Alcohol extracts their virtues completely, and elevates in distillation all their odorous parts; water acts less completely. The oil, however, on which their virtues depend, is obtained separate in distillation with water; in the proportion, according to Lewis, of one ounce of oil from sixty ounces of the flowers. Lavender is stimulant and tonic. The oil extracted by alcohol enters into several compositions. The dried leaves in powder were used formerly as a sternutatory; but they are now neglected. The flowers are cut in dry weather, when they begin to blow. (*London Dispensatory*, 862.)

1252. *Sideritis.* From σιδηρος, iron. A name given by the Greeks to a plant by which were cured all

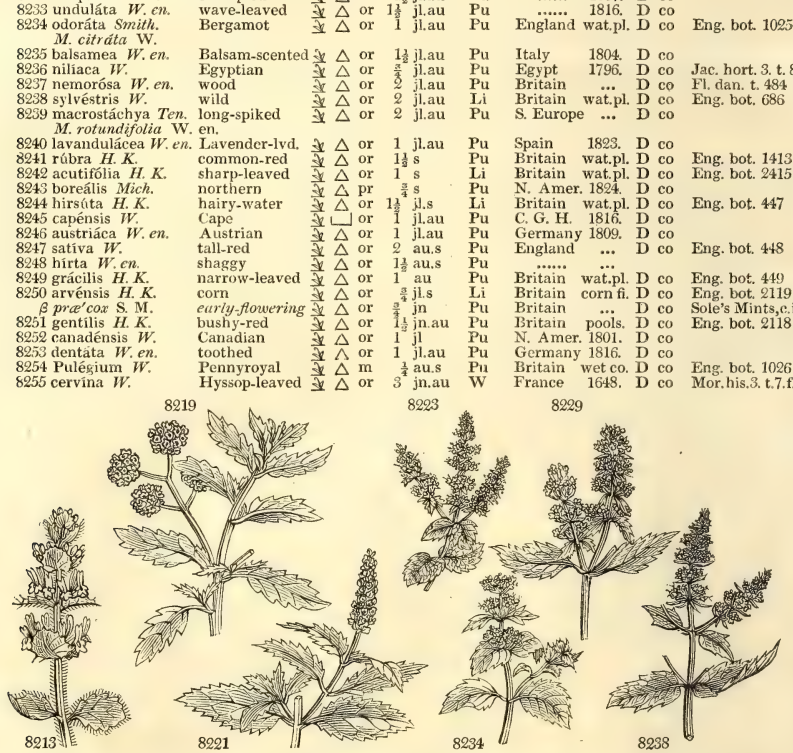
8213	hirsúta *W.*	hairy	☿	△	or	1½	jn.jl	Y	S. Europe	1731.	C	co	Cav. ic. 4. t. 302
8214	crispáta *W. en.*	curled-leaved	☿	△	or	1½	jn.s	Y	Gibraltar	1816.	C	co	
8215	crética *L.*	Candian	♃	▭	cu	1½	jn.s	W	Candia	1823.	C	co	
8216	fœ'tida *W.*	stinking	☿	△	un	1	jn.n	Y	Spain	1822.	C	co	

1253. BYSTROPO'GON. *W.* Bystropogon. *Labiatæ.* *Sp.* 4—7.

8217	plumósus *W.*	woolly-flower'd	♃	▭	or	1½	jn.jl	Pa.pu	Canaries	1779.	C	p.l	L'her. sert. n. 4
8218	origanifólius *W.*	entire-leaved	♃	▭	or	1½	jl.au	Pa.pu	Canaries	1815.	C	p.l	L'her. sert. n. 5
8219	canariénsis *W.*	Canary	♃	▭	or	1½	jn.au	Pa.pu	Canaries	1714.	C	p.l	Com.hort. 2. t.65
8220	punctátus *W.*	cluster-flower'd	♃	▭	or	1½	jl.s	Pa.pu	Madeira	1775.	C	p.l	L'her. sert. n. 7

1254. MEN'THA. *W.* Mint. *Labiatæ.* *Sp.* 35—43.

8221	Auriculária *W.*	Indian	☿	▽	or	1	jl.au	Pu	E. Indies	1796.	D	co	Rum.amb.6.t.16
8222	lævigáta *W. en.*	polished	☿	△	or	1½	jl	Pu	.....	...	D	co	
8223	rotundifólia *W.*	round-leaved	☿	△	or	2	au.s	R	England	moi.pl.	D	co	Eng. bot. 446
	β variegáta	*variegated*	☿	△	or	2	au.s	R	.....	...	D	co	
8224	gratíssima *W.*	oblong-leaved	☿	△	or	1½	jl.au	Pu	Germany	1799.	D	co	
8225	pubéscens *W. en.*	pubescent	☿	△	or	1½	jl.au	Pu	.....	...	D	co	
8226	pyramidális *Tenore.*	pyramidal	☿	△	or	2	jl.au	Pu	Naples	1824.	D	co	
8227	viridis *W.*	spear	☿	△	cul	2	au	Pu	Britain	mar.	D	co	Eng. bot. 2424
8228	incána *W. en.*	hoary	☿	△	or	1½	jl.au	Pu	.....	1790.	D	co	
8229	piperíta *W.*	pepper	☿	△	m	2	au.s	Pu	England	wat.pl.	D	co	Eng. bot. 687
8230	glabráta *W.*	smooth	☿	△	or	1	jl.au	Pu	Egypt	1802.	D	co	
8231	crispa *W.*	curled	☿	△	or	2	jl.au	Pu	Siberia	1640.	D	co	
8232	crispáta *W. en.*	crumpled	☿	△	or	1½	jl.au	Pu	.....	1807.	D	co	
8233	unduláta *W. en.*	wave-leaved	☿	△	or	1½	jl.au	Pu	.....	1816.	D	co	
8234	odoráta *Smith.*	Bergamot	☿	△	or	1	jl.au	Pu	England	wat.pl.	D	co	Eng. bot. 1025
	M. citráta W.												
8235	balsamea *W. en.*	Balsam-scented	☿	△	or	1½	jl.au	Pu	Italy	1804.	D	co	
8236	niliaca *W.*	Egyptian	☿	△	or	⅔	jl.au	Pu	Egypt	1796.	D	co	Jac. hort. 3. t. 87
8237	nemorósa *W. en.*	wood	☿	△	or	2	jl.au	Pu	Britain	...	D	co	Fl. dan. t. 484
8238	sylvéstris *W.*	wild	☿	△	or	2	jl.au	Li	Britain	wat.pl.	D	co	Eng. bot. 686
8239	macrostáchya *Ten.*	long-spiked	☿	△	or	2	jl.au	Pu	S. Europe	...	D	co	
	M. rotundifolia W. en.												
8240	lavandulácea *W. en.*	Lavender-lvd.	☿	△	or	1	jl.au	Pu	Spain	1823.	D	co	
8241	rúbra *H. K.*	common-red	☿	△	or	1½	s	Pu	Britain	wat.pl.	D	co	Eng. bot. 1413
8242	acutifólia *H. K.*	sharp-leaved	☿	△	or	1	s	Li	Britain	wat.pl.	D	co	Eng. bot. 2415
8243	boreális *Mich.*	northern	☿	△	pr	¾	s	Pu	N. Amer.	1824.	D	co	
8244	hirsúta *H. K.*	hairy-water	☿	△	or	1½	jl.s	Li	Britain	wat.pl.	D	co	Eng. bot. 447
8245	capénsis *W.*	Cape	☿	▭	or	1	jl.au	Pu	C. G. H.	1816.	D	co	
8246	austriáca *W. en.*	Austrian	☿	△	or	1	jl.au	Pu	Germany	1809.	D	co	
8247	sativa *W.*	tall-red	☿	△	or	2	au.s	Pu	England	...	D	co	Eng. bot. 448
8248	hirta *W. en.*	shaggy	☿	△	or	1½	au.s	Pu	.....	...			
8249	grácilis *H. K.*	narrow-leaved	☿	△	or	1	au	Pu	Britain	wat.pl.	D	co	Eng. bot. 449
8250	arvénsis *H. K.*	corn	☿	△	or	¾	jl.s	Li	Britain	corn fi.	D	co	Eng. bot. 2119
	β præ'cox S. M.	*early-flowering*	☿	△	or	¾	jn	Pu	Britain	...	D	co	Sole's Mints, t.ic
8251	gentilis *H. K.*	bushy-red	☿	△	or	1½	jn.au	Pu	Britain	pools.	D	co	Eng. bot. 2118
8252	canadénsis *W.*	Canadian	☿	△	or	1	jl	Pu	N. Amer.	1801.	D	co	
8253	dentáta *W. en.*	toothed	☿	△	or	1	jl.au	Pu	Germany	1816.	D	co	
8254	Pulégium *W.*	Pennyroyal	☿	△	m	¼	au.s	Pu	Britain	wet co.	D	co	Eng. bot. 1026
8255	cervína *W.*	Hyssop-leaved	☿	△	or	3	jn.au	W	France	1648.	D	co	Mor.his.3. t.7.f.7



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

wounds by sword. The plants of the moderns do not possess any such properties. Their flowers, however, have frequently a ferruginous color.

1253. *Bystropogon.* A name elegantly contrived by L'Heritier, from *βυω*, to close, and *πωγων*, a beard, in allusion to the throat of the corolla being closed by hairs.

1254. *Mentha.* Μινθα or *μινθη*, in old Greek. The poets feign that Mintha was a daughter of Cocytus, transformed into the plant which bears her name; an allegorical description of the terrible effects ascribed to their plant by the ancients. M. viridis not being so hot to the taste as peppermint, and having a more agreeable flavor than most of the others, is generally preferred for culinary and some medicinal purposes. The leaves or tops are used in spring salads, and eaten dried as sauce with lamb and in soups.

The medical preparations of spearmint are more pleasant than those of peppermint, but perhaps less efficacious. This herb, as do the other sorts, contains much essential oil, but of an odor less agreeable than that of lavender or marjoram: it is therefore less employed as a cephalic; but it acts very powerfully on parts to which it is immediately applied, and therefore considerably on the stomach. It acts especially as an antispasmodic, and therefore relieves pains and cholic arising from spasm. It will also stop vomiting dependent on the same cause; but if it arise from an inflammatory irritation in the stomach itself, or in other parts of the body, it aggravates the disease. The infusion of mint in warm water agrees better with the stomach than the distilled water. The officinal preparations are an essential oil, a conserve, a simple water, and a spirit. The conserve is very grateful, and the distilled waters both simple and spirituous, are generally thought pleasant.

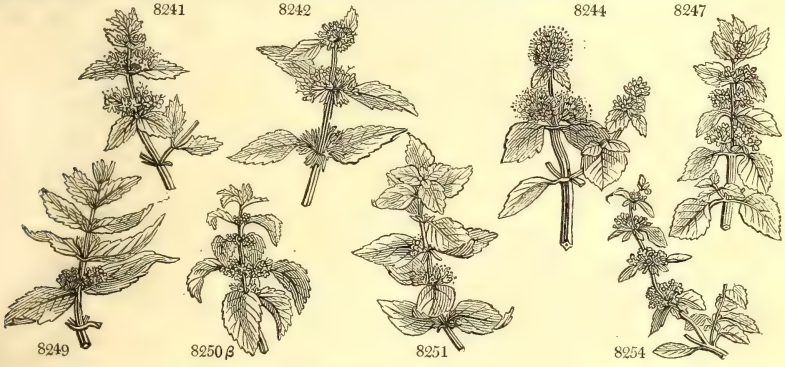
8213 Leaves lanc. toothed blunt pilose, Bractes toothed spiny, Stems hirsute decumbent
8214 Hirsute, Lvs. obl. cuneate toothed wavy downy beneath, Bractes round with spiny teeth, Whorls distant
8215 Shrubby downy, Lvs. cord. obl. crenate stalked downy on each side, Upper lip of cor. ovate entire
8216 Like hyssopifolia, but leaves smooth on each side somewhat toothed lanceolate blunt

8217 Panicle dichotomous, Cal. feathery, Leaves ovate subserrate downy beneath
8218 Panicle dichotomous, Cal. feathery, Leaves ovate entire very white beneath
8219 Panicle dichotomous, Flowers capitate, Leaves ovate crenate most villous beneath
8220 Panicle dichotomous, Flowers capitate, Leaves ovate toothed smooth dotted

8221 Spikes oblong, Leaves oblong serrated hairy sessile, Stamens longer than cor.
8222 Spikes cylindr. interrupted, Leaves ovate-obl. subsessile remotely serrate and calyxes smooth
8223 Hoary, Spikes oblong interrupted, Leaves roundish rugose crenate sessile

8224 Spikes obl. Leaves sessile oval finely and equally serrate acum. hoary beneath, Stamens as long as cor.
8225 Spikes obl. Lvs. ovate stalked serr. hoary beneath, Calyxes and peduncles hirsute, Stem much branched
8226 Leaves stalked subcordate slightly pubescent, Spikes middle sized [somewhat hairy
8227 Spikes cylindr. interrupted, Lvs. lanc. subsess. cun. at base finely serrated smth. on each side, Teeth of cal.
8228 Spks. obl. Lvs. obl. comp. blunt. serrat. ses. hoary and downy on each side, Cal. and ped. vill. Stem much br.
8229 Spikes obl. blunt interrupted at base, Lvs. ov.-obl. acute serrat. stalked smooth, Cal. quite smooth at base
8230 Flowers racemose whorled, Leaves stalked ovate lanc. serrated smooth
8231 Spikes capitate, Leaves cordate cut-toothed wavy sessile, Stamens length of corolla [hirsute
8232 Spikes cylindr. interrupt. Lvs. ov. obl. subsess. cuspid. ser. waved complicate hoary on each side, Cal. and ped.
8233 Spikes cylindr. Lvs. ovate obl. subsess. cuspidate serr. wavy complicate hoary on each side
8234 Flowers in heads, Lvs. ellipt. blunt serrated smooth stalked, Stamens shorter than corolla [at base
8235 Spikes cylindr. interrupted, Lvs. ovate lanc. stalked finely serr. entire at base, Ped. hirsute, Cal. smooth
8236 Spikes obl. interrupt. at base, Lvs. obl. lanc. subses. remotely and finely serrat. entire at base hoary beneath
8237 Spikes cylindr. contracted, Leaves obl. subcor. subses. equally serrated hoary beneath, Cal. and ped. hirsute
8238 Spks. cylindr. interrupt. at base, Lvs. ov. obl. subsess. finely and unequally serr. hoary, Cal. and ped. hirsute
8239 Spikes cylindr. interrupted, Lvs. ovate-ellipt. rounded at end serrated subsessile hoary beneath [calyx villous
8240 Spks. cylindr. interrupt. at base, Lvs. lin. lanc. nearly entire complicate sess. hoary on each side, Ped. and
8241 Flowers whorled, Lvs. ovate stalked serrated entire at base smooth, Teeth of calyx hairy
8242 Fls. whorl. Lvs. ov.-lanc. narrowed at each end, Cal. tubular obl. hairy, Hairs of pedicels spreading, of stems
8243 Low pubesc. Fl. whorled, Lvs. stalked with resinous dots acute at each end, Stamens exserted [deflexed
8244 Flowers capitate or whorled, Lvs. stalked ovate, Calyx hairy on each side, Pedicels hispid backwards
8245 Whorls spiked oblong, Leaves lanceolate entire downy
8246 Fl. whorled, Lvs. ovate stalked serrate hairy, Cal. hairy, Ped. smooth, Stem erect
8247 Flowers whorled, Lvs. ovate acutish serrated, Stamens longer than corolla
8248 Spikes cylindr. interrupted at base, Lvs. ovate stalked serrate beneath hairy, Cal. and peduncle hirsute
8249 Flowers whorled, Lvs. lanc. subsess. Stem much branched erect, Cal. at base and pedicels very smooth
8250 Flowers whorled, Lvs. ovate stalked serrate hairy, Cal. and peduncles hirsute, Stem much branched

8251 Flowers whorled, Lvs. ovate, Stem much branched spreading, Calyxes and pedicels smooth at base
8252 Flowers whorled, Lvs. lanc. serrate stalked hairy, Stam. as long as corolla
8253 Flowers whorled, Lvs. ov. subsess. cuspidate serr. wavy nearly smooth, Pedunc. and calyx smooth at base
8254 Flowers whorled, Lvs. ovate, Stem prostrate, Pedicels and cal. downy on each side, Teeth ciliated
8255 Flowers whorled, Lvs. lanc. nearly entire sessile smooth, Bractes palmate



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

Lewis observes, that mint is said to prevent the coagulation of milk; and hence it has been recommended to be used with milk diets, and even in cataplasms and fomentations for resolving coagulated milk in the breasts: upon experiment, the curd of milk, digested in a strong infusion of mint, could not be perceived to be any otherwise affected than by common water; but milk, in which mint leaves were set to macerate, did not coagulate near so soon as an equal quantity of the same milk kept by itself. Dry mint digested in rectified spirits of wine, gives out a tincture which appears by day-light of a fine dark green, but by candle-light of a bright red color. The fact is, that a small quantity of this tincture is green, either by day-light or candle-light, but a large quantity seems impervious to common day-light; however, when held between the eye and a candle, or between the eye and the sun, it appears red; so that if put into a flat bottle it appears green, but when viewed edgewise red.

For medicinal use spearmint is generally cut just as the flowers appear; but for obtaining the essential oil, the flowering plant is preferred. It should be cut in very dry weather. (*London Dispensatory*, 384.)

M. piperita has a more penetrating smell than any of the other species, and a much stronger taste, pungent and glowing like pepper, sinking as it where into the tongue, and followed by a sensation of coldness. Its stomachic, anti-spasmodic and carminative qualities render it useful in flatulent colics, hysterical affections, retchings, and other dyspeptic symptoms, acting as a cordial, and often producing immediate relief. The officinal preparations are an essential oil, a simple water, and a spirit. The essence of peppermint is an elegant medicine, and seems to be the rectified oil dissolved in spirits of wine.

" The cultivators of the plant observe, that to keep up its quality, the roots must be transplanted every three

Labiatæ. Sp. 1.

1255. PERIL'LA. *W.* Perilla.
8256 ocymoïdes *W.* Basil-leaved ○ cu ½ jl.au W India 1770. S s.l Bot. mag. 2395

Labiatæ. Sp. 8—27.

1256. HYP'TIS. *Poit.* Hyptis.
8257 capitáta *H. K.* Jamaica ♀ ▯ cu 1½ jn.jl Pa.pu W. Indies 1714. S s.l P.an.m.7.t.27.f.1
8258 radiáta *Poit.* Carolina ♀ △ cu 1 jn.jl Pa.pu Carolina 1690. D l.p P.an.m.7.t.27.f.2
8259 ebracteáta *H. K.* small-headed ◯ cu ¾ ja.o Pa.pu W. Indies 1778. S l.p P.an.m.7.t.29.f.2
8260 pectináta *Poit.* Balm-leaved ♀ △ cu 1½ ja.d Pa.pu W. Indies 1776. D l.p Poi. an.mus.7.30
8261 pérsica *P. S.* Persian ♂ ⌴ cu 1½ jl Pa.pu Persia 1800. C l.p Lin. trans.6. t.12
8262 stachyódes *Link.* long-spiked ◯ cu 1½ jl W ..... 1824. S co
8263 recurváta *Poit.* recurved ♀ △ cu 1 jl Pa.pu Caysnne 1820. D co
8264 brévipes *Poit.* short-stalked ◯ cu 1 jn.au Li S. Amer. 1822. S co

Labiatæ. Sp. 1—3.

1257. HORMI'NUM. *Ort.* Horminum.
8265 cauléscens *Ort.* spiked ☿ △ pr 1 jl.au Pa.R Mexico 1800. C s.p W. h. ber. t. 21

Labiatæ. Sp. 2.

1258. GLE'CHOMA. *W.* Ground Ivy.
8266 hederácea *W.* common ♃ △ w 1 mr.my B Britain hed.b. D co Eng. bot. 853
8267 hirsúta *P. S.* hairy ♃ △ cu 2 mr my Pk Hungary ... D co Pl.rar.hun. t.119

Labiatæ. Sp. 11—19.

1259. LA'MIUM. *W.* Archangel.
8268 Orvála *W.* Balm-leaved ☿ or 1¾ my.jl D.P Italy 1596. D co Bot. mag. 172
8269 lævigátum *W.* smooth ☿ w 1 mr.o Pu Italy 1711. D co Pluk.al. t.198.f.1
8270 rugósum *W.* rough ☿ w 1 jl.au R Italy 1766. D co Bocc. mus.5.t.23
8271 gargánicum *W.* woolly ☿ w 2 jl.au Pu Italy 1729. D co Exot. bot. 1. t.48
8272 maculátum *W.* spotted ☿ w 1 jn.jl Pu Italy 1683. D co Col.ecph.1. t.185
8273 álbum *W.* white ☿ w 2 ap.s W Britain was.gr. S co Eng. bot. 768
8274 moschátum *H. K.* musk-scented ○ w 1 ... ... Levant 1739. D co
8275 mólle *W.* Pellitory-leav'd ☿ w 1 ap.my W ..... 1683. S co
8276 purpúreum *W.* purple ○ w 1 my.au Pu Britain was.gr. S co Eng. bot. 769
β incisum H. K. *cut-leaved* ○ w 1 my.jl Pk Britain san.fi. S co Eng. bot. 1933
8277 amplexicáule *W.* Henbit ○ w ¾ mr.jn Pk Britain san.fi. S co Eng. bot. 770
8278 multifidum *W.* multifid-leaved ○ cu 1 ap.my Pu Levant 1752. S co

Labiatæ. Sp. 4.

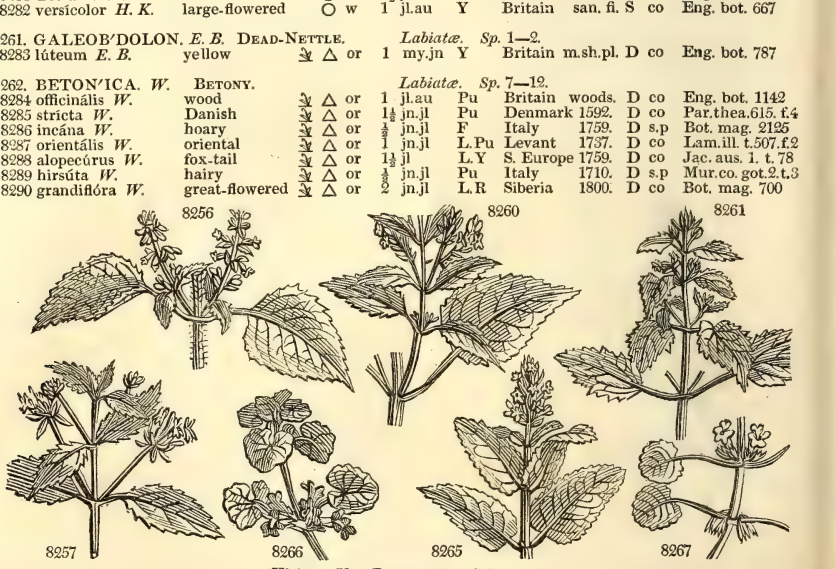
1260. GALEOP'SIS. *W.* Hemp-Nettle.
8279 Ládanum *W.* red ○ w ¾ jl.s Pk Britain chal.fi. S co Eng. bot. 884
8280 villósa *E. B.* downy ○ w 1 jl.au Y Britain san.fi. S co Eng. bot. 2353
8281 Tetráhit *W.* common ○ w 1½ jl.au W Britain corn fi. S co Eng. bot. 207
8282 versícolor *H. K.* large-flowered ○ w 1 jl.au Y Britain san. fi. S co Eng. bot. 667

Labiatæ. Sp. 1—2.

1261. GALEOB'DOLON. *E. B.* Dead-Nettle.
8283 lúteum *E. B.* yellow ☿ △ or 1 my.jn Y Britain m.sh.pl. D co Eng. bot. 787

Labiatæ. Sp. 7—12.

1262. BETON'ICA. *W.* Betony.
8284 officinális *W.* wood ☿ △ or 1 jl.au Pu Britain woods. D co Eng. bot. 1142
8285 stricta *W.* Danish ☿ △ or 1½ jn.jl Pu Denmark 1592. D co Par.thea.615. f.4
8286 incána *W.* hoary ☿ △ or ½ jn.jl F Italy 1759. D s.p Bot. mag. 2125
8287 orientális *W.* oriental ☿ △ or 1 jn.jl L.Pu Levant 1737. D co Lam.ill. t.507.f.2
8288 alopecúrus *W.* fox-tail ☿ △ or 1½ jl L.Y S. Europe 1759. D co Jac. aus. i. t. 78
8289 hirsúta *W.* hairy ☿ △ or ½ jn.jl Pu Italy 1710. D s.p Mur.co. got.2.t.3
8290 grandiflóra *W.* great-flowered ☿ △ or 2 jn.jl L.R Siberia 1800. D co Bot. mag. 700



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

years, otherwise it degenerates into the flavor of spearmint." (*Linnean Transactions*, v. 176.) If the plant be cut in wet weather it changes to black, and is little worth. (*London Dispensatory*, 385.)

M. pulegium (from *pulex*, a louse, which animal it was thought to drive away) smells like spearmint, but less fragrant; the taste aromatic and pungent, with a slight flavor of camphor. These qualities reside in a very volatile essential oil, which rises in distillation with water. It was formerly regarded as emmenagogue, expectorant, and diaphoretic, and was in repute for promoting the uterine evacuation, and relieving hysteria, hooping-cough, asthma; but it is now justly considered of no value, and seldom used in regular practice. (*London Dispensatory*, 386.)

1255. *Perilla.* A name the meaning of which has not been explained. An annual plant with a strong balmy fragrance.

1256. *Hyptis.* From ὑπτιος, reversed, because the corolla seems inverted, both as to its form and as to the insertion of stamens. Plants with densely whorled flowers, all natives of the western parts of the world, within, or nearly so, the limits of the tropics.

1257. *Horminum.* From ὁρμαω, to excite, in allusion to its stimulant qualities. The Horminum of the ancients was reputed aphrodisiac.

1258. *Glechoma.* Γληχων was a sort of Thyme among the Greeks. Small trailing herbs. The leaves of G. hederacea are often deformed with red hairy tumours, which are the galls of the Cynips Glechomæ. Before

8256 Leaves ovate serrate, Bractes long leafy

8257 Heads stalked in an involucre, Involucre lanc. the length of flowers, Leaves ovate toothed
8258 Heads stalked in an involucre, Involucre lanc. longer than flowers, Leaves oblong toothed narrowed at base
8259 Heads opp. few-fl. without bractes, Pedunc. shorter than joints, Leaves cord. doubly serrate; upper oval
8260 Flowers in spiked 1-sided panicles on a two-parted peduncle, Leaves ovate
8261 Flowers in stalked capitate cymes, Leaves of involucre 2 longer than calyx in fruit, Leaves oblong
8262 Leaves ovate subcordate attenuate acutely crenate pubesc. spiked whorled terminal, Cal. 5-toothed
8263 Flowers capitate, Involucre filiform hispid shorter than calyx of fruit, Lower leaves cordate
8264 Heads on a short peduncle, Leaves of involucre oblong lanc. Cal. pubescent not closed with hairs

8265 Stem leafy, Leaves ovate oblong crenat Bractes cordate, acuminate, Cal. pungent

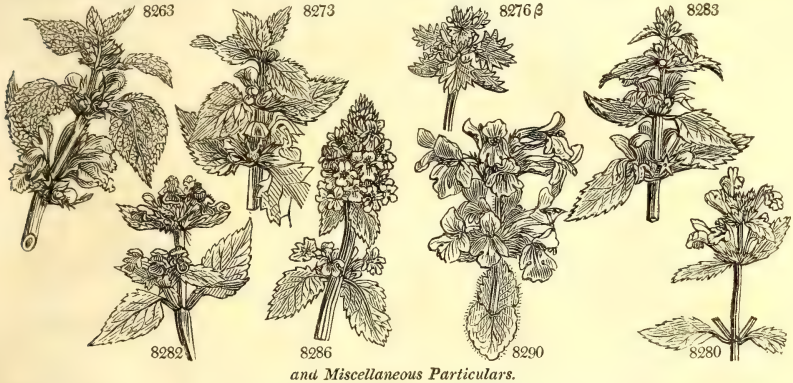
8266 Smooth, Segment of calyx ovate acute
8267 Hirsute, Segment of calyx lanceolate cuspidate

8268 Leaves cord. unequally finely serr. Orifice of cor. inflated, Lower lip 3-toothed on each side, Cal. colored
8269 Leaves cord. rugose, Stem smooth, Cal. smooth the length of tube of corolla
8270 Leaves cord. acute rugose and stems hairy, Whorls many-flowered, Tooth of orifice solitary setaceous
8271 Leaves cord. concave somewhat hoary, Orifice of cor. inflated, Tube straight with two teeth on each side
8272 Leaves cord. acuminate, Whorls 10-flowered
8273 Leaves cord. acuminate serrate stalked, Whorls 20-flowered
8274 Smooth, Leaves cordate crenate: floral subsessile, Teeth of calyx as long as cor.
8275 Leaves stalked somewhat toothed: lower cordate; upper ovate
8276 Leaves stalked cordate blunt toothed; upper close together, Stem naked below
β Leaves cut-toothed
8277 Floral leaves sessile amplexicaul cut; radical lobed
8278 Leaves many-parted

8279 Joints of stem equal, All the whorls remote, Leaves lanceolate
8280 Joints of stem equal, Leaves ovate lanceolate serrate villous, Helmet crenate cut
8281 Joints of stem thickened upwards, Upper whorls contiguous, Cal. pungent, Cor. little longer than calyx
8282 Stem hispid, Joints thickened upwards, Cor. thrice as long as calyx, Helmet ventricose

8283 All the leaves ovate, Involucre 4-leaved

8284 Spike interrupted, Helmet entire, Middle segm. of lower lip emarg. Cal. smoothish
8285 Spike oblong, Helmet entire, Middle segm. of lower lip crenate wavy, Cal. hairy, Bractes ciliated
8286 Spike interrupted, Helmet bifid, Middle segm. of lower lip crenate, Tube downy incurved
8287 Spike entire, Middle segm. of lower lip entire
8288 Spike leafy at base, Helmet bifid
8289 Spike leafy at base, Helmet entire
8290 Spike leafy interrupted, Calyx villous at edge, Teeth subulate, Helmet obcordate



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

the use of hops, the leaves were put in ale, and being bitter, aromatic, and having a peculiar and very strong smell, were much used in popular medicine. It is now, however, seldom used.

1259. *Lamium. Lamia* was a celebrated marine monster; the flowers of this genus have a considerable resemblance to the grotesque figure of some beast. L. orvala is the only species admitted into the garden. The others are mostly ugly weeds. L. album, *Ortie blanche*, Fr., *Taube Nessel*, Ger., and *Ortica morta* or *bianca*, Ital., has a disagreeable smell when bruised, and though no cattle whatever will touch it, yet Linnæus says, the leaves are eaten in Sweden as a pot herb in spring.

1260. *Galeopsis.* From γαλη, a weasel, and ὀψις, appearance. The flower has a grotesque figure, and may be likened to the form of a weasel, or, indeed, of any thing else.

1261. *Galeobdolon.* A word with the same meaning as Galeopsis, which see.

1262. *Betonica.* In Celtic botany is called *Bentonic;* wherefore it appears, that Pliny gave too much way to conjecture, when he wrote that Betonica or Vetonica was so called from the Vetones, a people who dwelt at the foot of the Pyrenees. B. officinalis was formerly much used in medicine, but it is discarded from modern practice. When fresh it intoxicates. The leaves when dry excite sneezing. Sheep eat it, but goats refuse it. The roots are bitter and very nauseous; in a small dose they vomit and purge violently. This plant dyes wool of a very fine dark yellow color.

1263. STA'CHYS. *W.* Hedge-Nettle. *Labiatæ. Sp.* 37—55.

8291	sylvática *W.*	common	△	w	2	jl.au	Bd	Britain	hed.	D	co	Eng. bot. 416
8292	sibírica *Link.*	Siberian	△	un	1	jl.au	Pu	Siberia?	1822.	D	co	
8293	mollíssima *W.en.*	soft-leaved	△	w	1½	jl.au	Pa.pu	Corfu	1806.	D	co	W.hort.ber. t.60
8294	cor'sica *Pers.*	Corsican	△	un	½	jl.au	Pu	Corsica	1823.	D	co	
8295	palústris *W.*	Clown's Allheal	△	w	2	au	Pu	Britain	moi.m.	D	co	Eng. bot. 1675
8296	coccínea *W.*	scarlet	△	or	3	jn.au	S	S. Amer.	1798.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 666
8297	nepetifólia *Desf.*	Catmint-leav'd	△	w	1½	jn.au	Pu	.....	1805.	D	co	
8298	decúmbens *Pers.*	decumbent	△	w	2	my.jl	Y	.....	1816.	D	co	
8299	germánica *W.*	downy	△	w	3	jl	Pu	England	chal.fi.	D	co	Eng. bot. 829
8300	intermédia *H. K.*	oblong-leaved	△	or	2	jn.jl	Pu	Carolina	1762.	D	co	
8301	lanáta *W.*	woolly	△	or	2	jn.s	St	Siberia	1782.	D	p.l	Jac. ic. 1. t. 107
8302	Heráclea *L.*	broad-leaved	△	or	3	jn.s	Pu	Italy	1822.	D	co	
8303	ambígua *Smith*	ambiguous	△	w	1½	jn.jl	Pu	Britain	al.mo.	D	co	Eng. bot. 2089
8304	tenuifólia *Bieb.*	fine-leaved	△	or	1½	jn.jl	Pk	Iberia	1822.	D	co	
8305	salviæfólia *Ten.*	sage-leaved	△	or	2	jn.jl	Pu	S. Europe	1824.	D	co	
8306	alpina *W.*	Alpine	△	w	2	jn.au	D.P	Germany	1597.	D	p.l	Lap. pyr. 1. t. 8
8307	circináta *W.*	blunt-leaved	△	w	1	my.jl	Pu	Barbary	1777.	D	p.l	L'He. s.nov. t.26
8308	Balbísii *Link.*	Balbis's	△	or	1½	my.jl	Y	Italy	1823.	D	co	
8309	ibérica *Bieb.*	Iberian	△	or		my.jl	Pu	Iberia	1822.	D	co	
8310	fœniculum *Psh.*	Fennel-scented	△	cu	2	my.jn	B	N. Amer.	1824.	D	co	
8311	arenária *Vahl.*	sand	△	or	1	jl	Pu	Levant	1804.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 1959
8312	crética *W.*	Cretan	△	w	2	jn.au	Pu	Candia	1640.	D	co	Wal.ho.108. t.19
8313	glutinósa *W.*	clammy	△	or	1	jn.jl	Pu	Candia	1729.	C	co	M.h.s.11. t.4.f.17
8314	spinósa *W.*	thorny	▭	un	1½	jl	Pu	Candia	1640.	D	co	M.h s.11. t.10.f.9
8315	orientális *W.*	oriental	△	or	1½	jn.jl	Pu	Levant	1768.	D	s.l	
8316	maritima *W.*	sea	△	ft	2	jl	Y	S. Europe	1714.	D	co	Jac. vind. 1. t. 70
8317	obliqua *Pers.*	oblique-leaved	△	or	2	jn.jl	Y	Hungary	1816.	D	co	Pl.rar.hun. t.134
8318	betonicæfólia *Pers.*	Betony-leaved	△	or	1½	jn.jl	Y	Rochelle	1812.	D	co	
8319	æthiópica *W.*	Ethiopian	△	or	1½	ap.jl	Pu	C. G. H.	1770.	C	p.l	Jac. obs. 4. t. 77
8320	hirta *W.*	procumbent	△	or	1	jn.au	Pu	Spain	1725.	D	co	All.ped.1. t.2. f.3
8321	rugósa *W.*	rough	▭	or	2	jl.au	Pa.Y	C. G. H.	1774.	C	p.l	Jac. ic. 3. t. 493
8322	scordifólia *W.en.*	wedge-leaved	△	or	1	jl.au	V	N. Amer.?	1816.	D	co	
8323	récta *W.en.*	upright	△	or	2	jn.au	Y	S. Europe	1683.	D	co	Jac. aust.4. t.359
8324	ánnua *W.*	annual	○	w	1	jn.au	w.y.p	S. Europe	1713.	S	co	Jac. aust.4. t.360
8325	arvénsis *W.*	corn	○	w	1	jl.au	Pu	Britain	corn fi.	C	co	Eng. bot. 1154
8326	latifólia *W.*	broad-leaved	△	or	2	jn.jl	Pu	.....	1775.	D	co	
8327	phlomoides *W.en.*	Phlomis-leaved	△	or	1½	jn.jl	Pu	.....	1816.		co	

1264. ZIETE'NIA. *Pers.* Zietenia. *Labiatæ. Sp.* 1.

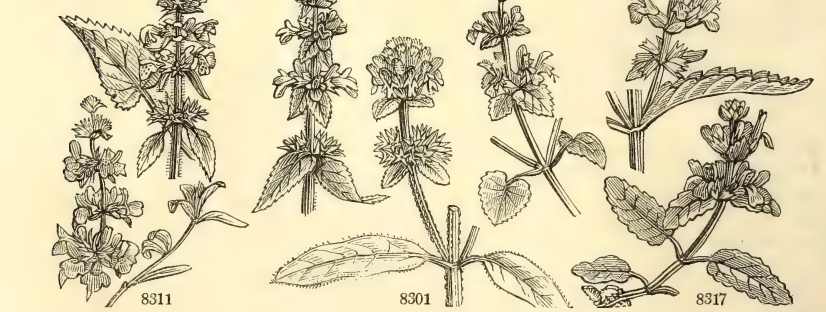
8328	lavandulifólia *Pers.*	lavender-leav'd	△	or	1½	jl.au	Pu	Levant	1824.	D	co	

1265. BALLO'TA. *W.* Stinking Horehound. *Labiatæ. Sp.* 4—7.

8329	nígra *W.*	black	△	w	2	jl.s	Pu	Britain	hed.	D	co	Eng. bot. 46
8330	álba *W.*	white	△	w	2	jl.s	W	Britain	...	D	co	
8331	lanáta *W.*	woolly	△	or	2	jn.au	Y	Siberia	1752.	D	co	Gmel. sib. 3. t.54
	Panzéria multífida	Mœnch.										
8332	dísticha *W.*	distichous	△	w	1	jl	B	India	1823.	S	co	

1266. MARRU'BIUM. *W.* Horehound. *Labiatæ. Sp.* 16—20.

8333	Alýssum *W.*	plaited-leaved	△	or	1½	jl.au	Pu	Spain	1597.	C	s.l	Ger.herb.379. f.1
8334	astracánicum *W.*	Astracan	△	or	1½	jl.au	Pa.pu	Levant	1816.	D	co	Jac. ic. 1. t. 109
8335	peregrínum *W.*	Sicilian	△	or	3	jl.s	W	Sicily	1640.	D	co	Jac. aust.2. t.160
8336	créticum *W.*	Cretan	△	or	1	jl.s	W	Levant	1596.	D	co	
8337	candidíssimum *W.*	woolly-white	△	or	3	jl.s	W	Levant	1732.	D	s.p	Dil.el.t.274.f.214
8338	supínum *W.*	procumbent	△	or	½	au.o	Pu	S. Europe	1714.	D	co	Bocc.mus.2. t.96
8339	africánum *W.*	African	△	or	1	jl.s	Pu	C. G. H.	1710.	D	p.l	Com. hort.2. t.90
8340	vulgáre *W.*	common-white	△	m	2	jn.s	W	Britain	rubble.	D	co	Eng. bot. 410
8341	affine *Horn.*	kindred	△	or	1½	jn.s	Pu	Siberia?	1822.	D	co	
8342	hirsútum *W.*	hirsute	△	or	1½	jn.jl	Pa.pu	.....	...	D	co	
8343	cinéreum *W.en.*	cinereous	△	or	1½	jn.jl	Pa.pu	Spain	1823.	D	co	
8344	crispum *W.*	curl-leaved	△	or	1	jl.au	Pa.pu	S. Europe	1714.	C	co	Herm. par. t.200
8345	catariæfólium *Lam.*	Catmint-leaved	△	or	1½	jl.au	Pu	Levant	1819.	D	co	
8346	hispánicum *W.*	Spanish	△	or	1	jl.au	Pu	Spain	1714.	C	co	Herm. par. t.201
8347	Pseu.-Dictámnus	*W.* shrubby-white	▭	or	1½	jl.au	Pu	Candia	1596.	C	p.l	Lam.ill. t.508.f.2
8348	acetabulósum *W.*	saucer-leaved	△	or	1	jn.au	Pu	Candia	1676.	C	p.l	Barr. ic. 129



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

1263. *Stachys.* From στάχυς, a spike; the flowers of all the species grow in spikes. They are for the most part strong smelling weeds.

1264. *Zietenia.* A genus divided by Gleditsch from Stachys, on account of the different structure of the corolla, and the single grain. It is a plant with lanceolate entire lineate leaves, the lower of which are connate, and purple blossoms.

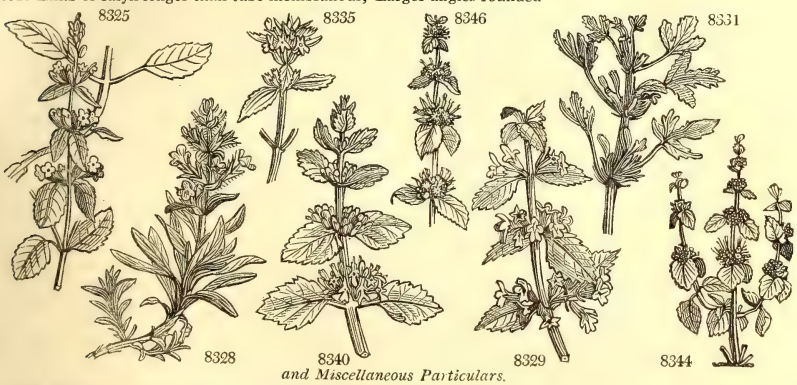
8291 Whorls 6-flowered, Leaves cordate stalked
8292 Leaves ovate obl. acum. serrated hairy above with soft down beneath, Segm. of cal. linear mucronate
8293 Whorls spiked 6-fl. Tube of cal. shorter than spread. teeth, Helm. of cor. emarg. Lvs. ov. serr. with soft down
8294 Small, Stems much branched diffuse, Leaves cordate crenate, Cal. campanulate spiny
8295 Whorls about 6-flowered, Leaves linear lanceolate ⅓ stem-clasping sessile
8296 Whorls 6-flowered, Leaves ovate cordate crenate, Petioles dilated
8297 Leaves cordate cren. pubescent, Whorls 4-6-flowered, Stem erect smooth simple
8298 Whorls many-fl. approximated, Bractes filiform, Leaves cordate toothed, Stem decumbent villous
8299 Hoary, Whorls many-fl. Leaves ovate, Serratures imbricated, Stem woolly
8300 Whorls many-fl. Calyxes subpungent, Leaves oblong subcordate crenate, Stem woolly
8301 Whorls many-fl. Leaves woolly oblong, Stems procumbent at base and rooting
8302 Whorls 10-fl. Calyxes unarmed, Leaves cordate: floral ovate entire sessile, Stem hairy
8303 Whorls 6-fl. Leaves oblong cordate stalked, Stem hollow
8304 Whorls 2-fl. Leaves linear naked; lower pinnatifid-toothed
8305 Like S. germanica, but downy not woolly, Leaves narrower, Calyxes long spiny
8306 Whorls many-fl. Leaves cordate thin, Serratures cartilaginous at end, Lips of cor. flat
8307 Whorls spiked 6-flowered, Bractes cordate, Leaves cordate stalked blunt crenate toothed
8308 Leaves ovate crenate pubescent: upper entire, Whorls 6-fl. Cal. hairy with filiform segments
8309 Whorls spiked, Lvs. oblong attenuated at base serrated hairy: lower blunt, Cal. mucronate spiny
8310 Erect pubescent, Leaves cord. ov. toothed: above smooth; beneath white with down, Whorls about 6-fl.
8311 Whorls a little spiked hairy 6-fl. Cal. spiny, Leaves oblong serrate blunt, Helmet bifid
8312 Hairy, Whorls 30-flowered, Calyx pungent, Stem hairy
8313 Smooth much branched, Branches spiny, Pedunc. axillary solitary 1-fl. with two bractes
8314 Hoary, Branches brachiate terminated by a spine, Flowers axillary in threes
8315 Leaves downy ovate lanceolate: floral shorter than the whorl
8316 Whorls 6-flowered, Radical leaves oval crenate: upper ovate entire, Cor. twice as long as calyx
8317 Leaves obliquely cordate rugose crenate blunt hairy, Bractes entire shorter than calyx
8318 Leaves cordate ellipt. the lower on long stalks, Stems and spinulose calyxes covered with wool
8319 Whorls 2-flowered, Leaves cordate deeply serrated rugose, Tube of cor. curved
8320 Whorls 6-flowered, Stems prostrate, Upper lip of cor. bifid spreading reflexed, Lvs. broad cord. crenate
8321 Hoary, Whorls 6-fl. Leaves linear lanceolate narrowed at base downy rugose serrated, Calyxes pointless
8322 Whorls 6-fl. Calyxes rather pungent, Lvs. cuneate lanceolate blunt serrate at end sessile, Stem decum.
8323 Whorls subspiked, Leaves cordate ellipt. crenate rough, Stems ascending
8324 Whorls 6-fl. Leaves ovate lanc. rugose 3-nerved stalked, Stem erect
8325 Small, Whorls 6-fl. Leaves blunt nearly naked, Corolla the length of calyx, Stem weak
8326 Whorls many-fl. spiked, Upper lip bifid, with acute divisions, Leaves broad cordate rugose hairy
8327 Whorls 8-flowered, Leaves lanceolate cordate crenate rugose, Stem very hairy

8328 Whorls 6-flowered very hairy, Leaves lanceolate entire lined

8329 Leaves cordate undivided serrated, Cal. acuminate
8330 Leaves cordate undivided serrated, Cal. subtruncate
8331 Leaves palmate toothed, Stem woolly

8332 Leaves whorled halved 2-parted half-spiked

8333 Leaves cuneiform 5-toothed plaited, Whorls without involucrum
8334 Leaves elliptical obtuse crenate downy rugose, Calyxes and bractes lanceolate
8335 Leaves oblong hoary rugose toothed; the teeth towards the end largest, Cal. with small subulate teeth
8336 Leaves lanceolate hoary rugose toothed at end, Cal. with setaceous teeth, Stem branched divaricating
8337 Leaves ovate hoary bluntly toothed rugose, Cal. with subulate teeth, Stem branched at base
8338 Leaves roundish subcordate crenate rugose, Cal. with straight villous setaceous teeth
8339 Leaves cordate roundish emarginate crenate, Calyx 10-toothed spiny
8340 Leaves roundish ovate toothed rugose, Teeth of calyx 10 setaceous hooked
8341 Leaves cordate crenate downy green above, Teeth of calyx mucronate recurved
8342 Leaves cordate ovate crenate, Teeth of cal. 10 spreading lanceolate, Bractes subulate
8343 Leaves roundish cordate unequally crenate, Limb of calyx spreading, Teeth ovate mucronate
8344 Leaves cordate roundish, crenate somewhat toothed, Teeth of calyx 10 unarmed
8345 Leaves ovate greenish deeply crenate, Teeth of calyx subulate smooth spreading
8346 Leaves cordate ovate crenate, Limb of calyx spreading, Teeth ovate mucronate, Bractes oblong
8347 Hoary, Limb of calyx flat villous, Leaves cordate concave, Stem shrubby
8348 Limb of calyx longer than tube membranous, Larger angles rounded



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

1265. *Ballota.* So named on account of its offensive odor, from βαλλω, to reject.

1266. *Marrubium.* According to Linnæus is derived from an ancient town of Italy called *Maria-urbs*, situated on the borders of the Fucine lake. M. vulgare dried, has an aromatic odor, which, however, is soon lost by keeping, and a bitter taste. Both water and alcohol extract its virtues. It is tonic, diuretic, and laxative; was formerly much used in pulmonary affections, and is still a popular remedy for asthma and obsti-

1267. LEONU'RUS. *R. Br.* Motherwort.					*Labiatæ.* *Sp.* 6—9.								
8349	crispus *W.*	curl-leaved	♃	△	or	2	jl.au	W	Siberia	1658.	D	co	Mur. c. got. 8. t. 4
8350	cardiaca *W.*	common	♃	△	or	3	jl.au	W	Britain	gra.ba.	S	co	Eng. bot. 286
8351	tatáricus *W.*	Tartarian	♃	◯	or	2	au.o	F	Russia	1756.	S	p.l	Mill. ic. 1. t. 80
8352	sibíricus *W.*	Siberian	♃	◯	or	2	jn.au	R	Siberia	1759.	S	p.l	Exot. bot. 2. t. 94
8353	marrubiástrum *W.*	small-flowered		◯	or	2	jn.au	Pu	Austria	1710.	S	co	Jac. aust. 5. t. 405
8354	supínus *W.*	procumbent	♃	△	or	1	jn.au	W	Siberia	1816.	D	co	
1268. PHLO'MIS. *R. Br.* Phlomis.						*Labiatæ.* *Sp.* 14—30.							
8355	fruticósa *W. en.*	Jerusalem Sage	♄		or	3	jn.jl	Y	Spain	1596.	C	co	Bot. mag. 1843
8356	lanáta *W. en.*	small-shrubby	♄		or	1½	jn.jl	Y	Spain	1596.	C	co	
8357	purpúrea *W.*	purple	♄		or	2	jn.au	Pu	S. Europe	1661.	C	co	Smith.spic. 6. t. 7
8358	itálica *W.*	Italian	♄		or	2	jn.au	Pu	Italy	1661.	C	co	
8359	Nissólii *W.*	Nissole's	♃	△	or	2	jn.jl	Y	Levant	1757.	D	co	Mill. ic. 2. t. 204
8360	Lychnítis *W.*	lamp-wick	♄	□	or	2	jn.au	Y.Br	S. Europe	1658.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 999
8361	Sámia *W.*	Samian	♃	△	or	3	jn.jl	Y.Br	N. Africa	1714.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 1891
8362	Herba-vénti *W.*	rough-leaved	♃	△	or	2	jl.s	R	S. Europe	1596.	D	co	Bot. mag. 2449
8363	alpina *W.*	Alpine	♃	△	or	1	jn.s	Pu	Siberia	1802.	D	s.l	Pal.ac.pet.2. t. 13
8364	tuberósa *W.*	tuberous	♃	△	or	4	jn.o	L.P	Siberia	1759.	D	co	Bot. mag. 1555
8365	laciniáta *W.*	jagged-leaved	♃	△	or	3	jl	Pu	Levant	1731.	D	co	Sweet fl. gard. 24
8366	púngens *W.*	pungent	♃	△	or	3	jl	Br	Armenia	1820.	D	co	Sweet fl. gard. 33
8367	lunarifólia *Sm.*	Honesty-leaved	♃	△	or	3	jn	Br	Levant	1818.	D	co	Bot. mag. 2542
8368	ferruginea *Tenore*	rusty	♄		or	2	jn.jl	Y.Br	Naples	1823.	C	co	
1269. LEU'CAS. *R. Br.* Leucas.						*Labiatæ.* *Sp.* 5—6.							
8369	zeylánica *R. Br.*	Ceylon		◯	un	1½	jn.o	Pu	E. Indies	1777.	S	s.l	Jac. ic. 1. t. 111
8370	martinicénsis *R. Br.*	West Indian		◯	un	1½	jl.s	W	W. Indies	1781.	S	s.l	Jac. ic. 1. t. 110
8371	urticifólia *R. Br.*	Nettle-leaved		◯	un	1½	jl.s	W	E. Indies	1810.	S	s.l	
8372	indica *R. Br.*	Indian		◯	un	1½	jl.au	W	E. Indies	1789.	S	s.l	
8373	áspera *Link.*	rough-leaved		◯	un	1	jl.au	W	Caramania	1818.	S	s.l	
1270. LEONO'TIS. *R. Br.* Lion's-Tail.						*Labiatæ.* *Sp.* 4.							
8374	nepetifólia *H. K.*	Catmint-leaved		◯	or	3	s.o	Or	E. Indies	1778.	S	s.l	Bot. reg. 281
8375	Leonúrus *H. K.*	narrow-leaved	♄	□	or	3	o.d	Or	C. G. H.	1712.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 478
8376	Leonitis *H. K.*	dwarf-shrubby	♄	□	or	1½	jn.jl	Or	C. G. H.	1713.	C	p.l	Mil. ic. 2. t. 162. f. 1
8377	intermédia *Lindl.*	intermediate	♄	□	or	3	s.o	Or	C. G. H.	1822.	C	p.l	Bot. reg. 850
1271. MOLUCCEL'LA. *W.* Molucca-Balm.						*Labiatæ.* *Sp.* 3—7.							
8378	spinósa *W.*	prickly		◯	cu	1½	jl.au	Pa.pu	Levant	1596.	S	co	Lam. ill. t. 510
8379	læ'vis *W.*	smooth		◯	cu	1½	jl.au	Pa.pu	Syria	1570.	S	co	Bot. mag. 1852
8380	tuberósa *W.*	tuberous-root.	♃	△	cu	2	jl	Pa.pu	Tartary	1796.	D	l.p	Pall. it. 3. t. T.
1272. CLINOPO'DIUM. *W.* Wild-Basil.						*Labiatæ.* *Sp.* 2—4.							
8381	vulgáre *W.*	common	♃	△	or	1	jn.au	Pk	Britain	gra.ba.	D	co	Eng. bot. 1401
8382	ægyptiácum *W.*	Egyptian	♃	△	or	1	jn.au	Pu	Egypt	1759.	D	co	
1273. PYCNAN'THEMUM. *Ph.* Pycnanthemum.						*Labiatæ.* *Sp.* 4—9.							
8383	incánum *Ph.*	hoary	♃	△		3	jl.o	W	N. Amer.	1732.	D	co	Dill. elt. t. 74. f. 85
8384	aristátum *Ph.*	awned	♃	△		2	au	W	N. Amer.	1752.	D	co	Mich. ame. 2. t. 33
8385	linifólium *Ph.*	Flax-leaved	♃	△		1½	jl.au	W	N. Amer.	1739.	D	co	Herm. par. t. 218
	Thymus virginicus	W.											
8386	lanceolátum *Ph.*	spear-leaved	♃	△	or	1	jl.au	W	N. Amer.	1812.	D	co	
1274. ORI'GANUM. *W.* Marjoram.						*Labiatæ.* *Sp.* 14—24.							
8387	ægyptiacum *W.*	Egyptian	♃	□	ft	1	jn.au	Pk	Egypt	1731.	C	co	Alp. ægypt. t. 95
8388	Dictámnus *W.*	Dittany of Crete	♃	□	or	1	jn.au	Pk	Candia	1551.	C	r.m	Bot. mag. 298
8389	sipýleum *W.*	Mount Sipylus	♃	□	or	1	jn.s	Pk	Levant	1699.	C	r.m	Herm. lug. t. 463
8390	Tournefórti *W.*	Tournefort's	♃	□	or	1	au.s	Pk	Amorgos	1788.	C	co	Bot. rep. 537
8391	créticum *W.*	Cretan	♃	△	or	1	jl.au	W	S. Europe	1596.	C	s.l	Sck. han. 2. t. 164

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

nate coughs. It loosens the belly when taken in large doses, and was consequently recommended in jaundice, cachexies, menstrual obstructions, and hysteria; but its powers are not found by modern practitioners equal to the account ancients gave of them, and therefore it is very seldom prescribed. (*London Dispensatory*, 379.)

1267. *Leonurus.* From λεων, a lion, and ουρα, tail. The spikes of flowers have been compared to the tuft which grows on the end of the lion's tail. L. Cardiaca was formerly used in medicine, but is now neglected. Tall herbaceous plants with cut leaves and whorls of flowers, of which the corolla is woolly.

1268. *Phlomis.* Φλομος was the Greek name of the Mullein, and so called from φλοξ, fire, because the thick cottony leaves were used as wicks for lamps. At this day, P. Lychnitis is so called, because the dried leaves, which are cottony and russet colored, are used in Spain for wicks. Fine shewy small shrubs or herbaceous plants, with corolla covered with down, and usually of a brownish yellow color.

1269. *Leucas.* A name used by Burmann, neglected by Linnæus and others, and restored by Mr. Brown; derived from λευκος, white, in reference to the usual color of the flowers, which are covered all over with a thick covering of wool.

1270 *Leonotis* From λεων, a lion, and ωτις, an ear. A fanciful name applied to the fine scarlet-flowering

8349 Leaves cordate 3-lobed or 5-lobed cut toothed wavy, Cor. larger than pungent calyx
8350 Leaves cuneiform ovate 3-lobed toothed, Cor. larger than pungent calyx, Middle lobe of lower lip acute
8351 Leaves 3-parted cut, Calyxes villous
8352 Leaves 3-parted multifid linear somewhat blunt
8353 Lvs. obl. toothed, Cor. scarcely longer than somewhat pungent calyx, Middle lobe of lower lip roundish
8354 Leaves about 5-lobed, Lobes blunt toothed at end, Cal. sessile spiny

8355 Leaves oblong blunt rugose and branches downy; floral ovate-lanceolate, Bractes ovate acuminate
8356 Leaves elliptical blunt woolly rugose, Branches woolly, Bractes obovate twice as short as calyx
8357 Bractes lanceolate acute pungent, Cal. 5-cornered acuminate, Leaves densely woolly beneath
8358 Bractes lanceolate blunt unarmed, Cal. truncated pointless, Leaves woolly on each side
8359 Lvs. downy on each side: rad. cord. sagitt.; cauline obl. Whorls without bractes, Cal. with obl. acute teeth
8360 Leaves lanceolate downy: floral ovate, Bractes setaceous woolly length of bluntly toothed calyx
8361 Stem hairy, Lvs. cordate crenate downy beneath, Bractes 3-parted subulate mucronate as long as calyx
8362 Lvs. ovate obl. serrate hairy beneath, Teeth of calyx lanc. subulate erect, Bractes subul. and stem hairy
8363 Radical leaves cordate pubescent; floral lanceolate, Bractes linear subulate villous, Stem pubescent
8364 Radical leaves cordate rough; floral oblong lanceolate, Bractes subulate hispid, Stem smooth
8365 Leaves alternately pinnate, Leaflets laciniate, Calyx woolly
8366 Leaves stalked obl. lanc. serr. at end, rough above downy beneath, Teeth of calyx subulate spreading
8367 Leaves cordate crenate downy beneath, Bractes ovate-lanceolate mucronate
8368 Like P. fruticosa, but the lower leaves are cordate stalked, Upper ovate

8369 Leaves lanceolate serrate, Heads terminal, Calyxes with 8 teeth
8370 Leaves obl. toothed pubes. beneath, Whorls many-fl. globose, Cal. incurv. 8-toothed, upper tooth longest
8371 Leaves ovate serrated hoary, Invol. subulate, Cal. obliquely truncate membranous 9-toothed
8372 Invol. linear, Cal. 1-lipped oblique, Leaves ovate hairy
8373 Lvs. lanc. smooth serrated at end, Stem 4-cornered rough, Whorls many-fl. Lip of cor. undivided

8374 Leaves cordate acute serrated somewhat downy, Calyx 7-toothed awned; upper tooth largest
8375 Leaves lanceolate serrate, Calyxes 10-cornered 10-toothed unarmed
8376 Leaves small ovate blunt somewhat downy crenate, Cal. 7-toothed awned
8377 Leaves stalked ovate cordate acuminate cut-toothed, Cal. velvety 10-toothed

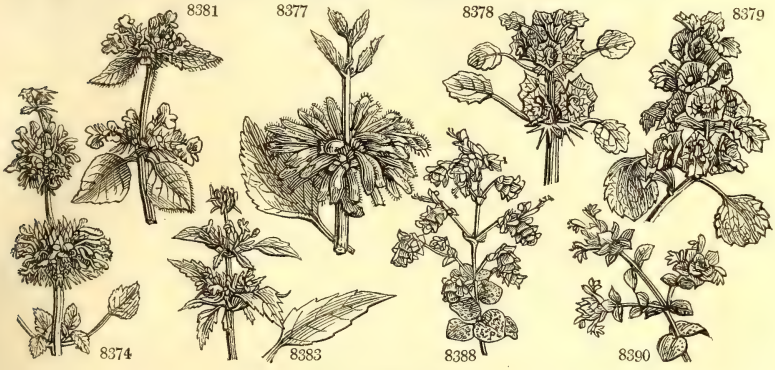
8378 Cal. 2-lipp. upper lip lanc. mucron. longest, lower round. 7-tooth. Teeth spiny, Lvs. stalk. ov. deeply tooth.
8379 Cal. campanulate 5-toothed, Teeth equal pointless, Leaves stalked roundish ovate toothed
8380 Cal. funnel-shaped 5-toothed: teeth equal mucronate, Leaves sessile wedge-shaped oblong toothed

8381 Heads whorled, Bractes setaceous hispid, Leaves hairy above remotely toothed, Stem simple
8382 Heads terminal, Bractes setaceous hispid, Leaves smooth above nearly entire

8383 Leaves oblong-ovate acute subserrate hoary, Heads compound, Bractes setaceous, Stamens exserted
8384 Leaves lanceolate ovate subserrate on short stalks somewhat hoary, Heads sessile, Bractes awned
8385 Stem much branched rather rough, Leaves linear 3-nerved entire, Heads terminal fascicled

8386 Stem much branched roughish, Lv. lin. lanceolate veiny entire, Heads terminal fascicled corymbose

8387 Leaves concave downy, Spikes naked
8388 Lower leaves downy, Spikes nodding
8389 Leaves all smooth, Spikes nodding
8390 Spikes 4-cornered, Bractes roundish very large
8391 Spikes aggregate long prismatical upright, Bractes membranous twice as long as calyx



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

plants, known at the Cape by the name of lion's tail. They require a good greenhouse and plenty of air to secure their appearing in perfection. In places badly ventilated their leaves acquire a yellow color, and are apt to fall off.

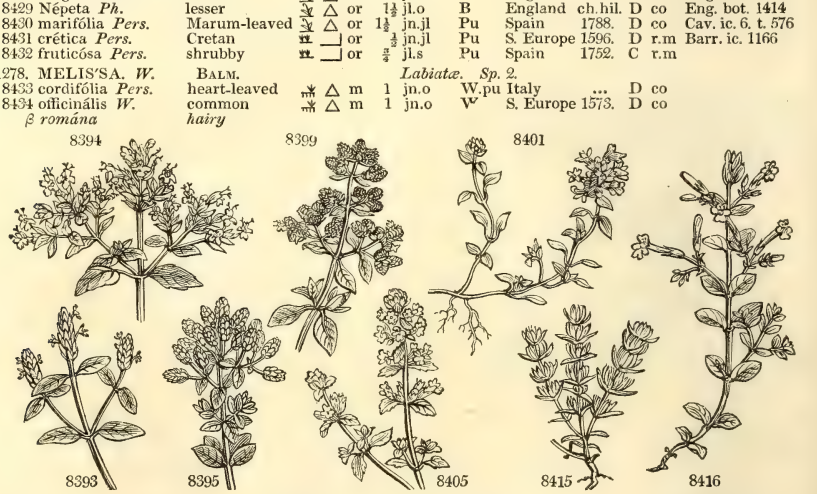
1271. *Moluccella.* Brought from the Moluccas. Plants remarkable for the enlarged calyx in which the flower is seated.

1272. *Clinopodium.* From κλινη, bed, and πους, a foot. The tufted close whorls of flowers have been compared to the caster of a bed's foot.

1273. *Pycnanthemum.* From πυκνος, dense, and ανθος, a flower. The blossoms are in a close head. A North American genus of plants, some of which, as P. verticillatum and incanum, are occasionally seen in gardens.

1274. *Origanum.* From ορος, a mountain, and γανος, joy. These plants, with their pretty spikes of bracteated flowers and agreeable perfume, may indeed be called the joy of the places where they grow naturally. O. vulgare is an aromatic and ornamental plant, growing wild in thickets and hedges, chiefly in a calcareous soil. The dried leaves used instead of tea, are said to be exceeding grateful; they are also used in fomentations: the essential oil is so acrid, that it may be considered as a caustic, and is much used with that intention by

8392	smyrnæ'um *W.*	Smyrna		or	1½	jn.jl	W	Smyrna	1722.	C	r.m			
8393	heracleóticum *W.*	winter-sweet	△	cul	1	jn.n	W	S. Europe	1640.	D	s.l	Lob. ic. 492		
8394	vulgáre *W.*	common	△	cul	2	jn.o	Pk	Britain	ch.wo.	D	s.l	Eng. bot. 1143		
8395	onites *W.*	pot	△	cul	1	jl.n	Pk	Sicily	1759.	D	co	Bocc. mus. t. 38		
8396	megastáchyum *Link.*	large-spiked	△	un	1½	jl.n	Pk	S. Europe	1823.	D	co			
8397	hírtum *Link.*	hairy	△	un	1½	jl.n	Pk	Levant	1823.	D	co			
8398	oblongátum *Link.*	oblong	△	un	1½	jl.n	W	.....	...	D	co			
8399	Majorána *W.*	knotted	◯	cul	1	jn.jl	Pk	Portugal	1573.	S	r.m	Moris.s.11.t.3.f.1		
8400	majoranoides *W.*	shrubby-sweet		or	1	jn.jl	Pk	.....	...	C	co			
1275.	THY'MUS. *L.*	Thyme.				*Labiatæ. Sp.* 20—32.								
8401	serpýllum *W.*	wild		or	¼	jn.au	Pu	Britain	heaths.	C	s.p	Eng. bot. 1514		
8402	lanuginósus *W.*	woolly		or	¼	jn.au	Pu	.....	...	C	co			
8403	citriodórus *P. S.*	Lemon		or	¼	jn.au	Pu	.....	...	C	co			
8404	angustifólius *P. S.*	narrow-leaved		or	¼	jn.au	Pu	.....	...	C	co			
8405	vulgáris *W.*	garden		cul	1	my.au	Pu	S. Europe	1548.	C	r.m			
8406	pannónicus *W. en.*	Hungarian		or	¼	jn.au	Pu	Hungary	1817.	C	co			
8407	Marschallínus *W.*	Marschall's		or	¼	jn.au	Pu	Crimea	1817.	C	co			
8408	ericæfólius *Roth.*	Heath-leaved		or	¼	jn.au	Pu	Spain	1806.	C	co			
8409	aciculáris *P. S.*	needle-leaved		or	¼	jn.au	Pu	Hungary	1806.	C	co	Pl.rar.hu.2.t.147		
8410	lúcidus *W. en.*	shining-leaved		or	1	jn.au	Pu	.....	1816.	C	co			
8411	Mastichína *W.*	Mastick		or	1	jl.s	Pa.pu	Spain	1596.	C	co	Blackw. t. 134		
8412	montánus *W.*	mountain	△	or	½	jn.jl	St	Hungary	1800.	D	s.p	Pl. rar.hu.1. t.71		
8413	nummulárius *Bieb.*	round-leaved		or	¼	jn.jl	Pu	Crimea	1822.	C	co			
8414	tomentósus *W. en.*	tomentose		or	1	jn.au	W	Spain	1816.	C	co			
8415	Zýgis *W.*	Spanish	◯	or	1	au	Pu	Spain	1771.	C	r.m	Barrel. ic. 777		
8416	croáticus *P. S.*	oval-leaved	△	or	1	jl.au	Pu	Hungary	1802.	D	co	Pl.rar.hu.2.t.156		
8417	cephalótes *W.*	great-headed		or	⅓	jl.au	Pu	Portugal	1759.	C	co	Hof.etL lus.1.13		
8418	villósus *W.*	hairy		or	½	jn.jl	Pu	Portugal	1759.	C	co	Hof.etLin.1.t.14		
8419	Tragoríganum *W.*	goat's		or	1	my.jn	Pu	Candia	1640.	C	co	Alp. exot. t. 78		
8420	filiformis *W.*	Minorca		or	⅙	jn.jl	Pu	Minorca	1770.	C	co			
1276.	A'CYNOS. *Pers.*	Acynos.				*Labiatæ. Sp.* 5—7.								
8421	vulgáris *Pers.*	Basil-leaved	◯	or	½	jn.au	V	Britain	dry h.	S	co	Eng. bot. 411		
	Thymus A'cinos W.													
8422	villósus *Pers.*	villous	◯	or		jn.au	R	Germany	1817.	S	co			
8423	alpínus *Pers.*	Alpine	◯	or	½	jn.s	R	Austria	1731.	S	s.l	Jac. aust. 1. t. 97		
8424	patavínus *Pers.*	Marjoram-lvd.	◯	or	⅔	jn.au	F	S. Europe	1776.	C	s.l	Bot. mag. 2153		
8425	gravéolens *Bieb.*	strong-scented		or	1	jn.au	Pu	Crimea	...	C	co			
1277.	CALAMIN'THA.	*Ph.* Calamint.				*Labiatæ. Sp.* 7—9.								
8426	grandiflóra *Pers.*	great-flowered	△	or	1	jn.s	Pu	Italy	1596.	D	co	Bot. mag. 208		
8427	caroliniána *Sweet.*	Carolina	△	or	1	jn.jl	F	Carolina	1804.	D	co	Bot. mag. 997		
	Thymus grandiflorus B. M.													
8428	vulgáris *Sweet.*	common	△	or	2	jl.au	V	England	bor.fi.	D	s.l	Eng. bot. 1676		
8429	Népeta *Ph.*	lesser	△	or	1½	jl.o	B	England	ch.hil.	D	co	Eng. bot. 1414		
8430	marifólia *Pers.*	Marum-leaved	△	or	1½	jn.jl	Pu	Spain	1788.	D	co	Cav. ic. 6. t. 576		
8431	crética *Pers.*	Cretan		or	⅔	jn.jl	Pu	S. Europe	1596.	D	r.m	Barr. ic. 1166		
8432	fruticósa *Pers.*	shrubby		or	⅔	jl.s	Pu	Spain	1752.	C	r.m			
1278.	MELIS'SA. *W.*	Balm.				*Labiatæ. Sp.* 2.								
8433	cordifólia *Pers.*	heart-leaved	△	m	1	jn.o	W.pu	Italy	...	D	co			
8434	officinális *W.*	common	△	m	1	jn.o	W	S. Europe	1573.	D	co			
	β romána	*hairy*												



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

farriers; a little cotton moistened with it, and put into the hollow of an aching tooth, frequently relieves the pain. The country people use the tops to dye woollen cloth purple. It also dyes linen of a reddish brown color. For this purpose the linen is first macerated in alum water and dried; it is then soaked for two days in a decoction of the bark of the crab-tree; it is then wrung out of this, boiled in a ley of ashes, and then suffered to boil in the decoction. According to the Swedish experiments, goats and sheep eat it, horses are not fond of it, and kine refuse it.

O. onites and marjorana are culinary aromatics; the latter being principally in use under the name of knotted marjoram, from the flower coming in whorls at the joints. O. vulgare and marjorana are both retained in the Materia Medica as tonics and stomachics, though scarcely ever used. In quack medicine, the leaves dried and powdered form an ingredient in cephalic snuff. Marjorana is so called from *marjamic* (*mâryamych*), its Arabic name, according to Forskahl, p. 59.

1275. *Thymus.* From *Θυμος*, courage, on account of its balsamic smell, which revives the spirits of animals. T. serpyllum, from *ερπω*, to creep, is fragrant, and yields an essential oil that is very heating. It has the same sensible qualities as garden thyme, but the flavor is milder, and rather more grateful. Its essential oil is both smaller in quantity and less acrid, and its spirituous extract comes greatly short of the penetrating warmth and pungency of the other. It is a common notion that the flesh of sheep that feed upon aromatic plants, particularly wild thyme, is superior in flavor to other mutton. The truth is, that sheep do not crop

8392 Leaves ovate acute serrated, Spikes clustered in umbels
8393 Spikes on long stalks aggregate, Bractes the length of calyx
8394 Spikes roundish panicled clustered, Bractes longer than calyx ovate colored
8395 Spikes oblong aggregate hairy, Leaves cordate downy
8396 Leaves stalked ovate pubesc. Spikes clustered prismatical, Bractes imbricate ovate smooth ciliated at edge
8397 Leaves stalked ovate acute subserrate hairy, Spikes prismatical, Bractes dense ovate acute
8398 Leaves subsessile ovate acute subserrate hairy, Spikes oblong bluntish
8399 Spikes roundish thin compact stalked, Leaves stalked ellipt. blunt smoothish
8400 Spikes roundish several clustered stalked, Leaves stalked ellipt. blunt downy

8401 Flowers capitate, Stems decumbent, Leaves flat blunt ciliated at base
8402 Flowers capitate, Stems creeping hairy, Leaves blunt villous
8403 Leaves ovate smooth with the smell of common balm
8404 Flowers capitate, Stems procumbent, Leaves cuneate linear ciliated at base
8405 Erect, Leaves revolute ovate, Flowers in whorled spikes
8406 Leaves oblong more ciliated than in T. serpyllum, Cor. with a more obscure spot in the orifice
8407 Stem shrubby, Flowers in whorled spikes, Lvs. linear lanc. bluntish flat about 3-nerved ciliated at base
8408 Erect, Leaves revolute linear-lanc. hairy, Head few-flowered axillary stalked
8409 Flowers capitate, Stems creeping, Leaves linear nerved and furrowed beneath, Bractes ovate
8410 Fl. whorled somew. spiked, Ped. 1-fl. Stem shrubby erect, Lvs. ellipt. entire acute smooth shining above
8411 Flowers in whorled spikes, Cal. woolly with very long setaceous segments
8412 Flowers in whorled spikes, Spikes oblique, Ped. 1-fl. Lvs. ov. obtuse very entire and calyxes nearly naked
8413 Flowers in whorled heads, Stems filiform, Leaves roundish flat hairy nerved ciliate at base
8414 Flowers in whorled spikes, Cal. woolly with setaceous teeth, Lvs. ellipt. entire downy on each side
8415 Flowers in whorled spikes, Stem erect, Lvs. linear very blunt nerveless revolute at edge ciliated at base
8416 Pedun. about 3-fl. axillary, Lvs. ovate blunt nerved entire sess. Cor. twice as long as calyx, Stem villous
8417 Heads laxly imbricated, Bractes broad ovate colored not dotted, Leaves linear entire
8418 Heads imbricated large, Bractes toothed, Leaves setaceous hairy
8419 Flowers whorled, Stem half-shrubby erect, Leaves hispid acuminate
8420 Flowers axillary subsolitary stalked, Leaves cordate acute entire, Stems filiform

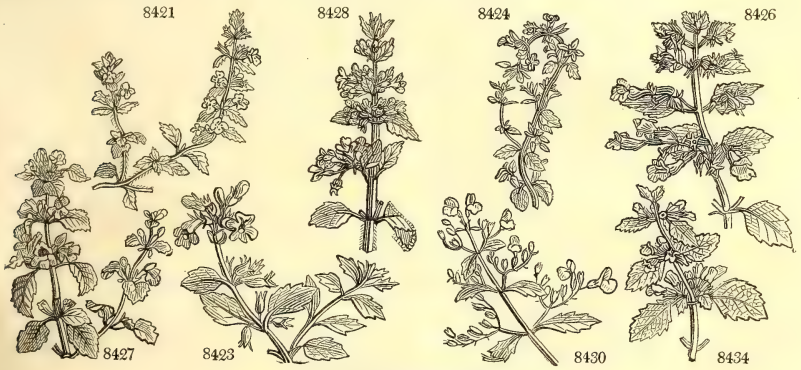
8421 Stem erect branched at base, Leaves ovate acute serrated forwards, Whorls 6-flowered

8422 Hirsute villous larger than the last, Stem much branched, Leaves ovate
8423 Whorls 6-fl. Leaves nearly blunt roundish concave subserrated
8424 Nearly smooth, Whorls 6-10-fl. Leaves ovate subserrate, Stem ascending
8425 Fls. whorled, Pedunc. 1-flow. Stem branched spreading, Leaves roundish acute subserrate at end hairy

8426 Pedun. axill. 3-4-fl. Bractes lanc. sessile, Leaves ovate acute finely serrated
8427 Leaves rhomboid oval obsoletely toothed upwards, Whorls somewhat stalked about 10-fl. shorter than leaf

8428 Stem weak, Pedun. axill. many-fl. dichotomous, Lvs. ovate blunt serrated hairy dotted
8429 Pedunc. axill. many-fl. in dichotomous corymbs, Lvs. ovate blunt subserrate smoothish
8430 Leaves ovate somewhat toothed glaucous, Pedunc. axill. dichotomous, Segm. of calyx equal
8431 Racemes terminal, Peduncles solitary very short
8432 Branches thin twiggy, Leaves downy beneath

8433 Villous, Leaves cordate crenate-toothed, Branches axillary elongated flowering
8434 Whorls halved subsessile, Bractes oblong stalked, Leaves ovate acute serrated



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

these aromatic plants, unless now and then by accident, or when they are first turned on hungry to downs, heaths, or commons; but the soil and situations favorable to aromatic plants produce a short sweet pasturage best adapted to feeding sheep, whom nature designed for mountains, and not for turnip grounds and rich meadows. The attachment of bees to this and other aromatic plants is well known.

Few plants are subject to more varieties than wild thyme. In its most natural state, on dry exposed downs, it is small and procumbent; but when it grows among furze or other plants, it runs up with a slender stalk to a foot or more in height. It differs also very much in the smoothness or hairiness of its leaves. The flowers are sometimes larger than ordinary, and of a paler purple color, or even white.

T. vulgaris has the aromatic qualities common to lavender, sage, rosemary, and other Verticillatæ. It yields a species of camphor in distillation with water. In Spain they infuse it in the pickle with which they preserve their olives. Before the oriental spices were common, it was much used in cookery.

1276. *Acynos.* The Greek name of a balsamic plant, which probably was related to Thymus. This genus was included in Thymus by Linnæus.

1277. *Calamintha.* From καλος, beautiful, and μινθη, mint. An ancient Greek name of a plant supposed to chase away serpents.

1278. *Melissa.* This is the Greek name of the bee, from μελι, honey, which is sought by bees in these flowers with avidity, as indeed it is in all the plants of the order. The recent plant has the agreeable odor of

1279. DRACOCE'PHALUM. *W.* Dragon's-Head. *Labiatæ.* *Sp.* 19—25.

8435	virginiánum *W.*	Virginian	△	or	3	jl.s	L.B	N. Amer.	1683.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 467
8436	denticulátum *W.*	Carolina	△	or	1	au.s	St	Carolina	1787.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 214
8437	variegátum *Ph.*	variegated	△	or	1½	au.s	Pu	Carolina	1812.	D	co	Vent. cels. t. 44
8438	canarien'se *W.*	Balm of Gilead	▭	or	3	jl.s	Pa.pu	Canaries	1697.	S	r.m	Com. hort.2. t.41
8439	palmátum *W.*	palmated	△	or	1½	jn.au	Pu	Siberia	1815.	D	co	
8440	peregrínum *W.*	prickly-leaved	△	or	½	jl.au	B	Siberia	1759.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 1084
8441	austriacum *W.*	Austrian	△	or	1	jn.jl	B	Austria	1597.	D	p.l	Jac. ic. 1. t. 112
8442	Ruyschiána *W.*	Hyssop-leaved	△	or	2	jn.jl	B	N. Europe	1699.	D	p.l	Fl. dan. 121
8443	grandiflórum *W.*	great-flowered	△	or	1	jl	B	Siberia	1759.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 1009
8444	altaicum *W.*	Betony-leaved	△	or	1	jl.au	Pu	Georgia	1787.	D	co	N.co.pet. t.29.f.3
8445	sibíricum *W.*	Siberian	△	or	1	jn.au	L.B	Siberia	1760.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 2185
8446	Moldávica *W.*	Moldavian	○	or	2	jl.au	B	Moldavia	1596.	D	co	Lam.ill. t.513.f.1
	β albiflorum	*white-flowered*										
8447	canéscens *W.*	hoary	○	or	2	jl.au	B	Levant	1711.	D	co	Sweet fl. gard.38
8448	peltátum *W.*	Willow-leaved	○	or	1½	jl.au	Pu	Levant	1711.	D	co	Lam.ill. t.513.f.2
8449	argunénse *Fisch.*	rough-flowered	△	or	1½	jl.au	B	Siberia	1822.	D	co	Bot. cab. 797
8450	speciósum *Hort.*	shewy	△	or	3	jl.au	Pk	Siberia	1822.	D	co	Sweet fl. gard.93
8451	botryoides *Bieb.*	cut-leaved	△	or	1½	jl.au	Pu	Siberia	1822.	D	co	
8452	nútans *W.*	nodding	△	or	1	jl.au	B	Siberia	1731.	D	co	Bot. reg. 841
8453	thymiflórum *W.*	small-flowered	○	or	½	jn.s	Pu	Siberia	1752.	S	co	Gmel. sib. 3. t.50

1280. MELIT'TIS. *W.* Bastard-Balm. *Labiatæ.* *Sp.* 2—4.

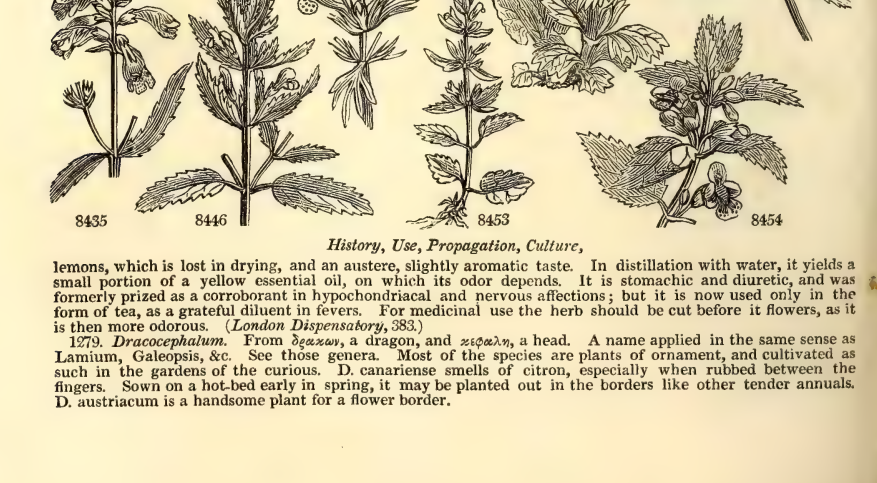
8454	Melissophýllum *W.*	common	△	or	1	my.jn	F	England woods.		D	co	Eng. bot. 577
	β alpina	*Alpine*	△	or	¾	my.jn	F	Switzerl. ...		D	co	
8455	grandiflóra *H. K.*	great-flowered	△	or	1	my	W.y	England woods.		D	co	Eng. bot. 636

1281. O'CYMUM. *W.* Basil. *Labiatæ.* *Sp.* 20—50.

8456	thyrsiflórum *W.*	thyrse-flowered	▭	un	1½	jl.au	W	E. Indies	1806.	C	s.l	Jac. vind. 3. t. 72
8457	suáve *W. en.*	sweet-scented	▭	un	3	jl.s	W	.....	1816.	C	s.l	
8458	víride *W. en.*	green	▭	un	3	jl.s	W.G	.....	1816.	C	s.l	
8459	monachórum *W.*	monk's	▭	un	1	jl.au	W	E. Indies	1796.	S	s.l	
8460	gratissimum *W.*	shrubby	▭	un	2	jl.au	W	E. Indies	1752.	C	s.l	Jac. ic. 3. t. 495
8461	grandiflórum *W.*	great-flowered	▭	un	2	s.o	W	Abyssinia	1802.	C	s.l	L'He. s.nov. t.43
8462	Basílicum *W.*	common-sweet	○	cul	1	jl.au	W	India	1548.	S	r.m	Blackw. t. 104
8463	minimum *W.*	bush	○	cul	1	jl.au	W	E. Indies	1573.	S	r.m	Sch. han. 2. t.166
8464	sánctum *W.*	purple-stalked	▭	un	1	jl.s	Pu	E. Indies	1758.	S	s.l	Rhe.mal.10. t.92
8465	pilósum *W. en.*	ciliated	▭	un	1	jl.s	W	.....	1816.	S	s.l	
8466	americánum *W.*	American	▭	un	1	jl.au	W	India	1789.	S	s.l	Jac. vind. 3. t. 86
8467	tenuiflórum *Lindl.*	slender-spiked	▭	un	1	jl.au	Pa.pu	E. Indies	1703.	S	s.l	Ru. am.5.t.92.f.2
8468	polystáchyon *W.*	many-spiked	▭	un	1	jl.au	W	E. Indies	1783.	S	s.l	Mur.co.got.3. t.3
8469	menthoides	Mint-leaved	▭	un	1	jl.au	W	E. Indies	1783.	S	s.l	
8470	micránthum *W. en.*	small-flowered	▭	un	1	jl.au	Pa.pu	.....	1816.	S	s.l	
8471	mólle *W.*	heart-leaved	▭	un	1	s.o	V	E. Indies	1781.	S	s.l	
8472	capitellátum *W.*	small-headed	○	ec	1½	jl.au	W	China	1806.	S	s.l	
8473	febrífugum *Lindl.*	fever-plant	▭	m	3	jn.o	W	S. Leone	1822.	C	co	Bot. reg. 753
8474	cánum *Sims.*	hoary	○	un	1	jl	W	China	1822.	S	co	Bot. mag. 2452
8475	polycládum *Link.*	many-branched	▭	un	1½	jn.o	W	.....	1823.	S	co	
	Lumnitzera ocymoides Jacq.											

1282. PLECTRAN'THUS. *W.* Plectranthus. *Labiatæ.* *Sp.* 8—13.

8476	fruticósus *W.*	shrubby	▭	or	3	jn.s	B	C. G. H.	1774.	C	r.m	L'Her.st.85. t.41
8477	Forskohlæ'i *W.*	Forskohl's	▭	or	3	o.n	B	Abyssinia	1806.	C	l.p	Bot. mag. 2036
8478	parviflórus *W. en.*	small-flowered	▭	or	3	jn.s	B	S. Amer.	1805.	C	l.p	W. hort. ber. 65
8479	scutellarioides *R. Br.*	skullcap-like	▭	or	2	jl.au	B	E. Indies	1764.	S	l.p	Bot. mag. 1446
	O'cimum scutellarioides H. K.											
8480	punctátus *W.*	dotted	○	or	2	ja.my	B	Africa	1775.	S	r.m	L'Her.st.87. t.41
8481	comósus *Sims.*	comose	○	pr	2	au	B	Nepal	1821.	S	co	Bot. mag. 2318
8482	ternátus *Sims.*	Omime Plant	▭	or	¾	au	Pu	Madagasc.	1821.	D	r.m	Bot. mag. 2460
8483	incánus *Link.*	hoary		or	3	jl.au	B	.....	1822.	D	co	



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

lemons, which is lost in drying, and an austere, slightly aromatic taste. In distillation with water, it yields a small portion of a yellow essential oil, on which its odor depends. It is stomachic and diuretic, and was formerly prized as a corroborant in hypochondriacal and nervous affections; but it is now used only in the form of tea, as a grateful diluent in fevers. For medicinal use the herb should be cut before it flowers, as it is then more odorous. (*London Dispensatory*, 383.)

1279. *Dracocephalum.* From δρακων, a dragon, and κεφαλη, a head. A name applied in the same sense as Lamium, Galeopsis, &c. See those genera. Most of the species are plants of ornament, and cultivated as such in the gardens of the curious. D. canariense smells of citron, especially when rubbed between the fingers. Sown on a hot-bed early in spring, it may be planted out in the borders like other tender annuals. D. austriacum is a handsome plant for a flower border.

8435 Smooth, Flowers spiked close, Leaves linear lanceolate serrated
8436 Flowers spiked remote, Leaves obovate lanceolate toothletted upwards
8437 Spikes short 4-cornered, Corolla variegated, Leaves oblong toothletted upwards
8438 Flowers spiked, Leaves ternate obolng
8439 Fl. somewhat spiked, Lvs. roundish cuneiform sinuate-toothed, Upper lip of cal. undivided mucronate
8440 Fl. somewhat spiked, Leaves lanceolate remotely mucronate toothed, Bractes lin. lanc. toothed spiny
8441 Fls. spiked, Lvs. sessile linear mucronate, Cauline 3-5-parted at base, Stem branched somewhat villous
8442 Flowers spiked, Leaves and bractes lanceolate undivided pointless, Stem nearly simple smooth
8443 Fls. whorled, Lvs. obl. blunt toothed stalked, Bractes lanc. entire, Upper lip of cal. ellipt. blunt undivided
8444 Fls. whorled, Rad. lvs. cord.ov. ; cauline sessile roundish wedge-shaped acutely toothed, Teeth of cal. equal
8445 Flowers whorled, Whorls stalked bifid one-sided, Leaves lanc. cordate acum. serrated smooth
8446 Flowers whorled, Bractes lanceolate deeply toothed dotted beneath, Lower serratures subciliated

8447 Flowers whorled, Bractes oblong ciliated, Cal. striated pubescent, Tube of cor. longer than calyx
8448 Flowers whorled, Bractes orbicular serrate ciliate
8449 Stem erect, Leaves linear lanceolate blunt entire at edge rough, Two upper teeth of calyx largest
8450 Leaves broad-lanceolate finely serrated entire at base, Lower teeth of calyx longest
8451 Flowers in spiked heads, Leaves roundish pinnatifid crenate downy on each side
8452 Flowers whorled, Bractes oblong ovate entire, Cor. twice as long as calyx nodding
8453 Flowers whorled, Bractes oblong entire, Cor. scarcely larger than calyx

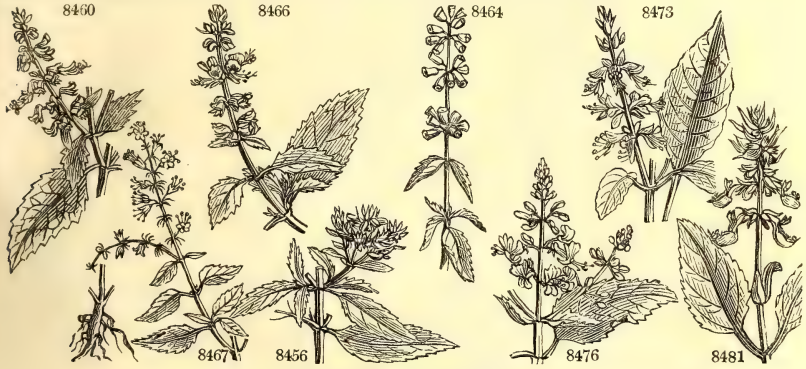
8454 Leaves opposite ovate toothed, Calyx 3-lobed hairy

8455 Cal. 4-lobed smooth, Cor. yellowish white, Segment of lower lip violet in the middle

8456 Flowers in panicled fascicles, Stem much branched
8457 Racemes panicled, Leaves ovate oblong cuneate at base acutely serrated hoary beneath
8458 Racemes panicled, Leaves ovate cuneate at base bluntly serrated, Veins hairy above rough beneath
8459 Stamens toothless, every other one bearded at base
8460 Stem ½ shrubby, Leaves lanceolate ovate subtomentose, Racemes rounded
8461 Stem shrubby, Leaves ovate serrate, Stamens very long
8462 Leaves ovate smooth, Calyxes ciliated
8463 Leaves ovate entire
8464 Leaves somewhat oblong blunt serrated wavy, Stem hairy, Bractes cordate
8465 Leaves ovate oblong, Foot-stalks, bractes and calyxes ciliated
8466 Leaves sublanceolate acuminate subserrate, Racemes rounded, Stem nearly herbaceous
8467 Leaves ovate-oblong serrated, Bractes cordate reflexed concave, Spikes filiform
8468 Cor. 4-fid, Racemes leafless nodding at end
8469 Leaves linear lanceolate serrate [than calyx
8470 Lvs. broad ovate acum. at each end serr. Bractes shorter than cal. winged at edge, Cor. scarcely longer
8471 Leaves ovate cordate acute serrated rugose, Recesses closed, Bractes roundish wedge-shaped
8472 Leaves ovate, Flowers aggregate, Footstalks lateral
8473 Downy, Lvs. ovate lanceolate crenate stalked, Whorls terminal racemose, Corolla the length of calyx
8474 Leaves oblong elliptical serrated hoary on long stalks, Stamens twice as long as corolla
8475 Like Ocymum polystachyon, but not having a musky scent as that has

8476 Nectary spurred, Racemes compound, Pedunc. 3-parted, Stem shrubby polished
8477 Nectary gibbous, Racemes leafless, Stem nearly equal
8478 Nectary gibbous, Racemes compound, Pedunc. 1-flowered whorled, Stem half shrubby nearly smooth
8479 Cor. falcate, Flower-stalks branched

8480 Nectary gibbous, Flowers spiked, Stem herbaceous hairy rufous dotted
8481 Flowers whorled sessile, Lower lip of calyx 4-parted, Bractes cordate acuminate
8482 Stem 6-angled, Leaves ternate stalked ovate crenate rugose, Roots tuberous
8483 Leaves stalked cordate crenate hairy, Bractes nearly equal to flower ovate



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

1280. *Melittis.* A name with the same meaning as Melissa.

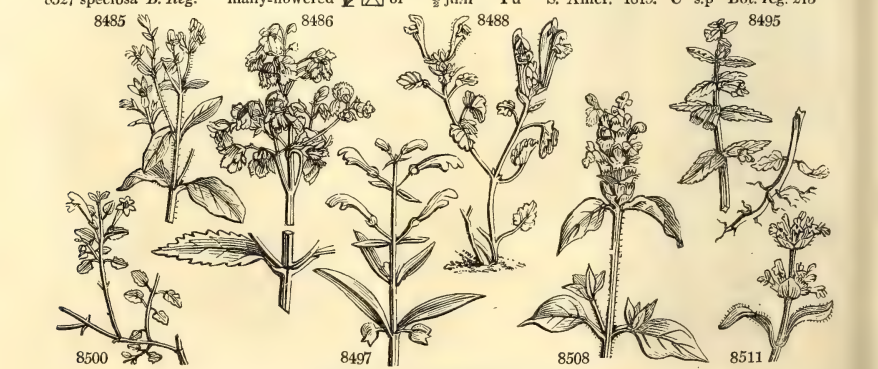
1281. *Ocymum.* Said by Mathiolus to be derived from ὄζω, to smell, on account of the powerful scent of the plants. O. gratissimum is cultivated in China for culinary purposes. O. Basilicum (βασιλικος, royal) and minimum, are culinary aromatics much used in French cookery. There are several varieties of the basilicum, which with some other species were formerly used in medicine, but are now neglected.

1282. *Plectranthus.* From πληκτρον, a cock's spur, and ανθος, a flower, the corolla of the original species of the genus being terminated by a spur-like appendage. Half-shrubby plants with purple flowers, all natives of hot climates.

1283. TRICHOSTE'MA. *W.* Trichostema.					*Labiatæ. Sp.* 2—4.							
8484 dichótoma *W.*	Marjoram-leav.	♀	pr	1	jn.jl	B	N. Amer.	1759.	S	s.l		
8485 brachiáta *W.*	sessile-leaved	☿	pr	1	jn.au	B	N. Amer.	1732.	C	s.p	Di.el. t.285.f.369	
1284. PROSTANTHE'RA. *R. B.* Prostanthera.					*Labiatæ. Sp.* 1—13.							
8486 lasiánthos *R. Br.*	villous-flower'd	♅	or	2	jn.jl	Pu.w	N. S. W.	1808.	C	s.p	Bot. reg. 143	
1285. SCUTELLA'RIA. *W.* Skull-Cap.					*Labiatæ. Sp.* 21—30.							
8487 orientális *W.*	yellow-flowered	☿	or	1	jl.s	Y	Levant	1729.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 2120	
8488 grandiflóra *P. S.*	large-flowered	☿	or	1½	jl.au	P.Y	Siberia	1804.	D	s.l	Bot. mag. 635	
8489 álbida *W.*	hairy	☿	or	1½	jn.jl	W.pu	Levant	1771.	D	s.l	Sab. hort. 3. t. 29	
8490 alpina *W.*	Alpine	☿	or	¾	jn.o	B.w	Hungary	1752.	D	p.l	Sweet fl. gard.90	
8491 lupulina *W.*	Tartarian	☿	or	1	jn.s	Y.w	Tartary	1739.	D	p.l	Schmidel.ic. t.73	
8492 lateriflóra *W.*	Virginian	☿	or	1	jn.s	B	N. Amer.	1752.	D	p.l		
8493 pilósa *Ph.*	pubescent	☿	or	1	jl.au	B	N. Amer.	1805.	D	p.l		
8494 galericuláta *W.*	common	☿	or	1	jn.s	B	Britain	wat.pl.	D	co	Eng. bot. 523	
8495 minor *W.*	lesser	☿	or	¾	jl.au	Pk	Britain	m.hed.	D	co	Eng. bot. 524	
8496 hastifólia *Pers.*	hastate-leaved	☿	or	¾	jn.jl	Pu	Germany	1798.	D	co		
8497 caroliniána *Ph.*	Carolina	☿	or	1½	jn.jl	B	Carolina	1811.	D	co	Lam.ill. t.515.f.3	
8498 integrifólia *Ph.*	entire-leaved	☿	or	2	jn.s	B	N. Amer.	1731.	D	p.l	Pluk.al. t.441.f.6	
8499 serráta *Ph.*	saw-leaved	☿	or	4	jn.s	B	N. Amer.	1800.	D	s.l	Bot. rep. 494	
8500 havanénsis *W.*	Havannah	☾	or	2	my.jn	B	Havannah	1793.	D	s.l	Jac. obs. 2. t. 29	
8501 peregrina *W.*	Florentine	☿	or	2	jn.o	V	Italy	1683.	D	co	Pl.rar.hu.2.t.125	
8502 columnæ *W.*	heart-leaved	☿	or	1½	jn.au	B	Italy	1806.	D	co	Sweet fl. gard.52	
8503 altíssima *W.*	tall	☿	or	1	jl.au	D.P	Levant	1731.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 2548	
8504 crética *W.*	Cretan	♅	or	1	jn.jl	Pu	Crete	1729.	C	s.l		
8505 par'vula *Mich.*	least	☿	cu	¼	jn.jl	B	N. Amer.	1822.	S	p	Hook. ex. fl 10	
8506 rubicúnda *W. en.*	pink	☿	or	2	jl.au	Pk	.....	1823.	D	co		
8507 pállida *Bieb.*	pale	☿	or	2	jl.au	W	Crimea	1824.	D	co	Gmel. sib. t. 58	
1286. PRUNEL'LA. *W.* Self-Heal.					*Labiatæ. Sp.* 8—10.							
8508 vulgáris *W.*	common	☿	m	½	jl.au	Pk	Britain	me.pa.	D	co	Eng. bot. 961	
β álba	*white-flowered*	☿	cu	½	jl.au	W	Britain	me.pa.	D	co		
8509 ováta *Pers.*	oval-leaved		un	½	jl.au	Pu	America	...	S	l.p		
8510 pensylvánica *W.*	Pensylvanian	☿	un	½	jl.s	Pa.B	N. Amer.	1801.	D	p.l	W. hort. ber. t.9	
8511 hyssopifólia *W.*	Hyssop-leaved	☿	un	½	jl.s	L.B	France	1731.	D	p.l	Mor. s.11. t.5. f.7	
8512 grandiflóra *W.*	great-flowered	☿	un	½	jl.s	L.B	Austria	1596.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 337	
8513 laciniáta *P. S.*	yellow-flowered		un	½	jl.s	Y	Austria	1713.	S	p.l	Lam.ill. t.516.f.2	
8514 intermédia *P. S.*	various-leaved	☿	un	½	jl.s	Pk	Portugal	1790.	D	s.l		
8515 incísa *Link.*	cut	☿	un	½	jl.s	Pk	.....	1823.	D	co		
1287. CLEO'NIA. *W.* Cleonia.					*Labiatæ. Sp.* 1.							
8516 lusitánica *W.*	sweet-scented		or	1	jn.jl	L.B	Portugal	1710.	S	co	Mill. ic. 1. t. 70	
1288. PRA'SIUM. *W.* Prasium.					*Labiatæ. Sp.* 2.							
8517 május *W.*	great Spanish	♅	cu		jn.au	Pu	Spain	1699.	C	r.m	Fl. græca, 584	
8518 minus *W.*	small Sicilian	♅	cu		jn.au	Pu	Sicily	1752.	C	r.m		
1289. PHRY'MA. *W.* Phryma.					*Labiatæ. Sp.* 1.							
8519 leptostáchya *W.*	slender-spiked	☿	cu	1½	au.s	W.pu	N. Amer.	1802.	D	l.p	Pl.amal.t.380.f.5	

ANGIOSPERMIA.

1290. GESNE'RIA. *W.* Gesneria.					*Gesneriæ. Sp.* 6—25.							
8520 acaúlis *W.*	stemless	♅	or	1	...	S	Jamaica	1793.	C	l.p	Slo. ja.1. t.102.f.1	
8521 tomentósa *W.*	woolly	♅	or	2	jn.n	S	S. Amer.	1752.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 1023	
8522 aggregáta *Ker.*	aggregate	☾	or	2	au	S	Brazils	1816.	C	p.l	Bot. reg. 329	
8523 bulbósa *Ker.*	bulbous		or	2	my.jn	S	Brazils	1816.	C	p.l	Bot. reg. 343	
8524 prasináta *Ker.*	green	♅	or	3	my.jn	G	Brazils	1818.	C	p.l	Bot. reg. 428	
8525 tubiflóra *Cav.*	tube-flowered	☿	or	2	f.mr	S	S. Amer.	1815.	D	p.l	Cav. ic. t. 584	
1291. GLOXI'NIA. *W.* Gloxinia.					*Gesneriæ. Sp.* 2.							
8526 maculáta *W.*	spotted-stalked	☾	or		jl.o	Pu	S. Amer.	1739.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 1191	
8527 speciósa *B. Reg.*	many-flowered	☾	or	½	jn.n	Pu	S. Amer.	1815.	C	s.p	Bot. reg. 213	



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

1283. *Trichostema.* From θριξ τριχος, hair, and στημα, a stamen, because its long slender stamens resemble hairs.

1284. *Prostanthera.* Named in allusion to the spurs of the anthers, the word being derived from προσθηκη, an appendage, and ανθηρα, the anther. Strong smelling shrubs, natives of New Holland. Flowers either racemose or terminal.

1285. *Scutellaria.* From *scutilla*, a small vessel, on account of the figure of the calyx, which is not unlike a cup with its handle. The calyx inverted, presents the figure of a helmet with visor raised.

1286. *Prunella.* A barbarous name softened down by Linnæus from the Brunella of some authors, and so called from the German *die Bräune*, a disorder in the jaws and throat, which this plant is said to cure. Herbaceous plants common by way-sides all over Europe.

8484 Stamens very long exserted, Leaves linear
8485 Stamens short included

8486 Leaves lanceolate tooth-serrated smooth, Racemes panicled, Corolla hairy

8487 Leaves cut downy beneath, Spikes rounded 4-cornered
8488 Leaves cordate cut crenate pubescent on each side shorter than footstalk, Spikes short 4-cornered
8489 Leaves subcordate serrate rugose opaque, Spikes 1-sided, Bractes ovate
8490 Leaves cordate cut serrate crenated, Spikes imbricated rounded 4-cornered, Bractes twice as short as fl.
8491 Leaves cordate cut serrate acute smooth, Spikes imbricated rounded 4-cornered, Bractes length of flower
8492 Much branched, Leaves smooth with a scabrous keel, Racemes lateral leafy
8493 Hairy, Leaves ovate rhomboid crenate, Flowers subracemose
8494 Leaves cordate lanceolate crenate, Flowers axillary
8495 Leaves cordate ovate nearly entire, Flowers axillary
8496 Leaves quite entire, lower hastate, upper sagittate, Flowers axillary
8497 Branched very smooth, Leaves stalked linear lanceolate acute entire, Racemes loose leafy, Cal. blunt
8498 Simple densely pubes. Lvs. subsess. obl. or linear blunt entire attenuated at base, Racemes loosish leafy
8499 Branched tall pubescent, Leaves ovate acuminate serrate on short stalks, Racemes usually panicled
8500 Leaves cordate ovate crenate, Flowers solitary axillary, Each lip of cor. trifid
8501 Leaves cordate serrate, Spikes elongated 1-sided, Bractes stalked ovate longer than calyx
8502 Leaves oblong cordate serrate pubes. Spikes elongated 1-sided, Bractes stalked ovate shorter than calyx
8503 Leaves cordate oblong acuminate serrate, Spikes nearly naked
8504 Villous, Leaves cordate blunt and bluntly serrated, Spikes imbricated, Bractes setaceous
8505 Subvillous, Leaves ovate entire all alike, Flowers axillary
8506 Related to S. albida from which it differs in being much less hairy, and in its more slender flower
8507 Lvs. cord. cren. serrate bluntish villous, Spikes long 1-sided hispid, Bractes stalked ovate longer than cal.

8508 Lvs. stalked obl. ovate somew. toothed, Upper lip of cor. trun. with 3 awns, Stem ascending, Spike round

8509 Leaves broad ovate toothed, Stem much branched, Spikes ovate
8510 Lvs. stalked ovate lanc. toothed at base, Lips of cal. equal: upper truncate with 3 awns, Stem ascending
8511 Leaves sessile lanceolate entire rough, Stem erect
8512 Leaves stalked oblong ovate toothed at base, Upper lip of cor. trifid, Stem ascending
8513 Small, Stem nearly simple villous, Leaves pinnatifid lower oblong, Cor. pale yellow
8514 Leaves entire and sinuated toothed rugose hairy, Upper lip of cor. truncate slightly 3-toothed
8515 Upper leaves linear-lanceolate: lower sinuate toothed somewhat hairy

8516 Bractes laciniate

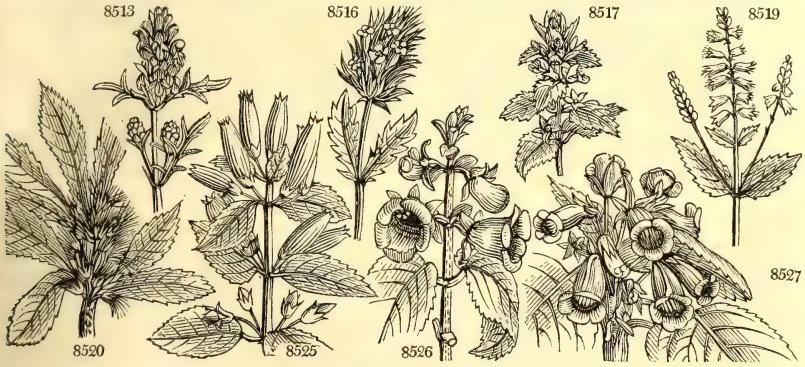
8517 Leaves ovate oblong serrated
8518 Leaves ovate with a double crenature on each side

8519 Leaves stalked ovate serrated, Spikes terminal long

ANGIOSPERMIA.

8520 Leaves lanceolate ovate serrated somewhat stalked terminal, Pedunc. 3-fl. shorter than leaves
8521 Leaves ovate lanceolate crenate hairy, Peduncles lateral very long bearing corymbs
8522 All vill. Branches rounded, Lvs. opp. obl. ovate cren. Ped. 2-4 axill. 1-fl. aggregate, Cor. clavate cylind.
8523 All pubes. Lvs. opp. ovate ellipt. cord. at base serr. cren. Panicle numer. opp. spread. dist. Ped. corymbose
8524 All pubes. Lvs. oval lanc. velvety above, Panicle leafy, Fl. with a campan. inflated orifice, Limb oblique
8525 Leaves opposite ovate crenulate tomentose, Flowers axillary 2-3 together downy

8526 Leaves oblong cordate crenate rugose, Stem spotted
8527 Leaves hoary ellipt. or oblong crenate, Pedunc. erect longer than flower, Sepals angular acuminate



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

1287. *Cleonia.* An ancient Greek name employed by Theophrastus, *lib.* 7. *cap.* 4.: the Cleonæum of Pliny. This is an annual plant six or eight inches high, and nearly related to Prunella, from which some eminent French botanists do not distinguish it.

1288. *Prasium.* The Greek name of the horehound, which this plant resembles in some respects.

1289. *Phryma.* A Linnean name, the meaning of which is unknown.

1290. *Gesneria.* In honor of Conrad Gesner, of Zurich, the famous botanist and natural historian, called the German Pliny. Very fine herbaceous or half-shrubby plants, some of which are remarkable for the brilliance of their colors.

1291. *Gloxinia.* In memory of Ben. Petr. Gloxin, of Colmar, author of Observationes Botanicæ, Argent,

1292. LINNÆ'A. *W.* Linnæa.
8528 boreális *W.* two-flowered ♣ △ pr

1293. MELIAN'THUS. *W.* Honey-Flower.
8529 májor *W.* great ✱ ⌴ or
8530 minor *W.* small ✱ ⌴ or

1294. BIGNO'NIA. *W.* Trumpet-Flower.
8531 únguis *W.* Barbadoes ♃ ▢ or
8532 æquinoctiális *W.* equinoctial ♃ ▢ el
β *Chamberlaynii* *Chamberlayne's* ♃ ▢ el
8533 alliácea *W.* Garlick-scent. ♃ ▢ cu
8534 laurifólia *W.* Laurel-leaved ♃ ▢ or
8535 paniculáta *W.* panicled ♃ ▢ or
8536 crucígera *W.* cross-bearing ♃ ▢ or
8537 uncáta *B. M.* hooked ♃ ▢ or
8538 capreoláta *W.* four-leaved ♃ or
8539 pubéscens *W.* downy ♃ ▢ or
8540 rigéscens *Jacq.* stiff ♃ ▢ or
8541 lactifólra *Vahl.* milk-white ♃ ▢ or
8542 meonántha *Link.* small-flowered ♃ ▢ or
8543 grandifólia *Jacq.* large-flowered ♃ ▢ or
8544 venústa *B. Reg.* comely ♃ ▢ or
8545 echináta *W.* bristly-fruited ♃ ▢ or
8546 triphýlla *W.* three-leaved ✱ ▢ or
8547 pentaphýlla *W.* five-leaved ♃ ▢ or
8548 Leucóxylon *W.* white-wooded ♆ ▢ or
8549 rádicans *W.* Ash-leaved ♄ or
α *májor* *great Ash-lvd.* ♄ or
β *minor* *small Ash-lvd.* ♄ or
8550 grandiflóra *W.* large-flowered ♄ ⌴ or
8551 stans *W.* branching ♆ or
8552 chelonoides *W.* tree ♆ or
8553 spathácea *W.* salver-shaped ♆ ▢ or
Spathodea longiflóra P. S.
8554 austrális *H. K.* New S. Wales ♃ or
8555 índica *W.* Indian ♆ ▢ or
8556 prócera *W.* Box-leaved ♆ ▢ or
8557 lineáris *Cav.* linear-leaved ♆ ▢ or

1295. JACARAN'DA. *Juss.* Jacaranda.
8558 caroliniána *R. Br.* Carolina ♆ ⌴ or
8559 ovalifólia *R. Br.* oval-leaved ♆ ▢ or

1296. SE'SAMUM. *W.* Oily-Grain.
8560 orientále *W.* oriental ⓞ clt
8561 índicum *W.* Indian ⓞ clt

1297. PENTSTE'MON. *W.* Pentstemon.
8562 campanuláta *W.* bell-flowered ♓ ⌴ or
8563 lævigáta *W.* smooth ♈ △ or
8564 hirsúta *W.* narr.-lvd.-hairy ♈ △ or

Caprifoliaceæ. *Sp.* 1.

½	my.au	F		Scotl.		dry	st.c.	D	l.p	Eng. bot. 433

Rutaceæ ? *Sp.* 2—4.

10	my.jl			C. G. H.	1688.	Sk	s.l			Bot. reg. 45
2	au			C. G. H.	1696.	Sk	s.l			Bot. mag. 301

Bignoniaceæ. *Sp.* 27—75.

10	...	Y		W. Indies	1759.	L	s.p			Plum.amer. t.94
40	ap.o	Y		Guiana	1768.	C	s.l			Plum.ic. t.55.f.1
40	ap.o	Y		Brazil	1820.	C	s.l			Bot. reg. 741
10	...	Y		W. Indies	1790.	C	l.p			
20	...	...		Guiana	1804.	C	l.p			
20	...	Pu		W. Indies	1738.	C	l.p			Plum. ic. 56. f. 1
20	...	Y.s		S. Amer.	1759.	L	s.p			Plum. ic. t. 58
	jn.s	Y		Guiana	1804.	L	s.p			Bot. mag. 1511
15	jn.jl	S		N. Amer.	1710.	C	s.p			Bot. mag. 864
15	jn.jl	Y		Campeachy	1759.	C	s.p			
20	jn.jl	Pk		Caraccas	1823.	C	s.p			Jac.schon. t. 210
20	jn.jl	W		SantaCruz	1823.	C	s.p			Vah. symb. t. 66
20	jn.jl	Pk		N. Holl.	?	...	C	s.p		
60	ap.jl	Y		Caraccas	1816.	C	p.l			Bot. reg. 418
	s.d	Or		S. Amer.	1816.	C	l.p			Bot. reg. 249
20	...	Pk		Guiana	1804.	C	l.p			Aub. gui.2. t.264
10	...	W		S. Amer.	1733.	R	l.p			
20	...	...		Jamaica	1733.	C	l.p			Marcg.bra.t.118
12	jn.jl	Pk		W. Indies	1759.	C	l.p			Bot. rep. 43
30	jl.au	Or		N. Amer.	1640.	R	s.p			
30	jl.au	Or		N. Amer.	1640.	R	s.p			Bot. mag. 485
20	jl.au	S		N. Amer.	1640.	C	s.p			Cates. car.1. t.65
30	jl.au	Or		China	1800.	C	r.m			Bot. mag. 1398
12	au	Y		America	1730.	S	l.p			Plum. ic. t. 54
30	...	R		E. Indies	1808.	R	l.p			Rhee.mal.6. t.26
30	...	W		E. Indies	1794.	C	l.p			Rox. cor.2. t.144
	ap.jl			N. S. W.	1793.	C	s.p			Bot. mag. 865
40	...	W		India	1775.	C	l.p			
80	...	B		Guiana	1793.	C	l.p			Aub. gui.2. t.265
20	...	Pk		Mexico	1825.	C	p.l			Cav. ic. 3. t. 269

Bignoniaceæ. *Sp.* 2—4.

10	jl.au	B		Bahamas	1724.	C	p.l			Cates. car.1. t.42
10	ap.my	B		Brazils	1818.	C	p.l			Bot. reg. 631

Pedalinæ. *Sp.* 2—4.

1½	jl	W		E. Indies	1731.	S	co			Rhee.mal.9. t.54
1½	jl	Pa.pu		E. Indies	1731.	S	co			Bot. mag. 1788

Scrophularineæ. *Sp.* 9—11.

1½	mr.o	L.Pu		Mexico	1794.	D	p.l			Bot. mag. 1878
2	au.s	L.Pu		N. Amer.	1776.	D	p.l			Bot. mag. 1425
1	au.s	L.Pu		N. Amer.	1758.	D	p.l			M.h.s.11. t.21.f.3

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

1785, quarto. Handsome low herbaceous plants, with fine shewy flowers. The Gloxinia speciosa is a favorite in every hothouse, on account of the beauty of its rich purple blossoms.

1292. *Linnæa.* So named by Gronovius, in honor of the celebrated Carl von Linné, the reformer of natural history, and the father of the modern physical sciences. His works are not less numerous than important; it is to be wished that such another man, with equal talent, industry, and judgment, could be found at the present day, to rescue the science of natural history from the confusion to which it is fast approaching.

1293. *Melianthus.* From μελι, honey, and ανθος, flower. A shrub, native of the Cape of Good Hope, the blossoms of which are a great attraction to bees. Both the known species are common in collections, but seldom flower.

1294. *Bignonia.* In memory of Abbé Bignon, librarian to Louis XIV., born 1662, died in 1743. He was the friend and patron of most of the learned men of his time, and especially of Tournefort, by whom this truly noble genus was named. The species are trees or shrubs, inhabitants of hot climates: the leaves are opposite, pinnate, ternate, or conjugate: the flowers in panicles, large, and handsome, of various colors, red, blue, yellow, or white, and eminently beautiful. The stove sorts grow freely in loam and peat, and young cuttings root in sand under a hand-glass. The hardy species grow in any soil, but will not flower well unless the situation be warm. They are increased by cuttings of the roots, by layers, or by young cuttings on gentle heat under a hand-glass or frame. B. radicans is a well known and much admired species, capable of living in the open air in this country against a wall.

1295. *Jacaranda.* The name of the tree in Brazil. Two kinds remarkable for the goodness of their wood, are described by Piso. Those in the gardens are lofty stove plants with fern-like, elegant leaves, and panicles of beautiful blue flowers. They grow with facility, but flower seldom.

8528 The only species

8529 Stipules solitary adhering to stalk, Leaves smooth
8530 Stipules twin distinct, Leaves hoary beneath

8531 Leaves conjugate cirrhose, Leaflets ovate acuminate, Peduncles axillary 1-flowered
8532 Leaves conjugate cirrhose, Leaflets ovate-lanceolate, Pedunc. 2-flowered, Pods linear

8533 Leaves conjugate, Leaflets elliptical entire coriaceous, Pedunc. 5-flowered axillary, Calyx entire
8534 Lvs. conjugate obl. smooth, Racemes term. Branches dichotomous, Corollas very soft and downy outside
8535 Leaves conjugate cordate ovate, Flowers racemose, Calyx with a double limb
8536 Leaves conjugate cirrhose : lower ternate, Leaflets ovate cord. acuminate, Racem. axill. Stem muricated
8537 Leaves conjugate quite smooth, Tendrils longer than petiole trifid at end hooked
8538 Leaves conjugate cirrhose, Leaflets cordate lanceolate, Lower leaves simple
8539 Leaves conjugate cirrhose, Leaflets cordate ovate downy beneath
8540 Leaves conjugate cirrhose, Leaflets elliptical blunt, Flowers racemose, Pedunc. 3-fl. Calyxes toothed
8541 Leaves conjugate cordate ovate smooth, Lower racemes leafy, Limb of calyx leafy entire
8542 Leaflets 9-lanceolate subserrate dotted beneath, Corollas ventricose bearded in the orifice
8543 Lvs. conjugate cirrhose, Leafl. obl. acute at each end, Corymb trifid term. Ped. petioles and branches rough
8544 Climbing, Lvs. smooth upper conjugate cirrhose obl. ovate acumin. Peduncles corymbose many-flowered
8545 Lower leaves ternate, upper conjugate, Petioles dichotomous cirrhose, Fruit echinate
8546 Leaves ternate smooth, Leaflets ovate acuminate, Stem shrubby erect
8547 Leaves digitate, Leaflets entire obovate
8548 Leaves digitate, Leaflets lanceolate acuminate entire smooth, Flowers terminal solitary
8549 Lvs. pinnate, Leaflets ovate acuminate toothed, Corymb terminal, Tube of cor. thrice as long as calyx

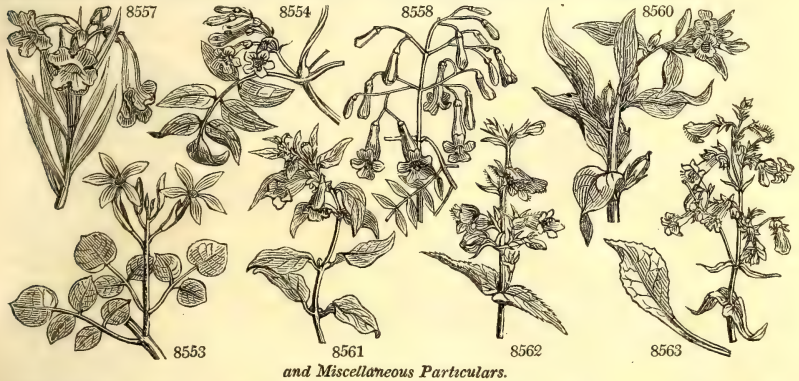
8550 Leaves pinnate, Leaflets ovate acuminate toothed, Panicle terminal, Tube of cor. the length of calyx
8551 Leaves pinnate, Leaflets oblong lanceolate serrate, Raceme simple terminal, Stem erect
8552 Leaves pinnate with an odd one, Leaflets ovate entire pubescent, Corollas bearded half pentandrous
8553 Leaves pinnate with an odd one, Leaflets ovate hirsute, Cal. 1-leaved spathaceous, Cor. hypocrateriform

8554 Leaves pinnate of four pair, Leaflets elliptical generally entire, Racemes compound
8555 Leaves bipinnate, Leafl. roundish ovate cordate acuminate, Fl. pentandrous, Calyx tubular, Cor. 5-fid
8556 Leaves bipinnate, Leaflets oblong obtuse, Panicle terminal, Peduncles with bractes, Pods oblong blunt
8557 Leaves simple linear acuminate, Flowers terminal subumbellate, Stem erect

8558 Leaves bipinnate, Leaflets lanceolate acute, Panicle terminal, Peduncle naked, Pods long emarginate
8559 Leaves bipinnate oblong villous oval oblong mucronate, Panicle large lax branched, Corollas silky

8560 Leaves ovate oblong entire
8561 Leaves ovate lanceolate : lower 3-lobed ; upper undivided, Stem erect

8562 Stem smooth, Sterile filament bearded upwards, Leaves lanceolate acuminate all finely serrate
8563 Leaves polished ovate-oblong amplexicaul finely toothletted, lower entire, Flowers panicled
8564 Leaves serrulate lanceolate oblong sessile downy obscurely toothed narrow, Flowers panicled



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

1296. *Sesamum.* From the Arabic word *semsem.* Forskahl, p. 68. These plants were introduced into Jamaica by the Jews, and are now cultivated in most parts of the island. They are called *vanglo* or oil-plant. The seeds are frequently used in broths by many of the Europeans, but the Jews make them chiefly into cakes. Many of the oriental nations look upon the seed as a hearty wholesome food, and express an oil from them, not unlike, or inferior to, the oil of almonds. It has been also manufactured for salad oil in this country, but without much success.

S. orientale is frequently cultivated in the Levant, and also in Africa, as a pulse: the seeds have been introduced in Carolina by the African negroes. An oil is extracted from the seeds which will keep many years, and not acquire any rancid smell or taste, but in two years become quite mild, so that when the warm taste of the seed, which is in the oil when first drawn, is worn off, it is used as salad oil, and for all the purposes of sweet oil.

The seeds are also used by the negroes for food : they parch them over the fire, then mix them with water, and stew other ingredients with them. A pudding is made with them, in the same manner as with millet or rice.

In Japan, China and Cochin-China, where they have no butter, they use the oil for frying fish, and in dressing other dishes ; as a varnish ; and medicinally as a resolvent and emollient. Nine pounds of the seed yield upwards of two pounds of neat oil.

1297. *Pentstemon.* From πεντε, five, and στημον, a stamen, because of the four perfect and one imperfect stamen of the genus. Beautiful herbaceous plants, deserving a place in every garden.

8565 pubéscens *W.*	broad-lv.-hairy	♃	△	or	1½	au.s	L.Pu	N. Amer.	1758.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 1424
8566 erianthéra *Ph.*	dwarf	♃	△	or	½	au.s	Pu	Louisiana	1811.	D	p.l	
8567 angustifólia *Ph.*	narrow-leaved	♃	△	or	1½	jl.s	L.Pu	Louisiana	1811.	D	p.l	
8568 glábra *Ph.*	Nuttal's	♃	△	or	1½	jl.s	D.Pu	Louisiana	1811.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 1672
8569 Bradbúrii *Ph.*	large-flowered	♃	△	or	2	jl.s	Pu	Louisiana	1811.	D	p.l	
8570 alʼbidum *Nutt.*	whitish	♃	△	or	¾	jl.s	W	Missouri	1823.	D	p.l	

1298. CHELOʼNE. *W.* Chelone. *Scrophularineæ. Sp.* 4—6.

8571 glábra *W.*	white-flowered	♃	△	or	4	au.o	W	N. Amer.	1730.	D	p.l	Trew.ehret. t.83
8572 oblíqua *W.*	red-flowered	♃	△	or	4	au.o	Pu	N. Amer.	1752.	D	p.l	Bot. reg. 175
8573 Lyóni *Ph.*	Lyon's	♃	△	or	4	jl.s	Pu	N. Amer.	1812.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 1864
8574 barbáta *W.*	scarlet	♃	△	or	3	jn.s	O.s	Mexico	1794.	D	p.l	Bot. reg. 116

1299. TOURRETʼTIA. *J.* Tourrettia. *Scrophularineæ. Sp.* 1.

8575 lappácea *W.*	scarlet-flowered	♗	○	cu	6	jn.au	R.G	Peru	1788.	S	s.l	Sal.stir. 5. t. 3

1300. MARTYʼNIA. *W.* Martynia. *Pedalinæ. Sp.* 4—6.

8576 diándra *W.*	two-stamened		◯	or	1½	jl.au	R	New Spain	1731.	S	s.l	Bot. rep. 575
8577 Craniolária *W.*	white-flowered		◯	or	1⅔	jl.au	W	S. Amer.	1733.	S	s.l	Jac. amer. t. 110
8578 proboscídea *W.*	horn-capsuled		◯	or	⅔	jn.au	L.B	America	1738.	S	r.m	Bot. mag. 1056
8579 longifíora *W.*	long-flowered		◯	or	2	jl.au	Pa.pu	C. G. H.	1781.	S	s l	Meerb. ic. 1. t. 7

1301. ACANʼTHUS. *W.* Bear's-Breech. *Acanthaceæ. Sp.* 5—14.

8580 móllis *W.*	smooth	♃	△	or	3	jl.s	P.w	Italy	1548.	D	co	Lam. ill. t. 550
8581 níger *Mill.*	shining-leaved	♃	△	or	3	jl.s	P.w	Portugal	1759.	D	co	
8582 spinósus *P. S.*	prickly-leaved	♃	△	or	3	jl.s	P.w	Italy	1629.	D	co	Bot. mag. 1808
8583 spinosíssimus *P. S.*	white-spined	♃	△	or	3	jl.s	P.w	S. Europe	1629.	D	co	
8584 ilicifólius *W.*	Holly-leaved	♅	□	or	2	...	...	E. Indies	1759.	D	co	Rhee.mal.2. t.48

1302. BARLEʼRIA. *W.* Barleria. *Acanthaceæ. Sp.* 8—18.

8585 longifólia *W.*	long-leaved	♐	◯	or	2	jl.s	W	E. Indies	1781.	S	l.p	Pluk.al. t.133.f.4
8586 Prionítis *W.*	thorny	♅	□	or	3	jl.au	Or	E. Indies	1759.	C	p.l	Rhee.mal.9. t.41
8587 buxifólia *W.*	Box-leaved	♐	△	cu	2	jn.jl	W	E. Indies	1768.	D	l.p	Rhee.mal.2. t.47
8588 purpúrea *Lodd.*	purple	♅	□	pr	2	s	Pu	E. Indies	1814.	D	l.p	Bot. cab. 344
8589 álba *Hort.*	white	♅	□	or	3	jn.jl	W	N. Holl.	1815.	C	co	Bot. cab. 360
8590 cristáta *W.*	crested	♅	□	or	2	jn.s	B	E. Indies	1796.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 1615
8591 mitis *B. Reg.*	yellow-flowered	♅	□	or	3	jn.s	Y	E. Indies	1816.	C	p.l	Bot. reg. 191
8592 longifíora *W.*	long-flowered	♅	□	or	3	jn.s	...	E. Indies	1816.	C	p.l	Vah.symb.1.t.16

1303. PHAYLOPʼSIS. *Juss.* Phaylopsis. *Acanthaceæ. Sp.* 1—6.

8593 longifólia *Sims.*	long-leaved	♅	□	pr	2	ap.o	W	S. Leone	1822.	C	co	Bot. mag. 2433

1304. RUELʼLIA. *J.* Ruellia. *Acanthaceæ. Sp.* 18—70.

8594 ováta *W.*	oval-leaved	♐	△	pr	2	jl.au	D.B	Mexico	1800.	D	l.p	Cav. ic. 3. t. 254
8595 strépens *W.*	whorl-flowered	♐	△	pr	2	jl.au	Pa.B	N. Amer.	1726.	D	l.p	Sch. han.2. t.177
8596 ocymoïdes *Cav.*	Basil-like	♅	□	pr	1½	jl.au	B	Mexico	1815.	C	l.p	Cav. ic. 5. t. 456
8597 pátula *W.*	spreading	♅	□	pr	1½	jl.au	Pa.V	E. Indies	1774.	C	l.p	Jac. ic. 1 t. 119
8598 láctea *W.*	white	♐	△	pr	2	jn.au	Pa.V	Mexico	1796.	C	l.p	Cav. ic. 3. t. 255
8599 clandestína *W.*	three-flowered	♐	△	pr	2	jl.au	B	Barbadoes	1728.	C	l.p	Dil.el.t.248.f.320
8600 paniculáta *W.*	panicled	♐	△	pr	3	au	Pu	W. Indies	1768.	C	s.p	Slo.ja.1. t.100. f.2
8601 tuberósa *L.*	tuberous-rooted	♐	△	pr	2	jl.au	B	Jamaica	1752.	C	l.p	Slo.jam.1.t.95.f.1
8602 bifióra *W.*	two-flowered	♐	△	pr	1	jl	Pa.B	Carolina	1765.	C	l.p	
8603 formósa *H. K.*	splendid	♅	□	pr	2	jn.s	S	Brazil	1808.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 1400

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

1298. *Chelone.* Χελωνη signifies a tortoise, to the back of which the helmet of the present genus has been fancifully compared. The species are handsome border flowers, of easy culture in loamy soil, or loam and a little peat.

1299. *Tourrettia.* Named in honor of Marc Antoine Louis Claud la Tourrette, to whom some of Rousseau's Letters on Botany are addressed. A singular climbing annual plant, producing its flowers sparingly from the tips of the branches. Seldom preserved long in a garden, as it produces seed very sparingly.

1300. *Martynia.* In honor of John Martyn, F. R. S., professor of botany at Cambridge, author of Historia Plantarum Rariorum, and many other works: died in January, 1768. His son is the editor of the last edition of Miller's Dictionary. Handsome tropical annuals, remarkable for the size of their flowers compared with their leaves.

1301. *Acanthus.* From ακανθα, a spine: many of the kinds are very spiny. The species are generally large, with a single herbaceous stalk, and great pinnatifid leaves. The flowers are produced in terminating spikes. Some of the species are shrubby and thorny, with undivided leaves, toothed, and having a thorn at the end of the teeth.

A. mollis was formerly used in medicine under the name of *Branca ursina:* the root abounds in mucilage, and may be substituted for those of the marsh mallow. Virgil has two very different plants under the name of Acanthus: one a tree, supposed to be the Mimosa nilotica, which produces the gum Arabic: the other an

8565 Stem pubescent, Sterile filament bearded from the end to the middle
8566 Leaves oblong acute subhirsute, Flowers racemose, Leaves of calyx linear very hairy
8567 Stem smooth long linear entire, Flowers in racemose panicles, Leaves of calyx smooth
8568 Stem and lvs. smooth, Lvs. subamplex. ovate obl. ent. Barren filam. naked clav. Sepals roundish acuminate
8569 Very smooth, Lvs. subamplexicaul. ov. obl. ent. upper roundish, Barren filam. with a short beard at end
8570 Leaves ovate lanc. subserrulate smooth, Fl. fascicled axillary and terminal, Cor. equal 5-cleft spreading

8571 Leaves stalked lanceolate serrate: upper opposite
8572 Leaves lanceolate oblique stalked opposite finely serrated at edge
8573 Smooth much branched, Leaves stalked cordate ovate serrated, Spikes terminal dense
8574 Leaves opposite connate lanceolate entire, Lower lip of corolla bearded

8575 The only species. Leaves pinnated cut cirrhose

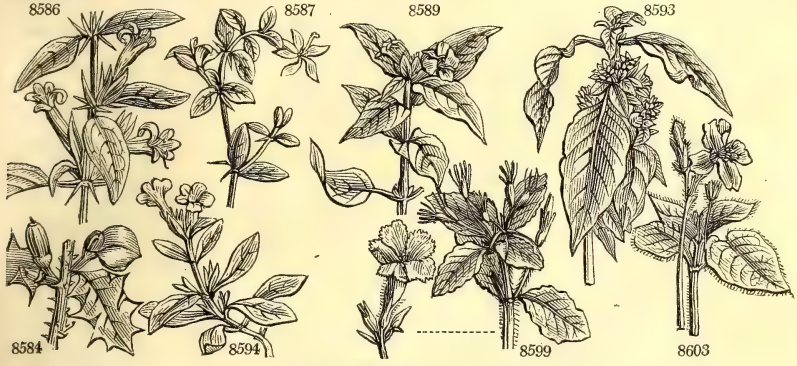
8576 Stem branched, Leaves opposite cordate toothed, Flowers diandrous
8577 Stem branched, Leaves opposite 5-lobed toothed
8578 Stem branched, Leaves alternate cordate entire
8579 Stem simple, Leaves roundish repand, Tube of cor. at base gibbous flattened

8580 Leaves sinuated unarmed
8581 Leaves sinuated unarmed glabrous shining green
8582 Leaves pinnated spiny
8583 Leaves laciniate pinnatifid blistered spiny, Spines white
8584 Leaves repand spiny-toothed, Stem shrubby prickly

8585 Spines of whorls 6, Leaves ensiform very long rough
8586 Spines axillary pedate in fours, Leaves quite entire lanceolate ovate
8587 Spines axillary opposite solitary, Leaves roundish entire
8588 Unarmed, Leaves lanceolate, Flowers axillary solitary sessile
8589 Leaves ovate lanceolate rough, Flowers capitate terminal, Bracteæ ciliate
8590 Leaves oblong entire, Two lateral leaves of calyx ciliated wider than the rest; two linear acute
8591 Unarmed, Leaves lanceolate hairy entire, Fl. aggregate terminal tubular, Bractes very narrow setose
8592 Unarmed, Leaves ovate silky, Bractes cordate scarious, Corollas very long

8593 Leaves lanceolate on long stalks, Flowers in terminal and axillary heads, Cor. small

8594 Leaves sessile oblong entire acute at each end villous, Fl. 3-subsessile, Stem ascending
8595 Leaves stalked ovate entire, Peduncles 3-flowered very short, Stem erect
8596 Subvillous, Stem dwarf branched erect, Leaves ovate concave entire
8597 Leaves stalked ovate very blunt entire pubescent, Flowers 3 subsessile, Stem erect divaricating
8598 Lvs. stalked obl. ovate ciliated somewhat toothed, Pedunc. very short about 3-fl. Stem very villous erect
8599 Leaves stalked oblong blunt attenuated at base somewhat toothed, Pedunc. 3-fl. shorter than leaf
8600 Leaves entire, Peduncles dichotomous lateral, Calyxes sessile, with the upper segment largest
8601 Leaves cuneate ovate crenated, Peduncles 3-parted, Stem simple
8602 Flowers twin sessile
8603 Leaves stalked entire ovate downy, Pedunc. axillary alternate few-flow. very long



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

herb, supposed to be this plant. Pliny mentions an Acanthus which covered part of his lawn, which some conjecture to be a moss, a thing very improbable in a climate and situation where the musci are seldom seen even in winter.

The leaf of Acanthus mollis is supposed to have furnished the ancients with the elegant Acanthus leaf of their architecture.

1302. *Barleria.* In honor of the Rev. James Barrelier, a Dominican, and M. D. of Paris, who travelled from France into Spain and Italy, and died aged sixty-eight, 1673; author of Icones, 1714, Paris, folio, a useful work, containing, even at the present day, figures of many things which are to be found nowhere else. The species flower freely and are of easy culture: loam and peat, with a little rotten dung mixed with it, is the best soil for them. Cuttings root freely; they strike best from the young wood, under a hand-glass, in the same kind of soil as the plants grow in. (*Bot. Cult.* 21.)

1303. *Phaylopsis.* Named by Willdenow, from φαυλος, vile or contemptible, and οψις, aspect. Tropical weeds.

1304. *Ruellia.* In honor of John Ruelle, a native of Soissons, the physician of Francis I. He published a work De Natura Plantarum, in 1536, and Commentaries upon Dioscorides, in 1516. The species are pretty plants, free flowers, and of the easiest culture and propagation.

8604 fúlgida *H. K.*	bright-flowered	♅	□	pr	2	jl.au	Sc	W. Indies	1804.	C	l.p	Bot. rep. 527
8605 ciliáta *W. en.*	ciliated	♅	□	pr	2	jl	Pu	E. Indies	1806.	C	l.p	
8606 ríngens *W.*	gaping-flower'd	♅	□	pr	3	jl.au	Pu	E. Indies	1807.	C	l.p	
8607 pubéscens *Pers.*	pubescent	♅	△	pr	2	jn.au	D.B	C. G. H.	1823.	C	l.p	
8608 fœ'tida *W. en.*	fœtid	♅	□	un	2	jn.au	B	S. Amer.	...	C	l.p	
8609 macrophýlla *Vahl.*	long-leaved	♅	△	pr	3	...	R	S. Martha	1824.	C	l.p	Vah.symb.2.t.39
8610 undulàta *Vahl.*	wavy	♅	△	pr	2	...	...	E. Indies	1824.	C	l.p	
8611 tetragóna *Link.*	four-cornered	♅	△	pr	2	jn.jl	B	Brazil	1824.	C	l.p	

1305. BLE'CHUM. *R. Br.* Blechum.

						Acanthaceæ.		*Sp.* 1—15.			
8612 Brównei *H. K.*	dense-spiked	♅	△	or	2	jn		W. Indies	1780.	C	l.p	Slo. ja.1. t.109.f.1

1306. APHELAN'DRA. *R. Br.* Aphelandra.

						Acanthaceæ.		*Sp.* 1.			
8613 cristáta *H. K.*	dense-spiked	♅	□	spl	3	jn.s	S	W. Indies	1733.	C	l.p	Bot. mag. 1578

1307. CROSSAN'DRA. *P. L.* Crossandra.

						Acanthaceæ.		*Sp.* 1.			
8614 undulæfólia *P. S.*	wave-leaved	♅	□	spl	1½	ja.jn	Or.s	E. Indies	1800.	C	p.l	Bot. reg. 69

1308. THUNBER'GIA. *W.* Thunbergia.

						Acanthaceæ.		*Sp.* 2—7.			
8615 frágrans *W.*	twining	♄	□	or	4	my.s	W	E. Indies	1796.	S	p.l	Bot. mag. 1881
8616 grandiflóra *R.*	large-flowered	♄	□	or	6	my.s	B	E. Indies	1820.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 2366

1309. HEBENSTRE'ITIA. *W.* Hebenstreitia.

						Verbenaceæ.		*Sp.* 8—12.			
8617 albiflóra *Lk.*	white-flowered	♅	□	pr	1	my.s	W	C. G. H.	1822.	C	p.l	
8618 chamædryfólia *Link.*	saw-leaved	♅	□	pr	2	my.s	W	C. G. H.	1822.	C	p.l	
8619 dentáta *W.*	toothed		◎	pr	1	my.s	W	C. G. H.	1739.	S	p.l	Bot. mag. 483
8620 integrifólia *W.* *aúrea* B. Rep.	entire-leaved	♅	□	pr	1	my.jn	W	C. G. H.	1792.	C	p.l	Bot. rep. 252
8621 ciliáta *W.*	ciliated	♅	□	pr	1	my.jl	W	C. G. H.	1815.	C	p.l	
8622 spicáta *Thunb.*	spiked	♅	△	pr	1	my.jl	W	C. G. H.	1815.	C	p.l	
8623 erinoides *Th.*	Erinus-leaved	♅	□	pr	1	my.n	W	C. G. H.	1816.	C	p.l	
8624 cordáta *W.*	heart-leaved	♅	□	pr	1	jl.au	W	C. G. H.	1774.	C	p.l	

1310. HOS'TA. *Jac.* Hosta.

						Verbenaceæ.		*Sp.* 1.			
8625 cærúlea *Jac.*	blue-flowered	♅	□	or	4	...	B	S. Amer.	...	C	l.p	Jac.schœ.1.t.114

1311. GMELI'NA. *W.* Gmelina.

						Verbenaceæ.		*Sp.* 2.			
8626 asiática *W.*	oval-leaved	♆	□	or	10	...	Y	E. Indies	1792.	C	l.p	Lam. ill. t. 542
8627 parviflóra *Rox.*	obovate-leaved	♆	□	or	10	...	O	E. Indies	1817.	C	l.p	Roxb. cor. t. 32

1312. LANTA'NA. *W.* Lantana.

						Verbenaceæ.		*Sp.* 17—35.			
8628 mixta *W.*	Nettle-leaved	♅	□	or	5	au.o	R.Y	W. Indies	1732.	C	p.l	Bot. cab. 68
8629 trifólia *W.*	three-leaved	♅	□	or	3	jn.s	Pu	W. Indies	1733.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 1449
8630 ánnua *W.*	annual		◎	or	3	jl.au	F	S. Amer.	1733.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 1022
8631 stricta *W.*	narrow-leaved	♅	□	or	3	...	Pa.pu	Jamaica	1733.	C	p.l	Slo.ja.2. t.195. f.4
8632 Rádula *W.*	Rasp-leaved	♅	□	or	3	...	Pu	W. Indies	1803.	C	p.l	
8633 Cámmara *W.*	various-colored	♅	□	or	6	ap.s	R.o	W. Indies	1691.	C	p.l	Dill.elt. t.56. f.65
8634 involucráta *W.*	round-leaved	♅	□	or	3	my.jl	Pk	W. Indies	1690.	C	p.l	Plu.alm.t.114.f.5
8635 récta *W.*	upright	♅	□	or	2	jn.au	Pu	Jamaica	1758.	C	p.l	Jac.schœ.3.t.360
8636 odoráta *W.*	sweet-scented	♅	□	or	2	my.n	W	W. Indies	1758.	C	p.l	Plum.ic. t.71. f.2
8637 melissifólia *W.*	Balm-leaved	♅	□	or	2	jl.s	Y	W. Indies	1732.	C	p.l	Dill.elt. t.57. f.66
8638 scábrida *W.*	rough	♅	□	or	2	s	...	W. Indies	1774.	C	p.l	
8639 nívea *Vent.*	white-flowered	♅	□	or	3	jl.s	W	E. Indies	...	C	p.l	Vent. malm. t. 8
8640 aculeáta *W.*	changeable-col.	♅	□	or	10	ap.n	R	W. Indies	1692.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 96
8641 fucáta *Ker.*	painted	♅	□	or	2	ap.n	Pk	S. Amer.	1822.	C	p.l	Bot. reg. 798
8642 salvifólia *W.*	sage-leaved	♅	□	or	3	ap.n	R	C. G. H.	1823.	C	p.l	Jac. schö. 3. t.285
8643 braziliénsis *Link.*	Brazilian	♅	□	or	3	ap.n	W	Brazil	1823.	C	p.l	
8644 álba *Mill.*	white	♅	□	or	3	ap.n	W	S. Amer.	...	C	p.l	

1313. ALOY'SIA. *Fl. Per.* Aloysia.

						Verbenaceæ.		*Sp.* 1—2.			
8645 citriodóra *Fl. Per.* *Verbéna triphýlla* B. M.	Lemon-scented	⁂	⌐	or	3	my.s	Pa.pu	Chili	1784.	C	l	Bot. mag. 367

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

1305. *Blechum.* Βληχων, was the Greek name of a plant resembling Marjoram. This genus has also the flowers in a dense bracteated spike. It has been separated from Justicia by Jussieu.

1306. *Aphelandra.* From αφελης, simple, and ανηρ, a male, on account of the single cell of the anthers.

1307. *Crossandra.* From κροσσος, a fringe, and ανηρ, a man; or, in botanical language, an anther, alluding to the fringed anthers. A fine shewy shrub with large orange flowers.

1308. *Thunbergia.* In honor of Charles Peter Thunberg, M. D., knight of the order of Vasa, professor of botany in the university of Upsal, member of several learned societies; author of Travels into Europe, Africa and Asia; Flor. Japonica, &c. Handsome climbing flowers with a fragrant odor.

1309. *Hebenstreitia.* John Ernest Hebenstreit, was a professor of botany in the university of Leipsig, and published, in 1728, a dissertation upon plants. Small Cape undershrubs, occasionally cultivated for the sake of their neat foliage and simple modest flowers. They require an airy greenhouse, and are easily propagated from cuttings.

1310. *Hosta.* After Dr. Nicholas Thomas Host, the author of the superb Gramina Austriaca, in four volumes, folio, and other important works. Smith thinks the genus the same as Linnæus's Cornutia pyramidata.

8604 Leaves stalked ovate acuminate wavy crenate, Fascicles axillary on long stalks
8605 Leaves ovate somewhat toothletted ciliated at edge on long stalks, Flowers solitary axillary sessue
8606 Leaves oblong entire, Flowers solitary sessile, Stem procumbent
8607 Leaves entire ovate subpubescent, Flowers solitary axillary, Stem erect
8608 Leaves ovate lanceolate entire stalked smooth, Fl. solitary axillary sessile, Branches warted
8609 Leaves ovate lanceolate acuminate entire, Peduncles long 2-flowered
8610 Leaves stalked oblong wavy, Heads axillary sessile, Stem erect
8611 Stem erect hairy, Leaves stalked ovate acuminate repand toothed hairy, Spike whorled

8612 Leaves ovate elliptical somewhat toothed, Spikes 4-cornered, Bractes ovate downy

8613 The only species

8614 The only species

8615 Leaves cordate acuminate somewhat angular at base, Stem climbing
8616 Leaves angular cordate, Inner calyx none, Anthers bearded spurred

8617 Leaves linear toothed, Bractes oval linear hairy
8618 Leaves sessile oblong lanceolate blunt serrated hairy at base, Bractes ciliated
8619 Leaves linear toothed, Spikes smooth
8620 Leaves linear quite entire

8621 Leaves linear toothed, Calyxes 3-valved ciliated
8622 Leaves linear toothed at end, Bractes ovate villous, Stem herbaceous
8623 Leaves lanceolate oblong serrated pilose, Bractes entire ciliated hispid
8624 Leaves cordate somewhat fleshy sessile

8925 Corymbs axillary trichotomous

8626 Spines opposite, Leaves ovate entire
8627 Leaves obovate subtrifid and simple, Prickles nearly straight, those of the stem alternate

8628 Leaves opp. ovate acute hairy, Stem prickly downwards, Heads round, Bractes lanceolate
8629 Leaves 3 or 4-ellipt. rugose above villous beneath, Stem unarmed, Spikes oblong imbricated
8630 Leaves opposite, Stem unarmed, Spikes oblong
8631 Leaves opp. oblong lanc. acute, Stem unarmed, Heads roundish, Bractes ovate-lanceolate and squarrose
8632 Lvs. opp. ov. acute serr. rugose rough hairy ben. Stem nearly unarm. rough, Heads obl. Bractes ovate acute
8633 Leaves opposite, Stem unarmed branched, Flowers in leafless capitate umbels
8634 Leaves opp. or in 3s rhomboid ovate blunt rugose downy, Stem unarmed, Heads squarrose, Bractes ovate
8635 Leaves opposite oval rugose, Stem unarmed, Heads squarrose, Bractes oblong, Pedunc. longer than leaf
8636 Lvs. opp. or in 3s ellipt. rugose, Stem unarmed, Heads squarrose with lanc. bractes, Ped. shorter than leaf
8637 Leaves opp. ovate obl. villous soft, Stem prickly, Spikes hemispherical, Bractes half as short as tube
8638 Lvs. opp. ovate ellipt. rough, Stem prickly, Spikes hemispherical, Bractes half as short as tube lanc. acute
8639 Leaves ovate lanceolate acuminate crenulate, Stem prickly, Head hemispherical, Bractes linear
8640 Leaves ovate subcordate softish beneath, Stem prickly, Bractes of heads linear cuneiform
8641 Lvs. ovate rugose crenate blunt downy running down the foot-stalk, Head depressed shorter than leaf
8642 Leaves opposite ovate rough above hoary beneath, Heads conical, Bractes squarrose ovate acute nerved
8643 Leaves narrowed from an ovate base sessile serrate pubescent, Bractes lanceolate concave
8644 Leaves ovate narrowed into the stalk acuminate acutely crenate pubescent, Outer bractes cordate

8645 Leaves linear lanceolate ternate, Stem shrubby

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

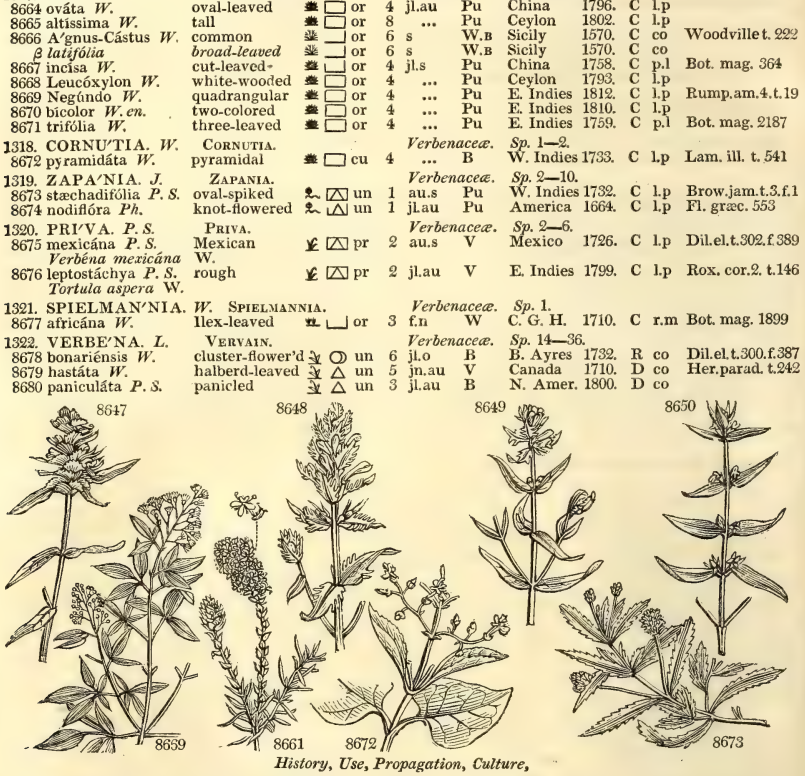
A small shrub rising to the height of four feet. Leaves opposite, ovate, acuminate, somewhat toothed, smooth. Flowers blue, in axillary corymbs, which are shorter than the leaves; they are dotted all over with minute white glandular spots.

1311. *Gmelina.* In honor of John George Gmelin, a German naturalist, professor of medicine and botany at Tubingen, who travelled in Siberia and Kamtchatka, by order of the Empress Anne of Russia. His Flora Sibirica, in four quarto volumes, is a book of continual reference. These are fine arborescent Indian plants with beautiful flowers, which are seldom produced in this country. They require the utmost heat of the stove.

1312. *Lantana.* One of the ancient names of the Viburnum, which this resembles a little in foliage The species are rapid growers and free-flowerers, and readily increased by cuttings. They form small bushes with pink, yellow, orange, or changeable heads of flowers, and a peculiar aromatic odor.

1313. *Aloysia.* Named by Don Antonio Palau, professor of botany at Madrid, and author of an excellent translation of the Linnæus's Species Plantarum into Spanish, after her majesty Maria Louisa, queen of Spain, and mother of the reigning king, Ferdinand.

1314. LIP'PIA. *L.*	Lippia.				*Verbenaceæ.*	*Sp.* 1—5.						
8646 purpúrea *Jacq.*	purple	♃	□	or	3	jn.jl	R	Mexico	1823.	C	p.l	Jacq. ecl. t. 85
1315. MELAMPY'RUM. *W.* Cow-Wheat.					*Scrophularineæ.*	*Sp.* 4—7.						
8647 cristátum *W.*	crested		○	w	3	jl.au	Y	England	corn fi.	S	co	Eng. bot. 41
8648 arvénse *W.*	purple		○	w	3	jn.jl	Y	England	corn fi.	S	co	Eng. bot. 53
8649 pratense *W.*	common		○	w	3	jl.au	Y	Britain	woods.	S	co	Eng. bot. 113
8650 sylváticum *W.*	wood		○	w	3	jl.au	Y	Britain	m. wo.	S	co	Eng. bot. 804
1316. SELA'GO. *W.*	Selago.				*Verbenaceæ.*	*Sp.* 13—40.						
8651 spínea *Link.*	spiny	♃	□	pr	3	...	Pu	C. G. H.	1824.	C	p.l	
8652 diffúsa *Th.*	spreading	♃	□	pr	1½	jl.au	Pu	C. G. H.	1807.	C	p.l	
8653 fulvo-maculáta *Link.*	spotted	♃	□	pr	2	...	V	C. G. H.	1824.	C	p.l	
8654 polygaloídes *L.*	Milkwort-like	♃	□	pr	¾	jl.o	Pu	C. G. H.	1807.	C	p.l	
8655 spicáta *Link.*	spiked	♃	□	pr	¾	jl.o	Pu	C. G. H.	1824.	C	p.l	
8656 spúria *W.*	linear-leaved	¥	◯	pr	1	jl.o	V	C. G. H.	1779.	S	p.l	Bur. afr. t. 42. f. 3
8657 fasciculáta *W.*	cluster-flower'd	♃	□	pr	1½	jn.jl	Pu	C. G. H.	1774.	S	p.l	Bot. reg. 184
8658 lúcida *Vent.*	shining-leaved	♃	□	pr	1½	jn.jl	Pu	C. G. H.	1812.	C	l.p	Vent.malm. t.10
8659 ramulósa *Link.*	branchy	♃	□	pr	½	...	W	C. G. H.	1824.	C	p.l	
8660 teretifólia *Link.*	round-leaved	♃	□	pr	1½	jl.au	W	C. G. H.	1823.	C	p.l	
8661 ovâta *W.*	oval-headed	♃	□	pr	1	jn.jl	D.Pu	C. G. H.	1774.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 186
8662 canéscens *W.*	canescent	♃	□	pr	1½	jl.n	Pa.pu	C. G. H.	1812.	C	p.l	
8663 corymbósa *W.*	fine-leaved	♃	□	pr	2	jl.au	Pu	C. G. H.	1699.	C	p.l	Com.hort.2. t.40
1317. VI'TEX. *W.*	Chaste-Tree.				*Verbenaceæ.*	*Sp.* 8—15.						
8664 ovâta *W.*	oval-leaved	♣	□	or	4	jl.au	Pu	China	1796.	C	l.p	
8665 altissima *W.*	tall	♣	□	or	8	...	Pu	Ceylon	1802.	C	l.p	
8666 A'gnus-Cástus *W.*	common	♣	□	or	6	s	W.B	Sicily	1570.	C	co	Woodville t. 222
β latifólia	*broad-leaved*	♣	□	or	6	s	W.B	Sicily	1570.	C	co	
8667 incísa *W.*	cut-leaved	♣	□	or	4	jl.s	Pu	China	1758.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 364
8668 Leucóxylon *W.*	white-wooded	♣	□	or	4	...	Pu	Ceylon	1793.	C	l.p	
8669 Negúndo *W.*	quadrangular	♣	□	or	4	...	Pu	E. Indies	1812.	C	l.p	Rump.am.4.t.19
8670 bicolor *W. en.*	two-colored	♣	□	or	4	...	Pu	E. Indies	1810.	C	l.p	
8671 trifólia *W.*	three-leaved	♣	□	or	4	...	Pu	E. Indies	1759.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 2187
1318. CORNU'TIA. *W.*	Cornutia.				*Verbenaceæ.*	*Sp.* 1—2.						
8672 pyramidáta *W.*	pyramidal	♣	□	cu	4	...	B	W. Indies	1733.	C	l.p	Lam. ill. t. 541
1319. ZAPA'NIA. *J.*	Zapania.				*Verbenaceæ.*	*Sp.* 2—10.						
8673 stæchadifólia *P. S.*	oval-spiked	♣	△	un	1	au.s	Pu	W. Indies	1732.	C	l.p	Brow.jam.t.3.f.1
8674 nodiflóra *Ph.*	knot-flowered	♣	△	un	1	jl.au	Pu	America	1664.	C	l.p	Fl. græc. 553
1320. PRI'VA. *P. S.*	Priva.				*Verbenaceæ.*	*Sp.* 2—6.						
8675 mexicána *P. S.* *Verbéna mexicána W.*	Mexican	¥	△	pr	2	au.s	V	Mexico	1726.	C	l.p	Dil.el.t.302.f.389
8676 leptostáchya *P. S.* *Tortula aspera W.*	rough	¥	△	pr	2	jl.au	V	E. Indies	1799.	C	l.p	Rox. cor.2. t.146
1321. SPIELMAN'NIA. *W.* Spielmannia.					*Verbenaceæ.*	*Sp.* 1.						
8677 africána *W.*	Ilex-leaved	♃	□	or	3	f.n	W	C. G. H.	1710.	C	r.m	Bot. mag. 1899
1322. VERBE'NA. *L.*	Vervain.				*Verbenaceæ.*	*Sp.* 14—36.						
8678 bonariénsis *W.*	cluster-flower'd	¥	◯	un	6	jl.o	B	B. Ayres	1732.	R	co	Dil.el.t.300.f.387
8679 hastáta *W.*	halberd-leaved	¥	△	un	5	jn.au	V	Canada	1710.	D	co	Her.parad. t.242
8680 paniculáta *P. S.*	panicled	¥	△	un	3	jl.au	B	N. Amer.	1800.	D	co	



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

A deciduous under shrub with a most agreeable odor of citrons, and of the easiest culture in any soil. In Jersey and Guernsey, it stands the winter in warm situations.

1314. *Lippia.* Named in honor of Augustine Lippi, a French physician, born in Paris of an Italian family. He accompanied the ill-fated embassy of Lenoir Duroule to the king of Abyssinia, in the beginning of the eighteenth century, and was assassinated along with the ambassador at Sennaar. His merits entitled him to a more interesting genus than this, which consists of obscure weedy shrubs of South America.

1315. *Melampyrum.* From μέλας, black, and πυρός, wheat. Its grain resembles a grain of wheat, and gives a singularly black color to bread in which it is ground. Smooth narrow-leaved weeds, not uncommon in corn fields and copses. M. pratense is considered nutritive, and was formerly cultivated by the Dutch and Flemish in the manner of Spurrey.

1316. *Selago.* This has nothing beyond its name in common with the Selago of the ancients; nor is it possible to imagine what induced Linnæus to apply it to the present plants, which are pretty half-shrubby Cape plants, with beautiful corymbs or spikes of flowers. Hardy greenhouse plants, propagated with facility by cuttings.

1317. *Vitex.* An ancient name applied to some plant of the osier tribe. V. Agnus Castus is an autumn shrub, with whorled spikes of blue and white flowers from seven to fifteen inches long. The dried leaves have a powerfully aromatic odor. The seeds, from the time of Dioscorides and Pliny, have been highly celebrated for securing chastity; hence the absurd officinal name of the shrub, Agnus castus; ἁγνος, in Greek, being the same with *castus* in Latin: and hence the Athenian matrons, in the sacred rites of Ceres, used to strew their

8646 Leaves oblong acute serrate rough above pubescent beneath, Heads globose, Bractes obl. lowest longest

8647 Spikes quadrangular, Bractes cordate compact toothletted imbricated
8648 Spikes conical lax, Bractes toothed setaceous colored, Teeth of calyx rough, Corolla closed
8649 Flowers axillary 1-sided, Corollas closed, Leaves lanceolate; floral hastate
8650 Flowers axillary 1-sided, Corollas gaping, All the leaves lanceolate

8651 Leaves linear acute entire reflexed rigid fleshy smooth, Spikes terminal
8652 Leaves linear smooth, Spikes terminal, Branches diffuse
8653 Leaves linear serrate toothed subciliated fleshy, Spikes corymbose
8654 Spikes terminal, Bractes and calyxes keeled rough, Leaves linear smooth reflexed at edge
8655 Leaves sessile linear lanceolate acute entire smooth, Spikes terminal solitary
8656 Spikes corymbose, Leaves linear toothletted
8657 Corymb multiplex, Leaves obovate smooth serrated
8658 Leaves obovate entire shining, Spikes rounded terminal, Stem shrubby
8659 Stem diffuse pubescent upwards, Lvs. lanceolate blunt finely serrate smooth, Spikes terminal subsolitary
8660 Lvs. rounded with a furrow on each side acutish somewhat toothed smooth fleshy, Spikes term. aggregate
8661 Spikes cone-like ovate terminal, Leaves scattered linear, Stem shrubby
8662 Spikes terminal, Leaves filiform fascicled smooth
8663 Leaves filiform fascicled smooth, Panicle compound

8664 Leaves simple ovate
8665 Leaves ternate entire, Panicle whorled, Berry 3-seeded
8666 Leaves digitate 7 or 5 lanceolate nearly entire, Spikes whorled panicled

8667 Leaves digitate 5, Leaflets cut-pinnatifid, Spikes somewhat whorled
8668 Leaves digitate 5, Leaflets stalked oblong entire, Panicle dichotomous, Berry 1-seeded
8669 Leaves quinate and ternate serrate, Flowers in panicled racemes
8670 Lvs. ternate and quinate, Leafl. lanc. acum. ent. beneath white with down, Branches of pan. dichotom.
8671 Leaves ternate and quinate, Leaflets ovate acute entire hoary beneath, Panicle with a straight rachis

8672 Panicle terminal naked elongated

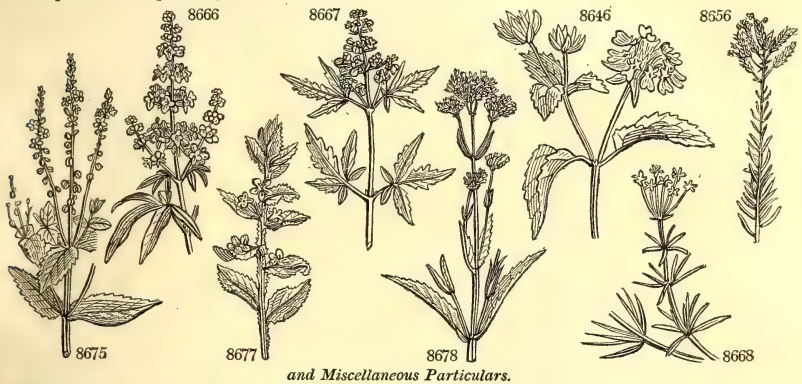
8673 Spikes ovate, Leaves lanceolate serrated plaited, Stem fruticose
8674 Spikes roundish conical, Leaves cuneiform toothed, Stem creeping

8675 Spikes lax, Cal. of fruit reflexed roundish didymous hispid

8676 Spikes filiform very long, Cal. of fruit reflexed hispid, Tube of corolla spiral

8677 The only species

8678 Spikes fascicled, Leaves oblong lanceolate stem-clasping, Stem very tall trichotomous at end
8679 Spikes long acuminate, Leaves hastate
8680 Spikes filiform panicled, Leaves lanceolate coarsely serrated



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

couches with the leaves. Hence also it has had the affected name of Piper eunuchorum and monachorum. The seeds of the chaste-tree are, however, so far from being thought antiaphrodisiac, that writers of later times have ascribed to them an opposite quality; their aromatic pungency seems to favor this opinion, and Bergius states them to be carminative and emmenagogue. (*Woodville.*)

The fruit of V. trifolia is reputed in the eastern countries to be warm, discutient, nervine, cephalic, and emmenagogue; and to be of service in paralysis, weakness, and pains of the limbs. It is in great use among the Indian practitioners, both internally and externally. The plant has a bitter taste, and a strong somewhat aromatic smell.

1318. *Cornutia.* So named after Jacques Cornut, a French physician, who travelled into Canada, and published an account of the plants of that country in 1635. Cornutia pyramidata is a shrub with square branches, elliptical ovate entire hoary leaves, and naked pyramidal terminal branches of flowers.

1319. *Zapania.* Named by Scopoli, after Paul Anthony Zappa, an Italian botanist.

1320. *Priva.* A genus of small Verbena-like herbaceous plants, with little blue flowers. The derivation of the name is unknown.

1321. *Spielmannia.* In honor of James Reinhold Spielmann, professor of medicine and botany at Strasburg, author of Prodromus Floræ Argentoratensis; Pharmacopœia Generalis, &c. A shrub of easy culture in any light soil, and cuttings root freely under a glass.

1322. *Verbena.* Said by De Theis, to be derived from *ferfaen*, its name in Celtic. A genus of weedy plants,

8681 angustifólia *H. K.*	narrow-leaved	un	3	jn.au	B	N. Amer.	1802.	D	co		
8682 caroliniána *W.*	Carolina	un	6	jn.s	W	N. Amer.	1732.	D	co	Dil.el.t.301.f.388	
8683 urticifólia *W.*	Nettle-leaved	un	3	jl.s	W	N. Amer.	1683.	C	co	Rob. ic. 26	
8684 stricta *Ph.*	upright	un	3	jl.au	B	N. Amer.	1802.	D	co	Bot. mag. 1976	
8685 Aublétia *W.*	Rose	or	1	jn.au	Pu	N. Amer.	1774.	S	r.m	Bot. mag. 308	
8686 bracteósa *Ph.*	long-bracted	pr	¾	jl	Pu	N. Amer.	1812.	D	co		
8687 Lambérti *B. M.*	Lambert's	or	1½	jl	Pu	S. Amer.	...	D	co	Bot. mag. 2200	
8688 spúria *Ph.*	jagged-leaved	un	2	jl.au	B	N. Amer.	1731.	C	p.l		
8689 officinális *W.*	common	un	2	jn.s	Pu	Britain	ro.sid.	D	co	Eng. bot. 769	
8690 supína *W.*	trailing	un	½	jn.jl	B	Spain	1640.	S	co	Park.the.675. f.2	
8691 prostráta *H. K.*	prostrate	un	½	jn.jl	B	N. Amer.	1794.	D	co		

1323. AVICEN'NIA. *L.* Avicennia. *Myoporineæ. Sp.* 1—3.

8692 tomentósa *L.*	downy-leaved	un	20	...	Pk	India	1793.	C	l.p	Fl. d'Owar.t.47	

1324. CALDA'SIA. *W.* Caldasia. *Verbenaceæ. Sp.* 1.

8693 heterophýlla *W.*	blue	pr	2	my.d	B	New Spain	1813.	S	co	Bot. reg. 92	

1325. CLERODEN'DRUM. *B. P.* Clerodendrum. *Verbenaceæ. Sp.* 15—27.

8694 frágrans *H. K.*	fragrant	or	6	au.d	W	China	1790.	R	s.p	Vent. malm. 70	
β flore pleno	*double-flowered*	or	6	au.d	W	China	1790.	R	s.p	Bot. mag. 1834	
8695 viscósum *H. K.*	clammy	or	6	my.au	W	E. Indies	1796.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 1805	
8696 infortunátum *P. S.*	long-flowered	or	6	...	...	E. Indies	...	C	l.p		
8697 fortunátum *W.*	spear-leaved	or	6	jl	W	E. Indies	1784.	C	l.p	Osb. it. t. 11	
8698 squamátum *H. K.*	scarlet	or	10	jn.s	S	China	1790.	R	s.p	Bot. reg. 649	
8699 paniculátum *W.*	panicled	or	6	jl.o	W	Java	1809.	C	s.p	Bot. reg. 406	
8700 trichótomum *W.*	three-forked	or	6	...	...	Japan	1800.	C	l.p		
8701 tomentósum *R. Br.*	downy	or	5	mr.ap	W	N. S. W.	1794.	S	s.p	Bot. mag. 1518	
8702 ligustrinum *H. K.*	Privet-leaved	or	3	au.n	W	Mauritius	1789.	C	p.l	Jac.co.sup.t5.f.1	
8703 heterophýllum *H.K.*	various-leaved	or	3	au.s	W	Mauritius	1805.	C	l.p	Bot. rep. 554	
8704 inérme *H. K.*	smooth	or	4	au.n	W	E. Indies	1692.	C	p.l	Jac.co.sup.t4.f.1	
8705 Siphonánthus *H. K.*	whorl-leaved	or	6	...	W	E. Indies	1796.	C	p.l	Bur. ind. t.43.f.1	
8706 macrophýllum *B. M.*	large-leaved	or	8	jl	W.B	E. Indies	1815.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 2536	
8707 phlomoides *L.*	Phlomis-like	or	4	au.s	W	E. Indies	1820.	C	p.l	Bur. ind. t.45.f.1	
8708 costátum *R. Br.*	ribbed	or	6	...	...	N. Holl.	1823.	C	l.p		

1326. VOLKAME'RIA. *H. K.* Volkameria. *Verbenaceæ. Sp.* 3—5.

8709 aculeáta *H. K.*	prickly	or	4	au.o	W	W. Indies	1739.	C	p.l	Bro.jam. t.20.f.2	
8710 buxifólia *W. en.*	box-leaved	or	4	au	W	.....	1820.	C	p.l		
8711 japónica *Thunb.*	Japan	or	50	...	Pu.w	Japan	1820.	C	p.l		

1327. HOLMSKIOL'DIA. *H. K.* Holmskioldia. *Verbenaceæ. Sp.* 1.

8712 sanguínea *W.*	scarlet	or	4	...	S	India	1796.	C	p.l	Bot. reg. 692	

1328. PETRE'A. *W.* Petrea. *Verbenaceæ. Sp.* 1.

8713 volúbilis *W.*	climbing	or	20	jl.au	Pu	VeraCruz	1733.	C	r.m	Bot. mag. 628	

1329. CITHAREX'YLUM. *W.* Fiddle-Wood. *Verbenaceæ. Sp.* 5—9.

8714 cinéreum *W.*	ash-colored	or	15	...	W	W. Indies	1739.	C	p.l	Jac. amer. t. 118	
8715 caudátum *W.*	oval-leaved	or	20	...	W	Jamaica	1763.	C	l.p	Jac. ic. 3. t. 501	
8716 villósum *W.*	hairy-leaved	or	10	...	...	S. Domin.	1784.	C	p.l	Jac. ic. 1. t. 118	
8717 pentándrum *Vent.*	pentandrous	or	6	...	W	Porto Rico	1815.	C	l.p	Vent. cels. t. 47	
8718 quadranguláre *W.*	square-stalked	tm	50	...	W	Jamaica	1759.	C	p.l	Jac. vind.1. t. 22	

1330. DURAN'TA. *W.* Duranta. *Verbenaceæ. Sp.* 3—4.

8719 Plumiéri *W.*	smooth	or	15	o	B	S. Amer.	1733.	C	p.l	Bot. reg. 244	
8720 Ellísia *W.*	prickly	or	6	au	B	W. Indies	1739.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 1759	
8721 microphýlla *W. en.*	small-leaved	or	3	...	B	.....	1820.	C	p.l		

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

with the exception of Verbena Aubletia and Lamberti. V. officinalis was held sacred among the ancients, and used in making leagues by ambassadors, sacrificial rites, incantations, &c.; and by the moderns as an amulet, and for medical purposes: it is now, however, entirely out of use.

1323. *Avicennia.* Named after Abu Vali Ibn Tsin, commonly called Avicennes, a Persian physician, born in 980, died in 1036. His Rules of Medicine were formerly the text-book of physicians, and have occupied the learning and time of many commentators.

1324. *Caldasia.* Named by Willdenow in compliment to Don Josef Caldas, an eminent botanist, native of Popayan, in New Grenada.

1325. *Clerodendrum.* From κλῆρος, accident, and δενδρον, a tree, in allusion to the various effects in medicine by its various species. Clerodendrum fortunatum is useful, C. calamitosum and infortunatum, dangerous. The species grow freely in light rich soil, composed of half loam, one-fourth of rotten dung, and one-fourth peat. They require a large pot to flower freely, and cuttings root readily under a hand-glass: the younger the shoots the better. The handsomest species are C. paniculatum and C. squamatum. (*Bot. Cult.* 41.)

C. inerme is hardy enough to live in the open air against a wall, but it must have the protection of a mat in winter.

1326 *Volkameria.* Named after John Christopher Volkamer, a German botanist, who died in 1720. John

8681 Spikes filiform, Leaves linear lanceolate subserrate
8682 Spikes filiform, Leaves lanceolate serrate bluntish subsessile
8683 Spikes filiform panicled, Leaves ovate serrate acute stalked
8684 Hoary, Spikes cylindrical upright, Leaves ovate serrate subsessile, Stem erect round
8685 Spikes solitary stalked, Leaves trifid cut
8686 Decumbent hirsute, Leaves cut, Flowers spiked, Bractes linear very long squarrose
8687 Spikes lax solitary, Stem hispid decumbent rooting, Leaves oblong cut-toothed entire at end
8688 Spikes filiform, Leaves multifid cut, Stems numerous
8689 Spikes filiform panicled, Leaves multifid cut, Stem subsolitary
8690 Spikes filiform solitary, Leaves bipinnatifid
8691 Hirsute, Spikes filiform solitary, Leaves serrate cut, Calyxes twice as long as fruit

8692 Leaves oblong blunt downy beneath

8693 The only species

8694 Leaves subcordate tooth-serrate pubesc. with 2 glands at base, Corymb terminal hemispherical compact

8695 Somewhat downy, Leaves cordate toothed, Cal. large 5-cornered viscid, Segm. of cor. on one side
8696 Leaves subcordate entire, Cor. thrice as long as tube of calyx, Limb bilabiate
8697 Leaves lanceolate quite entire
8698 Leaves cordate obscurely angular, Panicles of branches dichotomous smooth
8699 Leaves 5-lobed toothletted smooth, Panicle brachiate, Axillæ woolly
8700 Leaves lobed and undivided broad ovate entire, Panicle trichotomous
8701 Leaves elliptical acute entire and calyxes downy, The calyx in fruit thickened colored, Corymbs clustered
8702 Leaves oblong lanceolate entire, Petioles peduncles and calyx hairy
8703 Leaves lanc. or lin. lanc. entire quite smooth, Corymbs axill. and term. Cal. 5-toothed and pedunc. smooth
8704 Leaves ovate entire shining, Petioles peduncles and calyxes smooth
8705 Leaves whorled long lanceolate entire smooth, Corymbs axillary few-flowered, Corollas very long
8706 Leaves broad-ovate acuminate serrate subsessile downy beneath, Cal. 5-toothed, Cor. labiate
8707 Leaves ovate entire toothed and angular, Peduncles axillary about 2-flowered
8708 Leaves ovate blunt downy beneath ribbed rugose, Corymb trichotomous

8709 Leaves oblong acute entire, Spines from the rudiments of petioles
8710 Leaves obovate entire retuse shining, Peduncles axillary about 1-flowered
8711 Unarmed, Leaves cordate ovate acute toothed, Racemes 1-sided

8712 Leaves stalked cordate crenate smooth

8713 Leaves ovate, Flowers thirsoid

8714 Branches round, Leaves oblong acuminate entire, Racemes pendulous, Calyxes toothed
8715 Branches round, Leaves elliptical emarginate blunt entire, Racemes erect, Calyxes somewhat toothed
8716 Branches square, Leaves obovate pubescent beneath somewhat toothed at end, Racemes nodding
8717 Branches bluntly 4-cornered, Leaves ovate obl. toothed upwards pubesc. beneath Fl. bracteate pendulous
8718 Branches square, Leaves ovate acuminate entire, Racemes nodding

8719 Calyxes in fruit twisted, Leaves obovate oblong
8720 Calyxes in fruit erect, Leaves oblong lanceolate acuminate
8721 Spiny, Leaves 9 lines long 3 lines broad subserrate attenuated at each end, Teeth of cal. short subciliated

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

George Volkamer, his brother, born 1616, died in 1693, wrote many academical dissertations, and a Flora of Nuremberg, which was not published till after his death. The species are ornamental plants with the habit of the last genus.

1327. *Holmskioldia.* A Theodore Holmskiold, a Dane, published some obscure works upon Cryptogamous plants. A handsome herbaceous stove plant, remarkable for the large calyxes of a bright red color.

1328. *Petrea.* So called by Houstoun, in honor of Robert James Lord Petre, born in 1710, died in 1742. The famous Peter Collinson, in a letter to Linnæus, speaks of his death as the greatest loss that botany or gardening ever felt in this island. A climbing plant with blue flowers.

1329. *Citharexylum.* From κιθαρα, a lyre (hence guitar), and ξυλον, wood. This tree produces a wood which in America is very useful for carpenters' work. It is very hard, and has been supposed applicable to making musical instruments, a mistake which arose thus; C. melanocardium is called by the French *fidéle*, from its faithfulness or durability in building; the English have corrupted the name to fiddle-wood, as if it were used for making musical instruments, which is a mistake. (*Miller.*)

Cuttings root in sand under a hand-glass.

1330. *Duranta.* After Castor Durantes, physician to Pope Sixtus V., author of Herbarium, 1584, died in 1590. The species grow and flower freely in loam and peat, and cuttings root in sand under a hand-glass.

1331. PEDA'LIUM. *W.* Pedalium.
8722 Múrex *W.* prickly-fruited ▢ cu

1332. MYOPO'RUM. *Forst.* Myoporum.
8723 ellípticum *R. Br.* smooth-leaved ❀ ▭ or
8724 acuminátum *R. Br.* acuminate ❀ ▭ pr
8725 parvifólium *R. Br.* small-leaved ❀ ▭ pr
8726 tuberculátum *R. Br.* tubercled ❀ ▭ pr
8727 viscósum *R. Br* viscid ❀ ▭ pr
8728 débile *R. Br.* procumbent ❀ ▭ pr
8729 diffúsum *R. Br.* diffuse ❀ ▭ pr
8730 oppositifólium *R. Br.* opposite-leav'd ❀ ▭ pr

1333. STENOCHI'LUS. *R. Br.* Stenochilus.
8731 gláber *R. Br.* smooth-leaved ❀ ▭ or
8732 maculátus *Ker* spotted ❀ ▭ or

1334. BON'TIA. *R. Br.* Bontia.
8733 daphnoïdes *W.* Barbadoes ❀ ▭ or

1335. OROBAN'CHE. *W.* Broom-Rape.
8734 májor *W.* greater ♃ △ w
8735 elátior *W.* taller ♃ △ cu
8736 minor *W.* smaller ♃ △ cu
8737 rúbra *E. B.* red ♃ △ cu
8738 cærúlea *W.* blue ♃ △ cu
8739 ramósa *W.* branching ♃ △ cu

1336. CRESCEN'TIA. *W.* Calabash-Tree.
8740 Cujête *W.* oval-fruited ♄ ▭ cu 10
8741 cucurbitína *W.* round-fruited ♄ ▭ cu 10

1337. CASTILLE'JA. *Sm.* Castilleja.
8742 sessiliflóra *Ph.* sessile-flowered ☿ △ or

1338. HALLE'RIA. *W.* Halleria.
8743 lúcida *W.* shining-leaved ❀ ▭ or

1339. LATHRÆ'A. *W.* Toothwort.
8744 squamária *W.* scaly ♃ △ cu

1340. RHINAN'THUS. *W.* Yellow-Rattle.
8745 crísta-gálli *W.* Cock's-comb ○ w
8746 alectorolóphus *Poll.* wattled ○ pr
8747 Trixágo *L.* inflated ○ pr

1341. BART'SIA. *W.* Bartsia.
8748 coccínea *W.* scarlet ☿ △ or
8749 pállida *W.* pale-flowered ☿ △ or
8750 viscósa *W.* yellow ○ or
8751 Odontites *H. K.* red ○ or
8752 alpína *W.* Alpine ○ or

Pedalinæ. Sp. 1.
1½ au.s W.pu E. Indies 1778. C l.p Lam. ill. t. 538

Myoporinæ. Sp. 8.
2 ja.mr W N. S. W. 1789. C l.p Bot. rep. 283
3 ... W N. S. W. 1812. C l.p
3 ja.d W N. Holl. 1803. C l.p Bot. mag. 1693
3 ... W N. Holl. 1803. C l.p
3 ... W N. S. W. 1793. C l.p Bot. mag. 1830
1½ my.au W N. S. W. ... C l.p
3 f.au W N. Holl. 1803. C l.p
3 ja.d W N. Holl. 1803. C l.p

Myoporinæ. Sp. 2—3.
2 ja.d R N. Holl. 1803. C s.p Bot. mag. 1942
3 ap.my S N. Holl. 1820. C s.p Bot. reg. 647

Myoporinæ. Sp. 1.
6 jn Y.Pu W. Indies 1690. C p.l Dill.elt. t.49.f.57

Orobancheæ. Sp. 6—20.
1½ jn.jl Br Britain unc.pl. S s.l Eng. bot. 421
1½ jl.au Y Britain clov.fi. S s.l Eng. bot. 568
½ jl.au Y.w Britain clov.fi. S s.l Eng. bot. 422
½ au Pu Britain ir.roc. S s.l Eng. bot. 1786
½ jl V Britain sea co. S s.l Eng. bot. 423
1 au.s Br.pu Britain hemp fi. S s.l Eng. bot. 184

Solaneæ. Sp. 2.
... W Jamaica 1690. C r.m Jac. amer. t. 111
... W W. Indies 1733. C r.m Plum. ic. t. 109

Scrophularineæ. Sp. 1—10.
1½ jl.au Pa.Y Louisiana 1811. D l.p

Scrophularineæ. Sp. 1—2.
6 jn.au S C. G. H. 1752. C p.l Bot. mag. 1744

Orobancheæ. Sp. 1—3.
1 ap Gr Britain dry wo. D co Eng. bot. 50

Scrophularineæ. Sp. 3—10.
1 jn.au Y Britain mea.pa. S co Eng. bot. 65
1½ jn.au Y Europe 1820. S co
1 jn.au Y Europe ... S co Mor.h.3. t.24. f.8

Scrophularineæ. Sp. 5—10.
½ jl R.Y N. Amer. 1787. D s.p Pluk.al. t.102.f.5
½ jn.s L.P Siberia 1782. D s.p Gmel. sib.3. t.42
½ jl.au Y Britain mar. S m.s Eng. bot. 1045
½ jl.s Pk Britain mea.pa. S co Eng. bot. 1415
½ jl.au Pu Britain alp.riv. S m.s Eng. bot. 361

History, Use, Propagation, Culture.

1331. *Pedalium.* Πηδαλιον, a Greek word signifying a nail or point. This plant produces a hard and nut-like fruit with four sharp points or horns.

1332. *Myoporum.* From μυω, to shut up, and πορος, a pore; the spots which cover the leaves being, as it were, pores closed with some semi-transparent substance.

1333. *Stenochilus.* From στενος, narrow, and χειλος, a lip; the narrow lip distinguishing this genus from some of its kindred. Very pretty New Holland small shrubs, with fine red flowers.

1334. *Bontia.* James Bont or Bontius was a Dutch physician, born at Batavia, published in 1658, a natural history of the East Indies, in the manner of Piso. A South American plant, with the appearance of a Daphne. The leaves are alternate, fleshy, and crenated, and the flowers axillary.

1335. *Orobanche.* So called from ορος, a vetch, or other leguminous plant, and αγχειν, to strangle, in allusion to the well known effect of these parasites in destroying the plants upon which they grow. The species are fleshy herbs of a russet color, fastening themselves to the roots of other plants, and chiefly to Leguminosæ. The root is tuberous, imbricate with scales, and sends out fibres into the soil; the stem is without leaves, scaly, and generally simple: the flowers are in terminating spikes. The whole plant is acrid and astringent, and rejected by all animals, excepting the minuter tribes of Cimices and Thripses.

O. major adheres to the root of broom, furze, and clover, and is particularly destructive to the latter, especially in Flanders, where in some places it deters the farmer altogether from the culture of clover. It has a large, thick, fleshy, oval, scaly root, sometimes bulbous, and sending out fibres which are very brittle. The bulb adheres to the woody roots of furze or broom, and the fleshy root of clover, and the fibres clasp round them.

O. elatior is commonly found adhering to the roots of Centaurea scabiosa and Trifolium pratense. It does

8722 Leaves truncate, Flowers with a strong smell of musk

8723 Leaves elliptical bluntish mucronate and branches smooth, Sepals lanc. very acute, Orifice of cor. villous
8724 Leaves broadish lanc. acumin. very acute and branches smooth, Sepals ovate lanc. Limb of cor. bearded
8725 Lvs. lin. bluntish sometimes toothed at end with the branches glandular, Peduncles occasionally 2-parted
8726 Leaves lanceolate acute serrated and branches warted with glands
8727 Leaves elliptical acute serrated reflexed and branches viscid with glands
8728 Leaves lanc. toothed at end entire at base, Drupes compressed shorter than calyx, Stem prostrate
8729 Leaves lanceolate at base with recurved teeth, Stems diffuse glandular, Peduncles solitary
8730 Leaves serrate cordate sessile

8731 Leaves lanceolate or elliptical entire sometimes toothed at end, Branches downy, Stem diffuse
8732 Stem silky, Leaves spatulate lanceolate much shorter than flower, Stamens a little protruded

8733 Leaves alternate, Peduncles 1-flowered

8734 Stem simple, Cor. 4-fid inflat. Stam. naked downw. Stigma 2-lobed, Lobes distant, Style pubesc. upwards
8735 Stem simple, Cor. 4-fid, Stamens hairy downwards, Stigma obcordate, Style smooth upwards
8736 Stem simple, Cor. 4-fid, Stamens hairy downwards, Stigma retuse, Style smooth upwards
8737 Stem simple, Corolla tubular, Segm. of lip blunt equal, Stamens fringed on one side at base
8738 Stem nearly simple, Cor. 5-fid, Bractes 3, Calyx tubular half 4-cleft
8739 Stem branched, Cor. 5-fid, Bractes 3, Calyx short deeply 4-cleft

8740 Leaves cuneate lanceolate close together
8741 Leaves ovate subcoriaceous separate, Fruit ovate acuminate

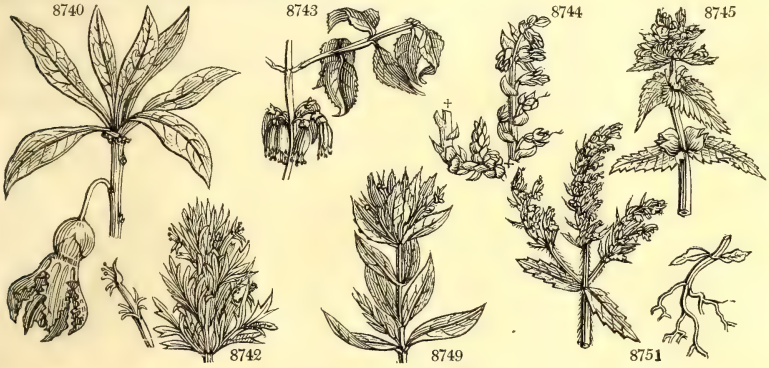
8742 Leaves at end palmate-cut, Flowers sessile

8743 Leaves ovate acuminate serrate, Corollas 2-lipped, Calyx 3-leaved, Stamens exserted

8744 Stem quite simple, Corollas pendulous with the lower lip trifid

8745 Upper lip of corolla emarginate 2-toothed, Middle segment of lower lip very short
8746 Upper lip of corolla compressed shorter, Calyxes villous
8747 Lower lip of cor. longer than upper, Middle segm. blunt longer than lateral, Cal. vill. Lvs. deeply toothed

8748 Leaves alternate linear 2-toothed on each side
8749 Leaves alternate lanceolate entire, Floral oval toothed
8750 Upper leaves alternate serrated, Flowers distant lateral
8751 Leaves linear lanceolate serrated, Segm. of lower lip of corolla blunt
8752 Leaves opposite cordate bluntly serrated



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

not appear among clover till the second year. On the borders of corn-fields it is found on Centaurea scabiosa and nigra, Scabiosa arvensis, &c.

O. minor also adheres to common red clover and to Hypochæris radicata. O. ramosa is found on Galeopsis tetrahit. Any of the species may be removed to the garden and planted by the whin or broom.

1336. *Crescentia.* In memory of Pietro Crescenti, of Bologna, author of various agricultural works in the thirteenth century. The fruits after the inside has been scooped out, are dried by the natives of the countries where they grow, and serve for containing water or other fluids.

1337. *Castilleja.* Named after one Castillejo, a Spanish botanist and friend of Mutis. Some of the species of this genus which have not yet been introduced, are very beautiful plants, and would amply repay a collector for his trouble in procuring them.

1338. *Halleria.* After the famous Albert Haller, author of Stirpes Helveticæ, and other considerable works on botany and medicine. A pretty stove plant, with long branches of red flowers. Surely so eminent an investigator of alpine vegetation as Haller was, should have had an alpine genus consecrated to him.

1339. *Lathræa.* Λαθραιος, concealed. The plant is only found in the most hidden recesses of the grove. A curious humble parasite without leaves, in the room of which it is covered with abundance of white fleshy scales.

1340. *Rhinanthus.* From ῥὶν, a nose, and ανθος, a flower; because of its ringent corolla compressed, at the upper lip so as to resemble the snout of some animal.

1341. *Bartsia.* Named by Linnæus, in honor of his beloved friend John Batsch, M. D., of whom he gives an interesting and melancholy account in his Flora Suecica. Curious herbaceous plants of very difficult cultivation.

1342. EUPHRA'SIA. *W.* Eye-bright. *Scrophularineæ. Sp.* 3—12.

8753 officinális *W.*	common	○	w	½	jl.s	W	Britain	past.	S	co	Eng. bot. 1416
8754 lútea *W.*	yellow	○	or	1½	jl.s	Y	S. Europe	1816.	S	co	Jac. aust. t. 398
8755 latifólia *L.*	broad-leaved	○	or	1	jl.s	Pu	S. Europe	...	S	co	

1343. ANTIRRHI'NUM. *J.* Snap-Dragon. *Scrophularineæ. Sp.* 5—9.

8756 május *W.*	great	△	or	3	jn.au	Pk	England	old w.	S	co	Eng. bot. 129
β coccineum	*scarlet-flower'd*	△	or	3	jn.au	S	England	old w.	S	co	
γ bicolor	*two-colored*	△	or	3	jn.au	S.w	England	old w.	S	co	
δ flore pléno	*double-flowered*	△	or	2	jn.au	F	England	old w.	C	co	
8757 sículum *W.*	Sicilian	△	or	1½	jl.au	W	Sicily	1804.	D	l.p	
8758 orontium *W.*	lesser	○	or	1	jl.s	F	Britain	san.fi.	S	s.l	Eng. bot. 1155
8759 Asarina *W.*	heart-leaved	△	or	½	jl	W	Italy	1699.	S	r.m	Bot. mag. 902
8760 mólle *L.*	soft-leaved	⎵	or	½	jl.o	W	Spain	1752.	C	s.l	

1344. LINA'RIA. *J.* Toad-Flax. *Scrophularineæ. Sp.* 37—75.

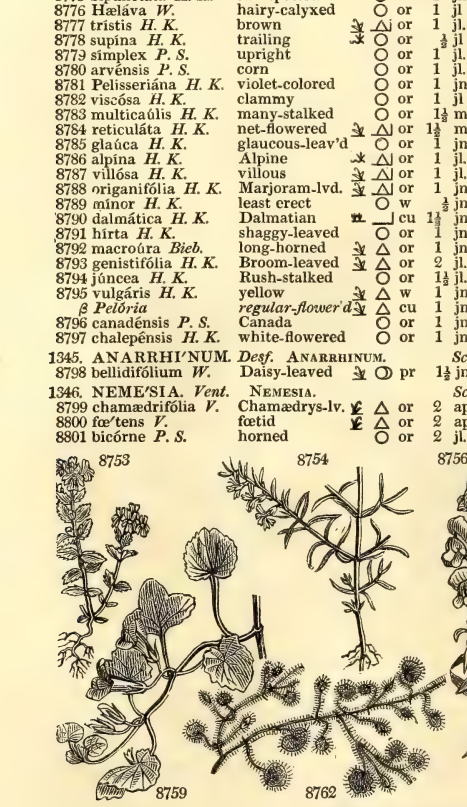
8761 Cymbalária *H. K.*	Ivy-leaved	△	or	¼	my.n	V	England	old w.	D	s.l	Eng. bot. 502
8762 pilósa *H. K.*	hairy-leaved	△	or	¼	jn.s	Pu	Pyrenees	1800.	D	s.l	Jac. obs. 2. t. 48
8763 Elátine *H. K.*	sharp-pointed	○	or	¼	jl.n	Y	England	corn fi.	S	co	Eng. bot. 692
8764 spúria *H. K.*	round-leaved	○	or	⅛	jl.s	Y	England	corn fi.	S	co	Eng. bot. 691
8765 cirrhósa *H. K.*	tendrilled	○	or	¼	jl	Pa.B	Egypt	1771.	S	co	Jac. vind. 1. t.82
8766 ægyptiaca *H. K.*	Egyptian	○	or	1½	jl	Y.Pu	Egypt	1771.	S	co	
8767 triphýlla *H. K.*	three-leaved	○	or	1	jn.s	Y.Pu	Sicily	1596.	S	s.l	Bot. mag. 324
8768 latifólia *H. K.*	broad-leaved	○	or	1	jn.jl	Y	N. Amer.	1800.	S	co	Desf. atl.2. t.134
8769 triornithóphora *H. K.*	three-bird	△	or	¼	jn.s	Pu	Portugal	1710.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 525
8770 bipartita *P. S.*	two-parted	△	or	¾	jn.s	Pu	Barbary	1815.	D	l.p	Sweet fl. gard.30
8771 purpúrea *H. K.*	purple	△	or	¼	jl.s	Pu	S. Europe	1648.	S	co	Bot. mag. 99
8772 versicolor *H. K.*	various-colored	○	or	1	jl.s	P.Y	France	1777.	D	s.l	Jac. ic. 1. t. 116
8773 répens *H. K.*	creeping-rooted	△	or	¼	jl.o	G	England	ch.hil.	S	co	Eng. bot. 1253
8774 Spártea *H. K.*	branching	○	or	1	jn.o	Y	Spain	1772.	S	s.l	Bot. mag. 200
8775 bipunctáta *H. K.*	two-spotted	○	or	1	jn.au	Y	Spain	1749.	S	co	
8776 Hælava *W.*	hairy-calyxed	○	or	1	jl	Pu	Egypt	1803.	D	co	
8777 tristis *H. K.*	brown	△	or	1	jl.au	Br	Spain	1727.	S	s.l	Bot. mag. 74
8778 supína *H. K.*	trailing	○	or	¼	jl	Y	Spain	1728.	S	s.l	
8779 simplex *P. S.*	upright	○	or	1	jl.au	P.B	S. Europe	1816.	S	s.l	Jac. ic. 3. t. 499
8780 arvénsis *P. S.*	corn	○	or	1	jl.au	P.B	S. Europe	...	S	co	
8781 Pelisseriána *H. K.*	violet-colored	○	or	1	jn.s	V.	S. Europe	1640.	S	s.l	Barrel. ic. 1162
8782 viscósa *H. K.*	clammy	○	or	1	jl	Br	Spain	1786.	S	s.l	Bot. mag. 368
8783 multicaúlis *H. K.*	many-stalked	○	or	1½	my.jl	W	Levant	1728.	S	s.l	Boc. sic. t. 19. f.1
8784 reticuláta *H. K.*	net-flowered	△	or	1½	my.jl	Pu	Algiers	1788.	D	l.p	Smith ic. pict. 2
8785 glaúca *H. K.*	glaucous-leav'd	○	or	1	jn.au	Pu.Y	S. Europe	1800.	S	co	Buxb.cen.4. t.37
8786 alpina *H. K.*	Alpine	△	or	1	jl.n	B	Austria	1570.	C	s.l	Bot. mag. 205
8787 villósa *H. K.*	villous	△	or	1	jl.au	B	Spain	1786.	D	l.p	Barrel. ic. 597
8788 origanifólia *H. K.*	Marjoram-lvd.	△	or	1	jn.s	B	S. Europe	1785.	D	l.p	Barrel. ic. 598
8789 minor *H. K.*	least erect	○	w	⅛	jn.n	V	England	san.fi.	S	s.l	Eng. bot. 2014
8790 dalmática *H. K.*	Dalmatian	⎵	cu	1½	jn.jl	Y	Levant	1731.	S	s.l	Buxb.cen.1. t.24
8791 hírta *H. K.*	shaggy-leaved	○	or	1	jn.s	Pu	Spain	1759.	S	co	Jac. ic. 1. t. 117
8792 macroúra *Bieb.*	long-horned	△	or	1	jn.s		Crimea	1822.	D	co	
8793 genistifólia *H. K.*	Broom-leaved	△	or	2	jl.au	Y	Austria	1704.	D	co	Bot. mag. 2183
8794 júncea *H. K.*	Rush-stalked	○	or	1½	jl.au	Y.Br	Spain	1780.	S	co	
8795 vulgáris *H. K.*	yellow	△	w	1	jn.s	Y	Britain	hed.	D	co	Eng. bot. 658
β Pelória	*regular-flower'd*	△	cu	1	jn.s	Y	Britain	...	D	co	Eng. bot. 260
8796 canadénsis *P. S.*	Canada	○	or	1	jn.au	V	N. Amer.	1812.	S	co	Vent. cels. 49
8797 chalepénsis *H. K.*	white-flowered	○	or	1	jn.jl	W	Levant	1680.	S	co	Mor. s.5. t.35. f.9

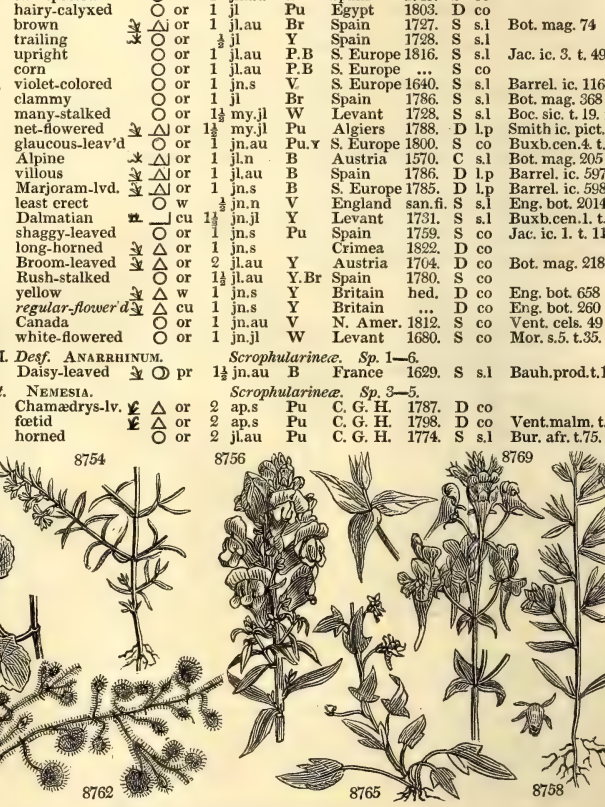
1345. ANARRHI'NUM. *Desf.* Anarrhinum. *Scrophularineæ. Sp.* 1—6.

8798 bellidifólium *W.*	Daisy-leaved	◌	pr	1½	jn.au	B	France	1629.	S	s.l	Bauh.prod.t.106

1346. NEME'SIA. *Vent.* Nemesia. *Scrophularineæ. Sp.* 3—5.

8799 chamædrifólia *V.*	Chamædrys-lv.	△	or	2	ap.s	Pu	C. G. H.	1787.	D	co	
8800 fœ'tens *V.*	fœtid	△	or	2	ap.s	Pu	C. G. H.	1798.	D	co	Vent.malm. t.41
8801 bicórne *P. S.*	horned	○	or	2	jl.au	Pu	C. G. H.	1774.	S	s.l	Bur. afr. t.75. f.3





History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

1342. *Euphrasia.* An abridgment of *Euphrosine,* the name of a woman, expressing joy or pleasure. This has been so called from the joyful effects of E. officinalis in disorders of the eyes, but it is now thought to be injurious rather than otherwise. Lightfoot states, that the Scotch Highlanders make an infusion of it in milk, and anoint the patient's eyes with a feather dipped in it.

1343. *Antirrhinum.* From ἀντι, similar, and ῥὶν, a nose, because the flowers of most of the species bear a perfect resemblance to the snout of some animal. A. majus and its varieties are popular border flowers of the easiest culture in any dry soil; the other species are also pretty little plants.

1344. *Linaria.* The plant out of flower is very similar to Linum, Flax. The species are for the most part pretty annual plants; and some of them, as L. Cymbalaria, well adapted for growing in pots or for rock-work.

8753 Leaves ovate bluntly toothed, Segm. of lower lip of corolla emarginate
8754 Leaves linear serrated: upper entire, Lateral segments of lower lip of corolla toothletted
8755 Leaves ovate toothed palmate, Flowers spiked, Cor. tubular, Segm. of lower lip blunt

8756 Leaves lanceolate opposite, Flowers racemose, Sepals glandular hairy ovate blunt

8757 Leaves linear lanceolate ternate, Flowers racemose, Sepals glandular hairy lanceolate acute
8758 Leaves lanceolate: upper alternate, Flowers subsessile, Calyxes longer than corolla
8759 Leaves opposite cordate unequally crenate somewhat lobed hairy, Stems procumbent
8760 Leaves opposite ovate downy, Stems procumbent

8761 Leaves cordate 5-lobed alternate smooth, Stems procumbent
8762 Small, Leaves reniform repand very hairy alternate, Stems procumbent
8763 Leaves hastate alternate, Stems procumbent
8764 Leaves hairy alternate roundish ovate, lower obsoletely toothed: upper subsessile entire, Stem procumb.
8765 Leaves hastate alternate, Stems spreading, Petioles occasionally producing tendrils
8766 Leaves hastate alternate, Stem erect much branched, Peduncles stiff
8767 Leaves ternate ovate blunt 3-nerved rough at edge, Spike terminal, Flowers stalked
8768 Leaves ternate ovate lanceolate 3-nerved, Spike terminal, Flowers sessile
8769 Lvs. whorled lanc. 3-nerved, Stems decumbent, Raceme terminal few-flowered, Cor. very large stalked
8770 Leaves linear lanceolate: lower opposite; upper alternate, Racemes lax, Helmet erect 2-parted
8771 Leaves 4 linear lanceolate, Flower-stem erect spiked
8772 Leaves linear lanceolate: lower ternate, Stem erect spiked
8773 Root creeping, Leaves linear close: lower 4, Calyx as long as capsule
8774 Leaves subulate channelled fleshy: lower 5, Stem panicled and corolla quite smooth
8775 Leaves linear smooth: lower 4, Stem erect panicled, Flowers in capitate spikes
8776 Leaves linear lanceolate: lower about 4 smooth, Flowers capitate, Calyxes hairy, Stem nearly simple
8777 Leaves linear scattered: lower opposite, Spur subulate, Flowers subsessile
8778 Leaves about 4 linear, Stem diffuse, Flowers racemose, Spur straight
8779 Leaves nearly linear: lower in fours, Calyxes pilose viscid, Fl. racemose, Spur straight, Stem erect
8780 Leaves nearly linear: lower in fours, Calyxes pilose viscid, Fl. racemose, Spur recurved, Stem erect
8781 Cauline leaves linear alternate: radical ovate lanceolate 3-5, Flowers corymbose
8782 Cauline leaves linear alternate: radical lanceolate 4, Cal. villous close to stem
8783 Leaves 5 linear fleshy, Flowers capitate
8784 Leaves linear channelled scattered upon the rootshoots in 5s, Calyx hairy, Pedunc. shorter than bractes
8785 Leaves 4 subulate fleshy, Stems erect, Flowers spiked
8786 Leaves 4 linear lanceolate glaucous, Stem diffuse, Flowers racemose, Spur straight
8787 Leaves all opposite villous, Stem simple, Flowers opposite lateral
8788 Leaves obovate opposite: floral alternate, Stem ascending pubescent, Spur straight
8789 Leaves mostly alternate lanceolate blunt, Stem much branched diffuse
8790 Leaves somewhat stem-clasping lanceolate scattered, Bractes longer than calyx, Stem ½ shrubby
8791 Leaves lanceolate hairy alternate, Flowers spiked: upper sepal very large
8792 Leaves alternate linear-subulate somewhat fleshy, Stem erect simple, Spike term. stalked
8793 Leaves lanceolate acuminate, Panicle twiggy flexuose
8794 Leaves linear alternate, Stem panicled twiggy, Flowers racemose
8795 Leaves lanceolate linear close, Stem erect, Spikes terminal sessile, Flowers imbricated

8796 Leaves alternate linear remote smoote smooth, Flowers racemose, Stem simple, Runners procumbent
8797 Leaves linear lanceolate alternate, Flowers racemose, Cal. longer than cor. Stem erect

8798 Very smooth, Radical leaves obovate lanceolate blunt serrate: cauline divided entire

8799 Leaves ovate serrated stalked, Peduncles axillary 1-flowered
8800 Leaves 4 linear lanceolate acute about 3-nerved smooth, Flowers racemose terminal with bractes
8801 Leaves oblong serrated, Stem erect herbaceous, Capsules 2-horned spreading

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

L. triphylla is a popular border annual. L. triornithophora is remarkable for the form of its flowers, which resemble three little birds seated in the spur.

L. vulgaris is a very shewy plant, but also a bad weed in sandy pastures.

1345. *Anarrhinum.* Named by Desfontaines, from α, privative, and ῥὶν, nose, in contradistinction to Antirrhinum, because the plants of this genus have not the snout-like flowers of the latter. Plants resembling Linaria in habit.

1346. *Nemesia.* A name used by Dioscorides to designate a kind of Antirrhinum, to which genus this is nearly related.

1347. MAURAN'DYA. *W.* Maurandya. *Scrophularineæ. Sp.* 2.

8802	semperflórens *W.*	red-flowered	♀ ⊔ or	10	ja.d	Pu	Mexico	1796.	C	l.p	Bot. mag. 460
8803	antirrhiniflóra *W.en.*	blue-flowered	♀ ⊔ or	10	ja.d	Pu	Mexico	1814	C	l.p	Bot. mag. 1643

1348. GERAR'DIA. *W.* Gerardia. *Scrophularineæ. Sp.* 5—16.

8804	delphinifólia *W.*	Larkspur-leav'd	⧄ or	2	jn.jl	Pk	E. Indies	1800.	C	l.p	Rox. cor. 1. t. 90
8805	purpúrea *Ph.*	purple	○ or	1½	jl.au	Pu	N. Amer.	1772.	S	s.l	Bot. mag. 2048
8806	tenuifólia *Ph.*	slender-leaved	○ or	1	jl.au	Pu	N. Amer.	1812.	S	s.l	Pluk. al. t.12. f.4
8807	flâva *Ph.*	yellow	△ or	1½	jl.au	Y	N. Amer.	1796.	C	l.p	Plu.am. t.389.f.3
8808	quercifólia *Ph.*	Oak-leaved	△ or	4	jl.au	Y	N. Amer.	1812.	C	l.p	Pursh.amer.t.19

1349. PEDICULA'RIS. *W.* Lousewort. *Scrophularineæ. Sp.* 16—40.

8809	palústris *W.*	marsh	♆ △ pr	2	jn.jl	Pu	Britain	bog.m.	D	co	Eng. bot. 399
8810	sylvática *W.*	common	♆ △ pr	1	my.jl	Pk	Britain	m.hea.	D	co	Eng. bot. 400
8811	euphrasioides *W.*	Eyebright-lvd.	♆ △ pr	1½	...	Pu	Siberia	1816.	S	p.l	Gmel. sib.3. t.43
8812	myriophýlla *W.*	Milfoil-leaved	♆ △ pr	1	my.jl	Y	Dauria	1816.	S	p.l	Pa.it.3.ap. t.8.f.1
8813	resupináta *W.*	resupinate	♆ △ pr	1	my.jl	Pu	Siberia	1816.	S	p.l	Gmel. sib. 3. t.44
8814	Scéptrum Carolinum	*W.* sceptred	♆ △ spl	5	au	Y	Sweden	1793.	S	p.l	Flor. dan. t. 26
8815	recutita *W.*	jagged-leaved	♆ △ pr	¾	jl.au	Pu	Austria	1787.	S	p.l	Jac. aust.3. t.258
8816	foliósa *W.*	leafy	♆ △ pr	1	jl	Y	Austria	1786.	S	p.l	Jac. aust.2. t.139
8817	canadénsis *W.*	Canadian	♆ △ pr	½	jl.au	Y	N. Amer.	1800.	S	p.l	Sweet fl. gard.67
8818	incarnáta *W.*	flesh-colored	○ pr	⅔	jn.jl	Pk	Austria	1796.	S	p.l	Jac. aust.2. t.140
8819	uncináta *W.*	hooked-flower.	♆ △ pr	1	jl.au	Y	Siberia	1815.	S	p.l	Gmel. sib.3. t.45
8820	verticillata *W.*	whorled	♆ △ pr	1	my.jn	Y	Austria	1790.	S	p.l	Jac. aust.3. t.206
8821	flámmea *W.*	upright	♆ △ pr	1	jl	Y.s	Switzerl.	1775.	S	p.l	Hall.helv. t.8.f.3
8822	tuberósa *W.*	tuberous	♆ △ pr	1	jl.au	Y	Switzerl.	1799.	S	p.l	H.hel.n.323. t.10
8823	compácta *W.*	close-headed	♆ △ pr	1	jl.au	Y	Siberia	1815.	S	p.l	
8824	comósa *W.*	spiked	♆ △ pr	1	jl.au	Y	Italy	1775.	S	p.l	All.ped.1. t.4. f.1

1350. ERI'NUS. *W.* Erinus. *Scrophularineæ. Sp.* 4—12.

8825	alpínus *P. S.*	smooth-leaved	♆ △ or	¼	mr.ap	B	Pyrenees	1739.	C	s.l	
8826	hispánicus *P. S.*	hairy-leaved	♆ △ or	¾	mr.ap	R	Spain	1739.	D	s.l	
8827	frágrans *W.*	fragrant	♆ ⊔ or	⅓	my.jn	Y	C. G. H.	1776.	C	s.l	Bur. afr. t.49. f.4
8828	Lychnídea *Thunb.*	pale	♀ ⊔ or	⅓	my.jn	Y	C. G. H.	...	C	s.l	Bot. reg. 748

1351. MI'MULUS. *W.* Monkey-Flower. *Scrophularineæ. Sp.* 5—12.

8829	ringens *W.*	gaping	△ or	1	jl.au	L.P	N. Amer.	1759.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 283
8830	glutinósus *W.*	Orange-flower.	⊔ or	½	ja.d	Or	California	1794.	C	r.m	Bot. mag. 354
8831	parviflórus *Lindl.*	small-flowered	○ or	½	ja.d	Y	Chili	1824.	S	co	Bot. reg. 874
8832	alátus *W.*	oval-leaved	△	1	jl.au	L.P	N. Amer.	1783.	D	p.l	Bot. cab. 410
8833	lúteus *W.*	yellow-flowered	⧄	2	jn.s	Y	America	1812.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 1501

1352. HORNEMAN'NIA. *W.en.* Hornemannia. *Scrophularineæ. Sp.* 1—2.

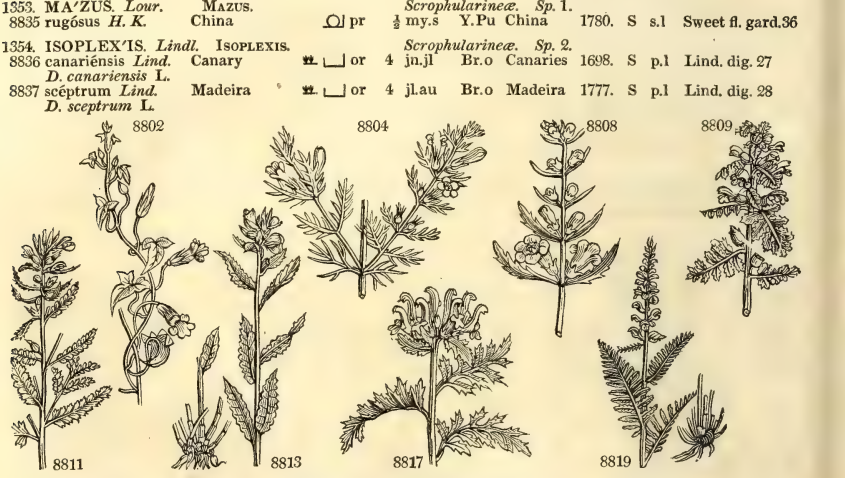
8834	bicolor *W.en.*	two-colored	⧈ pr	¼	jn.s	B	E. Indies	1816.	S	s.l	

1353. MA'ZUS. *Lour.* Mazus. *Scrophularineæ. Sp.* 1.

8835	rugósus *H. K.*	China	⧄ pr	½	my.s	Y.Pu	China	1780.	S	s.l	Sweet fl. gard.36

1354. ISOPLEX'IS. *Lindl.* Isoplexis. *Scrophularineæ. Sp.* 2.

8836	canariénsis *Lind.* *D. canariensis* L.	Canary	♆ ⊔ or	4	jn.jl	Br.o	Canaries	1698.	S	p.l	Lind. dig. 27
8837	scéptrum *Lind.* *D. sceptrum* L.	Madeira	♆ ⊔ or	4	jl.au	Br.o	Madeira	1777.	S	p.l	Lind. dig. 28



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

1347. *Maurandya.* Named in honor of the lady of Dr. Maurandy, the botanical professor at Carthagena. An elegant greenhouse plant, native of Mexico, and flowering for months together in the summer.

1348. *Gerardia.* In honor of John Gerarde, our old English botanist, author of the Herbal, 1597, folio, and a great cultivator of exotic plants, of which he published a catalogue in 1596. These are handsome North American herbaceous plants, of such very difficult culture, that few persons have seen them in gardens. They deserve any pains which may be necessary to their successful cultivation.

1349. *Pedicularis;* of which the English word *lousewort* is a translation and explanation. The term lousewort is applied from a supposition that sheep which feed much on the plant become lousy; probably because the plants grow in very bad pastures, which may occasion the sheep to be in bad condition and to breed vermin. The species have their leaves very much cut, and that in a very regular manner. Their flowers are red, white, or yellow, and the mixture or shades of these three colors sometimes give the corolla the colour of fire. They grow in general at a considerable elevation; namely, more than a thousand toises above the level of the sea.

P. sceptrum Carolinum was so named by Rudbeck, in honor of Charles XII. It abounds in the north of Sweden and Lapland, where it was greatly admired by the traveller Dr. Clarke, who sent seeds of it to the Cambridge botanic garden, but they never came to any thing. The flowers grow in long whorled spikes, and

8802 Orifice of corolla pervious
8803 Orifice of corolla closed

8804 Leaves linear pinnatifid, Stem somewhat branching
8805 Stem oppositely much branched, Leaves linear, Flowers axillary opposite subsessile
8806 Branches panicled, Leaves linear, Peduncles axillary opposite longer than flower
8807 Pubescent, Stems nearly simple, Leaves subsessile lanceolate entire or toothed: lower pinnatifid cut
8808 Smooth, Stem panicled, Leaves stalked pinnatifid, Flowers axillary opposite stalked

8809 Stem branched, Lvs. pinnat. Pinnæ pinnatif. cut, Cal. inflated ovate 2-parted crest. Helmet blunt truncate
8810 Low tufted, Stem branch. at base, Lvs. pinnat. Pinnæ acute. cut, Cal. obl. infl. smooth uneq. 5-cleft crested
8811 Stem branched, Leaves pinnatifid toothed, Cal. tubular 2-parted truncate, Helmet 2-toothed
8812 Stem somewhat branched, Leaves pinnated, Pinnæ in 4s acutely pinnatifid, Helmet acute 2-toothed
8813 Stem nearly simple, Leaves lanc. toothed crenate, Cal. 2-fid truncate, Helmet acute
8814 Stem simple, Leaves pinnatifid, Pinnæ repand crenulate, Cal. 5-fid crested, Cor. closed
8815 Stem simple, Lvs. deeply pinnatifid, Pinnæ lanc. pinnatifid toothed, Spike compact leafy
8816 Stem simple, Cauline leaves deeply pinnatifid, Pinnæ lanc. acuminate pinnatifid toothed, Spike leafy
8817 Stem simple, Spike somewhat leafy, Helmet setaceous 2-toothed, Cal. truncate downwards
8818 Stem simple, Leaves deeply pinnatifid, Pinnæ unequally toothed linear-lanc. Calyxes villous 5-cleft
8819 Stem simple, Cauline lvs. deeply pinnatifid, Pinnæ lin. lanc. doubly toothed, Cal. round smooth 5-toothed
8820 Stem simple, Cauline leaves pinnatifid in fours, Pinnæ oblong blunt toothed, Spike capitate, Cal. hairy
8821 Stem simple, Lvs. pinnated, Pinnæ imbricated ovate blunt doubly toothed, Cal. 5-toothed, Helmet blunt
8822 Stem simple, Lvs. pinnated, Pinnæ deeply pinnatifid tooth. Cal. 5-fid somew. crested, Helmet uncinate
8823 Stem simple, Lvs. pinn. Pinnæ lanc. pinnatifid confluent at end, Spike capitate naked [acum. emargi.
8824 Stem simple, Lvs. pinnate, Pinnæ pinnatifid somewhat toothed, Spike leafy, Helmet two-toothed

8825 Leaves cæspitose spatulate deeply serrated smoothish, Peduncles terminal subcorymbose
8826 Smaller branched villous, Leaves bluntly serrated, Flowers racemose
8827 Leaves lanceolate oblong toothed, Segm. of limb entire
8828 Leaves lanceolate smooth serrated at end, Stem herbaceous, Segm. of limb bifid

8829 Leaves lanceolate acuminate smooth sessile, Pedunc. longer than flower
8830 Leaves oblong bluntish clammy sessile, Peduncles shorter than flower
8831 Procumb. Stem round rooting hairy, Lvs. cord.-ovate toothed 5-nerved, Pedunc. shorter than petioles
8832 Leaves ovate stalked, Stem square winged
8833 Leaves roundish ovate nerved; lower stalked, Stem creeping

8834 Leaves obovate entire at base, Calyxes spreading and peduncles smooth

8835 Raceme lax longer than the few-leaved stem, Calyxes pubescent in fruit increased in size

8836 Segments of cor. acute

8837 Segments of corolla blunt, Raceme comose

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

each represents a lion couchant. All the species are extremely difficult to keep in gardens. According to Sweet, they succeed best in peat soil and moist situations; the more tender species must be grown in pots in the same kind of soil, and should be protected under frames in severe weather: the best way of increasing them is by seed. (*Bot. Cult.* 404.)

1350. *Erinus.* A name under which Dioscorides describes an aquatic plant with a white flower, black seeds, and a milky stem. From the last circumstance it has derived its name; ερινεος signifying a wild fig tree. The plant of the ancients had no resemblance to that called Erinus by the moderns. Beautiful little alpine herbaceous plants, well adapted to rock-work in warm damp situations.

1351. *Mimulus.* From μιμεω, an ape. The flower seeds in front resemble the face of a grinning monkey. The species are showy plants of the easiest culture in almost any soil or situation.

1352. *Hornemannia.* Named after Professor Hornemann, of Copenhagen, an eminent botanist, and the present editor of the Flora Danica. Little, inconspicuous, but curious annual plants.

1352. *Mazus.* From μαζος, a teat, on account of the little protuberances which close the mouth of the corolla. East Indian herbaceous plants, not unlike some kinds of Antirrhinum.

1354. *Isoplexis.* From ισος, equal, and πλεξις, segment, in allusion to the equal-sized divisions of the corolla.

1355. DIGITA'LIS. *W.* Fox-glove.

Scrophularineæ. Sp. 19—21.

8838	purpúrea *L.*	purple		or	4	jn.s	Pu	Britain	hed.b.	S	co	Lindl. dig. 2
	β alba	*white*		or	4	jl	W	Britain	hed.b.	S	co	
8839	mínor *L.*	dwarf		or	¾	jn.jl	Pu	Spain	1789.	D	s.l	Lindl. dig. 6
8840	Thápsi *L.*	Mullein		or	1½	my.au	Pu	Spain	1752.	D	co	Lindl. dig. 3
8841	ambígua *Murr.*	ambiguous		or	3	jl.au	L.Y	Switzerl.	1596.	D	co	Lindl. dig. 7
8842	ochroleúca *Jacq.*	great-yellow		or	4	jl.au	L.Y	Europe	...	D	co	Lindl. dig. 8
8843	fúlva *Lindl.*	fulvous		or	3	jl.au	Br	.....	...	D	co	Lindl. dig. 9
8844	lævigáta *W. & K.*	shining-leaved		or	2	jl.au	Y	Hungary	1816.	D	co	Lindl. dig. 10
8845	ferrugínea *L.*	Iron-colored		or	4	jl.au	Br	Italy	1597.	D	co	Lindl. dig. 12
8846	aúrea *Lindl.*	golden		or	3	jl.au	Br	Greece	1816.	D	co	Lindl. dig. 13
8847	leucophæ'a *Sibth.*	broad-lipped		or	2	jn.o	W.Br	Greece	1788.	D	co	Lindl. dig. 14
8848	lanáta *Ehr.*	woolly		or	2	jn.jl	W.Br	Hungary	1789.	D	co	Lindl. dig. 15
8849	orientális *Lam.*	eastern		or	1½	jn.jl	W	Levant	1820.	D	co	Lindl. dig. 16
8850	parviflóra *Jacq.*	small-flowered		or	1½	jn.au	Br	.....	1798.	D	co	Lindl. dig. 17
8851	rigida *Lindl.*	rigid		or	1½	jn.au	Y.R	.....	...	D	co	Lindl. dig. 19
8852	purpuráscens *Roth.*	purple		or	2	jn.au	Pk	Germany	1776.	D	co	Lindl. dig. 20
8853	tubiflóra *Lindl.*	tube-flowered		or	2	jn.au	Y	.....	...	D	co	Lindl. dig. 22
8854	lútea *L.*	small-yellow		or	2	jl.au	L.Y	France	1629.	D	co	Lindl. dig. 23
8855	lutes'cens *Lindl.*	pale-yellow		or	2	jl.au	Y	.....	...	D	co	Lindl. dig. 21
8856	obscúra *L.*	Willow-leaved		or	1	jl.au	Or	Spain	1778.	C	p.l	Lindl. dig. 26

1356. SCROPHULA'RIA. *W.* Figwort.

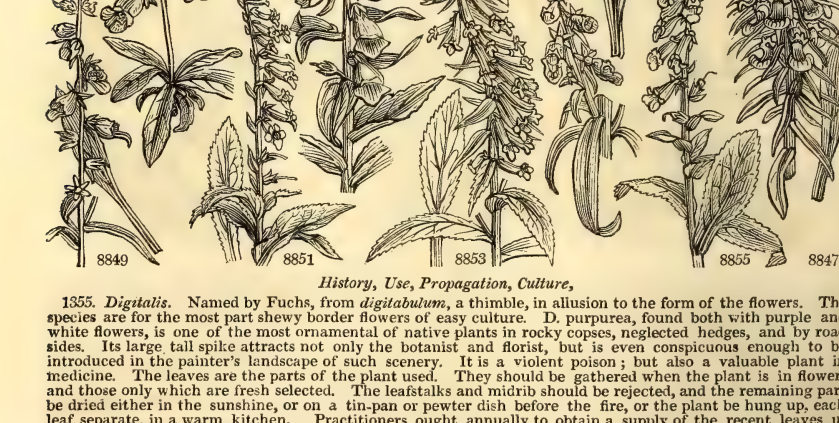
Scrophularineæ. Sp. 29—35.

8857	marilándica *W.*	Maryland		un	4	my.jl	G.Br	N. Amer.	1759.	D	l.p	
8858	nodósa *W.*	knotty-rooted		un	2	my.jl	Bd	Britain	woods.	D	co	Eng. bot. 1544
8859	aquática *W.*	water		un	4	my.jl	Bd	Britain	wat.pl.	D	co	Eng. bot. 854
8860	appendiculáta *W.en.*	heart-leaved		un	3	jl	D.Pu	Morocco	1805.	D	co	Jac. sch. 3. t. 286
8861	auriculáta *W.*	ear-leaved		un	2	jl.au	Br	Spain	1772.	D	co	Lob. ic. 533
8862	Scorodónia *W.*	Balm-leaved		un	3	jl.au	Pu	Britain	wat.pl.	D	co	Eng. bot. 2209
8863	glabráta *W.*	spear-leaved		un	2	ap.my	Pu	Canaries	1779.	S	l.p	Jac. schœ. 2. t. 209
8864	betonicifólia *W.*	Betony-leaved		un	2	jn.au	Pu	Spain	1752.	D	co	Barr. ic. 274
8865	biserráta *W. en.*	doubly-sawed		un	2	jn.au	Br	.....	1816.	D	co	
8866	Scopólii *Hoppe.*	Scopoli's		un	2	jn.au	Br	Austria	1823.	D	co	Scop. carn. t. 32
8867	glandulósa *W. en.*	glandular		un	2	jn.s	Br.pu	Hungary	1806.	D	co	Pl. rar. hun. t. 214
8868	orientális *W.*	Hemp-leaved		or	2	jl.au	Br	Levant	1710.	D	co	
8869	adscéndens *W. en.*	ascending		un	2	...	Br	.....	1816.	D	co	
8870	frutéscens *W.*	shrubby		un	2	jn.au	D.Pu	Portugal	1768.	D	co	Herm. lug. t. 547
8871	altáica *W.*	white-flowered		un	½	my.jn	Pa.Y	Siberia	1786.	C	co	Mur. co. got. 4. t. 2
8872	vernális *W.*	yellow		or	2	mr.my	Y	Britain	m.sh.pl.	S	co	Eng. bot. 567
8873	argúta *W.*	slender-upright		un	1½	my.jn	R	Canaries	1778.	S	co	
8874	trifoliáta *W.*	three-leaved		un	2	my.s	R.Y	Africa	1731.	C	co	Pluk. al. t. 313. f. 6
8875	sambucifólia *W.*	Elder-leaved		un	3	jl.s	R.G	Spain	1640.	D	co	Mill. ic. 2. t. 231
8876	laciniáta *W. en.*	jag-leaved		un	3	jl	Br.pu	Hungary	1806.	D	co	Pl. rar. hu. 2. t. 170
8877	lyráta *W. en.*	lyrate-leaved		un	3	jl.au	Br.pu	Portugal	1816.	D	co	W. ho. ber. 1. t. 55
8878	tanacetifólia *W. en.*	Tansy-leaved		un	3	jl.s	Br.pu	Tauria	1804.	D	co	W. ho. ber. 1. t. 56
8879	mellífera *W.*	Barbary		un	3	jl.au	Br.pu	Barbary	1786.	D	co	Desf. atl. 2. t. 143
8880	canína *W.*	wing-leaved		un	3	jn.au	Br.pu	S. Europe	1683.	D	co	Lob. ic. 2. p. 55
8881	lúcida *W.*	shining-leaved		un	2	jn.au	Br.pu	Levant	1596.	D	co	W. hort. ber. 57
8882	variegáta *M. B.*	variegated		un	2	jn.au	Br.pu	Casp. sho.	1816.	D	co	
8883	multífida *W. en.*	multifid-leaved		un	3	jn.au	Br.pu	.....	1816.	D	co	W. ho. ber. 1. t. 58
8884	chrysánthemifólia *W.en.*	Chrysant.-lv.		un	3	jn.au	Br.pu	Tauria	1816.	D	co	W. ho. ber. 1. t. 59
8885	peregrína *W.*	Nettle-leaved		un	2	jn.au	Pu	Italy	1640.	S	co	Camer. hort. t. 43

1357. VANDEL'LIA. *L.* Vandellia.

Scrophularineæ. Sp. 1—2.

8886	diffúsa *L.*	diffuse		cu	1	jl.au	W	S. Cruz	1824.	S	s.l	Marc. bras. 32. f. 1



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

1355. *Digitalis.* Named by Fuchs, from *digitabulum*, a thimble, in allusion to the form of the flowers. The species are for the most part shewy border flowers of easy culture. D. purpurea, found both with purple and white flowers, is one of the most ornamental of native plants in rocky copses, neglected hedges, and by road sides. Its large tall spike attracts not only the botanist and florist, but is even conspicuous enough to be introduced in the painter's landscape of such scenery. It is a violent poison; but also a valuable plant in medicine. The leaves are the parts of the plant used. They should be gathered when the plant is in flower, and those only which are fresh selected. The leafstalks and midrib should be rejected, and the remaining part be dried either in the sunshine, or on a tin-pan or pewter dish before the fire, or the plant be hung up, each leaf separate, in a warm kitchen. Practitioners ought annually to obtain a supply of the recent leaves in the month of July, and dry them themselves; as in the herb-shops they are often so ill dried as to appear black, in which state they are useless. The powder should be kept in closely stopped opaque phials.

Digitalis is directly sedative and diuretic. It weakens the force of all the vital functions; and by a proper exhibition of it, the frequency of the pulse may be diminished any number of pulsations, and regulated at the pleasure of the practitioner; whilst at the same time it admits, to a certain extent, of the employment of such medicines as increase the firmness of the arterial action, and give tone to the habit. When given to the

8838 Lvs. obl. rugose crenate, Sepals ovate obl. Segm. of cor. transverse acute, Pedunc. straight as long calyx

8839 Lvs. obl. rugose crenate wavy decurrent, Sepals ovate, Segm. of cor. ovate rounded [as calyx
8840 Lvs. radical flat on the ground, Racemes few-fl. Segm. of cor. ov. round. smooth, Pedun. three times as long
8841 Lvs. ov. lanc. tooth. sess. nerved, Lower bractes as long as fl. Cor. downy netted, Segm. ov. transverse blunt
8842 Lvs. ov. lanc. acum. toothed and stem villous, Bractes twice as long as lower flowers, Cor. villous netted
8843 Lvs. lanc. ciliated, Bractes twice as short as flowers, Cor. downy netted, Segm. ov. acute, Lip bearded,
8844 Very smooth branched, Lvs. lin. lanc. Flowers scattered not downy [Stamens as long as tube
8845 Raceme dense pyramidal, Sepals edged, Lip of corolla ovate entire bearded
8846 Raceme many-flowered, Sepals edged, Corolla bowed, Lip ovate 3-toothed
8847 Raceme dense cylindrical many-fl. Lip of cor. clawed lunate, Bractes linear longer than flower
8848 Leaves oblong, Rachis woolly, Lip of cor. ovate
8849 Very smooth, Leaves linear, Flowers scattered, Lips of cor. oblong
8850 Lvs. obl. lanc. wavy deflexed ciliated entire, Raceme dense cylindrical, Segm. and sepals of cor. rounded
8851 Glandul. hairy, Lvs. obl. lanc. rugose wavy tooth. Raceme 1-sided many-fl. Cor. pubesc. Segm. ov. glandul.
8852 Lvs. linear lanc. serrated smooth, Raceme 1-sided, Cor. smooth, Segments rounded
8853 Segm. of cor. ovate obtuse, Flowers of distinct sexes [flowers
8854 Lvs. lanc. toothed smooth, Raceme 1-sided, Cor. smooth : segm. ov. bearded, Lower bractes longer than
8855 Lvs. cordate oblong flat crenate not downy, Raceme 1-sided, Cor. smooth, Segm. very blunt
8856 Half shrubby, Leaves linear lanc. entire smooth, Corollas ventricose

8857 Leaves cordate serrate acute rounded at base, Stem with blunt angles
8858 Leaves cordate 3-nerved, Stem with blunt angles
8859 Leaves cordate stalked decurrent blunt, Stem with membranous angles, Racemes terminal
8860 Lvs. ovate cord. smooth cut serrate with appendages at base, Petioles dilated, Racemes term. compound
8861 Lvs. obl. cord. hairy beneath doubly toothed with an appendage at base, Petioles equal, Racemes terminal
8862 Leaves cordate doubly serrate pubescent, Panicles terminal trichotomous with leaves between
8863 Lvs. obl. lanc. cord. doubly serrated smooth, Panicles racemose terminal 3-chotomous, Stem ½ shrubby
8864 Leaves cordate obl. toothed : teeth entire those at base deepest
8865 Leaves obl. lanc. deeply cordate finely and doubly serrated smooth, Pan. racem. term. Ped. 3-chotomous
8866 Lower lvs. tern. cord. cren. toothed ; upper entire, Fl. racemose panicled, Bractes ovate lanc. entire at end
8867 Leaves cordate 3-nerved pubesc. on each side, Petioles ciliated, Pedunc. and bractes with glandular hairs
8868 Leaves lanceolate serrated stalked : cauline in 3s ; and the branches opposite
8869 Lvs. lanc. narrowed at each end deeply unequally and doubly toothed smooth, Racemes terminal
8870 Lvs. somew. fleshy : upper sessile toothed smooth recurved at end, Pan. racem. Pedunc. bifid many-flow.
8871 Lvs. cord. doubly toothed : lower teeth bent backwards, Raceme terminal compound, Ped. 2-3-fl. altern.
8872 Leaves cordate pubescent doubly serrated, Panic. axillary dichotomous, Bractes ovate serrate
8873 Leaves cordate smooth doubly serrated, Panic. axillary dichotomous, Capsules acuminate
8874 Leaves smooth : lower ternate pinnate blunt ; upper simple, Pedunc. about 3-fl. axillary
8875 Leaves interruptedly pinnate cordate unequal, Raceme terminal, Pedunc. axillary twin dichotomous
8876 Lvs. obl. cord. lobed at edge naked as long as pet. Rac. term. comp. Branch. and ped. with glandular hairs
8877 Lvs. interruptedly pinnate oblong subcordate unequal at base, Panicle terminal, Peduncs. dichotomous
8878 Leaves pinnated, Leaflets oblong cut toothed, Panicle terminal, Peduncles dichotomous
8879 Leaves smooth : lower interruptedly pinnate ; upper ternate, Leaflets oblong, Flowers axillary
8880 Leaves pinnated, Raceme terminal naked, Peduncles bifid, Calyxes scarious
8881 Lower leaves bipinnate somewhat fleshy very smooth, Racemes bipartite
8882 Stems woody at base, Leaves bipinnatifid pubescent, Racemes long, Pedicels short villous
8883 Leaves bipinnate, Pinnæ acutely cut toothed, Panicle terminal, Peduncle dichotomous
8884 Lvs. smooth : rad. bipinnat. caul. pinnate, Panicle leafy, Ped. dichotomons, Lat. seg. of lower lip emargin.
8885 Leaves cordate lined shining, Pedunc. axillary 2-flowered, Stem hexangular

8886 Leaves roundish subsessile

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

full extent of which the system can admit, the pulse intermits, and vertigo, indistinct vision, and nausea, with vomiting or purging, occur ; and if, after these indications, the quantity be still increased, or if any considerable portion of the recent herb be inconsiderately swallowed, it produces delirium, hiccough, cold sweats, convulsions, syncope, and death. (*London Dispensatory*, 287.)

1356. *Scrophularia.* So named from the roots having a resemblance to *scrophulous* tumours, which they were, by the peculiar mode of induction of the dark ages, therefore supposed to cure. S. nodosa has the name of figwort from its knobbed roots : it has a rank smell like elder, and a bitter taste ; swine that have the scab are cured by washing them with a decoction of the leaves. Wasps resort greatly to the flowers. Goats eat the plant ; but cows, horses, sheep and swine refuse it

The same observations apply to S. aquatica, which in French is called *Herbe du Siege*, because at the celebrated siege of Rochelle by Cardinal Richelieu in 1628, the garrison was reduced to the necessity of supporting life upon the roots of the plant.

1357. *Vandellia.* Louis Vandelli, a Portuguese, was professor of botany in the garden of Coimbra. He published in 1788, an essay on the plants of Portugal and Brazil, a work which is little known, on account of its extreme rarity.

1358. SIBTHOR'PIA. *W.* Sibthorpia.
8887 europæ'a *W.* Cornish ✱ △ el ⅛ jl.au Y England w.sh.p. D s.l Eng. bot. 649

1359. LIMOSEL'LA. *W.* Mudwort.
8888 aquática *W.* water ≋ ○ pr *Scrophularineæ. Sp.* 1—5. ½ jl.s F Britain mud.pl. S s.l Eng. bot. 357

1360. BROWAL'LIA. *W.* Browallia.
8889 demíssa *W.* spreading ✱ ◫ or *Scrophularineæ. Sp.* 2. ¾ jn.s B S. Amer. 1735. S s.l Bot. mag. 1136
8890 eláta *W.* upright ◫ or 1½ jn.s B Peru 1768. S s.l Bot. mag. 34

1361. STEMO'DIA. *W.* Stemodia.
8891 parviflóra *H. K.* small-flowered ◫ cu *Scrophularineæ. Sp.* 2—8. ½ jl.au W S. Amer. 1759. S p.l
8892 verticillàris *Link.* whorled ◫ cu ½ jl.au Pu Brazil 1825. S p.l

1362. TREVIRA'NA. *W. en.* Trevirana.
8893 coccínea *W. en.* scarlet ¥ ◰ spl *Scrophularineæ. Sp.* 1. 1½ au.o Sc Jamaica 1778. C l.p Bot. mag. 374
Cyrílla pulchel'la B. M.

1363. COLUM'NEA. *W.* Columnea.
8894 scándens *H. K.* climbing ⅋ ▭ or *Scrophularineæ. Sp.* 3—8. 6 au.s Sc W. Indies 1759. C s.p Bot. reg. 805
8895 hirsúta *W.* hairy ⅋ ▭ or 4 au.n Pa.pu Jamaica 1780. C s.p Bro.jam.t. 30. f.3
8896 trifoliáta *Link.* three-leaved ✲ ▭ or 3 au.n B ..... 1823. C s.p

1364. RUSSE'LIA. *W.* Russelia.
8897 multiflóra *B. M.* many-flowered ▭ or *Scrophularineæ. Sp.* 1—4. 4 jn.au R S. Amer. 1812. C s.p Bot. mag. 1528

1365. DODAR'TIA. *W.* Dodartia.
8898 orientális *W.* oriental ☿ △ un *Scrophularineæ. Sp.* 1—2. 1½ jl.au Pu Levant 1752. C s.p Lam. ill. t. 530

1366. LINDER'NIA. *R. Br.* Lindernia.
8899 Pyxidária *W.* European ○ un *Scrophularineæ. Sp.* 1—3. 1 jn.au B S. Europe 1789. S s.l Lam. ill. t. 522

1367. HERPES'TIS. *R. Br.* Herpestis.
8900 Monnie'ria *R. Br.* Thyme-leaved ≋ ◰ pr *Scrophularineæ. Sp.* 3—7. ⅜ jl.s L.B India 1772. D l.p Rox. cor. 2. t.178
8901 cuneifólia *Ph.* wedge-leaved ≋ △ pr ¾ au B N. Amer. 1812. D l.p
8902 stricta *Schrad.* upright ≋ ◰ pr 1 au B ..... 1824. D l.p

1368. CAPRA'RIA. *P. S.* Capraria.
8903 biflóra *W.* shrubby Goatw. ✲ ▭ un *Scrophularineæ. Sp.* 5—9. 2 jl.au W S. Amer. 1752. C l.p Lam. ill.t.534.f.2
8904 cuneáta *H. K.* wedge-leaved ✲ ▭ un 2 ... W S. Amer. 1759. C p.l
8905 lanceoláta *W.* spear-leaved ✲ ▭ un 2 ... W C. G. H. 1774. C p.l
8906 undulàta *W.* wave-leaved ✲ ▭ un 2 mr.jl W C. G. H. 1774. C p.l Bot. mag. 1556
8907 húmilis *W.* dwarf ◫ un 1 jl.au W E. Indies 1781. C p.l

1369. BUCHNE'RA. *B. P.* Buchnera.
8908 americána *W.* American ☿ △ cu *Scrophularineæ. Sp.* 1—13. 1½ jn.au B N. Amer. 1733. D l.p

1370. MANU'LEA. *W. en.* Manulea.
8909 fœ'tida *Thunb.* stinking ◫ pr *Scrophularineæ. Sp.* 10—40. 1½ jn.s W C. G. H. 1794. S s.p Bot. rep. 80
8910 villósa *Thunb.* villous ◫ pr 1 jn.jl W C. G. H. 1783. S s.p Bur. afr. t. 50.f.2
Buchnéra capénsis W.
8911 pedunculáta *Thunb.* solitary-flower. ✲ ▭ pr 1⅛ jn.n W C. G. H. 1790. C p.l Bot. rep. 84
8912 viscósa *W. en.* clammy ✲ ▭ pr 1 jn.n Pk C. G. H. 1774. C p.l Bot. mag. 217
8913 rúbra *Thunb.* red ✲ ▭ el 1½ ap.s R C. G. H. 1790. C p.l
8914 tomentósa *Thunb.* woolly ✲ ▭ el 1 my.n Y C. G. H. 1774. C s.p Bot. mag. 322
8915 Cheiránthus *Thunb.* Wall-flower ¥ ◫ el 1 jn.au Or C. G. H. 1795. S s.p Com. hort. 2.t.42
8916 argéntea *Thunb.* silvery ◫ el 1⅛ jl.n Y C. G. H. 1801. S s.p
8917 rhynchan'tha *Link.* tail-flowered ¥ ◰ el 1 jl.n Y C. G. H. 1823. C s.p
8918 violácea *Link.* Violet ¥ ◰ el 2 jl.n V ..... 1824. C s.p

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

1358. *Sibthorpia.* In honor of Humphry Sibthorp, M. D., professor of botany at Oxford, who travelled into Greece, for the purpose of collecting materials for a classical Flora Græca, in which he succeeded even beyond his own hopes. After his death the publication of his materials was confided to Sir James Edward Smith, under whose care the work has reached to five hundred figures in folio, of the most magnificent kind; five hundred more have yet to be published. A little trailing plant.

1359. *Limosella.* From *limus*, mud. The plant grows by the edge of puddles and in muddy places.

1360. *Browallia.* Named by Linnæus, in honor of John Browallius, bishop of Aboa, who defended the sexual system against Siegesbeck, in a book entitled Examen epicriseos, &c., Aboa, 1739, octavo. Handsome plants with blue flowers, often cultivated as tender annuals.

1361. *Stemodia.* From στημων, a stamen, and δις, double. Each of the stamens supports two anthers.

1362. *Trevirana.* Named after Dr. Treviranus, a German botanist. This beautiful plant, which is commonly called Cyrilla pulchella, is one of the prettiest of the old inhabitants of the stove.

1363. *Columnea.* In honor of Fabius Columna, or Fabio Colonna, of the noble family of Colonna in Italy, born in 1567. He published his Phytobazanos in 1592, and his Ecphrasis in 1606, both works of high reputation in their day. One species, C. scandens, is common in hothouses, where it is cultivated for the neatness of its foliage and the beauty of its scarlet blossoms.

8887 Leaves reniform subpeltate crenate

8888 Leaves lanceolate spatulate, Scapes shorter than leaf

8889 Peduncles 1-flowered
8890 Peduncles 1 many-flowered

8891 Leaves opposite and ternate stalked
8892 Leaves opposite and ternate stem-clasping

8893 Leaves ternate ovate hairy

8894 Leaves ovate acute entire subvillous, Sepals entire and corollas pubescent, Upper lip undivided
8895 Leaves ovate acuminate serrate hairy above, Sepals toothletted and corollas hairy
8896 Leaves 3 subsessile oblong acutely crenate pubescent, Cor. hairy, Galea dilated reflexed

8897 Leaves ovate acuminate stalked, Raceme terminal whorled, Peduncles cymose

8898 Leaves linear smooth entire, Stem nearly naked

8899 Leaves oblong ovate entire 3-nerved sessile, Pedunc. axillary 1 flowered, Stem procumbent

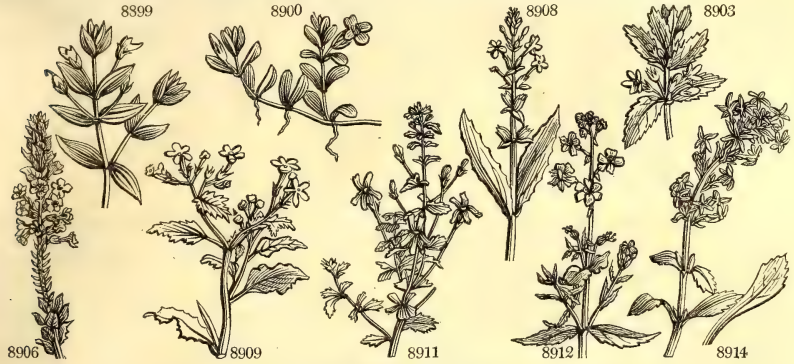
8900 Leaves oblong entire, Peduncles longer than leaf, Stem declinate
8901 Very smooth, Leaves cuneate oblong upwards obsoletely crenate, Pedunc. nearly as long as leaf
8902 Stem erect, Leaves lanceolate acute doubly serrated smooth, Flowers whorled

8903 Leaves ovate serrated alternate, Flowers twin
8904 Hairy, Leaves alternate rhomboid cuneiform cut serrate, Flowers twin, Sepals linear
8905 Leaves opposite linear entire, Racemes compound terminal
8906 Leaves opposite ovate-oblong entire wavy : upper subcordate whorled, Racemes spiked
8907 Pubescent, Leaves opposite and ternate ovate serrate stalked, Pedunc. axillary shorter than petiole

8908 Leaves toothed lanceolate 3-nerved

8909 Leaves opposite ovate jagged, Flowers somewhat umbelled terminal
8910 Leaves linear toothed villous, Cal. hairy, Branches subfastigiate

8911 Upper leaves opposite sessile tooth-sinuated, Flowers solitary on long stalks
8912 Leaves opp. lin. lanc. acute at each end toothletted, Raceme terminal, Stamens exserted
8913 Leaves lanc. toothed villous, Racemes of flowers remote
8914 Leaves obovate crenate downy, Stem decumbent
8915 Leaves obl. serrated hairy, Stem nearly leafless, Flowers alternate remote
8916 Leaves ovate toothed silky beneath dotted with silver, Flowers axillary stalked
8917 Leaves wedge-shaped serrated pubescent, Segm. of cor. with very long points
8918 Leaves opp. stalked oblong blunt tooth-serrated when old smooth, Segm. of cor. rounded



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

1364. *Russelia.* In honor of Alexander Russel, M. D. F. R. S., born in Scotland; died 1768; author of the natural history of Aleppo, London, 1756. His brother Patrick, published a second edition in 1794, and a work on serpents in 1796, folio.

1365. *Dodartia*, by Tournefort, after M. Dodart, member of the academy of sciences at Paris; and an eminent physician. An ugly, leafless, almost flowerless plant, of much rarity and little beauty.

1366. *Lindernia.* Named after Francis Lindern, an obscure Swiss botanist. Pyxidaria is so called from πυξος, the box, which it resembles in foliage.

1367. *Herpestis.* From ἑρπης-ης, any thing which creeps. An exotic genus of herbs, with opposite leaves and axillary flowers, each of whose stalks bears a pair of bracteæ. Herpestis Monnieria is a beautiful aquatic.

1368. *Capraria.* So named from *capra*, a goat, the leaves being much liked by that animal.

1369. *Buchnera.* Named after John Godfrey Buchner, a German botanist, who published in 1743, his Observations upon the Plants of Saxony. Small Cape shrubs of little interest or beauty. Their leaves are generally small, and their flowers white.

1370. *Manulea.* Derived from *manus*, the hand. The five divisions of the flower, in some species, from their form and relative position, resemble an open hand. Handsome Cape shrubs of humble growth. They are rare in collections, but deserving of being very generally cultivated.

1371. ANGELO'NIA. *Kunth.* Angelonia.
8919 salicariæfólia *Kunth.* violet ♀ △ el 3 au L.B S. Amer. 1818. C co Bot. reg. 415

1372. SCHIZAN'THUS. *R. & P.* Schizanthus.
8920 pinnátus *R. & P.* pinnated ☊ el 2 f.n L.B Chili 1822. S co Hook. ex. fl. t.73
β *por'rigens* Hook. ex. fl. t. 86.

1373. BESLE'RIA. *W.* Besleria.
8921 melittifólia *W.* Balm-leaved ♃ □ or 3 jn.jl Or Guiana 1739. C s.p Exot. bot. 1. t.54
8922 lútea *W.* yellow-flowered ♃ □ or 3 jl.au Y Guiana 1739. C l.p Plum. ic. 49. f. 1
8923 serrulàta *W.* saw-leaved ♃ □ or 6 ... P.Y W. Indies 1806. C l.p Jac. sch. 3. t. 290
8924 pulchélla *H. K.* striped-flower'd ♃ □ or 3 jl.au Y Trinidad 1806. C l.p Bot. mag. 1146
8925 cristáta *W.* crested ♃ □ or 3 jn.au Y W. Indies 1739. C l.p Jac. amer. t. 119

1374. TEE'DIA. *P. S.* Teedia.
8926 lúcida *P. S.* shining ♀ ☊ or 2 ap.jl Pu C. G. H. 1774. C p.l Bot. reg. 209
8927 pubéscens *B. reg.* pubescent ♀ ☊ or 2 my.o Pu C. G. H. 1816. C p.l Bot. reg. 214

1375. BRUNSFEL'SIA. *W.* Brunsfelsia.
8928 undulàta *W.* wave-flowered ♚ □ or 4 jn.jl W Jamaica 1780. C r.m Bot. reg. 228
8929 americána *W.* American ♚ □ or 4 jn.jl Pa.Y W. Indies 1735. C r.m Bot. mag. 393
α *latifólia* broad-leaved
β *angustifólia* narrow-leaved
8930 violácea *Lodd.* violet ♚ □ cu 3 jl.au Ld W. Indies 1815. C r.m Bot. cab. 792

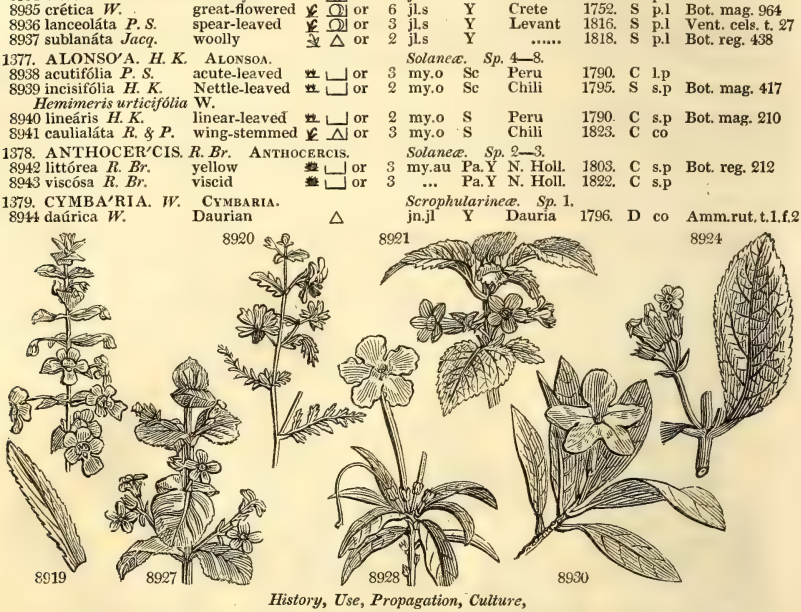
1376. CEL'SIA. *W.* Celsia.
8931 orientális *W.* oriental ○ or 2 jl.au Br.Y Levant 1713. S co Lam. ill. t. 532
8932 Arctúrus *W.* scallop-leaved ♀ ☊ or 4 jl.s Y Candia 1780. S p.l Bot. mag. 1962
8933 coromandeliana *W.* Coromandel ☊ or 4 jl.au Y E. Indies 1783. S p.l
8934 viscósa *W. en.* clammy ☊ or 3 jl.au Y ..... 1816. S p.l
8935 crética *W.* great-flowered ♀ ☊ or 6 jl.s Y Crete 1752. S p.l Bot. mag. 964
8936 lanceoláta *P. S.* spear-leaved ♀ ☊ or 3 jl.s Y Levant 1816. S p.l Vent. cels. t. 27
8937 sublanáta *Jacq.* woolly ♀ △ or 2 jl.s Y ..... 1818. S p.l Bot. reg. 438

1377. ALONSO'A. *H. K.* Alonsoa.
8938 acutifólia *P. S.* acute-leaved ♃ ⌴ or 3 my.o Sc Peru 1790. C l.p
8939 incisifólia *H. K.* Nettle-leaved ♃ ⌴ or 2 my.o Sc Chili 1795. S s.p Bot. mag. 417
Hemimeris urticifólia W.
8940 linearis *H. K.* linear-leaved ♃ ⌴ or 2 my.o S Peru 1790. C s.p Bot. mag. 210
8941 caulialáta *R. & P.* wing-stemmed ♀ △ or 3 my.o S Chili 1823. C co

1378. ANTHOCER'CIS. *R. Br.* Anthocercis.
8942 littórea *R. Br.* yellow ♚ ⌴ or 3 my.au Pa.Y N. Holl. 1803. C s.p Bot. reg. 212
8943 viscósa *R. Br.* viscid ♚ ⌴ or 3 ... Pa.Y N. Holl. 1822. C s.p

1379. CYMBA'RIA. *W.* Cymbaria.
8944 daúrica *W.* Daurian △ jn.jl Y Dauria 1796. D co Amm.rut. t.1.f.2

Scrophularineæ. Sp. 1.
Scrophularineæ. Sp. 1.
Scrophularineæ. Sp. 5—10.
Scrophularineæ. Sp. 2.
Solaneæ. Sp. 3.
Solaneæ. Sp. 7—10.
Solaneæ. Sp. 4—8.
Solaneæ. Sp. 2—3.
Scrophularineæ. Sp. 1.



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

1371. *Angelonia.* *Angelon* is the name of the plant among the Spanish colonists of Caraccas, where it grows. A very beautiful stove herbaceous plant, with large light-blue flowers.

1372. *Schizanthus.* From σχιζόω, to cut, and ἄνθος, a flower, in allusion to the numerous divisions of the beautiful purple and yellow flowers. Tender annual plants, with finely cut pale green leaves, and termina panicles of elegant flowers.

1373. *Besleria.* After Basil Besler, an apothecary at Nuremberg, joint editor with Jungermann, of a sumptuous work entitled Hortus Eystettensis, 1613. The garden belonged to Bishop Conrad, of Eichstedt, and the plates were engraved at his expense.

1374. *Teedia.* So named by Persoon, but the meaning is unknown. Pretty herbaceous plants, with bright purple flowers and dark berries.

1375. *Brunsfelsia.* In memory of Otho Brunsfels, of Mentz, a Carthusian monk, and afterwards a physician, author of Figures of Plants in 1530. He died in 1534. The species are handsome tropical shrubs, with neat foliage and shewy white or purple flowers. Cuttings with a little ripened wood strike root freely in heat.

8919 The only species

8920 The only species

8921 Peduncles branched, Leaves ovate
8922 Peduncles simple clustered, Leaves ovate-lanceolate serrated
8923 Peduncles simple solitary, Calyxes serrated, Cor. smooth with a serrulated limb
8924 Leaves obl. ovate rugose crenate decurrent down the petiole, Cal. serrulate colored
8925 Peduncles simple solitary, Calyxes colored serrated, Cor. hairy with an entire limb, Leaves ovate

8926 Leaves opp. obl. finely serrulate smooth
8927 Leaves downy

8928 Leaves ovate-lanceolate narrowed at each end, Tube of cor. curved, Limb wavy
8929 Leaves obovate acuminate longer than petiole, Tube of cor. straight, Limb entire

8930 Leaves and leafstalks deeply stained with purple

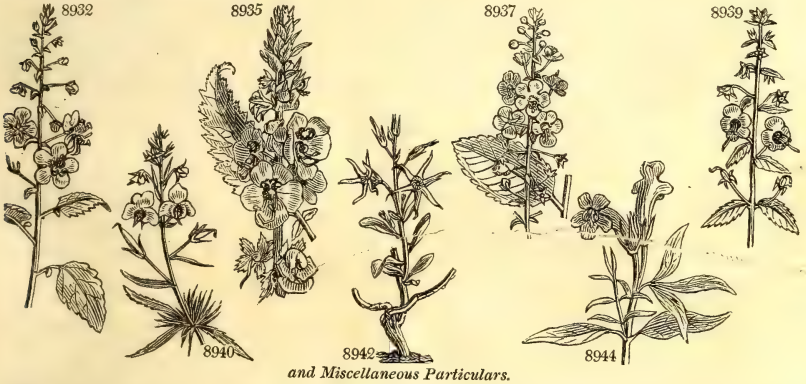
8931 Cauline leaves bipinnate
8932 Rad. leaves lyrate: upper oblong, Pedicels longer than bractes, Sepals linear entire
8933 Radical leaves lyrate: upper ovate, Bractes longer than pedicels, Sepals linear oblong entire
8934 Radical leaves lyrate: floral cordate half stem-clasping, Peduncles as long as flower
8935 Radical leaves lyrate: upper oblong, Flowers subsessile the length of bractes, Cal. ovate serrated
8936 Somewhat downy, Leaves lanceolate, Flowers axillary solitary
8637 All over wool, Leaves oval oblong blunt crenate, Stamens bearded with capitate hairs

8938 Leaves ovate lanceolate deeply serrated
8939 Leaves ovate acute cut serrated

8940 Leaves ternate remotely toothletted
8941 Leaves ovate acute serrated, Stem winged at angles

8942 Leaves obovate smooth, Segments of cor. length of tube
8943 Leaves obovate dotted with glands downy

8944 Flowers large yellow spotted



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

1376. *Celsia.* In honor of Olaus Celsius, D. D., surnamed the northern Pliny, professor of the oriental languages in the university of Upsal. His Hierobotanicon, or History of the Plants of Scripture, appeared in 1745. There was also another Swedish botanist called Magnus Nicolaus Celsus, who died in 1679. Besides these moderns, the name is rendered familiar to classical scholars by the recollection of the famous Aurelius Cornelius Celsus, who wrote upon agriculture and medicine, and whose purity of style procured him the name of the Cicero of medicine.

1377. *Alonsoa.* Named by the authors of the Flora Peruviana, after Zanoni Alonso, at the time of the publication of that work, Spanish secretary for the kingdom of Santa Fé, and a great patron of objects connected with natural history. Sir James Smith considers the genus the same as Hemimeris.

1378. *Anthocercis.* From ανθος, a flower, and κερκις, a ray, the narrow divisions of the corolla spreading in a radiant manner, like the spokes of a wheel.

1379. *Cymbaria.* From κυμβη, a boat, in allusion to the shape of the fruit. A small pubescent hoary plant, native of mountainous rocky places in Siberia.

Class XV. — TETRADYNAMIA. Stamens 6, of which four are longer than the rest.

This class consists, with the exception of Cleome, entirely of the natural order Cruciferæ, and has lately been the subject of the most acute and successful investigation of many botanists of celebrity. Our countryman, Mr. Brown, led the way to the improvements which have been made in the genera, in the second edition of the Hortus Kewensis, in which, discarding the uncertain and unnatural characters derived from variations in the floral envelopes, he took a new course, and by indicating with great precision the curious modifications of the seeds and seed-vessels, led the way to an entirely new arrangement of the class. The principles thus developed have been adopted by M. Decandolle, whose learned treatise upon Cruciferæ is here followed without variation.

The difference between the genera with a long pod (*Siliquosæ*), and those with a short one (*Siliculosæ*), has given rise to two orders in the Linnean system. But these are not only ambiguous, but interfere so much with a distribution of the genera according to their natural affinities, that they have been rejected here, and the divisions of M. Decandolle, depending upon variation in the relative position of the various parts of the seed, have been substituted.

The plants of this class have always been celebrated for their antiscorbutic qualities. These seem to reside in an acrid, oily, volatile principle, not yet determined by chemists, and varying in the degree of abundance in which it is found in different species. It is particularly abundant in the seeds of mustard and garden rocket, in the roots of the horse radish, and in the foliage of the Lepidium latifolium, which, administered inwardly, act powerfully upon the gastric organs, or, applied externally, inflame the skin and operate nearly as severely as blisters. A slighter degree of acrimony is found in the foliage of the scurvy grass, the roots of the garden radish, &c.; and these, therefore, operate more gently, and perhaps more safely, when eaten, scarcely at all when applied outwardly. Whatever the degree of acrimony may be in these plants, they all appear, when eaten, to produce some specific action upon the digestive organs, and thence upon scorbutic humours; for which reason, the horse radish, water-cress, radishes, and even cabbages are eminently antiscorbutic. They are also admitted by physicians as diuretic, sialagogue, and diaphoretic. It is only when the acrid principle is diffused over a considerable quantity of fleshy and watery substance, that cruciferous plants become eatable, as in the leaves and stems of cabbages and sea-kail, and in the roots of radishes and turnips. Even in these plants, the proportion of acrid principle is much diminished by exclusion from light. Plants of this class are also remarkable for containing a larger quantity of azote than most vegetables; for which reason ammonia is generally evolved in their fermentation or putrefaction: to which circumstance it is possible that the two remarkable phœnomena are to be attributed, viz.; that cruciferous plants contain a greater portion of nutritive matter than most herbaceous plants; and that they require either a very rich soil manured with animal substances, or at least a situation near the habitations of men. The embryos of all these plants are filled with oil, and the seeds of Camelina sativa, Brassica campestris, some species of Rocket, &c. are cultivated in many parts of Europe for the sake of their expressed oil, which is used either for culinary purposes or for lamps.

Cruciferous plants are chiefly natives of temperate climates, those which are found within the tropics being in all cases mountain plants, and are nearly all cultivable in the open air; they are mostly found in open sandy plains; some on the tops of the highest mountains at the utmost limits of vegetation. Nine hundred species are now described, of which not more than twenty-two are to be found in the works of Hippocrates, Theophrastus, Dioscorides, or Pliny.

A. *Cotyledons four, spirally twisted. Petals* 4, *cruciate.*

1380. *Schizopetalon.* Petals pinnatifid.

B. *Cotyledons two. Petals* 4, *cruciate.*

1. *Cotyledons flat, accumbent. Radicle lateral. Seeds compressed.* (O=) Pleurorhizeæ, *Dec.*

* *Silique opening; with a linear dissepiment more or less wide than seeds. Seeds oval, compressed; often margined. Cotyledons flat, accumbent, parallel with the dissepiment.* Arabideæ, *Dec.*

1381. *Matthiola.* Silique roundish. Stigmas connivent, thickened or cornute at back. Calyx bisaccate at base.

1382. *Cheiranthus.* Silique round or compressed. Stigmas 2-lobed or capitate. Calyx bisaccate at base.

1383. *Nasturtium.* Silique roundish, shortened or declinate. Stigma nearly 2-lobed. Calyx equal at base, spreading.

1384. *Leptocarpæa.* Silique roundish, very slender. Stigmas sessile, 2-lobed. Calyx spreading, equal.

1385. *Notoceras.* Silique 4-cornered, 2-edged, the valves elongated at end into a horn or mucro.

1386. *Barbarea.* Silique 4-cornered, 2-edged, the valves not elongated at end. Calyx equal at base.

1387. *Braya.* Silique oblong, subcylindrical, with flattish valves and a sessile stigma. Seeds few, ovate. Calyx equal at base.

1388. *Parrya.* Silique linear with veiny valves. Seeds in two rows, with a loose wrinkled skin. Stigmas approximating. Filaments not toothed.

1389. *Turritis.* Silique linear with flat valves. Seeds in two rows in each cell.

1390. *Arabis.* Silique linear with flat valves, 1-nerved in the middle. Seeds in one row in each cell.

1391. *Macropodium.* Silique pedicellate, linear, with flat valves, 1-nerved in middle.

1392. *Cardamine.* Silique linear with flat nerveless valves, often opening with elasticity. Funicles of the hilum slender.

1393. *Pteroneuron.* Silique lanceolate with flat nerveless valves, often opening with elasticity: placentas with winged nerves. Funicles dilated.

1394. *Dentaria.* Silique lanceolate with flat nerveless valves, often opening with elasticity: placentas not winged. Funicles dilated.

** *Silicle opening lengthwise, with a broad oval membranous dissepiment, and flat or concave valves. Seeds compressed, frequently margined. Cotyledons flat, accumbent, parallel with the dissepiment.* Alyssineæ, *Dec.*

1395. *Lunaria.* Silicle pedicellate, elliptical or lanceolate with flat valves. Funicles long, adhering to the dissepiment. Calyx somewhat bisaccate. Petals nearly entire. Stamens not toothed.

1396 *Ricotia.* Silicle sessile, oblong, when ripe losing its dissepiment and becoming 1-celled: valves flat. Calyx with two prominences at base. Petals emarginate. Stamens not toothed.

1397. *Farsetia.* Silicle sessile, oval or orbicular, with flat valves. Seeds winged. Calyx bisaccate at base. Petals entire.

1398. *Berteroa.* Silicle sessile, elliptical or obovate, with flat or concave valves. Calyx equal at base. Petals 2-parted. The small stamens toothed.

1399. *Aubrietia.* Silicle oblong with convex valves. Seeds not edged. Calyx bisaccate at base. Petals entire. Smaller stamens toothed.

1400. *Vesicaria.* Silicle globose inflated with hemispherical valves. Seeds more than 8. Petals entire.

1401. *Alyssum.* Silicle orbicular or elliptical, with valves flat or convex in centre. Seeds 2-4 in each cell. Calyx equal at base. Petals entire. Some the stamens toothed.
1402. *Clypeola.* Silicle orbicular, 1-celled, 1-seeded, with flat valves. Calyx equal. Petals entire. Stamens toothed.
1403. *Peltaria.* Silicle orbicular, 1-celled, 1-4-seeded, with flat valves. Seeds two in each cell: funicles adhering to the dissepiment.
1404. *Petrocallis.* Silicle sessile, oval, with flattish valves. Seeds two in each cell: funicles adhering to the dissepiment.
1405. *Draba.* Silicle sessile, oval or oblong, with flat or convex valves. Seeds many, not edged. Calyx equal. Petals entire. All the stamens without teeth.
1406. *Erophila.* Silicle oval or oblong, with flat valves. Seeds many, not edged. Calyx equal. Petals 2-parted. Stamens without teeth.
1407. *Cochlearia.* Silicle sessile, ovate-globose or oblong, with ventricose valves. Seeds many, not edged. Petals entire. Stamens without teeth.

**** Silicle opening, with a very narrow dissepiment, and keeled navicular valves. Seeds oval, sometimes margined. Cotyledons flat, accumbent, contrary to the dissepiment.* THLASPIDEÆ, *Dec.*

† *Cells of silicle 2-many-seeded.*

1408. *Thlaspi.* Silicle emarginate at end, with navicular valves, winged at back. Cells two, many-seeded.
1409. *Capsella.* Silicle triangular, cuneate at base, with navicular valves, not winged. Cells many-seeded.
1410. *Hutchinsia.* Silicle elliptical, with navicular valves, not winged. Cells 2-seeded, rarely many-seeded.
1411. *Teesdalia.* Silicle oval, emarginate at end, with navicular valves and 2-seeded cells. Stamens having a scale inside at their base.

†† *Cells of silicle 1-seeded.*

1412. *Iberis.* Two outer petals largest. Silicle compressed, truncate, emarginate.
1413. *Biscutella.* Silicle flat, biscutate, with the cells laterally united to the axis. Style long, persistent. Embryo inverted.

***** Silicle not opening, with concave indistinct valves, and sometimes with scarcely any trace of a dissepiment. Seeds oval, very few. Cotyledons flat, accumbent, parallel with dissepiment.* EUCLIDIEÆ, *Dec.*

1414. *Euclidium.* Silicle drupaceous, ovate, with manifest sutures. Style subulate. Cells 1-seeded.
1415. *Ochthodium.* Silicle coriaceous, subglobose. Stigma sessile. Dissepiment thick. Cells 1-seeded.

****** Silicle opening lengthwise, with concave valves, bearing internally transverse horizontal dissepiments separating the seeds. Seeds not margined. Cotyledons flat, accumbent, parallel with the dissepiment.* ANASTATICEÆ, *Dec.*

1416. *Anastatica.* Silicle ventricose, with valves bearing an appendage outside at the end.

******* Silique or silicle separating across into 1-2-celled, 1-2-seeded joints. Seeds not edged. Cotyledons flat, accumbent, parallel with the dissepiment when there is any.* CAKILINEÆ, *Dec.*

1417. *Cakile.* Silicle 2-jointed, compressed: the upper joint ensiform. Seeds solitary in the cells: upper erect; lower pendulous.
1418. *Rapistrum.* Silicle 2-jointed: the upper joint ovate, rugose. Seeds solitary in the cells: upper erect, lower pendulous.
1419. *Chorispora.* Silique roundish, with many equal joints. Seeds all pendulous.

2. *Cotyledons flat, incumbent. Radicle dorsal. Seeds ovate, not margined.* (O‖) NOTORHIZEÆ, *Dec.*

* *Silicle 2-celled, opening lengthwise, with concave or keeled valves. Seeds ovate or oblong, not margined. Cotyledons flat, incumbent, contrary to the dissepiment.* SISYMBRIEÆ, *Dec.*

1420. *Malcomia.* Silique roundish. Stigma simple much pointed.
1421. *Hesperis.* Silique roundish, or about 4-cornered. Stigmas 2, erect, conniving. Calyx bisaccate at base.
1422. *Sisymbrium.* Silique roundish, sessile upon the torus. Stigmas 2, somewhat distinct or connate in a head. Calyx equal at base.
1423. *Alliaria.* Silique roundish, 4-cornered, with prominent nerves. Calyx lax.
1424. *Erisymum.* Silique 4-cornered. Calyx closed.

** *Silicle with concave valves, and with a dissepiment elliptical in its greatest diameter. Seeds ovate. Cotyledons flat, incumbent, contrary to dissepiment.* CAMELINEÆ, *Dec.*

1425. *Camelina.* Silicle obovate or subglobose, with ventricose valves and many-seeded cells. Style filiform.
1426. *Neslia.* Silicle subglobose, with concave valves, 1-celled, 1-seeded, indehiscent.

*** *Silicle with a very narrow dissepiment, and with keeled or very convex valves. Seeds solitary or few in the cells, ovate, not margined. Cotyledons flat, incumbent, parallel with the dissepiment.* LEPIDINEÆ, *Dec.*

1427. *Coronopus.* Silicle twin. Valves ventricose or subcarinate, scarcely dehiscent, 1-seeded.
1428. *Lepidium.* Silicle ovate or subcordate, with carinate or rarely ventricose valves, opening with 1-seeded cells.
1429. *Æthionema.* Silicle oval, generally emarginate, with navicular valves, and 1-2-seeded cells. Larger stamens either united or toothed.

***** Silicle with indistinct or indehiscent keeled valves, 1-celled, 1-seeded, with an obliterated dissepiment. Seeds ovate, oblong. Cotyledons flat, incumbent, apparently in the same direction as the dissepiment should be.* ISATIDEÆ, *Dec.*

1430. *Isatis.* Silicle elliptical, flat, 1-celled, 1-seeded, with carinate navicular valves, which are scarcely dehiscent.
1431. *Myagrum* Silicle compressed, almost cuneate, with two empty hollows at end, and at base 1-celled, 1-seeded.

3. *Cotyledons incumbent, folded together, or plaited lengthwise through their middle, and enwrapping the radicula. Style generally enlarged, with a cell and seed at its base. Seeds generally globose, never margined.* (O>>) ORTHOPLOCEÆ, *Dec.*

* *Silique with valves opening lengthwise, and a linear dissepiment. Cotyledons folded together.* BRASSICEÆ, *Dec.*

1432. *Brassica.* Silique roundish. Style small, short, obtuse. Seeds in one row. Calyx closed.
1433. *Sinapis.* Silique roundish, with nerved valves. Style small, short, acute. Seeds in one row. Calyx spreading.
1434. *Moricandia.* Silique 4-cornered, sowewhat 2-edged. Seeds in two rows. Calyx bisaccate at base.
1435. *Diplotaxis.* Silique compressed, linear. Seeds in two rows. Calyx equal at base.
1436. *Eruca.* Silique roundish. Style large, ensiform or conical. Seeds in one row. Calyx equal at base.

** *Silicle with concave valves, opening lengthwise, with an elliptical dissepiment. Cotyledons folded together.* VELLEÆ, *Dec.*

1437. *Vella.* Larger stamens connate. Style ovate, flat, at the end of a tongue-shaped silicle.
1438. *Carrichtera.* Stamens all free. Style ovate, flat, foliaceous.
1439. *Succowia.* Stamens all free. Style slender, conical. Valves of the silicle echinate.

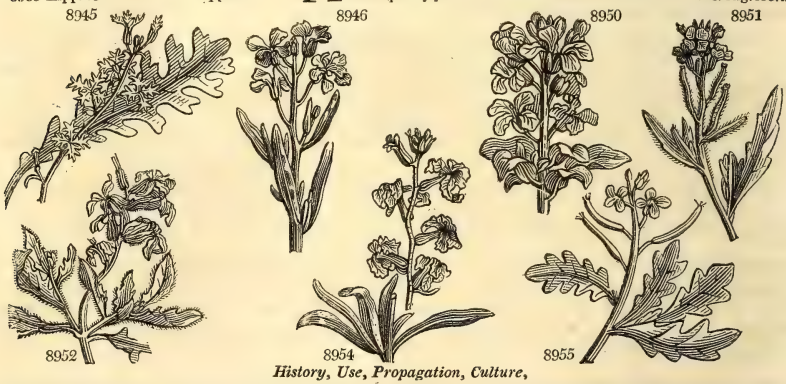
*** *Silicle indehiscent, ovate or globose, 1-celled, 1-seeded, with indistinct valves. Seeds globose. Cotyledons folded together.* ZILLEÆ, *Dec.*

1440. *Zilla.* Silicle 2-celled. Cells 1-seeded.
1441. *Calepina.* Silicle 1-celled, 1-seed. Seed pendulous. Outer petals rather the largest.

**** *Silicle or silique dividing across into one or few-seeded joints or cells. Seeds globose. Cotyledons folded together.* RAPHANEÆ, *Dec.*

1442. *Crambe.* Silicle with two joints, of which the lower is abortive, the upper globose 1-seeded.

1380. SCHIZOPE'TALON. *Sims.* SCHIZOPETALON.						*Cruciferæ.*		*Sp.* 1.					
8945 Walkéri *Sims.*	Walker's		cu	2	my.jl	W	Chili	1822.	S	p.l	Bot. reg. 752		
1381. MATHI'OLA. *R. Br.* STOCK.						*Cruciferæ.*		*Sp.* 11—26.					
8946 incána *R. Br.*	Pu. Gilly Flow.		or	2	my.n	Pu	England cliffs.		C	l.p	Eng. bot. 1935		
multiplex	*double*												
β *coccínea*	*Brompton*												
γ *álba*	*white-branching*												
8947 ánnua *Sweet.*	ten weeks		or	2	my.n	St	S. Europe	1731.	S	l.p	Dalec.lug.802.t1		
8948 glábra *Dec.*	smooth		or	2	my.n	W	.....	...	C	l.p	Mo.ox.s.3. t.8.f.2		
8949 græ'ca *Sweet.*	Wall-fl.-leav'd		or	2	my.n	W	S. Europe	...	S	l.p			
8950 fenestrális *R. Br.*	window		or	1	jl.au	Pu	.....	1759.	S	l.p	Jac.vind.2. t.179		
8951 sinuáta *R. Br.*	greater sea		or	1	my.au	V	England	sea sh.	S	l.p	Eng. bot. 462		
8952 odoratíssima *R. Br.*	Persian		or	2	jn.jl	Ld	Persia	1797.	C	r.m	Bot. mag. 1711		
β *frágrans* Fisch.	*short-podded*		or	2	jn.jl	Ld	Crimea	1823.	C	r.m			
8953 vária *Dec.*	variable		or	½	jn.jl	Ld	Levant	1820.	C	r.m	Fl. græc. t. 636		
8954 tristis *R. Br.*	dark-flowered		or	1½	my.jl	Ld	S. Europe	1768.	S	s.l	Bot. mag. 729		
8955 tricuspidáta *R. Br.*	three-forked		pr	1	jl	Pu	Barbary	1739.	S	s.l	Lam.ill. t.564.f.2		
8956 parviflóra *R. Br.*	small-flowered		pr	½	jl.au	Pu	Morocco	1799.	S	s.l			
1382. CHEIRAN'THUS. *L.* WALL-FLOWER.						*Cruciferæ.*		*Sp.* 7—17.					
8957 cheiri *L.*	garden		or	2	ap.jl	Or	S. Europe	1573.	S	r.m	Bull. herb. t. 349		
β *fruticulósus* L.	*wild*		or	1½	ap.jl	Y	Britain old wa.		S	co	Eng. bot. 1934		
8958 ochroleúcus *Hall.*	pale yellow		or	½	ap.jl	Pa.Y	Switzerl.	1820.	D	co	Hal.hel.449. t.14		
8959 tenuifólius *Lher.*	fine-leaved		or	2	my.jn	Y	Madeira	1777.	C	l.p			
8960 mutábilis *Lher.*	changeable		or	3	mr.my	Y.Pu	Madeira	1777.	C	l.p	Bot. mag. 195		
β *longifólius* Vent.	*long-leaved*		or	3	s.d	W.pu	Madeira	1815.	C	co	Vent.malm. t.83		
8961 scopárius *W.*	rock		or	3	my.o	W.pu	Teneriffe	1812.	C	r.m			
β *chamæleo* Ker.	*Chamæleon*		or	3	my.o	Y.Pu	Teneriffe	1812.	C	r.m	Bot. reg. t. 219		
8962 semperflórens *Schon.*	ever-blowing		or	2	ja.d	W	Barbary	1815.	C	s.l			
β *frutéscens* Pers.	*entire-leaved*		or	2	mr.jl	W	Teneriffe	1815.	C	co			
8963 linifólius *Pers.*	Flax-leaved		or	2	mr.au	Pu	Spain	1815.	C	s.l			
1383. NASTUR'TIUM. *R. Br.* NASTURTIUM.						*Cruciferæ.*		*Sp.* 10—24.					
8964 officinále *R. Br.*	Water Cress		cul	1	my.jl	W	Britain	rivul.	D	co	Eng. bot. 855		
8965 sylvéstre *R. Br.*	creeping		w	1	jn.s	Y	Britain	wat.pl.	D	co	Eng. bot. 2324		
8966 terréstre *R. Br.*	marsh		w	1	jn.s	Y	Britain	wat.pl.	S	co	Eng. bot. 1747		
8967 sagittátum *R. Br.*	arrow-leaved		un	½	my.jn	Pa.Y	Siberia	1780.	D	co	Jac. ic. l. t. 122		
8968 Lippizénse *Dec.*	Lippa		un	¾	my.jn	Y	Carinthia	...	D	co	Dale. lug.653.f.3		



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

1380. *Schizopetalon.* A curious genus of Chilian plants, with pinnatifid petals, whence the name has been formed, from σχιζω, to divide. A plant of difficult cultivation. It is raised from seeds, which it produces sparingly, and only in a well-aired cool greenhouse.

1381. *Mathiola.* Named after Peter Andrew Matthioli, an Italian physician, born in 1500, died in 1577. He was first physician to Ferdinand of Austria, and author of a laborious commentary upon Dioscorides. Herbs, or rarely shrubs, nearly all covered with a white stellate soft down. M. incana, annua, græca, and fenestralis are popular border flowers, especially the first; the leaves of all the species, and also of Cheiranthus, and many other plants of this class, may be used as potherbs or salads.

1382. *Cheiranthus.* So called from the Arabic *kheyry*, the name of a plant with red sweet-scented flowers. Herbs, or occasionally shrubs, with entire or toothed leaves, and flowers of various colors. C. Cheiri is a

1443. *Raphanus.* Silique transversely many-celled or dividing into several joints.

4. *Cotyledons incumbent, linear, spirally or rather circinately twisted.* (O ||| ||) Spirolobeæ, *Dec.*

1444. *Bunias.* Silicle nucamentaceous, indehiscent, 2-4-celled. Cotyledons twisted spirally.
1445. *Erucaria.* Silique lomentaceous, 2-jointed; the lower joint having two cells, the upper being ensiform. Cotyledons replicate, somewhat spiral.

5. *Cotyledons incumbent, linear, with two legs, or a double plait, that is to say, plaited twice crosswise. Seeds depressed.* (O ||||| ||) Diplecolobeæ, *Dec.*

1446. *Heliophila.* Silique elongate or rarely oblong or oval. Dissepiment linear or oval. Valves flat, or in the long siliques somewhat convex. Calyx equal at base.
1447. *Subularia.* Silicle oval. Dissepiment elliptical. Valves convex. Cells many-seeded. Stigma sessile.

C. *Cotyledons* 2. *Petals* 4, *not cruciate. Thalamus large, hemispherical or elongated. Stamens* 4-6-00.

1448. *Cleome.* A honey gland at each division of the calyx, except the lowest. Calyx 4-leaved. Petals ascending.

8945 Stem weak cœsious, Petals pinnatifid quickly perishable

8946 Stem shrubby at base erect branched, Leaves lanceolate entire hoary, Pods subcylind. without glands

8947 Stem herbaceous erect branched, Leaves lanceolate blunt hoary, Pods subcylindrical without glands
8948 Stem half shrubby erect branched, Leaves lanceolate smooth, Pods somewhat compressed without glands
8949 Stem herbaceous erect branched, Leaves lanceolate smooth, Pods somewhat compressed without glands
8950 Stem ½ shrubby erect simple, Leaves close obovate downy, Pods downy without glands broadest at base
8951 Stem somewhat erect herbaceous branch. Lvs. obl. downy; lower sinuated, Pods comp. velvety and gland.
8952 Stem erect branched, Leaves downy or pubescent toothed or pinnatifid, Pods compressed downy
β Pods twice as short as α
8953 Stem erect nearly simple naked, Leaves linear blunt hoary entire, Flowers subsessile, Pods compressed
8954 Stem ½ shrubby at base branched erect, Leaves downy linear entire or toothed, Fl. subsess. Pods roundish
8955 Stem suberect branched, Leaves sinuate pinnatifid, Pods with three acute nearly equal points
8956 Stem suberect branched, Leaves downy lanceolate repand toothed, Fl. sessile, Middle point of pod longest

8957 Leaves lanc. entire, Hairs 2-parted appressed or none, Pods linear, Stigmas with recurved lobes

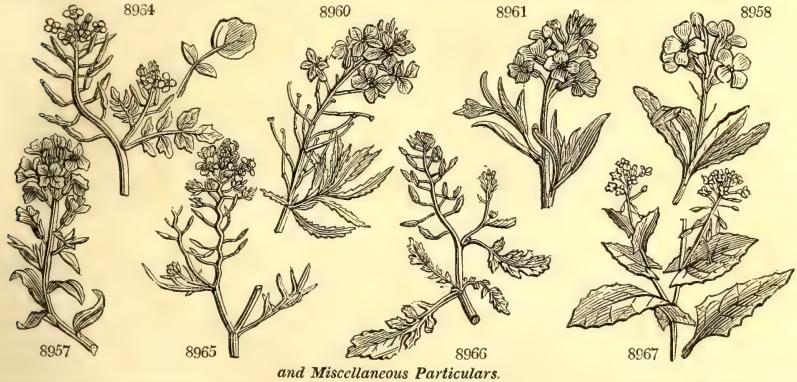
8958 Lvs. obl. lanc. somew. toothed, Hairs 2-parted or none, Stem decum. branch. Pet obov. Pods erect pointed
8959 Leaves linear entire somewhat silky, Stem half shrubby
8960 Leaves linear-lanceolate acuminate finely serrated downy with 2-parted hairs, Stem shrubby branched

8961 Leaves linear-lanceolate acuminate entire downy with appressed 2-parted hairs, Stem shrubby branched

8962 Leaves lin. lanc. entire roughish, Stem shrubby branched, Pods compressed, Pedic. half as short as calyx

8963 Leaves linear entire rough clustered, Stem shrubby branched, Pods roundish 3 times as long as calyx

8964 Leaves pinnatifid, Segments ovate subcordate repand
8965 Leaves pinnatifid, Segments lanceolate serrate or cut
8966 Leaves pinnated-lobed, lobes confluent toothed smooth, Root fusiform, Petals as long as calyx
8967 Downy, Rad. lvs. toothed backwards, cauline sagittate oblong blunt, Stems erect branched from the base
8968 Radical leaves stalked obovate toothed or lyrate : upper pinnatifid, Lobes linear entire



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

popular flower of long standing, admired for its various colors and agreeable odor. Being an acrid and hardy evergreen, it is sometimes sown in pastures, along with parsley, thyme, &c. as a preventative of the rot in sheep.

1383. *Nasturtium*, is said to have been so called from the effect its acrimony produces upon the muscles of the nose; *nasus tortus* signifying a convulsed nose. *Pliny.* N. officinale is a well known popular salad, gathered wild in most parts where it is found, and since 1808, cultivated to a considerable extent in the neighbourhood of London. A running stream of clear water is essential to its cultivation; in the bed of this stream the plants are inserted in rows in the direction of the current, and all that is necessary is to take up and replant occasionally, and to keep up the plants free of mud or any accumulation of extraneous matters, and to see that other plants, especially the Sium nodiflorum, a poisonous plant resembling the water-cress, do

8969 pyrenáicum *R. Br.*	Pyrenean	♿	△	un	½	my.jn	Y	Pyrenees	1775.	D	co	Act. helv. 4. t.15
8970 amphíbium *R. Br.*	amphibious	≋	△	w	1½	jn.au	Y	Britain	riv.ba.	D	co	Eng. bot. 1840
8971 benghalénse *Dec.*	Bengal		○	un	2	jn.au	Y	E. Indies	...	S	co	
8972 microspérmum *Dec.*	Chinese		○	un	¾	jn.au	W	China	1820.	S	co	
8973 índicum *Dec.*	doubtful		○	un	¾	jn.au	Ap	China	...	S	co	

1384. LEPTOCARPÆA. *Dec.* Leptocarpæa. *Cruciferæ.* *Sp.* 1.

8974 Loeselii *Dec.* *Turritis Loeselii* R. Br.	Loesel's		○	w	1½	au	Y	Germany	1683.	S	co	Jac. aust. 4. t.324

1385. NOTO'CERAS. *R. Br.* Notoceras. *Cruciferæ.* *Sp.* 2—4.

8975 canariénse *R. Br.*	Canary		◯	un	¾	au.s	Y	Canaries	1779.	S	co	Jacq. ecl. t. 111
8976 hispánicum *Dec.*	Spanish		◯	un	¾	au.s	Y	Spain	1821.	S	co	

1386. BARBARE'A. *R. Br.* Winter Cress. *Cruciferæ.* *Sp.* 4—6.

8977 vulgáris *R. Br.*	common	♿	△	cul	1½	my.au	Y	Britain	rub.	D	co	Eng. bot. 443
8978 præ'cox *R. Br.*	Belleisle Cress	♿	△	cul	1	ap.o	Y	England	brooks.	D	co	Eng. bot. 1129
8979 ibérica *Dec.*	Barbarea-lvd.	♿	△	un	1	my.au	Y	Iberia	1816.	C	l.p	
8980 plantagínea *Dec.* *Sisymb. barbareæ* L.	Winter cress-lv.	♿	△	un	½	jl.s	Y	Levant	1799.	D	co	

1387. BRAY'A. *Stern.* Braya. *Cruciferæ.* *Sp.* 1.

8981 alpína *Stern.*	alpine		○	cu	⅛	jn	Pu	Carinthia	1823.	S	p.l	

1388. PAR'RYA. *R. Br.* Parrya. *Cruciferæ.* *Sp.* 1.

8982 árctica *R. Br.*	northern		◯	cu	⅛	...	Pu	Melville I.	1820.	S	p.l	Parry's append.

1389. TURRI'TIS. *R. Br.* Tower Mustard. *Cruciferæ.* *Sp.* 1—3.

8983 glábra *L.*	long-podded		○	w	1½	my.jn	W	England	gr.pa.	S	co	Eng. bot. 777

1390. AR'ABIS. *L.* Wall Cress. *Cruciferæ.* *Sp.* 32—65.

8984 vérna *R. Br.*	vernal		○	w	1	my.jn	Pu	France	1710.	S	s.l	Barr. ic. 476
8985 alpína *L.*	Alpine	♿	△	pr	¾	mr.my	W,Y	Switzerl.	1596.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 226
8986 álbida *Sted.* *A. caucásica* W.	early-flowering	♿	△	pr	¾	ja.o	W	Caucasus	1798.	D	s.l	Jacq. ecl. t. 71
8987 toxophýlla *Bieb.*	bow-leaved	♿	◯	pr	1	jl.au	W	Volga	1823.	S	co	
8988 auriculáta *Lam.*	auricled		○	un	¾	my	W	S. Europe	...	S	co	W. & Kit. 1. t.59
8989 saxátilis *All.*	stone	♿	◯	un	¾	my	W	Switzerl.	...	S	co	Vill. daup. 3. t.37
8990 crispáta *W.*	crisp	♿	△	pr	1	my	W	Carniola	1816.	D	co	
8991 sagittáta *Dec.*	sagittate	♿	◯	un	1	my.jl	W	S. France	...	S	co	
8992 hirsúta *Scop.*	hairy	♿	△	w	1	my.jl	W	Britain	rocks.	D	s.l	Eng. bot. 587
8993 Allionii *Dec.* *Turritis stricta* W.	upright	♿	△	w	2	my.jn	W	Italy	1804.	D	co	
8994 murális *Bert.*	wall	♿	△	un	⅛	my.jn	W	Italy	1824.	D	co	
8995 stricta *Huds.*	Bristol	♿	△	pr	⅛	my	Cr	England	rocks.	D	s.l	Eng. bot. 614
8996 ciliáta *R. Br.*	ciliated	♿	◯	pr	⅛	jn.jl	W	Ireland	ir.sh.	S	s.l	Eng. bot. 1746
8997 incána *Roth.*	hispid-stalked	♿	◯	un	¼	my.jn	W	Switzerl.	1816.	S	s.l	
8998 Thaliána *L.*	common		○	w	1	ap.my	W	Britain	walls.	S	s.l	Eng. bot. 901
8999 serpyllifólia *Vill.*	thyme-leaved	♿	◯	un	⅛	jn.jl	W	S. France	1823.	S	co	Vil. dauph. 3. t.37
9000 pubéscens *Desf.*	pubescent	♿	◯	un	1½	ap.my	W	Barbary	1825.	S	co	Desf. atl. t. 163
9001 præ'cox *W. & K.*	early	♿	△	un	⅜	jn.jl	W	Hungary	1820.	D	co	
9002 hispida *L.*	short-podded	♿	△	w	¾	my.jl	Pu	Britain	al.roc.	D	s.l	Eng. bot. 469
9003 lyráta *L.*	lyrate		○	un	¾	my.jl	W	N. Amer.	...	S	co	
9004 arenósa *Scop.*	purple		○	pr	⅛	jn.jl	Pk	Germany	1798.	S	s.l	Scop. carn. t. 40

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

not find their way into the plantation. Near Rickmansworth, in Hertfordshire, there is a fine stream of water on a chalky bottom, in which one cultivator grows five acres, and sends a supply to London every day in the year, Sundays excepted. There are also large plantations at Uxbridge, Gravesend, and other places.

Some market-gardeners, who can command a small stream of water, grow the water-cress in beds sunk about a foot in a retentive soil, with a very gentle slope from one end to the other. Along the bottom of this bed, which may be of any convenient length and breadth, chalk or gravel is deposited, and the plants are inserted about six inches distance every way. Then, according to the slope and length of the bed, dams are made six inches high across it, at intervals; so that when these dams are full, the water may rise not less than three inches on all the plants included in each. The water, being turned on, will circulate from dam to dam; and the plants, if not allowed to run to flower, will afford abundance of young tops in all but the winter months. A stream of water no larger than what will fill a pipe of an inch bore, will, if not absorbed by the soil, suffice to irrigate in this way an eighth of an acre. As some of the plants are apt to rot off in winter, the plantation should be laid dry two or three times a year, and all weeds and decayed parts removed, and vacancies filled up. Cress grown in this way, however, is far inferior to that grown in a living stream flowing over gravel or chalk.

The water-cress has lately been cultivated in the neighbourhood of Paris, and also near Edinburgh.

1384. *Leptocarpæa.* From λεπτος, slender, and καρπον, fruit. A genus distinguished from Sisymbrium by its accumbent cotyledons.

8969 Radical leaves stalked obovate or lyrate, Cauline amplexicaul pinnatifid, Lobes linear entire
8970 Leaves obl. lanc. pinnatifid or serrated, Root fibrous, Petals larger than calyx, Silicules ellipsoid
8971 Leaves obovate cuneate toothed at end, Pods roundish subturgid, Bractes a little shorter than pods
8972 Lvs. smooth: rad.stalked pinnatif.; caul. stem-clasping cut serr. Pods roundish, Pedic. bracteate very short
8973 Lvs. ovate lanc. toothed backwards acuminate at each end smooth, Pods roundish 4 times as long as stalk

8974 The only species. Leaves stalked pinnatifid sublyrate with cut toothed acuminate lobes

8975 Pods 2-horned, Petals equal, Leaves entire, Hairs strigose fixed by their middle 2-parted appr. scattered
8976 Pods 2-horned, Petals unequal, Leaves ent. Hairs strigose fixed by their middle 2-parted very numerous

8977 Lower leaves lyrate: terminal lobe roundish; upper obovate toothed
8978 Lower leaves lyrate: terminal lobe ovate; upper pinnatifid with linear oblong entire lobes
8979 Radical and lower leaves pinnatifid-lyrate: lateral lobes ovate; terminal cordate entire
8980 Lower leaves toothed lyrate: lateral lobes dentiform; terminal very large subcordate, upper ovate

8981 Leaves linear narrowed at base smooth acute

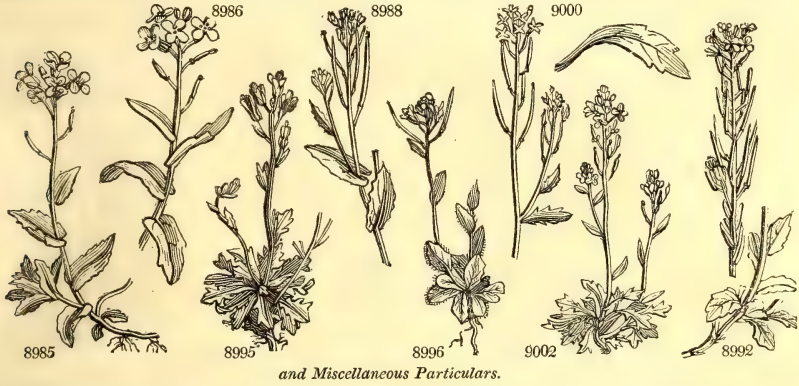
8982 Pods lin.-oblong, Anthers oval, Leaves entire, Peduncles smooth

8983 Rad. leaves toothed hairy: cauline stem-clasping entire smooth, Pods erect 6 times as long as stalk

8984 Cauline lvs. cord. stem-clasping rough with 3-parted down, Pedicels shorter than cal. Stigma somew. emarg.
8985 Leaves many-toothed villous with branched hair lanc. acute: rad. somew. stalked; caul. cord. stem-clasp.
8986 Leaves few-toothed hoary with branched hairs: rad. obov. oblong; cauline cordate sagitt. stem-clasping

8987 Lvs. pubesc. with minute stellate down: rad. obl. stalked sinuate toothed; cauline sagittate lanceol. entire
8988 Lvs. somew. toothed rough with branch. hair: lower oval narr. into a stalk; cauline bluntly cord.-auricled
8989 Lvs. somew. toothed rough with branch. hair: lower oval narr. into a stalk; cauline acutely cord.-auricled
8990 Lvs. acutely toothed lanc. stem-clasping wavy rough with branching hairs: rad. narrowed into the stalk
8991 Lvs. somew. toothed rough: rad. ovate or obl. narrowed into the stalk; cauline lanceol. sagittate cordate
8992 Lvs. toothed rough with generally branched hairs: radical obov. obl. narr. into the stalk; caul. ovate lanc.
8993 Lvs. smooth: radical ovate-oblong somewhat toothed narrowed at base; cauline sessile ovate serrated

8994 Leaves hairy with branched pubescence: radical spatulate bluntly toothed; cauline ovate acutely toothed
8995 Leaves rough with scattered bifid down: radical obov. toothed; cauline obl. nearly entire, Raceme erect
8996 Leaves somewhat toothed smooth ciliated: radical subsessile oval oblong; cauline oblong, Raceme erect
8997 All the lvs. sessile somew. toothed hoary with branched hairs: radical obov. obl.; cauline obl. Rac. erect
8998 Leaves hairy somewhat toothed: radical stalked ovate oblong, Stem branched, Pods ascending
8999 Leaves nearly entire rough with branched hairs: radical and caul. oval narrowed at base, Raceme lax
9000 Lvs. pubesc. coarsely toothed: rad. spatulate lanc. narrowed into the stalk; caul. lanc. Pods pubescent
9001 Leaves oblong acute sessile entire smooth, Stems strigose, Runners creeping, Pods spreading
9002 Leaves nearly smooth: radical cut; cauline oblong linear entire, Stem generally branched
9003 Rad. leaves lyrate pinnatifid smooth or ciliated: cauline linear, Stem hispid at base somewhat branched
9004 Lvs. vill. with forked down: rad. lyrate pinnat.; caul. cut toothed, Stem branched hisp. with simple hairs



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

1385. *Notoceras.* From νωτος, the back, and κερας, a horn. The structure of the pod of this genus is intermediate between Erysimum and Capsella. The species are small annuals, with very minute flowers, which are sometimes apetalous.

1386. *Barbarea.* A name used by Dodoens, because the plant had been called the herb of St. Barbara by some preceding botanists. B. vulgaris is sometimes cultivated as a spring salad, but is much less delicate than the common cress, and has nothing in flavor to recommend it. B. præcox, the American or Belleisle cress of gardeners, is preferred to the other, and cultivated in a number of gardens.

1387. *Braya.* A curious little plant, with the habit of Arabis cærulea. Leaves are linear, racemes terminal, flowers purple. The genus is not completely known; but it appears to be intermediate between Siliquosæ and Siliculosæ; related to Draba on one hand, and Arabis on the other. It is a native of the Carinthian alps, where it was found by Dr. Hoppe, who named it after Count Bray, a German nobleman.

1388. *Parrya.* Named by Mr. R. Brown, after Captain Edward Parry, the commander of the British expeditions to discover the north-west passage round America. It was found upon Melville island, and once was raised from seeds brought home by some of the officers, but it never flowered, and is now lost.

1389. *Turritis.* From *turris*, a tower; the leaves and seeds giving the stem a pyramidal form. This genus is principally distinguished from Arabis by its seeds being in two rows, and by its habit.

1390. *Arabis.* Native of *Arabia*, according to De Theis; but this is a forced explanation, and scarcely the true root of the word. Distinguished from all the neighbouring genera by its linear compressed siliques, and flat valves.

9005	Halléri *L.*	Haller's	♿	○	un	1	jn.jl	W	Switzerl.	...	S	co	Wal.&Kit. t.120
9006	cebennénsis *Dec.*	Montpellier	♿	○	un	1½	jn.jl	Pa,pu	S. France	1820.	S	co	
9007	Turrita *L.*	tower Mustard	♿	○	w	1½	ap.my	Sul	England	walls.	S	s.l	Eng. bot. 178
9008	péndula *L.*	pendulous		○	un	1	my.jl	W	Siberia	1759.	S	s.l	Jac. vind. 3. t. 34
9009	lævigáta *Dec.*	polished	♿	△	un	1½	my.jn	W	N. Amer.	1821.	D	co	
9010	canadénsis *L.*	sickle-podded	♿	△	un	2	my.jl	W	N. Amer.	1768.	D	s.l	Plu. alm. t.86.f.8
9011	nútans *W.*	nodding	♿	△	pr	½	mr.ap	W	Switzerl.	1658.	D	co	Jac. aust.3. t.281
9012	bellidifólia *Jacq.*	Daisy-leaved	♿	△	pr	½	my.jn	W.y	Switzerl.	1773.	D	p.l	Jac. aust.3. t.280
9013	cærúlea *Wulf.*	blue	♿	△	pr	½	jn.jl	Pa.B	Switzerl.	1793.	D	co	Al.ped.1. t.40.f.2
9014	collína *Ten.*	hill	♿	△	un	½	jn.jl	W	Naples	1824.	D	co	
9015	lúcida *L.*	shining-leaved	♿	△	pr	½	jn.jl	W	Hungary	1790.	D	p.l	

1391. MACROPO'DIUM. *R. Br.* Macropodium. *Cruciferæ.* *Sp.* 1.

9016	nivále *R. Br.*	Siberian	♿	△	pr	1	jn.s	W	Siberia	1796.	D	co	Pall. it.2. ap. t.U

1392. CARDA'MINE. *L.* Lady's Smock. *Cruciferæ.* *Sp.* 16—55.

9017	asarifólia *L.*	Kidney-leaved	♿	△	pr	¼	jn.jl	W	Italy	1710.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 1375
9018	bellidifólia *Crantz.*	Daisy-leaved	♿	△	pr	¼	ap.jn	W	Scotland	sc.al.	D	s.l	Eng. bot. 2355
9019	resedifólia *L.*	Rocket-leaved		○	un	½	jl	W	Germany	1658.	S	co	Al.ped.1. t.57.f.2
9020	africána *L.*	African	♿	△	un	1	my.jn	W	C. G. H.	1691.	D	co	Her. parad. 202
9021	trifólia *L.*	three-leaved	♿	△	pr	1½	mr.ap	W	Switzerl.	1629.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 452
9022	chilénsis *Dec.*	Chili	♿	△	un	½	mr.ap	W	Chile	1825.	D	co	
9023	granulósa *All.*	granular	♿	△	un	1	ap.my	W	Italy	1820.	D	co	
9024	amára *L.*	bitter	♿	△	pr	¼	ap.my	W	Britain	wat.pl.	D	p.l	Eng. bot. 100
9025	prórepens *Fisch.*	creeping	♿	△	un	½	ap.my	W	Siberia	1821.	D	co	
9026	pratensis *L.*	Cuckoo-flower	♿	△	pr	1	ap.my	Pu	Britain	me.pa.	D	m.s	Eng. bot. 776
	β plena	*double-flowered*	♿	△	pr	1	ap.my	L.P	.....	...	D	co	
9027	pennsylvánica *L.*	Pennsylvanian	♿	△	un	1	my.jn	W	N. Amer.	1818.	D	co	
9028	hirsúta *L.*	hairy		○	un	1	ja.d	W	Britain	mo.s.p.	S	m.s	Eng. bot. 492
9029	parviflóra *L.*	small-flowered		○	un	1	ap.my	W	France	...	S	co	Gmel. sib. t. 64
9030	impátiens *L.*	impatient		○	un	1	ap.jn	W	Britain	al. roc.	S	co	Eng. bot. 80
9031	latifólia *Vahl.*	broad-leaved	♿	○	or	1½	jn.au	Pu	Spain	1710.	S	co	Her. parad. 203
9032	chelidónia *L.*	Celandine-lvd.	♿	△	or	1	jn.au	Pu	Italy	1739.	D	co	Pl.rar.hu.2.t.140

1393. PTERONEU'RON. *Dec.* Pteroneuron. *Cruciferæ.* *Sp.* 1—2.

9033	græ'cum *Dec.* *Cardámine græ'ca* L.	Grecian		○	un		jn.jl	Pa	S. Europe	1710.	S	co	Boc. sic. t. 44. f.2

1394. DENTA'RIA. *L.* Dentaria. *Cruciferæ.* *Sp.* 7—16.

9034	enneaphýlla *L.*	nine-leaved	⁂	△	el	1	my.jn	Pa.Y	Austria	1656.	D	s.p	Jac. aust.4. t.316
9035	diphýlla *Mich.*	two-leaved	⁂	△	el	⅔	my.jn	W.pu	N. Amer.		D	s.p	Bot. mag. t.1465
9036	máxima *Nutt.*	large	⁂	△	el	2	my.jn	Pa.pu	N. Amer.	1823.	D	s.p	
9037	trifólia *W. & K.*	three-leaved	⁂	△	el	1	my.jn	W	Hungary	1824.	D	s.p	Wal.&Kit. t.139
9038	pentaphýlla *Scop.*	five-leaved	⁂	△	el	1½	my.jn	Pa.pu	Switzerl.	1656.	D	s.p	Garid. prov. t.29
9039	pinnáta *Lam.*	seven-leaved	⁂	△	el	1	my.jn	Pa.pu	Switzerl.	1683.	D	s.p	Garid. prov. t.28
9040	bulbífera *L.*	bulbiferous	⁂	△	el	1⅔	ap.my	Pu	England	sha.pl.	D	s.p	Eng. bot. 309

1395. LUNA'RIA. *L.* Honesty. *Cruciferæ.* *Sp.* 2.

9041	rediviva *L.*	perennial	♿	△	or	3	my.jn	L.P	Germany	1596.	D	co	Lam.ill.t.561.f.1
9042	biénnis *Dec.* *ánnua* L.	annual	♿	○	or	4	my.jn	L.P	Germany	1570.	S	co	Lam.ill.t.561.f.2

1396. RICO'TIA. *L.* Ricotia. *Cruciferæ.* *Sp.* 1.

9043	ægyptíaca *L.*	Egyptian		○	cu	⅔	jn.jl	L.P	Egypt	1757.	S	s.p	Bot. reg. 49

1397. FARSE'TIA. *Turr.* Farsetia. *Cruciferæ.* *Sp.* 4—7.

9044	cheiranthoides	*R.Br.* stock	♅	⌴	cu	1	jn.jl	W.pu	Levant	1788.	C	co	Desf. atl.2. t.160
9045	suffruticósa *Dec.*	half-shrubby	♿	△	or	1	ap	V	Persia	1823.	C	co	Vent. cels. t. 19
9046	lunarioides	*R. Br.* oriental	♅	⌴	or	1	jn.jl	Y	Archipel.	1731.	D	co	Tour. it.1. p.242
9047	clypeáta	*R. Br.* buckler-podded		○	or	1½	jn.jl	Y	S. Europe	1596.	S	co	Dal. lug.1141.f.1

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

1391. *Macropodium.* So named because the pod is elevated above the receptacle upon a stalk; μακρος, long, and πους, a foot or stalk. A genus differing chiefly in its stalked pod, and its calyx being a little thickened at the base. A little, smooth, erect, simple herb, with ovate, lanceolate, acuminate leaves, and white flowers.

1392. *Cardamine.* From καρδια, the heart, and δαμαω, to strengthen, in allusion to its supposed stomachic qualities. The leaves of C. pratensis were formerly used in salads. C. impatiens is so named from the sudden bursting of the seed pods, being ripe and pressed between the fingers. C. pratensis frequently has double flowers. C. hirsuta and, it is said, other species, produce young plants from the leaves. All that is necessary is to lay the leaf on a moist grassy surface, or on moss kept moist. The plant propagates itself extensively in this way in moist soils.

1393. *Pteroncuron.* From πτερον, a wing, and νευρον, a nerve, in allusion to the winged nerves of the pods, by which it is distinguished from Dentaria and Cardamine.

9005 Lower lvs. stalked lyrate: terminal lobe ovate; upper lanceolate cut, Stem branched weak softly villous
9006 Leaves all stalked ovate acumin. coarsely toothed velvety with very fine down, Pedic. and pods spreading
9007 Lvs. stem-clasping acum. somewhat toothed pubescent, Pedicels length of calyx, Pods 1-sided decurved
9008 Leaves stem-clasping toothed oblong dilated and cordate at base, Stem furrowed hispid, Pods pendulous
9009 Cauline leaves linear sessile smooth: lower somewhat toothed; radical obovate, Pods erect
9010 Cauline leaves sessile oblong lanceolate acuminate somewhat toothed, Pods pendulous falcate [stalk
9011 Lvs. roughish nearly ent.: rad. obov.; caul. ov. or obl. Rac. nodding, Pods erect 3 times as long as their
9012 Lvs. smooth nearly entire: rad. obovate; cauline ovate, Raceme erect, Pods 4 times as long as their stalk
9013 Leaves smooth nearly entire: rad. oblong obovate; cauline few oblong, Raceme nodding, Pods. erect
9014 Lvs. hoary with stellated down obl. sinuate toothed: rad. stalked; caul. sess. Pods 8 times as long as their
9015 Leaves stem-clasping shining [stalk

9016 Leaves ovate lanceolate acuminate subserrate, Raceme terminal long

9017 Lvs. smooth stalked cordate roundish subsinuate toothed, Stem erect, Pods erect twice as long as stalk
9018 Leaves smooth thickish: radical stalked ovate entire; cauline few entire or 3-lobed, Pods erect
9019 Leaves smooth membranous stalked: radical undivided; lower cauline 3-fid. upper 5-lobed, Pods erect
9020 Leaves smooth 3-fid, Segments stalked ovate acuminate toothed, Pods spreading
9021 Lvs. smoothish 3-fid, Segm. sess. rhomb. roundish tooth. Scape naked, Lower branches root-like creeping
9022 Leaves above downy trifid, Segments somewhat stalked ovate lanceolate crenate, Stem ascending
9023 Radical leaves stalked ovate subcordate: cauline pinnatifid with oblong entire lobes, Root granular
9024 Leaves pinnatifid, Segments of radical roundish; of cauline toothed angular, Stem rooting at base
9025 Lvs. pinnatifid, Segm. ovate nearly entire: term. round. 3-lobed, Runners creeping, Stem ascend. pubesc.
9026 Lvs. pinnatifid, Segm. of rad. roundish: of cauline linear or lanc. entire, Style very short, Stigma capitate

9027 Leaves pinnatifid or lyrate, Lobes oval angular toothed blunt, Stem erect, Petals oblong linear
9028 Leaves pinnatifid, Segm. of radical roundish mucronate stalked, of the upper oblong subsess. Petals obl.
9029 Leaves pinnatifid, Lobes sessile obl. linear entire the lowest distant from the stem, Petals oblong linear
9030 Leaves pinnatifid, Segm. oval oblong somewhat toothed, lowest close to the stem acute stipule-like
9031 Leaves pinnatifid smooth, Segm. 3-7 roundish toothed angular, Pods erect a little longer than stalk
9033 Leaves pinnatifid nearly smooth, Segm. stalked ovate toothed lower pinnatifid, Segm. 3-4

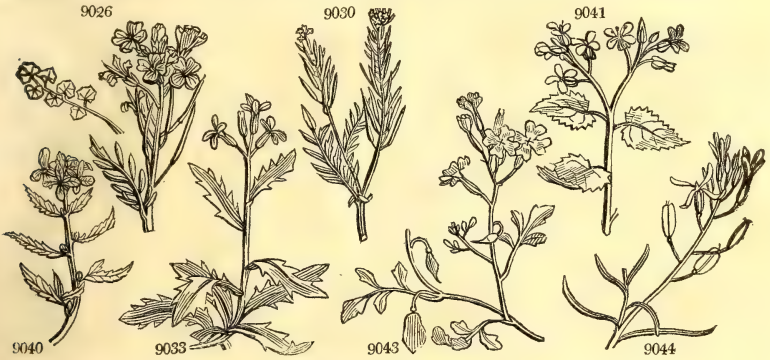
9033 Segm. of leaves somewhat stalked roundish tooth-lobed nearly equal

9034 Leaves 3 whorled stalked trifid, Segm. oval lanceolate acuminate serrated, Stamens length of petals
9035 Leaves 1-2 alternately shortly stalked 3-fid, Segm. ovate lanceolate coarsely and unequally serrate lobed
9036 Leaves many alternate stalked trifid, Segm. broad oval cut toothed, Axillæ without glands
9037 Leaves many alternate stalked trifid, Segm. ovate-lanceolate remotely toothed, Axillæ with glands
9038 Caul. lvs. many alternate stalked palmate 5-lobed, Segm. oblong lanceolate acuminate coarsely serrated
9039 Cauline leaves alternate stalked pinnatifid, Segm. oblong acuminate serrate toothed
9040 Cauline leaves alternate pinnatifid: upper undivided mostly bearing bulbs in the axillæ

9041 Pods lanceolate narrowed at each end
9042 Pods elliptical blunt at each end

9043 Leaves sub-bipinnatifid, Lobes oblong sinuate angular

9044 Stem shrubby erect, Leaves linear with close hairs
9045 Stem half-shrubby at base erect, Leaves lanceolate downy
9046 Stems half-shrubby ascending, Leaves oblong obovate stalked and pods hoary with down
9047 Stems herbaceous erect, Leaves oblong repand, Pods velvety with short down, Stigma capitate



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

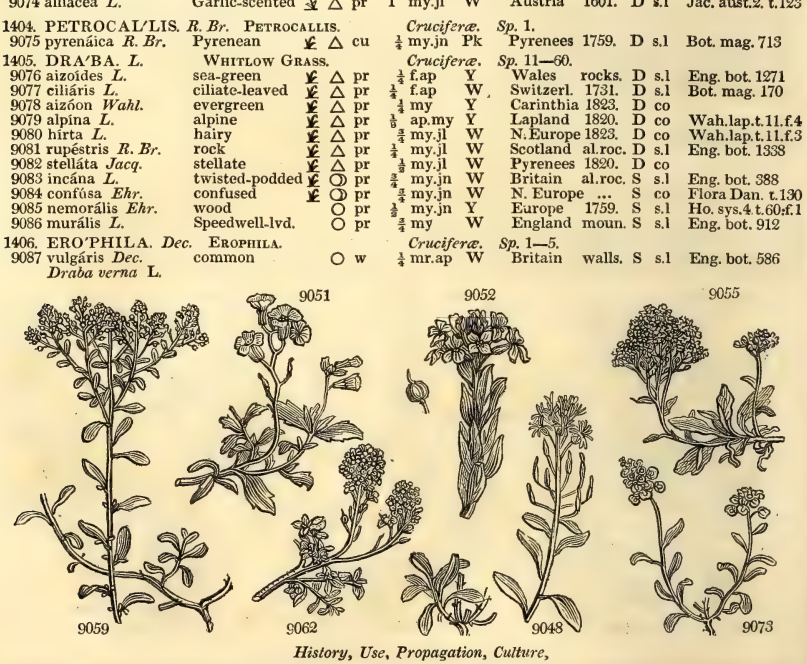
1394. *Dentaria.* From *dens*, a tooth; its roots are furnished with projecting angles, which resemble the molar teeth of quadrupeds. Plants with broad palmate or pinnate leaves, and shewy white, yellowish, or purple flowers. The dried root of D. diphylla is used instead of mustard by the Americans, under the name of *pepper root.*

1395. *Lunaria.* Derived from *luna*, the moon, in allusion to the broad round silvery silicles. Large hairy plants, with alternate or opposite cordate leaves, and large lilac flowers.

1396. *Ricotia.* A word, the meaning of which is no where explained. It was probably formed after some obscure botanist. Small weak branched annual plants, with variously lobed foliage, and pale lilac flowers.

1397. *Farsetia.* In memory of Philip Farseti, a noble Venetian, celebrated for his botanical erudition. A small genus, with hoary entire leaves, and yellow or dirty-white flowers.

1398. BERTERO'A. *Dec.* Berteroa.					*Cruciferæ.*	*Sp.* 3—5.							
9048 incána *Dec.*	hoary	¥	◯	or	1½	jl.s	W	Europe	1640.	S	s.l	Dal. lug. 1181. f.2
Farsétia incána R. Br.													
9049 mutábilis *Dec.*	changeable	¥	△	or	1½	jl.au	W.pk	Levant	1802.	D	co	Vent. cels. 85
Farsétia mutábilis R. Br.													
9050 oblíqua *Dec.*	oblique	✲	⎯	or	1	jl	W	Sicily	1823.	C	co	Flora Græca, 623
1399. AUBRIE'TIA. *Adans.* Aubrietia.					*Cruciferæ.*	*Sp.* 1—2.							
9051 deltoídea *Dec.*	purple	¥	△	or	¼	mr.my	Pu	Levant	1710.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 126	
Farsetia deltoidea R. Br.													
1400. VESICA'RIA. *Lam.* Vesicaria.					*Cruciferæ.*	*Sp.* 3—10.							
9052 utriculáta *Lam.*	smooth	¥	△	or	1	ap.jn	L.Y	Levant	1739.	D	s.l	Bot. mag. 130	
9053 sinuáta *Poir.*	sinuate-leaved	¥	◯	or	1	ap.jn	L.Y	Spain	1596.	C	s.l	Clu. his. 2. 134. f.1	
9054 crética *Poir.*	Cretan	✲	⎯	or	⅜	my.au	Y	Crete	1739.	D	s.l	Alp. exot. t. 118	
1401. ALYS'SUM. *L.* Madwort.					*Cruciferæ.*	*Sp.* 18—52.							
9055 saxátile *L.*	rock	✲		or	1	ap.my	Y	Candia	1710.	C	s.l	Bot. mag. 159	
9056 Gemonénse *L.*	Austrian	✲		or	1	ap.my	Y	Europe	...	C	co	Jac. ic. 3. t. 508	
9057 argénteum *W.*	silvery	¥	△	or	1	ap.my	Y	Switzerl.	...	D	co	All. ped. t. 54. f.3	
9058 Bertolónii *Desc.*	Bertoloni's	¥	△	or	1	ap.my	Y	Switzerl.	1823.	D	co		
9059 murále *W. & K.*	wall	¥	△	or	1	ap.my	Y	Hungary	1820.	D	co	Wal. & Kit. 1. t.6	
9060 tortuósum *W. & K.*	twisted	¥	△	cu	1	jn.jl	Y	Hungary	1804.	D	s.l	Wal. & Kit. t.91	
9061 alpéstre *L.*	alpine	¥	△	cu	1	jn.jl	Y	S. Europe	1825.	D	co	All. ped. t. 18. f.2	
9062 montánum *L.*	mountain	¥	△	or	⅛	jl.au	Y	Germany	1713.	D	s.l	Bot. mag. 419	
9063 rostrátum *Stev.*	beaked		◯	un	⅛	my.jl	Y	Crimea	1823.	S	co	St. ac. p. 3. t. 15. f.1	
9064 micropétalum *Fisch.*	small-petaled		◯	un	1	my.jl	Y	Siberia	1823.	S	co		
9065 campéstre *L.*	field		◯	un	1	jl.au	L.Y	France	1768.	S	s.p	Barr. ic. t.912. f.2	
9066 calycínum *L.*	calycine		◯	un	1	jl.au	L.Y	Austria	1740.	S	s.p	Jac. aust. t. 338	
9067 minimum *W.*	small		◯	un	⅛	jl	L.Y	Spain	1791.	C	s.l	Tratt. thes. t. 35	
9068 edéntulum *W. & K.*	toothless	¥	◯	un	1	jl	Y	Hungary	1820.	S	co	Wal. & Kit. 1. t.92	
9069 maritimum *Lam.*	sweet	✲		un	1	jn.s	W	England	sea co.	C	s.l	Eng. bot. 1729	
9070 rupéstre *Tenore.*	rock	✲	⎯	un	½	jn.s	W	Naples	1825.	C	co	Tenore nap. t.60	
9071 halimifólium *W.*	purslane-leav'd	✲	⎯	un	⅛	jn.s	W	S. Europe	1820.	C	co	Bocc. mus. t. 39	
9072 spinósum *L.*	thorny	✲	⎯	un	⅛	jn.au	W	S. Europe	1683.	C	s.l	Barr. ic. 808	
1402. CLYPE'OLA. *W.* Treacle Mustard.					*Cruciferæ.*	*Sp.* 1—3.							
9073 Ion Thlaspi *L.*	annual		◯	cu	½	my.jl	Y	S. Europe	1710.	S	co	Cav. ic. 1. t.34. f.2	
1403. PELTA'RIA. *L.* Peltaria.					*Cruciferæ.*	*Sp.* 1—3.							
9074 alliácea *L.*	Garlic-scented	¥	△	pr	1	my.jl	W	Austria	1601.	D	s.l	Jac. aust. 2. t.123	
1404. PETROCAL'LIS. *R. Br.* Petrocallis.					*Cruciferæ.*	*Sp.* 1.							
9075 pyrenáica *R. Br.*	Pyrenean	¥	△	cu	¼	my.jn	Pk	Pyrenees	1759.	D	s.l	Bot. mag. 713	
1405. DRA'BA. *L.* Whitlow Grass.					*Cruciferæ.*	*Sp.* 11—60.							
9076 aizoídes *L.*	sea-green	¥	△	pr	½	f.ap	Y	Wales	rocks.	D	s.l	Eng. bot. 1271	
9077 ciliáris *L.*	ciliate-leaved	¥	△	pr	½	f.ap	W	Switzerl.	1731.	D	s.l	Bot. mag. 170	
9078 aizóon *Wahl.*	evergreen	¥	△	pr	¼	my	Y	Carinthia	1823.	D	co		
9079 alpína *L.*	alpine	¥	△	pr	1/16	ap.my	Y	Lapland	1820.	D	co	Wah. lap. t. 11. f.4	
9080 hírta *L.*	hairy	¥	△	pr	¾	my.jl	W	N. Europe	1823.	D	co	Wah. lap. t. 11. f.3	
9081 rupéstris *R. Br.*	rock	¥	△	pr	½	my.jl	W	Scotland	al.roc.	D	s.l	Eng. bot. 1338	
9082 stellata *Jacq.*	stellate	¥	△	pr	⅛	my.jl	W	Pyrenees	1820.	D	co		
9083 incána *L.*	twisted-podded	¥	◯	pr	¾	my.jn	W	Britain	al.roc.	S	s.l	Eng. bot. 388	
9084 confúsa *Ehr.*	confused	¥	◯	pr	¾	my.jn	W	N. Europe	...	S	co	Flora Dan. t.130	
9085 nemorális *Ehr.*	wood		◯	pr	½	my.jn	Y	Europe	1759.	S	s.l	Ho. sys. 4. t.60: f.1	
9086 murális *L.*	Speedwell-lvd.		◯	pr	¼	my	W	England	moun.	S	s.l	Eng. bot. 912	
1406. ERO'PHILA. *Dec.* Erophila.					*Cruciferæ.*	*Sp.* 1—5.							
9087 vulgáris *Dec.*	common		◯	w	¼	mr.ap	W	Britain	walls.	S	s.l	Eng. bot. 586	
Draba verna L.													



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

1398. *Berteroa.* Named after Charles Joseph Bertero, a pupil of Balbis, and a friend of M. Decandolle, who speaks in high terms of his merits. A genus distinguished from its allies by its bifid petals and peculiar habit.

1399. *Aubrietia.* Named by Adanson, after Aubriet, the famous French botanical draughtsman. A genus very distinct in habit, and sufficiently different from Berteroa in its entire petals, and from Alyssum in its bisaccate calyx and oblong fruit.

1400. *Vesicaria.* From *vesica*, a blister or bladder. The silicles of this genus are inflated like small bladders. This is a genus which combines species with bisaccate and an equal calyx, with entire and toothed stamens, with edged or not edged seeds, and with a deciduous or persistent calyx. It will, therefore, require division hereafter.

1401. *Alyssum.* From α, privative, and λυσσα, rage; the Alyssum passed among the ancients for a plant which possessed the properties of allaying anger. The αλυσσον of Dioscorides is referred by Sprengel to A. alpestre. The species are shewy plants, of easy culture. A. saxatile is very ornamental early in the season.

9048 Silicles pubescent somewhat ventricose

9049 Silicles compressed flat elliptical smooth

9050 Silicles flat elliptical downy

9051 Pedicels longer than calyx

9052 Calyx bisaccate, Leaves oblong entire smooth; lower ciliate subspatulate
9053 Calyx equal somewhat spreading and leaves velvety oblong entire or sinuate toothed, Stem herbaceous
9054 Calyx deciduous, Leaves oblong entire or repand wavy hoary with down

9055 Stems ½ shrubby at base subcorymbose, Leaves lanc. entire downy, Pods obov. orb. 2-seeded, Seeds edged
9056 Stems ½ shrubby at base panic. Leaves lanc. nearly entire velvety, Pods roundish 2-4-seeded, Seeds edged
9057 Stems ½ shrubby at base hoary with stellate down, Lvs. obl. spatul. silvery beneath, Pods ovate roundish
9058 Stems ½ shrubby at base hoary with stellate down, Leaves obl. obov. silvery beneath, Pods elliptical
9059 Stems ½ shrubby at base hoary with stellate down, Leaves obl. nearly acute whitish beneath, Pods ovate
9060 Stems ½ shrubby at base twisted diffuse hoary, Leaves hoary sublanceolate, Racemes corymbose
9061 Stems ½ shrubby at base diffuse hoary, Leaves obovate hoary, Racemes simple, Pods ovate oblong
9062 Stems diffuse pubescent, Leaves hoary: lower obovate; upper oblong, Racemes simple
9063 Stem erect, Flowering branches panic. Lvs. lanceol. downy, Pods roundish elliptic. little longer than style
9064 Stem erect, Leaves lanceolate, Pods hirsute in long racemes twice as long as style
9065 Stems diffuse, Leaves lanceolate or somewhat linear hairy, Pods roundish rough 6 times as long as style
9066 Stems diffuse, Leaves linear lanceolate hoary, Cal. persistent, Pods four times as long as style
9067 Stems diffuse, Leaves linear lanceolate hoary, Pods roundish emarginate smooth
9068 Stem erect, Leaves velvety oblong sinuated: upper linear, Cal. spreading, Petals bifid
9069 Stems half shrubby at base procumbent, Leaves lin. lanceol. acute somewhat hoary, Pods oval smooth
9070 Stems half shrubby at base somewhat erect, Rad. lvs. obl.-lanc. acute silvery: caul. few lin. Pods woolly
9071 Stems ½ shrubby ascend. Lvs. obl. obt. narrowed at base scaly, Pods roundish smooth twice as long as style
9072 Stem shrubby, Branches and old peduncles spiny, Leaves obl. linear silvery, Pods round smooth

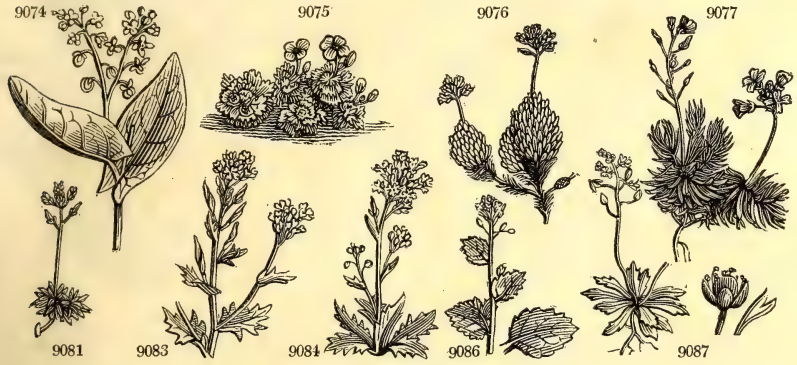
9073 Stems diffuse or ascending

9074 Cauline leaves sagittate stem-clasping, Pods flat smooth

9075 Leaves sessile 3-5-fid at end cuneate at base

9076 Scapes naked smooth, Leaves rigid linear lanceolate keeled ciliated, Stamens as long as petals
9077 Scapes naked smooth, Leaves long linear keeled ciliated, Stamens scarcely as long as calyx
9078 Scapes naked smooth, Leaves linear keeled rigid ciliated, Style as broad as hairy pod but twice as short
9079 Scapes naked downy, Leaves lanceolate flat hairy, Hairs branched, Pods oblong, Style very short
9080 Scapess downy with 2 toothletted leaves, Rad. leaves obl. nearly entire downy, Pods smooth
9081 Scapes naked or 1-leaved downy, Leaves lanc. hairy nearly entire, Pods lanceol. pubescent
9082 Scapes 1-leaved pubescent, Leaves ovate obl. with a short starry down, Pedicels downy, Pods oblong
9083 Stem leafy branched velvety with starry down, Leaves ovate toothed, Pod obl. smooth somewhat twisted
9084 Stem leafy branched velvety with starry down, Leaves obl. somewhat toothed, Pods obl. pubescent
9085 Stem branched leafy downy, Leaves ovate toothed downy, Pods ellipt. obl. many-seeded (32-36) velvety
9086 Stem branched leafy downy, Lvs. ovate toothed subcord. stem-clasping somewhat hairy, Pods smooth few-seeded (12-16)

9087 Pods elliptical shorter than stalk, Scapes 5-15-flowered



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

1402. *Clypeola.* From *clypeus*, a buckler, in allusion to the form of its silicle. A little annual plant, hoary, with stellate pubescence.

1403. *Peltaria.* A name with the same meaning and application as the last; πελτη signifies in Greek a small buckler.

1404. *Petrocallis.* From πετρον, a rock, and καλος, beautiful, in allusion to the rocky places where it grows, and which it enlivens with its elegant tufts of rose-colored flowers.

1405. *Draba.* From δρασσω, acrid, biting, according to Linnæus. Little annual or perennial plants, found, for the most part, in the cold mountainous countries of Europe; a few are also found in America. Some of the species have siliques, others silicles.

1406. *Erophila.* A genus divided from Draba, on account of its bifid petals; and deriving its name from ηρ, the spring, and φιλεω, to love, in allusion to the time of the year when it appears.

1407. COCHLEA'RIA. *L.* Scurvy Grass.						*Cruciferæ.*	*Sp.* 9—30.							
9088	saxátilis *R. Br.*	rock	♃	△	un	½	jn.jl	W	Austria	1775.	D	s.l	Jac. aust. 2. t.128
9089	Armorácia *L.*	Horse-radish	✱	△	cul	3	my	W	England	wat.pl.	D	s.l	Eng. bot. 2223
9090	macrocárpa *W.&K.*	large-capsuled	✱	△	un	3	jl	W	Hungary	1806.	D	s.l	Wal.&Kit. t.184
9091	glastifólia *L.*	Woad-leaved	♃	◯	un	1½	my.jl	W	Germany	1648.	S	co	Mo.his.2. t.21.f.3
9092	ánglica *L.*	English		○	ec	½	my	W	Britain	sea sh.	S	co	Eng. bot. 552
9093	officinális *L.*	common		○	ec	½	ap.my	W	Britain	sea sh.	S	co	Eng. bot. 55
9094	grönländica *L.*	Greenland	♃	△	ec	½	my.jn	F	Scotland	sc. al.	D	co	Eng. bot. 2403
9095	dánica *L.*	Danish		○	ec	¼	my.jn	W	Britain	sea sh.	S	co	Eng. bot. 696
9096	acaúlis *Desf.*	stemless	♃	△	un	⅛	ja.ap	W	Portugal	1824.	D	co	Jacq. ecl. t. 132
1408. THLASPI. *L.* Shepherd's Purse.						*Cruciferæ.*	*Sp.* 7—17.							
9097	latifólium *Bieb.*	broad-leaved	♃	△	un	1	mr.ap	W	Crimea	1822.	D	co		
9098	ceratocárpon *L.*	Siberian		○	w	1½	jl	W	Siberia	1779.	S	co	Scop. ins. 1. t. 4
9099	arvénse *L.*	Penny-Cress		○	w	½	jn.jl	W	Britain	corn fi.	S	co	Eng. bot. 1659
9100	alliáceum *L.*	Garlic-scented		○	w	½	my.jl	W	S. Europe	1714.	S	co	Jac. ic. 1. t. 121
9101	perfoliátum *L.*	perfoliate	♃	△	w	½	ap.jl	W	England	sto.pa.	D	s.l	Eng. bot. 2354
9102	montánum *L.*	mountain	♃	◯	w	¼	jl	W	Austria	...	S	s.l	Jac. aust.3. t.237
9103	alpéstre *L.*	alpine	♃	△	w	½	my.jl	W	England	m.pas.	D	s.l	Eng. bot. 81
1409. CAPSEL'LA. *Mönch.* Shepherd's Purse.						*Cruciferæ.*	*Sp.* 1.							
9104	búrsa pastóris *Mön.*	common		○	w	1⅓	f.n	W	Britain	road si.	S	co	Eng. bot. 1485	
1410. HUTCHINSIA. *R. Br.* Hutchinsia.						*Cruciferæ.*	*Sp.* 4—11.							
9105	rotundifólia *R. Br.*	round-leaved	♃	△	pr	¼	my.jl	W.pu	Switzerl.	1759.	D	co	All.ped.1.t.55.f.2	
9106	stylósa *Dec.*	long-styled	♃	◯	pr	1in	my.jl	W	S. Europe	1824.	D	co		
9107	alpína *R. Br.*	Alpine	♃	△	pr	¼	ap.jn	W	Germany	1775.	D	co	Jac. aust.2. t.137	
9108	petræ'a *R. Br.*	rock		○	pr	¼	mr.my	W	England	rocks.	S	co	Eng. bot. 111	
1411. TEESDA'LIA. *R. Br.* Teesdalia.						*Cruciferæ.*	*Sp.* 2.							
9109	nudicaúlis *R. Br.*	naked-stalked		○	pr	⅛	my.jl	W	Britain	gra.pa.	S	co	Eng. bot. 327	
9110	regulâris *Sm.*	regular		○	pr	¼	f.my	W	S. Europe	1824.	S	co		
1412. IBE'RIS. *L.* Candy-Tuft.						*Cruciferæ.*	*Sp.* 16—24.							
9111	semperflórens *L.*	broad-leaved	♃	⌴	ft	1½	ja.d	W	Sicily	1679.	C	r.m	Zanon.hist.t.165	
9112	gibraltárica *L.*	Gibraltar	♃	⌴	or	1	my.jn	W.pk	Spain	1732.	C	co	Bot. mag. 124	
9113	saxátilis *L.*	rock	♃		or	⅔	ap.jn	W	S. Europe	1739.	C	co	Garid.prov.t.101	
9114	pubéscens *W.*	pubescent	♃		or	½	ap.jn	Pa.Y	.....	...	C	co		
9115	sempervirens *L.*	narrow-leaved	♃		or	⅔	ap.jn	W	Candia	1731.	C	co	Riv. tetr. 224. f.2	
9116	amára *L.*	bitter		○	or	1	jn.jl	W	England	chal.fi.	S	co	Eng. bot. 52	
9117	intermédia *Dec.*	intermediate	☾	◯	or	1	jn.jl	W	France	1823.	S	co	Bul.ph. n.82.t.21	
9118	pinnáta *L.*	wing-leaved		○	ft	1	jn.au	W	S. Europe	1596.	S	co	Lob. ic. 218	
9119	odoráta *L.*	sweet-scented		○	ft	1	jl.au	W	Geneva	1806.	S	co	Clu.his. p.132.f.1	
9120	umbellâta *L.*	purple		○	or	1	jn.jl	Pu	S. Europe	1596.	S	co	Bot. mag. 106	
9121	linifólia *L.*	Flax-leaved	☾	◯	or	1½	jl.au	Pu	S. Europe	1759.	C	p.l	Garid. pro. t.105	
9122	ciliáta *All.*	ciliate-leaved	☾	△	or	⅔	jn.jl	W	Caucasus	1802.	C	co	Bot. mag. 1030	
9123	taúrica *Dec.*	Taurian	☾	◯	or	⅔	jn.jl	W	Caucasus	1823.	S	co		
9124	violácea *R. Br.*	blunt-lvd.-purp.		○	or	½	jn.jl	Pu	.....	1782.	S	co		
9125	nána *All.*	dwarf		○	or	½	jn.jl	Pu	Dauphiny	1822.	S	co	All. auct. t.2. f.1	
9126	Tenoreána *Dec.*	Tenore's	☾	△	or	½	jn.jl	Pa.pu	Naples	1823.	D	co		
1413. BISCUTEL'LA. *L.* Buckler Mustard.						*Cruciferæ.*	*Sp.* 14—25.							
9127	auriculata *L.*	ear-podded		○	un	1⅔	jn.jl	Pa.Y	S. Europe	1683.	S	co	Lam.ill. t.560.f.2	
9128	erigerifólia *Dec.*	Erigeron-leav'd		○	un	1½	jn.jl	Pa.Y	S. Europe	...	S	co		
9129	híspida *Dec.*	hispid		○	un	1⅔	jn.jl	Y	S. Europe	1824.	S	co	Barr. ic. t.230	
9130	lyráta *L.*	lyre-leaved		○	un	1½	jn.jl	Y	Spain	1799.	S	co		
9131	raphanifólia *Poir.*	radish-leaved		○	un	1⅔	jn.jl	Y	Sicily	1822.	S	co		

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

1407. *Cochlearia.* From *cochlear,* a spoon. The leaves are hollowed and concave like the bowl of a spoon. The annual species were formerly used as spring salads and antiscorbutics, but are now generally neglected.

C. armoracia, the horse radish, is cultivated as a condiment to roast beef. It is called upon the continent *Cran, Cran de Bretagne, Raifort, Reeredyck,* &c. &c. Two excellent modes of cultivating it have lately been described in the Horticultural Transactions, by Knight, a nurseryman, and Judd, a gardener. Both agree in trenching the soil to a considerable depth, and putting the manure at the bottom of the trench; but Knight plants the sets on the surface, and calculates on the root that strikes down to the dung for produce. Judd, on the other hand, makes holes quite to the bottom of his trenched soil, and in each drops a set, filling up the hole with wood ashes, rotten tan, or sand, calculating for produce on the shoot made from the set at the bottom of the hole, up through the sand or ashes to the surface. Judd's mode is the most ingenious, and appears the best, but either will do extremely well. A moist soil increases the bitter and alkaline flavor of this and all the Cruciferæ.

Common scurvy-grass has powerful medical properties, as antiscorbutic and sialagogue, and stimulating the digestive organs. For ample details respecting its qualities, consult *Wier Cochl. Descr.* lib. 1., Basileæ, 1567. *Mœllenoroch Cochl. Cur.,* Lipsiæ, 1674. *Murr. App. Med.* 2. p. 420, &c.

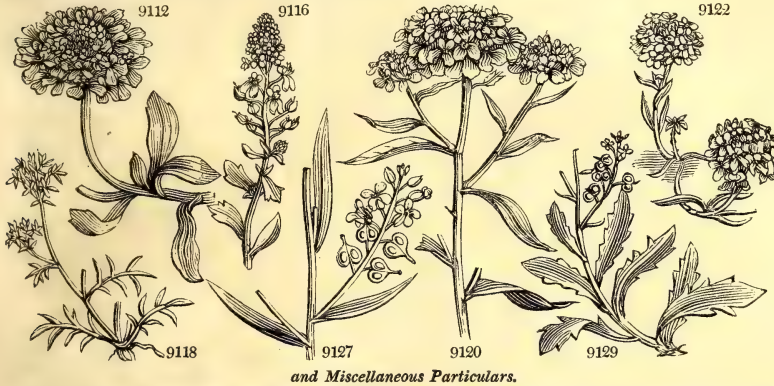
9088 Pods lentiform smooth, Rad. leaves obl. toothed hairy ; cauline linear oblong
9089 Pods ellipsoid, Rad. leaves obl. crenate ; cauline long lanceolate toothed or cut, Root large fleshy
9090 Pods ellipsoid, Rad. lvs. obl. crenate ; cauline lanc. toothed, Teeth cartilaginous, Root fleshy, Sepals erect
9091 Pods roundish, Cauline leaves cordate sagittate stem-clasping acuminate entire
9092 Pods ovate roundish with netted veins twice as short as stalk, Rad. leaves stalked ovate entire ; caul. obl.
9093 Pods ovate globose twice as short as stalk, Rad. leaves stalked cordate ; cauline ovate toothed angular
9094 Pods ovate the length of stalk, Rad. leaves stalked reniform entire ; cauline scarcely any
9095 Silicles ellipsoid the length of pedicel, Leaves all stalked subdeltoid
9096 Silicles roundish emarginate, Pedicels and petioles radical long, Leaves ovate rounded entire

9097 Radical leaves on long stalks cordate repand-toothed ; cauline ovate cordate on short stalks
9098 Rad. lvs. somewhat stalked obovate-obl. ; cauline oblong at the base hastate stem-clasp. with acute auricles
9099 Leaves oblong toothed, Stems erect, Silicles obovate orbicular shorter than pedicel
9100 Lvs. obl. tooth. blunt : lower stalked ; upper sagit. stem-clasp. with acute auricles, Silicles subov. ventricose
9101 Lvs. somew. tooth. : rad. stalk. ; caul. cord. stem-clasp. Stem branch. Pet. length of cal. Silicles obcordate
9102 Lvs.somew. fleshy ent.: rad. obov. stalk.; caul. obl. sagitt. stem-clasp. Pet. larg. than cal. Silic. obc. 4-seeded
9103 Lvs. nearly entire : rad. ovate stalked ; caul. obl. stem-clasp. Pet. as long as cal. Silic. obcord. 8-12-seeded

9104 Radical leaves pinnatifid, Silicles obcordate
[twice as short as silicle
9105 Lvs. somew. fleshy entire : lower stalk. obov. ; caul. ovate obl. somewhat stem-clasp. Stam. petals and style
9106 Lvs. somew. fleshy : lower stalk obov. obl. entire ; caul. obl. Stamens petals and style about length of silicle
9107 Lvs. pinnated smooth, Pet. twice as long as decid. cal. Silicles acute at each end, Style very short exserted
9108 Lvs. pinnated, smooth, Pet. scarcely longer than calyx, Silicles blunt at each end 4-seeded, Stigmas sessile

9109 Petals unequal : outer largest
9110 Petals equal

9111 Shrubby, Lvs. cuneate or spatul. blunt ent. smooth, Flowers corymbose, Silicles truncate subemarg. at end
9112 Shrubby, Leaves cuneiform obtuse somewhat toothed at end a little ciliated, Flowers corymbose
9113 Shrubby, Leaves linear entire somewhat fleshy rather acute smooth or ciliated, Flowers corymbose
9114 Shrubby, Leaves ciliated blunt linear spatulate ; lower somewhat toothed at end, Flowers corymbose
9115 Shrubby, Lvs. obl. blunt narrowed at base smooth, Fls. in long racemes, Silic. emarg. with a narrow recess
9116 Herbaceous, Lvs. lanc. acute somew. toothed, Fls. corym. becoming racem. Silic. obcord. narrowly emarg.
9117 Herbaceous, Lvs. lanc. blunt smooth entire or the rad. somew. toothed, Fls. finally racem. Silic. ovate trun.
9118 Herbaceous smooth, Leaves pinnatifid, Racemes corymbose but little elongated after flowering [style
9119 Herb. smooth, Lv. lin. tooth. ciliat. at base dilat. at end, Silic. round. Lobes of end acute spread. short. than
9120 Herbaceous smooth, Leaves lanc. acuminate : lower serrate ; upper entire, Silicles umb. acutely 2-lobed
9121 Herbaceous smooth, Leaves linear entire : radical somewhat toothed, Silicles corymbose 2-toothed
9122 Herb. smoothish, Lvs. lin. entire ciliated at base, Silic. corymb. emargin. with blunt lobes as long as styles
9123 Herb. smoothish, Leaves ciliat. somew. fleshy : lower spatul. 2-tooth. at end ; upp. lin. Silic. corymb. emarg.
9124 Herb. smoothish, Lvs. stalked spat. blunt toothed and ent. ciliat. Corymb somew. umbel. Cal. hairy at back
9125 Herbaceous smooth, Lvs. round. spatul. ent. rather fleshy, Silic. corymb. emarg. with a broad blunt recess
9126 Half-shrubby at base pub. Lvs. rather fleshy cren. : lower ob. narr. at base ; upper obl. lin. Sil. somew. corymb.
[emarginate
9127 Cal. bluntly 2-spurred, Silicles smooth rough with elevated dots in centre, Lobes of end meeting over style
9128 Cal. bluntly 2-spurred, Silicles smooth even, Lobes at the end somewhat meeting over the style
9129 Cal. acutely 2-spur. Silic. smooth with elevat. rough points on disk, not overhang. style at end, Stem hispid
9130 Silicles hispid on each disk, Radical leaves lyrate
9131 Silicles smooth even, Radical leaves lyrate



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

1408. *Thlaspi.* From θλαω, to compress. The Thlaspi, says Pliny, bears seeds like the lentil, and compressed, whence its name. T. arvense, when rubbed, has the smell of garlic.

1409. *Capsella.* A diminutive of *capsula.* This, which is the common shepherd's-purse, has been separated from Thlaspi on account of its valves not being winged at back.

1410. *Hutchinsia.* Named after Miss Hutchins, to whom Sir James Smith was indebted for many communications of submarine algæ during the progress of his English Botany.

1411. *Teesdalia.* Named after Mr. Robert Teesdale, author of a Catalogue of the Plants growing about Castle Howard, in the North Riding of Yorkshire, published in the Transactions of the Linnean Society. Small annual smooth herbs, with revolute leaves, and simple scapes of small white flowers.

1412. *Iberis.* From the country called *Iberia*, now Spain. Most of the species grow in such countries. They are generally pretty plants, and some of them are commonly cultivated in gardens as hardy annuals, under the name of Candy-tuft ; a name which was originally applied to the I. umbellata only, which was first discovered in Candia, and called Thlaspi Candiæ by Lobel and Dodonæus.

1413. *Biscutella.* From *bis scutella*, a double shield, in allusion to the form of its seed-vessel when bursting. Small annual or perennial hispid plants, with small bright yellow flowers. The species are nearly related to each other, and difficult to distinguish.

9132	maritima *Tenore.*	sea-coast	○	un	1½	jn.jl	Y	Naples	1824.	S	co	Ten. nap. t. 61
9133	ciliáta *Dec.*	ciliated	○	un	1	jn.jl	Y	S. France	1820.	S	co	Dec. ic. gall. t.39
9134	Colum'næ *Tenore.*	Columna's	○	un	1	jn.jl	Y	S. Italy	1823.	S	co	Col.ecp. t.284.f.1
9135	A'pula *L.*	spear-leaved	○	un	1	jn.jl	Y	Italy	1710.	S	co	Lam.ill. t.560.f.1
9136	lævigáta *L.*	smooth-podded	△	un	1	jn.jl	Y	Italy	1777.	D	co	Jac. aust.4. t.339
	β alpéstris W. & K.	*Hungarian*	△	un	1	jn.jl	Y	Hungary	1816.	D	co	Pl.rar.hu.3.t.228
9137	coronopifólia *All.*	buck's-horn-lv.	△	un	¾	jn.jl	Y	Italy	1790.	D	co	Dec. diss. t. 18
9138	ambígua *Dec.*	doubtful	△	un	¾	jn.jl	Y	S. Italy	1820.	D	co	Dec.diss. t.11.f.1
9139	saxátilis *Dec.*	stone	△	un	½	jn.jl	Y	S. Europe	1821.	D	co	
9140	sempervírens *L.*	downy-leaved	△	un	⅛	jn.jl	Y	Spain	1784.	C	s.l	Barr. ic. t. 841

1414. EUCLI'DIUM. *R. Br.* Euclidium. *Cruciferæ. Sp.* 1—2.

9141	syríacum *R. Br.*	Syrian	○	cu	⅝	jl.au	W	Levant	1778.	S	co	Jac. aus. 1. t. 6

1415. OCHTHO'DIUM. *Dec.* Ochthodium. *Cruciferæ. Sp.* 1.

9142	ægyptiacum *Dec.* *Bunias ægyptiaca* L.	Egyptian	○	cu	⅝	au	Y	Egypt	1787.	S	co	Jac.vind.2. t.145

1416. ANASTA'TICA. *L.* Rose of Jericho. *Cruciferæ. Sp.* 1.

9143	Hierochun'tia *L.*	common	△	cu	½	jn.au	W	Levant	1597.	D	co	Jac. vind. 1. t. 58

1417. CAKI'LE. *Tourn.* Cakile. *Cruciferæ. Sp.* 1—3.

9144	maritima *Scop.*	Sea Rocket	○	un	⅝	jn.s	Pu	Britain	sea sh.	S	s.l	Eng. bot. 231

1418. RAPIS'TRUM. *Desv.* Rapistrum. *Cruciferæ. Sp.* 3—5.

9145	perénne *Dec.* *Cakile perennis* Lher.	perennial	△	un	1½	jl	Y	Germany	1789.	D	s.l	Jac. aust.5. t.414
9146	rugósum *All.* *Cakile rugosa* Lher.	wrinkled	○	un	1½	jn.jl	Y	S. Europe	1739.	S	s.l	All. ped. 1. t. 78
9147	orientále *Dec.* *Myagrum orientale* L.	oriental	○	un	1	jl	Y	Levant	1795.	S	co	Flo. Græca,t.612

1419. CHORISPO'RA. *Dec.* Chorispora. *Cruciferæ. Sp.* 2—4.

9148	tenélla *Dec.*	purple	○	un	½	jn.jl	Pu	Siberia	1780.	S	co	Pall. it. 3. t.L. f.3
	γ arcuáta *Raphanus arcuatus* W.	*bowed*	○	un	¾	jn.jl	Pu	Siberia	...	S	co	
9149	sibírica *L.*	Siberian	○	un	⅛	jn.jl	Y	Altai	1823.	S	co	

1420. MALCO'MIA. *R. Br.* Malcomia. *Cruciferæ. Sp.* 9—15.

9150	africána *R. Br.*	African	○	or	¾	jn.jl	Pu	Africa	1747.	S	s.l	Bocc.sic. t.42. f.1
9151	taráxacifólia *Dec.*	Dandelion-lvd.	○	or	⅔	jn	Pu	Siberia	1795.	S	l.p	
9152	láxa *Dec.*	lax	○	or	⅔	jn	Pu	Siberia	1820.	S	co	
9153	Chía *Dec.*	dwarf branching	○	or	1	jn	Pu	Chio	1732.	S	s.l	Dil.el.t.148.f.178
9154	maritima *R. Br.*	dwarf annual	○	or	¾	my.jn	V	S. Europe	1713.	S	s.l	Bot. mag. 166
9155	arenária *Dec.*	sand	○	or	¾	jn.jl	V	Algiers	1804.	S	s.l	Desf. atl. 2. t.162
9156	parviflóra *Dec.*	small-flowered	○	or	⅓	jn.jl	V	S. Europe	1823.	S	co	Dec. ic. gall. t.35
9157	lyráta *Dec.*	lyrate	○	or	⅝	jn.jl	Pu	Cyprus	1820.	S	co	Flor. Græc. t.635
9158	littórea *R. Br.*	small sea	○	or	1	jn.n	W.y	S. Europe	1683.	S	s.l	Lob. ic. t.331. f.1

1421. HES'PERIS. *L.* Rocket. *Cruciferæ. Sp.* 6—20.

9159	tristis *L.*	night-smelling	☾	or	1	ap.jn	D.Pu	Austria	1629.	S	s.l	Bot. mag. 730
9160	laciniáta *All.*	jagged	☾	or	1½	my.jn	Pu	S. France	...	S	co	All. ped. t.82. f.1
9161	runcináta *W. & K.*	runcinate	☾	or	1½	jn.jl	W.pu	Hungary	1804.	S	s.l	Pl. rar. h.2. t.200
	β bituminósa Savi.	*clammy*	☾	or	1½	jn.jl	W.pu	.....	1816.	S	s.l	
9162	matronális *L.*	common	△	or	4	my.au	Pu	Italy	1597.	D	p.l	Lam.ill. t.564.f.1
	β inodóra L.	*scentless*	△	or	4	my.jn	Pk	Britain	past.	S	s.l	Eng. bot. 731
9163	aprica *Poir.*	exposed	△	or	⅛	my.jn	Pu	Siberia	1822.	S	co	
9164	arabidiflóra *Dec.* *Arabis grandiflóra* L.	naked-stalked	△	or	¼	mr.my	Pu	Siberia	1798.	D	s.l	Amæ.ac. t.4.f.20

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

1414. *Euclidium.* From ευ, well, and κλειδοω, to shut up, because of the firmly closed seed vessel.

1415. *Ochthodium.* So called from οχθωδης, warted, in allusion to the surface of the pods.

1416. *Anastatica.* Derived from αναστασις, resurrection. This plant has been so called because it has the curious property of recovering its original form, however dry it may be, upon immersion in water. The common people believe that if you put this in water at the time when a woman first experiences the pains of childbirth, it will expand at the precise moment when the infant is brought into the world. Commonly called Rose of Jericho. It grows in the arid wastes of Arabia and Palestine, where it is called *kaf maryam*, that is to say, Mary's hand.

1417. *Cakile.* An Arabic word employed by Serapio. Smooth fleshy annual plants, with pinnatifid leaves, and white or purple flowers. They all grow upon the sandy coasts of the northern hemisphere. C. maritima is said by Anguillara to be a powerful cathartic.

9132 Silicles even ciliated at edge, Radical leaves lyrate
9133 Silicles even ciliated at edge, Stem erect elongated leafy, Leaves sessile oblong remotely toothed [at base
9134 Sil. rough on edge and disk with a very fine down, Rad. lvs. obov. cun. acute tooth. Stem somew. nak. hisp.
9135 Silicles rough on the edge and disk with a very fine down, Leaves lanc. serrate, Stem leafy branched hairy
9136 Silicles smooth even, Rad. leaves rough with hair oblong narrowed into stalk : cauline linear few entire

9137 Silicles smooth even, Leaves rough with hairs, generally radical pinnatifid with 2-3 rem. lobes on each side
9138 Sil. smth. even, Lvs. rough with hairs : rad. sin.-tooth. nar. at base ; caul. very few cord. at base ½ stem-clasp.
9139 Silicles smooth rough with elevated dots on the disk, Leaves hairy generally radical oblong
9140 Silicles smooth rough with elevated dots on disk, Lvs. mostly radical erect linear lanc. hoary nearly entire

9141 Silicles scabrous with a persistent subulate style, Cauline leaves stalked lanceolate

9142 The only species

9143 The only species

9144 Upper joint of the silicle ensiform

9145 Silicles smooth : upper joint ovate longer than style, Leaves pinnatifid, Lobes toothed cut acute

9146 Silicles downy : upper joint round rugose shorter than style, Leaves blunt toothed ; radical sublyrate

9147 Silicles furrowed smooth, Leaves oblong toothed sinuated

9148 Silique and leaves smooth : upper lanceolate toothed ; lower pinnatifid

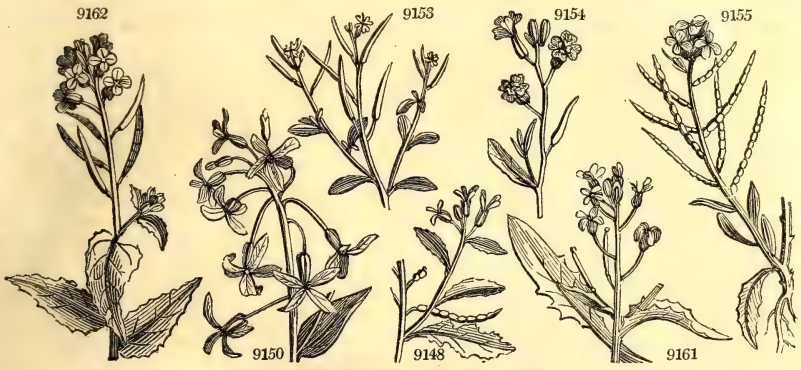
9149 Siliques and leaves nearly smooth, Leaves all sinuate pinnatifid

9150 Stem branched diff. Lvs. lanc. somew. toothed, Down 2-4-parted, Pedi. shorter than persist. cal. Siliq. rough
9151 Stem erect simple, Lvs. obl. cut tooth. Down 3-parted, Pedi. shorter than decid. cal. Siliq. smth. about 4-cor.
9152 Stem branched somew. hairy at base, Lvs. ov. acute toothed angul. and siliq. smooth, Pedi. shorter than cal.
9153 Stem erect branch. Lvs. obov. ent. Down 2-parted app. Pedi. length of cal. Siliq. round. pub. Style very short
9154 Stem erect branched, Lvs. ellipt. blunt ent. narr. at base, Down appr. 2-4-parted, Pedicels shorter than cal.
9155 Stem erect branched, Lvs. lanc. acute : lower toothed sess. Down stel. Pedi. very short, Pods torulose subul.
9156 Stem erect branched, Lvs. obl. blunt nearly ent. Down tom. stel. Pedicels finally as long as cal. Pods pubesc.
9157 Stem erect branched, Lower lvs. lyrate stalked blunt, Down app. 2-part. Pedicels length of cal. Pods pubesc.
9158 Stem compound erect, Leaves lanceolate linear nearly entire hoary, Pedicels length of cal. Pods hoary

9159 Pedicels very long spreading stiff as broad as silique which is thickened at each edge, Petals obl. oblique
9160 Pedicels shorter than cal. Petals obovate oblong, Leaves obovate cut-toothed, Stem hispid
9161 Pedic. longer than cal. Petals obov. somew. pointed, Lvs. downy : lower lyrate runcinate ; upper lanc. acum.

9162 Pedicels length of cal. Petals obov. Siliq. erect torose smooth not thickened at edge, Lvs. ovate lanc. toothed

9163 Pedicels glandular hairy length of cal. Petals obovate, Leaves oblong blunt and stem simple ciliate hispid
9164 Pedic. scarcely so long as cal. Petals obovate, Leaves somewhat radical somewhat fleshy lanc. Scape simple



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

1418. *Rapistrum ;* that is to say, resembling *Rapa.* A genus very near Cakile, from which it differs in having yellow flowers, and leaves not fleshy, and more or less hairy.

1419. *Chorispora.* From χωρις, separately, and σπορα, seed ; each seed being enclosed separately in the pod. This differs from Raphanus in having flat decumbent cotyledons, not folded incumbent ones. Little annual plants.

1420. *Malcomia.* Named after Mr. William Malcolm, an eminent nurseryman in the neighbourhood of London, and a person of some botanical acquirements. M. maritima is a common annual, which, sown at different times, or left to sow itself, will be in flower nearly all the year.

1421. *Hesperis.* From ἑσπερος, the evening. The flower is more fragrant towards evening than at other periods of the day. H. matronalis, in its double varieties, is rather difficult to keep, and requires to be yearly renewed by cuttings. It prefers a strong loamy soil ; and it has been remarked, that it neither thrives in the neighbourhood of London or Paris.

1422. SISYM'BRIUM. *L.* Sisymbrium. *Cruciferæ.* *Sp.* 20—58.

9165	officinále *Scop.*	Hedge-Mustard	○	w	1½	my.jl	Y	Britain	was.gr.	S	co	Eng. bot. 735
9166	strictíssimum *L.*	spear-leaved	£	△	un	3	jn.au	Y	Switzerl.	1658.	D	co	Jac. aust.2. t.194
9167	júnceum *Bieb.*	rushy	£	◑	un	2	my.jn	Y	Hungary	1820.	S	co	Wal.&Kit. t.234
9168	hispánicum *Jacq.*	Spanish	£	◑	un	1½	my.jn	Y	Spain	...	S	co	Jac.ic.ra.1. t.124
9169	obtusan'gulum *W.*	obtuse-angled		○	un	1½	my.au	Y	Switzerl.	1823.	S	co	Mor. s.3. t.5. f.10
9170	sinapoides *R. Br.*	Pyrenean	£	◑	un	1½	jn.jl	Y	Pyrenees	1791.	S	co	Jac. vind. 3. t. 97
9171	austríacum *Jacq.*	Austrian		○	un	1½	jn.au	Y	Austria	1799.	S	co	Jac. aust.3. t.262
	β Eckartsbergénse W.	*Austrian*	£	◑	un	1½	jn.jl	Y	Austria	1799.	S	co	
9172	I'rio *L.*	London Rocket		○	w	1½	my.au	Y	England	walls.	S	co	Eng. bot. 1631
9173	Colum'næ *Jacq.*	Columna's		○	un	2	jn.jl	Y	Italy	1796.	S	co	Jac. aust.4. t.323
	β altissimum L.	*tall*		○	un	2	au	Y	Siberia	1759.	S	co	Walth.hort.t.22
	γ orientále L.	*oriental*		○	un	2	jl.au	Y	Levant	1739.	S	co	
9174	pannónicum *Jacq.*	Hungarian		○	un	2	jl.au	Pa.Y	Hungary	1787.	S	co	Jac. ic. 1. t. 123
9175	ásperum *L.*	rough-podded		○	un	⅔	my.jn	Y	S. France	1778.	S	co	Bauh.his.858.f.3
9176	Sophia *L.*	Flix-weed		○	un	1	jl	Y	Britain	was.gr.	S	co	Eng. bot. 963
9177	millefólium *H. K.*	Milfoil-leaved	⁂	⌊	pr	1½	my.s	Y	Canaries	1779.	C	co	Jac. ic. 1. t. 127
9178	tanacetifólium *L.*	Tansy-leaved	£	△	un	3	jn.jl	Y	Italy	1731.	D	co	Zanon.hist. t. 72
9179	supínum *L.*	dwarf		○	un	⅛	jn.jl	W	S. Europe	1778.	S	co	Isn.act. par. t.18
9180	polycerátium *L.*	Dandelion-lvd.		○	un	¾	jn.jl	Y	S. Europe	1633.	S	co	Jac. vind. 1. t.79
9181	rígidum *Bieb.*	stiff		○	un	¼	jn.jl	W	Crimea	1824.	S	co	
9182	bursifólium *L.*	various-leaved		○	un	¾	jn.jl	W	S. Europe	1732.	S	co	Dil.el.t.148.f.177
9183	pinnatifidum *Dec.*	pinnatifid	£	△	un	⅜	jn.jl	W	S. Europe	1820.	D	co	All. ped. t.57. f.3
9184	integrifólium *L.*	entire-leaved	£	◑	un	⅛	jn	W.pu	Siberia	1822.	S	co	

1423. ALLIA'RIA. *Adans.* Hedge Garlic. *Cruciferæ.* *Sp.* 2.

9185	officinális *Andrz.*	common	£	△	w	3	my	W	Britain	hed.	D	co	Eng. bot. 796
	Erysimum Alliaria L.												
9186	brachycárpa *Bieb.*	short-fruited	£	△	un	1	jl.au	W	Iberia	1824.	D	co	

1424. ERY'SIMUM. *L.* Hedge-Mustard. *Cruciferæ.* *Sp.* 15—41.

9187	sessiliflórum *R. Br.*	sessile-flowered	£	△	un	2	jn.jl	Y	Siberia	1794.	D	co	L'He.stir.1. t.44
9188	angustifólium *Ehr.*	narrow-leaved		○	un	2	jl.au	Y	Hungary	1800.	S	co	Pl.rar.hung. t.98
9189	cuspidátum *Dec.*	cuspidate	£	◑	un	2	my.jn	Y	Hungary	1822.	S	co	Bux. cen.t.33.f.1
9190	odorátum *R. Br.*	fragrant		○	un	1½	jl.au	Y	Austria	1795.	D	co	
9191	virgátum *Roth.*	twiggy	£	◑	un	1½	jl	Y	Portugal	1807.	D	co	
9192	ibéricum *Dec.*	Armenian	£	△	or	1	my	Y	Armenia	1803.	C	l.p	Bot. mag. 835
	Cheir. armeniacus Sims.												
9193	cheiranthoides *L.*	treacle		○	un	1½	jl.au	Y	Britain	fields.	S	co	Eng. bot. 942
9194	repándum *L.*	small-flowered		○	un	1	my.jn	Y	Spain	1772.	S	co	Jac. aust. 1. t. 22
9195	helvéticum *Dec.*	Swiss	£	◑	un	1½	my.jn	Y	Switzerl.	1793.	S	s.p	Jac. vind. 3. t. 9
9196	diffúsum *Ehr.*	Alpine	£	△	un	1½	my.jl	Y	S. Europe	1731.	D	co	Jac. aust. 1. t. 75
9197	lanceolátum *R. Br.*	spear-leaved	£	○	un	1	my.jl	P.Y	S. Europe	1597.	S	co	Jac. aust. 1. t. 74
9198	dúbium *Dec.*	doubtful	£	○	un	1½	my.jl	Y	.....	1823.	S	co	
9199	ásperum *Dec.*	rough	£	○	un	1½	my.jn	Y	N. Amer.	1822.	S	co	
9200	alpínum *Baumg.*	Alpine	£	△	un	1½	my.jn	W	Germany	1793.	D	s.l	Vil.dauph.3.t.36
	Brassica alpina L.												
9201	orientále *R. Br.*	Hare's Ear		○	un	1	jn	W	England	cliffs.	S	co	Eng. bot. 1804
	austriacum Baumg.												

1425. CAMELI'NA. *Crantz.* Gold of Pleasure. *Cruciferæ.* *Sp.* 3—6.

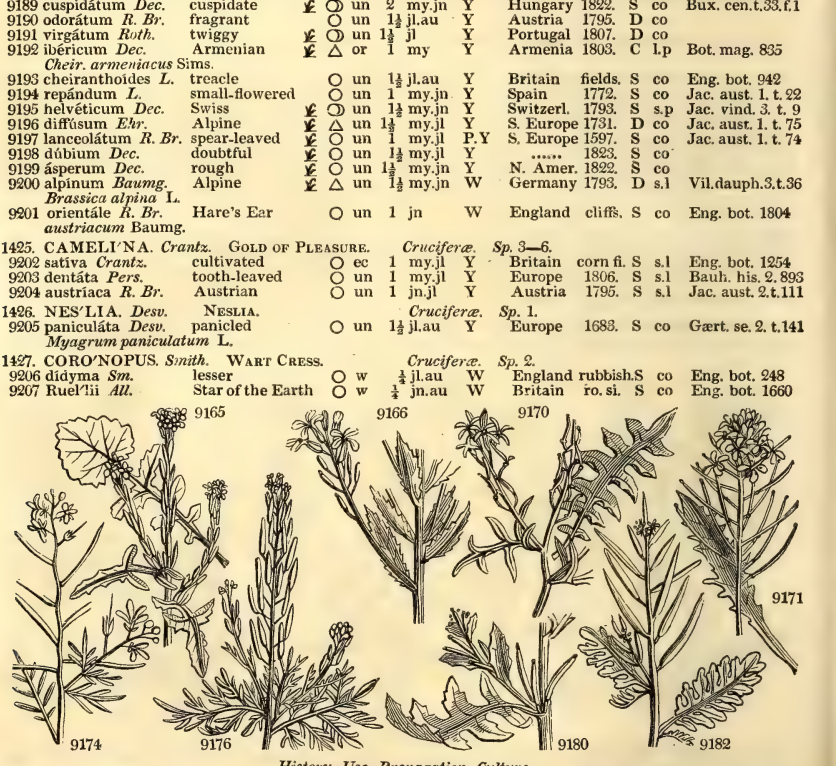
9202	sativa *Crantz.*	cultivated		○	ec	1	my.jl	Y	Britain	corn fi.	S	s.l	Eng. bot. 1254
9203	dentáta *Pers.*	tooth-leaved		○	un	1	my.jl	Y	Europe	1806.	S	s.l	Bauh. his. 2. 893
9204	austríaca *R. Br.*	Austrian		○	un	1	jn.jl	Y	Austria	1795.	S	s.l	Jac. aust. 2.t.111

1426. NES'LIA. *Desv.* Neslia. *Cruciferæ.* *Sp.* 1.

9205	paniculáta *Desv.*	panicled		○	un	1½	jl.au	Y	Europe	1683.	S	co	Gært. se. 2. t.141
	Myagrum paniculatum L.												

1427. CORO'NOPUS. *Smith.* Wart Cress. *Cruciferæ.* *Sp.* 2.

9206	didyma *Sm.*	lesser		○	w	¼	jl.au	W	England	rubbish.	S	co	Eng. bot. 248
9207	Ruel'lii *All.*	Star of the Earth		○	w	¼	jn.au	W	Britain	ro. si.	S	co	Eng. bot. 1660



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

1422. *Sisymbrium.* Σισυμβριον was the name given by the Greeks to some aquatic plant not now recognized. It appears to have had an agreeable smell. Ovid advises that Venus should be propitiated with garlands of myrtle, of roses, and of Sisymbrium. S. officinale is a celebrated medicinal plant, and esteemed diuretic, detersive, and expectorant, and prescribed in asthma and hoarseness, whence the French call it *Herbe aux chantres.*

1423. *Alliaria.* From *allium*, garlic, in allusion to the smell of the leaves of this plant, for the sake of which it was formerly used in salads.

1424. *Erysimum.* From ερυω, to cure, on account of the salutary effects of this plant in medicine. It is even now reckoned a powerful cure for the sore throat. The plant of the ancients appears to have been our garden cress; for Pliny says the Gauls called his Erysimum *velar*, and the garden cress is to this day called *vilhar* in

9165 Leaves runcinate hairy, Stem hairy, Siliques subulate appressed to the rachis
9166 Leaves lanceolate stalked toothed pubescent
9167 Leaves smooth glaucous : lower stalked runcinate pinnatifid ; upper linear lanceolate entire
9168 Leaves lanc. toothed sessile smooth, Stem branched divaricating, Siliques erect roundish smooth [base
9169 Leaves pinnated, Lobes oval oblong blunt sinuate-toothed with rounded recesses, Stem hispid backward at
9170 Stem and lvs. smth. : rad. runcin. ; caul. pinnatifid, Lobes and recesses acute, Cal. much spread. Pods rough
9171 Stem pods and lvs. smooth : rad. runcin. ; cauline cut or pinnatifid, Lobes and recesses acute, Cal. spreading

9172 Stem and leaves smooth runcinate pinnate, Lobes toothed terminal elongated, Cal. and pods spreading erect
9173 Stem villous somew. hoary, Leaves runcinate pubes. Lobes toothed or ent. acute, Pods nearly erect, Cal. lax

9174 Lower leaves runcin. hispid with toothed lobes : upper pinnated smooth with lin. ent. lobes, Pods spreading
9175 Lvs. smth. pinnat. with obl. blunt somew. tooth. lobes, Pedic. very sh. Pods muric. rough point. with sh. style
9176 Leaves bipinnate with oblong linear cut lobes, Pedicels 4 times as long as calyx, Petals smaller than calyx
9177 Leaves about 3-pinnate hoary with very small blunt lobes, Stem ½ shrubby, Petals larger than calyx
9178 Lvs. pinnated, Segm. lanc. cut serrated : outer confluent, Petals larger than calyx, Pods shorter than stalk
9179 Pedic. axillary very short solitary, Pods erect downy, Leaves sinuate pinnatifid, Stem downy backwards
9180 Pedic. about 3 axill. very short, Pods erect smooth, Lvs. sinuate runcin. Lobes acute toothed lowest largest
9181 Pedic. very short axill. or naked, Pods and stems erect hispid, Leaves smoothish obl. acutely runcin.-pectin.
9182 Leaves lyrate pinnatifid smooth, Stem erect leafy, Pedicels thick shorter than calyx
9183 Rad. leaves lyrate : cauline pinnat. Lobes linear ent. term. largest, Pedic. slender almost shorter than alyx
9184 Leaves linear entire, Branches and pedicels glandular and hairy, Pods glandular

9185 Leaves cordate, Pods prismatical much longer than pedicel

9186 Leaves ovate roundish, Pods lanceolate the length of their stalk

9187 Pods length of style : when young covered by the persistent calyx, Fl. sessile, Leaves linear entire
9188 Pods much longer than style when young having a persistent calyx, Fl. subsessile, Leaves linear entire
9189 Pods thrice as long as style 2-edged naked, Fl. on short stalks, Leaves oblong lanceolate sinuate toothed
9190 Leaves lanc. toothed pubescent with a 3-parted down, Stem branched, Pods lax, Stigma 2-lobed [of pod
9191 Lvs. obl. lanc. somew. tooth. pub with 3-part. down, Stem straight round, Length of style great. than breadth
9192 Lower leaves runcinate toothed : upper lanc. undivided, Fl. branches and pods comp. 4-cor. erect spreading

9193 Lvs. lanc. somew. toothlet. roughish green, Pods erect spread. twice as long as stalk, Stigma small subsessile
9194 Leaves linear lanc. repand-toothed, subpubes. Pods spreading torulose scarcely thicker than short pedicel
9195 Lvs. lin. entire and stem cinereous with appressed 2-parted hair, Pods somew. erect, Stigma stalked emarg.
9196 Lvs. lin. ent. or somew. tooth. somew. hoary with 2-part. hair, Claws long. than cal. Pods erect, Stig. near sess.
9197 Lower lvs. lanc. toothed : upper somewhat linear entire, Petals roundish obovate, Claws longer than calyx
9198 Leaves lanceolate toothed narrowed at base, Petals obovate oblong, Pods spreading, Style scarcely any
9199 Leaves lin. obl. : lower toothed runcin. and stem pubesc. rough, Pods spreading, Style very short and thick
9200 Leaves membranous smoothed : cauline cordate sagittate stem-clasping oblong ; radical stalked ovate

9201 Rad. lvs. obov. : cauline cordate stem-clasping, all blunt smooth glauc. Sides of square stalk without nerves

9202 Pods cuneate pyriform with 4 ribs and a longish style, Leaves lanceolate nearly entire
9203 Pods roundish pyriform with 4 ribs and a longish style, Leaves repand toothed
9204 Pods globose, Leaves oblong serrate toothed bluntly stem-clasping at base, Stem smooth

9205 The only species

9206 Leaves pinnatifid, Lobes oblong toothed or cut, Pods compressed twin netted
9207 Lvs. pinnatifid, Lobes ent. toothed or pinnatifid, Pods somew. acute compressed with crested rugose valves

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

the Basque tongue, and in other dialects of France *beler* or *veler*. From the seeds of E. perfoliatum, a plant not known in this country, oil for lamps is expressed in Japan.

1425. *Camelina ;* that is to say, *chamæ-linum*, dwarf flax. C. sativa is cultivated in many parts of Europe for the seeds, from which oil is obtained. For the method of its culture see Parmentier, in Roz. *Cours d'Agric.*, *v.* xi. *p.* 291. Bosc. *Dict. d'Agr.* 3. *p.* 45. Galliz. *Bot. Agr.* 3. *p.* 170.

1426. *Neslia.* A name first employed by M. Desvaux, but not explained by him. A genus allied to Camelina, but well distinguished by its one-seeded indehiscent silicles.

1427. *Coronopus.* From κορωνη, a crow, and πους, a foot. The leaves are deeply cut, and resemble the feet of a bird. Coronopus Ruellii was formerly gathered and used as a salad, but has long since been deservedly neglected. C. niloticus is said, by Delile, to be used in Egypt for the same purpose.

1428. LEPI'DIUM. *L.*	Pepperwort.						*Cruciferæ.*	*Sp.* 23—56.						
9208	Drába *L.*	Whitlow	☿	△	un	1	my.jn	W	Europe	1596.	D	co	Jac. aust. 4.t.315
9209	chalepénse *L.*	Aleppo		○	un	1	my.jl	W	Aleppo	1798.	S	co	
9210	glastifólium *Desf.*	woad-leaved		○	un	1½	my.jl	W	Barbary	1823.	S	co	Desf. atl. t. 147
9211	coronopifólium *Fisch.*	Buckshorn-lv.	☿	△	un	⅝	my.jl	W	Siberia	1824.	D	co	
9212	sativum *L.*	common Cress		○	cul	1½	jn.jl	W	.....	1548.	S	co	Zorn. ic. 16
9213	campéstre *R. Br.*	hoary field		○	un	⅝	jn.jl	W	Britain	fields.	S	co	Eng. bot. 1385
9214	hírtum *Smith.*	hairy	☿	◯	w	1	jn.jl	W	Britain	fields.	S	co	Eng. bot. 1803
9215	spinósum *L.*	prickly		○	un	1	s	W	Levant	1787.	S	co	
9216	virgínicum *L.*	Virginian		○	un	1	jn.jl	W	America	1713.	S	co	Sch. han. 2.t.180
9217	subulátum *L.*	awl-leaved	♃	⎽	un	⅝	jl.au	W	Spain	1739.	S	p.l	D. Asso ar.t.6.f.3
9218	ruderále *L.*	narrow-leaved		○	un	1	jn.jl	W	Britain	sea co.	S	co	Eng. bot. 1595
9219	vesicárium *L.*	bladdery		○	un	1½	ap.au	W	Crimea	1820.	S	co	Bux. cent. 1.t.26
9220	perfoliátum *L.*	various-leaved		○	un	⅝	jl	W	Austria	1640.	S	co	Jac.aust. 4. t.346
9221	Cardámines *L.*	Spanish Cress	☾	◯	un	1⅓	jn.jl	W	Spain	1789.	C	co	Arduin.sp.1.t.18
9222	divaricátum *H. K.*	close-spiked	♃	⎽	un	1⅓	my.au	W	C. G. H.	1774.	C	p.l	
9223	bonariénse *L.*	Buenos Ayres		○	un	2⅓	my.jn	W	S. Amer.	1732.	S	co	Dil.el.t.286.f.370
9224	piscidium *Forst.*	Fish-poison		○	ec	1	s	W	Society Isl.	1779.	S	co	
9225	oleráceum *Forst.*	eatable		○	cul	3	s	W	N. Zeal.	1824.	S	co	
9226	lyrátum *L.*	lyrate		○	un	2⅓	jn.jl	W	Levant		S	co	
9227	latifólium *L.*	broad-leaved	☾	△	un	2	jn.jl	W	Britain	sea co.	D	co	Eng. bot. 182
9228	crassifólium *W.&K.*	thick-leaved	☾	△	un	¾	my.jn	W	Hungary	1820.	D	co	W. et kit. 1. t. 4
9229	graminifólium *Cav.*	bushy	☾	△	un	2	au.s	W	Europe	1683.	D	co	Cav. ic. 151. f. 2
9230	I'beris *L.*	diandrous		○	un	1⅓	jl.au	W	Germany	1793.	S	co	Lob. ic. 223
1429. ÆTHIONE'MA. *R.Br.*	Æthionema.						*Cruciferæ.*	*Sp.* 3—9.						
9231	saxátile *R. Br.*	rock		○	cu	¼	jn.jl	F	S. Europe	1759.	S	co	Jac.aust.3.t.236
9232	Buxbaúmii *Dec.*	Buxbaum's		○	cu	⅓	jn.jl	Pa.pu	Levant	1823.	S	co	Bu. cen. 1.t.5.f. 1
9233	monospérmum *R. Br.*	one-seeded	☿	◯	cu	⅛	jl.au	Pa.pu	Spain	1778.	S	co	
1430. ISA'TIS. *L.*	Woad.						*Cruciferæ.*	*Sp.* 9—17.						
9234	arména *L.*	Armenian		○	or	1⅛	jl.au	Y	Levant	1825.	S	co	Desv. 3. t. 25. f.6
9235	lusitánica *Brot.*	Portugal		○	or	1	my	Y	Portugal	1822.	S	co	
9236	alpína *All.*	Alpine	☿	△	or	⅜	jn.jl	Y	Italy	1800.	D	s.l	All. ped. t. 86.f.2
9237	præcox *Kit.*	early	☿	◯	or	1⅓	my.jn	Y	Hungary	1822.	S	co	
9238	littorális *Stev.*	sea side	☿	△	or	1⅓	my.jn	Y	Tauria	1823.	D	co	
9239	tinctória *L.*	common dyer's	☿	◯	ag	4	my.jl	Y	England	corn fi.	S	s.l	Eng. bot. 97
9240	campéstris *Stev.*	field	☿	△	or	1⅓	my.jn	Y	Persia	1824.	D	co	
9241	canéscens *D. C.*	hoary	☿	◯	or	1	my.jn	Y	S. Europe	1822.	S	co	Buxb cent. 1.t.5
	β ibérica Stev.	*Iberian*	☿	◯	or	1	my.jn	Y	Iberia	1823.	S	co	
9242	aléppica *Scop.*	oriental		○	or	1	jn.jl	Y	Levant	1739.	S	s.l	Scop. ins. 2. t. 16
1431. MYA'GRUM. *L.*	Myagrum.						*Cruciferæ.*	*Sp.* 1.						
9243	perfoliátum *L.*	perfoliate		○	pr	⅛	jn.jl	Pa.Y	France	1648.	S	co	Sch. han. 2.t.178
1432. BRAS'SICA. *L.*	Cabbage.						*Cruciferæ.*	*Sp.* 12—34.						
9244	oleráceа *L.*	common	☾	◯	cu	2	ap.jn	Y	England	cliffs.	S	r.m	Eng. bot. 637

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

1428. *Lepidium.* From λεπις, a scale. The form of the silicles is that of little scales. L. piscidium is used by the natives of the Society Islands for the purpose of catching fish by inebriating them. It was used by the English voyagers as a salad, but it was very pungent. L. oleraceum is a powerful antiscorbutic, and is found of great service to the crews of ships visiting New Zealand; it resembles lettuce in taste, and acts as a moderate aperient. L. sativum, the common garden cress, is a salad-plant known to every one, and which even the cook can cultivate on moistened cloth or wool in a moist heat. Watering with water, impregnated with muriatic acid gas, or electrifying, will facilitate the germination and developement of the seeds.

1429. *Æthionema.* So named by Mr. R. Brown, apparently in allusion to some tawny or sunburnt tinge in the stamens. From αιθω, to scorch, and νημα, a stamen. *Smith.*

1430. *Isatis.* From ισαζω, to render equal. The plant was believed to destroy, by its simple application, all roughness and inequalities of the skin. It was formerly called *glastum*, from the Celtic *glas*, blue, whence *Glastonbury* derived its name. The ancient Britons colored themselves with the blue preparation obtained from this plant, whence they received their appellation, *Britho* being the Celtic word for to paint. The Picts were so named by the Romans for the same reason. On account of the brightness of its manufactured colors the Celts called it *gwed* (*guesde*, French, at this day), whence the Anglo-Saxons obtained their name of *waad* or *wad*, and the English the word *woad*. I. tinctoria is in occasional cultivation for its leaves, from which a dye, as a substitute for indigo, is obtained. The seeds are sown on well prepared land in good heart; fresh broken old pasture land is preferred; and the great object is to have large leaves; for which purpose, as Miller observes, the culture given by the best gardeners to spinage should be imitated, that of sowing on a very rich well pulverised soil, thinning the plants so as they may not touch each other, keeping them perfectly clear of weeds, and frequently stirring the soil between the plants. The culture applied to the turnip in Northumberland would succeed well with woad. The seeds are sown in July, and the plants, when they come up, weeded and thinned; next July, or earlier, the first crop of leaves may be gathered, and two or three others will be ob-

9208 Pods cordate somewhat turgid entire at the end exceeded by the style, Leaves stem-clasping lanc. toothed
9209 Pods elliptical twice as long as stalk, Style filiform, Leaves with acute stem-clasping lanceolate auricles
9210 Pods ellipt. smooth shorter than stalk, Style filif. Leaves with blunt stem-clasping obl. bluntly toothed auric.
9211 Pods ellipt. ent. somew. downy pointed with style, Cal. somew. persistent, Rad. lvs. pinnat. : caul. lin. ent.
9212 Pods orbicular winged, Leaves variously divided and cut, Branches not spiny
9213 Pods ovate winged emarginate scaly, Cauline leaves sagittate toothed
9214 Pods ovate winged emarginate hairy, Cauline leaves sagittate villous nearly entire
9215 Pods oblong winged emarginate about 2-horned smooth, Radical leaves pinnatifid with cut lobes
9216 Pods orbic. emarg. shorter than stalk, Flowers with 2-4-stamens, Caul. lvs. lin. lanceol. cut-serrate smooth
9217 Pods ovate somewhat emarginate, Leaves subulate entire, Stem ½ shrubby
9218 Pods ovate emarg. spreading shorter than stalk, Leaves smooth : radical pinnatifid, Fls. diandrous apetal.
9219 Pods elliptical slightly emarginate, Leaves pinnatifid, Lobes linear, Joints of stem inflated
9220 Pods ellipt. slightly emarg. Lower lvs. stalked pinnatifid with multifid lobes : upper cord. amplexicaul entire
9221 Pods oval somewhat emarginate, Leaves pinnatifid with oval entire lobes : terminal large roundish
9222 Pods oval somew. emarg. approximat. Lower leaves pinnati. with spread. acute lobes, Stem much branched
9223 Pods orbicular emarginate, Flowers diandrous, Leaves all pinnately multifid minutely ciliated
9224 Pods oblong obovate emarginate, Stigma exserted, Leaves oval-oblong toothed outwardly or entire
9225 Pods ovate acutish, Leaves smooth ellipt.-oblong deeply serrated : upper entire somewhat serrated at end
9226 Pods ovate pointed with stigma, Lower lvs. stalked lyrate pinnatifid, Lobes cut toothed : term. very large
9227 Pods ovate pointed with the stigma, Leaves ovate lanceolate undivided subserrate, lowest on long stalks
9228 Pods ovate pointed with stigma, Leaves smooth somew. fleshy entire, Rad. stalked ovate : caul. sess. sagitt.
9229 Pods elliptical pointed with stigma, Stems ½ shrubby, Radical lvs. obov. obl. toothed : cauline linear entire
9230 Pods ovate pointed with stigma, Rad. leaves cut or pinnatifid : cauline linear entire, Stem much branched

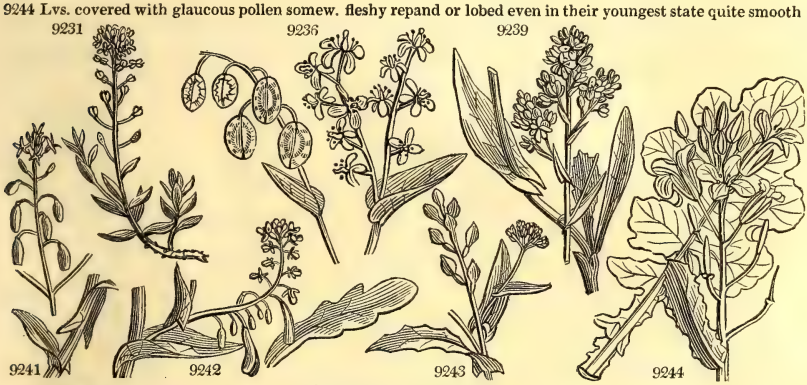
9231 Silicles 2-celled many-seeded obcordate, Valves winged at back and entire, Racemes in fruit lax
9232 Silicles 2-celled 2-seeded round emarg. at base and end, Racemes very close, Valves winged at back and ent.
9233 Silicles 1-celled 1-seeded not opening emarginate at end, Leaves oval or obovate

9234 Silicles round cordate at base with a wide margin pointed with the style
9235 Silicles obov. with a broad edge cuneate at base very blunt and emarginate at end, Stem and leaves smooth
9236 Silicles oval-oblong blunt at each end with a leafy winged margin 3 times as long as broad
9237 Silicles elliptical blunt at each end with a coriaceous winged edge three times as long as broad
9238 Silicles obl. cuneate very blunt truncate emarginate narrowed at base, three times as long as broad
9239 Silicles cuneate accuminate at base somewhat spatulate at end very blunt three times as long as broad
9240 Silicles oblong narrowed at base bluntish at end four times as long as broad [at end
9241 Silicles elongate-cuneate downy four times as long as broad and twice as long as the stalk which is obconical

9242 Silicles lin. blunt vill. with reversed down eight times as long as broad and three times as long as their stalk

9243 The only species

9244 Lvs. covered with glaucous pollen somew. fleshy repand or lobed even in their youngest state quite smooth



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

tained during the season. The end of the second year the plants may be ploughed down, as the third year they will run to seed, and yield but small leaves. The leaves are pressed, and the juice treated as in making indigo (see *Indigofera*); but such is the cheapness of the latter article, that no British farmer can afford to raise any sort of substitute.

1431. *Myagrum.* An ancient plant, so named from its properties of catching flies, which the modern plant does not possess; μυια, a fly, αγρα, capture.

1432. *Brassica.* The etymology of this word has been explained with great learning and ingenuity by Vossius, Ray, Dalechamp, and others. It comes, however, from the Celtic *bresic*, which signifies a cabbage. This genus affords the well known pot herbs and roots, and also the oil plant rape, extensively cultivated in agriculture. There is scarcely an instance in the vegetable kingdom of a plant that produces varieties so different in appearance and qualities as the B. oleracea; comparing the original plant as it is found on our shores, with wavy sea-green leaves, no appearance of a head, and flowering like wild mustard or charlock, with the red cabbage or cauliflower, the difference is astonishing. A new arrangement of the cultivated species of Brassica has been made by Professor Decandolle (*Hort. Trans.* vol. I., and in his *Reg. Veg.*), whose varieties, or races of B. oleracea, are stated above.

The *colza* of the Dutch he makes a distinct species (B. campestris), and also the turnip (B. rapa); the rape (B. napus), and the summer rape of the Germans (B. præcox).

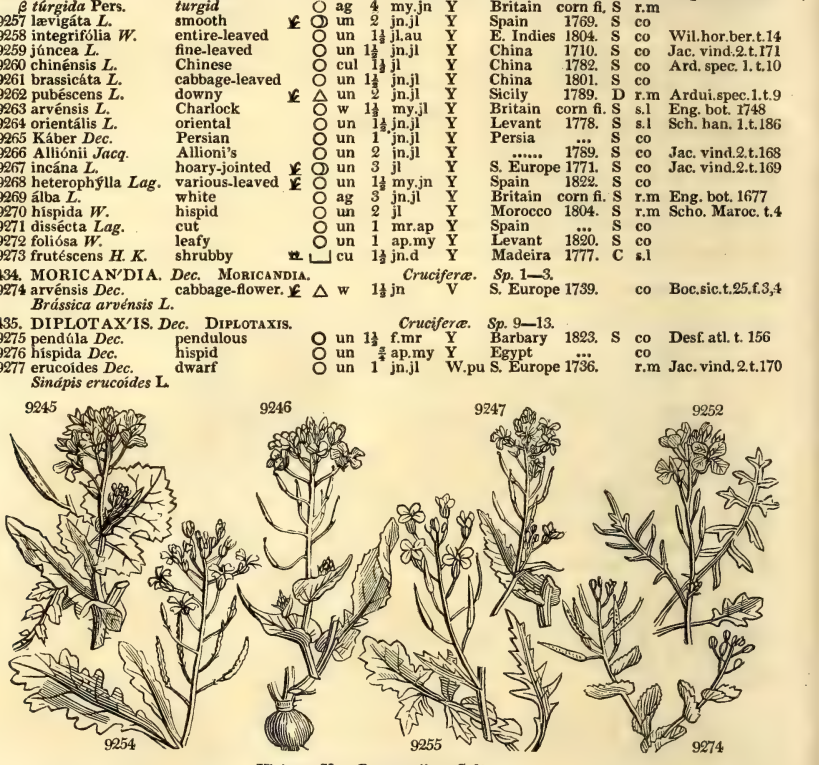
In Hungary, in the territory of Alba, the B. elongata is cultivated for its oil, for which purpose it is said to be better adapted than any other species.

The culture of all the Brassica tribe is so universally known that it would be a waste of space in a work of this sort to enlarge on it. They all prefer a loamy soil, well enriched with manure; and manures of the strongest kind, as nightsoil, offals from the shambles, blood, &c. are not found too powerful for common cabbage or cauliflower. The turnip prefers a lighter soil than the cabbage tribe, but it must be well manured, and if the

Garden Varieties.

β acephala Dec. Cavalier Cabbage, Thousand-headed Cabbage, Chou möellier — Borecole, Chou de Milan, Chou Palmier, &c. — *γ costata* Dec. Chou à grosses côtes, Cove tronchuda — *δ bullata* Dec. Savoy Cabbage, Brussels Sprouts, &c.

9245	campéstris *L.*	field	○	ag	2	jn	Y	England fields.		S	s.l	Eng. bot. 2234
	β rutabága Dec.	*Swedish Turnip*	☿	○	ag	1½	jn	Y	Sweden ...	S	co	
9246	Rápa *L.*	Turnip	☿	◌	cul	2	ap	Y	England corn fi.	S	r.m	Eng. bot. 2176
9247	Nápus *L.*	Rape	♀	◌	ag	2	my	Y	Britain dit. ba.	S	co	Eng. bot. 2146
9248	præ'cox *W. & K.*	Kohl-reps	☿	○	ag	2	my	Y	Europe 1812.	S	co	
9249	chinénsis *L.*	Chinese		○	cul	4	jl	Y	China 1770.	S	s.l	
9250	repánda *Dec.*	repand	♀	△	un	⅔	jn.au	Y	S. Europe ...	D	co	Vil. dauph. 3. 39
9251	Richérii *Vill.*	Richer's	♀	△	un	1	jl	Y	S. Europe ...	D	co	Vil.dauph.3.t.36
9252	monénsis *Huds.*	Isle of Man		○	un	½	jn.au	Y	Britain sea sh.	S	s.l	Eng. bot. 962
9253	erucástrum *L.*	runcinate-leav'd		○	un	1	jn.au	Y	S. Europe 1790.	S	s.l	Bull.herb.331
9254	elongáta *Ehr.*	stalk-leaved	♀	◌	un	3	my.jn	Y	Hungary 1801.	S	s.l	Pl. rar. hu. 1.t.28
9255	cheiranthifló'ra *Dec.* *Ráphanus cheir.* W.	stock-leaved	♀	◌	un	1	jn.au	Y	Spain 1806.	S	co	W.hort.ber. t.19
1433.	SINA'PIS. *L.*	Mustard.					*Cruciferæ.*		*Sp.* 18—51.			
9256	nígra *L.*	common		○	ag	4	my.jn	Y	Britain corn fi.	S	r.m	Eng. bot. 969
	β túrgida Pers.	*turgid*		○	ag	4	my.jn	Y	Britain corn fi.	S	r.m	
9257	lævigáta *L.*	smooth	♀	◌	un	2	jn.jl	Y	Spain 1769.	S	co	
9258	integrifólia *W.*	entire-leaved		○	un	1½	jl.au	Y	E. Indies 1804.	S	co	Wil.hor.ber.t.14
9259	júncea *L.*	fine-leaved		○	un	1½	jn.jl	Y	China 1710.	S	co	Jac. vind.2.t.171
9260	chinénsis *L.*	Chinese		○	cul	1½	jl	Y	China 1782.	S	co	Ard. spec. 1. t.10
9261	brassicáta *L.*	cabbage-leaved		○	un	1½	jn.jl	Y	China 1801.	S	co	
9262	pubéscens *L.*	downy	♀	△	un	2	jn.jl	Y	Sicily 1789.	D	r.m	Ardui.spec.1.t.9
9263	arvénsis *L.*	Charlock		○	w	1½	my.jl	Y	Britain corn fi.	S	s.l	Eng. bot. 1748
9264	orientális *L.*	oriental		○	un	1½	jn.jl	Y	Levant 1778.	S	s.l	Sch. han. 1.t.186
9265	Káber *Dec.*	Persian		○	un	1	jn.jl	Y	Persia ...	S	co	
9266	Allióni *Jacq.*	Allioni's		○	un	2	jn.jl	Y	..... 1789.	S	co	Jac. vind.2.t.168
9267	incána *L.*	hoary-jointed	♀	◌	un	3	jl	Y	S. Europe 1771.	S	co	Jac. vind.2.t.169
9268	heterophýlla *Lag.*	various-leaved	♀	○	un	1½	my.jn	Y	Spain 1822.	S	co	
9269	álba *L.*	white		○	ag	3	jn.jl	Y	Britain corn fi.	S	r.m	Eng. bot. 1677
9270	hispida *W.*	hispid		○	un	2	jl	Y	Morocco 1804.	S	r.m	Scho. Maroc. t.4
9271	dissécta *Lag.*	cut		○	un	1	mr.ap	Y	Spain ...	S	co	
9272	foliósa *W.*	leafy		○	un	1	ap.my	Y	Levant 1820.	S	co	
9273	frutéscens *H. K.*	shrubby	♃	⌴	cu	1½	jn.d	Y	Madeira 1777.	C	s.l	
1434.	MORICAN'DIA. *Dec.*	Moricandia.					*Cruciferæ.*		*Sp.* 1—3.			
9274	arvénsis *Dec.* *Brássica arvénsis L.*	cabbage-flower.	♀	△	w	1½	jn	V	S. Europe 1739.		co	Boc.sic.t.25.f.3,4
1435.	DIPLOTAX'IS. *Dec.*	Diplotaxis.					*Cruciferæ.*		*Sp.* 9—13.			
9275	pendúla *Dec.*	pendulous		○	un	1½	f.mr	Y	Barbary 1823.	S	co	Desf. atl. t. 156
9276	hispida *Dec.*	hispid		○	un	⅔	ap.my	Y	Egypt ...		co	
9277	erucoides *Dec.* *Sinápis erucoides* L.	dwarf		○	un	1	jn.jl	W.pu	S. Europe 1736.		r.m	Jac. vind. 2.t.170



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

manure be well fermented, so much the better for the garden turnip; in the fields, where it is buried in rows or drills, more littery dung will succeed.

The field culture of the turnip is become an important part of the agriculture of light soils; the best mode is by drills, as in Berwickshire and Northumberland, where are produced crops of treble the weight of those grown in the broad-cast manner in Norfolk. In the latter county a crop weighs from five to fifteen tons per acre; in Northumberland from twenty-five to thirty tons; and in Ayrshire as many as sixty tons have been raised on the statute acre. (*Encyc. of Agric.*)

The cabbage has been tried as a field plant; but, though it has been said by Sinclair (*Hortus Gram. Wob.*) to produce more nutritive matter than either turnips or field beet, professional farmers have not found it to answer.

Of all the Brassica tribe it may be observed, that they attain to much the greatest perfection in temperate climates, such as those of Britain and Holland. Without constant and liberal supplies of water, they are small in size, and rigid or stringy in texture. In France and in Italy, and warm climates, it is only the cauliflower and broccoli that attain a large size; and that, in Italy at least, is during the coldest months of the year, and aided by liberal waterings. But in Tarragona the cauliflower is said to reach the enormous weight of 40 lbs.

1433. *Sinapis.* In Greek σίναπι, said to be derived from *nap*, the Celtic designation of all plants resembling the turnip or cabbage. Our English word *mustard*, and the French *moutarde*, are modernizations of *mustum ardens*, hot must; the sweet must of new wine being one of the ingredients of the French mustard for the table. The seeds of all the species are hot, acrid, and will afford an oil by expression, and a powder or meal by drying and grinding, which might serve as the condiment mustard. S. nigra is more particularly adapted for the latter purpose, though it is often mixed with the seeds of S. alba and arvensis, and often with those of the

Garden Varieties.

ε *capitata* Dec.	Sugar-loaf Cabbage	ζ *caulo-rapa* Dec.	η *botrytis* Dec.
Battersea Cabbage	Penton Cabbage	Chou-rave, or	Cauliflower
Early York Cabbage	Red Cabbage, &c. &c.	Kohl Rabi	Brocoli, &c. &c.
Early Dwarf Cabbage		Chou-rave crêpue, &c. &c.	

9245 Lvs. fleshy with glaucous bloom: the lower when young somew. hispid or ciliat. lyrate toothed; the others [cordate amplexicaul acum.
9246 Rad. leaves lyrate without glauc. bloom rough; cauline cut: upper entire
9247 Lvs. smooth cœsious: radical lyrate; cauline pinnatifid and cren. cord.; upper lanc. stem-clasping
9248 Lvs. smooth cœsious: radic. and lower cauline lyrate; upper cord. lanc. stem-clasping cren. Pods erect
9249 Lvs. oval nearly entire: floral amplexicaul lanc. Cal. longer than the claw of the petals
9250 Radic. leaves fleshy smooth repand toothed, Scapes naked, Style slender distinct from silique
9251 Leaves smooth: lower stalked obl. somewhat toothed; upper linear lanc. few
9252 Leaves smooth somewhat fleshy glauc. pinnated with linear distant somewhat toothed lobes
9253 Leaves runcinate somewhat smooth, Lobes unequal bluntly sinuated, Stem hispid at base
9254 Leaves stalked: lower sinuate pinnatifid hispid; upper smooth toothed, Stem smooth
9255 Rad. leaves stalked lyrate pinnatifid somewhat hispid: cauline few with entire acute lobes

9256 Pods smooth about 4-cornered pressed to the peduncles, Lower lvs. lyrate: upper lanc. entire
β Pods turgid veiny diverging with a conical striated beak
9257 Smooth, Lvs. stalked lyrate pinnatifid with acute lobes, Petiole not auricled at base
9258 Smooth, Lvs. ovate lanc. undivided acutely toothed, Pods erect torose with a subulate style
9259 Smooth, Lower leaves ovate lanc. coarsely serrated: upper lanc. entire, Branches fascicled
9260 At the base and nerves hairy, Lvs. blunt cut pinnatifid, Lobes toothed, Pods erect pointed with the style
9261 Smooth, Caul. lvs. cord. amplexicaul obl. entire: lower lyrate pinnatifid toothed, Pods spreading with a
9262 Lvs. pubesc. villous lyrate pinnatifid, Terminal lobe large ovate, Pod hairy [conical beak
9263 Pods smooth with many angles torulose three times as long as their slender two-edged beak, Stem and lvs.
9264 Pods hairy backwards about 4-cornered torulose shorter than the slender beak [hairy
9265 Pods smooth round with smooth valves twice as long as the conical beak
9266 Pods smooth ovate-oblong, Valves smooth scarcely longer than conical beak
9267 Pods smooth appressed to the raceme somew. torose, Stem branch. rough at base, Lvs. lyrate rough
9268 Pods downy appressed to raceme somew. torose, Stem bran. rough at base, Lvs. lyrate pinn. hispid on nerves
9269 Pods hispid spreading a little narrower than the ensiform beak, Lvs. lyrate and stem nearly smooth
9270 Pods hispid spreading a little narrower than the ensiform beak, Lvs. lyrate rough, Stem hispid backwards
9271 Pods suberect torulose shorter than the ensiform beak, Lvs. pinnat. Lobes narr. cut-toothed or pinnatifid
9272 Beak compressed very rough longer than the hispid pod, Lvs. lyrate repand angular smooth
9273 Calyx bisaccate, Lvs. coriaceous: lower oblong lanc. narrowed at base somewhat toothed

9274 Pods about 4-cornered, Cauline leaves cordate amplexicaul entire

9275 Pods pendulous stalked, Cauline leaves oblong hispid coarsely cut-toothed
9276 Pods pendulous sessile, Leaves obovate coarsely toothed hispid
9277 Pods sessile nearly erect, Style ensiform, Leaves sessile runcinate lyrate toothed

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

Brassica and Raphanus genera. Both S. alba and nigra are grown as small salads to be eaten with cress; they are sown as thick as the seeds will lie, in pots or boxes, or in the area of forcing-houses, in the winter season, and forced, or in beds in the open air, and cut as soon as the seed leaf is fully expanded. For flower of mustard, or for the seed for oil or medical purposes, both white and black sorts are sown in the fields in rich well pulverized soil, in March or April, and kept free of weeds. The crop ripens in July and August, and is either threshed immediately or stacked like other grain. It is like other oleiferous seeds, exhausting for the soil, and such seeds as drop and are buried, will retain their vegetative qualities for an unknown length of time; so that where mustard has once been grown, it will come up occasionally for a century or more afterwards.

If the seeds, Dr. Cullen observes, be taken fresh from the plant and ground, the powder has little pungency, but is very bitter; by steeping in vinegar, however, the essential oil is cooled, and the powder becomes extremely pungent. In moistening mustard-powder for the table, it may be remarked, that it makes the best appearance when rich milk is used; but the mixture in this case does not keep good for more than two days. The seeds of both the black and white mustard are often used in an entire state medicinally. Half or a quarter of a wine glass of mustard seeds, swallowed fasting, about five in the morning, is the most powerful tonic and strengthener of the digestive organs which is known.

1434. *Moricandia.* Named by Decandolle, after his friend Stephen Moricand, author of the Flora Veneta, and an excellent Italian botanist. M. hesperidiflora is a favourite food of the camel, notwithstanding its intense acridity.

1435. *Diplotaxis.* From διπλος, double, and ταξις, arrangement, on account of the double rows of seeds in each cell.

9278	cathólica *Dec.*	Spanish		○	un	1	ap.my	Y	Spain	1822.	S	co	
9279	tenuifólia *Dec.*	fine-leaved	⅄	△	un	1½	jl.o	Y	England	walls.	D	s.l	Eng. bot. 525
	Sisym'brium tenuifólium L.												
9280	murális *Dec.*	sand		○	un	1½	jl.s	Y	England	san.pl.	S	co	Eng. bot. 1090
	Sisym'brium murale L.												
9281	Barreliéri *Dec.*	small		○	un	¾	jn.jl	Pa.Y	S. Europe	1770.	S	co	Barr. ic. 1016
9282	vimínea *Dec.*	twiggy		○	un	¾	my	Y	S. Europe	...	S	co	Bocc. sic. 10
9283	saxátilis *Dec.*	rock	⅄	△	un	½	jn	Y	S. Europe	...	D	co	

1436. ERU'CA. *Tourn.* Rocket. *Cruciferæ.* *Sp.* 2—3.

9284	sativa *Lam.*	stripe-flowered		○	cul	1½	jl	Pa.Y	S. Europe	1573.	S	s.l	Sch. han. 2. t.186
9285	vesicária *Cav.*	bladdery		○	un	1½	jl	Pa.Y	Spain	1820.	S	co	Asso arr. t. 4

1437. VEL'LA. *L.* Cress-Rocket. *Cruciferæ.* *Sp.* 1.

9286	pseudocýtisus *L.*	shrubby	♇	⌊⌋	or	3	ap.my	Y	Spain	1759.	C	co	Cav. ic. 1. t. 42

1438. CARRICHTE'RA. *Adans.* Carrichtera. *Cruciferæ.* *Sp.* 1.

9287	Vellæ *Dec.*	annual		○	w	¾	jn.jl	Pa.Y	England	san.fi.	S	s.l	Eng. bot. 1442
	Vella annua L.												

1439. SUCCO'WIA. *Mönch.* Succowia. *Cruciferæ.* *Sp.* 1.

9288	baleárica *R. Br.*	Minorca		○	pr	¾	jn.jl	Y	Minorca	1781.	S	s.l	Jac. vind. 2. t.144

1440. ZIL'LA. *Forsk.* Zilla. *Cruciferæ.* *Sp.* 1.

9289	myagroïdes *Forsk.*	spiny	♇	⌊⌋	cu	2	mr	Li	Egypt	1822.	C	co	Vent. malm. t.16

1441. CALEPI'NA. *Adans.* Calepina. *Cruciferæ.* *Sp.* 1.

9290	Corvini *Desv.*	rugose		○	cu	1½	ap.jn	W	S. Europe	...	S	co	Brot. phyt. t. 42

1442. CRAMBE. *W.* Sea Kail. *Cruciferæ.* *Sp.* 10—13.

9291	maritima *L.*	common	⁂	△	cul	1½	my.jn	W	Britain	sea sh.	D	r.m	Eng. bot. 924
9292	pinnatifida *R. Br.*	smooth-winged	⁂	△	un	1	jn.jl	W	Siberia	1759.	D	s.l	Jac. ic. 1. t. 128
9293	orientális *L.*	oriental	⁂	△	un	1	jn.jl	W	Levant	1752.	D	s.l	
9294	Tatária *Jacq.*	Tartarian	⁂	△	cul	3	jn.jl	W	Siberia	1789.	D	s.l	Jac. ic. 1. t. 129
9295	áspera *Bieb.*	rough	⁂	△	un	1	my	W	Tauria	1820.	D	co	
9296	cordáta *W.*	gigantic	⁂	△	or	6	my	W	Caucasus	1822.	D	co	
9297	hispánica *L.*	Spanish		○	un	1½	jn.jl	W	Spain	1683.	S	s.l	Sch. han. 2. t.189
9298	filifórmis *Jacq.*	Patagonian	⅄	△	un	1½	jl.au	W	Patagonia	1796.	D	s.l	Jac. ic. 3. t. 504
9299	fruticósa *L.*	Madeira	♇	⌊⌋	un	2	my.n	W	Madeira	1777.	C	s.l	
9300	strigósa *Lher.*	Canary	♇	⌊⌋	un	1½	my.jn	W	Canaries	1779.	C	s.l	Jac. ic. 1. t. 120

1443. RA'PHANUS. *L.* Radish. *Cruciferæ.* *Sp.* 5—9.

9301	sativus *L.*	common	⅄	○	cu	3	my.jn	W.pu	China	1548.	S	r.m	Lam. ill. t. 566
	α *radicula* Dec.	*long*	⅄	○	cu	3	my.jn	W.pu	China	1548.	S	r.m	
	β *oblon'gus* Dec.	*Turnip*	⅄	○	cul	3	my.jn	W.pu	China	1548.	S	r.m	
	γ *oleífera* Dec.	*Oil-seed*		○	ec	3	my.jn	W.pu	China	1548.	S	r.m	
	δ *níger* Dec.	*Black Spanish*	⅄	○	cul	3	my.jn	W.pu	China	1548.	S	r.m	
9302	caudátus *L.*	long-podded	⅄	○	cu	1½	my.au	Pa.pu	Java	1815.	S	co	Linn. dec. 3. t.10
9303	Raphanistrum *L.*	wild		○	w	1½	jn.jl	Y	Britain	corn fi.	S	co	Eng. bot. 856
9304	Landra *Moretti.*	yellow-flowered	⅄	◯	cu	3	jn.jl	Y	Italy	1820.	S	co	
9305	maritimus *Sm.*	sea	⅄	△	w	3	my.jl	Y	Britain	sea co.	D	co	Eng. bot. 1643

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

1436. *Eruca.* The meaning of this word is involved in obscurity. According to Isidore, of Seville, a learned Spaniard, who died in 636, and left a book of etymologies, *eruca* is an alteration of *urica*, derived from *uro*, to burn. From *eruca*, the Italians formed *ruchetta*, the French *roquetta*, and the English *rocket*. E. sativa is very pungent in the foliage, and is used as a salad in the South of Europe for its aphrodisiacal powers:

"*Excitat ad venerem tardos Eruca maritos.*"

1437. *Vella.* Latinized from *valer*, the Gallic name of the cress. A pretty low shrub, with beautiful yellow flowers appearing in the early spring. It is hardy enough to live through the winter in a dry warm south border.

1438. *Carrichtera.* An unexplained name, first used by Adanson. A small annual plant, with pinnated leaves, and long erect racemes opposite to the leaves. Flowers small, pale yellow.

1439. *Succowia.* In honor of Professor Suckow, a learned botanist of Heidelberg. An annual, with the habit of the last, from which it differs in its subulate style and solitary seeds.

1440. *Zilla.* The Egyptian name of the plant, which is a large glabrous herb, with round white branches and oblong toothed leaves, which are boiled and eaten by the Arabs like those of cabbage.

1441. *Calepina.* A name used by Adanson, the meaning of which is unknown. This plant has been transferred by one author or another to almost every genus of Siliculosæ, but appears to be really akin to Crambe only, from which it differs in its sessile and purely unilocular silicle, in its stamens having no teeth, and in the outer petals being larger than the others.

1442. *Crambe.* One of the names applied by the Greeks to the cabbage, and especially to the marine cabbage. C. maritima grows on sandy shores in the west of England, and there the common people have from time immemorial been in the practice of watching when the shoots and leafstalks begin to push up the sand

9278 Pods sess. nearly erect, Style roundish 1-2-seed. Lvs. pinnatif. with cut lobes and lin. sinuate toothed segm.
9279 Pods somewhat stalked erect, Style filif. short without seeds, Upper lvs. entire lower pinnatifid compound

9280 Pods sess. erect, Style short somew. filif. Rad. lvs. toothed or lyrate smooth, Stems nearly naked ascending

9281 Pods sess. erect, Style short somew. filif. Rad. lvs. runcinate toothed hispid, Stems naked erect
9282 Pods sess. erect, Style short somew. filif. Rad. lvs. lyrate very blunt smooth, Stems naked decumbent
9283 Pods sess. erect narrowed at base, Style short conical, Rad. lvs. pinnatifid thickish with entire lobes

9284 Lvs. lyrate pinnated with toothed acute lobes, Stem hirsute, Pedicels shorter than deciduous calyx
9285 Lvs. pinnatifid, Lobes acute nearly entire, Stem hirsute, Calyx persistent somewhat bladdery

9286 The only species

9287 The only species

9288 The only species

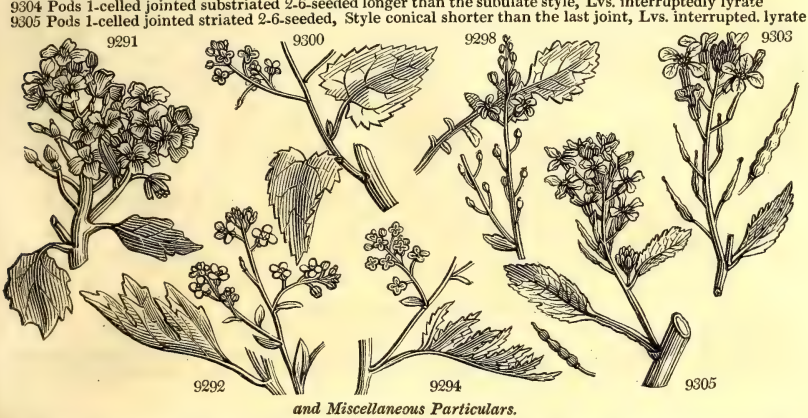
9289 The only species

9290 The only species

9291 Long filaments forked, Pod blunt, Leaves roundish sinuated wavy toothed glauc. and stem quite smooth
9292 Long filaments forked, Pod blunt, Leaves pinnatifid with obl. acute toothed lobes, Stem smooth
9293 Long filaments forked, Pod blunt smooth, Leaves pinnatifid toothed rough, Stem smooth [smoothish
9294 Long filam. forked, Pod blunt, Rad. lvs. decompound, Pinnæ cut toothed: younger rough; old and stem
9295 Long filam. forked, Pod blunt rugose, Lvs. pinnated with obl. lin. toothed lobes and stem rough
9296 Long filam. forked, Pod nearly blunt, Lvs. stalked toothed: lower cord.; upper ov. and stem nearly smooth
9297 Long filam. toothed, Pod blunt, Lvs. lyrate rough, Terminal lobe cord. orbicular
9298 Long filam. scarcely toothed, Pod blunt, Lvs. pinnate-lyrate hairy, Terminal lobe ovate
9299 Long filam. toothed on one side, Pod mucronate, Lvs. lyrate pinnatifid toothed hoary
9300 Filam. not toothed, Pod mucronate, Lvs. ov. toothed unequal and somew. auricled at base and stem hispid

9301 Pods round torose acuminate scarcely longer than stalk

9302 Pods depressed acuminate decumbent longer than the whole plant
9303 Pods 1-celled jointed striated 3-8-seeded longer than the style, Lvs. simply lyrate
9304 Pods 1-celled jointed substriated 2-6-seeded longer than the subulate style, Lvs. interruptedly lyrate
9305 Pods 1-celled jointed striated 2-6-seeded, Style conical shorter than the last joint, Lvs. interrupted. lyrate



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

and gravel, in March and April; when they cut them off under ground, as is done in gathering asparagus, and boil them as greens. About the middle of the last century the plant was first introduced into gardens, grown on deep sandy soil, and blanched either by sand, ashes, litter, or by covering with flower pots, earthen pots made on purpose, or any opaque cover. It is now almost as universal in good gardens as asparagus, and like it is forced either by taking up the roots and planting them on a hotbed, or in the border of a forcing house, or by covering or surrounding them with litter in the open garden. Before covering a bed with warm litter, each plant or stool of plants is covered with an earthenware blanching pot, or a wicker case, to keep off the dung from the young shoots, and to ensure their being blanched. No plant is so easily forced; and, unlike asparagus, it yields produce the first spring after raising from seed.

C. tataria is called by the Hungarians *Tatar-Kenyer* or Tartarian bread, and its root, stripped of the bark and sliced, is eaten with oil, vinegar, and salt. The boiled root is sweet, and eaten by children. The young shoots are boiled like those of sea kail, and have an excellent taste, but are stringy, which they would not be if well cultivated, which the plant appears to deserve.

1443. *Raphanus.* From ῥα, quickly, and φαινομαι, to appear, on account of the rapidity of its germination and arriving at perfection. R. sativus is a well known salad root, requiring a deep sandy soil to attain a large size. There are several varieties both of the spindle-shaped and globular rooted kinds, and a very distinct sort known as the black or Spanish radish. In the Horticultural Transactions, sixteen varieties are mentioned besides subvarieties, arranged as spring, summer, turnip, autumn, and winter radishes. They are all of easy culture, and the spring, summer, and turnip sorts force well on hot-beds, or on dung-beds covered with mats.

R. caudatus, or tree radish, is remarkable for the length of its pod, which is greater than the whole height of the plant. The young leaves of R. Landra are eaten by the inhabitants of Insubria as salad.

1444. BU'NIAS. *L.*	Bunias.					*Cruciferæ.*	*Sp.* 3.						
9306 Erucágo *L.*	prickly-podded	○	un	1½	jn.jl	Y	Austria	1640.	S	ço	Jac. aust.4. t.340		
9307 áspera *Retz.*	rough	○	un	1½	jn	Y	Portugal	...	S	co			
9308 orientális *L.*	oriental	£ △	un	1½	my.jl	Y	Levant	1731.	D	co	Gmel. sib. 3. t.57		
1445. ERUCA'RIA. *Gærtn.* Erucaria.						*Cruciferæ.*	*Sp.* 2—5.						
9309 alep'pica *Gærtn.*	Aleppo	○	un	1	jl.au	W.pu	Levant	1680.	S	s.l	Gæ.se.2.t.143.f.9		
9310 crassifólia *Del.*	thick-leaved	○	un	¾	jn.d	W.pu	Egypt	1823.	S	co	Del.egyp.t.34.f.1		
1446. HELIO'PHILA. *L.* Heliophila.						*Cruciferæ.*	*Sp.* 11—47.						
9311 filifórmis *L.*	awl-podded		pr	1½	jl.au	Pa.pu	C. G. H.	1786.	S	s.p			
9312 amplexicaúlis *L.*	opposite-leaved	○	pr	¾	jn.s	W.pu	C. G. H.	1774.	S	s.p			
9313 pinnáta *Vahl.*	wing-leaved	○	pr	1½	jn.s	Y.Br	C. G. H.	1792.	S	s.p	Ven.malm.t.113		
9314 pilósa *Lam.*	hairy	○	pr	1	my.s	B	C. G. H.	1768.	S	s.p	Jac. ic. 3. t. 506		
9315 digitáta *L.*	digitate	○	pr	1	my.s	B	C. G. H.	...	S	s.p			
9316 coronopifólia *L.*	Buck's-horn-lv.	£	pr	1½	jn.jl	V	C. G. H.	1778.	S	s.p	Her. lugd. t. 367		
9317 fœniculácea *R. Br.*	Fennel-leaved	○	pr	1½	jn.s	Pu	C. G. H.	1774.	S	s.p			
9318 crithmifólia *W.*	Samphire-leav.	○	pr	½	jn.s	V	C. G. H.	1816.	S	s.p			
9319 platysiliqua *R. Br.*	broad-podded		pr	1	jl.au	Pu	C. G. H.	1774.	C	s.p			
9320 incána *H. K.*	hoary		pr	2	my.au	Pu	C. G. H.	1774.	C	s.p			
9321 cleomoides *Dec.*	upright		pr	1	jl	Y	C. G. H.	1802.	S	co			
Cheiranthus strictus L.													
1447. SUBULA'RIA. *L.* Awlwort.						*Cruciferæ.*	*Sp.* 1.						
9322 aquática *L.*	water		○ cu	¼	jl	W	Britain	al.lak.	S	m.s	Eng. bot. 732		
1448. CLEO'ME. *W.*	Cleome.					*Capparideæ.*	*Sp.* 15—53.						
9323 Chelidónii *W.*	Celandine-flow.		pr	1½	jn.jl	R	E. Indies	1790.	S	s.p			
9324 viscósa *W.*	viscid		pr	2	jn.jl	F	Ceylon	1730.	S	s.p	Rhee.mal.9. t.23		
9325 dodecándra *W.*	three-leaved		pr	1½	jn.jl	W	India	1795.	S	s.p	Bur.zey.t.100.f.1		
9326 pentaphýlla *W.*	five-leaved		pr	2	jn.jl	W	India	1640.	S	s.p	Jac. vind. 1. t. 21		
9327 gigantéa *W.*	gigantic		pr	6	jn.jl	G	S. Amer.	1774.	C	s.p	Jac. obs. 4. t. 76		
9328 spinósa *W.*	white-fl. prickly	£	pr	2	jn.jl	W	W. Indies	1731.	S	s.p	Marcg.bras. t.34		
9329 púngens *W.*	red-fl. prickly	£	pr	2	jl.au	R	W. Indies	1812.	S	s.l	W.ho.ber.1. t.18		
spinósa B. M. 1640.													
9330 Houstóni *H. K.*	Houstoun's		pr		jl		W. Indies	1730.	S	s.l			
9331 violácea *W.*	violet-colored		○ pr	1	jn.jl	Pu	Portugal	1776.	S	s.l	Sc.han.2.t.189.b.		
9332 rósea *Dec.*	rose-colored		pr	1½	jn.jl	Pk	Brazil	1825.	S	co			
9333 ornithopodioides *W.*	bird's-foot		○ pr	1	jn.jl	W.y	Levant	1732.	S	s.l	Dil.el.t.266.f.345		
9334 arábica *W.*	Arabian		○ pr	2	jn.jl	Y	Arabia	1794.	S	s.l	Lin. fil. fasc. t. 8		
9335 monophýlla *W.*	simple-leaved		pr	½	jn.jl	Y	E. Indies	1759.	S	s.l	Bur.zey.t.100.f.2		
9336 procúmbens *W.*	procumbent	£	pr	½	jn.jl	Y	W. Indies	1798.	D	s.l	Jac. amer. t. 120		
9337 pubéscens *B. M.*	pubescent		○ pr	1½	jl	W	.....	1815.	S	s.l	Bot. mag. 1857		

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

1444. *Bunias.* From βυνος, a hill, because the plants grow upon exposed open situations. *Linn.*

1445. *Erucaria.* See Eruca, No. 1437. Plants with the habit of Cakile.

1446. *Heliophila.* From ἡλιος, the sun, and φιλεω, to love; a plant loving heat. All the species grow upon dry hot plains at the Cape of Good Hope. These are mostly beautiful annual or perennial plants.

9306 Pods 4-cornered: angles crested, Radical leaves runcinate
9307 Pods 4-cornered: angles crested, Leaves all lanceolate
9308 Pods ovate 2-celled not crested somewhat warted

9309 Pod style-bearing, Lvs. pinnated, Lobes linear: of the lower pinnatifid; of the upper entire
9310 Stigma sessile, Beak longer than pod, Lvs. pinnated thick, Lobes linear

9311 Smooth, Pods rounded narrowed at each end, Leaves linear subulate
9312 Smooth, Pods moniliform, Lower lvs. opp.: upper altern. cord. stem-clasping obl. entire
9313 Smooth, Pods moniliform pendulous, Lvs. pinnated in 3-5-pairs, Lobes linear entire
9314 Hispid, Pods linear, Lvs. hairy either linear entire or trifid at end and cuneate at base
9315 Hispid, Pods linear, Lvs. oval entire or here and there coarsely cut-toothed
9316 Smooth, Pods linear, Leaves pinnated, Lobes and rachis linear entire
9317 Downy, Pods linear spreading, Lvs. pinnated or bipinnated: lobes filiform
9318 Velvety, Pods linear nodding, Lvs. pinnated somewhat fleshy: lobes subfiliform furrowed above
9319 Smooth, Pods linear erect or pendulous, Lvs. fleshy half round
9320 Pods linear compressed velvety, Style thick conical smooth, Leaves oblong
9321 Pods compressed stalked, Leaves linear lanceolate

9322 The only species

9323 Polyandrous hairy, Lvs. 5-7 cuneiform rough, Racemes term. Pods filiform
9324 Flowers dodecandrous, Leaves quinate and ternate
9325 Flowers dodecandrous, Leaves ternate
9326 Flowers gynandrous, Leaves quinate, Stem unarmed
9327 Flowers hexandrous, Leaves 7, Stem unarmed
9328 Flowers hexandrous, Leaves 7-5, Stem spiny
9329 Flowers hexandrous, Leaves quinate viscid, Stem spiny

9330 Prickly hexandrous, Leaves quinate and ternate: floral simple, Stigma dilated
9331 Flowers hexandrous, Leaves ternate and solitary, Leaflets lanc. lin. entire
9332 Unarmed, Lvs. 5: lower and floral 3; upper sessile ovate, Pod smooth as long as its stalk
9333 Flowers hexandrous, Leaves ternate, Leaflets oval-lanceolate
9334 Flowers hexandrous, Leaves ternate lanceolate blunt, Pods fusiform viscid
9335 Flowers hexandrous, Leaves simple ovate-lanceolate stalked
9336 Flowers hexandrous, Leaves simple lanceolate stalked, Stems procumbent
9337 Unarmed pubescent, Leaves 5-7: floral simple cordate, Pod the length of the stalk

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

1447. *Subularia.* From *subula*, an awl, on account of the form of the leaves. A curious little aquatic, not of common occurrence.

1448. *Cleome.* A name employed by Octavius Horatius, a Latin physician, who lived in the fourth century, to designate a plant resembling Sinapis, and growing in humid places. It appears to have had no relation to the modern plant.

Class XVI. — MONADELPHIA.

This class is distinctly characterized by the filaments being united together throughout the whole or a part of their length; and for the most part consists of plants belonging to the natural orders of Malvaceæ and Geraniaceæ. Of the former, the major part are of little moment, consisting, in a great measure, of weeds or worthless shrubs of various parts of the world. Among them, however, are some plants both of interest and ornament, especially the beautiful Astrapæa, and the various species of Bombax and Hibiscus. The Gossypium, so important as producing the material of cotton, and the Adansonia or Baobab tree of Africa, remarkable for its immense size and use as an article of food, are found in this class. The Geranium, Camellia and Passion flower are also genera of much beauty; the latter yielding the well known West Indian fruit called the Granadilla. The common Tamarind, with which this class commences, would more properly be placed in the next, and the succeeding genera of Patersonia, Tigridia, Ferraria, and Galaxia, are in every respect, except the union of their filaments, referable to the third class.

Order 1. TRIANDRIA.

Stamens 3.

1449. *Tamarindus.* Petals 3, ascending. Three filaments longer than the others and fertile. Legumen 1-3-celled, pulpy inside.
1450. *Patersonia.* Cor. tubular. Limb 6-parted, with 3 small segments. Caps. 3-celled, inferior.
1451. *Ferraria.* Spatha 2-leaved. Cal. O. Petals 6, wavy, curled. Filaments united at base. Style 1. Caps. 3-celled, inferior.
1452. *Tigridia.* Spatha 2-leaved. Cal. O. Petals 6, the 3 outer large. Filaments united into a very long tube.
1453. *Galaxia.* Spatha 1-leaved. Cal. O. Corolla monopetalous, 6-cleft, with a long tube. Style 1. Capsule 3-celled, inferior.

Order 2. PENTANDRIA.

Stamens 5.

1454. *Waltheria.* Cal. 5-fid, with a lateral deciduous 3-leaved involucre. Petals 5. Style 1. Stigma pencilled. Caps. 1-celled, 2-valved, 1-seeded.
1455. *Hermannia.* Cal. nearly naked, campanulate, 5-fid. Pet. 5. Stamens 5. Filaments united at base, lanceolate, frequently winged. Styles 5, cohering in one. Caps. 5-celled, 5-valved, many-seeded.
1456. *Melochia.* Cal. 5-fid, naked, or with 1-3 bracteæ. Petals 5, spreading. Stam. 5, monadelphous at base. Styles 5. Caps. 5-celled. Seeds 1-2 in each cell.
1457. *Melhania.* Cal. 5-parted, persistent, with a 3-leaved involucre on one side. Pet. 5. Stam. 10, alternately sterile: the fertile ones bearing from 1-2 anthers each.
1458. *Ochroma.* Cal. double, outer 3-leaved. Petals 5. Anthers anfractuose. Capsule 5-celled, many-seeded. Seeds involved in wool.
1459. *Passiflora.* Cal. 5-parted, colored. Petals 5 or O, inserted in the calyx. Crown of many filiform rays. Fruit stalked, fleshy.
1460. *Erodium.* Cal. 5-leaved. Petals 5. Scales 5, alternate, with filaments and honey glands at the base of the stamens. Cocci 5, 1-seeded, awned, at the base of a rostrate receptacle.

Order 3. HEPTANDRIA.

Stamens 7.

1461. *Pelargonium.* Cal. 5-parted, the upper segment ending in a nectariferous tube running down the peduncle. Cor. 5-petalous, irregular.

Order 4. OCTANDRIA.

Stamens 8.

1462. *Aitonia.* Cal. 4-parted. Cor. 4 petals. Style 1. Berry dry, quadrangular, 1-celled, many-seeded.

Order 5. DECANDRIA.

Stamens 10.

1463. *Geranium.* Cal. 5-leaved. Petals 5, regular. Glands 5, honey-bearing, united to the base of the longer filaments. Cocci 5, 1-seeded, awned, at the base of a beaked receptacle.

Order 6. DODECANDRIA.

Stamens 12.

1464. *Brownea.* Cal. tubular, bifid. Cor. double: outer 5-fid; inner of 5 petals. Legumen 1-celled.
1465. *Monsonia.* Sepals 5. Pet. 5. Stamens 15, united; their cup 5-fid. Style 5-fid. Cocci 5, 1-seeded awned, at the base of a beaked receptacle.
1466. *Helicteres.* Cal. tubular, obliquely 5-fid. Petals 5. Germen on a long stalk. Style about 5-fid. Caps. 5, 1-celled, many-seeded, spirally twisted.
1467. *Dombeya.* Cal. double, outer 3-leaved, deciduous. Petals 5. Stamens 20, of which 5 are sterile. Style 5-fid. Caps. 5, united, 1-celled, 1-many-seeded.
1468. *Pentapetes.* Cal. double, outer 3-leaved, deciduous. Petals 5. Stamens 20, of which 5 are barren. Style obsoletely 5-toothed. Caps. 5-celled, many-seeded, with contrary dissepiments.
1469. *Astrapæa.* Flowers umbellate, with an involucre. Involucre many-leaved, unequal. Cal. simple, 5-leaved, with 1 bract. Petals 5, convolute-closed. Stamens 25, united into a tube bearing the corolla: 5-sterile.
1470. *Pterospermum.* Cal. simple, 5-parted. Petals 5. Stamens 20, of which 5 are sterile. Style cylindrical, Stigma thickish, Caps. woody, 5-celled. Seeds winged.

Order 7. POLYANDRIA. Stamens indefinite in number.

1471. *Malope.* Cal. double, outer 3-leaved. Capsules heaped without order, 1-seeded.
1472. *Malva.* Cal. double, outer 3-leaved. Capsules many, 1-seeded.
1473. *Kitaibelia.* Cal. double, outer 7-9-fid. Caps. clustered in a 5-lobed head, 1-seeded.
1474. *Althæa.* Cal. double, outer 6-9-fid. Capsules many, 1-seeded.
1475. *Lavatera.* Cal. double, outer 3-fid. Capsules many, 1-seeded.
1476. *Malachra.* Common calyx 3-leaved, many-flowered, large. Caps. 5, 1-seeded.
1477. *Urena.* Cal. double, outer 5-fid. Capsule 5-celled, 5-partible, with close 1-seeded cells.
1478. *Pavonia.* Cal. double, outer many-leaved. Stigmas 10. Capsules 5, 2-valved, 1-seeded.
1479. *Achania.* Cal. double, outer many-leaved. Cor. convolute, closed. Stigmas 10. Berry 5 celled, 5-seeded.
1480. *Hibiscus.* Cal. double, outer many-leaved. Stigmas 5. Capsule 5-celled, many-seeded.
1481. *Gossypium.* Cal. double, outer 3-fid. Caps. 5-celled. Seeds enwrapped in wool.
1482. *Redoutea.* Cal. 5-parted, surrounded by a 10-12-leaved involucre. Stigmas 3. Capsules 3-celled, 3-valved, many-seeded, with three placentas alternate with the valves, and bearing on each side woolly seeds.
1483. *Palavia.* Cal. naked, 5-fid. Capsules many, 1-seeded, united in a head without order.
1484. *Cristaria.* Cal. naked, 5-fid. Fruit orbicular, depressed, covered with a skin, and consisting of several carpella, 2-winged in the centre, and many-seeded.
1485. *Anoda.* Cal. naked, 5-fid. Lobes acuminate, much spreading in fruit. Caps. hemispherical beneath, depressed and stellate above, many-celled, with 1-celled, 1-seeded divisions.
1486. *Periptera.* Cal. naked, 5-fid. Petals erect, spirally twisted in the tube, at length distinct. Capsule stellate, many-celled, with 1-seeded cells.
1487. *Sida.* Cal. simple, angular. Style many-parted. Capsules several, 1 or 3-seeded.
1488. *Lagunæa.* Cal. simple, 5-fid. Style 5-fid. Capsule 5-celled, with contrary dissepiments.
1489. *Ruizia.* Cal. double, outer 3-leaved. Styles 10. Caps. 10, 1-celled, 2-seeded, closely cohering.
1490. *Carolinea.* Cal. simple, subtruncate. Filaments branched. Style very long. Stigmas 6. Caps. woody, 1-celled, many-seeded.
1491. *Adansonia.* Cal. simple, deciduous. Style very long. Stigmas many. Caps. woody, 10-celled, many-seeded, with a farinaceous pulp.
1492. *Bombax.* Cal. 5-fid. Stamens 5, or many. Caps. woody, 5-celled, 5-valved. Seeds woolly. Receptacle 5-cornered.
1493. *Myrodia.* Cal. naked, tubular, 4-5-toothed, bursting laterally. Petals oblong, linear. Stamens with a long column. Anthers 10-15. Capsule drupaceous, 2-3-celled, with 1-seeded cells.
1494. *Gordonia.* Cal. simple. Style 5-cornered, with a 5-fid stigma. Caps. 5-celled. Seeds twin, with a leafy wing.
1495. *Stuartia.* Cal. simple, rotate. Petals 5. Styles 5, united or distinct. Caps. 5-celled, 5-valved. Seeds solitary or twin.
1496. *Camellia.* Cal. imbricated, many-leaved, the inner leaflets largest.
1497. *Barringtonia.* Cal. 2-leaved, superior. Petals 4. Drupe dry, large, quadrangular, with a 4-celled nut.
1498. *Gustavia.* Cal. 4-6-fid. Petals 4-6. Berry dry, 4-5-celled.
1499. *Careya.* Cal. superior, 4-fid. Petals 4. Berry many-seeded. Seeds nestling in pulp.

TRIANDRIA.

1449. TAMARIN'DUS. *W.* Tamarind Tree. *Leguminosæ. Sp.* 1.
9338 índica *W.* common ▭ fr 60 jn.jl Y India 1633. C r.m Jac. amer. t. 10

1450. PATERSO'NIA. *R. Br.* Patersonia. *Irideæ. Sp.* 2—7.
9339 sericea *R. Br.* silky ⊿ or 1½ my.jl B N. S. W. 1803. R s.p Bot. mag. 1041
9340 glabráta *R. Br.* smooth ⊿ or 1½ my.jl Pu N. S. W. 1814. C s.p Bot. reg. 51

1451. FERRA'RIA. *Ker.* Ferraria. *Irideæ. Sp.* 2—4.
9341 undulàta *W.* curled ☿ ⊿ or mr.ap G.Br C. G. H. 1755. O s.p Bot. mag. 144
9342 antherósa *Ker.* variegated ☿ ⊿ or mr.jl G.Br C. G. H. 1800. O s.p Bot. mag. 751

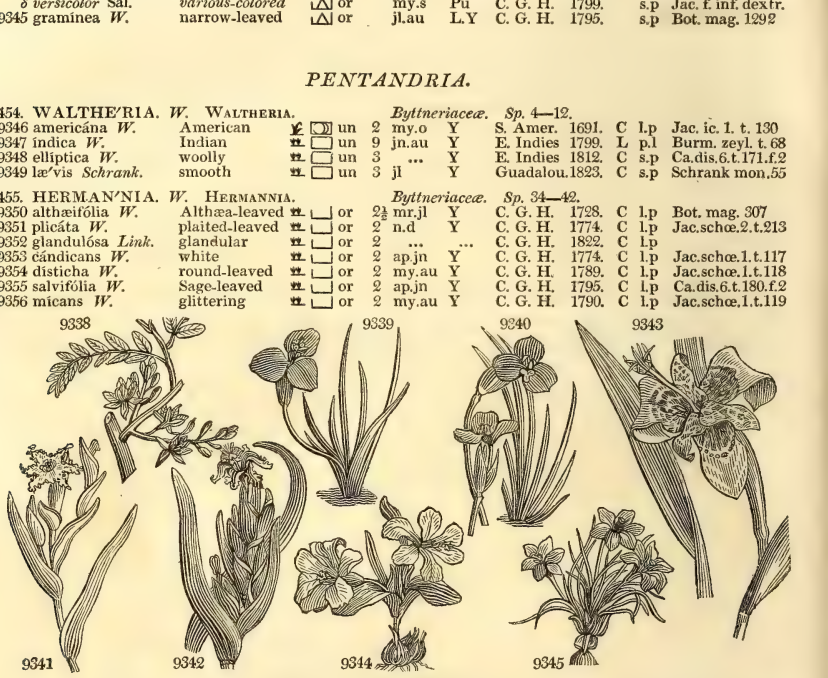
1452. TIGRI'DIA. *J.* Tiger Flower. *Irideæ. Sp.* 1—2.
9343 Pavónia *P. S.* Mexican ☿ △ or my.s O.R Mexico 1796. O s.p Bot. mag. 53
β *leóna* Hort. *whole-colored* ☿ △ or my.s O.R Mexico 1823. O s.p

1453. GALAX'IA. *W.* Galaxia. *Irideæ. Sp.* 2—3.
9344 ovàta *W.* oval-leaved ⊿ or my.s D.Y C. G. H. 1799. s.p Bot. rep. 94
β *grandiflóra* B. R. *great-flowered* ⊿ or my.s D.Y C. G. H. 1799. s.p Bot. rep. 164
γ *mucronulàris* Sal. *mucronated* ⊿ or my.s Pu C. G. H. 1799. s.p J.ic. t.291.f.in.si.
δ *versicolor* Sal. *various-colored* ⊿ or my.s Pu C. G. H. 1799. s.p Jac. f. inf. dextr.
9345 graminea *W.* narrow-leaved ⊿ or jl.au L.Y C. G. H. 1795. s.p Bot. mag. 1292

PENTANDRIA.

1454. WALTHE'RIA. *W.* Waltheria. *Byttneriaceæ. Sp.* 4—12.
9346 americána *W.* American ☿ ▭ un 2 my.o Y S. Amer. 1691. C l.p Jac. ic. 1. t. 130
9347 índica *W.* Indian ☿ ▭ un 9 jn.au Y E. Indies 1799. L p.l Burm. zeyl. t. 68
9348 elliptica *W.* woolly ☿ ▭ un 3 ... Y E. Indies 1812. C s.p Ca.dis.6.t.171.f.2
9349 læ'vis *Schrank.* smooth ☿ ▭ un 3 jl Y Guadalou.1823. C s.p Schrank mon.55

1455. HERMAN'NIA. *W.* Hermannia. *Byttneriaceæ. Sp.* 34—42.
9350 althæifólia *W.* Althæa-leaved ☿ ⌊ or 2½ mr.jl Y C. G. H. 1728. C l.p Bot. mag. 307
9351 plicáta *W.* plaited-leaved ☿ ⌊ or 2 n.d Y C. G. H. 1774. C l.p Jac.schœ.2.t.213
9352 glandulósa *Link.* glandular ☿ ⌊ or 2 ... ... C. G. H. 1822. C l.p
9353 cándicans *W.* white ☿ ⌊ or 2 ap.jn Y C. G. H. 1774. C l.p Jac.schœ.1.t.117
9354 dísticha *W.* round-leaved ☿ ⌊ or 2 my.au Y C. G. H. 1789. C l.p Jac.schœ.1.t.118
9355 salvifólia *W.* Sage-leaved ☿ ⌊ or 2 ap.jn Y C. G. H. 1795. C l.p Ca.dis.6.t.180.f.2
9356 micans *W.* glittering ☿ ⌊ or 2 my.au Y C. G. H. 1790. C l.p Jac.schœ.1.t.119



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

1449. *Tamarindus.* Latinized from the Arabic name *Tamer-hindy*, or Indian date. This tree is a native of the East and West Indies, of Arabia, and Egypt. It is a large beautiful spreading tree. The leaves are abruptly pinnate, composed of sixteen or eighteen pairs of sessile leaflets, half an inch only in length, and one sixth of an inch broad, of a bright green color, downy, oblong, entire, and obtuse: the flowers are in loose bunches of five or six, which come out from the sides of the branches: the calyx is of a straw yellow color, and deciduous: the petals also yellowish, and beautifully variegated with red veins; ovate, concave, acute, indented, and plaited at the edge; and the filaments purplish, bearing incumbent brownish anthers: the pods are thick, compressed, and of a dull brown color when ripe: those from the West Indies from two to five inches long, with two, three, or four seeds: those from the East Indies are twice as long, and contain five, six, or seven seeds: the seeds in both are flat, angular, shining, and lodged in a dark pulpy matter.

In the West Indies, the pods are gathered in June, July, and August, when fully ripe; and the fruit being freed from the shelly fragments, is placed in layers in a cask, and boiling syrup poured over it, till the cask is filled; the syrup pervades every part quite down to the bottom; and when cool the cask is headed for sale. (*Long's Jamaica*, iii. 729.) The East India tamarinds are darker colored and drier, and are said to be preserved without sugar. Tamarinds are inodorous, and have an agreeable acid sweetish taste. The acid taste chiefly depends on the citric acid, the quantity of that being greater than of the other. The pulp is refrigerant, and gently laxative. The simple infusion of the pulp in warm water, or a whey made by boiling it in milk, forms a very grateful refrigerant beverage, which is advantageously used in febrile diseases. The dose of the simple fruit required to act upon the bowels is so large, that it is seldom given alone as a purgative, but is generally combined with cassia or manna, the action of which it augments, or with such of the neutral purgative salts as are not decomposed by it; which is the case with those that have potass for their base, and are therefore incompatible in mixtures with this fruit. (*Thompson's London Dispensatory*, 534.)

The plants thrive in loam and peat, and root under a glass in sand. They form handsome objects, but in our stoves are seldom allowed sufficient room to flower. Miller says, he had several plants twenty years old, and upwards, of fifteen feet high, which never had shewed blossoms.

TRIANDRIA.

9338 The only species

9339 Stigma deflexed, Scape and spathes silky, Leaves ensiform straight striated
9340 Stigma deflexed, Scape and spathes smooth shining, Keel of leaves woolly at base

9341 Stem branched, Leaves equitant ensiform equal wavy; inner twice as narrow as the outer
9342 Stem simple, Leaves equitant ensiform; lower narrow

9343 Stem simple wavy, Leaves ensiform nerved, Petals flat; inner small panduriform

9344 Almost stemless, Leaves oblong, Spathe 1-valved 1-flowered

9345 Almost stemless, Leaves linear filiform dilated at base, Spathe 1-valved 1-flowered

PENTANDRIA.

9346 Leaves oval plicate acutely and unequally toothed downy, Heads stalked
9347 Leaves oval plicate bluntly toothed downy, Heads sessile
9348 Leaves lanceolate oblong blunt plicate toothed downy, Heads sessile
9349 Leaves ovate mucronate serrate and stem quite smooth, Heads stalked, Calyxes ciliated

9350 Leaves ovate downy plicate crenate, Lower stipules ovate; upper broad lanceolate, Cal. angular
9351 Lvs. downy hairy ovate subcord. rugose denticulate, Stipules ovate acute, Cal. in fl. cylind. finally inflated
9352 Leaves oval unequally crenate subpubescent, Stipules ovate acute often cut, Stem glandular pubescent
9353 Leaves whitish downy round ovate crenate, Stipules lanceolate subulate, Cal. campanulate spreading
9354 Leaves hispid-villous roundish-ovate blunt toothed, Stipules subovate acuminate, Cal. angular
9355 Leaves downy hispid rugose oblong blunt entire subsessile, Stipules long lanceolate subulate, Fls. naked
9356 Lvs. downy hispid somew. rugose obl. very blunt a little toothed at end with short stalks, Stip. lanc.subul.

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

1450. *Patersonia.* Named after Colonel William Paterson, a gentleman whose remarks on the Cape of Good Hope, New Holland, and Norfolk Island, have been of much service to botany. Handsome plants, which grow readily in loam and peat, and are increased like other herbaceous vegetables.

1451. *Ferraria.* Named after Jean Baptiste Ferrari, an Italian botanist, author of a work on the culture of flowers, published in 1633, &c. According to Sweet, "a mixture of sandy loam and peat is the best soil for the species, and they should be kept without water, after they have done growing, till they begin to grow again, when they may be planted in fresh pots and regularly watered: they are increased by offsets from the bulbs, or by seeds." (*Bot. Cult.* 192.)

1452. *Tigridia.* In allusion to the spotted flowers, which are marked something like the skin of a tiger. Splendid plants, and tolerably hardy. They do best when planted in the soil and protected by a frame or hand-glass; but will also thrive in sheltered borders, provided they are protected from the winter's frost. They ripen seeds, from which, or from offsets, they may be readily increased.

1463. *Galaxia.* Thunberg, the author of the name, has not explained its meaning. Like other plants of the bulbous kind, these should be kept dry after flowering and seeding. At the return of the growing season, they should be fresh potted, and kept in a cool part of the greenhouse till they are well rooted, when they may be put into a warmer situation and regularly watered. They seed freely.

1454. *Waltheria.* In memory of Augustin Frider. Walther, professor of medicine at Leipsic; author of Hortus Proprius, 1735. The species grow in any light rich soil, and are readily propagated. They are of no importance.

1455. *Hermannia.* In memory of Paul Hermann, who practised physic in Ceylon, and at the Cape of Good Hope, and was afterwards professor of botany at Leyden. He was born in 1640, at Halle, in Saxony, and died in 1695. The species are low shrubs, for the most part, with wrinkled leaves and yellow flowers, which they produce in abundance. They grow freely in any light rich soil, and are readily increased in the same soil.

9357	frágrans *Link.*	fragrant	♅ ☐	or	2	...	...	C. G. H.	1822.	C	l.p	
9358	involucráta *W.*	involucred	♅ ☐	or	2	my.jn	Y	C. G. H.	1794.	C	l.p	Ca.dis.6.t.177.f.1
9359	scordifólia *W.*	Germander-lv.	♅ ☐	or	2	ap.n	Y	C. G. H.	1794.	C	l.p	Jac.schœ.1.t.120
9360	mol'lis *W.*	soft-leaved	♅ ☐	or	2	my.jn	Y	C. G. H.	1814.	C	l.p	
9361	denudáta *W.*	smooth	♅ ☐	or	2	my.jl	Y	C. G. H.	1774.	C	l.p	Jac.schœ.1.t.122
9362	disermæfólia *W.*	simple-flower'd	♅ ☐	or	2	mr.ap	Y	C. G. H.	1795.	C	l.p	Jac.schœ.1.t.121
9363	alnifólia *W.*	Alder-leaved	♅ ☐	or	7	f.my	Y	C. G. H.	1728.	C	l.p	Bot. mag. 299
9364	cuneifólia *W.*	wedge-leaved	♅ ☐	or	2	au.s	Y	C. G. H.	1791.	C	l.p	Jac.schœ.1.t.124
9365	holosericea *W.*	velvet-leaved	♅ ☐	or	2	my.jn	Y	C. G. H.	1792.	C	l.p	Jac.schœ.3.t.292
9366	decúmbens *W. en.*	decumbent	♅ ☐	or	1	my.jn	Y	C. G. H.	1821.	C	l.p	
9367	hirsúta *W.*	hairy-branched	♅ ☐	or	2	my.jn	Y	C. G. H.	1790.	C	l.p	Schr. s. han.1.t.4
9368	scábra *W.*	rough-leaved	♅ ☐	or	3	mr.ap	Y	C. G. H.	1789.	C	l.p	Jac.schœ.1.t.127
9369	multiflóra *W.*	many-flowered	♅ ☐	or	3	mr.my	Y	C. G. H.	1791.	C	l.p	Jac.schœ.1.t.128
9370	flámmea *W.*	flame-flowered	♅ ☐	or	3	ja.d	Or	C. G. H.	1794.	C	l.p	Bot. mag. 1349
9371	anguláris *W.*	angular	♅ ☐	or	3	ap.my	Y	C. G. H.	1791.	C	l.p	Jac.schœ.1.t.126
9372	hyssopifólia *W.*	Hyssop-leaved	♅ ☐	or	7	ap.jn	Str	C. G. H.	1725.	C	l.p	Ca.dis.6.t.181.f.3
9373	trifurcáta *W.*	three-forked	♅ ☐	or	3	ap.jl	B	C. G. H.	1789.	C	l.p	Jac.schœ.1.t.125
9374	odoráta *W.*	sweet-scented	♅ ☐	or	3	f.o	Y	C. G. H.	1780.	C	l.p	
9375	lavandulifólia *W.*	Lavender-leav.	♅ ☐	or	1½	my.s	Y	C. G. H.	1732.	C	l.p	Bot. mag. 304
9376	filifólia *W.*	thread-leaved	♅ ☐	or	1½	my.au	Y	C. G. H.	1816.	C	l.p	Jac.schœ.1.t.123
9377	trifoliáta *W.*	three-leaved	♅ ☐	or	2	my.au	Y	C. G. H.	1752.	C	l.p	Ca.dis.6.t.182.f.1
9378	procúmbens *W.*	procumbent	♅ ☐	or	1½	my.jn	Y	C. G. H.	1792.	C	l.p	Ca.dis.6.t.177.f.2
9379	grossularifólia *W.*	gooseberry-lvd.	♅ ☐	or	2	ap.my	Y	C. G. H.	1731.	C	l.p	
9380	pulverulénta *B. R.*	powdered	♅ ☐	or	2	my.au	Y	C. G. H.	1800.	C	l.p	Bot. rep. 164
9381	incísa *W.*	cut-leaved	♅ ☐	or	2	jn.jl	Y	C. G. H.	1806.	C	l.p	
9382	coronopifólia *Link.*	buckshorn-lvd.	♅ ☐	or	2	jn.jl	Y	C. G. H.	1823.	C	l.p	
9383	tenuifólia *B. M.*	slender-leaved	♅ ☐	or	2	jn.jl	Y	C. G. H.	...	C	l.p	Bot. mag. 1348

1456. MELO'CHIA. *W.* Melochia. *Byttneriaceæ. Sp.* 4—28.

9384	pyramidáta *W.*	pyramidal	♅ ☐	or	1	jl.au	Pu	Brazil	1768.	C	p.l	Jac. vind. 1. t. 30
9385	tomentósa *W.*	downy	♅ ☐	or	2	my.jn	Pu	W. Indies	1768.	C	p.l	Ca.dis.6.t.172.f.2
9386	caracásana *Jacq.*	Caracas	♅ ☐	or	2	my.jn	Y	Caraccas	1820.	C	p.l	Jacq. ic. 507
9387	corchorifólia *W.*	Corchorus-lvd.	⊙	or	1	jl.au	Y	E. Indies	1732.	S	l.p	Dil.el.t.176.f.217

1457. MELHA'NIA. *J.* Melhania. *Byttneriaceæ. Sp.* 2—6.

9388	Erythróxylon *H.K.*	red-wood	♆ ☐	or	20	my.au	W	St. Helena	1772.	C	s.l	Bot. mag. 1000
9389	Melanóxylon *H.K.*	black-wood	♆ ☐	or	20	jl.au	W	St. Helena	1800.	C	s.l	Plu.ma. t.333.f.5

1458. OCHRO'MA. *W.* Ochroma. *Bombaceæ. Sp.* 2.

9390	tomentósa *W. en.*	woolly-leaved	♆ ☐	or	20	...	W	S. Amer.	1816.	C	l.p	
9391	Lagópus *W. en.*	downy-leaved	♆ ☐	or	20	...	W	Jamaica	1802.	C	p.l	Cav. dis. 5. t.153

1459. PASSIFLO'RA. *W.* Passion Flower. *Passifloreæ. Sp.* 44—95.

9392	serratifólia *W.*	notched-leaved	♃ ☐	or	20	my.o	G.Pk	W. Indies	1731.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 651
9393	cúprea *W.*	copper-colored	♃ ☐	or	20	jl.au	Or	BahamaI.	1724.	C	p.l	Jac. ic. 3. t. 606
9394	malifórmis *W.*	Sweet Calabash	♃ ☐	fr	20	jl.n	G.R	W. Indies	1731.	C	p.l	Bot. reg. 94
9395	racemósa *Brot.*	racemose	♃ ☐	or	20	mr.o	S	Brazil	1815.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 2001
9396	quadranguláris *W.*	square-stalked	♃ ☐	fr	20	au.s	G.B.R	Jamaica	1768.	S	r.m	Bot. reg. 14

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

1456. *Melochia.* According to Forskahl, it is an alteration of the Arabic name *melochieh,* or *melokhieh.* Light rich soil suits all the species, and they strike readily in moist heat.

1457. *Melhania.* A plant which grows upon Mount *Melham,* in Arabia. Pretty plants, which grow in sandy loam, and root in sand under cover. Sweet observes, that "they are very apt to become covered with insects."

1458. *Ochroma.* From ὠχρος, yellow, the flowers being of that color, according to Schreber. O. Lagopus is a very large tree, with divaricating branches, and leaves more than a foot long. The wood is white, tender, and so light, that it is used instead of corks to nets. The capsules contain a very soft fine rufous down, in which the seeds are involved, and which down is said to be used in the manufacture of English beavers. (*Desportes Plantes de S. Domingue,* iii. 16.)

1459. *Passiflora.* This genus has been so named, on account of its being supposed to represent, in the appendages of its flower, the passion of Jesus Christ. A beautiful genus of climbers, partly herbaceous, but chiefly suffrutescent or woody; and all of them exotics and very ornamental. Some species are odoriferous; others bear edible fruits, fleshy juicy berries of considerable size, though not rich in flavor. Of late, a number of hybrid sorts have been raised, some of which, as P. cæruleo-racemosa, are considered more beautiful than almost any of the natural species.

P. malifórmis, the sweet calabash of the West Indies, produces large flowers, red, white, and blue, but of short duration. They are succeeded by fruit, roundish, the size of a large apple, yellow when ripe, having a thicker rind than any of the other sorts; inclosing a sweetish pulp, in which are lodged many oblong black seeds, of a brownish color, a little rough to the touch. It grows naturally in the West Indies, where the inhabitants call it Granadilla. The fruit is served up there in desserts. It has borne fruit in the garden of the Bishop of Durham in Oxfordshire, and at Vere's, Kensington Gore. (*Hort. Trans.* iii. 101.)

P. quadrangularis, the Granadilla vine of the French, has leaves five or six inches long, and luxuriant four-

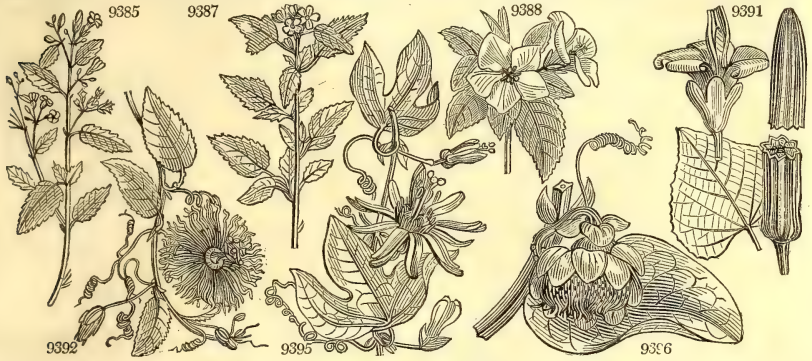
9357 Leaves stalked oval blunt wavy crenate and stem hairy, Stipules lanceolate
9358 Leaves downy hispid oblong acutish entire subsessile, Stipules lanceolate subulate, Flowers aggregate
9359 Leaves downy beneath oblong blunt crenate stalked, Stipules subulate, Pedic. 1-2-fl. Calyxes spreading
9360 Leaves soft with down whitish obl. blunt toothed cuneate at base entire, Pedunc. 2-fl. Cal. campan. velvety
9361 Leaves smooth lanceolate serrate at end acute, Stipules ovate acuminate, Pedic. 2-4-flowered
9362 Leaves white with down lanceolate serrate bluntish wavy at edge, Stipules subul. Pedunc. 1-fl. very short
9363 Leaves smooth broadly obovate cuneiform very blunt crenate emarginate plicate, Stip. lanc. subulate
9364 Leaves pubescent obovate cuneiform truncate emarginate toothed, Stipules ovate acute
9365 Leaves soft white with down oblong cuneiform rounded at end toothed, Stipules lanceolate
9366 Leaves pubescent downy oblong unequally toothed rounded at each end, Stipules ovate somew. toothed
9367 Leaves beneath white with down oblong obov. cuneiform unequally toothed at end, Stip. ½ cord. acum.
9368 Leaves rough above downy beneath cuneif. obl. unq. toothed entire at base, Stip. half cordate acuminate
9369 Leaves smoothish cuneiform oblong truncate toothed at end, Stipules oblong acute, Racemes few-flow.
9370 Leaves smooth cuneiform lanceolate truncate toothed at end, Calyxes reflexed
9371 Leaves smooth above hairy beneath cuneiform lanceolate truncate toothed at end
9372 Leaves pubescent cuneiform lanceolate blunt toothed at end, Calyx inflated downy
9373 Leaves velvety cuneiform linear blunt entire or 3-toothed at end, Cal. campanulate
9374 Leaves velvety cuneiform lanceolate blunt: upper entire; lower 3-5-toothed at end, Stipules lin. subul.
9375 Leaves velvety lanceolate blunt entire, Stipules linear subulate, Calyxes angular
9376 Leaves smooth rough at edge linear 3-cornered entire, Stipules large lanceolate
9377 Leaves white with down sess. cuneate obcord. somew. crenate at end, Stip. obl. blunt resembling lat. lvs.
9378 Leaves smoothish oblong toothed pinnatifid: lower ovate; upper elongate, Stem procumbent
9379 Leaves rough with scattered down linear-cuneiform coarsely toothed, Stipules linear entire
9380 Leaves roughish white bipinnatifid, Pedunc. 2-flowered very long
9381 Leaves pinnatifid with linear lanceolate entire segments, Petals cut-toothed
9382 Leaves linear pinnatifid fleshy smoothish, Stem pubescent
9383 Leaves pinnatifid with linear entire acute lobes

9384 Leaves ovate lanc. toothed smooth, Pedunc. 5-6-fl. longer than petiole, Branches downy in decurrent lines
9385 Lvs. uneq. sided ovate obl. acutely crenate plaited hoary on each side, Umbels 3-8-fl. longer than petiole
9386 Leaves cordate crenate downy beneath, Fl. capitate subsessile axillary and opposite the leaves
9387 Leaves ovate somewhat lobed serrated smooth, Flowers subterminal capitate sessile

9388 Leaves ovate cordate subpeltate acuminate crenulate beneath downy and reticulated
9389 Leaves cordate entire downy on each side

9390 Leaves cordate somewhat 3-lobed repand subtomentose
9391 Leaves cordate 5-angled somewhat lobed toothletted pubescent beneath

9392 Leaves ovate veiny subserrulate, Petioles with 2 glands, Invol. 3-leaved
9393 Leaves elliptical entire blunt 3-nerved, Petioles without glands, Invol. O.
9394 Leaves oblong ovate cordate 3-nerved veiny entire, Petioles with 2 glands, Invol. 3-leaved larger than fl.
9395 Leaves 3-lobed peltate, Petioles with 4 glands, Flowers terminal racemose
9396 Leaves obl. ovate subcord. entire veiny, Petioles with 6 glands, Stipules roundish ovate, Invol. 3-leaved



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

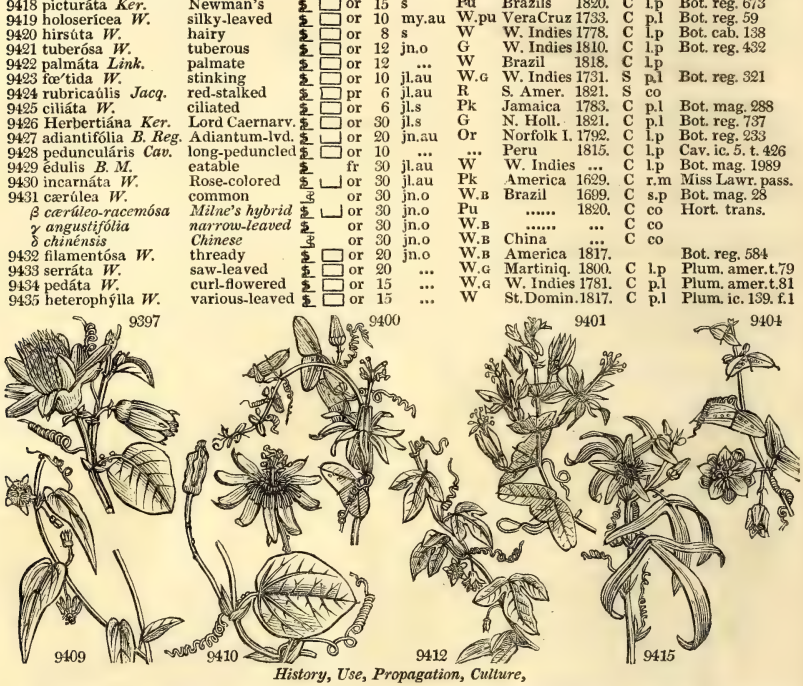
cornered ligneous stems. The flowers are red within, and white outside; they are odoriferous, and generally the plant is covered with fruits and flowers at the same time, which makes a fine appearance. The fruit, Sabine describes (*Hort. Trans.* iii. 100.) as very large, of an oblong shape, about six inches in diameter, from the stalk to the eye, and fifteen inches in circumference. It is externally of a greenish-yellow when ripe, soft and leathery to the touch, and quite smooth; the rind is very thick, and contains a succulent pulp of a purple color (which is the edible part), mixed with the seeds in a sort of sack, from which it is readily separated. Wine and sugar are commonly added to it when used. The flavor is sweet and slightly acid, and it is very grateful to the taste, and cooling in a hot climate. It has been successfully cultivated for its fruit in a few places, as at Lord Harewood's, Farnley Hall, &c. (*Hort. Trans.* iv. 60.)

P. laurifolia, the water lemon, *Pomme de Liane*, Fr., has a suffrutescent stem, with divaricating filiform branches, oval smooth leaves, and very long tendrils. Flowers red and violet, sweet-scented; the fruit about the size of a hen's egg, but rather more elongated, and tapering equally at both ends; when ripe, it is yellow and dotted over with white spots; it contains a whitish watery pulp, which, in the West Indies, is usually sucked through a small hole made in the rind; the rind is tough, soft, and thin; the juice has a peculiar aromatic flavor, is delicately acid, and allays thirst agreeably. It is grown in our stoves, but has not yet been cultivated for its fruit.

P. normalis has berries about the size of small grapes. The root has been extolled as a counterpoison and diuretic.

P. Murucuja produces fruit of an oblong oval form, about the size of a large olive, and flesh-colored when ripe. Both the syrup and decoction of the plant are much used in the leeward parts of Jamaica, where it is frequent; and they are said to answer effectually all the purposes for which syrup of poppies and liquid laudanum are generally administered. The flowers are most in use: they are commonly infused in, or pounded and

9397	aláta *W.*	wing-stalked	♄	☐	fr	20	ap.au	G.B.R	W. Indies	1772.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 66
9398	laurifólia *W.*	laurel-leaved	♄	☐	fr	20	jn.jl	G.Pu	W. Indies	1690.	C	p.l	Bot. reg. 13
9399	multiflóra *W.*	many-flowered	♄	☐	or	20	jn.s	...	VeraCruz	1731.	C	p.l	Plum.amer. t.90
9400	Murucúja *W.*	purple	♄	☐	fr	12	jl.au	S	W. Indies	1739.	C	p.l	Bot. reg. 574
9401	perfoliáta *W.*	perfoliate-leav.	♄	☐	or	15	jl.au	Pu	W. Indies	1806.	C	p.l	Bot. reg. 78
9402	rúbra *W.*	red-fruited	♄	☐	or	15	ap.s	R	W. Indies	1731.	C	p.l	Bot. reg. 96
9403	normális *W.*	linear-lobed	♄	☐	or	15	my.jn	...	VeraCruz	1771.	C	p.l	
9404	lunáta *W.*	crescent-leaved	♄	☐	cu	10	jn.au	W	Jamaica	1733.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 2354
9405	Vespertílio *W.*	bat-winged	♄	☐	cu	8	my.jn	W	W. Indies	1732.	C	p.l	Bot. reg. 597
9406	rotundifólia *W.*	round-leaved	♄	☐	cu	8	my.au	W	W. Indies	1779.	C	p.l	Cav. dis.10. t.290
9407	punctáta *W.*	dotted-leaved	♄	☐	cu	6	my.jn	W.Y	Peru	1784.	C	p.l	Bot. cab. 101
9408	lútea *W.*	yellow	♄	☐	cu	4	my.jn	Y.W	America	1714.	R	p.l	Bot. reg. 79
9409	angustifólia *W.*	narrow-leaved	♄	☐	cu	6	jn.s	W	W. Indies	1773.	C	l.p	Bot. reg. 188
9410	al'bida *Ker.*	long-stalked	♄	☐	or	15	au.s	W	Brazil	1816.	C	l.p	Bot. reg. 677
9411	pállida *W.*	pale	♄	☐	cu	20	au.s	Y.G	St. Domin.	...	C	l.p	Bot. reg. 660
9412	mínima *W.*	small	♄	☐	cu	6	jl.au	W	Curassao	1690.	C	l.p	Bot. reg. 144
9413	grácilis *Link.*	slender		⊘	cu	6	au	W	.....	1823.	O	co	Bot. reg. 870
9414	suberósa *W.*	Cork-barked	♄	☐	cu	6	jn.s	W	W. Indies	1759.	C	p.l	Exot. bot.l. t. 28
9415	peltáta *W.*	peltate	♄	☐	cu	6	au.s	G	W. Indies	1778.	C	l.p	Bot. reg. 507
9416	hederácea *W.*	Ivy-leaved	♄	☐	un	3	jn.jl	W	W. Indies	...	C	l.p	Plum.amer. t.84
9417	glaúca *W.* *stipuláta* Aublet.	glaucous-leav'd	♄	☐	un	6	au.s	W	Cayenne	1779.	C	l.p	Bot. reg. 88
9418	picturáta *Ker.*	Newman's	♄	☐	or	15	s	Pu	Brazils	1820.	C	l.p	Bot. reg. 673
9419	holosericea *W.*	silky-leaved	♄	☐	or	10	my.au	W.pu	VeraCruz	1733.	C	p.l	Bot. reg. 59
9420	hirsúta *W.*	hairy	♄	☐	or	8	s	W	W. Indies	1778.	C	l.p	Bot. cab. 138
9421	tuberósa *W.*	tuberous	♄	☐	or	12	jn.o	G	W. Indies	1810.	C	l.p	Bot. reg. 432
9422	palmáta *Link.*	palmate	♄	☐	or	12	...	W	Brazil	1818.	C	l.p	
9423	fœ'tida *W.*	stinking	♄	☐	or	10	jl.au	W.G	W. Indies	1731.	S	p.l	Bot. reg. 321
9424	rubricaúlis *Jacq.*	red-stalked	♄	☐	pr	6	jl.au	R	S. Amer.	1821.	S	co	
9425	ciliáta *W.*	ciliated	♄	☐	or	6	jl.s	Pk	Jamaica	1783.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 288
9426	Herbertiána *Ker.*	Lord Caernarv.	♄	☐	or	30	jl.s	G	N. Holl.	1821.	C	p.l	Bot. reg. 737
9427	adiantifólia *B. Reg.*	Adiantum-lvd.	♄	☐	or	20	jn.au	Or	Norfolk I.	1792.	C	l.p	Bot. reg. 233
9428	pedunculáris *Cav.*	long-peduncled	♄	☐	or	10	...	...	Peru	1815.	C	l.p	Cav. ic. 5. t. 426
9429	édulis *B. M.*	eatable	♄		fr	30	jl.au	W	W. Indies	...	C	l.p	Bot. mag. 1989
9430	incarnáta *W.*	Rose-colored	♄	⌊	or	30	jl.au	Pk	America	1629.	C	r.m	Miss Lawr. pass.
9431	cærúlea *W.*	common	♃		or	30	jn.o	W.B	Brazil	1699.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 28
	β *cærúleo-racemósa*	*Milne's hybrid*	♄	⌊	or	30	jn.o	Pu	.....	1820.	C	co	Hort. trans.
	γ *angustifólia*	*narrow-leaved*	♄		or	30	jn.o	W.B	.....	...	C	co	
	δ *chinénsis*	*Chinese*	♃		or	30	jn.o	W.B	China	...	C	co	
9432	filamentósa *W.*	thready	♄	☐	or	20	jn.o	W.B	America	1817.			Bot. reg. 584
9433	serráta *W.*	saw-leaved	♄	☐	or	20	...	W.G	Martiniq.	1800.	C	l.p	Plum. amer.t.79
9434	pedáta *W.*	curl-flowered	♄	☐	or	15	...	W.G	W. Indies	1781.	C	p.l	Plum. amer.t.81
9435	heterophýlla *W.*	various-leaved	♄	☐	or	15	...	W	St.Domin.	1817.	C	p.l	Plum. ic. 139. f.1



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

mixed immediately with wine or spirits; and the composition is generally thought a very effectual and easy narcotic.

P. incarnata, the May apple, has a perennial root, herbaceous shoots, and sweet-scented flowers, variegated with purple. The fruit is about the size of an apple, orange-colored, with a sweetish yellow pulp, but it requires the heat of the stove to bring it forward.

P. cærulea is the tallest and most ligneous of the species. The stem will grow almost as large as a man's arm, and the shoots will often grow the length of fifteen feet in one summer. The leaves are the most elegant of the genus. The flowers are blue outside, and purple and white within: they have a faint scent, and continue but for one day. The fruit is egg-shaped, of the size and color of the Mogul plum, the yellow skin of which encloses a sweetish disagreeable pulp and black seeds.

Besides the species thus enumerated, some varieties have been procured by cross impregnation, which are very remarkable for their beauty, and for having acquired the hardihood of their parent. The most valuable of these artificial productions, is the P. cæruleo-racemosa, raised by Mr. Milne, of Fulham, from seed of P. racemosa impregnated by P. cærulea, and figured in the Transactions of the Horticultural Society, vol. 3. tab. 3., and the P. alato-cærulea, obtained by Mr. J. H. Masters of Canterbury, between P. alata of the West Indies, and P. cærulea.

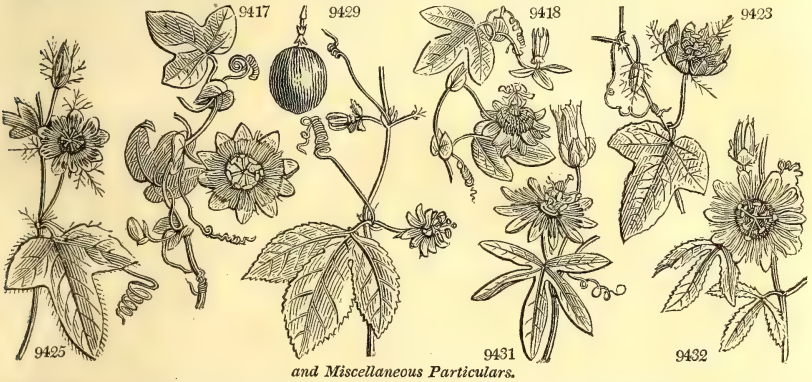
All the species grow and flower freely in a mixture of loam, and light rich earth or peat, with plenty of room. Most of them fruit in the stove, but the P. cærulea seldom fruits in the greenhouse. They are all easily increased either by seeds or very young cuttings, in a close moist heat.

As fruit-bearing plants the Passifloras are thus treated:—"Having procured plants with good roots, plant such as are intended to fruit in a border in the stove, and train them to a trellis near the glass; they will in general produce fruit the second year. The seedlings of the P. incarnata, will produce fruit the first year. All the species will fruit even in large pots; but Sabine says, the "best method is to plant them in an angle of the bark-bed, which has been parted off, either by boards or brick-work, as low as the pit goes. At the bottom of

9397 Leaves obl. ovate subcord. ent. veiny, Petioles with 4 glands, Stip. lanc. falcate subserrate, Involl. 3-leaved
9398 Leaves oblong entire veiny, Petioles with 2 glands, Involl. 3-leaved toothed at end
9399 Leaves obl. ent. acute 3-nerved veiny, Petioles with 2 glands, Ped. aggregate axill. Fl. apetalous, Involl. O.
9400 Leaves 2-lobed bluntly emarginate, Petioles without glands, Corona campanulate truncate entire
9401 Lvs. cord. 2-lobed blunt mucron. ; up. somew. stem-clasp. Petiol. without glands, Pet. twice as long as cal.
9402 Leaves cordate 2-lobed acute mucronate pubescent beneath, Petioles without glands, Fruit obovate
9403 Lvs. 2-lobed emarginate at base, Lobes linear blunt divaricating ; the intermediate obsolete mucronate
9404 Lvs. cord. 2-lobed blunt smooth, Petioles without glands, Pedunc. axillary twin, Threads of corona clav.
9405 Leaves cuneiform acuminate divaricating with 2 glands at base, Petioles without glands, Involl. O.
9406 Lvs. round. shortly and bluntly 3-lobed dott. downy ben. Petiol. without glands, Pet. twice as short as cal.
9407 Lvs. round. subcord. blunt obsoletely 3-lobed smooth dott. Petioles without glands, Pet. twice as short as cal.
9408 Lvs. cord. 3-lobed blunt smooth, Petioles without glands, Pedunc. axill. twin, Pet. twice as narrow as cal.
9409 Lower leaves 3-lobed acuminate ; upper undivided lanceolate, Petioles with 2 glands, Flowers apetalous
9410 Leaves roundish cordate, Petioles with 2 glands, Flowers solitary long-stalked, Cal. keeled, Stam. 1-sided
9411 Leaves ovate entire 3-nerved veiny, Petioles with 2 glands, Flowers apetalous, Involucrum O.
9412 Lvs. 3-lobed smooth, Lobes lanc. ; middle one longest, Petioles with 2 glands, Fl. apetal. Stem corky at base
9413 Leaves subcordate 3-lobed, Lobes rounded with 2 glands, Pedunc. axillary solitary, Flower apetalous
9414 Lvs. 3-lobed smooth, Lobes oblong ; lat. very short, Petioles with 2 glands, Fl. apetal. Stem corky at base
9415 Lvs. peltate deeply 3-lobed smooth, Lobes lin. lanc. divaricating, Petioles with 2 glands, Flow. apetalous
9416 Leaves peltate half 3-lobed smooth, Lobes ovate blunt, Petioles with 2 glands, Fl. apetalous
9417 Leaves peltate cordate 3-lobed, Lobes equal oblong blunt, Petioles with 4 glands, Petals length of calyx

9418 Leaves discolored peltate
9419 Leaves 3-lobed downy with a reflexed tooth on each side at the base
9420 Leaves 3-lobed vill. ; lower smooth above, Lobes obl. entire ; intermediate longest, Petioles with 2 glands
9421 Leaves 2-lobed glandular beneath, Lobes oblong erect, Peduncles twin
9422 Leaves palmate about 5-parted subserrulate, Involucre 3-leaved entire, Rays a little shorter than corolla
9423 Leaves 3-lobed cordate hairy, Involucres multifid capillary
9424 Leaves and stems all fringed with red hairs
9425 Leaves 3-lobed cordate smooth ciliated serrated, Involucres multifid capillary
9426 Downy, Leaves cordate 3-lobed, Peduncles twice as short as petiole, Corona much shorter than corolla
9427 Lvs. rounded trun. at base slightly 3-5-lobed, Lobes blunt, Petioles without glands, Pet. shorter than cal.
9428 Stem square, Leaves 3-lobed : lobes nearly equal serrated, Pedunc. long 1-flowered
9429 Leaves 3-lobed serrated smooth, Involl. glandular serrulate caducous, Ovary naked
9430 Lvs. 3-lobed serr. Lobes obl. acute, Petioles with 2 glands, Inv. 3-leaved, Threads of corona longer than cor.
9431 Lvs. palmate 5-parted entire, Petioles gland. Involl. 3-leaved entire, Threads of corona shorter than corolla

9432 Leaves palmate 5-parted serr. Petioles gland. Involl. 3-leaved serrate, Threads of corona longer than cor.
9433 Leaves palmate 7-parted serrated, Petioles glandular, Involl. 3-fid entire
9434 Leaves 7-pedate serrated, Petioles glandular, Involl. 3-leaved serrated
9435 Upper leaves quinate pedate obovate somewhat cut ; lower ternate linear-lanceolate or simple



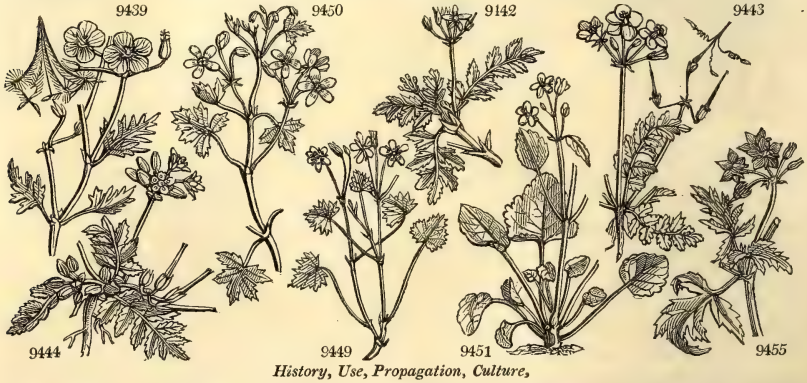
and Miscellaneous Particulars.

the cavity formed by this division, should be laid some brick-rubbish, over which may be thrown a little dead tan, and the whole be then filled with equal parts of very old tan, and a compost of leaf-mould and rotten dung. Herein the roots will strike freely, and will even spread through the partition into the pit, growing into the fresh tan. Such roots may be trimmed and reduced whenever the tan is changed; but should the plant have been some time in its station, it will be as well to leave part of the old tan in the bottom of the pit, in which the protruded roots may remain undisturbed. They do not require the full heat of the pine stove, for they flourish best in a temperature of from sixty-five to seventy degrees ; but they do not bring their fruit to perfection if kept in a common greenhouse or conservatory, though they will grow and flower in it. The shoots, as they advance, must be trained near to and under the inclined glass of the stove: the flowers will appear in May, and the blooming will continue until September, the fruit setting the whole time ; but if it does not set well, it will be advisable to impregnate the stigmas by applying the pollen with a feather. As they grow, the very strong shoots should be cut out from their origin, for these do not bear fruit so abundantly as those which are less vigorous ; but the fruiting branches must not be shortened on any account. The temperature must be kept up equally during the time of flowering and fruiting. The crop will begin to come in in August, and will continue until January; but the earlier produce is the best. When the crop is all off, which will be early in January, the heat must be reduced to about fifty degrees, so as to check or stop the growth ; this being effected, the shoots must be well cut in. As little old wood as possible, besides the main stem, which rises from the pit to the glass, and a few pieces (about two or three feet of each) of the old branches should be retained ; for all that is to be trained under the glass to bear in each year, ought to be the growth of the same season. It is found that the shoots break better, and in greater quantity, from the older wood than from that of two years' standing. In this dormant and reduced state it is to be kept during January and February, after which the necessary heat may be applied to cause it to resume its functions for the ensuing season." (*Hort. Trans.* iii. and iv.)

1460. ERO'DIUM. *W.*	Heron's Bill.				*Geraniaceæ.*			*Sp.* 20—45.						
9436 petræ'um *W.*	rock		△	pr	¼	jn.jl	Pu	S. Europe	1640.	D	co	Gouan.il.t.21.f.1
9437 glandulósum *W.*	glandular		△	pr	⅜	jn.jl	Pu	Spain	1798.	C	l.p	Lapey. pyr.1. t.1
9438 alpinum *W.*	Alpine		△	pr	⅛	my.au	R	Italy	1814.	D	co	L'Her. ger. t. 3
9439 crassifólium *W.*	thick-leaved		△	or	⅛	mr.au	S	Cyprus	1788.	R	r.m	Sweet ger. 111
9440 laciniátum *W.*	laciniated		△	or	⅛	my.au	R	Crete	1794.	R	r.m	Ca.dis.4.t.113.f.3
9441 cicónium *W.*	long-beaked		○	un	1/12	jn.jl	Pu	S. Europe	1711.	S	co	Jac. vind. 1. t. 18
9442 cicutárium *W.*	Hemlock-leav'd		○	w	1/12	ap.s	Pu	Britain	ro.sid.	S	co	Eng. bot. 1768
β bipinnátum W.	*Numidian*		◎	un	⅛	my.jn	Pu	Numidia	1803.	C	s.l	Ca.dis.5.t.126.f.3
9443 románum *W.*	Roman		○	pr	⅛	my.jn	Pu	Rome	1724.	S	co	Bot. mag. 377
β caucalifólium Sweet	*Caucalis-leaved*		○	pr	1	my.au	Pu	France	1816.	S	co	Sweet ger. 6
9444 moschátum *W.*	musky		○	pr	1	my.jl	Pu	England	m.pas.	S	s.l	Eng. bot. 902
9445 gruínum *W.*	broad-leaved		○	un	⅛	jn.jl	R	Crete	1596.	S	s.l	Cav.dis.4.t.88.f.2
9446 chium *W.*	Chian		○	un	1	jn.jl	R	Levant	1724.	S	co	Cav.dis.4.t.92.f.1
9447 hymenódes *W.*	three-leaved		△	pr	1/12	ja.d	Pk	Barbary	1789.	S	r.m	Sweet ger. 23
9448 Gussóni *Tenore.*	Gousson's		△	or	1	ja.d	Pa.pu	Naples	1821.	D	co	
9449 malacoïdes *W.*	mallow-leaved		○	or	⅛	my.jl	B	S. Europe	1596.	S	co	Cav.dis.4.t.91.f.2
9450 incarnátum *W.*	flesh-colored			or	1/16	my.jl	Fl	C. G. H.	1787.	C	r.m	Sweet ger. 94
9451 glaucophýllum *W.*	glaucous-leaved		○	un	¼	jl.au	R	Egypt	1732.	S	co	Dil.el.t.124.f.150
9452 maritimum *W.*	sea		△	w	¼	my.s	Fl	England	san.sh.	D	co	Eng. bot. 646
9453 Reichárdi *Dec.*	dwarf		△	pr	1	ap.s	W	Minorca	1783.	C	s.l	Bot. mag. 18
9454 littóreum *Dec.*	shore		△	un	¼	ap.s	R	S. Europe	1821.	D	co	
9455 serotinum *Stev. multicaúle* Link.	late		△	pr	1/12	jl.s	B	Siberia	1821.	D	co	Sweet ger. 137

HEPTANDRIA.

1461. PELARGO'NIUM. *W.*	Stork's Bill.				*Geraniaceæ.*			*Sp.* 186—*uncertain.*						
9456 longifólium *Jacq.*	long-leaved			pr	⅛	my.jn	Pk	C. G. H.	1812.	R	r.m	Jac. ic. 3. t. 518
9457 longiflórum *Jacq.*	long-flowered			pr	⅛	my.jn	Y	C. G. H.	1812.	R	r.m	Jac. ic. 3. t. 521
9458 ovalifólium *Sweet*	oval-leaved			pr	⅛	my.jn	W	C. G. H.	1820.	R	r.m	Sweet ger. t. 106
9459 reticulátum *Sweet*	netted			pr	⅛	my.jn	Pk	C. G. H.	1820.	R	r.m	Sweet ger. t. 91
9460 ciliátum *L'Her.*	ciliated			pr	1/16	ap.jn	F	C. G. H.	1795.	R	r.m	L'Her. ger. t. 7
9461 punctátum *W.*	dotted-flower'd			pr	1/16	ap.my	Y	C. G. H.	1794.	R	r.m	Bot. rep. 60
9462 radicátum *Vent.*	fleshy fringe-lv.			pr	1/16	jn.jl	Y	C. G. H.	1802.	R	r.m	Bot. mag. 1718
9463 spatulátum *Andr.*	spatula-leaved			pr	1/16	ap.my	Y	C. G. H.	1795.	R	r.m	Bot. rep. 152
β affine Andr.	*fring.-spatul.-lv.*			pr	1/16	ap.my	Y	C. G. H.	1795.	R	r.m	Bot. rep. 282
9464 radiátum *Pers.*	ray-leaved			pr	1/16	jn.au	Y	C. G. H.	1801.	R	r.m	Bot. rep. 222
9465 virgíneum *Pers.*	virgin			pr	1/16	my.jl	Y	C. G. H.	1795.	R	r.m	Bot. rep. 317
9466 undulátum *Ait.*	wave-flowered			pr	1/16	my.jl	Y	C. G. H.	1795.	R	r.m	Bot. rep. 292
9467 lineáre *Pers.*	linear-petalled			pr	1/16	jn.jl	Y	C. G. H.	1800.	R	r.m	Bot. rep. 193
9468 níveum *Sweet*	snow-white			pr	1/12	jn.jl	W	.....	1821.	R	r.m	Sweet ger. 182
9469 revolútum *Pers.*	revolute			pr	⅛	jl.au	Pu	C. G. H.	1800.	R	r.m	Bot. rep. 354
9470 auriculátum *W.*	ear-leaved			pr	1/16	ap.jn	Pk	C. G. H.	...	R	r.m	Jac. ic. 3. t 519
9471 laciniátum *Pers.*	jag-leaved			pr	1/12	my.jn		C. G. H.	1800.	R	r.m	Bot. rep. 131
9472 oxalidifólium *Pers.*	Wood-sorrel-lv.			pr	1/16	my.au	Y	C. G. H.	1801.	R	r.m	Bot. rep. 300
9473 nervifólium *Jacq.*	nerved-leaved			pr	⅛	my.au	Va	C. G. H.	1812.	R	r.m	Jac. ic. 3. t. 517
9474 triphýllum *Jacq.*	three-leaved			pr	1/16	ap.my	F	C. G. H.	1812.	R	r.m	Jac. ic. 3. t. 515
9475 reflexum *Pers.*	reflex-leaved			pr	⅛	jn.jl	W	C. G. H.	1800.	R	r.m	Bot. rep. 224
9476 róseum *Ait.*	Rose-colored			pr	⅛	mr.my	Pk	C. G. H.	1792.	R	r.m	Bot. rep. 173



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

1460. *Erodium.* From ερωδιος, a heron, because the fruit resembles the head and breast of that bird. The species are hardy plants, of common treatment, and no great beauty.

1461. *Pelargonium.* So called from πελαργος, a stork, in allusion to the beak of the fruit, which resembles the bill of that bird; as well as to preserve an analogy with the Geranium or Crane's-bill. It was detached by the late learned botanist Mons. L'Heritier, along with Erodium, from the Linnean genus Geranium; and distinguished by its seven fertile stamens, irregular flower, tubular nectary, and spiral-leaved awns, or beaks to the capsule.

" This vast and favorite genus, for which we are almost entirely indebted to the Cape of Good Hope, consists of a number of well marked species. But that number is greatly augmented in almost every book, by the admission of spurious hybrid species or varieties, which continually start up from seed, wherever many of the primary ones are cultivated, and are for a while propagated by cuttings, and even by seed. Sooner or later,

9436 Stemless, Peduncles many-fl. Lvs. smoothish pinnat. Segm. pinnatifid, Petals retuse twice as long as calyx
9437 Stemless, Peduncles many-fl. Lvs. downy gland. pinnat. Segm. pinnatif. Petals acute twice as long as calyx
9438 Stem smooth. branch. Ped. many-fl. Lvs. smooth. bipinnatif. Lobes lin. Pet. blunt long. than long-point.cal.
9439 Stem branched diffuse downy, Lvs. thick pinnatif. cut, Lobes linear, Pedunc. many-fl. Bractes ovate scariose
9440 Stem prostrate, Leaves bipinnate with linear acute lobes, Stipules and bractes ovate scariose, Ped. many-fl.
9441 Stem ascend. and lvs. somew. villous pinnated, Seg blunt pinnatif. tooth. Ped. many-fl. Pet. length of calyx
9442 Stem prostrate or diffuse hairy, Leaves pinnated, Segm. sess. pinnatifid cut, Pedunc. many-fl. Pet. unequal
β Caulescent diffuse, Segments pinnated with linear lobes
9443 Nearly stemless, Leaves pinnate with ovate pinnatifid segments, Petals equal larger than calyx
β Plant of larger size
9444 Stem procumbent, Leaves pinnated with stalked ovate unequally serrated segm. Pedunc. downy glandular
9445 Stem erect nearly smooth, Leaves 3-cut, Segments cut-toothed, Pedunc. many-fl. Calyx striated nerved
9446 Stem erect somewhat diffuse, Leaves smooth subcordate ; upper 5-parted with cut toothed lobes
9447 Stem erect branch. shrubby at base, Lvs. 3-lobed or 5-parted very blunt, Stipules and bractes scariose ovate
9448 Stem erect soft, Pedunc. many-fl. Leaves cordate blunt bluntly toothed undivided or 3-lobed
9449 Stem branched hairy, Leaves cordate undivided or 3-lobed blunt toothed, Petals length of calyx
9450 Stem ½ shrubby and leaves nearly smooth ; lower cord. undivided toothed, Lobes cuneate 3-toothed at end
9451 Stem erect and leaves smooth oblong lobed crenate fleshy, Awns feathery from middle to end
9452 Caulescent diffuse smooth, Leaves cordate ovate cut-crenate pubescent, Awns beardless
9453 Stemless, Leaves cordate crenate blunt smoothish, Pedunc. 1-fl. Petals larger than calyx
9454 Caulescent diffuse smoothish, Leaves cordate roundish 3-lobed unequally crenate, Awns bearded
9455 Stems diffuse, Leaves opposite 3-cut : segm. lateral cut-toothed divaricating, Peduncles many-flowered

HEPTANDRIA.

§ 1. HOAREA. Sweet. *Petals 5, rarely 2 or 4 obl. lin., 2 upper parallel, with long claws abruptly reflexed in the middle. Stamens in a long tube, length of lower petals, bearing 5 or rarely 2-4 anthers, the others sterile, straight or incurved at end, the 3 lower shorter than the fertile ones. Stemless herbs, with tuberous turnip-like roots, and radical stalked leaves.*

* *Leaves oblong, entire or lobed. Lobes entire or scarcely toothed.*

9456 Stemless, Leaves lanceolate entire acute smooth ; older pinnatifid linear, Umb. comp. Fl. tetrandrous
9457 Stemless, Leaves lanceolate entire acute smooth, Umb. comp. 4-fl. Fl. tetrandrous, Petals linear
9458 Leaves oval or oval-oblong blunt flat or involute at edge entire hairy, Petals linear wavy twisted
9459 Stemless, Leaves ellipt. lanc. or obl. ent. hairy revol. at edge, Fl. pentandr. Pet. lin. spatul. wavy reflexed
9460 Stemless, Leaves ovate acute entire subciliated, Umb. compound, Fl. pentandrous, Petals linear spatulate
9461 Stemless, Leaves ovate toothed smooth, Umb. compound, Fl. diandrous, Pet. linear ; 3 lower shortest
9462 Stemless, Leaves oval obl. entire acute at each end smooth ciliated, Umb. simple, Flowers pentandrous
9463 Stemless, Lvs. obl. subspatul. blunt smooth, Umb. comp. Fl. pentandrous, Petals lin. blunt subrevolute

9464 Stemless, Leaves elliptical spatulate entire smooth, Umb. compound, Fl. pentandrous, Petals cuneiform
9465 Stemless, Lvs. ellipt. ovate acute at each end smooth, Umb. subcomp. Fl. pentandrous, Pet. lanc. cuneate
9466 Stemless, Leaves lin. lanc. entire ciliated, Umb. simple, Flowers pentandrous, Petals wavy nearly equal
9467 Stemless, Leaves linear lanceolate repand, Umbel nearly simple, Flowers pentandrous, Petals linear
9468 Stemless, Lvs. smooth : lower ovate ent. ; upper pinnatif. Petals reflexed ; lower ones much the smallest

** *Leaves sagittate, cordate, 3-lobed, or with an appendage at base.*

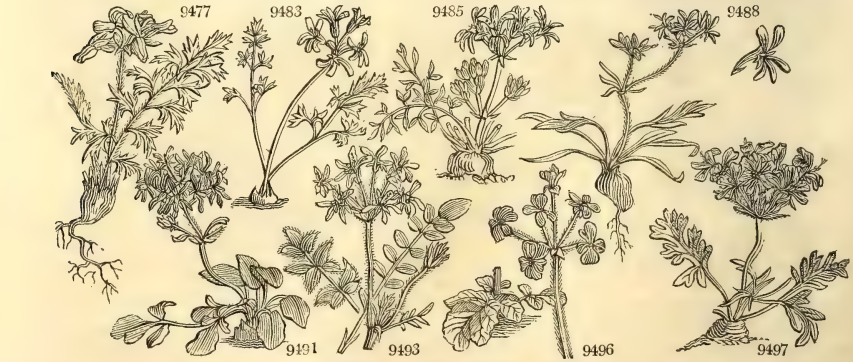
9469 Stemless, Leaves cordate blunt nerved entire, generally with two ears at base, Leaves of invol. revolute
9470 Stemless, Lvs. obl. lanc. acum. at each end hairy ciliat. at edge, generally ent. somet. with 2 obl. lin. append.
9471 Stemless, Leaves entire and cut-lobed at end, Scape flexuose, Umbel compound
9472 Stemless, Leaves ciliated 3-cut : segm. ovate blunt, Umbel compound
9473 Stemless, Leaves smooth 3-cut : segm. blunt lobed nerved glauc. beneath, Scapes hispid, Umbel compound
9474 Stemless, Leaves smooth 3-cut : segm. blunt crenated, Scapes and petioles downy
9475 Stemless, Leaves smooth 3-cut : segm. lobed cut recurved, Two upper filaments and stigmas reflexed
9476 Stemless, Leaves cut-lobed downy, Umb. simple close, Three lower petals much the smallest

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

however, they for the most part vanish, even before the eyes of those who witnessed their origin." (*Smith.*)

The greater part of the species being of the easiest cultivation, and many bearing the confined air of a sitting room better than most plants, it has happened that they have become objects of universal cultivation and attention ; of which, indeed, they are in many cases deserving, for their neatness and beauty alone. There is, however, an uniformity in their form, coloring, and foliage, for which the liveliest colors will scarcely compensate. The popular taste for the Pelargonium tribe, or for Geraniums, as they are commonly called, has been much aided by several splendid publications both in this country and abroad ; and especially by the Geraniaceæ of Mr. Sweet, in which it is proposed to figure not only all the species formed by the hand of nature, but the multitudes of hybrid creations produced by the assistance of modern ingenuity. It is very doubtful whether any permament advantage is derived from the obtaining such of these productions as are truly

9477	rapáceum *Jacq.*	Fumitory-flow.	pr	½	ap.jn	Pk	C. G. H.	1788.	R	r m	Bot. rep. 239
9478	nútans *Dec.*	nodding	pr	½	ap.jn	Y	C. G. H.	1788.	R	r.m	Bot. mag. 1877
9479	corydalifl6rum *Sw.*	fine-cut	pr	½	ap.jn	Pa.Y	C. G. H.	1821.	R	r.m	Sweet ger. t. 18
9480	barbátum *Jacq.*	bearded	pr	½	jl.au	Pk	C. G. H.	1790.	R	r.m	Bot. rep. 323
9481	fissifólium *Pers.*	cloven-leaved	pr	½	ap.au	Pk	C. G. H.	1795.	R	r.m	Bot. rep. 378
9482	setósum *Sweet*	setose	pr	½	ap.au	Pk	C. G. H.	1821.	R	r.m	Sweet ger. 38
9483	bubonifólium *Pers.*	Bubon-leaved	pr	½	mr.jl	W.pu	C. G. H.	1800.	R	r.m	Bot. rep. 328
9484	violæflórum *Sweet*	violet-flowered	pr	½	mr.jl	W	C. G. H.		R	r.m	Sweet ger. 123
9485	floribúndum *Ait.*	many-flowered	pr	½	mr.my	Pk	C. G. H.	1795.	R	r.m	Bot. rep. 420
9486	pilósum *Pers.*	hairy	pr	½	my.jl	Pk	C. G. H.	1801.	R	r.m	Bot. rep. 259
9487	pennifórme *Pers.*	winged	pr	½	my.jn	Y	C. G. H.	1800.	R	r.m	Bot. rep. 269
9488	purpuráscens *Pers.*	purple-flowered	pr	½	my.jn	Pu	C. G. H.	1800.	C	r.m	Bot. rep. 204
9489	hirsútum *Jacq.*	various-leaved	pr	½	mr	Pk	C. G. H.	1788.	R	r.m	Bot. rep. 317
9490	melanánthum *Jacq.*	black-flowered	pr	½	my.jn	D.Br	C. G. H.	1790.	R	r.m	Sweet ger. 73
9491	dioícum *Ait.*	diœcious	pr	½	jn.jl	D.Br	C. G. H.	1795.	R	r.m	Bot. rep. 209
9492	átrum *L'Her.*	dark-brown	pr	½	my.jl	D.Br	C. G. H.	1793.	R	r.m	Sweet. ger. 72
9493	viciæfólium *L'Her.*	wing-leaved	pr	½	ap.jn	Pk	C. G. H.	1779.	R	r.m	Bot. mag. 579
9494	astragalifólium *Pers.*	Astragalus-lvd.	pr	½	jl	W.pu	C. G. H.	1788.	R	r.m	Bot. rep. 190
9495	coronillæfólium *Pers.*	Coronilla-lvd.	pr	½	jn.jl	Br	C. G. H.	1795.	R	r.m	Bot. rep. 305
9496	heracleifólium *Lodd.*	Cow-parsnip-lv.	pr	½	jn.jl	D.Br	C. G. H.	1818.	R	r.m	Bot. cab. 437
9497	incrassátum *B. M.*	fleshy-leaved	pr	½	jn.jl	Pk	C. G. H.	1801.	R	r.m	Bot. mag. 761
9498	cárneum *Jacq.*	flesh-colored	pr	½	ap.jn	Pk	C. G. H.	1812.	R	r.m	Jac. ic. 3. t. 512
9499	laterítium *W.*	brick-colored	or	1½	jn.au	R	C. G. H.	1800.	C	r.m	
9500	cynosbatifólium *W.*	Currant-leaved	or	1½	ap.jl	D.R	.....	..	C	r.m	W.ho.ber.2. t.78
9501	columbínum *W.*	Dove's-foot	pr	½	jn.o	Pu	C. G. H.	1795.	R	r.m	Jac.schœ.2.t.133
9502	procúmbens *Pers.*	procumbent	pr	½	ap.my	Pu	C. G. H.	1801.	S	r.m	Bot. rep. 234
9503	humifúsum *W.*	trailing	pr	½	my.jl	R	C. G. H.	1801.	S	r.m	Sweet ger. 42
9504	chamædryfólium *J.*	Chamædrys-lv.	pr	½	my.jn	R	C. G. H.	1812.	R	r.m	Jac. ic. 3. t. 528
9505	austrále *W.*	Botany Bay	pr	½	my.au	R	N. S. W.	1792.	S	r.m	
9506	althæoídes *L'her.*	Althæa-leaved	pr	½	ap.jn	W	C. G. H.	1724.	S	r.m	Jac.col.4.t.21.f.2
9507	láxum *Sweet*	loose-panicled	pr	1	ap.jn	W.pk	C. G. H.	1821.	S	p.l	Sweet ger. 196
9508	ceratophýllum *L'her.*	horn-leaved	or	1	my.jn	W.pu	Africa	1786.	C	r.m	Bot. mag. 315
9509	dasycaúlon *Sims.*	thick-stemmed	or	1	jl.d	W.pu	C. G. H.	1795.	C	r.m	
9510	crithmifólium *Sm.*	Samphire-leav.	or	1	my.jn	W.pu	C. G. H.	1790.	C	r.m	Smith. ic.pict.13
9511	alter'nans *Wendl.*	Parsley-leaved	or	1	my.au	W.pu	C. G. H.	1791.	C	r.m	Wendl.her.2. t.9
9512	carnósum *Ait.*	fleshy-stalked	or	1	jn.au	W.pu	C. G. H.	1724.	C	r m	Sweet ger. 98
9513	multiradiátum *Wen.*	many-rayed	pr	1	my.jn	D.Br	C. G. H.	1820.	R	r.m	Sweet ger. 145
9514	cotylédonis *L'Her.*	Hollyhock-lvd.	pr	¾	my.jl	W	St.Helena	1765.	S	r.m	Sweet ger. 126



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

hybrid; but it is quite certain, that to admit them into works of science, is replete with the greatest inconvenience, and can lead to no useful end. In the arrangement here adopted, all those kinds which are manifestly or avowedly artificial productions, are therefore placed at the end of the legitimate species in alphabetical order, an order much more commensurate with their importance, than an arrangement upon scientific principles.

**** Leaves pinnatifid. Segments cut or multifid.*

9477 Stemless, Leaves hairy bipinnated, Lobes linear somewhat blunt, Upper petals reflexed: lower connivent
9478 Nearly stemless, Lvs. bipinnated hairy, Lobes pinnati. cut multifid linear somewhat toothed, Fl. nodding
9479 Stemless, Lvs. hairy pinnated: segm. pinnatifid or trifid, Lobes linear acute
9480 Stemless, Lvs. pinnated: segm. trifid, Lobes linear acum. bearded at end, Pet. lin. blunt
9481 Stemless, Lvs. pinnated: segm. trifid cut at end naked, Pet. blunt all with an oblong spot
9482 Stemless, Lvs. pinnated pubesc: segm. cuneate 3-5-toothed at end, Teeth setose at end, Umb. compound
9483 Stemless, Lvs. pinnated smooth: segm. cut-lobed acute, Umb. simple, Petals emarginate
9484 Subcaulescent, Leaves pinnated or 3-cut: segm. obl. lanc. smooth entire ciliated at edge acum. at end
9485 Stemless, Lvs. pinnated: segments bipartite, Umbel compound
9486 Stemless, Lvs. pinnated hairy: segm. cut multifid, Umbel simple 4-6-fl. Petals linear
9487 Stemless, Lvs. pinnated: segm. lanc. linear, Umbel compound
9488 Stemless, Lvs. lanc. linear entire and pinnatifid, Umb. compound
9489 Stemless, Lvs. hairy ciliated obovate or lanc. entire or pinnatifid, Stipules adhering to petiole
9490 Nearly stemless, Lvs. hairy pinnated: segm. oval-obl. blunt subpinnatifid or toothed, Petals lin. blunt
9491 Stemless, Lvs. hispid entire or 3 cut, Umbel compound, Flowers diœcious [at end
9492 Stemless, Lvs. downy: some obl. and entire; others pinnated, Upper sepal erect, Barren filam. incurved

§ 2. DIMACRIA. Lindl. *Petals 5. unequal, two upper connivent spreading at end. Stamens shorter than sepals, 5 fertile, two lowermost twice as long as the rest, upper very short; 5 sterile, very small, nearly equal. Stemless herbs, with a tuberous turnip-like root; leaves stalked pinnatifid.*

** Leaves pinnated, with an odd segment. Segments entire.*

9493 Stemless, Lvs. pinnated villous: segm. ovate in 2 or 4 pairs, Petals nearly entire flat
9494 Stemless, Lvs. pinnated hairy: segm. elliptical in many pairs, Petals wavy twisted at base
9495 Stemless, Lvs. pinnated smooth: segm. of 1 or 2 pairs obovate or oblong
9496 Stemless, Lvs. pinnated smooth: segm. of 2 or 3 pair obovate: the terminal ones confluent

*** Leaves pinnate, with an odd one. Segments lobed or multifid.*

9497 Nearly stemless, Leaves smooth pinnated: segments lobed blunt, Upper petals obcordate
9498 Stemless, Lvs. smooth bipinnated, Lobes trifid linear blunt, Scape simple

§ 3. CYNOSBATA. Dec. *Petals oval, nearly equal, almost twice as long as calyx. Stamens* 10 *erect, the* 5 *alternate ones bearing the anthers. Stems shrubby, erect.*

9499 Stem shrubby at base, Lvs. cordate 5-lobed hairy zoned, Lobes acutely toothed at end
9500 Stem shrubby branched, Lvs. cordate 3-lobed toothed hairy: middle lobe 3-lobed, Peduncs. 2-floweerd

§ 4. PERISTERA. Dec. *Petals nearly equal, as long as calyx, or a little larger. Stamens* 10, 5 *longer, nearly equal, or one only occasionally abortive,* 5 *alternate, very short, sterile, tooth like. Herbs with stems, and with the appearance of Erodium or Geranium.*

9501 Stems many diffuse, Lvs. cordate roundish many-parted, Lobes trifid, Lobelets linear blunt
9502 Caulescent procumbent, Lvs. cord. somewhat lobed crenate-toothed, Peduncs. 2-flowered
9503 Stems many procumbent, Lvs. cord. usually 3-parted or 5-lobed toothed, Peduncs. 3-5-flowered
9504 Much branched procumbent, Leaves ellipt. blunt hoary toothed, Peduncs. 2-flowered, Anthers 5
9505 Diffuse procumbent, Lvs. cordate somewhat lobed villous beneath, Peduncles many-flowered
9506 Diffuse procumbent, Lvs. cordate ovate villous 3-lobed toothed: upper sinuated, Umbel many-flowered

§ 5. OTIDIA. Lindl. *Petals oblong-linear, nearly equal, about twice as long as calyx, the two upper auricled at the base on the upper side. Stamens* 10, *erect,* 5 *fertile,* 2 *upper spatulate or subulate,* 3 *lower shorter. Stems shrubby, fleshy. Leaves alternate pinnated, fleshy. Flowers whitish.*

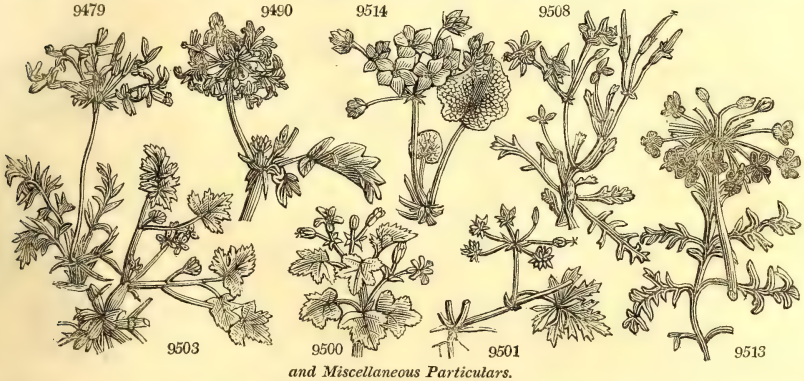
9507 Stem shrubby fleshy, Umb. many-flowered loosely panicled, Lvs. pinnated smooth, Petals somew. toothed
9508 Stem shrubby fleshy branched, Lvs. fleshy pinnated: lobes lin. round channelled entire or 3-toothed at end
9509 Stem shrubby fleshy warted, Lvs. fleshy pinnated: segm. cut pinnatifid subtrifid at end [at base
9510 Stem shrubby fleshy, Lvs. fleshy bipinnated: lobes dilated and cut at end, Pedunc. panicl. Upper pet. crisp
9511 Stem shrubby fleshy, Branches hairy, Lvs. pinnat.: segm. stalked subalternate wedge-shaped toothed at end
9512 Stem fleshy thick suffruticose at base, Lvs. smooth thick sinuate-pinnat.: segm. obl. blunt cut toothed at end

§ 6. POLYACTIUM. Dec. *Sepals nearly equal, revolute. Petals* 5, *nearly equal, obovate. Stamens* 10, 5 *fertile: the four lower long, subulate; upper broad, spatulate, reflexed at end; the fertile ones shorter, incurved at end. Petals with a very large dark brown spot which is scarcely edged with yellow.*

9513 Subcaulesc. Lower lvs. pinnat. hairy: segm. pinnati.; lobes obl. blunt cut-toothed; upper smoothish bipinn.

§ 7. ISOPETALUM. Sweet. *Upper sepal ending in a honey pore and not in a tube. Petals* 5, *equal. Stamens* 10, *united in a very short cup,* 5-6 *fertile, spreading incurved at end; sterile unequal, subulate incurved. Shrub with a fleshy stem.*

9514 Stem thick fleshy branched naked, Lvs. cord. subpeltate rugose pubesc. netted with downy veins beneath



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

The bulbous or fleshy stemmed species are generally very rare in collections, and are far more interesting than the common or vulgar kinds. They are distinguished by so peculiar a habit and constitution, that there can be little doubt of the propriety of separating them into one or more distinct genera, as has been done already by the authors quoted above; especially as the characters upon which they are founded, are generally more certain than those by which Erodium and Geranium are defined. Here, however, they are placed as

9515 blattárium *Jacq.*	downy-leaved	⚥ ⊔	or	1½	jn.au	V	C. G. H.	1790.	S	r.m Sweet ger. 88
9516 eriostémon *Jacq.*	velvet-leaved	⚥ ⊔	or	1½	mr.jn	W	C. G. H.	1794.	C	r.m Jac. scho.2. t.132
9517 holosericeum *Sweet*	silky	⚥ ⊔	or	1½	mr.jn	D.Pu	C. G. H.	1820.	C	r.m Sweet ger. t. 75
9518 Œnothéræ *Jacq.*	Œnothera-like	⚤ △	or	1	mr.jn	Pk	C. G. H.	1812.	S	r.m Jac. ic. 3. t. 525
9519 coronopifólium *Jacq.*	Buckshorn-lvd.	⚥ ⊔	or	1½	jn.o	P.v	C. G. H.	1791.	S	r.m Bot. rep. 338
9520 cánum *Pers.*	hoary	⚥ ⊔	or	1½	jn.o	Pk	C. G. H.	1820.	S	r.m Sweet ger. 114
9521 carinátum *Sweet*	carinate	⚥ ⊔	or	1½	jn.o	W.pu	C. G. H.	1820.	S	r.m Sweet ger. 21
9522 tricolor *B. M.*	three-colored	⚥ ⊔	pr	1½	ja.d	W.pu	C. G. H.	1791.	C	r.m Bot. mag. 240
9523 canariénse *W.*	Canary	⚥ ⊔	pr	1½	jl.s	W.R	Canaries	1802.	C	r.m W.hort.ber. t.17
9524 myrrhifólium *Ait.*	Myrrh-leaved	⚥ ⊔	pr	1½	my.au	W.R	C. G. H.	1696.	R	r.m Jac. ic. 3. t. 531
9525 coriandrifólium *Jac.*	Coriander-lvd.	⚤ ◯	pr	1	mr.s	W.R	C. G. H.	1724.	S	r.m Sweet ger. t. 34
9526 lácerum *Jacq.*	torn-leaved	⚤ △	or	1½	jn.au	Pk	C. G. H.	1731.	S	r.m Jacq. ic. 3. t. 532
9527 anemonifólium *Jacq.*	Anemone-lvd.	⚤ ◯	or	1½	jn.au	Pk	C. G. H.	...	S	r.m Jacq. ic. t. 535
9528 caucalifólium *Jacq.*	caucalis-leaved	⚤ ◯	pr	¾	mr.s	Pk	C. G. H.	1812.	S	r.m Jac. ic. 3. t. 529
9529 multicaúle *Jacq.*	many-stalked	⚤ ◯	pr	¾	jn.au	Pa.V	C. G. H.	1802.	S	r.m Jac. ic. 3. t. 534
9530 asarifólium *Sweet*	Asarum-leaved	⚹ △	el	½	d	D.Pu	C. G. H.	1821.	D	l.p Sweet ger. 206
9531 dipétalum *L'Her.*	two-petalled	⚹ △	el	⅓	ap.my	Pa.pu	C. G. H.	1795.	D	l.p L'her. ger. t. 43
9532 péndulum *Sweet*	pendulous	⚲ ⊔	el	½	mr.jl	R	C. G. H.	...	C	r.m Sweet ger. 188
9533 quinátum *B. M.*	five-fingered	⚥ ⊔	or	1	mr.jl	Pa.Y	C. G. H.	1793.	C	r.m Bot. mag. 547
9534 tetragónum *L'Her.*	square-stalked	⚥ ⊔	el	2	jn.au	Pk	C. G. H.	1774.	C	r.m Sweet ger. 99
β *variegátum*	*variegated*	⚥ ⊔	el	2	jn.au	Pk	C. G. H.	1774.	C	r.m Bot. mag. 136
9535 acetósum *Ait.*	Sorrel-leaved	⚥ ⊔	or	3	my.s	Pk	C. G. H.	1710.	C	r.m Bot. mag. 103
9536 scándens *Ehr.*	climbing	⚥ ⊔	or	3	jn.au	Pk	C. G. H.	1800.	C	r.m
9537 púmilum *W.*	dwarf	⚥ ⊔	or	1½	jn.jl	Pk	C. G. H.	1800.	C	r.m
9538 stenopétalum *Ehr.*	narrow-petalled	⚥ ⊔	or	1½	jn.jl	S	C. G. H.	1800.	C	r.m
9539 hýbridum *Ait.*	bastard	⚥ ⊔	or	2	my.s	S	C. G. H.	1732.	C	r.m Sweet ger. 63
9540 zonále *W.*	com. horse shoe	⚥ ⊔	or	2	ap.d	S	C. G. H.	1710.	C	r.m Cav.dis.4.t.98.f.2
β *marginátum*	*white-margined*	⚥ ⊔	or	2	ap.d	S	.....	...	C	r.m
9541 Fothergillii *Sweet*	Fothergill's	⚥ ⊔	or	2	ap.d	S	C. G. H.	...	C	r.m Sweet ger. 226
9542 in'quinans *Ait.*	scarlet-flowered	⚥ ⊔	or	2	my.s	S	C. G. H.	1714.	C	r.m Ca.dis.4.t.106.f.2
9543 heterógamum *L'Her.*	six-stamened	⚥ ⊔	or	2	my.s	Pk	.....	1786.	C	r.m L'her. ger. t. 18
9544 mónstrum *Ait.*	cluster-leaved	⚥ ⊔	or	2	jl.au	R	.....	1784.	C	r.m Sweet ger. 13
9545 inodórum *W.*	scentless	⚲ △	pr	½	my.o	Pa.pu	N. Holl.	1796.	C	r.m W.ho.ber.1. t.34

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

sectional names, so as to present a double arrangement, in which the purposes of combination and analysis are both combined.

As the cultivation of Pelargonium generally is of the easiest kind, so is that of the bulbous rooted species of the most difficult nature. They require plenty of air and light, not to be over-watered, and a great deal of

§ 8. CAMPYLIA. Lindl. *Petals 5, uncqual, two upper larger, with an auricled claw. Stamens* 10, *hairy or pubescent, 5 fertile, erect, 5 alternate sterile, of which the two upper are longer and hooked back. Herbs at the base a little shrubby, branched. Leaves stalked, ovate or oblong, toothed or cut.*

* *Petals with an appendage to the claw : 5 stamens fertile, erect ; 5 sterile, of which the two uppermost are hooked backwards.* TRUE CAMPYLIA.

9515 Stem suffruticose erect, Lvs. ovate round blunt hoary silky toothed, Upper petals roundish : lower oblong
9516 Stem suffruticose erect, Lvs. ellipt. roundish blunt crenate silky, Upper pet. obovate sharply emarginate
9517 Stem suffruticose erect, Lvs. roundish ovate blunt doubly toothed silky, Upper petals round dark purple
9518 Stem herbaceous ascending, Lvs. obl. lanc. blunt toothed hoary, Pedunc. 1-3-fl. Upper petals obovate
9519 Stem suffruticose ascending, Lvs. lin. lanc. cut-toothed at end hoary beneath, Upper petals obov. oblong
9520 Stem suffruticose, Lvs. ovate plaited serrated downy, 3 upper petals very broad ovate
9521 Stem suffruticose ascending, Lvs. ovate unequally toothed or cut, Stipules carinate, Upper pet. oval wavy

** *Upper petals warted above the claw. Tube of stamens very short, 5 fertile recurved, spreading, 5 sterile straight.* PHYMATANTHUS. Lindl.

9522 Stem suffruticose erect, Lvs. lanc. villous cut-toothed trifid, Upper petals blistered at base

§ 9. MYRRHIDIUM. Dec. *Petals 4, or rarely 5, the two upper very large, obovate, cuneate, usually marked with branching lines, the two or three lower much smaller, oblong-linear. Stamens* 10, *with their tube and filaments straight, generally with 5 anthers, and 5 alternately barren, rarely 7 fertile. Biennial or perennial herbs rarely shrubby. Stems round. Leaves pinnate or ternate, often multifid.*

* *Anthers 5. Petals 4.*

9523 Stem suffruticose, Lvs. 3-parted, Lobes toothed at end blunt : lower obovate ; middle ovate often trifid
9524 Stem herbaceous strigose ascending, Lvs. hispid on each side rigid pinnated, Lobes cut-toothed
9525 Stem herbaceous biennial somewhat downy, Lvs. bipinnate smooth, Lobes linear subpinnatifid

** *Anthers 5. Petals 5.*

9526 Stem herbaceous hairy suberect, Lvs. bipinnatifid, Segm. lanc. blunt toothed at end

*** *Anthers 7. Petals 4.*

9527 Stem herbaceous biennial hairy erect, Lvs. pinnated hairy beneath smooth above, Lobes toothed
9528 Stem herbaceous hairy, Lvs. bipinnate, Lobes linear smoothish, Pedunc. 1-fl.
9529 Stem herbaceous procumbent smooth, Lvs. subbipinnatifid toothed, Pedunc. many-fl. capitate

§ 10. SEYMOURIA. Sweet. *Petals 2, distinct at base, abruptly reflexed in the middle. Stamens 5, nearly equal, in a long straight tube, all fertile.*

9530 Lvs. roundish cordate bluntish entire ciliated shining on the upper side
9431 Leaves ovate entire acute smooth, Umb. simple, Flowers pentandrous

§ 11. JENKINSONIA. Sweet. *Petals 5, the two upper much larger than the rest, emarginate at end, striated with colored lines, the 3 lower much smaller. Stamens* 10, *ascending, spreading at end, hairy at base, 7 fertile, of which the three upper are shorter, the three sterile shortened, subulate, of equal length. Stems shrubby. Flowers large.*

9532 Lvs. bipinnatifid hairy, Stem procumb. hairy, Flowers heptandrous, Petals 4
9533 Stem shrubby flexuose, Lvs. pubescent palmate 5-fid, Lobes cuneate 3-toothed at end

§ 12. CHORISMA, Lindl. *Petals 4, rarely 5, the two upper with long claws largest, two lower much smaller. Stamens declinate, in a very long tube, jointed in middle, connate, 7 fertile, of which the two lower are loose ; the 3 sterile shortened, subulate of equal length.*

9534 Branches 4-cornered fleshy, Leaves cordate bluntly lobed somewhat toothed

§ 13. PELARGONIUM. Lindl. *Petals 5, unequal, the two upper approximating. Stamens* 10, *unequal, 7 fertile, 3 sterile, subulate.*

* *Petals whole colored, the two upper shorter and narrower. Stamens short, erect, the two lowest very short with ncarly sessile anthers. Stem shrubby, fleshy.* CICONIUM, Sweet.

9535 Leaves very smooth obovate crenate somewhat fleshy, Pedunc. few-fl. Petals linear
9536 Leaves roundish obsoletely lobed crenate smooth zoned, Petals linear breadth of sepals
9537 Leaves roundish obseletely lobed crenate : younger somewhat zoned, Pedunc. 4-fl. Petals linear
9538 Leaves roundish obsoletely lobed crenate downy zoned, Petals linear narrower than sepals
9539 Leaves roundish obsoletely lobed crenate smooth not spotted, Petals linear cuneiform
9540 Leaves cordate-orbicular obsoletely lobed toothed zoned upwards, Pedunc. many-fl. Petals cuneate

9541 Leaves reniform 5-lobed crenate zoned, Stipules cordate obl. acute ciliated, Umbels many-fl. crowded
9542 Leaves round reniform scarcely divided crenate viscid, Petals obovate cuneate
9543 Leaves cordate orbicular cut-lobed toothed pubescent on each side, Petals obl. cuneate
9544 Leaves roundish reniform obsoletely lobed somewhat zoned complicate crisp downy on each side

** *Petals nearly equal in size.*

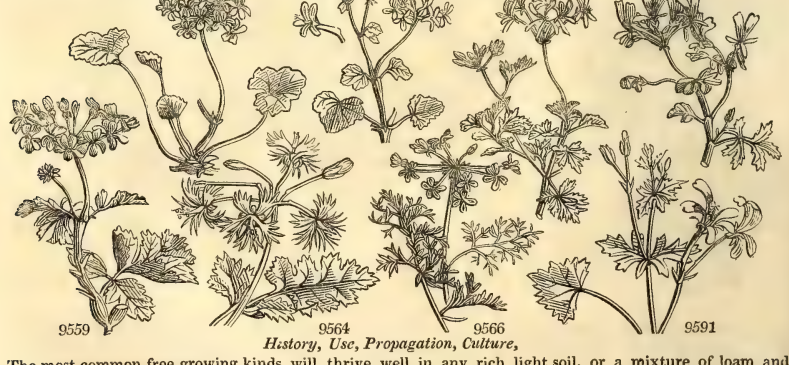
§ A. *Stems herbaceous. Leaves cordate, palmate, lobed. Petals small.*

9545 Stem diffuse, Lvs. cord. ov. obsoletely lobed bluntly toothed ciliated, Pet. equal to the cal. and one another

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

attention at all periods. If well managed, they flower beautifully, and are incomparably superior in all points to the commoner races. They are no where in this country managed with so much success as by Sweet, who seems to hold the reins of nature in his hands in a more steady manner than any cultivator of the age.

9546	glomerátum *Jacq.*	heaped	♃	△	pr	½	my.o	W	N. Holl.	...	C	r.m Sweet ger. 68
	P. austrále Sweet, not of Willd.											
9547	odoratissimum *Ait.*	sweet-scented	♃	□	or	2	my.o	Pk	C. G. H.	1724.	S	r.m Ca.dis.4.t.103.f.1
9548	frágrans *W.*	Nutmeg-scent.	♃	□	or	2	my.o	Va	C. G. H.	...	C	r.m Sweet ger. 172
9549	grossularioídes *Ait.*	Gooseberry-lvd.	♃	□	or	2	ap.au	Pk	C. G. H.	1731.	S	r.m Ca.dis.4.t.119.f.2
9550	ánceps *Ait.*	flat-stalked	♃	△	pr	½	my.jl	Pk	C. G. H.	1788.	S	r.m Jac.col.4.t.22.f.3
9551	tabuláre *L'Her.*	rough-stalked	☿	△	pr	¾	my.au	Pa.Y	C. G. H.	1775.	S	r.m L'Her. ger. t. 9
9552	alchemilloídes *Ait.*	mantle-leaved	☿	△	pr	½	my.o	Pk	C. G. H.	1693.	C	r.m Cav.dis.4.t.98.f.1
9553	senecioídes *L'Her.*	small white-fl.		○	cu	¾	jn.jl	W	C. G. H.	1775.	S	r.m L'Her. ger. t. 11
9554	abrotanifólium *Jacq.*	Southernw.-lv.	♃	□	or	3	my.jl	R	C. G. H.	1791.	S	r.m Jac.schœ.2.t.136
9555	incisum *W.*	cut-leaved	♃	□	or	3	my.au	W.R	C. G. H.	1791.	C	r.m Bot. rep. 67
9556	tenuifólium *L'Her.*	fine-leaved	♃	□	or	3	my.jl	Pu	C. G. H.	1768.	S	r.m L'Her. ger. t. 12
9557	tripartítum *Sweet*	trifid-leaved	♃	□	or	3	ap.au	Pa.Y	C. G. H.	1794.	C	r.m Sweet ger. 115
9558	spinósum *W.*	thorny	♃	□	or	3	my.jn	Pk	C. G. H.	1795.	C	r.m Pater. it. t. p. 67
9559	gibbósum *W.*	gouty	♃	□	ft	1½	my.jl	G	C. G. H.	1712.	C	r.m Sweet ger. 61
9560	flávum *Ait.*	carrot-leaved	⁂	△	ft	½	jl.s	G.Br	C. G. H.	1724.	R	r.m Jac. ic. 3. t. 522
9561	filipendulifólium *Sw.*	Dropwort-lvd.	⁂	△	cu	¾	my.o	G.Br	C. G. H.	1812.	R	r.m Bot. mag. 1641
9562	pedicellátum *Sweet*	long-stalked	⁂	△	cu	1	my.o	G.Br	C. G. H.	1822.	R	r.m Sweet ger. 250
9563	tris'te *Ait.*	night-smelling	⁂	△	ft	1	my.o	G.Br	C. G. H.	1632.	R	r.m Ca.dis.4.t.107.f.1
9564	schizopétalum *Sweet*	cut-petalled	⁂	△	el	1	jn	Y.Br	C. G. H.	1821.	R	r.m Sweet ger. 232
9565	lobátum *W.*	Cow Parsnep-lv.	⁂	△	cu	1	jl.au	Y.Br	C. G. H.	1710.	R	r.m Sweet ger. 51
9566	millefoliátum *Sweet*	Milfoil-leaved	⁂	△	cu	½	jl.au	Y.Br	C. G. H.	...	R	r.m Sweet ger. 230
9567	sanguíneum *Wendl.*	bloody	☿	△	or	1	jl.au	S	C. G. H.	...	S	r.m Sweet ger. 76
9568	fúlgidum *Ait.*	Celandine-lvd.	♃	□	or	1½	ap.jl	S	C. G. H.	1723.	C	r.m Ca.dis.4.t.116.f.2
9569	ignéscens *Sweet*	fiery	♃	□	or	1½	mr.jn	S	.....	1812.	C	r.m Sweet ger. 2. 55
9570	quinquevúlnerum *W.*	dark-flowered	♃	□	or	1½	my.o	D.Pu	C. G. H.	1796.	C	r.m Bot. rep. t. 114
9571	bicolor *Ait.*	two-colored	♃	□	or	1½	jl.au	Pa.pu	.....	1778.	R	r.m Bot. mag. 201
9572	pállens *Sweet*	pallid	⁂	△	pr	¾	mr.jl	Pa.Y	C. G. H.	...	S	r.m Sweet ger. 148
9573	pulchéllum *B. M.*	nonesuch	⁂	△	pr	¾	mr.my	W	C. G. H.	1795.	S	r.m Bot. mag. 524
9574	pictum *Pers.*	painted	⁂	△	pr	½	ap.my	W.R	C. G. H.	1800.	R	r.m Bot. rep. 160
9575	echinátum *B. M.*	prickly-stalked	⁂	△	pr	1	my.au	W.R	C. G. H.	1789.	R	r.m Bot. mag. 369
9576	crassicaúle *L'Her.*	thick-stalked	⁂	△	pr	¾	jl.au	Pa.Y	S. Africa	1786.	S	r.m Sweet ger. 192
9577	primulinum *Sweet*	primrose-flow.	♃	□	or	1½	jl.au	V	C. G. H.	...	C	r.m Bot. mag. 477
9578	cortusæfólium *L'Her.*	cortusa-leaved	♃	□	or	2	jl.au	Pk	Africa	1786.	C	r.m Bot. rep. 121
9579	renifórme *B. M.*	Kidney-leaved	♃	□	or	2	ja.d	Pu	C. G. H.	1791.	C	r.m Bot. mag. 493
9580	láteripes *L'Her.*	Ivy-leaved	♃	□	or	2	jn.au	Pa.pu	C. G. H.	1787.	C	r.m L'Her. ger. t. 24
9581	peltátum *Ait.*	peltated	♃	□	or	2	jn.au	Pu	C. G. H.	1701.	C	r.m Bot. mag. 20
9582	ovále *L'Her.*	oval-leaved	♃	□	or	1½	my.jl	Pu	C. G. H.	1774.	S	r.m L'Her. ger. t. 28
9583	élegans *W.*	elegant	♃	□	or	3	mr.jn	W	C. G. H.	1795.	C	r.m Bot. rep. 23
9584	glaúcum *L'Her.*	glaucous-leav'd	♃	□	or	3	jn.au	W.vy	C. G. H.	1775.	C	r.m Sweet ger. 235
9585	diversifólium *Wendl.*	different-leav'd	♃	□	or	3	jn.au	W.vy	C. G. H.	1794.	C	r.m
9586	cuspidátum *W.*	sharp-pointed	♃	□	or	3	jn.au	W.vy	C. G. H.	...	C	r.m
9587	soróium *W.*	sister	♃	□	or	3	ap.jl	W.vy	.....	...	C	r.m
9588	lævigátum *W.*	glauc. tern.-lvd.	♃	□	or	3	my.au	W.vy	C. G. H.	...	C	r.m Ca.dis.4.t.121.f.1
3589	grandiflórum *W.*	great-flowered	♃	□	or	3	ap.jl	W.vy	C. G. H.	1794.	C	r.m Sweet ger. 29
9590	variegátum *W.*	variegated-flow.	♃	□	or	3	ap.jl	W.vy	C. G. H.	1812.	C	r.m Ca.dis.4.t.118.f.3
9591	pátulum *Jacq.*	spreading	♃	□	or	3	ap.jl	Pk.vy	C. G. H.	1812.	C	r.m Jac. ic. 3. t. 541
9592	saniculæfólium *W.*	Sanicle-leaved	♃	□	el	3	jn.au	Pu.vy	C. G. H.	1806.	C	r.m Jac. ic. t. 539
9593	fuscátum *Jacq.*	dark-marked	♃	□	el	3	ap.jl	Pu.vy	C. G. H.	1812	C	r.m Jac. ic. 3. t. 540



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

The most common free-growing kinds will thrive well in any rich light soil, or a mixture of loam and decayed leaves will suit them very well: the dwarfer woody kinds, as P. tricolor, elegans, Blattarium, ovale,

9546 Stem diffuse, Lvs. cord. somewhat lobed bluntly crenate villous beneath, Pet. larger than calyx

9547 Stem fleshy very short, Branches herbaceous long diffuse, Lvs. roundish cordate very soft
9548 Branches spreading soft with down, Lvs. roundish cordate about 3-lobed bluntly toothed very soft
9549 Stems square very smooth, Lvs. cordate roundish cut toothed, Pedunc. about 2-fl.
9550 Stems 3-cornered 2-edged smooth, Lvs. cordate roundish obsoletely lobed toothed, Umb. many-fl.
9551 Stem hispid, Lvs. reniform 3-5-lobed blunt toothed at end smoothish, Pedunc. long 2-4-fl.
9552 Stem villous, Lvs. cordate 5-lobed palmate villous, Pedunc. few-fl. Stigma sessile
9553 Stem erect, Lvs. bipinnatifid laciniate smooth, Involucres and calyxes blunt

§ B. *Stem half shrubby. Leaves pinnate. Lobes multifid.*

9554 Leaves cinereous velvety palmately 3-cut, Lobes linear trifid, Calyxes somewhat hispid
9555 Leaves 3-cut dark-green, Lobes distant 3-parted laciniated, Petals linear flaccid
9556 Stem fleshy naked erect, Leaves hairy bipinnate decompound, Lobes linear subulate
9557 Leaves 3-parted fleshy cut-toothed glaucous, Segments subsessile cuneiform, Honey spur very long
9558 Leaves cuneiform trifid toothed, Petioles and stipules persistent spiny, Umb. comp. few-fl.

§ C. *Stem half-shrubby, fleshy. Leaves trifid or pinnate, fleshy, Petals yellowish brown.*

9559 Stem with tumid articulations, Leaves pinnate of 1 or 2 pairs with an odd one blunt cuneate cut-toothed

§ D. *Nearly stemless. Root fascicled, tuberous. Leaves decompound, laciniated. Petals yellowish brown.*

9560 Leaves decompound laciniate hairy, Segm. linear, Umb. many-fl.
9561 Leaves hairy pinnate, Segm. bipinnate; divisions ovate toothed somewhat acute
9562 Leaves smooth ciliated fleshy 5-7-lobed toothed reflexed at end, Umb. many-flow. Fls. on very long stalks
9563 Leaves hairy pinnate, Segm. bipinnatifid; divisions linear acute
9564 Leaves ternate oblong blunt wavy hairy on each side and revolute at end, Petals 2-parted multifid
9565 Leaves cordate downy beneath bluntly 3-5-lobed sinuate-toothed, Scape divided
9566 Leaves decompound smooth, Leaflets cut, Segments channelled linear, Calyx reflexed

§ E. *Stem short, or somewhat fleshy. Leaves divided, cut or toothed. Petals scarlet or crimson.*

9567 Leaves hairy pinnated, Segments laciniate pinnatifid decurrent, Lobes linear lanceolate
9568 Leaves 3-parted, Segm. sessile cuneate cut toothed, Middle lobe larger pinnatifid
9569 Leaves cord. 3-lobed, Segm. toothed: lateral bifid; middle 3-lobed, Stipules cord. acum. somew. toothed

§ F. *Stem half shrubby. Leaves lobed, hairy. Petals with a broad purple spot in the middle.*

9570 Leaves hispid 3-parted, Segm. multifid, Lobes linear-lanceolate serrated
9571 Leaves cordate 3-fid wavy hairy blunt toothed: lateral segments 3-lobed; upper 5-lobed

§ G. *Stem fleshy, half shrubby. Leaves oblong, or oftener cordate, somewhat cut. Stipules lanceolate, spreading, acute. Roots tuberous, fascicled.*

9572 Leaves 3-parted hairy, Lateral segments smaller lobed toothed; term. long cut-toothed, Pet. spreading
9573 Leaves oblong lobed pinnatifid, Petioles united at base, Umb. many-flowered
9574 Leaves cord. obl. subruncinate toothed downy, Scape branched, Umb. many-fl. Involucre leafy
9575 Leaves ovate cordate somewhat lobed crenate villous beneath, Stipules persistent spiny
9576 Leaves reniform obacuminate toothed silky on each side, Bractes 4 times shorter than pedicel
9577 Leaves reniform obacuminate toothed silky on each side, Bractes twice as short as pedicels
9578 Leaves cordate cut-lobed wavy bluntly toothed downy, Honey-tube 4 times as long as calyx
9579 Leaves reniform crenate-toothed downy beneath, Stipules persistent dilated at base

§ H. *Stem shrubby, fleshy. Leaves peltate, or cordate 5-lobed, fleshy. Honey-tube as long as stalk. Stipules broad ovate.*

9580 Branches fleshy round, Leaves cordate 5-lobed somewhat toothed fleshy smooth, Umb. many-fl.
9581 Branches fleshy angular, Leaves peltate 5-lobed entire fleshy, Umb. few-fl.

**** Two upper petals broader, shorter, very blunt.*

9582 Stem weak prostrate, Branches petioles and peduncles softly hairy, Leaves oval acute toothed hoary
9583 Leaves elliptical roundish finely serrate blunt rigid smooth, Petals all obovate

***** Two upper petals longer and broader. Stems shrubby.*

§ A. *Leaves smooth, or nearly smooth, more or less glaucous.*

1. *Petals white, the upper generally lined with red, or spotted.*

9584 Very smooth and glaucous, Leaves lanceolate entire acuminate, Peduncles 1-2-fl.
9585 Smooth glaucous, Leaves lanceolate entire or 3-parted; lower toothed, Pedunc. about 1-fl. panicled
9586 Very smooth somewhat glaucous, Leaves ovate acute glaucous somewhat cut remotely serrate
9587 Very smooth, Leaves deeply 3-parted, Segm. acinaciform cut serrate, Peduncles 3-flowered
9588 Very smooth glaucous, Leaves 3-parted, Segm. trifid cuneate; divisions linear lanc. Pedunc. about 2-fl.
9689 Smooth glauc. Lvs. 5-lobed palmati. cord. at base, Lobes toothed tow. the end, Pet. 3 times as long as cal.
9590 Smooth glaucous, Leaves 3-5-lobed palmate-parted, Segments trifid toothed, Stipules ovate cordate acute

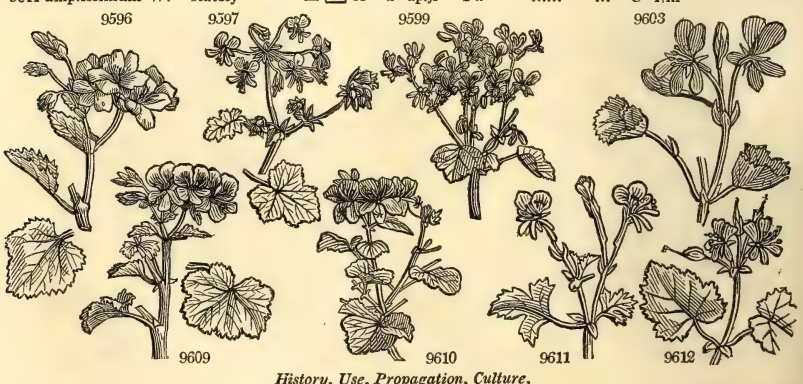
2. *Petals rosy or violet, upper generally striped with purple.*

9591 Smooth glaucous, Leaves long-stalked cordate reniform 3-5-fid toothed, Petals lanceolate-cuneate
9592 Smooth glaucous, Leaves on long stalks cordate roundish 5-fid toothed zoned above
9593 Smooth glaucous, Leaves cord. 5-lobed toothed glaucous beneath: younger zoned above; upper 5-parted

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

&c. thrive best in an equal mixture of sandy loam and peat, and require their pots to be well drained: the succulent kinds like a light sandy loam, and require scarcely any water when not in vigorous growth: the

9594	penicillátum *W.*	pencilled	♃	el	3	jn.au	W.vy	C. G. H.	1794.	C	r.m	W.hor.be.l. t.32
9595	betulínum *Ait.*	Birch-leaved	♃	el	3	jn.au	W.vy	C. G. H.	1759.	C	r.m	Bot. mag. 148
9596	formosis'simum *Pers.*	superb white	♃	el	2	jn.au	W.vy	C. G. H.	...	C	r.m	Sweet ger. 215
9597	tomentósum *Jacq.*	Pennyroyal	♃	or	3	jn.jl	W	C. G. H.	1790.	S	r.m	Bot. mag. 518
9598	ribifólium *Jacq.*	currant-leaved	♃	or	3	my.jn	W	C. G. H.	1798.	C	r.m	Jac. ic. 3. t. 538
9599	papilionáceum *Ait.*	Butterfly	♃	or	3	ap.jl	Pu	C. G. H.	1724.	C	r.m	Sweet ger. 27
9600	cordátum *Ait.*	heart-leaved	♃	or	3	mr.jl	Pu	C. G. H.	1774.	C	r.m	Bot. mag. 165
9601	rubrocinctum *Link.*	red-edged	♃	or	3	mr.jl	Pu	C. G. H.	1774.	C	r.m	
9602	conduplicátum *W.*	curled-heart-lv.	♃	or	3	mr.jl	Pu	.....	1774.	C	r.m	
9603	cucullátum *Ait.*	hooded-leaved	♃	or	3	mr.jl	Pu	C. G. H.	1690.	C	r,m	Ca.dis.4.t.106.f.1
9604	speciósum *W.*	specious	♃	or	3	ap.jl	Pu	C. G. H.	1794.	C	r.m	
9605	cochleátum *W.*	concave-leaved	♃	or	3	mr.jl	Pu	.....	...	C	r.m	
9606	acerifólium *L'Her.*	Maple-leaved	♃	or	3	ap.my	Pu	C. G. H.	1784.	C	r.m	L'Her. ger. t. 21
9607	angulósum *Ait.*	Marsh mallow-lv.	♃	or	3	jl.s	Pu	C. G. H.	1724.	C	r.m	Ca.dis.4.t.112.f.2
9608	Barringtónii *W.*	Barrington's	♃	or	3	mr.jl	Pu	C. G. H.	...	C	r.m	
9609	Watsónii *Link.*	Watson's	♃	or	3	mr.jl	Pu	.....	...	C	r.m	Sweet ger. 130
9610	adulterínum *L'Her.*	hoary trifid-lv.	♃	or	3	ap.jn	Pu	C. G. H.	1785.	C	r.m	Sweet ger. 22
9611	semitrilobum *Jacq.*	three-lobed	♃	or	3	ap.jl	Pu	C. G. H.	1800.	C	r.m	Jac.schœ.2.t.136
9612	vitifólium *Ait.*	Vine-leaved	♃	or	3	ap.au	Pu	C. G. H.	1724.	C	r.m	Ca.dis.4.t.111.f.2
9613	capitátum *Ait.*	Rose-scented	♃	or	3	ap.au	Pu	C. G. H.	1690.	S	r.m	And. ger. c. ic.
9614	rúbens *W.*	red-flowered	♃	or	3	my.jl	Pu	.....	...	C	r.m	
9615	obtusifólium *Ait.*	blunt-lobed	♃	or	3	ap.au	Pu	.....	...	C	r.m	Sweet ger. t. 8
9616	tricuspidátum *L'her.*	three-pointed	♃	or	3	my.au	W.pu	C. G. H.	1780.	C	r.m	L'Her. ger. t. 30
9617	scábrum *Ait.*	rough wedge-lv.	♃	or	3	ap.au	W.vy	C. G. H.	1775.	C	r.m	Jac. ic. 3. t. 542
9618	hermannifólium *Jac.*	Hermannia-lv.	♃	or	3	ap.jn	Pk.vy	C. G. H.	...	S	r.m	Jac. ic. 3. t. 545
9619	crispum *Ait.*	curl-leaved	♃	or	3	jl.n	Pu	C. G. H.	1774.	C	r.m	L'he.ger. t.32,33
9620	exstipulátum *Ait.*	soft trifid-leavd.	♃	or	3	my.au	Vi.vy	C. G. H.	1779.	C	r.m	L'Her.ger. t. 35
9621	pustulósum *Sweet*	pimpled	♃	or	3	my.au	W	C. G. H.	1820.	C	r.m	Sweet ger. t. 11
9622	pállidum *W.*	pale-flowered	♃	or	3	ap.au	Pk	.....	...	C	r.m	
9623	ternátum *Jacq.*	ternate	♃	or	3	ap.au	Pk.vy	C. G. H.	1820.	C	r.m	Sweet ger. 165
9624	quercifólium *Ait.*	Oak-leaved	♃	or	3	mr.au	Pu	C. G. H.	1774.	C	r.m	L'Her. ger. t. 14
9625	gravéolens *Ait.*	Odor of Rose	♃	or	3	mr.jl	Pu	C. G. H.	1774.	C	r.m	L'Her. ger. t. 17
9626	glutinósum *Ait.*	clammy	♃	or	3	my.jn	Pk.vy	C. G. H.	1777.	C	r.m	Bot. mag. 143
9627	hispidum *W.*	hispid	♃	or	3	my.jl	Pu	C. G. H.	1790.	C	r.m	Ca.dis.4.t.110.f.1
9628	rádula *Ait.*	Rasp-leaved	♃	or	3	mr.jl	Pu	C. G. H.	1774.	C	r.m	Bot. mag. 95
9629	balsámeum *Jacq.*	balsamic	♃	or	3	jl.s	Pk	C. G. H.	1790.	C	r.m	Jac. ic. 3. t. 543
9630	ásperum *W.*	rough multifid	♃	or	3	jl.s	Pk	C. G. H.	1795.	C	r.m	Roth.abhan.t.10
9631	denticulátum *Jacq.*	tooth-leaved	♃	or	3	jn.jl	Pk	C. G. H.	1789.	C	r.m	Sweet ger. 109
9632	delphinifólium *W.*	Larkspur-leav.	♃	or	3	ap.jl	Pk	.....	...	C	r.m	
9633	dis'cipes *Haw.*	central-stalked	♃	cu	5	...	...	Africa	1808.	C	r.m	
9634	spúrium *W.*	spurious	♃	or	2	ap.jl	V	.....	...	C	r.m	
9635	grátum *W.*	Citron-scented	♃	or	2	ap.au	Pk.vy	.....	...	C	r.m	
9636	nóthum *W.*	mixed	♃	or	2	ap.jl	Pk	.....	...	C	r.m	
9637	consanguíneum *W.*	kindred	♃	or	2	ap.au	Pk	.....	...	C	r.m	
9638	Willdenóvii *Link.*	Willdenow's	♃	or	2	my.au	W.vy	C. G. H.	...	C	r.m	
9639	unicolórum *W.*	self-colored	♃	or	2	my.au	C	C. G. H.	...	C	r.m	
9640	alnifólium *W.*	Alder-leaved	♃	or	2	ap.jl	Pk.vy	.....	...	C	r.m	
9641	amplíssimum *W.*	stately	♃	or	2	ap.jl	Pu	.....	...	C	r.m	



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

tuberous rooted kinds thrive best in very sandy loam and peat, and require no water after they have flowered, till they begin to grow afresh. Cuttings of the shrubby kinds strike root freely under hand-glasses in the same

§ B. *Flowers white, or scarcely rose-colored; two upper petals deep-red, lined. Leaves ovate, cordate, or reniform toothed, undivided.*

9594 Lvs. ovate cut serr.: the younger scabrous backwards; adult nearly smooth, Stipules ovate acuminate
9595 Leaves ovate unequally serrate smoothish, Stipules ovate-lanceolate, Peduncles 2-4-flowered
9596 Umb. many-fl. Leaves ovate acute concave rigid somew. lobed uneq. tooth. truncate at base many-nerved

§ C. *Petals white, narrow. Leaves cordate, soft with down. Stipules spreading much.*

9597 Stem shrubby fleshy, Branches peduncles and leaves hirsute, Leaves cordate hastate 5-lobed very soft
9598 Stem shrubby fleshy, Branches and pedunc. subhispid, Lvs. cord. hastate 5-lobed rough, Umb. many-fl.

§ D. *Leaves cordate, flat, toothed. Lower petals linear; upper purple, lined.*

9599 Branches leaves and pedunc. hairy, Leaves cordate roundish angular toothed, Umbels panicled many-fl.
9600 Lvs. cord. acute toothed flat hoary beneath and downy, Branches and ped. pilose, Lower pet. subulate-lin.
9601 Leaves cordate acutely crenulate quite smooth, Stipules linear reflexed, Umbels many-flowered
9602 Leaves roundish ovate truncate subcordate at base cut-toothed wavy beneath hoary pubescent

§ E. *Leaves cordate, or cuneate, toothed, undivided, or lobed. Lobes blunt, not divided down to the middle. Flowers purple. Lower petals oblong or obovate.*

1. *Leaves undivided, cucullate.*

9603 Leaves reniform cucullate toothed pubescent, Branches and peduncles softly hispid, Lower petals oblong
9604 Leaves roundish truncate reniform with acute cartilaginous teeth many-nerved subpubescent
9605 Leaves roundish ovate subcord. concave somewhat angular serr. pubesc. Honey-tube the length of calyx
9606 Leaves cun. at base entire at end palmately 5-lobed toothed many-nerved rather villous, Stip. cordate ovate
9607 Leaves truncate at base subcucul. roundish bluntly 5-lobed toothed pubesc. Stipules cord. ovate acuminate
9608 Leaves reniform blunt cucullate toothletted hairy on each side, Umbels many-flowered
9609 Leaves cord. roundish somewhat lobed tooth-crenate wavy at edge, Stipules cord. acute somew. toothed

2. *Leaves lobed, flattish.*

9610 Leaves cordate bluntly 3-lobed wavy villous soft, Pedunc. about 2-flowered
9611 Leaves truncate at base subcuneate 3-fid flat hairy, Lobes divaricating serrated at end, Lower petals lin.
9612 Leaves cordate 3-lobed roughish blunt toothed, Stipules broad cordate, Stem erect
9613 Leaves cordate lobed wavy softly villous toothed, Stipules broad cordate, Stems diffuse
9614 Lvs. subcord. acute slightly 5-lobed serrated, Umb. 5-fl. subcapitate, Ped. scarcely longer than involucrum

3. *Leaves lobed. Lobes acutely cut at end.*

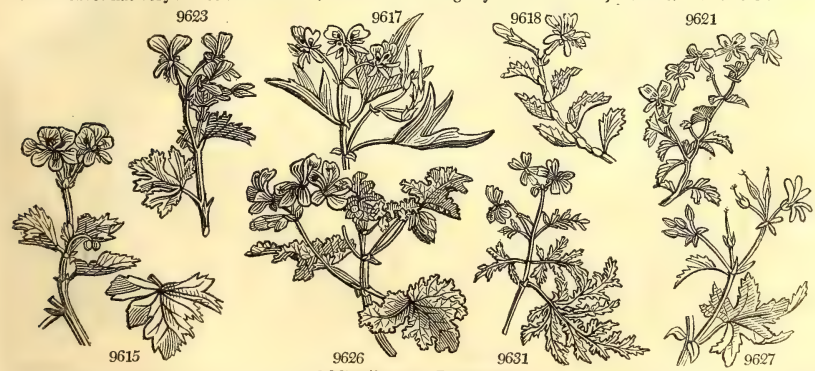
9615 Lvs. deeply 3-lobed, Lobes round. blunt unequally toothlett. Veins ben. and cal. roughish, Stipules cord.
9616 Leaves cuneate at base trifid, Lobes acute: middle longer subserrate with a midrib muricated beneath
9617 Leaves cuneate at base trifid rough, Lobes lanc. loosely serrated, Pedun. 1-4-flowered
9618 Leaves cuneiform distichous rough plaited truncate at end cut-toothed, Peduncles 2-flowered short
9619 Leaves distichous roundish fleshy subcuneate at base trifid wavy plaited rough toothed, Pedun. about 2-fl.
9620 Leaves truncate cord. 3-lobed toothed hoary, Stipules scarcely any, Peduncles 3-4-flowered
9621 Lower lvs. deeply 3-lobed beneath pustular, Lateral lobes spreading unequally and acutely toothed
9622 Leaves deeply 3-lobed, Lobes spreading unequally and acutely toothed at end beneath and at edge rough
9623 Leaves 3-parted cucullate rough, Lobes cuneiform cut-serrate at end: the middle one trifid

§ F. *Leaves divided beyond the middle. Lobes toothed, cut, or pinnatifid. Flowers purplish or pale.*

9624 Leaves cord. pinnatifid with rounded recesses, Lobes blunt crenate, Branches and petioles hispid
9625 Leaves palmately 7-lobed, Lobes oblong blunt toothed revolute at edge, Umb. many-fl. capitate
9626 Leaves cord. hastate 5-angled toothed viscid smoothish, Umb. 2-4-fl. Honey tube a little longer than calyx
9627 Leaves palmatifid downy hispid, Lobes acuminate cut toothed, Umb. panicled many-fl.
9628 Leaves palmated rough, Lobes narrow pinnatifid revolute at edge, Segm. linear, Umb. few-fl.
9629 Leaves palmated roughish cuneate at base, Lobes lanc. remotely toothed, Umb. few-fl.
9630 Leaves somewhat palmated rough, Lobes 5-7-oblong blunt crisply toothletted at edge, Umb. 5-fl. in heads
9631 Leaves palmated viscid smooth, Lobes linear pinnatifid repand toothed flattish, Umb. few-fl.
9632 Leaves rough palmate 5-lobed, Lobes oblong serrated: middle 3-lobed, Umbels few-fl. compound

‡ *Uncertain species.*

9633 Stem fleshy branched arboreous, Lvs. cord. peltate pubesc. variably glauc. Petioles villous without stipules
9634 Leaves reniform distichous slightly 3-lobed blunt unequally toothed wavy
9635 Leaves slightly trifid unequally and acutely toothed wavy hairy, Peduncles 2-4-fl.
9636 Leaves roundish ovate blunt subtrifid folded together wavy toothed hairy beneath, Sepals erect
9637 Leaves slightly 3-lobed flat blunt; Lobes divaricating unequally and finely toothed, Pedunc. 3-fl.
9638 Leaves roundish cuneate slightly 3-lobed wavy toothletted, Branches petioles and peduncles villous
9639 Leaves roundish cuneate slightly 3-lobed wavy toothletted, Honey tube twice as short as reflexed calyx
9640 Leaves ellipt. blunt: floral obsoletely subtrifid unequally toothed somew. cuneate and entire at the base
9641 Leaves flat very smooth half round 7-lobed serrated slightly cordate at base, Pedunc. 2-5-flowered



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

kind of soil, or in pots, without being covered by glass, and placed in a shady situation. Many of the kinds may also be increased by pieces of their roots, or from seeds. The tuberous-rooted kinds may be propagated

Garden Varieties.

1 Aceroides *Sweet ger.* 242
2 acutilóbum *Do.* 184
3 áffluens *Do.* 194
4 ácidum *Do.* 261
5 Allénii *Do.* 229
6 amœ'num *Do.* 121
7 æ'mulum *Do.* 160
8 anthriscifólium *Do.* 233
9 árdens *Do.* 45
10 ardéscens *Do.* 231
11 armátum *Do.* 214
12 asperifólium *Do.* 169
13 atrofúscum *Do.* 82
14 atropurpúreum *Do.* 152
15 atrosanguíneum *Do.* 151
16 aurantiácum *Do.* 198
17 Baileyánum *Do.* 87
18 Bakeriánum *Do.* 240
19 Barnardiánum *Do.* 127
20 Beadóniæ *Do.* 191
21 Beaufortiánum *Do.* 138
22 bel'lulum *Do.* 60
23 bipartitum *Do.* 142
24 Blandfordiánum *Do.* 101
25 blándum *Do.* 4
26 Boýleæ *Do.* 50
27 Brightiánum *Do.* 227
28 Broughtóniæ *Do.* 181
29 Brównii *Do.* 146
30 Breesiánum *Do.* 64
31 calocéphalon *Sweet ger.* 201
32 calycínum *Do.* 81
33 Campyliæflórum *Do.* 251
34 cándidum *Do.* 128
35 cardiifólium *Do.* 15
36 cerínum *Do.* 176
37 chærophýllum *Do.* 257
38 chrysanthemifólium *Do.* 124
39 coarctátum *Do.* 70
40 Colvillianum *Do.* 260
41 Colvillii *Do.* 86
42 Comptóniæ *Do.* 122
43 cómptum *Do.* 255
44 concávum *Do.* 237
45 concînnum *Do.* 108
46 córcolor *Do.* 140
47 corúscans *Do.* 173
48 Cosmiánum *Do.* 189
49 crenátum *And. ger.*
50 crenulátum *Sweet ger.* 162
51 cruéntum *Do.* 170
52 Daveyánum *Do.* 32
53 Dennisiánum *Do.* 20
54 dentátum *And. ger.*
55 depéndens *Sweet ger.* 195
56 diffor'me *Do.* 105
57 Dimacriæflórum *Do.* 220
58 disséctum *Do.* 247
59 Dobreeánum *Do.* 253
60 dumósum *Do.* 19
61 elátum *Sweet ger.* 96
62 eléctum *Do.* 238
63 élegans (Hoarea) *Do.* 132
64 élegans (Dimacria) *Do.* 202
65 élegans (Campylia) *Do.* 222
66 eréctum *Do.* 187
67 eriophýllum *Do.* 141
68 eximium *Do.* 26
69 Fair'liæ *Do.* 178
70 flexuósum *Do.* 180
71 floccósum *Do.* 129
72 flóridum *Do.* 41
73 formósum *Do.* 120
74 fuscátum *Do.* 210
75 glaucifólium *Do.* 179
76 grandidentátum *Do.* 217
77 Grenvilliánum *And. ger.*
78 Hammersléiæ *Sweet ger.* 225
79 Hoareæflórum *Do.* 133
80 Hoareánum *Do.* 80
81 Husseyánum *Do.* 92
82 imbricátum *Do.* 65
83 incanéscens *Do.* 203
84 incúrvum *Do.* 249
85 inscríptum *Do.* 193
86 intertéxtum *Do.* 185
87 involucrátum máximum *Do.* 33
88 Jenkinsóni *Do.* 154
89 jonquillínum *Do.* 241
90 Kin'gii *Do.* 248

OCTANDRIA.

1462. AITO'NIA. *W.* Aitonia. ..... *Sp.* 1.
9642 capénsis *W.* Cape ♃ ⌴ or 2 ap.s Pk C. G. H. 1774. C r.m Bot. mag. 173

DECANDRIA.

1463. GERA'NIUM. *W.* Crane's-Bill. *Geraniaceæ.* *Sp.* 45—66.

9643	sibíricum *W.*	Siberian	♃	△	pr	1	jn.jl	B	Siberia	1758.	D	s.l	Jac. vind. 1. t. 19
9644	sanguíneum *W.*	bloody	♃	△	pr	⅝	jn.s	Bd	Britain	rocks.	D	s.l	Eng. bot. 272
9645	incánum *W.*	hoary multifid	♃	△	pr	½	my.jl	Pk	C. G. H.	1701.	S	r.m	Cav.dis.4.t.82.f.2
9646	canéscens *W.*	silky-leaved	♃	△	pr	½	my.jn	Pk	C. G. H.	1787.	S	r.m	L'Her. ger. t. 38
9647	argénteum *W.*	silvery-leaved	♃	△	pr	½	jn.jl	St	S. Europe	1699.	D	s.l	Sweet ger. 59
9648	várium *W.*	grey	♃	△	pr	1	jn.au	R	Pyrenees	...	D	s.l	L'Her. ger. t. 37
9649	anemonefólium *W.*	Anemone-lvd.	♃	⌴	or	3	my.au	R	Madeira	1788.	S	r.m	Sweet ger. 244
9650	macrorhízum *W.*	long-rooted	♃	△	pr	1½	my.jn	Pu	Italy	1576.	D	s.l	Bot. mag. 2420
9651	tuberósum *W.*	tuberous-root.	♃	△	pr	1	my.au	Pk	Italy	1596.	R	r.m	Sweet ger. 155
9652	ibéricum *W.*	Iberian	♃	△	el	1½	jn.s	B	Levant	1802.	D	s.l	Sweet ger. 84
9653	nodósum *W.*	knotty	♃	△	pr	1	my.o	Pu	England	moun.	D	s.l	Eng. bot. 1091
9654	angulátum *W.*	angular-stalked	♃	△	pr	1	my.jn	B	.....	1789.	D	s.l	Bot. mag. 203
9655	Wallichiánum *Sw.*	Wallich's	♃	△	un	⅝	my.au	R	Nepal	1819.	D	s.l	Sweet ger. 90
9656	vlassoviánum *Fisch.*	Russian	♃	△	pr	1	my.au	Pu	Crimea	1821.	D	s.l	Sweet ger. 228
9657	striátum *W.*	streaked	♃	△	pr	1	my.o	St	Italy	1629.	D	s.l	Bot. mag. 55
9658	reflexum *W.*	reflex-flowered	♃	△	or	1½	my.jn	B	Italy	1758.	D	s.l	Cav.dis.4.t.81.f.1
9659	phæ'um *W.*	dusky	♃	△	or	1⅝	ap.jn	Bd	England	m.thi.	D	s.l	Eng. bot. 322
9660	fúscum *W.*	brown	♃	△	or	1⅝	jl	Br	S. Europe	1759.	D	co	
9661	lívidum *W.*	wrinkled-leav'd	♃	△	or	1½	jn.jl	Pu	Switzerl.	1775.	D	s.l	L'Her. ger. t. 39
9662	eriostémon *Fisch.*	woolly-stamen.	♃	△	pr	1½	jn.jl	B	Siberia	1822.	D	co	Sweet ger. 197
9663	sylváticum *W.*	wood	♃	△	el	1½	my.jn	Pu	Britain	m.thi.	D	s.l	Eng. bot. 121
9664	pratense *W.*	Crowfoot-lvd.	♃	△	el	1½	my.jl	B	Britain	me.pa.	D	s.l	Eng. bot. 404
9665	lon'gipes *Dec.* *Londésii* Fisch.	long-stalked	♃	△	or	1	my.jl	Li	.....	1823.	D	co	

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

by the little tubercles of the roots, or by seeds. For the general treatment of each species, see Sweet's Geraniaceæ. (*Bot. Cult.* 237.)

1462. *Aitonia.* In honor of the late Mr. William Aiton, the King's gardener at Kew. "A pretty genus," Sweet observes, "which thrives well in an equal mixture of sandy loam and peat: young cuttings will root in

Garden Varieties.

91 Lambérti *Sweet ger.* 104
92 lanceolátum *And. ger.*
93 latilóbum *Sweet ger.* 236
94 laxiflórum *Do.* 216
95 lépidum *Do.* 156
96 lineátum *Do.* 116
97 Lousadiánum *Do* 44
98 lúteum *Bot. rep.* 328
99 macránthon *Sweet ger.* 83
100 Mattocksiánum *Do.* 234
101 melissinum *Do.* 5
102 míxtum *Do.* 71
103 modéstum *Do.* 204
104 Mostýnæ *Do.* 10
105 multinérve *Do.* 17
106 Murrayánum *Do.* 164
107 mutábile *Do.* 213
108 nánum *Do.* 102
109 nervósum *Do.* 47
110 Newshamiánum *Do.* 144
111 notátum *Do.* 208
112 nummulariifólium *Bot. rep.* 123
113 oblátum *Sweet ger.* 35
114 obscúrum *Do.* 89
115 obtusifólium *Do.* 25
116 optábile *Do.* 62
117 opulifólium *Do.* 53
118 ornátum *Do.* 39
119 Pálkii *Do.* 224
120 pannifólium *Do.* 9
121 párticeps *Sweet ger.* 49
122 pátens *Do.* 125
123 paucidentátum *Do.* 186
124 pavonínum *Do.* 40
125 pectinifólium *Do.* 66
126 phœníceum *Do.* 207
127 pinguifólium *Do.* 52
128 planifólium *Do.* 219
129 platypétalon *Do.* 116
130 Potténi *Do.* 147
131 Principissæ *Do.* 139
132 pubéscens *And. ger.*
133 pulchérrimum *Sweet ger.* 134
134 púlchrum *Do.* 107
135 pulveruléntum *Do.* 218
136 pyrethrifólium *Do.* 153
137 ramulósum *Do.* 177
138 recurvátum *Do.* 223
139 reticulátum *Do.* 143
140 rigéscens *Do.* 112
141 ringens *Do.* 256
142 Robinsóni *Do.* 150
143 rotundilóbum *Do.* 252
144 rubéscens *Do.* 30
145 rugósum *And. ger.*
146 sæpeflórens *Sweet ger.* 58
147 Saundérsii *Do.* 205
148 Scarboróviæ *Do.* 117
149 scintillans *Do.* 28
150 Scóttii *Do.* 264
151 scutátum *Sweet ger.* 95
152 seléctum *Do.* 190
153 selenifólium *Do.* 159
154 serratifólium *Do.* 221
155 Seymoúriæ *Do.* 37
156 Smíthii *Do.* 110
157 solúbile *Do.* 24
158 spectábile *Do.* 136
159 sphondyliifólium *Do.* 246
160 Stapeltóni *Do.* 212
161 striátum *Do.* 1
162 sulphúreum *Do.* 163
163 Thyn'neæ *Do.* 74
164 Tibbitsiánum *Do.* 158
165 torrefáctum *Do.* 243
166 tyriánthinum *Do.* 183
167 Vandésiæ *Do.* 7
168 várium *Do.* 166
169 venifiórum *Do.* 258
170 venósum *Do.* 209
171 venústum *Do.* 167
172 verbasciflórum *Do.* 157
173 verbenæfólium *Do.* 149
174 versícolor *Do.* 78
175 vespertínum *Do.* 239
176 villósum *Do.* 100
177 viscosissimum *Do.* 118
178 Wellsiánum *Do.* 175
179 Youngii *Do.* 131

OCTANDRIA.

9642 The only species

DECANDRIA.

9643 Stem erect diffuse branched, Peduncles longer than petiole, Leaves 5-parted, Lobes oblong cut-toothed
9644 Stem erect diffuse branched, Ped. longer than petiole, Leaves opp. 5-parted, Lobes trifid, Lobelets linear
9645 Stem diffuse, Leaves hoary beneath 7-part. Lobes multifid linear, Pedunc. elongated, Calyxes silky villous
9646 Stem diffuse, Leaves hoary beneath 5-parted, Lobes obl. cut-toothed, Ped. very long and cal. gland. hairy
9647 Stem very short, Radical leaves on long stalks silky on each side 5-7-parted, Lobes 3-fid, Lobelets linear
9648 Stem very short, Rad. leaves stalked glaucous pubescent 5-parted, Lobes cuneiform trifid, Pedunc. radical
9649 Stem shrubby, Leaves smooth palmate 5-cut, Segments bipinnatifid, Peduncles opposite erect hairy
9650 Stem suffruticose at base dichot. at end, Lvs. smooth 5-parted, Lobes toothed at end, Cal. globose inflat.
9651 Root subglobose, Stem naked from base to the branches, Leaves 5-parted, Lobes lin. pinnately cut serrate
9652 Stem villous dichotomous, Leaves 5-7-parted, Lobes pinnately cut, Calyxes ciliate villous
9653 Stem 4-cornered, Lower leaves 5-lobed; upper 3-lobed, Lobes oblong acuminate serrate, Pet. emarginate
9654 Stem angular, Rad. leaves 7-lobed; cauline 5-lobed, Lobes oblong acuminate toothed, Petals emarginate
9655 Stem erect somewhat angular, Leaves opposite 5-lobed, Lobes cuneate ovate lobed-toothed, Stip. connate
9656 Stem round, Leaves 5-lobed, Lobes oval acuminate cut-toothed, Stipules connate bifid
9657 Stem round, Lower leaves 5-lobed; upper 3-lobed, Lobes ovate acute cut toothed, Stipules distinct
9658 Stem round, Leaves altern. 5-7-lobed cut-toothed; upper sessile, Petals reflexed toothed at end
9659 Stem round, Leaves 5-lobed cut-toothed; upper sessile, Petals spreading entire, Filaments hairy at base
9660 Like the last, but with dark fuscous petals
9661 Like Phæum, but the petals are rose-colored and emarginate
9662 Stem round simple, Lvs. 5-lobed, Lobes ovate coarsely toothed: lower on long stalks altern.; upp. sess. opp.
9663 Stem round erect smooth, Lvs. about 7-lobed, Lobes obl. cut serr. Ped. corymbose, Pet. somew. emarginate
9664 Stem round erect downy, Lvs. about 7-lobed, Lobes linear obl. cut serrate, Ped. somew. corymb. Pet. entire
9665 Stem round erect smooth, Leaves palmate subpeltate 5-7-lobed, Lobes oblong coarsely cut, Ped. very long

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

sand, under a bell-glass, plunged in heat. The cuttings must not be put in very close together, and the glass must be wiped frequently, as they are apt to damp off." (*Bot. Cult.* 129.)

1463. *Geranium.* Γερανιον of the ancient Greeks, so called from γερανος, a crane, the capsule and its beak resembling the head of that bird. These are chiefly European plants, in many cases being mere weeds, of no

9666	maculátum *W.*	spotted	△	pr		my.au	Pu	N. Amer.	1732.	D	s.l	Cav.dis.4.t.86.f.2
9667	collínum *W.*	hill	△	pr	1	my.au	Pu	Siberia	1815.	D	co	
9668	palústre *W.*	marsh	△	or	2	jn.au	Pu	Germany	1732.	D	s.l	Sweet ger. 3
9669	aconitifólium *W.*	Aconite-leaved	△	pr	1½	my.jn	B	Switzerl.	1775.	D	s.l	L'Her. ger. t. 40
9670	dahúricum *Dec.*	Dahurian	△	un	1	my.jn	Pu	Dahuria	1820.	D	co	
9671	pilósum *Forst.*	pilose	△	un		my.au	Pu	N. Zeal.	1821.	D	co	Sweet ger. 119
9672	parviflórum *W. en.*	small-flowered	△	un		my.jn	Pu	V. Di. L.	1816.	D	co	
9673	nepalénse *Sweet*	Nepal	△	pr		my.au	R	Nepal	1818.	D	co	Sweet ger. 12
9674	pyrenáicum *W.*	mountain	△	pr	1	my.au	Pu	Britain me.pa.		D	s.l	Eng. bot. 405
9675	umbrósum *P. S.*	naked-stalked	△	pr	1	jn.s	Pu	Hungary	1804.	D	co	Pl. rar. h.2. t.144
9676	mólle *W.*	Dove's-foot	○	w		ap.au	Pu	Britain was.gr.		S	co	Eng. bot. 778
9677	pusíllum *W.*	small-flowered	○	w		jn.s	Pu	England was.gr.		S	co	Eng. bot. 385
9678	rotundifólium *W.*	round-leaved	○	w		jn.jl	Pk	England gra.ba.		S	co	Eng. bot. 157
9679	columbínum *W.*	long-stalked	○	w		jn.jl	Pk	Britain cha.ba.		S	co	Eng. bot. 259
9680	disséctum *W.*	jagged-leaved	○	w		my.jl	Pu	Britain was.gr.		S	co	Eng. bot. 753
9681	carolinián um *Ph.*	spreading	○	un		jl.au	W.vy	N. Amer.	1725.	S	co	Cav.dis.4.t.84.f.1
9682	bohémicum *W.*	Bohemian	○	un		jn.au	Pu	Bohemia	1683.	S	co	Cav.dis.4.t.81.f.2
9683	divaricátum *W.*	straddling	○	un		jl.au	Pu	Hungary	1799.	S	co	Pl. rar. h.2. t.123
9684	lúcidum *W.*	shining	○	w		my.au	Pk	Britain ston.pl.		S	co	Eng. bot. 75
9685	Robertiánum *W.*	Herb-Robert	○	w	1	ap.o	R	Britain ston.pl.		S	co	Eng. bot. 1486
9686	purpúreum *W.*	purple	○	w	1	ap.o	Pu	Britain ...		S	co	Vill.delph.3. t.40
9687	Lancastriénse *With.*	Lancash're	△	pr		jn.s	St	Britain ...		D	s.l	Cav.dis.4.t.76.f.3

1464. BROW'NEA. *W.* Brownea. *Leguminosæ.* *Sp.* 1—3.

9688	coccínea *W.*	scarlet	spl	18	jl.au	Sc	W. Indies	1793.	C	r.l	Jac. amer. t. 121

DODECANDRIA.

1465. MONSO'NIA. *W.* Monsonia. *Geraniaceæ.* *Sp.* 5—8.

9689	speciósa *W.*	large-flowered	or	1	ap.my	Pu	C. G. H.	1774.	R	r.m	Sweet ger. 77
9690	pilósa *W.*	hairy	or	1	jl.au	Pu	C. G. H.	1778.	R	r.m	Sweet ger. 199
9691	lobáta *W.*	broad-leaved	or	1	ap.my	Pu	C. G. H.	1774.	R	r.m	Bot. mag. 385
9692	ováta *W.*	oval-leaved	or	1	au	Pu	C. G. H.	1774.	R	r.m	L'Her. ger. t. 40
9693	spinósa *W.*	thorny	or	1	my.jn	Pu	C. G. H.	1790.	R	r.m	L'Her. ger. t. 42

1466. HELIC'TERES. *W.* Screw-Tree. *Bombaceæ.* *Sp.* 5—17.

9694	baruénsis *W.*	small-fruited	or	12	s.o	Pu	W. Indies	1739.	C	p.l	Jac. amer. t. 149
9695	jamaicénsis *W.*	great-fruited	or	8	jn.jl	Pu	Jamaica	1739.	C	l.p	Jac.vind.2. t.143
9696	Isóra *W.*	East Indian	or	12	jn.jl	Pu	E. Indies	1733.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 2061
9697	verbascifólia *Cels.*	Mullein-leaved	or	8	jn.jl	Br	Brazil	1820.	C	p.l	Bot. reg. 903
9698	ferrugináta *Link.*	rusty	or	8	jn.jl	Y	Brazil	1823.	C	p.l	

1467. DOMBE'YA. *J.* Dombeya. *Byttneriaceæ.* *Sp.* 2—10.

9699	tiliæfólia *Cav.*	linden-leaved	or	15	...	W	Bourbon	1820.	C	s.l	Cav.dis.3.t.39.f.2
9700	ferruginea *W.*	ferruginous	or	15	...	W	Mauritius	1815.	C	s.l	Cav.dis.3.t.42.f.2

1468. PENTAPE'TES. *W.* Pentapetes. *Byttneriaceæ.* *Sp.* 2.

9701	phœnícea *W.*	scarlet-flower'd	or	2	jl.au	S	India	1690.	C	s.p	Mill. ic. t. 201
9702	ováta *P. S.*	oval-leaved	or	2	jn.s	S	N. Spain	1805.	C	s.p	Cav. ic. t. 433

1469. ASTRAPÆ'A. *Lindl.* Astrapæa. *Byttneriaceæ.* *Sp.* 1—3.

9703	Wallichii *Lindl.*	Wallich's	spl	20	jl.au	Pk	Madagasc.	1820.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 2503

1470. PTEROSPER'MUM. *W.* Pterospermum. *Byttneriaceæ.* *Sp.* 3—4.

9704	suberifólium *W.*	various-leaved	or	10	s.o	W	E. Indies	1783.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 1526
9705	acerifólium *W.*	Maple-leaved	or	10	jl.s	W	E. Indies	1790.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 620
9706	semisagittátum *Rox.*	half-sagittate	or	10	...	W	E. Indies	1820.	C	p.l	

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

interest, and in others, being extremely shewy border-flowers. The G. Lancastriense is the most elegant, and G. sanguineum the most ornamental of our British kinds. G. anemonifolium, a Cape species, is singularly beautiful, on account of its fine caulescent stem, loaded with large fern-like glossy leaves of the most delicate green, and its fine red rich blossoms broader than half a crown.

1464. *Brownea.* Named after Dr. Patrick Browne, an English physician, who published a Natural History of Jamaica, in 1756, illustrated with figures from the pencil of Ehret. A splendid genus, as yet rare in British gardens. Loamy soil best suits rooted plants; and ripened cuttings root in sand in close moist heat.

1465. *Monsonia.* In memory of Lady Ann Monson, a lady of eminent botanical acquirements, who resided for many years in the East Indies, and is said to have assisted in compiling Lee's Introduction to Botany. The species are curious and beautiful plants: they grow well in turfy loam and rotten leaves, and are increased by cuttings of the shoots or roots.

9666 Stem somew. angul. erect dichotomous pubesc. backw. Lvs. 3-5-part. cut-toothed : radic. on very long stalks
9667 Stem angular diffuse pubesc. backw. Lvs. palmate 5-part. : lobes 3-lobed cut serrate, Ped. and cal. vill. viscid
9668 Stem decumbent villous with spreading hairs, Leaves 5-7-lobed : lobes cut-toothed, Ped. very long hairy
9669 Stem ascending smoothish, Leaves peltate 7-parted : lobes cut, Peduncles and calyx villous
9670 Stem naked at base erect smooth, Caul. lvs. opposite 3-5-part. : lobes cut acute, Ped. 3 times as long as leaf
9671 Stems decumbent branched, Petioles and peduncles hispid, Leaves 3-5-parted : lobes linear blunt trifid
9672 Stems decumbent, Petioles pedunc. and calyx smoothish, Caul. lvs. opp. 3-5-parted : lobes trifid toothed
9673 Stem prostrate compressed, Lvs. opp. 5-lobed : lobes oblong unequally toothed, Ped. elong. and cal. hairy
9674 Stem erect branched, Leaves reniform 7-lobed : segm. oblong obtuse trifid ; lobes 3-toothed
9675 Stem more flaccid and nearly naked, Grains nearly smooth. Otherwise like the last
9676 Leaves ren. : rad. 9-lobed ; caul. 7-lobed : lobes 3-fid, Pet. bifid length of pointless cal. Fruit smooth rugose
9677 Leaves subreniform 7-lobed : lobes 3-fid, Petals emarg. length of pointless cal. Fruit downy not rugose
9678 Radic. lvs. reniform 7-lobed ; caul. roundish trunc. at base 5-lobed : lobes trifid, Pet. length of awned cal.
9679 Leaves 5-parted : lobes multifid linear, Petals emarginate length of awned calyx, Fruit smooth
9680 Leaves 5-parted : lobes trifid linear, Petals emarginate length of awned calyx, Fruit hairy
9681 Lvs. 5-lob. beyond middle : lobes cut 3-5-fid, Ped. clustered at end, Petals emargin. length of awned calyx
9682 Lvs. 5-lobed : lobes cuneate ovate cut-tooth. Hair of stem spread. hispid, Pet emarg. length of awned calyx
9683 Lvs. 5-lob. : upp. 3-lob. : lobes obl. coarsely and irreg. tooth. Hair of stem spread. hisp. Pet. shorter than cal.
9684 Very smooth, Leaves rounded 5-lobed, Calyx pyramidal angular transversely wrinked, Fruit muricate
9685 Leaves 3-5-parted : lobes trifid pinnatifid, Petals entire twice as long as the angular awned calyx
9686 Like the last, but the petals only a little longer than calyx
9687 Stem prostrate nodose, Leaves opposite deeply 5-lobed

9688 Stamens length of cor. Pedunc. aggregate, Branches smooth

DODECANDRIA.

9689 Leaves palmate 5-parted, Segm. finely bipinnatifid, Petioles and calyxes smooth
9690 Leaves palmate 5-parted, Segm. 3-parted pinnatifid ; beneath calyxes and petioles hairy
9691 Leaves cordate 5-7-fid : lobes blunt serrated ; beneath petioles and calyxes somewhat hairy
9692 Leaves ovate oblong subcordate crenate wavy, Stipules rigid, Pedunc. 1-fl. with 2 bractes
9693 Leaves ovate mucronate entire, some subsessile, some on long stalks

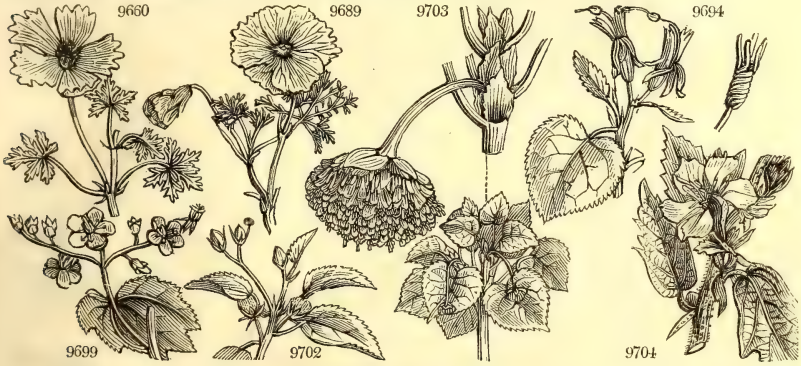
9694 Decandrous, Leaves cordate finely serrate downy beneath, Peduncles 2-flowered, Calyxes sub-bilabiate
9695 Decandrous, Leaves cordate crenate velvety with down on each side, Flowers subterminal few corymbose
9696 Decandrous, Leaves cordate ovate tooth-serrate acuminate rough, Flowers axillary
9697 Leaves cordate acuminate serrate downy green, Peduncles axillary few-flowered, Fruit-stalk very long
9698 Leaves cordate lanceolate crenulate downy beneath rusty, Fl. terminal subracemose

9699 Young leaves downy, adult smoothish cordate 7-nerved crenate, Corymb bifid
9700 Leaves downy beneath smooth above ovate oblong 7-nerved subcordate-peltate toothed

9701 Leaves hastate lanceolate serrate
9702 Leaves ovate serrated

9703 Leaves roundish cordate acuminate very large, Stipules large persistent ovate wavy

9704 Leaves oblong acuminate coarsely somewhat toothed at end, Pedicels scarcely longer than petiole
9705 Leaves cordate blunt toothed
9706 Leaves oblong acuminate entire cordate at base sagittate on one side

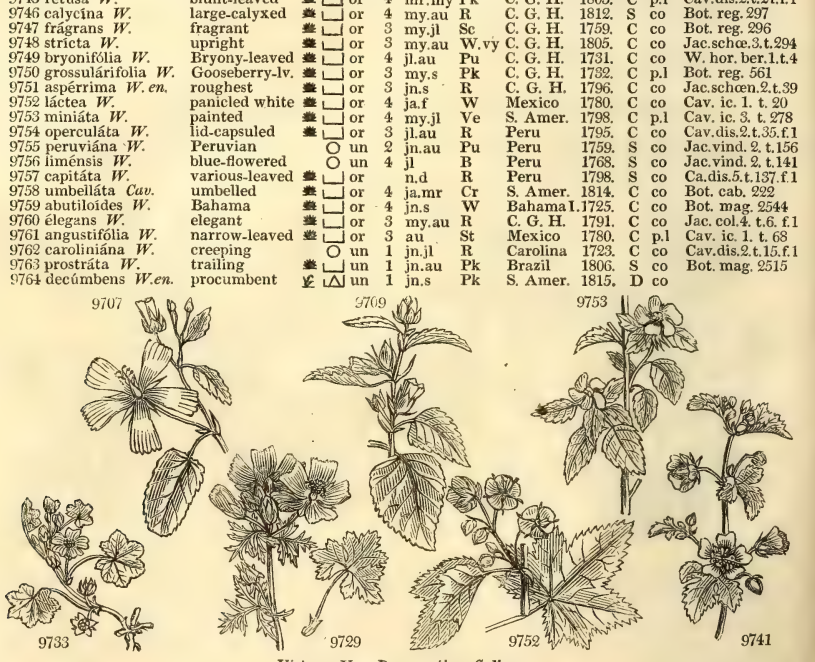


and Miscellaneous Particulars.

1466. *Helicteres.* Derived from ἑλιξ, a screw, in allusion to the manner in which the fruit is twisted. Free-flowering plants of easy culture, and increased in sand closely covered. They have little or no merit.
1467. *Dombeya.* Named after Joseph Dombey, a famous French botanist, who travelled in Peru with Ruiz and Pavon, in 1777. Ripened cuttings root in sand in moist heat.
1468. *Pentapetes.* One of the names given by the Greeks to the Cinquefoil ; but having no reference to the present genus, except that the calyx and capsules are in five. The species are of easy culture in any rich light soil, and are readily increased by cuttings in sand.
1469. *Astrapæa.* So called from αστραπη, lightning, in allusion to the splendid colors of the flowers. A noble genus, remarkable for the large heads of flowers, and the great dilated stipules at the base of the leaves.
1470. *Pterospermum.* From πτερον, a wing, and σπερμα, a seed. Light soil suits the plants, and cuttings with their leaves on root in sand covered close.

POLYANDRIA.

1471. MA'LOPE. *W.*	Malope.					*Malvaceæ.*	*Sp.* 2—4.						
9707 malacoides *W.*	Barbary	☿	◯	un	1	jn.jl	Pu	Barbary	1710.	C	s.l	Cav.dis.2.t.27.f.1	
9708 trífida *W.*	trifid		◯	un	1	jl	Pu	Barbary	1808.	S	s.l	Cav.dis.2.t.27.f.2	
1472. MAL'VA. *W.*	Mallow.					*Malvaceæ.*	*Sp.* 56—82.						
9709 tricuspidáta *H. K.*	Jamaica	☿	◯	pr	1	jl.au	Y	W. Indies	1726.	C	co	Cav.dis.2.t.22.f.2	
9710 americána *W.*	American		◯	pr	1	jn.jl	Y	W. Indies	1756.	S	co		
9711 scábra *W.*	rough-stemmed	♃	□	pr	4	jn.jl	Y	Peru	1798.	C	co	Ca.dis.5.t.138.f.1	
9712 scopária *W.*	Birch-leaved	♃	□	pr	6	au.s	Y	Peru	1782.	C	co	Jac. ic. 1. t. 139	
9713 borbónica *W. en.*	Bourbon	♃	□	pr	4	jl.au	Y	Mauritius	1816.	C	co		
9714 polystáchya *W.*	many-spiked	♃	□	pr	6	jl.au	Y	Peru	1798.	C	co	Ca.dis.5.t.138.f.3	
9715 spicáta *W.*	simple-spiked	♃	□	pr	2	s.o	O	Jamaica	1726.	C	co	Cav.dis.2.t.20.f.4	
9716 tomentósa *L.*	downy	♃	□	pr	3	s.o	Y	E. Indies	1820.	C	co	Pluk. t. 356. f. 1	
9717 Waltherifólia *Link.*	soft-leaved	☿	△	pr	1½	...	Y	Java	1824.	D	co		
9718 trachélifólia *Link.*	pointed		◯	un	1¾	jl.au	Y	.....	1821.	S	co		
9719 gangética *L.*	Ganges		◯	un	1	jl.au	Y	E. Indies	1823.	S	co	Plu.alm. t.74. f.6	
9720 domingénsis *Spr.*	Domingo	☿	△	pr	2	jl.au	Y	St. Domin.	1824.	S	co		
9721 leprósa *W. en.*	leprous	☿	△	un	2	my.jl	Pu	Cuba	1815.	C	co		
9722 crética *Cav.*	Candian		◯	un	1	my.jl	Pu	Candia	1825.	S	co	Ca.dis.5.t.138.f.2	
9723 hispánica *W.*	Spanish		◯	un	1	jl	F	Spain	1710.	S	co	Desf. atl. 2. t.170	
9724 stipulácea *W.*	long-stipuled		◯	un	1	jn.au	Pu	Spain	1815.	S	co	Cav.dis.2.t.15.f.2	
9725 ægyp'tia *W.*	Egyptian		◯	un	1	jn.jl	L.B	Egypt	1739.	S	co	Cav.dis.2.t.17.f.1	
9726 trífida *W.*	large-flowered		◯	un	1⅛	jn.jl	Pu	Spain	1815.	S	co	Ca.dis.5.t.137.f.2	
9727 Tournefortiána *W.*	Tournefort's		◯	un	1	jl.au	B	Spain	1759.	S	co	Cav.dis.2.t.17.f.3	
9728 Alcéa *W.*	Vervain	☿	△	un	3	jl.o	Pu	Germany	1597.	D	co	Bot. mag. 2297	
9729 moscháta *L.*	musk	☿	△	pr	2	jl.au	F	Britain	bor.fi.	D	co	Eng. bot. 754	
β undulàta Sims.	*wavy*	☿	△	pr	2	jl.au	W	.....	...	D	co	Bot. mag. 2298	
9730 althæoides *Cav.*	Althæa-like		◯	un	2	jl.au	Pu	Spain	1822.	S	co	Cav. diss.2. t.135	
9731 mauritiána *W.*	Ivy-leaved		◯	or	6	jn.jl	Pk	S. Europe	1768.	S	co	Sweet fl. gard.81	
9732 sylvéstris *W.*	common	☿	△	m	4	my.o	Pu	Britain	was.pl.	D	co	Eng. bot. 671	
9733 rotundifólia *W.*	round-leaved		◯	w	1½	jn.s	F	Britain	ro. sid.	S	co	Eng. bot. 1092	
β pusílla Sm.	*dwarf*		◯	w	¾	jn.s	Pu	Britain	ro. sid.	S	co	Eng. bot. 241	
9734 braziliénsis *Dec.*	Brazil		◯	un	¾	jn.s	Pu	R. Janeiro	1824.	S	co		
9735 microcárpa *Desf.*	small-fruited	☿	△	un	2	jn.s	Pu	Egypt	1823.	D	co		
9736 parvifióra *W.*	small-flowered		◯	un	2	jn.jl	Pu	Barbary	1779.	C	co	Cav.dis.2.t.26.f.1	
9737 verticillàta *W.*	whorl-flowered		◯	un	2	jn.jl	Pu	China	1683.	S	co	Cav.dis.2.t.25.f.3	
9738 crispa *W.*	curled		◯	or	5	jn.au	W	Syria	1573.	S	co	Cav.dis.2.t.23.f.1	
9739 amœ'na *Sims.*	pleasant	♃	□	or	3	ap.my	Pu	C. G. H.	1796.			Bot. mag. 1998	
9740 virgáta *W.*	twiggy	♃	□	or	6	my.jl	Pu	C. G. H.	1727.	C	co	Cav.dis.2.t.18.f.2	
9741 capénsis *W.*	Cape	♃	□	or	10	ja.d	R	C. G. H.	1713.	C	p.l	Bot. reg. 295	
9742 balsámica *W.*	balsamic	♃	□	or	4	my.s	Pu	C. G. H.	1800.	C	co	Jac. ic. 1. t. 140	
9743 tridactýlites *W.*	reflex-flowered	♃	□	or	3	jn.au	Pk	C. G. H.	1791.	C	p.l	Bot. rep. 135	
9744 divaricáta *H. K.*	straddling	♃	□	or	3	jn.s	W.vy	C. G. H.	1792.	C	co	Bot. reg. 182	
9745 retúsa *W.*	blunt-leaved	♃	□	or	4	mr.my	Pk	C. G. H.	1803.	C	p.l	Cav.dis.2.t.21.f.1	
9746 calycína *W.*	large-calyxed	♃	□	or	4	my.au	R	C. G. H.	1812.	S	co	Bot. reg. 297	
9747 frágrans *W.*	fragrant	♃	□	or	3	my.jl	Sc	C. G. H.	1759.	C	co	Bot. reg. 296	
9748 stricta *W.*	upright	♃	□	or	3	my.au	W.vy	C. G. H.	1805.	C	co	Jac.schœ.3.t.294	
9749 bryonifólia *W.*	Bryony-leaved	♃	□	or	4	jl.au	Pu	C. G. H.	1731.	C	co	W. hor. ber.1.t.4	
9750 grossulárifolia *W.*	Gooseberry-lv.	♃	□	or	3	my.s	Pk	C. G. H.	1732.	C	p.l	Bot. reg. 561	
9751 aspérrima *W. en.*	roughest	♃	□	or	3	jn.s	R	C. G. H.	1796.	C	co	Jac.schœn.2.t.39	
9752 láctea *W.*	panicled white	♃	□	or	4	ja.f	W	Mexico	1780.	C	co	Cav. ic. 1. t. 20	
9753 miniáta *W.*	painted	♃	□	or	4	my.jl	Ve	S. Amer.	1798.	C	p.l	Cav. ic. 3. t. 278	
9754 operculáta *W.*	lid-capsuled	♃	□	or	3	jl.au	R	Peru	1795.	C	co	Cav.dis.2.t.35.f.1	
9755 peruviána *W.*	Peruvian		◯	un	2	jn.au	Pu	Peru	1759.	S	co	Jac.vind. 2. t.156	
9756 liménsis *W.*	blue-flowered		◯	un	4	jl	B	Peru	1768.	S	co	Jac.vind. 2. t.141	
9757 capitáta *W.*	various-leaved	♃	□	or		n.d	R	Peru	1798.	S	co	Ca.dis.5.t.137.f.1	
9758 umbelláta *Cav.*	umbelled	♃	□	or	4	ja.mr	Cr	S. Amer.	1814.	C	co	Bot. cab. 222	
9759 abutilοides *W.*	Bahama	♃	□	or	4	jn.s	W	Bahama I.	1725.	C	co	Bot. mag. 2544	
9760 élegans *W.*	elegant	♃	□	or	3	my.au	R	C. G. H.	1791.	C	co	Jac. col.4. t.6. f.1	
9761 angustifólia *W.*	narrow-leaved	♃	□	or	3	au	St	Mexico	1780.	C	p.l	Cav. ic. 1. t. 68	
9762 caroliniána *W.*	creeping		◯	un	1	jn.jl	R	Carolina	1723.	C	co	Cav.dis.2.t.15.f.1	
9763 prostráta *W.*	trailing	♃	□	un	1	jn.au	Pk	Brazil	1806.	S	co	Bot. mag. 2515	
9764 decúmbens *W.en.*	procumbent	☿	△	un	1	jn.s	Pk	S. Amer.	1815.	D	co		



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

1471. *Malope.* A name given by the Greeks to the Tree Mallow.

1472. *Malva.* Altered by the Latins from the Greek word, μαλαχχη, soft, in allusion to the soft mucilaginous qualities of the species. Some of the species are shewy plants, and M. capensis is valued in small greenhouses as flowering all the year. M. sylvestris, *Mauve*, Fr., has still a place in the Materia Medica, on account of its

POLYANDRIA.

9707 Leaves ovate crenate, Stipules oblong-linear
9708 Leaves 3-nerved trifid toothed smooth : lobes acuminate

9709 Leaves oblong or ovate acute serrate, Flowers axillary clustered
9710 Leaves ovate acute crenate serrate hairy, Fl. axillary subsolitary
9711 Leaves ovate-lanceolate doubly toothed obsoletely 3-lobed beneath rough, Peduncles axillary 2-flowered
9712 Leaves ovate crenate-serrate beneath velvety, Fl. axillary clustered
9713 Leaves ovate acute coarsely toothed pubescent; upper cuneate at base, Fl. axillary and terminal spiked
9714 Leaves ovate acuminate serrate rough, Fl. axillary and terminal spiked
9715 Leaves ovate or subcordate rough above downy beneath, Flowers in ovate spikes
9716 Leaves cordate crenate blunt and branches downy, Flowers lateral heaped
9717 Leaves subcordate acute toothed downy beneath, Fl. sessile, Lobes of calyx ovate
9718 Leaves cordate acuminate serrated rough ; lower lobed, Pedunc. axillary, Flowers in heads
9719 Leaves cordate blunt smooth, Flowers sessile heaped
9720 Dwarfs, Leaves ovate toothed : adult smoothish ; younger hairy, Fl. axillary solitary on short stalks
9721 Leaves reniform broadly crenate and branches leprous, Stems prostrate
9722 Leaves cordate roundish 5-angled crenate villous, Pedicels longer than petiole
9723 Leaves half orbicular crenate ; upper rhomboid, Stem erect hairy
9724 Lower leaves 3-lobed entire ; upper multifid, Segm. trifid toothed at end
9725 Leaves 3-parted, Segm. trifid ciliated toothed at end, Cor. less than calyx
9726 Leaves 3-parted, Segm. trifid linear blunt, Cor. 3 times as large as calyx
9727 Leaves many-parted : lobes trifid linear, Stem decumbent, Hairs stellated
9728 Lower leaves angular ; upper 5-parted cut, Stems and calyxes velvety
9729 Lower leaves reniform cut ; cauline many-parted, Segments linear, Stems and calyxes hairy

9730 Leaves palmated : lobes lanceolate toothed, Hairs simple, Pedicels longer than leaf
9731 Stem erect, Leaves 5-lobed blunt, Pedicels and petioles smoothish or downy on the upper side
9732 Stem erect, Leaves 5-7-lobed acute, Pedicels and petioles hairy
9733 Stem prostrate, Leaves cord. orbic. bluntly 5-lobed, Pedicels in fruit drooping and petioles downy

9734 Stem diffuse, Lvs. cord. orbicular 7-lobed soft : lobes acute, Fls. aggreg. stalked, Leaves of involucre bristly
9735 Stem erect, Leaves cordate roundish about 5-lobed crenate smooth, Fl. axillary sessile clustered
9736 Stem spreading, Leaves roundish bluntly angular crenate smoothish, Fl. axillary sessile clustered
9737 Stem erect, Leaves cordate roundish bluntly angular, Fls. axill. clustered sess. Cal. rough somew. inflated
9738 Stem erect, Leaves angular toothed crisp smooth, Flowers axillary sessile
9739 Pedicels 1-flowered aggregate shorter than leaf, Involucle ovate acuminate, Leaves 5-lobed hairy rugose
9740 Pedicels 1-flowered solitary or twin longer than petiole, Involucle linear, Leaves cut crenate smooth rigid
9741 Pedicels 1-fl. solitary or twin longer than petiole, Inv. ov. lanc. Lvs. 5-lobed or 3-lobed cren. toothed glutin.
9742 Pedicels 1-fl. solitary longer than petiole, Involucle obl. linear, Lvs. sub-three-lobed acute unequally toothed
9743 Pedicels 1-flowered solitary length of leaves, Leaves subsessile cuneiform trifid entire
9744 Pedicels solitary longer than petiole, Leaves lobate plaited toothed roughish, Branches divaricating
9745 Pedicels solitary longer than petiole, Involucle lanceolate, Leaves oblong very blunt 3-lobed toothed
9746 Pedicels solitary 1-fl. twice as long as petiole, Involucle ovate acute very large, Leaves cordate crenate hairy
9747 Pedicels solitary 1-fl. length of petiole, Involucle lanc. Leaves cordate 5-lobed toothed, Branches glutinous
9748 Pedicels solitary 1-fl. length of petiole, Involucle nearly linear, Leaves ovate about 3-lobed toothed hairy
9749 Pedicels solitary 1 or 2-fl. shorter than petiole, Leaves cordate about 5-lobed blunt rough with stellat. hair
9750 Pedicels solitary 1-3-fl. length of petiole, Involucle obl. linear, Leaves sinuate lobed serrate rugose hairy
9751 Pedicels 1-2-fl. solitary longer than petiole, Involucle linear, Leaves 5-lobed blunt rugose very rough
9752 Leaves angular acute cordate villous, Petals obcordate shorter than calyx, Pedunc. panicled
9753 Leaves ovate 3-lobed toothed downy, Pedunc. axillary racemose few-flowered
9754 Leaves angular 5-lobed ; middle lobe largest, Pedunc. axillary racemose, Flowers 1-sided
9755 Leaves palmate, Spikes axillary 1-sided, Fruit toothletted
9756 Leaves 7-lobed rugose, Spikes axillary 1-sided, Fruit smooth
9757 Leaves 5-lobed : lobes pinnatifid sinuate toothed, Pedunc. corymbose capitate, Fruit with two beaks
9758 Leaves subpeltate 5-lobed blunt, Pedunc. axillary umbelled, Involucle obovate stipitate deciduous
9759 Leaves 5 angular downy, Pedunc. axillary bifid few-flowered, Involucle oblong small
9760 Leaves 3-parted hoary, Segm. toothed at end ; middle trifid, Pedunc. axillary 1-flowered
9761 Leaves lanceolate toothed downy, Pedunc. axillary 2 few-fl. Involucle setaceous deciduous
9762 Leaves palmate 5-lobed cut toothed, Pedicels solitary longer than petiole, Fruit villous
9763 Leaves palmate 5-lobed cut toothed, Pedicels solitary longer than petiole, Fruit smooth, Petals entire
9764 Leaves ovate cut toothed lobed, Pedicels longer than petiole, Fruit villous, Petals entire

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

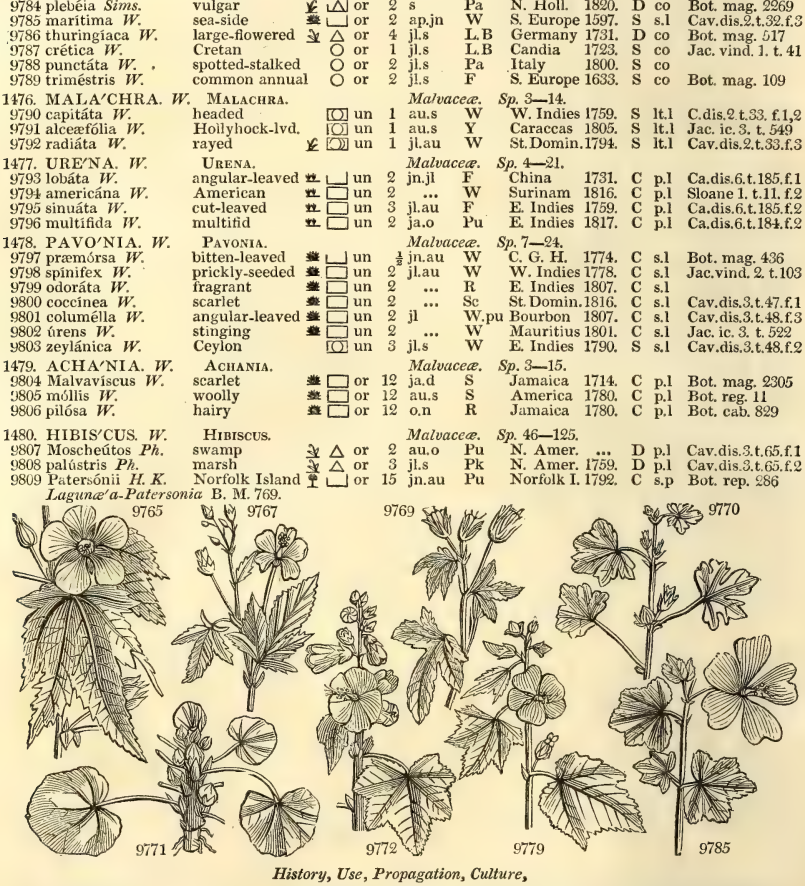
demulcent properties; but it is greatly inferior to Althæa, and therefore little used. Malva was an excellent vegetable among the Romans, but what species is uncertain. A tree of the mallow kind is said, by Prosper Alpinus, to afford food to the Egyptians; and the Chinese use some sort of mallow as food.

All the species are of the easiest culture and propagation.

1473. KITAIBE'LIA. *W.* Kitaibelia.													
9765 vitifólia *W.*	Vine-leaved	♃	△	or	5	jl.s	W	Hungary	1801.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 821
1474. ALTHÆ'A. *W.* Marsh Mallow.													
9766 officinális *W.*	common	♃	△	m	6	jl.s	F	Britain	salt m.	D	co	Eng. bot. 147
9767 narbonen'sis *W.*	Narbonne	♃	△	or	6	au.s	Pk	S. Europe	1780.	D	co	Cav.dis.2.t.29.f.2
9768 cannabína *W.*	Hemp-leaved	♃	△	or	6	jn.jl	Pu	S. Europe	1597.	D	co	Cav.dis.2.t.30.f.1
9769 hirsúta *W.*	hairy		○	or	6	jn.jl	Pu	S. Europe	1683.	S	co	Cav.dis.2.t.29.f.1
9770 Ludwígii *W.*	Ludwig's		○	or	6	jn.jl	Pk	Sicily	1791.	S	co	Cav.dis.2.t.30.f.3
9771 acaúlis *W.*	stemless		○	or	1½	jn.jl	Pu	Aleppo	1680.	S	co	Cav.dis.2.t.27.f.3
9772 rósea *W.*	Hollyhock	♃	○	or	8	jl.s	R	China	1573.	S	co	Cav.dis.2.t.28.f.1
9773 pállida *W.*	pale-flowered	♃	○	or	6	jl.au	W	Hungary	1805.	S	co	
9774 caribæ'a *B. M.*	West Indian	♄	◫	or	3	mr.ap	Pk	W. Indies	1816.	S	co	Bot. mag. 1916
9775 flexuósa *B. M.*	Seringapatam	♄	⊠	or	3	jn.au	Pk	E. Indies	1803.	D	co	Bot. mag. 892
9776 ficifólia *W.*	Antwerp Hollyh.	♃	○	or	6	jn.s	O	Levant	1597.	S	co	Cav.dis.2.t.28.f.2
1475. LAVATE'RA. *W.* Lavatera.													
9777 arbórea *W.*	Tree Mallow	♃	○	or	6	jl.o	Pu	Britain	sea cl.	S	co	Eng. bot. 1841
9778 mícans *W.*	glittering	✱	□	or	3	jn.jl	Pu	Spain	1796.	C	co	Mo.his.1. t.17.f.9
9779 O'lbia *W.*	downy-leaved	✱	□	or	3	jn.o	R.Pu	France	1570.	C	s.l	Cav.dis.2.t.32.f.2
9780 unguiculáta *P. S.*	clawed	✱	□	or	6	jl.s	Li	.....	1807.	C	co	
9781 híspida *P. S.*	hispid	✱	□	or	6	jn.jl	Pk	Algiers	1804.	C	co	Bot. mag. 2541
9782 tríloba *W.*	three-lobed	✱	□	or	3	jn.jl	L.Pu	Spain	1759.	C	s.l	Bot. mag. 2226
9783 lusitánica *W.*	Portugal	✱	□	or	3	au.s	Pu	Portugal	1731.	C	s.l	
9784 plebéia *Sims.*	vulgar	♃	△	or	2	s	Pa	N. Holl.	1820.	D	co	Bot. mag. 2269
9785 marítima *W.*	sea-side	✱	□	or	2	ap.jn	W	S. Europe	1597.	S	s.l	Cav.dis.2.t.32.f.3
9786 thuringíaca *W.*	large-flowered	♃	△	or	4	jl.s	L.B	Germany	1731.	D	co	Bot. mag. 517
9787 crética *W.*	Cretan		○	or	1	jl.s	L.B	Candia	1723.	S	co	Jac. vind. 1. t. 41
9788 punctáta *W.*	spotted-stalked		○	or	2	jl.s	Pa	Italy	1800.	S	co	
9789 triméstris *W.*	common annual		○	or	2	jl.s	F	S. Europe	1633.	S	co	Bot. mag. 109
1476. MALA'CHRA. *W.* Malachra.													
9790 capitáta *W.*	headed		◫	un	1	au.s	W	W. Indies	1759.	S	lt.l	C.dis.2 t.33. f.1,2
9791 alceæfólia *W.*	Hollyhock-lvd.		◫	un	1	au.s	Y	Caraccas	1805.	S	lt.l	Jac. ic. 3. t. 549
9792 radiáta *W.*	rayed	♃	◫	un	1	jl.au	W	St. Domin.	1794.	S	lt.l	Cav.dis.2.t.33.f.3
1477. URE'NA. *W.* Urena.													
9793 lobáta *W.*	angular-leaved	✱	□	un	2	jn.jl	F	China	1731.	C	p.l	Ca.dis.6.t.185.f.1
9794 americána *W.*	American	✱	□	un	2	...	W	Surinam	1816.	C	p.l	Sloane 1. t.11. f.2
9795 sinuáta *W.*	cut-leaved	✱	□	un	3	jl.au	F	E. Indies	1759.	C	p.l	Ca.dis.6.t.185.f.2
9796 multífida *W.*	multifid	✱	□	un	2	ja.o	Pu	E. Indies	1817.	C	p.l	Ca.dis.6.t.184.f.2
1478. PAVO'NIA. *W.* Pavonia.													
9797 præmórsa *W.*	bitten-leaved	✱	□	un	½	jn.au	W	C. G. H.	1774.	C	s.l	Bot. mag. 436
9798 spínifex *W.*	prickly-seeded	✱	□	un	2	jl.au	W	W. Indies	1778.	C	s.l	Jac.vind. 2. t.103
9799 odoráta *W.*	fragrant	✱	□	un	2	...	R	E. Indies	1807.	C	s.l	
9800 coccínea *W.*	scarlet	✱	□	un	2	...	Sc	St. Domin.	1816.	C	s.l	Cav.dis.3.t.47.f.1
9801 columélla *W.*	angular-leaved	✱	□	un	2	jl	W.pu	Bourbon	1807.	C	s.l	Cav.dis.3.t.48.f.3
9802 úrens *W.*	stinging	✱	□	un	2	...	W	Mauritius	1801.	C	s.l	Jac. ic. 3. t. 522
9803 zeylánica *W.*	Ceylon		◫	un	3	jl.s	W	E. Indies	1790.	S	s.l	Cav.dis.3.t.48.f.2
1479. ACHA'NIA. *W.* Achania.													
9804 Malvavíscus *W.*	scarlet	✱	□	or	12	ja.d	S	Jamaica	1714.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 2305
9805 móllis *W.*	woolly	✱	□	or	12	au.s	S	America	1780.	C	p.l	Bot. reg. 11
9806 pilósa *W.*	hairy	✱	□	or	12	o.n	R	Jamaica	1780.	C	p.l	Bot. cab. 829
1480. HIBIS'CUS. *W.* Hibiscus.													
9807 Moscheútos *Ph.*	swamp	♃	△	or	2	au.o	Pu	N. Amer.	...	D	p.l	Cav.dis.3.t.65.f.1
9808 palústris *Ph.*	marsh	♃	△	or	3	jl.s	Pk	N. Amer.	1759.	D	p.l	Cav.dis.3.t.65.f.2
9809 Patersónii *H. K.*	Norfolk Island	♆	□	or	15	jn.au	Pu	Norfolk I.	1792.	C	s.p	Bot. rep. 286

Malvaceæ. *Sp.* 1.
Malvaceæ. *Sp.* 11—20.
Malvaceæ. *Sp.* 13—26.
Malvaceæ. *Sp.* 3—14.
Malvaceæ. *Sp.* 4—21.
Malvaceæ. *Sp.* 7—24.
Malvaceæ. *Sp.* 3—15.
Malvaceæ. *Sp.* 46—125.

Lagunæ'a-Patersonia B. M. 769.



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

1473. *Kitaibelia.* Named after Dr. Paul Kitaibel, professor of botany at Pest, in Hungary, and author, in conjunction with Count Waldstein, of a noble work upon the plants of that country. A tall mallow-like plant with vine-like leaves, and white flowers.

1474. *Althæa.* From αλθω, to cure. The salutary effects of the mucilaginous root, are well known in medicine. *Guimauve*, Fr. A. officinalis has long been in repute as a demulcent. Its roots are sometimes used as an emollient suppurative cataplasm; and a decoction of the leaves forms a useful fomentation in external abrasions, and in cutaneous eruptions, accompanied with a sharp ichorous discharge.

A. rosea is the parent of nearly twenty splendid varieties of border flowers, which seed readily, and the offspring generally resembles the parent variety. All the species are of the easiest culture in common garden soil.

1475. *Lavatera.* In memory of two Lavaters, physicians of Zurich, neither the physiognomist, but two friends of Tournefort. The species resemble those of Malva, in general appearance and culture: much the handsomest is L. arborea, which is a magnificent plant in shrubberies, or in the back of wide borders.

9765 Leaves 5-lobed acute toothed

9766 Leaves soft on each side cordate or ovate toothed undivided or 3-lobed, Pedunc. axillary many-fl.
9767 Leaves pubescent: lower 5-7-parted; upper trifid, Peduncles many-fl. longer than leaf
9768 Leaves downy hoary beneath: lower palmate; upper 3-parted: lobes narrow coarsely toothed
9769 Leaves cordate rough with hairs smooth above: lower blunt; upper 5-lobed, Stem hispid
9770 Leaves smooth cordate roundish lobed toothed, Pedicels axillary clustered 1-flowered
9771 Leaves roundish cordate 5-angled crenate, Pedicels 1-fl. much shorter than petiole
9772 Stem upright hairy, Leaves cordate 5-7-angled crenate rugose, Flowers axillary sessile
9773 Stem erect hispid, Leaves roundish cordate, Involucre as long as calyx
9774 Stem upright smoothish, Leaves rounded lobed crenulate serrate, Flowers solitary subsessile
9775 Stem subflexuose hispid, Leaves cordate about 7-lobed blunt on long stalks, Flowers axillary solitary
9776 Stem erect hairy, Leaves palmate 7-lobed beyond the middle: lobes oblong blunt irregularly toothed

9777 Leaves 7-angled downy plicate, Pedicels axillary 1-fl. clustered much shorter than petiole
9778 Leaves 7-angled acute crenate plaited downy, Racemes terminal
9779 Leaves soft hoary 5-lobed; upper 3-lobed: middle lobe elongated; upper oblong undivided
9780 Leaves downy on each side acutely 5-lobed; upper 3-lobed, Flowers solitary on short stalks
9781 Stem hispid, Leaves hoary 5-lobed; upper 3-lobed or undivided, Flowers subsessile
9782 Stem and leaves downy subcordate sub-three-lobed round crenate, Pedicels aggregate, Calyxes acuminate
9783 Leaves 7-angular downy plaited, Racemes terminal
9784 Stem rough, Leaves 5-lobed downy beneath, Pedunc. axillary aggregate, Petals emarginate
9785 Stem and leaves downy roundish bluntly angular crenate, Pedicels axillary solitary
9786 Leaves somewhat downy: lower angular; upper 3-lobed: middle lobe longer than the rest
9787 Stem herbaceous hispid, Leaves 5-lobed acute, Pedicels axillary 1-flowered aggregate
9788 Stem rough, Leaves somewhat downy: lower round cordate; upper 3-lobed, Pedicels solitary 1-fl.
9789 Stem herbaceous, Leaves smoothish roundish cordate; upper angular, Pedicels solitary

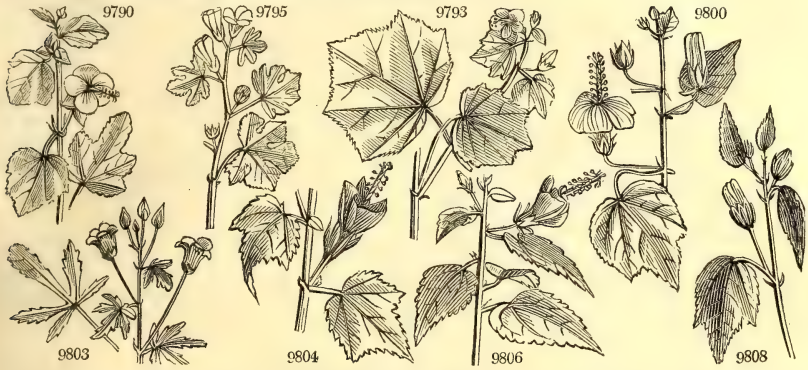
9790 Leaves cordate roundish bluntly angular toothletted, Invol. stalked 3-leaved 7-flowered, Stem rough
9791 Leaves cordate palmate 5-lobed, Heads stalked 5-leaved 10-flowered, Stem with scattered hairs
9792 Leaves palmate-lobed, Heads stalked 5-leaved many-flowered, Invol. acuminate, Calyxes and stems hairy

9793 Leaves roundish very bluntly 3-lobed velvety on each side 7-nerved 1-glanded, Cal. oblong lanceolate
9794 Lower leaves 3-lobed; upper lanceolate panduriform beneath hoary netted with one gland
9795 Leaves trifid downy pale beneath with 3 glands: lobes angular toothletted blunt
9796 Leaves broad ovate cut lobed with narrow recesses: lobes acute coarsely and unequally toothed

9797 Leaves broadly obovate truncate crenate at end, Pedic. axillary 1-fl. longer than leaf
9798 Leaves ovate acuminate subcordate doubly toothed, Pedicels axillary 1-fl.
9799 Leaves ovate subcordate 3-pointed somewhat toothed and branches covered with viscid hairs
9800 Leaves cordate 3-lobed serrate, Pedicels axillary 1-fl. ascending, Involucre 3-leaved
9801 Leaves 5-angular: lobes toothed acuminate, Pedic. axillary 1-fl. much shorter than petiole
9802 Leaves 7-angular acuminate toothed hairy, Fl. axillary subsessile clustered
9803 Lower leaves roundish cord. crenate others 3-5-lob. Pedicels axillary 1-fl. Inv. 10-leaved setaceous ciliated

9804 Leaves cordate 3-5-lobed acuminate roughish, Leaflets of invol. erect
9805 Leaves cordate about 3-lobed acuminate soft downy, Leafl. of invol. somewhat spreading
9806 Leaves cordate crenate blunt or acuminate, Branches and petioles hairy

9807 Leaves ovate acuminate serrate downy beneath, Invol. and cal. downy
9808 Leaves ovate toothed somewhat 3-lobed hoary with down beneath
9809 Leaves lanceolate oblong entire white with scales beneath



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

1476. *Malachra.* A name under which Pliny speaks of a tree from the north of Persia, producing a certain gum. It had no reference to the plant called Malachra by the moderns. Sow in light rich soil, and transplant as with other stove annuals.

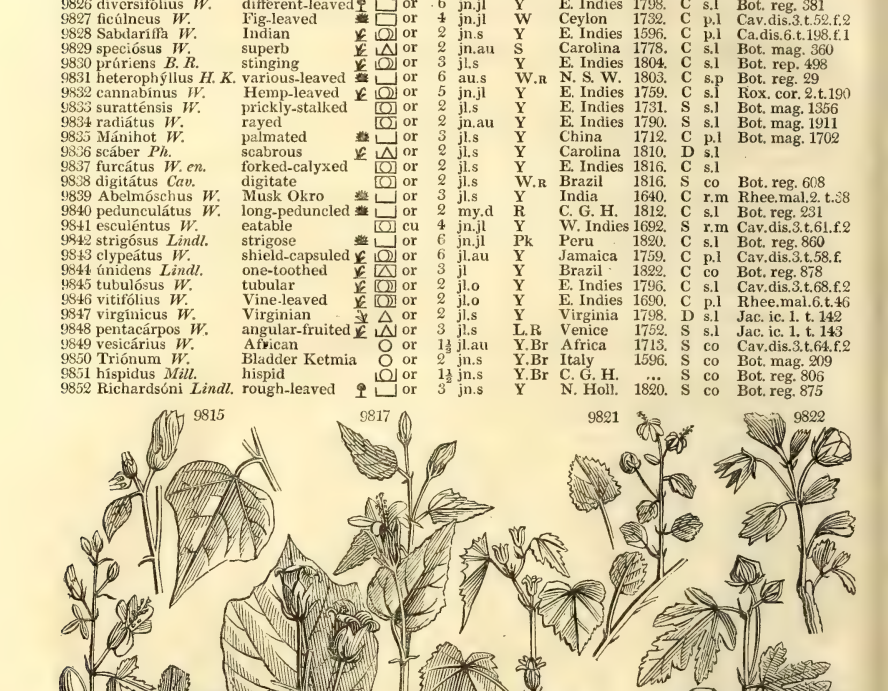
1477. *Urena*, the vernacular name in Malabar. The species are of easy culture, seed freely, or may be propagated by cuttings in sand under a hand-glass.

1478. *Pavonia.* In honor of Don José Pavon, the companion of Dombey, in his voyage to Peru, and one of the authors of Flora Peruviana. The species are free-growers, and seed readily: they are also increased by cuttings in sand under a hand-glass.

1479. *Achania.* From ἀχανής, closed; so called because the corolla does not open out as in most Malvaceous plants, but remains always rolled together.

1480. *Hibiscus.* One of the Greek names of the mallow. The species are for the most part shewy plants, and not difficult of culture. All of them abound in mucilage, like many of the same natural family, and the

9810 incánus *Ph.*	hoary	♀	or	3	s	Y	Carolina	1806.	D	s.p	W.hort.ber. t.24
9811 militáris *Ph.*	smooth	♀	or	3	au.s	Pu	Louisiana	1804.	D	s.p	Bot. mag. 2385
9812 popúlneus *W.*	Poplar-leaved	♀	or	15	...	W	E. Indies	1770.	C	p.l	Rhee.mal.1. t.29
9813 tiliáceus *W.*	Linne-tree-lvd.	♀	or	10	jl.au	Pu	E. Indies	1739.	C	p.l	Bot. reg. 232
9814 elátus *Sw.*	tall	♀	or	20	...	Pu	Jamaica	1790.	C	p.l	
9815 Lámpas *W.*	three-pointed	♀	or	10	...	Pk	E. Indies	1806.	C	p.l	Cav.dis.3.t.56.f.2
9816 Rósa Malabárica *Ker.*	Malabar	♀	or	2	au.s	Sc	E. Indies	1818.	C	p.l	Bot. reg. 337
9817 membranáceus *W.*	leafy-calyxed	♀	or	10	...	Pk	.....	1816.	C	s.l	Cav.dis.3.t.57.f.2
9818 lunarifólius *W.*	Lunaria-leaved	♀	or	10	...	Pu	E. Indies	...	C	s.l	
9819 Rósa-sinénsis *W.*	Chinese	♀	or	10	jl.au	D.R	E. Indies	1731.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 158
β rubro-plénus	*double red*	♀	or	10	jl.au	D.R	E. Indies	...	C	p.l	Bot. cab. 519
γ flavo-plénus	*double buff*	♀	or	10	jl.au	Y	E. Indies	...	C	p.l	
δ variegátus plénus	*double striped*	♀	or	10	jl.au	St	E. Indies	...	C	p.l	Bot. cab. 963
ε luteus	*double yellow*	♀	or	10	jl.au	Y	E. Indies	1823.	C	p.l	Bot. cab. 932
9820 phœníceus *W.*	purple-flowered	♀	or	8	jl.au	Pu	E. Indies	1796.	C	p.l	Bot. reg. 230
9821 micránthus *H. K.*	small-flowered	♀	or	6	...	Pu	E. Indies	1794.	C	p.l	Cav.dis.3.t.66.f.1
9822 æthiópicus *W.*	dwarf wedge-lv.	♀	or	6	au	Pu	C. G. H.	1774.	C	p.l	Cav.dis.3.t.61.f.1
9823 mutábilis *W.*	changeable	♀	or	15	o.d	W	E. Indies	1690.	C	p.l	Bot. rep. 228
β flore pléno	*double-flowered*	♀	or	15	o.d	W	E. Indies	...	C	p.l	
9824 syriacus *W.*	Althæa frutex	♀	or	8	au.s	Pu	Syria	1596.	L	co	Bot. mag. 83
α purpúreus	*purple-flowered*	♀	or	8	au.s	Pu	.....	...	L	co	
β rúber	*red-flowered*	♀	or	8	au.s	R	.....	...	L	co	
γ álbus	*white-flowered*	♀	or	8	au.s	W	.....	...	L	co	
δ variegátus	*striped-flowered*	♀	or	8	au.s	St	.....	...	L	co	
ζ albo-plénus	*double white*	♀	or	8	au.s	W	.....	...	L	co	
ε purpúreo-plénus	*double purple*	♀	or	8	au.s	Pu	.....	...	L	co	
9825 acerifólius *P. L.*	Maple-leaved	♀	or	5	mr.jn	Pk	China	1798.	C	s.l	Par. lond. c. ic.
9826 diversifólius *W.*	different-leaved	♀	or	6	jn.jl	Y	E. Indies	1798.	C	s.l	Bot. reg. 381
9827 ficúlneus *W.*	Fig-leaved	♀	or	4	jn.jl	W	Ceylon	1732.	C	p.l	Cav.dis.3.t.52.f.2
9828 Sabdariffa *W.*	Indian	♀	or	2	jn.s	Y	E. Indies	1596.	C	p.l	Ca.dis.6.t.198.f.1
9829 speciósus *W.*	superb	♀	or	2	jn.au	S	Carolina	1778.	C	s.l	Bot. mag. 360
9830 prúriens *B. R.*	stinging	♀	or	3	jl.s	Y	E. Indies	1804.	C	s.l	Bot. rep. 498
9831 heterophýllus *H. K.*	various-leaved	♀	or	6	au.s	W.R	N. S. W.	1803.	C	s.p	Bot. reg. 29
9832 cannabínus *W.*	Hemp-leaved	♀	or	5	jn.jl	Y	E. Indies	1759.	C	s.l	Rox. cor. 2.t.190
9833 suratténsis *W.*	prickly-stalked		or	2	jl.s	Y	E. Indies	1731.	S	s.l	Bot. mag. 1356
9834 radiátus *W.*	rayed		or	2	jn.au	Y	E. Indies	1790.	S	s.l	Bot. mag. 1911
9835 Mánihot *W.*	palmated	♀	or	3	jl.s	Y	China	1712.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 1702
9836 scáber *Ph.*	scabrous	♀	or	2	jl.s	Y	Carolina	1810.	D	s.l	
9837 furcátus *W. en.*	forked-calyxed		or	2	jl.s	Y	E. Indies	1816.	C	s.l	
9838 digitátus *Cav.*	digitate		or	2	jl.s	W.R	Brazil	1816.	S	co	Bot. reg. 608
9839 Abelmóschus *W.*	Musk Okro	♀	or	3	jl.s	Y	India	1640.	C	r.m	Rhee.mal.2. t.38
9840 pedunculátus *W.*	long-peduncled	♀	or	2	my.d	R	C. G. H.	1812.	C	s.l	Bot. reg. 231
9841 esculéntus *W.*	eatable		cu	4	jn.jl	Y	W. Indies	1692.	S	r.m	Cav.dis.3.t.61.f.2
9842 strigósus *Lindl.*	strigose	♀	or	6	jn.jl	Pk	Peru	1820.	C	s.l	Bot. reg. 860
9843 clypeátus *W.*	shield-capsuled	♀	or	6	jl.au	Y	Jamaica	1759.	C	p.l	Cav.dis.3.t.58.f.
9844 únidens *Lindl.*	one-toothed	♀	or	3	jl	Y	Brazil	1822.	C	co	Bot. reg. 878
9845 tubulósus *W.*	tubular	♀	or	2	jl.o	Y	E. Indies	1796.	C	s.l	Cav.dis.3.t.68.f.2
9846 vitifólius *W.*	Vine-leaved	♀	or	2	jl.o	Y	E. Indies	1690.	C	p.l	Rhee.mal.6.t.46
9847 virgínicus *W.*	Virginian	♀	or	2	jl.s	Y	Virginia	1798.	D	s.l	Jac. ic. 1. t. 142
9848 pentacárpos *W.*	angular-fruited	♀	or	3	jl.s	L.R	Venice	1752.	S	s.l	Jac. ic. 1. t. 143
9849 vesicárius *W.*	African		or	1½	jl.au	Y.Br	Africa	1713.	S	co	Cav.dis.3.t.64.f.2
9850 Triónum *W.*	Bladder Ketmia		or	2	jn.s	Y.Br	Italy	1596.	S	co	Bot. mag. 209
9851 híspidus *Mill.*	hispid		or	1½	jn.s	Y.Br	C. G. H.	...	S	co	Bot. reg. 806
9852 Richardsóni *Lindl.*	rough-leaved	♀	or	3	jn.s	Y	N. Holl.	1820.	S	co	Bot. reg. 875



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

bark of the ligneous sorts may be manufactured into mats or cordage. Of H. tiliaceus, in the island of Otaheite, they make matting of the bark, as fine as our coarse cloth; also ropes and lines, from the size of an inch to that of a small packthread; and fishing nets. (*Hawks. Voy.* ii. 217.) Forster informs us, they also suck this bark for food, when the bread-fruit fails them: and in New Caledonia, the inhabitants frequently subsist on it, though it is an insipid food, affording very little nourishment.

H. Rosa-sinensis is extremely common in the gardens of China, and the East Indies; but its native country is unknown. Loureiro, however, affirms, that it is spontaneous as well as cultivated both in China and Cochin-China; and that it is so common in the latter, that they have entire hedges of it to their gardens. It has been long known from its appearance on Chinese screens and paper hangings. The variety with double flowers is most frequently cultivated, both in the East and in European hothouses: the plant is, indeed, rarely seen with single flowers. (*Smith, spicil.*)

H. syriacus is one of our most beautiful hardy shrubs, the more valuable as it is a free-flowerer, will grow in common garden soil, and propagates freely by seeds, layers, and even by cuttings.

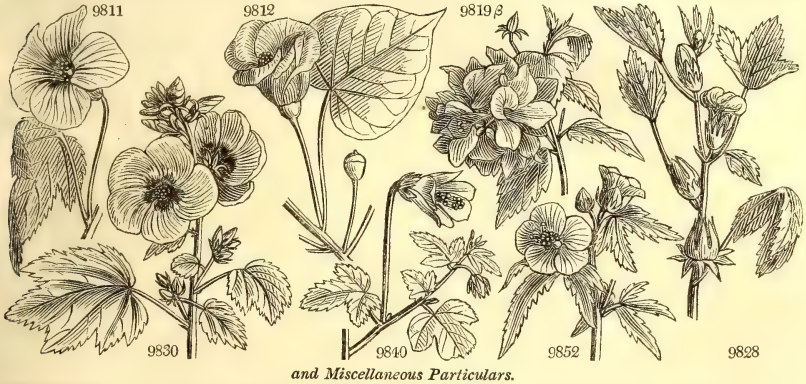
H. Sabdariffa (the Turkish name) in the West Indies is called Red Sorrel. The calyxes and capsules, freed

9810 Leaves ovate acuminate bluntly serrate hoary on each side, Pedicels axillary 1-fl.
9811 Leaves 3-lobed hastate acuminate serrate smooth on each side, Pedicels jointed in the middle
9812 Leaves roundish cordate acuminate (*Thespesia* Dec.)
9813 Leaves roundish cordate acuminate crenate hoary beneath, Involucr. 10-toothed
9814 Leaves roundish cordate entire hoary beneath, Pedunc. very short 1-flowered
9815 Leaves cordate 3-pointed smooth dotted beneath, Pedicels solitary 1-fl. longer than petiole
9816 Leaves cordate acutely serrate, Branches somewhat hairy
9817 Leaves cordate ovate-lanceolate acuminate toothed, Pedicels twice as long as petiole
9818 Leaves roundish cordate acuminate finely toothed hairy beneath, Pedicels thick villous
9819 Leaves ovate acuminate smooth entire at base coarsely toothed at end, Pedicels length of leaf

9820 Leaves ovate acuminate serrate ; lower subcordate 3-pointed, Pedicels jointed at end
9821 Leaves ovate or roundish undivided serrated rough, Pedic. longer than leaf, Cor. reflexed
9822 Leaves cuneiform about 5-toothed hairy, Pedicels longer than leaf, Involucr. 8-10-leaved hispid
9823 Leaves cordate angular 5-lobed acuminate toothed downy, Pedicels nearly as long as leaf

9824 Leaves cuneiform ovate 3-lobed toothed, Pedic. scarcely longer than petiole, Involucr. 6-7-leaved

9825 Leaves cordate 5-lobed hairy : lobes acuminate subrepand, Inv. 6-7-leaved setaceous [undivided
9826 Stem and petiol. prickly, Pedic. short unarmed very hairy, Lvs. 3-5-lobed blunt toothed ; upper obl. lanc.
9827 Stem prickly, Leaves palmate 5-lobed ; upper 3-lobed : lobes blunt unequally toothed narrowed at base
9828 Leaves toothed : lower ovate undivided ; upper 3-lobed cuneate at base, Flowers subsess. Involucr. 12-toothed
9829 Leaves palmate 5-parted : lobes lanceolate acuminate subserrate at end, Pedicels jointed under the end
9830 Stem hairy, Leaves on long stalks ovate about 3-lobed serrate membranous smoothish, Pedic. very short
9831 Stem prickly, Leaves linear lanceolate acuminate usually lobed prickly-serrate, Inv. 10-leaved
9832 Stem prickly, Leaves palmate 5-parted with 1 gland beneath, Fl. subsess. Cal. covered with glandul. hairs
9833 Stem rough with recurved prickles, Stipules $\frac{1}{2}$-cord. Leaves palmate 5-lobed, Pedicels length of petiole
9834 Stem rough with recurved prickles, Stipules lanc. Leaves 5-7-parted with lanc. acuminate serrated lobes
9835 Leaves smoothish palmate : lobes 5-7-acuminate coarsely toothed, Inv. hispid 4-6-leaved, Fls. declinate
9836 Stem rough, Leaves rough roundish truncate at base ; upper palmate-lobed : lobes dilat. crenate upwards
9837 Stem petioles and calyx muricate, Leaves ovate at base trifid ; lower 5-fid : lobes acuminate serrate
9838 Leaves palmated : lobes lanceolate serrate, Petioles muricate, Fl. subsessile solitary, Inv. 7-fid
9839 Leaves subpeltate cordate 7-angular acuminate serrate, Stem hispid, Pedicels longer than petiole
9840 Leaves 3-5-lobed blunt crenate hairy, Pedic. twice as long as leaf, Inv. many-leaved, Cor. campanulate
9841 Leaves cord. 5-lobed blunt toothed, Petioles longer than fl. Inv. 10-leaved decidu. Cal. bursting lengthwise
9842 Stem strigose, Leaves 3-lobed angular cordate toothed downy, Peduncle longer than petiole
9843 Leaves cord. angular sparingly toothed nearly smooth, Branches velvety, Caps. turbinate truncate hispid
9844 Stem prickly, Leaves smoothish coarsely toothed without glands, Leaves of the invol. with a tooth inside
9845 Leaves cordate unequally toothed beneath hoary : lower about 5-lobed ; upper acum. Pedic. 1-fl. very short
9846 Stem somew. prickly, Leaves smoothish toothed 5-angular acuminate, Fls. cernuous, Caps. 5-winged hairy
9847 Leaves acuminate unequally toothed subvillous : lower undivided cordate ; upper ovate-cordate 3-lobed
9848 Leaves cordate oblong toothed bluntish angular slightly 3-lobed smooth, Pedicels longer than petiole
9849 Lvs. toothed : lower undivided ; upper 5-fid : lobes oblong nearly equal blunt, Cal. inflat. membran. nerved
9850 Lvs. toothed : lower undivided ; upper 3-parted : lobes lanc. middle one very long, Cal. infl. membr. nerved
9851 Leaves toothed : lower leaves 3-lobed ; upper 5-parted blunt, Stem hispid
9852 Leaves hairy 5-lobed : lobes linear oblong coarsely toothed, Cal. very villous longer than involucrum



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

from the seeds, make very agreeable tarts ; and a decoction of them, sweetened and fermented, is commonly called sorrel cool drink. It is a small diluting liquor, much used in our sugar colonies, and reckoned very refreshing in those sultry climates. (*Browne's Jam.*) The bark of this species, and also of H. cannabinus, is full of strong fibres, which the inhabitants of the Malabar coast prepare and make into cordage ; and it seems as if it might be wrought into fine strong thread of any size.

The leaves of H. surattensis are gratefully acid, and eaten in salads. The mucilage of the root of H. manihot is used in Japan for giving consistence to paper.

H. Abelmoschus, from the Arabic *Ab-el-Mosch*, grain or seed of musk, has large seeds of a very musky odor, and are frequently used as a substitute for animal musk in scenting powders and pomatums. In Arabia and Egypt they are ground and mixed with coffee, to render it more agreeable to the head and stomach.

H. esculentus, the Okro of the West Indies, is cultivated there, and in some parts of France, for the pods, which are gathered green and used in soups, or pickled like capers. They are full of a nutritive mucilage, and buttered and spiced make a very rich dish.

1481. GOSSY'PIUM. *W.*	Cotton.					*Malvaceæ.*	*Sp.* 6—16.						
9853 herbáceum *W.*	common		ag	3	jl	Y	E. Indies	1594.	S	s.l	Ca.dis.6.t.164.f.2		
9854 arbóreum *W.*	tree	♇	or	12	jl.au	Y	E. Indies	1694.	C	s.p	Cav. dis. 6. t. 193		
9855 vitifólium *W.*	Vine-leaved		ag	3	...	Y	E. Indies	1805.	C	s.p	Cav. dis. 6. t. 166		
9856 hirsútum *W.*	hairy	♀	ag	3	jl.au	Y	S. Amer.	1731.	C	s.p	Cav. dis. 6. t. 167		
9857 religiósum *W.*	spotted-barked	♀	ag	3	jl	Y	India	1777.	C	s.p	Ca.dis.6.t.164.f.1		
9858 barbadénse *W.*	Barbadoes	♀	ag	5	s	Y	Barbadoes	1759.	C	s.p	Bot. reg. 84		
1482. REDOUTE'A. *Vent.*	Redoutea.					*Malvaceæ.*	*Sp.* 1—2.						
9859 heterophýlla *Vent.*	various-leaved		or	3	jn	Y	S. Amer.	1822.	S	co	Vent. cels. t. 11		
1483. PALA'VIA. *W.*	Palavia.					*Malvaceæ.*	*Sp.* 1—2.						
9860 malvifólia *W.*	Mallow-leaved		un	1½	jn.au	Pu	Peru	1794.	C	co	Cav.dis.1.t.11.f.4		
1484. CRISTA'RIA. *Cav.*	Cristaria.					*Malvaceæ.*	*Sp.* 1—4.						
9861 coccínea *Ph.*	scarlet	♆	pr	½	jl.s	S	Missouri	1811.	D	p	Bot. mag. 1673		
1485. ANO'DA. *Cav.*	Anoda.					*Malvaceæ.*	*Sp.* 3—7.						
9862 hastáta *W.*	halberd-leaved		un	1½	jn.jl	B	Mexico	1799.	S	s.p	Bot. mag. 1541		
9863 cristáta *W.*	crested		un	1½	jl.s	Pu	Mexico	1720.	S	s.p	Cav.dis.1.t.10.f.3		
9864 Dilleniána *W.*	Dillenius's		un	1½	jn.n	B	Mexico	1725.	C	co	Bot. mag. t. 330		
1486. PERIP'TERA. *Dec.*	Periptera.					*Malvaceæ.*	*Sp.* 1.						
9865 punícea *Dec.*	Shuttlecock		pr	3	my.jn	Cr	N. Spain	1814.	C	co	Bot. mag. 1644		
1487. SI'DA *W.*	Sida.					*Malvaceæ.*	*Sp.* 69—195.						
9866 linifólia *Cav.*	flax-leaved		un	3	jl	Pk	Guiana	1822.	C	co			
9867 angustifólia *W.*	narrow-leaved	♀	un	1½	jl.s	Y	Brazil	1726.	C	co	L'Her. stirp.t.52		
9868 spinósa *W.*	prickly	♀	un	1½	jl.s	Y	E. Indies	1680.	C	co	Cav.diss.1.t.1.f.9		
9869 álba *W.*	white-flowered		un	2	jn.jl	W	E. Indies	1732.	S	co	Dil.el.t.171.f.210		
9870 bracteoláta *Dec.*	bracteolate		un	2	jn.jl	Y	Chili	1824.	C	co			
9871 carpinifólia *W.*	Hornbean-lvd.		un	3	jl.s	Y	Canaries	1774.	C	co	Jac. ic. 1. t. 135		
9872 erósa *Link.*	bitten	♀	un	2	jl.s	Y	Brazil	1824.	C	co			
9873 ciliáris *W.*	ciliated	♀	un	1½	jn.s	Y	Jamaica	1759.	C	co	Cav.diss.1.t.3.f.9		
9874 alnifólia *W.*	Alder-leaved		un	2	jl.s	Y	E. Indies	1732.	C	co	Dil.el.t.172.f.211		
9875 compréssa *Dec.*	compressed		un	2	jn.s	Y	Nepal	1823.	S	co			
9876 canariénsis *W.*	Canary		un	2	jn.s	W	E. Indies	1820.	S	co			
9877 rhombifólia *W.*	rhomboid-lvd.		un	2	jn.au	Y	India	1732.	C	co	Cav.dis.1.t.3.f.12		
9878 recísa *Link.*	cut	♀	un	2	jn.au	Y	Brazil	1823.	C	co			
9879 mícans *Cav.*	glittering	♀	un	1½	jn.au	Y	E. Indies	1820.	C	co	Cav.diss.1.t. 3.f.1		
9880 pilósa *W.*	pilose	♀	un	1	jl.s	Y	St.Domin.	1793.	C	co	Cav.diss.1.t.1.f.8		

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

1481. *Gossypium.* Pliny says, that in Upper Egypt, on the borders of Arabia, grew a shrub called *gossypion* or *xylon.* Its fruit enclosed a sort of soft white wool, of which the garments of the Egyptian priests were manufactured. Golius remarks, that *goz*, which expresses in Arabia, a silky substance, may be the root of the word. An important genus, as furnishing the down used in the cotton manufacture. This down is found lining the capsules which contain the seeds. There are several species cultivated for this purpose in different parts of the world. G. herbaceum is the only species cultivated in Europe, especially in the Levant, and in Malta, Sicily, and Naples: it is also grown in many parts of Asia.

G. hirsutum is occasionally grown in the West Indies; but G. barbadense is the prevailing species there. In the East Indies and China, G. herbaceum and arboreum are cultivated, and some other species, especially that which produces the nankeen-colored down, not yet introduced to Europe. An oil is obtained from the seeds of all the species, while those of the G. herbaceum are eaten in the Levant, and esteemed wholesome and nutritive.

In the Levant, the herbaceous cotton is sown in well prepared land in March, in lines at three feet distance, and the patches of seeds two feet apart in the lines. The plants are thinned out to two or three in a place, and the earth is stirred by a one-horse plough, or by manual labor with hoes, and irrigated once or twice a week by directing the water along the furrows between the rows. The flowering season is generally over about the middle of September, and then the ends of the shoots are pinched off to determine the sap to the capsules. The capsules are collected by hand as they ripen, a tedious process, which lasts till the end of November. The cotton and the seeds are then separated by manual labor, and the former packed in bales or bags for sale. The seeds are bruised for oil or eaten, and a portion kept for sowing.

The Barbadoes cotton plant is sown in the West Indies in rows, about five feet asunder, at the end of September, or the beginning of October; at first but slightly covered, but after it is grown up, the root is well moulded. The soil should not be stiff nor shallow, as this plant has a tap-root. The ground is hoed frequently, and kept very clean about the young plants, until they rise to a moderate height. It grows from four to six feet high, and produces two crops annually; the first in eight months from the time of sowing the seed; the second, within four months after the first; and the produce of each plant is reckoned about one pound weight. The branches are pruned or trimmed after the first gathering; and if the growth is over luxuriant,

9843 Leaves 5-lobed 1-glandular beneath : lobes round mucronate, Involucre serrate, Stem smooth
9854 Leaves 5-lobed palmate : lobes lanceolate blunt mucronate with 1 gland beneath, Involucre nearly entire
9855 Lower leaves 5-lobed palmate ; upper 3-lobed with 1 gland beneath, Inv. tern. Cal. with 3 glands at base
9856 Upper leaves undivided cordate ; lower 3-5-lobed with 1 gland beneath, Branches and petioles hirsute
9857 Upper leaves 3-lobed ; lower 5-lobed with 1 gland beneath, Branches and petioles spotted with black
9858 Upper leaves 3-lobed ; lower 5-lobed with 3 glands beneath, Stem smoothish

9859 Leaves ciliated elliptical entire rarely trifid

9860 Smoothish prostrate, Peduncles nearly as long as petiole

9861 Leaves very cæsious, Stem very short

9862 Lower leaves cordate acuminate 5-angled somewhat toothed blunt ; upper hastate acuminate
9863 Leaves all crenate : lower roundish cordate blunt 5-angled ; upper round hastate acuminate
9864 Lower leaves triangular hastate crenate ; upper ovate lanc. nearly entire, Ped. sol. axill. length of leaves

9865 Lower leaves cord. about 5-lobed hastate : upper hastate, Petals erect spatulate somewhat toothed at end

1. *Capsules* 5-12, 1-*seeded, not bladdery.*

* *Flower-stalks not longer than the leafstalk. Leaves oblong or ovate*

9866 Leaves linear entire much longer than the diameter of the flower, Racemes terminal
9867 Leaves linear-lanceolate toothed, A spiny tubercle at the base of the leaves, Pedic. axill. subsolitary
9868 Leaves ovate-lanceolate toothed, A spiny tubercle at the base of the leaves, Pedic. axillary solitary
9869 Leaves oblong ovate subcordate blunt tooth, Pedicels as long as petiole
9870 Leaves ovate-lanceolate acuminate toothed smooth, Branches round downy, Rac. very short bracteolate
9871 Leaves ovate-oblong doubly serrate, Pedunc. axillary very short about 4-flowered, Branches flattened
9872 Leaves rhomboid narrowed at base serrate-toothed forwards beneath downy, Pedicels shorter than petiole
9873 Lvs. ellipt. subov. blunt toothed at end, Pedic. axill. solitary very short, Stipules ciliated longer than flow.
9874 Lower lvs. roundish ov. ; upp. obl. toothed cun. and nearly ent. at base, Pedic. axill. many shorter than pet.

** *Flower stalks elongated, distinctly jointed. Leaves oblong or ovate*

9875 Lvs. ovate lanc. acumin. toothed hoary beneath, Branches compr. dotted, Pedic. thrice as long as petiole
9876 Leaves lanceolate toothed smooth, Pedic. axillary 1-fl. length of leaf
9876 Leaves oblong-lanceolate toothed cuneate at base hoary beneath, Pedic. axillary 1fl. shorter than leaf
9878 Leaves somewhat rhomboid retuse crenate towards the end hoary beneath, Pedic. longer than petiole
9879 Leaves ovate blunt serrated downy shining, Pedic. axillary solitary much longer than petiole

*** *Flower-stalks elongated. Leaves cordate at base, toothed, not lobed.*

9880 Leaves ovate cordate blunt toothed, Pedicels solitary 1-flowered longer than petiole

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

this should be done sooner. When great part of the pods are expanded, the wool is picked, and afterwards cleared from the seeds by a machine called a gin, composed of two or three smooth wooden rollers of about one inch diameter, ranged horizontally, close and parallel to each other, in a frame; at each extremity they are toothed or channelled longitudinally, corresponding one with the other; and the central roller being moved with a treaddle or foot-lath, resembling that of a knife-grinder, makes the other two revolve in contrary directions. The cotton is laid in small quantities at a time upon these rollers, whilst they are in motion, and readily passing between them, drops into a sack placed underneath to receive it, leaving the seeds, which are too large to pass with it, behind. The cotton thus separated from the seeds, is afterwards hand-picked and cleansed thoroughly from any little particles of the pods or other substances which may be adhering to it. It is then stowed in large bags, where it is well trod down, that it may be close and compact; and the better to answer this purpose, some water is every now and then sprinkled upon the outside of the bag; the marketable weight of which is usually three hundred pounds. An acre may be expected to produce from two hundred and forty pounds to that quantity; or two hundred and seventy pounds on an average. (*Long's Jam.* vol. iii. p. 686. *&c.* and *Browne.*)

1482. *Redoutea.* Named after P. J. Redouté, a celebrated French botanical draughtsman, still living. His drawings are inferior to those of the Bauers as accurate representations of nature; but they are generally tastefully arranged and please the eye, notwithstanding a coldness of coloring which often injures their effect.

1483. *Palavia.* In honor of Don Antonio Palau y Verdera, second professor of botany at Madrid, and author of an excellent translation of the Species Plantarum of Linnæus in Spanish.

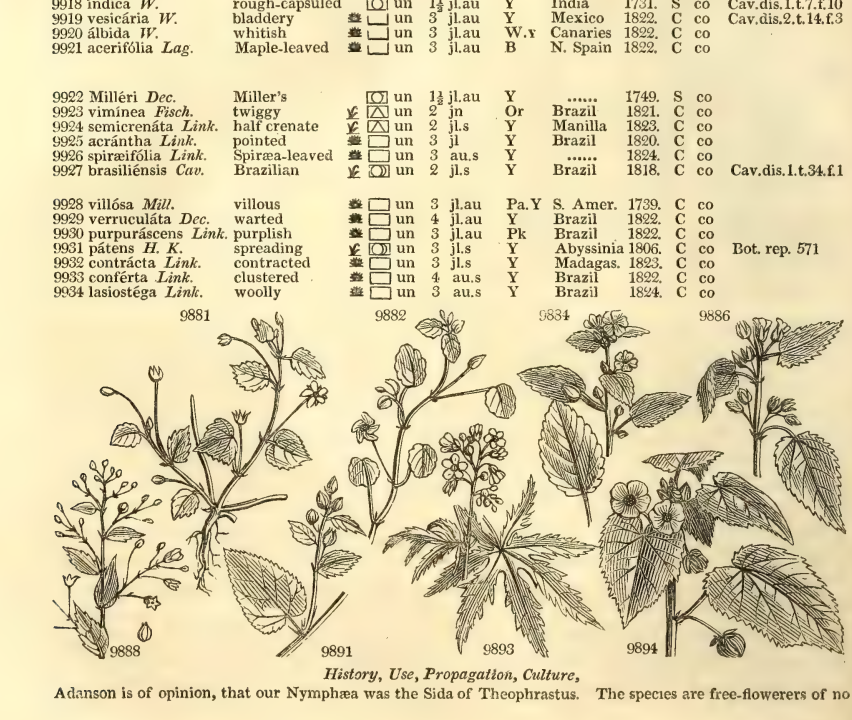
1484. *Cristaria.* From *crista*, a crest, in allusion to the crested form of the capsules. A pretty plant, not very easily preserved. It answers better in a peat border than a pot, and is increased by division or seed.

1485. *Anoda.* Named by Cavanilles, from α, privative, and *nodus*, an articulation; because the peduncles do not possess the joints which are found in Sida, from which the plants of this genus have been extracted.

1486. *Periptera.* So named from the resemblance of the flowers in form to a shuttlecock, περι-πτερα.

1487. *Sida.* A name of Theophrastus, said by some to have been applied to a Malvaceous plant; but

9881	húmilis *W.*	dwarf		un	½	jl.au	Y	E. Indies	1800.	S	co	Cav.dis.5.t 134f.2
9882	supina *L'Her.*	procumbent		un	½	jl.au	Y	Jamaica	1821.	S	co	Ca.dis.6.t.196.f.2
9883	argúta *W.*	smth. sharp-lvd.		un	3	jl.au	Y	W. Indies	1732.	C	co	
9884	cordifólia *W.*	heart-leaved		un	1½	jn.s	Y	C. G. H.	1732.	S	co	Dil.el.t.171.f.269
9885	althæ'ifólia *Swz.*	Althæa-leaved		un	3	jn.s	Or	Jamaica	1820.	C	co	Sloane 1.t.136.f.2
9886	úrens *W.*	stinging		un	1½	jl.s	Y	Jamaica	1781.	C	co	Cav.diss.1.t.2.f.7
9887	dumósa *Swz.*	bushy		un	2	jl.s	Y	Jamaica	1818.	C	co	
9888	paniculáta *W.*	panicled		un	1½	jl.s	Pu	Jamaica	1795.	C	co	Cav.dis.1.t.12.f.5
9889	tríloba *W.*	three-lobed		un	3	jl.s	W	C. G. H.	1794.	C	co	Jac.schœ.2.t. 142
9890	jatrophoïdes *W.*	Physic-nut-like		un	4	au	V	S. Amer.	1787.	S	co	L'Her.stir.1.t.56
9891	ricinoides *L'Her.*	Ricinus-like		un	4	au	W	Peru	1818.	S	co	Cav. diss.1.t.3.f.3
9892	Napæ'a *Cav.*	smooth		un	4	au.s	W	Virginia	1748.	D	co	Bot. mag. 2193
9893	dioica *Cav.*	rough		un	6	au.s	W	Virginia	1759.	D	co	Ca.dis.5. t.132.f.2
9894	occidentális *W.*	downy		un	1½	jl.au	Y	America	1732.	S	co	Dill. elt. 7. t.6.f.6
9895	fœ'tida *W.*	stinking		un	1½	jl.au	Y	Peru	1795.	S	co	L'Her.stir.1.t.53
9896	brévipes *Dec.*	short-stalked		un	1	jl.au	Y	St. Martha	1822.	S	co	
9897	periplocifólia *W*	Periploca-lvd.		un	2	jl.au	Y	India	1691.	S	co	Dill. elt. 4.t.3. f.2
	β *zeylánica*	*Ceylon*		un	2	jl.au	Y	Ceylon	...	S	co	Pluk. t. 74. f. 7
	γ *caribæ'a*	*Caribbee*		un	2	jl.au	Y	W. Indies	...	S	co	Sloane t. 139. f.3
9898	hernandioïdes *W.*	Hernandia-lvd.		un	6	...	Y	Hispanio.	1798.	C	co	L'Her.stir.1.t.58
9899	nudiflóra *W.*	naked-flowered		un	3	my.jn	Y	Peru	1731.	C	co	L'Her.stir.1.t.59
9900	polyántha *Link.*	many-flowered		un	3	my.jn	Y	.....	1821.	C	co	
9901	aurita *Wall.*	eared		un	3	my.jn	Y	Bengal	1823.	C	co	
9902	triquetra *W.*	triangular		un	2	jl.au	Y.P	W. Indies	1775.	C	co	Jac. vind. 2.t.118
9903	incána *Link.*	hoary		un	3	jl.au	Y	Sandw. Is.	1818.	C	co	
9904	umbellata *W.*	umbelled		un	1½	jl.s	Y	Jamaica	1788.	S	co	Jac. vind. 1. t. 16
9905	reflexa *W.*	reflex-flowered		un	3	jl.au	R	Peru	1799.	C	co	L'Her.stir.1.t.64
9906	crispa *W.*	curled		un	1	jl.au	Y	Carolina	1726.	S	co	Ca.dis.5.t.135.f.2
9907	arbórea *W.*	great-flowered		un	6	jl.au	Y	Peru	1772.	C	co	L'Her.stir.1.t.63
9908	mauritiána *W.*	Mauritius		un	2	jl.s	Y	Mauritius	1789.	S	co	Jac. ic. 1. t. 137
9909	grandifólia *W.*	large-leaved		un	20	n.d	Y	.....	1816.	C	co	Bot. reg. 360
9910	tiliæfólia *Fisch.*	lime-leaved		un	2	jl.au	Y	China	1821.	S	co	
9911	americána *W.*	woolly		un	1½	jl.au	Y	Jamaica	1730.	S	co	
9912	Abútilon *W.*	broad-leaved		un	1½	jn.au	Y	India	1596.	S	co	Houtt. syst. t. 61
9913	asiática *W.*	small-flowered		un	1½	jl.au	Y	E. Indies	1768.	S	co	Cav.diss.1.t.7.f.2
9914	Sonneratiána *W.*	Sonnerat's		un	2	jn.jl	Y	C. G. H.	1806.	C	co	Cav.diss.1.t.6.f.4
9915	populifólia *W.*	Poplar-leaved		un	1	jl.au	Y	E. Indies	1796.	S	co	Cav.diss.1.t.7. f.9
9916	mollíssima *W.*	soft-leaved		un	2	jn.jl	Y	Peru	1789.	C	co	Cav.dis.2.t.14.f.1
9917	orbiculáta *Dec.*	orbicular		un	3	jn.jl	Y	China	1820.	C	co	
9918	índica *W.*	rough-capsuled		un	1½	jl.au	Y	India	1731.	S	co	Cav.dis.1.t.7.f.10
9919	vesicária *W.*	bladdery		un	3	jl.au	Y	Mexico	1822.	C	co	Cav.dis.2.t.14.f.3
9920	álbida *W.*	whitish		un	3	jl.au	W.Y	Canaries	1822.	C	co	
9921	aceriifólia *Lag.*	Maple-leaved		un	3	jl.au	B	N. Spain	1822.	C	co	
9922	Milléri *Dec.*	Miller's		un	1½	jl.au	Y	.....	1749.	S	co	
9923	vimínea *Fisch.*	twiggy		un	2	jn	Or	Brazil	1821.	C	co	
9924	semicrenáta *Link.*	half crenate		un	2	jl.s	Y	Manilla	1823.	C	co	
9925	acrántha *Link.*	pointed		un	3	jl	Y	Brazil	1820.	C	co	
9926	spiræifólia *Link.*	Spiræa-leaved		un	3	au.s	Y	.....	1824.	C	co	
9927	brasiliénsis *Cav.*	Brazilian		un	2	jl.s	Y	Brazil	1818.	C	co	Cav.dis.1.t.34.f.1
9928	villósa *Mill.*	villous		un	3	jl.au	Pa.Y	S. Amer.	1739.	C	co	
9929	verruculáta *Dec.*	warted		un	4	jl.au	Y	Brazil	1822.	C	co	
9930	purpuráscens *Link.*	purplish		un	3	jl.au	Pk	Brazil	1822.	C	co	
9931	pátens *H. K.*	spreading		un	3	jl.s	Y	Abyssinia	1806.	C	co	Bot. rep. 571
9932	contrácta *Link.*	contracted		un	3	jl.s	Y	Madagas.	1823.	C	co	
9933	conférta *Link.*	clustered		un	4	au.s	Y	Brazil	1822.	C	co	
9934	lasiostéga *Link.*	woolly		un	3	au.s	Y	Brazil	1824.	C	co	



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

Adanson is of opinion, that our Nymphæa was the Sida of Theophrastus. The species are free-flowerers of no

9881 Leaves roundish cordate hairy above serrated, Pedicels subsolitary longer than petiole
9882 Leaves roundish cordate bluntish crenate softly velvety, Pedic. solitary 1-fl. longer than petiole
9883 Leaves cordate serrate attenuated at end downy on the edge of the petiole and the nerves beneath
9884 Leaves ovate cordate toothed somew. angular bluntish downy, Pedic. sol. 1-fl. a little shorter than petiole
9885 Leaves cord. somewhat angular blunt serrate cren. downy on each side, Pedic. shorter than petiole 1-5-fl
9886 Leaves ovate cordate acuminate toothed, Pedunc. 3-4-flowered very short
9887 Leaves cordate ovate acuminate serrate smooth on each side, Peduncles many-fl.
9888 Leaves ovate cordate toothed acuminate downy, Pedunc. loosely panicled capillary

**** *Leaves palmate, divided into 3-5-7-9 lobes.*

9889 Leaves cordate toothed 3-lobed; middle lobe acute long, Pedicels solitary nearly equal to the leaf
9890 Leaves subpeltate 7-lobed: lobes lanceolate acuminate pinnatifid toothed, Peduncles many-fl.
9891 Leaves subpeltate 5-lobed: lobes ovate acute toothed undivided, Peduncles about 1-flowered
9892 Leaves palmate 5-lobed smooth: lobes oblong acuminate toothed, Peduncles many-fl.
9893 Leaves palmate 7-lobed rough: lobes lanceolate cut-toothed, Pedunc. many-fl. bracteate corymbose

2. *Capsules* 15-40, *1-seeded, bladdery.*

9894 Leaves oblong cordate toothed somewhat lobed, Pedicels solitary shorter than petiole
9895 Lvs. cord. ovate acute toothed downy on each side, Petioles and pedicels hairy, Stip. setaceous spreading
9896 Lvs. cord. roundish acumin. tooth. velvety, Petioles and branches with spreading hairs, Pedic. very short

3. *Capsules* 5-10, *many-seeded, often bladdery.*

* *Capsules* 5-8.

9897 Leaves cord. lanc. acuminate entire downy beneath, Pedicels divided slender longer than petiole
β Leaves narrow rough above
γ Leaves more cordate smooth and a little rugose above
9898 Leaves subpeltate cordate ovate acuminate entire downy, Pedic. 1-fl. shorter than petiole
9899 Leaves roundish cordate acuminate entire downy beneath, Panicle terminal racemose
9900 Leaves cordate shortly acuminate subcrenate slightly downy and green on each side, Panicle leafless
9901 Lvs. deeply cord. with a narr. base acumin. serrul. hairy above hoary beneath, Stips. broad-eared acumin.
9902 Leaves cordate acuminate serrulate velvety on each side, Pedicels solitary 1-flowered
9903 Leaves hoary cordate acuminate acutely crenate, Pedicels 1-fl. longer than petiole
9904 Leaves roundish cordate toothed angular acuminate, Pedicels 4-fl. umbelled axillary

** *Capsules 9 or more.*

9905 Leaves roundish cordate acuminate crenate downy, Pedicels sol. longer than petiole
9906 Leaves cordate acuminate crenate velvety; upper sessile, Pedicels sol. longer than petiole
9907 Leaves round cordate acuminate crenate downy, Pedicels longer than petiole
9908 Leaves roundish cordate acuminate toothed downy beneath, Pedicels longer than petiole
9909 Leaves roundish cordate unequally toothed soft, Pedunc. 2-3-fl. shorter than petiole, Capsules acuminate
9910 Leaves roundish cordate with a broad sinus acuminate toothed soft, Pedicels shorter than petiole
9911 Leaves cordate oblong undivided downy, Pedicels shorter than leaf
9912 Leaves roundish cordate acuminate toothed downy, Peduncles shorter than petiole
9913 Leaves cordate ovate oblong toothed velvety on each side, Pedicels longer than petiole
9914 Leaves roundish cordate acuminate toothed downy, Peduncles longer than leaves
9915 Leaves roundish cordate acuminate unequally repand toothed downy, Peduncles longer than petiole
9916 Leaves roundish cordate acuminate toothed velvety, Peduncles 2-flowered shorter than petiole
9917 Leaves ovate orbicular reniform toothed hoary beneath, Pedicels longer than petiole
9918 Leaves cordate somewhat lobed soft, Stipules reflexed, Pedicels erect 3 times as long as petiole
9919 Leaves ovate cordate toothed tricuspidate, Pedicels twice as long as petiole
9920 Leaves roundish cordate acuminate toothed hoary on each side, Pedicels length of petiole
9921 Leaves cordate subpeltate 3-5-lobed unequally toothed villous, Pedicels 1-flowered longer than petiole

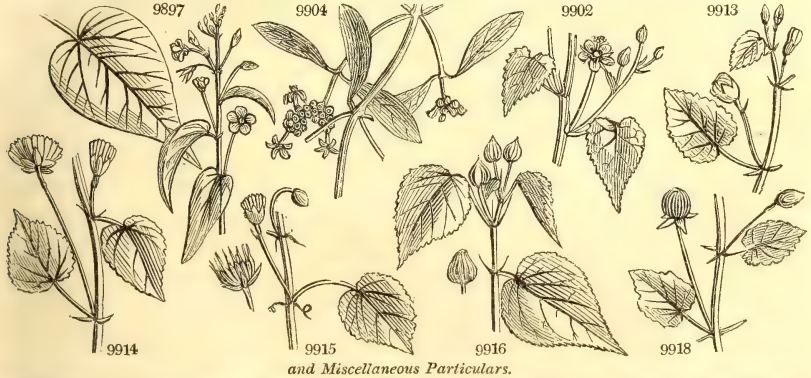
4. *Uncertain species.*

* *Leaves linear, oblong, ovate, or lanceolate.*

9922 Leaves linear lanceolate toothed villous beneath, Pedicels axillary 1-fl.
9923 Leaves lanceolate very long entire hairy, Racemes terminal very short
9924 Leaves broad lanceolate obtuse crenate entire at base 3-nerved; younger downy beneath
9925 Middle leaves oblong blunt acutely crenate in front; upper lanceolate acute serrated in front
9926 Leaves oblong lanceolate serrated entire at base smooth, Pedunc. axillary solitary longer than petiole
9927 Leaves ovate acuminate 5-nerved scarcely toothletted; beneath and branches downy, Stipules filiform

** *Leaves cordate, undivided.*

9928 Leaves subcordate sessile serrate subvillous, Flowers axillary clustered
9929 Stem warted, Leaves cordate lanceolate acuminate acutely crenate downy
9930 Leaves cordate acuminate crenate toothletted, and stems green and downy, Pedic. axillary 1-fl.
9931 Leaves cordate acuminate cut serrate, Peduncles solitary longer than petiole
9932 Leaves cordate acuminate repand rarely crenate hoary, Panicle contracted bracteate
9933 Leaves cordate acute crenate rugose and stems yellow with down, Flowers subsessile aggregate
9934 Leaves cordate acuminate hoary beneath, Pedicels axillary 1-flowered longer than petiole



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

great beauty. They are increased by seeds, which they produce freely, or by cuttings in sand under a hand-glass.

1488. LAGUNE'A. *W.*	Lagunea.				*Malvaceæ.* *Sp.* 1—4.								
9935 lobáta *W.*	Mapel-leaved	◯	un	3	jl.au	W	Bourbon	1787.	S	co	Ca.dis.5.t.136.f.1		
1489. RUI'ZIA *W*	Ruizia.				*Byttneriaceæ.* *Sp.* 1—3.								
9936 variábilis *W.*	various-leaved	✱	or	6	my	W	Bourbon	1792.	C	p.l	Jac.schœ. 3.t.295		
1490. CAROLI'NEA. *W.*	Carolinea.				*Bombaceæ.* *Sp.* 4—5.								
9937 álba *Lodd.*	white	♀	spl	20	jl.au	W	Brazil	1817.	C	p.l	Bot. cab. 752		
9938 princeps *W.*	digitated	♀	spl	20	...	W	W. Indies	1787.	C	p.l	Aub. gui. t.291.2		
9939 minor *H. K.*	lesser	♀	spl	20	jl.au	W	Guiana	1798.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 1412		
9940 insígnis *W.*	great-flowered	♀	spl	20	...	R	W. Indies	1796.	C	p.l	Cav. diss. 5.t. 154		
1491. ADANSO'NIA. *W.*	Adansonia.				*Bombaceæ.* *Sp.* 1.								
9941 digitáta *W.*	Sour Gourd	♀	ec	60	...	W	Senegal	1724.	C	p.l	Cav. diss. 5. t.157		
1492. BOM'BAX. *W.*	Silk-Cotton-Tree.				*Bombaceæ.* *Sp.* 4—7.								
9942 eriánthos *Cav.*	woolly-fl.	♀	tm	60	...	W	Brazil	1818.	C	p.l	Ca.dis.5.t.152.f.1		
9943 pentándrum *W.*	five-stamened	♀	tm	60	...	Y.w	E. Indies	1739.	C	p.l	Jac.am.pic.t. 176		
9944 Ceíba *W.*	five-leaved	♀	tm	100	...	W	India	1692.	C	p.l	Ca.dis.5.t.152.f.2		
9945 heptaphýllum *W.*	seven-leaved	♀	tm	50	...	W	America	1699.	C	p.l	Plu.alm.t.188.f.4		
1493. MYRO'DIA. *W.*	Myrodia.				*Bombaceæ.* *Sp.* 1—3.								
9946 turbinata *W.*	short-flowered	✱	or	6	...	W	W. Indies	1793.	C	p.l			
1494. GORDO'NIA. *W.*	Gordonia.				*Ternstromiaceæ.* *Sp.* 2—4.								
9947 Lasiánthus *W.*	smooth	✱	or	6	au.n	Y	N. Amer.	1739.	L	p.l	Bot. mag. 668		
9948 pubéscens *W.*	pubescent	✱	or	4	au.n	W	Carolina	1774.	L	s.p	Vent. malm. t. 1		
Lacathéa flórida P. L. 56.													
1495. STUAR'TIA. *W.*	Stuartia.				*Ternstromiaceæ.* *Sp.* 2.								
9949 Malachodéndron *W.*	Common	☿	or	10	my.au	W	N. Amer.	1742.	L	l.p	Bot. rep. 397		
9950 pentágyna *W.*	curled	☿	or	9	jl.au	W	N. Amer.	1785.	L	l.p	Exot.bot.2. t.110		
Malachodéndron ovátum Cav.													
1496. CAMEL'LIA. *Ker.*	Camellia.				*Camelliceæ.* *Sp.* 6—8.								
9951 Bohéa	Bohea Tea	✱	clt	4	au.d	W	China	1768.	C	l.p	Bot. cab. 226		
9952 víridis	Green Tea	✱	clt	4	f.n	W	China	1768.	C	l.p	Bot. cab. 227		

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

1488. *Lagunea.* Named after Andreas Laguna, a Spanish naturalist, who published, in 1543, a work upon plants. It may be treated like other tender annuals.

1489. *Ruizia.* In honor of Don Hippolito Ruiz, author of Quinologia, Madrid, 1792, and other works, and, in conjunction with Pavon, of the famous Flora Peruviana. A plant of easy culture, but of little merit.

1490. *Carolinea.* Named by the younger Linnæus, in honor of the Princess Sophia Caroline, of Baden; a name which, he says, will always be cherished by botanists. A splendid family, which thrive in loam; and large cuttings, well clothed with leaves, root in sand under a hand-glass.

1491. *Adansonia.* In honor of Michel Adanson, a famous French botanist, born in 1727, and author of various works, of which his voyage into Senegal, and Familles des Plantes, are the most remarkable. He was an eccentric man, but certainly far more learned for his time than many of his modern detractors. Monkies'-bread, or Boabab, is considered the largest or rather broadest tree in the world. Several measured by Adanson were from sixty-five to seventy-eight feet in circumference, but not extraordinarily high. The trunks were from twelve to fifteen feet high, before they divided into many horizontal branches, which touched the ground at their extremities; these were from forty-five to fifty-five feet long, and were so large, that each branch was equal to a monstrous tree; and where the water of a neighbouring river had washed away the earth, so as to leave the roots of one of these trees bare and open to the sight, they measured one hundred and ten feet long, without including those parts of the roots which remained covered. It yields a fruit which resembles a gourd, and which serves for vessels of various uses; the bark furnishes a coarse thread, which they form into ropes, and into a cloth, with which the natives cover their middle from the girdle to the knees; the small leaves supply them with food in a time of scarcity, while the large ones are used for covering their houses, or, by burning, for the manufacture of good soap. At Sierra Leone this tree does not grow larger than an orchard apple-tree.

The ligneous part of this tree appears to be of little or no use as timber. In our stoves it grows in rich soil in heat, and cuttings root in sand, covered and plunged.

1492. *Bombax.* From βομβυξ, one of the Greek names of the cotton; the seeds of the plants now so called are enveloped in a cottony substance. B. pentandrum bears oval fruit larger than a swan's egg, having a thick woody cover, which, when ripe, opens in five parts, and is full of a short dark cotton, inclosing many roundish seeds as large as small peas.

B. Ceiba has a spiny trunk, and is one of the tallest trees of both Indies; but the wood is very light, and not much valued, except for canoes. Their trunks are so large as, when hollowed, to make very large ones. In the West Indies they frequently carry from fifteen to twenty hogsheads of sugar, and from six to twelve hundred weight each. When sawn into boards, and then well saturated with lime-water, the wood bears exposure to the weather many years; it is also formed into laths for roofs, curing-pots, and hogshead-heading. When the tree decays, it becomes a nest for the Macaca beetle, the caterpillar of which, gutted and fried, is esteemed by many persons one of the greatest delicacies. The down which is enclosed in the seed-vessels is seldom used, except by the poorer inhabitants to stuff pillows or chairs; and it is generally thought unwholesome to lie upon.

9935 Leaves cordate 3-lobed: lobes oval oblong acuminate toothed with a very narrow base

9936 Leaves of the flowering branches palmatifid; of the sterile palmate

9937 Leaves digitate, Filaments numerous forked united at base into a tube
9938 Leaflets 5-8 ovate-lanceolate acuminate
9939 Leaflets 7 elliptical-oblong acute at each end, Calyx truncate, Petals erect
9940 Leaflets 5-7 obovate oblong, Calyx sinuated, Petals erect spreading at end

9941 A tree with a very thick trunk with a diameter of 25 feet

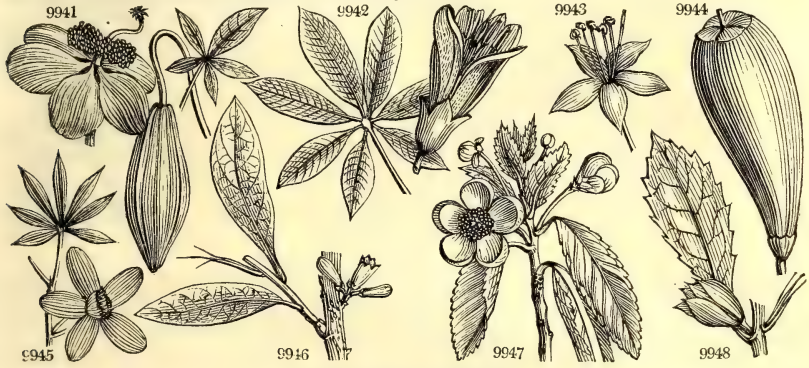
9942 Anthers rectilinear, Leaflets 7, Corolla large woolly outside, Trunk prickly
9943 Anthers anfractuose, Leaflets entire, Trunk generally prickly
9944 Stem prickly, Leaves palmate, Leaflets 5, Fruit turbinate concave at end
9945 Stem prickly, Leaves palmate, Leaflets 7 entire acuminate, Fruit oblong blunt

9946 Leaves ovate-oblong, Calyxes turbinate, Column of stamens shorter than petals

9947 Pedicels axillary half as short as leaves, Leaves oblong coriaceous smooth serrated
9948 Fls. subsessile, Leaves obov. lanc. downy beneath subserrate membranous, Petals and sepals silky outside

9949 Flowers large white, Filaments purple, Anthers blue
9950 Leaves ovate acute, Flowers solitary subsessile

9951 Leaves elliptical oblong subrugose twice as broad as long
9952 Leaves lanceolate flat three times as broad as long



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

1493. *Myrodia.* From μυρον, myrrh, and οσμη, smell. A tree which emits an odor similar to myrrh. (*Linn.*)

1494. *Gordonia.* In memory of James Gordon, an eminent nurseryman at Mile-End, near London, a correspondent of Linnæus and other eminent botanists, and the introducer and successful cultivator of many new plants. G. Lasianthus (woolly flower, from λασιος and ανθος), the loblolly-bay, is said to grow naturally in water or very moist situations. Miller, on that account, was unsuccessful in keeping the plant. Gordon and Lee, who, as Ellis relates, (*Corres. with Linnæus*) were better cultivators than Miller, were probably more successful. Sweet says, the species are hardy enough to bear our winters in the open air; but the young shoots often get injured, and the summer is not long enough to flower them in perfection; it is therefore better to treat them as greenhouse plants. Peat soil suits them best, and a little loam mixed with it: they are readily propagated by layers, or ripened cuttings may be struck in sand under a hand-glass. (*Bot Cult.* 199.)

1495. *Stuartia.* So named by Linnæus, in honor of the Marquis of Bute, in memory of whom there also exists another genus named Butea, by Roxburgh. The species are handsome shrubs, grow in peat soil, and are most readily increased by layers.

1496. *Camellia.* In honor of George Joseph Kamel, (or Camellus) a Jesuit. His Syllabus Stirpium in Insula Luzone Philippinarum, forms the appendix to the third volume of Ray's History. This is a remarkable genus, as at once furnishing the domestic drug tea, in universal use, and flowering trees and shrubs as universally admired. The seeds of all the species are crushed for oil, which is used like that of hemp or poppy in cookery.

C. Bohea and viridis are the species which chiefly furnish the tea; but C. Sasanqua is also used, and sometimes the leaves of the other species are taken, though that practice is rather to be considered in the light of adulteration. The tea districts of China extend from the twenty-seventh to the thirty-first degree of north latitude. According to the missionaries, it thrives in the more northern provinces; and from Kæmpfer, it appears to be cultivated in Japan as far north as latitude 45°. It seems, according to Dr. Abel's observation, to succeed best on the sides of mountains, where there can be but little accumulation of vegetable mould. The soils from which he collected the best specimens consisted chiefly of sandstone, schistus, or granite. The plants are raised from seeds sown where they are to remain. Three or more are dropped into a hole four or five inches deep; these come up without further trouble, and require little culture, except that of removing weeds, till the plants are three years old. The more careful stir the soil, and some manure it; but the latter practice is seldom adopted. The third year the leaves are gathered, at three successive gatherings, in February, April and June, and so on till the bushes become stinted or tardy in their growth, which generally happens in from six to ten years. They are then cut in to encourage the production of fresh roots.

The gathering of the leaves is performed with care and selection. The leaves are plucked off one by one: at the first gathering only the unexpanded and tender are taken; at the second those that are full grown; and at the third the coarsest. The first forms what is called in Europe imperial tea; but as to the other

9953 Sasánqua *W.*	Lady Banks's	pr	4	f.n	W	China	1811.	I	p.l	Bot. reg. 12
β pléna	*double*	pr	4	f.n	Pk	China	1818.	I	p.l	Bot. reg. 547
9954 japónica *W.*	common	spl	10	my.jl	R	China	1739.	C	p.l	

Garden Varieties.

1 single red	spl	10	my.jl	R	China	1739.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 42
2 single white	spl	10	my.jl	W	China	...	I	p.l	Bot. cab. 633
3 semi-double red	spl	10	my.jl	R	China	...	I	p.l	Bot. rep. 559
4 double red	spl	10	my.jl	R	China	...	I	p.l	Bot. rep. 199
5 Middlemist's red	spl	10	my.jl	R	China	...	I	p.l	
6 Myrtle-leaved	spl	10	my.jl	R	China	...	I	p.l	Bot. mag. 1670
7 Loddiges' red	spl	10	my.jl	R	China	...	I	p.l	
8 Waratah	spl	10	my.jl	R	China	...	I	p.l	Bot. cab. 537
9 variegated Waratah	spl	10	my.jl	St	China	...	I	p.l	Bot. reg. 887
10 Pæony-flowered	spl	10	my.jl	Bl	China	...	I	p.l	
11 double-striped	spl	10	my.jl	Bl	China	...	I	p.l	Bot. rep. 91
12 Kew blush	spl	10	my.jl	Bl	China	...	I	p.l	Bot. reg. 22
13 Hume's blush or buff	spl	10	my.jl	W	China	...	I	p.l	Bot. reg. 112
14 double white	spl	10	my.jl	W	China	...	I	p.l	Bot. rep. 25
15 Welbank's	spl	10	my.jl	W	China	...	I	p.l	Bot. reg. 708
16 Lady Long's	spl	10	my.jl	R	China	...	I	p.l	Bot. reg. 633
17 Pompone	spl	10	my.jl	R	China	...	I	p.l	Bot. cab. 596
18 hexangular	spl	10	my.jl	R	China	...	I	p.l	

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

names by which tea is known, the Chinese know nothing; and the compounds and names are supposed to be made and given by the merchants at Canton, who, from the great number of varieties brought to them, have an ample opportunity of doing so. Formerly it was thought that green tea was gathered exclusively from C. viridis; but that is now doubtful: though it is certain there is what is called the green tea district, and the black tea district; and the varieties grown in the one district differ from those grown in the other. Dr. Abel was told by competent persons, that either of the two plants will afford the black or green tea of the shops, but that the broad thin-leaved plant (C. viridis) is preferred for making the green tea.

The tea leaves being gathered, are cured in houses which contain from five to ten or twenty small furnaces, about three feet high, each having at the top a large flat iron pan. There is also a long low table covered with mats, on which the leaves are laid, and rolled by workmen, who sit round it: the iron pan being heated to a certain degree by a little fire made in the furnace underneath, a few pounds of the fresh-gathered leaves are put upon the pan; the fresh and juicy leaves crack when they touch the pan, and it is the business of the operator to shift them as quick as possible with his bare hands, till they become too hot to be easily endured. At this instant he takes off the leaves with a kind of shovel resembling a fan, and pours them on the mats before the rollers, who, taking small quantities at a time, roll them in the palm of their hands in one direction, while others are fanning them, that they may cool the more speedily, and retain their curl the longer. This process is repeated two or three times, or oftener, before the tea is put into the stores, in order that all the moisture of the leaves may be thoroughly dissipated, and their curl more completely preserved. On every repetition the pan is less heated, and the operation performed more closely and cautiously. The tea is then separated into the different kinds, and deposited in the store for domestic use or exportation.

The different sorts of black and green arise not merely from soil, situation, or the age of the leaf; but after winnowing the tea, the leaves are taken up in succession as they fall; those nearest the machine being the heaviest, are the gunpowder tea; the light dust the worst, being chiefly used by the lower classes. That which is brought down to Canton then undergoes a second roasting, winnowing, packing, &c., and many hundred women are employed for these purposes.

As more select sorts of tea, the blossoms of the C. sasanqua appear to be collected; the buds also appear to be gathered in some cases. By far the strongest tea which Dr. Abel tasted in China, was that called *yutien*, used on occasions of ceremony. It scarcely colored the water, and on examination was found to consist of buds and half expanded leaves of the plant.

As substitutes for tea used by the Chinese, may be mentioned a species of moss common to the mountains of Shan-tung, an infusion of ferns of different sorts, and Dr. Abel thinks the leaves of the common camellia and oil camellia may be added. Du Halde observes, that all the plants called tea by the Chinese, are not to be considered as the true tea plant; and Kæmpfer asserts, that in Japan a species of Camellia, as well as the Olea fragrans, is used to give it a high flavor.

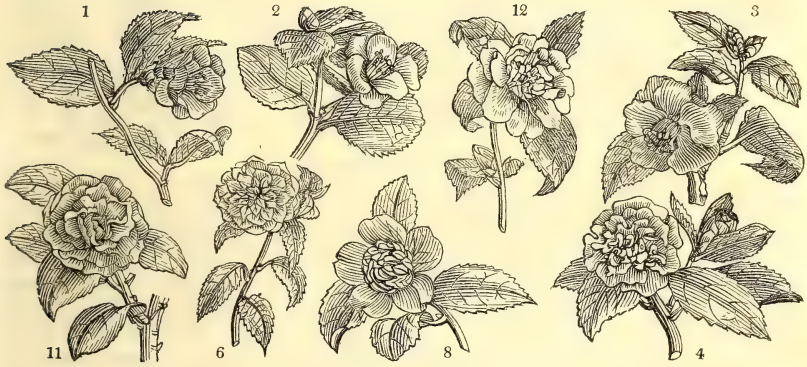
The oil-bearing Camellia, C. oleifera, is cultivated for its seeds, from which an oil is expressed, in very general use in the domestic economy of China. It grows best in a red sandy soil, attaining the height of six or eight feet, and producing a profusion of white blossoms and seeds. These seeds, as well as those of any of the other species, are reduced to a coarse powder, which is stewed or boiled in bags, and then pressed, when the oil is yielded. (*Dr. Abel's Nar.* 176.)

The culture of the tea Camellias in our greenhouses is very simple. The plants are very hardy, and may be preserved in a pit without fire-heat; they grow in loamy soil, or loam and peat well drained, and increase freely by layers, or cuttings of the young wood taken off when it begins to ripen, planted in sand, and covered with a hand-glass in a cool frame or pit.

C. japonica, in the groves and gardens of Japan, is a lofty tree, much admired for its fine form, rich clothing of shining deep green foliage, and elegant red or white flowers, single or double. It is equally admired in

9953 Leaves ovate-oblong bluntly serrated, Flowers terminal subsolitary, Petals obcordate

9954 Leaves ovate acuminate acutely serrate, Flowers terminal subsolitary



and Miscellaneous Particulars

China as in Japan, and much cultivated in both countries. It is of frequent occurrence in Chinese paintings, with Hibiscus and Chrysanthemum, two of their great favorites. There are several varieties of C. japonica in China, most of which have been imported here, and their number considerably increased, and daily increasing, from seedlings raised in this country. The double white, double striped, and double Waratah, (from the central petals resembling those of the Waratah plant of New Holland, Telopea speciosissima,) are considered the grandest and most marked varieties, and are also free-growers and flowerers; the pæony-flowered and fringed white, are also standard beauties; but all are much admired.

The single red Camellia is propagated by cuttings, layers, and seeds, for stocks; and on these the other sorts are generally inarched, and sometimes budded or grafted. The cuttings are formed of ripened or ripening shoots, taken off in August, cut smoothly across at a joint or bud, two or three of the lower leaves only taken off, and the cuttings then planted and made firm with a small dibber, in pans of sand or loam, or, by some cultivators, sand and peat, or sand alone. The pans are kept in a pit or cold frame, without being covered with glass, but shaded during powerful sunshine; and in the following spring such as are struck will begin to push, when they are to be placed in a gentle heat. In September or October following, the rooted plants will be fit to pot off; and in the second or third spring they may be used as stocks. Such is the practice in the London nurseries. Henderson, of Woodhall, near Edinburgh, puts in Camellia cuttings at any time of the year, excepting when they are making young wood. He puts fifty cuttings in a pot of sand eight inches in diameter, sets them in a cool place in the back of a vinery or peach-house for a month or six weeks, and then plunges them to the brim in a hot-bed where is a little bottom heat. A speedy mode of obtaining stocks is by planting stools in a pit devoted to that purpose, and laying them in autumn; the following autumn most of the layers will have produced roots, when they may be taken off and potted, and used as stocks in the succeeding spring. Inarching or grafting is performed early in spring, when the plants begin to grow; the chief care requisite is so to place and fix the pot containing the stock, as that it may not be disturbed during the connection of the scion with the parent plant. The graft being clayed over, is then covered with moss to prevent its cracking. When independent grafting is resorted to, the mode called side grafting is often used; but the operation of tongueing is generally omitted, as weakening the stock and unnecessary, with a view to prevent the scion from being blown off. A few seeds are sometimes obtained from the single red and semi-double Camellias, and from the single Waratah; these require two years to come up, but make the best stocks of any.

Before they are grafted they are often allowed to come into flower, in case some new variety should be produced; but the best cultivators, as Messrs. Loddiges, Sweet, and Mackay, regularly cross-impregnate the blossoms in Knight's manner, by cutting out the stamens before the anthers are mature, and when the stigma is in a proper state, dusting it with the pollen of the species or variety intended as the male parent.

C. Sasanqua seeds most readily, and is mostly employed as the female parent for raising new varieties. The plants, if well treated, flower in four or five years, and if nothing new is produced they still make excellent stocks.

Some cultivators grow the Camellias chiefly in peat. Messrs. Loddiges, who have the most numerous collection of this genus, formerly used loam, with a little sand and peat; and they are grown in a similar soil in Hammersmith nursery. Of late, Messrs. Loddiges find light loam alone to answer as well or better. In the Comte de Vandes garden at Bayswater, rotten dung is mixed with loam and peat. Sweet recommends sandy loam and peat. Henderson of Woodhall is one of the most successful growers of the Camellia in Scotland: his compost is as follows: take one part of light-brown mould, one part of river-sand, one part of peat-earth, one half part rotten leaves; mix them all well together, and when the Camellias require shifting, put some broken coal-char in the bottom of the pots, and some dry moss or hypnum over it. (*Caled. Mem.* iii. 316.)

Camellias have the best effect, and are grown to most advantage in a house entirely devoted to them. Such

9955 oleífera *Abel.* oil-seed ❀ ⌴ pr 3 ... W China 1820. C r.m
9956 axilláris *Sims.* axillary ❀ ⌴ pr 3 f.mr W E. Indies 1818. C r.m

1497. BARRINGTO'NIA. *W.* Barringtonia. *Myrtaceæ.* *Sp.* 1.
9957 speciósa *W.* Laurel-leaved ☤ ▭ spl 20 ... S E. Indies 1786. S r.m Rum.am.3.t. 114

1498. GUSTA'VIA. *W.* Gustavia. *Myrtaceæ.* *Sp.* 1—2.
9958 augústa *W.* august ☤ ▭ spl 30 ... W Guiana 1794. C r.m Aub. gui. 1.t.192

1499. CA'REYA. *Roxb.* Careya. *Myrtaceæ.* *Sp.* 1—2.
9959 herbácea *Roxb.* herbaceous ☇ △ spl ½ jl.au R E. Indies 1808. D l.p Rox. cor. 3.t.217

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

a house should be rather lofty, as the plants never look so well as when six or eight feet high, trained in a conic form, and clothed with branches from the root upwards. The plants should be raised near to the glass by means of a stage, which should be so contrived, that, as they advance in height, it may be lowered in proportion: only the very best crown or patent glass should be used; because it is found from experience, that the least inequality of surface or thickness of material, so operates on the sun's rays, as to concentrate them, and burn or produce blotches on the leaves of the plants. Every cultivator must have observed that leathery shining leaves, like those of the orange, myrtle, &c. are more or less subject to this solar injury; but the leaves of the Camellia are particularly so. Some nurserymen recommend a roof which will not admit much light; others the use of green glass; of an opaque roof, with glass in front only; or of a house facing the north. Our opinion is, that a light house facing the south, or, better still, glass on all sides, is essential to the perfect growth of the plants; and that all solar accidents may be avoided, or at least rendered of no consequence, by using the best glass, and placing the plants as near it as possible.

To grow the Camellia to a high degree of perfection, considerable care is requisite. The roots are very apt to get matted in the pot, and, by the space they occupy, so to compress the ball of mould, as after a time to render it impervious to water. Hence frequent attention should be had, to see that the water poured on the pots moistens all the earth, and does not escape by the sides of the pot, moistening only the web of fibres. When the plants are in flower and in a growing state, they require to be liberally watered, and also a degree of heat somewhat greater than is usually given to greenhouse plants. If this heat is not given in November and December, the plants will not expand their blossoms freely; and if both water and heat are not regularly applied after the blossoming season, vigorous shoots and flower-buds will not be produced. To form handsome plants, they should be trained with single stems to rods, and pruned so as to make them throw out side branches from every part of the stem: to encourage these, the plants should not be set close together on the stage. In summer they may either be set out of doors on a stratum of scoriæ, or on a pavement, in a sheltered but open situation; or the glass roof may be taken off. The hardier sorts, as the double red, blush, pæony-flowered, &c. answer very well when planted in the bed or border of a conservatory, provided the roof or entire superstructure can be removed in summer to admit the full influence of the weather. When this cannot be done, the Camellia and most other plants are better in portable utensils, which admit both of examining their roots, and placing them in the open air, or in a greater degree of heat at pleasure. The single and double red Camellia will endure the open air when trained against a south wall, and protected by mats in winter; and there can be no doubt that in time these and other species will be more perfectly inured to our climate.

Henderson of Woodhall gives the following account of his mode of treating the Camellia. "The best time for a regular shifting of the Camellias is the month of February or beginning of March. After shifting all those that require it, put them into the peach-house or vinery, when there is a little heat; if there be no peach-house, vinery, nor pinery, set them in the warmest part of the greenhouse. They will soon begin to make young wood. From the time they begin to make their young shoots, till they have finished their growth, give them plenty of water They may be kept in the vinery or peach-house till they have formed their flower-buds at the extremity and sides of the young growths, when a few of them may be removed to a colder place, say behind the stage of the greenhouse; for the Camellias are fond of being shaded during

9955 Leaves thin ovate finely serrate pale-green, Branches slender twiggy
9956 Leaves obovate oblong serrulate; upper entire, Flowers solitary subsessile subaxillary

9957 Leaves oblong blunt large fleshy stalked shining tinged with red

9958 Sepals 4 roundish petaloid, Petals 4, Leaves oblong acuminate toothed

9959 Flowers stalked, Outer stamens longest sterile

9954

9956

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

strong sunshine. In three or four weeks after, a few more of the Camellias may be brought from the vinery or peach-house, and put into a cooler situation. This may be repeated three or four times, which will make as many different successions of flowering. Those that are wanted to come into flower early, may remain in the warm house till they are beginning to flower, when they should be taken to a cold place, say the coldest place of the greenhouse; then give them plenty of light only, and they will open their flowers well, and stand long. A Camellia cannot stand heat when in flower, indeed they seldom open their flowers fine when in heat, and, at all events, the flowers soon fall off. Those that are kept all the summer in the vinery, will come into flower by the first or middle of October, and a pretty large plant, having perhaps fifty or a hundred flower-buds, will continue in flower till the month of January. Those plants that are removed early from the vinery, will now be in flower, to succeed those that were in flower in October, and have now done flowering. These last should be immediately taken into the heat. They will make their young wood early, and they may remain in heat till they come into flower, which will perhaps be a month earlier next year. By attending to shifting the Camellia plants from the warm-house to the cold, a regular succession of flowers may thus be had from the first of October to the middle of July. I have even had them all the summer, but the flowers are best in the winter. Those produced in summer are far from being so fine, and do not stand half the time of those that come into flower in November, December, January, February, March and April. Camellias delight to be kept damp all the summer months, and a little shaded from the strong sun. Give them plenty of water while they are making their young shoots; they may also get a gentle sprinkling over the leaves once every week during the summer season, except when they are in flower. Camellias will stand a great deal of cold without being much injured, but they will not form many flower-buds without some artificial heat." (*Caled. Mem.* iii. 316.)

1497. *Barringtonia.* In memory of the Hon. Daines Barrington, F. R. S., an active Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries, and author of several papers in their Transactions. A lofty tree, the handsomest in the equinoctial flora. It has thick shady bunches of long wedge-shaped coriaceous leaves, and large handsome purple and white flowers, which open at night, and fall at sunrise. They are succeeded by a reddish brown drupe, the seed of which mixed with the bait, inebriates fish in the same manner as Cocculus indicus. It grows on the sea shore and at the mouths of rivers, and is cultivated in the governor's garden at St. Helena. It is very rare in our stoves, though not difficult to manage. Sweet says, "a mixture of two-thirds loam and one-third peat, is a good soil for it. Cuttings taken off at a joint, when the wood is ripe, and put in a pot of sand under a hand-glass in moist heat, will strike root readily: none of the leaves should be taken off or shortened." (*Bot. Cult.* 21.)

1498. *Gustavia.* In memory of Gustavus III., king of Sweden, who presented a great collection of Indian plants to the elder Linnæus. A tree remarkable for its large white flowers, larger than those of the water-lily, but with a large naked bald receptacle between the corolla and the style. The flowers smell sweet, but the wood is extremely fetid. In Surinam it is used for hoops. In the stove it grows in sand and loam, and roots in sand under a hand-glass.

1499. *Careya.* Named after Dr. William Carey, the editor of Roxburgh's Flora Indica, and an English physician and botanist residing at Serampore. Beautiful Indian plants, with long red stamens.

Class XVII. — DIADELPHIA. Stamens united in two separate parcels.

This class essentially requires, as its name implies, that the stamens should be united in two separate parcels. These may either be equal, each bearing more anthers than one, as in Smithia, Æschynomene, Fumaria, and others; or unequal, one parcel being reduced to a single stamen, and the other bearing several anthers, as in the greater number of genera included in the class. But besides the plants whose stamens are thus disposed, it has been the practice to admit other genera having papilionaceous flowers, but with their stamens united in one parcel only, such as Platylobium, Bossiæa, Arachis, and others. The propriety of this measure is extremely questionable. It has been before remarked in this work, that the value of an artificial arrangement of objects depends wholly upon the precision with which they are referred to those heads or divisions with the characters of which they agree. If this does not obtain, an artificial system ceases to be useful, and its only merit, that of facilitating the discovery of the name of a given object, cannot be said to exist. This principle is particularly applicable to the genera just mentioned. Their artificial character refers them to Monadelphia, but they are retained in Diadelphia, to which their artificial character does *not* refer them, *because*, as is alleged, of the natural relation which they bear to other genera in Diadelphia. If this reasoning, which is only applicable to an arrangement of plants according to their natural affinities, and which has no allowable reference to an artificial system, were to be admitted, it would follow that Tamarindus, actually included in Monadelphia by the most eminent Linnean botanists, and all the papilionaceous genera stationed in Decandria, should be referred hither also. With such objections attaching to the contrivance of this class, it is not easy to understand in what way it "does honor to the comprehensive powers of Linnæus's mind," as has been somewhere remarked by one of his most distinguished panegyrists.

The structure of the corolla of plants of this class is, for the most part, with the exception of Fumaria and its allies, what has been popularly termed papilionaceous; that is to say, it consists of five petals of different forms and direction, of which the *upper*, called the *vexillum* or standard, is larger than the rest, upon which it is incumbent; the *two lateral*, called the *alæ* or wings, are oblong, distinct, and parallel with the ovarium; and the *two lower*, called the *carina* or keel, are enclosed within the alæ, are also parallel with the ovarium, and cohere by their lower edges, so as together to form, as it were, one boat-shaped petal. To this common form of corolla there are, however, some exceptions, as in Amorpha, where the alæ and carina are absent, and in Erythrina, where the alæ are in some cases almost obliterated. In Trifolium the petals all cohere by their claws into an undivided tube.

With regard to the importance of Diadelphous plants as applicable to the purposes of mankind, they may be said to hold the very highest rank. All the numerous varieties of pulse, whether eaten by men or cattle, peas, beans, haricots, caravances, lentils, and others, are all produced by Diadelphous plants. The best of our artificial grasses, such as clover, nonesuch, cow-grass, lucerne, saintfoin, serradilla, &c. &c., belong to various Diadelphous genera. A large proportion of the class also consists of useful and ornamental trees and herbs, which will be noticed in their respective places.

Order 1. PENTANDRIA. Stamens 5.

1500. *Monnieria.* Cal. 5-parted, with the upper segment long. Cor. ringent. Stamens 2: upper with two anthers; lower with three. Caps. 5, 1-seeded.

1501. *Petalostemum.* Petals 4, between the stamens, all united into a slit tube. Vexillum none, but in its place a fifth petal. Legume surrounded by calyx, 1-seeded.

Order 2. HEXANDRIA. Stamens 6.

1502. *Corydalis.* Pet. 4, 1-spurred at base. Pod 2-valved, compressed, many-seeded.

1503. *Cysticapnos.* Petals 4, one gibbous at base. Capsule bladdery, many-seeded; the placentas connected by a membranous net work.

1504. *Diclytra.* Petals 4, two outer equally spurred or gibbous at base. Pod 2-valved, many-seeded.

1505. *Adlumia.* Petals 4, united in a fungous monopetalous corolla, persistent, and with two protuberances at base. Pod 2-valved, many-seeded.

1506. *Sarcocapnos.* Petals 4, 1-spurred at base. Caps. 2-valved, not opening, 2-seeded. Valves 3-nerved, flattish.

1507. *Fumaria.* One petal gibbous or spurred at base. Cariopsis indehiscent, 1-seeded, not pointed with a style.

Order 3. OCTANDRIA. Stamens 8.

1508. *Polygala.* Cal. of 5 leaves, two of them wing-shaped and colored. Caps. compressed, obcordate.

1509. *Muraltia.* Sepals 5, glumaceous, nearly equal. Petals 3, united, the middle bifid with blunt lobes. Ovary with 4 horns or tubercles, 2-valved, 2-celled.

1510. *Mundia.* Sepals 5, glumaceous, persistent, the two inner wing-shaped. Petals 3, scarcely united at base; the middle one cucullate, beardless. Stamens 7-8, somewhat villous, monadelphous at base, with a tube divided in front.

1511. *Securidaca.* Sepals 5, the two inner petaloid. Petals 5, united at base: three united into a 3-lobed keel; two oblong. Stamens 8, diadelphous.

Order 4. DECANDRIA. Stamens 10.

1512. *Nissolia.* Cal. 5-toothed. Legume 1-seeded, ending in a ligulate wing.

1513. *Dalbergia.* Cal. obsoletely 5-toothed. Legume leafy, flat, not opening. Seeds solitary or twin.

1514. *Pongamia.* Cal. colored, cyathiform, obliquely truncate, 5-toothed. Petals clawed. Vexillum spreading. Alæ and carina conniving. Legume substipitate, compressed, flat, rostrate, valveless, 1-2-seeded. Anthers ciliate, glandular at end.

1515. *Pterocarpus.* Cal. 5-toothed. Legume falcate, foliaceous, varicose, indehiscent, encompassed by a wing. Seeds a few, solitary.

1516. *Ecastaphyllum.* Cal. campanulate, sub-bilabiate: upper segment emarginate; lower trifid. Filaments equally diadelphous. Legume roundish, valveless, 1-seeded.

1517. *Geoffroya.* Cal. 5-fid. Drupe ovate. Kernel compressed.
1518. *Dipterix.* Segm. of cal. 2, wing-shaped. Legume 1-celled, 1-seeded, coriaceous, 2-valved.
1519. *Parivoa.* Cal. 3-4-fid. Vexillum ample. Alæ and carina O. Legume compressed, 1-seeded.
1520. *Amerimnum.* Cal. sub-bilabiate. Legume compressed, leafy, 2-valved, dehiscent. Some seeds, solitary.
1521. *Erythrina.* Cal. bilabiate, ¼. Vexillum very long, lanceolate. Legume torulose.
1522 *Butea.* Cal. sub-bilabiate. Vexillum very long, lanceolate. Legume compressed, membranous, one-seeded at end.
1523. *Viborgia.* Cal. 5-toothed, with rounded recesses. Legume turgid, sulcate, winged.
1524. *Piscidia.* Stigma acute. Legume with four wings.
1525. *Platylobium.* Cal. bracteate, 2-lipped, upper lip round, large, bifid. Stam. all united. Legume stalked, compressed, winged at back, many-seeded.
1526. *Borbonia.* Stigma emarginate. Calyx acuminate, spiny. Legume mucronate.
1527. *Rafnia.* Cal. ringent: upper lip bifid; lower spreading trifid; the middle tooth narrowest. Legume lanceolate, compressed.
1528. *Aspalathus.* Cal. 5-fid, upper segment largest. Legume ovate, blunt, about 2-seeded.
1529. *Sarcophyllum.* Cal. campanulate, 5-parted, regular. Legume acinaciform, acute.
1530. *Crotalaria.* Legume turgid, inflated, stalked. Filaments united with a dorsal fissure.
1531. *Bossiæa.* Cal. 2-lipped, upper lip largest, half bifid, obtuse. Stam. all united. Legume plano-compressed, stalked, many-seeded, thickened at each edge. Seeds strophiolate.
1532. *Scottia.* Cal. imbricated with bractes, 5-toothed, with nearly equal teeth. Vexillum complicate, shorter than alæ, which are as long as carina. Stam. all united. Legume stalked, compressed, thickened at each edge. Seeds 3-4, strophiolate.
1533. *Templetonia.* Cal. ebracteate, with 5 nearly equal teeth. Carina oblong. Stamens all united, with uniform anthers. Legume pedicellate, plano-compressed, many-seeded. Seeds strophiolate.
1534. *Goodia.* Cal. with 2 nearly equal lips, upper half bifid, acute. Vexillum unfurled, large. Stamens all united. Legume stalked, compressed, about 2-seeded. Seeds strophiolate.
1535. *Loddigesia.* Vexillum much shorter than alæ or carina.
1536. *Hovea.* Cal. bilabiate, the upper lip half bifid, retuse. Stamens all united. Carina blunt. Legume sessile, roundish, ventricose, 2-seeded. Seeds strophiolate.
1537. *Spartium.* Stigma longitudinal, villous above. Filaments adhering to ovary. Cal. lengthened at the base.
1538. *Genista.* Cal. 2-lipped: upper one with 2; lower one with 3 teeth. Vexillum bent backwards from the rest of the flower.
1539. *Lebeckia.* Cal. 5-parted, with acute segments and rounded recesses. Legume cylindrical, many-seeded.
1540. *Ulex.* Cal. of 2 leaves, with a small scale at the base on each side. Legume turgid, scarcely longer than the calyx.
1541. *Ononis.* Cal. 5-cleft, its divisions linear. Vexillum striated. Legume turgid, sessile. Filaments in one undivided set.
1542. *Anthyllis.* Cal. inflated, 5-toothed, inclosing the small roundish 1-3-seeded legume.
1543. *Arachis.* Cal. 2-lipped. Cor. resupinate. Filaments united. Legume gibbous, torulose, veiny, coriaceous.
1544. *Lupinus.* Cal. 2-lipped. Anthers, 5 oblong, 5 round. Legume coriaceous, torulose, compressed.
1545. *Amorpha.* Cal. campanulate, 5-fid. Vexillum ovate, concave. Alæ O. Carina O. Legume 2-seeded, falcate.
1546. *Abrus.* Cal. obsoletely 4-lobed, the upper broader. Filaments 9, united at base, opening at back. Stigma blunt. Seed spherical.
1547. *Phaseolus.* Carina with the stamens and style twisted spirally.
1548. *Teramnus.* Carina very small, inclosed in the calyx. Five alternate stamens fertile. Stigma sessile, capitate.
1549. *Carpopogon.* Vexillum not callous. Flowers capitate. Pods short, broad, 1-seeded.
1550. *Dolichos.* Vexillum with two calli at base, parallel, oblong, compressing the wings beneath.
1551. *Stizolobium.* Cal. campanulate, 2-lipped: upper lip entire, erect; lower trifid, with the middle segment longest. Vexillum ascending. Alæ dolabriform, lunate at base, the length of carina. Anthers 2-formed, hairy. Legume torose, 1-celled, with partitions. Seeds round, with a crested hilum.
1552. *Glycine.* Cal. 2-lipped. Carina pushing back the vexillum with its end.
1553. *Kennedia.* Cal. 2-lipped: upper emarginate; lower trifid, equal. Vexillum reflexed, recurved. Alæ pressed to the carina. Carina remote. Stigma blunt. Legume oblong.
1554. *Cylista.* Cal. 4-fid, larger than cor.: upper segment bifid at end, or emarginate; lower very large. Cor. persistent. Legume about 2-seeded.
1555. *Galactia.* Cal. 4-toothed, with 2 bractes. Petals all oblong; the vexillum broadest and incumbent upon the others. Stigma obtuse. Legume round. Seeds roundish.
1556. *Clitoria.* Cor. resupinate, with a large spreading vexillum overshadowing the wings.
1557. *Orobus.* Style linear, cylindrical, downy above. Cal. obtuse at the base, its upper segments deeper and shorter.
1558. *Lathyrus.* Style plane, downy above, broader upwards. Cal. with its two upper segments shortest.
1559. *Ochrus.* Cal. with the two upper segments conniving. Vexillum with two teeth at the sides. Style flat, villous above. Legume having a membranous wing upon the seed-bearing suture.
1560. *Pisum.* Style triangular, keeled above, downy. Two upper segments of calyx shorter than the rest.
1561. *Vicia.* Style bearded beneath the stigma.
1562. *Ervum.* Stigma capitate, hairy all over on the outside.
1563. *Ervilia.* Like Vicia, but the ovary is plaited in folds.
1564. *Cicer.* Cal. 5-parted, length of cor; four upper segments incumbent on the vexillum. Legume turgid, 2-seeded.
1565. *Liparia.* Cal. 5-fid, with the lower segment long. Alæ 2-lobed below. Three teeth of the larger stamen shorter than the rest. Legume ovate.
1566. *Cytisus.* Cal. 2-labiate, 2-3. Legume attenuated at base.
1567. *Mullera.* Cal. 4-toothed. Loment moniliform, with fleshy 1-seeded globules cohering by a thread.
1568. *Robinia.* Cal. 4-fid; upper segment 2-parted. Legume gibbous, long. Leaves unequally pinnate.
1569. *Caragana.* Cal. subcampanulate. Stigma smooth, truncate. Legume cylindrical. Leaves abruptly pinnated.
1570. *Swainsonia.* Cal. 5-toothed. Vexillum unfurled, larger than the blunt carina. Stigma terminal. Style bearded lengthwise in front, not bearded at back. Legume turgid, not bladdery.
1571. *Sutherlandia.* Cal. 5-toothed. Vexillum without callosities, folded back at edge, shorter than oblong carina. Stigma terminal. Style with a longitudinal beard behind, a transverse one before. Legume inflated, scariose.
1572. *Lessertia.* Cal. half 5-fid. Vexillum unfurled. Carina blunt. Stigma capitate. Style bearded transversely at end in front, beardless behind. Legume scariose without valves (compressed or inflated).
1573. *Colutea.* Cal. 5-toothed. Vexillum with two callosities, unfurled, larger than the blunt carina. Stigma lateral under the hooked end of the style, which is longitudinally bearded behind. Legume inflated, scarious.
1574. *Glycyrrhiza.* Cal. bilabiate, 3-1. Legume ovate, compressed.
1575. *Liquoritia.* Cal. tubular, equal, 5-parted. Vexillum erect, reflexed at sides. Alæ spreading. Carina bifid. Legume oblong, smooth, 3-4-seeded.

1576. *Coronilla.* Cal. 2-lipped, 2-3. Upper teeth connate. Vexillum scarcely longer than alæ. Loment round, jointed, straight.
1577. *Hippocrepis.* Loment compressed, with many notches on one edge, curved.
1578. *Ornithopus.* Legume jointed, curved, cylindrical.
1579. *Scorpiurus.* Loment intercepted by divisions, revolute, round.
1580. *Smithia.* Stamens divided into two equal bundles. Legume jointed, plaited, included in the bifid calyx.
1581. *Sesbania.* Cal. 5-toothed. Legume long (round or linear), 2-valved, many-celled, with transverse partitions.
1582. *Æschynomene.* Stamens divided into two equal bundl . Legume jointed, straight, exserted. Cal. 2-parted, with toothed lips.
1583. *Stylosanthes.* Cal. tubular, very long, bearing the corolla. Ovarium below the corolla. Loment one or two-jointed, hooked.
1584. *Hallia.* Cal. 5-parted, regular. Legume 1-seeded, 2-valved.
1585. *Lespedeza.* Cal. 5-parted, nearly equal. Carina transversely blunt. Legume lenticular, unarmed, 1-seeded.
1586. *Flemingia.* Cal. 5-fid. Vexillum striated. Legume sessile, oval, turgid, 2-valved, 2-seeded. Seeds spherical.
1587. *Zornia.* Cal. campanulate, 2-lipped. Cor. inferior. Vexillum cordate, revolute. Anthers alternately oblong and round. Legume jointed, hispid.
1588. *Hedysarum.* Cal. 5-fid. Carina transversely blunt. Loment with 1-seeded compressed joints.
1589. *Indigofera.* Cal. spreading. Carina with a spreading subulate spur on each side.
1590. *Tephrosia.* Cal. with subulate nearly equal teeth. Stamens monadelphous. Legume compressed, subcoriaceous.

PENTANDRIA.

1500. MONNIE'RIA. *W.* MONNIERIA. *Rutaceæ.* *Sp.* 1.

9959 trifólia *W.* three-leaved ☐ un 1½ jl.au W Guiana 1792. S s.l Aub. gui.2. t.293

1501. PETALOSTE'MUM. *Mi.* PETALOSTEMUM. *Leguminosæ.* *Sp.* 4—5.

9960 cándidum *Ph.* white ♆ △ pr 1 jl.au W N. Amer. 1811. D l.p Mi. am. 2.t.37.f.1
9961 cárneum *Ph.* flesh-colored ♆ △ pr ½ jl.au Pk N. Amer. 1811. D l.p
9962 violáceum *Ph.* purple ♆ △ pr 1 jl.s V N. Amer. 1811. D l.p Bot. mag. 1707
9963 corymbósum *Ph.* corymbose ♆ △ pr 1½ jl.s W N. Amer. 1811. D l.p
Dálea Kuhnistéra W.

HEXANDRIA.

1502. CORY'DALIS. *Vent.* CORYDALIS. *Fumariaceæ.* *Sp.* 10—31.

9964 nóbilis *P. S.* great-flowered ♆ △ or 1 my L.Y Siberia 1783. D p.l Bot. mag. 1953
9965 tuberósa *Dec.* hollow-rooted ♆ △ or ½ f.ap Pu-W Europe 1596. D co Bot. m. 232. 2340
9966 fabácea *W. en.* Bean-leaved ♆ △ or ¾ f.ap Pu Germany 1815. D co Fl. dan. 1394
9967 sólida *Smith* solid-rooted ♆ △ or ¼ f.my Pk Britain groves. D co Eng. bot. 1471
9968 sempervírens *P. S.* glaucous ○ or 2 jl.au Y.Pu N. Amer. 1683. D co Bot. mag. 179
9969 aúrea *W. en.* golden ♆ ◯ or 1 my.jl Y N. Amer. 1812. D co Bot. reg. 66
9970 lútea *P. S.* yellow ♆ △ or 1½ ap.o Y England old w. D co Eng. bot. 588
9971 uralénsis *Fisch.* Ural ♆ ◯ or 1 au Pa.Y Altai 1824. S co
9972 capnoides *P. S.* white-flowered ♆ ◯ or 2 my.o R.Y S. Europe 1596. S co Plu.alm. t.90. f.2
9973 claviculáta *W.* climbing ♆ ○ or 6 jn.jl W.Y Britain thick. S co Eng. bot. 103

1503. CYSTICAP'NOS. *W. en.* CYSTICAPNOS. *Fumariaceæ.* *Sp.* 1.

9974 africána *W. en.* African ♆ ○ or 4 jn.jl Y C. G. H. 1696. S s.l Boer. lug.1. t.300
Fumária vesicária H. K.

1504. DICLY'TRA. *Dec.* DICLYTRA. *Fumariaceæ.* *Sp.* 4—8.

9975 Cucullária *Dec.* naked-stalked ♆ △ or ¾ jn.jl W N. Amer. 1731. D s.p Bot. mag. 1127
9976 formósa *Dec.* blush ♆ △ or 1 jn jl F N. Amer. 1796. D p.l Bot. mag. 1335
9977 eximia *Dec.* choice ♆ △ or 1½ jn.jl F N. Amer. 1812. D p.l Bot. reg. 51
9978 canadénsis *Dec.* Canadian ♆ △ or ¾ jn.jl Pk N. Amer. 1819. D co

1505. ADLU'MIA. *Raf.* ADLUMIA. *Fumariaceæ.* *Sp.* 1.

9979 cirrhósa *Raf.* spongy-flower'd ♆ ◯ or 15 jn.s W.pu N. Amer. 1778. D s.l Vent. Choix. t.19

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

1500. *Monnieria.* In memory of Monsieur Le Monnier, professor of botany in the garden of plants at Paris. He published, in 1745, "Observations sur les Plantes dangereuses des Pyrénées et du Roussillon."
1501. *Petalostemum.* From πεταλον, a petal, and στημων, a stamen; in allusion to the union of these two parts into a tube.
1502. *Corydalis.* Κορυδαλις is an ancient Greek name for the Fumitory, from which genus this has been separated. Pretty little plants, well adapted for rock-work or growing on pots. They are easily cultivated and increased.

1591. *Galega.* Cal. with subulate nearly equal teeth. Legume with oblique streaks between the seeds.
1592. *Phaca.* Cal. 5-toothed, two upper teeth most distant. Legume half 2-celled, inflated.
1593. *Oxytropis.* Carina ending in a mucro. Legume 2-celled or half-2-celled, with the upper suture turned inwards.
1594. *Astragalus.* Legume 2-celled, more or less gibbous, with the lower suture turned inwards. Carina blunt.
1595. *Biserrula.* Legume 2-celled, flat, with a contrary dissepiment serrated on each edge.
1596. *Dalea.* Alæ and carina adhering to the column of stamens. Stamens 5-10, united, without a separate filament. Legume 1-seeded.
1597. *Psoralea.* Cal. the length of pod. Stamens diadelphous. Legume 1-seeded, subrostrate, valveless.
1598. *Melilotus.* Cal. tubular, 5-toothed. Carina simple, shorter than alæ and vexillum. Legume longer than calyx, rugose.
1599. *Lupinaster.* Cal. campanulate, 5-toothed, with setaceous teeth. Stigma uncinate. Legume not knotted, round, many-seeded.
1600. *Trifolium.* Legume (in general) shorter than the cal., 1 or many-seeded, indehiscent, deciduous. Flowers more or less capitate.
1601. *Lotus.* Legume cylindrical, straight. Alæ of the cor. cohering by their upper edge. Filaments dilated upwards.
1602. *Tetragonolobus.* The characters of Lotus, but the pod square with 4 wings.
1603. *Trigonella.* Vexillum and alæ nearly equal, spreading, in the form of a tripetalous corolla.
1604. *Dorycnium.* Cal. 5-toothed, 2-lipped. Filaments subulate. Stigma capitate. Legume turgid, 1 or 2-seeded.
1605. *Medicago.* Legume falcate or spirally twisted, compressed, membranaceous.
1606. *Hymenocarpus.* Like Medicago, but the legumes reniform, winged at edge.

PENTANDRIA.

9959 Stem dichotomous, Leaves ternate, Spike bifid

9960 Spike cylindrical stalked, Bractes longer than flower, Leaves in 3 pairs lanceolate
9961 Spike cylindrical stalked, Bractes subulate length of calyx, Leaflets lanceolate
9962 Spike cylindrical stalked, Bractes nearly as long as calyx, Leaves in 2 pairs linear
9963 Heads with a scaly involucre, Calyxes plumose, Leaflets linear pointless

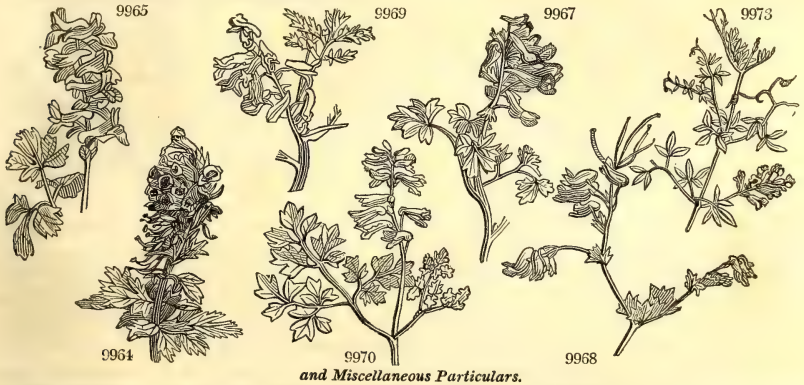
HEXANDRIA.

9964 Stem erect simple without scales, Leaves bipinnate, Lobes cuneate cut at end, Bractes acute
9965 Stem simple without scales, Lvs. 2 biternate, Segm. cuneate multifid, Bractes ovate entire, Roots hollow
9966 Stem subsimple erect with scales below the lowest leaf, Leaves 3-4-stalked biternate, Segments obl. blunt
9967 Stem subsimple erect with scales below the lowest leaf, Lvs. 3-4-stalk. bitern. cut, Segm. cuneate or oblong
9968 Stem erect branched, Leaves glaucous decompound, Segm. stalked cuneate trifid, Pods linear
9969 Stem branched diffuse, Leaves glaucous bipinnate, Lobes obl. linear, Bractes lanceol. linear acuminate
9970 Pods roundish shorter than peduncle, Stems angular, Bractes minute, Spur very short and round
9971 Stem erect somewhat branched scarcely longer than radical lvs. Lvs. on long stalks 3-cut, Raceme few-fl.
9972 Stem branched diffuse, Lvs. bipinnate, Segm. obov. cuneate trifid, Pods lin. scarcely longer than pedicel
9973 Stem branched climbing, Leaves bipinnate, Petioles cirrhose, Segm. oval entire

9974 The only species

9975 Spurs 2 straight acute, Scape naked, Raceme simple
9976 Spurs 2 incurved blunt, Scape naked, Raceme compound, Stigma with 2 angles
9977 Spurs 2 incurved blunt, Scape naked, Raceme compound, Stigma with 4 angles
9978 Spurs 2 short blunt, Scape naked simple few-fl. Leaves multifid

9979 The only species. — Fumaria fungosa, *Hort.*



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

1503. *Cysticapnos.* From κυστις, a bladder, and καπνος, fumitory. A genus divided from Fumaria on account of its bladdery fruit.
1504. *Diclytra.* So named by Borckhausen, a German botanist, on account of the two spurs or pouches of the flower. Handsome herbaceous plants, frequently cultivated among choice collections of rare flowers. Their roots are impatient of cold and wet, and should therefore be planted in a warm dry border well exposed to the southern sun.
1505. *Adlumia.* A name unexplained by its author, M. Rafinesque Schmalz. A tall climbing annual plant of little beauty in its flowers, but covering a large space in the course of a summer.

1506. SARCOCAPNOS. *Dec.* Sarcocapnos.								*Fumariaceæ.* *Sp.* 1—2.						
9980 enneaphýlla *Dec.*	nine-leaved	♃	△	or	1	my.jl	P.Y	Spain	1714.	D	co	Bocc. 2. t. 73. f. 1
1507. FUMA'RIA. *P. S.* Fumitory.						*Fumariaceæ.* *Sp.* 4—10.						
9981 officinális *P. S.*	common		○	w	2	my.au	Pk	Britain cul.gr.		S	co	Eng. bot. 589
9982 capreoláta *P. S.*	ramping	♃	○	w	4	my.s	F	Britain corn fi.		S	co	Eng. bot. 943
9983 parviflóra *P. S.*	small-flowered		○	w	2	au.s	Pk	England corn fi.		S	co	Eng. bot. 590
9984 spicáta *P. S.*	narrow-leaved		○	w	8	jl.au	F	S. Europe	1714.	S	co	M.his.3. t.12.f.11

OCTANDRIA.

1508. POLY'GALA. *W.* Milkwort.								*Polygaleæ.* *Sp.* 27—163.						
9985 incarnáta *W.*	flesh-colored		○	or	1	jn.jl	Pk	N. Amer.	1812.	S	co	Pluk. t. 438. f. 5
9986 amára *W.*	bitter	♃	△	or	½	jn	B	Europe	1775.	D	l.p	Bot. mag. 2437
9987 vulgáris *W.*	common	♃	△	or	⅛	my.jn	B	Britain	dry pa.	D	s.l	Eng. bot. 76
9988 májor *W.*	large Austrian	♃	△	or	1	jl.au	R	Austria	1739.	D	s.l	Jac. aust.5. t.418
9989 paucifólia *W.*	naked-stalked	♃	△	or	¼	my.au	Pu	N. Amer.	1812.	D	s.l	
9990 bracteoláta *W.*	spear-leaved			or	6	my.o	Pu	C. G. H.	1713.	S	s.p	Bot. mag. 345
9991 speciósa *B. M.*	showy			or	6	my.o	Pu	C. G. H.	1814.	C	s.p	Bot. reg. 150
9992 teretifólia *W.*	columnar-lvd.			or	3	my.au	Pu	C. G. H.	1791.	S	s.p	Bot. rep. 370
9993 purpúrea *H. K.*	purple			or	1	my.jn	Pu	N. Amer.	1791.	C	s.p	
9994 virgáta *Th.*	twiggy			or	3	my.au	Pu	C. G. H.	1812.	C	s.p	
9995 myrtifólia *W.*	Myrtle-leaved			or	3	my.au	Pu	C. G. H.	1707.	S	p.l	Bot. reg. 669
9996 oppositifólia *W.*	opposite-leaved			or	2	my.au	R	C. G. H.	1790.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 492
9997 cordifólia *W.*	heart-leaved			or	3	mr.au	Pu	C. G. H.	1791.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 2438
9998 tomentósa *W.*	woolly-leaved			or	2	mr.au	Pu	C. G. H.	1812.	C	s.p	
9999 Chamæbúxus *W.*	Box-leaved			or	½	my.jn	Y	Austria	1658.	Sk	s.l	Bot. mag. 316
10000 latifólia *Ker.*	broad-leaved			or	1½	my.jn	Pu	C. G. H.	1820.	C	s.l	Bot. reg. 645
10001 liguláris *Ker.*	strap-leaved			or	1½	my.au	Pu	C. G. H.	1820.	C	s.p	Bot. reg. 637
10002 filifórmis *W.*	filiform			or	1½	my.d	Pu	C. G. H.	1812.	C	s.p	
10003 micrántha *W.*	small-flowered			or	1½	ja.d	Pu	C. G. H.	1800.	S	s.p	Bot. rep. 324
10004 paniculáta *W.*	panicled		▣	pr	¼	jl.au	Pa.pu	S. Amer.	1822.	S	co	Bot. reg. 761
10005 Sénega *W.*	Rattlesnake root	♃	△	or	⅛	jl	W	N. Amer.	1739.	S	co	Bot. mag. 1051
10006 lútea *W.*	golden		○	or	⅛	jn.jl	Y	N. Amer.	1739.	S	co	Plu.am. t.438.f.6
10007 viridéscens *W.*	greenish-flower.		○	or	1	jl.au	G.Pu	N. Amer.	1815.	S	co	
10008 húmilis *Lodd.*	dwarf			pr	¼	my	Pk	C. G. H.	1817.	C	s.p	Bot. cab. 490
10009 sanguínea *W.*	purple-spiked		○	or	1	jl.s	Pu	N. Amer.	1739.	S	co	Pluk. t. 438.f.5
10010 verticillata *W.*	whorl-leaved		○	or	⅛	jl.au	W	N. Amer.	1739.	S	co	Pluk. t. 438. f. 4
10011 cruciáta *W.*	four-leaved		○	or	⅛	jn.jl	G.Pu	N. Amer.	1739.	S	co	
1509. MURAL'TIA. *Neck.* Muraltia.						*Polygaleæ.* *Sp.* 4—37.						
10012 Heistéria *W.*	Furze-leaved			or	6	ja.d	Pu	C. G. H.	1787.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 340
10013 alopecuroïdes *W.*	Foxtail			or	3	my.au	Pu	C. G. H.	1800.	S	s.p	Bot. mag. 1006
10014 stipulácea *W.*	stipuled			or	3	ap.s	R	C. G. H.	1801.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 1715
10015 mixta *W.*	Heath-leaved			or	3	ja.d	Pu	C. G. H.	1791.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 1714
1510. MUN'DIA. *Kunth.* Mundia.						*Polygaleæ.* *Sp.* 1.						
10016 spinósa *W.*	spiny			or	3	ja my	Pu	C. G. H.	1780.	C	s.p	
1511. SECURIDA'CA. *W.* Securidaca.						*Polygaleæ.* *Sp.* 1—8.						
10017 volúbilis *W.*	climbing	♄	□	ft	10	...	W	W. Indies	1739.	C	p.l	Ja.am. t.183. f.38

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

1506. *Sarcocapnos.* From σαρκος, flesh, and καπνος, fumitory. So named by Decandolle on account of the fleshy substance of the leaves of the plants contrasted with those of other allied genera.

1507. *Fumaria.* From *fumus*, smoke; in allusion to the disagreeable smell of the plant. The French, with the same meaning, call it *Fumeterre*, whence our English word *Fumitory*. The species are handsome weeds. F. officinalis was formerly considered a valuable antiscorbutic, and much used in obstructions of the viscera.

1508. *Polygala.* From πολυ, much, and γαλα, milk. Dioscorides says, that the plant was believed to excite the lacteal secretions in women. The species are handsome free-flowering plants. The greenhouse kinds are highly ornamental, and some of them continue in bloom all the winter: P. stipulacea all the year. They grow freely in sandy loam, or loam and peat; and are readily increased by cuttings of the young wood, in sand, under a bell-glass.

P. vulgaris was thought to possess something of the properties of P. Senega. Sir J. E. Smith found that an infusion of the herb taken in a morning, fasting, about a quarter of a pint daily, promoted expectoration, and was good in a catarrhous cough. He tried it at Montpelier by the advice of Professor Gouan with success, and has since known it useful. Foreign writers celebrate it as a grateful and nutritious food for cattle. According to the Swedish experiments, kine, sheep, and goats eat it, but swine refuse it.

P. Senega has a woody, branched, contorted root, about half an inch thick, and covered with ash-colored

9980 Leaves with a branched stalk triternate, Segments ovate angular

9981 Pods round retuse, Pedicels of fruit erect twice as long as bractes, Racemes lax
9982 Pods globose, Pedicels of fruit recurved longer than bract, Racemes oblong
9983 Pods globose with a little point, Pedicels of fruit erect longer than bract
9984 Pods compressed oval smooth, Raceme spiked, Pedicels much shorter than bract

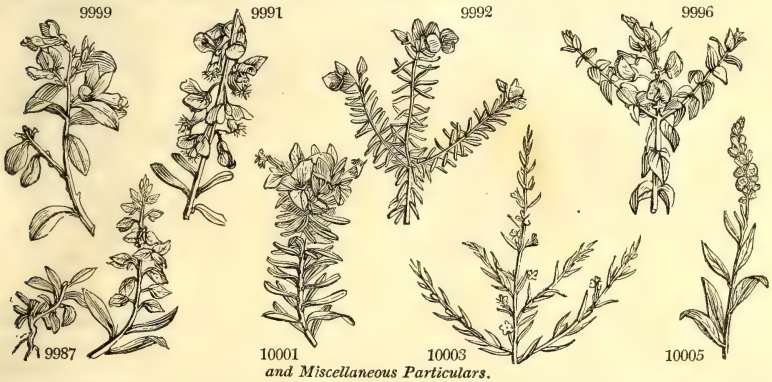
OCTANDRIA.

9985 Flowers crested spiked, Stem herbaceous branched erect, Leaves alternate subulate
9986 Fl. crested racem. Wings of cal. 3-nerved blunt longer than cor. Stems erect, Lvs. blunt: radic. obovate
9987 Fl. crested racem. Wings of cal. 3-nerved blunt length of cor. Stems procumb. Leaves linear-lanc. acute
9988 Fl. crest. racem. Wings of cal. many-nerv. blunt mucron. short. than cor. Stems erect, Lvs. lin. lanc. acute
9989 Fl. crested term. in threes, Stems quite simple erect naked beneath, Leaves ovate
9990 Fl. crested, Raceme term. Wings of cal. cuspidate many-nerv. Stem erect shrubby, Lvs. lin. lanc. smooth
9991 Fl. crest. Appendage double, Racemes without bractes subterm. many-fl. Lvs. altern. obl. cuneate smooth
9992 Fl. crest. Raceme term. few-fl. Wings of cal. ovate acute many-nerved, Stem shrubby, Lvs. linear subulate
9993 Fl. crested somewhat umbelled, Leaves ovate fleshy
9994 Fl. crested racemose, Bractes 3-leaved, Leaves obovate oblong
9995 Fl. crested, Racemes few-fl. term. Keel falcate, Stem shrubby, Leaves obl. bluntish smooth
9996 Fl. crested, Stem shrubby, Leaves opposite ovate acute
9997 Fl. crested, Raceme terminal, Stem shrubby, Branches downy, Leaves cordate mucronate opposite
9998 Fl. crested whorled, Leaves cordate downy beneath
9999 Fl. beardless, Pedunc. terminal and axill. about 2-fl. Stem shrubby, Leaves obl. lanceolate acute
10000 Fl. crested, Branches downy, Leaves decussating coriaceous glaucous ovate downy beneath
10001 Fl. crest. Branches vill. Lvs. scattered lingulate smooth, Outer lobe of the petals of vexillum very short
10002 Fl. beardless lateral, Leaves solitary 3-cornered mucronate
10003 Fl. beardless axillary sessile, Leaves linear mucronate
10004 Fl. crested, Racemes axillary on long stalks, Stems erect branched upwards, Leaves linear acute
10005 Fl. beardless, Spike terminal filiform, Stem erect herbaceous quite simple, Leaves oblong lanceolate
10006 Fl. beardless, Raceme cylindr. capitate terminal, Stem simple, Leaves obl. lanc. acute
10007 Fl. beardless globose capitate terminal, Stem erect simple, Leaves linear bluntish
10008 Leaves ovate-lanceolate imbricated, Stem branched decumbent
10009 Flowers beardless, Pedunc. squarrose, Stem branched erect
10010 Flowers beardless distant, Leaves linear whorled, Stem branched
10011 Flowers beardless in headed spikes, Leaves in fours linear-lanceolate, Stem somewhat branched erect

10012 Fl. beardless lateral, Stem arborescent, Leaves 3-cornered mucronate spiny
10013 Fl. beardless, Peduncles solitary axillary, Leaves fascicled ovate mucronate ciliated at edge
10014 Fl. beardless lateral, Leaves in threes linear acute
10015 Fl. beardless sessile, Leaves round mucronate very close

10016 Leaves obovate or oval, Branches short spiny

10017 Branches a little downy, Leaves oval-obl. acute, Racemes lateral



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

bark. It is inodorous; the taste is at first sweetish and nauseous, but after being chewed for less than a minute, becomes pungent and hot, producing a very peculiar tingling sensation in the fauces. Medically, it is considered stimulating, expectorant, and diuretic, and in large doses emetic and cathartic: it increases absorption, and consequently augments the natural excretions, particularly that of urine, and frequently occasions a copious ptyalism. It was introduced to the notice of physicians by Dr. Tennant, who, having discovered that it was the antidote employed by the Senegare Indians against the bite of the rattle-snake, and reasoning from the effects of the poison, and of the remedy in removing these, was induced to try it in pneumonic affections, and found it useful. On account of its stimulant properties, however, it can be employed in these complaints only after the resolution of the inflammation by bleeding and evacuations. It proves more directly useful in humoral asthma, chronic catarrh, and some kinds of dropsy. (*Thomson's London Dispensatory*, p. 450.)

1509. *Muraltia.* Named after John Von Muralt, a Swiss botanist, who lived in the commencement of the eighteenth century. Handsome bushes, of easy cultivation in a greenhouse, or even in a good pit.

1510. *Mundia.* So named, in allusion, we presume, to the neatness (*munditia*) of its appearance. No explanation of the word is given by its author. Pretty little Cape bushes, easily cultivated in a good pit.

1511. *Securidaca.* From *securis*, a hatchet, in allusion to the form of the end of the pod. It grows freely in light loam, or loam and peat; and cuttings root in sand covered with a glass.

DECANDRIA.

1512. NISSO'LIA. *W.* Nissolia. *Leguminosæ.* *Sp.* 3—6.

10018 fruticósa *W.* shrubby ♄ □ or 15 jl.n Y S. Amer. 1766. S p.l Jac. vind.2. t.167
10019 retúsa *W. en.* blunt ♄ □ or 6 ... ... S. Amer. 1819. C s.l
10020 glabráta *Link.* polished ♄ □ or 12 ... W ..... 1823. C s.l

1513. DALBER'GIA. *W.* Dalbergia. *Leguminosæ.* *Sp.* 4—9.

10021 latifólia *W.* broad-leaved ♀ □ or 30 ... W E. Indies 1811. C s.l Rox. cor.2. t.113
10022 rubiginósa *W.* climbing ♄ □ or 10 ... W E. Indies 1811. C s.l Rox. cor.2. t.115
10023 paniculáta *W.* panicled ♀ □ or 30 ... W E. Indies 1811. C s.l Rox. cor.2. t.114

1514. PONGA'MIA. *Vent.* Pongamia. *Leguminosæ.* *Sp.* 1—3.

10024 glábra *P. S.* smooth-leaved ♀ □ or 30 ... W E. Indies 1699. C s.l Vent.malm. t.28

1515. PTEROCAR'PUS. *W.* Pterocarpus. *Leguminosæ.* *Sp.* 3—9.

10025 Marsúpium *W.* emarginate-lvd. ♀ □ or 40 ... W E. Indies 1811. C s.l Rox. cor.2. t.116
10026 lunátus *W.* crescent-podded ❀ □ or 6 ... W S. Amer. 1792. C s.l Lam.ill. t.602.f.5
10027 santalínus *W.* Red Saunders Wood ♀ □ ec 60 ... Y E. Indies 1800. C s.l

1516. ECASTAPHYL'LUM. *Rich.* Ecastaphyllum. *Leguminosæ.* *Sp.* 1—4.

10028 Brow'nei *Rich.* oval-leaved ♄ □ or 10 ... W W. Indies 1733. C r.m Br. jam. t. 32. f.1

1517. GEOFFRO'YA. *W.* Bastard Cabbage-Tree. *Leguminosæ.* *Sp.* 1—5.

10029 inérmis *W.* smooth ♀ □ or 8 ... Jamaica 1778. C p.l Ph.tran.1777.t.10

1518. DIP'TERIX. *W.* Tonquin Bean. *Leguminosæ.* *Sp.* 1—2.

10030 odoráta *W.* sweet-scented ♀ □ ec 60 ... Pu Guiana 1793. C l.p Aub. gui.2. t.296

1519. PARIVO'A. *Aubl.* Parivoa. *Leguminosæ.* *Sp.* 1.

10031 grandiflóra *Aubl.* large-flowered ♀ □ or 30 ... Pu Guiana 1821. C r.m Aub. gui. t. 303

1520. AMERIM'NUM. *W.* Amerimnum. *Leguminosæ.* *Sp.* 3—5.

10032 Brównei *W.* Browne's ❀ □ or 10 ... W W. Indies 1793. C r.m Ja.am. t.180. f.58
10033 latifólium *W.* broad-leaved ❀ □ or 12 ... Y S. Amer. 1814. C l.p Ja.am. t.177. f.50
10034 E'benus *W.* Jamaica Ebony ❀ □ or 12 jl.au Y W. Indies 1713. C r.m Br. jam. t. 31. f.2

1521. ERYTHRI'NA. *W.* Coral Tree. *Leguminosæ.* *Sp.* 10—21.

10035 herbácea *W.* herbaceous ¥ □ or 3 jn.s S Carolina 1724. C l.p Bot. mag. 877
10036 cárnea *W.* flesh-colored ♀ □ or 12 my Pk Vera Cruz 1733. S r.m Trew. ehret. t. 8
10037 Corállodéndrum *W.* smooth-leaved ♀ □ or 20 my.jn S W. Indies 1690. S r.m Com.hor.1. t.108
10038 índica *W.* Indian ♀ □ or 20 ... S E. Indies 1814. S r.m Rheed.mal.6. t.7
10039 fúsca *W.* brown-flowered ♀ □ or 20 ... S E. Indies 1800. C l.p Rum.amb.2. t.78
10040 cáffra *W.* Cape ❀ □ or 6 ... S C. G. H. 1816. C l.p Bot. reg. 736
10041 pícta *W.* prickly-leaved ❀ □ or 6 ... S E. Indies 1696. S r.m Rum.amb.2. t.77
10042 speciósa *H. K.* large-flowered ♀ □ or 10 au.o S W. Indies 1805. S r.m Bot. rep. 443

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

1512. *Nissolia.* In honor of William Nissole, an industrious French botanist. He was a member of the academy of Montpellier, and author of some papers in its Transactions. He was born in 1647, and died in 1735. Cuttings root in sand, but not very readily.

1513. *Dalbergia.* Nicholas Dalberg was surgeon in ordinary to the king of Sweden, and published in 1755 a work upon the Metamorphoses of Plants. Another Dalberg, a pupil of Linnæus, travelled in Dutch Guiana, whence he communicated specimens to his preceptor. Ripened cuttings root in sand.

1514. *Pongamia.* An alteration of the vernacular name of the plant in India.

1515. *Pterocarpus.* From πτερον, a wing, and καρπος, fruit. Its pods have membranous wings. P. santalinus is a lofty tree, with alternate branches, and a bark resembling that of the common alder; it yields the true officinal red saunders wood, first detected by Kœnig in India. It is brought home in billets, which are very heavy, and sink in water. Red saunders wood has an aromatic odor, and is nearly insipid. It is extremely hard, of a fine grain, takes a high polish, and a bright garnet red color, which deepens on exposure to the air. It yields its coloring matter, which appears to be of a resinous nature, to ether and alcohol, but not to water. (*Thomson's London Dispensatory*, 458.)

The sap yields one sort of Sanguis draconis. Many of the red Indian woods trasude a blood red juice through the clefts of the bark, which hardens into a red resin, not differing from Sanguis draconis, which, therefore, is collected from several trees, and from this among others. (*Linn. Suppl.*) This drug, however, is chiefly obtained from the P. Draco, and the fruit of Calamus Rotang.

In our stoves these plants thrive in light loamy soil; and cuttings, with their leaves untouched, will root in sand under a common hand-glass.

1516. *Ecastaphyllum.* From εκαστος, every one, and φυλλον, a leaf; that is to say, a leaf which is always simple, and not compounded of several others, as those of neighbouring genera.

1517. *Geoffroya.* In honor of Etienne Francois Geoffroi, Memb. Acad. Par., Professor of botany at the Jardin du Roi, and a foreign member of the Royal Society of London. He was the author of several medical botanical works, especially of a Materia Medica. He was born in 1672, and died in 1731. A tree, branchy at top, with a smooth grey bark and pinnate leaves; and, what is remarkable in papilionaceous plants, a drupe for a fruit.

DECANDRIA.

10018 Stem shrubby twining, Leaves pinnated, Leaflets ovate acute smoothish
10019 Leaves pinnated, Leaflets ovate-oblong emarginate
10020 Leaves ternate and quinate, Leaflets oval acuminate smooth, Fl. racemose

10021 Leaves pinnated, Leaflets roundish emarginate, Fruit lanceolate
10022 Leaves pinnated, Leaflets obl. obtuse, Branches and petioles downy
10023 Leaves pinnated, Leaflets ellipt. emarginate smooth, Panicle terminal, Fruit lanceolate

10024 Leaves pinnated, Leaflets ovate acuminate smooth, Fruit ovate acute veinless

10025 Leaves pinnated, Leaflets elliptical emarginate, Stipules none, Panicle termin.
10026 Leaves pinnated, Spines stipulary, Fruit lunate
10027 Leaves ternate roundish blunt quite smooth, Petals crenate wavy

10028 Leaves simple cordate-ovate downy beneath

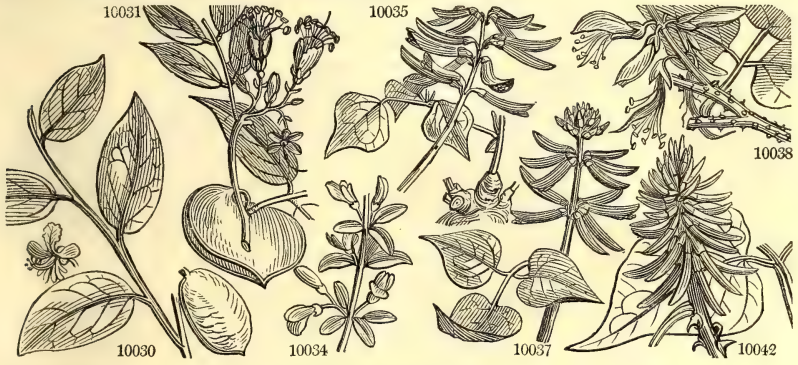
10029 Unarmed, Leaflets ovate-lanceolate

10030 Leaves alternate, Raceme terminal

10031 Leaves pinnated, Flowers smooth

10032 Unarmed, Leaves simple stalked alternate subcordate ovate, Racemes compound axillary and lateral
10033 Leaves pinnated, Leaflets ovate acuminate, Stem arboreous
10034 Spiny, Leaves subsessile aggregate obovate oblong, Peduncles 2-flowered

10035 Leaves ternate rhomboid smooth, Stem herbaceous unarmed, Calyxes truncate
10036 Leaves ternate smooth, Stem arboreous prickly, Calyxes campanulate truncate
10037 Leaves ternate unarmed, Stem arboreous prickly, Calyxes truncate 5-toothed
10038 Leaves ternate unarmed, Stem arboreous prickly, Calyxes spathaceous
10039 Leaves ternate unarmed lanceolate, Stem arboreous prickly, Calyxes bifid
10040 Leaves ternate unarmed, Leaflets blunt, Stem arboreous prickly
10041 Leaves ternate prickly, Stem arboreous prickly
10042 Leaves ternate prickly beneath, Petioles unarmed, Stem prickly



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

This drupe is large, subovate, and incloses a woody nut. The bark, which has a mucilaginous sweetish taste and a disagreeable smell, was first noticed as a vermifuge by Peter Duguid; but Dr. Wright, who resided a long time at Jamaica, has communicated the fullest information concerning this tree. According to him, the bark is powerfully medicinal; and its anthelmintic effects have been established at Jamaica by long experience.

1518. *Dipterix.* From δις, double, and πτερυξ, a wing, in allusion to the two appendages of the calyx. A tree much branched at top, with large alternate pinnate leaves, and racemes of flowers succeeded by almond-like fruits. The kernels of these are very fragrant, and are put by the Creoles into chests of clothes, in order to drive away insects, and communicate a grateful odor. They are in their own country called *Tonga*, and are the sweet-scented seed sold in shops under the corrupted name of *Tonquin* bean, for perfuming snuff and other substances. Ripened cuttings root in sand in moist heat.

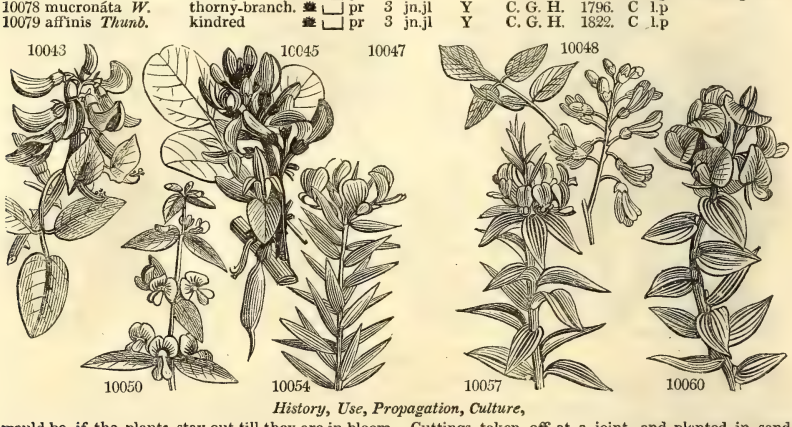
1519. *Parivoa.* The name of the tree in Guiana. A very handsome tree.

1520. *Amerimnum.* One of the names given to the Houseleek by the Greeks. It is derived from α, privative, and μεριμνα, care, because the plants require no attention. It is not easy to tell why the name was applied to this genus, which has nothing in common either with the Houseleek or its ancient name. A. Ebenus is common in the West Indies, and the wood is sent to Europe under the name of American Ebony. Though not the true ebony, yet being of a fine greenish-brown color, and polishing well, it is much coveted by the instrument makers, and is of a very hard durable nature. The flowers of Amerimnum latifolium are yellow, and smell like new hay. In our stoves the species may be treated like Pterocarpus.

1521. *Erythrina.* From ερυθρος, red; nearly all the species being remarkable for the brilliant scarlet color of their flowers. The species are small trees, prickly or unarmed, or else shrubs, sometimes almost herbaceous; leaves, as in Dolichos, ternate, stipulaceous, the petiolules jointed and awned, or glandular, very seldom simple; flowers in fascicles from the axils, or in spikes at the end of the stem and branches, often scarlet. (*Jussieu.*)

In our stoves they thrive well in a light loamy soil. "The best way to flower them," Sweet observes, "is to place them on a dry shelf in winter, when they have no leaves, and give them scarcely any water; when they show flower-buds, they may be plunged in a moist heat, which will make the flowers finer than they

10043 Crista-galli *W.*	Cock's-Comb	♀	☐	or	40	my.jl	S	Brazil	1771.	S	r.m Exot. bot. 2. t. 95
10044 ovális *Wall.*	oval	♣	☐	or	6	...	S	Nepal	1820.	C	l.p
1522. BU'TEA. *W.*	BUTEA.					*Leguminosæ.*		*Sp.* 2.			
10045 frondósa *W.*	downy-branch.	♀	☐	spl	30	...	S	E. Indies	1796.	C	r.l Roxb. cor. 1. t. 21
10046 supérba *W.*	smooth-branch.	♀	☐	spl	30	...	S	E. Indies	1798.	C	r.l Roxb. cor. 1. t. 22
1523. VIBOR'GIA. *W.*	VIBORGIA.					*Leguminosæ.*		*Sp.* 1—4.			
10047 sericea *W.*	silky	♣	⌊	or	3	jl.au		C. G. H.	1780.	C	l.p
1524. PISCI'DIA. *W.*	PISCIDIA.					*Leguminosæ.*		*Sp.* 1—5.			
10048 Erythrina *W.*	Jamaica Dogw.	♀	☐	tm	25	...	W	W. Indies	1690.	S	p.l Lam. ill. t. 605
1525. PLATYLO'BIUM. *Sm.*	FLAT-PEA.					*Leguminosæ.*		*Sp.* 3—5.			
10049 formósum *H. K.*	large-flowered	♣	⌊	or	4	jn.au	Or	N. S. W.	1790.	S	s.p Bot. mag. 469
10050 parviflórum *H. K.*	small-flowered	♣	⌊	or	4	my.s	Or	N. S. W.	1792.	S	s.p Bot. mag. 1520
10051 trianguláre *H. K.*	triangular-lvd.	♣	⌊	or	4	jn.s	Or	V. Di. L.	1805.	S	s.p Bot. mag. 1508
1526. BORBO'NIA. *W.*	BORBONIA.					*Leguminosæ.*		*Sp.* 9—11.			
10052 ericifólia *W.*	Heath-leaved	♣	⌊	or	4	jl.au	Y	C. G. H.	1812.	C	l.p
10053 trinérvia *W.*	three-nerved	♣	⌊	or	6	jl.au	Y	C. G. H.	1759.	S	p.l Plu.alm. t. 297. f. 4
10054 lanceoláta *W.*	many-nerved	♣	⌊	or	5	jl.au	Y	C. G. H.	1752.	C	p.l Jac.schœ. 2. t. 217
10055 perfoliáta *W.*	perfoliate	♣	⌊	or	6	jl.au	Y	C. G. H.	1812.	C	p.l
10056 undulata *W.*	wave-leaved	♣	⌊	or	4	jl.au	Y	C. G. H.	1812.	C	p.l
10057 cordáta *W.*	heart-leaved	♣	⌊	or	6	jl.s	Y	C. G. H.	1759.	S	p.l Jac.schœ. 2. t. 218
10058 crenáta *W.*	notch-leaved	♣	⌊	or	6	jn.au	Y	C. G. H.	1774.	S	p.l Bot. mag. 274
10059 lævigáta *B. C.*	polished	♣	⌊	or	3	jl.au	Y	C. G. H.	1799.	S	p.l Bot. cab. 247
10060 ruscifólia *B. M.*	Butcher's Broom	♣	⌊	or	3	jl	Y	C. G. H.	1790.	S	p.l Bot. mag. 2128
1527. RAF'NIA. *Th.*	RAFNIA.					*Leguminosæ.*		*Sp.* 1—4.			
10061 triflóra *W.*	three-flowered	♿	◯	or	3	jn.jl	Pu	C. G. H.	1786.	S	s.l Bot. mag. 482
1528. ASPA'LATHUS. *W.*	ASPALATHUS.					*Leguminosæ.*		*Sp.* 18—75.			
10062 Chenopóda *W.*	Goosefoot	♣	⌊	pr	3	jl.au	Y	C. G. H.	1759.	C	p.l Breyn. cent. t. 11
10063 álbens *W.*	silky	♣	⌊	pr	4	jl.au	W	C. G. H.	1774.	C	p.l
10064 pedunculáta *H. K.*	small-leaved	♣	⌊	pr	6	jl.au	Y	C. G. H.	1775.	S	p.l Bot. mag. 344
10065 ericifólia *W.*	Heath-leaved	♣	⌊	pr	2	jl.au	Y	C. G. H.	1789.	C	p.l Pl.man. t. 413. f. 6
10066 asparagoides *W.*	Asparagus-lvd.	♣	⌊	pr	3	jl.au	Y	C. G. H.	1812.	C	p.l
10067 carnósa *W.*	fleshy-leaved	♣	⌊	pr	3	my.jn	Y	C. G. H.	1795.	C	p.l Bot. mag. 1289
10068 crassifólia *B. Rep.*	bristle-pointed	♣	⌊	pr	2	jl.au	Y	C. G. H.	1800.	S	p.l Bot. rep. 353
10069 ciliáris *W.*	ciliated	♣	⌊	pr	2	jl.au	Y	C. G. H.	1799.	C	p.l Bot. mag. 2233
10070 uniflóra *W.*	single-flowered	♣	⌊	pr	3	jl.au	Y	C. G. H.	1812.	C	p.l Pl.man. t. 414. f. 7
10071 subuláta *W.*	awl-leaved	♣	⌊	pr	1½	jl.au	Y	C. G. H.	1789.	C	p.l
10072 globósa *B. Rep.*	globular	♣	⌊	pr	3	jn.jl	Or	C. G. H.	1802.	S	p.l Bot. rep. 510
10073 araneósa *W.*	cobweb	♣	⌊	pr	3	jn.jl	Y	C. G. H.	1795.	S	p.l Bot. mag. 829
10074 indica *W.*	Indian	♣	⌊	pr	3	jl.au	R	E. Indies	1759.	S	p.l Rhee. mal. 9. t. 37
10075 argéntea *W.*	silver-leaved	♣	⌊	pr	2	jl.au	Y	C. G. H	1759.	C	p.l
10076 cándicans *H. K.*	white	♣	⌊	pr	2	jn.jl	Y	C. G. H.	1774.	C	l.p
10077 callósa *W.*	oval-spiked	♣	⌊	pr	3	jl.au	Y	C. G. H.	1812.	C	l.p Bot. mag. 2329
10078 mucronáta *W.*	thorny-branch.	♣	⌊	pr	3	jn.jl	Y	C. G. H.	1796.	C	l.p
10079 affinis *Thunb.*	kindred	♣	⌊	pr	3	jn.jl	Y	C. G. H.	1822.	C	l.p



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

would be, if the plants stay out till they are in bloom. Cuttings taken off at a joint, and planted in sand, without being deprived of any of their leaves, strike root readily under a hand-glass in moist heat." (*Bot. Cult.* 54.)

1522. *Butea.* Named in honor of the late Earl of Bute, a munificent patron of botanical science. This splendid genus, though of free growth and easy propagation, is yet rare in British collections. From B. frondosa is obtained the *Gum lac* of commerce. Infusions of the flowers dye cotton cloth, previously impregnated with a solution of alum, or of alum and tartar, of a beautiful yellow color. The plant grows in loam and peat, and "cuttings should be taken off at a joint, and planted in a pot of sand, without being deprived of any of their leaves: one pot is enough under a hand-glass, as the leaves take up much room, and, if too confined, are apt to damp off. They should be plunged in a moist heat." (*Bot. Cult.* 50.)

1523. *Viborgia;* usually written *Wiborgia,* received its name after M. Eric Viborg, a learned and acute Danish botanist, author of several botanical treatises in his own language in the end of the eighteenth century. The species, like those of the four preceding genera, may be treated as Scottia.

1524. *Piscidia.* From *piscis,* a fish; the inhabitants of America use the bark as a fish poison. This tree has spreading branches and pinnate leaves, and is very common in Jamaica, where it is reckoned one of the best timber-trees in the island. The wood is very hard and resinous, and lasts almost equally in or out of water. It is of a light-brown color, coarse, cross-grained, and heavy. (*Browne.*) It makes excellent piles for wharfs. The stakes soon form a good live fence. The bark of the trunk is very astringent; a decoction of it stops the immoderate discharge of ulcers, especially when it is combined with the mangrove bark; it cures the mange in dogs, and would probably answer well for tanning leather. (*Long,* 824.) The bark of the root is used for the same purposes and with the same effects as the leaves and branches of Surinam poison; it is pounded and mixed with the water in some deep and convenient part of a river or creek, when ce it may spread itself;

10043 Leaves ternate, Petioles prickly glandular, Stem arboreous unarmed
10044 Leaves ternate oblong oval blunt

10045 Branches downy, Leaflets roundish emarginate
10046 Branches smooth, Leaflets obovate roundish blunt

10047 Leaflets and twiggy branches pubescent

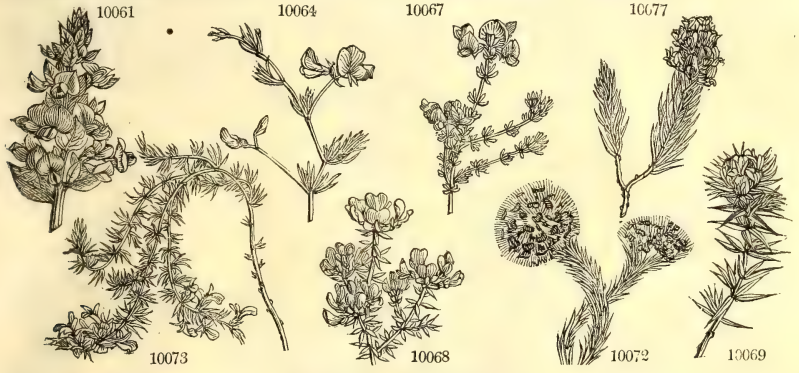
10048 Leaves unequally pinnate, Leaflets ovate

10049 Leaves cordate ovate, Ovary hairy
10050 Leaves lanceolate ovate, Ovary smooth
10051 Leaves deltoid or hastate with spiny angles

10052 Leaves sublinear acute villous beneath, Heads terminal
10053 Leaves lanceolate 3-nerved entire
10054 Leaves lanceolate many-nerved entire
10055 Leaves amplexicaul. entire netted
10056 Leaves amplexicaul. wavy with a redexed mucro
10057 Leaves cordate many-nerved entire
10058 Leaves cordate many-nerved toothletted
10059 Leaves ovate cordate acuminate pungent, Stem hirsute
10060 Leaves rigid pointed pungent oblong dense

10061 Leaves ovate smooth, Branches angular, Peduncles 3 lateral 1-flowered

10062 Leaves fascic.ed 3-angular mucronate stiff hairy, Heads hairy
10063 Leaves fascicled filiform silvery blunt, Racemes leafy, Flowers not hairy
10064 Leaves fascicled subulate smooth, Pedunc. filiform twice as long as leaf
10065 Leaves fascicled filiform blunt hairy, Flowers somewhat racemose
10066 Leaves fascicled 3-cornered mucronate hairy, Flowers lateral
10067 Leaves fascicled fleshy round smooth, Fl. lateral and terminal, Flowers smooth
10068 Leaves fascicled fleshy round smooth setaceous at end, Fl. capitate terminal
10069 Leaves fascicled scabrous somewhat hairy, Heads terminal
10070 Leaves fascicled filiform mucronate smooth, Flowers lateral
10071 Leaves fascicled 3-cornered mucronate smooth
10072 Leaves linear downy imbricated, Heads terminal crowded
10073 Leaves fascicled filiform lax hairy, Heads hairy
10074 Leaves quinate sessile, Peduncles 1-flowered
10075 Leaves ternate and fascicled ovate silky, Heads downy, Stem dichotomous
10076 Leaves ternate and fascicled filiform silky, Fl. somewhat lateral, Vexillum naked
10077 Leaves three 3-cornered smooth, Spikes ovate
10078 Leaves ternate, Leaflets blunt, Branches spiny
10079 Leaves fascicled fleshy round smooth, Flowers lateral without bractes, Branches twiggy



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

in a few minutes the fish that lie hid under the rocks or banks rise to the surface, where they float as if they were dead; most of the large ones recover after a time, but the smaller fry are destroyed. The eel is not intoxicated with common doses, though it is affected very sensibly; for the moment the particles spread where it lies, it moves off with great agility. Jacquin observes that this quality of intoxicating fish is found in many other American plants.

It is a very free grower in our stoves, but is seldom allowed to grow large enough to flower. Cuttings root in sand under a hand-glass.

1525. *Platylobium.* From πλατυς, broad, and λοβος, a pod, in allusion to the form of the pod. Handsome free-flowering plants, which grow in sandy loam and peat; and are increased by cuttings in sand under a hand-glass, or by seeds.

1526. *Borbonia.* In memory of Gaston Bourbon, Duke of Orleans, son of Henry IV. of France, a great lover and patron of botany. See Gastonia. Shrubs of easy culture and propagation.

1527. *Rafnia.* Named, according to Sir James Smith, after Mr. C. G. Rafn of Copenhagen, author of a Flora of Denmark and Holstein, published in 1796 and 1800, in two octavo volumes. A genus of Cape plants, separated from the Linnean Crotalaria and Liparia.

1528. *Aspalathus.* A native of the island *Aspalathus* on the coast of Lycia. It was a common practice with the ancients to fix the names of places upon certain plants, as Cytisus, Lycium, and others. It is not certain what plant the ancients intended by their Aspalathus. Shrubs and under-shrubs, with fasciculate linear leaves, and yellow flowers, all of which grow freely in a mixture of sandy loam and peat; and young cuttings, planted in sand under bell-glasses will strike root freely, if the glasses are wiped occasionally, otherwise they are liable to damp off. Some species ripen seeds freely, by which young plants are readily produced. (*Bot. Cult.* 140.)

1529. SARCOPHYL'LUM. *Th.* Sarcophyllum. *Leguminosæ.* *Sp.* 1.

10080 carnósum *Th.* jointed-leaved cu 3 my.au Y C. G. H. 1812. C s.l Bot. mag. 2502

1530. CROTALA'RIA. *W.* Crotalaria. *Leguminosæ.* *Sp.* 40—87.

10081 sagittális *W.* Virginian un 1 jn.jl Y America 1731. S co Plu.alm.t.169.f.6
10082 prostráta *W.en.* prostrate un ½ jl Y E. Indies 1804. S co
10083 floribúnda *B. C.* many-flowered pr 2 jl.au Y C. G. H. 1810. C co Bot. cab. 509
10084 rubiginósa *W.* ferrugineous un ½ jl Or E. Indies 1807. S co
10085 platycárpa *Link.* flat-podded vn 1 jl Y N. Amer. 1823. S co
10086 anthylloides *H. K.* large-fl.-cupped or 4 au.s Y E. Indies 1789. C s.l
10087 tetragóna *H. K.* square-stalked un 2 o.n Y E. Indies 1806. S s.l Bot. rep. 593
10088 paulína *Schranck.* St. Pauls un 2 au.s Y Brazil 1823. S co
10089 parviflóra *Roth.* small-flowered un 2 au.s Y E. Indies 1817. S co
10090 benghalénsis *P. S.* Bengal un 2 jn.jl Y E. Indies 1806. S s.l Plu.alm.t.169.f.5
10091 júncea *W.* striated-stalked un 1 jn.jl Y E. Indies 1700. S p.l Bot. rep. 422
10092 diffúsa *Link.* diffuse un ¾ jn.jl Y .... S co
10093 nepalénsis *Link.* Nepal un 1 jn.jl B Nepal 1823. S co
10094 fenestráta *B. M.* window-calyxed un 2 jn.jl Y E. Indies 1815. S p.l Bot. mag. 1933
10095 sericea *W.* silky un 1½ jn.jl Y E. Indies 1807. S p.l
10096 retúsa *W.* wedge-leaved un 1 jn.jl Y.Pu E. Indies 1731. S p.l Bot. reg. 253
10097 verrucósa *W.* blue-flowered un 1 jl.au B E. Indies 1731. C r.m Bot. rep. 308
10098 micans *Link.* glittering un 2 jl.au Pa.Y ..... 1820. C co
10099 curtáta *Link.* short-keeled un 1 ap.my Y .... S co
10100 púlchra *H. K.* short-podded un 2 mr.my Y E. Indies 1800. S p.l Bot. rep. 601
10101 semperflórens *P. S.* ever-blowing un 3 mr.s Y E. Indies 1816. S p.l Vent. cels. t. 17
10102 hírta *W.en.* hairy un 1½ jn.au Y E. Indies 1816. S p.l
10103 biflóra *W.* two-flowered un ½ jl.au Y E. Indies 1790. S p.l Bur. ind t.48. f.2
10104 micrántha *Link.* small-flowered un 1 jl.au Y Ceylon 1823. S co
10105 vitellína *Ker.* Yolk of egg un 2 my jn Y Brazil 1819. C co Bot. reg. 447
10106 pulchérrima *B. M.* Mysore un 2 jn.jl Y Mysore 1814. C co Bot. mag. 2027
10107 paniculáta *W.* panicled or 3 ... Y E. Indies 1807. C l.p
10108 lotifólia *W.* Lotus-leaved un 3 jn.jl Y.G Jamaica 1732. S co Dil.el.t.102.f.121
10109 laburnifólia *W.* Laburnum-lvd. un 5 jl.s Y E. Indies 1739. S co Rhee.mal.9. t.27
10110 cordifólia *W.* heart-leaved un 8 ap.jn D.Pu C. G. H. 1790. C p.l
10111 purpúrea *H. K.* dark-purple un 4 mr.my Pu C. G. H. 1790. C p.l Bot. reg. 128
10112 pulchélla *H. K.* large-flowered un 3 jl.au Y C. G. H. 1800. C p.l Bot. mag. 1699
10113 Saltiána *B. Rep.* Salt's un 3 jn.jl Y Abyssinia 1810. C p.l Bot. rep. 648
10114 axillária *W* axil-flowered un 1½ jl.au Y Guinea 1781. S p.l
10115 orixénsis *W.en.* strigose un 1½ jl.au Y E. Indies 1816. S p.l
10116 incanéscens *W.* spreading un 6 jn.o Y C. G. H. 1774. S s.p Jac. vind. 3. t. 64
10117 incána *W.* hoary un 2 jn.jl G.Y W. Indies 1714. S s.p Bot. reg. 377
10118 pállida *W.* pale-flowered un 2 jn.jl Pa.Y Africa 1775. S s.p
10119 angustifólia *W.* narrow-leaved un 1½ my.s Pa.Y C. G. H. 1815. S s.p Jac.schœ.2. t.219
10120 quinquefólia *W.* five-leaved un 1 jn.jl Y E. Indies 1792. C s.p Rhee. mal.9. t.28

1531. BOSSIÆ'A. *Sm.* Bossiæa. *Leguminosæ.* *Sp.* 8—12.

10121 Scolopéndrium *H. K.* Plank-plant or 10 my.jl Y N. S. W. 1792. C s.l.p Bot. rep. 191
10122 rúfa *H. K.* red-flowered or 6 jn.s R N. Holl. 1803. C s.l.p
10123 heterophylla *V.* various-leaved or 3 my.d Y N. S. W. 1792. C s.l.p Bot. mag. 1144
10124 linophýlla *H. K.* narrow-leaved or 3 jl.s Or N. Holl. 1803. C s.l.p Bot. mag. 2491
10125 prostráta *H. K.* procumbent or ½ jl.s Y N. S. W. 1803. C s.l.p Bot. mag. 1493
10126 cinérea *H. K.* downy sharp-lv. or 3 my.jl Y V. Di. Isl. 1803. C s.l.p Bot. reg. 306
10127 microphýlla *H. K.* small-leaved or 3 my.au Y N. S. W. 1803. C s.l.p Bot. cab. 656

1532. SCOT'TIA. *R. Br.* Scottia. *Leguminosæ.* *Sp.* 1.

10128 dentáta *R. Br.* tooth-leaved or 3 jn.s N. Holl. 1803. C s.p

1533. TEMPLETO'NIA. *H. K.* Templetonia. *Leguminosæ.* *Sp.* 2.

10129 retúsa *H. K.* wedge-leaved or 2 mr.jn R N. Holl. 1803. C s.p Bot. mag. 2334
10130 glaúca *B. M.* glaucous or 2 ap.my R N. Holl. 1818. C s.p Bot. reg. 859

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

1529. *Sarcophyllum.* From σαρξ, flesh, and φυλλον, a leaf. The leaves are thick and fleshy. A somewhat succulent plant, easily injured by over-watering; but otherwise not difficult to preserve or increase.

1530. *Crotalaria.* Κροταλον was the name of a noisy Greek musical instrument, similar to the cymbals of the present day. The pods of this genus are inflated, and rattle, when shaken, in a similar manner. The species are all of easy culture, mostly free-flowerers; but they are shabby plants under cultivation, and possess no good quality which can render them objects of interest or beauty.

1531. *Bossiæa.* Named by Ventenat, after M. Boissieu-Lamartiniére, who accompanied the unfortunate La Pérouse in his voyage round the world. This beautiful genus, according to Sweet, "thrives best in an equal mixture of sandy loam and peat; if not very sandy, some sand must be added to it to have the plants in health. The pots must be well drained with broken potsherds, as nothing injures them more than too much

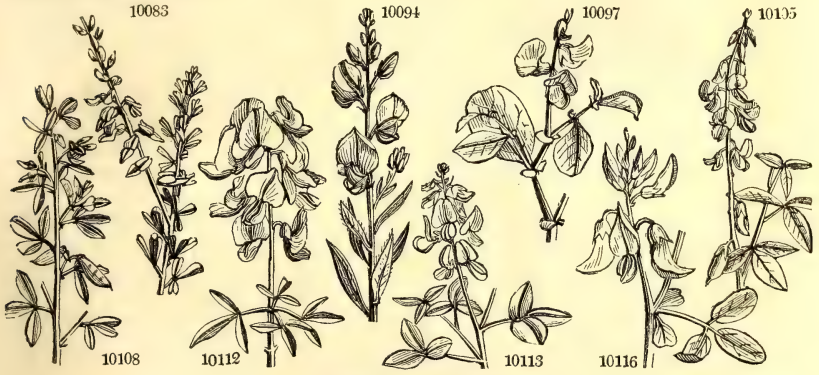
10080 The only species

10081 Leaves simple obl. lanceolate, Stipules lanceolate acuminate decurrent, Racemes opposite the leaves
10082 Leaves simple lanc. ellipt. blunt downy beneath, Racemes opposite the leaves
10083 Leaves very small ternate glaucous, Racemes few-flowered, Vexillum reflexed
10084 Leaves simple lanc. villous, Upper stipules lanc. decurrent, Racemes opposite the leaves, Cal. villous
10085 Branches winged upwards, Lower leaves obl.: upper lanc. acute hairy, Racemes lateral
10086 Leaves simple lin. lanc. acute villous beneath, Flowers and pods inclosed in hairy calyx
10087 Leaves simple long-lanc. Pods downy, Raceme terminal, Stem square
10088 Leaves obl. lanceolate silky beneath, Fl. racemose, Bractes linear much shorter than pedicel
10089 Leaves simple lanc. Upper stipules decurrent with 2 short teeth, Racemes opposite the leaves
10090 Leaves lanceolate subsessile. Lower lip of cal. 3-parted beyond the middle, Stem virgate simple
10091 Leaves simple lanc. subsessile, Pods smooth, Raceme terminal, Stem furrowed
10092 Leaves lanceolate blunt hairy, Fl. terminal, Calyx hairy as long as corolla
10093 Leaves lanceolate, Raceme terminal, Cal. very villous as long as corolla
10094 Leaves simple ov. lanceolate silky ciliated, Standard large erect pointed
10095 Leaves simple lanc. beneath, Pods silky, Raceme terminal, Stem furrowed
10096 Leaves simple obl. cuneiform retuse, Raceme terminal
10097 Leaves simple ovate retuse, Stipules lunate declinate, Raceme term. Branches square
10098 Leaflets 3 oval acute, Hairs shining scattered, Racemes opposite the leaves
10099 Leaflets 3 oval blunt with scattered hairs, Raceme terminal long, Keel shorter than vexillum
10100 Leaves simple obovate oblong silky on each side, Pod 4-seeded length of calyx
10101 Stems round striated, Leaves oval emarginate mucronate, Stipules lunate amplexicaul
10102 Leaves simple lin.-lanceolate blunt hairy, Pedunc. terminal subsolitary, Stem branched diffuse
10103 Leaves simple obl. blunt hairy, Stems prostrate herbaceous, Pedunc. 2-3-fl. axillary
10104 Leaflets 3 oblong blunt mucronate with scattered hairs beneath, Raceme terminal, Calyxes silky
10105 Leaves ternate, Leaflets oval-lanc. acute twice as long as villous petiole, Pods pendulous
10106 Leaves obovate cuneate silky, Racemes term. Bractes and calyx colored
10107 Leaves obl. blunt silky villous, Stipules linear subulate reflexed, Panic. terminal bracteate
10108 Leaves ternate, Leaflets cuneiform emarginate silky beneath, Peduncles axillary solitary 1-flowered
10109 Leaves ternate ovate acuminate smooth, Stipules none, Raceme terminal, Pods stalked pendulous
10110 Leaves ternate obcordate mucronate, Flowers corymbose, Stem shrubby
10111 Leaves ternate, Leaflets obovate retuse, Racemes terminal
10112 Leaves ternate, Leaflets linear lanceolate acute half as long again as petiole downy beneath
10113 Leaves ternate on long stalks, Leaflets oval downy, Racemes axillary lax, Standard blunt
10114 Leaves ternate obl. lanceolate acute silky beneath, Stipules lanceolate subulate, Pedunc. axill. 1-flowered
10115 Leaves ternate obovate strigose beneath, Stipules lanceol. and bractes ovate reflexed, Racemes terminal
10116 Leaves ternate obovate, Stipules leaf-like stalked, Racemes terminal, Pods stalked
10117 Leaves ternate oval villous beneath, Racemes spiked, Keel downy at edge, Pods sessile hairy
10118 Leaves ternate lanceolate smooth, Racemes terminal spiked
10119 Leaves ternate lanc. hoary silky shorter than petiole, Raceme terminal
10120 Leaves quinate

10121 Branches flat linear leafless, Denticulations flower-bearing, Keel naked, Calyx smooth
10122 Branches flat linear leafless, Denticulations flower-bearing, Keel fringed, Calyx smooth
10123 Branches leafy compressed, Leaves obovate and linear flat, Pod many-celled with spongy septa
10124 Branches leafy compressed, Leaves linear with recurved edges, Pod 1-celled
10125 Branches leafy filiform, Leaves oval smooth, Stipules shorter than petiole, Pod 1-celled
10126 Branches leafy round, Stem erect much branched, Leaves ovate-lanc. rough above
10127 Branches leafy spiny round, Leaves obcordate cuneiform

10128 The only species

10129 Leaves green retuse
10130 Leaves glaucous blunt



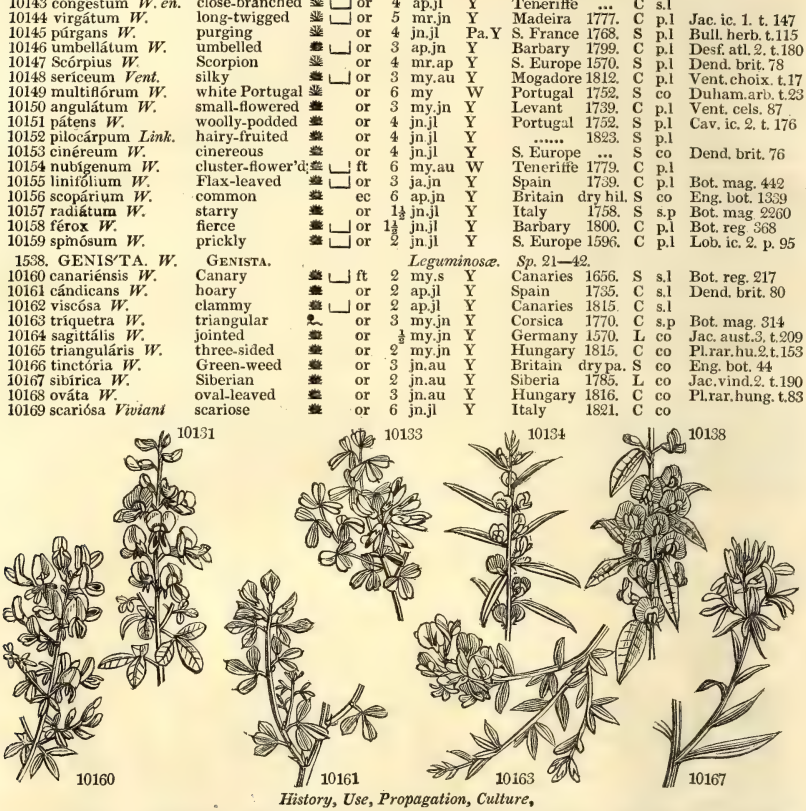
and Miscellaneous Particulars.

water. Cuttings, not too ripe, will strike root if planted in sand under a bell-glass, not too close together, as they are apt to damp; when rooted, they must be potted off in little pots and kept in a close frame, and hardened to the air by degrees." (*Bot. Cult.* 151.)

1532. *Scottia.* Named in memory of Robert Scott, M. D., formerly professor of botany at Dublin. A shrub found by Mr. Brown upon the south-west coast of New Holland. Young cuttings root in sand under a bell-glass.

1533. *Templetonia.* Named after John Templeton, Esq., of Orange Grove, near Belfast, a gentleman to whom the editor of the English Botany was under frequent obligations for Irish plants during the progress of that work.

1534. GOOD'IA. *R. Br.* GOODIA.					*Leguminosæ.* *Sp.* 2.							
10131 lotifólia *H. K.*	smooth		or	3	ap.jl	Y	V. Di. Isl.	1793.	S	s.p	Bot. mag. 958
10132 pubéscens *H. K.*	downy		or	3	ap.jl	Y	V. Di. Isl.	1805.	S	s.p	Bot. mag. 1310
1535. LODDIGE'SIA. *B. M.* LODDIGESIA.					*Leguminosæ.* *Sp.* 1.							
10133 oxálidifólia *B. M.*	Oxalis-leaved		pr	1½	my.s	Pa.pu	C. G. H.	1802.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 965
1536. HO'VEA. *H. K.* HOVEA.					*Leguminosæ.* *Sp.* 5.							
10134 linearis *H. K.*	linear-leaved		or	3	mr.jl	Pu	N. S. W.	1796.	S	s.p	Bot. reg. 463
10135 longifólia *H. K.*	long-leaved		or	3	jn.s	Pu	N. S. W.	1805.	S	s.p	Bot. reg. 614
10136 lanceoláta *B. M.*	spear-leaved		or	3	mr.jl	Pu	N. Holl.	1805.	S	s.p	Bot. mag. 1624
10137 ellip'tica	oval-leaved		or	3	mr.jl	Pu	N. Holl.	1817.	C	s.p	
10138 Cel'si *Bonpl.*	Cels's		or	4	mr.jl	B	N. Holl.	1818.	C	s.p	Bot. reg. 280
1537. SPAR'TIUM. *W.* BROOM.					*Leguminosæ.* *Sp.* 21—37.							
10139 júnceum *W.*	Spanish		ec	6	jl.s	Y	S. Europe	1548.	S	co	Bot. mag. 85
β flore-pleno	*double-flowered*		or	6	jl.s	Y	S. Europe	1548.	S	co	
10140 monospérmum *W.*	white single-seed.		or	4	jn.jl	W	S. Europe	1690.	S	p.l	Bot. mag. 683
10141 sphærocárpon *W.*	yellow single-seed.		or	4	jn.jl	Y	S. Europe	1731.	S	p.l	Reneal.spec. t.33
10142 prócerum *W. en.*	tall		or	8	jn.jl	Y	Portugal	1816.	C	s.l	
10143 congéstum *W. en.*	close-branched		or	4	ap.jl	Y	Teneriffe	...	C	s.l	
10144 virgátum *W.*	long-twigged		or	5	mr.jn	Y	Madeira	1777.	C	p.l	Jac. ic. 1. t. 147
10145 púrgans *W.*	purging		or	4	jn.jl	Pa.Y	S. France	1768.	S	p.l	Bull. herb. t.115
10146 umbellátum *W.*	umbelled		or	3	ap.jn	Y	Barbary	1799.	C	p.l	Desf. atl. 2. t.180
10147 Scórpius *W.*	Scorpion		or	4	mr.ap	Y	S. Europe	1570.	S	p.l	Dend. brit. 78
10148 sericeum *Vent.*	silky		or	3	my.au	Y	Mogadore	1812.	C	p.l	Vent. choix. t.17
10149 multiflórum *W.*	white Portugal		or	6	my	W	Portugal	1752.	S	co	Duham.arb. t.23
10150 angulátum *W.*	small-flowered		or	3	my.jn	Y	Levant	1739.	C	p.l	Vent. cels. 87
10151 pátens *W.*	woolly-podded		or	4	jn.jl	Y	Portugal	1752.	S	p.l	Cav. ic. 2. t. 176
10152 pilocárpum *Link.*	hairy-fruited		or	4	jn.jl	Y	.....	1823.	S	p.l	
10153 cinéreum *W.*	cinereous		or	4	jn.jl	Y	S. Europe	...	S	co	Dend. brit. 76
10154 nubígenum *W.*	cluster-flower'd		ft	6	my.au	W	Teneriffe	1779.	C	p.l	
10155 linifólium *W.*	Flax-leaved		or	3	ja.jn	Y	Spain	1739.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 442
10156 scopárium *W.*	common		ec	6	ap.jn	Y	Britain	dry hil.	S	co	Eng. bot. 1339
10157 radiátum *W.*	starry		or	1½	jn.jl	Y	Italy	1758.	S	s.p	Bot. mag 2260
10158 férox *W.*	fierce		or	1½	jn.jl	Y	Barbary	1800.	C	p.l	Bot. reg 368
10159 spinósum *W.*	prickly		or	2	jn.jl	Y	S. Europe	1596.	C	p.l	Lob. ic. 2. p. 95
1538. GENIS'TA. *W.* GENISTA.					*Leguminosæ.* *Sp.* 21—42.							
10160 canariénsis *W.*	Canary		ft	2	my.s	Y	Canaries	1656.	S	s.l	Bot. reg. 217
10161 cándicans *W.*	hoary		or	2	ap.jl	Y	Spain	1735.	C	s.l	Dend. brit. 80
10162 viscósa *W.*	clammy		or	2	ap.jl	Y	Canaries	1815.	C	s.l	
10163 triquetra *W.*	triangular		or	3	my.jn	Y	Corsica	1770.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 314
10164 sagittális *W.*	jointed		or	½	my.jn	Y	Germany	1570.	L	co	Jac. aust.3. t.209
10165 triangulàris *W.*	three-sided		or	2	my.jn	Y	Hungary	1815.	C	co	Pl.rar.hu.2.t.153
10166 tinctória *W.*	Green-weed		or	3	jn.au	Y	Britain	dry pa.	S	co	Eng. bot. 44
10167 sibírica *W.*	Siberian		or	2	jn.au	Y	Siberia	1785.	L	co	Jac.vind.2. t.190
10168 ováta *W.*	oval-leaved		or	3	jn.au	Y	Hungary	1816.	C	co	Pl.rar.hung. t.83
10169 scariósa *Viviani*	scariose		or	6	jn.jl	Y	Italy	1821.	C	co	



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

1534. *Goodia.* In memory of Peter Good, an industrious gardener employed by the Kew garden in collecting seeds in New Holland, where he died.

1535. *Loddigesia.* Named in compliment to Mr. Conrad Loddiges, a successful cultivator of plants, an assiduous collector, and a most worthy man, whose virtues are inherited by his sons.

1536. *Hovea.* In honor of Mr. Antony Pantaleon Hove, a Polish botanist, who travelled in the Crimea and Persia, whence many plants were sent to Kew garden. He is still alive, and naturalized in England. Pretty plants, easily cultivated in sandy loam and peat, and rooted in sand under a hand-glass.

1537. *Spartium.* From σπαρτον, cordage; the earliest ropes were made of this and similar tough plants. The species are shrubs thick-set with verdant flexible rush-like twigs, which are very ornamental in winter, and generally profusely covered with shewy white or yellow odoriferous and mellifluous blossoms in summer. S. junceum is grown as a green food for sheep in the south of France, and there and in Spain it affords a thread from its fibres, which is sometimes wove into cloth, but more generally twisted into cordage. Bees are very fond of the flowers, as they are of those of most of the species.

S. monospermum, is a very handsome shrub, remarkable for its numerous snow-white flowers. Osbeck remarks, that it grows like willow-bushes along the shore of Spain, as far as the flying sands reach, where scarcely any other plant exists except the Ononis repens, or creeping Restharrow. The use of this shrub is very great in stopping the sand. The leaves and young branches are delicious food for goats. It converts the most barren spot into a fine odoriferous garden by its flowers, which continue a long time. It serves to shelter hogs and goats against the scorching heat of the sun. The twigs are used for tying bundles; and all kinds of herbs that are brought to market are fastened together with them. Forskahl found it in Arabia; and Desfontaines in Barbary, on the sandy coast. The Spaniards call it *Retamas*, from the Arabic name *Rætam.*

10131 Leaflets obovate and calyxes smooth, Pod varicose
10132 Leaflets obovate cuneate and calyxes downy, Pod smooth

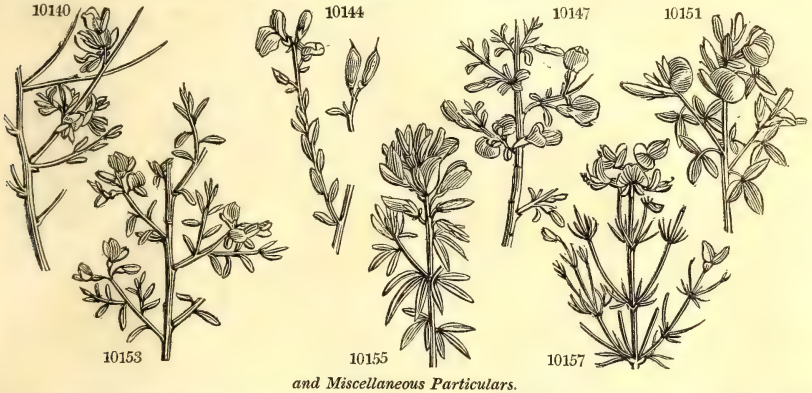
10133 The only species

10134 Leaves linear hairy beneath, Pods smooth
10135 Leaves long linear; beneath veiny, Pods downy
10136 Branches twiggy, Leaves lanc. mucronate downy beneath, Fl. axill. twin
10137 Leaves elliptic oblong
10138 Leaves lanc. somewhat rhomboid blunt at end mucronate, Peduncles axillary many-flowered

10139 Branches opposite round flowering at end, Leaves lanceolate

10140 Branches round striated, Racemes lateral few-fl. Flowers subaggregate, Leaves lanceolate silky
10141 Branches round striated, Racemes lateral many-fl. Flowers remote, Leaves lanc. sessile a little hairy
10142 Branches round striated, Fl. solitary axillary, Pods villous, Leaves lanceolate hairy
10143 Branches round striated very close, Fl. terminal racemose, Vexillum smooth, Leaves lanc. silky
10144 Branches round striated, Fl. axill. solitary subracemose, Standard and keel downy, Lvs. obl. lanc. silky
10145 Branches round striated, Fl. axillary solitary, Leaves lanc. silky subsessile
10146 Branches round striated, Fl. term. capitate, Leaves lin. lanc. silky
10147 Branches round striated spreading spiny, Pedunc. axill. many-fl. Leaves obl. acute silky
10148 Leaves lanc. silky beneath, Corolla silky, Branches erect round
10149 Leaves ternate and simple silky, Twigs straight striated flowering on all sides
10150 Leaves solitary and ternate linear lanceolate hoary, Branches hexangular flowering at the ends
10151 Leaves ternate stalked obovate, Branches round striated, Lateral flowers twin nodding
10152 Branches angular, Leaves simple lanceolate silky beneath, Fl. racemose, Pods hairy
10153 Branches round with ten furrows, Flowers axillary solitary downy
10154 Leaves ternate lanc. hairy stalked, Fl. lateral fascicled, Pods smooth, Branches round striated
10155 Leaves ternate sessile linear silky beneath, Raceme terminal, Branches round furrowed
10156 Leaves ternate and solitary oblong, Fl. axillary, Pods hairy at edge, Branches angular
10157 Leaves ternate linear, Petioles dilated persistent, Racemes capitate term. Branches angul. opp. clustered
10158 Leaves ternate and simple oblong mucronate, Raceme terminal, Branches striated round spiny
10159 Leaves ternate obovate, Peduncles axillary, Cal. and pods smooth, Branches angular spiny

10160 Leaves tern. obl. downy beneath with spreading hairs, Pedunc. many-fl. terminal, Branches angular
10161 Leaves ternate obovate downy with closely pressed hairs, Pedunc. many-fl. terminal, Branches angular
10162 Leaves ternate obl. smooth, Racemes terminal, Cal. and pods glandular viscid, Branches round striated
10163 Leaves ternate: upper simple, Branches triquetrous procumbent
10164 Branches 2-edged membranous jointed, Leaves ovate lanceolate
10165 Leaves lanceolate mucronate smooth, Branches 3-cornered ascending, Pods smooth
10166 Leaves lanceolate smooth, Branches round striated erect, Pods smooth
10167 Leaves lanceolate smooth, Branches equal round erect
10168 Leaves oblong ovate and pods hairy, Branches round striated
10169 Quite smooth, Leaves not ciliated, Cor. 5 lines long, Calyx smooth



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

S. scoparium, though in some places a troublesome weed in old pastures, is a very ornamental shrub in garden scenery: it is also useful in agriculture, domestic economy, and medicine. It is sometimes used as winter food for sheep, frequently for thatching cottages and ricks, and as litter. Bees are fond of the flowers: the flower-buds, just before they become yellow, are pickled in the manner of capers: the branches are said to be capable of tanning leather, and of being manufactured into coarse cloth; when tender, they are mixed with hops in brewing: the old wood furnishes the cabinet-maker with a beautiful material for veneering. The twigs, when bruised, smell disagreeably, which perhaps may be one reason why our broom is generally rejected by cattle (*Curtis*); but they have also a nauseous bitter taste. The plant when burnt affords a tolerably pure alkaline salt. Broom tops are diuretic and cathartic; the seeds are said to be emetic. The effects of this plant have been very long known to the common people; and both Mead and Cullen found them useful in dropsy. The usual mode of exhibiting them is in the form of decoction, made by boiling the green tops in water. Speaking of this decoction, of which two table spoonfuls were given every hour till it operated by stool, Cullen says, "it seldom fails to operate both by stool and urine, and by repeated exhibition every day, or every second day, some dropsies have been cured. (*Thompson's London Dispensatory*, 514.)

1338. *Genista. Gen*, signifies, in Celtic, a small bush, whence also *Gênet*, French. The species are shrubs or undershrubs, some of them evergreen, and many with numerous flexible rush-like green twigs like the brooms. They are of easy culture and free flowerers. G. tinctoria is common in most parts of Europe, in unimproved pastures on dry gravelly soils. When cows feed on it, their milk, and the butter or cheese made from it, are said to be very bitter. A bright yellow color may be prepared from the flowers; and for wool that is to be dyed green with woad, the dyers prefer it to all others. A dram and a half of the powdered seeds operates as a mild purgative. A decoction of the plant is sometimes diuretic, and therefore

10170 flórida *W.*	Spanish		or	6	jn.au	Y	Spain	1752.	S	co		
10171 procúmbens *W.*	procumbent		or	1½	jn.au	Y	Hungary	1816.	C	co		
10172 decúmbens *W.*	trailing		or	½	my.jn	Y	France	1775.	L	p.l	Bot. cab. 718	
10173 pilósa *W.*	hairy green-weed		or	6	my.jn	Y	England san.he.		S	co	Eng. bot. 908	
10174 diffúsa *W.*	diffuse		or	3	my.jn	Y	Italy	1816.	C	co	Jac. ic. 3. t. 555	
10175 sericea *W.*	silky		or	3	my.jn	Y	Austria	1812.	S	s.l	Jac. ic. 3. t. 556	
10176 ánglica *W.*	Petty whin		or	2	my.jn	Y	Britain moi.he.		S	co	Eng. bot. 132	
10177 germánica *W.*	German		or	2	jn.au	Y	Germany	1773.	L	co		
10178 hispánica *W.*	dwarf-prickly		or	2	jn.jl	Y	Spain	1759.	C	co	Cav. ic. 3. t. 211	
10179 lusitánica *W.*	Portugal		or	2	mr.my	Y	Portugal	1771.	C	co	Bot. rep. 419	
10180 bracteoláta *Link.*	bracteolate		or	2	mr.my	Y	.....	1823.	C	co		

1539. LEBECK'IA. *W.* Lebeckia. *Leguminosæ.* *Sp.* 4—12.

10181 contaminàta *W.*	narrow-leaved		or	5	ap.my	Br	C. G. H.	1787.	S	p.l	
10182 sericea *W.*	silky		or	2	ap	Y	C. G. H.	1774.	S	p.l	
10183 cytisoïdes *W.*	Cytisus-leaved		or	3	ap	Pk	C. G. H.	1774.	S	p.l	Com.hor.2. t.107
10184 subternáta *Link.*	yellow-flowered		or	3	jn.jl	Y	C. G. H.	1824.	C	co	

1540. U'LEX. *W.* Furze. *Leguminosæ.* *Sp.* 2.

10185 europæ'us *W.*	common		ag	6	ap.au	Y	Britain	san.he.	S	co	Eng. bot. 742
10186 nánus *W.*	dwarf		or	2	au.d	Y	Britain	dry he.	S	co	Eng. bot. 743

1541. ONO'NIS. *W.* Rest-Harrow. *Leguminosæ.* *Sp.* 24—73.

10187 antiquórum *W.*	tall		un	1	jn.jl	Pu	S. Europe	1790.	D	co	Lob. ic. 28
10188 spinósa *W.*	common		un	1	jn.au	F	Britain	...	D	co	Eng. bot. 682
10189 hircína *W.*	stinking		un	1¼	my.au	R	Italy	1596.	D	co	Jac. vind. 1. t. 93
10190 répens *W.*	creeping		un	1	jn.au	Pk	Europe	...	D	co	Dill.elt. t.25. f.28
10191 Colúmnæ *W.*	small-flowered		un	1	jn.jl	Y	S. Europe	1732.	D	co	Jac. aust.3. t.240
10192 mitissima *W.*	cluster-flowered		un	1	jn.jl	Pu	Portugal	1732.	S	co	Dill.elt. t.24.f.27
10193 alopecuroïdes *W.*	Fox-tail		un	¾	jl.au	Pu	Portugal	1696.	S	co	Lap. pyr. 1. t. 9
10194 variegáta *W.*	variegated		un	½	jl.au	Y	Spain	1784.	S	co	Desf. atl.2. t.185
10195 pubéscens *W.*	downy		un	1	jn.au	Pu	S. Europe	1680.	S	co	
10196 cérnua *W.*	hanging-podded		un	2	jl.s	Y	C. G. H.	1774.	C	co	Com. hort.2.t.82
10197 geminàta *W.*	two-flowered		un	1½	jl.s	Pk	C. G. H.	1787.	S	p.l	
10198 reclinàta *W.*	spreading		un	½	jn.au	St	S. Europe	1800.	S	co	
10199 cenisia *W.*	narrow-leaved		un	¼	jn.au	Pk	Italy	1759.	D	co	Al.ped.1. t.10.f.2
10200 vaginàlis *P. S.*	sheathed		un	2	jn.au	Y	Egypt	1815.	C	co	Vent. cels. t. 32
10201 Cherléri *W.*	dwarf		un	½	jn.jl	Pu	S. Europe	1771.	D	l.p	
10202 viscósa *W.*	clammy		un	1	jl.au	Y	S. Europe	1759.	S	s.l	Barr. ic. 1239
10203 ornithopodioides *W.*	Bird's-foot		un	1½	jl.au	Y	Sicily	1713.	S	co	Cav. ic. 2. t. 192
10204 pínguis *W.*	greasy		un	1½	jl	Y	S. Europe	1739.	C	co	
10205 Nátrix *W.*	yellow-shrubby		un	1½	my.s	Y	S. Europe	1683.	S	p.l	Bot. mag. 329
10206 hispánica *W.*	Spanish		or	1½	my.s	Y	Spain	1799.	C	p.l	
β oligophylla Tenore	*few-leaved*		or	1½	my.s	Y	Naples	1823.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 2450
10207 tridentáta *W.*	three-toothed		or	1½	jn.au	Pu	Spain	1752.	C	p.l	Cav. ic. 2. t. 152
10208 crispa *W.*	curl-leaved		un	2	jn.au	Y	Spain	1739.	S	p.l	Magn.mons. t.17
10209 fruticósa *W.*	shrubby		pr	2	my.jn	Pk	S. France	1680.	S	s.l	Bot. mag. 317
10210 rotundifólia *W.*	round-leaved		un	1	my.jl	Pk	Switzerl.	1570.	C	s.l	Bot. mag. 335

1542. ANTHYL'LIS. *W.* Kidney Vetch. *Leguminosæ.* *Sp.* 14—35.

10211 tetraphýlla *W.*	four-leaved		or	1	jl.au	W	S. Europe	1640.	S	co	Bot. mag. 108
10212 Vulnerária *W.*	common		or	½	my.au	Y	Britain	ch.pas.	D	s.l	Eng. bot. 104
β rúbra	*red-flowered*		or	½	my.au	R	.....	...	D	s.l	

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

has proved serviceable in dropsical cases. A salt prepared from the ashes is recommended in the same disorder.

G. triquetra is the handsomest hardy species: it is evergreen, and produces a vast profusion of bloom.

1539. *Lebeckia.* Named by Thunberg: possibly in honor of some forgotten botanist. Young cuttings root freely in sand under close cover.

1540. *Ulex.* A word of very obscure meaning. De Theis derives it from *ac*, a point in Celtic. U. europæus, *Jonc-marin*, Fr., is a beautiful evergreen shrub, which flowers freely, both when wild and cultivated, the greater part of the year. It abounds in some places, and there it is despised by the common people; but the greatest botanists have admired its deep green shoots and leaves, brilliant yellow flowers, and tufted picturesque shape. About Petersburg, it forms one of their most valuable greenhouse plants, flowering in winter. Linnæus lamented that he could hardly preserve it alive in a greenhouse. Many parts of Germany are wholly destitute of the furze bush, insomuch that Dillenius was in a perfect extasy when he first saw our commons covered with its golden flowers. And Gerarde relates, that about Dantzic, Brunswick, and in Poland, there was not a branch of it growing, except some few plants and seeds that he sent, which were most curiously kept in their fairest gardens. As an agricultural plant the furze has been sown in several parts of the island as hedges; but excepting where it occupies a breadth of ten or twelve feet on a raised mound, it does not last long, getting naked below. Sown on a mound the sides may be cut, and the prunings used as fuel or as green food, and the fence thus rendered close at bottom and durable. It is sown in fields, and

10170 Leaves lanceolate silky, Branches striated round, Racemes 1-sided
10171 Leaves lanceolate acute, Pedunc. axill. 3 longer than leaves, Cor. smooth, Branches striated round
10172 Leaves lanceolate blunt silky beneath, Pedunc. axillary as long as leaf, Cor. silky, Branches angular
10173 Leaves lanceolate complicate, Pedunc. axill. very short, Cor. hairy, Stem warted striated procumbent
10174 Leaves lanceolate smooth subciliate, Pedunc. axillary, Cor. smooth, Branches 3-cornered procumbent
10175 Leaves lanceolate silky beneath, Fl. terminal somewhat racemose, Cor. silky, Branches erect round
10176 Spines simple or compound, Flowering branches unarmed, Leaves oblong smooth, Racemes leafy term.
10177 Spines warted compound, Fl. branches unarmed, Lvs. lanc. hairy, Racemes term. naked, Keel pubesc.
10178 Spines compound pungent, Leaves lanceolate villous, Racemes terminal subcapitate
10179 Stem leafless, Spines crossing each other
10180 Leaflets ternate obovate, Racemes short, Bractes linear under the flower

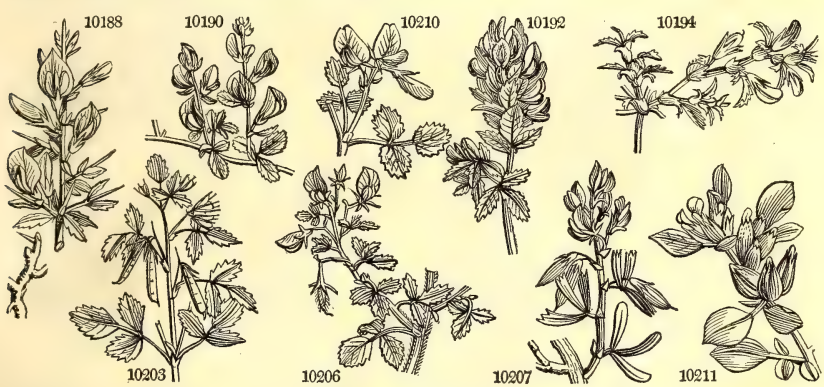
10181 Leaves simple linear filiform smooth, Flowers umbelled
10182 Leaves ternate silky, Leaves linear, Flowers racemose
10183 Leaves ternate villous, Raceme long terminal
10184 Leaves simple binate or ternate sessile lanceolate acute rough

10185 Teeth of cal. conniving, Bractes ovate loose
10186 Teeth of cal. distant, Bractes minute appressed

10187 Fl. solitary larger than leaflet, Lower leaves ternate lanceolate toothed at end, Branches spiny smooth
10188 Fl. twin axillary, Lower leaves ternate lanc. serrate, Branches spiny villous
10189 Fl. twin, Lower leaves ternate ellipt. serrate pubescent, Stem unarmed villous viscid
10190 Fl. solitary axill. Lower leaves ternate roundish serrate, Branches ascending spiny villous
10191 Fl. subsess. lateral, Leaves ternate obl. pubesc. Stipules lanc. toothletted, Cal. scarious longer than cor.
10192 Fl. sessile spiked, Bractes stipular ovate ventricose scarious imbricated
10193 Fl. subsess. lateral spiked, Leaves simple ovate blunt, Stipules dilated, Cal. larger than smooth corolla
10194 Fl. somewhat stalked axill. Lvs. simple obov. striated serrated, Stipules ovate toothed, Stem procumbent
10195 Pedunc. unarmed very short, Upper leaves simple, Stipules ovate lanc. entire
10196 Racemes straight, Leaves cuneiform, Pods nodding linear recurved
10197 Leaves ternate obovate, Pedunc. lateral 2-flowered
10198 Pedunc. unarmed 1-fl. Leaves ternate roundish crenate, Pods cernuous
10199 Pedunc. unarmed 1-fl. Leaves ternate cuneate, Stipules serrate, Stems prostrate
10200 Pedunc. 1-fl. awned, Leaves sessile ternate, Stipules sheathing toothed
10201 Pedunc. 1-fl. awned, Leaves tern. cuneate toothed at end villous viscid, Cal. larger than corolla
10202 Pedunc. 1-fl. awned length of leaves, Leaves simple oblong serrated viscid: lower ternate
10203 Pedunc. 2-fl. awned shorter than petiole, Leaves tern. oblong, Pods linear cernuous
10204 Pedunc. 1-fl. awned longer than leaf, Awns length of cor. Leaves ternate lanc. serrated at end
10225 Pedunc. 1-fl. awned longer than leaf, Leaves ternate viscid obl. toothed at end
10206 Pedunc. awned about 1-fl. Leaves all ternate channelled recurved wholly serrated

10207 Shrubby, Leaves tern. linear fleshy 3-toothed, Pedunc. 2-flowered
10208 Shrubby, Leaves tern. roundish wavy toothed viscid, Pedunc. 1-flower unarmed
10209 Shrubby, Leaves sessile ternate lanceolate serrated, Stipules sheathing, Pedunc. 3-flowered
10210 Shrubby, Leaves tern. ovate toothed, Cal. with 3 bractes, Pedunc. 3-flowered

10211 Herbaceous, Leaves quaternate-pinnate, Flowers lateral
10212 Herbaceous, Leaves pinnated unequal, Head double



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

allowed to grow three or four years, and then it is cut down for fuel or for heating ovens; but the most profitable application of furze, whether sown or grown wild, is that of using it as green food for cattle. For this purpose, the shoots should not be more than two years old, and they require to be passed between rollers to bruise the ligneous parts and the thorns. It has been tried in this way by a number of agriculturists, and found a highly nutritive food for horses, oxen, and kine. Though a hardy plant and enduring the sea breeze, yet it is frequently killed by severe winters. It is never found on wet-bottomed clays, but generally on dry rocky or stony soils. There is a very luxuriant variety called the Irish whin, and one with double flowers found a few years ago in Devonshire, and now in propagation by cuttings in the nurseries.

U. nanus greatly resembles the common species, but is smaller in all its parts. It flowers from August to January, which renders it valuable in shrubberies as a successor to the other.

1541. *Ononis.* From ονος, an ass, because asses only feed upon so prickly a plant. O. spinosa, *Arrête boeuf*, Fr., *Rest harrow*, Eng., was formerly very troublesome in corn fields, on account of its long ligneous roots obstructing the progress of the plough, and its thorny branches the harrow: but in all properly cultivated lands the plant has disappeared. It is frequent in aboriginal pastures on dry soils, and is eaten by cows, sheep, and goats, but not freely by horses. All the species are of easy culture, and the greenhouse kinds are readily increased by young cuttings under a bell-glass in sand.

1542. *Anthyllis.* From ανθος, a flower, and ιουλος, a beard. So called from the silky appearance of its heads of flowers; whence also one species is called Barba Jovis. A. Vulneraria is recommended as a herbage

10213 montána *W.*	mountain		or	½	jn.jl	Pu	S. Europe	1759.	D	s.l	Bot. cab. 578
10214 sericea *W.*	wing-leaved		or	½	jl.au	W	Barbary	1786.	C	p.l	Desf.ac.par.1.t.3
10215 cornicína *W.*	horny		or	1	jl.au	W	Spain	1759.	S	p.l	Cav.ic.1. t.39. f.2
10216 lotoídes *W.*	Lotus-like		or	½	jn.jl	Y	Spain	1739.	S	co	Cav. ic. 1. t. 40
10217 Gerárdi *W.*	Gerard's		or	½	jn.au	W	Provence	1806.	S	co	Ger. prov. t. 18
10218 Bárba-jóvis *W.*	Jupiter's Beard		or	3	mr.my	Pa.Y	S. Europe	1640.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 1927
10219 crética *W.*	Cretan		or	1½	jn.jl	Pk	Candia	1737.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 1092
10220 heterophýlla *W.*	various-leaved		or	1	jn.jl	Pk	S. Europe	1768.	C	p.l	
10221 cytisoídes *W.*	downy-leaved		or	2	ap.jn	W	Spain	1731.	C	p.l	Barr. ic. 1182
10222 Hermánniæ *W.*	Lavender-lvd.		or	1½	ap.jl	Y	Levant	1739.	C	p.l	Alp. exot. t. 26
10223 tragacanthoídes	*P.s.* Goat's-thorn-like		or	1	jn.jl	W	Barbary	...	C	p.l	Desf. atl. 2. t.194
10224 erinácea *W.*	prickly		or	1	ap.my	Pu	Spain	1759.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 676

1543. A'RACHIS. *W.* Earth-Nut.

10225 hypogæ'a *W.*	American		clt	2	my.jn	Y	S. Amer.	1712.	O	s.l	Trew.pl.rar.3.t.3

1544. LUPI'NUS. *W.* Lupine.

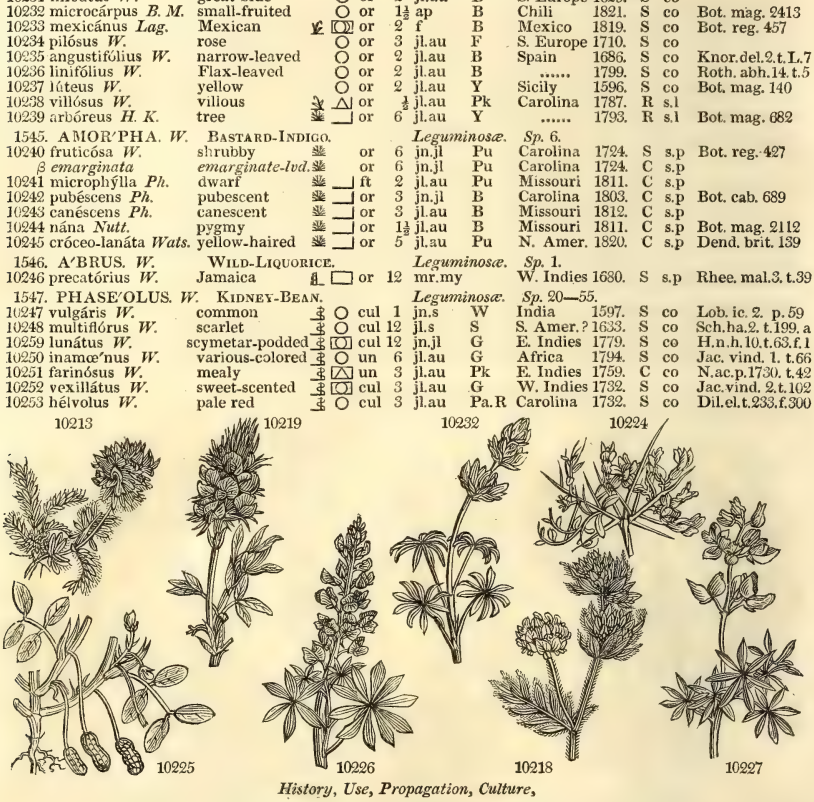
	Leguminosæ.			*Sp.* 1—2.							
10226 perénnis *Ph.*	smooth-perenn.		or	2	my.jl	B	N. Amer.	1658.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 202
10227 nootkaténsis *Ph.*	hairy-perennial		or	6	jn.au	Pu	NootkaSo.	1794.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 1311
10228 álbus *W.*	white		ag	3	jl.au	W	Levant	1596.	S	co	
10229 Thérmis *W.*	Egyptian		or	3	jn.jl	W	Egypt	1802.	S	co	
10230 várius *W.*	small-blue		or	3	jl.au	B.w	S. Europe	1596.	S	co	
10231 hirsútus *W.*	great-blue		or	2	jl.au	B	S. Europe	1629.	S	co	
10232 microcárpus *B. M.*	small-fruited		or	1½	ap	B	Chili	1821.	S	co	Bot. mag. 2413
10233 mexicánus *Lag.*	Mexican		or	2	f	B	Mexico	1819.	S	co	Bot. reg. 457
10234 pilósus *W.*	rose		or	3	jl.au	F	S. Europe	1710.	S	co	
10235 angustifólius *W.*	narrow-leaved		or	2	jl.au	B	Spain	1686.	S	co	Knor.del.2.t.L.7
10236 linifólius *W.*	Flax-leaved		or	2	jl.au	B	.....	1799.	S	co	Roth. abh.14.t.5
10237 lúteus *W.*	yellow		or	2	jl.au	Y	Sicily	1596.	S	co	Bot. mag. 140
10238 villósus *W.*	villous		or	½	jl.au	Pk	Carolina	1787.	R	s.l	
10239 arbóreus *H. K.*	tree		or	6	jl.au	Y	.....	1793.	R	s.l	Bot. mag. 682
	Leguminosæ.			*Sp.* 6.							
10240 fruticósa *W.*	shrubby		or	6	jn.jl	Pu	Carolina	1724.	S	s.p	Bot. reg. 427
β emarginata	*emarginate-lvd.*		or	6	jn.jl	Pu	Carolina	1724.	C	s.p	
10241 microphýlla *Ph.*	dwarf		ft	2	jl.au	Pu	Missouri	1811.	C	s.p	
10242 pubéscens *Ph.*	pubescent		or	3	jn.jl	B	Carolina	1803.	C	s.p	Bot. cab. 689
10243 canéscens *Ph.*	canescent		or	3	jl.au	B	Missouri	1812.	C	s.p	
10244 nána *Nutt.*	pygmy		or	1½	jl.au	B	Missouri	1811.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 2112
10245 cróceo-lanáta *Wats.*	yellow-haired		or	5	jl.au	Pu	N. Amer.	1820.	C	s.p	Dend. brit. 139

1546. A'BRUS. *W.* Wild-Liquorice.

	Leguminosæ.			*Sp.* 1.							
10246 precatórius *W.*	Jamaica		or	12	mr.my		W. Indies	1680.	S	s.p	Rhee. mal.3. t.39

1547. PHASE'OLUS. *W.* Kidney-Bean.

	Leguminosæ.			*Sp.* 20—55.							
10247 vulgáris *W.*	common		cul	1	jn.s	W	India	1597.	S	co	Lob. ic. 2. p. 59
10248 multiflórus *W.*	scarlet		cul	12	jl.s	S	S. Amer.?	1633.	S	co	Sch.ha.2. t.199. a
10259 lunátus *W.*	scymetar-podded		cul	12	jn.jl	G	E. Indies	1779.	S	co	H.n.h.10.t.63.f.1
10250 inamœ'nus *W.*	various-colored		un	6	jl.au	G	Africa	1794.	S	co	Jac. vind. 1. t.66
10251 farinósus *W.*	mealy		un	3	jl.au	Pk	E. Indies	1759.	C	co	N.ac.p.1730. t.42
10252 vexillátus *W.*	sweet-scented		cul	3	jl.au	G	W. Indies	1732.	S	co	Jac.vind. 2.t.102
10253 hélvolus *W.*	pale red		cul	3	jl.au	Pa.R	Carolina	1732.	S	co	Dil.el.t.233.f.300



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

plant by some agricultural writers, as A. Young; and is by others confounded with Birdsfoot trefoil (Lotus corniculata, and major), and with the Liquorice-vetch (Astragalus glycyphyllos), to which, to a cursory observer, it bears considerable resemblance. Linnæus observes, that in Oeland, where the soil is a red calcareous clay, the flowers of Anthyllis vulneraria are red; but that in Gothland, where the soil is white, the flowers also are white: ours are yellow.

A. Barba Jovis is a silvery looking bush, with white and hairy leaves, pale yellow flowers, and woolly pods. Like most of the Leguminosæ, this genus seeds freely; but in default of seeds, increase may be effected by "young cuttings planted under a bell-glass in sand, which are not difficult to root: the glasses must be kept wiped, or the dew is apt to make them mouldy, which destroys them." (*Bot. Cult.* 135.)

1543. *Arachis. Araeos*, or *Aracidna*, is a name applied by Pliny to a plant which had neither stem nor leaves, but was all root. The moderns have applied it to a plant, the fruit of which is borne underground. The specific name *hypogæa* (*υπο γη*, below ground), is in allusion to the curious circumstance of the pods, as they increase in size, forcing themselves into the earth, where they ripen their seeds, thence called earth-nuts. The plant is generally cultivated in the warmer parts of North and South America, but is supposed to be originally from Africa. In South Carolina the seeds are used as chocolate; in the eastern countries as almonds, and in Cochin-China they furnish an oil used for lamps, and as a substitute for oil of olives. About Paris it is raised on hotbeds and transplanted into the open garden, where it ripens its seeds, which are used as other legumes. It has also been brought to maturity in a stove in England, and proved very prolific. (See *Hort. Trans.* vol. v. p. 372.)

1544. *Lupinus.* Said to be derived from *lupus*, a wolf, because this plant devours, as it were, all the fertility

10213 Herbaceous, Leaves pinnated equal, Head terminal 1-sided, Flowers oblique
10214 Herbaceous, Leaves pinnated equal silky, Spike peduncled ovate
10215 Herbaceous, Leaves pinnated unequal, Head solitary stalked, Pods hooked blunt shorter than calyx
10216 Herbaceous, Cauline leaves ternate: radical pinnate unequal trifid or simple
10217 Herbaceous, Leaves pinnated unequal, Pedunc. lateral longer than leaf, Heads leafless
10218 Shrubby, Leaves pinnated equal silky, Bractes as long as globose many-flowered head
10219 Shrubby, Leaves pinnated equal and ternate villous, Flowers spiked
10220 Shrubby, Leaves pinnated: floral ternate
10221 Shrubby, Leaves ternate unequal, Calyxes woolly lateral
10222 Shrubby, Leaves ternate linear-cuneate somewhat stalked, Calyxes campanulate, Branches spiny
10223 Shrubby, Petioles spiny, Leaves pinnated, Flowers axillary subsessile, Cal. inflated
10224 Shrubby spiny, Leaves simple

10225 Leaves in fours cuneate rounded, Stipules undivided, Stem nearly smooth

10226 Cal. altern. without appendage: upper lip emarginate; lower entire
10227 Cal. whorled without appendage: lower lip entire, Stem and leaves hairy
10228 Cal. altern. without appendage: upper lip entire; lower 3-toothed
10229 Cal. altern. with an appendage: upper lip entire; lower 3-toothed
10230 Cal. half-whorled with an appendage: upper lip bifid; lower about 3-toothed
10231 Cal. altern. with an appendage: upper lip 2-parted; lower 3-toothed
10232 Leaves digitate, Cal. whorled without append. Upper lip emarg.; lower bifid, Pods 2-seeded
10233 Cal. altern. with an appendage: upper lip half-bifid; lower obscurely 3-toothed
10234 Cal. whorled with an appendage: upper lip 2-parted; lower entire
10235 Cal. altern. with an appendage: upper lip 2-fid; lower entire, Leaflets linear-lanceolate flat
10236 Cal. altern. with an appendage: upper lip 2-fid; lower subtrifid, Leaflets linear channelled
10237 Cal. whorled with an appendage: upper lip 2-parted; lower 3-toothed
10238 Cal. half-whorled with an appendage: upper lip 2-fid; lower undivided, Leaves simple obl. villous
10239 Shrubby, Cal. whorled without appendage stalked: lips acute entire

10240 Teeth of calyx 4 blunt, one acuminate
β Leaflets emarginate, Calyxes hoary
10241 Smoothish, Leaves on short stalks blunt at each end, Spikes solitary short, Pods 1-seeded
10242 Leaves on short stalks without a point obtuse smooth, Spikes long panicled downy
10243 Hoary, Leaflets subsessile ovate-elliptical acute mucronate, Spikes panicled hoary
10244 Said to be the same as A. microphylla
10245 Ferruginous, Spikes simple clustered, Leaflets ovate-lanceolate downy mucronate

10246 The only species

10247 Raceme solitary shorter than leaves, Pedunc. 2, Bractes less than cal. spreading, Pods pendulous
10248 Raceme solitary length of leaves, Pedunc. 2, Bractes less than cal. appressed, Pods pendulous
10249 Pods scymetar-shaped somewhat lunate smooth
10250 Vexillum of flowers revolute, Calyxes whole colored
10251 Peduncles subcapitate, Seeds 4-cornered cylindrical powdery
10252 Peduncles thicker than petiole capitate, Wings subfalcate deformed, Pods linear straight
10253 Flowers capitate, Cal. bracteate, Vexill. short, Wings expanded very large, Leaflets deltoid oblong

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

of the soil: but this is a very doubtful explanation. The species are border flowers, in much esteem for their velvet-like leaves and fine large flowers. They are vigorous growing plants, and most of them would afford the agriculturist a considerable bulk of herbage.

L. albus is supposed to be the species that was cultivated for this purpose by the Romans; though L. luteus is what is at present grown in the fields in the south of Italy as human food. In the south of France, it is grown in poor dry extensive plains, as a meliorating crop to be ploughed in where no manure is to be had, and the ground is too sterile for clover or other better plants. (*Villars.*) The perennial and ligneous species may be increased by pieces of the root, but they all seed freely.

1545. *Amorpha.* From α, privative, and μορφη, form, in allusion to the deformity of the corolla, which has neither alæ or carina. A. fruticosa was once used in Carolina as an indigo plant, but is now neglected. All the species are of easy cultivation, and increase by seeds or cuttings in sand.

1546. *Abrus.* From αβροος, elegant. The roots are used in the West Indies similarly to those of our liquorice, and the seeds are strung and worn as beads for ornaments, and also as rosaries, whence the specific name *precatorius.* They are frequently thrown, with other West Indian seeds, on the north-west coast of Scotland. Linnæus affirms, that they are very deleterious; but they are eaten in Egypt, though the hardest and most indigestible of the pulse tribe. In our stoves the plant requires a good deal of room and heat in order to flower freely. It is generally raised from seed, but cuttings will root in sand plunged in heat.

1547. *Phaseolus.* From *phaselus*, a little boat, which the pods may easily be supposed to resemble. P. vulgaris and multiflorus, *Haricot*, Fr., *Schminkbohne*, Ger., *Faginolo*, Ital., are well known culinary legumes. The dwarf kidney bean is earlier than the other, and better adapted for forcing; but much the largest crop

10254 semieréctus *W.*	dark red		pr	2	jl	R	W. Indies	1732.	S	co	Bot. reg. 743
10255 alátus *W.*	winged		un	3	jl	Pu	Carolina	1732.	C	s.l	Dil.el.t.235.f.303
10256 Caracálla *W.*	Snail-flower		cul	1½	au.s	G	India	1690.	S	r.m	Bot. rep. 341
10257 aconitifólius *W.*	Aconite-leaved		cu	2	jn.au	Pk	E. Indies	1731.	S	s.l	Jac. obs. 3. t. 82
10258 trílobus *W.*	three-lobed		un	2	jl.au	G	E. Indies	1777.	S	s.l	Bur.ind. t.50. f.1
10259 stipulàris *W.*	large-stipuled		un	2	jl.au	Y.Br	Peru	1805.	S	s.l	
10260 nánus *W.*	common dwarf		un	1	jn.s	W	India	...	S	s.l	
10261 radiátus *W*	rayed		un	1	jn.jl	Pu	China	1732.	S	s.l	Dil.el.t.235.f.304
10262 Max *W.*	hairy-podded		cul	1½	jn.jl	G	India	1758.	S	s.l	Rum.am.5. t.140
10263 Múngo *W.*	small-fruited		cul	1½	jn.jl	Y	India	1790.	S	s.l	
10264 diversifólius *P. S.* *trílobus* Ph.	various-leaved		un	1½	jn.jl	Pu	N. Amer.	1806.	S	s.l	
10265 lathyroídes *W.*	Lathyrus-like		or	2	jl.au	Sc	Jamaica	1786.	S	s.l	Slo. ja.1. t.116.f.1
10266 subtrílobus *Link.*	three-lobed		un	1½	jl.au	Y	Brazil	1824.	S	co	

1548. TERAM'NUS. *Browne.* Teramnus. *Leguminosæ. Sp.* 1—2.

10267 volúbilis *Swz.*	hook-podded		or	10	...		Jamaica	1824.	C	r.m	

1549. CARPOPO'GON. *Rox.* Carpopogon. *Leguminosæ. Sp.* 2.

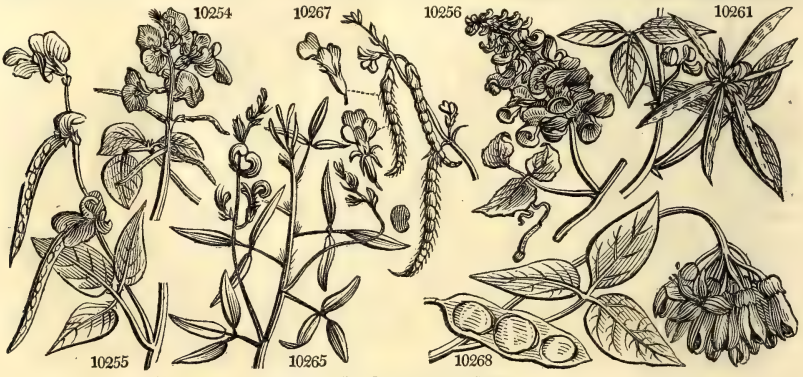
10268 gigantéus *Rox.*	gigantic		or	20	...	Pu	E. Indies	1815.	C	l.p	
10269 imbricátus *Rox.*	imbricated		or	10	...	Pu	E. Indies	1815.	C	l.p	

1550. DO'LICHOS. *W.* Dolichos. *Leguminosæ. Sp.* 23—76.

10270 Láblab *W.*	black-seeded		un	8	jn.jl	Pu	Egypt	1694.	S	s.l	Bot. mag. 896
10271 sinénsis *W.*	Chinese		pr	6	jl.au	Pu	India	1776.	S	s.l	Bot. mag. 2232
10272 lutéolus *Ph.*	yellow		un	4	jl.au	Y	America	1805.	S	s.l	Jac. hort. t. 90
10273 unguiculátus *W.*	Bird's-foot		un	3	jn.jl	Y	W. Indies	1780.	S	s.l	Jac. vind. 1. t. 23
10274 tranquebáricus *W.*	Tranquebar		un	3	jn.jl	Y	E. Indies	1801.	S	s.l	Jac. vind. 3. t. 70
10275 gladiátus *W.*	sabre-podded		pr	6	au	Pk	E. Indies	1790.	S	s.l	Jac. ic. 3. t. 560
10276 tetragonólobus *W.*	square-podded		un	4	s.n	Y	E. Indies	1816.	S	s.l	
10277 sesquipedális *W.*	long-podded		un	6	au	Pa.pk	W. Indies	1781.	S	s.l	Jac. vind. 1. t. 67
10278 hirsútus *W.*	hirsute		or	10	jn	Pu	China	1802.	C	s.l	Kæmpf. ic. t. 41
10279 pilósus *W.*	hairy-podded		un	3	au	Pa	E. Indies	1790.	S	s.l	
10280 minimus *W.*	small		un	1½	jl.au	Y	Jamaica	1776.	S	s.l	Jac. obs. 1. t. 22
10281 tetraspérmus *W.*	four-seeded		un	3	my.au	Pa.Y	E. Indies	1816.	S	s.l	
10282 scarabæoídes *W.*	silver-leaved		un	2	jn.jl	Pa	E. Indies	1773.	S	s.l	Plu. alm.t.53. f.3
10283 reticulátus *W.*	net-leaved		un	3	jn.jl	Pa	N. S. W.	1781.	C	s.l	
10284 bulbósus *W.*	bulbous		un	4	jl	Pu	W. Indies	1781.	S	s.l	Rum.am.5. t.132
10285 purpúreus *W.*	purple		or	12	au.s	Pu	E. Indies	1790.	S	s.l	Bot. reg. 830
10286 lignósus *W*	woody		or	12	jl.au	Pu	E. Indies	1776.	S	p.l	Bot. mag. 380
10287 lúteus *W.*	yellow-flowered		un	8	jl.au	Y	Jamaica	1812.	S	s.l	
10288 ensiformis *W.*	scymetar-podded		un	3	jl.au	Pu	E. Indies	1778.	S	s.l	Jac. ic. 3. t. 559
10289 Sója *W.*	Soy		cul	3	jl.au	Pk	E. Indies	1790.	S	s.l	Jac. ic. 1. t. 145
10290 Cat iang *W.*	small-fruited		cul	3	jl.au	Pa	E. Indies	1793.	S	s.l	Rhee.mal.8. t.41
10291 biflórus *W.*	two-flowered		un	3	jl.au	Pa.Y	E. Indies	1776.	S	s.l	Plu.alm.t.213.f.4
10292 róseus *W.*	Rose-colored		pr	3	jl.au	Pk	Jamaica	1812.	S	s.l	

1551. STIZOLO'BIUM. *P. S.* Cow-age, or Cow-itch. *Leguminosæ. Sp.* 3—8.

10293 altissimum *P. S.*	tall		or	50	...	Pu	Martinico	1779.	C	l.p	Ja.am. t.182. f.85
10294 úrens *P. S.*	broad-podded		cu	12	jn.jl	Y	W. Indies	1691.	C	l.p	Plum. ame. t.107
10295 prúriens *P. S.*	common		cu	12	...	Pu	India	1680.	C	l.p	Jac. amer. t. 122



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

is produced by the twining species. Neither sorts can be safely planted in the open air before the end of April, or first week of May, and the leaves are blackened by the first frosts of autumn. But in a stove or pit, green pods of the dwarf kinds may be gathered all the winter, and with this advantage over forced productions of the fruit kind required to be ripened, that the pods are as good from plants in the stove in midwinter, as from those in the open garden in midsummer. The garden culture of both species is so easy and universally known, that we shall not occupy ourselves with details. Though in this country the green pods only are used, on the continent the ripened seeds are as much the object of culture. In Holland, the twiner is grown in every cottage garden for both purposes; and in France and Switzerland, it is grown chiefly for the ripened seeds: in the latter countries it grows on very poor dry soil. On the first blackening of the leaves with frost, the plants are pulled up, dried like tobacco leaves under the dripping eaves of the houses; and in winter threshed out for the seeds, to be boiled and eaten with cream or butter, stewed in haricots, or put in soups. According to the analysis of Einhoff, 3840 parts of kidney bean afforded 1805 parts of matter analogous to starch, 857 of vegeto-animal matter, and 799 parts of mucillage: from which is to be inferred, that it is the most nourishing of all the legumes.

The perennial stove species thrive best in a light rich soil, and may be propagated readily from cuttings or from seed. P. caracalla, or Snail-flower, is a very curious species, and will grow and flower freely, if kept clear from the red spiders. This species was so named by the Portuguese, who first brought it from South America, in consequence of its hooded flower. Caracalla (from the Celtic words *car*, a head, and *cal*, a covering) was the name of a hooded dress much worn by the Gauls, and gave his nickname to the Emperor Marcus Aurelius Antoninus, who was accustomed to wear the dress.

10254 Flowers spiked, Cal. without bractes, Wings expanded larger, Leaflets ovate
10255 Flowers loosely spiked, Wings the length of vexillum
10256 Vexillum and keel spirally twisted together
10257 Stem hairy, Lateral leaflets 3-lobed : terminal 5-parted, Segm. lanceol. Peduncles 3-fl. shorter than petiole
10258 Stem smooth, Lateral leafl. 2-lobed ; terminal 3-lobed : segments ovate, Pedunc. 3-fl. longer than petiole
10259 Stem smooth, Leafl. blunt : lateral sinuose ; terminal hastate 3-lobed, Peduncles longer than leaf spiked
10260 Stem smooth, Bractes larger than calyx, Pods pendulous compressed rugose
10261 Stem round, Flowers capitate, Pods cylindrical horizontal
10262 Stem angular hispid, Pods pendulous hairy
10263 Stem flexuose round hairy, Pods capitate hairy
10264 Downy, Lower leaves rhomboid oval : upper 3-lobed, Heads on long stalks, Pods round subulate

10265 Leaflets oblong acuminate, Peduncles elongated, Pods round subulate
10266 Leaflets about 3-lobed, Lobes acuminate, Racemes axillary

10267 Leaflets ovate-lanceolate downy

10268 Leaflets ternate smooth, Flowers in heads, Calyxes hairy campanulate
10269 Flowers imbricated

10270 Pods ovate acinaciform, Seeds ovate with a hilum curved towards one end
10271 Pods pendulous cylindrical torulose, Peduncles erect many-flowered
10272 Pods capitate many cylindrical, Seeds rounded
10273 Pods capitate subcylindrical with a recurved concave end
10274 Pods capitate few cylindrical with a mucronate straight point
10275 Pods racemose ensiform with 3 keels at back straight at point, Seeds with an arillus
10276 Pods membranous quadrangular
10277 Pods subcylindrical smooth very long
10278 Pods racemose compressed hairy, Outer leaflets 2-lobed
10279 Pods subracemose linear hairy, Leaflets ovate-lanceolate downy
10280 Pods racemose compressed 4-seeded, Leaflets rhomboid
10281 Pods racemose acinaciform 4-seeded, Leaflets rhomboid smooth
10282 Leaves ovate downy, Flowers solitary, Seeds 2-horned
10283 Leaves ovate acute rugose netted villous, Racemes few-flowered
10284 Leaves smooth toothed with many angles
10285 Stem smooth, Petioles downy, Wings of corolla spreading
10286 Peduncles capitate, Pods straight linear
10287 Flowers somewhat spiked, Pods subcylindrical smooth, Leaves roundish rhomboid blunt entire smooth
10288 Pods acinaciform with 3 keels
10289 Racemes axillary erect, Pods pendulous hispid about 2-seeded
10290 Pods twin linear nearly erect
10291 Stem smooth, Peduncles 2-flowered, Outer leaflets somewhat angular
10292 Stem creeping, Leaflets roundish shining, Fl. racemose, Pods with 3 keels at back

10293 Pods racemose hairy equal, Seeds surrounded by the hilum, Leaves smooth on each side
10294 Pods racemose with transverse lamellæ hairy, Seeds surrounded by the hilum
10295 Pods racemose : valves keeled hairy, Peduncles in threes

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

1548. *Teramnus.* So called by Browne, apparently in allusion to its delicately-shaped legume, τεραμνοτης being used particularly to express the tenderness of eatable pulse ; ατεραμνος was a weed hostile to leguminous plants.

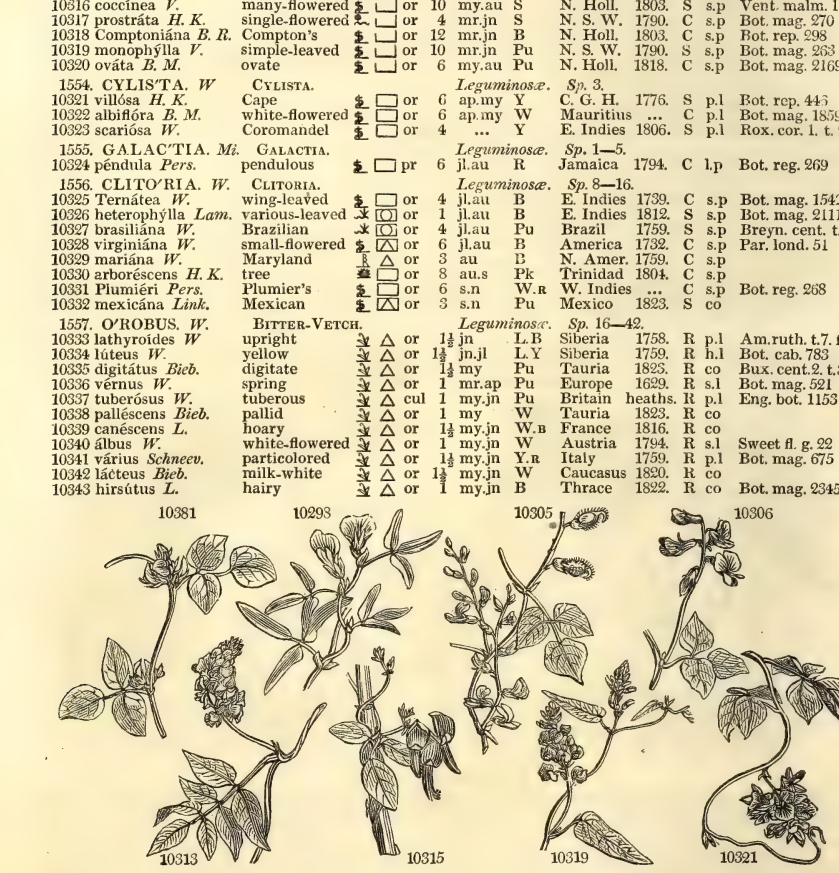
1549. *Carpopogon.* From καρπος, fruit, and πωγων, a beard ; the pods being bearded. Rapid growing climbers of the easiest culture.

1550. *Dolichos.* A name under which Dioscorides describes a plant supposed to have been the kidney bean of the moderns. The species are climbers, some of them to the height of the highest trees. The pods of most of them are eatable, but far inferior to the kidney bean. Some of them have tuberous roots which may be eaten. The seeds of D. Soja (*Sooja*, Jap.), which are usually called *Miso* in Japan, are put into soups, and are the most common dish there, insomuch that the Japonese frequently eat them three times a day. The Soja of the Japonese, which is preferred to the Kitjap of the Chinese, is prepared from these seeds, and is used in almost all their dishes instead of common salt. The Chinese also have a favorite dish made of these seeds, called *Teu hu* or *Tau hu*, which looks like curd, and though insipid in itself, yet with proper seasoning is agreeable and wholesome. (*Thunb.* and *Loureiro.*)

The perennial kinds are easily increased by cuttings, and all the species seed freely. D. purpureus and lignosus have the handsomest flowers, but none of them can be considered of much beauty.

1551. *Stizolobium.* From στιζω, to prick, and λοβος, a pod. S. urens and pruriens produce on the outside of their pods the irritating substance used in medicine as a vermifuge, under the name of Cowhage. The species are twining shrubs of the West Indies, with long bunches of yellow scentless flowers. The seeds of S. urens are often seen in cabinets of curiosities : many qualities are attributed to them by the superstitious Creoles. The French settlers call them *Yeux bourrique*, asses' eyes. S. pruriens is considered a powerful diuretic.

1552. GLY'CINE. *L.*	Glycine.					*Leguminosæ.*	*Sp.* 19—55.					
10296 sarmentósa *W.*	sarmentose	♃	○	un	2	jn.au	Pa	Carolina	1805.	S	s.l	Sch.bo.an.12. t.2
10297 monóica *W.*	pale-flowered	⊼	△	cu	4	s	F	N. Amer.	1781.	C	s.p	W.inRœ.A.3.t.2
10298 angustifólia *W.*	narrow-leaved	♃	□	un	6	jn.au	Y	C. G. H.	1795.	C	p.l	Jac.schœ.2.t.231
10399 débilis *W.*	hairy	♃	◎	un	1½	jn.jl	Pa	E. Indies	1778.	S	p.l	
10300 comósa *W.*	tufted	⊼	△	un	1½	jl.s	B	N. Amer.	1812.	C	p.l	
10301 tomentósa *Ph.*	downy	♃	△	un	1½	jn.s	Y	N. Amer.	1732.	C	p.l	Dill.elt. t.26.f.29
10302 reniformis *Ph.*	Kidney-leaved	⊻	△	pr	2	jl.au	Y	Carolina	1806.	C	p.l	
10303 suavéolens *W.*	sweet-scented	⊼	□	or	3	jl.s	Y.R	E. Indies	1816.	C	p.l	
10304 reticuláta *W.*	net-leaved	♃	□	or	6	jl.s	Y	Jamaica	1779.	C	p.l	
10305 caribæ'a *W.*	trailing	♃	□	pr	2	s.o	Y	W. Indies	1742.	C	p.l	Bot. reg. 275
10306 bituminósa *W.*	clammy	♃	□	pr	4	ap.s	Y	C. G. H.	1774.	C	p.l	Bot. reg. 261
10307 parviflóra *P. S.*	small-flowered	♃	◎	un	3	jl	Pa	E. Indies	1812.	C	p.l	
10308 sagittáta *W. en.*	arrow-leaved	♃	□	un	4	my.au	Y	Havannah	1815.	C	p.l	
10309 rhombifólia *W.*	rhomb-leaved	♃	□	un	6	my.au	...	E. Indies	1815.	C	p.l	
10310 vincentína *Ker.*	St. Vincent's	♃	□	pr	2	my.au	Y	St.Vincen.	1822.	C	co	Bot. reg. 799
10311 phaseoloides *Swz.*	Kidn.-bean-like	♃	□	un	2	jn.jl	Br	Jamaica	1818.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 2284
10312 sinénsis *B. M.*	Chinese	♃		or	15	my.jn	B	China	1818.	L	r.m	Bot. mag. 2083
10313 A'pios *W.*	tuberous-rooted	⊼	△	ft	6	au.s	Pk	N. Amer.	1640.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 1198
10314 frutéscens *Ph.*	shrubby	♄		or	10	jn.s	Pu	N. Amer.	1724.	R	s.p	Bot. mag. 2103
1553. KENNE'DIA. *Vent.*	Kennedia.					*Leguminosæ.*	*Sp.* 6.					
10315 rubicúnda *V.*	dingy-flowered	♃	□	or	10	mr.au	Br	N. S. W.	1788.	S	s.p	Bot. mag. 268
10316 coccínea *V.*	many-flowered	♃	□	or	10	my.au	S	N. Holl.	1803.	S	s.p	Vent. malm. 105
10317 prostráta *H. K.*	single-flowered	♃	□	or	4	mr.jn	S	N. S. W.	1790.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 270
10318 Comptoniána *B. R.*	Compton's	♃	□	or	12	mr.jn	B	N. Holl.	1803.	C	s.p	Bot. rep. 298
10319 monophýlla *V.*	simple-leaved	♃	□	or	10	mr.jn	Pu	N. S. W.	1790.	S	s.p	Bot. mag. 263
10320 ováta *B. M.*	ovate	♃	□	or	6	my.au	Pu	N. Holl.	1818.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 2169
1554. CYLIS'TA. *W*	Cylista.					*Leguminosæ.*	*Sp.* 3.					
10321 villósa *H. K.*	Cape	♃	□	or	6	ap.my	Y	C. G. H.	1776.	S	p.l	Bot. rep. 446
10322 albiflóra *B. M.*	white-flowered	♃	□	or	6	ap.my	W	Mauritius	...	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 1859
10323 scariósa *W.*	Coromandel	♃	□	or	4	...	Y	E. Indies	1806.	S	p.l	Rox. cor. l. t. 92
1555. GALAC'TIA. *Mi.*	Galactia.					*Leguminosæ.*	*Sp.* 1—5.					
10324 péndula *Pers.*	pendulous	♃	□	pr	6	jl.au	R	Jamaica	1794.	C	l.p	Bot. reg. 269
1556. CLITO'RIA. *W.*	Clitoria.					*Leguminosæ.*	*Sp.* 8—16.					
10325 Ternátea *W.*	wing-leaved	♃	□	or	4	jl.au	B	E. Indies	1739.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 1542
10326 heterophýlla *Lam.*	various-leaved	⊻	◎	or	1	jl.au	B	E. Indies	1812.	S	s.p	Bot. mag. 2111
10327 brasiliána *W.*	Brazilian	⊼	◎	or	4	jl.au	Pu	Brazil	1759.	S	s.p	Breyn. cent. t. 1
10328 virginiána *W.*	small-flowered	♃	⊠	or	6	jl.au	B	America	1732.	C	s.p	Par. lond. 51
10329 mariána *W.*	Maryland	♃	△	or	3	au	B	N. Amer.	1759.	C	s.p	
10330 arboréscens *H. K.*	tree	♄	□	or	8	au.s	Pk	Trinidad	1804.	C	s.p	
10331 Plumíeri *Pers.*	Plumier's	♃	□	or	6	s.n	W.R	W. Indies	...	C	s.p	Bot. reg. 268
10332 mexicána *Link.*	Mexican	♃	⊠	or	3	s.n	Pu	Mexico	1823.	S	co	
1557. O'ROBUS. *W.*	Bitter-Vetch.					*Leguminosæ.*	*Sp.* 16—42.					
10333 lathyroides *W*	upright	⊻	△	or	1½	jn	L.B	Siberia	1758.	R	p.l	Am.ruth. t.7. f.2
10334 lúteus *W.*	yellow	⊻	△	or	1½	jn.jl	L.Y	Siberia	1759.	R	h.l	Bot. cab. 783
10335 digitátus *Bieb.*	digitate	⊻	△	or	1½	my	Pu	Tauria	1823.	R	co	Bux. cent.2. t.38
10336 vérnus *W.*	spring	⊻	△	or	1	mr.ap	Pu	Europe	1629.	R	s.l	Bot. mag. 521
10337 tuberósus *W.*	tuberous	⊻	△	cul	1	my.jn	Pu	Britain	heaths.	R	p.l	Eng. bot. 1153
10338 palléscens *Bieb.*	pallid	⊻	△	or	1	my	W	Tauria	1823.	R	co	
10339 canéscens *L.*	hoary	⊻	△	or	1½	my.jn	W.B	France	1816.	R	co	
10340 álbus *W.*	white-flowered	⊻	△	or	1	my.jn	W	Austria	1794.	R	s.l	Sweet fl. g. 22
10341 vários *Schneev.*	particolored	⊻	△	or	1½	my.jn	Y.R	Italy	1759.	R	p.l	Bot. mag. 675
10342 lácteus *Bieb.*	milk-white	⊻	△	or	1½	my.jn	W	Caucasus	1820.	R	co	
10343 hirsútus *L.*	hairy	⊻	△	or	1	my.jn	B	Thrace	1822.	R	co	Bot. mag. 2345



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

1552. *Glycine.* From γλυκυς, sweet. G. monoica perfects its seeds under ground like Arachis hypogæa, Trifolium subterraneum, and Lathyrus subterraneus. They are all of easy culture, like their preceding and following allies. G. frutescens, and especially G. sinensis, are most beautiful hardy climbing shrubs, with long pendulous branches of blue flowers, like the Laburnum.

1553. *Kennedia.* Named after Mr. Kennedy, a nurseryman of celebrity in the vicinity of London. Handsome conservatory climbers of the easiest culture.

1554. *Cylista.* From κυλιξ, a calyx, that of the species so called being very large.

1555. *Galactia.* From γαλα, milk; the plant is milky in all its parts. A pretty flowering climber of easy culture in the soil indicated, and increased by cuttings in sand under a bell-glass.

1556. *Clitoria.* A name derived from an anatomical term, a resemblance to the subject of which has been fancied to exist in the flower. C. Ternatea was first brought to Europe from Ternate, one of the Molucca islands, which induced Tournefort to adopt Ternatea as a generic appellation, and it was continued by Linnæus as a specific one.

10296 Leaves ternate ovate smooth, Racemes filiform about 3-fl. Flowers apetalous, Pods oblong 2-seeded
10297 Leaves ternate ovate smooth, Stem hairy, Racemes pendulous, Fls. of stem with cor. of root apetalous
10298 Leaves ternate, Leaflets linear lanceolate silky, Fl. axillary solitary, Pods 2-seeded
10299 Leaves ternate, Leafl. oval hairy beneath, Pods subsolitary linear many-seeded, Style persistent straight
10300 Leaves ternate hairy, Racemes lateral
10301 Leaves ternate tomentose, Racemes axillary very short, Pods 2-seeded
10302 Downy, Leaves simple reniform rounded rugose netted, Racemes few-flowered
10303 Leaves ternate ovate acute hairy viscid, Peduncles jointed 1-2-fl. Pods oblong
10304 Leaves tern. ovate rhomboid pubesc. beneath netted tomentose, Racemes axillary, Pods subpubescent
10305 Leaves ternate ovate rhomboid beneath dotted with resin, Racemes longer than leaf
10306 Leaves ternate, Flowers racemose, Pods tumid villous
10307 Leaves ternate ovate somewhat hairy, Racemes axillary, Pods linear hooked at end
10308 Leaves simple sagittate, Petioles winged, Stem twining shrubby
10309 Leaves tern. roundish rhomboid smooth beneath dotted with resin, Racemes 1-sided longer than leaf
10310 Leaves pinnate, Leaflets 5 oblong apiculate, Flowers 3 axillary
10311 Leaves ternate villous beneath, Racemes terminal
10312 Leaves pinnated, Leaflets 11 ovate lanceolate silky, Raceme terminal nodding lax many-flowered
10313 Root tuberous, Lvs. pinn. Leafl. 5-7 ov. lanc. narrowed towards the end, Spikes dense shorter than leaves
10314 Leaves pinnated, Leaflets 9 ovate downy, Racemes dense terminal with bracteæ, Pods coriaceous

10315 Leaves ternate, Leaflets ovate, Pedunc. about 3-fl. Pods very hairy
10316 Leaves ternate, Leaflets obovate, Flowers capitate, Pods smoothish
10317 Leaves ternate, Leaflets obovate villous, Pedunc. 1-2-fl. Keel longer than obl. wings, Stem prostrate
10318 Leaves ternate, Leaflets ovate retuse netted, Racemes erect many-flowered
10319 Leaves simple smooth netted subcordate at base, Flowers racemose
10320 Leaves simple ovate, Racemes axillary few-flowered

10321 Cal. membranous, Upper segment bifid
10322 Down rusty, Cal. half 5-fid, Bractes ovate acuminate, Cor. larger than cal.
10323 Cal. scarious, Upper segment emarginate

10324 Leaves ternate, Raceme erect, Flowers pendulous

10325 Leaves quinate pinnate, Peduncles axilliary 1-flowered
10326 Leaves pinnate, Leaflets 5 round lanceolate or linear
10327 Leaves ternate, Calyxes solitary campanulate
10328 Leaves ternate, Calyxes twin campanulate
10329 Leaves ternate, Calyxes cylindrical
10330 Leaves ternate, Peduncles many-flowered, Ovary downy, Style villous
10331 Leaves ternate, Leaflets ovate-oblong acuminate, Cal. campanulate shorter than ovate bractes
10332 Leaves ternate, Leaflets mucronate glaucous beneath hairy, Cal. cylind. much larger than bractes

10333 Leaves conjugate subsessile, Stipules toothed
10334 Leaves pinnate in 4 or 5 pairs obl. glaucous beneath, Stipules half sagittate toothed at base
10335 Leaves of 2 pairs linear subulate approximating, Stip. half-sagittate subulate 1-toothed at base
10336 Leaves pinnate in 3 pairs ovate acuminate, Stipules half-sagittate entire, Stem simple
10337 Leaves pinnate in 3 or 4 pairs lanceolate, Stipules half-sagittate entire, Stem winged
10338 Leaves of 2 pairs linear-subulate downy, Stip. half-sagittate subulate nearly entire, Stem simple downy
10339 Stem branched, Leaves in 2 pairs linear, Stipules half sagittate subulate
10340 Leaves in 2 pairs ensiform stalked, Stipules simple, Stem simple
10341 Leaves in 4 pairs lin. lanc. Stipules half-sagittate entire, Stem winged branched upwards
10342 Leaves of 2 pairs lin-lanc. mucronate stalked nerved, Stipules half-sagittate toothed at base
10343 Leaves conjugate stalked, Stipules entire, Plant covered with long hairs

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

1557. *Orobus.* From ὀρω, to excite, and βους, an ox; that is to say, a food nourishing to cattle. Handsome plants, and free flowerers. O. luteus Haller considers as one of the handsomest of the papilionaceous tribe. O. tuberosus, according to Lightfoot, is in great esteem among the Highlanders of Scotland for the tubercles of the root; they dry and chew them in general to give a better relish to their liquor; they also affirm them to be good against most disorders of the thorax, and that by the use of them they are enabled to repel hunger and thirst for a long time. In Breadalbane and Ross-shire, they sometimes bruise and steep them in water, and make an agreeable fermented liquor with them. They have a sweet taste, something like the roots of liquorice, and when boiled are well flavored and nutritive, and in times of scarcity have served as a substitute for bread. (*Lightfoot.*)

Boiled well, a fork will pass through them, and dried slightly and roasted, they are served up in Holland and Flanders in the manner of chesnuts, which they resemble in flavor. Dickson (*Hort. Trans.* ii. 359.) recommends cultivating them in a bed or border of light rich soil, paved at the depth of twenty inches, to prevent their roots from running down. Plant the tubers six inches apart, and three inches below the surface;

10344	angustifólius *W.*	narrow-leaved	♃	△	or	1	my.jn	W	Siberia	1766.	R	s.l	Gmel. sib. 4. t. 5
10345	niger *W.*	black	♃	△	or	3	jn.jl	Pu	Europe	1596.	R	p.l	Bot. mag. 2261
10346	pyrenáicus *W.*	Pyrenean	♃	△	or	2	my.jn	Pu	Spain	1699.	R	p.l	Pl. alm. t.210. f.2
10347	sylváticus *W.*	wood	♃	△	or	2	my.jl	Cr	Britain	m.wo.	R	p.l	Eng. bot. 518
10348	ochroleúcus *W. & K.*	sulphur-colored	♃	△	or	2	my.jl	Pa.Y	Hungary	1816.	R	p.l	Pl.rar.hu.2.t.118

1558. LA'THYRUS. *W.* Lathyrus. *Leguminosæ. Sp.* 30—57.

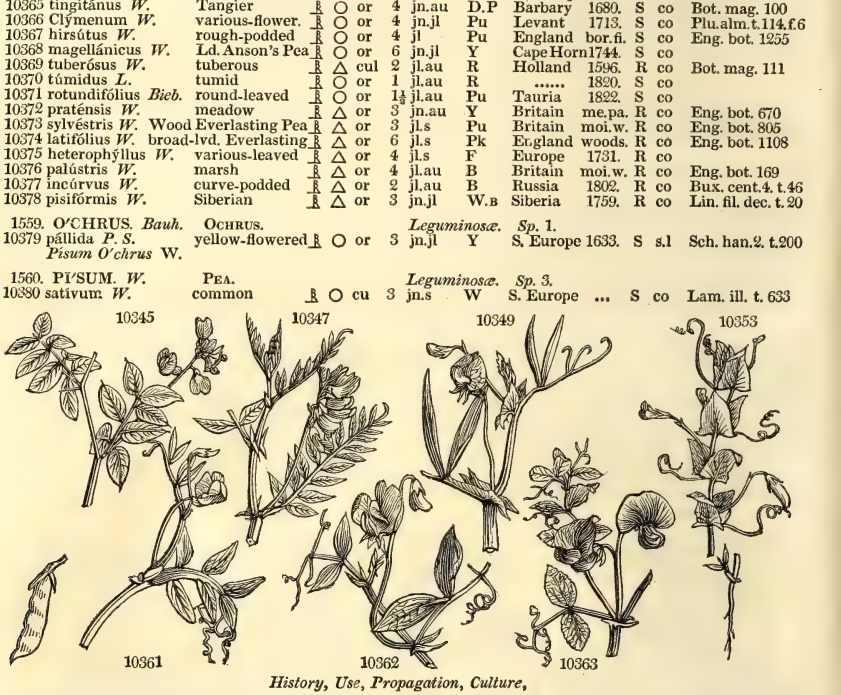
10349	Apháca *W.*	yell. Vetchling	♃	○	or	3	jn.jl	Y	England	san.fi.	S	co	Eng. bot. 1167
10350	Nissólia *W.*	crimson		○	or	2	my	Cr	England	bus.pl.	S	co	Eng. bot. 112
10351	amphicárpos *W.*	Earth Pea	♃	○	cu	1½	jn.jl	Ap	Levant	1680.	S	co	Mo.his.2. t.23.f.1
10352	Cícera *W.*	flat-podded	♃	○	or	2	jn.jl	R	S. Europe	1633.	S	co	Ger. emac. f. 3
10353	sativus *W.*	Chickling Vetch	♃	○	ag	3	jn.jl	L.B	S. Europe	1640.	S	co	Bot. mag. 115
10354	inconspícuus *W.*	small-flowered	♃	○	un	1	jl.au	Pu	Levant	1739.	S	co	Jac.vind.1. t.86?
10355	setifólius *W.*	bristle-leaved	♃	○	or	1	jn.jl	Sc	S. Europe	1739.	S	co	
10356	coccíneus *P. S.*	scarlet	♃	○	or	2	jn.jl	Sc	Italy	1800.	S	co	
10357	sphæ'ricus *W.*	round-seeded	♃	○	or	2	jn.jl	Cr	S. Europe	1801.	S	co	
10358	angulátus *W.*	angular-seeded	♃	○	or	2	jn.jl	R	S. Europe	1683.	S	co	Bu.cen.3.t.42.f.2
10359	spúrius *W. en.*	bastard	♃	○	or	2	jn.jl	Pu	.....	1815.	S	co	
10360	monánthos *W.*	one-flowered	♃	○	or	2	my.jl	Pk	Russia	1731.	S	co	
10361	articulátus *W.*	joint-podded	♃	○	or	4	jl.au	F.w	S. Europe	1640.	S	co	Bot. mag. 253
10362	odorátus *W.*	Sweet Pea	♃	○	ft	4	jn.jl	W	Sicily	1700.	S	r.m	Bot. mag. 60
10363	grandiflórus *B. M.*	perennial	♃	△	or	4	jn.au	Pu	S. Europe	1814.	R	co	Bot. mag. 1938
10364	ánnuus *W.*	two-flowered	♃	○	or	4	jn.au	Y	S. Europe	1621.	S	co	
10365	tingitánus *W.*	Tangier	♃	○	or	4	jn.au	D.P	Barbary	1680.	S	co	Bot. mag. 100
10366	Clýmenum *W.*	various-flower.	♃	○	or	4	jn.jl	Pu	Levant	1713.	S	co	Plu.alm.t.114.f.6
10367	hirsútus *W.*	rough-podded	♃	○	or	4	jl	Pu	England	bor.fi.	S	co	Eng. bot. 1255
10368	magellánicus *W.*	Ld. Anson's Pea	♃	○	or	6	jn.jl	Y	Cape Horn	1744.	S	co	
10369	tuberósus *W.*	tuberous	♃	△	cul	2	jl.au	R	Holland	1596.	R	co	Bot. mag. 111
10370	túmidus *L.*	tumid	♃	○	or	1	jl.au	R	.....	1820.	S	co	
10371	rotundifólius *Bieb.*	round-leaved	♃	○	or	1½	jl.au	Pu	Tauria	1822.	S	co	
10372	pratensis *W.*	meadow	♃	△	or	3	jn.au	Y	Britain	me.pa.	R	co	Eng. bot. 670
10373	sylvéstris *W.*	Wood Everlasting Pea	♃	△	or	3	jl.s	Pu	Britain	moi.w.	R	co	Eng. bot. 805
10374	latifólius *W.*	broad-lvd. Everlasting	♃	△	or	6	jl.s	Pk	England	woods.	R	co	Eng. bot. 1108
10375	heterophýllus *W.*	various-leaved	♃	△	or	4	jl.s	F	Europe	1731.	R	co	
10376	palústris *W.*	marsh	♃	△	or	4	jl.au	B	Britain	moi.w.	R	co	Eng. bot. 169
10377	incúrvus *W.*	curve-podded	♃	△	or	2	jl.au	B	Russia	1802.	R	co	Bux. cent.4. t.46
10378	pisiformis *W.*	Siberian	♃	△	or	3	jn.jl	W.B	Siberia	1759.	R	co	Lin. fil. dec. t. 20

1559. O'CHRUS. *Bauh.* Ochrus. *Leguminosæ. Sp.* 1.

10379	pállida *P. S.* *Pisum O'chrus* W.	yellow-flowered	♃	○	or	3	jn.jl	Y	S. Europe	1633.	S	s.l	Sch. han.2. t.200

1560. PI'SUM. *W.* Pea. *Leguminosæ. Sp.* 3.

10380	sativum *W.*	common	♃	○	cu	3	jn.s	W	S. Europe	...	S	co	Lam. ill. t. 633



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

the second year some will be fit to gather, and by taking only the largest, the bed will continue productive for several years, adding some fresh compost every year.

1558. *Lathyrus.* A name employed by Theophrastus to designate a leguminous plant. It is said by his commentator Bodæus a Stapel, to have been derived from λαω, an augmentative particle, and θουρος, any thing which is exciting; and to have been applied to this plant in consequence of certain aphrodisiacal qualities ascribed to it. L. sativus, *Gesse*, Fr., is frequently sown in Switzerland for soiling horses. In several parts of the continent, a white light pleasant bread is made from the flour of this pulse, but it produced such dreadful effects in the last century, that the use of it was forbid by an edict of George, Duke of Wurtemburg, in 1671; and this not being observed, was enforced by two other edicts under his successor Leopold, in 1705, and 1714.

Mixed with wheat flour in half the quantity, it makes a very good bread, that appears to be harmless. But bread made with this flour only has brought on a most surprising rigidity of the limbs in those who have used it for a continuance; insomuch that the exterior muscles could not by any means be reduced, or have their natural action restored. These symptoms usually appeared on a sudden, without any previous pain; but sometimes they were preceded by a weakness and disagreeable sensation about the knees. Baths, both hot and cold, fomentations and ointments of various kinds have been tried without effect; insomuch that it is regarded as incurable, and being neither very painful nor fatal, those who are seized with it usually submit to it with patience.

Swine fattened with this meal lost the use of their limbs, but grew very fat lying on the ground. A horse fed some months on the dried herb, was said to have his legs perfectly rigid. Kine are reported to grow lean on it, but sheep not to be affected. Pigeons, especially young ones, lose the power of walking by feeding on the seed. Poultry will not readily touch it, but geese eat it without any apparent damage. In some parts of Switzerland, cattle feed on the herb without any harm. It would be worth enquiring, therefore, whether the soil may not contribute something to the ill qualities of the plant: and it is remarked that the seed from a strong, fat, moist soil, is much more deleterious than from a light dry one. (*Duvernoy.*)

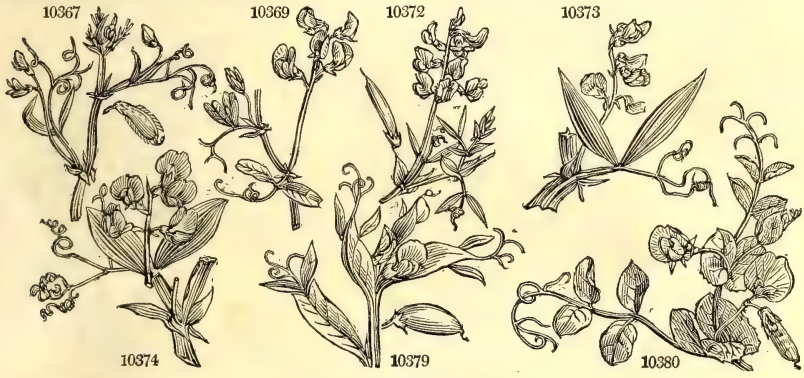
Fabbroni, from Florence, in 1786, says, that the government there has cautioned the peasants against the

10344 Leaves in 2 pairs ensiform, Stipules subulate, Stem simple
10345 Stem branched, Leaves in 6 pairs ovate oblong
10346 Stem branched, Leaves in 2 pairs lanceolate nerved, Stipules somewhat spiny
10347 Leaves pinnate hairy of many pairs ovate lanc. Stip. half-sagitt. Stem branched decumbent hairy
10348 Leaves pinnate smooth of many pairs elliptical, Stipules ovate lanceol. Stem branched erect hairy

10349 Peduncles 1-flowered, Tendrils leafless, Stipules sagittate cordate
10350 Peduncles many-flowered, Leaves simple, Stipules subulate
10351 Peduncles 1-flowered longer than calyx, Tendrils 2-leaved simple
10352 Peduncles 1-flowered, Tendrils 2-leaved, Pods ovate compressed channelled at back
10353 Peduncles 1-flowered, Tendrils 2-leaved and 4-leaved, Pods ovate compressed with 2 edges at back
10354 Peduncles 1-flowered shorter than calyx, Tendrils 2-leaved simple, Leaflets lanceolate
10355 Peduncles 1-flowered, Tendrils 2-leaved, Leaflets setaceous linear
10356 Peduncles 1-flowered as long as cal. Petioles 2-leaved, Leaflets lanc. Pods linear roughish mucronate
10357 Peduncles 1-flowered awned, Tendrils 2-leaved simple ensiform
10358 Peduncles 1-flowered awned, Tendrils 2-leaved simple, Leaflets linear
10359 Peduncles 1-flowered, Tendrils 4-leaved, Petioles winged, Pods compressed
10360 Peduncles 1-flowered awned, Tendrils many-leaved, Leaflets linear truncate mucronate
10361 Peduncles about 1-fl. Tendrils many-leaved, Leaflets alternate lanceolate, Petioles winged
10362 Peduncles 2-flowered, Tendrils 2-leaved, Leaflets ovate oblong, Pods hairy
10363 Peduncles 2-flowered naked, Tendrils 2-leaved, Leaflets obovate wavy, Stems rigid 4-angled
10364 Peduncles 2-flowered, Tendrils 2-leaved, Leaflets ensiform, Pods smooth, Stipules 2-parted
10365 Peduncles 2-flowered, Tendrils 2-leaved, Leaflets altern. lanc. smooth, Stipules lunate
10366 Peduncles 2-flowered, Tendrils many-leaved, Leaflets lanceolate, Stipules toothed
10367 Peduncles about 3-flowered, Tendrils many-leaved, Leaves lanc. Pods hairy, Seeds rough
10368 Peduncles long many-fl. Stipules broad cordate sagittate, Tendrils 2-leaved
10369 Pedunc. many-fl. Tendrils 2-leaved, Leaflets oval, Joints naked
10370 Pedunc. 1-fl. shorter than stipules, Tendrils 2-4-leaved, Stip. toothed, Pods erect turgid and villous
10371 Pedunc. many-fl. Tendrils 2-leaved, Leaflets roundish, Joints membranous
10372 Pedunc. many-fl. Tendrils 2-leaved quite simple, Leaflets lanceolate
10373 Pedunc. many-fl. Tendrils 2-leaved, Leaflets ensiform, Joints membranous
10374 Pedunc. many-fl. Tendrils 2-leaved, Leaflets lanceolate, Joints membranous
10375 Pedunc. many-fl. Tendrils 2-leaved and 4-leaved, Leaflets lanc. Joints membranous
10376 Pedunc. many-fl. Tendrils many-leaved, Leaflets linear lanc. acute
10377 Pedunc. many-fl. Tendrils many-leaved, Leafl. lanc. obl. blunt mucronate, Joints membran. Pods curved
10378 Pedunc. many-fl. Tendrils many-leaved, Leafl. ellipt. blunt, Stipules half-sagitt. ovate broader than leaflet

10379 Petioles decurrent membranous 2-leaved, Peduncles 1-flowered

10380 Petioles round, Stipules rounded below crenate, Peduncles many-flowered



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

use of Lathyrus sativus; swine having lost the use of their limbs, and become pitiable monsters by being fed on this pulse exclusively. The peasants, however, eat it boiled, or mixed with wheat flour, in the quantity of one-fourth, without any harm.

The poisonous Lathyrus from Barbary, is L. semine punctato of Casp. Bauhin, and seems to be only a variety; for in the crops of L. sativus in Italy, they find black seeds striped with white, as in the African seed. Fabbroni suspects it to be a mule between L. sativus and Cicera, for the flower and seed partake of the characters of both; having a black seed marked with white; and a white banner with a red keel to the corolla. (*Fabbroni's Letters in* MSS. *Banks.*)

L. odoratus is one of our most esteemed border annuals, and is extensively grown in pots for decorating chambers and windows. L. tingitanus, articulatus, and annuus are also sown as border annuals.

L. tuberosus produces tubers on the roots, like those of the earth nut (Bunium bulbocastanum); these are sold in the markets of Holland, like those of Orobus tuberosus and Trapa natans, and their flavor is highly esteemed.

L. latifolius is a very shewy plant for shrubberies, arbors, and trellis work, and yields a great quantity both of green fodder and seeds, which some botanists have suggested might be applied to agricultural purposes.

1559. *Ochrus; ὄχρος*, yellow, in allusion to the color of its flowers. A small annual plant with yellow flowers, native of hedges in the south of Europe.

1560. *Pisum.* From the Celtic *pis*, a pea. P. sativum, *Pois*, Fr., *Erbse*, Ger., and *Pisello*, Ital., is the most valuable of culinary legumes. Like most domestic plants of great antiquity, its native country is unknown, though it is commonly referred to the south of Europe. The varieties of the pea are numerous, and differ widely among themselves from the early frame, a low plant bearing only one white blossom on each footstalk, to the crown-bearing, having pink blossoms on a terminating corymb. The rouncival grows ten or twelve feet high, and the imperial not two feet. The sugar-pea has pods in which the inner film is wanting, or much less tough than usual, which admits of boiling the pods entire, and eating them in the same manner as kidney beans.

In the open garden, the pea is sown at intervals from January to the middle of July, and a succession of

10381 arven'se *W.*	field	♃	○	ag	3	jn.s	R	S. Europe ...	S	co	-	
10382 maritimum *W.*	sea	♃	△	or	1½	jl	B	England sea sh.	D	s.l	Eng. bot. 1046	
1561. VI'CIA. *W.*	Vetch.					*Leguminosæ.*		*Sp.* 38—100.				
10383 pisifórmis *W.*	Pea-shaped	♃	△	or	2	jl.au	Pa.Y	Austria 1739.	R	co	Jac. aust.4. t.364	
10384 dumetórum *W.*	great-wood	♃	△	or	1	my.jn	Pu	France 1752.	R	co	Spreng.fl.hal. t.7	
10385 sylvática *W.*	common-wood	♃	△	or	6	jl.au	W	Britain moi.w.	R	co	Eng. bot. 79	
10386 cassúbica *W.*	Cassubian	♃	△	or	3	jn.jl	L.B	Germany 1711.	R	co	Jac. aust.3. t.229	
10387 atropurpúrea *W.*	dark-purple	♃	△	or	3	jn.jl	Pu	Algiers 1815.	R	co	Bot. reg. 871	
10388 villósa *W.*	villous	♃	○	or	3	jn.jl	D.Pu	Germany 1815.	S	co		
10389 Crac'ca *W.*	tufted	♃	△	or	2	jn.au	V	Britain hed.	R	co	Eng. bot. 1168	
10390 tenuifólia *W.*	slender-leaved	♃	△	or	1½	jn.jl	V	Germany 1799.	R	co		
10391 onobrychioídes *W.*	Saintfoin	♃	○	or	2	jn.jl	Pu	S. Europe 1789.	S	co	Bot. mag. 2206	
10392 biénnis *W.*	biennial	♃	○	or	2	jl.s	Pu	Siberia 1753.	S	co	Gmel. sib. 4. t. 2	
10393 nissoliána *W.*	red-flowered	♃	○	or	3	jn.jl	D.Pu	Levant 1773.	S	co		
10394 benghalénsis *W.*	Bengal	♃	▣	or	3	jn.jl	D.Pu	E. Indies 1792.	S	co	Her. lugd. t. 625	
10395 canéscens *W.*	hoary	♃	○	or	1	jn.au	B	Libanus 1800.	S	co	Labill. syr. t. 7	
10396 capénsis *W.*	Cape	♃	△	or	1	jn.au	Pa	C. G. H. 1802.	R	co		
10397 pellúcida *W.*	pellucid	♃	△	or	1	jn.au	Pa	C. G. H. 1812.	R	co	Jac.schœ.2.t.222	
10398 bifl6ra *W.*	two-flowered	♃	○	or	1½	jn.au	B	Algiers 1801.	S	co	Desf. atl. 2. t.197	
10399 globósa *W.*	globular	♃	○	or	1⅛	jn.au	B	..... 1804.	S	co		
10400 sativa *W.*	common	♃	○	ag	3	my.jn	Pu	Britain corn fi.	S	h.l	Eng. bot. 334	
β segetális	*hedge*	♃	○	ag	3	my.jn	Pu	Britain corn fi.	S	h.l		
γ nemorális	*wood*	♃	○	ag	3	my.jn	Pu	Britain corn fi.	S	h.l		
10401 angustifólia *W.*	narrow-leaved	♃	○	or	1½	my.jn	R	Germany ...	S	co		
10402 amphicárpos *W.*	subterraneous	♃	○	or	1	my.jn	B	France 1815.	S	co	Clus. exot. t. 88	
10403 lathyroídes *W.*	spring	♃	○	or	1½	ap.jn	Pu	Britain fall.fi.	S	h.l	Eng. bot. 30	
10404 lútea *W.*	yellow	♃	△	or	1½	jn.au	Y	Britain sea sh.	R	co	Eng. bot. 481	
10405 hýbrida *W.*	hairy-flowered	♃	△	or	1⅛	jn.au	Y	England thick.	R	co	Eng. bot. 482	
10406 striáta *Bieb.*	streaked	♃	○	or	1⅛	jn.au	Pu	Tauria 1823.	R	co		
10407 lævigáta *W.*	smooth-podded	♃	△	or	1½	jl.au	Pa.Y	England sea sh.	R	co	Eng. bot. 483	
10408 megalospérma *Bieb.*	Taurian	♃	○	or	2	jl.au	Pu	Tauria 1798.	S	co		
10409 articuláta *W. en.*	jointed	♃	○	or	1½	jl.au	Pu	..... 1798.	S	co		
10410 pannónica *W.*	Hungarian	♃	○	or	1½	jn.jl	Pu	Hungary 1658.	S	co	Jac. aust. 1 t. 34	
10411 sórdida *W.*	sordid	♃	○	or	1	jn.jl	Y	Hungary 1802.	S	co	Pl.rar.hu.2.t.133	
10412 Michaúxii *W. en.*	white-flowered	♃	○	or	1½	jl.au	Pu	..... 1803.	S	co		
10413 peregrina *W.*	broad-podded	♃	○	or	1½	jl.au	Pu	France 1779.	S	co	Plu.alm.t.233.f.6	
10414 monántha *W.*	single-flowered	♃	○	or	2	jl.au	R	Barbary 1790.	R	co		
10415 sépium *W.*	bush	♃	△	or	2	my.jn	B	Britain hed.	R	h.l	Eng. bot. 1515	
10416 bithýnica *W.*	purple	♃	△	or	1½	jl.au	Pu	England san.fi.	S	co	Jac.vind. 2.t.147	
10417 platycárpos *W.*	flat-podded	♃	○	or	1½	jl.au	Pu	Germany 1723.	S	co	Roth. abhan. t.1	
10418 narbonénsis *W.*	broad-leaved		○	ag	3	jn.jl	Pu	France 1596.	S	co	Roth. abhan. t.2	
10419 serratifólia *W.*	saw-leaved		○	ag	3	jn.jl	Pu	Hungary 1723.	S	h.l	Jac.aust.app. t.8	
10420 Fába *W.*	Garden Bean		○	cul	3	jn.jl	Pa	Egypt ...	S	h.l	Blackw.her. t.19	
β equina	*Horse Bean*		○	ag	3	jn.jl	Pu	....	S	co		

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

crops is thus obtained from the end of May to the beginning of November. By raising in hotbeds and transplanting, the first crop may be gathered in the beginning of May; and by raising and maturing in pits, pease may be gathered in April. The pea, however, does not force well, and requires extraordinary attention to giving air, otherwise the blossoms will not set. The culture of the pea is known to every countryman.

The grey pea, cultivated in agriculture, is by some considered as a species, though it is obviously a mere variety, not further removed from the frame pea than is the blue Prussian, or the crown pea. A dry soil and season is essential for a good crop, unless the plants can be supported by sticks like the garden crops. The seed is chiefly used for feeding pigs, and splitting for soup. In boiling split pease, some samples, without reference to variety, fall or moulder down freely into pulp, while others continue to maintain their form. The former are called boilers. This property of boiling depends on the soil; stiff land, or sandy land that has been limed or marled, uniformly produces pease that will not melt in boiling, no matter what the variety may be. Pease straw cut green and dried, is reckoned as nourishing as hay, and is considered as excellent for sheep. The produce of pease in flour is as three to two of the bulk in grain, and husked and split for soups as four to two. A thousand parts of pea flour afforded Sir H. Davy 574 parts of nutritive or soluble matter; viz. 501 of mucilage, or vegetable animal matter, 22 of sugar, 35 of gluten, and 16 of extract, or matter rendered insoluble during the operation.

P. maritimum has seeds of a bitterish disagreeable taste, but are reported nevertheless to have been eaten in times of scarcity. (*Turner's Herbal.*)

1561. *Vicia.* From *gwig*, Celtic; whence *βιζιον*, Greek, *vicia*, Latin, *vesce*, French, *vetch*, English, &c.

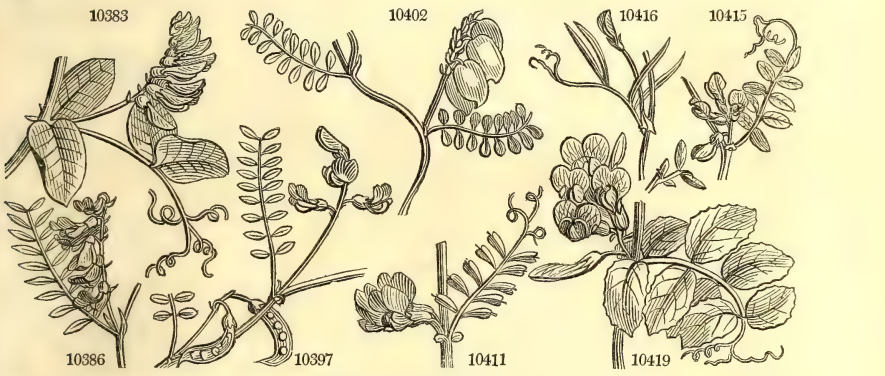
V. sylvatica and cracca, where they occur in meadows, are considered valuable herbage plants. They yield great bulk of fodder, which is allowed to be very nutritive. Some have proposed to cultivate them alone, but Curtis observes, they would probably in that case choke themselves for want of support.

V. sativa, the winter and summer tare, fetch or vetch, is a valuable agricultural plant. Some consider the winter variety as a distinct species; but Professor Martyn proved, by cultivating both, that they were not

10381 Petioles 4-leaved, Stipules crenate, Peduncles 1-flowered
10382 Petioles flat above, Stem angular, Stipules sagittate, Peduncles many-flowered

10383 Peduncles many-fl. Petioles many-leaved, Leaflets ovate: lower sessile
10384 Peduncles many-fl. Leaflets reflexed ovate mucronate, Stipules somewhat toothed
10385 Peduncles many-fl. longer than leaf, Leaflets ellipt. Stipules lunate with setaceous teeth
10386 Peduncles many-fl. shorter than leaf, Leaflets oblong subpubesc. Stipules half sagittate entire lanceolate
10387 Peduncles many-fl. shorter than leaf, Teeth of calyx setaceous very villous, Leaflets lanceolate villous
10388 Peduncles many-fl. longer than leaf, Flowers imbricated, Leaflets obl. ovate villous, Stip. half-sagittate
10389 Peduncles many-fl. longer than leaf, Flowers imbricated, Leafl. lanc. blunt, Stip. half-sagitt. lin. subulate
10390 Peduncles many-fl. longer than leaf, Flowers imbricated, Leafl. lin. smoothish 3-nerved, Stip. lin. entire
10391 Peduncles many-fl. longer than leaf, Flowers distant, Leafl. lin. Stip. half-sagitt. lin. lanc. toothed at base
10392 Peduncles many-fl. Petioles suleate 12-leaved, Leaflets lanc. smooth, Stip. half-sagittate stalked
10393 Peduncles many-fl. Leaflets obl. Stipules entire, Pods villous ovate oblong
10394 Peduncles many-fl. Leaves entire, Stipules entire, Pods nearly erect
10395 Peduncles many-fl. long, Upper leaves subcirrhous, Stipules half-sagittate entire, Leafl. oval-obl. hoary
10396 Peduncles many-fl. long, Leaves not cirrhous, Leafl. obl. lanc. silky beneath, Stip. lanceol. entire
10397 Peduncles many-fl. shorter than leaf which is not cirrhous, Leaflets obovate emarginate, Stip. oblong
10398 Peduncles 2-flowered awned shorter than leaf, Leaflets linear narrowed at each end, Stip. half-sagittate
10399 Pods subsessile solitary, Leaflets ovate, Stipules marked 4-toothed
10400 Pods sessile sub-binate, Leaflets obl. ovate truncate mucronate, Stipules toothed marked

10401 Pods sessile sub-binate spreading, Lower leaflets ovate emarginate: upper lin. entire, Seeds globose
10402 Pods sessile: lower subterranean, Leaflets linear truncate, Stipules half-sagittate
10403 Pods sessile solitary erect smooth, Leaflets 6: lower subcordate
10404 Pods sessile solitary reflexed hairy, Stems diffuse, Stipules colored, Standard smooth
10405 Pods sessile solitary reflexed hairy 5-seeded, Standard villous
10406 Pods stalked reflexed, Standard silky, Stipules lanceolate marked, Upper leaflets obl. elliptical acute
10407 Pods sessile solitary reflexed smooth, Stems nearly erect, Leaves quite smooth
10408 Pods sessile solitary reflexed downy, Leaflets linear blunt, Stipules half-sagittate entire
10409 Pedunc. 1-fl. in fruit longer than leaf and awned, Leaflets linear blunt mucronate, Stipules multifid
10410 Pods stalked about 3, and the standard hairy, Stipules lanceolate marked
10411 Pods subsessile twin reflexed smooth, Leaflets obl. ovate retuse, Stipules marked
10412 Pedunc. 1-fl. very short, Leafl. lin. lanc. truncate, Stipules lanc. undivided, Pods finely downy
10413 Pods subsessile pendulous smooth 4-seeded, Leaflets linear emarginate
10414 Pedunc. 1-fl. awned, Leaflets lanceolate blunt, Stipules bifid
10415 Pods stalked about 4 erect, Leaflets ovate entire
10416 Pods stalked solitary erect, Leaflets 4 oval-lanceolate, Stipules toothed
10417 Pods subsessile solitary compressed somewhat inflated, Leaflets ovate toothed at end, Stip. cil. toothed
10418 Pods subsessile subternate compressed, Leaflets ovate entire, Stipules ciliate toothed at base
10419 Pods subsessile subternate, Leaves and stipules serrate
10420 Pods subsess. subtern. torulose, Leaflets ovate entire, Petioles not cirrhous, Stip. sagittate toothed at base



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

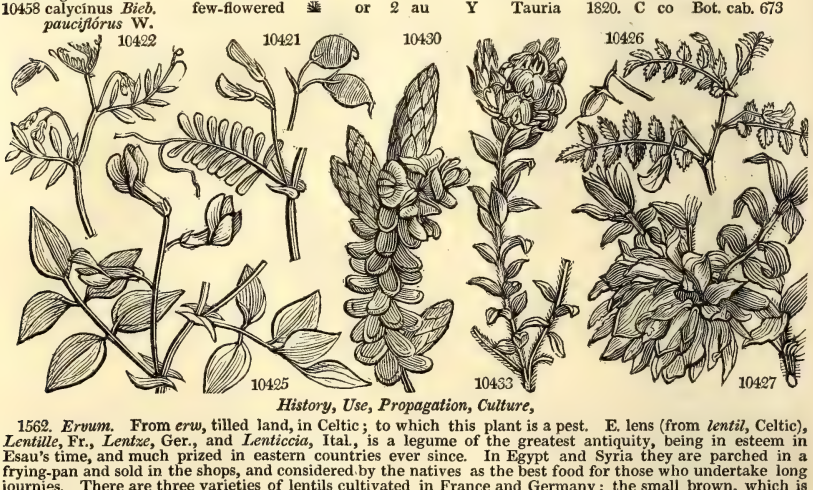
even very distinct varieties. The winter variety is sown in September and October, and the summer at different periods, from February to June, for successional cuttings. The soil requires to be in a good heart, otherwise they will produce but a poor crop of herbage: on a good soil they will yield ten or twelve tons, which is found excellent for milch cows and working stock. The crop is seldom left to ripen its seeds, but when seeds are wanted; the only use made of them being for sowing or feeding pigeons.

V. narbonensis and serratifolia are cultivated in Germany in the same manner as our tare. Vicia sepium has been recommended to be sown among clover for mowing.

V. Faba is a well known legume both of the garden and the field. The garden varieties are numerous; the earliest is a small seeded variety, the Mazagan, and the largest the Windsor. Beans are planted at the various times in which pease are sown; but the late sowings of this plant do not answer so well as those of the pea. When the ground is properly pulverised and in good heart, they succeed well when transplanted; and where a first crop is injured by insects, if the stems are cut down to the ground during their flowering season, they will send up a succession of shoots, which will bear a crop. In this way, according to some, the bean may be rendered perennial, as it is certain the scarlet kidney bean may by merely protecting the roots from the frost.

The field bean, of which there is a larger and smaller sort, the latter called *ticks*, is sown in drills by a machine, so as to admit of horse hoeing, and otherwise ploughing or stirring between the rows. By this means a larger crop is produced, and the land cleaned and brought into a better state for a succeeding corn crop. Beans are excellent food for hard working horses, and for fatting hogs for bacon. The flower of beans and pease is more nutritive than that of oats, but less easy of digestion. A bushel of beans is supposed to yield fourteen pounds more of flour than a bushel of oats, and a bushel of pease eighteen pounds more, or, according to some, twenty pounds. A thousand parts of bean flour were found, by Sir H. Davey, to yield 570 parts of nutritive matter, of which 426 were mucilage or starch, 103 gluten, and 41 extract, or matter rendered insoluble during the process.

1562. ER'VUM. *W.*	TARE.					*Leguminosæ.*	*Sp.* 4—16.					
10421 Lens *L.*	Lentil	♃	○	clt	1	my	Pa	France	1548.	S	r.m	Rivini tet. t. 35
10422 tetraspérmum *W.*	smooth	♃	○	un	1½	jn	Pu	Britain	corn fi.	S	h.l	Eng. bot. 1223
10423 hirsútum *W.*	hairy	♃	○	un	2	jn.jl	B	Britain	corn fi.	S	h.l	Eng. bot. 970
10424 dispérmum *W.*	two-seeded	♃	○	un	1½	jn.jl	Pa	E. Indies	1802.	S	co	
1563. ERVI'LIA. *Link.*	ERVILIA.					*Leguminosæ.*	*Sp.* 1.					
10425 sativa *Link.*	common	♃	○	clt	1½	jn.jl	Pu	S. Europe	1596.	S	co	Black. t. 208. f. 3
1564. CI'CER. *W.*	CHICK-PEA.					*Leguminosæ.*	*Sp.* 1.					
10426 arietinum *W.*	common	♃	○	clt	1	jl.au	Pa	S. Europe	1548.	S	co	Bot. mag. 2274
1565. LIPA'RIA. *W.*	LIPARIA.					*Leguminosæ.*	*Sp.* 8—13.					
10427 sphæ'rica *W.*	globe-flowered	♄	⌊	or	4	jl.au	Or	C. G. H.	1794.	S	p.l	Bot. mag. 1241
10428 capitáta *W.*	headed	♄	⌊	or	3	jl.au	Y	C. G. H.	1812.	C	co	
10429 tomentósa *W.*	downy	♄	⌊	or	3	jl.au	Y	C. G. H.	1812.	C	co	
10430 vestita *W.*	concave-leaved	♄	⌊	or	3	my.jn	Y	C. G. H.	1800.	S	p.l	Bot. rep. 382
10431 graminifólia *W.*	narrow-leaved	♄	⌊	or	3	jn.jl	Y	C. G. H.	1800.	C	co	
10432 villósa *W.*	woolly	♄	⌊	or	3	jn.jl	Y	C. G. H.	1774.	C	co	Ho.n.h.5.t.29.f.1
10433 hirsúta *W.*	shaggy-stem'd	♄	⌊	or	3	ap.d	Y	C. G. H.	1792.	S	p.l	Bot. reg. 8
10434 sericea *W.*	silky-leaved	♄	⌊	or	3	jn.jl	Y	C. G. H.	1794.	S	p.l	
1566. CY'TISUS. *W.*	CYTISUS.					*Leguminosæ.*	*Sp.* 24—41.					
10435 Labúrnum *W.*	comm. Laburn.	♆		tm	15	my.jn	Y	Switzerl.	1596.	S	co	Bot. mag. 176
10436 alpínus *W. en.*	Scotch Laburn.	♆		tm	30	jn	Y	Europe	1596.	S	co	
10437 tomentósus *B. R.*	tomentose	♄	⌊	or	1½	jl.au	Y	C. G. H.	1798.	S	p.l	Bot. rep. 237
10438 nígricans *W.*	black-rooted	♄		or	3	jn.jl	Y	Austria	1730.	S	s.l	Bot. reg. 802
10439 foliolósus *W.*	leafy	♄	⌊	or	2	jl.au	Y	Canaries	1779.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 426
10440 divaricátus *W.*	clammy	♄	⌊	or	3	jl.au	Y	S. Europe	1656.	S	s.l	Bot. mag. 1387
10441 sessilifólius *W.*	common	♄		or	6	my.jn	Y	Italy	1629.	S	s.l	Bot. mag. 255
10442 wolgáricus *W.*	wing-leaved	♄		or	2	my.jn	Y	Siberia	1786.	S	s.l	Pall. ross. 1. t.47
10443 Cájan *W.*	Pigeon-Pea	♃	⌧	or	2	jl.au	Y	E. Indies	1687.	S	s.l	Rhee. mal.6.t.13
10444 nánus *W. en.*	dwarf	ħ	⌊	or	¾	my.jn	Y	Levant	1816.	S	s.l	Dend. brit. 81
10445 hirsútus *W.*	hairy	♄		or	5	jn.au	Y	S. Europe	1739.	S	co	Jac. obs. 4. t. 96
10446 capitátus *W.*	cluster-flowered	♄		or	3	jn.jl	Y	Austria	1774.	S	s.l	Bot. cab. 497
10447 austríacus *W.*	Austrian	♄		or	3	jn.s	Y	Austria	1741.	S	s.l	Jac. aust. 1. t. 21
10448 leucánthus *W.*	cream-colored	♄		or	4	jn.jl	Pa.Y	Hungary	1806.	C	s.l	Bot. mag. 1438
10449 purpúreus *W.*	purple-flowered	♄		or	3	my.au	Pu	Austria	1792.	S	s.l	Bot. mag. 1176
β albiflórus	*white-flowered*											
10450 supínus *W.*	trailing	♃		or	1	my.au	Y	S. Europe	1755.	S	s.l	Jac. aust. 1. t.20
10451 biflórus *W.*	two-flowered	♄		or	3	my.jn	Y	Hungary	1760.	S	s.l	Bot. reg. 308
10452 falcátus *W. & K.*	sickle-shaped	♄		or	3	jn.au	Y	Hungary	1816.	S	s.l	Bot. cab. 520
10453 triflórus *W.*	three-flowered	♄		or	4	jn.jl	Y	Spain	1640.	S	s.l	
10454 elongátus *W. & K.*	long-branched	♄		or	4	my.jn	Y	Hungary	1804.	C	s.l	Pl.rar.hu.2.t.183
10455 rhombifólius *Ph.*	rhomb-leaved	♄		or	3	.....	Y	Louisiana	1811.	C	s.l	
10456 proliferus *W.*	silky	♄	⌊	or	2	ap.my	Y	Canaries	1779.	C	p.l	Bot. reg. 121
10457 argénteus *W.*	silver-leaved	♄		or	3	au	Y	France	1739.	S	s.l	
10458 calycínus *Bieb.* *pauciflórus* W.	few-flowered	♄		or	2	au	Y	Tauria	1820.	C	co	Bot. cab. 673



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

1562. *Ervum.* From *erw,* tilled land, in Celtic; to which this plant is a pest. E. lens (from *lentil,* Celtic), *Lentille,* Fr., *Lentze,* Ger., and *Lenticcia,* Ital., is a legume of the greatest antiquity, being in esteem in Esau's time, and much prized in eastern countries ever since. In Egypt and Syria they are parched in a frying-pan and sold in the shops, and considered by the natives as the best food for those who undertake long journies. There are three varieties of lentils cultivated in France and Germany; the small brown, which is the lightest flavored, and the best for haricots and soups; the yellowish, which is a little larger, and the next best; and the lentil of Provence, which is almost as large as a pea, with luxuriant straw, and more fit to be cultivated as a tare, than for the grain as human food. A dry warm sandy soil is requisite for the lentil; it is sown rather later than the pea, at the rate of a bushel, or one and a half bushel, to the acre; in other respects its culture and harvesting are the same, and it ripens sooner. The produce of the lentil in grain is about a fourth less than that of the tare; and in straw it is not a third as much, the plants seldom growing above one and a half foot high. The straw is, however, very delicate and nourishing, and preferred for lambs and calves; and the grain, on the continent, sells at nearly double the price of pease. Einhoff obtained from 3840 parts of lentils, 1260 parts of starch, and 1433 of a matter analogous to animal matter.

1563. *Ervilia.* A word with the same meaning as *Ervum.* See that word.

1564. *Cicer.* All authors agree in deriving the name from κιχυς, force; on account of the eminent qualities the ancients attributed to it. It grows naturally in the South of Europe, and is cultivated there for the same purposes as the lentil, but it is too delicate for field culture in this country. It is called *Arietinum,* because the young seed bears a very curious resemblance to a ram's head.

1565. *Liparia.* From λιπαρος, brilliant, in allusion to the surface of the leaves. "The species," Sweet observes, "thrive very well in a mixture of loam and peat, and do not require so much water as some other genera of the order. L. villosa, vestita, sericea, and some others, if they get too much water over their leaves

10421 Pedunc. 2-fl. Seeds compressed, Leaflets entire
10422 Pedunc. about 2-fl. Pods smooth 4-seeded, Leaflets oblong truncate
10423 Pedunc. many-fl. Pods hairy 2-seeded, Leaflets lin. blunt
10424 Pedunc. 2-fl. awned, Pods smooth 2-seeded, Leaflets lin. lanceolate downy

10425 Pedunc. awned shorter than leaf, Leaflets obl. truncate smooth, Stipules hastate

10426 Pedunc. 1-fl. Seeds globose gibbous, Leaflets serrated

10427 Flowers capitate, Leaves lanceolate nerved smooth
10428 Flowers capitate: head erect, Leaves lanceolate smooth
10429 Flowers capitate, Leaves lanceolate downy
10430 Flowers capitate, Leaves ovate concave woolly beneath
10431 Flowers spiked hairy, Leaves lanceolate, and angular stem smooth
10432 Flowers fascicled, Leaves ovate villous downy
10433 Flowers racemose, Leaves obovate oblong smooth, Stem hairy
10434 Flowers somewhat spiked, Leaves ovate villous downy

10435 Racemes simple pendulous, Leaflets ovate oblong, Pods hairy
10436 Racemes simple pendulous, Leaflets ovate oblong rounded at base, Pods quite smooth
10437 Racemes lateral erect, Branches round spreading, Leaflets ovate downy
10438 Racemes terminal erect, Calyxes hairy: teeth minute, Leaflets ellipt. hairy
10439 Racemes terminal erect, Calyxes villous: segments falcate, Leafl. obovate oblong
10440 Racemes terminal erect, Calyxes and pods viscid, Leaflets oblong
10441 Racemes erect, Calyx with a triple bractea, Floral leaves sessile
10442 Racemes terminal 1-sided, Leaves pinnated hoary, Leaflets roundish elliptical
10443 Racemes axillary erect, Leaflets sublanceolate downy: the middle one in a long stalk
10444 Raceme term. 1-sided 4-fl. Leaflets obovate downy beneath, Calyxes deeply 3-parted
10445 Pedunc. aggregate subterminal, Calyxes hairy trifid, Leaflets obov. mucronate hairy beneath
10446 Flowers capitate, Branches straight round villous, Leaflets ovate ellipt. villous, Bract linear
10447 Fl. in term. umbels, Stems erect, Leaflets lanc. strigose pubescent
10448 Fl. umbelled term. Stems erect, Leaflets ellipt. smooth acute
10449 Fl. axillary solitary stalked, Stems procumbent, Leaflets obovate, Pods linear repand

10450 Fl. stalked sub-binate axillary, Stem decumbent, Leaflets obovate blunt
10451 Pedunc. sub-binate axillary, Stems diffuse-erect, Leaflets oblong lanceolate
10452 Flowers stalked lateral about 3 erect, Stem declinate branched, Leaflets obovate mucronate
10453 Flowers stalked axillary about 3, Calyxes campanulate, Leaflets obovate blunt hairy
10454 Flowers stalked lateral about 4, Stem erect, Branches long, Cal. tubular, Leaflets obovate
10455 Racemes term. erect, Leaflets obl. rhomboid blunt, Stipules rounded ovate oblique
10456 Flowers in lateral umbels, Stems erect, Leaves ellipt. erect silky beneath, Calyxes woolly
10457 Pedunc. about 3 term. Leaflets oblong lanceolate silky, Pods linear silky, Stems decumbent
10458 Flowers umbelled terminal, Cal. 3-parted: lower tooth trifid, Leaflets rounded obovate, Stems ascending

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

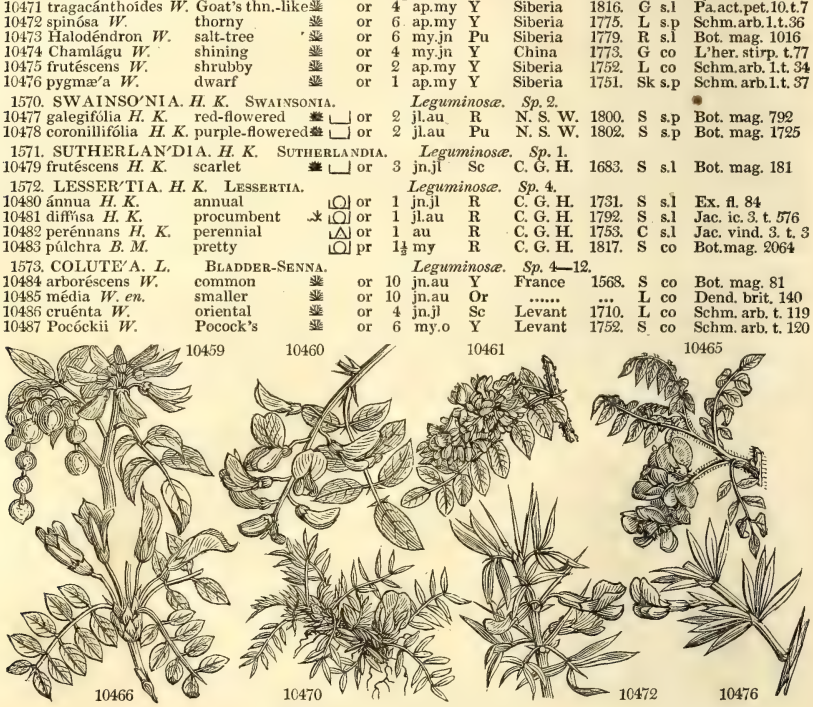
will be killed. Very young tops, taken off for cuttings, and planted under a bell-glass, in sand, are not difficult to root. (*Bot. Cult.* 217.)

1566. *Cytisus.* Pliny says it was so called because found in *Cythnus*, one of the Cyclades. The Cytisus of the ancients is believed to have been our Medicago arborea. A genus of ornamental trees and shrubs, of which the Laburnums, *Cytise des alpes*, Fr., *Bohnenbaum*, Ger., are well known and universally admired examples. There are two species of Laburnum, which are so much alike, that in most nurseries they are confounded together, or only one in cultivation. C. alpinus is the tree Laburnum, whose timber (the false ebony of the French) is much prized by cabinet-makers and turners, for its hardness, beauty of grain, and durability. The tree is frequently sown in plantations infested with hares and rabbits, who will touch no other tree as long as a twig of laburnum remains. "Though eaten to the ground in winter," as Boutcher observes, "it will spring again next season, and thus afford a constant supply for these animals, so as to save the other trees till of a size to resist their attacks. The timber has been sold for upwards of half a sovereign per foot." It becomes most valuable in light loams and sandy soils.

C. wolgaricus and purpureus are very handsome shrubs; and make a fine appearance when grafted on stocks of laburnum five or six feet in height.

C. cajan (an alteration of the Malay name, *Catjang*), *Pois d'Angola*, Fr., is frequently planted in the West India Islands, chiefly in rows as a fence to the sugar plantations, and will thrive on barren land. The seed is much eaten by poor people and negroes, and is esteemed a wholesome pulse. In the island of Martinico even the better sort of people hold it in estimation, and prefer it to the European pea. The chief use of it in Jamaica is for feeding pigeons, whence its name. The branches, with the ripe seed and leaves, are given to feed hogs, horses, and other cattle, which grow very fat on them. (*Sloane and Jacq. Obs.*)

1567. MULLE'RA. *W.*	Mullera.					*Leguminosæ.*	*Sp.* 1.						
10459 moniliformis *W.*	bracelet	♀	□	or	20	.....	Y	Guiana	1792.	C	l.p	Merian. sur. t.35	
1568. ROBI'NIA. *W.*	Robinia.					*Leguminosæ.*	*Sp.* 6—10.						
10460 Pseudacácia *W.*	comm. Acacia	☿		tm	40	my.jn	Pa.pu	N. Amer.	1640.	S	s.l	Schmid.ar.1.t.32	
β *inérmis* W.	*smooth large-lv.*	☿		tm	40	my.jn	Pa.pu	N. Amer.	...	S	s.l		
10461 viscósa *W.*	clammy	☿		tm	30	jn.au	Pk	N. Amer.	1797.	G	s.l	Bot. mag. 560	
10462 violácea *W.*	Ash-leaved	♀	□	or	12	.....	V	W. Indies	1759.	S	p.l		
10463 purpúrea *Link.*	purple	♀	□	or	15	jl.au	Pu	.....	1810.	G	co		
10464 guineen'sis *W. en.*	Guinea	♚	□	or	6	...	Y	S. Leone	1822.	C	p.l		
10465 hispida *W.*	Rose-acacia	♿		or	10	my.s	Pk	Carolina	1743.	G	s.l	Bot. mag. 311	
β *rósea*	*upright*	♿		or	10	my.s	Pk	.....	...	G	s.l		
1569. CARAGA'NA. *Royen.*	Siberian Pea-Tree.					*Leguminosæ.*	*Sp.* 11—13.						
10466 sibírica *Roy.* *Robinia Caragana* L.	common	☿		or	15	ap.my	Y	Siberia	1752.	S	co	Schm.arb.1.t.33	
10467 arenária *Downe*	sand	♿		or	1	jn.jl	Y	Siberia	1802.	Sk	s.l	Bot. mag. 1886	
10468 grandiflóra *Bieb.*	large-flowered	♿		or	¾	jn.jl	Y	Iberia	1823.	G	s.l		
10469 Altagána *W.*	flat-podded	♿		or	3	ap.jn	Y	Siberia	1789.	G	s.l	L'her.stirp.t.76	
10470 jubáta *W.*	bearded	♿		or	1½	...	Y	Siberia	1796.	G	s.l	Bot. cab. 522	
10471 tragacánthoides *W.*	Goat's thn.-like	♿		or	4	ap.my	Y	Siberia	1816.	G	s.l	Pa.act.pet.10.t.7	
10472 spinósa *W.*	thorny	♿		or	6	ap.my	Y	Siberia	1775.	L	s.p	Schm.arb.1.t.36	
10473 Halodéndron *W.*	salt-tree	♿		or	6	my.jn	Pu	Siberia	1779.	R	s.l	Bot. mag. 1016	
10474 Chamlágu *W.*	shining	♿		or	4	my.jn	Y	China	1773.	G	co	L'her. stirp. t.77	
10475 frutéscens *W.*	shrubby	♿		or	2	ap.my	Y	Siberia	1752.	L	co	Schm.arb. 1.t. 34	
10476 pygmæ'a *W.*	dwarf	♿		or	1	ap.my	Y	Siberia	1751.	Sk	s.p	Schm. arb.1.t. 37	
1570. SWAINSO'NIA. *H. K.*	Swainsonia.					*Leguminosæ.*	*Sp.* 2.						
10477 galegifólia *H. K.*	red-flowered	♚	□	or	2	jl.au	R	N. S. W.	1800.	S	s.p	Bot. mag. 792	
10478 coronillifólia *H. K.*	purple-flowered	♿	□	or	2	jl.au	Pu	N. S. W.	1802.	S	s.p	Bot. mag. 1725	
1571. SUTHERLAN'DIA. *H. K.*	Sutherlandia.					*Leguminosæ.*	*Sp.* 1.						
10479 frutéscens *H. K.*	scarlet	♚	□	or	3	jn.jl	Sc	C. G. H.	1683.	S	s.l	Bot. mag. 181	
1572. LESSER'TIA. *H. K.*	Lessertia.					*Leguminosæ.*	*Sp.* 4.						
10480 ánnua *H. K.*	annual		⬡	or	1	jn.jl	R	C. G. H.	1731.	S	s.l	Ex. fl. 84	
10481 diffúsa *H. K.*	procumbent	✳	⬡	or	1	jl.au	R	C. G. H.	1792.	S	s.l	Jac. ic. 3. t. 576	
10482 perénnans *H. K.*	perennial		△	or	1	au	R	C. G. H.	1753.	C	s.l	Jac. vind. 3. t. 3	
10483 púlchra *B. M.*	pretty		⬡	pr	1½	my	R	C. G. H.	1817.	S	co	Bot.mag. 2064	
1573. COLUTE'A. *L.*	Bladder-Senna.					*Leguminosæ.*	*Sp.* 4—12.						
10484 arboréscens *W.*	common	♿		or	10	jn.au	Y	France	1568.	S	co	Bot. mag. 81	
10485 média *W. en.*	smaller	♿		or	10	jn.au	Or	.....	...	L	co	Dend. brit. 140	
10486 cruénta *W.*	oriental	♿		or	4	jn.jl	Sc	Levant	1710.	L	co	Schm. arb. t. 119	
10487 Pocóckii *W.*	Pocock's	♿		or	6	my.o	Y	Levant	1752.	S	co	Schm. arb. t. 120	



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

1567. *Mullera.* In honor of Otho Frederick Müller, a Dane, one of the editors of the Flora Danica. There have also lived four other Müllers, Germans, and botanists. The fruit is remarkable for its form, which is that of a necklace; a number of little balls being united by stalks, and not opening as in other leguminosæ, but always remaining closed. The flowers are pink, and the size of a bunch of Laburnum.

1568. *Robinia.* In memory of Jean Robin, herbarist to Henry IV. of France, author of Histoire des Plantes, &c., Paris, 1620. His son, Vespasian, was subdemonstrator at the Jardin de Roi, and was the first person who cultivated the R. pseudacacia in Europe.

R. pseudacacia is a thorny fast-growing tree, of middling stature, of no great beauty as a tree, but ornamental when young, and very well adapted for copse-wood and rough timber. The leaves come out late in spring, and fall off early in autumn, like those of the ash. The timber is much valued in North America, and said to be superior to that of the laburnum; "being close-grained, hard, and finely veined; and in America more valued by the cabinet-maker than any other native timber whatever. Pursh, in his Flora, asserts, that being nearly incorruptible, it is equally useful for posts and gates. We are informed by a friend, that gate-posts of this timber, on a property near Baltimore, have remained fresh for nearly a century. The finest pinnated leaves, and pendulous white odorous flowers, add greatly to its beauty. Its value is scarcely known in this country." (*Caled. Mem.* ii. 414.) It prefers a deep sandy soil, and rather sheltered situation; being very apt to throw up suckers from the running roots, and as it stoles freely, it seems peculiarly calculated for coppice-woods. Beatson (*Com. to Board of Agr.*) has cultivated it in this way to great advantage.

In North America the use of the locust-tree has hitherto been confined to trenails, on account of its scarcity, but were it as plentiful as oak, it would be applied for more purposes by the shipwright, such as knees, floor-timbers, and foot-hooks, being much superior to oak for its strength and duration, and, from the tree spreading into branches, affords full as large a proportion of crooks or compass timber as oak.

A cubic foot of acacia, in a dry state, weighs from 48 to 53 pounds avoirdupois. If we compare its toughness in an unseasoned condition with that of oak, it will not be more than 8—100 less. Its stiffness is equal to 99—100 of oak; and its strength nearly 96—100; but were it properly seasoned, it might, possibly, be found much superior to oak in strength, toughness, and stiffness. A piece of unseasoned acacia, two feet six inches long, and an inch square in the vertical section, broke when loaded with a weight of 247 pounds avoirdupois. Its medium cohesive force is about 11,500 pounds. (*Dict. of Archi.*)

10459 The only species

10460 Racemes with 1-fl. pedicels, Leaves pinnated with an odd one, Stipules spiny, Pods smooth

10461 Racemes with 1-fl. pedicels, Leaves pinnated with an odd one, Branches and pods viscid with glands
10462 Racemes with 2-fl. pedicels, Cal. truncate, Leaves pinnated with an odd one, Stem unarmed
10463 Petioles somewhat spiny, Leaflets lanceolate mucronate downy, Pedic. 1-flowered
10464 Racemes axillary few-flowered, Calyxes and branchlets finely bristly
10465 Racemes axillary, Leaves pinnate with an odd one, Stem hispid

10466 Pedunc. simple several, Leaves in 4 pairs, Petioles unarmed, Pods cylindrical

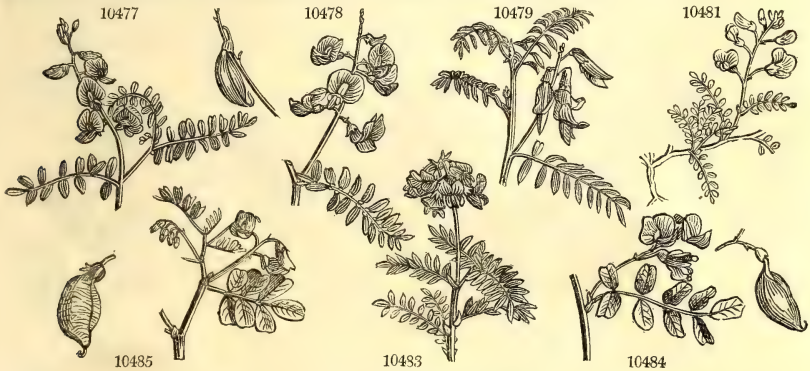
10467 Leaves about 4 pair; leaflets obcordate, Peduncles twin shorter than flower
10468 Pedunc. simple, Leaves 4 stalked hoary terminated by a weak spine, Pods downy
10469 Pedunc. simple solitary, Leaves in about 8 pairs, Stipules spiny, Pods compressed
10470 Pedunc. simple, Leaves in many pairs downy, Petioles filiform spiny, Branches villous
10471 Pedunc. simple, Leaves in 2 pairs, Leafl. obl. lanc. silky, Stipules and petioles spiny
10472 Pedunc. simple, Leaves in 4 pairs, Leafl. cuneate smooth, Stipules and petioles spiny
10473 Pedunc. 3-fl. Leaves in 2 pairs silky, Petioles spiny persistent, Pods bladdery
10474 Pedunc. simple, Leaves in 2 pairs, Leaflets obovate shining, Stipules and petioles spiny
10475 Pedunc. simple, Leaves about 4 somewhat petiolated terminated by a weak spine
10476 Pedunc. simple, Leaves 4 sessile

10477 Stalk of pod longer than persistent filaments
10478 Stalk of pod shorter than persistent filaments

10479 Leaflets obl. blunt hoary beneath, Stem shrubby, Branches silky with down

10480 Leaflets linear emarginate smooth, Stem weak, Raceme axillary
10481 Leaflets linear emarginate hairy, Cal. without bractes with black hairs
10482 Leafl. obl. downy, Stem erect, Racemes terminal
10483 Leaflets in 7 pairs ovate acute smoothish, Racemes axillary subcapitate 1-sided

10484 Leaflets ellipt. retuse, Prominences of the standard short
10485 Leaflets obcordate glaucous, Pedunc. about 6-flowered, Pods closed at end
10486 Leafl. obovate emarginate glauc. Prom. of standard blunt very small, Pods open at end
10487 Leafl. roundish ellipt. very blunt mucronate, Prom. of standard long ascending, Stem shrubby



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

R. hispida is a very handsome shrub, but it requires a sheltered situation, otherwise the branches are very liable to be shattered or blown off by high winds. In young trees grafted above ground, the fracture commonly takes place at the graft, so that a good preventative is to graft on the root a little below the surface. Grafts in this manner are also much more certain of success.

R. viscosa resembles, in its leaves and flowers, the common acacia; but is, altogether, a much handsomer tree.

1569. *Caragana.* This genus has been confounded by Linnæus and his followers with Robinia. The name is derived from the appellation of the most common species in Tartary, where it is called among the Moguls, *Carachaná.* Altagana, the name of another species, is in like manner a slight alteration of the Tartar name Aldachaná.

C. spinosa, on account of the length and toughness of the branches, and its large stout thorns, is admirably adapted to form impenetrable hedges, and is sufficiently hardy to bear our climate. About Pekin, they stick the bushes in clay on the tops of their walls, to prevent persons from getting or looking over them. (*Pallas.*)

C. Halodendron is a handsome shrub, and grows in Siberia on dry naked salt-fields, and it is probably from the want of this principle in our garden soils, that it so seldom flowers here.

C. pygmæa is a weak low shrub, with a shining yellow bark, with wood of a deep bay, almost as hard as horn.

C. frutescens is used by the Tartars for the same purposes as osiers, for which its tough shoots render it proper.

C. jubata is remrakable plant, its shoots always remaining covered by the persistent brown stipulæ of the fallen leaves. It is extremely difficult to propagate, and is rarely even seen in this country. The most successful cultivators of it are Messrs. Loddiges and Son.

1570. *Swainsonia.* Named after the late Mr. Isaac Swainson, who had a botanic garden at Twickennam.

1571. *Sutherlandia.* In honor of Mr. James Sutherland, who published, in 1683, an 8vo. catalogue of the Physic Garden at Edinburgh. This and the former genus seed freely, and may also be readily increased by cuttings.

1572. *Lessertia.* Named by Decandolle in honor of M. Stephen Delessert, to whose mother Rousseau's Letters on Botany were addressed.

1573. *Colutea.* An ancient name of a bush with sweet-scented flowers; probably similar to the genus now

1574. GLYCYRRHI'ZA. *W.* Glycyrrhiza. *Leguminosæ. Sp.* 5—6.

10488	echináta *W.*	prickly-headed		△	or	3	jn.s	Pa	Italy	1596.	R	s.p	Bot. mag. 2154
10489	glandulífera *W.*	glandulous		△	or	3	jn.au	Pa	Hungary	1805.	R	l.p	Pl.rar.hu. 1.t. 21
10490	lepidóta *Ph.*	silky-leaved		△	or	3	jl.au	Pa	Missouri	1811.	R	s.l	Bot. mag. 2150
10491	aspérrima *W.*	rough		△	clt	2	jl.au	L.B	Siberia	1795.	R	s.p	Pall. i.ap.t.M.f.3
10492	hirsúta *W.*	hairy		△	clt	3	jl.au	Pa	Levant	1739.	R	s.p	

1575. LIQUORI'TIA. *Mönch.* Liquorice. *Leguminosæ. Sp.* 1.

10493	officinális *Mönch.*	common		△	clt	4	jl.au	L.B	S. Europe	1562.	R	r.m	Lam. ill.t.625.f.2

1576. CORONIL'LA. *H. K.* Coronilla. *Leguminosæ. Sp.* 12—25.

10494	E'merus *W.*	Scorpion Senna			or	3	ap.jn	R	France	1596.	L	co	Bot. mag. 445
10495	júncea *W.*	Rush			or	3	jn.jl	Y	France	1656.	C	r.m	Bot. cab. 235
10496	valentina *W.*	nine-leaved			or	2	mr.n	Y	S. Europe	1596.	C	r.m	Bot. mag. 185
10497	glaúca *W.*	seven-leaved			or	2	my.s	Y	France	1722.	C	r.m	Bot. mag. 13
10498	viminális *H. K.*	slender			or	3	my.n	Y	Mogador	1798.	C	l.p	Par. lond. 13
10499	coronáta *W.*	large-headed		△	or	2	jn.jl	Y	S. Europe	1776.	C	co	Bot. mag. 907
10500	minima *W.*	least		△	or	½	jl	Y	S. Europe	1658.	C	co	Bot. mag. 2179
10501	argéntea *W.*	silvery-leaved			or	2	my.jn	Y	Crete	1664.	L	s.l	Mil.ic.2.t. 289.f.1
10502	vária *W.*	purple		△	or	4	jl.n	Pu	Europe	1597.	C	co	Bot. mag. 258
10503	crética *W.*	Cretan			or	2	jn.jl	St	Candia	1731.	C	s.l	Jac. vind. 1. t. 25
10504	Securidáca *W.*	Hatchet-Vetch			or	1½	jl.au	Y	Spain	1562.	C	co	G.de f.2.t.153.f.3
10505	ibérica *Bieb.*	Iberian			or	2	jl.au	Y	Iberia	1822.	C	co	Bot. cab. 789

1577. HIPPOCRE'PIS. *W.* Horseshoe-Vetch. *Leguminosæ. Sp.* 4—7.

10506	unisiliquósa *W.*	single-podded			pr	1	jn.jl	Y	Italy	1570.	S	co	Lam. ill.t.630
10507	multisiliquósa *W.*	many-podded			pr	1	jl.au	Y	S. Europe	1683.	S	co	Schk. ha. 2.t.206
10508	baleárica *W.*	shrubby			pr	2	my.jn	Y	Minorca	1776.	C	r.m	Bot. mag. 427
10509	comósa *W.*	tufted		△	pr	½	ap.au	Y	England	ch.hil.	D	s.l	Eng. bot. 31

1578. ORNITHO'PUS. *W.* Bird's-Foot. *Leguminosæ. Sp.* 6—10.

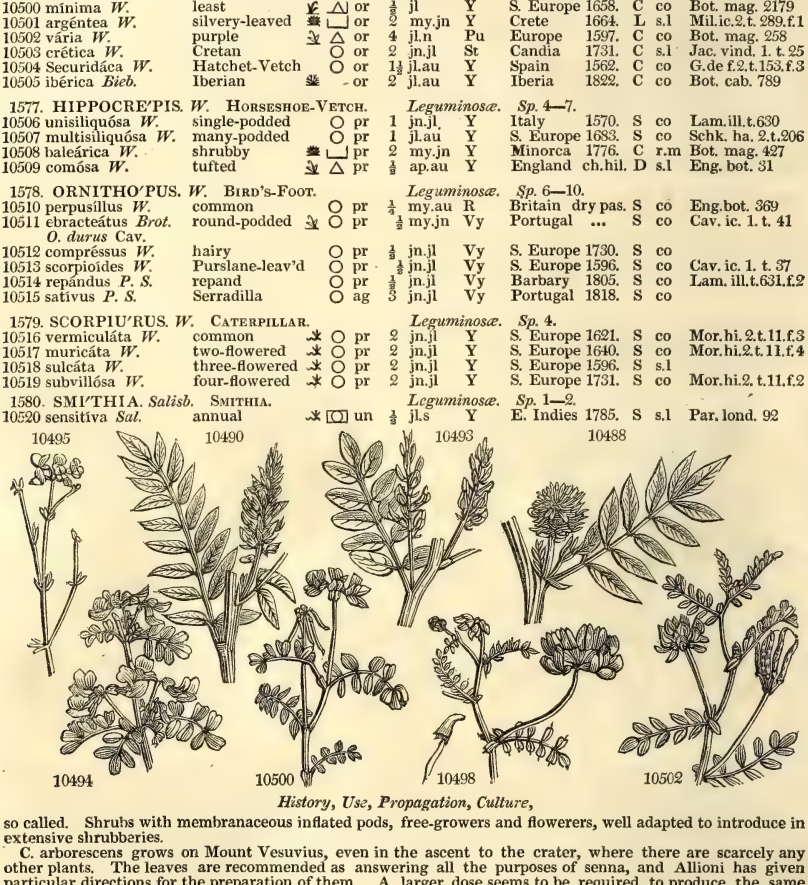
10510	perpusíllus *W.*	common			pr	½	my.au	R	Britain	dry pas.	S	co	Eng.bot. 369
10511	ebracteátus *Brot.*	round-podded			pr	½	my.jn	Vy	Portugal	...	S	co	Cav. ic. 1. t. 41
	O. durus Cav.												
10512	compréssus *W.*	hairy			pr	½	jn.jl	Vy	S. Europe	1730.	S	co	
10513	scorpioides *W.*	Purslane-leav'd			pr	½	jn.jl	Vy	S. Europe	1596.	S	co	Cav. ic. 1. t. 37
10514	repándus *P. S.*	repand			pr	½	jn.jl	Vy	Barbary	1805.	S	co	Lam. ill.t.631.f.2
10515	sativus *P. S.*	Serradilla			ag	3	jn.jl	Vy	Portugal	1818.	S	co	

1579. SCORPIU'RUS. *W.* Caterpillar. *Leguminosæ. Sp.* 4.

10516	vermiculáta *W.*	common			pr	2	jn.jl	Y	S. Europe	1621.	S	co	Mor.hi.2.t.11.f.3
10517	muricáta *W.*	two-flowered			pr	2	jn.jl	Y	S. Europe	1640.	S	co	Mor.hi.2.t.11.f.4
10518	sulcáta *W.*	three-flowered			pr	2	jn.jl	Y	S. Europe	1596.	S	s.l	
10519	subvillósa *W.*	four-flowered			pr	2	jn.jl	Y	S. Europe	1731.	S	co	Mor.hi.2. t.11.f.2

1580. SMI'THIA. *Salisb.* Smithia. *Leguminosæ. Sp.* 1—2.

10520	sensitiva *Sal.*	annual			un	⅛	jl.s	Y	E. Indies	1785.	S	s.l	Par. lond. 92



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

so called. Shrubs with membranaceous inflated pods, free-growers and flowerers, well adapted to introduce in extensive shrubberies.

C. arborescens grows on Mount Vesuvius, even in the ascent to the crater, where there are scarcely any other plants. The leaves are recommended as answering all the purposes of senna, and Allioni has given particular directions for the preparation of them. A larger dose seems to be required to produce the same effect. The seeds, in a quantity of a drachm or two, excite vomiting. It is said by Haller and Ray to afford food grateful to cattle.

1574. *Glycyrrhiza.* From γλυκυς, sweet, and ῥιζα, a root; the sweet taste of the liquorice root is well known. But the species from which the name is derived now constitutes a different genus. See Liquiritia.

1575. *Liquoritia.* A Latinized appearance of our common English word *Liquorice*, which in its turn is said to be an alteration or corruption of the French word *Reglisse*, itself a corruption of *Glycyrrhiza*. So, at least, says De Theis. To others, however, it is appears more probable that the name alludes to the quantity of *liquor* or *liquid* which the roots contain, and which constitutes their great value.

L. officinalis is a deep-rooting perennial, which has long been much cultivated in Spain; and since Elizabeth's time has been grown in different parts of England. The soil should be a deep sandy loam, trenched by the spade or plough, or with the aid of both, to two and a half or three feet in depth, and manured, if necessary. The plants are procured from old plantations, and consist of the side-roots, which have eyes or buds. These may be taken off, either in autumn, when a crop of liquorice is taken up for use, and laid in earth till spring; or taken from a growing plantation, as wanted for planting. The planting season may be either October, or February and March. In general the latter is preferred. The plants are dibbled in, in rows three feet apart, and from eighteen inches to two feet in the row, according to the richness of the soil. The after-culture consists in horse-hoeing and deep stirring, in weeding, and in cutting over and carrying away the haulm every autumn, after it is completely withered. As the plants do not rise above a foot the first season, a crop of onions or beans is sometimes taken in the intervals. The plants must have three summers' growth, at the

10488 Pods echinate, Fl. capitate, Stipules lanc. Leaflets smooth oblong mucronate
10489 Pods glandular echinate, Fl. racemose, Stipules withering, Leafl. oblong lanc. emarg. clammy beneath
10490 Leaflets oblong acute silky, Pods racemose oblong hispid
10491 Pods smooth moniliform, Raceme term. Stipules lanc. Leafl. obovate emarg. rough beneath
10492 Pods hirsute, Leafl. obl. lanc. Flowers racemose

10493 Pods smooth, Stipules O, Leaflets ovate retuse clammy beneath

10494 Pedunc. about 3-fl. Claws of cor. three times as long as calyx, Stem angular
10495 Leaves 5-nate and 3-nate linear lanceolate fleshy blunt
10496 Leaflets about 9, Stipules nearly round
10497 Leaflets 7 very blunt, Stipules lanceolate
10498 Leaflets 6-10 pair more or less obovate and retuse, Pods very long curved upwards
10499 Leaflets 9 ellipt. : inner close to stem, Stipules opp. the leaves lanceolate
10500 Procumbent, Leafl. 9 ovate, Stipule opp. the leaf emarg. Pods angular knotty
10501 Leaflets 11 silky : the outer the largest
10502 Leaflets several lanceolate smooth, Pods rounded erect
10503 Leaflets 15 cuneate retuse, Pods rounded erect 5 together
10504 Leaflets several obl. cuneate, Pods compressed ensiform
10505 Leaflets 9 very blunt somewhat emarginate, Stipules round toothletted

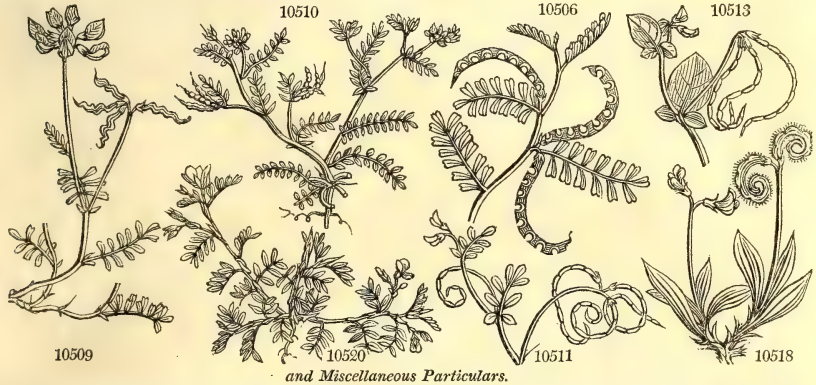
10506 Pods sessile solitary erect
10507 Pods stalked clustered circular : lobed on one edge
10508 Pods stalked clustered smooth lobed on the outer edge, Leaves and cal. hairy
10509 Pods stalked clustered arcuate rough sinuated on one side

10510 Leaves pinnated, Flowers capitate with a bractea, Pods roundish incurved
10511 Leaves pinnated, Flowers capitate without a bractea, Pods round incurved

10512 Leaves pinnated, Flowers capitate with a bractea, Pods compressed recurved rugose
10513 Leaves ternate subsessile : the odd one very large
10514 Leaves ternate or quinate : the odd one largest, Stipules large membranous 2-toothed
10515 Leaves pinnated, Pods rugose pendulous scarcely bowed, Joints compressed roundish

10516 Pedunc. 1-fl. Pods covered over with blunt scales
10517 Pedunc. 2-fl. Pods bluntly aculeate outwardly
10518 Pedunc. about 3-fl. Pods bearing outwardly distinct acute spines
10519 Pedunc. about 4-fl. Pods bearing outwardly clustered acute spines

10520 Lips of calyx entire, Racemes stalked few-flowered



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

end of which the roots may be taken up by trenching over the ground. The roots are either immediately sold to the brewers' druggists, or to common druggists, or preserved, like carrots or potatoes, in sand, till wanted for use. They are used in medicine and porter-brewing.

1576. *Coronilla.* From *corona*, a crown. Its pretty flowers are disposed in little tufts like coronets. Handsome free-flowering shrubs, of easy culture. C. valentina, glauca, and viminalis are valuable as flowering in winter, and often all the summer. C. argentea bears a profusion of flowers, which have a strong sweet scent. The silvery color of this plant is occasioned by its growing on a poor dry soil; and if it is removed into better ground, it will take a glaucous color; and the contrary. C. emerus is a popular shrub of much beauty.

C. varia is a strong coarse-growing plant, and has been grown as an adjunct to clover, lucern, &c. Curtis says, it is bitter; but others have found horses and cows to eat it greedily.

1577. *Hippocrepis.* From ἵππος, an horse, and κρηπις, a shoe; in allusion to the form of its pod. Pretty little annual plants, with bright yellow flowers.

1578. *Ornithopus.* From ὄρνις, a bird, and πους, a foot. The pods are twisted and curved in such a manner as to resemble the claws of a small bird. Curious on account of their jointed pods, but not worth culture as plants of ornament. O. sativus is a most valuable agricultural plant. It was introduced for purposes of field culture about the year 1818, from Portugal, under the name of Serradilla. Sown upon the barren, light, sandy downs of Thetford, in Norfolk, it produced an abundant crop of most excellent fodder, where nothing else would grow. It is exceedingly like O. scorpioides, except that it arrives at the height of two feet instead of as many inches.

1579. *Scorpiurus.* From σκορπιος, a scorpion, and ουρα, a tail; on account of the twisted pod, which is very like the tail of some reptile.

1580. *Smithia.* In memory of Sir James Edward Smith, M. D., F. R. S., knight, president of the Linnean Society, possessor of the Linnean herbarium, and author of various elementary and other useful botanical works. These are inconspicuous worthless weeds, possessing little interest beyond their irritable foliage.

1581. SESBA'NIA. *H.K.* Sesba'nia. *Leguminosæ. Sp.* 5—9.

10521	grandiflóra *H. K.*	great-flowered		or	10	jl.au	Or	E. Indies	1768.	C	l.p	Rhee,mal.1.t.51
10522	ægyptíaca *H. K.*	Egyptian		or	4	jl.au	Y	Egypt	1680.	S	co	Al.ægypt.81.t.82
10523	aculeáta *H. K.*	prickly		or	4	jl.au	Y	E. Indies	1690.	S	co	Jac. ic. 3. t. 564
10524	cannabína *P. S.*	Hemp		or	4	jl.au	Y	E. Indies	1800.	S	co	
10525	pícta *Cav.*	painted		or	6	jl.au	Y	W. Indies	1823.	C	co	Bot. reg. 873

1582. ÆSCHYNO'MENE. *H. K.* Æschynomene. *Leguminosæ. Sp.* 5—27.

10526	sensitíva *W.*	shrubby		or	3	...	Y	W. Indies	1733.	C	s.l	Plum. ic. t. 149
10527	áspera *W.*	rough-stemmed		or	2	jn.jl	Y	E. Indies	1759.	S	s.l	Breyn.cent.t.52
10528	hispida *W.*	hispid		or	2	au	Y	N. Amer.	1803.	S	s.l	
10529	americána *W.*	hairy		or	2	jl.au	Y	Jamaica	1732.	S	s.l	Sloa.h.1.t.118.f.3
10530	índica *W.*	Indian		or	2	jn.jl	Y	E. Indies	1799.	S	s.l	Rhee. mal.9.t.18

1583. STYLOSAN'THES. *Swz.* Stylosanthes. *Leguminosæ. Sp.* 1—7.

10531	procúmbens *Swz.*	procumbent		un	1	jl.au	Y	W. Indies	1821.	S	co	Slo. jam.t.110.f.2

1584. HAL'LIA. *Th.* Hallia. *Leguminosæ. Sp.* 3—10.

10532	flaccida *W.*	long-leaved		un	1½	au.s	Pu	C. G. H.	1789.	C	l.p	
10533	cordáta *W.*	heart-leaved		un	2	au	Pu	C. G. H.	1787.	D	l.p	Jac.schœ.3. t.296
10534	imbricáta *W.*	imbricated		un	1½	au	Pu	C. G. H.	1812.	C	s.l	Bot. mag. 1850

1585. LESPEDE'ZA. *Mich.* Lespedeza. *Leguminosæ. Sp.* 7—14.

10535	fruticósa *P. S.*	shrubby		pr	4	jl.au	Pu	Virginia	1739.	C	l.p	Jac. vind. 3. t. 89
10536	sessiliflóra *Ph.*	sessile-flowered		pr	3	jl	Pu	N. Amer.	...	D	l.p	
10537	júncea *P. S.*	slender-branch.		pr	2	jl.au	W	India	1776.	D	l.p	Lin. fil. dec.1.t.4
10538	capitáta *Ph.*	headed		pr	2	jn.jl	W	N. Amer.	1789.	D	l.p	
10539	polystáchia *Ph.*	hairy		pr	3	jn.au	W	N. Amer.	1789.	D	l.p	Mic.amer. 2.t.40
10540	violácea *Ph.*	violet-flowered		pr	2	jl.au	Pu	N. Amer.	1789.	D	s.l	
10541	lagopodioides *P. S.*	Hare's foot-like		pr	2	my.jn	Pa	China	1790.	D	s.l	Bur. ind. t.53.f.2

1586. FLEMIN'GIA. *Rox.* Flemingia. *Leguminosæ. Sp.* 6—10.

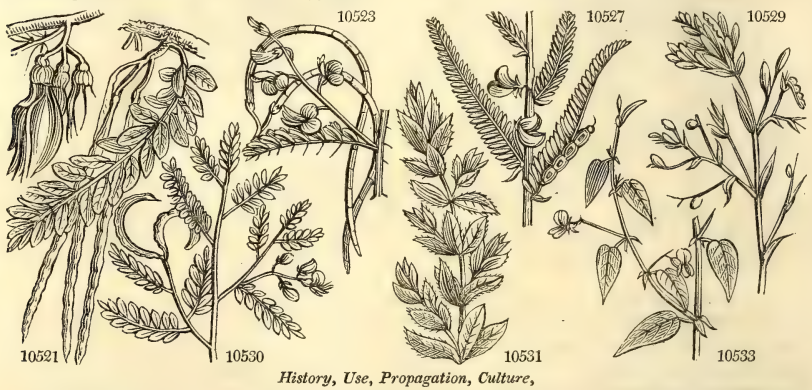
10542	stricta *H. K.*	straight		un	2	jl.s	Pu	India	1798.	D	s.p	
10543	semialáta *H. K.*	many-spiked		un	3	jl.au	Pu	Nepaul	1805.	S	p.l	
10544	congésta *H. K.*	crowded-spiked		un	3	jl.s	Pu	India	1802.	C	l.p	
10545	nána *H. K.*	dwarf		un	1½	au	Pu	India	1804.	C	l.p	
10546	lineáta *H. K.*	branch-spiked		un	2	jl.au	Pu	India	1793.	C	l.p	Bur. ind. t.53.f.1
10547	strobilifera *H. K.*	Beech-leaved		un	3	jl.au	Pu	E. Indies	1787.	C	p.l	Bot. reg. 617

1587. ZOR'NIA. *Mich.* Zornia. *Leguminosæ. Sp.* 2—7.

10548	pulchélla *P. S.*	neat-Indian		un	1½	jl.au	Pu	E. Indies	1799.	C	l.p	Burm. zeyl. t. 52
10549	diphýlla *P. S.*	two-leaved		un	1	jl.au	Pu	India	1733.	S	l.p	Rhee.mal.9.t.82

1588. HEDY'SARUM. *W.* Hedysarum. *Leguminosæ. Sp.* 56—220.

10550	Alhági *W.*	prickly-stem.		un	2	jl.au	R	Levant	1714.	C	s.l	Rauw. it. 94.t.14
10551	bupleurifólium *W*	Hare's-ear-lv.		un	1	jl.au	Pu	India	1793.	S	s.l	Roxb.cor.2.t.194
10552	nummulariifólium	*W.* Money-wort lv.		un	1	jl.s	Pu	India	1777.	S	l.p	Pet. gaz. t. 26.f.3
10553	styracifólium *W.*	Storax-leaved		un	2	...	Pu	E. Indies	1796.	C	l.p	
10554	gangéticum *W.*	oval-leaved		un	1½	jl.au	Pa.Y	E. Indies	1762.	S	r.m	Bur.zeyl. t.49.f.2
10555	triquetrum *W.*	triangul.-stalk.		or	1	jl.au	Pu	E. Indies	1802.	S	l.p	Bur. ind. t.52.f.2
10556	maculátum *W.*	spotted		un	1	jl.au	Pu	India	1732.	S	l.p	Dil.el.t.141.f.168
10557	vaginále *W.*	sheathed		un	¾	jl.au	R	E. Indies	1790.	S	l.p	Bur.zeyl.t.49.f.1
10558	sagittátum *P. S.*	arrow-leaved		un	3	...	R	E. Indies	1807.	C	l.p	
10559	vespertiliónis *W.*	bat-winged		un	1	jl.au	W	C. China	1780.	C	r.m	Jac. ic. 3. t. 566



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

1581. *Sesbania.* The Arabic name *Sesban*, a little Latinized. Most of these plants are ornamental. S. grandiflora is a beautiful plant; it grows in peat and loam, and cuttings root in sand under a hand-glass.

1582. *Æschynomene.* A name given by Pliny to a plant which withdrew its leaves from the contact of the hand. It is derived from αισχυνομαι, to be modest. One of the species of Æschynomene is sensitive, but it is not the plant of Pliny.

1583. *Stylosanthes.* From στυλος, a style, and ανθος, a flower: a flower with a very long style. Worthless tropical weeds.

1584. *Hallia.* Named after Birger Martin Hale, a pupil of Linnæus, and the student under whose name the thesis called Nectaria florum stands in the Amœnitates Academicæ.

1585. *Lespedeza.* Named by Michaux, in honor of Lespedez, a governor of Florida, who protected that botanist in his botanical researches. Herbaceous, chiefly North American plants with little merit.

1586. *Flemingia.* Named after Dr. John Fleming, president of the East India Company's Medical Board at Bengal.

1587. *Zornia.* Supposed to have been named after Mr. John Zorn, an apothecary at Kempten, in Bavaria, author of a work called Icones Plantarum Medicinalium, in five volumes, octavo, between the years 1779 and 1784. There was also a Dr. Bartholomew Zorn, of Berlin, author of Botanologia Medica, 1714, &c. &c.

1588. *Hedysarum.* From ἡδυς, sweet, and αρωμα, smell; some the species have fragrant flowers. A

10521 Racemes about 3-fl. Leafl. obl. emarg. smooth, Pods filiform straight compressed
10522 Racemes many-fl. Leafl. lin. blunt mucronate, Rachis of leaves smooth, Pods filiform round
10523 Racemes few-fl. Leafl. linear blunt mucronate, Rachis of leaves prickly, Pods filiform round
10524 Pedunc. 1-fl. Leafl. lin. blunt mucronate, Rachis of leaves smooth
10525 Racemes many-fl. pendulous, Leafl. lin. blunt, Pods filiform round moniliform

10526 Stem smooth, Leafl. lin. blunt, Racemes few-flowered, Pods smooth
10527 Stem rough below, Leafl. lin. blunt, Racemes comp. hispid, Joints of pod rough in middle
10528 Stem hispid, Leafl. lin. blunt, Racemes simple, Pods hispid
10529 Stem hispid, Leafl. lin. falcate acuminate, Racemes simple, Joints of pods roundish distinct smooth
10530 Stem smooth, Pods smooth torose on one side and blunt, Leaflets blunt

10531 Leaves ovate lanc. smooth, Spikes many-fl. Bractes smooth mucronate, Stem downy

10532 Leaves lanc. mucronate smooth, Pedunc. 1-fl. the length of leaves
10533 Leaves cordate obl. acute smooth, Pedunc. the length of leaves
10534 Leaves cordate ovate convolute imbricated, Flowers axillary sessile

10535 Leafl. subovate villous beneath, Flowers in sessile fasicles, Stem shrubby
10536 Leafl. oblong, Fasicles of flowers sessile numerous, Pods nearly naked acute
10537 Leafl. somewhat lin. hairy beneath, Racemes axillary, Pods smooth length of calyx
10538 Simple, Leafl. ellipt. Spikes capitate on short stalks axillary and terminal, Cal. vill. length of cor.
10539 Branched villous, Leafl. round oval, Spikes axillary on long stalks, Cor. as long as calyx
10540 Branched diffuse, Leafl. ellipt. blunt hairy beneath, Racemes short umbelled
10541 Leaves ternate ovate, Racemes oblong, Pods inflexed, Calyx hairy

10542 Stem subsimple upright, Leafl. broad lanc. smooth, Racemes axill. sol. length of petiole
10543 Branched nearly upright, Leafl. ellipt. smooth, Petioles winged, Racemes panicled term. and axillary
10544 Nearly erect, Leafl. broad-lanc. Racemes axillary clustered
10545 Somewhat branched, Leafl. obovate, Petioles winged, Racemes clustered, Pods gland. viscid
10546 Erect branched, Leafl. obovate cuneate, Racemes axill. on long stalks dichotomous
10547 Leaves simple, Spikes like cones, Bractes cucullate foliaceous netted

10548 Leaves ternate large, Bractes numerous orbicular lined
10549 Leaves binate ovate-lanc. Bractes ovate acute

10550 Leaves simple lanc. blunt, Stem spiny
10551 Leaves simple lanc. acute, Stem unarmed, Stipules scarious
10552 Leaves simple obovate roundish, Stipules scarious shorter than petiole, Pods smooth netted
10553 Leaves simple cordate-roundish blunt smooth above downy beneath
10554 Leaves simple ovate acute with stipules
10555 Leaves simple cordate oblong stalked winged, Branches 3-cornered
10556 Leaves simple ovate blunt
10557 Leaves simple cordate oblong, Petioles simple, Stipules sheathing
10558 Leaves simple cordate lanc. sagittate, Flowers solitary, Pedunc. capillary very long
10559 Leaves simple and ternate intermediate 2-lobed : lobes spreading lanc. Joints of pod wavy plaited

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

numerous genus, not remarkable for beauty, but containing two curious species, the manna plant, and the turning Hedysarum ; and one of considerable importance in European agriculture, the Saint-foin.

H. Alhagi is a thorny shrub, with lanceolate leaves, and coriaceous, subcylindric, and scarcely jointed pods. It is on this plant that Manna Trungebeen is found in Mesopotamia (*Russ. Alepp.*) and other eastern countries. It is chiefly gathered about Tauris, where the shrub grows plentifully. Sir George Wheeler found it growing in Tinos ; Tournefort also found it in many plains of Armenia and Georgia, and made a distinct genus of it, under the name of Alhagi, from the Arabic *Aghul* or *Al-gul.*

H. gyrans is a native of Bengal near the Ganges ; and is called there *Buram Chadali*, or *Burram Chandali.* This is a wonderful plant, Linnæus observes, on account of its voluntary motion, which is not occasioned by any touch, irritation, or movement in the air, as in Mimosa, Oxalis, and Dionæa ; nor is it so evanescent as in Amorpha. No sooner had the plants raised from seed acquired their ternate leaves, than they began to be in motion this way and that ; this movement did not cease during the whole course of their vegetation, nor were they observant of any time, order or direction ; one leaflet frequently revolved, whilst the other on the same petiole was quiescent ; sometimes a few leaflets only were in motion, then almost all of them would be in movement at once : the whole plant was very seldom agitated, and that only during the first year. It continued to move in the stove during the second year of its growth, and was not at rest even in winter. (*Supp. Linn.*) Swartz observes, that the motion is irregular, and that it sometimes ceases entirely ; that in a very hot day it is immoveable, being agitated only in the evening, and that slowly. In our climate, the leaves, in

10560	tomentósum *W.*	woolly	un	1½	jn.jl	Pu	China	1782.	C	l.p		
10561	umbellátum *W.*	umbel-flowered	un	3	...	W	E. Indies	1801.	C	l.p	Jac.schœ.3.t.297	
10562	biarticulátum *W.*	two-jointed	un	3	...	Pu	E. Indies	1808.	C	l.p	Bur. zeyl.t.50.f.2	
10563	latifólium *Roxb.*	broad-leaved	pr	2	au	Pu	China	1818.	C	l.p	Bot. reg. 355	
10564	uncinátum *Jacq.*	hooked	un	2	...	Pu	Caraccas	1823.	C	co	Jac. schön. t.298	
10565	lagocéphalum *Link.*	woolly-headed	un	2	jl	Y	Brazil	1824.	C	co		
10566	aparínes *Link.*	Bedstraw	un	2	jn.jl	Pu	Mexico	1823.	C	p.l		
10567	malacophýllum *Link.*	soft-leaved	un	2	jn.jl	Pu	Manilla	1822.	C	p.l		
10568	gýrans *W.*	Moving-plant	cu	3	jl.au	Pu	E. Indies	1775.	S	p.l	Jac. ic. 3. t. 565	
10569	trigónum *W.*	three-sided	un	1	jl.au	Pu	Jamaica	1733.	D	s.l		
10570	canadénse *W.*	Canadian	un	6	jl.au	Pu	N. Amer.	1640.	D	s.l	Corn.canad.t. 45	
10571	canéscens *W.*	hoary	un	2	jl.au	W.pu	N. Amer.	1733.	D	s.l		
10572	marilándicum *W.*	Maryland	un	1½	jl.o	Pu	N. Amer.	1725.	D	s.l	Dil.el.t.144.f.171	
10573	obtúsum *W.*	obtuse	un	2	jl.au	V	N. Amer.	1805.	D	s.l		
10574	capitátum *W.*	headed	un	3	jl	Pu	Ceylon	...	C	s.l	Bur.ind.t.54.f.1	
10575	tortuósum *W.*	twisted-podded	un	3	jl.au	Pu	Jamaica	1781.	C	s.l	Slo. ja.1.t.116.f.2	
10576	viridiflórum *W.*	green-flowered	un	3	jl.s	G	N. Amer.	1787.	D	s.l	Plu.alm.t.308.f.5	
10577	paniculátum *W.*	panicled	pr	2	jl	Pu	N. Amer.	1781.	C	s.l	Pl. man.t.432. f.6	
10578	tuberósum *W.*	tuberous	un	3	...	Pu	E. Indies	1806.	D	s.l		
10579	cuspidátum *W.*	sharp-pointed	un	1½	jl.au	V	N. Amer.	1806.	D	s.l		
10580	glutinósum *W.*	glutinous	un	1½	jl.au	Pu	N. Amer.	1805.	D	s.l		
10581	serotinum *W. en.*	late-flowering	un	1½	jl.s	V	.....	...	D	s.l		
10582	triflórum *W.*	three-flowered	un	2	jn.jl	Pu	India	1796.	S	s.l	Bur. ind. t. 54.f.2	
10583	volúbile *W.*	twining	un	3	jl.s	Pu	N. Amer.	1727.	C	s.l	Dil. el.t.146.f.170	
10584	pictum *W.*	painted-leaved	un	6	...	Pu	E. Indies	1788.	C	p.l	Jac. ic. 3. t. 567	
10585	argénteum *L.*	silver-leaved	un	½	jl.au	Pa.pu	Siberia	1796.	D	s.l	Pall. it. 2. t. 9	
10586	fruticósum *W.*	Siberian-shrub.	el	4	jn.jl	Pu	Siberia	1782.	C	s.l	Pall. it. 3. t. 5 f.1	
10587	sennoïdes *W.*	Senna-like	un	3	jl.au	Pu	.....	1823.	C	co		
10588	alpinum *W.*	alpine	el	4	jn.jl	Pu	Siberia	1798.	D	s.l	Bot. reg. 808	
10589	obscúrum *W.*	creeping-rooted	el	½	jl.au	Pu	Alps of Eu.	1640.	D	s.l	Bot. mag. 282	
10590	taúricum *W.*	Taurian	pr	½	jl	Pa.pu	Tauria	1804.	D	s.l		
10591	róseum *H. K.*	Rose-colored	pr	½	jl.au	Pk	Caucasus	1803.	S	s.l	Bot. mag. 996	
10592	coronárium *W.*	Fr.Honeysuckle	sp	4	jn.jl	Sc	Italy	1596.	S	co		
10593	flexuósum *W.*	wave-podded	un	1	jl.au	Pu	Asia	1680.	S	s.l	Sck.hand.2.t.207	
10594	húmile *W.*	dwarf	un	½	jl.au	Pu	Spain	1640.	D	s.l		
10595	muricátum *W.*	prickly-podded	un	1½	jn.jl	Y	Patagonia	1793.	D	s.l	Jac. ic. 3. t. 568	
10596	spinosíssimum *W.*	thorny	un	1	jl.au	Pa.pu	Spain	1731.	S	s.l	Plu. alm. t.50.f.2	
10597	Onobrýchis *W.*	Saint-foin	ag	1	jn.jl	Pk	Britain ch.pa.		D	s.l	Eng. bot. 96	
10598	saxátile *W.*	rock	or	1	jn.au	L.Y	S. Europe	1790.	D	s.l	All.ped.l.t.19.f.1	
10599	álbum *W.*	white	pr	1	jn.au	W	Hungary	1804.	D	s.l	Pl.rar.hu.2.t.111	
10600	ascéndens *Swz.*	ascending	un	1½	jn.au	Pu	Jamaica	1818.	C	s.l		
	β cærúlcum Lindl.	*blue*	un	2	jn.au	B	W. Indies	1818.	C	s.l	Bot. reg. 815	
10601	grandiflórum *Bieb.*	large-flowered	or	1½	jn.au	Pu	Tauria	1821.	D	co	Bieb cent.t.63	
10602	cándidum *Bieb.*	white	pr	½	my.jn	Pu	Tauria	1824.	D	co		
10603	Cáput-gálli *W.*	Cock's-head	pr	1½	jl.au	F	France	1731.	S	s.l		
10604	Crista-gálli *W.*	Cock's-comb	pr	1	jn.au	F	S. Europe	1710.	S	s.l		
10605	crinítum *W.*	crook-podded	un	4	jl.s	Pk	E. Indies	1780.	C	s.l	Burm. ind. t. 53	

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

general, only make a faint and feeble attempt towards the middle of the day at exerting their extraordinary faculty. (*Shaw.*)

This motion does not depend upon any external cause that we can trace, and we are not able to excite it by any art that we possess. It is not the action of the sun's rays, for this plant is fond of shade, and the leaves revolve well on rainy days, and during the night: exposed to too much wind or sun, it is quiet. Perhaps, says Linnæus, there may be some part in vegetables, as in animals, where the cause of motion resides.

H. coronarium, *Sulla*, or *Sainfoin à bouquets*, Fr., is an esteemed border biennial, and some speculative agriculturists recommend it for cultivation as a field plant. In Calabria it grows wild in great luxuriance, near four feet high, affording excellent nourishment to horses and mules, both green and made into hay: but it does not well bear the spring in the north of Italy: we may presume, therefore, that it will scarcely bear our climate well enough to answer the purposes of husbandry. Osbeck mentions, that he saw it brought into Cadiz in great bundles, as food for cattle.

H. Onobrychis, *L'esparcet*, Fr., *Esparzette*, Ger., and *Cedrangolo*, Ital., is a deep rooting perennial, with branching spreading stems, compound leaves, and shewy red flowers. It is a native of many parts of Europe, but never found but on dry warm chalky soils, where it is of great duration. It has been long cultivated in France, and in other parts of the continent, and as an agricultural plant, a good deal in England, in the chalky districts; and its peculiar value is, that it may be grown on soils unfit for being constantly under tillage, and which would yield little undergrass. This is owing to the long and descending roots of the saint-foin, which will penetrate and thrive in the fissures of rocky and chalky understrata. Its herbage is said to be equally suited for pasturage or for hay, and eaten green it is not so apt to swell or hove cattle as the clovers or lucern. Arthur Young says, that upon soils proper for this grass no farmer can sow too much of it, and in

10560 Leaves ternate downy beneath, Stem angular downy, Racemes axillary
10561 Leaves ternate roundish ovate and branches 3-cornered hairy, Pedunc. umb. axill. shorter than petiole
10562 Leaves ternate oblong, Stem branched, Raceme terminal, Pods with 2 joints strigose
10563 Leaves simple reniform cordate repand, Racemes axillary with hooked hairs
10564 Leaves ternate ovate villous, Stem climbing, Racemes terminal
10565 Leafl. roundish hairy beneath, Panic. term. contracted bracteate, Pedunc. and cal. very hairy
10566 Leaves tern. Stem hairy rough, Leafl. roundish and obl. pale beneath somew. hairy, Racemes terminal
10567 Leaves tern. obl. subcordate pale and soft beneath, Raceme terminal
10568 Leaves tern. oval-lanc. blunt: lateral very minute, Panicle terminal, Pods repand below pendulous
10569 Leaves tern. ovate acute hairy, Stem climbing 3-cornered, Racemes very long axillary
10570 Leaves tern. obl. lanc. Stipules filiform, Fl. racemose, Pods hispid
10571 Leaves tern. roundish downy beneath, Stipules ovate acuminate, Stem angul. cil. hispid
10572 Leaves tern. oblong villous beneath, Stipules subulate, Racemes panicled, Pods with 3 joints
10573 Leaves tern. ovate blunt subcordate at base, Stipules lanc. subulate, Panicle terminal
10574 Leaves tern. roundish obovate downy beneath, Stipules lanc. Racemes axillary
10575 Leaves tern. ovate-obl. blunt smoothish, Racemes erect axillary, Pods tortuous
10576 Leaves tern. ovate-obl. rough beneath, Stip. lanc. cuspid. Racemes panicled with bractes
10577 Leaves tern. oblong lanc. smooth, Panic. term. Joints of pod rhomboid downy
10578 Leaves tern. ovate acute, Raceme term. very long, Pods repand villous
10579 Leaves tern. ovate acum. Panicle term. Joints of pod netted downy at edge
10580 Leaves tern. roundish ovate acuminate, Panicle scape-like from the base of stem, Peduncles viscid
10581 Leaves tern. ellipt. blunt beneath and petioles hirsute, Raceme term. simple
10582 Leaves tern. obcordate, Stem procumb. Pedunc. 1-fl. axillary, Pods with upper edge repand
10583 Leaves tern. lanc. blunt, Racemes axillary, Stem twining
10584 Leaves pinnate lanc. Raceme very long spiked, Joints of pod ellipt. plaited
10585 Leaves pinnate oval broader at base silky beneath, Cal. shorter than corolla, Joints of pod downy rough
10586 Leaves pinnate, Leafl. ellipt. blunt downy beneath alternate, Joints of pod netted
10587 Leaves pinn. Leafl. altern. smooth obovate retuse, Racemes axill. few-fl.
10588 Leaves pinn. ovate lanc. smooth, Racemes long axill. Bractes shorter than peduncle
10589 Leaves pinn. ovate smooth, Racemes axill. Bractes longer than peduncle
10590 Leaves pinn. lanc. linear downy beneath, Joints of pod roundish roughish
10591 Leaves pinn. in 7 pairs ellipt. Racemes capitate axillary stalked, Standard striped
10592 Leaves pinn. roundish ellipt. Joints of pod roundish aculeate naked
10593 Leaves pinn. oblong, Pods flexuose, Joints prickly
10594 Leaves pinn. linear cuneiform, Wings very short, Joints of pod roundish hairy prickly
10595 Leaves pinn. obovate emarg. hispid at edge, Raceme term. Pods with many joints muricated
10596 Leaves pinn. obovate emarg. Flowers in capitate racemes, Joints of pod round villous acuminate
10597 Leaves pinn. cuneate smooth, Wings as long as calyx, Pods smooth 1-seeded prickly
10598 Leaves pinn. linear smooth, Wings shorter than calyx, Pods smooth 1-seeded prickly
10599 Leaves pinn. linear silky beneath, Wings shorter than cal. Pods downy 1-seeded prickly-toothed
10600 Leaves ternate roundish downy beneath, Stem round, Branches declinate ascending hairy

10601 Leaves pinnate ellipt. silky, Cal. as long as wings, Joints of pod villous
10602 Leaves pinnate silky shining roundish ovate, Cal. length of corolla, Joints of pod rugose downy
10603 Leaves pinnate obl. smooth, Wings shorter than cal. Pods 1-seeded prickly, Teeth of crest subulate
10604 Leaves pinnate obl. smooth, Petals nearly equal, Pods 1-seeded prickly, Teeth of crest lanceolate
10605 Leaves pinnate, Racemes long, Pods inflexed

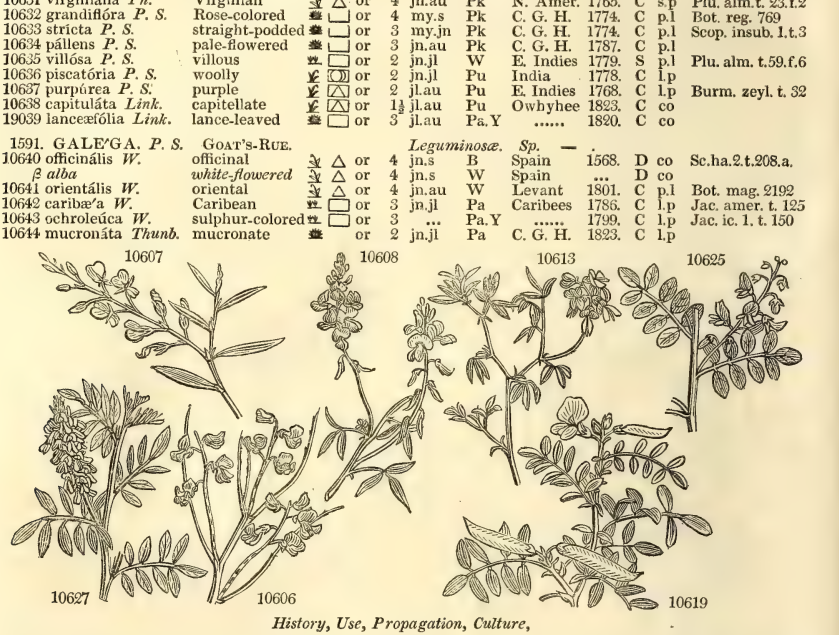
and Miscellaneous Particulars.

The Code of Agriculture, it is said to be "one of the most valuable herbage plants we owe to the bounty of providence."

The deeper the soil is stirred previously to sowing the better; the seed is generally put in broad cast, at the rate of three or four bushels the acre, and sometimes a little red clover is sown afterwards to produce a crop the second season, when the saint-foin plants are but small. When saint-foin is annually mown, it should be top-dressed with manure; but if only occasionally mown, the benefits derived from the grazing of sheep or cattle will, to a considerable extent, answer for surface dressings in a plant that derives a part of its nutriment from the subsoil. Saint-foin is highly nutritive, either cut green or made into hay. The produce, on a medium of soils and cultivation, may probably be estimated at from about one and a half to two tons the acre. And on the poorer and thinner staple sorts of land, it will perhaps seldom afford less than from a ton to a ton and a half on the acre. One thousand parts of saint-foin afforded Sir H. Davy thirty-nine of nutritive matter, which is the same as that afforded by the red and white clover.

The usual duration of saint-foin, in a profitable state, is from eight to ten years. It usually attains its perfect growth in about three years, and begins to decline towards the eighth or tenth on calcareous soils, and about the seventh and eighth on gravels. There are instances, however, of fields of saint-foin, which had been neglected and left to run into pasture, in which plants have been found upwards of fifty years from the time of sowing. It has been cultivated upwards of a century on the Cotswold hills, and there roots of it have been traced down into stone quarries from ten to twenty feet in length, and in Germany, Von Thaer found them attain the length of sixteen feet. In general, the great enemy to the endurance of saint-foin, is the grass which accumulates, and forms a close turf on the surface, and thus chokes up the plant.

1589. INDIGOFERA. *W.* Indigo.					*Leguminosæ.*	*Sp.* —					
10606 filifólia *W.*	naked-stalked		or	1	jl.o	Pu	C. G. H.	1812.	C	s.l	Bot. reg. 104
10607 linifólia *W.*	Flax-leaved		or	1	jl.au	Pu	E. Indies	1792.	S	s.l	Rox. cor. 2.t.194
10608 psoraloides *W.*	long-piked		or		jl.s	R	C. G. H.	1758.	S	s.p	Bot. mag. 476
10609 cándicans *W.*	white-leaved		or		my.s	R	C. G. H.	1774.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 198
10610 amœ'na *W.*	scarlet-flowered		or		mr.ap	Sc	C. G. H.	1774.	C	s.p	Bot. reg. 300
10611 incána *W.*	hoary		or	2	my.jl	Pu	C. G. H.	1812.	C	s.p	
10612 sarmentósa *W.*	dwarf		or	½	jn.jl	Pu	C. G. H.	1786.	C	s.p	
10613 denudáta *W.*	smooth-leaved		or		my.jl		C. G. H.	1790.	C	s.p	Bot. cab. 500
10614 trita *W.*	oval-leaved		or	1	jn.jl	Pk	E. Indies	1802.	C	s.p	
10615 microphýlla *Lam.*	small-leaved		or	½	ja.d	Pu	C. G. H.	1812.	C	s.p	
10616 coriácea *W.*	leathery-leaved		or	3	jl.au	Pu	C. G. H.	1774.	C	s.p	
10617 enneaphýlla *W.*	trailing		or	4	jl.au	Pu	E. Indies	1776.	C	s.p	Bur. ind. t. 55.f.1
10618 cytisoides *W.*	angular-stalked		or		jl.au	R	C. G. H.	1774.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 742
10619 stricta *W.*	upright		or	3	jl.au	Pu	C. G. H.	1812.	C	s.p	Jac. schœ.2.t 236
10620 hirsúta *W.*	hairy-leaved		or	3	...	Pu	E. Indies	1759.	C	s.p	Burm. zeyl. t. 14
10621 angustifólia *W.*	narrow-leaved		or		jn.o	Pu	C. G. H.	1774.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 465
10622 australis *W.*	Botany-Bay		or		mr.jn	Pk	N. S. W.	1790.	S	s.p	Bot. cab. 149
10623 viscósa *W.*	clammy		or	1	jn.jl	Pu	E. Indies	1806.	C	s.p	Sert. han. 2. t. 12
10624 A'nil *W.*	West-Indian		clt	3	jl.au	Pu	W. Indies	1731.	C	s.p	
10625 tinctória *W.*	East-Indian		clt	3	jl.au		E. Indies	1731.	C	s.p	Rhe. mal. 1. t. 54
10626 argéntea *W.*	silver-leaved		clt	2	jl.au	Pu	W. Indies	1776.	C	s.p	L'Her. stirp.t.79
10627 endecaphýlla *W.*	eleven-leaved		el	4	jl.au	Sc	S. Leone	1823.	S	co	Bot. reg. 789
10628 stipulária *Link.*	large-stipuled		un	1½	...	...	C. G. H.	1824.	C	s.p	
10629 aphýlla *Link.*	leafless		un	1½	...	...	C. G. H.	1825.	C	s.p	
1590. TEPHRO'SIA. *P. S.* Tephrosia.					*Leguminosæ.*	*Sp.* —					
10630 toxicária *P. S.*	Fish-Poison		clt	3	...	Pu	S. Amer.	1791.	S	p.l	Plum. ic. t. 135
10631 virginiána *Ph.*	Virginian		or	4	jn.au	Pk	N. Amer.	1765.	C	s.p	Plu. alm.t. 23.f.2
10632 grandiflóra *P. S.*	Rose-colored		or	4	my.s	Pk	C. G. H.	1774.	C	p.l	Bot. reg. 769
10633 stricta *P. S.*	straight-podded		or	3	my.jn	Pk	C. G. H.	1774.	C	p.l	Scop. insub. 1.t.3
10634 pállens *P. S.*	pale-flowered		or	3	jn.au	Pk	C. G. H.	1787.	C	p.l	
10635 villósa *P. S.*	villous		or	2	jn.jl	W	E. Indies	1779.	S	p.l	Plu. alm. t.59.f.6
10636 piscatória *P. S.*	woolly		or	2	jn.jl	Pu	India	1778.	C	l.p	
10637 purpúrea *P. S.*	purple		or	2	jl.au	Pu	E. Indies	1768.	C	l.p	Burm. zeyl. t. 32
10638 capituláta *Link.*	capitellate		or	1½	jl.au	Pu	Owhyhee	1823.	C	co	
19039 lanceæfólia *Link.*	lance-leaved		or	3	jl.au	Pa.Y	.....	1820.	C	co	
1591. GALE'GA. *P. S.* Goat's-Rue.					*Leguminosæ.*	*Sp.* —					
10640 officinális *W.*	officinal		or	4	jn.s	B	Spain	1568.	D	co	Sc.ha.2.t.208.a.
β alba	*white-flowered*		or	4	jn.s	W	Spain	...	D	co	
10641 orientális *W.*	oriental		or	4	jn.au	W	Levant	1801.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 2192
10642 caribæ'a *W.*	Caribean		or	3	jn.jl	Pa	Caribees	1786.	C	l.p	Jac. amer. t. 125
10643 ochroleúca *W.*	sulphur-colored		or	3	...	Pa.Y	.....	1799.	C	l.p	Jac. ic. 1. t. 150
10644 mucronáta *Thunb.*	mucronate		or	2	jn.jl	Pa	C. G. H.	1823.	C	l.p	



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

1589. *Indigofera.* That is to say, a plant bearing *indigo.* The species are elegant little shrubs, free-flowerers, and of easy culture. Most of them will yield the dye, but those chiefly cultivated for this purpose are the I. Anil (*Alnyl,* Arab.), in the West Indies, and the I. tinctoria, argentea, and some other species in the East Indies. The indigo is one of the most profitable articles of culture in Hindustan; because an immense extent of land is required to produce but a moderate bulk of the dye; because labor and land here are cheaper than any where else; and because the raising of the plant and its manufacture may be carried on without even the aid of a house. The first step in the culture of the plant is to render the ground, which should be friable and rich, perfectly free from weeds, and dry if naturally moist. The seeds are then sown in shallow drills about a foot apart. The rainy season must be chosen for sowing, otherwise if the seed is deposited in dry soil, it heats, corrupts, and is lost. The crop being kept clear of weeds, is fit for cutting in two or three months, and this may be repeated in rainy seasons every six weeks. The plants must not be allowed to come into flower, as the leaves in that case become dry and hard, and the indigo produced is of less value; nor must they be cut in dry weather, as they would not spring again. A crop generally lasts two years. Being cut, the herb is first steeped in a vat till it has become macerated and parted with its coloring matter; then the liquor is let of into another, in which it undergoes the peculiar process of beating, to cause the fecula to separate from the water. This fecula is let off into a third vat, where it remains some time, and is then strained through cloth bags, and evaporated in shallow wooden boxes placed in the shade. Before it is perfectly dry, it is cut in small pieces of an inch square; it is then packed in barrels, or sowed up in sacks for sale. Indigo was not extensively cultivated in India before the British settlements were formed there; its profits were at first so considerable, that, as in similar cases, its culture was carried too far, and the market glutted with the commodity. The indigo is one of the most precarious of oriental crops; being liable to be destroyed by hail storms, which do comparatively little injury to the sugar-cane and other plants.

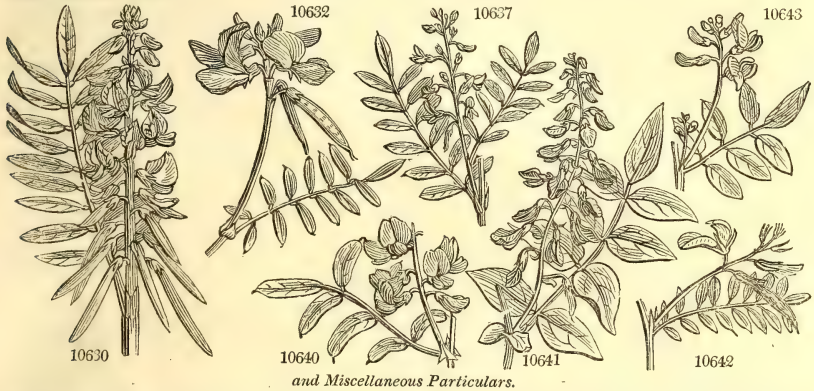
The indigo cultivated in the West Indies, thrives best in a free rich soil, and a warm situation, frequently refreshed with moisture. Having first chosen a proper piece of ground, and cleared it, hoe it into little

10606 Leaves simple filiform, Flowers racemose
10607 Leaves simple linear hoary, Pods globose
10608 Leaves ternate lanc. silky beneath, Racemes longer than leaf, Pods pendulous
10609 Leaves ternate lin. lanc. silky beneath, Racemes longer than leaf few-fl. Pods straight
10610 Leaves ternate oblong downy beneath, Racemes longer than leaf, Pods reflexed appressed
10611 Leaves ternate obovate silky beneath, Raceme term. long, Stem decumbent
10612 Leaves ternate, Leafl. ovate mucronate sessile, Pedunc. axill. about 2-fl. Branches filiform spreading
10613 Leaves ternate obcordate smooth, Racemes longer than leaf, Pods pendulous
10614 Leaves ternate ovate acute, Racemes short, Stem erect
10615 Leaves ternate obovate on short stalks, Pedunc. long filiform, Pods pendulous
10616 Leaves quinate obovate mucronate hairy, Stipules subulate, Pods straight smooth
10617 Leaves pinnate cuneate 7, Racemes as long as leaves, Pods 4-cornered 2-seeded
10618 Leaves pinnate 5 or 7 oblong narrowed at each end, Racemes longer than leaf
10619 Leaves pinnate 7 or 9 oblong downy beneath, Racemes about 5-flowered sessile, Stem straight
10620 Leaves pinnate of 4 or 5 pairs hoary beneath, Racemes length of leaves spiked, Pods 4-cornered villous
10621 Leaves pinnate linear, Racemes axillary, Stem shrubby downy
10622 Leaves pinnate smooth of many pairs oblong, Racemes shorter than leaf, Standard smooth
10623 Leaves pinnate of 6 pairs obovate strigose, Racemes shorter than leaf, Pods pendulous, Stem viscid
10624 Leaves pinnate oblong of 3 pairs, Racemes shorter than leaf, Pods falcate
10625 Leaves pinnated obl. smooth of 4 pairs, Racemes shorter than leaf, Pods round arcuate
10626 Leaves simple ternate and pinnate silky, Pods torulose pendulous
10627 Leaves pinn. obl. smooth, Racemes spiked shorter than leaf, Pods 4-cornered reflexed
10628 Stem muricate downy, Leafl. oval hairy, Stip. oval acute, Racemes longer than leaves
10629 Leaves about 3, Leafl. lanc. blunt mucronulate smooth deciduous, Petioles persistent

10630 Leafl. obl. lanc. blunt downy beneath, Raceme terminal long, Pods round spreading
10631 Pods falcate backwards compressed villous spiked, Calyxes woolly, Leafl. oval-obl. acuminate
10632 Leafl. obl. mucronate downy beneath, Stip. ovate acuminate, Raceme 4-fl. terminal, Pods pendulous
10633 Leafl. cuneate-obl. recurved mucronate villous beneath, Stipules subulate, Raceme few-fl.
10634 Pods straight spreading ciliated, Stip. subulate, Leafl. 9-11 obl. acute downy beneath
10635 Leafl. lanc. cuneate retuse silky beneath, Stip. setaceous, Pods falcate backwards villous pendulous
10636 Pods straight ascending villous, Stip. subulate, Pedunc. 2-edged, Leafl. obl. blunt
10637 Leafl. obl. cuneate emarg. mucronate smooth, Stip. subulate, Pods racemose straight ascending
10638 Leafl. inversely lanc. obtuse emarg. silky beneath, Racemes terminal short
10639 Leafl. inversely lanc. emarg. mucronate hairy, Stip. subulate, Racemes terminal

10640 Leafl. lanc. mucronate smooth, Stip. lanc. sagittate, Pods erect straight

10641 Leafl. ovate acuminate smooth, Stip. ovate, Flowers cernuous
10642 Leafl. obl. acute downy beneath, Stip. subulate, Pods smooth racemose pendulous
10643 Leafl. ovate acute downy, Stip. subulate, Pods straight pendulous smooth racemose
10644 Leaves pinn. ovate mucron. villous, Stem erect, Branches downy



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

trenches, not above two inches, or two inches and a half in depth, not more than fourteen or fifteen inches asunder. In the bottom of these, at any season of the year, strew the seeds pretty thick, and immediately cover them. As the plants shoot, they should be frequently weeded, and kept constantly clean, until they spread sufficiently to cover the ground. Those who cultivate great quantities, only strew the seeds pretty thick in little shallow pits, hoed up irregularly, but generally within four, five, or six inches of one another, and covered as before Plants raised in this manner, are observed to answer as well, or rather better, than the others; but they require more care in the weeding. They grow to full perfection in two or three months, and are observed to answer best when cut in full blossom. The plants are cut with reaping hooks, a few inches above the root, tied in loads, carried to the works, and laid by strata in the steeper. Seventeen negroes are sufficient to manage twenty acres of indigo; and one acre of rich land, well planted, will, with good seasons and proper management, yield five hundred pounds of indigo in twelve months, for the plant ratoons (i. e. it sends out stolones), and gives four or five crops a year; but must be replanted afterwards.

Indigo has long been cultivated in Spain, but is on the decline in that country, owing to the more favorable circumstances of the East and West Indies. It was tried in the south of France and Italy, during the Buonaparte dynasty, but found not worth following for the same reason.

1590. *Tephrosia.* From τεφρος, ash-colored, in allusion to the color of the foliage. T. toxicaria is a spreading shrubby plant. The leaves and branches, well pounded, and thrown into a river or pond, very soon affect the water, and intoxicate the fish, so as to make them float on the surface, as if dead; most of the large ones recover after a short time, but the greatest part of the small fry perish on these occasions. It has been introduced to Jamaica, and cultivated there, on account of its intoxicating qualities. (*Browne*)

1591. *Galega.* A name of unexplained meaning. Ruellius says, it is the word *Glaux*, Italianized! G. officinalis was formerly accounted cordial and sudorific, but is now out of repute. The species are handsome border flowers.

1592. PHA'CA. *W.* BASTARD VETCH. *Leguminosæ. Sp.* 6—14.

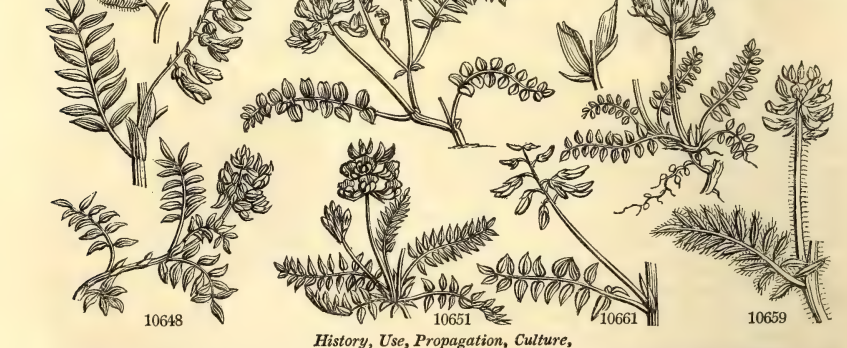
10645	bœ'tica *W.*	hairy	△	pr	4	jl	R	Spain	1640.	R	s.l	Moris. s. 2.t.8.f.1
10646	frígida *W.*	small	△	pr	1	jl	Y	Austria	1795.	R	s.l	Jac. aust. t. 166
10647	alpína *W.*	smooth-Alpine	△	pr	2	jl	Y	Austria	1759.	R	s.l	Jac. ic. 1. t. 151
10648	austrális *W.*	trailing	△	pr	½	my.jn	B	S. Europe	1779.	R	s.l	Bot. cab. 490
10649	arenária *W.*	sand	△	pr	½	jl.au	B	Siberia	1796.	R	s.l	Pal.it.3. t.cc.f.1.2
10650	astragalína *P. S.*	procumbent	△	pr	1	jn.jl	W.B	N. Europe	1771.	R	s.l	Bot. cab. 429

1593. OXY'TROPIS. *Dec.* OXYTROPIS. *Leguminosæ. Sp.* 12—21.

10651	montána *Dec.*	mountain	△	pr	½	jl.au	Pu	Austria	1581.	D	s.l	Bot. mag. 843
10652	Lambérti *Ph.*	Lambert's	△	pr	1	au.s	Pu	Missouri	1811.	D	s.l	Bot. mag. 2147
10653	uralénsis *P. S.*	silky	△	pr	½	jl	Pu	Siberia	1800.	D	s.l	Pall. astrag. t. 42
10654	sórdida *P. S.*	hairy-mountain	△	pr	¼	my.au	Y.Pu	Scotland	...	D	s.l	Eng. bot. 466
	Astrágalus uralen'sis E. B.											
10655	campéstris *Dec.*	field	△	pr	½	jn.jl	Pu	Germany	1778.	S	s.l	Pl.rar.hu.2.t.130
10656	uncáta *Dec.*	Aleppo	○	pr	1	jl.au	W	Aleppo	1768.	D	co	
10657	altáica *Dec.*	Altaic	△	pr	½	jl.s	B	Siberia	1802.	S	co	Pall. astrag. t.45
10658	cymbicárpos *Dec.*	boat-podded	○	pr	½	jl.au	Pa	Portugal	1800.	S	co	
10659	pilósa *Dec.*	pale-flowered	△	pr	½	jn.au	Pa.Y	Siberia	1732.	D	s.l	Bot. cab. 544
10660	dealbáta *Dec.*	mealy	△	pr	¼	jl.au	Pu	Caucasus	1803.	D	s.l	Pal. ast.t.23.f.2,3
10661	deflexa *Dec.*	small-flowered	△	pr	½	jn.jl	Pu	Siberia	1800.	D	s.l	Jac. ic. 1. t. 153
10662	dichóptera *Dec.*	pubescent	△	pr	½	jn.jl	Pu	Siberia	1815.	D	s.l	Pall. astrag. t.39

1594. ASTRA'GALUS. *Dec.* MILK VETCH. *Leguminosæ. Sp.* 63—110.

10663	christiánus *W.*	great-yellow	△	or	3	jl	Y	Armenia	1737.	D	s.l	Tourn. it.2.t.254
10664	tomentósus *W.*	downy-leaved	△	or	3	jl	Y	Egypt	1800.	C	p.l	Dec. astrag. t.29
10665	alopecuroides *W.*	Fox-tail-like	△	or	2	jn.jl	L.Y	Spain	1737.	C	s.l	Pall. astrag. t. 8
10666	vulpínus *W.*	Fox-tail	△	or	2	jn.jl	L.Y	Siberia	1815.	C	s.l	Pall. astrag. t. 7
10667	narbonénsis *W.*	French	△	or	3	jn.jl	Pa.Y	S. Europe	1789.	C	s.l	Pall. astrag. t.10
10668	capitátus *W.*	headed	△	or	3	jl.au	Pa.Y	Levant	1759.	C	s.l	
10669	sulcátus *W.*	furrowed	△	pr	4	jl	L.B	Siberia	1785.	C	co	Jac. vind. 3. t. 40
10670	melilotoides *W.*	Melilot-like	△	pr	3	jn.jl	Pu	Siberia	1785.	C	co	Pall. astrag. t.41
10671	virgátus *W.*	twiggy		pr	3	my.au	Vi	Siberia	1806.	C	co	Pall. astrag. t.18
10672	tenuifólius *W.*	fine-leaved	△	pr	1	jl.au	Pu	Siberia	1780.	C	p.l	Sweet fl. g. 73
10673	as'per *W.*	rough Astracan	△	pr	3	jl.au	Pa.Y	Astracan	1796.	C	p.l	Jac. ic. t. 152
10674	galegiformis *W.*	Goat's-Rue-lv.	△	or	2	jn.au	Y.G	Siberia	1729.	C	s.l	Pall. astrag. t.29
10675	chinénsis *W.*	upright Chinese	△	or	1	jn.jl	R	China	1795.	C	p.l	Linn. fil. dec. t.3
10676	viréscens *Dec.*	green-flowered	△	or	3	jn.jl	G.Y	Siberia	1737.	D	p.l	
10677	falcátus *Dec.*	sickle-podded	△	or	3	jn.jl	Pa.Y	Siberia	...	D	p.l	Dec. astrag. t. 26
10678	uliginósus *W.*	marsh	△	or	2	jn.au	L.B	Siberia	1752.	D	p.l	Pall. astrag. t.26
10679	caroliniánus *W.*	Carolina	△	or	1½	jl.au	G.Y	N. Amer.	1732.	D	s.l	Dill. elt. t.39.f.45
10680	canadénsis *W.*	woolly	△	or	1½	jn.jl	Y	N. Amer.	1732.	D	s.l	Dodar.mem.t.64
10681	semibiloculáris *Dec.*	semibilocular	△	or	1½	jn.au	Pa.Y	Siberia	1804.	D	s.l	Dec. astrag. t.23
10682	Cícer *W.*	bladdered	△	or	2	jn.jl	Y	Europe	1570.	D	s.l	Jac. aus. t. 251
10683	carnósus *Ph.*	fleshy-podded	△	or	2	jn.jl	W	Louisiana	1811.	D	s.l	
10684	caryocárpus *B. reg.*	swelled-podded	△	or	1	jn.jl	Pu	N. Amer.	1811.	D	s.l	Bot. reg. 176
10685	glycyphýllus *W.*	sweet	△	or	3	jn.jl	Y G	Britain	ch.wo.	D	s.l	Eng. bot. 203
10686	microphýllos *W.*	small-leaved	△	or	1	jn.jl	Y	Siberia	1773.	D	p.l	
10687	trimestris *W.*	Egyptian	○	or	½	jn.jl	Y	Egypt	1739.	S	co	Jac. vind. 2.t.174
10688	Búceras *W. en.*	horned	○	or	2	jn.jl	Pu	.....	1816.	S	co	
10689	hamósus *W.*	hook-podded	○	or	1	jn.jl	Pa.Y	Spain	1633.	S	co	Lam. ill.t.622.f.4
10690	canaliculátus *W. en.*	channel-podded	○	or	2	jn.jl	W	.....	1816.	S	co	
10691	contortuplicátus *W.*	wave-podded	○	or	1	jl.au	Y	Siberia	1764.	S	co	Pall. astrag. t. 79
10692	bœ'ticus *W.*	triang.-podded	○	or	3	jn.jl	Pu	S. Europe	1759.	S	co	Bocc. sic. 7. t. 4
10693	Stélla *W.*	star-podded	○	or	½	jl.au	Pu	S. Europe	1658.	S	co	Plu. alm. t.79. f.4
10694	ægíceras *W. en.*	Goat's-horned	○	or	1	jl.au	Pa.Y	.....	1818.	S	co	
10695	brachycárpus *Bieb.*	short-fruited	○	or	1½	jn.jl	Pu	Caucasus	1820.	D	s.l	Bot. mag. 2335
10696	stipulátus *B. M.*	large-stipuled	△	or	1	jn.jl	Y	Nepal	1822.	D	s.l	Bot. mag. 2380
10697	cruciátus *Link.*	cruciate	○	or	1½	jn.jl	Vi	.....	1820.	S	s.l	
10698	verticillaris *W.*	whorled	△	or	1½	jn.jl	Pk	Siberia	1822.	D	s.l	
10699	sesámeus *W.*	Bird's-foot	○	or	1	jn.jl	Pa.B	S. Europe	1616.	S	s.l	Garid. prov. t.12
10700	annularis *W.*	ring-podded	○	or	1½	jn.jl	Pu	Egypt	1800.	S	s.l	
10701	pentaglóttis *W.*	rough-Spanish	○	or	½	jn.jl	Pu	Spain	1739.	S	s.l	Cav. ic. 2. t. 188
10702	epiglóttis *W.*	heart-podded	○	or	½	jn.jl	W	S. Europe	1737.	S	s.l	Herm. lugd. t.77



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

1592. *Phaca.* Φακη, or φακος, was the Greek name of the lentil; and was derived from φαγω, to eat. These are pretty herbaceous plants, with the habit of Astragalus.

1593. *Oxytropis.* From οξυς, pointed, and τροπις, a keel. A genus entirely resembling Astragalus in habit; but considered distinct by modern botanists.

1594. *Astragalus.* This was a name given by the Greeks to one of their leguminous plants, but it is not known to which. The modern genus is composed of plants, the greater number of which are very orna-

10645 Erect hairy, Leafl. oval acute, Stip. lanc. Pods obl. cymbiform compressed
10646 Erect undivided, Leafl. 11 obl. blunt subciliated, Pods oblong inflated
10647 Erect branched downy, Leafl. in many pairs obl. lanc. blunt, Pods half ovate acute
10648 Branched ascending, Leafl. about 17 lanc. : the odd one subsessile, Alæ bifid
10649 Branched ascending smooth, Leafl. about 11 lin.-lanc. : the odd one subsess. Pods obovate inflated erect
10650 Caulescent procumb. Fl. pendulous racemose, Pods acute at each end hairy

10651 Stemless villous, Pods erect roundish-obl. villous acuminate with style half 2-celled
10652 Stemless silky, Leafl. 19 lanc. ellipt. acute at each end, Spikes capitate
10653 Stemless villous silky, Pods erect ovate cylindr. inflated 2-celled
10654 Stemless, Leafl. lanc. silky, Scape longer than leaf and calyxes silky, Heads few-fl. cernuous

10655 Stemless, Calyx and pods villous, Leafl. lanc. acute, Stem decumbent
10656 Stemless, Pods subulate hooked longer than leaf, Leafl. obcordate
10657 Stemless, Leafl. lanc. smooth, Scapes as long as leaves hairy, Flowers in obl. heads
10658 Stemless, Leafl. cuneiform retuse subsessile, Pods smooth, Flowers nearly apetalous
10659 Caulescent erect hairy, Leafl. lanc. acute, Spikes stalked longer than leaf, Pods subulate hairy
10660 Caulescent erect hairy, Leafl. 3-pair lanc. acute, Stip. obl. acun. Spikes stalked longer than leaf
10661 Caulescent ascending, Leafl. ovate lanc. deflexed hairy, Spikes stalked longer than leaf
10662 Caulescent diffuse downy, Stipules united, Wings emarg. Peduncles as long as leaf

10663 Caulescent erect, Leafl. ellipt. stalked, Stip. lin. subulate, Pedunc. about 3-fl. axill. clustered
10664 Caulescent erect, Leafl. roundish cordate sessile downy, Stip. ovate acuminate, Pedunc. 1-fl. axill.
10665 Caulescent erect, Spikes cylindrical subsessile, Cal. and pods woolly
10666 Caulescent erect, Heads of flowers stalked globose, Pods 4-seeded inclosed in woolly calyx
10667 Caulescent erect, Heads of flowers sessile axill. short, Corolla larger than calyx
10668 Caulescent erect, Heads globose, Pedunc. very long, Leafl. emarginate
10669 Caulescent erect striated, Leafl. lin. lanc. smooth, Stip. lanc. Racemes longer than leaf
10670 Caulescent erect panicled, Leaves of 2 or 3 pair linear cuneate retuse smooth, Racemes filiform
10671 Caulescent erect shrubby, Leaves in 6 pairs lin. lanc. hoary, Racemes long spiked
10672 Caulescent erect, Leafl. linear lanc. Spikes obl. stalked longer than leaf, Standard twice as long as alæ
10673 Caulescent erect rough, Leafl. lin. lanc. Spikes stalked longer than leaves straight, Pods 3-cornered
10674 Caulescent erect straight smooth, Leafl. ellipt. blunt, Fl. racemose pendulous, Pods 3-cornered smooth
10675 Caulescent erect straight smooth, Leafl. ellipt. blunt, Fl. racemose pendulous, Pods inflated rugose
10676 Caulescent erect smooth, Leafl. lanc. acute, Racemes longer than leaf, Pods falc. acute pendulous
10677 Caulescent erect, Peduncles as long as leaves, Leaflets 33-41, Pods about 3-cornered arcuate
10678 Caulescent erect, Leafl. obl. downy, Spikes stalked, Bractes obl. length of calyx
10679 Caulescent erect, Leafl. obl. downy beneath, Spikes stalked, Bractes lanc. length of peduncle
10680 Caulescent diffuse, Pods subcylindrical mucronate, Leafl. naked beneath
10681 Pedunc. as long as leaves, Leafl. 33-41 scarcely downy, Pods 3-cornered bowed nodding
10682 Pedunc. as long as lvs. Leafl. smoothish obl. blunt mucro. Stip. lanc. Racemes stalked longer than leaf
10683 Pedunc. as long as lvs. silky-white, Leafl. 21 ellipt. smooth above, Spikes subsessile, Pods fleshy
10684 Pedunc. longer than leaf, Fl. erect closely spiked, Pods half 2-celled
10685 Caulescent prostrate, Leafl. smooth ovate mucronate blunt, Stip. ovate-lanceolate
10686 Caulescent erect spread. Leafl. ov. hairy, Stip. solitary opp. the lvs. 2-parted, Spikes stalked long. than leaf
10687 Caulescent, Scapes 2-fl. Pods hooked subulate with 2-keels
10688 Caulescent prostrate, Leafl. ellipt. cuneate emarg. Racemes few-fl. Peduncles longer than leaf
10689 Caulescent procumbent, Leafl. cuneate emarg. Stip. ov. Racemes few-fl. stalked shorter than leaf
10690 Caulescent erect, Leafl. obl. retuse, Fl. axill. sol. subsessile, Pods deeply channelled
10691 Caulescent procumbent downy, Leafl. obovate emarg. Racemes stalked arcuate twisted
10692 Caulesc. procumb. Leafl. obl. blunt mucro. Spikes stalked few-fl. shorter than lvs. Pods obl. hooked at end
10693 Caulescent diffuse, Heads stalked lateral, Pods straight subulate mucronate
10694 Caulescent difluse, Leafl. ellipt. emarg. Racemes few-fl. stalked shorter than leaf, Pods hooked
10695 Stemless, Leaves ellipt. downy, Scapes racemose longer than leaf, Pods obovate the length of calyx
10696 Caulescent, Leaflets oval-oblong or obovate smooth, Stipules very large leafy
10697 Stem decumb. Leafl. obl. downy, Pedunc. axill. few-fl. Pods arcuate with elevated veins
10698 Stemless, Leafl. subulate 4 whorled pilose, Scapes spiked longer than leaf, Lower flowers remote
10699 Caulescent diffuse, Heads subsessile lateral, Pods erect subulate with a reflexed point
10700 Caulescent diffuse, Pods subulate incurved smooth, Leafl. obovate
10701 Caulescent procumb. Leafl. obl. retuse, Heads stalked shorter than leaf, Pods half ovate squamose at end
10702 Caulescent procumb. Leafl. lin. narrowed at base, Heads subsessile, Pods half ovate reflexed downy

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

mental. A. glycyphyllos is the largest of the European species. The leaves are sweet, with a mixture of bitterness, and do not seem to be agreeable to cattle; at least the plant, in its wild state, is left untouched; otherwise it might have been desirable to cultivate it.

A. Tragacantha was formerly considered as the plant yielding the gum Tragacanth of commerce; but Olivier (*Voyage dans l'Empire Ottoman*, v. 342. pl. 44.) discovered that it was generally procured from A. verus. It is probable that both species, and perhaps some others, yield this gum. A. verus is a native of the north

10703	*hypoglóttis W.*	purple-mountain	♃	△	or	¼	jn.jl	Pu	Britain	sa.hea.	D	s.l	Eng. bot. 274
10704	*austriacus W.*	Austrian	♄	△	or	½	jn.jl	Pa.B	Austria	1640.	D	s.l	Jac. aus. 2. t. 195
10705	*fruticósus W.*	woody	♃		or	1½	jn.jl	Vi	Siberia	1804.	D	s.l	Pall. astrag. t.19
10706	*arenárius W.*	sand	♃	△	or	1	jn.jl	B	Germany	1798.	D	s.l	Retz. obs. 3. t. 3
10707	*leucophæ'us W.*	dwarf-white	♃	△	or	½	my.au	W	.....	1776.	D	s.l	Bot. cab. 111
10708	*depréssus W.*	depressed	♃	△	or	¼	my.jn	W	Europe	1772.	D	s.l	Bot. cab. 680
10709	*leontinus Jac.*	Lion's-tail	♃	△	or	½	my.jn	B	Austria	1816.	D	s.l	Bot. cab. 432
10710	*Glaux W.*	small-Spanish	♃	○	or	½	jn.jl	Pu	Spain	1596.	S	s.l	Clus. hist.2 t.241
10711	*sínicus W.*	Chinese-annual	♃	○	or	½	jl.au	Pu	China	1763.	S	s.l	Bot. mag. 1350
10712	*álbidus W.*	white-Italian	♃	△	or	¾	jl.au	W.Y	Europe	1737.	D	s.l	Pl.rar.hun.1.t.40
10713	*Onobrýchis W.*	purple-spiked	♃	△	el	1½	jn.jl	Pu	Austria	1640.	D	s.l	Jac. aus. 1. t. 38
10714	*Laxmánni W.*	Laxmann's	♃	△	or	1	jn.au	B	Siberia	1804.	D	s.l	Jac. vind. 3. t. 37
10715	*physódes W.*	inflated	♄	△	or	¾	jn.jl	Pu	Siberia	1759.	D	s.l	Dec. astrag. t. 48
10716	*halicácabus Lam.*	bladdered	♃	△	or	½	jn	Pa.Y	Armenia	1806.	D	s.l	Schreb.decad.t.3
10717	*caprínus W.*	goat-scented	♃	△	or	1	jn.jl	Pa.Y	Barbary	1683.	D	s.l	Mor.hi.2. t. 24.f.3
10718	*longiflórus W.*	long-flowered	♃	△	or	½	jn.jl	Y	Tartary	1806.	D	s.l	Pall. astrag. t.80
10719	*monspessulánus W.*	Montpelier	♃	△	or	1	jl au	Pu	France	1710.	D	s.l	Bot. mag. 375
10720	*incánus W.*	hoary	♃	△	or	½	jn.jl	Pu	Montpel.	1759.	D	s.l	
10721	*exscápus W.*	hairy-podded	♃	△	or	½	my.jl	Y	Hungary	1787.	D	s.l	Jac. ic. 3. t.561
10722	*tragacanthoides W.*	Armenian	♃	△	or	½	my.jl	Y	Armenia	1791.	D	s.l	Bu.cen.3.t.38.f.2
10723	*aristátus W.*	awned	☙		or	1	my.jl	Pu	Pyrenees	1791.	D	s.l	Pall. astrag. t. 3
10724	*Tragacántha W.*	gt.Goat's Thorn	☙		or	1	my.jl	Pa.Y	S. Europe	1640.	C	s.p	Dend. brit. 84
10725	*Potérium W.*	sm.Goat'sThorn	☙		or	½	jnj.l	W	Levant	1640.	C	s.p	Park. theat. f. 2

1595. BISER'RULA. *W.* Hatchet Vetch.

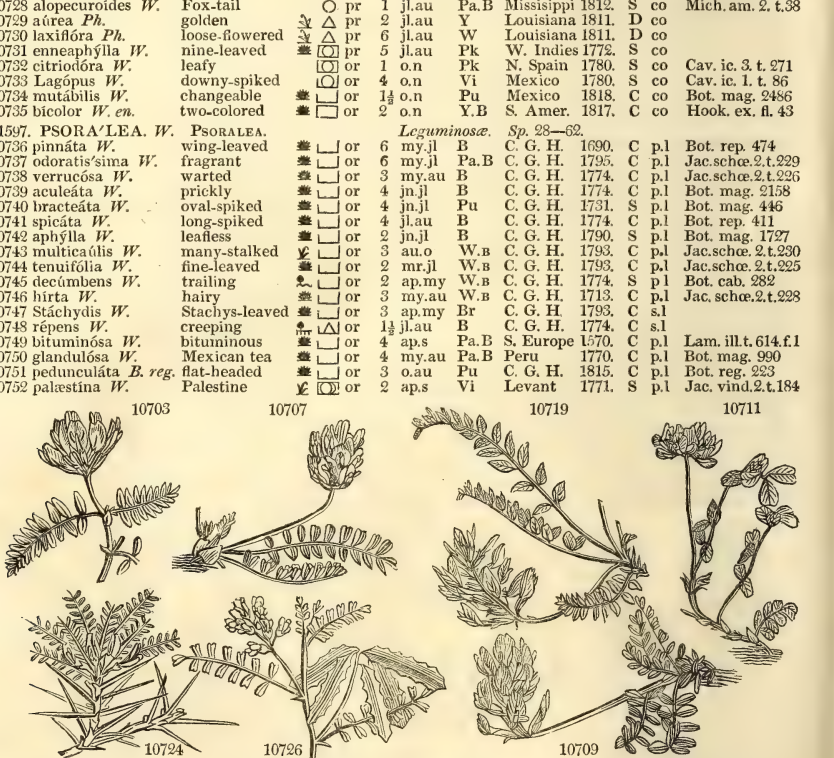
						Leguminosæ.	*Sp.* 1.					
10726	*Pelecínus W.*	bastard		○	pr	1	jl.au	Pu	S. Europe	1640.	S	s.p	Lam. ill. t. 622

1596. DA'LEA. *P. S.* Dalea.

						Leguminosæ.	*Sp.* 9—19.					
10727	*Cliffortiána W.*	Vera Cruz		○	pr	1½	jl.au	B	Vera Cruz	1737.	S	co	Linn. cliff. t. 22
10728	*alopecuroides W.*	Fox-tail		○	pr	1	jl.au	Pa.B	Missisippi	1812.	S	co	Mich. am. 2. t.38
10729	*aúrea Ph.*	golden	♃	△	pr	2	jl.au	Y	Louisiana	1811.	D	co	
10730	*laxiflóra Ph.*	loose-flowered	♃	△	pr	6	jl.au	W	Louisiana	1811.	D	co	
10731	*enneaphýlla W.*	nine-leaved	♚	▢	pr	5	jl.au	Pk	W. Indies	1772.	S	co	
10732	*citriodóra W.*	leafy		▢	or	1	o.n	Pk	N. Spain	1780.	S	co	Cav. ic. 3. t. 271
10733	*Lagópus W.*	downy-spiked		▢	or	4	o.n	Vi	Mexico	1780.	S	co	Cav. ic. 1. t. 86
10734	*mutábilis W.*	changeable	♚		or	1½	o.n	Pu	Mexico	1818.	C	co	Bot. mag. 2486
10735	*bicolor W. en.*	two-colored	♚		or	2	o.n	Y.B	S. Amer.	1817.	C	co	Hook. ex. fl. 43

1597. PSORA'LEA. *W.* Psoralea.

						Leguminosæ.	*Sp.* 28—62.					
10736	*pinnáta W.*	wing-leaved	♚		or	6	my.jl	B	C. G. H.	1690.	C	p.l	Bot. rep. 474
10737	*odoratis'sima W.*	fragrant	♚		or	6	my.jl	Pa.B	C. G. H.	1795.	C	p.l	Jac.schœ.2.t.229
10738	*verrucósa W.*	warted	♚		or	3	my.au	B	C. G. H.	1774.	C	p.l	Jac.schœ.2.t.226
10739	*aculeáta W.*	prickly	♚		or	4	jn.jl	B	C. G. H.	1774.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 2158
10740	*bracteáta W.*	oval-spiked	♚		or	4	jn.jl	Pu	C. G. H.	1731.	S	p.l	Bot. mag. 446
10741	*spicáta W.*	long-spiked	♚		or	4	jl.au	B	C. G. H.	1774.	C	p.l	Bot. rep. 411
10742	*aphýlla W.*	leafless	♚		or	2	jn.jl	B	C. G. H.	1790.	S	p.l	Bot. mag. 1727
10743	*multicaúlis W.*	many-stalked	♀		or	3	au.o	W.B	C. G. H.	1793.	C	p.l	Jac.schœ. 2.t.230
10744	*tenuifólia W.*	fine-leaved	♚		or	2	mr.jl	W.B	C. G. H.	1793.	C	p.l	Jac.schœ. 2.t.225
10745	*decúmbens W.*	trailing	♃		or	2	ap.my	W.B	C. G. H.	1774.	S	p l	Bot. cab. 282
10746	*hirta W.*	hairy	♚		or	3	my.au	W.B	C. G. H.	1713.	C	p.l	Jac. schœ.2.t.228
10747	*Stáchydis W.*	Stachys-leaved	♚		or	3	ap.my	Br	C. G. H.	1793.	C	s.l	
10748	*répens W.*	creeping	♃	△	or	1½	jl.au	B	C. G. H.	1774.	C	s.l	
10749	*bituminósa W.*	bituminous	♚		or	4	ap.s	Pa.B	S. Europe	1570.	C	p.l	Lam. ill.t. 614.f.1
10750	*glandulósa W.*	Mexican tea	♚		or	4	my.au	Pa.B	Peru	1770.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 990
10751	*pedunculáta B. reg.*	flat-headed	♚		or	3	o.au	Pu	C. G. H.	1815.	C	p.l	Bot. reg. 223
10752	*palæstina W.*	Palestine	♀	▢	or	2	ap.s	Vi	Levant	1771.	S	p.l	Jac. vind.2.t.184



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

of Persia, flowering in July and August. It rises two or three feet only in height, on a stem about an inch in thickness; with many branches closely crowded together, and covered with imbricated scales and spines, formed from the petioles of the former year. The leaves, which scarcely exceed half an inch in length, are composed of six, seven, or eight pairs of opposite, villous, stiff, pointed leaflets; and the mid-rib is terminated with a sharp yellowish point. The flowers are small, yellow, and proceed from the axillæ of the leaves with cottony bractes. The calyx is five-toothed, and shorter than the corolla, which is papilionaceous. The gum exudes in summer, more or less copiously according to the heat of the weather, in tortuous filaments, which are allowed to dry on the plant before being collected. A large portion of the Tragacanth collected in Persia, is sent to India, Bagdad, Bassorah, and Russia. But what we receive is sent to Aleppo, whence it is exported, packed in cases.

Good gum Tragacanth is inodorous; impressing a very slightly bitter taste as it dissolves in the mouth. Its mucilage differs from that of acacia gum, in being precipitated by the superacetate of lead, and oxymuriate of tin; and not by silicated potass (*Bostock. Nich. Journ.* lviii. 30.), or the oxysulphate of iron. Medically it is de-

10703 Caulescent procumb. Leafl. obl. blunt, Spikes ov. stalked longer than leaf, Pods erect ovate channelled
10704 Caulescent procumb. Leafl. lin. trunc. emarg. Racemes stalked longer than leaf, Wings of cor. bifid
10705 Caulescent erect. Lvs. 7 pairs obl. bluntish subpubescent, Heads few-flowered stalked, Pods obl. villous
10706 Caulescent branched prostrate, Leafl. lin. lanc. silky complicate, Racemes 6-fl. longer than leaf
10707 Caulescent procumb. Leafl. obcordate silky beneath, Racemes stalked as long as leaves
10708 Subcaulescent procumb. Leafl. obovate, Racemes shorter than petiole, Pods round lanc. reflexed
10709 Caulescent decumb. Leafl. ellipt. blunt, Spikes obl. stalked longer than leaf
10710 Caulescent diffuse, Heads stalked imbricated ovate, Fl. erect, Pods ovate callous inflated
10711 Caulescent prostrate, Umbels stalked, Pods prismatical 3-cornered erect subulate at end
10712 Caulescent diffuse hoary, Leaves 5 pairs, Leafl. ellipt. blunt, Spikes stalked longer than leaf
10713 Caulescent diffuse, Pedunc. spiked, Standard twice as long as flower
10714 Caulescent procumb. Spikes long, Pods oblong 3-cornered furrowed mucronate villous
10715 Stemless, Leafl. ov. glauc. Scapes longer than leaf, Fl. capitate, Pods inflated membranous smooth
10716 Stemless smooth, Calyxes bladdery contracted at mouth
10717 Stemless, Leafl. ov. obl. acute hairy, Scapes racemose erect twice as short as leaf, Pods ovate villous
10718 Stemless, Leafl. ellipt. retuse somewhat hairy, Scapes racemose few-fl. twice as short as leaf
10719 Stemless, Leafl. ellipt. blunt, Scapes racemose declinate longer than leaf, Standard long
10720 Stemless, Scapes decumb. Leafl. ovate subsessile downy beneath, Pods hoary
10721 Stemless, Leafl. obl. blunt hairy, Flower somewhat stalked aggregate, Cal. appressed hairy
10722 Nearly stemless, Fl. numerous radical subsessile
10723 Petioles spiny, Leafl. obl. mucro. hairy, Pedunc. very short about 4-fl. Cal. teeth setaceous
10724 Petioles spiny, Leafl. ellipt. hoary, Pedunc. about 4-fl. as long as leaves, Cal. teeth ovate
10725 Petioles spiny, Leafl. obl. hoary, Pedunc. very short 2-flowered

10726 The only species

10727 Pentandrous, Spikes obl. stalked terminal, Bractes length of cal. Leaves in 6 pairs lin. cuneate retuse
10728 Pentandrous, Spikes cylindric. stalked term. Bractes shorter than cal. Lvs. in 10 pairs ellipt. retuse mucr.
10729 Spikes obl. term. sol. Lvs. about 3 pair obl. and obovate obtuse
10730 Spikes long panicled, Lvs. about 4 pairs linear
10731 Decandrous, Spikes capitate stalked axillary, Leaves in 4 pairs obl. blunt
10732 Decandrous, Spikes capitate stalked term. Lvs. in 10 pairs obovate
10733 Decandrous, Spikes cylindr. terminal, Lvs. of 15 pairs lanc. blunt
10734 Decandrous, Spikes cylindr. terminal, Lvs. of 10 pairs obcordate
10735 Decandrous, Spikes term. long, Lvs. of 5 pairs obovate

10736 Lvs. pinn. of 2 pairs lin. Pedunc. axill. 1-fl.
10737 Lvs. pinn. of 7 pairs lin.-lanc. Pedunc. 1-fl. axillary
10738 Lvs. pinn. and tern. lanc. Pedunc. axill. 1-3-flowered, Branches warted
10739 Lvs. tern. cuneiform recurve mucronate, Flowers axillary solitary approximated
10740 Lvs. tern. obovate recurve mucro. with pellucid spots, Spike term. capitate, Bractes ciliated
10741 Lvs. tern. obovate recurve mucronate dotted beneath, Spike terminal oblong
10742 Lvs. of the stem and branches ternate and simple; of the branchlets none, Stipules imbricated
10743 Upper lvs. simple; rest ternate, Leafl. lin. lanc. mucronate, Pedunc. axill. clustered capitate
10744 Upper lvs. simple; rest ternate, Leafl. lin. lanc. mucro. Pedunc. axill. solitary
10745 Leaves tern. lanc. cuneate with a recurved mucro. Pedunc. axill. aggregate
10746 Leaves tern. obovate with a recurved mucro, Pedunc. axill. solitary
10747 Leaves tern. stalked obl. mucro. Spikes terminal interrupted, Calyxes villous
10748 Leaves tern. obovate emarg. Stem creeping, Flowers in umbels
10749 Leaves tern. Leafl. ov.-lanc. Petioles downy smooth, Spikes capitate stalked axillary
10750 Leaves tern. Leafl. ov.-lanc. acum. Petioles rough, Racemes axillary
10751 Leaves ternate silky beneath, Pedunc. axillary about twice as long as leaves, Heads depressed involucred
10752 Leaves tern. ovate, Petioles downy sulcate, Spikes capitate stalked axillary

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

mulcent, and may answer the purposes of the acacia gum; being even better adapted for allaying tickling cough, and sheathing the fauces in catarrhal affections, owing to its great viscidity. It is chiefly, however, employed for pharmaceutical purposes. (*Thomson's London Dispensatory*, 187.) The seeds of A. bœticus are roasted, ground, and used as a substitue for coffee in Hungary.

1595. *Biserrula.* From *bis*, twice, and *serrula*, a little saw. The pods are toothletted on each edge. Pelecinon was the name given by the Greeks to the plant called by the Latins *Securidaca.*

1596. *Dalea.* Named after Thomas Dale, an English botanist, who lived in the beginning of the last century. There was another Dale, an author of a Pharmacologia. These are pretty little plants, with the aspect of Psoralea.

1597. *Psoralea.* From ψωραλεος, warted, on account of the numerous little tubercles with which most of the species are covered. The species are chiefly low shrubs; some of them are ornamental, and all are of easy culture and propagation by young cuttings in sand or seeds, which they produce in abundance. P. esculenta, the bread-root of America, is cultivated in Missouri, and other parts of that country. In this climate it will

10753	americána *W.*	Madeira	or	3/4	jl.au	Pu	Madeira	1640.	C	p.l	Jac.schœ.2.t.227
10754	capitáta *W.*	headed	or	2	jl.au	Pu	C. G. H.	1793.	S	p.l	
10755	corylifólia *W.*	Hazel-leaved	or	2	jn.jl	Vi	India	1739.	C	p.l	Bot mag. 665
10756	esculénta *Ph.*	Bread-root	clt	3	jn.jl	B	Missouri	1811.	C	p.l	Pursh.amer.t.22
10757	cuspidáta *Ph.*	large-rooted	or	3	jn.jl	Pu	Louisiana	1811.	C	p.l	
10758	Lupinéllus *Ph.*	small-flowered	or	2	jn.jl	B	Carolina	1812.	C	p.l	
10759	melilotoïdes *Mich.*	Melilot-like	or	3	au	Vi	Carolina	1814.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 2063
10760	arbórea *B. M.*	tree	or	6	my	Pa.pu	C. G. H.	1814.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 2090
10761	onobrýchis *Nutt.*	rough-podded	or	3	au	Pu	N. Amer.	1818.	C	p.l	Bot. reg. 453
10762	divaricáta *W. en.*	divaricating	or	3	au	Pu	S. Amer.	1820.	C	p.l	
10763	pubéscens *W. en.*	downy	or	2	au	B	Mexico	1825.	C	p.l	

1598. MELILO'TUS. *J.* Melilot. *Leguminosæ. Sp.* 16—25.

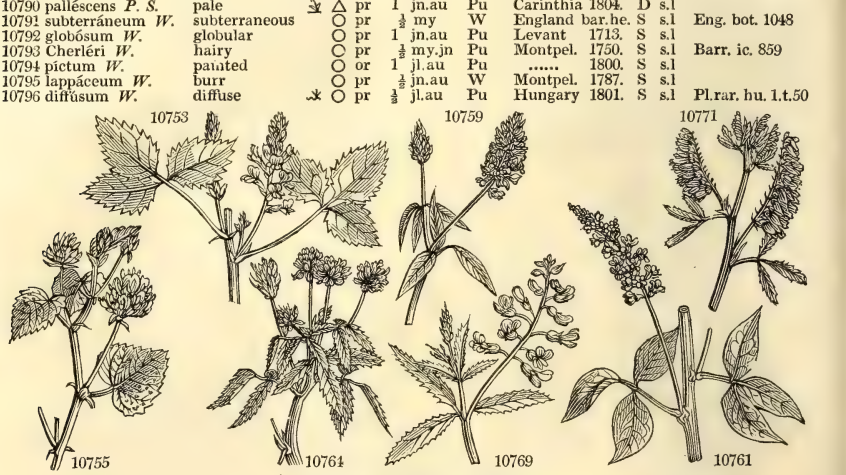
10764	cærúlea *P. S.*	blue	m	3	au.s	L.B	Germany	1562.	S	co	Bot. mag. 2283
10765	índica *P. S.*	Indian	un	2	jn.au	W	India	1680.	S	co	Plu.alm.t.45.f.4
10766	rugulósa *W. en.* *M. parviflora* Desf.	white-Indian	un	3	jn.au	W	India	1798.	S	co	
10767	messanénsis *P. S.*	Sicilian	un	3	jn.au	Y	Sicily	1680.	S	co	
10768	polónica *P. S.*	Polish	un	2	jn.au	L.Y	Poland	1778.	S	co	
10769	macrorhíza *P. S.*	long-rooted	un	3	jl.au	Y	Hungary	1801.	D	co	Pl.rar.hun.1.t.26
10770	dentáta *P. S.*	toothed	un	3	jn.au	Y	Hungary	1802.	D	co	Pl.rar.hun.1.t.46
10771	officinális *W. en.*	common	ec	1	jl.s	Y	Britain	bus. pl.	S	s.l	Eng. bot. 1340
10772	vulgáris *W. en.*	white-flowered	un	3	jl.s	W	Europe	....	S	co	
10773	Kochiána *W. en.*	smooth-podded	un	3	jn.s	Y	Germany	1816.	S	co	
10774	Petitpierreána *W.en.*	rough-podded	un	2	jn.s	W	Germany	1816.	S	co	
10775	itálica *P. S.*	Italian	un	2	jn.au	Y	Italy	1596.	S	co	Camer.hort. t.29
10776	crética *P. S.*	Cretan	un	1½	jn.au	Y	Candia	1713.	S	co	Bau.prodr.t. 142
10777	ornithopodioïdes *P.S.*	Bird's-foot	un	1	jn.jl	R	Britain	bar.hea.	S	co	Eng. bot. 1047
10778	mauritánica *Schousb.* *M. sulcáta* P. S.	Moorish	un	2	jn.jl	Y	Barbary	1798.	S	co	
10779	hamósa *Link.*	hooked	un	1		Y	Tauria	1824.	S	co	Bux.ce.2.t.44.f.1

1599. LUPINAS'TER. *Ph.* Bastard-Lupine. *Leguminosæ. Sp.* 1.

10780	pentaphýllus *Ph.*	five-leaved	cl	1½	jl.au	Pu	Siberia	1741.	D	co	Bot. mag. 879

1600. TRIFO'LIUM. *J.* Trefoil. *Leguminosæ. Sp.* 60—140.

10781	reflexum *W.*	reflexed	pr	1	jn.au	Pu	Virginia	1794.	D	s.l	
10782	angulátum *W.*	angular	pr	1½	jn.au	R	Hungary	1803.	S	s.l	Pl.rar.hu.1.t.27
10783	strictum *W.*	upright	pr	1	jl.au	W	S. Europe	1805.	S	s.l	Pl.rar.hu. 1.t. 37
10784	hýbridum *W.*	mule	pr	5/12	jl.au	Pu	Europe	1777.	D	s.l	Mic.ge.t.25.f.2.6.
10785	Micheliánum *P. S.*	Italian	pr	5/12	jl.au	Pu	Italy	1815.	S	s.l	Mi.n.g.pl.t25.f.2
10786	cæspitósum *W.*	turfy	pr	1/3	jn.au	Pu	Switzerl.	1815.	D	s.l	Vill.delph. 3.t.41
10787	répens *W.*	white Clover	ag	1½	my.s	W	Britain	mea.	D	co	Eng. bot. 1769
10788	comósum *W.*	tufted	pr	5/12	jn.jl	W	America	1798.	D	s.l	
10789	alpínum *W.*	Alpine	pr	1/3	jn.au	Pu	Italy	1775.	D	co	Pon. bald. t. 340
10790	palléscens *P. S.*	pale	pr	1	jn.au	Pu	Carinthia	1804.	D	s.l	
10791	subterráneum *W.*	subterraneous	pr	1/3	my	W	England	bar.he.	S	s.l	Eng. bot. 1048
10792	globósum *W.*	globular	pr	1	jn.au	Pu	Levant	1713.	S	s.l	
10793	Cherléri *W.*	hairy	pr	1/3	my.jn	Pu	Montpel.	1750.	S	s.l	Barr. ic. 859
10794	pictum *W.*	painted	or	1	jl.au	Pu	.....	1800.	S	s.l	
10795	lappáceum *W.*	burr	pr	1/12	jn.au	W	Montpel.	1787.	S	s.l	
10796	diffúsum *W.*	diffuse	pr	1/12	jl.au	Pu	Hungary	1801.	S	s.l	Pl.rar. hu. 1.t.50



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

grow in the open air, but requires the protection of a frame to produce abundant crops of roots, which are used like those of the potatoe in the countries where it is a native. (*Pursh. Amer.* t. 22.)

1598. *Melilotus.* From *Mel*, honey, and *Lotus.* These plants are similar to the Lotus, and are the favorite resort of bees. M. officinalis is the chief ingredient in flavoring the Gruyère cheese. This cheese no doubt owes its chief excellence to the mixture of herbs in the mountain pasturage which surrounds the valley of Gruyère, but partly also to the flowers and seeds of this plant, which are bruised and mixed with the curd before it is pressed.

1599. *Lupinaster.* That is to say, *Lupine-like.* A pretty little herbaceous plant, with bright flowers.

1600. *Trifolium.* A plant with three leaves; the τριφυλλον, of the Greeks, *trêfle*, of the French, and *trefoil*, of the English. This genus includes the two most valuable herbage plants adopted in European agriculture, the white and red clover. Notwithstanding all that has been said of the superiority of lucern to clover, and of the excellence of saint-foin, and various Leguminosæ of the pea kind, yet the red clover for mowing, and the white species for pasturage, are, and probably ever will be, found to excel all other plants in these respects. The yellow clover, T. procumbens, and the cow or meadow clover, T. medium, are also in cultivation, but are far inferior to the others. The meadow clover is a useful addition to the white sort in laying down permament pastures; the yellow grows on poor soils, but the herbage is not much liked by cattle. The soil best adapted for clover is a deep sandy loam, which is favorable to its long tap-roots: but it will grow in any soil, provided it be dry. So congenial is calcareous matter to clovers, that the mere strewing of lime on

10753 Leaves tern. roundish ovate repand at end, Spikes interrupted axillary
10754 Leaves tern. and simple linear, Head terminal
10755 Leaves simple ovate somewhat toothed, Spikes ovate
10756 Leaves digitate quinate lanc. unequal flat entire villous, Spikes axillary dense
10757 Leaves digitate quinate obovate mucro. entire, Spikes axillary dense
10758 Leaves digitate quinate very narrow, Spike few-flowered, Pods ovoid
10759 Leaves 3 lanc. Spikes obl. Bractes with long points, Pods round rugose
10760 Leaves pinnated of 5 pairs, Leaflets linear lanceolate, Pedunc. axillary 1-fl. longer than leaf
10761 Leaves ternate, Leaflets ovate-lanceolate somewhat downy, Racemes 1-sided on long stalks
10762 Leaves ternate lanc. smooth, Spikes interrupted stalked axill. longer than leaf
10763 Leaves tern. ovate-obl. downy, Spikes interrupted stalked axill. shorter than leaf

10764 Racemes obl. stalked, Stipules lanc. membranous
10765 Pods racemose naked smooth mucronate 1-seeded
10766 Pods racemose about 4-seeded oblong rugose, Leaflets ellipt. toothed

10767 Pods 1-seeded ovate acute naked rugose, Racemes shorter than leaf
10768 Pods racemose naked 2-seeded lanceolate
10769 Pods racemose naked rugose 1-seeded, Stems and branches ascending, Leafl. linear
10770 Pods racemose naked 2-seeded somewhat rugose acute, Stipules toothed at base
10771 Pods racemose naked 2-seeded rugose acute, Stipules lanc. subulate undivided
10772 Pods racemose naked 1-seeded rugose obovate acute, Stipules setaceous
10773 Pods racemose naked 2-seeded smoothish ovate acute compressed, Stipules toothed
10774 Pods racemose naked 1-seeded rugose obovate, Stipules setaceous
10775 Pods racemose naked 2-seeded rugose blunt, Leaflets entire
10776 Pods racemose naked 2-seeded membranous oval, Stem nearly erect
10777 Pods naked 8-seeded about 3 times as long as calyx, Stems declinate
10778 Pods 1-seeded obovate blunt naked rugose, Racemes longer than leaf, Stems diffuse

10779 Pods racemose naked compressed 1-seeded nerved hooked, Stipules subulate

10780 Heads halved, Leaves quinate sessile

10781 Heads in fruit reflexed, Pods 3-seeded
10782 Heads umbelled: in fruit reflexed, Pods 4-seeded, Stem angular with furrows flexuose
10783 Heads globose, Pods 2-seeded, Cal. the length of corolla, Leafl. serrulate, Stipules rhomboid
10784 Heads umbelled, Pods 4-seeded, Teeth of cal. nearly equal, Leafl. ovate-obl. emarg. serrulate
10785 Heads umbelled stalked, Teeth of cal. subulate equal, Leafl. obcord. serrate
10786 Heads umbelled, Pods 4-seeded, Teeth of calyx equal, Leafl. obovate blunt serrated
10787 Heads umbelled, Pods 4-seeded, Teeth of calyx nearly equal, Leafl. ovate obl. emarg. serrulate
10788 Heads in globose umbels imbricated, Standards deflexed persistent, Pods 4-seeded
10789 Heads umbelled, Scape naked, Pods 2-seeded pendulous, Leaves linear lanc.
10790 Heads umbelled, Pods 2-seeded, Teeth of cal. unequal, Leafl. obovate blunt toothed
10791 Heads villous 5-flowered, Central tuft reflexed rigid wrapping up the fruit
10792 Heads villous globose, Upper calyxes without florets
10793 Heads villous globose terminal solitary, Teeth of calyx setaceous longer than corolla
10794 Heads villous globose terminal solitary, Teeth of calyx setaceous shorter than corolla
10795 Heads subglobose hispid, Teeth of calyx subulate as long as cor. Leafl. obovate retuse
10796 Spikes roundish ovate villous, Teeth of calyx unequal setaceous as long as corolla

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

some soils will call into action clover-seeds, which it would appear have lain dormant for ages. At least this appears the most obvious way of accounting for the well-known appearance of white clover in such cases.

The climate most suitable for the clovers, as of most plants natives of Europe, is one neither very hot nor very dry and cold. Most leguminous plants delight both in a dry soil and climate, and warm temperature; and the clover will be found to produce most seed under such circumstances; but as the production of seed is only in some situations an object of the farmer's attention, a season rather moist, provided it be warm, is always attended by the most bulky crops of clover herbage.

The time of sowing seeds is generally the spring, during the corn-seed time, or from February to May; but they may also be sown from August to October; and when they are sown by themselves, that is, unaccompanied by any corn crop, this will be found the best season, as the young plants are less liable to be dried up and impeded in their progress by the sun, than when sown alone in spring, and remaining tender and unshaded during the hot and dry weather of July.

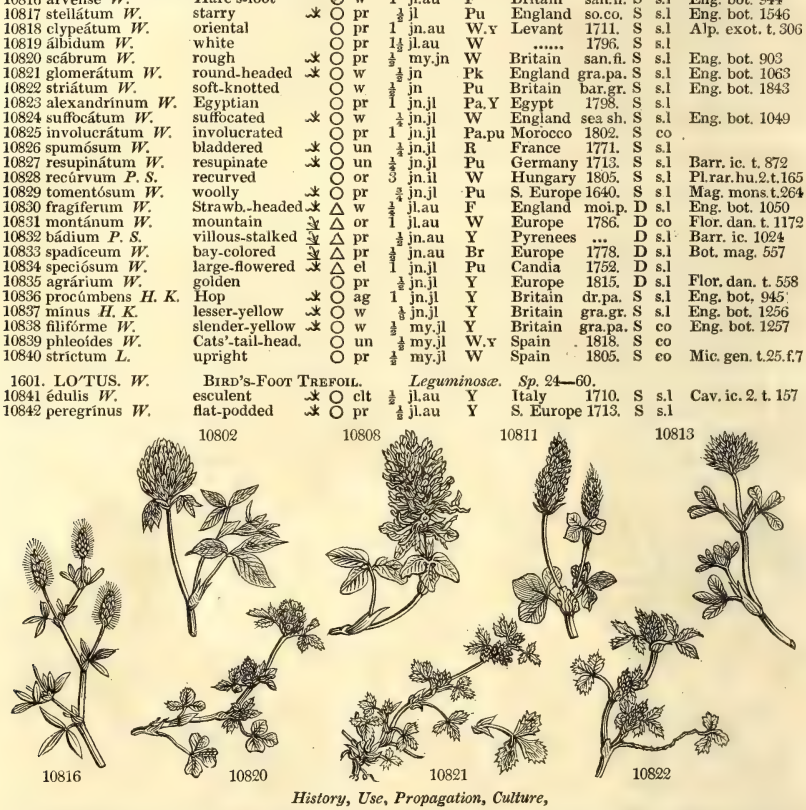
The manner of sowing is almost always broad-cast. When sown with spring corn, clover and grass-seeds are usually put in immediately after the land has been pulverized by harrowing in the corn-seed, and are themselves covered by one course more of the harrows; or, if the corn is drilled, the small seeds are sown immediately before or after hand-hoeing; and the land is then finished by a course of the harrows.

In the operation of sowing, some consider it best to sow the clover and rye-grass separately, alleging that that the weight of the one seed and lightness of the other, are unfavorable to an equal distribution of both.

10797	nóricum *Pers.*	alpine	⅄	○	pr	½	jl.au	W	Al. of Eur.	1821.	S	s.l	
10798	híspidum *Desf.*	hispid		○	pr	1	jl.au	Pu	Barbary	1817.	S	s.l	Desf.atl.t.209.f.1
10799	malacánthum *Link.*	soft-flowered		○	pr	1	jl.au	Pa	.....	1824.	S	s.l	
10800	saxátile *W.*	rock	⅄	◯	pr	½	my.jl	Pu	Switzerl.	1816.	S	s.l	All. ped. t 59.f.3
10801	rúbens *W.*	long-spiked	⅄	△	pr	2	jn.s	D.R	S. Europe	1633.	D	co	Jac. aust. 4.t.385
10802	praténse *W.*	common Clover	⅄	△	ag	2	my.s	Pu	Britain	me.pa.	D	h.l	Eng. bot. 1770
10803	pensylvánicum *W.en.*	Buffalo Clover	⅄	△	pr	1½	jn.s	R	N. Amer.	1811.	D	l.p	
10804	médium *W.*	Cow-grass	⅄	△	ag	2	jn.jl	Pu	England	dr.pa.	D	h.l	Eng. bot. 190
10805	alpéstre *W.*	oval-spiked	⅄	△	pr	1	jl	D.P	Europe	1789.	S	co	Jac. aust.5. t.433
10806	bracteátum *W. en.*	large-bracted	⅄	◯	pr	1	jn.jl	Pu	Morocco	1804.	S	s.l	
10807	pannónicum *W.*	Hungarian	⅄	△	pr	1	jn.jl	W.Y	Hungary	1752.	S	co	Jac. obs. 2. t. 42
10808	canéscens *W.*	gray	⅄	△	pr	1	my.jn	W.Y	Caucasus	1803.	S	co	Bot. mag. 1168
10809	marítimum *W.*	teasel-headed		○	pr	½	jn.jl	Pa.pu	Britain	sal.m.	S	s.l	Eng. bot. 220
10810	squarrósum *W.*	various-leaved		○	pr	⅔	jl	Pa.pu	Spain	1640.	S	s.l	Mor.hi.2.t.13.f.1
10811	incarnátum *W.*	flesh-colored		○	pr	1	jl	F	Italy	1596.	S	co	Bot. mag. 328
10812	pállidum *W.*	pale-flowered		○	pr	1	jn.jl	W	Hungary	1803.	S	s.l	Pl.rar. hu. 1.t.36
10813	ochroleúcum *W.*	sulphur-colored	⅄	△	pr	1	my.jl	Sul	England	dr.pa.	D	s.l	Eng. bot. 1224
10814	angustifólium *W.*	narrow-leaved		○	pr	1½	jn.au	Pu	S. Europe	1640.	S	s.l	Barr. ic. t. 698
10815	lasiocéphalum *Link.*	woolly-leaved		○	pr	1½	jn.au	Pu	C. G. H.	1823.	S	co	
10816	arvénse *W.*	Hare's-foot		○	w	1	jl.au	F	Britain	san.fi.	S	s.l	Eng. bot. 944
10817	stellátum *W.*	starry	⅄	○	pr	½	jl	Pu	England	so.co.	S	s.l	Eng. bot. 1546
10818	clypeátum *W.*	oriental		○	pr	1	jn.au	W.Y	Levant	1711.	S	s.l	Alp. exot. t. 306
10819	álbidum *W.*	white		○	pr	1½	jl.au	W	.....	1796.	S	s.l	
10820	scábrum *W.*	rough	⅄	○	pr	½	my.jn	W	Britain	san.fi.	S	s.l	Eng. bot. 903
10821	glomerátum *W.*	round-headed	⅄	○	w	½	jn	Pk	England	gra.pa.	S	s.l	Eng. bot. 1063
10822	striátum *W.*	soft-knotted		○	w	½	jn	Pu	Britain	bar.gr.	S	s.l	Eng. bot. 1843
10823	alexandrínum *W.*	Egyptian		○	pr	1	jn.jl	Pa.Y	Egypt	1798.	S	s.l	
10824	suffocátum *W.*	suffocated	⅄	○	w	¼	jn.jl	W	England	sea sh.	S	s.l	Eng. bot. 1049
10825	involucrátum *W.*	involucrated		○	pr	1	jn.jl	Pa.pu	Morocco	1802.	S	co	
10826	spumósum *W.*	bladdered	⅄	○	un	¼	jn.jl	R	France	1771.	S	s.l	
10827	resupinátum *W.*	resupinate	⅄	○	un	¼	jn.jl	Pu	Germany	1713.	S	s.l	Barr. ic. t. 872
10828	recúrvum *P. S.*	recurved		○	or	3	jn.jl	W	Hungary	1805.	S	s.l	Pl.rar.hu.2.t.165
10829	tomentósum *W.*	woolly	⅄	○	pr	¾	jn.jl	Pu	S. Europe	1640.	S	s.l	Mag. mons.t.264
10830	fragiferum *W.*	Strawb.-headed	⅄	△	w	½	jl.au	F	England	moi.p.	D	s.l	Eng. bot. 1050
10831	montánum *W.*	mountain	⅄	△	or	1	jl.au	W	Europe	1786.	D	co	Flor. dan. t. 1172
10832	bádium *P. S.*	villous-stalked	⅄	△	pr	½	jn.au	Y	Pyrenees	...	D	s.l	Barr. ic. 1024
10833	spadíceum *W.*	bay-colored	⅄	△	pr	½	jn.au	Br	Europe	1778.	D	s.l	Bot. mag. 557
10834	speciósum *W.*	large-flowered	⅄	△	el	1	jn.jl	Pu	Candia	1752.	D	s.l	
10835	agrárium *W.*	golden		○	pr	½	jn.jl	Y	Europe	1815.	D	s.l	Flor. dan. t. 558
10836	procúmbens *H. K.*	Hop	⅄	○	ag	1	jn.jl	Y	Britain	dr.pa.	S	s.l	Eng. bot. 945
10837	mínus *H. K.*	lesser-yellow	⅄	○	w	½	jn.jl	Y	Britain	gra.gr.	S	s.l	Eng. bot. 1256
10838	filifórme *W.*	slender-yellow	⅄	○	w	½	my.jl	Y	Britain	gra.pa.	S	co	Eng. bot. 1257
10839	phleoídes *W.*	Cats'-tail-head.		○	un	⅔	my.jl	W.Y	Spain	1818.	S	co	
10840	strictum *L.*	upright		○	pr	⅔	my.jl	W	Spain	1805.	S	co	Mic. gen. t.25.f.7

1601. LO'TUS. *W.* Bird's-Foot Trefoil. *Leguminosæ.* *Sp.* 24—60.

10841	édulis *W.*	esculent	⅄	○	clt	⅔	jl.au	Y	Italy	1710.	S	s.l	Cav. ic. 2. t. 157
10842	peregrínus *W.*	flat-podded	⅄	○	pr	⅔	jl.au	Y	S. Europe	1713.	S	s.l	



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

The quantity of seed varies from eight to fourteen pounds per acre, according to the intention of the crop, the quantity of grass-seeds sown, &c. The after culture of clover and rye-grass consists chiefly of picking off any stones or rather hard bodies which may appear on the surface in the spring succeeding that in which it was sown, and cutting out by the roots any thistles, docks, or other large grown weeds. After this, the surface should be rolled once to smooth it for the scythe. This operation is best performed in the first dry weather of March. Some give a top-dressing of soot, gypsum, common lime, peat, or wood-ashes, at this time or earlier; gypsum has been particularly recommended as a top-dressing for clovers and the other herbage legumes, because as their ashes afford that substance in considerable quantities, it appears to be a necessary ingredient of their food.

The taking of the clover, or clover and rye-glass crop, is either by cutting green for soiling, by making into hay, or by pasturing. It is observed in *The Code of Agriculture*, that it is a most important point to ascertain, in what cases cutting or feeding is most beneficial. If fed, the land has the advantage of the dung and urine of the pasturing stock; but the dung being dropt in irregular quantities, and in the heat of summer, when it is devoured by insects, loses much of its utility. If the dung arising from the herbage, whether consumed in soiling, or as hay, were applied to the land in one body and at the proper season, the operation would be more effectual. The smother of a thick crop, continued for any time upon the ground, greatly tends to promote its fertility; and it has been pretty uniformly found, after repeated trials, upon soils of almost every description, that oats taken after clover that has been cut, either for soiling or hay, is superior to the crop taken after clover pastured by sheep.

The produce of clover-hay, without any mixture of rye-grass, on the best soils, is from two to three tons per acre, and in this state in the London market it generally sells twenty per cent. higher than meadow-hay, or

10797 Spikes term. globose hairy subsessile, Leafl. oval entire and stem densely villous
10798 Heads villous globose term. solitary, Teeth of calyx setaceous shorter than cor. Leafl. obovate entire
10799 Stem flexuose hairy, Leafl. obcord. hairy, Cal. camp. lined
10800 Leaves obovate hirsute, Heads lateral and terminal minute, Stem erect
10801 Spikes cylindr. obl. Teeth of cal. villous; lower as long as monopetalous unequal cor.
10802 Spikes dense ovate, Stipules awned, Leafl. oval nearly entire
10803 Leafl. ovate ellipt. blunt entire, Stipules awned, Spikes ovate cylindr. solitary dense
10804 Spikes lax subglobose sol. Stipules subulate, Leafl. ellipt. finely serrulate, Stems branched flexuose
10805 Spikes dense subglobose twin, Stipules setaceous, Leafl. lanc. finely serrulate, Stems quite simple
10806 Spikes ovate conical dense sol. sessile, Corolla monopetalous, Leafl. ovate blunt
10807 Spikes dense obl. ellipt. solitary, Leafl. obl. lanc. entire emarg. vill. Stem simple straight
10808 Spikes ovate lax sol. Leafl. obovate emarg. villous, Stem simple ascending
10809 Spikes subglobose dense, Leafl. obovate lanc. serrulate at end hairy
10810 Spikes obl. somewhat hairy, Lower tooth of cal. very long reflexed, Stem herbaceous erect
10811 Spikes obl. villous blunt leafless, Leafl. roundish obcordate ovate crenate villous
10812 Spikes sol. roundish, Stipules membranous, Leafl. roundish, Edge of corolla bearded inside
10813 Spikes villous elliptical, Stem erect branched downy, Leafl. obl.: lower obcordate
10814 Spikes vill. conical obl. Teeth of cal. setaceous nearly equal, Leafl. linear
10815 Stem erect hairy, Leafl. linear, Calyx hairy with lanc. subulate spreading teeth
10816 Heads very hairy subcylindrical, Cal. teeth setaceous longer than the cor. Leafl. narrow obovate
10817 Spikes hairy ovate, Calyxes much spreading, Stem diffuse, Leafl. obcordate
10818 Spikes ovate, Calyxes spreading: lower tooth very large lanc. Leafl. obovate
10819 Spikes subglobose stalked, Cal. spreading: lower tooth subulate linear, Leafl. oblong
10820 Heads term. and axill. sess. ov. Cal. teeth unequal narr. lanc. rigid at length recurved, Leafl. obcor. serru.
10821 Heads round axill. sessile, Teeth of cal. equal subulate spreading rigid, Leafl. obovate serrulate
10822 Heads term. and axill. ov. subsol. subsess. Cal. striat. hairy with unequal straight teeth. Leafl. obcor. nearly
10823 Heads obl. stalked, Cal. vill.: teeth subul. unequal, Upper lvs. opp. Leafl. ellipt. toothletted [entire pubesc.
10824 Heads sessile lateral roundish smoothish, Teeth of cal. lanc. acute recurved longer than cor.
10825 Heads orbicular stalked in a round toothed involucre, Stipules awned
10826 Heads ovate, Cal. in fruit ovate ventricose smooth, Comm. involucre membranous 5-leaved
10827 Heads roundish, Cor. resupinate, Cal. of fruit inflated membranous downy, Leafl. obovate acute
10828 Heads ov. obl. Cal. of fruit inflated naked, Branches recurved, Leafl. setaceous serrulate
10829 Heads round, Cal. of fruit inflated membranous downy, Teeth obliterated [creep. Leafl. obcord. serrated
10830 Heads upon long stalks round. Cal. after flow. inflat. membran. pubesc.: two of teeth setaceous reflex. Stems
10831 Spikes about 3 somewhat imbricated, Standard subulate withering, Cal. naked
10832 Spikes round imbr. Standard deflexed persistent, Leafl. obcord. serrate, Stem hirsute
10833 Spikes oval imbr. Vexillum deflexed persistent, Leafl. obovate: intermediate sessile
10834 Spikes obl. with reflexed flowers, Standard roundish flat toothletted persistent, Stem flexuose
10835 Spikes oval imbr. Standard deflexed persistent, Teeth of cal. subulate unequal smooth
10836 Spikes oval imbr. Standard deflexed persistent sulcated, Stems procumbent, Leafl. obovate [upwards
10837 Spikes capit. hemisphærical, Pedunc. straight, Standards smoothish, Stems procumb. Petiole lengthened
10838 Heads lax of few-fl. Pedunc. capillary flexuose, Standards smooth, Stems procumb. Leafl. subsessile
10839 Heads obl. Cal. teeth subulate unequal rigid spreading, Leafl. obl. nearly entire emarg.
10840 Heads ellipt. Pods 2-seeded, Cal. length of cor. Leafl. lanc. blunt serrulate

10841 Pods subsolitary gibbous incurved
10842 Pods subbinate compressed lin. cernuous, Leafl. obovate hairy, Stem procumbent

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

clover and rye-grass mixed. The weight of hay from clover and rye-grass varies according to the soil and the season, from one to three tons per English acre, as it is taken from the tramp-ricks; but after being stacked, and kept till spring, the weight is found to be diminished twenty-five or thirty per cent.

The value of clover and rye-grass hay, in comparison with the straw of beans or pease, may be in the proportion of three to two; and with the finest straw of corn crops, in the proportion of two to one. One acre of red or broad clover will go as far in feeding horses or black cattle, as three or four of natural grass. And when it is cut occasionally, and given to them fresh, it will probably go still much farther, as no part of it is lost by being trod down.

The saving of clover seed is attended by considerable labor and difficulty. Clover will not perfect its seeds, if saved for that purpose early in the year; therefore it is necessary to take off the first growth either by feeding or with the scythe, and to depend for the seed on those heads that are produced in the autumn.

The produce in seed may generally be from three to four or five bushels per acre, when perfectly clean, weighing from two to three hundred weight. But there is great uncertainty in the produce of clover-seed, from the lateness of the season at which it becomes ripe; and the fertility of the soil is considerably impaired by such a crop. Yet the high value of the seed is a great inducement to the saving of it, in favorable situations.

T. incarnatum is sometimes sown as a border flower.

1601. *Lotus.* Λωτος, in Greek. There were three sorts of Lotus distinguished by the ancients; viz. their *tree* lotus, which was our Zizyphus lotus; the *marsh* lotus, which was our Nymphæa lotus; and the *herbaceous* lotus, which appears to have been the present genus.

The pods of L. edulis are still eaten in Candia, by the poorer inhabitants. Lotus rectus has by some been

10843 glaúcus *W.*	glaucous	♀	⊙	pr	1	jn.au	Y	Madeira	1777.	C	s.l	
10844 anthylloídes *V.*	Anthyllis-like	♃	⊔	pr	¾	jn.au	Y	C. G. H.	1812.	S	s.l	Vent.malm. t.92
10845 angustíssimus *W.*	narrow-podded	☿	◯	pr	1	jl.au	Y	France	1683.	S	s.l	Bauh. hist. 2. f.2
10846 grácilis *W. & K.*	slender		○	pr	1	jl.au	Y	Hungary				
10847 diffúsus *W.*	slender-podded	♃	○	pr	1½	my.jn	Y	England rocks.		S	s.l	Eng. bot. 925
10848 coimbrénsis *W.*	Portugal		○	pr	¼	jn.jl	W	Portugal	1800.	S	s.l	
10849 arábicus *W.*	red-flowered	♃	○	pr	⅛	jl.s	Pk	Arabia	1773.	S	s.l	Jac. vind. 2.t:155
10850 austrális *H. K.*	New Holland	♃	⊔	el	2	my.s	Pk	N. S. W.	1803.	S	s.p	Bot. mag. 1365
10851 Dioscóridis *W.*	Dioscorides's		○	pr	1	jn.jl	Y	Crete	1658.	S	s.l	Al.ped. l.t.59.f.1
10852 ornithopodioídes *W.*	claw-podded	♃	○	pr	½	jn.au	Y	Sicily	1683.	S	s.l	Cav. ic. 2. t. 163
10853 jacobæ'us *W.*	dark-flowered	♃	⊔	or	2	ja.d	D.Br	C.Verd.Is.	1714.	C	r.m	Bot. mag. 79
β lúteus	*yellow-flowered*											
10854 créticus *W.*	silver-leaved	♀	⊔	pr	1½	jn.s	Y	Levant	1680.	C	p.l	Cav. ic. 2. t. 156
10855 ténuis *W. & K.*	slender	♃	△	pr	1	jn.au	Y	Hungary	1816.	D	p.l	Waldst. & Kit.t.
10856 hirsútus *W.*	hairy	♃	⊔	pr	2	jn.au	W	S. Europe	1683.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 336
10857 réctus *W.*	upright	☽	△	pr	3	jn.au	F	S. Europe	1640.	D	co	Mor. s.2.t.18.f.13
10858 odorátus *H. K.*	sweet-scented	☽	⧋	ft	1½	jn.au	Y	Barbary	1804.	D	s.l	Bot. mag. 1233
10859 pedunculátus *W.*	long-peduncled	♃	△	pr	1	jn.au	Y	Spain	1814.	D	s.l	Cav. ic. 2. t. 164
10860 májor *E. B.*	greater	♃	△	ag	1½	jn.au	Y	Britain	w.sh.g.	D	s.l	Eng. bot. 2091
10861 corniculátus *E. B.*	common	♃	△	ag	1½	jn.au	Y	Britain	pas.	D	co	Eng. bot. 2090
10862 cytisoides *W.*	downy	♃	△	pr	1	jl.au	Y	S. Europe	1752.	D	co	All.ped. l.t.20.f 1
10863 parviflórus *Desf.*	small-flowered	♃	○	un	1	jl.au	Y	Barbary	1810.	S	co	Desf. atl. t. 211
10864 Gebélia *Vent.*	Aleppo	♌	⧋	ed	1	my.jn	Pk	Aleppo	...	D	co	Vent. cels. t. 57

1602. TETRAGONO'LOBUS. *Roth.* Tetragonolobus. *Leguminosæ. Sp.* 4.

10865 maritimus *Roth.*	sea	♃	△	or	1	my.o	Y	Europe	1683.	D	co	Fl. dan. 800
10866 siliquósus *Roth.*	square-podded	♃	△	or	½	jl.au	Y	S. Europe	1683.	D	co	Jac. aust. 4.t.361
10867 édulis *Link.*	Winged-Pea	♃	○	clt	1	jl.au	D.R	Sicily	1796.	S	co	Bot. mag. 151
Lotus tetragonolobus W.												
10868 conjugátus *Link.*	twin-podded	♃	○	or	1	jl.au	Y	Montpel.	1754.	S	s.l	

1603. TRIGONEL'LA. *W.* Fenugreek. *Leguminosæ. Sp.* 19—32.

10869 ruthénica *W.*	small	♃	△	un	1½	jn.jl	Y	Siberia	1741.	S	p.l	Gmel. sib. 4. t. 8
10870 platycárpos *W.*	round-leaved	♃	◯	un	1	jn.s	W	Siberia	1741.	S	co	Gmel. sib. 4. t. 9
10871 hýbrida *P. S.*	hybrid	♃	◯	un	1	jn.s	W.Y	France	1806.	S	s.l	
10872 polycérata *W.*	broad-leaved		○	un	1	jl.s	Y	S. Europe	1640.	S	s.l	
10873 hamósa *W.*	Egyptian	♃	○	un	¾	jl.au	Y	Egypt	1640.	S	s.l	Alp. ægypt.t.124
10874 spinósa *W.*	thorny		○	un	⅜	jl.au	Y	Candia	1710.	S	s.l	Lam.ill.t. 611.f.2
10875 corniculáta *W.*	horse-shoe		○	ft	⅛	jn.jl	Y	S. Europe	1597.	S	s.l	Mor. s.2.t.16.f.11
10876 monspeliaca *W.*	Montpelier	♃	○	un	1	jn.jl	Y	Montpel.	1710.	S	s.l	Pl.rar.hu.2.t.142
10877 pinnatifida *W.*	cut-leaved	♃	○	un	⅛	jn.au	Y	Spain	1801.	S	s.l	Cav. ic. 1. t. 38
10878 Fœ'num-græ'cum *W.*	common		○	ec	2	jn.au	Y	Montpel.	1597.	S	co	Sch.s.ha.2.t.211
10879 esculénta *W. en.*	esculent		⊡	clt	1½	jn.au	Y	E. Indies	1815.	S	s.l	
10880 índica *W.*	Indian	♃	⊡	un	1	jn.au	Y	E. Indies	1793.	S	s.l	Plu.alm.t.200.f.7
10881 striáta *L.*	striated		○	un	1	jn.au	Y	Abyssinia	1800.	S	co	
10882 cancellata *Desf.*	cancellate	♃	○	un	¾	jn.jl	Y	.....	1823.	S	co	
10883 ténuis *Bieb.*	slender		○	un	⅛	jn.jl	Y	Tifliz	1824.	S	co	
10884 flexuósa *Bieb.*	flexuose		○	un	⅛	jn.jl	Y	Tifliz	1820.	S	co	
10885 calliceras *Bieb.*	neat-podded		○	un	⅛	jn.jl	Y	Tifliz	1823.	S	co	
10886 elongáta *Link.*	long		○	un	⅛	jn.jl	Y	.....	1823.	S	co	
10887 gladiáta *Bieb.*	sword-podded	♃	○	un	½	ap.my	W	Tauria	1825.	S	co	
T. prostrata Dec.												

1604. DORYC'NIUM. *W.* Dorycnium. *Leguminosæ. Sp.* 2—3.

10888 monspeliénse *W.*	shrubby	♄	⊔	or	3	jl.s	W	S. Europe	1640.	S	p.l	Par. thea.360.f.
10889 herbáceum *W.*	herbaceous	☽	△	or	2	jn.s	W	S. Europe	1802.		co	Vil. dauph.3.t 4

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

supposed the Cytisus of Virgil, but, as other contend, without sufficient foundation. Lotus jacobæus is a valuable greenhouse plant, as flowering all the year. L. major and corniculatus are very suitable to sow with white clover and cow-grass, in laying down lands to permanent pasture. Dr. Henderson has written a good deal in their favor; Miller is against them; but Sinclair, in his work on the British Grasses, found it a valuable ingredient in meadows, especially where the soil was rather moist. (*See Ency. of Agr.* p. iii. b. 6.) *Gebelia* is the Arabic name (*Gébélié*) of the species to which it has been applied.

1602. *Tetragonolobus.* From τετρας, four, γωνια, an angle, and λοβος, a bean, in allusion to the four wings of the pods. Tetragonolobus edulis is now a popular border annual, on account of its curious pods; but it was formerly an esculent legume, these pods being used like those of the kidney bean, by the poor of Sicily and Spain.

1603. *Trigonella.* From τρεις, three, and γωνια, an angle. The standard of the flower is flat, and the keel very small and narrow, which gives the flower a triangular appearance. T. fœnum-græcum, a plant cultivated by the Romans, is still occasionally employed in the agriculture of the south of Europe. The seeds have a strong

10843 Pods subbinate cylindr. smooth, Leafl. subcuneif. fleshy hoary, Stip. leaf-shaped
10844 Heads few-fl., Leafl. and bractes 3-leaved subspatulate
10845 Pods subbinnate lin. straight erect, Stem erect, Pedun. alternate
10846 Pods subternate round subulate straight, Cal. cil. Leafl. obl. Stem erect
10847 Pedunc. about 1-fl. Stem much branched decumb. Pods round straight very slender
10848 Pedunc. about 1-fl. Stem branched procumb. Leafl. obovate smooth, Pods lin. compressed
10849 Pods cylindr. awned, Pedunc. 3-fl. Bractes 1-leaved
10850 Heads few-fl. with bractes, Leafl. and stipules obovate cuneate equal, Pods cylindr. smooth
10851 Pods round torulose, Pedunc. 3-fl. Bractes 3-leaved
10852 Pods usually in threes arcuate compressed, Stems diffuse
10853 Pods usually in threes, Stem herbaceous erect, Leafl. linear

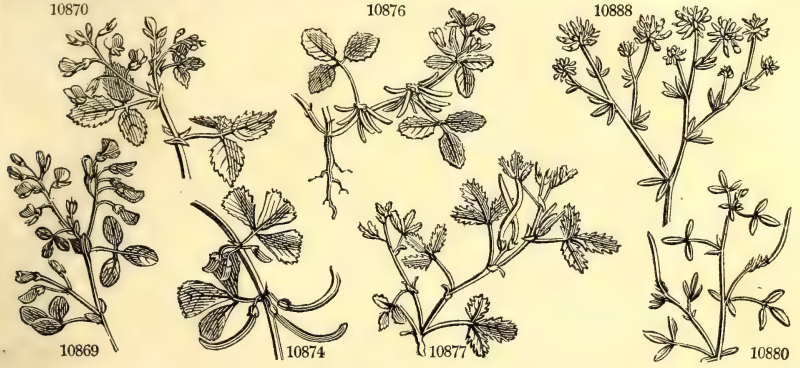
10854 Pods usually in threes, Stem half-shrubby, Leaves silky shining
10855 Pods about 4 rounded awned, Stem branched, Leafl. lin. lanc. smooth
10856 Heads roundish, Stem erect hairy, Pods ovate
10857 Heads roundish, Stem erect smooth, Pods straight smooth
10858 Hairy, Heads halved, Bractes 1-leaved, Pods straight torulose mucronate
10859 Heads depressed on long stalks, Leafl. obl. lanc. acuminate, Stipules ovate
10860 Heads depressed many-fl. Pods spreading cylindr. Claws of carina linear
10861 Heads depressed, Stems decumb. Legumes cylindr. spreading
10862 Heads halved, Stem diffuse much branched, Leaves downy
10863 Heads halved, Pods obl. compressed, Cal. as long as cor. Bractes 1-leaved
10864 Pods straight cylindr. mucronate, Stems decumb. smooth, Pedunc. few-fl.

10865 Pods solitary, Leaves smooth, Bractes lanceolate
10866 Pods solitary, Leaves procumb. Leaves downy beneath
10867 Pods solitary, Bractes ovate, Intermediate leaflets somewhat toothed

10868 Pods in pairs, Bractes oblong ovate

10869 Pods stalked heaped obl. lin. straight, Leafl. obl. truncate mucronate
10870 Pods stalked heaped pendulous oval compressed, Leaflets roundish
10871 Pods stalked compressed ovate veiny, Leafl. cuneiform nearly entire smooth
10872 Pods subsessile heaped erect straightish long linear, Pedunc. not awned
10873 Pods stalked racemose hooked round, Pedunc. spiny longer than leaflet
10874 Pods stalked heaped declinate subfalcate compressed, Pedunc. spiny very short
10875 Pods stalked heaped declinate subfalcate, Pedunc. long somewhat spiny
10876 Pods sessile heaped arcuate divaricating inclined short, Pedunc. mucronate unarmed
10877 Pods sessile about 3 linear nearly erect, Leaves truncate cuneate pinnatifid toothed
10878 Pods sessile straight nearly erect a little falcate acuminate
10879 Racemes stalked, Common pedunc. longer than leaf, Pods linear falcate heaped pendulous
10880 Pods sessile subsolitary subfalcate, Leaflets entire
10881 Pods stalked longer than leaf, Leaves streaked
10882 Pods stalked umbelled erect incurved, Leafl. cuneate serrate, Stem much branched
10883 Pods about 4 arcuate erect, Pedunc. unarmed: when in flower as long as leaf, Leafl. cuneate
10884 Pods about 6 arcuate erect wavy torulose, Pedunc. unarmed: when in fl. longer than leaf, Leafl. cuneate
10885 Pods stalked heaped declinate falcate furrowed, Pedunc. awned longer than leaf
10886 Pedunc. very short spiny, Pods short curved upwards
10887 Pods subsessile nearly erect falcate acuminate downy, Stem spreading

10888 Leafl. linear lanc. acute, Teeth of calyx ovate
10889 Leafl. obate blunt, Teeth of calyx ovate



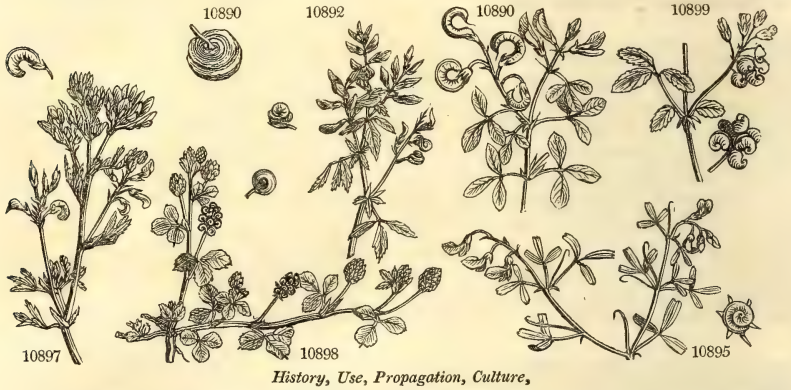
and Miscellaneous Particulars.

disagreeable smell, and an unctuous farinaceous taste, accompanied with a slight bitterishness. An ounce renders a pint of water thick and slimy. To rectified spirit, they give out the whole of their distinguishing smell and taste, and afterwards to water a strong flavorless mucilage. These seeds are never given internally, their principal use being in cataplasms and fomentations, for softening, maturating, and dispersing tumours; and in emollient glysters. They were also an ingredient in the *oleum e mucilaginibus*; but this has no longer a place in the pharmacopœia. (*Woodville* and *Lewis.*) They are used by grooms and farriers for horses. Fenugreek has not been cultivated in any quantity for use in England, because it is an uncertain crop, occasioned by the inconstancy of our weather.

1604. *Dorycnium.* The Greek name of an herb, supposed to be the Convolvulus Dorycnium of the moderns. The plant now called by the name has no resemblance to that of the ancients. D. hirsutum is a beautiful half-hardy shrub, well deserving cultivation.

1605. MEDICA'GO. *W.* Medick. *Leguminosæ.* *Sp.* 40—76.

10890	arbórea *W.*	Moon-Trefoil	♃	⎯	or	8	my.n	Y	Italy	1596.	C	s.l	Lob. ic.2.p.46.f.2
10891	cretácea *W. en.*	shrubby	♃	○	cu	4	jl	Y	Tauria	1805.	C	s.l	
10892	sativa *W.*	Lucern	☽	△	ag	2	jn.jl	V	England	me.pa.	D	r.m	Eng. bot. 1749
10893	glomeráta *W. en.*	clustered	☽	△	cu	1	jn.jl	Y	Italy	...	D	s.l	
10894	glutinósa *Bieb.*	clammy	♃	○	cu	½	jn.jl	Y	Tauria	...	S	co	
10895	prostráta *W.*	prostrate	♃	△	cu	⅓	jn.jl	Y	Hungary	1793.	D	s.l	Jac. hor.vin.t.89
10896	brachycárpa *Bieb.*	short-podded	♃	○	cu	½	jn.jl	Pa.Y	Tifliz	1823.	S	co	
10897	falcáta *W.*	yellow	☽	△	ag	2	jl	Y	England	bor.fi.	S	co	Eng. bot. 1016
10898	lupulína *W.*	Nonesuch	♃	○	ag	1	my.au	Y	Britain	pas.	S	co	Eng. bot. 971
10899	obscúra *W.*	doubtful	♃	○	cu	1	jl.au	Y	.....	1734.	S	co	Ret.ob. l.p.24.t.1
10900	orbiculáris *W.*	flat-podded	♃	○	cu	1	jl.au	Y	S. Europe	1688.	S	co	Moris.s.2.t.15.f.1
10901	margináta *W. en.*	margined	♃	○	cu	1	jl.au	Y	S. Europe	1816.	S	co	
10902	élegans *W.*	elegant	♃	○	cu	1	jl.au	Y	Sicily	1680.	S	co	Moris.s.2.t.15.f.4
10903	scutellâta *W.*	Snail	♃	○	cu	1	jn.au	Y	S. Europe	1562.	S	co	Moris.s.2.t.15.f.3
10904	Hélix *W.*	many-fl.-Snail	♃	○	cu	1	jn.au	Y	.....	1816.	S	co	
10905	tornáta *W.*	smooth-podded	♃	○	cu	1	jn.au	Y	S. Europe	1658.	S	co	
10906	turbináta *W.*	Turban	♃	○	cu	1	jn.au	Y	S. Europe	1680.	S	co	Moris.s.2.t.15.f.5
10907	tuberculáta *W.*	wart-podded	♃	○	cu	1	jn.au	Y	S. Europe	1658.	S	co	Moris.s.2.t.15.f.6
10908	aculeáta *W.*	spiny	♃	○	cu	1	jn.au	Y	.....	1802.	S	co	
10909	granadénsis *W. en.*	Spanish	♃	○	cu	¾	jn.au	Y	Spain	1816.	S	s.l	Jac. coll. t. 15.f.2
10910	Múrex *W.*	prickly	♃	○	cu	1	jn.au	Y	.....	1802.	S	s.l	
10911	intertéxta *W.*	hedgehog	♃	○	cu	1	jn.au	Y	S. Europe	1629.	S	co	Moris.s.2.t.15.f.7
10912	ciliáris *W.*	fringed	♃	○	cu	1	jl.au	Y	France	1686.	S	co	
10913	carstiénsis *W.*	creeping-rooted	☽	△	cu	1	jn.jl	Y	Carinthia	1789.	D	co	Bot. mag. 909
10914	maculáta *W.*	spotted	♃	○	cu	1½	my.jn	Y	England	gra.pa.	S	s.l	Eng. bot. 1616
10915	coronáta *W.*	crowned	♃	○	cu	1	jn.jl	Y	S. Europe	1660.	S	s.l	Mor.s.2.t. 15.f.16
10916	apiculáta *W.*	tufted	♃	○	cu	1	jn.jl	Y	S. Europe	1800.	S	s.l	
10917	tentaculáta *W.*	bur-podded	♃	○	cu	1	jn.jl	Y	S. Europe	...	S	co	Gært. sem. t.155



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

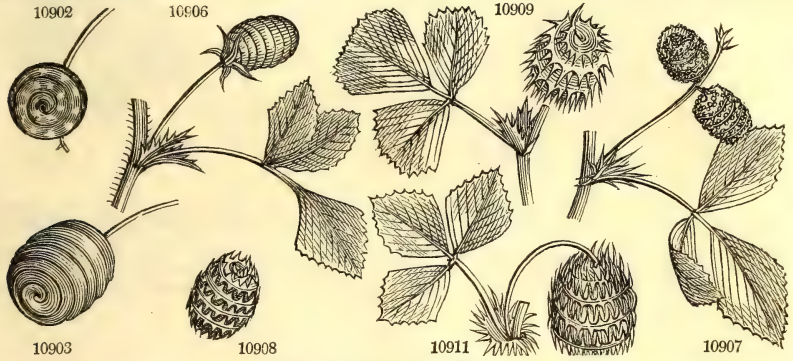
1605. *Medicago.* A native of the country of the *Medes*, whence this plant was brought to Greece during the expedition of Darius. M. arborea, the Cytisus of the ancients, flowers great part of the year, and when sheltered is seldom destitute of flowers. In the open air it begins to flower in April, and continues till December. Those flowers which appear early in summer, will have the seeds ripe in August, or the beginning of September, and the others will ripen in succession. It grows in great plenty in Abruzzo, and many parts of the kingdom of Naples, where the goats feed upon it; and with their milk abundance of cheese is made there. It also abounds in several of the islands in the Archipelago, where the Turks use the wood to make handles for their sabres; and the caloyers, or Greek monks, form their beads of it. In old shrubs, the heart is of a dark color, and hard like ebony.

According to Miller, this shrub bids the fairest of any to be the Cytisus of Virgil, Columella, and the other ancient writers on husbandry; and being celebrated by them as an excellent fodder, has been recommended for cultivation here. But however useful it may be in Candia, Rhodes, Sicily, Abruzzo, and other dry warm countries, yet it will never thrive in England, (where we have also many plants of this leguminous tribe far more succulent than this,) so as to be of any real advantage; for in severe frost it is very subject to be destroyed, or at least so much damaged, as not to recover its former verdure before the middle or end of May; (and even after a mild winter, it will generally appear injured by our cold spring winds, even at that season; so that it cannot be of any use here for early spring fodder.) Besides, the shoots will not bear cutting above once in a summer, and then will not be of any considerable length: and the stems growing very woody, the cutting of it will be very troublesome. Upon the whole, therefore, it is not worth the trial; though in hot, dry, rocky countries, where few other plants will thrive, it may be cultivated to great advantage. But, however unfit Tree Medick may be for use as fodder in England, yet for the beauty of its hoary leaves, abiding all the year, together with its long continuance in flower, it deserves a place in every good garden and plantation, with shrubs of the same growth. (*Dict. in loco, and Martyn's Virgil.*)

M. sativa, *Foin de Bourgogne*, Fr., *Alfalfa*, Span., and *Lucerne*, Eng., (from the Languedoc pâtois *Lauserda*), is a deep rooting perennial plant, sending up numerous small and tall clover-like shoots, with blue or violet spikes of flowers. It is highly extolled by the Roman writers; it is also of unknown antiquity in old Spain, Italy, and the south of France; is much grown in Persia and Peru, and mown in both countries all the year round. It is mentioned by Hartlib, Blythe, and other early writers, and was tried by Lisle; but it excited little attention till after the publication of Harte's Essays, in 1757. But though it has been so much extolled, it has yet found no great reception in this country. If any good reason can be given for this, it is, that lucern is a less hardy plant than red clover, requires three or four years before it comes to its full growth, and is for these and other reasons ill adapted to enter into general rotations. When the climate and soil suit, perhaps, a field of it may be advantageously sown, adjoining the homestall, to afford early cutting or food for young or sick animals, for which it is said to be well adapted; but though it will produce good crops for eight or ten years, yet from the time the farmer must wait till this crop attains its perfection, and from the care requisite to keep it from grass and weeds, we do not think it is ever likely to come into general culture.

There are no varieties of the lucern deserving the notice of a cultivator. What is called the yellow lucern, or Swiss lucern, is the Medicago falcata, a much more hardy and coarser plant, common in several parts of England, but not cultivated any where excepting in some poor soils in Switzerland.

10890 Pods lunate entire at edge, Stem arborescent
10891 Pedunc. many-fl. racemose, Pods reniform 1-seeded, Leafl. rhomboid roundish mucronate
10892 Pedunc. racemed, Legume smooth spirally twisted, Stipules entire, Leafl. long toothed
10893 Pedunc. racemed, Pods twisted-falcate downy, Leafl. lin. truncate toothletted at end
10894 Pedunc. racemose, Pods twisted falcate and cal. viscid villous. Leafl. obovate toothed at end
10895 Pedunc. racemose, Pods smooth cochleate twisted, Stipules toothed at base, Leafl. lin. toothed at end
10896 Heads axill. sessile, Pods half orbicular acute lined 1-seeded
10897 Pedunc. racemose, Pods twisted falcate downy, Leafl. obl. toothed at end
10898 Spikes oval, Legumes reniform 1-seeded, Stipules entire, Leafl. obovate
10899 Pods racemose reniform 2-seeded, Stip. toothed; Leafl. rhomboid ovate
10900 Pedunc. 2-fl. Pods unarmed cochleate orbicular flattish, Stip. setaceous multifid, Leafl. obov. toothed
10901 Pedunc. 2-fl. Pods unarmed cochleate orbicular very flat at each end; Folds loose.
10902 Pedunc. 2-fl. Pods unarmed cochleate orbicular flat transversely rugose at edge, Stip. toothed
10903 Pedunc. 2-fl. Pods unarmed cochleate orbicular convex at base: flat above with concentrically spiral folds
10904 Pedunc. many-fl. Pods unarmed cochleate orbicular flat with distant folds
10905 Pedunc. many-fl. Pods unarmed cochleate cylindr. flat at each end with distant folds
10906 Pedunc. 2-fl. Pods unarmed cochleate cylindr. convex at each end with imbricated folds
10907 Pedunc. 2-fl. Pods unarmed cochleate cylindr. flattish at each end with tubercled folds
10908 Pedunc. about 2-fl. Pods cochleate cylindr. flattish at each end, Folds muricated at edge
10909 Pedunc. about 2-fl. Pods cochleate cylindr. flat at each end, Prickles subulate appressed
10910 Pedunc. about 2-fl. Pods cochleate cylindr. convex at each end aculeate, Aculei straight
10911 Pedunc. about 2-fl. Pods cochleate oval with downy pubescent setaceous appressed reflexed prickles
10912 Pedunc. about 2-fl. Pods cochleate oval with straight subulate downy prickles
10913 Pedunc. many-fl. Pods cochleate compressed at each end with subulate straight prickles
10914 Pedunc. about 2-fl. Pods cochleate compressed at each end with subulate arcuate prickles
10915 Pedunc. many-fl. Pods cochleate cylindr. flat at each end pubesc. with close-pressed subul. prickles
10916 Pedunc. many-fl. Pods cochleate flat at each end with 3 netted folds muricate at edge
10917 Pedunc. about 2-fl. Pods cochleate cylindr. flat at each end with smooth lanc. distich. close-pressed prickles



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

The soil for lucern must be dry, friable, inclining to sand, and with a subsoil not inferior to the surface; unless the soil be good and deep, it is in vain to attempt to cultivate lucern.

The preparation of the soil consists in deep ploughing and minute pulverisation; and, in our opinion, the shortest way to effect this, is to trench it over by the spade to two or three feet in depth, burying a good coat of manure in the middle, or at least one foot from the surface. This is the practice in Guernsey, where lucern is highly prized.

The climate for lucern, as we have already hinted, must be warm and dry; it has been grown in Scotland and Ireland, and might probably do well in the southern counties of the latter country, but in the former it has not been found to answer the commendations of its admirers.

The season most proper for sowing lucern, is as early as can be done in the spring months, as in this way the plants may be fully established before the season becomes too hot. If the plants be intended to be transplanted out in the garden method, it will also be the best practice to sow the seed-bed as early in the spring as the frosts will admit, in order that they may be strong, and fit to set out about the beginning of August.

The manner of sowing lucern is either broad-cast or in drills, and either with or without an accompanying crop of corn for the first year. Broad-cast, and a very thin crop of barley or other spring corn, is generally, and, in our opinion, very properly preferred.

The quantity of seed, when the broad-cast method is adopted, is said to be from fifteen to twenty pounds per acre, and from eight to twelve if drilled. The seed is paler, larger, and dearer than that of clover; it is generally imported from Holland, and great care should be had to procure it plump and perfectly new, as two years old seed does not come up freely. The same depth of covering as for clover will answer.

The after-culture of lucern, sown broad-cast, consists in harrowing, to destroy grass and other weeds; rolling, after the harrowing, to smooth the soil for the scythe, and such occasional top-dressings of manure as the state of the plants may seem to require.

The top-dressings given to lucern may be either of the saline or mixed manures. Ashes are greatly esteemed, and also gypsum and liquid manure of any kind.

The taking of lucern by mowing for soiling, or hay, or by tethering, hurdling, or pasturing, may be considered as the same as for clover. Lucern frequently attains a sufficient growth for the scythe towards the end of April, or beginning of the following month; and in soils that are favorable for its culture, will be in a state of readiness for a second cutting in the course of a month or six weeks longer, being capable of undergoing the same operation at nearly similar distances of time during the whole of the summer season.

The application of lucern is also the same as of clover. The principal and most advantageous practice, in the application of lucern, is that of soiling horses, neat cattle and hogs; but as a dry fodder, it is also capable of affording much assistance, and as an early food for ewes and lambs, may be of great value in particular cases. All agree in extolling it as food for cows, whether in a green or dried state.

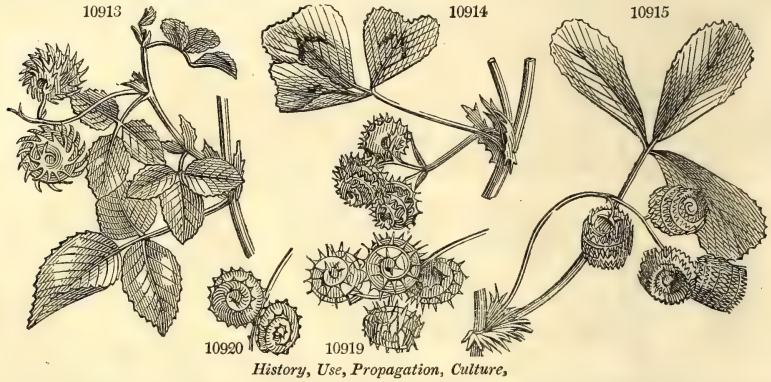
The produce of lucern, cut three times in a season, has been stated at from three to five and even eight tons per acre. In soiling, one acre is sufficient for three or four cows during the soiling season, and a quarter of an acre, if the soil be good, for all sorts of large stock, for the same period, or half an acre on a moderate soil.

The nutritive product of lucern, according to Sir H. Davy, is 2-3-tenths per cent., and is to that of the

10918 denticuláta *W.*	toothed	⅄	○	cu	1	jn.jl	Y	S. Europe	1800.	S	s.l	
10919 muricáta *W.*	prickly	⅄	○	cu	1	my.jn	Y	England sea co.		S	co	Mor. s.2.t.15.f.11
10920 Gerárdi *W.*	Gerarde's	⅄	○	cu	1	jn.au	Y	Hungary	1816.	S	co	Mor.s.2.t. 15.f.18
10921 marina *W.*	sea	⅄	△	cu	1	jn.au	Y	S. Europe	1596.	D	s.l	Cav. ic. 2. t. 130
10922 Terebéllum *W.*	short-spined	⅄	○	cu	1	jn.au	Y	S. Europe	1798.	S	s.l	
10923 tribuloides *W.*	Caltrops-like	⅄	○	cu	1	jn.au	Y	S. Europe	1730.	S	s.l	
10924 rigidula *W.*	thorny-podded	⅄	○	cu	1	jn.au	Y	S. Europe	1730.	S	s.l	
10925 minima *W.*	least	⅄	○	cu	1	my.jn	Y	England ch.so.		S	co	Fl. dan. 211
10926 nigra *W.*	black	⅄	○	cu	1	jl.au	Y	S. Europe	1789.	S	s.l	Mor.s.2.t.15.f. 19
10927 græ'ca *W. en.*	villous	⅄	○	cu	½	jl.au	Y	Greece	1804.	S	s.l	
10928 laciniáta *W.*	cut-leaved	⅄	○	cu	¾	jl.au	Y	S. Europe	1683.	S	s.l	Breyn. cent. t.34
10929 uncináta *W.*	hooked	⅄	○	cu	1	jl.au	Y	S. Europe	...	S	co	

1606. HYMENOCAR'PUS. *W.* Hymenocarpus. *Leguminosæ. Sp.* 3.

10930 radiátus *W.*	ray-podded	⅄	○	pr	½	jn.jl	Y	Italy	1629.	S	s.l	Lob. ic.2.p.38.f.2
10931 circinátus *W.*	kidney-podded	⅄	○	pr	½	jl.au	Y	Italy	1640.	S	co	Gær. sem.2.t.155
10932 nummulárius *W. en.*	money-leaved	⅄	○	pr	½	jl.au	Y	Italy	1640.	S	co	



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

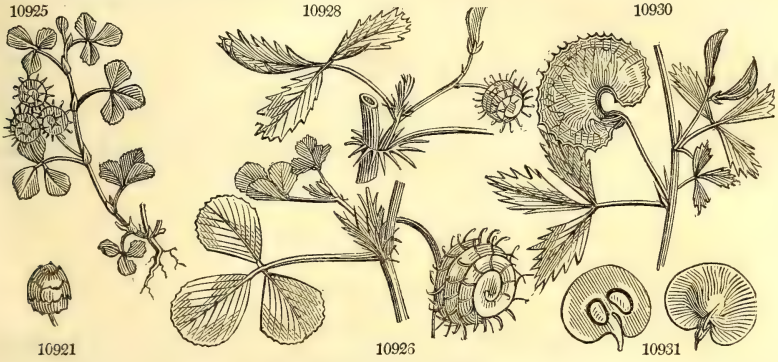
clovers and saintfoin as 23 to 39. This result does not very well agree with the superior nutritive powers attributed to lucern; and is one proof, among many, how little the analysis of the chemist agrees with the experience of the farmer.

To save seed, the lucern may be treated precisely as the red clover, and it is much easier threshed, the grains being contained in small pods, which easily separate under the flail, or a threshing machine, or clover mill.

M. lupulina, Hop-trefoil, sometimes called Shamrock, and in Norfolk Black Nonesuch, is cultivated occa-

10918 Pedunc. many-fl. Pods cochleate flat at each end, Folds 2 reticulated with prickles of their edges diverging
10919 Pedunc. many-fl. Pods cochleate flat at each end smooth, Folds 5 with short subulate prickles
10920 Pedunc. about 2-fl. Pods cochleate flat at each end villous, Folds 5 with subulate hooked prickles
10921 Pedunc. many-fl. Pods cochleate roundish muricate, Leafl. downy obovate entire
10922 Pedunc. many-fl. Pods cochleate cylindr. flat at each end, Folds 5 with short subulate reflexed prickles
10923 Pedunc. 2-fl. Pods cochleate cylindr. flat at each end with conical distichous reflexed prickles
10924 Pedunc. many-fl. Pods cochleate cylindr. Prickles conical straight spreading
10925 Pedunc. many-fl. Pods cochleate hairy, Prickles subulate straight hooked
10926 Pedunc. 2-fl. Pods cochleate cylindr. with close folds, Prickles subulate straight hooked
10927 Pedunc. many-fl. Pods cochleate somewhat hairy, Prickles subulate straight hooked
10928 Pedunc. 2-fl. Pods cochleate cylindr. with subulate straight hooked prickles, Leafl. lin. truncate
10929 Pedunc. many-fl. Pods cochleate villous flat at each end with 5 folds, Prickles subulate straight hooked

10930 Pods toothed at edge, Leaves ternate
10931 Pods toothed at edge, Leaves pinnate
10932 Pods entire at edge, Leaves pinnate



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

sionally along with the perennial clovers, and sometimes confounded with the common yellow clover, which is an annual and much smaller plant. Its treatment is the same as that of white clover; but its herbage is little relished by cattle, and both it and the yellow clover are going fast out of repute.

M. scutellata and intertexta are sown as border flowers for the curiosity of their pods.

1606. *Hymenocarpus.* From ὑμὴν, a membrane, and καρπος, fruit, in allusion to the membranous texture of the pods. Little inconspicuous plants resembling Trifolium.

Class XVIII. — POLYADELPHIA. Stamens united into several parcels.

One of the smallest of the Linnean classes, characterized by the cohesion of the filaments in several parcels. It almost wholly consists of plants remarkable either for their beauty or importance otherwise. From the Theobroma the nutritious substance which forms the basis of Chocolate is procured. Melaleuca and its allies are among the most elegant of New Holland plants. The genus Symplocos contains a plant useful as a dye. To Citrus belong the Orange, Lemon, Lime, and all their delicious varieties; and the Loasa, with which the class is here concluded, consists of some of the most ornamental and curious of our garden annuals.

By some botanists this class is distributed among others, especially Icosandria and Polyandria.

Order 1. DECANDRIA. Stamens 10 or 12.

1607. *Theobroma.* Cal. 5-leaved. Petals 5, fornicate. Nectary urceolate, with 5 horns. Filaments 5, each with 2 anthers. Style filiform. Stigma 5-parted. Caps. 5-celled, without valves. Seeds in a buttery pulp.

1608. *Bubroma.* Cal. 3-leaved. Petals 5, 2-horned. Nect. campanulate, 5-fid. Filam. 5, attached to the outside of nectary; each with 3 anthers. Style simple. Capsule woody, warted, valveless, bored with 12 rows of holes.

DECANDRIA.

1607. THEOBRO'MA. *W.* Chocolate Nut.					*Byttneriaceæ. Sp.* 2—5.						
10933 Cacáo *W.*	smooth-leaved	♀	▭	clt	16	...	Br	S. Amer.	1739.	C	r.m Bot. cab. 545
10934 guianénsis *W.*	woolly-leaved	♀	▭	or	16	...	Br	Guiana	1803.	C	r.m Aub. gui. 2. t. 275
1608. BUBRO'MA. *W.* Bastard Cedar.					*Byttneriaceæ. Sp.* 1—3.						
10935 Guazúma *W*	Elm-leaved	♀	▭	tm	40	au.s	Y	Jamaica	1739.	C	p.l Trew. ehret. t. 76
1609. ABRO'MA. *W.* Abroma.					*Byttneriaceæ. Sp.* 2—3.						
10936 augústa *H. K.*	smooth-stalked	♀	▭	or	10	au	Pu	E. Indies	1770.	C	l.p Jac. vind. 3. t. 1
10937 fastuósa *H. K.*	prickly-stalked	♀	▭	or	10	jn.o	Pu	N. S. W.	1800.	C	l.p Par. lond. 102

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

1607. *Theobroma.* From Θεος, God, and βρωμα, food, in allusion to the excellent nature of its produce. The Mexicans call the beverage obtained from it *Chocolatl.* (*Nieremb.*) T. Cacao is a tree which grows in a very handsome form to the height of twelve or sixteen feet; the trunk is upright, and about as high as a man before the head spreads out; the wood is light and of a white color; the bark brownish. Leaves lanceolate-oblong, bright green, quite entire; flowers small, reddish, inodorous. Fruits smooth, yellow, red, or of both colors, about three inches in diameter: rind fleshy, near half an inch in thickness, flesh-colored within: pulp whitish, the consistence of butter, separating from the rind in a state of ripeness, and adhering to it only by filaments, which penetrate it and reach to the seeds. Hence it is known when the seeds are ripe, by the rattling of the capsule when it is shaken. The pulp has a sweet and not unpleasant taste, with a slight acidity; it is sucked and eaten raw by the natives. The seeds are about twenty-five in number: when fresh they are of a flesh-color: gathered before they are ripe, they preserve them in sugar, and thus they are very grateful to the palate: they quickly lose their power of vegetation, if taken out of the capsule; but kept in it, they preserve that power for a long time. The tree bears leaves, flowers, and fruit all the year through; but the usual seasons for gathering the fruit are June and December. In two years from the seed it is above three feet high, and spreads its branches, not more than five of which are suffered to remain: before its third year is complete it shows for fruit. A tree yields from two to three pounds of seeds annually. These seeds are remarkably nourishing, and agreeable to most people; which occasions them to be commonly kept in most houses in America, as a necessary part of the provisions of the family: they are generally ground or pounded very fine, a little arnatto added, and made into paste: they are much charged with oil, but mix well with milk or water, and are formed into rolls of one pound each.

This simple preparation of chocolate is the most natural and the best. It is in daily use amongst most

1609. *Abroma.* Cal. 5-part. Petals 5, with saccate dilated claws Cup of stamens 10-fid; with 5 segments, each bearing 3 anthers; the other 5 petaloid. Styles 5. Caps. 5-celled, 5-winged, many-seeded.

Order 2. POLYANDRIA. Stamens indefinite.

1610. *Melaleuca.* Parcels of stamens 5, opposite the petals, long; anthers incumbent. Caps. 3-celled, many-seeded, connate, and included in the thickened tube of the calyx which is grown to the branch.
1611. *Tristania.* Parcels of stamens 5, opposite the petals, and scarcely longer than they are; anthers incumbent. Caps. 3-celled, many-seeded, united with the turbinate stalked tube of the calyx.
1612. *Calothamnus.* Parcels of stamens 4-5, opposite the petals (some either connate or sterile). Anthers inserted by the base, entire. Caps. 3-celled, many-seeded, connate, and included in the thickened tube of the calyx, which is grown by the base to the branch.
1613. *Beaufortia.* Parcels of stamens 5, opposite the petals. Anthers inserted by the base, bifid at the end, with deciduous lobes. Caps. 3-celled, 1-seeded, connate, and included in the thickened tube of the calyx, which is grown by the base to the branch.
1614. *Symplocos.* Cal. 5-fid, superior. Petals 5-8; cohering at the base in a tube. Stamens united to the corolla in 4 rows. Drupe dry, 5-celled.
1615. *Citrus.* Cal. 5-fid. Petals 5, oblong. Anthers 20; the filaments variously divided. Berry 9-celled.
1616. *Xanthochymus.* Cal. 5-leaved. Petals 5. Nectaries 5. Stamens united in 5 parcels. Apple 1-5-seeded.
1617. *Hypericum.* Cal. 5-parted. Petals 5. Filaments many in 3 or 5 parcels. Capsule superior.
1618. *Ascyrum.* Cal. 4-leaved. Petals 4. Caps. 1-celled, 2-3-valved.
1619. *Loasa.* Cal. 5-leaved. Petals 5. Nectary 5-leaved. Caps. ½-inferior, 1-celled, ½-3-valved, many-seeded.

DECANDRIA.

10933 Leaves entire smooth
10934 Leaves acuminate repand-toothed downy beneath

10935 Leaves cordate ovate acute with unequal serratures

10936 Leaves 7-angled : floral ov.-lanc. acuminate somewhat toothed, Pedunc. axill. Branches unarmed
10937 Adult lvs. with simple and stellate hair beneath, Wings of caps. subtruncate at end, Branches muricated

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

families in Jamaica, where the tree is largely cultivated, and affords a nutritious food for children, as well as adults. But as chocolate made abroad cannot by law be imported into this country, consequently all chocolate consumed in Britain ought to be made here. It is composed principally of the kernel of the cocoa, as above mentioned; but the art is in very few hands: and we believe that a small portion of soap is added to most British chocolate, in order to cause it to froth when it is dissolved in hot water.

Cocoa is a simple preparation made in Britain, from the cocoa-nut, or from the shells of it, or from a mixture of both. It is considered much easier of digestion than chocolate, and very nourishing.

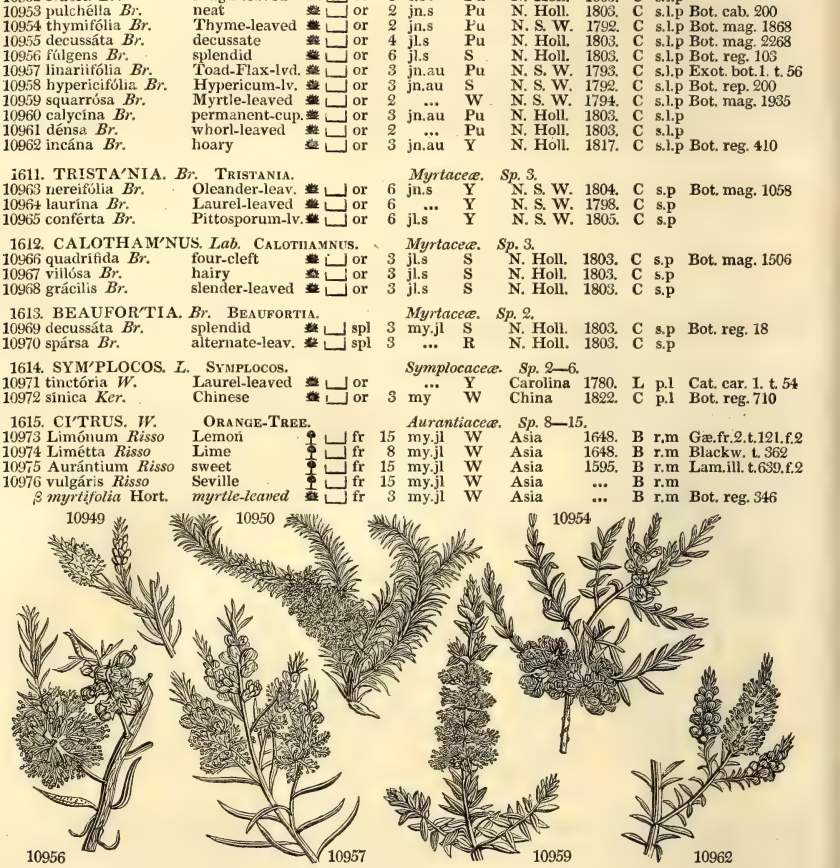
In our stoves Theobromas thrive in light rich soil, and cuttings root in sand under a hand-glass.

1608. *Bubroma.* In contradistinction to Theobroma; from βυς, an ox, and βρωμα, food, as if producing a substance fit only to be eaten by cattle. *Orme d'Amerique*, Fr. A wide spreading tree, not unlike the Elm, with oblong heart-shaped leaves, which sleep hanging quite down, whilst the petioles remain entirely stiff and straight. It grows in the lowlands of Jamaica, forming a very agreeable shade for the cattle, and supplying them with food in dry weather, when all the herbage is burned up or exhausted. The seeds are very mucilaginous, but otherwise agreeable to the palate. The wood is light, and so easily wrought, that it is generally used by coachmakers in all the side pieces. (*Browne.*) It is also frequently cut into staves for casks. A decoction of the inner bark is very glutinous, and very like that of the elm. In our stoves it thrives well in a loamy soil, and cuttings root freely in sand under a hand-glass.

1609. *Abroma.* Still named with reference to the two preceding genera, from α, privative, and βρωμα, food; as if unfit for either gods or oxen. This, Sweet observes, "is a hardy stove genus, and easily managed; the species flower freely at various seasons, and will grow in the common garden soil: but a mixture of good loam with a little peat is an excellent compost for them. They propagate freely by seeds and cuttings." (*Bot. Cult.* 10.)

POLYANDRIA.

1610. MELALEU'CA. *H. K.* Melaleuca.					*Myrtaceæ.*	*Sp.* 25—30.						
10938 Leucadéndron *W.*	Cajeputi Tree	♀	▭	or	15	...	W	E. Indies	1796.	C	s.l.p	Rum.amb.2. t.16
10939 viridiflóra *W.*	green-flowered	♀	▭	or	10	...	G	N. S. W.	1798.	C	s.l.p	Cav. ic. 4. t. 333
10940 paludósa *Br.*	long-leaved red	✱	▭	or	6	jl.s	R	N. Holl.	1803.	C	s.l.p	
10941 globifera *Br.*	globe-fruited	✱	▭	or	4	...	...	N. Holl.	1803.	C	s.l.p	
10942 diosmifólia *Br.*	Diosma-leaved	✱	▭	or	4	jn.jl	G	N. Holl.	1794.	C	s.l.p	Bot. rep. 476
10943 styphelioides *Br.*	Styphelia-leav.	✱	▭	or	4	my.jn	...	N. S. W.	1793.	C	s.l.p	
10944 genistifólia *Br.*	Broom-leaved	✱	▭	or	4	...	...	N. S. W.	1793.	C	s.l.p	
10945 striáta *Br.*	striated	✱	▭	or	4	...	Pu	N. Holl.	1803.	C	s.l.p	La.no.ho.2.t.165
10946 thymoides *Br.*	yellow spear-lv.	✱	▭	or	3	...	Pu	N. Holl.	1803.	C	s.l.p	Lab. nov.2. t.167
10947 squámea *Br.*	scaly-branched	✱	▭	or	4	jn.jl	Pu	V. Di. L.	1805.	C	s.l.p	Bot. reg. 477
10948 nodósa *Br.*	Whin-leaved	✱	▭	or	2	jn.jl	Pu	N. S. W.	1790.	L	s.l.p	Ex. bot. 1. t. 35
10949 ericifólia *Br.*	Heath-leaved	✱	▭	or	3	jl.s	G	N. S. W.	1788.	L	s.l.p	Ex. bot. 1. t. 34
10950 armillàris *Br.*	pale-flowered	✱	▭	or	2	jn.jl	G	N. S. W.	1788.	L	s.l.p	Bot. rep. 175
10951 uncináta *Br.*	hook-leaved	✱	▭	or	3	jn.s	Pu	N. Holl.	1803.	C	s.l.p	
10952 scábra *Br.*	rough-leaved	✱	▭	or	3	f.s	Pu	N. Holl.	1803.	C	s.l.p	
10953 pulchélla *Br.*	neat	✱	▭	or	2	jn.s	Pu	N. Holl.	1803.	C	s.l.p	Bot. cab. 200
10954 thymifólia *Br.*	Thyme-leaved	✱	▭	or	2	jn.s	Pu	N. S. W.	1792.	C	s.l.p	Bot. mag. 1868
10955 decussáta *Br.*	decussate	✱	▭	or	4	jl.s	Pu	N. Holl.	1803.	C	s.l.p	Bot. mag. 2268
10956 fúlgens *Br.*	splendid	✱	▭	or	6	jl.s	S	N. Holl.	1803.	C	s.l.p	Bot. reg. 103
10957 linariifólia *Br.*	Toad-Flax-lvd.	✱	▭	or	3	jn.au	Pu	N. S. W.	1793.	C	s.l.p	Exot. bot.1. t. 56
10958 hypericifólia *Br.*	Hypericum-lv.	✱	▭	or	3	jn.au	S	N. S. W.	1792.	C	s.l.p	Bot. rep. 200
10959 squarrósa *Br.*	Myrtle-leaved	✱	▭	or	2	...	W	N. S. W.	1794.	C	s.l.p	Bot. mag. 1935
10960 calycina *Br.*	permanent-cup.	✱	▭	or	3	jn.au	Pu	N. Holl.	1803.	C	s.l.p	
10961 dénsa *Br.*	whorl-leaved	✱	▭	or	2	...	Pu	N. Holl.	1803.	C	s.l.p	
10962 incána *Br.*	hoary	✱	▭	or	3	jn.au	Y	N. Holl.	1817.	C	s.l.p	Bot. reg. 410
1611. TRISTA'NIA. *Br.* Tristania.					*Myrtaceæ.*	*Sp.* 3.						
10963 nereifólia *Br.*	Oleander-leav.	✱	▭	or	6	jn.s	Y	N. S. W.	1804.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 1058
10964 laurina *Br.*	Laurel-leaved	✱	▭	or	6	...	Y	N. S. W.	1798.	C	s.p	
10965 conférta *Br.*	Pittosporum-lv.	✱	▭	or	6	jl.s	Y	N. S. W.	1805.	C	s.p	
1612. CALOTHAM'NUS. *Lab.* Calothamnus.					*Myrtaceæ.*	*Sp.* 3.						
10966 quadrífida *Br.*	four-cleft	✱	▭	or	3	jl.s	S	N. Holl.	1803.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 1506
10967 villósa *Br.*	hairy	✱	▭	or	3	jl.s	S	N. Holl.	1803.	C	s.p	
10968 grácilis *Br.*	slender-leaved	✱	▭	or	3	jl.s	S	N. Holl.	1803.	C	s.p	
1613. BEAUFOR'TIA. *Br.* Beaufortia.					*Myrtaceæ.*	*Sp.* 2.						
10969 decussáta *Br.*	splendid	✱	▭	spl	3	my.jl	S	N. Holl.	1803.	C	s.p	Bot. reg. 18
10970 spársa *Br.*	alternate-leav.	✱	▭	spl	3	...	R	N. Holl.	1803.	C	s.p	
1614. SYM'PLOCOS. *L.* Symplocos.					*Symplocaceæ.*	*Sp.* 2—6.						
10971 tinctória *W.*	Laurel-leaved	✱	▭	or		...	Y	Carolina	1780.	L	p.l	Cat. car. 1. t. 54
10972 sínica *Ker.*	Chinese	✱	▭	or	3	my	W	China	1822.	C	p.l	Bot. reg. 710
1615. CI'TRUS. *W.* Orange-Tree.					*Aurantiaceæ.*	*Sp.* 8—15.						
10973 Limónum *Risso*	Lemon	♀	▭	fr	15	my.jl	W	Asia	1648.	B	r,m	Gæ.fr.2.t.121.f.2
10974 Limétta *Risso*	Lime	♀	▭	fr	8	my.jl	W	Asia	1648.	B	r.m	Blackw. t. 362
10975 Aurántium *Risso*	sweet	♀	▭	fr	15	my.jl	W	Asia	1595.	B	r.m	Lam.ill. t.639.f.2
10976 vulgáris *Risso*	Seville	♀	▭	fr	15	my.jl	W	Asia	...	B	r.m	
β myrtifolia Hort.	*myrtle-leaved*	✱	▭	fr	3	my.jl	W	Asia	...	B	r.m	Bot. reg. 346



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

1610. *Melaleuca.* From μέλας, black, and λευκος, white: because the original tree has black wood and white branches. A beautiful Australasian genus, which grows and flowers freely in equal parts of sandy loam and peat, with common greenhouse treatment. "Some cultivators," Sweet observes, "grow them entirely in peat, in which they will grow very well for a time; but they will not be strong and healthy, nor flower so well as in a mixture. Ripened cuttings, not too old, will root freely in sand under a bell-glass." (*Bot. Cult.* 223.)

The bark of Melaleuca Leucadendron is used by the Chinese as oakum, for making good the spaces between the timbers of their vessels. They also use it in the roofing their houses. From the same tree is obtained the Cajeputi oil, remarkable for its green color, its peppermint flavor, and turpentine smell. It is rarely to be procured in Europe in an unadulterated state. When pure it is one of the best preservatives of preparations of natural history, and is used externally with much success as a cure for rheumatic affections and pains in the joints.

1611. *Tristania.* From τρεις, three, and ἱστημι, to stand; in allusion to the ternate disposition of the flowers and leaves. The species may be treated like Melaleuca, and are pretty little evergreen shrubs.

1612. *Calothamnus.* From καλος, beautiful, and θαμνος, a rod, in allusion to the splendid appearance of the branches covered with scarlet blossoms. The species are beautiful plants, and not difficult of culture or propagation in sand, and the air kept still and moderately moist by covering with a hand-glass.

POLYANDRIA.

10938 Leaves alternate lanc. acuminate oblique 5-nerved, Branches and petioles smooth
10939 Leaves alternate ellipt. lanc. coriaceous 5-nerved, Branches and petioles downy
10939 Leaves linear-lanc. long equal-sided straight 3-nerved : lateral nerves close to the scabrous edge
10941 Leaves obl. 5-nerved equal-sided narrower at base, Heads spherical, Capsules connate
10942 Leaves oval or oblong obsoletely 1-nerved stalked flat close and branches quite smooth, Spikes obl. smooth
10943 Leaves ov. acuminate with a pungent point striated with many nerves sess. smooth, Spikes downy
10944 Leaves lin. lanc. obsoletely 1-3-nerved, Spikes lax leafy smooth, Parcels of anthers polyandrous
10945 Leaves lanc. lin. acute dotted obsoletely striated rigid subsess. Tube of calyx woolly [3-nerved
10946 Lvs. lanc. occasionally obl. 3-nerved stalked and branches smooth, Heads glob. or oval, Segm. of cal. acute
10947 Leaves ov. lanc. acuminate 3-nerved : young lvs. and branches villous, Heads globose downy
10948 Leaves subulate lin. mucro. rigid 1-nerved flat, Heads globose, Segm. of cal. membranous smooth
10949 Leaves lin.-subul. nerveless pointless spreading and subrecurved, Spikes oval smooth
10950 Leaves lin.-subul. mucro recurved at end, Spikes cylindr. very smooth
10951 Leaves angular filiform mucro. erect ; hooked back at end, Branches virgate, Heads oval
10952 Leaves roundish mucro. rough clustered, Heads round, Parcels of stamens 4-6-androus
10953 Leaves scattered and somewhat opp. oval blunt obsoletely 3-nerved, Flowers subsolitary smooth
10954 Leaves opp. lanc. nerveless, Spikes few-fl. Parcels of stamens polyandrous
10955 Leaves opp. decussate oval-lanc. 3-nerved, Spikes oval quite smooth, Parcels of stamens polyandrous
10956 Leaves opp. lanc. lin. acute 1-nerved, Spikes oval quite smooth, Parcels of stamens multifid
10957 Leaves opp. lanc. lin. acute 3-nerved, Spikes obl. smooth, Parcels of stamens longitudinally pinnated
10958 Leaves opp. ellipt. obl. 3-nerved : lateral nerves obsol. and close to the recurved edge, Spikes quite smooth
10959 Leaves opp. ovate acute 5-7-nerved stalked, Spikes obl. and oval, Bractes leafy
10960 Leaves opp. ovate-lanc. 3-5-nerved subsess. Clusters few-fl. Segm. of cal. acute nerveless
10961 Leaves ternate obovate 3-nerved smooth, Spikes oblong or oval
10962 Leaves tern. lin. lanc. hoary on both sides, as are the branches, Spikes oval or oblong

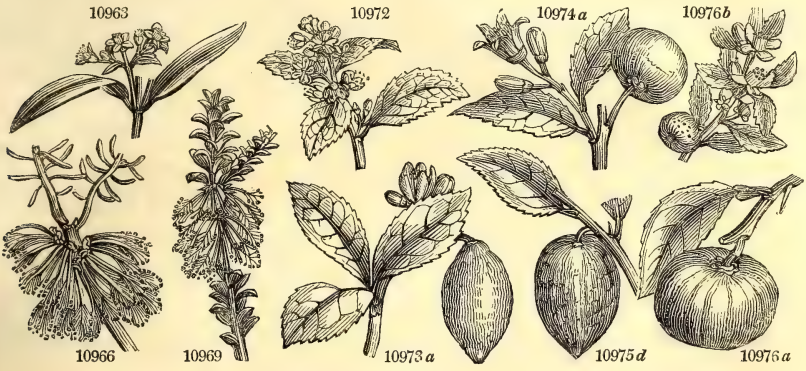
10963 Leaves opp. lanc. Parcels of stamens 3-5-androus
10964 Leaves altern. cun. lanc. Branches and calyxes downy, Caps. half superior
10965 Leaves lanc. ellipt. acute alternate : terminal clustered, Segm. of calyx acute leafy

10966 Flowers 4-fid, Parcels of stamens distinct equal 12-15-androus, Old leaves and fruit smooth
10967 Flowers 5-fid, Parcels of stamens distinct equal polyandrous, Old leaves and fruit villous
10968 Flowers 5-fid, Parcels of stamens distinct equal 3-androus, Leaves very long and fruit smooth

10969 Leaves opp. decussate ovate or oval many-nerved
10970 Leaves scattered oval many-nerved

10971 Flowers clustered sessile, Leaves glaucous
10972 Leaves ellipt. lanc. downy on each side corrugate veiny, Sepals acuminate

10973 Peti. somew. winged, Lvs. obl. acute toothed, Fl. 35-androus, Fruit obl. with a thin rind and very acid pulp
10974 Petioles naked, Lvs. ov. rounded serrated, Fl. 30-androus, Fruit globose with a nipple and sweet pulp
10975 Petioles nearly naked, Lvs. ov. obl. and acute, Fl. 20-androus, Fruit globose with a thin skin and sweet pulp
10976 Peti. winged, Lvs. ellipt. acute crenulat. Fl. 20-androus, Fruit glob. with a thin rough skin and bitter pulp



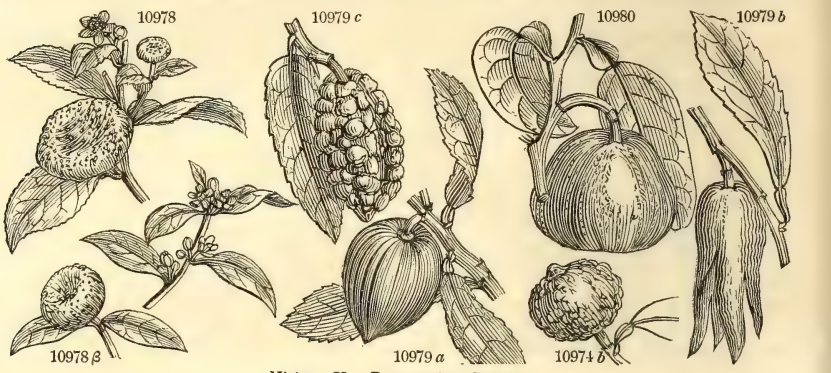
and Miscellaneous Particulars.

1613. *Beaufortia.* So called in honor of Mary, Duchess of Beaufort, who died January 7, 1714, in the 85th year of her age. She had a fine collection of plants at Badmington, in Gloucestershire, during the life-time of her husband, Henry, first duke of Beaufort. Splendid plants, free-growers, and abundant flowerers, with common greenhouse treatment, in two-thirds peat, and one-third loam. Cuttings, Sweet found to answer best when "taken from nearly ripened wood, planted in sand, and covered with a bell-glass."

1614. *Symplocos.* From συμλοκη, connection ; union. The petals are naturally five, but united at the base so as to seem but one. A tree with oblong fragrant shining leaves, and sweet-smelling flowers, succeeded by subsessile drupes. A decoction of the leaves is used in North America for dying linen and silk of a bright yellow color.

1615. *Citrus.* The meaning of this word has escaped the ingenuity of etymologists. An ancient genus, combining in its species many excellencies, handsome evergreen shining tree-like forms, most odoriferous flowers, and brilliant, fragrant, delicious fruits. It is one of the most striking of fruit-bearing trees, and must have attracted the notice of aboriginal man long before other fruits of less brilliancy, but of more nutriment or flavor. The golden apples of the heathens, and forbidden fruit of the Jews, are supposed to allude to this family, though it is remarkable that we have no authentic records of any species of Citrus having been known ; certainly none were cultivated by the Romans. The citron was introduced into Europe from Media, under the name of *malus medica*, and was first cultivated in Italy by Palladius, in the second century. The orange

10977 buxifólia *P. S.*	Box-leaved	fr	3	my.jl	W	China	...	B	r.m		
10978 nóbilis *H. K.*	Mandarin	fr	15	my.jl	W	China	1805.	B	r.m	Bot. rep. 608	
β minor	*smaller*	fr	15	my.jl	W	China	1805.	B	r.m	Bot. reg. 211	
10979 médica *Risso*	Citron	fr	8	my.jl	W	Asia	...	B	r.m	Ferr. hesp. t. 39	
10980 Decumána *W.*	Shaddock	fr	15	my.jl	W	India	1724.	B	r.m	Ru.am.2.t.24.f.2	



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

is supposed to have been introduced into Italy in the fourteenth century, above a thousand years after the citron. In England, these trees have been cultivated since 1629. Parkinson, writing at that time, says, " the orange hath abiden with some extraordinary looking and tending, when neither citron nor lemon trees could be preserved any length of time." The orange trees he alludes to were those of Beddington, in Surrey, introduced from Italy by a knight of the noble family of the Carews (*Gibson's* edit. of *Camb. Brit.*), and the first that were brought into England; they were planted in the open ground and placed under a moveable cover during the winter months. It has been said that these trees were raised by Sir Francis Carew, from seeds brought to England by Sir Walter Raleigh: but as such trees would not have readily borne fruit, Professor Martyn thinks it much more likely that they were plants brought from Italy. Bradley says, they always bore fruit in great plenty and perfection; that they grew on the outside of a wall, not nailed against it, but at full liberty to spread; they were fourteen feet high, the girt of the stem twenty-nine inches, and the spreading of the branches one way nine feet, and twelve feet another. These trees, Evelyn informs us, were neglected in his time, during the minority of their owner, and finally entirely killed by the great frost in 1739-40; they were planted before 1595.

During the latter end of the seventeenth and beginning of the eighteenth centuries, the orange tree was a very fashionable article of growth in conservatories, when there were but few exotics of other sorts kept there. The plants were procured from Genoa, with stems generally from four to six feet in height; they were planted in large boxes, and were set out during summer to decorate the walks near the house, in the manner still practised at Versailles and the Thuilleries. About the middle of the eighteenth century, when a taste for botany and forcing exotic fruits became general, that for superb orange trees began to decline; many of these large trees have decayed through neglect; and those which are now to be found in the greater number of greenhouses, are generally dwarf plants bearing few fruit, and those of small size. In some places, however, are still to be found large and flourishing trees. Those at Smorgony, in Glamorganshire, are the largest in Britain; they are planted in the floor of an immense conservatory, and bear abundantly. It is said that the plants were procured from a wreck on the coast in that quarter, in the time of Henry VII.

At Nuneham, near Oxford, are some fine old trees, planted under a moveable case, sheltered by a north wall. In summer the case is removed, and the ground turfed over, so that the whole resembles a native orange grove. At Wormleybury, Hertfordshire, and Shipley Hall, in Derbyshire, are very fine large orange and lemon trees grown in borders and in boxes. (*Hort. Trans.* vol. ii. 295, and iv. 306.)

At the Wilderness, Kent, are three trees in boxes, not surpassed by any trees so grown in Europe.

At Woodhall, near Hamilton, trees of all the species of Citrus are trained against the back walls of forcing houses, in the manner of peaches, and produce large crops of fruit.

In the south of Devonshire, and particularly at Saltcombe, one of the warmest spots in England, may be seen, in a few gardens, orange trees that have withstood the winter in the open air upwards of a hundred years. The fruit is as large and fine as any from Portugal. Trees raised from seed, and inoculated on the spot, are found to bear the cold better than trees imported.

The common character of the Citrus family is that of low evergreen trees, with ovate or oval-lanceolate, entire or serrated leaves. On the ungrafted trees are often axillary spines. The flowers appear in peduncles, axillary or terminating, and one or many-flowered. The fruits are large berries, round or oblong, and generally of a yellow color. The species seem best distinguished by the petiole, which in the orange and shaddock is winged; in the citron, lemon, and lime, naked. The form of the fruit, although not quite constant, may also serve for a distinction. In the orange and shaddock it is spherical, or rather an oblate spheroid, with a red or orange-colored rind; in the lime, spherical, with a pale rind; in the lemon, oblong, rough, with a nipple-like protuberance at the end; in the citron, oblong, with a very thick rind. The flowers of the citron and lemon have ten stamens, and those of the orange more. It is very difficult to determine what is a variety, and what is a species in this genus; many of the sorts in cultivation are by buds.

Dr. Sickler, who spent several years in Italy, and paid great attention to the kinds and culture of the orange, published in 1815, Der Vollkommen Orangerie-Gartner (The complete Orange Gardener), in which he describes above seventy sorts of Citrus.

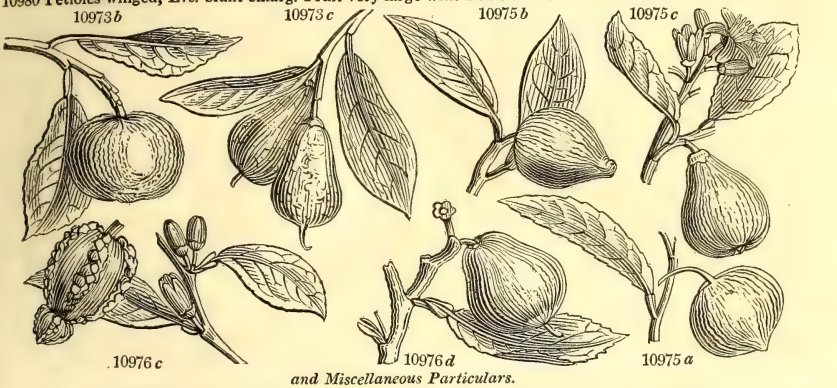
Gallesio (*Traité du Genre Citrus*, &c. Savonna, 1818.) has given a synopsis of the forty principal sorts cultivated in Italy.

The most splendid work on oranges which has yet appeared is the Histoire Naturelle des Orangers, by Risso, of Nice, and Poiteau, of Versailles. (Paris, fol. 1818.) Here 169 sorts are described, and 105 of them figured, and their French and Italian culture given at great length. They are arranged as sweet oranges, of which they describe 42 sorts; bitter and sour oranges, 32 sorts; bergamots, 5 sorts; limes, 8 sorts; shaddocks, 6 sorts; lumes, 12 sorts; lemons, 46 sorts; citrons, 17 sorts.

All the species of Citrus endure the open air at Nice, Genoa, and Naples; but at Florence and Milan, and often at Rome, they require protection during the winter, and are generally placed in conservatories and sheds. The largest conservatory in Italy is that of Prince Antonio Borghese, at Rome, which contains seventy select sorts of *agrumi*. The largest trees are at Sorenta, Terracina, Gaeta, and Naples; but the most regular and garden-like culture of the orange, is in the orange-orchards at Nervi, Monaco, and other places in the neighbourhood of Genoa. At Nervi are also the orange nurseries which may be said to supply all Europe with trees; they are, in general, wretchedly cultivated, and the stocks inoculated in the most unscientific manner; but the fine climate, strong clavey soil, and abundant manurings, supply in a great degree the nicer practices

10977 Petioles lin. very short, Lvs. ovate retuse, Flowers racemose
10978 Petioles sublinear straight, Branches ascending unarmed, Fruit depressed, Skin separated from flesh

10979 Petioles naked, Lvs. obl. acute, Fl. 40-androus, Fruit obl. rugose with acid pulp
10980 Petioles winged, Lvs. blunt emarg. Fruit very large with a thick skin



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

of gardening. There the names of varieties vary as much as those of gooseberries do in England; but from upwards of 180 names, not above 40 distinct sorts can be procured. Good plants of the Maltese and other varieties of orange may be procured from Malta; and some sorts also from Lisbon. From the nurseries at Paris about thirty sorts may be obtained, much smaller plants than those from the other places named, but more scientifically grafted or inoculated. The catalogues of London nurserymen enumerate above thirty varieties of oranges, twelve of lemons, and several varieties of the other species; the plants are partly Genoese, partly French, and partly propagated here.

The C. aurantium, the common orange; *orange*, Fr., *pomeranze*, Ger., and *arancio*, Ital., is a middle-sized evergreen tree, with a greenish-brown bark; and, in its wild state, with prickly branches. The fruit is nearly round, from two to three inches in diameter, and of a gold color. It is now cultivated in most countries of Europe; in the open air in Italy and Spain; and in conservatories or greenhouses in Britain and the north of Europe.

The two principal varieties are the sweet or China orange, the *orange douce* of the French, and *porto-gallo* or *poma de sino* of the Italians; and the bitter or Seville, the *bigarade* of the French, and *arancio volgaro* of the Italians. The Maltese orange, distinguished by its red pulp, is also a noted and much-esteemed sort. The box-leaved, willow-leaved, and some others, are cultivated more as curious varieties than for their fruit.

C. Medica, the citron, *citron*, Fr., *citronier*, Ger., and *cedrate*, Ital., in its wild state grows to the height of about eight feet, erect and prickly, with long reclining branches. The leaves are ovate, oblong, alternate, subserrate, smooth, pale green. The fruit or berry is half a foot in length, ovate, with a protuberance at the lip. There are two rinds, the outer thin, with innumerable miliary glands, full of a most fragrant oil; the inner thick, white, and fungous.

In China they have a variety of the C. Medica, of very considerable size, quite solid, with scarcely any pulp or cells, and divided at the end into five or more long round lobes, on which account it is called *Phat thu*, or finger-orange. The fruit is laid upon fine porcelain vessels in the sitting-rooms of the Chinese, for the sake of its agreeable perfume.

Dr. Sickler enumerates only about a dozen citrons and citronates as grown in Italy. The French nurseries have nearly twenty names in their lists. In England six are cultivated for sale.

C. Limonum, the lemon; *limon*, Fr., *limonier*, Ger., and *limone*, Ital., has the fruit less knobbed at the extremities, is rather longer and more irregular, and the skin is thinner than in the citron; the wood is more knotty, and the bark rougher.

Dr. Sickler enumerates twenty-eight varieties as grown in Italy. The French, according to Ville Hervé have eleven sorts; in the London nurseries are cultivated twelve.

C. Limetta, the lime, by some esteemed a variety of the C. Medica, *lime*, Fr., Ital., and Ger., grows to the height of about eight feet, with a crooked trunk, and many diffused branches, with prickles. The leaves are ovate lanceolate, almost quite entire. Berry an inch and a half in diameter, almost globular, with a protuberance at the top; the surface regular, shining, greenish-yellow, with a very odorous rind, enclosing a very acid juice.

The French have two sorts of lime; and, according to Dr. Sickler, the Italians have four varieties; five kinds are grown in the London nurseries.

C. decumana, the shaddock, *orange pampelmouse*, Fr., *arancio massimo*, Ital., is above the middle size, with spreading prickly branches. The leaves are ovate, subacute, seldom obtuse; the petioles are cordate, winged; the wings as broad as the leaves. The berry spheroidal, frequently retuse at each end, of an even surface, and greenish-yellow color; pulp red or white; juice sweet or acid; rind white, thick, fungous, and bitter. Thunberg says, the fruit in Japan grows to the size of a child's head, and Dr. Sickler states its weight as fourteen pounds, and its diameter as from seven to eight inches. It is a native of China and Japan, and was brought to the West Indies by Captain Shaddock, from whom it has derived its name.

The Italians, according to Dr. Sickler, have one, and the French, according to the Nouveau Cours, &c., four sorts. Four are grown in the English nurseries.

All the sorts may be propagated by seeds, cuttings, layers, and grafting, or inoculation.

The object of raising plants from seed is either to obtain new varieties or stocks for grafting. To attempt raising new varieties in Britain will in general be found a tedious process, as the trees do not even in Italy show fruit for six or eight years or more; and there is now in the botanic garden at Toulon, a large handsome tree, of twenty-five years' growth, which in 1819 had not blossomed. Shaddock stocks are the strongest, and next to these the citron. Budding and grafting are performed at the usual season; but these operations may be performed at any time when the sap is in motion.

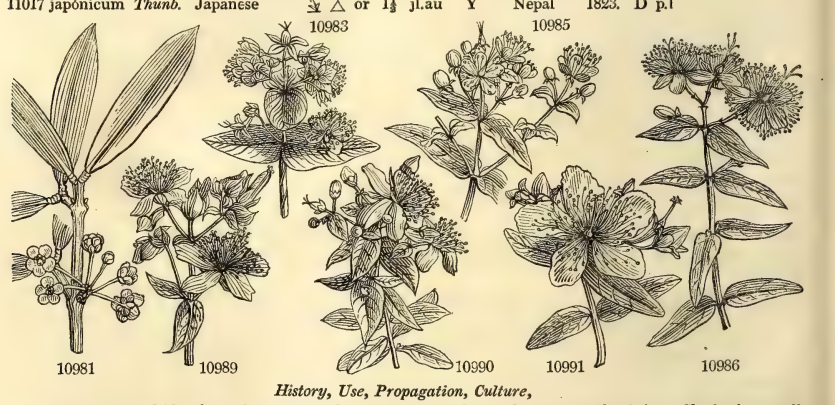
Henderson, of Woodhall, a most superior cultivator of the Citrus tribe, considers cuttings as the quickest mode of getting plants, and has practised it for thirty-seven years past: his directions are as follows: "Take the strongest young shoots, and also a quantity of the two years old shoots; these may be cut into lengths from nine inches to eighteen inches. Take the leaves off the lower part of each cutting to the extent of about five inches, allowing the leaves above that to remain untouched: then cut right across, under an eye; and make a small incision in an angular direction on the bottom of the cutting. When the cuttings are thus prepared, take a pot, and fill it with sand; size the cuttings, so that the short ones may be all together, and those that are taller in a different pot. Then, with a small dibble, plant them about five inches deep in the sand, and give them a good watering overhead, to settle the sand about them. Let them stand a day or two

1616. XANTHOCHY'MUS. *Rox.* Xanthochymus. *Guttiferæ.* *Sp.* 2—4.

10981	pictórius *H. K.*	painter's	♀	fr	20	...	Y	E. Indies	1796.	S	r.m Roxb.cor.2.t.196
10982	ovalifólius *Roxb.*	oval-leaved	♀	fr	12	...	Y	E. Indies	1824.	S	r.m

1617. HYPE'RICUM. *W.* St. John's Wort. *Hypericineæ.* *Sp.* 63—133.

10983	elátum *H. K.*	tall		or	5	jl.au	Y	N. Amer.	1762.	L	s.l Dend. brit. 85
10984	frondósum *Mich.*	green		or	5	jl.au	Y	N. Amer.	1806.	C	s.l
10985	amœ'num *Psh.*	elegant		or	4	jl.au	Y	Carolina	1812.	L	s.l Dil.el.t.151.f.182
10986	hircínum *L.*	stinking		or	3	jl.s	Y	S. Europe	1640.	L	s.l Dend. brit. 86
10987	foliósum *H. K.*	shining		or	3	au	Y	Azores	1778.	C	p.l
10988	floribúndum *H. K.*	many-flowered		or	3	au	Y	Madeira	1779.	C	p.l Com.hort.2. t.68
10989	olýmpicum *L.*	Olympian		or	4	jl.s	Y	Levant	1706.	S	s.l Bot. mag. 1867
10990	canariénse *L.*	Canary		or	2	jl.s	Y	Canaries	1699.	C	p.l Bot. cab. 953
10991	monógynum *L.*	Chinese		or	3	mr.s	Y	China	1753.	C	p.l Bot. mag. 334
10992	cordifólium *Chois.*	heart-leaved		or	2	...	Y	Nepal	1825.	C	co
10993	pyramidátum *H. K.*	pyramidal	△	or	1	jl.au	Y	Canada	1759.	D	p.l Vent. malm. 118
10994	Ascýron *L.*	Siberian	△	or	1	jn.s	Y	Siberia	1774.	Sk	co Gmel. sib.4. t. 69
10995	ascyroïdes *W.*	large-capsuled	△	or	1	jn.jl	Y	N. Amer.	1812.	Sk	co
10996	pátulum *Thunb.* *H. úralum* B. M.	spreading		or	1	jn.jl	Y	Nepal	1823.	C	co Bot. mag. 2375
10997	Kalmiánum *Lam.*	Kalmia-leaved		or	2	jn.jl	Y	N. Amer.	1759.	C	s.l
10998	calycínum *L.*	large-flowered		or	1	jn.s	Y	Ireland	...	Sk	co Eng. bot. 2017
10999	baleáricum *L.*	warted		or	1½	mr.s	Y	Majorca	1714.	C	r.m Bot. mag. 157
11000	Androsæ'mum *L.*	Tutsan	△	or	2	jl.s	Y	Britain	woods.	Sk	co Eng. bot. 1225
11001	cochinchinénse *Lour.*	red-flowered		pr	3	jl.au	R	China	1821.	C	co
11002	paludósum *Chois.*	marsh	△	pr	2	jl.au	Y	N. Amer.	1821.	D	co
11003	virgínicum *L.* *Elodea campanuláta* Ph.	Virginian	△	or	1½	jl.s	Y	N. Amer.	1800.	D	p.l
11004	angulósum *Mich.*	toothed-flower.	△	or	2	jn.jl	Y	N. Amer.	1812.	D	p.l Plu.alm.t.245.f.6
11005	punctátum *Lam.*	dotted		or	1½	jn.jl	Y	N. Amer.	1823.	D	co
11006	dolabriförme *Vent.*	hatchet-leaved	△	or	2	jn.jl	Y	N. Amer.	1821.	D	co
11007	procúmbens *Mich.*	procumbent	△	or	½	au.s	Y	N. Amer.	1822.	D	co
11008	rosmarinifólium *Lam.*	Rosemary-lv.		or	2	jn.au	Y	Carolina	1812.	L	s.l
11009	virgátum *Lam.*	twiggy	△	or	1½	jn.au	Y	N. Amer.	1820.	D	co
11010	myrtifólium *Lam.*	myrtle-leaved	△	or	1	jl.au	Y	N. Amer.	1818.	D	co
11011	prolificum *L.*	prolific		or	4	jn.au	Y	N. Amer.	1758.	S	s.l Dend. brit. 88
11012	glaúcum *Mich.*	glaucous		or	1½	jl.au	Y	N. Amer.	1812.	C	p.l
11013	lævigátum *H. K.*	smooth	△	or	1½	jl.s	Y	N. Amer.	1772.	D	p.l
11014	nudiflórum *Mich.*	naked-panicled		or	1½	s.o	Y	N. Amer.	1811.	C	p.l
11015	quadrángulum *L.*	square-stalked	△	or	1½	jl.au	Y	Britain	m. me.	C	p.l Eng. bot. 370
	β dúbium W.	*imperforate*	△	or	3	jl.au	Y	Britain	m. thi.	C	p.l Eng. bot. 296
	γ maculátum All.	*spotted*	△	or	2	jl.au	Y	N. Amer.	1789.	C	p.l
	δ undulátum W. en.	*wave-leaved*	△	or	1	jl.au	Y	Barbary	1802.	D	p.l
11016	attenuátum *Chois.*	narrow-leaved	△	or	1½	jl.au	Y	Dahuria	1822.	D	p.l
11017	japónicum *Thunb.*	Japanese	△	or	1½	jl.au	Y	Nepal	1823.	D	p.l



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

in a shady place, and if a frame be ready with bottom heat, plunge the pots to the brim. Shade them well with a double mat, which may remain till they have struck root; when rooted, take the sand and cuttings out of the pot, and plant them into single pots, in the proper compost. Plunge the pots with the young plants again into a frame, and shade them for four or five weeks, or till they are taken with the pots; when they may be gradually exposed to the light. From various experiments, I found that pieces of two year old wood struck quite well; and in place, therefore, of putting in cuttings six or eight inches long, I have taken off cuttings from ten inches to two feet long, and struck them with equal success. Although I at first began to put in cuttings only in the month of August, I now put them in at any time of the year, except when the plants are making young wood. By giving them a gentle bottom heat, and covering them with a hand-glass, they will generally strike root in seven weeks or two months. The citron is most easily struck, and is the freest grower; I, therefore, frequently strike pieces eighteen inches long, and as soon as they are put into single pots, and taken with the pots, they are grafted with other sorts, which grow freely. I am not particular as to the time either of striking cuttings or of grafting." (*Cated. Hort. Mem.* iii. 308.)

At Genoa and Florence, citrus trees are grown in a strong yellow clay, which is richly manured; and this soil is considered by the first Italian gardeners as best suited to their natures.

The French gardeners, in preparing a compost for the orange-tree, endeavour to compensate for quantity by quality; because the pots or boxes in which the plants are placed ought always to be as small as possible, relatively to the size of the tree. The following is the composition recommended: to a fresh loam, which contains a third of clay, a third of sand, and a third of vegetable matter, and which has lain a long time in a heap, add an equal bulk of half-rotten cow-dung. The following year turn it over twice. The succeeding year mix it

10981 Leaves oblong
10982 Leaves smaller oval blunt

§ 1. *Sepals united at base and unequal.* *Stamens* 0 0. *Styles* 3-5. ASCYREIA.

10983 Young stem winged, Lvs. ov. obl. acute dilated at base somew. emarg, revolute at edge, Fl. corymbose
10984 Branches double-edged, Lvs. ov. elongated blunt at end narrow at base, Fl. large subsolitary
10985 Branches double-edged, Lvs. obl. ellipt. bluntish at end narrowed at base with a crisp revolute edge
10986 Branches winged, Lvs. emarg. at base dilated sess. acute at end ovate lanc. glandular at edge
10987 Branches winged, Lvs. sess. open ovate obl. somewhat acute slightly perforated
10988 Stem round, Lvs. sess. lanc. not dotted numerous, Peduncles dilated at end
10989 Stem round, Lvs. ellipt. ovate bluntish with pellucid dots, Calyx ovate acute
10990 Stem obsoletely quadrangular, Branches compressed, Lvs. ov.-lanc. acute, Cal. blunt ovate
10991 Stem round, Lvs. ellipt. blunt a little dotted with black, Styles united
10992 Stem round shrubby, Lvs. ov. amplexicaul. cordate not dotted clustered, Flowers few
10993 Stem winged, Lvs. amplexicaul. obl. lanc. acute revolute at edge, Pedunc. short thick
10994 Stem square herbaceous simple erect, Leaves amplexicaul lanc. acute with pellucid dots
10995 Stem winged at base square at end herbaceous simple, Lvs. obl. lanc. acute
10996 Stem round suffruticose purple, Lvs. ovate lanc. acute narrowed at base revolute at edge with pellucid dots

10997 Branches square, Lvs. lin. lanc. Flowers in terminal corymbs
10998 Styles 5, Fl. solitary, Segm. of the cal. unequal obovate obtuse, Lvs. obl. Stem shrubby branched square
10999 Stem square warted, Lvs. ovate blunt amplexicaul. warted
11000 Styles 3, Caps. pulpy, Stem shrubby compressed, Cal. leaflets unequal, Leaves ovate sessile

§ 2. *Sepals* 5, *equal, entire.* *Stamens deeply triadelphous; parcels pencilled at end.* *Styles* 3. TRIDESMOS.

11001 Flowers trigynous, Leaves subpetiolate very dense, Pedunc. about 5-fl. axillary

§ 3. *Sepals* 5, *equal, entire.* *Styles* 3. *Filaments definite in number,* 9-15-18, *deeply united.* ELODEA.

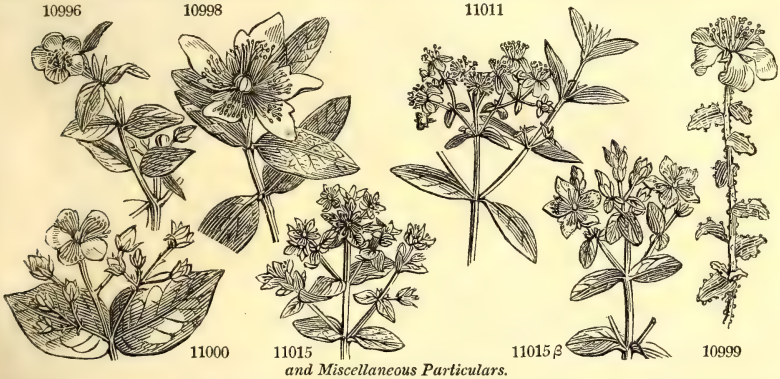
11002 Stem herbaceous round, Leaves oblong blunt narrowed into a stalk with pellucid dots
11003 Stem round half-shrubby, Leaves oblong blunt amplexicaul. with pellucid dots

§ 4. *Sepals* 5, *equal, sometimes entire, sometimes toothed, or with glandular teeth,* *Stamens* 00. *Styles usually* 3. PERFORARIA.

* *Sepals entire.*

11004 Stem herbaceous square erect, Leaves distant long ovate amplexicaul sinuated at edge acute not dotted
11005 Stem round black dotted, Leaves ovate-lanc. somewhat acute amplexicaul. dotted with black
11006 Stem erect purple, Leaves lin. lanc. reflexed with pellucid dots, Flowers corymbose
11007 Stem procumbent square herbaceous, Leaves linear-lanceolate blunt revolute at edge with pellucid dots
11008 Stem round straight, Leaves amplexicaul. blunt ovate revolute at edge, Styles united
11009 Stem straight square, Leaves ovate-lanceol. slightly amplexicaul. dotted with black revolute at edge
11010 Stem round, Leaves ovate cordate amplexicaul. or cuneate lanc. revolute at edge
11011 Stem round, Branches angular, Lvs. linear lanc. revolute at edge with pellucid dots, Styles often united
11012 Stem round, Leaves cordate amplexicaul. blunt revolute at edge glaucous with pellucid dots
11013 Flowers trigynous, Styles united, Lvs. ovate subamplex. Sepals ov. acute, Middle flower of panicle sessile
11014 Stem square and winged, Leaves ovate obl. blunt needle-dotted not pellucid, Panicle naked
11015 Styles 3, Stem herbaceous 4-angular somewhat branched, Leaves ovate with pellucid dots, Cal. lvs. lanc.
β Stem obsoletely quadrangular, Leaves elliptical ovate obtuse destitute of pellucid dots, Cal. lvs. elliptical

11016 Stem round dotted with black, Leaves ovate obl. blunt amplexicaul. dotted with black
11017 Stem weak square smooth, Leaves ovate subcordate blunt revolute at edge scarcely dotted beneath



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

with nearly one-half its bulk of decomposed horse dung. Turn it over twice or three times, and the winter before using add a twelfth-part of sheep dung, a twentieth of pigeon dung, and a twentieth of dried ordure.

Henderson, already mentioned, takes one part of light-brown mould from a piece of ground that has not been cropped nor manured for many years; one part of peat earth, such as is used for growing heaths; two parts of river sand, or pit sand, if it be free from mineral substances; and one part of rotted hot-bed dung, with one part of rotted leaves of trees, and mixes them all well together, so as to form a compost-soil of uniform quality. (*Caled. Hort. Mem.* iii. 302.)

Though orange-trees will grow exceedingly well in large pots and boxes, yet to have them produce the finest crop of fruit they should be planted in the ground like peach-trees, and trained like them, or as standard cherries in a conservatory. The latter has by far the best effect, especially when the stems of the trees are seven or eight feet high, and the head forms a handsome cone; but the largest fruit is produced when the trees are planted against the back-wall trellis of a narrow house, and treated like peach-trees. Henderson grows his largest fruit in this manner, and we have seen them fully as large as any we ever saw at Genoa or Naples.

1616. *Xanthochymus.* From ξανθος, yellow, and χῦμα, any thing which exudes: in allusion to the color of the juice which flows from the ripe fruit when wounded, and which, being inspissated, yields a material for water-color painting which is as good as Gamboge. Handsome plants, of the usual culture in light loam, and propagated by cuttings in sand under a hand-glass.

1617. *Hypericum.* A name of unknown meaning. The species are chiefly under-shrubs, generally with dotted leaves, and almost, without exception, yellow flowers. The hardy species are useful for the fronts of

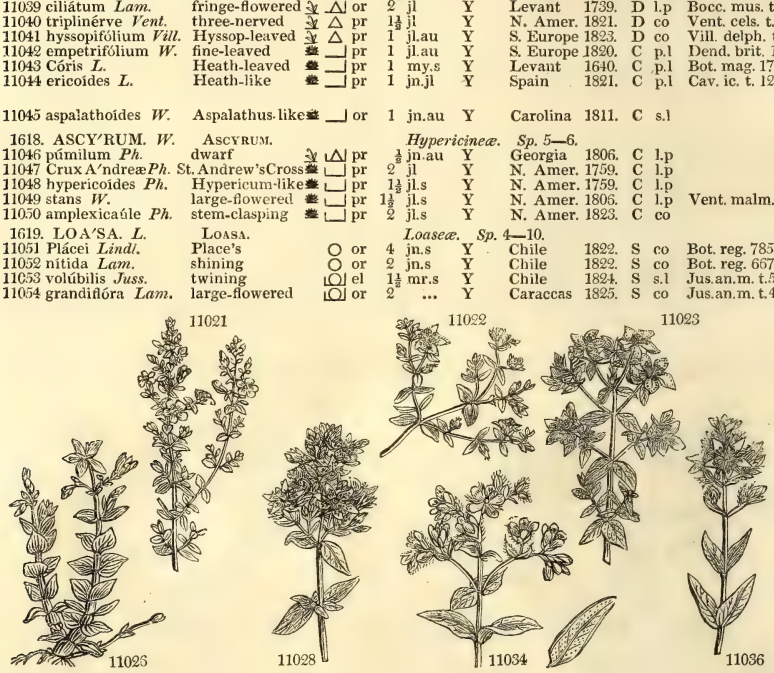
11018 crĭspum *L.*	curl-leaved		or	1	jl.au	Y	Greece	1688.	C	p.l	Bocc. mus. t. 12
11019 setósum *H. K.*	unbranched		or	1	jl.au	Y	Carolina	1759.	D	p.l	
11020 heterophýllum *Vent.*	various-leaved		or	2	jl.au	Y	Persia	1812.	D	l.p	Vent. cels. t. 68
11021 ægyptíacum *L.*	Egyptian		or	2	jn.jl	Y	Egypt	1787.	C	p.l	Bot. reg. 196
11022 humifúsum *L.*	trailing		or	½	jl.au	Y	Britain	pas.	D	co	Eng. bot. 1226
11023 perforátum *L.*	perfoliate		or	1½	jl.au	Y	Britain	bu.pl.	D	p.l	Eng. bot. 295
11024 canadénse *L.*	Canadian		or	1	jl.s	Y	N. Amer.	1770.	D	p.l	
11025 fasciculátum *W.*	clustered		or	1½	jl	Y	N. Amer.	1806.	C	s.l	
11026 Elódes *L.*	marsh		or	½	jl.au	Y	Britain	sp.bo.	D	p.l	Eng. bot. 109
11027 tomentósum *L.*	woolly		or	1	jl.s	Y	S. Europe	1648.	C	r.m	
11028 hirsútum *L.*	hairy		or	2	jn.jl	Y	Britain	ch.ba.	D	p.l	Eng. bot. 1156
11029 nummulárium *L.*	money-leaved		pr	1	jn.jl	Y	S. Europe	1823.	D	co	Lam. ill. t. 643
11030 élegans *Steph.*	elegant		pr	1½	jn.jl	Y	Siberia	1822.	D	co	Spreng. fl. hal. t. 9
11031 glandulósum *H. K.*	glandular		or	2	my.au	Y	Madeira	1777.	C	p.l	
11032 reflexum *L.*	hanging-leaved		or	1½	jn.s	Y	Teneriffe	1778.	C	p.l	
11033 púlchrum *L.*	small upright		or	1½	jl	Y	Britain	woods.	D	p.l	Eng. bot. 1227
11034 barbátum *L.*	bearded		or	2	jn.o	Y	Scotland	sc.thi.	D	co	Eng. bot. 1986
11035 dentátum *Lois.*	toothed		pr	2	jn.o	Y	Mediterr.	1820.	D	co	Lois. fl. gall. t. 17
11036 montánum *L.*	mountain		or	1½	jl.au	Y	Britain	m.wo.	D	p.l	Eng. bot. 371
11037 fimbriátum *Lam.*	fringed		pr	2	jl.au	Y	Pyrenees	1821.	D	p.l	Vill. delph. t. 44
β *alpinum* W. & K.	*alpine*		pr	2	jl.au	Y	Hungary	1822.	D	p.l	Wal. & Kit. t. 265
11038 serpyllifólium *Lam.*	Thyme-leaved		or	½	jl.au	Y	Levant	1688.	C	r.m	M.h.2. s.5. t.6. f.2
11039 ciliátum *Lam.*	fringe-flowered		or	2	jl	Y	Levant	1739.	D	l.p	Bocc. mus. t. 127
11040 triplinérve *Vent.*	three-nerved		pr	1½	jl	Y	N. Amer.	1821.	D	co	Vent. cels. t. 58
11041 hyssopifólium *Vill.*	Hyssop-leaved		pr	1	jl.au	Y	S. Europe	1823.	D	co	Vill. delph. t. 44
11042 empetrifólium *W.*	fine-leaved		pr	1	jl.au	Y	S. Europe	1820.	C	p.l	Dend. brit. 141
11043 Córis *L.*	Heath-leaved		pr	1	my.s	Y	Levant	1640.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 178
11044 ericoides *L.*	Heath-like		pr	1	jn.jl	Y	Spain	1821.	C	p.l	Cav. ic. t. 122
11045 aspalathoides *W.*	Aspalathus-like		or	1	jn.au	Y	Carolina	1811.	C	s.l	

1618. ASCY'RUM. *W.* Ascyrum. *Hypericineæ. Sp.* 5—6.

11046 púmilum *Ph.*	dwarf		pr	½	jn.au	Y	Georgia	1806.	C	l.p	
11047 Crux A'ndreæ *Ph.*	St. Andrew's Cross		pr	2	jl	Y	N. Amer.	1759.	C	l.p	
11048 hypericoides *Ph.*	Hypericum-like		pr	1½	jl.s	Y	N. Amer.	1759.	C	l.p	
11049 stans *W.*	large-flowered		pr	1½	jl.s	Y	N. Amer.	1806.	C	l.p	Vent. malm. 90
11050 amplexicaúle *Ph.*	stem-clasping		pr	2	jl.s	Y	N. Amer.	1823.	C	co	

1619. LOA'SA. *L.* Loasa. *Loaseæ. Sp.* 4—10.

11051 Plácei *Lindl.*	Place's		or	4	jn.s	Y	Chile	1822.	S	co	Bot. reg. 785
11052 nítida *Lam.*	shining		or	2	jn.s	Y	Chile	1822.	S	co	Bot. reg. 667
11053 volúbilis *Juss.*	twining		el	1½	mr.s	Y	Chile	1824.	S	s.l	Jus. an. m. t. 5. f. 2
11054 grandiflóra *Lam.*	large-flowered		or	2	...	Y	Caraccas	1825.	S	co	Jus. an. m. t. 4. f. 2



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

shrubberies. H. calycinum soon spreads over a considerable surface, and being evergreen, and growing under the shade, it is well adapted for covering bare spots under trees, and at the base of walls where few plants will thrive.

H. Androsæmum; from ἀνηρ, a man, and αἷμα, blood, because the fresh capsules, bruised between the fingers, give out a blood-colored juice, is called Tutsan from *Toute-saine*, Fr., from its bruised capsules being formerly applied to fresh wounds.

H. perforatum was formerly used in external wounds and hæmorrhages as a balsamic, and was reputed to have other medical properties. The semi-transparent dots on the leaves are the receptacles of an essential oil. The flowers tinge spirits and oils of a fine purple color; and the dried plant, boiled with alum, dyes wool of a yellow color. The common people in France and Germany gather it with great ceremony on St. John's day, and

11018 Stem round much branched, Lvs. sess. lanc. undul. wavy at base with pellucid dots, Cal. very small blunt
11019 Flowers 2-3-gynous terminal, Cal. lanc. entire, Leaves lanc. oblong and erect, Stem simple downy
11020 Stem round, Lvs. lin. lanc. with pelluc. dots: low. closely imbric. very short blunt, Cal. acute rather unequal
11021 Stem round, Leaves very small ovate close not dotted, Flowers few subsessile, Cal. acute lanceolate
11022 Styles 3, Flowers terminal subcymose, Stems comp. prostrate, Leaves oblong obtuse glabrous
11023 Styles 3, Stem compressed, Leaves elliptico-oblong obtuse with pellucid dots, Cal. leaves lanceolate
11024 Stem herbaceous upright 4-winged, Lvs. lin. somewhat blunt with fine pellucid dots and black dots beneath
11025 Stem round diffuse, Leaves lanceol. linear narrow at base revolute at edge, Calyx somewhat unequal

** *Sepals toothed, or toothed glandular.*

11026 Styles 3, Cal. with (reddish) glandular serratures glabrous, Lvs. roundish pubesc. Stem rounded creeping
11027 Stem downy round ascend. Lvs. ovate blunt somewhat amplexicaul. with black dots at edge, Cal. acuminate
11028 Styles 3, Cal. with (black) glandular serratures, Stem erect rounded pubesc. Lvs. ov. slightly downy beneath
11029 Stem round ascending, Leaves orbicular stalked, Calyx ovate blunt
11030 Stem straight slightly wing. Lvs. ov.-lanc. subamplex. blunt. with pellucid dots, Anthers dotted with black
11031 Stem round straight branched, Lvs. ellipt. lanc. acute glandular at edge with pellucid dots, Cal. lanc. acute
11032 Stem round a little villous at end, Leaves amplexicaul. lanceol. acute generally reflexed, Panic. lax few-fl.
11033 Styles 3, Cal. with (black) glandul. serratures, Stem erect, Lvs. cord. glab. amplexicaul. [dots beneath
11034 Sty. 3, Corymbs term. Cal. fring. with long peduncul. glands, Stem erect round. Lvs. ov. with (black) scattered
11035 Stem round ascending, Leaves amplexicaul. oblong bluntish with pellucid dots: upper sometimes toothed
11036 Styles 3, Fls. paniculate-corymb. Cal. with glandul. serratures, Stem erect round. smooth, Lvs. ov. glabrous
11037 Stem round purplish simple, Lvs. amplexicaul. ovate dotted with black at the edge, Cal. ov. acute ciliated

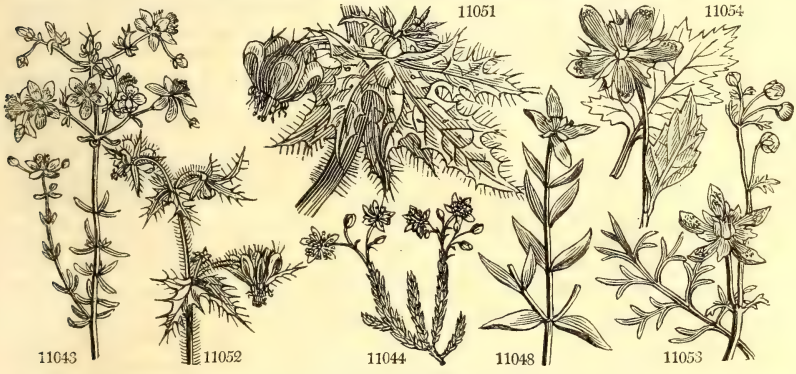
11038 Stem round, Leaves ovate blunt with a small petiole revolute at edge, Calyx ovate blunt [with black
11039 Stem round slightly winged, Lvs. amplexicaul. subcord. ovate obl. blunt with pellucid dots, Anthers dotted
11040 Stem with 2 angles decumbent at base, Lvs. linear-lanc. spreading blunt revolute at edge, Cal. ovate acute
11041 Stem round ascending, Lvs. obl. lanc. bluntish narrowed at each end with pellucid dots, Cal. somewhat blunt
11042 Stem round, Branches somewhat winged, Leaves in threes linear revolute at edge, Calyx very small blunt
11043 Stem round ascending, Leaves whorled linear revolute at edge, Calyx linear somewhat blunt
11044 Stem round tortuous minute, Leaves round acute clustered dotted glaucous very small

§ 5. *Sepals 5, entire, equal, like the leaves. Stamens* 00. *Styles* 3-5. BRATHYS.

11045 Stem round compressed at end, Leaves dense not dotted channelled revolute at edge, Cal. equal straight

11046 Stem small simple quadrangular, Leaves oval blunt fascicled, Pedicels 6 lines long reflexed
11047 Stem round, Branches erect, Lvs. ovate linear blunt generally fascicled in the axillæ, Inner sepals orbicular
11048 Stem round, Leaves oblong linear blunt with 2 glands at base, Inner sepals somewhat orbicular
11049 Stem winged straight, Leaves ovate ellipt. blunt glaucous, Inner sepals cordate orbicular
11050 Stem dichotomous panicled, Leaves ovate cordate crisp, Corymb naked, Styles 3

11051 Sepals scarcely toothed reflexed as long as petals, in fruit reflexed and longer than the obovate capsule
11052 Sepals toothed shorter than petals, in fruit erect and shorter than the pear-shaped capsule
11053 Stem twining, Leaves bipinnatifid with narrow obtuse segments
11054 Hispid, Leaves opposite and alternate cordate ovate lobed, Petals flattish, Flower very large



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

hang it in their windows as a charm against storms, thunder, and evil spirits; mistaking the meaning of some medical writers, who have fancifully given this plant the name of *Fuga Dæmonum*, from a supposition that it was good in maniacal and hypochondriacal disorders. In Scotland it was formerly carried about as a charm against witchcraft and enchantment.

H. humifusum is one of the prettiest little plants of the genus, well adapted for growing in pots.

1618. *Ascyrum.* From α, privative, and σκυέος, roughness; that is to say, a smooth plant, *Linn.* Curious little plants, of the same culture as the Hypericums.

1619. *Loasa.* A name applied to these plants by Adanson, but of unknown meaning. Stinging, mostly annual plants; some of the species are handsome hardy annuals, remarkable for the beauty of their highly curious flowers. L. volubilis will not succeed in the open air.

Class XIX. — SYNGENESIA. Stamens 5. Anthers united by their edges.

This is one of the most extensive and best defined of all the Linnean classes. Its essential character depends, as its name indicates, (συν, together, and γενεσις, generation,) upon the adhesion of the antheræ or male organs of the flower into a single tube. It comprehends the whole of the Corymbiferæ, Cichoraceæ, and Cinarocephalæ of Jussieu; and, with the exception of Acicarpheæ, nothing else. The genera constituting the order Monogamia of Linnæus are excluded by Linnean botanists of the present day.

In addition to the cohesion of the anthers, upon which this class immediately depends, it is further characterized by the flowers, commonly called florets, being clustered together in heads, and inserted upon a common receptacle, which is surrounded by an involucrum, commonly, but very improperly, termed calyx. The few genera, such as Kuhnia, Euxenia, Acicarpha, &c., in which a union of anthers either does not exist at all, or in a very incomplete degree, are therefore retained in Syngenesia, because of their congruity in the structure of their inflorescence.

The real nature of the various constituent parts of syngenesious inflorescence being, from its complicated nature, very puzzling to the unlearned, and, as it would seem, to some professors also, it may be useful to explain briefly the analogy the various parts bear to the organs of other plants, and the terms employed in describing them.

The *Head* or *Capitulum* is a cluster of flowers of the nature of an umbel, inserted upon a common rachis, which, by contraction or incomplete developement, assumes the form of a conical or flat body, out of which the flowers proceed, and which is called a receptacle. This is surrounded by the involucrum. M. Cassini calls the head *Calathide.*

The *Involucrum* is the most external part of the head. It consists of a more or less considerable number of scales or leaves, placed in a single row, either distinctly from each other, or united at their edges, in which case the involucrum is called one-leaved; or placed in many rows, becoming gradually shorter as they are external, in which case they are called imbricated. If the external scales surround the internal at the base in a regular manner, then the involucrum is said to be calyculate. The involucrum was called *common calyx* by Linnæus, and has been more recently denominated a perianthium. M. Cassini names it *Periclinium.*

The *Receptacle* (Clinanthium of Cassini) is a cellular fungous surface surrounded by the involucrum, and bearing the florets. It is either columnar, conical, flat, or depressed; and naked, or covered with appendages called hairs or bristles, according to their nature, or paleæ, when they are dilated and have a glumaceous appearance. If naked, and merely scarred by the insertions of the florets, it is called dotted or puncticulate; when the scars are more considerable and deeper, the receptacle is said to be scrobiculate; if the insertions are so deep as to appear to be divided by membranous partitions, it is cellular, or favose, or alveolate; if furnished with hairs, it is villose; if with paleæ, it is paleaceous or chaffy.

The *Paleæ* are of the same nature as bracteæ, and exist in various degrees of developement. Occasionally they are as large as the scales of the involucrum, which they in that case closely resemble.

The flower, usually termed *Floret*, consists of two parts, the ovarium and the corolla, each with its appendages.

The *Ovarium* is always one-celled, but it occasionally has two additional obsolete cells, as in Arctotis. It is either naked, or covered with hairs in various degrees, occasionally becoming enveloped in fine wool, and it is surmounted by an organ named the pappus.

The *Pappus* has generally been esteemed a superior calyx, and it is the opinion of M. Cassini that it is analogous to the scales of the receptacle, and the leaves of the involucrum.

The *Corolla* is placed on the top of the ovarium. It is either funnel-shaped, with a limb divided into four or five equal lobes, in which case the florets are denominated *tubular;* or it is split on one side, and spread open into the form of a strap, when the florets are called *ligulate;* or it is divided into two portions, of which one is unequal to the other; this form is called bilabiate or two-lipped. Bilabiate corollas may be either ligulate or flosculous, according to the species to which they belong. Occasionally the corolla appears to be absent.

The *Stamens* are attached to the orifice of the tube of the corolla, just below the limb. Their *filaments* are usually, but not always, distinct; their *anthers* are adherent by their edges, and furnished with a little membranous appendage at the tip, and sometimes with two spur-like processes at their base.

The *Style* is filiform, and either split at the summit into two linear spreading stigmas, or consists of a single piece from the base to the summit. The form and surface of the stigma, and the upper part of the style are subject to a great diversity of appearances, which are of the utmost importance in determining the affinities of the genera.

The *Florets* are either hermaphrodite, unisexual, or neuter. Upon these differences of sex the orders of Linnæus are founded.

In *Syngenesia æqualis* the florets are all hermaphrodites.

In *Syngenesia superflua*, those of the disk or centre are hermaphrodite, of the circumference or ray female, (and *superfluous.*)

In *Syngenesia frustranea*, those of the disk are hermaphrodite, of the ray neuter, (and *useless.*)

In *Syngenesia necessaria*, those of the disk are male, of the ray female, (and *necessary.*)

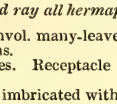
Syngenesia segregata is only characterized by the heads themselves being clustered and surrounded by a common involucrum.

The genera of Syngenesia have always attracted much attention from systematic botanists, who have met with very unequal success in characterizing them. The older botanists comprised them all under a few general heads or names. Tournefort, with his usual happiness, pointed out a large proportion of the most natural genera. Vaillant established a considerable number. Linnæus, profiting by the labours of his predecessors, rejecting some genera, and dividing others, increased their number, and adapted them to his sexual system, in nearly the same order in which they exist at the present day. Jussieu, by applying to the genera the principles of his natural method, reduced them to an arrangement much superior in point both of facility and of natural affinity to that of his northern rival. But however meritorious the labours of these great systematists may have been, much remained to be effected, even among their own plants, by those who followed them. The indefatigable Gærtner, who worked upon the only satisfactory or philosophical principle, that of strict analysis, soon discovered that the combinations of Linnæus and Jussieu were often too vague and ill defined to accord with his notions of accurate subdivision. Hence many other genera arose. But since his days, the extent of Syngenesia has, like all other parts of botanical science, increased exceedingly, and has arrived in our days at a state little short of absolute confusion. Injudicious or superficial botanists, impressed with the fear of innovation, and with a pious reverence even for the errors of those who went before them, have from time to time crowded the genera of Jussieu and Linnæus with the most incongruous species, and so have rendered many of those which were originally pure and simple, heterogeneous masses of species. Much has been done by our learned countryman, Mr. Robert Brown, to reduce to order this class of individuals, and, as far as his published observations have extended, with the happiest success. In France, an ingenious and accurate observer, Mr. Henry Cassini, has undertaken a revision of the whole class, upon principles peculiar to himself; and it must be allowed, that what he has executed has given ample room for regret that he has not published more. Unfortunately, his observations are scattered over the face of many books, and are in no case in such a state of arrangement as to be extensively useful. It is hoped that a period will soon arrive when he, or at least some

of his countrymen, will place in one view the result of his labours, so as to enable the world to judge with more accuracy, both of their extent, and of their real importance in defining the limits of the genera and their orders. The style and stigma, which had been previously almost overlooked, have furnished M. Cassini with what appear to be beautiful distinguishing marks of his orders; and it is upon these organs that much of the peculiarity of his arrangement depends. In the mean while, till it can be ascertained what the ultimate division of Compositæ is likely to be, it has been considered more prudent in this work to indicate none of the divisions of either M. Cassini, or of his fellow-labourers in France or elsewhere.

In a popular point of view, Syngenesia may be considered interesting in a high degree. It abounds in plants of ornament, all of which are, without exception, of easy cultivation. It is not necessary to particularize the merits of the brilliant varieties of the Dahlia, or of the Chinese Chrysanthemum, which are the chiefest ornaments of every autumnal garden; nor to point out the beauty of the various tribes of Aster, Helianthus, Coreopsis, Xeranthemum, or Gnaphalium. These and an hundred others must be familiar to every lover of gardening. It is, however, worth remarking, that nearly all syngenesious plants are autumn flowers. In the tropics, many become trees of considerable dimensions; in temperate climates, they are mostly herbaceous or low bushes.

With regard to the qualities of syngenesious plants, considered economically or medicinally, it may be stated, that, whatever they may be, they consist in a bitter principle, and an oily secretion. But these vary in particular tribes. In some the bitter is combined with a resinous principle, by which its powers are increased in different degrees. In those plants in which the resin is found in small quantities only, and mixed with a bitter or astringent mucilage, tonic, stomachic, and febrifugal properties seem to be acquired, as in the camomile, the golden rod, the feverfew, and the Eupatorium perfoliatum; and the stimulant powers of these plants appear to increase in proportion as the resin is abundant. Some kinds are anthelmintic, as the wormwood and tansy; others are emmenagogue, as the feverfew, the yarrow, and various kinds of wormwoods. Certain species possess sudorific qualities, as the Eupatorium, the yarrow, the wormwood, and the marigold; others, again, are powerful diuretics, as Liatris; while stimulating powers exist in considerable activity in others, as in the Sneezewort and Arnica. The Spilanthus, Anthemis, Pyrethrum, and some others, excite salivation. The Eupatorium Ayapana of Brazil, and the Guaco of Peru, which is another species of Eupatorium, are most powerful alexiterics. According to the analysis of M. Braconnot, the wormwood owes its bitterness to an extremely bitter animalized matter, which forms a little less than one fifth of its weight; the same chemist also states that plant to contain a volatile oil, and an acid, apparently new, which is found in combination with potash. Before the perfect developement of the leaves, the bitter principle is so much diluted with insipid mucilage, that the young shoots of some of the thistle tribe, the Cardoon for example, are used for culinary purposes; and it is probable, that it is owing to the small proportion which the bitter bears to the whole mass, that the receptacle of the artichoke, of the Onopordum, and of the cotton thistle, is found fit for food. The corollas of the Cardoon, and of many thistles, have the power of curdling milk. The juice of the lettuce and other cichoraceous plants is milky, bitter, astringent, and narcotic. In a wild state, the narcotic principle is so abundant, that the inspissated juice of Lactuca virosa has been used as a substitute for opium, and with much success. But under the effect of cultivation, the mucilage is so much more abundant than any other substance, that the same species often form well-known articles of wholesome and agreeable food. And, indeed, under any circumstances, wild or domesticated, the young shoots, when the narcotic principle is scarcely developed, are frequently eaten with safety; it is for the same reason, namely, the incomplete formation of the bitter principle, and the superabundance of mucilage, on account of the absence of light, that the blanched leaves of cardoons and chiccory, and the white roots of the Scorzonera and the Salsafy, are capable of being eaten without inconvenience. The seeds of all syngenesious plants abound in oil, which is expressed from those of the Madia of Chili, the Verbesina sativa, and the common sunflower. Owing to the difficulty of procuring this oil in a pure state, its virtues are not ascertained with much accuracy. They are generally believed to be slightly purgative and diaphoretic.

Order 1.  ÆQUALIS.

Flowers of the disk and ray all hermaphrodite.

1620. *Geropogon.* Receptacle setose-paleaceous. Invol. many-leaved, simple, or with bracteolæ. Pericarps of disk with branched pappus, of the ray with five awns.

1621. *Tragopogon.* Involucre simple, of many leaves. Receptacle naked. Pappus feathery, stipitate. Pericarps longitudinally striated.

1622. *Troximon.* Invol. oblong, conical, simple, or imbricated with unequal scales. Recept. naked, dotted. Pappus sessile, hairy.

1623. *Arnopogon.* Recept. naked. Pappus feathery, stipitate. Involucre 1-leaved, 8-parted, turbinate.

1624. *Podospermum.* Recept. warted. Pericarps cylindrical on a long stalk. Leaves finely cut. Otherwise as Scorzonera.

1625. *Scorzonera.* Recept. naked. Pappus feathery, somewhat stalked. Invol. imbricated, with scales scarious at edge.

1626. *Picridium.* Invol. ventricose at base, imbricated with broadish scales, membranous at edge. Pappus sessile, villous, simple. Pericarps 4-cornered, warted across.

1627. *Sonchus.* Involucre imbricated, swelling at the base. Receptacle naked. Pappus simple, sessile.

1628. *Lactuca.* Involucre imbricated, cylindrical, its scales with a membranous margin. Receptacle naked. Pappus simple, stipitate.

1629. *Chondrilla.* Receptacle naked. Invol. with bracteolæ. Pappus simple, stalked. Florets in many rows. Pericarps muricated.

1630. *Prenanthes.* Involucre with scales at the base. Receptacle naked. Pappus simple, sessile. Florets few.

1631. *Leontodon.* Involucre with scales that are frequently lax and flaccid. Receptacle naked. Pappus simple, stipitate.

1632. *Apargia.* Involucre imbricated with scales at the base. Receptacle naked, dotted. Pappus feathery, sessile, unequal.

1633. *Thrincia.* Recept. favose. Pappus of the ray membranous, multifid, of the disk stalked, feathery. Invol. with 8 angles and 8 leaves.

1634. *Picris.* Cal. double, the inner equal, the outer lax. Receptacle naked. Pappus feathery. Pericarps transversely striated.

1635. *Hieracium.* Involucre ovate, imbricated. Receptacle nearly naked, dotted. Pappus simple, sessile.

1636. *Lagoscris* has the characters of Crepis, but the pappus is stalked.

1637. *Borkhausia.* Invol. oblong in two rows, the outer much shorter than the inner. Recept. alveolate. Pappus of the centre stalked, of the circumference sessile or subsessile.

1638. *Crepis.* Involucre surrounded with deciduous scales, and at length swelling into protuberances. Receptacle roughish. Pappus sessile.

1639. *Helminthia.* Recept. naked. Invol. double: outer 8-leaved, equal; inner 5-leaved, as long as outer. Pericarps striated across. Pappus stalked, feathery.

1640. *Myoseris.* Recept. paleaceous. Paleæ capillary. Invol. calyculated. Pappus hairy, sessile.

1641. *Tolpis.* Recept. favose. Invol. with bracteolæ, which are subulate, and as long as invol. Pappus of the ray toothed, of the disk with 2 or 4 awns.

1642. *Andryala.* Recept. villous. Invol. many-parted, nearly equal, rounded. Pappus simple, sessile.

1643. *Rothia.* Recept. villous, chaffy at edge. Invol. many-leaved, equal. Pappus hairy, of the disk sessile, of the ray none.
1644. *Krigia.* Recept. naked. Pappus membranous, 5-leaved, with 5 bristles between. Invol. many-leaved, simple.
1645. *Hyoseris.* Recept. naked. Invol. with bracteolæ. Pappus double: exterior capillary; interior paleaceous, awned.
1646. *Hedypnois.* Recept. naked. Invol. with bracteolæ. Pappus of disk double: outer obsolete, of many bristles; inner paleaceous, 5-leaved; of the ray a membranous toothletted margin.
1647. *Robertia.* Invol. many-leaved, equal. Recept. scaly. Pappus feathery, the hairs being slightly membranous at base.
1648. *Scriola.* Recept. paleaceous. Invol. simple. Pappus somewhat hairy.
1649. *Soldevilla.* Invol. imbricated, in fruit ventricose at base, with scales conniving at end. Recept. paleaceous; paleæ very short, setose. Pappus O.
1650. *Hypochœris.* Involucre oblong, imbricated. Receptacle chaffy. Pappus feathery, stipitate, or sessile.
1651. *Lapsana.* Involucre with scales at the base. Receptacle naked (its inner leaves equal, channelled, *Sm.*) Pericarps destitute of pappus (deciduous).
1652. *Zacintha.* Recept. naked. Pericarps of the ray incurved, of the disk straight. Pappus very short, somewhat feathery. Invol. with bracteolæ, which are membranous.
1653. *Rhagadiolus.* Recept. naked. Pericarps arcuate, spreading. Pappus O. Invol. with bracteolæ.
1654. *Moscaria.* Invol. 6-leaved, equal. Recept. flat, paleaceous. External pericarps with a short feathery pappus; central with none.
1655. *Catananche.* Recept. paleaceous. Invol. imbricated, scarious. Pappus paleaceous, 5-leaved; paleæ awned.
1656. *Triptilion.* Invol. imbricated, the exterior scales somewhat squarrose. Florets bilabiate: the upper lip 3-toothed; lower entire revolute. Recept. villous. Pappus with 3 feathers.
1657. *Cichorium.* Involucre surrounded with scales or smaller leaflets. Receptacle naked or slightly hairy. Pappus sessile, scaly, shorter than the pericarp.
1658. *Bacazia.* Invol. imbricated, scarious. Florets, one in the middle large tubular; the others 4-toothed, with a revolute bristle inserted in the mouth of the tube. Recept. pilose. Pappus feathery.
1659. *Scolymus.* Receptacle paleaceous. Invol. imbricated, spiny. Pappus O.
1660. *Arctium.* Involucre globose, each of its scales with an incurved hook at the extremity. Receptacle chaffy. Pappus simple.
1661. *Serratula.* Involucre cylindrical, imbricated with scales that are not spinous. Receptacle chaffy. Pappus roughish or feathery, rigid, persistent.
1662. *Saussurea.* Involucre imbricated, not spiny, outer scales acute, inner obtuse, membranous. Pappus feathery, in two rows, the exterior being shortest, the inner somewhat united at base.
1663. *Carduus.* Involucre swelling, imbricated with spinous scales. Receptacle hairy. Pappus deciduous, roughish.
1664. *Silybum.* Invol. ventricose, imbricated: outer leaves with appendages at end; inner cochleate. Recept. chaffy. Pappus linear, chaffy, deciduous.
1665. *Cnicus.* Involucre swelling, imbricated with spinous scales. Receptacle hairy. Pappus deciduous, feathery.
1666. *Onopordum.* Involucre swelling, its scales spreading, and spinous. Receptacle cellular. Pappus deciduous, rough.
1667. *Berardia.* Invol. imbricated with linear unarmed scales. Recept. somewhat favose, naked. Pappus hairy, generally twisted spirally, persistent.
1668. *Cynara.* Recept. setose. Invol. dilated, imbricated; scales fleshy, emarginate, with a point. Pappus sessile, feathery.
1669. *Carlina.* Involucre swelling: the exterior scales with numerous spines; the inner ones colored, scariose.
1670. *Atractylis.* Recept. paleaceous. Pappus feathery. Invol. imbricated with bracteolæ. Florets of ray 5-toothed.
1671. *Acarna.* Recept. paleaceous. Pappus feathery. Invol. imbricated with bracteolæ. Florets flosculous.
1672. *Stokesia.* Recept. naked. Pappus with 4 bristles. Invol. leafy, somewhat imbricated. Heads radiated; florets of ray funnel-shaped, irregular.
1673. *Stobæa.* Invol. imbricated, with toothed spiny scales. Florets flosculous. Recept. hispid, favose. Pappus paleaceous.
1674. *Onobroma.* Invol. ventricose: outer scales large, herbaceous, spiny, acuminate; inner coriaceous, unarmed. Recept. paleaceous. Pappus setaceous, rigid, unequal.
1675. *Carthamus.* Recept. paleaceous, setose. Invol. ovate, imbricated; scales ovate, leafy at end. Pappus paleaceous, hairy, or none.
1676. *Cardopatum.* Invol. 6-8-fl. many-leaved, imbricated, the outer scales branched, spiny. Recept. paleaceous, with long fascicled paleæ. Pericarps villous.
1677. *Stœhelina.* Recept. with very short paleæ. Pappus feathery. Anthers awned at base. Invol. hemispherical, imbricated.
1678. *Palafoxia.* Invol. oblong, somewhat imbricated, 8 or many-leaved, many-flowered. Cor. flosculous, longer than calyx, with a 5-fid limb. Pappus chaffy. Receptacle naked. Fruit marginal, wrapped up in the involucre.
1679. *Pteronia.* Recept. paleaceous; paleæ many-parted. Pappus somewhat feathery. Invol. imbricated with keeled scales.
1680. *Vernonia.* Recept. naked. Invol. ovate, imbricated. Pappus double: outer paleaceous; inner capillary.
1681. *Ammobium.* Invol. imbricated, colored, radiant. Anthers with 2 bristles at the base. Chaffs of receptacle distinct. Pappus a toothed edge.
1682. *Liatris.* Recept. naked. Invol. oblong, imbricated. Pappus feathery.
1683. *Mikania.* Recept. naked. Invol. 4-6-leaved, equal, 4 or 6-flowered. Pappus hairy.
1684. *Sparganophorus.* Invol. subglobose, imbricated with unequal scales, recurved, spreading at end. Recept. naked. Pericarps crowned with a somewhat cartilaginous cup.
1685. *Eupatorium.* Involucre imbricated, oblong. Florets few. Receptacle naked. Pappus rough.
1686. *Dumerilia.* Invol. many-parted, equal. Receptacle paleaceous. Florets bilabiate. Anthers spurred at base. Pappus feathery, sessile.
1687. *Ageratum.* Recept. naked. Pappus with 5 somewhat-awned paleæ. Invol. oblong in a double row. Corollas 4-5-fid.
1688. *Cælestina.* Invol. cylind. many-leaved, imbricated. Recept. convex, naked. Florets all tubular. Stigmas very long, spreading. Pericarps truncate, 5-cornered. Pappus a membranous rim.
1689. *Stevia.* Recept. naked. Pappus paleaceous. Invol. cylindrical in a single row.
1690. *Cephalophora.* Recept. naked, hemispherical. Pappus paleaceous, many-leaved. Invol. many-leaved, reflexed.
1691. *Amphircpis.* Invol. hemispherical, imbricated. Recept. flat, naked. Florets all tubular. Pericarps cylindrical, naked. Pappus hairy, deciduous.
1692. *Hymenopappus.* Invol. many-leaved, spreading; scales ovate, colored. Recept. naked. Pappus many-leaved, paleaceous.
1693. *Melananthera.* Recept. paleaceous, convex. Invol. many-leaved, in a double row. Pappus of from 2 to 18 rough bristles. Pericarps turbinate, angular.

1694. *Marshallia.* Recept. paleaceous. Pappus of 5 membranous acuminate paleæ. Involucr. imbricated; scales somewhat lanceolate, incumbent.
1695. *Spilanthes.* Recept. paleaceous, conical. Pappus with 2 awns, one smaller than the other. Involucr. nearly equal.
1696. *Salmea.* Recept. conical, paleaceous. Pappus with 2 awns. Pericarps depressed. Involucr. imbricated.
1697. *Bidens.* Involucre of many leaves, with many foliaceous bracteas at the base. Receptacle plane, chaffy. Cor. sometimes radiant. Pericarps crowned with from 2-5 persistent awns, which are rough, with minute deflexed bristles.
1698. *Platypteris.* Involucr. many-leaved, imbricated, squarrose. Recept. convex, paleaceous. Pericarps compressed, winged, with 2 awns at top.
1699. *Lagascea.* Involucr. 1-leaved, tubular, 1-flowered, divided at end. Floret tubular, hermaphrodite. Pericarps linear, cuneate, compressed. Pappus a small fringed crown.
1700. *Lavenia.* Recept. naked. Pappus with 3 awns, glandular at end. Involucr. ovate, somewhat imbricated.
1701. *Cacalia.* Recept. naked, Pappus pilose. Involucr. cylindrical, oblong, at the base only with bracteolæ.
1702. *Kleinia.* Recept. naked. Pappus hairy. Involucr. simple, equal, 5-leaved.
1703. *Ethulia.* Recept. naked. Pappus a very narrow rim. Involucr. equal, in a double row.
1704. *Piqueria.* Recept. naked. Involucr. equal, 4-leaved, 4-flowered, Pappus none. Pericarps pentagonal.
1705. *Chrysocoma.* Recept. naked. Pappus simple. Involucr. hemispherical, imbricated. Style scarcely longer than florets.
1706. *Tarchonanthus.* Recept. villous. Pericarps enveloped in hair. Involucr. 1-leaved, half 7-fid, turbinate.
1707. *Calea.* Recept. paleaceous. Pappus hairy. Involucr. imbricated.
1708. *Isocarpha.* Recept. paleaceous conical, the outer paleæ forming the involucrum. Pappus O. Anthers not spurred at base. Stigmas with a long appendage.
1709. *Petrobium.* Recept. paleaceous, flattish. Involucr. many-leaved, in 2 rows: outer row shortest. Pericarps angular. Pappus awned.
1710. *Neurolæna.* Recept. paleaceous, flattish. Pappus capillary, toothletted, persistent. Involucr. imbricated, leafy. Anthers awnless at the base.
1711. *Humea.* Recept. minute, glandular. Pappus none. Involucr. loosely imbricated, membranous. Florets about 3, tubular. Anthers awned.
1712. *Cæsulia.* Recept. paleaceous: paleæ enveloping the pericarps. Pappus O. Involucr. 3-leaved.
1713. *Ixodia.* Recept. paleaceous. Pappus O. Involucr. imbricated: inner scales radiant colored.
1714. *Santolina.* Recept. paleaceous. Pappus O. Involucr. imbricated, hemispherical.
1715. *Otanthus.* Involucr. hemispherical imbricated. Florets with 2 appendages at base. Recept. convex, paleaceous. Pappus O.
1716. *Calcacte.* The same as Calea, but it has a radius of ligular female florets.
1717. *Athanasia.* Recept. paleaceous. Pappus paleaceous, very short. Involucr. imbricated.
1718. *Balsamita.* Recept. naked. Pappus O. Involucr. imbricated.
1719. *Pentzia.* Recept. naked. Pappus a membranous torn rim. Involucr. imbricated, hemispherical.

SUPERFLUA.

§ *Florets of the disk hermaphrodite: of the ray female.*

1720. *Tanacetum.* Involucr. hemispherical, imbricated. Recept. naked. Florets of the ray trifid, obsolete sometimes wanting. Pericarps crowned with a membranous margin or pappus.
1721. *Artemisia.* Involucr. ovate or rounded, imbricated. Recept. naked (or downy, *Sm.*). Florets of the ray subulate. Pericarps crowned with a membranaceous pappus.
1722. *Gnaphalium.* Recept. naked. Pappus hairy or feathery. Involucr. imbricated: marginal scales round, scarious, colored.
1723. *Leontopodium.* Heads sessile in the leaves. Involucr. woolly. Florets 5-fid. Pappus pencilled or hairy. Otherwise Guaphalium.
1724. *Evax.* Heads surrounded by bracteæ. Involucr. ovate, imbricated, with appressed acuminate scales. Florets of disk 4-toothed: of the ray not toothed. Recept. subulate, paleaceous. Pericarps of the female flowers without pappus.
1725. *Antennaria.* Recept. scrobiculate. Pappus capillary. Involucr. imbricated, scarious, colored. Anthers spurred at base. Florets diœcious.
1726. *Metalasia.* Involucr. cylindrical, radiant colored. Pappus deciduous, capillary, clavate. Florets few, hermaphrodite. Otherwise as Gnaphalium.
1727. *Astelma.* Recept. naked. Pappus feathery, sessile: rays connate at base. Involucr. imbricated: with scarious scales, the interior of which are connivent.
1728. *Athrixia.* Heads radiant. Involucr. obl. imbricated, awned, squarrose. Florets bilabiate. Pappus feathery. Recept. alveolate.
1729. *Xeranthemum.* Recept. paleaceous. Pappus paleaceous-setaceous. Involucr. imbricated, radiated: with a colored ray.
1730. *Elichrysum.* Recept. naked. Pappus hairy or feathery. Involucr. imbricated, radiated: ray colored.
1731. *Carpesium.* Recept. naked. Pappus O. Involucr. imbricated, with the outer scales reflexed.
1732. *Baccharis.* Recept. naked. Pappus pilose. Involucr. imbricated, cylindrical. Female florets mixed with the hermaphrodite ones.
1733. *Molina.* Involucr. campanulate, imbricated. Pappus feathery. Recept. convex, naked, dotted. Flowers diœcious.
1734. *Conyza.* Involucr. roundish, imbricated. Recept. naked. Florets of the ray 3 cleft. Pappus rough.
1735. *Madia.* Recept. naked. Pappus O. Involucr. double: outer 8-10-leaved, equal, longer than the inner, which is many-leaved.
1736. *Erigeron.* Involucr. imbricated. Recept. naked. Florets of the ray numerous, very narrow, mostly of a different color from the disk. Pappus simple.
1737. *Tussilago.* Involucr. simple, equal, submembranaceous, swelling. Recept. naked. Pappus simple.
1738. *Senecio.* Involucr. subcylindrical, equal, scaly below; the scales withered at the tip. Recept. naked. Pappus simple.
1739. *Aster.* Involucr. imbricated, its lowermost scales spreading (except in A. trifolium). Recept. naked. Florets of the ray more than 10. Pappus simple.
1740. *Solidago.* Involucr. imbricated, its scales connivent. Recept. naked. Florets of the ray (of the same colour as the disk) about 5. Pappus rough.
1741. *Cineraria.* Recept. naked. Pappus simple. Involucr. simple, many-leaved, equal.
1742. *Calotis.* Recept. naked. Pericarps crowned with two opposite paleæ and 1-3-barbed awns. Involucr. nearly equal, many-leaved, in a single or double row.
1743. *Kaulfussia.* Involucr. simple: leaflets keeled. Recept. naked, convex. Pappus of the ray a minute fringed rim; of the disk stiff and feathery.
1744. *Inula.* Involucr. imbricated. Recept. naked. Florets of the ray very numerous, linear. Anthers with 2 bristles at the base. Pappus simply composed of hairs.
1745. *Pulicaria.* Involucr. roundish, imbricated: scales linear, acuminate. Recept. naked. Pappus compound: outer a membranous cup; inner setaceous. Pericarps uniform.
1746. *Grindelia.* Recept. naked. Pappus setaceous, deciduous. Involucr. imbricated, hemispherical.

1747. *Podolepis.* Recept. naked. Pappus hairy. Invol. imbricated, scarious, hemispherical: scales unguiculate.
1748. *Chætanthera.* Invol. many-leaved, ciliated. Florets of ray linear, 3-toothed, with a fine bifid spiral segment at the divisions. Anthers spurred at base. Recept. naked, flat. Pappus hairy.
1749. *Arnica.* Recept. naked. Pappus simple. Invol. with equal leaves. Florets of ray generally with 5 filaments without anthers.
1750. *Gerberia.* Florets bilabiate, those of the ray ligulate. Invol. imbricated, coriaceous. Recept. flat, naked. Pappus with long bearded paleæ.
1751. *Doronicum.* Scales of the invol. in 2 equal rows, longer than the disk. Recept. naked. Pericarps of the disk crowned with a simple pappus, those of the ray without a pappus.
1752. *Perdicium.* Recept. naked. Pappus hairy. Florets 2-lipped.
1753. *Tetragonotheca.* Recept. paleaceous. Pappus O. Invol. 1-leaved, 4-cornered, 4-parted.
1754. *Ximenesia.* Recept. paleaceous. Pappus O. Pericarps of ray naked, emarginate; of the disk winged. Invol. many-leaved, nearly equal.
1755. *Helenium.* Recept. naked, of the ray paleaceous. Pappus 5-awned. Invol. 1-leaved, many-parted. Florets of ray half-trifid.
1756. *Bellis.* Invol. hemispherical, its scales equal. Recept. naked, conical.
1757. *Bellium.* Recept. naked. Pericarps conical, with a paleaceous 8-leaved crown and awned pappus. Leaves of invol. equal.
1758. *Dahlia.* Recept. paleaceous. Pappus O. Invol. double: outer many-leaved; inner 1-leaved, 8-parted.
1759. *Bæbera.* Invol. double: outer many-leaved; inner 8-leaved. Recept. naked. Pappus hairy.
1760. *Tagetes.* Recept. naked. Pappus with 5 erect awns. Invol. simple, 1-leaved, 5-toothed, tubular. Florets of ray 5, persistent.
1761. *Heterospermum.* Recept. naked. Outer grains compressed with a membranous edge; inner oblong with two awns. Invol. double: outer 4-parted; inner many-leaved.
1762. *Schkuhria.* Recept. naked. Pappus paleaceous. Invol. 5-leaved. Florets of ray solitary.
1763. *Pectis.* Recept. naked. Pappus with 3 or 5 awns. Invol. 5-leaved. Florets of ray 5.
1764. *Longchampsia.* Differs from Pectis and Leysera, in having a double pappus, the exterior of which is edged, the inner feathery.
1765. *Leysera.* Recept. somewhat paleaceous. Pappus paleaceous: of the disk feathery. Invol. scarious.
1766. *Selloa.* Invol. imbricated, ovate. Recept. naked. Pappus O. Female florets inconspicuous, mixed among the leaves of the involucrum.
1767. *Rethania.* Recept. paleaceous. Pappus membranous, cylindrical, short. Invol. imbricated, scarious. Rays numerous.
1768. *Zinnia.* Recept. paleaceous. Pappus with 2 erect awns. Invol. ovate, cylindrical, imbricated. Florets of ray 5, persistent, entire.
1769. *Chrysanthemum.* Invol. hemispherical, imbricated with scales whose borders are membranous. Recept. naked. Pappus none.
1770. *Pyrethrum.* Recept. hemispherical, imbricated with scales whose borders are membranous. Recept. naked. Pericarps crowned with a membranous margin.
1771. *Matricaria.* Invol. hemispherical or almost plane, imbricated with scales whose borders are membranous. Recept. naked, almost cylindrical. Pappus none.
1772. *Boltonia.* Recept. favose, hemispherical. Pappus toothed, awned, somewhat 2-horned. Rays numerous. Invol. imbricated.
1773. *Lidbeckia.* Recept. naked. Pappus O. Pericarps angular, with the lowest joint of style persistent. Rays numerous. Invol. many-parted.
1774. *Cenia.* Invol. in fruit turbinate, multifid. Florets of ray very numerous, short. Recept. naked. Pericarps compressed.
1775. *Cotula.* Recept. nearly naked. Pappus margined. Florets of disk 4-fid, of the ray scarcely any.
1776. *Grangea.* Invol. imbricated, spreading. Marginal florets 3-toothed. Recept. hemispherical. Pericarps with a toothed edge at top.
1777. *Anacyclus.* Recept. paleaceous. Pappus emarginate. Pericarps with membranous edges.
1778. *Anthemis.* Invol. hemispherical, its scales nearly equal, their margins scarious. Recept. convex, chaffy. Pericarps crowned with a membranous border or pappus.
1779. *Centrospermum.* Invol. hemispherical, of many imbricated, round, scarious scales. Recept. naked. Pappus spiny. Outer pericarps cymbiform, smooth.
1780. *Sanvitalia.* Recept. paleaceous. Pericarps of ray with 3 awns: of the side naked, warted; of the disk winged. Invol. imbricated, flat.
1781. *Achillea.* Invol. ovate, imbricated, unequal. Recept. plane, chaffy. Florets of the ray 5-10, roundish, obcordate. Pericarps naked.
1782. *Tridax.* Invol. cylindrical, imbricated, with ovate oblong scales. Florets of ray 3-parted. Recept. paleaceous. Pappus hairy, simple.
1783. *Amellus.* Recept. paleaceous. Pappus simple. Invol. imbricated. Florets of ray undivided.
1784. *Starkea.* Recept. hirsute. Pappus sessile, hairy. Invol. imbricated.
1785. *Columellia.* Invol. cylindrical, imbricated. Florets of ray undivided. Recept. naked, favose. Pappus a toothed edge.
1786. *Eclipta.* Recept. paleaceous. Pappus O. Florets of disk 4-fid.
1787. *Meyera.* Invol. 4-leaved, the 2 inner smallest. Recept. small, paleaceous, 2 paleæ enveloping the pericarp, keeled. Pappus O.
1788. *Chrysanthellum.* Invol. cylindrical, about as long as florets, scaly at base. Recept. paleaceous. Florets numerous, linear, 2-toothed, short, of the centre few, and generally abortive. Pericarps naked, roundish, furrowed, with an entire edge.
1789. *Siegesbeckia.* Recept. paleaceous. Pappus O. Outer invol. 5-leaved, inner spreading. Ray halved.
1790. *Verbesina.* Recept. paleaceous. Pappus awned. Invol. in one row. Florets of the ray about 5.
1791. *Synedrella.* Invol. generally of 2 leaves. Florets flosculous. Recept. obsolete, paleaceous: paleæ glumaceous; the outer ovate. Pericarps oval, flat, edged; the central dissimilar, linear, oblong, with 2 or 3 awns.
1792. *Galinsoga.* Recept. paleaceous. Pappus many-leaved, paleaceous. Invol. imbricated.
1793. *Acmella.* Invol. simple, with a few somewhat leafy divisions. Recept. oblong, paleaceous. Heads radiant. Pericarps 4-cornered, truncate at end, naked.
1794. *Zaluzania.* Invol. with distinct, somewhat ovate, equal segments. Head radiant. Recept. conical, paleaceous; paleæ membranous, trifid, involving the pericarps, which are 4-cornered and naked.
1795. *Pascalia.* Recept. paleaceous. Pericarps drupaceous. Pappus a toothed rim. Invol. imbricated.
1796. *Heliopsis.* Invol. imbricated, with ovate lined squamæ. Gor. of ray linear, large. Recept. paleaceous, conical, with lanceolate paleæ. Pericarps 4-cornered. Pappus O.
1797. *Buphthalmum.* Recept. paleaceous. Pappus an obsolete rim. Sides of pericarps, especially of the ray, edged.

Order 3. FRUSTRANEA.

Florets of the disk fertile: of the ray sterile.

1798. *Helianthus.* Recept. paleaceous, flat. Pappus 2-leaved. Invol. imbricated, subsquarrose.
1799. *Gymnoloma.* Invol. hemispherical, loosely imbricated. Recept. convex, paleaceous. Central florets sterile; marginal radiant. Pappus O.

1800. *Rudbeckia.* Recept. paleaceous, conical. Pappus with a 4-toothed rim. Involucre with a double row of scales.
1801. *Galardia.* Recept. paleaceous, hemispherical. Pappus paleaceous, many-leaved. Involucre imbricated, many-leaved, flat. Rays 3-parted.
1802. *Tithonia.* Involucre many-leaved, cylindrical. Rays 3-toothed. Recept. paleaceous, convex. Pappus paleaceous, 5-leaved.
1803. *Cosmea.* Recept. paleaceous. Pericarps 4-cornered. Pappus with 2 or 3 awns. Involucre double, each 1-leaved, 8-parted.
1804. *Coreopsis.* Recept. paleaceous. Pericarps compressed, emarginate. Pappus with 2 horns. Involucre double, each many-leaved.
1805. *Simsia.* Involucre subcylindrical, nearly equal, with linear lanceolate incumbent scales. Recept. paleaceous. Pericarps flattish, somewhat edged, each edge awned.
1806. *Osmites.* Recept. paleaceous. Pappus obsolete. Florets of ray ligulate. Involucre imbricated scarious.
1807. *Encelia.* Recept. paleaceous. Pappus O. Pericarps vertical, flat, with a ciliated edge. Involucre imbricated.
1808. *Sclerocarpus.* Recept. paleaceous. Pappus O. Involucre double, each 3-leaved.
1809. *Cullumia.* Recept. favose. Pericarps smooth. Pappus O. Involucre 1-leaved, covered with imbricated leaflets.
1810. *Berckheya.* Recept. favose. Pericarps villous. Pappus paleaceous (sometimes bristly-paleaceous, ciliated). Involucre 1-leaved, covered with imbricated leaflets.
1811. *Didelta.* Recept. favose, inclosing the pericarps. Pappus many-parted, setaceous, paleaceous, toothed. Involucre 1-leaved, covered with leaflets, the exterior very large.
1812. *Gorteria.* Recept. scrobiculate. Pappus a ciliated edge. Involucre 1-leaved, covered with imbricated leaflets, of the fruit indurated, connivent, deciduous.
1813. *Gazania.* Recept. naked, or alveolate. Pericarps very villous. Pappus hairy-paleaceous. Involucre 1-leaved, the tube naked, or covered with imbricated leaflets.
1814. *Cryptostemma.* Recept. favose. Pappus paleaceous, covered by the entangled wool of the pericarp. Involucre imbricated.
1815. *Arctotheca.* Recept. favose. Pappus O. Involucre imbricated.
1816. *Sphenogyne.* Recept. with distinct paleæ. Pappus paleaceous, simple. Stigmas with a dilated truncated end. Involucre imbricated, the inner scales or all with a dilated scarious end.
1817. *Zoegea.* Recept. setose. Pappus setaceous. Rays ligulate. Involucre imbricated.
1818. *Leuzea.* Involucre imbricated, spherical, not spiny. Recept. bristly. Pappus feathery, in many rows. Florets all hermaphrodite.
1819. *Centaurea.* Involucre scaly. Recept. bristly. Corollas of the ray infundibuliform, irregular, longer than those of the disk. Pappus simple.
1820. *Galactites.* Involucre imbricated, with somewhat squarrose spiny scales. Recept. favose. Pappus feathery, deciduous.
1821. *Wedelia.* Involucre 5-leaved, with broad leafy segments. Recept. paleaceous. Florets of the centre generally abortive, of the ray many, oval, 2-3-fid. Stigmas setaceous. Pappus stipitate, membranous, toothletted.

Order 4. NECESSARIA.

Florets of the ray female fertile : of the disk male.

1822. *Milleria.* Recept. naked. Pappus O. Involucre of 3 valves. Ray halved.
1823. *Baltimora.* Recept. paleaceous. Pappus O. Involucre cylindrical, many-leaved. Ray 5-flowered.
1824. *Silphium.* Recept. paleaceous. Pappus with a 2 horned edge. Involucre squarrose.
1825. *Trixis.* Involucre imbricated. Cor. of ray 3-fid. Recept. paleaceous. Pappus O. Pericarps villous at end.
1826. *Polymnia.* Recept. paleaceous. Pappus O. Involucre double : outer 4 or 5-leaved ; inner 10-leaved, with common leaflets.
1827. *Chrysogonum.* Involucre 5-leaved. Recept. paleaceous. Pappus 1-leaved, 3-toothed. Pericarps with a little 4-leaved calyx.
1828. *Melampodium.* Recept. paleaceous, conical. Pappus 1-leaved, vulviform. Involucre 5-leaved.
1829. *Chaptalia.* Recept. naked. Pappus capillary. Florets of the ray in a double row, deformed; of the disk bilabiate.
1830. *Calendula.* Recept. naked. Pappus O. Involucre many-leaved, equal. Pericarps of the disk membranous.
1831. *Arctotis.* Recept. setose-alveolate. Pericarps half 2-celled, or 2-furrowed at the back. Pappus paleaceous. Involucre imbricated, with scales scarious at end.
1832. *Osteospermum.* Recept. naked. Pappus O. Involucre many-leaved. Pericarps globose, colored, bony.
1833. *Othonna.* Recept. naked. Pappus hairy. Involucre 1-leaved, many-cut.
1834. *Hippia.* Recept. naked. Pappus O. Pericarps with very broad edges, naked. Involucre hemispherical, somewhat imbricated. Florets of ray 10, obsoletely trifid.
1835. *Soliva.* Involucre 7-leaved, leaflets with imbricated edges, the 3 outer largest. Ray none. Recept. very small, somewhat villous. Pericarps compressed, surrounded by a membrane, crowned by 2 prickles and the style.
1836. *Psiadia.* Recept. naked. Pappus hairy, sessile. Involucre imbricated, ovate. Florets of ray short.
1837. *Eriocephalus.* Recept. paleaceous. Pappus O. Involucre double : inner 1-leaved ; outer 5-leaved.
1838. *Filago.* Recept. paleaceous. Pappus O. Involucre imbricated. Female florets mixed among the scales of involucre.
1839. *Micropus.* Recept. paleaceous. Pappus O. Involucre calyculate. Rays none. Female florets enwrapped in the scales of involucre.
1840. *Parthenium.* Recept. paleaceous, flat. Pericarps obovate, nearly naked. Involucre 5-leaved.
1841. *Iva.* Recept. pilose. Pericarps naked, blunt. Involucre 3-leaved. Florets of ray 5. Styles 2, long.
1842. *Acicarpha.* Involucre 5-parted. Cor. all tubular. Recept. paleaceous, the palea being united with the pericarps after flowering. Pappus O. Stamens half-separate.

Order 5. SEGREGATA.

Each floret having its own peculiar involucre.

1843. *Elephantopus.* Involucre 4-flowered. Florets ligulate, hermaphrodite. Recept. naked. Pappus setaceous.
1844. *Œdera.* Involucre many-flowered. Tubular florets hermaphrodite, and one or more female and ligulate. Recept. paleaceous. Pappus with many paleæ.
1845. *Flaveria.* Partial involucre 2-5-leaved, 2-5-flowered. Common involucre imbricated with unequal scales. Florets tubular, 1 often ligulate. Pappus O. Recept. naked.
1846. *Stæbe.* Involucre 1-flowered. Floret tubular, hermaphrodite. Recept. naked. Pappus feathery.
1847. *Nauenbergia.* Partial involucre 2-leaved, 1-flowered ; common involucre leafy. Pappus O. Receptacle setose.

1848. *Cassinia.* Invol. 2-flowered, 4-leaved. Florets hermaphrodite. Pappus paleaceous, pencilled. Recept. naked.

1849. *Sphæranthus.* Invol. 8-flowered. Florets tubular, hermaphrodite, and obsoletely female. Recept. scaly. Pappus O.

1850. *Echinops.* Invol. 1-flowered. Florets tubular, hermaphrodite. Recept. setose. Pappus obsolete.

1851. *Rolandra.* Florets fascicled in a head, with scales between. Invol. 2-valved, 1-flowered. Florets hermaphrodite. Pappus O.

ÆQUALIS.

1620. GEROPO'GON. *W.* Old Man's Beard.					*Compositæ.*	*Sp.* 3—6.						
11055 giáber *W.*	smooth	○	or	1½	jl.au	Pk	Italy	1704.	S	co	Bot. mag. 479
11056 hirsútus *W.*	hirsute	○	or	1½	jl.au	R	Italy	1759.	S	co	Col. ecph.1. t.231
11057 calyculátus *W.*	perennial	♃	△ or	2	jl.au	Pk	Italy	1774.	S	co	Jac. vind.2. t.106
1621. TRAGOPO'GON. *W.* Goat's Beard.					*Compositæ.*	*Sp.* 11—17.						
11058 cánus *W. & K.*	hoary	♃	○ or	1	jl.au	Pu	Hungary	1824.	S	co		
11059 angustifólius *L.*	narrow-leaved	♃	○ or	¼	jl.au	Pu	Italy	1823.	S	co		
11060 pratensis *W.*	yellow	♃	○ or	2	my.jn	Y	Britain	past.	S	r.m	Eng. bot. 434	
11061 mutábilis *Jac.*	changeable	♃	○ or	3	my.jn	Pa	Siberia	1816.	S	co	Jac. ic. 1. t. 157	
11062 undulátus *W.*	wave-leaved	♃	○ or	2	my.jn	W.Y	Crimea	1790.	S	co	Jac. ic. 1. t. 158	
11063 orientális *W.*	oriental	♃	○ or	3	jn.jl	Y	Levant	1787.	S	co		
11064 májor *W.*	great	♃	○ or	6	my.jn	Y	Austria	1788.	S	co	Jac. aust. 1. t. 29	
11065 floccósus *W. & K.*	woolly	♃	○ or	3	my.jn	Y	Hungary	1816.	S	co	Pl.rar.hu.2.t.112	
11066 porrifólius *W.*	Salsafy	♃	○ cul	4	my.jn	Pu	England	m.me.	S	r.m	Eng. bot. 638	
11067 crocifólius *W.*	Crocus-leaved	♃	○ or	1	jn.jl	Pu	Italy	1739.	S	co	Col. ecph.1. t.230	
11068 villósus *W.*	hairy	♃	○ or	4	my.jn	P.Y	Spain	1794.	S	co		
1622. TROX'IMON. *Gærtn.* Troximon.					*Compositæ.*	*Sp.* 2—3.						
11069 glaúcum *Ph.*	glaucous-leaved	♃	△ or	1	my.jn	Y	Missouri	1811.	D	co	Bot. mag. 1667	
11070 virgínicum *Ph.*	Virginian	♃	△ or	1	jl.au	Y	N. Amer.	1799.	D	co		
1623. ARNOPO'GON. *W.* Sheep's Beard.					*Compositæ.*	*Sp.* 3—6.						
11071 Dalechámpii *W.*	great-flowered	♃	△ pr	2	jn.o	L.Y	S. Europe	1739.	D	co	Bot. mag. 1623	
11072 picroïdes *W.*	prickly-cupped		○ pr	1	jl.au	Y	S. Europe	1683.	S	co	Lam.ill. t.646.f.3	
11073 ásper *W.*	rough		○ pr	1½	jl.au	Y	Montpel.	1774.	S	co		
1624. PODOSPER'MUM. *Dec.* Podospermum.					*Compositæ.*	*Sp.* 3—6.						
11074 calcitrapifólium *Dec.*	Centaury-lvd.	♃	△ pr	1	jn.jl	Y	Levant	1820.	D	co	Buxb.cent.2.t.22	
11075 laciniátum *Dec.*	cut-leaved	♃	○ pr	2	jn.jl	Y	S. Europe	1640.	S	s.l	Jac. aust.4. t.356	
11076 octangulare *Dec.*	octagon	♃	○ pr	1	jn.jl	Y	S. Europe	1818.	S	co		
1625. SCORZONE'RA. *W.* Viper's Grass.					*Compositæ.*	*Sp.* 19—33.						
11077 tuberósa *W.*	tuberous	⁂	△ pr	½	jn	Y	Volga	1825.	D	co	Pal.it.app.t.Y.f.3	
11078 tomentósa *W.*	white	♃	△ pr	1	jn.jl	Y	Armenia	1789.	D	co		
11079 húmilis *Jac.*	dwarf	♃	△ pr	1	au	Y	Europe	1597.	D	co	Jac. aust. 1. t. 36	
11080 hispánica *W.*	garden	♃	△ cul	3	jn.s	Y	Spain	1576.	D	co	Lam.ill. t.647.f.5	
11081 glastifólia *W.*	Woad-leaved	♃	△ pr	2	jn.s	Y	Germany	1816.	D	co		
11082 caricifólia *W.*	Carex-leaved	♃	△ pr	1½	jn.s	Y	Siberia	1805.	D	co	P.it.3.ap. t.J.i.f.1	
11083 purpúrea *W.*	purple-flowered	♃	△ pr	2	my.jn	Pu	Austria	1759.	D	co	Jac. aust. 1. t. 35	
11084 rósea *W.*	Rose-colored	♃	△ pr	1½	jl	Pk	Hungary	1807.	D	co	Pl.rar.hu.2.t.121	
11085 graminifólia *W.*	Grass-leaved	♃	△ pr	2	jn.au	L.Y	Portugal	1759.	D	co	Jac. obs. 4. t. 100	
11086 angustifólia *W.*	narrow-leaved	♃	△ pr	¼	jn.au	Y	S. Europe	1759.	D	co	Pl.rar.hu 2.t.122	
11087 eriospérma *W.*	woolly-seeded	♃	△ pr	1	jn.au	Y	Siberia	1805.	D	co		
11088 taraxacifólia *W.*	Dandelion-lvd.	♃	△ pr	⅓	jn.au	Y	Bohemia	1801.	D	s.l	Jac. ic. 1. t. 160	
11089 taúrica *Bieb.*	Taurian	♃	△ pr	1	jn.au	Y	Tauria	1820.		co		
11090 parviflóra *Jacq.*	small-flowered	♃	△ pr	2	jl.au	Y	Austria	1819.	D	co	Jacq. aust. t. 305	
11091 lanáta *Bieb.*	woolly	⁂	△ pr	1	jl.au	Y	Iberia	1824.	D	co	Mor. se.7.t.6.f.17	
11092 ensifólia *Bieb.*	sword-leaved	♃	△ pr	1	my.jn	Y	Caucasus	1825.	D	co		
11093 hirsúta *L.*	hairy	♃	△ pr	½	my.jn	Y	S. Europe	1818.	D	co		

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

1620. *Geropogon.* So named from γερων, an old man, and πωγων, a beard; in allusion to the long silky beard of the seeds.

1621. *Tragopogon.* From τραγος, a goat, and πωγων, a beard; a name applied in the same way as Geropogon. T. porrifolius, or Salsafy, has a long tapering fleshy white root, which is used like carrots or parsneps, and cultivated in gardens for that purpose. The flavor of the root is mild and sweetish; dressed like asparagus, there is some resemblance in taste. It is occasionally grown in British gardens, and a good deal in those of France and Germany. It is raised and treated in all respects similarly to the carrot. T. pratensis answers equally well for culture as this species, and was formerly preferred to it.

1852. *Brotera.* Partial invol. 1-flowered, many-leaved, common 6-8-flowered, imbricated, many-leaved. Florets tubular, uniform. Recept. naked. Pericarp covered by the adhering involucre.
1853. *Gundelia.* Invol. O. Hollows of the recept. 5-flowered. Florets tubular, male and hermaphrodite. Recept. paleaceous. Pappus O.
1854. *Euxenia.* Invol. 1-leaved, 10-cleft, reflexed, two of the segments larger than the rest. Anthers distinct. Pappus none. Recept. chaffy.

ÆQUALIS.

11055 Leaves smooth
11056 Leaves hairy
11057 Involucrum with scales at the base

11058 Invol. 8-leaved as long as ray, and peduncles downy, Leaves linear straight
11059 Involucre 8-leaved longer than rays of corolla, Leaves entire straight smooth
11060 Invol. about as long as the cor. Leaves undivided glabrous acuminated channelled, Peduncles cylindrical
11061 Invol. 8-leaved as long as rays of cor. Leaves entire straight lanc. acuminate
11062 Invol. as long as rays of cor. Leaves entire sub-linear; those of the stem very wavy
11063 Invol. shorter than ray of cor. Leaves entire somewhat wavy
11064 Invol. longer than ray of cor. Lvs. entire straight, Pedunc. thickened upwards, Florets rounded at end
11065 Woolly with down, Invol. shorter than ray of cor. Lvs. linear channelled: cauline revolute
11066 Invol. much longer than the cor. Leaves undivided straight, Peduncle thickened upwards
11067 Invol. 5-leaved longer than ray of cor. Leaves entire, Radical and peduncles villous at base
11068 Invol. half as long again as ray of cor. Stem and leaves villous

11069 Scape 1-fl. Leaves of invol. imbricated cuspidate, Leaves linear entire glaucous on each side
11070 Smooth glaucous, Stem erect 2-3-fid somewhat naked, Leaves smooth: radical sublyrate

11071 Invol. downy unarmed, Leaves runcinate toothed
11072 Invol. hispid aculeate, Leaves runcinate toothletted: cauline dilated at base
11073 Invol. hispid aculeate, Leaves entire: cauline obl. attenuated at base

11074 Lower leaves lyrate with obl. mucronate segments: upper pinnatifid
11075 Lower leaves pinnatifid: upper linear, Invol. smooth: lower scales spreading mucronate
11076 Lower leaves decursively pinnatifid lanc.: upper linear-lanceolate, Invol. before opening 8 angular

11077 Stem 1-flowered leafy, Leaves linear downy beneath, Root tuberous
11078 Leaves ovate nerved downy entire sessile
11079 Stem somewhat naked about 1-flowered, and scales of invol. woolly, Leaves obl. lanc. nerved flat
11080 Stem branched, Leaves amplexicaul. lanc. entire subserrulate at base
11081 Stem about 1-fl. leafy, Leaves lin. lanc. acuminate smooth nerved flat
11082 Stem about 1-fl. leafy ascending, Leaves lanc. ensif. smooth nerved flat, Ray longer than invol.
11083 Leaves lin. subul. channelled triquetrous, Stem branched
11084 Leaves lanc. lin. flat: cauline keeled linear, Stem 1-flowered
11085 Leaves lin. ensif. acum. rigid nerved keeled, Invol. villous leafy at base, Stem somewhat branched
11086 Leaves subulate entire, Pedunc. thickened, Stem villous at base
11087 Leaves lin. acum. keeled woolly at base, Stem branched, Invol. woolly, Fruit downy
11088 Leaves runcinate blunt smooth, Scape leafless branched, Peduncles thickened
11089 Stem leafy many-fl., and invol. downy, Lower leaves lanc. acuminate entire downy: upper lin. subulate
11090 Stem branched leafy at base, Leaves lanc. ensif. smooth nerved flat, Ray shorter than cal.
11091 Stem 1-fl. leafy at base, Leaves lin. lanc. wavy silky with down all over
11092 Stem leafy many-flowered erect, Leaves nerved filiform acuminate, Invol. and seeds woolly
11093 Leaves linear and 1-flowered, Stem hairy

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

1622. *Troximon.* So named by Gærtner, from τρωξιμος, eatable: but, as Sir James Smith observes, without much propriety.
1623. *Arnopogon.* So named from αρης αρνος, a lamb, and πωγων, a beard: see Geropogon. This is the same genus as has been called by Scopoli and Willdenow, Urospermum.
1624. *Podospermum.* From πους ποδος, a foot, and σπερμη, seed, on account of the long stalk of the fruit. Small herbaceous plants with the flowers of Scorzonera.
1625. *Scorzonera.* From *scurzon*, the Catalonian name of the viper. The plants are esteemed in Spain as a certain remedy for the bite of a viper; but it is believed that the slender tortuous form of the roots has

11094 muricáta *Dec.*	muricated	☿	△	pr		jn.au	Y	S. Europe	1820.	D	co	
11095 aspérrima *W.*	roughest	☿	△	pr	1	jn.au	Y	Galatia	1821.	D	co	
1626. PICRI'DIUM. *P. S.* PICRIDIUM.						*Compositæ.*		*Sp.* 3.				
11096 vulgáre *P. S.*	various-leaved		○	cul	1½	jn.au	Y	France	1773.	S	co	All.ped.1.t.16.f.1
Sónchus picroides W.												
11097 tingitánum *P. S.*	Tangier		○	or	1½	jn.s	Y	Barbary	1713.	S	co	Bot. mag. 142
11098 álbidum *P. S.*	pale-flowered	☿	△	or	1	jl.o	W.v	France	1781.	D	co	Jac. ic. 1. t. 164
Crépis álbida W.												
1627. SON'CHUS. *W.*	Sow THISTLE.					*Compositæ.*		*Sp.* 25—40.				
11099 marítimus *W.*	sea	☿	△	pr	2	jl.s	Y	S. Europe	1748.	D	co	All.ped.1.t.16.f.2
11100 fruticósus *W.*	shrubby	♣	□	or	3	ap.jl	Y	Madeira	1777.	S	p.l	Jac. ic. 1. t. 161
11101 pinnátus *W.*	wing-leaved	♣	□	or	3	...	Y	Madeira	1777.	C	co	
11102 lævigátus *W. en.*	smooth	♣	□	or	3	...	Y	Madeira	1816.	C	co	
11103 lyrátus *W. en.*	lyre-leaved	♣	□	or	3	...	Y	Madeira	1816.	C	co	
11104 radicátus *W.*	long-rooted	♣	□	or	3	jl	Y	Canaries	1780.	C	co	
11105 palústris *W.*	tall marsh	☿	△	pr	6	jl.au	Y	England	riv.ba.	D	co	Eng. bot. 935
11106 arvénsis *W.*	corn	☿	△	w	1½	jl.au	Y	Britain	corn fi.	D	co	Eng. bot. 674
11107 oleráceus *W.*	common		○	w	2	jn.au	Y	Britain	fields.	S	co	Eng. bot. 843
11108 tenérrimus *W.*	clammy		○	un	2	jl.au	Y	S. Europe	1691.	S	co	Plu.alm. t.93. f.3
11109 Plumiéri *W.*	Plumier's	☿	△	or	6	jl.au	B	Pyrenees	1794.	D	co	
11110 alpínus *W.*	blue-flowered	☿	△	or	4	jl.au	B	Scotland	al.pas.	D	co	Eng. bot. 2425
11111 lappónicus *W.*	Lapland	☿	△	or	6	jl.au	B	Lapland	1804.	S	co	Smit.ic.ined.t.21
11112 floridánus *W.*	small-flowered	☿	○	or	6	jl	B	N. Amer.	1713.	S	co	
11113 caucásicus *Fischer*	Caucasian	☿	△	or	3	au.s	Y	Caucasus	1818.	D	co	
11114 acuminátus *W.*	acuminate	☿	○	or	2	au.s	Y	N. Amer.	1812.	D	co	
11115 pállidus *W.*	Canadian	☿	△	or	2	jl.s	Y	Canada	1704.	D	co	Rob. ic. 148. 151
11116 sibíricus *W.*	Siberian	☿	△	or	2	jl.s	L.B	Siberia	1759.	D	co	Gmel. sib. 2. t. 3
11117 tatáricus *W.*	Tartarian	☿	△	or	4	jn.jl	B	Siberia	1784.	D	co	
11118 divaricátus *Horn.*	divaricating	☿	△	or	3	jl.au	Y	.....	1823.	D	co	
11119 uliginósus *Bieb.*	swamp		○	or	4	jn.jl	Y	Caucasus	1821.	S	co	Schku. bot.t.256
11120 lácerus *W.*	torn		○	or	1½	jn.jl	Y	.....	1820.	S	co	
11121 chondrilloides *Desf.*	spreading	☿	○	or	1½	jn.jl	Y	Spain	1729.	S	s.l	Boc.sic.13. t.7.f.4
11122 macrophýllus *L.*	large-leaved	☿	△	or	6	jl.au	B	N. Amer.	1823.	D	co	
11123 leucophœ'us *W.*	shining	☿	○	or	6	jl.au	Pu	N. Amer.	1821.	S	co	
1628. LACTU'CA. *W.*	LETTUCE.					*Compositæ.*		*Sp.* 19—26.				
11124 sativa *W.*	garden		○	cul	4	jn.jl	Y.w	.....	1562.	S	co	
11125 crispa *W.*	curled		○	cul	3	jn.jl	Y	.....	1570.	S	co	
11126 palmáta *W.*	palmate		○	cul	3	jn.jl	Y	.....	1683.	S	co	
11127 intybácea *W.*	Endive-leaved		○	cul	3	jn.au	Y	S. Amer.	1781.	S	co	Jac. ic. 1. t. 162
11128 quercína *W.*	Oak-leaved		○	cul	3	my.jl	Y	Sweden	1686.	S	co	
11129 stricta *W.*	upright	☿	○	un	3	jn.jl	Y	Hungary	1805.	S	co	Pl. rar.hu.1. t.48
11130 elongáta *W.*	elongated	☿	○	un	3	jn.jl	Y	Pensylva.	1805.	S	co	
11131 Scariola *W.*	prickly	☿	○	un	3	jl.au	Y	England	rubble.	S	co	Eng. bot. 268
11132 virósa *W.*	strong-scented	☿	○	m	3	jl.s	Y	Britain	ch.ba.	S	co	Eng. bot. 1957
11133 angustána *W.*	entire-leaved		○	un	2	jl.au	Y	Italy	1791.	S	co	All.ped.1.t.52.f.1
11134 sagittáta *W.*	arrow-leaved	☿	○	un	2	jl.au	Y	Hungary	1805.	S	co	Pl.rar.hung.1.t.1
11135 saligna *W.*	least	☿	○	un	½	jl.au	Y	England	ch.ba.	S	co	Eng. bot. 707
11136 indica *W.*	Indian		⊡	un	1½	jl.au	Y	E. Indies	1784.	S	co	
11137 altissima *Bieb.*	tallest	☿	○	un	6	jl.au	Y	Caucasus	1823.	S	co	

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

given rise to this belief, rather than any quality inherent in the plant: for it is a rule to which there are few exceptions, that all plants used as food by man, possess very inactive qualities. If their action was powerful, they would be unfit for food.

Scorzonera hispanica is esteemed diuretic, stimulant, and sudorific. A drink is made from it for variola; and a distilled water is also prepared from it. It is also an esculent of occasional culture. The root is carrot-shaped, about the thickness of one's finger, tapering gradually to a fine point, and thus bearing some resemblance to the body of a viper. The outer rind being scraped off, the root is steeped in water, in order to abstract a part of its bitter flavor. It is then boiled or stewed in the manner of carrots or parsneps. The roots are fit for use in August, and continue good till the following spring. Its culture is the same as that of carrot or salsafy.

1626. *Picridium.* A diminutive of *Picris*, which see. Picridium sativum, *Picridium cultivé*, Fr., is sown in the spring as a small salad, and, if not allowed to become too old before it is cut, is an excellent vegetable, with a pleasant delicate flavor, wholly devoid of the bitterness of endive, and of the insipidity of very young lettuces. P. tingitanum is a favorite border annual.

1627. *Sonchus.* Σόνχος, in Greek, said to be altered from σομφος, hollow, or soft, in allusion to the soft feeble stem of the plants. Sonchus oleraceus, *Sow-thistle*, Eng., *Hasenkohl*, Ger., seems to have nearly the same properties as the Dandelion and Succory, but it is little regarded as a medicine. It is a favorite food with hares and rabbits; and is said to be eaten by goats, sheep and swine, but not to be relished by horses. The young tender leaves are in some countries boiled and eaten as greens: and it is even affirmed, that the tender

11094 Lower leaves linear: upper pinnatifid, Lobes remote linear
11095 Leaves runcinate hispid, Stem about 2-fl. somewhat leafy hispid

11096 Cauline leaves amplexicaul. obl. nearly entire: radical sublyrate runcinate, Scales of invol. appressed

11097 Leaves amplexicaul. obl. pinnatifid toothed, Invol. squarrose
11098 Leaves scabrous, Scales of invol. membranous at edge ciliated

11099 Pedunc. subsol. term. naked, Leaves lanc. amplexicaul. undivided finely toothed backwards
11100 Pedunc. branched somewhat scaly, Leaves lanc. runcinate, Stem shrubby
11101 Pedunc. naked, Invol. smooth, Leaves pinn. Pinnæ lin.-lanc. somewhat toothed
11102 Pedunc. naked, Invol. turbin. smooth: lower scales reflexed at end, Leaves pinnatifid
11103 Pedunc. naked, Inv. turbin. smooth: low. scales reflexed at end, Lvs. lyrate pinnatif. Corymb divaricating
11104 Pedunc. naked and invol. smooth, Stem nearly naked, Radic. lvs. lyrate smooth on each side, Lobes triang.
11105 Pedunc. and invol. hispid somewhat umbelled, Leaves runcinate sagittate at base [ovate
11106 Peduncles and invol. hispid sub-umbellate, Leaves runcinate dentato-ciliate cord. at the base
11107 Peduncles sub-tomentose umbellate, Involucre glabrous, Lvs. runcinate dentato-ciliate amplexic. at base
11108 Pedunc. downy umbell. Invol. hairy, Leaves bipinnatifid cordate sagittate at base
11109 Pedunc. naked, Flowers panicled, Leaves runcinate
11110 Peduncles and involucre hispid racemose, Leaves sublyrate, Terminal lobe deltoid very large
11111 Pedunc. squarrose, Fl. racemose, Leaves runcinate acuminate smooth glaucous beneath
11112 Pedunc. sub-squarrose, Fl. panicled, Leaves lyrate-runcinate toothletted stalked
11113 Leaves sessile: lower cordate toothed; upper hispid entire, Peduncles scaly
11114 Pedunc. sub-squarrose, Fl. panicled, Radic. leaves sub-runcinate: cauline ovate acuminate stalked
11115 Raceme comp. terminal, Leaves lanc. ensiform amplexicaul. toothed
11116 Pedunc. squarrose, Fl. corymb. Leaves lanc. sessile: lower runcinate toothed; upper entire
11117 Pedunc. naked, Fl. in corymbose panicles, Leaves lanc. runcinate narrowed at base
11118 Leaves pinnatifid with little white spiny teeth, Calyx slender
11119 Pedunc. and invol. smooth a little downy, Leaves sub-runcinate spiny-toothed amplexicaul.
11120 Pedunc. somewhat downy umbellate, Invol. smooth, Leaves pinnatif. toothed auricled cordate at base
11121 Radic. leaves unequally pinnatifid: cauline linear lanc. toothed, Pedunc. long 1-flowered
11122 Peduncles hirsute naked, Fl. panicled, Leaves lyrate cordate at base hairy beneath
11123 Pedunc. scaly, Fl. racemose, Leaves runcinate acuminate, Stem panicled virgate

11124 Leaves rounded: cauline cordate, Stem corymbose
11125 Leaves sinuate-crenate toothed wavy curled: radical with a hairy keel, Florets 5-parted
11126 Lower leaves tripartite pinnatifid with obl. blunt segm.: upper cordate
11127 Leaves runcinate tooth-ciliated blunt amplexicaul. sagittate: radical obovate, Stem panicled
11128 Leaves smooth beneath: lower runcinate toothletted at base dilated and sagittate; upper lanc. sagittate
11129 Leaves smooth beneath: radical runcinate lyrate toothed; upper runcinate pinnatifid
11130 Leaves smooth beneath: lower runcinate entire amplexicaul.: upper lanceolate sessile
11131 Leaves vertical prickly at keel acute at end sagittate at base runcinate pinnatifid
11132 Leaves oblong toothed horizontal, their keel prickly, their apex obtuse
11133 Leaves smooth beneath obl. lanc. ciliate-toothed sagittate at base
11134 Leaves smooth beneath: lower oblong narrowed at base toothletted; upper lanceolate entire
11135 Leaves with a prickly keel: radical lanc. pinnatifid; cauline linear entire sagittate
11136 Leaves laciniate ensiform sessile unequally toothed
11137 Leaves toothletted smooth: lower sinuated; upper lanceolate sagittate acuminate, Pan. much branched

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

shoots of the smooth variety, boiled in the manner of spinach, are superior to any greens not in common use.

Nearly the same thing may be affirmed of S. arvensis, palustris, and other species.

Sonchus floridanus is used as a cure for the bite of the rattle-snake, in the same way as Prenanthes serpentaria. It is called by the American settlers *Gall of the Earth.*

S. tenerrimus is eaten by the common people in Italy as a salad.

1628. *Lactuca.* From *lac*, milk, on account of the milky sap, which flows copiously when the plants are cut. Besides Lactuca sativa, the French cultivate as small salad both L. quercina, palmata, and intybacea, which are all excellently adapted for such a purpose. L. sativa is well known as furnishing among its numerous varieties the best vegetable of the salad kind grown in the open garden. Whoever has the command of lettuce, onions, and cucumbers, may well dispense with most other acetarious plants. It is questioned by some, whether the greater number of what are set down as species in this genus, are any thing more than variations of one type; and, at all events, it is thought L. virosa, a poisonous plant, is the parent of our cultivated sorts; which would not be more remarkable than the fact that the indigenous celery is one of our strongest poisons.

All the species of Lactuca abound in a milky juice, which is found to partake, in a considerable degree, of the qualities of opium. The production of this juice is lessened by culture, and especially by blanching. It is most abundant in plants in a wild state, and in both wild and cultivated lettuce during inflorescence. Of late years, this juice has been collected by incisions and scraping off the thickened juice, as in the collecting the opium of the poppy (See p. 461.), and an opium has been produced little inferior to that of the East. It is called

11138 vimínea *Link.*	rushy-twigged	♃	◯	un	1	jl.au	Y	Austria	1789.	S	co	Jac. aust. 1. t. 9
11139 segusiána *Balbis.*	Italian		○	pr	½	jl.au	Pu	Piedmont	1822.	S	co	
11140 sonchifólia *W.*	Sow-thistle-lvd.	♃	△	un	2	jl.au	Pa.B	Candia	1822.	D	co	
11141 tenérrima *W.*	purple-flowered	♃	△	un	¾	jl.au	Pu	S. Europe	1815.	D	co	
11142 perénnis *W.*	perennial	♃	△	un	2	jn.au	L.B	Germany	1596.	D	co	Bot. mag. 2130

1629. CHONDRIL'LA. *W.* Gum-Succory. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 2—5.

11143 júncea *W.*	common	♃	△	un	1½	s.o	Y	France	1633.	D	co	Jac. aust. 5. t.427
11144 graminea *Bieb.*	grass-leaved	♃	△	un	1½	s.o	Y	Volga	1824.	D	co	

1630. PRENAN'THES. *W.* Prenanthes. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 9—13.

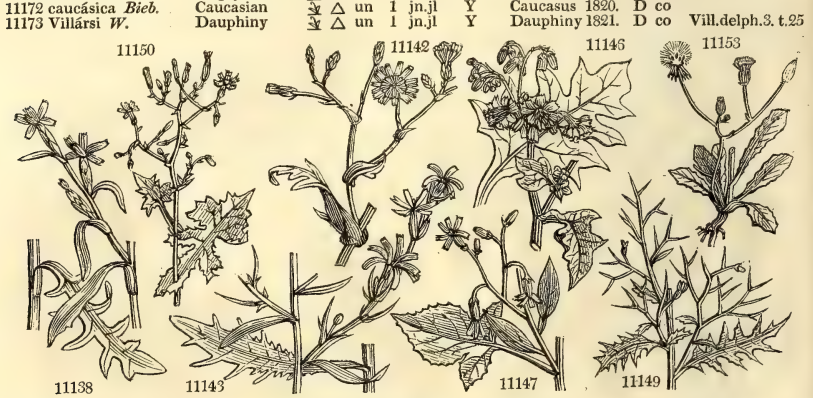
11145 purpúrea *W.*	purple-flowered	♃	△	or	4	jl.s	Pu	Germany	1658.	D	co	Jac. aust. 4. t.317
11146 álba *W.*	white-flowered	♃	△	or	2	jl.au	W	N. Amer.	1762.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 1079
11147 altíssima *W.*	tall	♃	△	or	6	jl.au	L.Y	N. Amer.	1696.	D	p.l	Plu.alm.t.317.f.2
11148 cordáta *Ph.*	heart-leaved	♃	△	or	4	jl.au	Pa.Y	N. Amer.	1816.	D	co	
11149 spinósa *W.*	prickly	♄	⎽	un	3	mr.my	Y	Barbary	1640.	C	co	Park.the.804. f.7
11150 murális *W.*	wall	♃	△	w	2	jl	Y	Britain woods.		D	co	Eng. bot. 457
11151 pinnáta *L.*	pinnate	♄	⎽	un	3	jn.jl	Y	Teneriffe	1820.	S	co	
11152 arbórea *Brouss.*	arborescent	♄	⎽	un	3	jn.jl	Y	Teneriffe	1824.	S	co	
11153 hieracifólia *W.* *Crepis púlchra* L.	small-flowered		○	un	1½	jn.s	Y	Scotland	sc.roc.	S	co	Eng. bot. 2325

1631. LEON'TODON. *W.* Dandelion. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 6—9.

11154 Taráxacum *W.*	common	♃	△	w	1	ap.jl	Y	Britain	me.pa.	D	co	Eng. bot. 510
11155 serótinus *W.*	late-flowering	♃	△	un	1½	jl.s	Y	Hungary	1816.	D	co	Pl.rar.hu.2.t.114
11156 palústris *E. B.* *lívidus* W.	marsh	♃	△	w	1½	jn.jl	Y	Britain	moi.p.	D	co	Eng. bot. 553
11157 obovátus *W.*	obovate-leaved	♃	△	un	1	jl	Y	Spain	1805.	D	co	
11158 glaucéscens *Bieb.*	glaucous	♃	△	un	1	jl	Y	Volga	1823.	D	co	
11159 bessarábicus *Fisch.*	Bessarabian	♃	△	un	1	jl	Y	Bessarabia	1821.	D	co	

1632. APAR'GIA. *W.* Apargia. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 14.

11160 aurantíaca *W.*	Orange-colored	♃	△	pr	½	my.jn	Or	Hungary	1816.	D	co	
11161 alpína *W.*	Alpine	♃	△	un	1	my.jn	Y	Austria	1816.	D	co	Bot. cab. 539
11162 hastílis *W.*	shining-leaved	♃	△	un	1	jl.au	Y	S. Europe	1796.	D	co	Jac. aust. 2. t.164
11163 dúbia *W.*	tooth-leaved	♃	△	un	1	au	Y	Germany	...	D	co	
11164 tuberósa *W.*	knotty-rooted	♃	△	un	1	my.jl	Y	France	1683.	D	co	Lob. ic. 232. f. 1
11165 incána *W.*	hoary	♃	△	un	1	my.jn	Y	S. Europe	1784.	D	co	Jac. aust. 3. t.287
11166 Taráxaci *W.*	Dandelion-lvd.	♃	△	w	1	au	Y	Britain	sc.alps.	D	co	Eng. bot. 1109
11167 autumnális *W.*	autumnal	♃	△	w	1	au	Y	Britain	me. pa.	D	co	Eng. bot. 830
11168 crispa *W.*	curled	♃	△	un	½	jl.au	Y	France	1803.	D	co	Vil.dauph.3. t.25
11169 hispida *W.*	rough	♃	△	w	½	jl.s	Y	Britain	ch.pas.	D	co	Eng. bot. 554
11170 áspera *W.*	hairy	♃	△	un	1	jn.jl	Y	Hungary	1805.	D	co	Pl.rar.hu.2.t.110
11171 crócea *W.*	deep-yellow	♃	△	un	1	jn.jl	Or	Hungary	1823.	D	co	
11172 caucásica *Bieb.*	Caucasian	♃	△	un	1	jn.jl	Y	Caucasus	1820.	D	co	
11173 Villársi *W.*	Dauphiny	♃	△	un	1	jn.jl	Y	Dauphiny	1821.	D	co	Vill.delph.3. t.25



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

Lactucarium, and was first brought into notice by Dr. Duncan, of Edinburgh, who finds it can be administered with effect in cases were poppy opium is inadmissible. Details of the process of collecting and preparing the article, will be found in the Caledonian Horticultural Memoirs. (Vol. i. 160-259. ii. 314. and iv. 153.)

The culture of lettuce as a salad plant is familiar to every one who has a garden. It is sown monthly, or oftener, throughout the year, in order to have a successional supply, and thinned out or transplanted to increase the size and succulency. The latter quality is greatly increased by watering in summer; and blanching, another desirable property, is promoted by tying up the leaves when the plant has attained about two-thirds of its usual size. Snails and slugs are very fond of this plant, and should either be watched and hand-picked, or the ground well watered with lime water, which effectually destroys them. The lettuce, unlike the cabbage and spinage, is a vegetable which can be grown to as great perfection in a warm as in a temperate climate, provided it be grown on rich soil, and abundantly supplied with water. Hence the lettuces of Paris, Rome, and Calcutta, are as large and tender as those of London and Amsterdam.

This genus is the type of the tribe *Lactuceæ* of M. Cassini. It differs essentially from all other tribes of Compositæ, in having a divided or ligulate corolla only, and from nearly all other tribes in its style, which can be compared to that of Vernonieæ only. The radiant head of flowers is a character common both to Lactuceæ and Nassauvieæ. The greater part of Lactuceæ are found in Europe, a smaller number in Asia and Africa, very few in America, and in the southern hemisphere none at all.

1629. *Chondrilla.* Derived from χονδρος, a lump. Dioscorides says, it bears on its stems little lumps of gummy matter. But Theophrastus speaks of the grumous or tubercled roots of his Chondrilla. The plant now so called is an inconspicuous perennial plant, of no recorded use.

1630. *Prenanthes.* From πρηνης, drooping, and ανθος, a flower. The heads of flowers of all the species are

11138 Leaves decurrent: lower pinnatifid toothed outwards; upper linear, Stem branched
11139 Lower leaves lanc. runcinate toothed narrowed at base and sessile: upper linear sagittate
11140 Leaves runcinate pinnatifid unequally toothed: floral lanceolate, Flowers racemose
11141 Radic. leaves pinnatif. toothed: cauline linear entire sagittate, Branches 1-flowered
11142 Leaves all pinnatifid: segments linear toothed upwards, Fl. in corymbose panicles

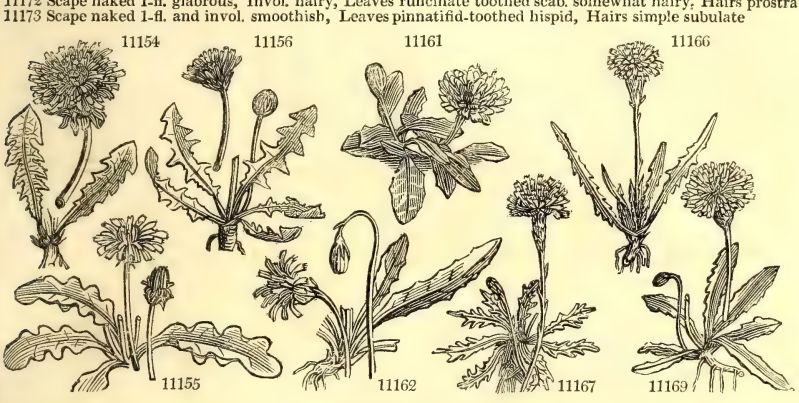
11143 Radic. leaves runcinate: cauline linear entire
11144 Radic. leaves runcinate: cauline undivided filiform, Stem and invol. smooth

11145 Invol. 5-fl. Leaves obl. lanc. amplexicaul. cordate denticulate glaucous beneath
11146 Invol. many-fl. Leaves angular hastate toothed, Flowers nodding racemose panicled
11147 Invol. 5-fl. Leaves 3-lobed stalked angular toothletted rough at edge, Racemes axillary, Fl. nodding
11148 Stem panicled upwards, Leaves stalked cordate toothed ciliated, Panicle lax racemose
11149 Leaves linear tooth-sinuated sessile, Stem shrubby much branched, Branches spiny
11150 Florets 5, Leaves lyrate-pinnatifid and toothed, the terminal lobe with about 5 angles
11151 Leaves pinnated, Leafl. linear filiform, Panicle corymbose stalked, Stem shrubby
11152 Leaves pinnatifid pinnate with linear segments
11153 Leaves pubesc. toothed, those on the stem subsaggitate, Stem panicled corymb. Invol. pyramidal glabrous

11154 Outer scales of the involucre reflexed, Leaves runcinate glabrous toothed
11155 Outer invol. spreading, Leaves runcinate scabrous, Segments round toothletted
11156 Outer scales of the involucre erect appressed, Leaves sinuato-dentate nearly glabrous

11157 Outer invol. spreading, Scales ovate, Scape 1-fl. Leaves obov. bluntish toothed
11158 Outer invol. spreading, Scales ovate-lanceol. Lvs. runcinate pinnatifid glabrous with lin. falc. distant lobes
11159 Leaves pinnatifid to the nerve smooth, Leaves of invol. smooth reflexed

11160 Scape 1-fl. naked thickened and hairy upwards, Invol. hispid, Leaves lanc. obl. somewhat toothed
11161 Scape 1-fl. squarrose thickened and somewhat hairy upwards, Invol. hispid, Leaves lanc. obl. smoothish
11162 Scape 1-fl. naked and invol. smooth, Leaves lanc. runcinate-toothed smooth
11163 Scape 1-fl. nearly naked upward and invol. hairy, Leaves lanc. toothed at base with a few forked hairs
11164 Scape 1-fl. naked smooth. Scales of invol. acute hairy, Lvs. obov. runcin. hairy scabrous, Root tuberous
11165 Scape 1-fl. nearly naked and calyx pubesc. Lvs. lanceol. acute somewhat toothed hoary, Hairs multifid
11166 Scape single-flow. thickened upwards, Leaves glab. runcinato-dentate, Involucre very hairy
11167 Scape branched scaly upwards, Lvs. lanc. toothed or pinnatif. sub-glab. Pedunc. swelling beneath invol.
11168 Scape naked 1-fl. and invol. hairy, Lvs. runcinate pinnatifid hairy, Segm. recurved tooth. Hairs 3-forked
11169 Scape single-flowered, Leaves dentate scabrous, Florets hairy at their orifice glandular at the tip
11170 Stem leafy somewhat branched hairy, Invol. smooth, Leaves lanc. runcinate hairy, Hairs forked
11171 Scape 1-fl. scaly thickened upwards and hairy, Invol. hispid, Leaves runcinate smooth
11172 Scape naked 1-fl. glabrous, Invol. hairy, Leaves runcinate toothed scab. somewhat hairy, Hairs prostrate
11173 Scape naked 1-fl. and invol. smoothish, Leaves pinnatifid-toothed hispid, Hairs simple subulate



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

nodding. Prenanthes serpentaria grows to the height of two feet, bearing pale purple flowers. It is known by the inhabitants of Virginia and Carolina under the name of the Lion's Foot, and is in high esteem as a cure for the bite of the rattle-snake. The juice of the plant boiled in milk is taken inwardly, and steeped leaves, frequently changed, are applied to the wound. It must not be confounded with Prenanthes rubicunda, called False Lion's Foot, which is a less powerful plant.

Prenanthes virgata has a very fine effect in large plantations.

1631. *Leontodon.* So named from λεων, a lion, and οδους, a tooth; in reference to the deep tooth-like divisions of the leaves. The English name *Dandelion*, is a corruption of the French translation of this word, *Dent de lion*; in German *Pfaffenröhrlein* and *Dotterbluhme*. It has been recommended as a winter salad, blanched like Endive; but it possesses too much bitter principle to render it fit for table under any management. *Dent de lion*, Fr., from its cut leaves, and *Piss-en-lit*, in French, and most other European languages, from its diuretic qualities. The tender leaves in spring, used in compound salads, are equal to those of Endive or Succory. The roots, which are fusiform, and abound in a milky juice, are eaten raw as a salad by the French, and boiled by the Germans, like Salsafy and Scorzonera. Dried and ground into powder, they afford a substitute for coffee, in all respects equal to that of Chicory roots. It is a difficult weed to extirpate, because every inch of root will form buds and fibres, and thus constitute a new plant. Swine are fond of it, and goats will eat it; but sheep and cows dislike it, and by horses it is refused.

1632. *Apargia.* Απαργια is the Greek name of a plant now unknown. It has been employed by Dalechamp and Scopoli for a species of Hieracium. At the present day it is given to a genus of weedy plants, with the appearance of Leontodon.

1633. THRIN'CIA. *W.* Thrincia. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 3—6.

11174	hírta *W.*	simple-haired	♃	△	un	1½	jl.au	Y	Britain	gra.pa.	D co	Eng. bot. 555
11175	híspida *W.*	hispid		○	un	1	jn.au	Y	S. Europe	1815.	S co	
11176	maroccána *P. S.*	Morocco		○	un	1	jn.au	Y	Morocco	1799.	S co	
	Hyóseris híspida W.											

1634. PI'CRIS. *W.* Ox-Tongue. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 4—7.

11177	hieracioídes *W.*	Hawkweed-like		○	un	1½	jl.au	Y	England	bor.fi.	S co	Eng. bot. 196
11178	asplenioídes *W.*	Spleenwort-lvd.	♃	△	un	1½	jl.au	Y	Barbary	1805.	D co	L'Her.stirp. t.82
11179	híspida *H. K.*	hispid	♃	△	un	1	jl.au	Y	Levant	1789.	D co	
11180	sprengeriána *P. S.*	branched		○	pr	1	jn.jl	Y	Portugal	1783.	S co	Moris.s.7.t.5.f.15

1635. HIERA'CIUM. *W.* Hawkweed. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 75—117.

11181	rupéstre *All.*	rock	♃	△	pr	⅓	jn.jl	Y	Switzerl.	1820.	D co	All.auct.1.t.1.f.1
11182	alpínum *L.*	Alpine	♃	△	pr	⅔	jl.au	Y	Britain	al.roc.	D co	Eng. bot. 1110
11183	alpéstre *Jacq.*	mountain	♃	△	pr	⅔	jl.au	Y	Switzerl.	1822.	D co	Jacq.austr. t.191
11184	Pilosélla *L.*	Mouse-ear	♃	△	pr	⅓	my.jl	Y	Britain	dry pa.	D co	Eng. bot. 1093
11185	bulbósum *W.*	bulbous	♃	△	pr	¾	my.jl	Y	Barbary	...	D co	
11186	aúreum *W.*	golden	♃	△	or	⅓	my.jl	D.Y	Italy	1769.	D p.l	Jac. aust.3. t.297
11187	dúbium *L.*	branching	♃	△	pr	¼	jl.au	Y	Britain	hills.	D co	Eng. bot. 2332
11188	auricula *L.*	umbelled Mouse-ear	♃	△	pr	1½	jl.au	Y	England	moun.	D co	Eng. bot. 2368
11189	fállax *W. en.*	hairy spear-lvd.	♃	△	pr	1	jl.au	Y	.....	1816.	D co	
11190	florentínum *All.*	Florentine	♃	△	pr	2	jl.au	Y	Germany	1796.	D co	Bauh. pin. t. 67
11191	cymósum *L.*	small-flowered	♃	△	pr	1	my.jn	Y	Europe	1739.	D co	Col.ecph.1. t.249
11192	angustifólium *Hoppe.*	narrow-leaved	♃	△	pr	¼	my.jn	Y	Switzerl.	1823.	D co	
11193	staticifólium *All.*	Thrift-leaved	♃	△	pr	1½	jn.jl	Y	Europe	1804.	D co	Vil.dauph.3.t.27
11194	flagelláre *W. en.*	creeping	♃	△	pr	1	my.jl	Y	.....	1816.	D co	
11195	bifur'cum *Bieb.*	forked	♃	△	pr	1½	jn	Y	Tauria	1820.	D co	
11196	bífidum *W.*	bifid	♃	△	pr	1½	jn	Y	Hungary	...	D co	
11197	Gmelíni *W.*	Gmelin's	♃	△	pr	1½	jn.jl	Y	Siberia	1798.	D co	Gme.sib.2.t.8.f.2
11198	præmórsum *L.*	bitten	♃	△	pr	1	jn.jl	Pa.Y	Switzerl.	1818.	D co	Gm.sib.2.t.13.f.2
11199	incarnátum *Jacq.*	flesh-colored	♃	△	pr	1½	jn.jl	Pk	Carniola	1815.	D co	Jac. ic. t. 578
11200	aurantíacum *L.*	orange	♃	△	or	1½	jn.jl	O	Scotland	sc.wo.	D p.l	Eng. bot. 1469
11201	Lawsóni *Vill.*	Lawson's	♃	△	pr	¼	jn.jl	Y	Britain	n.of e.	D co	Eng. bot. 2083
11202	venósum *W.*	veined	♃	△	pr	⅓	jn.jl	Y	N. Amer.	1790.	D co	
11203	Gronóvii *W.*	Gronovius's	♃	△	pr	1	jn.jl	Y	N. Amer.	1798.	D co	
11204	paniculátum *W.*	panicled	♃	△	pr	1⅓	jn.jl	Y	Canada	1800.	D co	
11205	glaúcum *All.*	glaucous	♃	△	pr	1½	jn.jl	Y	S. Europe	1807.	D co	
11206	saxátile *Jacq.*	rock	♃	△	pr	1	jl.au	Y	Austria	1801.	D co	Jac. ic. 1. t. 163
11207	prenanthoídes *Vill.*	large-leaved	♃	△	pr	2	jl.au	Y	Switzerl.	1820.	D co	
11208	chondrilloídes *W.*	Gum-succory	♃	△	pr	⅔	jn.jl	Y	Austria	1640.	D co	Jac. aust.5. t.429
11209	cydoniæfólium *Vill.*	Quince-leaved	♃	△	pr	2	jl.au	Y	France	1816.	D co	
11210	mólle *Jacq.*	soft-leaved	♃	△	pr	1	jl.au	Y	Scotland	sc.wo.	D co	Eng. bot. 2210
11211	cerinthoídes *L.*	Honeywort-lv.	♃	△	pr	1⅛	jl.s	Y	Scotland	sc.roc.	D co	Eng. bot. 2378
11212	amplexicaúle *L.*	heart-leaved	♃	△	pr	1⅓	jl.au	Y	Pyrenees	1739.	D co	All. ped. t.15. f.1
11213	pyrenáicum *L.*	Pyrenean	♃	△	pr	1	jl.au	Y	Pyrenees	1723.	D co	
	β pilósum W.	*pilose*	♃	△	pr	1	jl.au	Y	Pyrenees	1723.	D co	Her.parad. t.184
	γ austríacum Jacq.	*Austrian*	♃	△	pr	1	jl.au	Y	Pyrenees	1723.	D co	Jac. aust.5. t.441
11214	sibíricum *W.*	Siberian	♃	△	pr	2	jl.au	Y	Siberia	1755.	D co	Gmel. sib. 2.t.10
11215	grandiflórum *All.*	great-flowered	♃	△	pr	2	jl.au	Y	Switzerl.	1791.	D co	Pl. rar. hu.1.t.99
11216	intybáceum *Jacq.*	Endive-leaved	♃	△	pr	2	jl.au	Pa.Y	Europe	1794.	D co	Jac.aus.5.t.ap.43
11217	Halléri *Vill.*	Haller's	♃	△	pr	¼	jl.au	Y	Europe	1802.	D co	Vil.dauph.3.t.26
11218	maculátum *E. B.*	stained-leaved	♃	△	pr	1½	jl.au	Y	Britain	al.roc.	D co	Eng. bot. 2121
11219	pulmonárium *E. B.*	Lungwort	♃	△	pr	1½	jl.au	Y	Scotland	sc.roc.	D co	Eng. bot. 2307
11220	porrifólium *W.*	Leek-leaved	♃	△	pr	1	jl.au	Y	Austria	1640.	D co	Jac. aust.3. t.286
11221	montánum *W.*	mountain	♃	△	pr	1	jn.jl	Y	S. Europe	1775.	D co	Jac. aust.2. t.190
11222	eriophýllum *Link.*	villous	♃	△	pr	1½	jn.au	Y	.....	...	D co	
11223	sylváticum *W.*	wood	♃	△	pr	1½	au	Y	Britain	rocks.	D co	Eng. bot. 2031
11224	villósum *L.*	shaggy Alpine	♃	△	pr	1	jl.au	Y	Scotland	al.roc.	D co	Eng. bot. 2379
11225	pilocéphalum *Link.*	hairy-headed	♃	△	pr	1	jl.au	Y	Europe	1820.	D co	
11226	trichocéphalum *W.en.*	shaggy	♃	△	pr	1	jl.au	Y	.....	1823.	D co	
11227	flexuósum *W.*	bending-stalk'd	♃	△	pr	1½	jl.au	Y	Hungary	1804.	D co	

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

1633. *Thrincia.* From θρινξ, a feather; in allusion to the feathery pappus of the seeds. Small uninteresting weeds of no value or beauty.

1634. *Picris.* From πικρος, bitter; a name given by the Greeks to some plant resembling Lettuce, on account of its bitterness. None of the species are remarkable for their qualities.

11174 Scape single-fl. Leaves dentate scab. Involucre nearly glab. Outer pericarps with a scaly pappus
11175 Scape 1-fl. pilose, Involucre hoary naked, Leaves lanc. blunt toothed, Hairs forked
11176 Scape 1-fl. hispid, Leaves obl. runcinate toothed hispid, Hairs forked

11177 Stem erect scabrous, Leaves amplexicaul. lanc. toothed, Fl. corymbose, Outer involucre lax
11178 Stem ascending scabrous, Leaves obl. lanc. blunt sinuate pinnatifid, Pedunc. thickened
11179 Leaves obl. lanc. nearly entire sessile, and involucre hispid, Hairs glochidate
11180 Stem branched spreading leafy, Leaves amplexicaul. obl. repand hispid

§ 1. *Scape one-flowered, naked.*

11181 Scape 1-leaved, Involucre hairy, Leaves lanc. runcinate toothed subpubescent, Teeth recurved
11182 Scape somewhat naked villous, Involucre very villous, Leaves lanc. entire acute villous
11183 Scape 1-leaved downy upwards, Involucre cylindric. downy, Leaves lanc. toothletted
11184 Leaves entire ovate downy beneath, Stolones creeping
11185 Scape naked thickened upwards hairy, Involucre smooth, Leaves lanc. obl. somewhat toothed smooth
11186 Scape nearly naked, Involucre hispid, Leaves lanc. spatulate runcinate-toothed smoothish

§ 2. *Scape many-flowered, naked.*

11187 Scape about 4-fl. naked, Leaves obl. blunt entire, Stolones creeping
11188 Scape 1-leaved with about 6 fl. Fl. umb. Leaves lanc. acute entire, Stolones creeping
11189 Scape leafy pilose at base, Fl. corymbose, Peduncles downy, Leaves lanc. acute nearly entire pilose
11190 Scape leafy smoothish, Fl. in corymbose panicles, Pedunc. spreading, Involucre hairy
11191 Scape leafy hispid, Fl. in corymbose panicles, Pedunc. clustered, Involucre hispid
11192 Scape about 3-fl. 1-leaved hairy, Leaves lin. lanc. acute pilose
11193 Scape somewhat naked branched about 3-fl. Pedunc. squarrose, Leaves lin. lanc. toothletted smooth
11194 Scape about 2-fl. Peduncles long, Leaves spatulate lanc. entire pilose, Stolones creeping
11195 Scape forked about 2-fl. and leafy at base, Leaves lanc. acute entire, Stolones O
11196 Resembles H. murorum, but the stem is naked
11197 Scape naked corymbose, Leaves lyrate runcinate hairy
11198 Leaves ovate somewhat toothed, Scape naked racemose, Upper flowers opening first
11199 Scape naked scabrous at base, Fl. in racemose corymbs, Leaves oblong blunt toothletted hairy
11200 Scape leafy hispid, Fl. corymbose, Pedunc. clustered, Leaves obl. acutish pilose-hispid
11201 Scape somewhat naked branched, Involucre with glandular hairs, Leaves oblong acute entire woolly
11202 Scape naked branched, Involucre smooth, Leaves obovate acute entire ciliated, Veins colored
11203 Scape leafy in corymbose panicles, Involucre pubescent, Radic. leaves entire obovate blunt ciliated

§ 3. *Stem leafy.*

A. *Leaves entire.*

11204 Stem erect, Leaves alternate lanc. naked toothed, Panicle capillary
11205 Stem erect branched, Leaves lanc. sessile somewhat toothed glaucous narrowed at each end
11206 Stem erect branched, Leaves lin. lanc. nearly entire narrowed at each end ciliated at base
11207 Stem erect simple, Leaves lanc. cordate amplexicaul. toothletted downy, Fl. racemose corymbose
11208 Stem erect few-fl. Cauline leaves lanc. acum. runcinate: radical obl. lanc. undivided
11209 Stem erect pilose panicled, Leaves ovate oblong subcordate sessile remotely toothed entire at end
11210 Stem erect hairy, Fl. subcorymbose, Cauline leaves oblong lanceolate stem-clasping: radical toothed
11211 Stem erect villous, Lvs. pilose somewhat toothed: radic. obov.; caul. obl. half-amplexicaul, Inv. hirsute
11212 Stem erect branched, Lvs. ovate cord. amplexicaul. toothed towards the base, Pedunc. and invol. hirsute
11213 Stem erect simple furrowed smoothish, Rad. lvs. obl. deeply toothed at base; caul. hastate sagit. Inv. lax

11214 Stem erect panicled furrowed downy, Leaves rugose: upper lanceol. Invol. lax hispid
11215 Stem ascending simple furrowed viscid, Leaves lanc. with recurved teeth, Involucre hispid
11216 Stem erect branched hispid, Leaves lanc. toothed sessile narrowed at each end, Invol. lax hispid
11217 Stem erect about 2-fl. Leaves pilose toothed: radical oblong; cauline lanc. sessile, Invol. villous
11218 Stem cymose fistulous many-leaved, Leaves ovate-lanceolate toothed forwards
11219 Stem cymose solid few-leaved, Leaves lanceolate broadly toothed forwards
11220 Stem erect branched leafy, Leaves linear entire
11221 Stem erect simple leafy 1-fl. Leaves ovate-lanc. toothletted sessile
11222 Radic. leaves oblong and lanceolate bluntish narrowed at base toothletted woolly, Invol. hoary
11223 Stem leafy erect simple, Leaves oblong villous somewhat toothed, Fl. panicled
11224 Stem erect somewhat branched and lvs. villous: radic. obl. lanc. toothed; caul. ovate cord. amplexicaul.
11225 Differs from H. villosum in having the involucrum covered with dense short brown hairs
11226 Radical lvs. lanc. narrowed into stalk: caul. sub-amplexic. toothed backwards acute smooth, Inv. villous
11227 Stem erect smooth below, Leaves sub-villous lanc. acute: radical toothletted, Invol. villous

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

1635. *Hieracium.* It was believed formerly, that birds of prey made use of the juice of this kind of plant to strengthen their vision; whence it was called *Hieracium*, from ἱέραξ, a hawk; the French word *Eperviére*, the English *Hawk-weed*, and the German *Habichtskraut*, all bear witness to the universal belief in this very strange opinion. An extensive genus of plants, many of which, especially H. aurantiacum, are objects

11228 prostrátum *W. en. s.* prostrate ♃ △ pr ¾ au Y S. Europe 1822. D co
11229 Kálmii *W.* Kalm's ♃ △ pr 1½ au Y Pensylva. 1794. D co
11230 speciosíssimum *W.* shewy ♃ △ pr 1½ au Y S. Europe 1821. D co
11231 denticulátum *E. B.* small-toothed ♃ △ pr 1 jl.au Y Scotland sc.wo. D co Eng. bot. 2122
11232 Milléri *Link.* Miller's ♃ △ pr 1 jl.au Y ..... 1820. D co
11233 echioídes *W.* Viper's-bugloss ♃ △ pr ⅔ jl.au Y Hungary 1802. D co Pl.rar.hu.2.t.145
11234 verruculátum *Link.* warted ♃ △ pr 1 jl.au Y ..... 1821. D co
11235 undulátum *H. K.* wave-leaved ♃ △ pr 1½ jl.au Y Spain 1778. D co
11236 dentátum *Link.* rough-bordered ♃ △ pr 3 jn.s Y Scotland sc.wo. D co Eng. bot. 2235
prenanthoídes Sm.
11237 latifólium *Link.* broad-leaved ♃ △ pr 2 jl.au Y Croatia 1820. D co
11238 foliósum *W. & K.* leafy ♃ △ el 2 jl.au Y Hungary 1805. D co Pl.rar.hu.2.t.145
11239 sabaúdum *W.* Savoy ♃ △ el 3 jl.au Y Britain groves. D co Eng. bot. 349
11240 lævigátum *W.* smooth ♃ △ el 2 au.s Y ..... 1804. D co W.hort.ber. t.16
11241 canéscens *Link.* hoary ♃ △ el 2 au.s Y ..... 1822. D co
11242 umbellátum *L.* narrow-leaved ♃ △ el 3 jl.s Y Britain woods. D co Eng. bot. 1771
11243 bracteolátum *Link.* bracteolate ♃ △ el 1½ jl.s Y Europe 1823. D co
11244 longifólium *Hornem.* long-leaved ♃ △ el 1½ jl.s Y ..... 1821. D co
11245 fruticósum *W.* shrubby ♄ ⌴ el 2 jn.jl Y Madeira 1785. C co

11246 húmile *W.* small ♃ △ pr ¼ jl.au Y Germany 1804. D co Vill.delph.3.t.28
11247 nigréscens *W.* dark-colored ♃ △ pr ¼ jl.au Y ..... 1801. D co W. hort. ber. 10
11248 prunellifólium *Gouan.* Self-heal-leav. ♃ △ pr ½ jl.au Y Switzerl. 1820. D co Goua.ill. t.22.f.3
11249 murórum *L.* wall ♃ △ w 1½ jl Y Britain rocks. D co Eng. bot. 2082
11250 paludósum *L.* Succory-leaved ♃ △ pr 1½ jl.au Y Britain moun. D co Eng. bot. 1094
11251 lapsanoídes *W.* Lapsana-like ♃ △ pr 1½ jl.au Y Pyrenees 1812. D co Goua.ill. t.21.f.3
11252 ramósum *W. & K.* branching ♃ △ pr 2 au Y Hungary 1805. D co
11253 lyrátum *W.* Lyre-leaved ♃ △ pr 2 jl.au Y Siberia 1777. D co Gmel. sib. 2. t. 9
11254 glutinósum *W.* clammy ○ pr 1½ jl.au Y S. Europe 1796. S co
11255 fasciculátum *Psh.* bundled ♃ △ pr 5 jl.au Y Canada ... D co

1636. LAGO'SERIS. *Link.* Lagoseris. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 6—10.
11256 bursifólia *Link.* Shepherd's-purse-lv. *Crepis bursifolia* L. ♃ △ un 2 jl.au Y Sicily 1823. S co Bocc. mus. t.106
11257 versícolor *Fischer.* changeable ♃ △ un 2 jl.au Y Dauria 1820. D co
11258 leontodóntoides *Link.* Dandelion-like ♃ ◯ un 1 jl.au Y Italy 1804. S co
11259 raphanifólia *Link.* Radish-leaved ♃ △ un 2 jn.jl Y ..... 1816. D co
11260 taurinénsis *Link.* Turin ○ un 2 jn.jl Y Italy 1822. S co
11261 intybácea *Link.* Endive-leaved ♃ ◯ un 2 jn.jl Y Portugal 1816. S co

1637. BORKHAU'SIA. *Dec.* Borkhausia. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 7—9.
11262 nicæénsis *Link.* Nice ○ pr 1½ jn.jl Y Nice 1823. S co
11263 alpína *Link.* Alpine ○ pr 1 jl Y Italy 1739. S co Gmel. sib. 2. t. 5
11264 rúbra *Link.* purple ○ pr 1½ jn.jl Pu Italy 1632. S co
11265 fœ'tida *Link.* fetid ○ un 1½ jn.jl Y S. Europe 1824. S co M. his. s.7.t.4.f.4
11266 graveólens *Link.* stinking ○ un 1½ jn.jl Y ..... 1825. S co
11267 áspera *Link.* rough ○ un 1½ jl.au Pa.Y Sicily 1797. S co
11268 hispida *Link.* hispid ○ un 2 jl.au Y S. Europe 1798. S co Pl. rar. hu.1.t.43

1638. CRE'PIS. *W.* Crepis. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 13—23.
11269 nemausénsis Palestine ○ un jn.jl Y S. Europe 1794. S co All.ped.1.t.75.f.1
11270 Sprengeriána *W.* Sprenger's ○ un 1½ jn.jl Y Italy 1823. S co M.his.s.7.t.5.f.17
11271 rígida *W.* rigid ♃ △ un 4 my.jl Y Hugnary 1805. D co Pl. rar.hu.1. t.19
11272 rígens *W.* stiff-leaved ♃ △ un 1 jl.au Y Azores 1778. D co
11273 hieracioídes *W.* Hawkweed-like ♃ △ un 1½ jl.au Y Hungary 1816. D co Pl. rar. hu.1.t.70
11274 tectórum *P. S.* smooth ○ un 1½ jn.s Y Britain past. S co Eng. bot. 1111
11275 cinérea *P. S.* red-stalked ♃ ◯ un 2 jn.s Y.R Europe ... S co
11276 agréstis *W.* field ○ un 1½ jl.au Y Hungary 1801. S co
11277 biénnis *W.* biennial ♃ ◯ un 4 jn.au Y England ch.pa. S co Eng. bot. 149
11278 vírens *W.* green ○ un ½ jn.jl Y Switzerl. 1796. S co
11279 Dioscóridis *W.* Dioscorides's ○ un 1 jn.jl Y France 1772. S co Sch. han. 3. t.222
11280 coronopifólia *W.* fleshy-leaved ○ un 1 au.s Y Madeira 1777. S co Des. ac. pa.38.t.9
11281 filifórmis *W.* fine-leaved ♃ ◯ un 1½ jn.jl Y Madeira 1777. S co

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

deserving cultivation; others are of little interest; but all most difficult to distinguish or characterize. The species appear to intermix with the same facility as roses and willows.

Hieracium venosum, a very pretty plant, is called in America, *Poor Robin's Plantain*, and is believed to possess considerable medical powers.

1636. *Lagoseris.* From λαγος, a hare, and σεριs, a lettuce. Obscure weed-like plants.

11228 Near H. villosum, but the leaves are broader
11229 Stem erect many-fl. Leaves lanc. toothed, Peduncles downy
11230 Stem at base and lvs. here and there covered with hairs, Fls. smaller and inv. less vill. than in H. villosum
11231 Stem erect many-fl. Leaves sessile ellipt. lanc. toothletted smoothish glaucous beneath
11232 Radic. lvs. obl. narrowed at base acute: caul. sub-amplexic. lanc. Pedunc. glandular, Inv. glandul. hairy
11233 Stem erect strigose hispid, Leaves lanceolate nearly entire strigose hispid, Flowers corymbose
11234 Stem pilose warted glandular upwards, Leaves sub-amplexicaul. oblong acute with long hairs beneath
11235 Stem erect branched hoary, Leaves obov. obl. hoary toothed towards the base, Hairs feathery
11236 Stem erect many-fl. Leaves amplexicaul. somewhat rough toothed at edge, Pedunc. downy

11237 Stem densely leafy, Leaves amplexicaul. 3 inches long 1½ inch wide toothed hairy
11238 Stem erect simple, Leaves ovate cordate amplexicaul. toothletted ciliated, Fl. panicled, Involucre smooth
11239 Stem erect simple, Lvs. ovate-obl. smoothish acute sess. sub-amplexic. toothed towards base, Fls. corymbose
11240 Stem erect branched, Leaves obl. lanc. smooth stalked deeply toothed in the middle, Fl. panicled
11241 Leaves narrowed at base sessile with long points toothed, Involucre downy hoary
11242 Stem erect simple, Leaves linear somewhat toothed, Fl. in corymbose umbels
11243 Leaves broader than in the last and less toothed, Stem few-flowered
11244 Leaves mostly radical with long points toothletted hairy, Involucre hoary with long white and black hairs
11245 Stem branched shrubby, Leaves oblong toothed stalked, Peduncles sub-corymbose, Involucre downy

B. *Leaves sublyrate, lyrate, pinnatifid.*

11246 Stem erect few-fl. Peduncles and involucre pilose, Leaves oblong sub-pinnatifid at base
11247 Stem naked few-fl. Pedunc. and involucre glandular downy blackish, Leaves oblong stalked toothed at base
11248 Stem procumb. branch. at base few-fl. Ped. and involucre downy, Lvs. ovate unequal at base toothletted stalked
11249 Stem erect leafy pilose simple, Fl. panicled, Leaves ovate deeply toothed at base
11250 Stem simple, Leaves smooth obl. narrowed at base runcinate toothed: caul. amplexicaul. Involucre hispid
11251 Stem simple, Cauline leaves lyrate runcinate amplexicaul. hairy, Fl. panicled, Involucre hispid
11252 Stem erect panicled, Leaves ovate stalked deeply toothed at base, Flowers panicled
11253 Stem simple, Leaves smooth: radical runcinate lyrate; cauline lanceolate, Involucre and pedunc. hispid
11254 Leaves lanc. runcinate roughish, Flowers in umbels
11255 Stem erect leafy simple smooth, Leaves sessile obl. acute finely toothed, Pedicels of panic. in bundles

11256 Leaves pinnatifid crenate, Scape naked few-flowered

11257 Leaves long lanceolate acute repand smooth, Fl. cylindrical, Outer involucre very small
11258 Leaves runcin. toothed smooth, Scape naked many-fl. ascending, Involucre downy: outer scales appressed
11259 Radic. leaves and lower cauline pinnated lyrate, Flowers corymbose, Involucre and pedunc. glandular
11260 Leaves scabrous: radic. lyrate runcinate; cauline lanc. amplexicaul. toothed at base, Involucre downy
11261 Lower lvs. runcin. pinnatifid: upper entire, Branches naked, Involucre downy with leaflets bristly at the back

11262 Leaves runcin. pinnatifid pilose scabrous, Stem panicled, Leaves of involucre keeled channelled downy
11263 Leaves ovate cordate-sagittate amplexic. toothed, Peduncles long 1-fl. Involucre hispid: outer membranous
11264 Radic. leaves runcinate-lyrate: cauline amplexicaul. lanceol.; lower pinnatifid, Involucre hispid
11265 Leaves runcinate pinnatifid scabrous sessile: upper lanceol. deeply cut at base, Involucre ovate angular
11266 Leaves amplexicaul. pinnatifid hairy, Leaves of involucre downy hoary flat
11267 Leaves amplexicaul.: lower obl. toothed; upper cut-toothed, Stem setose hispid, Inv. muricated in fruit
11268 Setose hispid, Leaves runcinate auricled at base: upper lanc. sagitt. hastate, Involucre very hispid

11269 Leaves runcin. lyrate bluntly toothed, Scape naked many-fl. hispid, Lvs. of involucre membranous at edge
11270 Hispid-scabrous, Leaves oblong amplexicaul. remotely toothed, Stem divaricating branched
11271 Leaves rigid scabrous toothed: radic. obovate; caul. sagittate amplexicaul. Fl. in racemose panicles
11272 Leaves hispid ovate obl. finely and deeply biserrate, Scape naked corymbose
11273 Leaves smooth toothed: radical ovate-spatulate; cauline oblong sessile, Corymb terminal
11274 Lvs. glab. runcin.: the upper ones linear-sagitt. amplexic. Stem glab. Panic. subcorymb. Inv. pubescent
11275 Leaves lanc.: lower entire toothed smooth; cauline lanceolate amplexic. Stem furrowed branched
11276 Radic. leaves lanc. runcinate: cauline lanc. toothed at base sagittate, Panicles corymbose
11277 Leaves hispid runcinate pinnatifid: upper sessile lanc. toothed prickly upon the keel
11278 Leaves smooth: lower remotely toothed; upper nearly entire subsagittate, Involucre downy
11279 Radic. leaves lyrate runcinate: cauline hastate lanceolate, Branches divaricating, Involucre downy
11280 Leaves pinnatifid: segments linear; radical toothed; cauline entire, Stem panicled, Involucre downy
11281 Leaves linear-filiform entire smooth, Pappus sessile

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

1637. *Borkhausia.* Named after Moritz Borkhausen, a German botanist, author of some useful works, especially upon the useful plants of Germany, published in one volume octavo, in 1790. Small annual plants, formerly referred to Crepis.

1638. *Crepis.* A name made use of by Pliny, to designate a plant of which he gives no description. The plants of this genus are common weeds of the hedges of Europe.

1639. HELMIN'THIA. *J.* HELMINTHIA.						*Compositæ.*	*Sp.* 1.						
11282 echioïdes *W.*	bristly		○	or	3	jn.jl	Y	Britain	bor.fi.	S	co	Eng. bot. 972
1640. MYO'SERIS. *Link.* MYOSERIS.						*Compositæ.*	*Sp.* 1.						
11283 purpúrea *Link.*	purple	☿	△	or	1½	my.jn	Pu	Tauria	1824.	D	co		
1641. TOL'PIS. *W.* TOLPIS.						*Compositæ.*	*Sp.* 3.						
11284 barbáta *W.*	purple-eyed		○	pr	2	jn.jl	Y.Pu	France	1620.	S	co	Bot. mag. 35	
11285 umbelláta *Balbis.*	umbelled		○	pr	2	jn.jl	Y.Pu	Genoa	1820.	S	co		
11286 altíssima *Pers.*	tall		○	pr	4	jn.jl	Y	Piedmont	1823.	S	co	Balb. diss. 4. t. 1	
1642. ANDRY'ALA. *W.* ANDRYALA.						*Compositæ.*	*Sp.* 6—10.						
11287 cheiránthifólia *W.*	various-leaved	♀	⌊△⌋	pr	1/6	my.o	Y	Madeira	1777.	D	co	L'Her.st.35.t.13	
11288 pinnatífida *W.*	wing-leaved	♀	⌊○⌋	pr	5/6	jl.au	Y	Madeira	1778.	S	co		
11289 crithmifólia *W.*	Samphire-leav.	♀	⌊○⌋	pr	5/6	jn.au	Y	Madeira	1778.	S	co		
11290 nígricans *W.*	dark-flowered		○	pr	½	jn.au	Y	Barbary	1804.	S	co		
11291 ragusína *W.*	downy	♀	⌊△⌋	pr	½	jn.au	Y	Archipel.	1753.	D	co	Mil.ic.1.t.146.f.2	
11292 lanáta *W.*	woolly	♀	△	or	½	my.jn	Y	S. Europe	1732.	D	s.p	Mil.ic.1.t.146.f.1	
1643. RO'THIA. *W.* ROTHIA.						*Compositæ.*	*Sp.* 3—6.						
11293 andryaloïdes *W.*	Andryala-like		○	un	1	au	Y	Spain	1810.	S	co	Gær.sem.2.t.174	
11294 cheiránthifólia *W.*	Stock-leaved		○	un	1½	jl.au	Y	S. Europe	1768.	S	co		
11295 runcináta *W.*	hoary	♀	◑	un	1	jl.au	Y	S. Europe	1711.	S	co		
1644. KRI'GIA. *W.* KRIGIA.						*Compositæ.*	*Sp.* 1.						
11296 virgínica *W.*	Virginian		○	pr	⅝	my.jl	Y	N. Amer.	1811.	S	co	Jour.his.n.1.t.12	
1645. HYO'SERIS. *W.* SWINE'S-SUCCORY.						*Compositæ.*	*Sp.* 5—11.						
11297 radiáta *W.*	starry	☿	△	un	¼	jn.jl	Y	S. Europe	1640.	D	co	Plu. alm. t.37.f.2	
11298 lúcida *W.*	shining	☿	△	un	¼	jn.au	Y	Levant	1770.	D	co	Schm. ic. t. 39.41	
11299 scábra *W.*	rugged		○	un	½	jl.au	Y	Sicily	1789.	S	co	Boc.m.146. t.106	
11300 arenária *W.*	sand		○	un	¼	jl.au	Y	Morocco	1800.	S	co		
11301 hispida *W.*	hispid	☿	△	un	½	jl.au	Y	Barbary	1821.	S	co		
1646. HEDYP'NOIS. *W.* HEDYPNOIS.						*Compositæ.*	*Sp.* 7—16.						
11302 monspeliénsis *W.*	branching		○	un	1	jn.jl	Y	S. Europe	1683.	S	co		
11303 rhagadioloïdes *W.*	Nipplewort		○	un	1½	jl.au	Y	S. Europe	1773.	S	co	Cav. ic. 1. t. 43	
11304 crética *W.*	Cretan		○	un	1	jn.jl	Y	Candia	1731.	S	co		
11305 coronopifólia *Tenore.*	Buckshorn-leav'd		○	un	⅝	jn.jl	Y	Italy	1823.	S	co		
11306 tubæfórmis *Tenore.*	tube-stalked		○	un	5/6	jn.jl	Y	Naples	1824.	S	co		
11307 mauritánica *W.*	Moorish		○	un	½	jn.jl	Y	Barbary	...	S	co		
11308 péndula *W.*	pendulous		○	un	1½	jn.jl	Y	.....	...	S	co		
1647. ROBER'TIA. *Rich.* ROBERTIA.						*Compositæ.*	*Sp.* 1.						
11309 taraxacoïdes *Dec.*	Dandelion-lvd.	☿	△	un	½	jn.jl	Y	Corsica	1824.	S	co		
1648. SERI'OLA. *W.* SERIOLA.						*Compositæ.*	*Sp.* 4—7.						
11310 lævigáta *W.*	smooth		○	un	½	jl.au	Y	Candia	1772.	S	co	Desf. atl. 2. t. 16	
11311 ætnénsis *W.*	rough		○	un	5/6	jl.au	Y	Italy	1763.	S	co	Jac. obs. 4. t. 79	
11312 úrens *W.*	stinging		○	un	½	jl.au	Y	S. Europe	1773.	S	co	Schmid. ic. t.32	
11313 Alliátæ *Biv.*	Alliata's	☿	△	un	⅝	jl.au	Y	Ætna	1825.	D	co	Bivon.cent.2. t.7	
1649. SOLDEVIL'LA. *Lag.* SOLDEVILLA.						*Compositæ.*	*Sp.* 1.						
11314 setósa *Lag.*	bristly	☿	△	cu	⅝	my.jn		Spain	1822.	D	co		
1650. HYPOCHÆ'RIS. *W.* CAT'S-EAR.						*Compositæ.*	*Sp.* 7—16.						
11315 helvética *W.*	one-flowered	☿	△	un	½	jn.jl	Y	Switzerl.	1779.	D	s.l	Jac. ic. 1. t. 165	
11316 maculáta *W.*	spotted	☿	△	un	1	jn.jl	Y	England	ch.hil.	D	s.l	Eng. bot. 225	

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

1639. *Helminthia.* An abridgment of *Helminthotheca*, a name employed for this genus by Vaillant. It is derived from ἑλμινς, a worm, and θηκη, a case: in allusion to the corrugated seeds, which may be fancied to resemble bundles of little worms. The genus was united by Linnæus with Picris, but has been again separated by modern botanists.

1640. *Myoseris.* So named from μυς μυος, a mouse, and σερις, lettuce; a name invented for the purpose of maintaining a resemblance in nomenclature with Hyoseris, Lagoseris, and other similar plants.

1641. *Tolpis.* A name invented by Adanson, ahd supposed to have no meaning. Handsome annual flowers.

1642. *Andryala.* A name, the meaning of which has not been discovered. Rather pretty plants, natives of the south of Europe and north of Africa.

1643. *Rothia.* Named by Schreber, in honor of Dr. A. G. Roth, author of a Flora Germanica, in 1788, Catalecta Botanica, in 1797, and other works. It has been united with Andryala by Richard.

1644. *Krigia.* Named after Dr. Krieg, a German botanist, who accompanied Mr. Vernon to America in search of plants. See Vernonia. A pretty little North American plant, with grassy leaves and bright yellow neat flowers.

11282 Involucrum large prickly, Leaves repand

11283 Leaves runcinate pinnatifid: lobes oblong acute toothed spreading, Scape naked many-fl. smooth

11284 Leaves obl. toothed, Pedunc. 1-flowered
11285 Leaves lanc. oblong: lower sinuate-toothed, Pedunc. proliferous
11286 Leaves obl. linear scabrous toothed, Stem branched divaricating, Lower scales of invol. downy

11287 Leaves gland. downy: lower runcinate toothed; upper ovate lanc. entire, Stem and pedunc. glandular
11288 Leaves downy pinnatifid, Invol. downy pilose, Hairs rigid
11289 Leaves pinnated linear downy
11290 Leaves pinnatifid lyrate, Flowers corymbose aggregate, Pedunc. and invol. hispid
11291 Leaves downy oblong: lower toothed, Stem branched, Branches 1-flowered
11292 Leaves ovate woolly: lower somewhat toothed, Corymb terminal, Pedunc. about 2-flowered

11293 Stem branched at base diffuse, Leaves downy ovate lanceolate amplexicaul. nearly entire
11294 Stem erect corymbose, Leaves somewhat downy linear sinuate-toothed sessile: upper entire
11295 Stem erect corymbose, Leaves downy sessile: lower obl. runcinate, Pedunc. gland. villous

11296 The only species

11297 Scapes 1-fl. naked, Leaves smooth lyrate runcinate toothed: term. lobe trifid
11298 Scapes 1-fl. naked, Leaves smooth lyrate runcinate somewhat fleshy: segm. angular imbricated
11299 Scapes 1-fl. naked thickened at end, Leaves lyrate pinnatifid toothed ciliated roughish
11300 Stem branched leafy diffuse, Leaves amplexicaul. oblong toothed scabrous ciliated at edge
11301 Scapes 1-fl. hispid, Leaves obl. runcinate toothed hispid, Hairs forked

11302 Stem diffuse branched, Leaves obl. toothed narrowed at base sessile, Scales of invol. in fruit smooth
11303 Stem diffuse branched, Lvs. obl. toothed narr. at base sess. Scales of invol. in fruit hairy
11304 Stem diffuse branched, Lvs. obl. toothed subcordate amplexicaul. Scales of invol. in fruit smooth
11305 Related to the last, but the leaves are deeply toothed with 3-forked hairs
11306 Leaves somewhat toothed, Hairs simple, Pedunc. very thick
11307 Stem erect branched, Lvs. obl. somew. toothed subcordate amplex. Scales of invol. in fruit alternately setose
11308 Stem erect panicled, Lvs. obl. hispid deeply toothed, Scales of invol. in fruit smooth muricated at the end

11309 The only species

11310 Smooth, Leaves obovate toothed
11311 Hispid, Leaves obovate somewhat toothed
11312 Stinging, Stem branched, Leaves toothed
11313 Radical leaves spatulate toothed pilose, Stem ascending smooth, Pappus stalked

11314 Hairy with very short stellate hairs and bristles, Lvs. lanc. entire, Pedunc. term. thickened upwards 1-fl.

11315 Stem simple leafy 1-fl. Leaves lanc. toothed
11316 Stem almost leafless solitary, Leaves ovate-oblong undivided toothed (spotted above)

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

1645. *Hyoseris.* From υς υος, a hog, and σερις, the Greek name of the Lettuce, or of a plant resembling it: hogs-lettuce, in allusion to the abominably fetid smell of the plant.

1646. *Hedypnois.* Under this name, a kind of wild endive, the medicinal qualities of which he much extols, is described by Pliny. Dalechamp, his commentator, derives the word from ἡδυς, sweet, and πνεω, to breathe, on account of a pleasant flavor communicated to other vegetables in cookery. But the modern genus, which consists of uninteresting weeds, has not been discovered to possess this quality.

1647. *Robertia.* Named by the authors of the Flore Française, after M. Robert, a Corsican botanist. A small weedy plant resembling Dandelion.

1648. *Seriola.* A diminutive of σερις, chicory. Small chicoraceous weeds of the south of Europe. S. Alliatæ is not, as its name would lead one to suspect, named from any smell of garlic which it possesses, but in honor of Prince Joseph Alliata, a Sicilian nobleman, and patron of Bivona Bernardi.

1649. *Soldevilla.* So named by Lagasca, apparently in honor of some botanist. A little Spanish weed with terminal solitary flowers.

1650. *Hypochæris.* From υπο, for, and χοιρος, a pig; *Porcelle*, Fr., for the same reason, viz., that pigs eat the roots with avidity. All the species are uninteresting weeds.

11317 **mínima** *W.*	least		○	un	¼	jl.au	Y	Barbary	1797.	S	co	
11318 **híspida** *W. en.*	bristly	♃	△	un	½	jl.au	Y	S. Europe	1804.	D	co	W.hor.be.1. t.46
11319 **glábra** *W.*	smooth		○	un	1	jl.au	Y	Britain	sa.hea.	S	co	Eng. bot. 575
11320 **radicáta** *W.*	long-rooted	♃	△	un	1½	jn.s	Y	Britain	me.pa.	D	s.l	Eng. bot. 831
11321 **Balbísii** *W.*	Balbis's	♃	△	un	1	jn.s	Y	Italy	1824.	D	co	

1651. LAPSA'NA. *W.* Nipplewort. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 6—10.

11322 **fœ'tida** *W.*	stinking	♃	△	un	½	jl.au	Y	Italy	1722.	D	co	Pl. rar.hu.1. t.49
Hyóseris fœ'tida P. S.												
11323 **pusílla** *W.*	least		○	w	¼	my.jn	Y	Britain	gra.fi.	S	co	Eng. bot. 95
Hyóseris mínima E. B.												
11324 **communis** *W.*	common		○	w	1½	jn.jl	Y	Britain	clt. gr.	S	co	Eng. bot. 844
11325 **crispa** *W.*	curled		○	un	1⅓	jl.au	Y	.....	1799.	S	co	
11326 **intermédia** *Bieb.*	intermediate	♂	○	un	1½	my.jn	Y	Tauria	1823.	S	co	
11327 **lyráta** *W. en.*	lyrate	♃	△	un	1½	jl.au	Y	Caspi. Sea	1816.	D	co	

1652. ZACIN'THA. *W.* Zacintha. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 1.

11328 **verrucósa** *W.*	warted		○	un	¾	jn.jl	Y.BR	S. Europe	1633.	S	co	Gæ.se.2.t.157.f.7

1653. RHAGADI'OLUS. *W.* Rhagadiolus. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 3—5.

11329 **stellátus** *W.*	starry		○	un	1	jn.jl	Y	S. Europe	1633.	S	co	
11330 **édulis** *W.*	heart-leaved		○	un	1	jn.jl	Y	Levant	1633.	S	co	Sch. han.3. t.225
11331 **Kœlpínia** *W.*	small		○	un	¾	jl	Y	Davuria	1788.	S	co	Pall.it.3. t.Ll. f.2

1654. MOSCA'RIA. *Fl. per.* Moscaria. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 1.

11332 **pinnatifida** *Fl. per.*	pinnatifid		○	pr	½	jl.au	...	Chili	1823.	S	co	

1655. CATANAN'CHE. *W.* Catananche. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 2—3.

11333 **cærúlea** *W.*	blue	♃	△	or	3	jl.o	B	S. Europe	1596.	D	co	Bot. mag. 293
11334 **lútea** *W.*	yellow		○	or	⅝	jn.jl	Y	Candia	1640.	S	co	Alp. exot. t. 286

1656. TRIPTI'LION. *Fl. per.* Triptilion. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 1—4.

11335 **cordifólium** *Lag.*	cordate		○	pr	⅓	my.au	W	Chili	1824.	S	co	Bot. reg. 853

1657. CICHO'RIUM. *W.* Succory. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 5—7.

11336 **Intybus** *W.*	wild	♀	△	ag	2	jn.au	B	Britain	gra.so.	D	co	Eng. bot. 539
11337 **púmilum** *W.*	dwarf		○	un	¾	jl.au	B	.....	1799.	S	co	Jac. obs. 4. t. 80
11338 **Endívia** *W.*	Endive	♀	○	cul	2	jl.au	B	E. Indies	1548.	S	r.m	
11339 **divaricátum** *W.*	branching		○	un	2	jl.au	B	Barbary	1798.	S	co	
11340 **spinósum** *W.*	prickly	♀	⊡	un	2	jl.au	B	Candia	1633.	S	co	Bauh.prodr.t.62

1658. BACA'ZIA. *Fl. per.* Bacazia. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 1.

11341 **spinósa** *Fl. per.*	prickly	♃	⌴	or	4	my.jl	...	Peru	1825.	C	p.l	

1659. SCO'LYMUS. *W.* Golden Thistle. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 3—4.

11342 **grandiflórus** *Desf.*	large-flowered	♃	△	or	3	my.jn	Y	Barbary	1820.	S	co	Desf. atl. t. 218
11343 **maculátus** *W.*	annual		○	or	3	jl.au	Y	S. Europe	1633.	S	co	Lam. ill. t. 659
11344 **hispánicus** *W.*	perennial	♃	△	or	3	jl.s	Y	S. Europe	1658.	D	co	

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

1651. *Lapsana.* From λαπαζω, to purge. The Lapsana, says Pliny, gently relaxes the body. L. communis is called *nipple-wort*, in English, and *herbe aux mamelles*, Fr., having been formerly applied to the breasts of women to allay the irritation occasioned by nursing.

1652. *Zacintha.* A plant growing in the island of *Zacintha* or Zante. It was formerly included in Lapsana, under the name of L. Zacintha.

1653. *Rhagadiolus.* From ῥαγας, a slit; each division of the calyx being hollowed out in the middle so as to resemble a furrow, or little gutter.

1654. *Moscharia.* This plant gives out an agreeable smell of *musk*. An annual plant, with stem-clasping pinnatifid deeply cut leaves, found in sandy waste places in Chili, where it is commonly called *Almizelillo*.

1655. *Catananche.* Vaillant explains the meaning of this word, by deriving it from the two Greek words, κατα, and αναγκη, necessity: that is to say, a plant which compels admiration. What is certainly known of its origin is, that it was employed by Dioscorides to designate a plant used by the women of Thessaly, in philtres and love potions. The modern genus, which contains two or three species of ornamental border annuals, can have no reference to that of the ancients, one kind of which is believed to have been Ornithopus compressus, and another Astragalus pugniformis. John Bauhin calls Lathyrus Nissolia by the name of Catananche leguminosa.

1656. *Triptilion.* A genus instituted by the authors of the Flora Peruviana, and named from τρεις, three, and πτιλον, a feather, on account of the three divisions of the pappus. The species mentioned above is a very pretty little annual, or rather biennial plant, flowering during all the winter months in any place whence frost is excluded, but it requires not to be kept too dry. There is a fine species in Chili, with bright blue flowers, but it has not been yet introduced. The inhabitants of South America employ the flowers of the different species as everlasting flowers, for which their dryness renders them very well adapted.

1657. *Cichorium.* In Greek κιχωρη. De Theis's remarks are upon this subject excellent. Bodæus, he observes, Linnæus, and others, have derived this name from κιω, to come, and χωριον, the field; that is to say,

11317 Leaves toothed roughish, Involucre hispid, Pappus of disk stipitate plumose: of the ray sessile setose
11318 Hispid, Calyxes hairy, Stem branched, Lvs. lanc. toothed
11319 Nearly glab. Involucre obl. imbricated, Stem branched somewhat leafy, Radical leaves dentato-sinuate
11320 Stem branched leafless glab. Pedunc. with small scales, Lvs. runcinate obtuse scab.
11321 Different from the last in having a smooth involucrum

11322 Stemless, Scape 1-fl. Leaves runcinate pinnatifid, Terminal lobe rhomboid

11323 Scape branched very thick and fistulose upwards, Leaves obovate oblong toothed

11324 Involucre of the fruit angular, Stem panicled, Pedunc. slender, Lvs. ovate petiolate angulato-dentate
11325 Caulescent branched, Leaves ovate stalked doubly toothed
11326 Caulescent branched, Lvs. angular-toothed: lower lyrate-pinnatifid, Pedunc. and involucre smooth
11327 Caulescent panicled, Stem downy below, Radical leaves lyrate toothed: upper lanc. entire

11328 Rad. leaves lyrate acute, Cauline sagittate amplexicaul. toothed

11329 Fruit smooth spreading, Cauline leaves lanc. undivided
11330 Fruit smooth spreading, Leaves lyrate
11331 Fruit prickly spreading, Leaves linear lanc. entire

11332 Leaves amplexicaul. pinnatifid: segments deeply jagged

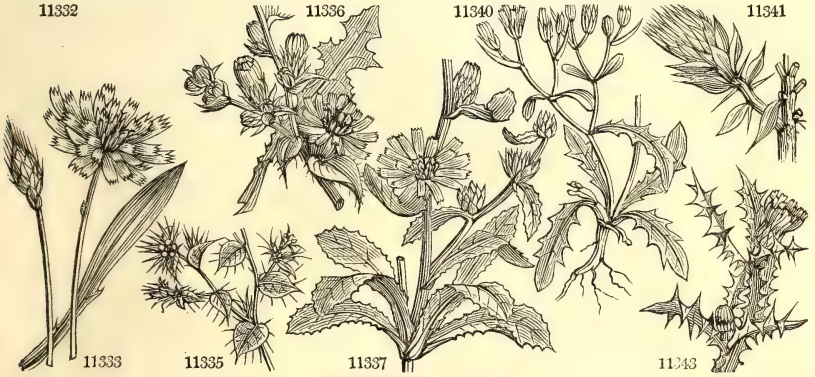
11333 Lower scales of involucre ovate mucronate, Leaves villous linear sub-bipinnatifid at base
11334 Lower scales of involucre lanc. Leaves lanc. toothed 3-nerved

11335 Leaves cordate spiny

11336 Flowers sess. axill. in pairs, Leaves runcinate
11337 Flowers axillary twin sessile, Leaves obovate toothed
11338 Pedunc. axill. twin: one long 1-fl.; the other very short about 4-fl. Flowers capitate
11339 Pedunc. axill. twin: one long 1-fl.; the other very short about 2-fl. Stem dichotomous, Rad. lvs. runcinate
11340 Flowers axill. solitary, Stem dichotomous, Branches naked spiny, Lvs. lanc. runcinate toothed

11341 Leaves obovate mucronate cartilaginous, Flowers solitary

11342 Fl. solitary lateral sessile, Lvs. decurrent, Stem subsimple villous erect
11343 Fl. solitary, Lvs. roughish smooth, Stem winged toothed
11344 Fl. subaggregate, Lvs. scabrous with the middle rib below hairy interruptedly decurrent



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

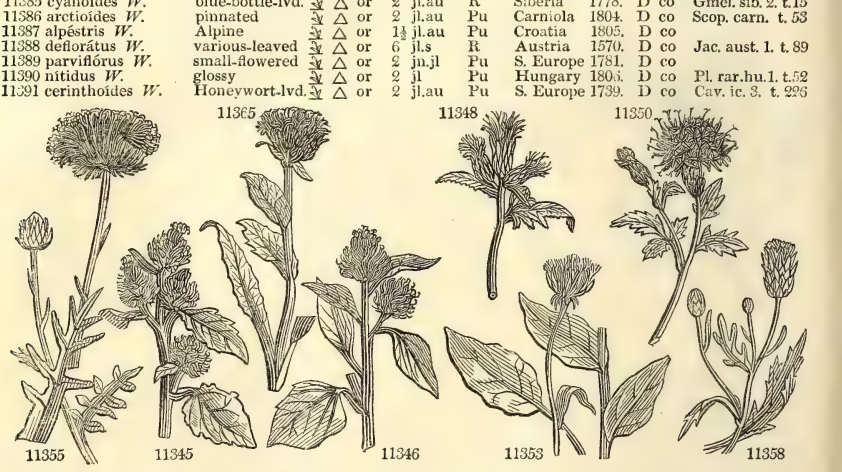
it is a plant found wild in fields, — which grows every where: but this etymology is overstrained. It is much more natural to suppose that the Egyptians, who used this plant in great quantities, would have communicated to the Greeks, along with the manner of using it, the name by which it was known in Egypt, which appears from Forskahl to be *chikouryeh*. Pliny remarked, that the Egyptians made their chicory of much consequence, and it is very well known that, at the present day, chicory or similar plants constitute half the food of the common people in Egypt. In like manner, there can be little doubt that the specific terms Endivia and Intybus, are both derived from the Arabic name *hendibeh*.

The leaves of Cichorium Intybus are employed by the French under the name of *Barbe du Capucine*, as a kind of winter salad; for which purpose the leaves are blanched like Endive. The most common method of cultivating the plant, is to sow the seed in drills in the end of July, and to keep the plants about six inches apart, and quite free from weeds. In the winter the roots are taken out of the ground and packed up in a warm cellar among earth, in layers, like bottles in a wine cellar, the crowns only of the roots being exposed. In a few days, young leaves are produced in great abundance, from the situation in which they are cultivated quite blanched, and, if not grown too rapidly, with an agreeable taste. There is also a variety of C. Intybus, called *Chichorée à café*, which is cultivated extensively in France for the sake of its roots, which are taken up in the winter season, cut into squares, dried artificially, and afterwards, being roasted, are ground along with their coffee, for which they serve as an adulteration. There are those, however, who assert, that it is to this admixture of Succory root that the superior flavor of the French to the English coffee is to be attributed.

1658. *Bacazia*. Named by the authors of Flora Peruviana, in honor of George Bacas, professor of botany at Carthagena.

1659. *Scolymus*. The Greek name of a spiny plant, which appears to have been the modern artichoke. The word itself is derived from σκολος, a spine. S. hispanicus has simple fusiform roots, soft and sweet like Scorzonera, and equally good to eat. The leaves and stalk also abound with a milky juice, and the people of Salamanca eat it in the same manner as Cardoons. The flowers are used for adulterating saffron.

1660. ARC'TIUM. *W.*	Burdock.					*Compositæ.*	*Sp.* 3—4.						
11345 Lappa *W.*	smooth-headed	☉	w		3	jl.au	Pu	Britain	wa. gr.	S	co	Eng. bot. 1228
11346 Bardana *W.*	woolly-headed	☿	☉	w	3	jl.au	Pu	Britain	wa. gr.	S	co	Eng. bot. 2478
11347 minus *Bieb.*	small	☿	☉	w	2	jl.au	Pu	Europe	...	S	co	Schk.bot.3. t.227
1661. SERRA'TULA. *W.* Saw-wort.						*Compositæ.*	*Sp.* 16—40.						
11348 tinctória *W.*	common	♃	△	clt	3	jl.o	Pu	Britain	woods.	D	co	Eng. bot. 38
11349 coronáta *W.*	Siberian	♃	△	pr	5	jl.au	Pu	Siberia	1739.	D	co	Gmel. sib. 2. t.20
11350 quinquefólia *W.*	five-leaved	♃	△	pr	2	jl.au	Pu	Persia	1804.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 1871
11351 pygmæ'a *W.*	Pigmy	♃	△	pr	1	jl.au	Pu	Austria	1816.	D	co	Jac. aust. t. 440
11352 angustifólia *W.*	narrow-leaved	♃	△	pr	1½	jl.au	Pu	Siberia	1816.	D	co	Gmel. sib. 2. t.33
11353 salicifólia *W.*	Willow-leaved	♃	△	pr	2	jl.au	R	Siberia	1796.	D	co	Gmel. sib. 2. t.37
11354 centauroides *W.*	Centaury-like	♃	△	pr	1	jl.au	Pu	Siberia	1804.	D	co	G. sib.2.n.38.t.17
11355 simplex *B. M.*	simple	♃	△	pr	1	jl.au	Pu	Nepal	1821.	D	co	Bot. mag. 2482
11356 argúta *Fisch.*	fine-toothed	♃	△	pr	3	jl.o	Pu	Hungary	1824.	D	co	
11357 radiáta *Bieb.*	rayed	♃	☉	pr	1½	jl	Pu	Hungary	1800.	S	co	Pl. rar.hu.1. t.11
11358 xeran'themoides *Bieb.*	smth.-headed	♃	△	pr	1½	jl	Pu	Caucasus	1825.	D	co	Gmel.sib.t.47.f.1
11359 heterophýlla *Desf.*	various-leaved	♃	△	pr	2	jl.au	Pu	Dauphiny	1824.	D	co	
11360 stæchadifólia *Bieb.*	woolly-headed	♃	△	pr	1½	jl.au	Pu	Tauria	1820.	D	co	
11361 Picris *Bieb.*	scarious	♃	△	pr	1	jl.au	Pu	Caucasus	1822.	D	co	
11362 áspera *Link.*	rough		○	pr	1½	au.s	Pu	Nepal	1821.	S	co	
11363 alata *W.*	winged	♃	△	pr	2	jl.au	Pu	.....	...	D	co	
1662. SAUSSU'REA. *Dec.* Saussurea.						*Compositæ.*	*Sp.* 3—6.						
11364 elongáta *Dec.*	long	♃	△	pr	2	jl.au	Pu	Caucasus	1820.	D	co	
11365 alpina *Dec.*	Alpine	♃	△	pr	½	jl.au	Pu	Britain	al.roc.	D	p.l	Eng. bot. 599
11366 discolor *Dec.*	discolored	♃	△	pr	1	jl.au	Pu	Switzerl.	1818.	D	co	Hall. helv. t. 6
1663. CAR'DUUS. *W.*	Thistle.					*Compositæ.*	*Sp.* 26—100.						
11367 leucógraphus *W.*	white-spotted		○	or	2	jn.jl	Pu	Italy	1752.	S	co	Jac. vind. 3. t. 23
11368 crassifólius *W. en.*	thick-leaved	☿	△	or	2	jl	Pu	.....	1805.	D	co	
11369 arábicus *W.*	Arabian		○	or	½	jl.au	Pu	Arabia	1789.	S	co	Jac. ic. 1. t. 166
11370 nútans *W.*	musk		○	or	2	jl.au	Pu	Britain	gra.fi.	S	co	Eng. bot. 1112
11371 carlinoides *W.*	Pyrenean	☿	☉	or	1	jl.au	Pu	Pyrenees	1784.	S	co	Gouan. ill. t. 23
11372 argentátus *W.*	silvery		○	or	1	jl.au	Pu	Egypt	1789.	S	co	Jac.ho.vin. t.192
11373 onopordoides *Bieb.*	Onopordum-like	☿	△	or	1½	jl.au	Pu	Iberia	1818.	D	co	
11374 carlinæfólius *W.*	Carline-leaved	☿	☉	or	2	jl.au	Pu	Pyrenees	1804.	S	co	
11375 acanthoides *W.*	welted		○	w	2	jn.au	Pu	Britain	wa. gr.	S	co	Eng. bot. 973
11376 tenuiflórus *W.*	slender-flowered		○	w	2	jn.au	Pu	Britain	banks.	S	co	Eng. bot. 412
11377 crispus *W.*	curled	☿	☉	or	2	jl.au	Pu	Europe	1804.	S	co	Flor. dan. t. 621
11378 hamulósus *W.*	spiny-hooked	♃	☉	or	5	jn.jl	Pu	Hungary	1802.	S	co	
11379 cándicans *W.*	hoary	♃	☉	or	3	jl.au	Pu	Hungary	1805.	S	co	Pl. rar.hu.1. t.83
11380 Personáta *W.*	cut-leaved	♃	☉	or	4	jl.au	Pu	Austria	1776.	S	co	Jac. aust.4. t.348
11381 polyánthemus *W.*	many-flowered	♃	☉	or	2	jn.jl	Pk	Rome	1739.	D	co	Trium. obs.t.103
11382 orientális *W. en.*	oriental	♃	△	or	2	jl	Pu	Iberia	1804.	D	co	
11383 paniculátus *W.*	panicled	♃	△	or	2	jn.jl	Pu	S. Europe	1781.	D	co	
11384 pycnocéphalus *W.*	Italian	♃	△	or	1½	jl.s	Pu	S. Europe	1739.	S	co	Jac.vind. 1. t. 44
11385 cyanoides *W.*	blue-bottle-lvd.	♃	△	or	2	jl.au	R	Siberia	1778.	D	co	Gmel. sib. 2. t.15
11386 arctioides *W.*	pinnated	♃	△	or	2	jl.au	Pu	Carniola	1804.	D	co	Scop. carn. t. 53
11387 alpéstris *W.*	Alpine	♃	△	or	1½	jl.au	Pu	Croatia	1805.	D	co	
11388 deflorátus *W.*	various-leaved	♃	△	or	6	jl.s	R	Austria	1570.	D	co	Jac. aust. 1. t. 89
11389 parviflórus *W.*	small-flowered	♃	△	or	2	jn.jl	Pu	S. Europe	1781.	D	co	
11390 nítidus *W.*	glossy	♃	△	or	2	jl	Pu	Hungary	1805.	D	co	Pl. rar.hu.1. t.52
11391 cerinthoides *W.*	Honeywort-lvd.	♃	△	or	2	jl.au	Pu	S. Europe	1739.	D	co	Cav. ic. 3. t. 226



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

1660. *Arctium.* From ἄρκτος, a bear, (*arth*, Celtic); on account of the rough bristly fruit, which may be compared to the coarse hair of a bear. Lappa is derived from *llap*, a hand, in Celtic, because it lays hold of every thing near it. The burdock is too familiar to every schoolboy to need illustration. It is equally common in Europe and Japan, by road sides and on ditch banks. Few quadrupeds, except the ass, will eat the plant; but birds feed on the seeds, and snails and caterpillars on the leaves. The stems, stripped of their rind before the flowers appear, may be eaten, either boiled or raw, with oil and vinegar. Withering says, a decoction of the roots is esteemed by some equal to that of Sarsaparilla. Burnt green, between the time of flowering and seeding, three pounds of the ashes produced sixteen ounces of very white alkaline salt, as good as the best potash.

1661. *Serratula.* A diminutive of *serra*, a saw; the leaves being edged with cutting teeth. Plants with the habit and qualities of thistles. Serratula tinctoria dyes cloth of a yellow colour.

1662. *Saussurea.* Named in honor of the celebrated Swiss philosopher Horace Benedict de Saussure, who, among his other acquirements, possessed a considerable knowledge in botany. He died in 1799, in the fifty-ninth year of his age.

1663. *Carduus.* This word appears to be derived from *ard*, a point, in Celtic, in allusion to the numerous

11345 Leaves cordate petiolate
11346 Cauline leaves cordate stalked entire, Involucre cobwebbed downy
11347 Involucre woolly: inner scales subulate somewhat colored scarcely longer than outer, Racemes axillary paniculed

11348 Leaves sharply serrate glabrous pinnatifid: the terminal lobe the largest, Flowers in a small clust. umbel
11349 Leaves serrated unequally pinnate of about 5-pairs, Pinnæ confluent, Peduncles 1-flowered, Fl. rayed
11350 Lvs. serrated unequally pinnatifid of about 2-pairs, Pinnæ confluent, Peduncles 1-flowered, Inner scales of involucre long
11351 Lvs. linear lanceolate hirsute revolute at edge, Stem 1-flowered villous, Scales of involucre ovate-lanceolate appressed [colored
11352 Leaves linear entire hirsute, Flowers terminal corymbose
11353 Leaves linear entire downy beneath revolute at edge, Corymb fastigiate
11354 Leaves pinnatifid oblique acute smooth unarmed, Scales of involucre mucronate: inner scarious
11355 Leaves pinnatifid: lobes distant, Stem nearly simple 1-flowered, Involucre globose squarrose
11356 Like S. tinctoria, but the lower leaves are oval and entire
11357 Leaves pectinate-pinnatifid naked: segments linear unarmed; terminal ovate, Scales of involucre ovate mucronate
11358 Involucre unarmed somewhat awned radiate, Leaves pinnatifid
11359 Leaves ovate pinnatifid toothed unarmed hoary beneath: upper sessile, Stem 1-flowered, Scales of involucre ovate unarmed
11360 Leaves linear entire downy beneath, Corymb nearly simple, Involucre oblong ovate downy
11361 Involucre ovate: scales roundish scarious at edge, Leaves lanceolate lower somewhat toothed at base
11362 Stem somewhat downy, Lvs. oblong acute narrowed at base serrated, Flowers subsessile, Involucre unarmed
11363 Lvs. downy beneath somewhat toothed: radical cordate stalked, Cauline lanceolate decurrent, Involucre squarrose

11364 Involucre corymbose somewhat downy, Leaves fleshy smooth: radical lyrate hastate, Cauline hastate
11365 Leaves villous beneath toothed: radical ovate-lanceolate, Flowers terminal somewhat umbelled
11366 Lvs. downy beneath toothed: radical ovate-subcordate; cauline ovate-lanceolate, Fl. terminal somewhat umbelled

11367 Leaves decurrent toothed spiny, Peduncles naked very long 1-flowered, Involucre spiny inclining
11368 Lvs. half decurrent oblong spiny-toothed somewhat fleshy smooth glaucous beneath, Peduncles very long 1-flowered
11369 Leaves oblong decurrent sinuate spiny with white veins villous beneath, Flowers sessile clustered, Involucre cylindrical
11370 Leaves decurrent spinous, Flowers drooping, Scales of the involucre lanceolate cottony: outer ones spreading
11371 Leaves decurrent pinnatifid downy: segments palmate spiny, Flowers clustered
11372 Leaves decurrent runcinate spiny, Peduncles somewhat downy 1-flowered, Involucre ovate mucronate unarmed
11373 Leaves decurrent sinuate spiny smooth, Peduncles short subcorymbose downy
11374 Leaves decurrent spiny glabrous, Peduncles erect 1-flowered, unarmed
11375 Lvs. decurrent sinuated spinous, Involucre globose nearly sessile: its scales linear slightly recurved [lanceolate erect
11376 Lvs. decurrent sinuated spinous somewhat cottony beneath, Involucre nearly cylindrical clustered sessile, their scales
11377 Lvs. decurrent oblong sinuated spiny at edge downy beneath, Flowers stalked clustered terminal
11378 Lvs. decurrent lanceolate pinnatifid toothed spiny villous beneath, Peduncles 1-flowered downy, Scales of involucre subulate spiny
11379 Leaves half decurrent lanceolate pinnatifid spiny downy beneath, Peduncles scaly downy
11380 Caul. lvs. half decurrent oblong undivided spiny toothed subvillous beneath: radical pinnatifid at base
11381 Leaves decurrent sinuated ciliated naked beneath, Flowers stalked heaped
11382 Leaves half decurrent pinnatifid toothed spiny white with down beneath, Flowers subsessile terminal clustered
11383 Leaves half decurrent toothed sinuate spiny smooth, Flowers paniculed
11384 Leaves decurrent pinnatifid sinuated downy spiny, Peduncles naked downy, Involucre deciduous
11385 Lvs. downy beneath: upper finely decurrent linear, Stem 1-flowered, Scales of involucre lanceolate mucronate downy
11386 Lvs. decurrent deeply pinnatifid: segments toothed upwards spiny with setaceous ciliæ at end
11387 Leaves half decurrent pinnatifid acuminate: segments 2-lobed ciliated spiny, Peduncles downy
11388 Leaves half decurrent pinnatifid-serrate somewhat spiny ciliated naked: radical undivided, Peduncles very long
11389 Leaves adnate at base lanceolate naked eroded ciliate-spiny unarmed [woolly
11390 Leaves unarmed: radical ovate toothed somewhat cut at base; cauline sessile pinnatifid linear
11391 Leaves naked: radical oblong entire; cauline lanceolate somewhat toothed, Scales of involucre ovate mucronate

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

points with which it is beset. C. marianus, the milk-thistle, derived its name from the Virgin Mary, some of whose milk is said to have fallen upon the leaves of the plant, and changed them to white. An extensive genus of rather handsome weeds. C. Personata is said to have been so called, because its ample leaves were formerly used as a mask (*persona*). Some of the gigantic species make handsome ornaments for the shrubbery, but the greatest number are nuisances to the husbandman; some on account of their deep vivacious roots, which cannot be eradicated without extreme difficulty; but the greater number because of their bulky herbage, and the extensive dissemination of their seeds by the wind.

The footstalks of the leaves of most or all of the species of this and the allied genera might be eaten in the manner of Cardoons, if similarly blanched. The dried flowers of C. arabicus and nutans will curdle milk. The seeds of all the species of Serratula, Cnicus, Onopordum, and similar genera, are greedily eaten by small birds, especially the finches.

The Carduineæ of M. Cassini differ from Carlineæ of the same author, in the filaments being hairy or papillose, from Centaurieæ in the structure of ovarium and of pappus, and from Echinopseæ, to which they bear a general resemblance, by many very important characters. The species inhabit Europe, Asia, and Africa; there are scarcely any in America, and none in the southern hemisphere.

1664. SI'LYBUM. *Gærtn.* Silybum. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 2—5.

11392	marianum *Gærtn.*	milk	○	w	5	jl	Pu	Britain	banks.	S	co	Eng. bot. 976
11393	cérnuum *Gærtn.*	nodding	△	or	4	jn.jl	Y	Siberia	1755.	D	co	Gmel. sib.2. t.19

1665. CNI'CUS. *W.* Horse Thistle. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 52—114.

11394	palústris *W.*	marsh	○	w	3	jl.au	Pu	Britain	m.pas.	S	co	Eng. bot. 974
11395	cánus *W.*	hoary	△	or	4	jl.au	Pu	Austria	1633.	D	co	Jac.aust.1.t.42.3
11396	Acárna *W.*	winged	○	or	2	jl.s	Pu	Spain	1683.	S	co	Cav. ic. 1. t. 53
11397	monspessulánus *W.*	Montpelier	△	or	2	jn.jl	Pu	Montpel.	1596.	D	co	
11398	lanceolátus *W.*	common	○	w	3	jn.s	Pu	Britain	banks.	S	co	Eng. bot. 107
11399	férox *W.*	prickly	○	or	3	jl.au	Pu	S. Europe	1683.	S	co	All. ped. 1. t. 50
11400	ciliátus *W.*	fringed	△	or	3	au	Pu	Siberia	1787.	D	co	Mur.co.got.6.t.5
11401	erióphorus *W.*	woolly-headed	○	or	2	jl.au	Pu	Britain	ch.pa.	S	co	Eng. bot. 386
11402	discolor *W.*	two-colored	○	or	2	jl.au	Pu	N. Amer.	1803.	S	co	
11403	altíssimus *W.*	giant	△	or	6	au.s	Pu	N. Amer.	1726.	D	co	Dil. elt. t.69. f.80
11404	praténsis *W.*	meadow	△	w	3	jn	Pu	Britain	m.pas.	D	co	Eng. bot. 177
11405	heterophýllus *W.*	melancholy	△	or	2	jl.au	Pu	Britain	m.al.p.	D	co	Eng. bot. 675
11406	helenioídes *W.*	Elecampane-lv.	△	or	6	jl.au	Pu	Siberia	1804.	D	co	
11407	serratuloídes *W.*	Saw-wort-like	△	or	3	jn.o	Pu	Siberia	1752.	D	co	Jac. aust. 2.t.127
11408	elátior *Link.*	tall	△	or	6	jn.o	Pu	.....	1823.	D	co	
11409	uliginósus *Bieb.*	swamp	△	or	3	jn.jl	Pu	Caucasus	1820.	D	co	
11410	pannónicus *W.*	Hungarian	△	or	3	jl.s	Pa.pu	Austria	1816.	D	co	
11411	strictus *Tenore.*	upright	△	or	2	jl.s	Pu	Naples	1819.	D	co	
11412	desertórum *Fisch.*	desert	△	or	3	jl.s	Pu	Siberia	1824.	D	co	
11413	serrulátus *Bieb.*	serrulate	△	or	3	jl.au	Pu	Tauria	1820.	D	co	
11414	laniflórus *Bieb.*	woolly-flowered	△	or	2	jl.au	Pu	Tauria	1819.	D	co	
11415	arachnoídeus *Bieb.*	cobwebbed	△	or	2	jl.au	Pu	Tauria	1818.	D	co	
11416	strigósus *Bieb.*	strigose	○	or	2	au.s	Pu	Caucasus	1825.	D	co	
11417	hórridus *Bieb.*	horrid	○	or	1½	au.s	Pu	Iberia	1823.	S	co	
11418	scleránthus *Bieb.*	hard-headed	○	or	2	jl.au	Pu	Caucasus	1820.	S	co	
11419	echinátus *W.*	echinate	△	or	1	jl.au	Pu	Barbary	1817.	D	co	
11420	inérmis *W.*	unarmed	△	or	3	jl.au	Pu	.....	1824.	D	co	
11421	ambíguus *Pers.*	doubtful	△	or	2	jl.au	Pu	M. Cenis	1820.	D	co	
11422	orgyális *W.*	lofty	△	or	6	jl.au	Pu	.....	1823.	D	co	
11423	setósus *Bieb.*	setose	○	or	1½	jn.jl	Pu	Silesia	1822.	S	co	
11424	carthamoídes *W.*	Carthamus-like	△	or	2	jl.au	Pu	Siberia	1818.	D	co	
11425	arvénsis *Ph.*	corn or way	△	w	2	jl	Pu	Britain	ro.sid.	D	co	Eng. bot. 975
	Serrátula arvénsis W.											
	Carduus arvénsis E. B.											
11426	rivulária *W.*	river	△	or	3	jl.au	Pu	Hungary	1804.	S	co	Jac. aust. 1. t. 91
11427	pauciflórus *W.*	few-flowered	○	or	2	jl.au	Pu	Hungary	1816.	D	co	Pl.rar.hu.2.t.161
11428	tatáricus *W.*	Tartarian	△	or	1½	jl.au	W	Siberia	1775.	D	co	Jac. aust. 1. t. 90
11429	rígens *W.*	upright Alpine	△	or	1½	jl.au	Pu	Switzerl.	1775.	D	co	Act. helv. 4. t.16
11430	carniólicus *W.*	Carniolian	△	or	2	jl.au	Pa.Y	Carniola	1792.	D	co	Sc.ca.n.1005.t.52
11431	oleráceus *W.*	pale-flowered	△	or	3	jl.au	Pa.Y	Europe	1570.	D	co	Fl. dan. 860
11432	munítus *W. en.*	armed	△	or	3	jl.au	Pu	Caucasus	1816.	D	co	
11433	obvallátus *Bieb.*	bracteate	△	or	3	jl.au	Pu	Caucasus	1816.	D	co	
11434	Erisíthales *W.*	clammy	△	or	3	jn.au	Pu	France	1752.	D	co	Jac. aust. 4.t.310
11435	ochroleúcus *W.*	pale-yellow	△	or	2	jl	Pa.Y	Switzerl.	1801.	D	co	
11436	tuberósus *W.*	tuberous	△	or	3	au.o	Pu	England	woods.	D	co	Lob. ic. t. 10. f. 2
11437	acaúlis *W.*	dwarf	△	pr	1	jl.au	Pu	Britain	gra.pa.	D	co	Eng. bot. 161
11438	Casabónæ *W.*	Fish-bone	◫	or	2	jn.au	Pu	S. Europe	1714.	S	p.l	Schmd.ic.t.51,52
11439	áfer *W.*	Barbary	◫	or	2	jn.jl	Pu	Barbary	1800.	S	co	Bot. mag. 2287

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

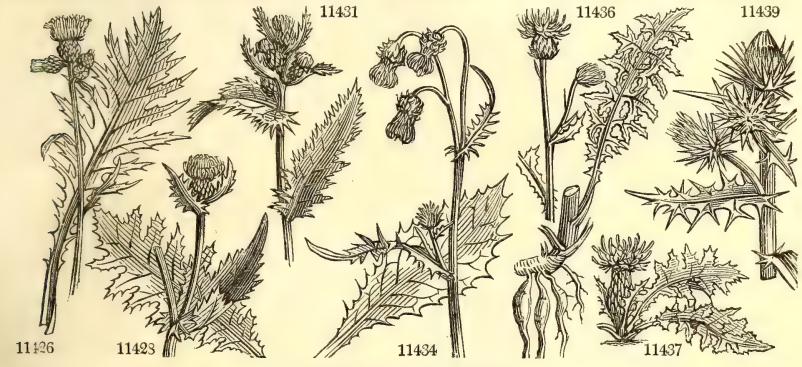
1664. *Silybum.* A name under which Greek writers describe a plant not well known at present. Sprengel refers it to S. marianum. This plant was formerly cultivated, and the young leaves used in spring as a salad, or boiled as pot greens; the young stalks, peeled and soaked in water, to extract a part of their bitterness, were also eaten, and were said to be excellent. In the spring of the second year, the root is prepared like salsafy or skirret; and the receptacle of the flower is pulpy, and eats like that of the artichoke. In Apulia the whole plant is much used as fodder for cattle.

1665. *Cnicus.* This is a name under which Dioscorides describes a prickly rough plant; derived from *κνίζω*, to prick. It is now referred to a tribe of plants having such characters in an eminent degree. Acarna and Erisithales are both names by which the ancients distinguished plants, either the very same as those now so called, or very similar to them. The tender stalks of C. palustris, as of most of the species, being peeled, are eatable either raw or boiled. C. arvensis is well known as one of the most troublesome weeds in arable land. It is never found, however, in very sandy, gravelly, or peaty soils; but generally in such as are loamy and dry. An instance is given in the Farmer's Magazine, of the descending roots of this plant having been dug out of a quarry nineteen feet long; nor is it less remarkable for its horizontal roots. Mr. Curtis planted about two inches of a root in his garden in April, and by November following it had thrown out under ground stolones on every side, some of them eight feet long; some of these stolones had thrown up leaves five feet

11392 Lvs. amplexicaul. waved spinous : radic. ones pinnati. Scales of invol. subfoliac. recurved spinous at margin
11393 Leaves downy beneath ovate toothed : radical cord. Petioles winged toothed, Invol. subsolitary cernuous

11394 Lvs. decurrent scabr. pinnatif. spinous, Invol. ovate clustered their scales ovate-lanc. mucro. appressed
11395 Lvs. half decurrent somew. hoary lanc. ciliate spiny, Pedunc. naked downy solit. Scales of invol. appressed
11396 Leaves decurrent lanc. hoary toothed spiny, Fl. aggregate involucrate, Invol. with pinnated spines
11397 Lvs. decurrent lanc. smooth subrepand uneq. ciliated, Pedunc. naked downy alternate [lanc. spreading
11398 Lvs. decurr. hispid pinnatif their segm. generally 2-lobed spreading spinous, Invol. ov. toment. their scales
11399 Lvs. subdecurr. pinnatif. : segm. 2-lobed spreading spiny vill. beneath, Invol. hemispher. sessile
11400 Lvs. amplexicaul. hispid pinnatif. : segm. 2-lobed spreading spiny downy beneath, Invol. ovate
11401 Leaves sess. pinnatif. every other segm. pointing upwards spin. scabr. Involucres spherical woolly
11402 Leaves sess. pinnatif. hairy downy beneath: segm. 2-lobed spreading spiny, Invol. globose with cobweb down
11403 Leaves sess. obl. lanc. scabrous downy beneath toothed ciliated : radic. pinnatifid, Invol. bracteate ovate
11404 Leaves sess. lanc. waved at the edge and unequally spin. pubesc. cottony beneath, Flowers mostly solitary
11405 Lvs. amplexic. lanc. ciliato-dentate undivided or laciniated white and downy beneath, Fl. mostly solitary
11406 Lvs. subcordate amplexicaul. lanc. ciliated downy beneath : lower somewhat cut, Fl. clustered
11407 Lvs. lanc. sessile ciliated strigose beneath : radical sinuated, Scales of invol. recurved at end
11408 Lvs. pinnatifid with strong spines somewhat downy beneath, Fl. sess. aggregate, Lvs. of invol. spiny
11409 Lvs. half decurr. obl. sinuate toothed spiny hoary beneath, Heads close together with appressed scales
11410 Leaves half decurrent lanc. entire ciliated, Pedunc. very long 1-fl. woolly
11411 Very like C. arvensis, but the leaves are decurrent
11412 Stem somew. downy, Lower lvs. sinuate-toothed with strong spines rough above finely downy beneath
11413 Lvs. amplexic. hispid pinnatifid : segm. 2-lobed spreading spiny downy beneath, Heads ov. glabrous spiny
11414 Lvs. amplexic. hispid pinnatif.: segm. 2-lobed spread. spiny downy beneath, Heads ov. cobwebbed with down
11415 Lvs. amplexic. hispid pinnatif. : segm. 2-lobed spread. spiny beneath naked subvillous, Heads ov. cobwebbed
11416 Lvs. amplexic. hispid pinnatifid : segm. 2-lobed spreading spiny naked beneath, Heads ov. glabrous
11417 Lvs. amplexicaul. hispid pinnatifid prickly : segm. angular lobed spiny, Heads nodding cobwebbed
11418 Stem branched many-fl. Heads terminal solitary spiny at base, Lvs. amplexicaul. sinuate toothed spiny
11419 Leaves sess. pinnatifid hispid woolly beneath : segm. 2-lobed spreading spiny, Invol. ovate woolly
11420 Leaves sess. lanc. cut-toothed : radical. pinnatifid, Scales of invol. ovate lanc. membranous at edge
11421 Leaves ciliate spiny downy beneath : lower stalked obl. acum. subsinuate ; upper pinnatifid auricled
11422 Like the last, but the leaves of involucrum are reflexed
11423 Leaves obl. smooth serrulate with bristly ciliæ blunt mucro. Stem corymbose
11424 Leaves unarmed sess. obl. toothed : radical undivided and pinnatifid, Invol. scarious villous
11425 Leaves sess. pinnati. spin. Stem panicled, Invol. ovate, Scales appressed mucronated

11426 Leaves toothed ciliated naked : cauline amplexicaul. : lower and radical pinnatifid, Fl. clustered capitate
11427 Leaves amplexicaul. ovate sublyrate ciliate serrate scabrous : radic. lyrate, Fl. clustered
11428 Leaves amplexicaul. obl. lanc. toothed ciliate-spiny, Pedunc. 1-fl. Invol. bracteate
11429 Leaves sess. pinnatifid : segm. cut serrate spiny at edge, Invol. bracteate : scales ovate appressed
11430 Leaves cordate amplexicaul. ovate obl. toothed ciliated : radical obl. blunt ciliated sinuate
11431 Leaves amplexicaul. cord. pinnatif. ciliate serr. Fl. terminal subracemose bracteate, Bractes colored ovate
11432 Leaves amplexicaul. obl. pinnatif. toothed spiny hispid above downy beneath, Term. fl. sess. axill. stalked
11433 Leaves amplexicaul. pinnatif. toothed spiny glabrous, Fl. term. aggreg. sess. surrounded by colored bractes
11434 Leaves amplexicaul. pinnatifid ciliated, Pedunc. cernuous, Invol. glutinous : scales lanc. spreading
11435 Leaves amplexic. pinnati.-downwards ciliated : pinnæ lanc. 3-nerved ; upper confluent, Pedunc. cernuous
11436 Leaves amplexicaul. pinnatifid ciliate-spiny : segm. 2-lobed toothed upwards at the base
11437 Stemless, Invol. glabrous
11438 Leaves sess. lanc. entire downy beneath with triple spines at the edge, Fl. axill. sessile
11439 Leaves sess. lanc. downy beneath subrepand : lobes emarg. with 2 spines, Fl. stalked subcorymbose



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

from the original root. The whole together, when dug up and washed, weighed four pounds. In the spring following, it again made its appearance, on or about where the small piece was originally planted. There were between fifty and sixty young plants, which must have sprung from fragments of the roots that had eluded the gardener's search, though he was particularly careful in extracting them. From these facts it may readily be conceived how difficult it is to eradicate this weed from arable land ; a naked fallow, with frequent and deep ploughing, will not accomplish it, unless the season is more than usually dry. Laying land down to grass, keeping it in that state seven or eight years, and during the whole time pulling up every shoot as soon as it appears, is found fully more effectual than a naked fallow. But the plant is so common by road sides, and seeds so abundantly, that it is hardly possible to effect its extermination. In common field lands, and others indifferently cultivated, it often forms the larger half of the produce, and formerly used to be pulled when beginning to come into flower, and given as food to horses and cows. Those who pull this weed require to be furnished with strong gloves, or thistle pincers. (*Ency. of Agr.* § 2394.) Some English botanists seem doubtful if horses and cows will eat it; but those who know any thing of the history of agriculture in Scotland will recollect, that before the introduction of naked fallows and turnips, it formed the *suppering* of housed cattle, during five or six weeks of every summer. The ashes of the plant yield a very pure vegetable alkali. C. canus has fleshy white roots like the skirret, and may be dressed and eaten

11440 diacánthus *Lab.*	two-spined	♃	▽	or	3	jn.jl	Pu	Syria	1800.	S	co	Lab.ic.pl.sy.2.t.3
11441 stellátus *W*	starry		○	or	2	jn.jl	Pu	Italy	1665.	S	co	Triumf.obs. t.96
11442 syríacus *W.*	Syrian		○	or	1½	jl.au	W	Levant	1771.	S	co	Camer.hort. t.10
11443 spinosíssimus *W.*	feathery-head.	♃	△	or	3	jn.au	Pa.Y	Switzerl.	1759.	D	co	Bot. mag. 1366
11444 centaurοídes *W.*	Artichoke-lvd.	♃	△	or	3	jl.au	Pu	Pyrenees	1640.	D	co	Moris.s.7.t.25.f.2
11445 uniflórus *W.*	one-flowered	♃	△	or	2	jl.au	Vi	Siberia	1796.	D	co	Gmel. sib.2. t.38

1666. ONOPOR'DUM. *W.* Cotton Thistle. *Compositæ. Sp.* 9—14.

11446 Acánthium *W.*	woolly	♃	◯	or	6	jl.au	Pu	Britain	gra.ba.	S	co	Eng. bot. 977
11447 taúricum *W.*	Taurian	♃	◯	or	12	jl.au	Pu	Tauria	1800.	S	co	
11448 macracánthum *W.*	long-spined		○	or	10	jl.au	Pu	Barbary	1798.	S	co	Schou.maroc.t.5
11449 illýricum *W.*	Illyrian	♃	◯	or	6	jl.au	Pu	S. Europe	1648.	S	co	Jac.vind.2. t.148
11450 deltoídeum *W.*	Siberian	♃	△	or	12	au	Pu	Siberia	1784.	D	co	
11451 græ'cum *W.*	Grecian		○	or	10	jn.jl	Pu	Levant	1799.	D	co	Gouan. ill. t. 25
11452 cynaroídes *Stev.*	artichoke	♃	◯	or	10	jn	W	Caucasus	1823.	S	co	
11453 arábicum *W.*	Arabian	♃	◯	or	8	jl	Pu	S. Europe	1686.	S	co	Jac. vind.2. t.149
11454 acaúlon *W.*	dwarf	♃	◯	or	½	jl.au	W	.....	1739.	S	co	Jac. ic. 1. t. 167

1667. BERAR'DIA. *Vill.* Berardia. *Compositæ. Sp.* 1.

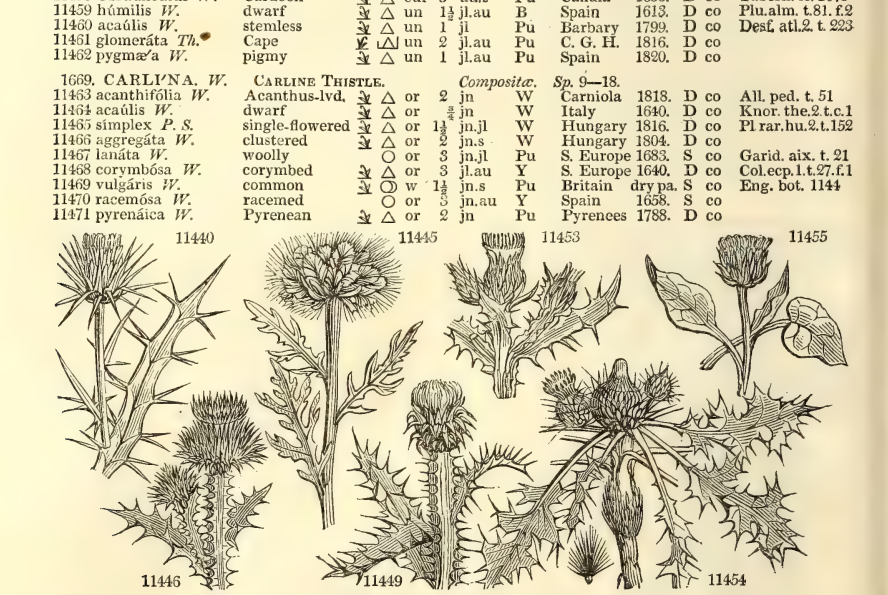
11455 subacaúlis *P. S.* *A'rctium lanuginósum* Dec.	round-leaved	♃	△	pr	1½	jl.au	Pu	Italy	1791.	D	co	Vil.dauph.3.t.22

1668. CY'NARA. *W.* Artichoke. *Compositæ. Sp.* 7—10.

11456 Scólymus *W.*	garden	♃	△	cul	8	au.s	Pu	S. Europe	1548.	D	co	Blackw. t. 548
11457 hórrida *W.*	Madeira	♄	△	or	6	au.s	Pu	Madeira	1778.	D	co	
11458 Cardúnculus *W.*	Cardoon	♃	△	cul	5	au.s	Pu	Candia	1658.	D	co	Tabern. ic. 1075
11459 húmilis *W.*	dwarf	♃	△	un	1½	jl.au	B	Spain	1613.	D	co	Plu.alm. t.81. f.2
11460 acaúlis *W.*	stemless	♃	△	un	1	jl	Pu	Barbary	1799.	D	co	Desf. atl.2. t. 223
11461 glomeráta *Th.*	Cape	♄	△	un	2	jl.au	Pu	C. G. H.	1816.	D	co	
11462 pygmæ'a *W.*	pigmy	♃	△	un	1	jl.au	Pu	Spain	1820.	D	co	

1669. CARLI'NA. *W.* Carline Thistle. *Compositæ. Sp.* 9—18.

11463 acanthifólia *W.*	Acanthus-lvd.	♃	△	or	2	jn	W	Carniola	1818.	D	co	All. ped. t. 51
11464 acaúlis *W.*	dwarf	♃	△	or	⅔	jn	W	Italy	1640.	D	co	Knor. the.2.t.c.1
11465 símplex *P. S.*	single-flowered	♃	△	or	1½	jn.jl	W	Hungary	1816.	D	co	Pl rar.hu.2.t.152
11466 aggregáta *W.*	clustered	♃	△	or	2	jn.s	W	Hungary	1804.	D	co	
11467 lanáta *W.*	woolly		○	or	3	jn.jl	Pu	S. Europe	1683.	S	co	Garid. aix. t. 21
11468 corymbósa *W.*	corymbed	♃	△	or	3	jl.au	Y	S. Europe	1640.	D	co	Col.ecp.1.t.27.f.1
11469 vulgáris *W.*	common	♃	◯	w	1½	jn.s	Pu	Britain	dry pa.	S	co	Eng. bot. 1144
11470 racemósa *W.*	racemed		○	or	3	jn.au	Y	Spain	1658.	S	co	
11471 pyrenáica *W.*	Pyrenean	♃	△	or	2	jn	Pu	Pyrenees	1788.	D	co	



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

in the same manner. C. lanceolatus is one of the most common and noxious weeds of the genus, chiefly on account of its great bulk, its numerous downy seeds, and the facility with which they are distributed by the wind: its dried flowers curdle milk. C. helenioides, used to be called the melancholy thistle, and was used by quacks as a cure for madness. C. Casaubonæ is so named after Casaubona, herbarist to the Grand Duke of Tuscany, who sent the seed to John Bauhin. C. syriacus is spotted with white, as are a number of Egyptian plants. C. oleraceus, according to Schreber, is not eaten by cattle; but the Russians are said to boil the leaves in the spring, and eat them as coleworts. The tender stalks of C. cernuus are so used in Siberia.

1666. *Onopordum.* A name employed by Pliny for a plant which he describes too imperfectly to be recognized now. The virtues which he ascribes to it, and whence the name has been derived (ονος and πεδον), certainly have no existence in the modern genus, which consists of noble thistle-like plants, that, if allowed plenty of room, form very magnificent specimens of annual vegetation. O. acanthium (from its leaves being like those of the Acanthus) was formerly used like the artichoke and Cardoon. The seeds of this plant, unlike those of other thistles, are strongly defended by the calyx, and are not subject to be blown about by winds. The whole plant is white, tomentose, and one of the most magnificent of the family.

1667. *Berardia.* So named by Villars, after M. Berard, a botanist of Grenoble.

1668. *Cynara.* Said to be derived from κυων, a dog, on account of the stiff hard spines of the involucrum, which resemble the teeth of a dog. The English word *Artichoke* is said to be derived from the Celtic *art*, a spine, and *chaulx*, a cabbage; but it must be confessed that the word is very like the Arabic name of the plant, *Carcioffo* or *Kharchiof*. C. scolymus is a well known garden esculent. In some parts of France and Italy it is eaten raw in its wild state by the common people. According to Gerarde, it was introduced into this country from Italy, but is become, "by reason of the great moisture which our country is subject unto," greater and better than those of Italy; a circumstance not to be doubted, and applicable to many other plants of culture; for it is a fact, that art can in many cases surpass nature; always, however, working upon nature's principles. The artichoke is one of those plants the most patient of drought, and in this unusually dry and hot season (1825) was almost the only vegetable procurable in the neighbourhood of Paris, during three or four weeks in July and August. Once in the seventeenth century, and again about 1789, most of the artichokes in England were destroyed by frost, but replaced from France. There are three varieties in cultivation, the conical, French, or oval; the globe, which has a large dusky purplish head; and the dwarf globe, a prolific variety, which is smaller. The parts used are the lower part of the leaves of the calyx; the fleshy receptacles of the flower, freed from the bristles and seed down, vulgarly called the choke; and some-

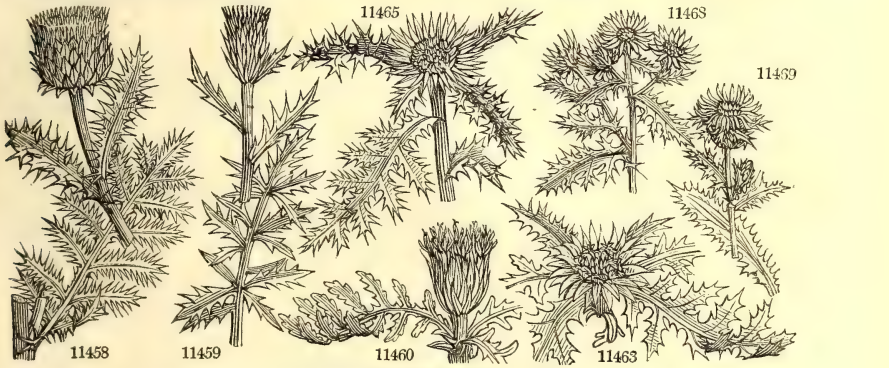
11440 Leaves narr. pinnatifid downy beneath with strong spines, Fl. large solitary, Lvs. of invol. spiny recurved
11441 Leaves sess. lanc. entire unarmed downy beneath, Spines axill. branched at base, Fl. axill. sessile
11442 Leaves amplexicaul. obl. toothed spiny with white veins, Fl. subsess. bracteate, Scales of invol. appressed
11443 Leaves amplexicaul. pinnatifid toothed spiny pubescent, Stem simple, Fl. terminal clustered
11444 Leaves pinnatifid, Invol. scarious: scales acuminate
11445 Leaves pinnatifid, Invol. scarious villous

11446 Scales of invol. spreading subulate, Lvs. ov.-obl. sinuated and spin. decurrent woolly on both sides
11447 Scales of invol. much spreading, Lvs. decurrent smooth on each side sinuated toothed spiny
11448 Scales of invol. much spreading as long as invol. Lvs. decurr. downy sinuated toothed spiny: radic. pinnate
11449 Lower scales reflexed: upper much spreading, Lvs. decurrent downy sinuated toothed spiny
11450 Invol. squarrose with cobwebbed down, Leaves stalked ovate angular downy beneath
11451 Scales of invol. ovate-lanc. mucronate spreading, Lvs. decurrent downy subsinuate toothed spiny
11452 Stem and leaves tomentose: radical pinnatifid; cauline obl. adnate decurrent toothed spiny
11453 Scales of invol. ovate mucronate appressed, Lvs. decurrent somewhat downy sinuate toothed spiny
11454 Steml. Invol. glob. subsess. Scales of invol. lanc. spiny spreading, Lvs. stalked pinnatif. toothed spiny downy

11455 Stemless, Invol. obl. subsess. Scales of invol. obl. lanc. downy unarmed, Lvs. stalked roundish ovate

11456 Leaves somewhat spiny pinnate and undivided, Scales of invol. ovate
11457 Leaves pinnatifid downy beneath spiny, Spines of the base of leaves and pinnæ connate at base
11458 Leaves spiny: all pinnatifid, Scales of invol. ovate
11459 Leaves spiny pinnatifid downy beneath, Scales of invol. subulate
11460 Stemless, Leaves unarmed downy beneath pinnatifid: segm. cut-toothed, Scales of invol. lanc.
11461 Stemless, Leaves pinnatifid spiny
11462 Stemless, Leaves pinnated smoothish: segm. toothed spiny, Inner scales of invol. scarious at end

11463 Stemless, Leaves pinnatifid downy beneath: segm. toothed angular spiny
11464 Stem simple 1-fl. Lvs. pinnatifid naked: segm. cut-toothed spiny
11465 Stem simple 1-fl. longer than flower, Leaves deeply pinnatifid squarrose
11466 Stem simple 1-fl. numerous aggregate, Leaves pinnatifid smooth: segm. pinnatifid spreading spiny
11467 Stem subbifid, Middle flower sessile, Lvs. hoary lanc. toothed spiny
11468 Stem many-fl. corymbose smoothish, Lvs. lanc. pinnatifid toothed smooth
11469 Stem many-fl. corymb. pubesc. Leaves lanc. unequally spin. and sinuated downy beneath
11470 Stem somewhat divided, Fl. axill. sess. Leaves lanc. toothed downy spiny pubescent
11471 Stem many-fl. Leaves decurrent



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

times the tender central leafstalk in a blanched state like the Cardoon. Medicinally, the plant is reputed to be aperient, stomachic, and somewhat heating. It is said to dye a good yellow, and the flowers curdle milk.

The plant is propagated by suckers in March and April, and requires a light rich soil, well dunged, and pulverised to a good depth. The leaves being large, the plants are placed in rows at four feet distance, and two feet apart in the row. They will produce some heads the first season, a full crop the next, and, if well manured, will last for five or six years. The plants require to be covered a foot thick with litter during winter, which is removed, and the ground dressed in March and April. The heads will appear in the beginning of June.

When the artichoke is to be cultivated as Cardoon, the plants are to be cut over by the surface about midsummer; in September they will have produced leaves about two feet high; they are then bound close with a wreath of hay or straw, and earth drawn round them. The blanching will be perfected in a month or six weeks.

Bauhin thought the Cardoon a hybrid from the common artichoke, to which it bears a great resemblance. The tender stalks of the inner leaves, rendered white and crisp by earthing up, are used for stewing, and for soups and salads during winter, like celery. It requires the same soil as the artichoke, to be planted at three or four feet apart in May, or sown where it is to remain in March. In September the leaves may be tied together and earthed up, and in October and November they will be blanched from one to three feet in length.

With the florets of Cynara Cardunculus, which the Portuguese call *Cardo do coalho*, milk was formerly coagulated by the people of Portugal, as it is by rennet in England.

1669. *Carlina.* Olivier de Serres says, this plant was named after the famous Charlemagne, whose army was cured of the plague by means of this plant. Linnæus ascribes the name to the Emperor Charles V., whose army was relieved from the plague in Barbary in the same way. C. acaulis has black woody roots an inch thick, the upper part of which, with the receptacle of the flower, when tender, may be eaten, but the root of the adult plant becomes acrimonious, and is recommended as an alexipharmic. It contains an acrid resinous principle, by which it stimulates the solids, dissolves the humours, and promotes perspiration. C. vulgaris is found all over Europe in dry barren soils. The flowers expand in dry, and close in moist weather, retaining this property a long time.

Upon this and a few other genera M. Cassini has founded a tribe, which he denominates Carlineæ, which although possessing no very precise characters of difference, is, he believes, distinct from both his Centaurieæ and Carduineæ, from which it may always be distinguished by the perfect smoothness of the filaments. The species of Carlineæ are found in every part of the world.

1670. ATRAC'TYLIS. *W.* Atractylis. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 1—4.

11472	húmilis *W.*	dwarf	☿	△	un	1	jn.jl	W	Spain	1759.	D	co	Cav. ic. 1. t. 54

1671. ACAR'NA. *W.* Acarna. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 2—6.

11473	gummífera *W.*	gummy-rooted	☿	△	un	½	jn.au	Pu	S. Europe	1640.	D	co	Cav. ic. 3. t. 228
11474	cancellàta *W.*	netted		○	un	½	jn.jl	B	S Europe	1640.	S	co	Lam.ill. t.662.f 1

1672. STOKE'SIA. *W.* Stokesia. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 1.

11475	cyánea *W.*	blue-flowered	♀	⧋	pr	2	au	B	Carolina	1766.	D	co	L'He.ser.27.

1673. STOBÆ'A. *Th.* Stobæa. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 1—11.

11476	pinnáta *Th.*	Carthamus-like	♅	⊔	or	2	ja.d	Y	C. G. H.	1812.	C	co	Bot. mag. 1788

1674. ONOBRO'MA. *Gærtn.* Onobroma. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 2.

11477	cærúleum *Gærtn.*	blue-flowered	☿	△	or	1	jn.jl	B	Spain	1640.	D	co	Bot. mag. 2293
	Carthamus cæruleus W.											
11478	salicifólium *Link.*	Willow-leaved	♅	⊔	or	3	au	W	Madeira	1784.	C	s.p	

1675. CAR'THAMUS. *W.* Carthamus. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 7—20.

11479	tinctórius *W.*	officinal		○	or	3	jn.jl	O	Egypt	1551.	S	s.l	Bot. reg. 170
11480	lanátus *W.*	woolly		○	or	3	jl.au	Y	S. Europe	1596.	S	co	Bot. mag. 2142
11481	créticus *W.*	Cretan		○	or	2	jn.jl	W	Candia	1731.	S	co	
11482	tingitánus *W.*	Tangier	☿	△	or	2	jn.jl	B	Barbary	1759.	D	co	Cav. ic. 2. t. 128
11483	mitíssimus *W.*	small	☿	△	or	½	jn.jl	B	France	1776.	D	co	
11484	Carduncéllus *W.*	mountain	☿	△	or	½	my.jn	B	France	1734.	D	co	
11485	arboréscens *W.*	tree	♅	⊔	or	6	jl.au	Y	Spain	1731.	C	s.p	

1676. CARDOPA'TUM. *Pers.* Cardopatum. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 1.

11486	corymbósum *Pers.*	corymbose	♀	△	un	3	jl.au	B	Levant	1821.	D	co	M.h. s.7.t.33.f.17

1677. STÆHELI'NA. *W.* Stæhelina. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 3—13.

11487	dúbia *W.*	Rosemary-lvd.	♅		ft	3	jn.jl	Pu	S. Europe	1640.	C	p.l	Lam.ill. t.666.f.4
11488	arboréscens *W.*	Storax-leaved	♅	⊔	pr	6	jl.s		Candia	1739.	C	p.l	Schreb.dec.1. t.1
11489	chamæpéuce *W.*	Pine-leaved	♅	⊔	pr	2	jl.n		Candia	1640.	C	p.l	Plu. alm. t.94.f.3

1678. PALAFOX'IA. *Lag.* Palafoxia. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 1.

11490	lineáris *Lag.*	linear-leaved	♀	⦶	pr	2	jn.jl	W	Mexico	1821.	S	co	Bot. mag. 2132

1679. PTERO'NIA. *W.* Pteronia. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 5—33.

11491	camphoráta *W.*	aromatic	♅	⊔	or	3	jn.jl	Y	C. G. H.	1774.	C	p.l	Pl.man. t.345.f.2
11492	stricta *W.*	cluster-flower'd	♅	⊔	or	3	ap.jn	Y	C. G. H.	1774.	C	p.l	
11493	flexicaúlis *W.*	bending-stalk'd	♅	⊔	or	3	jn.au	Y	C. G. H.	1812.	C	co	
11494	oppositifólia *W.*	opposite-leaved	♅	⊔	or	½	jl	Y	C. G. H.	1774.	C	p.l	Bre.prod.t.17.f.3
11495	scariósa *W.*	Window-calyx.	♅	⊔	or	2	jn.au	Y	C. G. H.	1815.	C	co	

1680. VERNO'NIA. *W.* Vernonia. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 9—18.

11496	noveboracénsis *W.*	long-leaved	☿	△	or	6	s.n	Pu	N. Amer.	1710.	D	co	Dil.el.t.263.f.342
11497	præálta *W.*	tall	☿	△	or	8	s.n	Pu	N. Amer.	1732.	D	co	Dil.el.t.264.f.343
11498	angustifólia *Ph.*	narrow-leaved	☿	△	or	4	s.n	Pu	N. Amer.	1817.	D	co	
11499	glaúca *W.*	glaucous-leav'd	☿	△	or	4	s.n	Pu	N. Amer.	1710.	D	co	Dil.el.t.262.f.341
11500	sericea *Rich.*	silky	♅	□	or	5	d	Pa.pu	Brazils	1823.	C	co	Bot. reg. 522
11501	flexuósa *B. M.*	flexuose	♀	⧄	or	1½	s	Pu	Brazil	1823.	S	co	Bot. mag. 2477

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

1670. *Atractylis.* Vaillant (*Mem. Acad. Sc.* 1718.) derives this from ατρακτος, a distaff, because the light stems were very fit to make spindles.

1671. *Acarna.* A name under which Theophrastus describes a plant resembling a thistle. Willdenow applied it to the present genus, which consists of thistle-like plants.

1672. *Stokesia.* Named in honor of Jonathan Stokes, M.D., well known as the coadjutor of Dr. Withering in his botanical arrangement of British plants. A perennial plant, with large handsome blue flowers.

1673. *Stobæa.* Named after Dr. Stobæus, of Lund, one of Linnæus's earliest patrons, and said to have been a practical naturalist.

1674. *Onobroma.* From ονος, an ass, and βρωμη, food, in allusion to the worthlessness of its herbage. Thistle-like plants of little beauty.

1675. *Carthamus.* From its Arabic name *qortom*, a word which signifies to paint, on account of the fine color yielded by the flowers. Tournefort, with little reason, derives it from the Greek καταρσειν, to purge. The flowers of Carthamus tinctorius are used by the Chinese to give some of the fine rose, scarlet, purple, and violet colors to their silks. For this purpose, the flowers are thrown into an infusion of some alkali, and left to macerate; the colors are afterwards drawn out by the addition of lemon juice in various proportions, or of any other vegetable acid.

It is cultivated at present in many parts of Europe, and in the Levant, whence great quantities are annually imported into England for dyeing and painting. In Spain it is grown in gardens, as Marygolds are in England, to color soups, olives, and other dishes. The Jews in Poland are remarkably fond of it, and mix it with their bread, and most of their viands. According to Houghton, it was formerly cultivated in Gloucestershire, both for the flowers and seed. The common people took it for saffron, and used it in their puddings, cakes, and

11472 Stem and leaves smooth

11473 Stemless, Leaves pinnatifid, Outer leaves of invol. tricuspidate
11474 Stem branched, Leaves lanc. ciliate toothed downy, Outer leaves of invol. setaceous pinnatifid conniving [larger than flower

11475 The only species

11476 Leaves downy pinnatifid: pinnæ linear terminated by a spine

11477 Stem about 1-fl. Leaves ovate lanc. spiny-toothed

11478 Stem shrubby, Leaves sessile lanceolate downy beneath spiny-toothed, Branches 1-flowered

11479 Stem quite smooth, Leaves ovate entire spiny toothed, Fruit naked
11480 Stem woolly, Lower leaves pinnatifid toothed: upper amplexicaul. pinnatifid toothed spiny
11481 Stem smoothish, Invol. somewhat woolly, Lower leaves lyrate: upper half-amplexicaul.
11482 Radic. leaves pinnated: cauline pinnatifid, Stem 1-flowered
11483 Leaves unarmed: radical toothed; cauline pinnate
11484 Cauline leaves linear pinnated as long as plant
11485 Leaves ensiform sinuate toothed

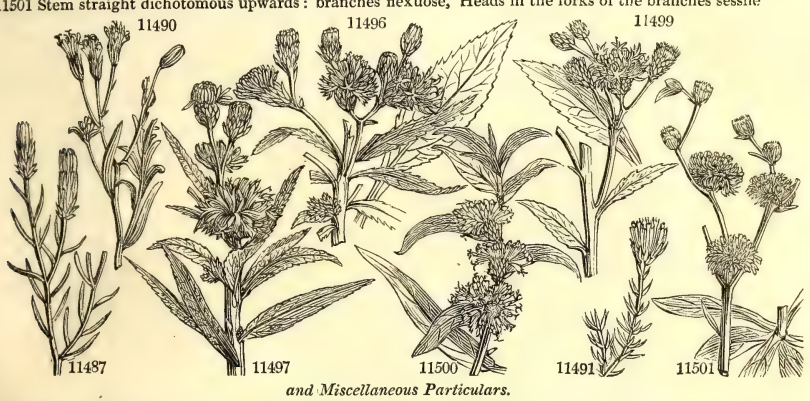
11486 Spiny much branched with small blue flowers

11487 Leaves sessile linear toothletted downy beneath, Inner scales of invol. lanc. long
11488 Leaves stalked ellipt. blunt entire silky with down beneath
11489 Leaves lin. clustered very long revolute at edge hoary beneath, Branches downy

11490 The only species

11491 Leaves scattered and fascicled filiform ciliated, Leaves of invol. ciliated, Hairs of recept. clustered
11492 Lvs. scattered and fascicled filiform subciliate at base, Lvs. of invol. entire, Holes of recept. multipartite
11493 Leaves connate linear filiform glabrous, Scales of invol. ovate, Stem wavy, Fl. terminal in threes stalked
11494 Leaves ovate powdery downy, Scales of invol. ovate entire
11495 Leaves ovate smooth, Scales of invol. ovate mucronate membranous

11496 Leaves lanc. scabr. serrulate, Corymb fastigiate, Scales of invol. filiform at end
11497 Leaves ovate-lanc. serrate downy beneath, Corymb fastigiate, Scales of invol. ovate acuminate
11498 Stem simple, Lvs. many long and narrow lin. nearly entire, Corymb somewhat umbell. Scales of inv. stiff
11499 Leaves oblong acuminate serrate, Corymb fastigiate, Scales of invol. ovate acute [mucronate
11500 Leaves linear-lanc. silky beneath downy on each side nearly entire, Flowers alternate 1-sided sessile
11501 Stem straight dichotomous upwards: branches flexuose, Heads in the forks of the branches sessile



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

bread; but by putting in too great a quantity they found it communicate a purgative quality, and gave up its use. It is still, however, used in this way by some pastrycooks. In Germany it is cultivated on light land well pulverised; it is sown in rows about eighteen inches distance, and afterwards thinned to three or four inches apart in the row: in September the plants begin to flower, and the field is then gone over once a week, for six or seven weeks, to gather the expanded florets, which are dried in a kiln in the same manner as true saffron. Turkeys and geese are said to feed greedily on the seed, and in a short time become very fat.

C. lanatus is used by the women of the south of France and Spain for distaffs, and hence it had the name of distaff thistle. The root of C. carduncellus is eaten in Africa.

1676. *Cardopatum.* A name of unknown meaning. A spiny branched plant with little blue flowers, formerly referred to Carthamus.

1677. *Stæhelina.* One Benoit Stæhelin, a Swiss botanist, published, in 1730, an academical dissertation upon the Filicula saxatilis corniculata and the Equisetum. These are pretty half-shrubby thread-leaved plants, mostly deserving cultivation.

1678. *Palafoxia.* Named by Lagasca, after the Spanish General Palafox, of whose merits as a botanist we are uninformed. A small perennial plant with the habit of Stevia.

1679. *Pteronia.* From πτερον, a wing; altered by Linnæus from the Pterophorus of Vaillant, a word which seems to allude to the feathery scales of the receptacle. A genus of humble rigid shrubs.

1680. *Vernonia.* Named after Mr. William Vernon, fellow of St. Peter's College, Cambridge, who travelled in North America in search of plants, and left behind him an Herbarium, which came into the hands of Sir Hans Sloane, and contributed to enrich the third volume of Ray's Historia Plantarum. Vernonieæ constitutes the twentieth of M. Cassini's subdivisions of Compositæ. They are distinguished from Lactuceæ by

11502	panduráta *Jacq.*	fiddle-leaved	♃ △	or	4	s.n	Pu	.....	1825.	D	co	
11503	arboréscens *Cass.*	tree	♒ ▭	or	5	n.d	Pu	Jamaica	1738.	C	co	Pl.sp.10.t.130.f.2
11504	anthelmíntica *W.*	purple	☿ ⓞ	or	1½	au.s	Pu	E. Indies	1770.	S	co	Rhee.mal.2. t.24

1681. AMMO'BIUM. *R. Br.* Ammobium. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 1.

11505	alátum *R. Br.*	winged	♃ △	pr	2	mr.s	W	N. Holl.	1822.	S	co	Bot. mag. 2459

1682. LIA'TRIS. *W.* Liatris. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 11—18.

11506	squarrósa *W.*	rough-cupped	♃ △	el	3	jl.au	Pu	N. Amer.	1732.	D	p.l	Sweet fl. gard.44
11507	scariósa *W.*	scarious-cupped	♃ △	el	4	s.o	Pu	N. Amer.	1739.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 1709
11508	sphæroídea *Ph.*	globular-cupp'd	♃ △	el	3	au.o	Pu	N. Amer.	1817.	D	co	Sweet fl. gard.87
11509	élegans *W.*	hairy-cupped	♃ △	el	4	s.o	Pu	N. Amer.	1787.	D	p.l	Bot. reg. 267
11510	pilósa *W.*	hairy-leaved	♃ △	el	1½	s.o	Pu	N. Amer.	1783.	D	p.l	Bot. reg. 595
11511	cylindrácea *Ph.*	cylindrical-cup.	♃ △	el	4	au.o	Pk	N. Amer.	1811.	D	co	
11512	heterophýlla *Ph.*	various-leaved	♃ △	el	3	jl.au	Pu	N. Amer.	1790.	D	p.l	
11513	pycnostáchya *Ph.*	pubescent-lvd.	♃ △	el	3	au.o	Pu	N. Amer.	1732.	D	co	Dill. elt.t.72.f.83
11514	spicáta *W.*	long-spiked	♃ △	el	6	au.o	Pu	N. Amer.	1732.	D	p.l	Bot. rep. 401
11515	odoratissima *W.*	sweet-scented	☿ ⧋	el	3	au.o	Pu	Carolina	1786.	R	s.p	Bot. rep. 633
11516	púmila *Hort.*	dwarf	♃ △	el	1	au.o	Pu	N. Amer.	...	R	s.p	Bot. cab. 147

1683. MIKA'NIA. *W.* Mikania. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 3—21.

11517	Houstóni *W.*	Houston's	♑ ▭	or	8	jl.au	Pk	Jamaica	1733.	C	co	
11518	hastáta *W.*	halbert-leaved	♑ ▭	or	8	...	Pk	Jamaica	...	C	co	Bro. jam. t.34 f.3
11519	scándens *W.*	climbing	♑ ⧋	or	10	au.s	Pa.B	N. Amer.	1714.	D	co	Jac. ic. 1. t. 169

1684. SPARGANO'PHORUS. *Gærtn.* Sparganophorus. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 2.

11520	Vaillántii *Gærtn.*	Vaillant's	ⓞ	un	1½	au	Y	India	1823.	S	co	Gærtn. t.165. f.4
11521	Strúthium *Swz.*	Swartz's	ⓞ	un	2	au	Y	Jamaica	...	S	co	Bro.jam t.34.f.2

1685. EUPATO'RIUM. *W.* Eupatorium. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 30—107.

11522	Dálea *W.*	shrubby	♉ ▭	or	6	au	Pk	Jamaica	1773.	C	co	Jac.schœ.2.t.146
11523	fœniculáceum *Ph.*	Fennel-leaved	♃ △	or	4	jn.s	Pa.Y	N. Amer.	1807.	D	co	
11524	hyssopifólium *W.*	Hyssop-leaved	♃ △	or	1	au.s	W	N. Amer.	1699.	D	co	Dil.el.t.115.f.140
11525	sessilifólium *W.*	sessile-leaved	♃ △	or	1	s.o	W	N. Amer.	1777.	D	co	
11526	teucrifólium *W.*	Teucrium-lvd.	♃ △	or	2	au.n	W	N. Amer.	1816.	D	co	W. hort. ber. 32
11527	rotundifólium *W.*	round-leaved	♃ △	or	1	jl.au	W	N. Amer.	1699.	D	co	Plu.alm. t.83.f.4
11528	altíssimum *W.*	tall	♃ △	or	5	s.o	W	N. Amer.	1699.	D	co	Jac.vind.2. t.164
11529	trifoliátum *W.*	three-leaved	♃ △	or	6	au.o	Pu	N. Amer.	1768.	D	co	
11530	cannabínum *W.*	Hemp Agrimony	♃ △	or	4	jl.o	Pk	Britain	wat.pl.	D	co	Eng. bot. 428
11531	syriácum *W.*	Syrian	♃ △	or	4	jl.s	Pu	Syria	1807.	D	co	Jac. ic. 1. t. 170
11532	purpúreum *W.*	purple-stalked	♃ △	or	5	s.o	Pk	N. Amer.	1640.	D	co	Corn. canad.t.72
11533	maculátum *Ph.*	spotted-stalked	♃ △	or	3	au.s	Pu	N. Amer.	1656.	D	co	Herm.par. t.158
11534	punctátum *Ph.*	dotted	♃ △	or	4	au.s	Pu	N. Amer.	1815.	D	co	
11535	verticillátum *W.*	whorl-leaved	♃ △	or	5	au.s	Pu	N. Amer.	1811.	D	co	
11536	perfoliátum *W.*	Feverwort	♃ △	or	2	au.o	W	N. Amer.	1699.	D	co	Plu. alm. t.87.f.6
11537	cœlestínum *W.*	blue-flowered	♃ △	or	2	jl.n	L.B	N. Amer.	1732.	D	co	Dil.el.t.114.f.139
11538	urticæfólium *W.*	Nettle-leaved	♃ △	or	1½	jl.au	Pk	S. Amer.	1803.	D	co	Smith. ined. t.68
11539	aromáticum *W.*	aromatic	♃ △	or	4	jl.au	W	N. Amer.	1739.	D	co	Plu. alm. t.88.f.3
11540	ageratoídes *W.*	Ageratum-like	♃ △	or	4	au.o	W	N. Amer.	1640.	D	p.l	Corn.canad. t.21
11541	odorátum *W.*	sweet-scented	♉ ▭	ft	3	au.o	Pk	Jamaica	1752.	C	co	Plu.alm.t.177.f.3
11542	ivæfólium *W.*	Iva-leaved	☿ ⧋	or	3	jn.jl	Pk	Jamaica	1794.	D	co	
11543	salviæfólium *B. M.*	Sage-leaved	♃ △	or	4	au.s	Pk	N. Amer.	1814.	D	co	Bot. mag. 2010
11544	lamiifólium *Link.*	Nettle-leaved	☿ ⧋	or	3	au.s	Pk	.....	1823.	D	co	
11545	ceanothifólium *W.*	Ceanothus-lvd.	♃ △	or	4	au.s	W	.....	1824.	D	co	
11546	iresinoides *Kth.*	snowy	♑ ▭	or	2	au.o	W	N. Grenad.	1820.	C	co	Kun.nov.g.t.340
11547	paniculátum *Mill.*	panicled	☿ ⧋	or	6	au.o	Pk	.....	1818.	D	co	

Eriopáppus paniculátus Hort.

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

their corolla, which is not ligulate, and from every other tribe by their style, which is absolutely the same as that of Lactuceæ. The greater part of Vernonieæ are found in America; a few in Asia and Africa, but none in Europe.

1681. *Ammobium.* From *αμμος*, sand, and *βιω*, to live, in allusion to the places where it grows. A pretty half-hardy New Holland herbaceous plant, with dry white involucral scales, like a Gnaphalium.

1682. *Liatris.* A word of unknown meaning. A genus of charming North American herbaceous plants. They should be taken out of the borders in the autumn, and preserved in pots till the succeeding spring. Of Liatris odoratissima, the leaves when dry give out a very pleasant smell resembling Vanilla, and which lasts for years. It is called the Carolina Vanilla plant.

Liatris squarrosa is a very handsome species, with large heads of most beautiful flowers of a rich purple. It and L. scariosa are known in North America under the name of rattlesnake's master. In case of being bitten by this reptile, the bruised bulbs of the plants are applied to the wound, while, at the same time, a decoction in milk is taken inwardly.

11502 Leaves oval blunt serrate-crenate : lower with a winged amplexicaul. stalk, Fl. subcorymbose
11503 Leaves ovate entire acute downy beneath, Spikes recurved 1-sided, Bractes reflexed
11504 Leaves ovate-lanc. narrowed at each end serrated roughish pubescent beneath, Fl. term. about 3

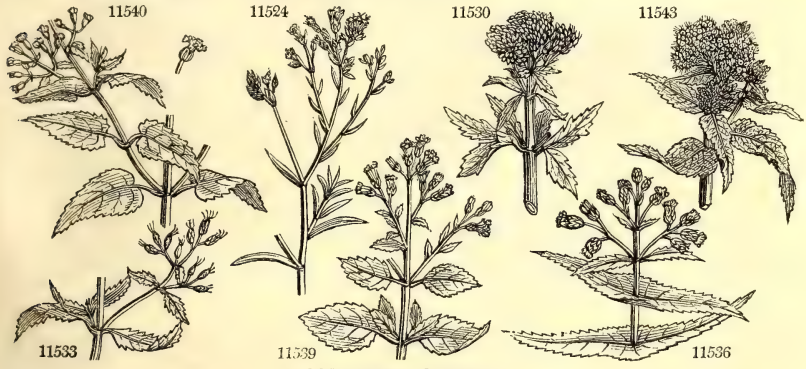
11505 Leaves oblong wavy decurrent

11506 Stem simple pubescent, Leaves very long linear nerved roughish at edge, Racemes few-fl. leafy
11507 Stem simple pubescent, Lvs. lanc. narrowed at each end smooth rough at edge, Inv. squarrose at bottom
11508 Stem simple pubescent, Leaves smooth : lower stalked broad-lanc. Invol. subglobose with scarious scales
11509 Stem simp. vill. Lvs. lin. subfalc. dott. rough, Spike somew. leafy, Pedic. short, Inner scales ligul. colored
11510 Stem simple pubesc. Lvs. lin. pilose ciliated, Invol. racemose lax, Scales lin. obl. bluntish [mucronate
11511 Slender all over hairy, Lvs. grassy, Spike few-fl. Inv. subsess. cylindr. few-fl. Scales round. at end abruptly
11512 Stem simple smooth, Leaves lanc. smooth : upper lin. lanc. very small, Invol. spiked subsquarrose
11513 Stem simple hirsute, Lvs. straight narrow-lin. downy, Spike long, Fl. closely cluster. Inv. appress. squarrose
11514 Stem simple tall, Lvs. lin. smooth ciliated at base nerved and dotted, Spike very long, Fl. sessile [at end
11515 Quite smooth, Stem simple, Rad. leaves obl. : cauline amplexicaul. Panicle corymbose lax spreading
11516 Dwarf, Leaves linear, Stem simple, Flowers spiked

11517 Stem climbing, Leaves ovate entire, Flowers spiked
11518 Stem climbing, Leaves subcordate hastate toothed, Flowers in spikes
11519 Stem climbing smooth, Lvs. cord. repand toothed acuminate with spreading unequal lobes, Fl. corymbose

11520 Flowers sessile lateral
11521 Flowers axillary sessile, Corollas all trifid

11522 Leaves lanc. veiny obsoletely serrate smooth, Invol. 4-fl. Stem shrubby
11523 Stem panicled, Leaves smooth : lower pinnated, upper fascicled, all filiform
11524 Leaves opp. subverticill. linear entire pubescent 3-nerved dotted : radical somewhat toothed
11525 Leaves sessile amplexicaul. distinct ovate-lanc. rounded at base serrated smooth, Stem smoothish
11526 Leaves sessile distinct ovate scabrous : upper coarsely serrated at base ; uppermost entire
11527 Leaves sessile distinct roundish cordate bluntly serrate veiny
11528 Leaves subsessile lanceolate 3-nerved narrowed at each end downy : lower serrated in middle
11529 Leaves stalked 3 or 4-nate ovate narrowed at each end serrated roughish
11530 Leaves opposite subpetiolate tri-quinque-partite : their segments lanceol. deeply serrate
11531 Leaves petiolate ternate and simple downy beneath unequally serrate, Stem smooth
11532 Leaves stalked 4 or 5-nate ovate lanceolate serrate rugose veiny roughish, Stem hollow
11533 Leaves stalked 4 or 5-nate ovate lanceolate unequally serrate downy beneath, Stem solid furrowed
11534 Leaves stalked 4 or 5-nate ovate acuminate serrated scabrous on each side, Stem solid round
11535 Leaves stalked 3 or 4-nate ovate-lanceol. cuneate at base unequally serrate smoothish, Stem solid smooth
11536 Leaves connate perfoliate downy
11537 Leaves stalked cordate ovate bluntish 3-nerved bluntly serrate, Fl. corymbose
11538 Hispid, Leaves stalked cordate cut serrate, Panic. terminal, Invol. many-fl. subulate pungent
11539 Leaves stalked ovate acute 3-nerved bluntly serrate glabrous, Stem panicled upwards, Fl. corymbose
11540 Leaves stalked ovate acuminate 3-nerved unequally coarsely serrated smooth, Corymb many-fl. spreading
11541 Leaves stalked triangular ovate serrated entire at end downy beneath, Corymbs spreading term. sessile
11542 Leaves narrow lanceol. 3-nerved subserrated, Invol. squarrose many-flowered
11543 Leaves amplexicaul. lanc. acuminate rugose serrated, Flowers panicled clustered
11544 Leaves stalked ovate acuminate unequally and bluntly crenated pubescent, Panicle contracted
11545 Leaves stalked ovate acuminate toothed 3-nerved glabrous
11546 Stem twining villous, Lvs. deltoid ovate acute 3-nerved soft beneath, Panicle term. trichotomous diffuse
11547 Like E. lamiifolium, but the flowers smaller and panicled



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

1683. *Mikania.* Named by Willdenow, after Professor Mikan, of Prague. Climbing tropical plants, one of which, M. Guaca, is employed in South American medicine as a powerful febrifuge.

1684. *Sparganophorus.* From σπαργανον, a fillet, and φερω, to bear, because the seed is crowned with a membranous band or border.

1685. *Eupatorium.* This plant, says Pliny, derives its name from Eupator King of Pontus, who first used it in medicine. *Aya-pana* is the vernacular name of the species so called among the natives of the banks of the river Amazon. The tribe of Eupatorieæ is distinguished from Vernonieæ by its style. They are chiefly found in America, very few inhabit Asia, scarcely any Africa, and not one has been found in Europe.

The Eupatorium perfoliatum has some reputation as a medicinal plant. A dissertation upon the subject of its merits was published a few years since by an American physician, from which it appears that the virtues of the plant reside chiefly in the leaves, and that the most efficient mode of exhibiting it is by means of a simple decoction. The medical powers of Eupatorium are, as its sensible properties would seem to indicate, those of a tonic stimulant. Given in moderate quantities, either in substance, or in cold infusion or decoction, it promotes digestion, strengthens the viscera, and restores tone to the system. Like other vegetable bitters,

11548 pubéscens *W.*	downy	☽ △	or	4	jl.au	W	N. Amer.	1819.	D	co	
11549 mólle *Swz.*	soft	☾ ⧍	or	4	jl.au	W	Jamaica	1823.	D	co	
11550 deltoïdeum *Jacq.*	deltoid	☾ ⧍	or	3	jl.au	Pu	.....	1822.	D	co	
11551 scándens *Link.*	climbing	♑ ⧍	or	6	au.s	Y	.....	1821.	D	co	

1686. DUMERI'LIA. *Lag.* Dumerilia.

Compositæ. *Sp.* 1.

11552 paniculáta *Lag.*	panicled	♚ ▭	or	3	au	Pu	Colombia	1825.	C	co	Ann. mus.19. t.7

1687. AGE'RATUM. *W.* Ageratum.

Compositæ. *Sp.* 4—8.

11553 conyzoïdes *W.*	hairy	○	or	1	jl.au	L.B	America	1714.	S	p.l	Ex. fl. 15
11554 latifólium *W.*	broad-leaved	○	or	1½	jl.au	W	Peru	1800.	S	co	Cav. ic. 4. t. 357
11555 strictum *B. M.*	upright	○	or	2	jn.jl	W	Nepal	1821.	S	co	Bot. mag. 2410
11556 mexicánum *B. M.*	Mexican	○	or	1½	jn.jl	B	Mexico	1822.	S	co	Bot. mag. 2524

1688. CÆLESTI'NA. *Cass.* Cælestina.

Compositæ. *Sp.* 1—2.

11557 ageratoïdes *Cass.*	blue-flowered	♐ ⌴	or	1	jl.o	B	.....	...	C	co	Bot. mag. 1730

1689. STE'VIA. *W.* Stevia.

Compositæ. *Sp.* 10—14.

11558 purpúrea *W. en.*	purple	♑ △	pr	1½	au.s	Pu	Mexico	1812.	D	co	Bot. reg. 93
11559 Eupatória *W.*	entire-leaved	♑ △	pr	2	jl.s	Pk	Mexico	1798.	S	p.l	Bot. mag. 1849
11560 hyssopifólia *B. M.*	Hyssop-leaved	♑ △	pr	1½	au.s	Pk	Mexico	...	D	co	Bot. mag. 1861
11561 salicifólia *W.*	Willow-leaved	♑ ⧍	pr	1½	au.s	Pk	Mexico	1803.	S	p.l	Cav. ic. 4. t. 354
11562 serráta *W.*	saw-leaved	♑ △	pr	1½	jl.s	F	Mexico	1799.	D	s.p	Jac.schœ.3.t.300
11563 ivæfólia *W. en.*	Iva-leaved	♑ △	pr	2	jl.s	W	Mexico	1816.	D	s.p	
11564 ováta *W. en.*	oval-leaved	♑ △	pr	2	au.s	W	Mexico	1816.	D	s.p	
11565 pedáta *W.*	multifid	○	pr	1½	jl.s	W	Mexico	1803.	S	s.p	Bot. mag. 2040
11566 lanceoláta *Lag.*	lanceolate	♑ ⧍	pr	1	jl.s	Pu	Mexico	1822.	D	co	
11567 pubéscens *Lag.*	pubescent	♑ ⧍	pr	1½	jl.s	Pu	Mexico	1823.	D	co	

1690. CEPHALO'PHORA. *W.* Cephalophora.

Compositæ. *Sp.* 1.

11568 glaúca *W.*	glaucous	♑ ⧍	un	2	jl.au	Y	Chili	1798.	D	co	Cav. ic. 6. t. 599

1691. AMPHE'REPHIS. *Kth.* Amperephis.

Compositæ. *Sp.* 1—3.

11569 intermédia *Link.*	intermediate	○	pr	1½	jl.au	Pu	Brazil	1821.	S	co	Pla.sel.H.B.f.29

1692. HYMENOPAP'PUS. *J.* Hymenopappus.

Compositæ. *Sp.* 1—2.

11570 tenuifólius *Ph.*	slender-leaved	☾ ◯	un	2	jn.au	W	Louisiana	1811.	S	co	

1693. MELANANTHE'RA. *Mi.* Melanthera.

Compositæ. *Sp.* 2—5.

11571 hastáta *Ph.*	snowy	☾ ⧍	un	2	jn.jl	W	N. Amer.	1732.	D	co	Dill.elt. t.47.f.55
Bidens nivea W.											
β *pandurâta*	*fiddle-leaved*	☾ ⧍	un	2	jn.jl	W	N. Amer.	1732.	D	co	Dill.elt. t.46.f.54
11572 deltoïdea *Mich.*	rough-leaved	☾ ◯	un	3	jl.au	Y	S. Amer.	1799.	S	co	Jac. ic. 3. t. 583
Calea áspera W.											

1694. MARSHAL'LIA. *Ph.* Marshallia.

Compositæ. *Sp.* 2—3.

11573 lanceoláta *Ph.*	spear-leaved	♑ ⧍	pr	1⅓	jn.jl	Pu	Carolina	1812.	D	co	
11574 latifólia *Ph.*	broad-leaved	♑ ⧍	pr	1⅓	jn.jl	Pa.pu	Carolina	1806.	D	co	Mich.ame.2.t.43

1695. SPILAN'THES. *W.* Spilanthes.

Compositæ. *Sp.* 3—14.

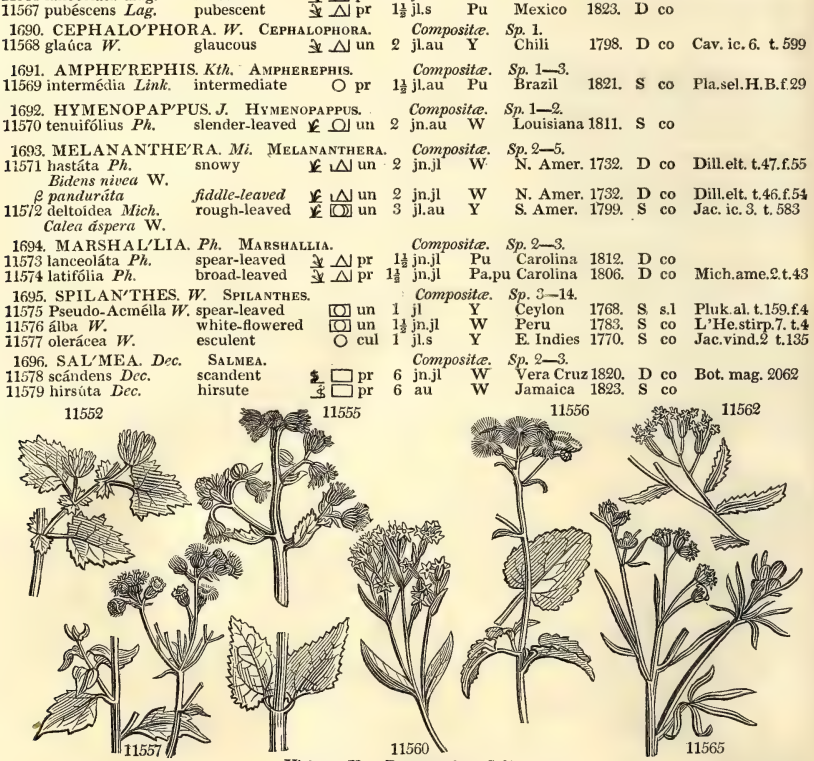
11575 Pseudo-Acmélla *W.*	spear-leaved	◯	un	1	jl	Y	Ceylon	1768.	S	s.l	Pluk.al. t.159.f.4
11576 álba *W.*	white-flowered	◯	un	1½	jn.jl	W	Peru	1783.	S	co	L'He.stirp.7. t.4
11577 olerácea *W.*	esculent	○	cul	1	jl.s	Y	E. Indies	1770.	S	co	Jac.vind.2 t.135

1696. SAL'MEA. *Dec.* Salmea.

Compositæ. *Sp.* 2—3.

11578 scándens *Dec.*	scandent	♑ ▭	pr	6	jn.jl	W	Vera Cruz	1820.	D	co	Bot. mag. 2062
11579 hirsúta *Dec.*	hirsute	♑ ▭	pr	6	au	W	Jamaica	1823.	S	co	

11552 11555 11556 11562



11557 11560 11565

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

if given in large quantities, especially in warm infusion or decoction, it proves emetic, sudorific, and aperient. Even in cold infusion, it tends to bring on diaphoresis. The plant is also stated to be an excellent remedy for the cure of intermittent fevers. When employed as a tonic, this plant may be taken in doses of twenty or thirty grains, or a teacup full may be used of the infusion rendered moderately bitter. When intended to act as an emetic, a strong decoction may be made from an ounce of the plant in a quart of water boiled to a pint. (*Bigelow.*)

1686. *Dumerilia.* Named after M. A. M. Constant Duméril, author of an Elementary Treatise upon Natural History, published in one volume octavo, at Paris, in 1804. Small half-shrubby South American plants, with firm hairy leaves.

1687. *Ageratum.* A name employed by Dioscorides, and probably applied by him to some plants similar to what we call properly "everlastings;" it is derived from *α*, privative, and *γηρας*, old age, because it never grows old; that is to say, always preserves its color.

1688. *Cælestina.* From *cælestis*, blue, in allusion to the color of the flowers.

1689. *Stevia.* Dedicated by Cavanilles to the memory of Peter James Esteve, a Spanish physician of the sixteenth century. He left behind him a dictionary of the plants natives of the kingdom of Valentia.

1690. *Cephalophora.* From *κεφαλη*, a head, and *φερω*, to bear, its flowers being united in little heads.

1691. *Amperephis.* From *ἀμφηρεφὴς*, which signifies well covered, on account of the double involucrum of the genus.

11548 Lvs. sessile distinct ovate scabrous veiny: lower doubly serrate; upper subserrate, Stem panicled downy
11549 Leaves stalked cordate acute subserrate villous beneath, Involl. 8-15-fl. Stem shrubby
11550 Leaves stalked hastate triangular 3-nerved unequally serrate downy beneath, Panic. corymbose
11551 Stem twining, Leaves reniform ovate acuminate serrate-toothed, Panicle axillary

11552 Leaves roundish 7-lobed: lobes crenate, Panicle corymbose terminal

11553 Leaves ovate subcordate, Stem hairy, Paleæ of pappus awned toothletted
11554 Leaves ovate cuneate at base, Stem pilose, Paleæ of pappus lanceolate acute
11555 Stem erect simple scabrous, Leaves cordate rugose unequally serrated
11556 Hispid, Leaves cordate ovate crenate rugose, Corymb compound, Paleæ of pappus lanceolate awned

11557 Leaves stalked ovate acute rounded at base serrated pilose above hairy beneath

11558 Leaves lanc. channelled narrowed into the footstalk 3-nerved, Corymb fastigiate
11559 Leaves lanc. 3-nerved entire. Corymb fastigiate, Pappus paleaceous and awned
11560 Leaves oblong ovate entire, Corymbs spreading, Pappus awned as long as corolla
11561 Leaves lanc. narrowed at each end serrated in the middle, Corymb spreading, Pappus with 2 awns
11562 Leaves lin. lanc. serrated at end, Corymbs fastigiate, Pappus paleaceous and awned
11563 Leaves lanc. narrowed into the footstalk 3-nerved finely serrated at end, Corymbs fastigiate
11564 Leaves ovate 3-nerved serrated cuneate and entire at the base, Pappus chaffy and awned
11565 Leaves stalked digitate pedate entire, Pappus paleaceous. (*Florestina*, Cass.)
11566 Leaves sessile narrowed at base rough with minute hairs, Pappus with 3 awns
11567 Leaves 10 lines long 4 lines broad finely downy beneath, Flowers purple

11568 The only species

11569 Leaves of involl. foliaceous: inner ovate obl. rounded; outer awned

11570 Hoary, Leaves sub-bipinnatifid, Flowers in compound corymbs

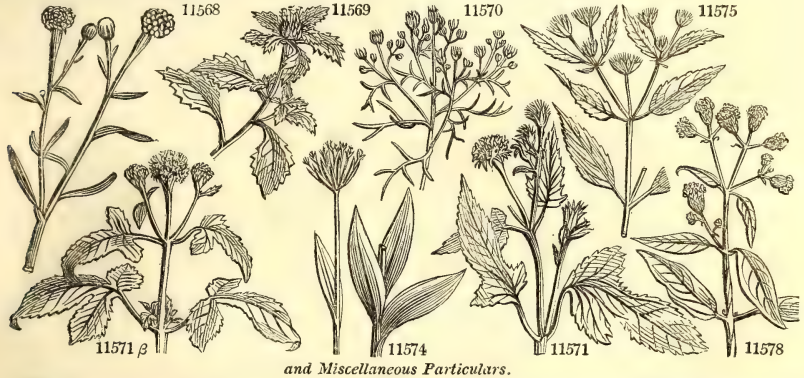
11571 Leaves 3-nerved ovate acuminate scabrous unequally toothed

11572 Flowers solitary stalked winged, Leaves oblong triple-nerved unequally serrated scabrous

11573 Leaves long-lanc. Leaves of involl. blunt, Paleæ spatulate
11574 Leaves lanc. oval acuminate 3-nerved, Paleæ narrow linear

11575 Leaves lanceolate serrate, Stem erect
11576 Leaves ovate repand: lower alternate, Stem branched ascending, Involl. many-leaved
11577 Leaves ovate subcordate serrated, Stem branched diffuse

11578 Leaves opp. ovate-acumin. serrate, Pedunc. panicled, Heads ovate
11579 Leaves opp. ovate-lanceolate entire downy, Pedunc. opp. diverging many-flowered



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

1692. *Hymenopappus.* From ὑμην, a membrane, and παππος, pappus, in allusion to the membranous pappus of its seeds.

1693. *Melananthera.* From μελας, black, and *anthera.* A plant with black anthers, a very unusual character in this tribe of plants, the anthers of which are usually either white or yellow, according to the color of the corolla.

1694. *Marshallia.* Named after Henry Marshall, an Englishman, author of a sort of history of the trees and shrubs of North America, published in 1778.

1695. *Spilanthes.* From στιλος, a spot, and ανθος, a flower, in allusion to the heads of flowers of the original species, which are yellow with a brown disk. Jacquin says he so called it, because the flowers are spotted with black points. S. salivaria is used by the natives of South America to relieve the tooth-ache by the salivation which it produces copiously. The flower-heads of S. oleracea are an excellent ingredient in salads, on account of their agreeable and lasting piquancy.

The leaves of Spilanthes tinctoria of Loureiro, which is said to be very similar to the Abcedaria figured by Rumphius, vol. ii. t. 65., give out when bruised a beautiful blue color, quite equal to indigo.

1696. *Salmea.* This name was originally given by Cavanilles to a genus related to Aloe, and was named after Prince Charles of Salm-Salm, a great promoter of botanical science. It was transferred to the genus which now bears the name by Professor Decandolle, in the appendix to his Hortus Monspeliensis.

1697. BI'DENS. *W.* Bidens. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 18—25.

11580	nodiflóra *W.*	sessile-flowered	un	1	jl.au	Y	E. Indies	1732.	S	co	Dill.elt. t.44.f.52
11581	tripartita *W.*	trifid	un	2	jl.s	Y	Britain	wat.pl.	S	co	Eng. bot. 1113
11582	cérnua *W.*	nodding	un	2	jl.s	Y	Britain	dit.	S	co	Eng. bot. 1114
11583	heterophýlla *W.*	various-leaved	un	2	au.s	Y	Mexico	1803.	D	s.l	Orteg.dec.8. t.12
11584	frondósa *W.*	smooth-stalked	un	1½	jl.au	Y	N. Amer.	1710.	S	co	Mor. s.6. t.5. f.21
11585	leucántha *W.*	white-flowered	un	1½	jl.au	W	S. Amer.	...	S	co	
11586	chinénsis *W.*	Chinese	un	2	jn.jl	W	China	1801.	S	co	Ru.am.6.t.15.f.2
11587	pilósa *W.*	hairy	un	1⅛	jl	Y	N. Amer.	1732.	S	co	Dill.elt. t.43.f.51
11588	sambucifólia *W.*	Elder-leaved	un	3	jl.au	Sc	S. Amer.	1801.	D	co	Cav. ic. 3. t. 229
11589	bipinnáta *W.*	Hemlock-leav.	un	2	jl.au	Y	N. Amer.	1687.	S	co	Her.parad. t.123
11590	bullàta *W.*	rough-leaved	un	2	jl.au	Y	N. Amer.	1759.	S	co	Ard. spec. 2. t.18
11591	prócera *B. Reg.*	tall	or	6	n	Y	Mexico	1822.	S	co	Bot. reg. 684
11592	luxúrians *W.*	luxuriant	un	3	jl.au	Y	Mexico	...	D	co	
11593	foliósa *W.*	leafy	un	3	jn.jl	Y	.....	1818.	S	co	
11594	connáta *W.*	connate	un	2	jn.jl	Y	N. Amer.	1817.	S	co	
11595	parviflóra *W.*	small-flowered	un	1	jn.jl	Y	Baical	1823.	S	co	
11596	odoráta *Cav.*	sweet-scented	ft	3	jn.jl	W	Mexico	1825.	S	co	Cav. ic. 1. t. 13
11597	reflèxa *Link.*	reflexed	un	2	jn.jl	Y	Mexico	1824.	D	co	

1698. PLATYP'TERIS. *Kunth.* Platypteris. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 1.

11598	crocáta *Kth.* *Spilanthus crocatus* B. M.	saffron-colored	or	2	ja.mr	Or	S. Amer.	1812.	D	co	Bot. mag. 1627

1699. LAGAS'CA. *Cav.* Lagasca. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 2.

11599	móllis *Cav.*	soft	or	2	jn.s		S. Amer.	1815.	S	co	Bot. mag. 1804
11600	rúbra *Kth.*	red	or	2	jl	R	Mexico	1823.	C	co	Hum.no.g. t.311

1700. LAVE'NIA. *W.* Lavenia. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 1—2.

11601	erécta *W.*	upright	un	2	jl.s	Y	E. Indies	1739.	S	co	Burm. zeyl. t. 42

1701. CACA'LIA. *W.* Cacalia. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 26—60.

11602	papillàris *W.*	rough-stalked	cu	2	...	Y	C. G. H.	1727.	C	s.p	Dill elt. t.55.f.63
11603	Anteuphórbium *W.*	oval-leaved	cu	3	f.mr	Y	C. G. H.	1596.	C	s.p	Dill.elt.t.55.f.2,3
11604	Kleinia *W.*	Oleander-leav.	cu	3	s.o	Y	Canaries	1732.	C	s.p	Plant. grass. 12
11605	Ficoïdes *W.*	flat-leaved	cu	6	jn.n	Y	C. G. H.	1710.	C	s.p	Plant. grass. 90
11606	carnósa *W.*	narrow-leaved	cu	1½	jn	Y	C. G. H.	1757.	C	s.p	
11607	répens *W.*	glaucous-leaved	cu	1	jn.o	Y	C. G. H.	1759.	C	s.p	Plant. grass. 42
11608	Hawórthii *Sweet* *tomentósa* M. n. not of Thunberg.	woolly-leaved	cu	2	...	Y	C. G. H.	1795.	C	co	
11609	articuláta *W.*	jointed	cu	1⅛	s.n	Y	C. G. H.	1775.	C	s.p	Plant. grass. 18
11610	tomentósa *Th.*	tomentose	cu	2	...	Y	C. G. H.	1795.	C	s.p	
11611	appendiculáta *W.*	appendaged	cu	2	...	Y	Teneriffe	1815.	C	co	
11612	bicolor *W.*	two-colored	or	2	my.s	Pu	E. Indies	1804.	C	co	Bot. reg. 110
11613	ovális *B. reg.*	oval-leaved	or	3	my.s	Y	E. Indies	...	C	s.p	Bot. reg. 101
11614	sonchifólia *W.*	Sow-thistle-lvd.	or	1½	jl	Pu	E. Indies	1768.	S	co	Rhe.mal.10. t.68
11615	salicína *Lab.*	Willow-leaved	or	6	jn.jl	Y	N. Holl.	1820.	C	co	Bot. reg. 923
11616	coccínea *H. K.*	scarlet-flowered	or	1½	jn.jl	O	.....	1799.	S	co	Bot. mag. 564
11617	sarracénica *W.*	creeping-rooted	or	4	au.o	Y	France	1772.	D	s.p	
11618	hastáta *W.*	spear-leaved	or	1	au.o	W	Siberia	1780.	D	co	Gmel. sib. 2. t.66
11619	rhombifólia *W.*	rhomb-leaved	or	3	au.o	Y	Siberia	1816.	D	co	
11620	suavéolens *W.*	sweet-scented	or	6	au.o	W	N. Amer.	1752.	D	co	
11621	atriplicifólia *W.*	Orache-leaved	or	4	au	L.Pu	N. Amer.	1669.	D	co	Pluk.al. t.101.f.2
11622	reniformis *W.*	Kidney-leaved	or	1½	jl.au	W	N. Amer.	1801.	D	co	
11623	alpina *W.*	Alpine	or	2	jl.au	Pu	Austria	1739.	D	co	Jac. aust.3. t.234
11624	álbifrons *W.*	white-leaved	or	2	jl.au	W	Austria	1739.	D	co	Jac. aust.3. t.235
11625	scándens *W.*	climbing	or	6	ap	Pk	C. G. H.	1774.	D	co	
11626	pinnáta *W. en.*	wing-leaved	or	2	jl.au	Pk	Iberia	1816.	D	co	
11627	sagittáta *W.*	sagittate	or	3	jl.au	O.Pu	Java	1823.	S	co	

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

1697. *Bidens.* So called because its seeds are surmounted with two teeth. Very worthless inconspicuous weeds.

1698. *Platypteris.* So called from πλατυς, broad, and πτερον, a wing, in allusion to the margin of the seeds. A small stove herbaceous plant of little merit.

1699. *Lagasca.* Named in honor of Don Mariano La Gasca, professor of botany at Madrid, an amiable man and excellent botanist. He is, at the time of writing this, residing in England, whither he has fled from the dangers of persecution in his own country.

1700. *Lavenia.* A name of unknown meaning, originating with Sherard. Small useless annuals, natives of the East and West Indies.

1701. *Cacalia.* A name applied by Dioscorides to a mountain plant with large whitish leaves. By some it is believed to have been what is now called Cacalia alpina. To Sprengel it appears to be the Bupleurum

11580 Flowers discoid stalked, Outer invol. 3 times as long as flower, Lvs. ovate with 1 or 2 teeth on each side
11581 Leaves tripartite, Leaflets lanceolate deeply serrated, Bristles of the pericarp 2-3
11582 Fls. droop. Bracteas lanc. ent. (longer than inv.) Lvs. lanc. serrat. undivid. Bristles of pericarp about 4 erect
11583 Flower radiant erect, Outer invol. longer than inner, Cauline leaves lanc. serrated : radical subternate
11584 Fls. discoid, Outer invol. 6 times as long as flower, Leaflets ciliated at base, Lower lvs. pinn. : upper ternate
11585 Fls. radiant, Outer inv. the length of inner, Lower leaves pinnate : upper ternate, Leaflets ovate serrated
11586 Fls. radiant, Outer inv. length of inner, Low. lvs. pinn. : upper tern. Leafl. ov. subcord. serr. uneq. at base
11587 Fls. discoid, Outer inv. length of inner, Low. lvs. pinn. : upper tern. Term. leafl. twice as large as the rest
11588 Flowers radiant, Outer invol. longer than inner, Leaves decussively pinnated serrated
11589 Flowers subradiant, Outer invol. length of inner, Leaves bipinnate : leaflets lanc. pinnatifid
11590 Fls. discoid, Outer inv. longer than flower, Lvs. scabr. toothed : low. roundish ov. : upp. tern. Stem hairy
11591 Leaves bi-tripinnate : pinnæ linear acute channelled entire, Outer leaves of invol. blunt downy
11592 Flowers radiant erect, Outer involucre longer than inner, Leaves lanc. stalked equally serrate
11593 Leaves lanc. acute serrated subciliated, Outer involucre leafy
11594 Flowers discoid, Outer invol. 3 times as long as flower, Cauline leaves ternate : lateral connate
11595 Flowers discoid, Outer invol. longer than inner, Leaves ternate : leaflets 3-parted cut-toothed
11596 Flowers radiant, Outer invol. length of inner, Leaves bipinnate, Leaflets cuneiform 3-toothed
11597 Leaves lyrate-pinnated : pinnæ ovate acute serrated pubescent, Flowers panicled

11598 Leaves hoary toothed, Stem with 4 wings

11599 Leaves stalked ovate acuminate subcrenate softly silky
11600 Leaves on short stalks elliptical blunt obsoletely toothed rigid

11601 Stem branched erect, Leaves elliptical finely serrated

11602 Stem shrubby with cylindr. truncate papillæ, Leaves lanc. flat
11603 Stem shrubby, Leaves ovate-oblong flat, Petioles with a triple line at base
11604 Stem shrubby, Leaves lanc. flat, Flowers corymbose
11605 Stem shrubby, Leaves compressed fleshy
11606 Stem shrubby, Leaves roundish fleshy incurved, Pedunc. terminal 1-fl. naked
11607 Stem shrubby, Leaves depressed fleshy
11608 Stem shrubby, Leaves depressed fleshy woolly

11609 Stem shrubby, Leaves fleshy flat ternate, Leaflets 3-lobed
11610 Stem suffruticose, Leaves ovate-lanc. toothed downy beneath
11611 Shrubby downy, Leaves cordate ovate acute angular downy beneath : stalks with leafy appendages
11612 Stem herbac. branched, Lvs. lanc. smooth toothed : of the stem amplexicaul. ; of the branches stalked
11613 Leaves thickish villous : lower oval repand-toothed stalked ; upper sublyrate amplexicaul.
11614 Stem herbaceous, Leaves amplexicaul. toothed : lower lyrate ; upper sagittate toothed
11615 Leaves obl. lanceolate connate downy beneath, Racemes axillary
11616 Radical leaves ovate spatulate : cauline entire amplexicaul. crenate edged
11617 Stem herbaceous, Leaves sessile obl. lanc. serrated : at the base cuneate entire decurrent
11618 Stem herbaceous, Leaves stalked 3-lobed hastate serrate, Flowers racemose nodding
11619 Stem herbaceous, Lvs. stalked rhomboid hastate unequally toothed, Flowers corymbose spreading erect
11620 Stem herbaceous, Leaves stalked hastate-sagittate serrated, Flowers corymbose erect
11621 Stem herbaceous, Leaves stalked : radical cordate toothed ; cauline rhomboid with 2 teeth on each side
11622 Stem herbaceous, Leaves stalked : radical cordate reniform repand toothed ; cauline oblong toothed
11623 Stem herbaceous, Leaves stalked cordate toothed, Petioles naked, Corymbs fastigiate, Invol. 5-flowered
11624 Stem herbac. Leaves stalked cordate toothed hoary beneath, Petioles auricled at base, Corymbs fastigiate
11625 Stem twining, Leaves triangular sinuate-toothed
11626 Stem herb. Rad. lvs. bipinnatifid : caul. pinn. Pinnæ toothed : upper confluent, Corymb comp. fastigiate
11627 Stem herbaceous, Leaves toothletted : lower stalked obovate ; upper obl. lanc. sagittate amplexicaul.

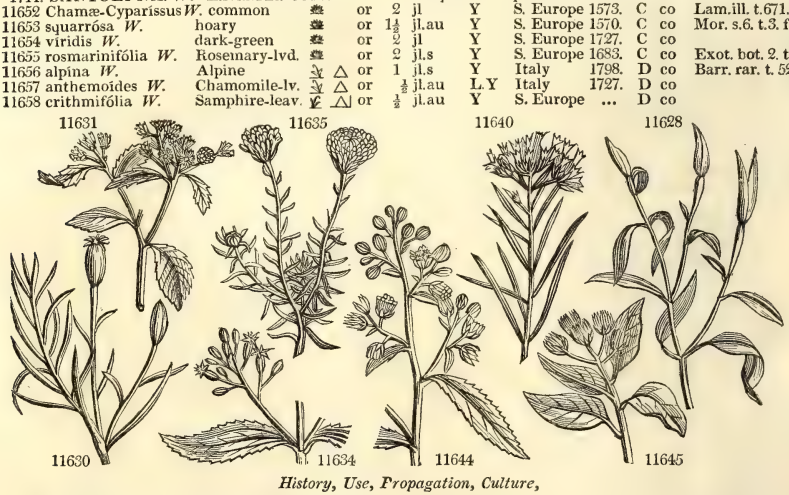
and Miscellaneous Particulars.

longifolium of the moderns. The species are nearly all objects of ornament. Some of them are remarkable for their fleshy awkward looking stems, others for their discolored leaves. The succulent kinds require to be grown in old rubbish, and to be treated as directed for Mesembryanthemums. The leaves of some species (C. procumbens and sonchifolia) are used as salad by the Chinese ; and those of C. Ficoides are sometimes pickled by the French.

C. Kleinia is called cabbage tree, from the resemblance which the stalks have to those of the cabbage ; and carnation tree, from the shape of the leaves and color of the flowers.

Upon Cacalia alpina, &c., M. Cassini has founded his genus Adenostyles and tribe of Adenostyleæ ; distinguished from Senecioneæ, to which Cacalia belongs, by the roughness of all the back of the two lobes of the style. But we do not find the division adopted by other botanists. M. Cassini himself suspects that Adenostyleæ may be united with Tussilagineæ.

1702. KLEI'NIA. *W.*	KLEINIA.				*Compositæ.*	*Sp.* 3—5.						
11628 ruderális *Jacq.*	dunghill	⊙	un	1	jl.au	W	Jamaica	...	S	co	Jacq. am. t. 127
11629 porophýllum *W.*	perforated	⊙	un	1½	jn.o	W	N. Amer.	1699.	S	co	Cav. ic. 3. t. 222
11630 suffruticósa *W.*	suffruticose	♄	un	¾	jn.o	Pu	Brazil	1820.	C	co	Cav. ic. 3. t. 257
1703. ETHU'LIA. *W.*	ETHULIA.				*Compositæ.*	*Sp.* 3—7.						
11631 conyzoïdes *W.*	panicled	⊙	un		jl.au	Pa.pu	India	1776.	S	co	Bot. reg. 695
11632 divaricáta *W.*	spreading	⊙	un	½	jl.au	Pu	India	1815.	S	co	Lam. ill. t. 699
11633 braziliénsis *Link.*	Brazil	£	un	2	jl.au	Pu	Brazil	1823.	D	co	
1704. PIQUE'RIA. *W.*	PIQUERIA.				*Compositæ.*	*Sp.* 1—3.						
11634 trinérvia *W.*	three-nerved	£	pr	2	jl.au	W	Mexico	1798.	D	co	Cav. ic. 3. t. 235
1705. CHRYSO'COMA. *W.*	GOLDY-LOCKS.				*Compositæ.*	*Sp.* 9—18.						
11635 Comaúrea *W.*	great-shrubby	♄	or	6	jn.au	Y	C. G. H.	1731.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 1972
11636 cérnua *W.*	small-shrubby	♄	or	4	my.s	W	C. G. H.	1712.	C	p.l	Com.hort.2. t.45
11637 ciliáris *W.*	Heath-leaved	♄	or	4	jl.o	W	C. G. H.	1759.	C	p.l	Com.hort.2. t.48
11638 scábra *W.*	rugged	♄	or	4	au.s	W	C. G. H.	1732.	C	p.l	Dil.elt. t.88.f.103
11639 denticuláta *W.*	toothed	♄	or	4	au.s	Y	.....	...	C	co	Jac.schœ.3.t.368
11640 Linosýris *W.*	German	♃	or	2	s.o	Y	Europe	1596.	D	co	Eng. bot. 2505
11641 dracúnculoides *W.*	Siberian	♃	or	2	s.o	Y	Siberia	...	D	co	
11642 bifióra *W.*	two-flowered	♃	or	3	au.s	B	Siberia	1741.	D	co	Gm.sib.2.t.82.f.1
11643 villósa *W.*	hairy-leaved	♃	or	1½	au.s	Y	Hungary	1799.	D	co	Pl. rar.hu.1. t.53
1706. TARCHONAN'THUS. *W.*	AFRICAN FLEABANE.				*Compositæ.*	*Sp.* 1—7.						
11644 camphorátus *W.*	shrubby	♄	or	6	jn.o	Pu	C. G. H.	1690.	C	p.l	Lam. ill. t. 671
1707. CA'LEA. *W.*	CALEA.				*Compositæ.*	*Sp.* 1—3.						
11645 jamaicénsis *W.*	purple-flowered	♄	un	3	jn.jl	Pu	W. Indies	1739.	C	co	Slo. ja.1. t.151.f.3
1708. ISOCAR'PHA. *R. Br.*	ISOCARPHA.				*Compositæ.*	*Sp.* 1—3.						
11646 oppositifólia *R. Br.*	opposite-leaved	£	un	3	jl.au		W. Indies	1739.	S	co	
1709. PETRO'BIUM. *R. Br.*	WHITE WOOD.				*Compositæ.*	*Sp.* 1.						
11647 arbóreum *R. Br.*	St. Helena	♀	or	12	...	Y	St. Helena	1825.	C	co	
1710. NEUROLÆ'NA. *R. Br.*	HALBERD-WEED.				*Compositæ.*	*Sp.* 1.						
11648 iobáta *R. Br.*	common	♄	un	2	jn.jl	Y	W. Indies	1733.	R	s.p	Bot. mag. 1734
1711. HU'MEA. *Sm.*	HUMEA.				*Compositæ.*	*Sp.* 1.						
11649 élegans *Sm.*	rose-colored	£	el	6	jn.o	R	N. S. W.	1800.	S	s.p	Exot. bot. 1. t. 1
1712. CÆSU'LIA. *W.*	CÆSULIA.				*Compositæ.*	*Sp.* 1—3						
11650 axillária *W.*	axillary-flower.	£	un	½	jl.s	W	E. Indies	1804.	R	p.l	Bot. rep. 431
1713. IXO'DIA. *H. K.*	IXODIA.				*Compositæ.*	*Sp.* 1.						
11651 achillæoïdes *H. K.*	Milfoil-like	♄	pr	2	mr.s	W	N. Holl.	1803.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 1534
1714. SANTOLI'NA. *W.*	LAVENDER-COTTON.				*Compositæ.*	*Sp.* 7—16.						
11652 Chamæ-Cyparíssus *W.*	common	♄	or	2	jl	Y	S. Europe	1573.	C	co	Lam.ill. t.671.f.3
11653 squarrósa *W.*	hoary	♄	or	1½	jl.au	Y	S. Europe	1570.	C	co	Mor. s.6. t.3. f.17
11654 viridis *W.*	dark-green	♄	or	2	jl	Y	S. Europe	1727.	C	co	
11655 rosmarinifólia *W.*	Rosemary-lvd.	♄	or	2	jl.s	Y	S. Europe	1683.	C	co	Exot. bot. 2. t.62
11656 alpina *W.*	Alpine	♃	or	1	jl.s	Y	Italy	1798.	D	co	Barr. rar. t. 522
11657 anthemoïdes *W.*	Chamomile-lv.	♃	or	½	jl.au	L.Y	Italy	1727.	D	co	
11658 crithmifólia *W.*	Samphire-leav.	£	or	½	jl.au	Y	S. Europe	...	D	co	



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

1702. *Kleinia.* Named after James Henry Klein, a German botanist, who published, in 1719, a dissertation upon the Juniper.

1703. *Ethulia.* A word formed by Linnæus without any explanation of its meaning. It is not easy to understand wherefore Vaillant's more ancient name of Sparganophorus should not have been adopted.

1704. *Piqueria.* So named by Cavanilles, in honor of Andreas Piquerio, a Spanish botanist, who published a translation of Hippocrates, in 1757.

1705. *Chrysocoma.* From χρυσος, gold, and κομη, hair, in allusion to the tufts of yellow flowers with which the stems are terminated. The specific name Comaurea is a mere translation of the generic appellation. Linosyris, the name of another species, is so called from *linum*, flax, and *osyris*, an ancient name for a plant with long flexible branches and flax-like leaves, which is the character of C. linosyris; which, when handled, sends forth a very fine aromatic smell.

1706. *Tarchonanthus.* *Tarchon* is a name given by the Arabian physicians to the Artemisia Dracunculus, and is the root of our English word *Tarragon.* Ανθος signifies flower, and the word thus compounded may be Englished Tarragon-flower.

1707. *Calea.* Derived from καλος, beautiful. The species are ornamental shrubs of South America, with undivided leaves, and corymbose, terminal, or axillary heads of yellowish purple flowers. Mr. Brown's history

11628 Leaves obl. lanc. acute at each end nearly entire
11629 Leaves elliptical blunt mucronate repand with pellucid dots
11630 Leaves linear entire with pellucid dots, Stem suffruticose

11631 Flowers panicled
11632 Leaves linear toothed decurrent, Pedunc. opposite the leaves 1-fl. Stem divaricating
11633 Stem winged, Leaves lanc. acute serrated downy decurrent, Flowers corymbose

11634 Leaves opp. ovate-lanc. serrated 3-nerved, Involl. with 4 flowers

11635 Leaves linear straight smooth decurrent at back
11636 Leaves linear recurved roughish, Flowers cernuous
11637 Leaves linear straight ciliated, Branches pubescent
11638 Leaves lanc. ovate recurved toothletted serrated, Peduncles pubescent
11639 Leaves oblong tapered at base toothletted wavy
11640 Leaves linear glabrous, Involucres lax
11641 Leaves linear-lanceolate 3-nerved scabrous, Flowers corymbose, Involl. lax
11642 Panicled, Leaves lanc. 3-nerved dotted naked
11643 Leaves lanc. villous, Involucres contracted

11644 Leaves oblong entire downy beneath

11645 Flowers about 3 stalked, Leaves ovate-oblong subserrate stalked

11646 Corymbs heaped, Peduncles very long, Leaves lanc. Stem herbaceous

11647 Leaves opp. undivided, Panicle terminal brachiate

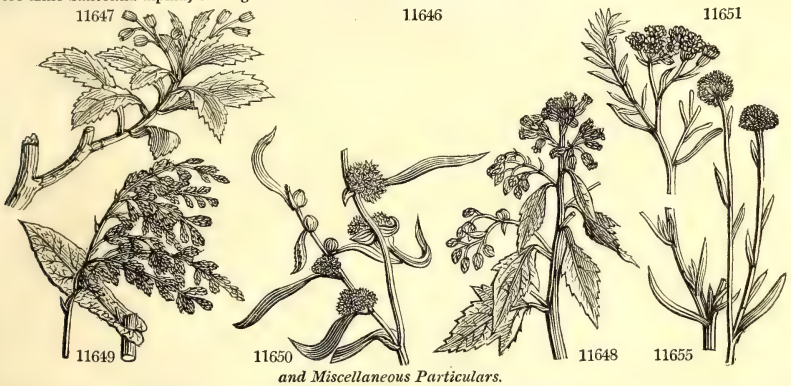
11648 Corymbs heaped, Leaves alternate: upper ovate-lanceolate; lower toothed hastate sinuate serrate

11649 Panicles very large erect diffuse capillary

11650 Leaves lanc. narrowed at base serrated alternate

11651 The only species

11652 Pedunc. 1-fl. Leaves hoary toothed in 4 rows, Teeth blunt, Branches dowy, Involl. pubescent
11653 Pedunc. 1-fl. Leaves hoary toothed in 4 rows, Teeth subulate much spreading, Branches downy
11654 Pedunc. 1-fl. Leaves smooth toothed in 4 rows, Teeth subulate straight, Branches and involl. smooth
11655 Pedunc. 1-fl. Leaves linear warted at edge: upper entire
11656 Pedunc. 1-fl. Leaves bipinnate, Stems simple
11657 Pedunc. 1-fl. Leaves bipinnate, Stems much branched villous
11658 Like Santolina alpina, but segments of leaves are shorter and thicker



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

of this genus, in the twelfth volume of the Transactions of the Linnean Society, is a model of botanical erudition and acuteness, such as has been rarely seen in modern days.

1708. *Isocarpha.* From ἰσος, equal, and καρφη, chaff, in allusion to the equality of the chaff of the receptacle and the leaves of the involucrum. Herbs of South America, with opposite undivided leaves, and ovate terminal heads of whitish flowers.

1709. *Petrobium.* From πετρος, a stone, with reference, it is presumed, to the texture of the grains. A small tree, native of St. Helena, where it is called *white wood.*

1710. *Neurolæna.* From νευρον, a nerve, and λαινος, stony. An erect shrub of South America, with alternate, undivided, and lobed leaves, and terminal compound corymbs of yellow flowers.

1711. *Humea.* Named in honor of Sir Abraham Hume, Bart. of Wormleybury, in Hertfordshire, a gentleman whose whole life has been devoted to the protection and assistance of the arts and sciences, and especially of botany. A beautiful plant with immense capillary panicles of brilliant crimson flowers.

1712. *Cæsulia.* Meaning unknown. Little creeping weed-like plants, rooting at the joints.

1713. *Ixodia.* From ἰξωδης, viscid. A greenhouse shrub, native of the south coast of New Holland; flowering most part of the year.

1714. *Santolina.* Supposed to be a diminutive of *sancta*; a holy little herb; in allusion to some reputed virtues. A genus of slightly shrubby somewhat aromatic plants, with yellow discoid flowers.

1715. OTAN'THUS. *Link.* Otanthus. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 1.

11659 maritimus *Link.* sea — pr — ¾ jl.s Y — England sea sh. C s.l Eng. bot. 141
Santolina maritima L.

1716. CALEAC'TE. *R. Br.* Caleacte. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 1.

11660 urticifólia *R. Br.* nettle-leaved — ☐ or — jl.au Y — Vera Cruz 1740. C co
Solidágo urticifólia Mill.

1717. ATHANA'SIA. *W.* Athanasia. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 11—28.

11661 capitáta *W.* hairy — ⌊ or — 1½ ja.mr Y — C. G. H. 1774. C l.p Mor. s.6. t.3. f.48
11662 pubéscens *W.* villous-leaved — ⌊ or — 6 jn.au Y — C. G. H. 1768. C co Com. hort.2. t.47
11663 ánnua *W.* annual — ○ un — 1 jl.au Y — Barbary 1686. S co Bot. mag. 2276
11664 dentáta *W.* tooth-leaved — ⌊ pr — 1½ jl.au Y — C. G. H. 1759. C l.p Comm. rar. t. 41
11665 trifurcáta *W.* trifid-leaved — ⌊ pr — 3 jl.au Y — C. G. H. 1710. C l.p Com.hort.2. t.49
11666 virgáta *W.* twiggy — ⌊ pr — 1 jl.au Y — C. G. H. 1815. C co Jac.schœ.2.t.148
11667 tomentósa *W.* Lavender-leav. — ⌊ pr — 2 my.jn Y — C. G. H. 1774. C l.p
11668 filifórmis *W.* fine-leaved — ⌊ pr — 2 au Y — C. G. H. 1787. C l.p
11669 crithmifólia *W.* Samphire-leav. — ⌊ pr — 2 jl.au Y — C. G. H. 1723. C l.p Com. hort.2. t.50
11670 parviflóra *W.* small-flowered — ⌊ pr — 2 ap Y — C. G. H. 1731. C l.p Jac.schœ.2.t.149
11671 pectináta *W.* pectinated — ⌊ pr — 1½ my.jn Y — C. G. H. 1774. C co

1718. BALSAMI'TA. *W.* Costmary. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 4—6.

11672 virgáta *W.* twiggy — △ un — 3 jn.jl Y.G — Italy 1791. D co Jac. obs. 4. t. 81
11673 ageratifólia *W.* Ageratum-lvd. — ⌊ un — 2 jn.o Y.G — Candia 1605. C co Alp. exot. t. 326
11674 vulgáris *W.* common — △ or — 3 au.s Y.G — Italy 1568. D co Sch. han.3. t. 240
11675 ánnua *Link.* annual — ○ un — 2 jl.au Y.G — Spain 1629. S co Mil.ic.2.t.227.f.1

1719. PENT'ZIA. *Th.* Pentzia. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 1.

11676 flabellifórmis *W.* fan-leaved — ⌊ or — 3 my.au Y — C. G. H. 1774. C p.l Bot. mag. 212

SUPERFLUA.

1720. TANACE'TUM. *W.* Tansy. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 5—21.

11677 linifólium *W.* Flax-leaved — ⌊ un — 1½ au Y — C. G. H. 1774. C p.l
11678 suffruticósum *W.* shrubby — ⌊ un — 2 my.s Y — C. G. H. 1751. C p.l Com.hor.2. t.100
11679 argénteum *W.* silvery — △ un — 1 my.s Y — Levant 1812. D co
11680 vulgáre *W.* common — △ cul — 2 jl.au Y — Britain ro.sid. D co Eng. bot. 1229
β crispum *curled* — △ cul — 2 jl.au Y — .... D co
11681 angulátum *W.* angular — △ un — 2 jl.au Y — Levant 1820. D co Willd.ach.t.2.f.3

1721. ARTEMI'SIA. *W.* Wormwood. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 58—87.

11682 judaïca *W.* Judean — ⌊ or — 1½ au Y — Levant 1683. C co Plu.alm. t.73. f.2
11683 valentina *W.* Spanish — ⌊ or — 1 jl.au Y.G — Spain 1739. C co Barr. ic. t. 485
11684 subcanéscens *W.* hoary-leaved — ⌊ or — 2 jl.au Y.G — S. Europe ... C co
11685 Abrótanum *W.* Southernwood — or — 4 au.o Y.G — S. Europe 1548. C co Blackw. t. 555
11686 húmilis *W. en.* dwarf — or — 2 au.o Y.G — Carniola ... C co
11687 tenuifólia *W.* slender-leaved — ⌊ or — 10 s.d Y.G — China 1732. C co Dill. elt. t.33.f.37
11688 arboréscens *W.* tree — or — 10 jn.au Y.G — Levant 1640. C co Lob. ic. 753
11689 argéntea *W.* silvery — ⌊ or — 4 jn.jl Y.G — Madeira 1777. C co
11690 glaciális *W.* silky — △ or — ½ jl.au Y.G — Switzerl. 1739. D co Jac.aus.5.t.ap.35
11691 mutellina *W.* Alpine — △ or — ¾ jl.au Y.G — Al. of Eur. 1815. D co Vil.dauph.3 t.35
11692 prócera *W.* lofty — or — 8 jl.au Y.G — S. Europe 1820. C co
11693 caucásica *W.* Caucasian — △ or — ½ jn.jl Y.G — Caucasus 1804. D co
11694 chinénsis *Lour.* Moxa — ⌊ m — 4 jn.jl Y.G — China 1818. C co
11695 spicáta *W.* spiked — △ or — 1 jn.jl Br — Switzerl. 1790. D co Jac.aus.5.t.ap.34
11696 pectináta *W.* comb-leaved — ○ ft — 1 jn.jl Br — Dauria 1806. S co Pal.it.3. t.Hh.f.2
11697 tanacetifólia *W.* Tansy-leaved — ○ or — 1 jl.au Br — Siberia 1768. S co Al. ped.1.t.10.f.3
11698 Santónica *W.* Tartarian — or — 1 s.n W.G — Siberia 1596. C co Gmel. sib. 2. t.51
11699 scopária *W.* besom — ○ or — 2 jl.s W.G — Hungary 1796. S co Pl. rar. hu.1.t.65

11659 11669 11662 11665 11669 11672 11675 11676

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

1715. *Otanthus.* From ὠς ὠτος, an ear, and ἀνθος, a flower, in allusion to the appendages which are placed on each side of the base of the florets. An infusion of the leaves and stem is said to be employed successfully in the east in cases of stone and gravel.

1716. *Caleacte.* So called because it is the ornament of the sea coasts where it grows, and derived from καλος, beautiful, and ακτη, the sea shore.

1717. *Athanasia.* From α, privative, and θανατος, death; that is to say, a plant which does not perish. But the application of the word, as far as the present genus is concerned, is far from obvious.

1718. *Balsamita.* Derived from βαλσαμον, balm, in allusion to its strong balsamic smell. Ugly plants of no merit whatever. B. vulgaris has the English name *Costmary*, from the Greek Κοστος, an aromatic shrub, and Mary; the Virgin Mary's costus: from its being put into ale, it has our old English name of *Ale-cost.* It is more aromatic and has a pleasanter smell than tansy, to which it is nearly allied.

1719. *Pentzia.* Named by Thunberg, after his pupil Charles John Pentz. A bushy branching hoary shrub, with little yellow flowers.

11659 Pedunc. corymbose, Leaves oblong blunt crenated densely woolly

11660 The only species

11661 Leaves ovate villous, Heads terminal subsessile
11662 Leaves obov. lanc. blunt villous, Umbels terminal, Branches villous
11663 Corymbs simple contracted, Leaves pinnatifid toothed
11664 Corymbs compound, Leaves recurved: lower linear toothed; upper ovate serrate
11665 Leaves cuneiform cut-trifid, Flowers in umbels
11666 Leaves cuneiform: lower pinnatifid cut: upper 3 or 5-toothed, Flowers in umbels
11667 Leaves linear tomentose, Panicle compound
11668 Leaves linear filiform smooth, Flowers panicled
11669 Leaves trifid with linear smooth segments, Flowers somewhat in umbels
11670 Leaves pinnated: pinnæ linear smooth, Panicle decompound
11671 Leaves pinnated: pinnæ linear smooth, Panicle compound

11672 Stem herbaceous branched at base, Branches 1-fl. Leaves sessile lanc. serrated
11673 Leaves obovate serrated sessile clustered, Flowers subcorymbose
11674 Leaves ellipt. toothed: lower stalked; upper sessile auricled at base, Flowers corymbose
11675 Radical leaves bipinnate: cauline many pinnated downy; pinnæ linear acute mucronate

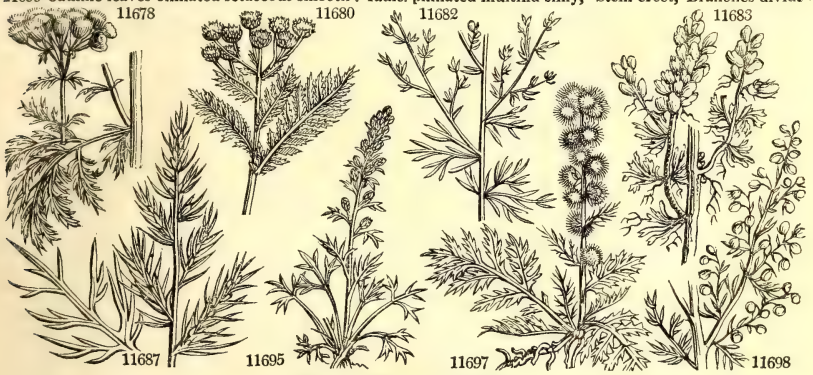
11676 Corymbs simple, Leaves deltoid serrated at end

SUPERFLUA.

11677 Leaves lanceolate channelled, Raceme terminal fastigiate
11678 Leaves pinnated: pinnæ linear toothed pubescent, Corymb fastigiate leafy at base
11679 Leaves pinnated silky with down, Pinnæ lanc. somewhat toothed at end, Corymb terminal
11680 Leaves bipinnatifid inciso-serrate

11681 Leaves pinnatifid: segm. lanceolate serrated, Corymb contracted, Invol. angular

11682 Leaves obovate blunt lobed small, Flowers panicled stalked
11683 Leaves hoary: lower pinnated with palmate pinnæ; upper palmate sessile, Heads panicled simple
11684 Cauline leaves pinnated smoothish: floral undivided linear, Panicle virgate, Heads glob. stalked nodding
11685 Stem upright, Lower leaves bipinnate: upper pinnated capillary, Invol. downy hemispherical
11686 Caul. lvs. pinnat. very smooth: floral undivided setaceous, Involucres downy, Heads glob. stalk. nodding
11687 Stem upright, Leaves bipinnate capillary: floral simple, Invol. oblong
11688 Leaves tripinnatifid silky cinereous, Leaflets linear, Heads globose, Flowers branched simple
11689 Leaves bipinnatifid silky white, Leaflets lanc. linear, Heads globose, Flowers branched virgate
11690 Stem quite simple, Leaves all palmate multifid white, Heads terminal clustered
11691 Stem quite simple, Leaves all palmate multifid white, Lower heads stalked: upper sessile
11692 Stem branched spreading, Leaves all bipinnate capillary, Invol. smooth hemispherical
11693 Stem quite simple, Leaves all palmate multifid silky acute
11694 Leaves hoary: lower cuneiform obtuse 3-lobed; upper linear blunt, Flowers globose stalked cernuous
11695 Stem quite simple, Leaves hoary: radical palmate multifid; caul. pinnatifid; upper linear entire blunt
11696 Stem quite simple, Leaves pectinate pinnatifid glabrous, Pinnæ linear filiform, Pedunc. 1-fl. axillary
11697 Stem quite simple, Lvs. bipinnatifid subpub. beneath: segm. lin. lanc. acum. entire, Raceme naked term.
11698 Cauline leaves pinnated linear smooth, Branches undivided, Spikes 1-sided reflexed
11699 Cauline leaves pinnated setaceous smooth: radic. pinnated multifid silky, Stem erect, Branches divided



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

1720. *Tanacetum.* An alteration of Athanasia, which see. *Tanaisie*, Fr., *Tansy*, Eng., *Reinfahren*, Ger. The common Tansy has a strong aromatic smell, and an extremely bitter taste. It is stimulant and carminative; and its seeds are reckoned anthelmintic and sudorific. It is said to drive bugs away from a bed in which it is laid. A distilled water and a kind of stomachic bitter are prepared from it. The young leaves are shredded down and employed to give color and flavor to puddings; they are also used in omelets and cakes, and those of the curled variety for garnishing.

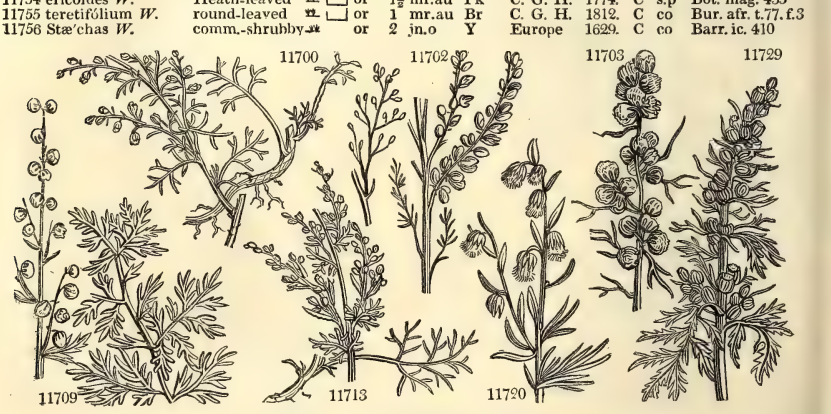
1721. *Artemisia.* Artemis was one of the names of Diana, the goddess of chastity. The plant is said to have been named after this goddess, on account of the purposes to which it was applied in bringing on precocious puberty. Pliny, however, informs us, that in his time, there was an opinion that the plant was named after Artemisia, the Queen of Mausolus, King of Caria.

A. Abrotanum, Santonica, maritima, and Absinthium, are included in the Materia Medica, but, according to Dr. Thomson, the latter species is the only one deserving to be retained. It is tonic, antispasmodic, and anthelmintic; and when externally applied, is discutient and antiseptic. It has been used with advantage in inter-

11700 campéstris *W.*	field	w	1	au	Br	England	san.fi.	D	co	Eng. bot. 338
11701 áfra *Jacq.*	African	or	2½	au	W.G	C. G. H.	...	C	co	
11702 pauciflóra *W.*	few-flowered	or	½	au	Y	Siberia	1800.	D	co	G.sib.2. t.52.f.1,2
11703 palústris *W.*	marsh	or	2	jl.au	Y	Siberia	1804.	S	co	Gmel. sib.2. t.55
11704 neglécta *W.en.*	neglected	or	2	jl.au	G.Y	Siberia	1815.	D	co	
11705 crithmifólia *W.*	Samphire-leav.	or	1	au.o	Br	Portugal	1739.	C	co	
11706 saxátilis *W.*	rock	or	2	jn.au	W	Hungary	1816.	D	co	
11707 glaúca *W.*	glaucous	or	1½	jn.au	G	Siberia	1806.	D	co	
11708 monógyna *W.*	one-styled	or	2	jn.au	Y	Hungary	1816.	D	co	Pl.rar.hu.1.t.70
11709 laciniáta *W.*	torn	or	2	jl.au	G	Siberia	...	D	co	Gmel.sib.2.t.57
11710 palmáta *W.*	palmated	or	1	jn.jl	G.Y	S. Europe	1739.	C	co	
11711 nívea *W. en.*	snowy	or	2	jn.jl	G.Y	Siberia	1815.	D	co	
11712 maritima *W.*	drooping-flow.	or	1	au.s	Br	Britain	sea sh.	D	co	Eng. bot. 1706
11713 gállica *W.*	upright-flower.	or	2	au.s	Br	Britain	mud.s.	D	co	Eng. bot. 1001
11714 frágrans *W.*	Lavender-leav.	or	1	jn.jl	L.Y	Armenia	1739.	D	co	
11715 álbida *W.*	whitened	or	3	jn.jl	L.Y	.....	...	D	co	
11716 austriaca *W.*	Austrian	or	1½	au.o	Br	Austria	1597.	D	co	Jac.aust.1.t.100
11717 vallesíaca *W.*	downy	or	1	jl.au	L.Y	Italy	1739.	D	co	
11718 salina *W.*	salt	or	1½	jl.au	W.G	Hungary	1823.	D	co	
11719 rupéstris *W.*	nodding-flower.	or	1½	au	Br	Siberia	1748.	D	co	Flor. dan. t. 801
11720 sericea *W.*	silky-leaved	or	1½	jn.jl	W	Siberia	1796.	D	co	Gmel.sib.t.64.f.1
11721 répens *W.*	creeping	or	1	jn.jl	Br	Siberia	1805.	D	co	
11722 nútans *W.*	nodding	or	3	jn.jl	Br.G	Tartary	...	D	co	
11723 saxátilis *W.*	rock	or	3	jn.jl	Br.G	Hungary	...	D	co	
11724 póntica *W.*	Roman	or	3	s	Y	Austria	1570.	D	co	Jac. aust. 1. t. 99
11725 chamæ'melifólia *W.*	Chamomile-lv.	or	1½	jl.au	P.Br	S. Europe	1739.	D	co	Vil.dauph.3.t.35
11726 ánnua *W.*	annual	or	4	jl.au	W.G	Siberia	1741.	S	co	Am.ru.t.196.f.23
11727 camphoráta *W.*	Camphorated	or	5	jl.au	W.G	Italy	1825.	C	co	
11728 taúrica *W.*	Taurian	or	½	jl.au	W.G	Tauria	1818.	D	co	
11729 biénnis *Ph.*	biennial	or	2	jl.au	Y.G	Missouri	1804.	S	co	Bot. mag. 2472
11730 Absínthium *W.*	common	or	1½	jl.s	Y	Britain	rubble.	D	co	Eng. bot. 1230
11731 Sieversiána *W.*	Sievers's	or	2	jl.au	Br.G	Siberia	1800.	S	co	
11732 fasciculáta *Bieb.*	fascicled	or	2	jl.au	Y.Pu	Iberia	1823.	D	co	
11733 vulgáris *W.*	Mugwort	w	3	au.s	Pu	Britain	rubble.	D	co	Eng. bot. 978
11734 índica *W.*	Indian	or	3	s.o	Y.G	E. Indies	1796.	D	co	Rhe.mal.10. t.45
11735 integrifólia *W.*	entire-leaved	or	2	jl.au	Y.G	Siberia	1759.	D	co	G.sib.2.t.68.f 1.2
11736 japónica *W.*	Japanese	or	3	o.n	W	Japan	1804.	D	co	
11737 cæruléscens *W.*	bluish	or	1½	au.o	Y	England	sea sh.	C	co	Eng. bot. 2426
11738 inodóra *W. en.*	inodorous	or	2	jl.au	Y.G	Siberia	1548.	D	co	G.si.2.t.59.60.f.1.
11739 Dracúnculus *W.*	Tarragon	cul	2	jl.au	W.G	S. Europe	1548.	D	co	

1722. GNAPHA'LIUM. *W.* Everlasting. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 38—106.

11740 crispum *W.*	curled	el	6	...	Pk	C. G. H.	1809.	C	s.p
11741 arbóreum *W.*	tree	el	6	f.au	W	C. G. H.	1770.	C	s.p
11742 grandiflórum *W.*	great-flowered	el	3	jn.au	W	C. G. H.	1731.	C	s.p Bot. rep. 489
11743 divaricátum *Thunb.*	spreading	el	3	jn.au	W	C. G. H.	1820.	C	s.p Bre.prod.t.18.f.3
11744 tephródes *Link.*	brown	el	3	jn.au	Y.w	C. G. H.	1823.	C	s.p
11745 acuminátum *Link.*	acuminate	el	3	jn.au	W	C. G. H.	1823.	C	s.p
11746 lasiocaúlon *Link.*	woolly-stemm.	el	3	jn.au	W	C. G. H.	1823.	C	s.p
11747 congéstum *W.*	close-headed	pr	3	my.jn	Pu	C. G. H.	1791.	C	s.p Bot. reg. 243
11748 pátulum *W.*	spreading	or	3	ja.au	W	C. G. H.	1771.	C	s.p
11749 discolórum *W.*	two-colored	or	3	my.au	Br	C. G. H.	1815.	C	co Bur. afr. t.97. t.4
11750 cephalótes *W.*	large-headed	or	4	ja.n	Pk	C. G. H.	1789.	C	co Plu.phy.t.410.f.2
11751 fastigiátum *W.*	close-flowered	or	3	my.au	W	C. G. H.	1812.	C	co Pet.gaz.12.t.7.f.3
11752 milleflórum *W.*	many-flowered	or	1	jn.s	Pa.pu	C. G. H.	1802.	C	s.p
11753 diosmæfólium *P. S.*	Diosma-leaved	or	1½	mr.au	W	C. G. H.	1812.	C	co Vent.malm. t.74
11754 ericoides *W.*	Heath-leaved	or	1½	mr.au	Pk	C. G. H.	1774.	C	s.p Bot. mag. 435
11755 teretifólium *W.*	round-leaved	or	1	mr.au	Br	C. G. H.	1812.	C	co Bur. afr. t.77. f.3
11756 Stæ'chas *W.*	comm.-shrubby	or	2	jn.o	Y	Europe	1629.	C	co Barr. ic. 410



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

mittents, gout, scurvy, and dropsy; and although modern practitioners will scarcely rely on its efficacy in these complaints, yet it is undoubtedly of some value as a stomachic. (*London Dispen.* p. 182.) The seed of wormwood is used by the rectifiers of British spirits, and the species is a good deal cultivated on dry soil near Mitcham, in Surrey, for that purpose. A. vulgaris is used in some parts of Sweden instead of hops, in order to increase the inebriating quality of malt liquor. The plant is readily eaten by cattle and sheep, and is found in our best natural pastures on dry soils. It is said to be stomachic and slightly stimulating.

The species called Abrotanum, *Garde-robe*, Fr., derives its name from α, privative, and ζωστος, mortal; on account of the great virtues attributed to it as a preservative of life; Absinthium, from α, privative, and ψιθυος, pleasure, i. e. unpleasant.

Dracunculus, *Tarragon*, Eng., *Estragon*, Fr., *Dragon*, Ger., and *Dragoncelia*, Ital., is said to have been so called on account of its tortuous roots, which may be likened to the sinuous tail of a dragon; but it is much

11700 Caul. lvs. pinnated setac. smooth : radic. pinnated with 3-fid hoary segm. Stem procumb. branched virgate
11701 Leaves bipinnatifid downy beneath : segm. lanceolate blunt, Panic. 1-sided, Heads nodding
11702 Cauline leaves pinnated or trifid filiform pubescent, Stem ascending somewhat divided
11703 Cauline leaves pinnated smooth : pinnæ filiform remote very long, Heads globose erect sessile
11704 Cauline lvs. pinnated smooth : lower and radic. 3-partite multifid, Stem panic. erect, Peduncles nodding
11705 Cauline lvs. pinnated smooth somewhat fleshy : pinnæ simple or bifid lin. blunt, Heads obl. stalked erect
11706 Cauline lvs. hoary pinnated linear filiform : floral undivided filiform, Heads roundish angular nodding
11707 Leaves glaucous downy : lower pinnated, Pinnæ linear-lanceolate, Heads globose stalked nodding
11708 Leaves multipartite hoary, Racemes erect 1-sided, Heads erect about 5-fl. Only one female floret or none
11709 Leaves pilose triply-pinnatifid, Stem simple with a leafless panicle, Heads globose nodding
11710 Leaves simply pinnate with some of the segments bifid subpalmate, Heads erect
11711 Leaves hoary-silky : lower pinnated, Stem nearly erect much branched, Heads sessile ovate
11712 Leaves downy pinnated : the uppermost undivided, Racemes drooping, Recept. naked, Flow. obl. sessile
11713 Leaves downy pinnate : the uppermost undivided, Racemes drooping, Recept. naked, Flowers obl. sessile
11714 Leaves hoary : radical bipinnate, Pinnæ close linear blunt : of the branches pinnated sessile
11715 Leaves pinnated white with down, Fascicles of flowers bracteate, Heads downy
11716 Leaves hoary : lower pinnated ; pinnæ linear 3-parted, Heads stalked roundish nodding
11717 Leaves snow-white : cauline bipinnate linear filiform ; floral simple, Heads obl. sessile erect
11718 Leaves hoary : radical pinnated ; pinnæ 3-parted linear-filiform, Heads obl. stalked nodding
11719 Leaves subpubescent : cauline pinnated ; pinnæ linear acute, Heads globose stalked nodding
11720 Leaves silky : cauline pinnate ; pinnæ 3-parted linear runcinate, Heads globose nodding
11721 Leaves silky white, Pinnæ 3-parted linear acute, Heads roundish stalked cernuous
11722 Cauline leaves pinnated or trifid linear, Stem erect panicled, Branchlets nodding 1-sided
11723 Cauline lvs. hoary pinnated linear-filiform, Stem ascending branched panicled, Invol. roundish angular
11724 Leaves downy beneath : cauline bipinnate, Leaflets linear, Heads roundish stalked nodding
11725 Leaves smooth : lower tripinnate ; upper bipinnate, Leaflets linear acute, Heads globose stalked nodding
11726 Leaves smooth triply pinnatifid, Stem straight, Heads roundish subsessile erect
11727 Cauline leaves pinnated hoary white : pinnæ trifid linear, Stem erect, Invol. hoary, Heads globose
11728 Leaves hoary : lower bipinnate, Pinnæ linear-filiform, Heads oblong sessile
11729 Leaves smooth : radic. triply pinnate ; upper undivided linear, Heads roundish subsessile erect
11730 Lvs. bi-tripinnatif. clothed with short silky down, Segments lanc. Heads hemispheric. droop. Recept. hairy
11731 Lvs. somewhat hoary : caul. bipinnatifid ; floral trifid or lanc. Heads globose stalked nodding, Inv. scarious
11732 Lvs. downy : lower decompound ; upper simple, Panicle corymbose, Heads fascicled ovate hoary
11733 Leaves pinnatifid : their segm. cut downy beneath, Heads somewhat racemed ovate, Recept. naked
11734 Leaves downy beneath : caul. pinnatifid ; floral undivided linear, Heads sessile obl. erect, Invol. smooth
11735 Leaves lanc. acuminate downy beneath somewhat toothed, Heads ovate subsessile erect
11736 Leaves smooth lanc. acute : cauline trifid at end, Heads roundish stalked nodding
11737 Leaves hoary lanceolate entire : radical cut ; floral oblong stalked nodding
11738 Lvs. smooth lanc. narrowed at each end, Heads roundish stalked erect, Scales of invol. membr. at edge
11739 Leaves smooth lanceolate narrowed at each end, Heads roundish stalked erect

11740 Leaves downy beneath scabrous above : radical stalked oblong ; cauline amplexicaul. wavy
11741 Leaves sessile linear smooth above revolute at edge, Heads capitate, Pedunc. long
11742 Leaves amplexicaul. ovate oblong 3-nerved woolly above, Corymb. stalked, Invol. cylindrical
11743 Leaves amplexicaul. panduriform spatulate blunt downy, Corymb and branches divaricating
11744 Branches downy, Lvs. linear revolute at edge smooth above downy beneath, Leaves of invol. lanc. acute
11745 Branches pubesc. Lvs. lanc. lin. acumin. smooth above finely downy beneath, Heads corymb. cylindrical
11746 Tomentose, Leaves linear acute curved, Heads in capitate stalked corymbs
11747 Leaves lanc. sessile 3-nerved naked above woolly beneath, Corymb contracted-capitate
11748 Leaves amplexicaul. spatulate downy acute, Corymb. term. Branches spreading
11749 Leaves sessile lanc. Involucres white : lower scales brown
11750 Leaves lin.-lanc. mucronate revolute at edge downy beneath, Heads sessile capitate terminal
11751 Leaves lanc. mucronate revolute at edge downy beneath, Heads corymbose
11752 Leaves obl. blunt downy, Corymbs fastigiate, Heads cylindrical
11753 Leaves lin. spreading recurved scabrous above, Corymb. dense, Invol. cinereous at base
11754 Leaves sessile linear, Outer involucre rough : inner flesh-colored
11755 Leaves clustered roundish, Corymbs branched, Involucres downy outside
11756 Leaves linear, Corymb compound, Branches virgate

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

more probable that the word is a corruption of *Tarchon*, the Arabic name of the plant. See Tarchonanthus. The leaves and points of the shoots are used as an ingredient in pickles. A simple infusion of the plant in vinegar makes a pleasant fish sauce ; it is eaten along with beef steaks, as horse-radish is with roast beef ; and is employed, both in Europe and Persia, to correct the coldness of salad herbs, and season soups and other compositions. The plant is of the easiest culture, but, like other species of the genus, dislikes a wet soil.

From the acrid leaves of A. chinensis the drug called Moxa is obtained ; a substance much in use among the Chinese as an actual cautery. For this purpose, the Moxa is laid upon the part affected and set on fire. The Cochin-Chinese, and also the Japanese, according to Kæmpfer, use Artemisia vulgaris for the same purpose, and it is said with great success, in removing tumours and rheumatic pains, or slight convulsions.

1722. *Gnaphalium.* A word under which Dioscorides describes a plant with soft white leaves, which served the purpose of cotton. It agrees pretty well with the modern genus, which consists of very pretty, sometimes

11757	ignéscens *W.*	red-flowered	♃	or	2	jn.o	R	C. G. H.	1731.	C	s.p	
11758	crassifólium *W.*	thick-leaved	♃	or	1	jl.s	Y	C. G. H.	1774.	C	s.p	
11759	maritimum *W.*	sea	♃	or	4	jn.au	W.Y	C. G. H.	1772.	C	co	Bur. afr. t. 77. f.2
11760	dasyánthum *W. en.*	hairy-flowered	♃	or	4	jn.au	Y	C. G. H.	1812.	C	co	
11761	orientále *W.*	eastern	☿	or	1½	ap.au	Y	Africa	1629.	C	s.p	Com. hort. 2.t.55
11762	cymósum *W.*	branching	☿	or	1⅓	ap.au	Y	Africa	1731.	C	co	Dil. el.t.107.f.128
11763	rútilans *W.*	shining-flower.	☿	or	1	jn.jl	R.Y	C. G. H.	1731.	C	s.p	Dil. el.t.107.f.127
11764	arenárium *W.*	sand	♆	or	1	jl.s	Y	Europe	1739.	D	co	Bot. mag. 2159
11765	angustifólium *Pers.*	narrow-leaved	♃	or	2	jl.s	Y	Naples	...	D	co	Barr. ic. 1125
11766	lúteo-álbum *W.*	Jersey	○	or	2	jl.au	Y.w	England	san.pl.	R	s.l	Eng. bot. 1002
11767	albéscens *W.*	white Jamaica	♃	or	2	...	W.Y	Jamaica	1793.	C	co	
11768	apiculátum *Lab.*	New Holland	☿	or	1½	ja.d	Y	V. Di. Isl.	1804.	D	co	Bot. reg. 240
11769	odoratíssimum *W.*	sweet-scented	♃	ft	2	ap.au	Y	C. G. H.	1691.	C	s.p	Mil.ic.1. t.131.f.2
11770	sanguíneum *W.*	bloody	♆	or	1½	my.jl	Cr	Egypt	1768.	D	co	Rauw.it.285.t.37
11771	candidíssimum *W.*	hoary	♆	or	2	my.jl	Pa.Y	Caspian	1823.	D	co	
11772	fœ'tidum *W.*	strong-scented	☿	or	2	jn.s	L.Y	C. G. H.	1692.	S	s.l	Bot. mag. 1987
11773	helianthemifólium	*W.* Sun-rose-lvd.	♃	or	1	jl.o	W	C. G. H.	1774.	C	co	Volck.nori.t. 194
11774	squarrósum *W.*	squarrose	♃	or	⅝	jl.o	Pu	C. G. H.	1816.	C	co	Jac. frag. t. 3. f.4
11775	purpúreum *W.*	purple-flower'd	☿	or	1½	jn.s	Pu	N. Amer.	1732.	S	co	Dil.el.t.109. f.133
11776	declinátum *W.*	creeping	☿	or	½	jl.s	Br	C. G. H.	1787.	S	co	
11777	glomerátum *W.*	cluster-flower.	☿	or	½	mr.s	Pa.Y	C. G. H.	1774.	D	co	

1723. LEONTOPO'DIUM. *R. Br.* Lion's-Foot. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 1—2.

11778	vulgáre *R. Br.*	common	♆	cu	½	jn.jl	Y	Austria	1776.	S	p.l	Bot. mag. 1958

1724. E'VAX. *Lam.* Evax. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 1—3.

11779	pygmæ'a *Lam.*	pygmy	○	un	½	jl.au	Br	S. Europe	1629.	C	co	Cav. ic. 1. t. 36

1725. ANTENNA'RIA. *R. Br.* Antennaria. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 8—11?

11780	contórta *B. R.*	twisted-leaved	☿	pr	2	jl	W	Nepal	1821.	D	co	Bot. reg. 605
11781	triplinérvis *B. M.*	three-nerved	☿	pr	½	au	W	Nepal	1823.	D	co	Bot. mag. 2468
11782	dioïca *R. Br.*	diœcious	♆	pr	¼	my.jl	Pk	Britain	...	D	p.l	Eng. bot. 267
11783	alpina *R. Br.*	Alpine	♆	pr	¼	jn.jl	Pk	Al. of Eur.	1775.	D	p.l	Flor. dan. t. 332
11784	plantaginea *R. Br.*	Plantain-leav'd	♆	pr	1	jn.jl	W	Virginia	1759.	D	p.l	Plu.alm.t.348.f.9
11785	margaritacea *R. Br.*	pearly	♆	pr	1½	jl.s	Y	England	mea.	D	p.l	Eng. bot. 2018
11786	undulàta *R. Br.*	wave-leaved	○	pr	1	jn.s	W	Africa	1732.	S	s.l	Dil.el.t.108.f.130
11787	obtusifólia *R. Br.*	blunt-leaved	○	pr	1	jl.s	W	N. Amer.	1699.	S	co	Dil.el.t.108.f.131

1726. METALA'SIA. *R. Br.* Metalasia. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 1.

11788	seriphioides *R. Br.*	Seriphium-like	♃	pr	3	...	Y	C. G. H.	1825.	D	p.l	

1727. ASTEL'MA. *R. Br.* Astelma. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 2—7.?

11789	eximium *R. Br.*	giant	♃	spl	3	jl.au	Cr	C. G. H.	1793.	S	s.p	Bot. reg. 532
11790	frúticans *R. Br.*	shrubby	♃	or	3	jn.au	Y	C. G. H.	1779.	C	co	Bot. reg. 726

1728. ATHRIX'IA. *Ker.* Athrixia. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 1.

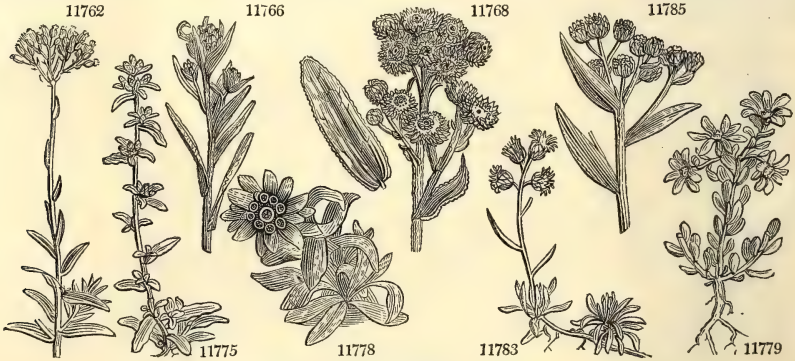
11791	capénsis *Ker.*	Cape	♃	or	3	ap	R	C. G. H.	1821.	C	p.l	Bot. reg. 681

1729. XERAN'THEMUM. *W.* Xeranthemum. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 3.

11792	ánnuum *W.*	annual	○	or	3	jl.au	Pu	S. Europe	1570.	S	s.l	Jac. aust. 4. t.388
11793	inapértum *W.*	small-flowered	○	or	2	jl.au	Pu	S. Europe	1620.	S	co	Moris.s.6.t.12.f.9
11794	orientále *W.*	oriental	○	or	2	jl.au	W	Levant	1713.	S	co	

1730. ELICHRY'SUM. *W.* Elichrysum. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 22—49.

11795	vestitum *W.*	upright	♃	or	2	jl.s	W	C. G. H.	1774.	S	s.p	Bur. afr. t. 66.f.1
11796	spirále *W.*	spiral-leaved	♃	or	2	jl.o	W	C. G. H.	1801.	S	s.p	Bot. rep. 262
11797	imbricátum *W.*	imbricated	♃	or	2	jl.o	W	C. G. H.	1820.	S	s.p	Pet. gaz. t. 5.f.10
11798	spectábile *Lodd.*	showy	♃	or	3	my.jn	Pk	C. G. H.	1810.	S	s.p	Bot. cab. 59
11799	speciosíssimum *W.*	showy	♃	el	8	jl.s	W	C. G. H.	1691.	S	s.p	Bot. rep. 51
11800	dealbátum *P. S.*	herbaceous	☿	or	1½	ja.d	W	V. Di. Isl.	1812.	D	co	La.no.ho.2.t.190
11801	fúlgidum *W.*	great-yellow	♃	el	2	f.o	Y	C. G. H.	1774.	S	s.p	Bot. mag. 414



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

beautiful woolly leaved shrubs or herbs, all of the description called Everlasting, on account of the permanence of the colors and form of their dry flowers.

1723. *Leontopodium.* From λεων, a lion, and πους, a foot. The soft tufted silky heads have been compared to the foot of such an animal as a lion.

1724. *Evax.* A name, the meaning of which has not been explained. A little white annual weed.

1725. *Antennaria.* In allusion to the awns of the pappus, which resemble the *antennæ* of some insect. A genus founded upon the Gnaphalium margaritaceum of Linnæus. It consists of herbaceous plants, natives of Europe and North America, having the male and female flowers in distinct involucra, and on different individuals.

1726. *Metalasia.* Apparently so called from μετα λασσω, to change or alter: but the application of the name is not evident.

11757 Leaves sublanc. downy sessile, Corymbs altern. round, Heads globose
11758 Leaves broad-lanc. somewhat stalked coriaceous downy, Corymb. compound, Stem proliferous
11759 Much branched, Leaves lanc. acutish sessile, Inner scales of invol. yellow
11760 Leaves lanc. acute 3-nerved at base wavy pilose: beneath tomentose, Corymb contracted bracteate
11761 Leaves lin. lanc. hoary: radical blunt; cauline acute, Corymb compound, Pedunc. long
11762 Leaves lanc. 3-nerved smooth above, Raceme terminal, Stem branched below
11763 Leaves lanc. Corymb decompound, Stem branched below
11764 Leaves hoary downy blunt: radical spatulate lanc.; cauline lin.-lanc. Corymb compound
11765 Leaves linear long narrow downy replicate at edge, Corymb compound umbellate
11766 Leaves half amplexicaul. linear-lanc. subrepand downy on each side: lower blunt, Corymb clustered
11767 White with down, Lvs. lin.-lanc. undivided below, Heads clustered conical
11768 Leaves subspatulate downy naked at end membranous or subulate, Flowers panicled
11769 Leaves decurrent blunt mucronate downy on each side flat
11770 Leaves decurrent lanc. downy flat with a naked point
11771 Leaves white silky-downy linear-lanc. acute, Corymb compound
11772 Leaves amplexicaul. entire acute downy beneath, Stem branched
11773 Leaves subamplexicaul. lanc. Corymbs compound, Scales of invol. plaited
11774 Leaves sessile lingulate very downy, Inner scales of invol. subulate recurved
11775 Leaves lin. spatulate downy beneath, Stem erect simple, Heads sessile terminal and axillary
11776 Leaves lin. lanc. Invol. with white lanceolate rays
11777 Stem herbaceous diffuse, Lower scales of invol. subulate naked, Leaves subamplexicaul.

11778 Head terminal enveloped in woolly bracteæ

11779 Stem branched at base, Bractes obovate

11780 Leaves lin. mucronulate reflexed, Corymbs few-flowered simple or proliferous, Scales of invol. blunt
11781 Stem erect simple, Lvs. ellipt. mucronate amplexicaul. 3-nerved [elongated obtuse colored
11782 Shoots procumb. Stems simp. Corymbs crowded, Rad. lvs. spatulate, Fl. diœcious, Inner scales of invol.
11783 Stem simple, Rad. leaves lanc.: floral terminal aggregate sessile, Inner scales of invol. long
11784 Runners procumb. Rad. lvs. ov. nerved, Corymb contracted, Fl. diœcious, Inner scales of invol. long blunt
11785 Leaves lin. lanc. acuminate alternate, Stem branched upwards, Corymb fastigiate
11786 Leaves decurrent lanc. acute wavy downy beneath, Stem branched
11787 Leaves lin. lanc. acutish: smooth above; pubescent beneath, Corymbs terminal contracted

11788 Leaves small fascicled lin. subulate downy above, Flowers lateral

11789 Leaves sessile ovate close erect downy, Corymb sessile
11790 Leaves amplexicaul. ovate-oblong 3-nerved acute woolly beneath on each side

11791 The only species

11792 Scales of invol. blunt scariose: the inner ones of the ray lanc. blunt spreading
11793 Scales of invol. acute membranous at edge: the inner ones of the ray lanc. acute conniving
11794 Scales of invol. roundish scarious: the inner ones of the ray ovate acuminate erect

11795 Leaves sess. lanc. linear woolly acute: floral with a membrane at end, Branches 1-flowered
11796 Leaves sess. lanc. downy keeled spirally imbricated, Branches 1-flowered
11797 Leaves obl.-lanc. silky imbricated, Branches 1-flowered, Peduncles squarrose
11798 Leaves linear subulate erect imbricated, Peduncle scaly 1-flowered
11799 Leaves sessile lanc. obovate acute 3-nerved woolly, Branches 1-flowered
11800 Leaves lanc. white beneath silky recurved-spreading, Branches 1-fl. Peduncles nearly naked
11801 Leaves amplexicaul. ovate lanc. downy beneath tomentose at edge, Branches 3-flowered

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

1727. *Astelma.* From α, privative, and στελμα, a crown, in allusion to the construction of the fruit. Beautiful Cape shrubs with everlasting flowers.

1728. *Athrixia.* So called by Mr. Ker, we presume from α, without, and θριξ, hair, in allusion to the absence of hairs upon the receptacle and the stigmas of the ray. A pretty greenhouse shrub, with narrow lanceolate leaves, and bright crimson solitary heads of flowers.

1729. *Xeranthemum.* From ξηρος, dry, and ανθος, a flower, on account of the dry nature of the leaves of the calyx, which retain their color and form for years. The species are popular annual flowers, of easy culture in light rich soil. They are valued for their properties of retaining their texture and color, when gathered and dried, in the manner of Gnaphalium, Elichrysum, and other genera of what are vulgarly called everlastings.

1730. *Elichrysum.* From ηλιος, the sun, and χρυσος, gold, in allusion to the brilliant yellow color of the flowers. The species are much admired for the brilliancy of their flowers even in a dried state. E. bracteatum is the handsomest annual species, and should be raised on a hotbed, and afterwards transplanted into a warm situation.

11802 variegátum *W.*	large globul.-fl.	or	2	my.jn	Br.w	C. G. H.	1801.	S	s.p	
11803 proliferum *W.*	proliferous	or	2	my.n	Cr	C. G. H.	1789.	C	s.p	Bot. reg. 21'
11804 canéscens *W.*	elegant	or	1½	ap.au	Pu	C. G. H.	1794.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 420
11805 argénteum *W.*	silvery	or	2	ap.jl	W	C. G. H.	1800.	C	co	Bot. reg. 552
11806 retórtum *W.*	trailing	or	1	jl.au	W	C. G. H.	1732.	C	s.p	Dil. el.t.322.f.415
11807 sesamoides *W.*	superb	or	2	ap.jn	Pu.w	C. G. H.	1739.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 425
11808 fasciculátum *W.*	bundle-leaved	or	2	mr.s	W	C. G. H.	1799.	S	s.p	Bot. rep. 242
β álbum	*white-flowered*	or	2	mr.s	W	C. G. H.	1799.	S	s.p	Bot. rep. 279
γ rúbrum	*red-flowered*	or	2	mr.s	Pu	C. G. H.	1799.	S	s.p	Bot. rep. 650
11809 rígidum *H. K.*	rigid-leaved	or	1½	my.jn	W	C. G. H.	1801.	C	co	Bot. rep. 387
11810 ericoides *P. S.*	filiform	or	⅛	ap.jn	W	C. G. H.	1796.	C	co	Lam. ill.t.693.f.2
11811 Stæhelína *W.*	Stæhelina-like	or	1½	ja.d	W	C. G. H.	1801.	C	co	Bot. rep. 428
11812 frágrans *B. R.*	fragrant	ft	1½	jl	Pk	C. G. H.	1803.	C	co	Bot. rep. 561
11813 herbáceum *B. R. spléndens* B. M. 1773.	shining-flower.	el	1½	jl.s	Y	C. G. H.	1802.	D	co	Bot. rep. 487
11814 paniculátum *W.*	corymb-flower.	or	2	jn.s	W	C. G. H.	1800.	S	co	Bur. afr. t. 67.f.1
11815 bracteátum *W.*	wave-leaved	or	4	jl.o	Y	N. Holl.	1799.	C	co	Bot. rep. 375
1731. CARPE'SIUM. *W.* Carpesium.				*Compositæ.*		*Sp.* 2.				
11816 cérnuum *W.*	drooping	un	2	jl.au	Y	Austria	1739.	D	co	Jac. aust. 3.t.204
11817 abrotanoides *W.*	Southernw.-like	un	2	jl.au	Y	China	1768.	D	co	Osb. it. t. 10
1732. BAC'CHARIS. *W.* Plowman's Spikenard.				*Compositæ.*		*Sp.* 6—43.				
11818 angustifólia *Ph.*	narrow-leaved	pr	2	jl.s	W	N. Amer.	1812.	C	co	
11819 ivæfólia *W.*	Peruvian	pr	3	jl.au	W	America	1696.	C	l.p	Sch.hand.3.t.244
11820 neriifólia *W.*	Oleander-leav.	pr	2	au.n	W	C. G. H.	1752.	C	l.p	
11821 halimifólia *W.*	Groundsel Tree	or	4	o.n	W	N. Amer.	1683.	C	co	Schmidt.arb.t.82
11822 adnáta *W. en.*	adnate	un	6	au.n	Pu	S. Amer.	1823.	C	co	
11823 Dioscóridis *W*	Dioscorides's	or	4	au.n	W	Levant	...	C	co	Rauwf. it. t. 54
1733. MOLI'NA. *Fl. per.* Molina.				*Compositæ.*		*Sp.* 1—37.				
11824 parviflóra *Fl. per.*	small-flowered	un	6	...		S. Amer.	1824.	C	co	
1734. CONY'ZA. *W.* Flea-bane.				*Compositæ.*		*Sp.* 34—62.				
11825 squarrósa *W.*	great	w	2	jl.au	Y	Britain	ch.pa.	S	co	Eng. bot. 1195
11826 marylándica *Ph*	Maryland	un	1	au.o	Pu	N. Amer.	...	S	co	Dill.elt.t.88.f.104
11827 axillàris *W.*	axillary	un	1½	au.o	Y	.....	1823.	S	co	
11828 camphoráta *Ph.*	Camphor-scent.	un	3	au.o	Pu	N. Amer.	1704.	D	co	Dill.elt.t.89.f.105
11829 pátula *W.*	spreading	un	1½	jl.s	Y.Pu	China	1758.	S	co	Mill. ic. 2. t. 247
11830 balsamífera *W.*	balsam-bearing	un	2	jl.s	Br	E. Indies	1822.	S	co	Rump. 6. t.24.f.1
11831 bífrons *W.*	oval-leaved	un	1	au.s	Y	N. Amer.	1739.	D	p.l	Plu.alm. t. 87. f.4
11832 fastigiáta *W.*	fastigiate	un	2	jn.jl	Pu	Senegal	1820.	S	co	
11833 cándida *W.*	woolly	un	1	jn.jl	Y	Candia	1714.	C	co	Bar. ic. t. 217
11834 chinénsis *W.*	Chinese	un	2	jl.au	Y.Pu	China	1796.	S	co	Ru. am.6.t.14.f 2
11835 verbascifólia *W.*	Mullein-leaved	un	1	...	Y	Sicily	1808.	C	co	Bocc. sic. t.31.f.2
11836 chilénsis *Spreng.*	Chili	un	3	au.o	Y	Chili	1816.	D	co	
11837 aurita *W.*	auricled	un	1	au.o	W	E. Indies	1818.	S	co	
11838 hirsúta *W.*	shaggy	un	2	au.s	Y.Pu	China	1767.	S	co	
11839 ægyptiaca *W.*	Egyptian	un	1½	jl	Y	Egypt	1778.	S	co	Jac. vind. 3. t. 19
11840 Gouáni *W.*	Gouan's	un	1	jl.au	Y	Canaries	1772.	S	co	Jac. vind. 2. t. 79
11841 amœ'na *Link.*	agreeable	un	3	jl.au	Pu	Congo	1824.	S	co	
11842 sícula *W.*	red-stalked	un	1	au.s	Y	Sicily	1779.	S	co	Bocc. sic. t.31.f.4
11843 fœ'tida *W.*	stinking	un	2	au.s	Y	Africa	1724.	D	co	Mill. ic. 2. t. 233
11844 sórdida *W.*	small-flowered	un	1	jl.s	Br	S. Europe	1570.	C	co	Barr. ic. t. 368
11845 saxátilis *W.*	stone	un	1	jl.au	Br	S. Europe	1640.	C	co	Schk.han.3.t.241
11846 rupéstris *W.*	rock	un	1	...	Y	Arabia	1790.	C	co	Schmid. ic. t. 36
11847 sericea *W.*	snowy	un	1½	...	Y	Canaries	1779.	S	p.l	
11848 inuloides *W.*	cluster-flower.	un	1	jl.au	Pu	Teneriffe	1780.	C	co	Jac. ic. 1. t. 171
11849 odoráta *W.*	sweet-scented	ft	2	jn.au	Pu	India	1759.	C	p.l	Plum. ic. t. 97
11850 glomeráta *Link.*	glomerate	un	1⅛	jn.au	Pu	.....	1825.	S	co	
11851 spatulàta *Link.*	spatulate	un	3	jn.au	B	.....	1825.	D	p.l	
11852 arboréscens *W.*	tree	un	6	n.d	B	Jamaica	1733.	C	p.l	
11853 incisa *W.*	ear-leaved	un	3	jn.au	Pu	C. G. H.	1774.	S	p.l	
11854 thapsoides *W.*	Thapsus-leav'd	un	2	jl.s	Pu	Casp. Sea	1806.	C	co	
11855 virgáta *W.*	wing-stalked	un	2	au.s	Pu	America	1783.	D	co	Slo. hi.1.t.152.f.5
11856 geminiflóra *Tenore*	twin-flowered	un	1½	au.s	Br	.....	1823.	C	co	

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

The woody species require a sandy peat soil, and to be struck in sand on a hotbed, but not covered with a bell-glass, as they are very apt to damp.

1731. *Carpesium.* Named from καρπεσιον, a bit of straw; the long dry leaves of the involucrum resemble straws.

1732. *Baccharis.* A name given by the Greeks to an aromatic plant dedicated to Bacchus. The species now

11802 Leaves ob.ong downy imbricated, Branches 1-headed, Heads nodding
11803 Diffuse proliferous, Leaves roundish ovate smooth convex closely imbricated, Heads sessile
11804 Leaves obl. blunt imbricated, Branches 1-fl. Scales of invol. ovate
11805 Leaves obl. silky recurved
11806 Decumbent, Leaves lanc. silky somewhat recurved, Branchlets 1-flowered, Peduncles squarrose
11807 Leaves acerose lin. keeled smooth appressed, Branches 1-fl. Flowers sessile
11808 Lvs. acerose lin. roundish downy above : lower spreading ; upper appressed, Branches 1-fl. Pedunc. scaly

11809 Leaves linear lanc. channelled amplexicaul : adult smooth, Branches woolly
11810 Branches numerous very fine filiform, Leaves very small 3-cornered imbricated appressed
11811 Leaves obl. lanc. narrowed at base silky, Peduncles naked 1-flowered terminal
11812 Leaves wavy woolly reflexed at end, Heads small terminal few
11813 Leaves amplexicaul. oblong revolute at edge woolly, Flowers terminal solitary shining

11814 Leaves linear-lanc. silky, Corymb simple terminal
11815 Leaves lanc. acute at each end roughish, Peduncles 1-flowered long, Invol. bracteate

11816 Heads terminal solitary cernuous
11817 Heads axill. subsolitary

11818 Leaves narr. linear entire, Panicle compound many-flowered, Invol. small
11819 Leaves lanc. longitudinally toothed serrate
11820 Leaves lanc. serrated with one or two teeth forwards
11821 Leaves obovate emarginate crenate forwards
11822 Leaves lanc. serrate at end subdecurrent downy beneath
11823 Leaves obl. sessile toothed : teeth of the base deeper and stipule-like

11824 Leaves lanc. 3-nerved tooth-serrated, Corymbs terminal leafy

11825 Lvs. pubesc. ov.-lanc. serr. the upper ones ent. Stem herbaceous corymb. Scales of the invol. recurved leafy
11826 Leaves sessile broad-lanc. acute serrated, Corymbs terminal fastigiate
11827 Leaves ovate acute at each end toothed stalked pilose, Stem erect branched, Pedunc. many-headed
11828 Leaves stalked ovate lanc. very acute toothletted, Corymbs term. and axillary shorter than leaf
11829 Leaves ellipt. serrated villous beneath, Invol. subglobose, Leaves lanc. subulate, Branches spreading
11830 Leaves oblong lanc. doubly toothed acute downy beneath rugose veined, Petioles toothed
11831 Leaves spatulate oblong amplexicaul. serrated rugose
11832 Leaves sess. lanc. obl. : lower obovate-obl. subserrated at end, Branches corymbose-fastigiate
11833 Leaves ovate stalked entire obtuse downy, Pedunc. 1-fl. solitary term. axillary thickened
11834 Leaves lanc. ovate reflexed serrated downy beneath, Flowers terminal heaped
11835 Leaves ov. stalked crenate blunt downy rugose veiny, Pedunc. 1-fl. solitary terminal and axillary
11836 Leaves sublyrate : cauline entire, Stem downy panicled, Invol. campanulate
11837 Leaves toothed radical smoothish obovate : cauline obl. downy, Scales of invol. subulate
11838 Leaves oval entire hirsute beneath
11839 Leaves obl. spatulate tooth pilose, Heads panicled globose, Leaves of invol. subulate soft
11840 Lvs. lanc. serrated at end scabrous at edge : lower obov. Heads heaped, Lvs. of invol. membranous at edge
11841 Stem hairy, Leaves sessile oval blunt denticulate hairy, Panicle terminal contracted
11842 Leaves lin. lanc. scabrous nearly entire revolute at edge, Stem panicled, Scales of invol. lax
11843 Leaves lin. attenuate at base mucronate, Corymbs stalked contracted terminal
11844 Leaves lin. nearly entire, Peduncles long 3-headed
11845 Leaves lin.somewhat toothed, Peduncles very long 1-headed
11846 Leaves spatulate somewhat toothed and stem downy, Pedunc. long 1-fl.
11847 Leaves linear filiform and stems silky with down, Flowers panicled
11848 Leaves cuneiform lin. blunt crenate toothletted smooth, Stem shrubby, Anthers with two setæ
11849 Leaves ovate stalked hoary beneath serrated, Corymb terminal compound
11850 Leaves broad lanc. blunt serrulate downy scabrous, Heads clustered surrounded by bractes
11851 Stem branched with spreading hairs, Leaves subamplexicaul. blunt coarsely serrated hairy
11852 Leaves ovate entire acute downy beneath, Spikes recurved 1-sided, Bractes reflexed
11853 Leaves ovate subcordate pilose viscid toothed auricled at base, Recept. favose
11854 Leaves decurrent ovate mucronate downy : lower serrated, Flowers corymbose
11855 Leaves decurrent lin. lanc. serrulate downy beneath, Spike long terminal interrupted
11856 Stem white with down, Leaves lanc. serrulate downy beneath, Heads terminal

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

called B. Dioscorides is supposed to have been the Baccharis of the Greeks. An extensive genus of shrubby plants, few of which are deserving of cultivation.

1733. *Molina.* Named after John Ignatius Molina, a Spaniard, who published, in 1782, a Natural History of Chili.

1734. *Conyza.* This plant was believed to have the property, when suspended in a room, of driving away

11857 *carolinénsis W.*	Carolina	▀ □	un	5	jl.o	Pu	Carolina	1821.	C	co	Jacq. ic. t. 585
11858 *rugósa W.*	St. Helena	▀ □	un	6	n		Brazil	1772.	S	p.l	
1735. MA'DIA. *W.*	Madia.				*Compositæ.*		*Sp.* 2—3.				
11859 *viscósa W.*	clammy	○	un	1½	jl.au	Y	Chili	1794.	S	co	Jac. schœ.4.t.302
11860 *mellósa W.*	honeyed	○	un	1½	jl.au	Y	Chili	1825.	S	co	
1736. ERI'GERON. *W.*	Erigeron.				*Compositæ.*		*Sp.* 21—53.				
11861 *gravéolens W.*	strong-smelling	○	pr	1½	jl.au	Y	S. Europe	1633.	S	co	Ger. ema.481.f.2
11862 *compósitum Ph.*	Daisy-flowered	⅄ △	pr	¾	jl.au	W.R	N. Amer.	1811.	D	co	
11863 *carolinián um W.*	Hyssop-leaved	⅄ △	pr	1	jl.au	Pu	N. Amer.	1727.	D	s.p	Dil.el.t.306.f.394
11864 *canadénse W.*	Canada	○	pr	1	au.s	W	England rubble.		S	co	Eng. bot. 2019
11865 *bonariénse W.*	Buck's-horn	○	pr	1½	jl.au	Pu	S. Amer.	1732.	S	co	Dil.el.t.257.f.334
11866 *linifólium W.*	Flax-leaved	○	pr	1	jl.au	Pu	S. Amer.	...	S	p.l	
11867 *philadélphicum W.*	spreading	⅄ △	pr	1	jl.au	Pu	N. Amer.	1778.	D	co	
11868 *nudicaúle Ph.*	naked-stalked	⅄ △	pr	1	jl	B	N. Amer.	1812.	D	co	
11869 *purpúreum W.*	purple	⅄ △	pr	1	jl.au	Pu	Huds. Bay	1776.	D	co	
11870 *bellidifólium W.*	Plantain-leav.	⅄ △	pr	¾	jl.au	Pu	N. Amer.	1790.	D	co	
11871 *heterophýllum W.*	various-leaved	⅄ ◯	pr	1	jl.s	W	N. Amer.	1640.	S	co	Fl. dan. 486
11872 *jamaicen'se W.*	Jamaica	▨	pr	1	jl.s	Pu	Jamaica	1818.	S	co	Slo. jam.t.152.f.3
11873 *longifólium Desf.*	long-leaved	⅄ △	pr	2	jl.au	Pu	N. Amer.	1820.	D	co	
11874 *caucásicum Bieb.*	large-flowered	⅄ △	pr	¾	jl.au	Pu	Caucasus	1821.	D	co	
11875 *asteroides Link.*	Aster-like	⅄ △	pr	1½	jl.au	W	.....	1823.	D	co	
11876 *Villársii W.*	Villars's	⅄ △	pr	1	jl.au	Pu	Piedmont	1804.	S	co	Bot. reg. 583
11877 *ácre W.*	blue	⅄ ◯	pr	1½	jl.au	B	Britain gra.pa.		S	co	Eng. bot. 1158
11878 *alpínum W.*	Alpine	⅄ △	pr	1	jl	Pu	Scotland al.rills.		D	s.l	Eng. bot. 464
11879 *uniflórum W.*	dwarf	⅄ △	pr	¼	au.s	Pu	Scotland highl.		D	co	Eng. bot. 2416
11880 *glaúcum B. reg.*	shrubby	▀ □	pr	1	ja.d	Pu	S. Amer.	1812.	C	co	Bot. reg. 10
11881 *delphinifólium W.en.*	Larkspur-leav.	⅄ ◯	pr	1½	jl.s	Pu	S. Amer.	1816.	S	co	
1737. TUSSILA'GO. *W.*	Colt's Foot.				*Compositæ.*		*Sp.* 12—17.				
11882 *nútans W.*	drooping-flow.	⅄ ◯	un	¼	jn.jl	L.Pu	W. Indies	1793.	S	co	Plum. ic. t.41.f.1
11883 *alpina W.*	Alpine	⅄ △	pr	⅛	mr.my	L.Pu	Austria	1710.	D	co	Bot. mag. 84
11884 *discolor W.*	two-colored	⅄ △	pr	¼	ap.my	L.Pu	Austria	1633.	D	co	Jac. aust. 3.t.247
11885 *sylvéstris W.*	wood	⅄ △	un	1	ap.my	L.Pu	Austria	1816.	D	co	Jac.aus.5.ap.t.12
11886 *Fárfara W.*	common	⅄ △	w	¼	mr.ap	Y	Britain moi.pl.		D	co	Eng. bot. 429
11887 *frígida W.*	Lapland	⅄ △	or	⅛	my	Pa	Lapland	1710.	D	co	Fl. dan. t. 61
11888 *frágrans W.*	sweet-scented	⅄ △	or	1	ja.mr	W	Italy	1806.	D	co	Bot. mag. 1388
11889 *álba W.*	White Butter Bur	⅄ △	pr	1	ja.ap	W	Europe	1683.	D	co	Fl. dan. t. 524
11890 *nívea W.*	downy-leaved	⅄ △	pr	1	ap	W	Switzerl.	1713.	D	co	Retz. obs. 2. t. 3
11891 Petasites *E.B.*	Common Butter Bur	⅄ △	w	1	mr.ap	F	Britain m. me.		D	co	Eng. bot. 431
hýbrida E. B.	*hybrid*	⅄ △	w	1½	mr.ap	F	Britain m. me.		D	co	Eng. bot. 430
11892 *spária W.*	lobe-leaved	⅄ △	pr	1	mr.ap	W	Germany	1790.	D	co	Retz. obs. 1. t. 2
11893 *palmáta W.*	cut-leaved	⅄ △	pr	¾	ap	W	Labrador	1778.	D	co	Hort. kew.3.t.11
1738. SENE'CIO. *W.*	Groundsel.				*Compositæ.*		*Sp.* 62—171.				
11894 *reclinátus W.*	Grass-leaved	⅄ ◯	or	2	jn.au	Pu	C. G. H.	1774.	S	co	Jac. ic. 1. t. 174
11895 *hieracifólius W.*	Hawkweed	○	or	1½	au	W	N. Amer.	1699.	S	co	Her. parad.t.226
11896 *purpúreus W.*	purple	⅄ △	or	2	jl.s	Pu	C. G. H.	1774.	D	co	Jac. ic. 3. t. 580
11897 *cérnuus W.*	drooping	○	or	1	jl.au	Vi	E. Indies	1780.	S	co	Jac. vind. 3. t. 98
11898 *erubéscens W.*	blush-colored	⅄ ◯	or	2	jn.o	Pk	C. G. H.	1774.	S	l.p	
11899 *divaricátus W.*	straddling	⅄ ◯	or	1½	jl	Pu	China	1801.	S	l.p	
11900 *croáticus W.*	Croatian	⅄ △	or	4	jl.au	Y	Hungary	1805.	D	co	Pl. ra.hu. 2.t.143
11901 Pseúdo-China *W.*	Chinese	✱ △	or	¼	jn.au	Y	E. Indies	1732.	C	co	Dil.el.t.258.f.335
11902 *hæmatophýllus W.en.*	purple-leaved	⅄ △	or	2	ap	Y	.....	1789.	C	co	
11903 *japónicus W.*	jagged-leaved	⅄ △	pr	1	au	Y	Japan	1774.	D	co	

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

gnats and fleas. From this imaginary property, its Greek name (from κωνωψ, a gnat), its Latin name, *pulicaria*, its English name, *flea-bane*, and its French name, *Herbe aux puces*, are all derived. Conyza marilandica gives out a strong smell of camphor.

1735. *Madia.* *Madi* is the name of the plant in Chili. Clammy weeds, only seen in botanical gardens.

1736. *Erigeron.* A name synonymous with *senecio*, which is a translation of it. Named from ἦρ, the spring, and γερων, an old man; because it becomes old in the beginning of the season. The name Senecio having been applied to another genus, the Greek term is preserved for this, which is related to it. E. viscosum is used to drive away fleas and gnats, probably from its strong scent, or, as some suppose, from the clammy juice of the leaves and stalks; hence the old name of Flea-bane, or Flea-wort.

1737. *Tussilago.* From *tussis*, a cough, for curing which the flowers are frequently employed at this day. Farfarus is the name under which the Greeks designated the White Poplar, the leaves of which are like the modern T. Farfara.

T. Farfara is a certain indication of a clayey soil, and, according to Dr. Withering, is the first plant which vegetates in marle or lime stone rubble. The clayey part of the pestilential Maremmes of Tuscany, where scarcely any other plant will grow, is covered with common colts foot. The cotton of the leaves wrapped in a rag,

11857 Leaves ovate-lanc. entire hoary downy beneath, Corymb compound terminal
11858 Leaves decurrent ellipt. crenate downy beneath, Heads capitate

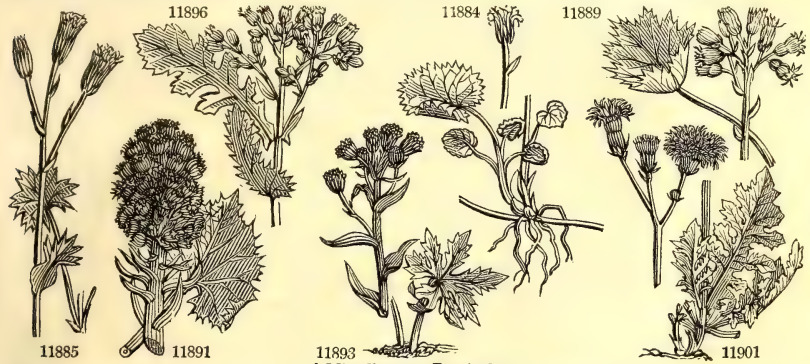
11859 Leaves lanc. sessile viscid, Outer involucres 10-leaved
11860 Leaves amplexicaul. lanc. viscid

11861 Leaves sublinear entire, Branches lateral many-flowered
11862 Nearly stemless, Rad. leaves on long stalks triply 3-parted, cauline linear undivided
11863 Stem panicled, Flowers subsolitary terminal, Leaves linear entire
11864 Stem and flowers panicled hairy, Leaves lanc. ciliated
11865 Lower leaves lanc. laciniate: cauline linear, Heads racemose
11866 Leaves scabrous: lower lanc. toothed in middle; upper linear, Heads corymbose
11867 Stem many-fl. Lvs. lanc. subserrate: cauline half amplexicaul. Florets of ray capillary the length of disk
11868 Radical leaves oval-lanc. acute somewhat toothed, Stem nearly leafless simple long
11869 Stem many-fl. pilose, Leaves obl. somew. toothed amplexicaul. Florets of ray capillary longer than disk
11870 Rad. leaves obovate serrated: cauline lanc. entire, Stem about 2-fl. Ray longer than disk
11871 Rad. leaves roundish ovate deeply toothed stalked: cauline lanc. toothed subserrated in middle
11872 Stem few-fl. subvillous, Leaves cuneiform lanc. Serratures 2 on each side
11873 Branches spiked, Scales of invol. long, Peduncles scaly, Leaves very long smooth sessile
11874 Leaves entire bluntly mucronate: radical oblong stalked; cauline cordate ovate sessile
11875 Stem nearly naked, Rad. leaves spatulate smooth dotted: cauline linear, Heads corymbose
11876 Leaves lanc. 3-nerved scabrous somewhat toothed sessile, Stem panicled, Ray shorter than disk
11877 Pedunc. alternate (scarcely racemose) single-fl. Pappus as long as the florets of the ray, Lvs. lanc. obtuse
11878 Stems with usually only one fl. Pappus much shorter than the florets of the ray, Lvs. lanceolate
11879 Stem 1-flowered, Invol. pilose
11880 Leaves ciliated glaucous clammy: radical with winged stalks and few teeth; cauline sessile entire
11881 Leaves pinnatifid; segments of the cauline leaves linear entire; of the radical lanc. somewhat toothed

11882 Scape 1-fl. naked, Head radiated nodding, Lvs. stalked obovate toothed sinuated at base downy beneath
11883 Scape 1-fl. nearly naked, Head discoid, Lvs. reniform toothed smooth
11884 Scape 1-fl. nearly naked, Head discoid, Lvs. reniform toothed downy beneath
11885 Scape about 1-fl. nearly naked, Head discoid, Lvs. smooth reniform slightly 7-lobed
11886 Scape single-fl. imbricated with scales, Lvs. cordate angular toothed downy beneath
11887 Thyrsus fastigiate, Heads radiant, Lvs. roundish cordate unequally toothed downy beneath
11888 Thyrsus fastigiate, Heads radiant, Lvs. roundish cordate equally toothed downy beneath
11889 Thyrsus fastigiate, Heads discoid, Lvs. orbicular cordate doubly and finely toothed
11890 Thyrsus oblong, Heads discoid, Lvs. obl. cordate unequally toothed white beneath: lobes spreading
11891 Thyrsus ovate-oblong, Lvs. cordate unequally toothed with the lobes approximate downy beneath

11892 Thyrsus oblong, Heads discoid, Lvs. obl. cordate unequally toothletted snow-white beneath
11893 Thyrsus fastigiate, Heads obsoletely radiant, Lvs. roundish cordate half 7-lobed downy beneath

11894 Heads flosculous, Cor. naked, Invol. ventricose somewhat imbricated, Lvs. filiform lin. entire smooth
11895 Heads flosculous, Cor. naked, Lvs. obl. amplexicaul. unequally and deeply toothed, Stem virgate
11896 Heads flosculous, Cor. naked, Lvs. lyrate hairy: upper lanc. toothed
11897 Heads flosculous, Cor. naked, Lvs. ellipt. tooth-serrated hairy, Peduncles long many-flowered
11898 Heads flosculous, Cor. naked, Lvs. lyrate pilose on each side viscid
11899 Heads flosculous, Cor. naked, Lvs. lanc. toothed scabrous, Flowering branches spreading
11900 Heads flosculous, Cor. naked, Lvs. obl. lanc. finely serrated smooth, Heads corymbose
11901 Heads flosculous, Cor. naked, Lvs. lyrate pinnatifid toothed, Scape nearly naked
11902 Heads flosculous, Cor. naked, Lvs. obl. pinnatifid toothed acuminate stalked cuneate at base
11903 Heads flosculous, Cor. naked, Lvs. pinnatifid: segm. lanc. acute cut, Stipules leafy subpalmate



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

dipped in a solution of saltpetre, and dried in the sun, makes an excellent tinder. The leaves are the basis of the British herb tobacco; they have been regarded as expectorant from the earliest ages, having been smoked through a reed in the days of Dioscorides, with the view of relieving the chest from accumulated mucus in catarrh, asthma, and phthisis. At present, though it occupies a place in the Materia Medica, very little reliance is placed on its powers. (*London Disp.* p. 542.)

T. Petasites, from the Greek πεταυρος, a broad covering, in allusion to the leaves, which are larger than those of any British plant, and afford shelter from rain to poultry and other small animals. It is called Butter bur, in allusion to a former application, and Pestilent-wort, from its supposed efficacy in the plague. T. hybrida is by some considered, a variety of this species, as T. alba is of T. paradoxa. T. fragrans is valued in gardens as an early and fragrant flower; like all the species, it is apt to run very much, and is therefore best kept in pots.

It is remarkable that no plant belonging to the tribe of Tussilagineæ, has been discovered with hermaphrodite flowers. They are distinguished from other tribes by their stigma, which occupies both surfaces of the lobes of the style. They are nearly all natives of Europe.

1738. *Senecio.* For the explanation of this word, see Erigeron. Most of these species are annual weeds, or

11904	glomerátus *Desf.*	clustered		un	1½	au	Y	N. Holl.	1816.	S	co	
11905	cacalioïdes *Fisch.*	Cacalia-like		pr	1	au	Y	Brazil	1820.	S	co	
11906	vulgáris *W.*	common		w	1	ja.d	Y	Britain	rubble.	D	co	Eng. bot. 747
11907	arábicus *W.*	Arabian		un	1½	jl.au	Y	Egypt	1804.	S	co	
11908	dentátus *Jacq.*	toothed		un	1	jl.au	Y	C. G. H.	1820.	D	co	
11909	verbenæfólius *W.*	Vervain-leaved		un	1	jn.jl	Y	Egypt	1803.	S	co	Jac. vind. 1. t. 3
11910	triflórus *W.*	three-flowered		pr	1½	jl.s	Y	Egypt	1776.	S	co	
11911	ægyp'tius *W.*	Egyptian		pr	1½	jl.au	Y	Egypt	1771.	S	co	
11912	crassifólius *W.*	thick-leaved		pr	½	jl.au	Pu	S. Europe	1815.	S	co	Barr. ic. 261
11913	lividus *W.*	livid		un	1	jl.au	Y	Spain	1801.	S	co	Schk. ha. 3. t.245
11914	trílobus *W.*	three-lobed		un	1	jn.au	Y	Spain	1728.	S	co	
11915	cinerascens *W.*	gray		un	6	my.jl	Y	C. G. H.	1774.	C	p.l	Jac.schœ.2.t.150
11916	squamósus *W.*	squarrose		un	3	my.jl	Y	C. G. H.	1820.	C	p.l	
11917	viscósus *W.*	stinking		w	1	jn.o	Y	Britain	ch. ba.	S	co	Eng. bot. 32
11918	sylváticus *W.*	mountain		w	1	jl.au	Y	Britain	woods.	S	co	Eng. bot. 748
11919	nebrodénsis *W.*	Sicilian		un	1½	jn.au	Pa.pu	S. Europe	1704.	S	co	Barr. rar. 401
11920	glaúcus *W.*	sea-green		un	1½	jn.au	Y	Egypt	1739.	S	co	
11921	hastátus *W.*	halberd-leaved		un	1½	my.au	Y	C. G. H.	1722.	D	l.p	Dil.el.t.152.f.184
11922	vernális *W.*	spring		un	1	ap.jn	Y	Hungary	1803.	S	co	Pl. rar. hu. 1.t.24
11923	artemisiæfólius *Lam.*	Wormwood-lv.		un	1½	jn.jl	Y	France	1816.	D	co	
11924	rupéstris *W.*	rock		un	½	jn.jl	Y	Hungary	1805.	D	s.l	Pl.rar.hu.2.t.128
11925	venústus *W.*	wing-leaved		el	1½	jl.s	Pu	C. G. H.	1774.	C	p.l	Bot. reg. 901
11926	élegans *W.*	elegant		pr	2	jn.au	Pu	C. G. H.	1700.	S	co	
	β flore pléno	*double-flowered*		el	2	ja.d	Pu	C. G. H.	1700.	C	s.l	Bot. mag. 238
11927	squálidus *W.*	inelegant		w	1½	jn.o	Y	England	walls.	S	co	Eng. bot. 600
11928	speciósus *W.*	red-flowered		or	½	jl.au	Sc	.....	1789.	D	s.l	Bot. reg. 41
11929	erucifólius *W.*	Eruca-leaved		un	2	jl.au	Y	Europe	1816.	D	co	Barr. rar. t. 153
11930	uniflórus *W.*	Alpine		un	½	jl.au	Y	Al. of Eur.	1799.	D	l.p	All. ped. t. 17.f.8
11931	incánus *W.*	downy		un	¾	jl.au	Y	Al. of Eur.	1759.	D	s.p	Plu. alm. t.39.f.6
11932	abrotanifólius *W.*	Southernw.-lv.		un	2	jl.o	Y	Al. of Eur.	1640.	D	co	Jac. aust. 1. t. 79
11933	tenuifólius *W.*	slender-leaved		un	2	jl.au	Y	Britain	woods.	D	l.p	Eng. bot. 574
11934	Jacobæ'a *W.*	Common Ragwort		w	2	jl.au	Y	Britain	dry pa.	D	s.l	Eng. bot. 1130
11935	aquáticus *W.*	marsh		un	3	my.jn	Y	Britain	mar.	D	l.p	Eng. bot. 1131
11936	aúreus *W.*	golden		un	2	jl.au	Y	N. Amer.	1758.	D	l.p	
11937	rosmarinifólius *W.*	Rosemary-lvd.		pr	3	jl.au	Y	C. G. H.	...	C	l.p	Jac. ic. 3. t. 587
11938	ásper *W.*	rough		pr	3	jl.au	Y	C. G. H.	1774.	C	p.l	
11939	rigéscens *W.*	stiff-leaved		pr	3	jl.au	Y	C. G. H.	1815.	D	l.p	Jac. coll.5.t.6.f.1
11940	linifólius *W.*	Flax-leaved		un	2	jl.au	Y	Spain	1820.	D	co	Bocc. mus. t. 49
11941	paludósus *W.*	bird's-tongue		pr	5	jn.au	Y	England	fens.	D	p	Eng. bot. 650
11942	nemorénsis *W.*	branching		or	3	jl.au	Y	Austria	1785.	D	co	Jac. aust. 2.t.184
11943	sarracénicus *W.*	creeping-rooted		or	6	jl.o	Y	Britain	moi.pl.	D	co	Eng. bot. 2211
11944	ovátus *W.*	ovate		or	3	jl.o	Y	Germany	1823.	D	co	
11945	macrophýllus *Bieb.*	large-leaved		or	4	jl.au	Y	Caucasus	1818.	D	co	
11946	solidaginoides *W.*	Solidago-like		or	2	jl.au	Y	C. G. H.	1824.	C	co	
11947	umbrósus *W. en.*	various-leaved		or	2	jl.au	Y	Hungary	1815.	D	l.p	
11948	coriáceus *W.*	leathery-leaved		or	4	jl.au	Y	Levant	1728.	D	l.p	Dil.el.t.105.f.125
11949	Dória *W.*	broad-leaved		or	4	jl.s	Y	Austria	1570.	D	co	Jac. aust. 2.t.185
11950	Doróni cum *W.*	Leopard's Bane		or	1	jl.s	Y	S. Europe	1705.	D	co	Jac.aus.2.t.ap.45
11951	lánceus *W.*	spear-leaved		or	3	jl.o	Y	C. G. H.	1774.	C	p.l	
11952	longifólius *W.*	long-leaved		or	3	au.n	Y	C. G. H.	1775.	C	p.l	Com. hort.2.t.71
11953	halimifólius *W.*	succulent-leav.		or	3	jl	Y	C. G. H.	1723.	C	l.p	Dil.el.t 104.f.124
11954	illicifólius *W.*	Ilex-leaved		or	3	jn.jl	Y	C. G. H.	1731.	C	l.p	Comm. rar. t. 42
11955	rígidus *W.*	hard-leaved		or	3	jn.s	Y	C. G. H.	1704.	C	l.p	Com.hort. 2.t.75

1739. **AS'TER.** *W.* Starwort. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 109—169.

11956	reflexus *W.*	reflexed-leaved		or	3	f.s	Cr	C. G. H.	1759.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 884
11957	tomentósus *W.*	tooth-leaved		or	1½	my.jl	Pk	N. S. W.	1793.	C	p.l	Bot. rep. 61
11958	sericeus *W.*	silky-leaved		or	3	my.n	B	Missouri	1802.	C	s p	Vent. cels. 33
11959	Cymbaláriæ *W.*	Ivy-leaved		or	2	my.n	W	C. G. H.	1786.	C	p.l	Vent. malm. 95
11960	lirátus *B. M.*	fluted-stemmed		or	3	my.jl	W	N. S. W.	1812.	C	l.p	Bot. mag. 1509
11961	argophýllus *H. K.*	Musk-scented		or	10	my.jl	W	V. Di. L.	1804.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 1563

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

rude gigantic yellow flowered autumnal perennials; S. venustus and cinerascens, however, are elegant plants with purple flowers. Of S. elegans there is a double flowered variety, common in green houses, and readily propagated by cuttings.

Senecio hieracifolius is the pest of newly cleared ground in North America, as S. vulgaris is in Europe. It is known by the name of the Fire-weed.

Senecio vulgaris is esteemed emollient and resolvative. It is employed in spitting of blood, in the form of a poultice, and against the gout and hæmorrhoids. It is given to horses suspected to be troubled with worms.

11904 Herb downy upwards, Lvs. sinuate toothed and pinnatifid, Heads clustered, Involucre cylindrical
11905 Herb hirsute, Lvs. broad-lanc. sinuate-toothed and toothletted: teeth callous at end, Heads panicled
11906 Leaves semiamplexicaul. pinnatifid toothed, Heads in clustered corymbs destitute of a ray
11907 Heads flosculous, Cor. naked, Leaves subbipinnate stalked smooth, Involucre not withered
11908 Heads radiant, Leaves half-amplexic. pinnatifid, Segments linear acute toothed distant, Peduncles long
11909 Heads flosculous, Cor. naked, Leaves obovate stalked cut-toothed, Pedunc. filiform 3-headed
11910 Heads radiate, Ray revolute, Leaves stalked obl. sinuate, Pedunc. 3-headed, Involucre conical
11911 Heads radiate, Ray revolute, Leaves amplexic. lin. lanc. pinnatifid, Scales of involucre sphacelate in part
11912 Heads radiate, Ray revolute, Leaves amplexicaul. lanceolate-linear fleshy bluntly sinuated
11913 Heads radiate, Ray revolute, Leaves amplexicaul. lanceolate toothed, Scales of involucre all unwithered
11914 Heads radiate, Ray revolute, Leaves amplexicaul. obovate 3-lobed at end serrated
11915 Heads radiate, Ray revolute, Leaves pinnatifid downy revolute at edge, Panicle spreading
11916 Leaves amplexicaul. cut toothed scabrous above downy beneath, Heads racemose
11917 Ray revolute, Leaves pinnatifid and viscid, Scales of the involucre lax hairy
11918 Ray revolute, Lvs. sess. pinnatifid lobed and toothed, Scales of involucre very short glab. Stem erect straight
11919 Ray revolute, Leaves lyrate sinuate blunt stalked, Stem hirsute [corymbose
11920 Ray revolute, Leaves amplexicaul. lanceolate blunt toothed entire
11921 Heads radiate, Petiole amplexicaul. Peduncles 3 times as long as pinnate sinuated leaves
11922 Heads radiate, Leaves amplexicaul. pinnatifid hirsute crisp-toothed, Stem woolly
11923 Cor. radiant, Leaves pinnated multifid: segm. filiform smooth, Heads corymbose
11924 Cor. radiant, Lvs. amplexic. pinnatifid glabrous above: segm. angular toothed, Stem and involucre glabrous
11925 Cor. radiant, Stem involucre and leaves glabrous, Leaves pinnatifid: segm. linear acute toothed
11926 Cor. radiant, Leaves pilose viscid pinnatifid equal spreading, Rachis narrowed below

11927 Cor. radiant, Leaves half-amplexicaul. pinnatifid: segm. linear subdentate distant
11928 Cor. radiant, Stem simple nearly naked, Radical leaves stalked oblong toothed ciliated
11929 Cor. radiant, Leaves pinnatifid toothed somewhat hairy, Stem erect
11930 Cor. radiant, Leaves tomentose oblong toothed, Stem leafy 1-flowered
11931 Cor. rad. Lvs. toment. on each side snow-white pinnatif.: segm. lin. blunt somew. tooth. Corymb contracted
11932 Cor. radiant, Leaves pinnate multifid linear naked acute, Peduncles about 2-flowered
11933 Cor. radiant, Leaves pinnate: pinnæ lin.-subulate somewhat cut downy beneath, Stem somewhat hairy
11934 Ray spreading, Leaves lyrate bipinnatifid divaric. toothed glabrous, Stem erect, Pericarps hairy
11935 Ray spreading, Florets elliptical, Leaves lyrate serrated: lower obovate entire, Pericarps glabrous
11936 Cor. radiant, Rad. lvs. ovate-cordate serrated stalked: cauline pinnatifid toothed, Peduncles thickened
11937 Cor. radiant, Lvs. lanc. lin. nearly entire smoothish, Corymb contracted terminal stalked
11938 Cor. radiant, Lvs. lanc. lin. toothed rigid scabrous, Corymbs terminal and axillary stalked
11939 Cor. radiant, Lvs. lanc. lin. subtomentose glauc. finely toothletted or entire, Corymb contracted terminal
11940 Cor. radiant, Leaves linear entire, Corymb squamose, Stem herbaceous
11941 Cor. radiant, Lvs. half amplexicaul. lanc. finely serrate subvillous beneath, Corymb terminal spreading
11942 Cor. radiant, Lvs. ovate lanc. serrated ciliated at edge sessile unequal at base
11943 Ray spreading, Lvs. lanc. sharply serrated nearly glabrous, Corymbs of rather few flowers
11944 Cor. radiant, Lvs. ovate-lanc. finely serrated smooth on each side subsessile
11945 Cor. radiant, Outer scales of invol. subulate spreading, Lvs. subdecurrent obl. lanc. villous
11946 Cor. radiant, Lvs. sess. obovate toothed at end glaucous: younger silky, Corymb compound terminal
11947 Cor. radiant, Lvs. toothed: lower ovate decurrent in the stalk: upper cordate obl. amplexicaul.
11948 Cor. radiant, Scales of invol. appressed, Lvs. subdecurrent villous beneath lanc. serrated
11949 Cor. radiant, Outer scales of invol. spreading, Lvs. subdecurrent obl. lanc. glauc. serrate
11950 Cor. radiant, Stem undivided about 1-fl. Lvs. undivided serrated: radical ovate villous beneath
11951 Cor. radiant, Lvs. lanc. cordate at base amplexicaul. smooth finely serrated
11952 Cor. radiant, Lvs. lin. scattered
11953 Cor. radiant, Lvs. obovate fleshy somewhat toothed
11954 Cor. radiant, Lvs. obl. sessile toothed downy beneath: upper amplexicaul. toothed only at base
11955 Cor. radiant, Lvs. amplexicaul. spatulate repand eroded scabrous

§ 1. *Shrubby.*

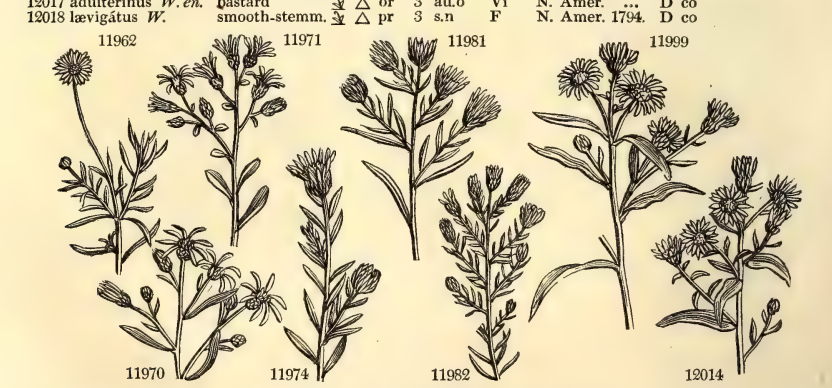
11956 Leaves ovate subimbricated recurved serrate-ciliated, Heads terminal
11957 Leaves ovate serrate spreading downy beneath, Heads terminal about 3
11958 Leaves obl. lanc. sessile entire 3-nerved silky with down, Flowers terminal
11959 Leaves stalked roundish ovate hairy with 1 or 2 teeth on each side, Peduncles 1-headed long terminal
11960 Stem fluted, Leaves alternate stalked lanc. blistered repand-toothed downy beneath, Flowers panicled
11961 Leaves ovate lanc. toothed silky beneath, Panicles compound axillary, Rays 3

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

The tribe of Senecioneæ is nearly related to Anthemideæ, and a portion of Inuleæ, from which the differences in the style are insufficient to distinguish them. They appear, however, to be sufficiently well characterized by their other floral organs. They are found in every part of the world, especially in the south of Africa. Humboldt has observed, that they are very numerous in the upper region of the Andes, just below the limits of eternal snow, where the sun has little influence, where hurricanes are incessant, and not a tree is able to rear its head.

1739. *Aster.* The flowers of all the species of Aster resemble little stars, on account of the numerous rays

11962 angustifólius *W.*	narrow-leaved	☘	▭	or	6	my.jl	Pa.B	C. G. H.	1804.	C	l.p	Jac.schœ.3.t.370
11963 villósus *Th.*	villous	☘	▭	or	4	my.jl	W	C. G. H.	1812.	C	l.p	
11964 obtusátus *W.*	obtuse-leaved	☘	▭	or	4	my.jl	W	C. G. H.	1793.	C	l.p	
11965 fruticulósus *W.*	shrubby	☘	▭	or	3	mr.jl	W	C. G. H.	1759.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 2283
11966 filifólius *V.*	thread-leaved	☘	▭	or	3	mr.jl	W	C. G. H.	1812.	C	l.p	Vent.malm. t.82
11967 aculeátus *Lab.*	prickly-leaved	☘	▭	or	2	mr.jl	W	N. Holl.	1818.	C	l.p	Bot. cab. 830
11968 exasperátus *Link.*	rough	☘	▭	or	3	mr.jl	W	C. G. H.	1823.	C	l.p	
11969 caroliniánus *W.*	tall	♄	▭	el	8	au.s	Pu	Carolina	...	D	co	
11970 hyssopifólius *W.*	Hyssop-leaved	⚘	△	or	1½	s.o	W	N. Amer.	1683.	D	co	Doda. mem. t.60
11971 solidaginoïdes *W.*	Solidago-like	⚘	△	or	2	au.s	W	N. Amer.	1699.	D	co	Plu. alm. t.79.f.2
11972 tardifólius *Mich.*	late-flowering	⚘	△	or	1	au.s	W	N. Amer.	1820.	D	co	
11973 nemorális *H. K.* *ledifólius* Ph.	wood	⚘	△	or	1	au.s	Li	N. Amer.	1778.	D	co	
11974 rígidus *Ph.*	stiff-leaved	⚘	△	or	¾	au.o	Pu	N. Amer.	1759.	D	co	Plu. alm. t.14.f.7
11975 linarifólius *Ph.*	Toad-flax-leav.	⚘	△	or	½	s.o	Pa.B	N. Amer.	1699.	D	co	
11976 graminifólius *Ph.*	grass-leaved	⚘	△	or	⅓	s.o	Pa.pu	Huds. Bay	...	D	co	
11977 linifólius *W.*	Flax-leaved	⚘	△	or	2	jl.au	W	N. Amer.	1739.	D	co	
11978 pilósus *W.*	hairy	⚘	△	or	2	au.o	Pa.B	N. Amer.	1812.	D	co	
11979 foliósus *W.*	leafy	⚘	△	or	3	o	Pa.B	N. Amer.	...	D	co	Dill. elt. t.35.f.39
11980 subulátus *Mich.*	subulate	⚘	△	or	2	s.o	Pa.B	N. Amer.	...	D	co	
11981 tenuifólius *W.*	slender-leaved	⚘	△	or	3	s.o	W	N. Amer.	1725.	D	co	Plu. alm. t.78.f.5
11982 dumósus *W.*	bushy	⚘	△	or	3	s.o	W	N. Amer.	1734.	D	co	Plu. alm. t.78.f.6
11983 ericoïdes *W.*	Heath-leaved	⚘	△	or	3	s	W	N. Amer.	1758.	D	co	
11984 multiflórus *W.*	many-flowered	⚘	△	or	3	s.o	W	N. Amer.	1732.	D	co	Dill. elt. t.36.f.40
11985 ciliátus *Ph.*	ciliated	⚘	△	or	3	s.o	W	N. Amer.	...	D	co	
11986 canéscens *Ph.*	canescent	⚘	△	or	2	s.o	Pa.pu	N. Amer.	1812.	D	co	
11987 paludósus *W.*	marsh	⚘	△	or	3	jl.o	B	N. Amer.	1784.	D	m.s	
11988 sparsiflórus *Ph.*	scattered-flow.	⚘	△	or	3	s.n	Pa.pu	N. Amer.	1798.	D	co	
11989 coridifólius *W.*	Coris-leaved	⚘	△	or	1	au.n	B	N. Amer.	...	D	co	
11990 surculósus *Mich.*	rooting	⚘	△	or	1	au.n	B	N. Amer.	...	D	co	
11991 squarrósus *W.*	ragged	⚘	△	el	1½	jn.jl	B	N. Amer.	1801.	D	co	
11992 argénteus *Mich.*	silver-leaved	⚘	△	el	1	jl.s	Pu	N. Amer.	1801.	D	co	
11993 cóncolor *W.*	self-colored	⚘	△	el	1	au.n	Pu	N. Amer.	1759.	D	co	
11994 myrtifólius *Link.*	myrtle-leaved	⚘	△	or	2	au.s	W	.....	1812.	D	co	
11995 reticulátus *Ph.*	netted-leaved	⚘	△	or	3	au.o	W	N. Amer.	1812.	D	co	
11996 cornifólius *W.*	Cornus-leaved	⚘	△	or	3	au.o	W	N. Amer.	1811.	D	co	
11997 húmilis *Ph.*	low	⚘	△	el	1	au.o	W	N. Amer.	1699.	D	co	Willd. ho.ber.67
11998 amygdalínus *Ph.* *umbellátus* W.	Almond-leaved	⚘	△	or	2	jl.s	W	N. Amer.	1759.	D	co	
11999 salicifólius *W.*	Willow-leaved	⚘	△	or	6	s.o	F	N. Amer.	1760.	D	co	Rob. ic. 307
12000 æstivus *W.*	summer	⚘	△	or	2	jl.au	B	N. Amer.	1776.	D	co	
12001 Novæ An'gliæ *W.* *β rúber*	New England *red-flowered*	⚘	△	el	6	s.o	Pu	N. Amer.	1710.	D	co	Bot. reg. 183
12002 spúrius *W.* *cyáneus* Ph. *rubricáulis* Lam.	beautiful-blue	⚘	△	or	6	s.o	R	N. Amer.	1812.	D	co	Bot.re.183.f.inf.
12003 grandiflórus *W.*	great-flowered	⚘	△	spl	4	s.o	Pu	N. Amer.	1789.	D	co	Hof.ph. 1.t.B.f.1
12004 phlogifólius *W.*	Phlox-leaved	⚘	△	or	2	o.n	Pu	N. Amer.	1720.	D	co	Bot. reg. 273
12005 pátens *W.*	spreading-hairy	⚘	△	or	1½	jl.o	Vi	N. Amer.	1797.	D	co	
12006 alpínus *W.*	Alpine	⚘	△	or	¾	s.n	Pu	N. Amer.	1773.	D	co	
12007 púlchéllus *W.*	pretty	⚘	△	or	¾	my.au	Pu	Al. of Eur.	1658.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 199
12008 punctátus *W.*	dotted	⚘	△	or	¾	my.au	Pu	Armenia	...	D	co	
12009 ácris *W.*	acrid	⚘	△	or	3	au.s	Vi	Hungary	1815.	D	co	Pl.rar.hu.2.t.109
12010 cánus *W.*	hoary-leaved	⚘	△	or	2	au.s	B	S. Europe	1731.	D	co	Plu. al. t. 271.f.3
12011 pannónicus *W.*	Hungarian	⚘	△	or	2	au.s	Pu	Hungary	1816.	D	co	Pl. rar. hu.1.t.30
12012 Améllus *W.*	Italian	⚘	△	or	2	jl.au	Vi	Hungary	1815.	D	co	Jac. vind. 1. t. 8
12013 salïgnus *W.*	Sallow-leaved	⚘	△	or	2	au.s	Pu	Italy	1596.	D	co	Bot. reg. 340
12014 longifólius *P. S.*	long-leaved	⚘	△	or	3	au.s	W	Germany	1815.	D	co	
12015 amplexicaúlis *W.*	stem-clasping	⚘	△	or	3	o	W	N. Amer.	1798.	D	co	Mor.s.7.t.22. f.26
12016 prenanthoïdes *W.*	Prenanthes-like	⚘	△	or	3	s.n	ß	N. Amer.	...	D	co	
12017 adulterínus *W. en.*	bastard	⚘	△	or	3	s.n	B	N. Amer.	1821.	D	co	
12018 lævigátus *W.*	smooth-stemm.	⚘	△	pr	3	au.o	Vi	N. Amer.	...	D	co	
		⚘	△	or	3	s.n	F	N. Amer.	1794.	D	co	



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

of their circumference. A very numerous genus of plants, commonly called in England, Christmas Daisies, in allusion to the late period of the year at which they blossom. They are not very ornamental, and yet their flowers are acceptable at a season when few others are to be seen in open air. The species are extremely

11962 Leaves linear acute not dotted somewhat hoary, Pedunc. term. solitary 1-fl. long
11963 Leaves linear filiform obtuse hairy, Invol. imbricated
11964 Leaves linear fleshy smooth dotted blunt, Pedunc. 1-headed, Invol. imbricated shorter than disk
11965 Leaves linear blunt glabrous dotted, Pedunc. 1-headed long, Invol. imbricated as long as disk
11966 Leaves linear filiform fasicled smooth dotted, Ligules entire
11967 Leaves linear scattered revolute at edge : prickly above ; downy beneath, Heads in racemose panicles
11968 Stem and leaves rough, Leaves dense linear reflexed, Flowering branches short racemose
11969 Leaves obl. narrowed at each end sess. Stem somew. climbing, Branches downy, Scales of invol. squarrose

§ 2. *Herbaceous.*

* *Leaves entire.*

11970 Leaves lin. lanc. 3-nerved dotted acute scabr. at edge, Ray about 5-fl. Invol. imbric. twice as short as disk
11971 Lvs. lin. lanc. obsol. 3-nerv. blunt scab. at edge, Hds. in sess. clust. Ray about 5-fl. Inv. imbr. short. than disk
11972 Lvs. cuneate obov. acute nervel. scab. on each side twisted spread. Inv. cylindr. imbr. with 2 bractes at base
11973 Lvs. lin. lanc. narr. at base nerveless roughish revolute at edge, Inv. lax imbr. Branches filiform 1-headed

11974 Lvs. lin. mucro. somew. keeled rigid scabrous at edge : cauline reflexed ; of the branches much spreading
11975 Lvs. many lin. mucron. nerveless not dotted keeled scabrous rigid, Branches fastigiate 1-headed
11976 Lvs. narrow lin. nerveless not dotted smooth erect, Branchlets term. nearly naked 1-headed
11977 Lvs. lin. nerveless dotted scabr. reflexed spreading, Branches corymb. fastigiate leafy, Invol. imbr. short
11978 Lvs. lin. lanc. hoary, Stem branched villous, Branchlets somew. 1-sided 1-headed, Invol. obl. lax imbricated
11979 Lvs. lin. lanc. narrowed at each end acum. Stem downy panicled erect, Branches few-headed, Inv. imbr.
11980 Very smth. with small fl. Stem panicled, Branch. many-head. Lvs. lin. subulate, Invol. cylindr. Ray minute
11981 Lvs. lin. lanc. narrow. both ways hispid at edge, Stem smth. branched erect, Branches 1-headed, Inv. imbr.
11982 Lvs. lin. glabrous : those of the branches very short, Branches panicled, Invol. cylindr. closely imbricated
11983 Lvs. lin. glab. : those of the branches subul. close together ; of the stem long. Invol. subsquarr. Leafl. acute
11984 Lvs. lin. glab. Stem much branched diffuse downy, Branchlets 1-sided, Inv. imbr. : scales obl. squarr. acute
11985 Lvs. ciliat. : caul. lin. lanc. nerv. : those of the br. very short lanc. 3-nerv. Stem branch. downy, Br. panic.
11986 Hoary, Lvs. lin. Panic. corymb. much branched leafy, Invol. imbr. very acute longer than disk [at base
11987 Lvs. remote lin. amplexicaul. erect very smth. scabr. at edge, Pedunc. almost naked, Inv. squarr. with 2 lvs.
11988 Very smth. Lvs. subul. lin. somew. fleshy subreflex. Stem slender much branch. Branchl. setaceous 1-head.
11989 Lvs. very numerous lin. blunt reflexed hispid at edge, Stem branch. diffuse smooth, Branches 1-headed
11990 Dwarf with creeping roots, Stems weak simple, Lvs. long lanc. smoothish, Invol. with lin. obl. blunt scales
11991 Lvs. very numerous ovate-acum. reflexed hispid at hedge, Stem branched hairy, Branches 1-headed
11992 Lvs. obl. lanc. silky sess. Stem slender decumbent loosely branched, Branchlets and branchlets 1-headed
11993 Lvs. obl. lanc. hoary on each side, Stem simple erect downy, Raceme terminal
11994 Cauline leaves amplexicaul. scabrous : of the branches small, Invol. imbricated : scales length of disk
11995 Hoary all over, Lvs. lanc. obl. acute at each end sess. revolute at end netted and 3-nerved beneath
11996 Smooth, Lvs. obl. ovate acuminate shortly stalked scabrous at edge, Panicles few-headed, Stem smooth
11997 Lvs. subrhomboid oval-lanc. acuminate at each end somew. stalked glabr. hispid at edge, Corymb diverging
11998 Lvs. lanc. narrowed at base acuminate scabrous at edge, Stem simple corymb. at end, Invol. loosely imbr.

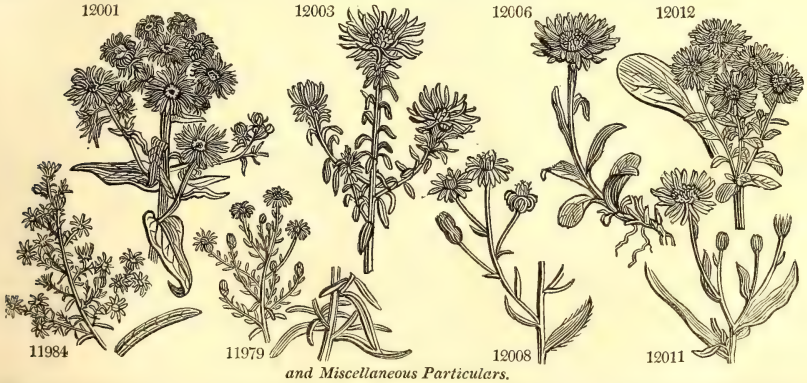
11999 Lvs. lin. lanc. nearly entire smth. Stem smth. panicled at end, Invol. lanc. imbr. Scales acute spread. at end
12000 Lvs. lanc. somewhat amplexical. narrowed at end scabrous at edge, Stem erect hispid, Branchlets pilose
12001 Lvs. lin. lanc. pilose amplexicaul. auricled at base, Stem simple pilose straight, Heads sess. term. clustered

12002 Lvs. lin. lanc. amplexicaul. polished, Stem virgate panicl. Branches racemose, Inner scales of invol. colored

12003 Lvs. lin. rigid acute subamplexicaul. : those of the branches reflexed hispid at edge, Scales of invol. squarr.
12004 Lvs. lanc. cordate amplexicaul. downy beneath, Stem quite simple downy, Pan. term. lax few-headed
12005 Lvs. obl. lanc. ciliate cordate amplexicaul. scabrous on each side hairy, Stem branched hairy
12006 Stem 1-fl. Rad. lvs. lanc. spatulate : cauline lanc. Scales of invol. nearly equal lanc. bluntish
12007 Stem 1-fl. Rad. lvs. spatulate : cauline lin.-lanc. Scales of invol. nearly equal linear acuminate
12008 Lvs. lin. remote 3-nerved acuminate dotted scabrous at edge, Branches corymb. fastigiate, Ray 10-fl.
12009 Lvs. lin. lanc. glabrous not dotted 3-nerved, Invol. imbricated twice as short as disk
12010 Lvs. lin. lanc. 3-nerved hoary on each side, Invol. twice as short as disk imbricated
12011 Lvs. lin. lanc. hispid at edge, Stem simple corymbose, Scales of invol. lanc. blunt equal
12012 Lvs. obl. lanc. scabrous, Invol. imbr. subsquarrose : lvs. blunt ; inner membranous colored at edge
12013 Lvs. lin. lanc. sessile scabrous at edge, Stem panicled smooth, Invol. lax imbricated
12014 Lvs. lin. lanc. rarely toothed long smooth, Heads terminal, Invol. squarrose

** *Leaves lanceolate and ovate : lower serrate.*

12015 Lvs. ov.-obl. acute amplexicaul. cordate serrated smooth, Stem panicled smooth, Branches 1-2-headed
12016 Lvs. amplexicaul. spatulate lanc. acuminate serrated in middle cordate at base, Branches pilose
12017 Lvs. amplexic. lanc. : lower subserr. smooth ; of the branches lin. squarr. Invol. squarr. shorter than disk
12018 Lvs. subamplexicaul. broad-lanc. subserrate smooth, Stem glabrous, Branches many-headed



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

difficult to distinguish : the most ornamental are A. puniceus, Novæ Angliæ, pulchellus, and macrophyllus. A. chinensis is a well known border annual ; of which there are varieties of different colors, and semi-double, and double. It is raised on a hotbed, and transplanted into the open ground in April or May.

12019 versicolor *W.* various-colored ♃ △ el 3 au.s W.pu N. Amer. 1790. D co
12020 mutábilis *W.* changeable ♃ △ or 2 s.o Pu N. Amer. 1710. D co Herm.lugd. t.67
12021 læ'vis *W.* smooth ♃ △ or 2 s.o B N. Amer. 1758. D co
12022 concinnus *W.en.* neat ♃ △ pr 1½ s.o Pu N. Amer. 1800. D co
12023 puniceus *W.* red-stalked ♃ △ or 8 jl.o B N. Amer. 1710. D co Herm. lug. t.651
12024 hispidus *W.* rough-staiked ♃ △ or 1 s.o W China 1804. D co Ic. Kæmpf. t. 29
12025 floribúndus *W.* abundant-flow. ♃ △ or 4 s.o Pu N. Amer. ... D co
12026 Novi-Bélgii *W.* New-York ♃ △ or 4 s.o P.B N. Amer. 1710. D co Herm. lugd. t.69
12027 bellidiflórus *W.en.* Daisy-flowered ♃ △ or 3 s.o Pa.R N. Amer. ... D co
12028 spectábilis *W.* showy ♃ △ el 2 au.s B N. Amer. 1777. D co
12029 serotínus *W.* late-flowering ♃ △ or 3 s.n B N. Amer. ... D co
12030 tardiflórus *W.* spear-leaved ♃ △ or 2 jl.s P.B N. Amer. 1775. D co
12031 blándus *Ph.* charming ♃ △ or 2 o.n Pa.pu N. Amer. 1800. D co Bot. cab. 959
12032 chinénsis *W.* Chinese ○ 2 jl.s D.P u China 1731. S co Dill.elt. t.34.f.38
12033 acuminátus *Ph.* acuminate ♃ △ or 1½ au.o W N. Amer. 1806. D co
12034 conyzoídes *W.* Conyza-like ♃ △ or 1 au.s W N. Amer. 1778. D co
12035 Rádula *W.* rasp-leaved ♃ △ or 2 s.n W N. Amer. 1785. D co
12036 strictus *Ph.* upright-dwarf ♃ △ pr ¼ s.n Vi N. Amer. 1806. D co
12037 Tradescánti *W.* Michaelmas Daisy ♃ △ or 3 jl.s W N. Amer. 1633. D co Mor. s.7.t.21.f.42
12038 recurvátus *W.* recurved ♃ △ or 3 au.s Pa.B N. Amer. 1800. D co
12039 éminens *Ph.* eminent ♃ △ or 2 s.n Li N. Amer. ... D co
12040 láxus *Ph.* loose-stalked ♃ △ or 2 s.n W N. Amer. ... D co
12041 símplex *W.en.* single-stalked ♃ △ or 3 au.o W.pu N. Amer. ... D co
12042 polyphýllus *W.en.* many-leaved ♃ △ or 3 au.o W N. Amer. ... D co
12043 júnceus *W.* slender-stalked ♃ △ or 4 s.o F N. Amer. 1758. D co
12044 lanceolátus *W.* lanceolate ♃ △ or 4 au.n W.pu N. Amer. 1811. D co
12045 dracunculoides *W.* Tarragon-like ♃ △ or 3 s.n W N. Amer. 1811. D co
12046 frágilis *W.* brittle ♃ △ or 2 s W N. Amer. 1800. D co
12047 míser *W.* meagre-flower. ♃ △ un 3 s.o W N. Amer. 1759. D co
12048 divérgens *W.* spreading-downy ♃ △ un 3 s.o W N. Amer. 1758. D co
12049 diffúsus *W.* diffuse ♃ △ or 2 s.o W N. Amer. 1777. D co
12050 péndulus *W.* pendulous ♃ △ or 2 s.o W N. Amer. 1758. D co
12051 caucásicus *W.* Caucasian ♃ △ or 1 jl.au Pu Caucasus 1804. D co
12052 altáicus *W.en.* dwarf ♃ △ or ¾ my.au B Siberia 1804. D co
12053 tenéllus *W.* slender ♃ ◫ or ¾ ap.o B C. G. H. 1769. C p.l Bot. mag. 33
12054 Tripólium *W.* sea ♃ △ or 2 au.s B Britain sea sh. D co Eng. bot. 87
12055 sibíricus *W.* Siberian ♃ △ or 2 jl.o B Siberia 1768. D co Gm.sib.2.t.80.f.1
12056 élegans *W.* elegant ♃ △ or 2 au.o B ..... 1790. D co
12057 pállens *W.en.* pale-flowered ♃ △ or 3 s.o Vi N. Amer. ... D co
12058 præ'cox *W.en.* early-flowering ♃ △ or 2 jl.au Vi N. Amer. 1800. D co

12059 undulátus *W.* wave-leaved ♃ △ or 3 au.o P.B N. Amer. 1699. D co Herm. parad. 96
12060 paniculátus *W.* panicled ♃ △ el 4 s.o B N. Amer. 1640. D co Corn.canad. t.65
12061 cordifólius *W.* heart-leaved ♃ △ or 2 jl.au P.B N. Amer. 1759. D co
12062 corymbósus *W.* corymbed ♃ △ or 2 s W N. Amer. 1765. D co
12063 macrophýllus *W.* large-leaved ♃ △ or 2 jl.s W N. Amer. 1739. D co
12064 heterophýllus *W.en.* various-leaved ♃ △ or 3 jls. Pa.pu N. Amer. 1811. D co
12065 alwartensis *Lodd.* fine rayed ♃ △ el 1 my R Caucasus 1807. D co Bot. mag. 2321

1740. SOLIDA'GO. *W.* Golden Rod. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 48—61.
12066 canadénsis *W.* Canadian ♃ △ pr 2 jl.s Y N. Amer. 1648. D co Sch.hand.3.f.246
12067 frágrans *W.en.* fragrant ♃ △ pr 3 jl.s Y N. Amer. ... D co
12068 prócera *W.* great ♃ △ pr 6 s.o Y N. Amer. 1758. D co

12069 serotína *W.* upright-smooth ♃ △ pr 4 jl.au Y N. Amer. 1758. D co

12070 gigantéa *W.* gigantic ♃ △ pr 6 au.s Y N. Amer. 1758. D co

12071 ciliáris *W.* ciliated ♃ △ pr 3 au.s Y N. Amer. 1811. D co

12072 refléxa *W.* hanging-leaved ♃ △ pr 3 au.s Y N. Amer. 1758. D co
12073 lateriflóra *W.* lateral-flowered ♃ △ pr 3 au.s Y N. Amer. 1758. D co

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

Astereæ are chiefly characterized by their style, which, in its most complete state, is alone sufficient to distinguish them from every other tribe. They are found in every part of the world, but especially in North America and Africa.

1740. *Solidago.* From *solidari*, to unite, on account of the vulnerary qualities of the plants. The species are all autumnal coarse-looking herbaceous plants with yellow flowers; in the shrubbery they make a pretty

12019 Lvs. subamplexicaul. broad-lanc. subserrate smooth, Stem glabrous, Scales of invol. shorter than disk
12020 Lvs. subamplexic. : upper lanc. acumi. entire ; lower lanc. narrowed at base serrated, Branchlets virgate
12021 Lvs. subamplexicaul. remote obl. entire lucid : radic. subserrated, Invol. imbr. with cuneiform leaflets
12022 Lvs. subamplexicaul. lanc. lower subserrate smooth, Stem simple panicled at end, Invol. closely imbricated
12023 Lvs. amplexicaul. lanc. serrate roughish, Branches panicled, Invol. lax longer than disk
12024 Lvs. obl. lanc. scabrous ciliated : lower ovate, Stem hispid, Branches 1-headed, Scales of invol. obl. imbr.
12025 Lvs. subamplexicaul. lanc. : lower serrated, Stem smooth, Branches corymbose
12026 Lvs. subamplexicaul. lanc. glabrous scabrous at edge : lower subserrated, Branches divided
12027 Lvs. amplexicaul. narr. lanc. scabr. above lower subserr. Stem much branched, Invol. with spread. scales
12028 Lvs. lanc. roughish somewhat amplexicaul. : lower serrate in the middle, Scales of invol. lax leafy
12029 Lvs. obl. lanc. acuminate sessile smooth scabrous at edge : lower serrated, Branches corymbose smooth
12030 Lvs. sessile serrated smooth spatulate lanc. narrowed at base and bent down towards each side
12031 Lvs. subamplexic. obl. lanc. acuminate serrated smooth, Stem pyramidal, Racemes scarcely longer than lvs.
12032 Lvs. ov. coarsely toothed stalked : cauline sessile cuneate at base, Stem hispid, Branches with single heads
12033 Lvs. broad lanc. narrow. at base entire with a very long point, Stem simp. flexuose angul. Panic. corymb.
12034 Lvs. obl. 3-nerved narrowed at base acute : upper sess. nearly entire ; lower stalked serrated, Stem corymb.
12035 Lvs. lanc. serrate acuminate rugose very rough, Stem erect angular simple
12036 Lvs. sess. narrow lanc. serrated scabrous, Stem 1 or few-headed
12037 Lvs. lanc. sess. serr. smooth, Branches virgate, Invol. imbricated, Stem round smooth
12038 Lvs. sess. narrow lanc. : lower serrated in middle, Stem branched smooth recurved, Invol. lax imbricated
12039 Lvs. lin. lanc. acumin. scabrous at edge : lower subserrated, Stem panicled, Branches 1-headed
12040 Lvs. lin. lanc. acumin. scabrous at edge : lower subserrated ; cauline reflexed, Stem lax panicled
12041 Lvs. lanc. acum. scabrous at edge : cauline serrated at end ; those of the branches entire, Stem panicled
12042 Lvs. lin. entire : radic. obl. subserrated, Stem much branched downy, Invol. loosely imbricated
12043 Lvs. lanc. lin. sessile smooth : lower subserrate, Stem panicled smooth, Invol. imbricated
12044 Lvs. lin. lanc. sessile entire smooth : lower lanc. subserrate, Stem branched diffuse smoothish
12045 Lvs. lin. acuminate entire : lower lin. lanc. subserrate, Branches corymbose, Invol. imbricated
12046 Lvs. lin. acuminate entire : radical obl. serr. Branches in corymbose panicles, Invol. imbricated
12047 Lvs. sess. lanc. serrated smooth, Invol. imbricated : leaflets acute, Stem rather villous
12048 Lvs. ellipt.-lanc. serrated smooth : cauline lan.-lanc. long, Branches spreading, Invol. imbr. Stem pubesc.
12049 Lvs. ellipt.-lanc. serrated smooth even-sized, Branches spreading, Invol. imbricated, Stem pubescent
12050 Lvs. ellipt.-lanc. serr. smooth : those of the branches distant, Branches much spreading pendulous
12051 Stem 1-fl. Lvs. ovate sessile scabrous, Scales of invol. nearly equal linear
12052 Lvs. lin. lanc. entire blunt mucronate 3-nerved at base veiny, Stem simple corymbose downy
12053 Lvs. filiform aculeate ciliate, Invol. hemispherical, Leaflets equal
12054 Stem glabr. corymb. Lvs. lin.-lanc. fleshy obscurely 3-nerv. Scales of invol. lanc. membran. obt. imbricated
12055 Leaves lanc. subamplexicaul. serrate pilose scabrous, Invol. lax : leafl. lanc. acuminate foliaceous hispid
12056 Leaves scabr. : caul. obl. lanc. acute ; radical obl. stalked, Scales of invol. obl. cuneate blunt subsquarrose
12057 Leaves sessile obl. lanc. serrate : floral ciliated, Stem branched glabrous, Invol. closely imbricated
12058 Lvs. obl. lanc. serrat. narrow. at base, Stem hairy, Inv. imbric. nearly equal, Outer scales somew. spreading

**** Leaves cordate and ovate, serrate.*

12059 Leaves obl. cordate amplexicaul. entire, Petioles winged, Stem panicled hispid, Branchlets 1-sided
12060 Leaves ovate-lanc. subserrated stalked smooth, Petioles naked, Stem much branched smooth, Invol. lax
12061 Leaves cordate pilose beneath finely serrated stalked, Stem panicled smoothish, Panicle spreading
12062 Leaves ov. finely serrated acum. smoothish : lower cord. stalked, Branches hairy, Scales of invol. blunt
12063 Leaves ovate stalked serrated scabrous : upper ovate cordate sessile, Stem branched diffuse, Scales acute
12064 Leaves smooth : cauline ovate subcord. acuminate deeply serrated entire at end, Stem panicled smooth
12065 Leaves ovate narrowed at base entire about 5-nerved, Invol. lax squarrose, Ray very fine

§ 1. *Racemes 1-sided, Leaves 3-nerved.* [exceeding disk

12066 Stem downy, Lvs. lanc. serrat. triple-ribb. rough, Clusters copious panicl. unilateral recurv. Radius hardly
12067 Leaves obl. 3-nerved subserrated, Racemes 1-sided, Ligulæ middling, Stem smooth, Peduncles downy
12068 Stem villous erect, Lvs. lanc. serrated triple-ribbed rough villous beneath, Clusters spiked erect drooping before flowering, Radius short
12069 Stem erect round very smooth, Leaves lin.-lanceol. smooth triple-ribbed serrated rough-edged, Clusters panicled unilateral, Stalks downy
12070 Stem erect smooth, Lvs. lanc. smooth serrated rough edged obscurely triple-ribbed, Clusters paniculated unilateral, Stalks hairy, Radius short
12071 Stem erect smooth, Leaves lanc. somewhat triple-ribbed smooth rough-edged slightly serrated, Clusters panicled unilateral, Stalks smooth, Bract. fringed, Radius short
12072 Stem erect vill. Lvs. lanc. somew. serrat. triple-ribbed rough reflexed, Clusters panicled slightly unilateral
12073 Stem erect rather hairy, Lvs. lanc. obscurely triple-ribbed smooth rough-edged : the lower ones slightly serrated, Clusters panicled unilateral somewhat recurved

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

appearance among other coarse things, but there is not one of them which is worth a place in a choice collection of ornamental plants. The leaves of the Solidago odora have a delightfully fragrant odor, partaking of that of anise and Sassafras, but different from either. When subjected to distillation, a volatile oil, possessing the taste and aroma of the plant in a high degree, collects in the receiver. This oil apparently has its residence in the transparent cells which constitute the dotting of the leaves. The effects of the S. odora are

12074 áspera *W.*	rough-leaved	♃	△	pr	3	s	Y	N. Amer.	1732.	D	co Dil.el.t.305.f.392
12075 altíssima *Ph.*	tall	♃	△	pr	8	au.s	Y	N. Amer.	1686.	D	co Mart. cent. 14
12076 rugósa *Ph.*	wrinkle-leaved	♃	△	pr	3	au.s	Y	N. Amer.	1732.	D	co Dil.el.t.308.f.396
12077 villósa *Ph.*	villous	♃	△	pr	2	au.s	Y	N. Amer.	1732.	D	co
12078 scábra *W.*	scabrous	♃	△	pr	3	au.s	Y	N. Amer.	1811.	D	co
12079 nemorális *W.*	woolly-stalked	♃	△	pr	1½	s	Y	N. Amer.	1769.	D	co
12080 pátula *W.*	spreading	♃	△	pr	2	s.o	Y	N. Amer.	1805.	D	co
12081 ulmifólia *W.*	Elm-leaved	♃	△	pr	2	au.o	Y	N. Amer.	1805.	D	co
12082 argúta *W.*	sharp-notched	♃	△	pr	4	jl.au	Y	N. Amer.	1758.	D	co
12083 júncea *W.*	Rush-stalked	♃	△	pr	2	au.s	Y	N. Amer.	1769.	D	co
12084 elliptica *W.*	oval-leaved	♃	△	pr	3	au.s	Y	N. Amer.	1759.	D	co
12085 recurváta *W. en.*	recurved	♃	△	pr	2	s.n	Y	N. Amer.	...	D	co
12086 sempervírens *W.*	evergreen	♃	△	pr	5	s.o	Y	N. Amer.	1699.	D	co Cor.canad. t.169
12087 odóra *W.*	sweet-smelling	♃	△	pr	3	jl.au	Y	N. Amer.	1699.	D	co Pluk.al. t.116.f.6
12088 pauciflósculósa *Ph.*	slender-flower.	♃	△	pr	2	au.o	Y	N. Amer.	1811.	D	co
12089 bícolor *W.*	two-colored	♃	△	pr	2	au.s	Y	N. Amer.	1759.	D	co Pluk.al. t.114.f.8
12090 petioláris *W.*	late-flowered	♃	△	pr	4	o.d	Y	N. Amer.	1758.	D	co
12091 stricta *W.*	Willow-leaved	♃	△	pr	3	s	Y	N. Amer.	1758.	D	co
12092 lanceoláta *Ph.*	Grass-leaved	♃	△	pr	5	o	Y	N. Amer.	1758.	D	co Bot. mag. 2546
12093 tenuifólia *Ph.*	slender-leaved	♃	△	pr	2	s.o	Y	N. Amer.	1758.	D	co
12094 cæ'sia *W.*	Maryland	♃	△	pr	2	s.o	Y	N. Amer.	1732.	D	co Dil.el.t.307.f.395
12095 livida *W. en.*	livid	♃	△	pr	2	s.o	Y	N. Amer.	...	D	co
12096 hírta *W. en.*	hairy	♃	△	pr	2	s.o	Y	N. Amer.	...	D	co
12097 lithospermifólia *Ph.*	Gromwell-lvd.	♃	△	pr	2	au.o	Y	N. Amer.	1811.	D	co
12098 lævigáta *W.*	fleshy-leaved	♃	△	pr	6	o.n	Y	N. Amer.	1699.	D	co
12099 mexicána *W.*	Mexican	♃	△	pr	6	jl.o	Y	N. Amer.	1683.	D	co Dodar.ac.4.t.219
12100 vimínea *W.*	twiggy	♃	△	pr	3	s	Y	N. Amer.	1759.	D	co
12101 erécta *Ph.*	upright	♃	△	pr	3	au.o	Y	N. Amer.	...	D	co
12102 macrophýlla *Ph.*	large-leaved	♃	△	pr	3	au.o	Y	N. Amer.	...	D	co
12103 flexicaúlis *W.*	crook-stalked	♃	△	pr	2	s	Y	N. Amer.	1725.	D	co Herm.parad.244
12104 latifólia	broad-leaved	♃	△	pr	1¼	s	Y	N. Amer.	1725.	D	co Pluk.al. t.235.f.4
12105 ambígua *W.*	angular-stalked	♃	△	pr	2	jl.au	Y	.....	1759.	D	co
12106 axilláris *Ph.*	axillary	♃	△	pr	2	au.o	Y	N. Amer.	1811.	D	co
12107 Virgaúrea *W.*	common	♃	△	pr	2	jl.s	Y	Britain	woods.	D	co Eng. bot. 301
12108 cámbrica *W.*	Welsh	♃	△	pr	½	jl.au	Y	Wales	...	D	co Dil.el.t.306.f.393
12109 multiradiáta *W.*	Labrador	♃	△	pr	½	jl.au	Y	Labrador	1776.	D	co
12110 minúta *W.*	least	♃	△	pr	½	jl.au	Y	Pyrenees	1772.	D	co Bot. cab. 189
12111 húmilis *Ph.*	dwarf	♃	△	pr	1	jl.au	Y	N. Amer.	1811.	D	co
12112 eláta *Ph.*	tall-hairy	♃	△	pr	6	au.o	Y	N. Amer.	1811.	D	co
12113 rígida *W.*	hard-leaved	♃	△	pr	3	s	Y	N. Amer.	1710.	D	co Herm.parad.243

1741. CINERA'RIA. *W.* Cineraria. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 31—72.

12114 geifólia *W.*	Kidney-leaved	♃	⌴	or	2	ap.au	Y	C. G. H.	1710.	C	p.l Com.hort.2. t.73
12115 canéscens *Wendl.* *parviflora* H. K.	hoary	♃	⌴	or	2	ap.au	Y	C. G. H.	1790.	C	p.l Bot. mag. 1990
12116 aurita *W.*	purple-flower'd	♃	⌴	or	1½	jn.jl	Pu	Madeira	1777.	C	l.p Bot. mag. 1786

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

aromatic, pleasant to the taste, gently stimulant, diaphoretic, and carminative. An essence made by dissolving the essential oil in proof spirit, is used in the eastern states as a remedy in complaints arising from flatulence, and as a vehicle for unpleasant medicines of various kinds. It has been employed successfully to allay vomit-

§ 2. *Racemes* 1-*sided. Leaves not* 3-*nerved.*

12074 Stem erect round hairy, Lvs. ov. rather ellipt. very rough rugged serrated without lateral ribs, Clusters panicled unilateral
12075 Stem erect hairy, Lvs. lanc. the lower ones deeply serrated very rough rugose, Panicles unilateral
12076 Stem erect hairy, Lvs. ovate-lanc. the lower ones closely serrated rugged very rough, Clusters panicled compound widely spreading unilateral
12077 Stem erect vill. Lvs. lanc. rather soft serrated without lateral ribs, Clusters panicled unilateral
12078 Stem erect hairy, Lvs. oblong pointed smooth above rugged and rough beneath, Clusters unilateral
12079 Stem erect downy, Stem lvs. lanc. hisp. ent. : radic. ones somew. wedge-shap. serrat. Clust. panic. unilateral
12080 Stem erect smooth angular, Lvs. ellipt. serrated smooth : the radic. ones obl.-spatulate, Clusters panicled unilateral spreading, Pedunc. downy
12081 Stem erect striated smooth, Lvs. ellipt. pointed deeply serrated vill. beneath : radical ones obovate, Clusters panicled unilateral, Pedunc. villous, Rays short
12082 Stem erect smooth, Lvs. smooth sharply and unequally serr. : those of the stem ellipt. ; radical ones ovate-obl. Clusters panicled unilateral, Rays elongate
12083 Stem erect smooth, Lvs. lanc. smooth rough-edged : the lower ones serrated, Clusters panicled unilateral
12084 Stem erect smooth, Lvs. ellipt. smooth serrated, Clusters panicled unilateral, Rays of a middling length
12085 Stem erect downy, Lvs. lanc. serrated rough edged, Clusters elongated unilateral recurved panicled
12086 Stem erect smth. Lvs. lin.-lanc. rather fleshy smth. entire rough-edg. Clust. panic. unilateral, Ped. roughish
12087 Stem erect striated downy, Lvs. lin.-lanc. entire smooth rough-edged, Clust. panic. unilateral nearly simple

§ 3. *Racemes erect.*

12088 Smooth somewhat shrubby, Lvs. lanc. obtuse without ribs, Panicle compound many-fl. tuft of flowers erect, Invol. narr.-oblong with 5 flor. in the disk and 1 in the radius
12089 Stem hairy, Lvs. ellipt. hairy : the lower ones serr. ; those on the fl.-branches entire numerous and small, Clusters erect, Scales of invol. obtuse
12090 Stem erect villous, Lvs. ellipt. roughish stalked, Clusters erect, Rays twice the length of the invol.
12091 Stem erect smth. Stem-lvs. lanc. entire smth. rough-edg. : radic. ones serrat. Clust. panic. erect, Ped. smth.
12092 Stem smooth. furrowed much branched, Lvs. almost lin. ent. roughish nearly erect with 3 or 5 rough ribs, Rays not longer than the disk
12093 Stem rough angular branch. corymb. Lvs. spread. lin. very narr. slightly 3-ribb. rough with axilla tufts of smaller ones, Rays scarcely exceeding the disk
12094 Stem nearly erect very smooth and even, Lvs. lanc. smooth with roughish edges and ribs, Clusters erect, Rays rather longer than the disk
12095 Stem smooth panic. Lvs. lanc. serrat. smth. rough-edged, Branches racemose at the extremity, Rays elong.
12096 Stem panic. hairy, Lvs. lanc. rough on both sides : those of the stem serrat. ; of the branches ent. Clusters erect, Rays elongated
12097 Stem branch. downy, Lvs. lanc. rough on both sides tapering 3-ribb. entire, Clusters erect, Rays elongated
12098 Stem erect smth. Lvs. lanc. fleshy entire smooth in every part, Clusters panic. erect, Pedunc. scaly hairy, Radius twice the length of invol.
12099 Stem oblique smooth, Lvs. lanc. somew. fleshy entire smooth in every part, Clusters panic. erect, Pedunc. scaly smooth, Rays longer than invol.
12100 Stem erect slightly downy, Lvs. lin lanc. smooth rough-edged tapering at the base : the lower ones somew. serrated, Clusters erect, Rays elongated
12101 Stem rather vill. Lvs. lanc. veiny smooth entire somewhat stalked
12102 Lower lvs. ov. pointed taper. unequally and sharply serr. smooth : those of the stem lanc. tapering at each end serr. nearly sess. Clusters axill. stalked leafy the length of the leaves
12103 Stem zig-zag roundish smooth, Lvs. lanc. pointed serrated smooth nearly sess. Clust. axill. erect
12104 Stem somew. zig-zag angular smooth, Lvs. ovate pointed strongly serrated smooth : tapering into a winged footstalk, Clusters axillary erect
12105 Stem slightly zig-zag smooth angul. branch. Lvs. ov.-lanc. pointed densely serrated rather hairy beneath tapering into a wing. footstalk : upper ones ent. Clust. axill. erect the upper ones much long. than the lvs.
12106 Stem smooth round erect, Lvs. lanc. serr. glabrous, Racemes axill. subglobose erect, Rays long
12107 Cauline leaves lanc. : the lower ones ellipt. Racemes panicled erect crowded
12108 Stem quite simple downy, Lvs. cuneiform lanc. downy, Racemes erect, Rays long
12109 Stem a little villous, Lvs. sessile lanc. smooth ciliated : lower serrated at end, Rays long numerous
12110 Stem quite simple pilose, Lvs. lanc. acute serrated smooth, Raceme term. simple erect, Rays long
12111 Stem simple erect smooth, Lvs. lanc. serrated smooth tapering and elongated at the base, Clusters erect
12112 Stem hairy round, Lvs. lanc. rather hairy beneath, Clusters erect, Rays elongated
12113 Lvs. ov.-obl. rough like the corymbose stem with minute rigid hairs : the lowermost serrat. ; upper entire, [Clusters compact, Rays twice the length of the obtuse calyx

12114 Pedunc. branched, Lvs. reniform narrowed somewhat lobed downy, Petioles auricled at end
12115 Pedunc. branched, Lvs. cordate 5-lobed toothed woolly, Petioles with appendages, Ray 3-flowered

12116 Heads corymbose, Lvs. cordate somewhat angular downy beneath, Petioles auricled at base

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

ing, and to relieve spasmodic pains in the chest of a milder kind. The leaves are also used in some parts of the United States as an agreeable substitute for tea. (*Bigelow.*)

1741. *Cineraria.* From *cineres*, ashes, in reference to the soft white down which clothes the lower, and

12117	láctea *W. en.*	milk-colored	or	3	jn.jl	W	.....	1816.	C	l.p		
12118	cruénta *W.*	purple-leaved	or	2	f.my	Pu	Canaries	1777.	R	p.l	Bot. mag. 406	
12119	hýbrida *W. en.*	hybrid	or	2	f.my	Pu	.....	...	C	p.l		
12120	populifólia *H. K.*	Poplar-leaved	or	2	jn.s	R	Canaries	1780.	C	p.l	Vent. malm. 100	
12121	lobáta *W.*	lobed	or	3	jn.au	Y	C. G. H.	1774.	C	p.l		
12122	malvæfólia *W.*	Mallow-leaved	or	2	au	Y	Azores	1777.	R	p.l		
12123	Petasites *B. M.*	Butter-bur-lvd.	or	3	f.d	Y	Mexico	1812.	C	l.p	Bot. mag. 1536	
12124	discolor *W.*	white-leaved	or	4	jl.au	Y	Jamaica	1804.	C	l.p		
12125	elátior *Bouché*	tall	or	5	jl.au	W	.....	...	D	l.p		
12126	parviflóra *Bieb.*	small-flowered	or	2	jl.au	Y	Caucasus	1820.	D	l.p		
12127	americána *W.*	American	or	6	...	Y	Grenada	1825.	C	p.l		
12128	bicolor *L.*	two-colored	or	2	jl.au	Y	.....	...	C	co		
12129	speciósa *Schrad.*	shewy	or	6	jl.au	Y	Siberia	1815.	D	co	Bot. reg. 812	
12130	sibírica *W.*	Siberian	or	4	jn.au	Y	Siberia	1784.	C	co	Bot. mag. 1869	
12131	gigantéa *H. K.*	gigantic	or	4	jl.au	Y	Cape Horn	1801.	D	co	Exot. bot. 2. t.65	
12132	glaúca *W.*	glaucous-leav'd	or	6	jn.jl	Y	Siberia	1790.	D	co	Gmel. sib. 2. t.74	
12133	palústris *W.*	marsh	or	3	jn.jl	Y	England	mar.	D	m.s	Eng. bot. 151	
12134	campéstris *W.* *integrifólia* E. B.	mountain	or	½	my.jn	Y	England	ch.pa.	D	co	Eng. bot. 152	
12135	longifólia *W.*	long-leaved	or	2	jn.au	Y	Austria	1792.	D	co	Jac. aust.2. t.181	
12136	cordifólia *W.*	heart-leaved	or	2	jl.au	Y	Austria	1739.	D	co	Jac. aust.2. t.176	
12137	alpina *W.*	Alpine	or	2	jn.au	Y	Austria	1683.	D	co	Jac. aust.2. t.177	
12138	marítima *W.*	Sea Ragwort	or	2	jl.s	Y	S. Europe	1633.	C	l.p	Lob. ic. t.227. f.2	
12139	canadénsis *W.*	Canadian	or	2	jn.au	Y	Canada	1739.	D	co		
12140	linifólia *W.*	Flax-leaved	or	2	jn.au	Y	C. G. H.	...	C	l.p	Jac.schœ.3.t.308	
12141	humifúsa *W.*	trailing	or	¼	jl.au	Y	C. G. H.	1704.	R	p.l		
12142	viscósa *W.*	clammy	or	2	jn.au	Y	C. G. H.	1774.	C	p.l	Ja.frag.12.t.7.f.2	
12143	lanáta *W.*	woolly	or	3	my.s	Pu	Canaries	1780.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 53	
12144	amelloides *W.*	blue-flowered	or	1½	f.s	B	C. G. H.	1753.	S	p.l	Bot. mag. 249	

1742. CALO'TIS. *R. Br.* Calotis. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 1—2.

12145	cuneifólia *R. Br.*	wedge-leaved	pr	1	my.jn	B	N. Holl.	1819.	D	co	Bot. reg. 504	

1743. KAULFUS'SIA. *Necs.* Kaulfussia. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 1.

12146	amelloides *Nees.*	Cape Aster-like	pr	1	jl.au	B	C. G. H.	1819.	D	co	Bot. reg. 490	

1744. I'NULA. *W.* Inula. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 25—37.

12147	Helénium *W.*	Elecampane	or	4	jl.au	Y	Britain	m. me.	D	co	Eng. bot. 1546	
12148	O'culus-Christi *W.*	hoary	or	1⅓	jl.s	Y	Austria	1759.	D	co	Jac. aust.3. t.223	
12149	británnica *W.*	creeping-rooted	or	2	jl.s	Y	Germany	1759.	D	co	Fl. dan. t. 413	
12150	undulàta *W.*	wave-leaved	or	1	jl.o	Y	Egypt	1739.	S	co		
12151	índica *W.*	Indian	or	1½	jl.o	Y	E. Indies	1739.	S	co	Bur.zeyl.t.55.f.2	
12152	squarrósa *W.*	net-leaved	or	1	jl.s	L.Y	Italy	1768.	D	co	Plu.alm. t.16. f.1	
12153	viscósa *W.*	clammy	or	1½	jl.au	Y	S. Europe	1596.	C	p.l	Jac.vind. 2. t.165	
12154	tuberósa *P. S.* *Erigeron tuberósum* W.	tuberous-rooted	or	1½	jl.au	Y	S. Europe	1640.	D	co	Mor.s.7 t.19.f.20	
12155	salicína *W.*	Willow-leaved	or	2	au.s	Y	N. Europe	1648.	D	co	Fl. dan. t. 786	
12156	glandulósa *W.*	glandular	or	2	jl.au	Y	Georgia	1804.	D	co	Bot. mag. 1907	
12157	Bubónium *W.*	Austrian	or	1⅓	jl.s	Y	Austria	1801.	D	co	Jac.aus.5.ap.t.19	
12158	hírta *W.*	hairy	or	1	jn.s	Y	Austria	1759.	D	co	Jac. aust.4. t.358	
12159	suavéolens *W.*	woolly-leaved	or	1¼	jn.au	Y	S. Europe	1758.	D	co	Jac. vind. 3. t. 51	
12160	Vaillántii *W.*	Vaillant's	or	2	jn.au	Y	France	1739.	D	co		
12161	móllis *Bernhardi*	soft	or	2	jn.au	Y	.....	...	D	co		
12162	odóra *W.*	fragrant	or	1⅔	jn.au	Y	S. Europe	1821.	D	co	M.h.3.s.7.t.21.f.6	
12163	mariána *W.*	American	or	1	jl.au	Y	N. Amer.	1742.	D	co	Mill.ic.1. t.57. f.1	
12164	germánica *W.*	German	or	4	jn.jl	Y	Germany	1759.	D	co	Jac. aust.2. t.134	
12165	ensifólia *W.*	sword-leaved	or	¾	jl.s	Y	Austria	1793.	D	co	Jac. aust.2. t.162	
12166	crithmifólia *W.*	Samphire-leav.	or	2	au.s	Y	England	sal.m.	D	co	Eng. bot. 68	
12167	provinciális *W.*	oval-leaved	or	1	jl.au	Y	France	1778.	D	co		
12168	montána *W.*	mountain	or	1½	jl.au	Y	S. Europe	1759.	D	co	Garid. aix. t. 10	

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

often the upper surface of the leaves. C. discolor, populifolia, &c. are popular half-shrubby plants, well calculated for bearing the confined air of a sitting room. Most of the hardy herbaceous species are fine ornamental plants of easy culture. C. lanata and amelloides flower the greater part of the year; the former species is considered the handsomest of the genus; its petals exteriorly are of a most vivid purple, interiorly they are white.

1342. *Calotis.* The name has been derived from *καλος*, beautiful, and *ους ωτος*, an ear, in allusion to the two membranous ear-shaped paleæ of the pappus. A pretty little New Holland herbaceous plant.

1743. *Kaulfussia.* Named after Dr. George Frederick Kaulfuss, professor of botany at Halle, a distinguished living Cryptogamic botanist. A small plant with bright blue flowers.

1744. *Inula.* The derivation of this word is uncertain. The Latins applied it to a plant which was eaten as

12117 Lvs. cordate angular downy beneath, Corymbs terminal panicled, Scales of invol. recurved at end
12118 Heads corymbose, Lvs. cordate angular toothed purple beneath, Petioles winged auricled at base
12119 Pedunc. about 1-headed, Branches corymb. Lvs. cord. angular toothed downy beneath, Petioles winged
12120 Heads corymbose, Lvs. cordate subangular downy beneath, Petioles with many appendages at end
12121 Heads subcorymbose, Lvs. roundish many-lobed smooth, Petioles auricled at base, Invol. calyculate
12122 Heads cymose, Lvs. cordate angular downy beneath, Petioles simple
12123 Leaves large round lobed downy and green on each side
12124 Heads corymbose, Leaves oblong lanc. acuminate toothletted smooth white beneath
12125 Lvs. cord. subangular smooth above downy beneath, Petioles with an appendage at top, Heads corymb.
12126 Stem simple, Heads panicled, Lvs. smooth tooth. : lower deltoid stalked : upper obl. lanc. amplexicaul.
12127 Panicles axillary, Lvs. alternate stalked broad lanc. serrated smooth above hoary beneath [above
12128 Heads corymb. Invol. hoary pubesc. Lvs. obl. pinnatif. at base : segm. somew. toothed shining and smooth
12129 Raceme simple, Lvs. reniform toothletted, Petiole inflat. Stem simple leafy, Bractes in the midd. of stalk
12130 Raceme simple, Lvs. cordate blunt toothletted smooth, Stem simple 1-leaved
12131 Heads corymb. Lvs. cauline ov. acute finely serrated downy beneath : petioles winged at base ; radic. cord.
12132 Raceme simple, Lvs. spatulate cordate entire smooth, Stem simple
12133 Heads corymbose, Lvs. broad lanc. tooth-sinuated, Stem villous
12134 Heads umbellate, Stem simple, Lvs. downy : radical ovate subcrenulate ; cauline lanc. entire

12135 Heads in corymbose umbels, Stem simple, Lvs. somewhat toothed : radic. spatulate ; caul. obl. lanc.
12136 Panicle few-headed, Stem simple, Lvs. all stalked cordate doubly toothed, Petioles toothed at base
12137 Heads corymbose, Lvs. pinnated : term. pinnæ large cordate cut-toothed ; lateral cuneate toothed at end
12138 Heads panicled, Invol. downy, Lvs. pinnatifid : segments blunt about 3-lobed downy beneath
12139 Heads panicled, Lvs. pinnatifid subvillous : segments sinuated, Stem herbaceous
12140 Pedunc. 1-headed axillary, Lvs. linear subulate glabrous, Stem shrubby
12141 Pedunc. 1-headed, Lvs. reniform somewhat angular, Petioles auricled at end or naked
12142 Pedunc. 1-headed, Lvs. pinnatifid lobed acute viscid fleshy
12143 Pedunc. 1-headed, Lvs. cordate roundish with 7 angles woolly beneath
12144 Pedunc. 1-headed, Lvs. opposite ovate naked

12145 Leaves cuneate cut-toothed at end

12146 The only species

12147 Lvs. amplexic. somewhat toothed ovate rugged downy beneath, Scales of the involucre downy
12148 Leaves amplexic. oblong entire hirsute, Stem pilose corymbose
12149 Leaves amplexic. lanc. serrated at base pilose beneath, Stem corymbose villous
12150 Leaves amplexic. cordate lanceolate wavy
12151 Leaves amplexic. cordate lanc. quite smooth serrated, Stem corymbose smooth, Pedunc. 1-headed filiform
12152 Leaves oval rigid sessile serrulate scabrous netted, Scales of invol. ovate reflexed
12153 Leaves sessile reflexed at base lanc. serrated, Stem downy clammy, Peduncles axillary leafy
12154 Leaves sessile lanc.-lin. Stem pilose branched, Branches spreading 1-headed, Root tuberous

12155 Leaves lanc. recurved serrate scabrous, Branches angular, Lower heads tallest
12156 Lvs. sess. obl. obsoletely serrated : serratures glandular, Stem hairy 1-headed, Scales of invol. lanc. villous
12157 Lvs. sess. obl. with cartilaginous teeth scabrous rigid, Stem corymbose, Scales of invol. blunt squarrose
12158 Lvs. sessile lanc. bluntly serrated rigid pilose, Stem villous 1-headed, Scales of invol. lanceolate
12159 Leaves ellipt. narrowed at base stalked pilose : lower toothed, Stem many-flowered
12160 Leaves sessile oblong lanc. serrated downy beneath, Heads stalked about 4 in terminal umbels
12161 Leaves lanc. acute serrulate hairy, Lvs. of invol. lanc. hairy outer reflexed
12162 Leaves amplexicaul. toothed very hairy : radical ovate ; cauline lanceolate
12163 Leaves sessile oblong lanc. attenuated at base obtuse entire mucronate with a gland, Pedunc. fi if. viscid
12164 Leaves sessile obl. acute entire scabrous, Stem branched at top, Heads corymbose
12165 Leaves sessile lin. acuminate nerved smooth scattered, Stem about 1-headed
12166 Leaves linear fleshy generally 3-pointed
12167 Leaves subserrate downy beneath : radical stalked ovate, Stem erect 1-flowered
12168 Leaves lanc. hirsute entire, Stem 1-headed, Invol. short imbricated

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

a preserve with sugar. Inuleæ in many respects resemble Anthemideæ, Senecioneæ, and Nassavieæ, especially in their style ; but they are perfectly well characterized by the peculiarities of their ovarium, pappus, stamens, and corolla. They are also related to Carlineæ. They are found in every part of the world, and especially in southern Africa ; almost all the Compositæ of the southern latitudes being referable to them.

I. Helenium, called Elecampane, from the officinal name Enula campana, is one of the largest of British herbaceous plants. It was formerly esteemed a tonic, and is still retained in the Materia Medica, though little used. Bruised and macerated in wine, with balls of ashes and whortle berries, it dyes a blue color. The young branches of I. Crithmifolia are frequently sold in the London markets for samphire, to which they bear some resemblance in appearance, but none in virtues.

12169 bifrons *W.*	Italian	☿ △	or	1½	jn.au	Y	S. Europe	1713.	D	co	Herm. par. t.127
12170 saturejoides *W.*	Savory-leaved	✱ □	or	1	...	Y	Vera Cruz	1733.	C	l.p	Rel.Hous.3. t.19
12171 fœ'tida *W.*	stinking	○	or	2	jn.au	Y	Malta	1688.	S	co	Boc. sic. 26. t. 13

1745. PULICA'RIA. *Gærtn.* PULICARIA. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 3.

12172 vulgáris *Gærtn.*	Small Fleawort	○	w	1	au.s	Y	England	moi.h.	S	co	Eng. bot. 1196
12173 arábica *Link.*	Arabian	☿ △	pr	1½	au.s	Y	Arabia	1823.	D	co	Pluk.al. t.149.f.4
12174 dysentérica *Link.*	meadow	☿ △	un	2	au.s	Y	England	wat.pl.	D	co	Eng. bot. 1115

1746. GRINDE'LIA. *W.en.* GRINDELIA. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 5—7.

12175 glutinósa *H. K.*	glutinous	♃ □	or	2	ja.d	Y	Mexico	1803.	C	l.p	Bot. reg. 187
12176 inuloides *W. en.*	Inula-like	♃ □	or	1½	jn.s	Y	Mexico	1815.	C	l.p	Bot. reg. 248
12177 squarrósa *Ph.*	Snake's-headed	☾ △	or	2	jl.s	Y	Missouri	1811.	D	l.p	Bot. mag. 1706
12178 angustifólia *Kunth.*	narrow-leaved	☾ △	or	1	jl.s	Y	Mexico	1822.	D	l.p	Bot. reg. 781
12179 ciliáta *Nutt.*	ciliated	☿ ○	or	1½	jl.s	Y	N. Amer.	1821.	D	l.p	Hook. ex. fl. 45

1747. PODOLE'PIS. *H. K.* PODOLEPIS. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 2.

12180 rugáta *H. K.*	wrinkle-scaled	☾ △	or		jl.au	W	N. Holl.	1803.	C	s.p	Lab.no.h.2 t.208
12181 acumináta *H. K.*	sharp-scaled	☾ △	or		my.au	W	N. S. W.	1803.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 956

1748. CHÆTANTHE'RA. *Fl. per.* CHÆTANTHERA. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 1—2.

12182 ciliáta *Fl. per.*	ciliated	☾ △	or	2	jl.au		Chili	1822.	D	co	

1749. AR'NICA. *W.* ARNICA. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 5—34.

12183 montána *W.*	mountain	☿ △	or	1	jl.au	Y	Europe	1731.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 1749
12184 scorpioides *W.*	alternate-leav.	☿ △	or	½	jl.au	Y	Austria	1710.	D	p.l	Bot. cab. 913
12185 Dorónicum *W.*	Alpine	☿ △	or	1½	jl.au	Y	Austria	1816.	D	l.p	Jac. aust. 1. t. 92
12186 Bellidiástrum *W.*	Daisy-leaved	☿ △	or	1	jn.au	W	Austria	1570.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 1196
12187 glaciális *W.*	ice	☿ △	or	1	jn.au	Y	Switzerl.	1823.	D	p.l	Jacq. ic. t. 586

1750. GERBE'RIA. *Burm.* GERBERIA. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 1—2.

12188 crenáta *Lindl.*	crenated	☾ ○	pr	½	jl.au	Pu	C. G. H.	1822.	D	p.l	Bot. reg. 855

1751. DORO'NICUM. *W.* LEOPARD'S-BANE. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 6—11.

12189 Pardaliánches *W.*	great	☿ △	or	3	my	Y	Britain	m.pas.	D	co	Eng. bot. 630
12190 scorpioides *W.*	mountain	☿ △	or	3	ap.jn	Y	Germany	...	D	co	
12191 austriacum *W.*	Austrian	☿ △	or		ap.jn	Y	Austria	1816.	D	co	Jac. aust. t. 130
12192 altáicum *W.*	Siberian	☿ △	or	1	jn.au	W	Siberia	1783.	D	s.l	P.ac.p.1779. t.16
12193 orientále *W. en.*	oriental	☿ △	or	1	jn.au	Y	Caucasus	1815.	D	l.p	
12194 plantagineum *W.*	Plantain-leav'd	☿ △	or	2	my	Y	S. Europe	1570.	D	co	

1752. PERDI'CIUM. *H. K.* PERDICIUM. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 1—12.

12195 Anándria *H. K.*	Siberian	☿ △	un	¾	mr		Siberia	1759.	D	co	Gm.sib.2.t.68.f.1

1753. TETRAGONOTHE'CA. *W.* TETRAGONOTHECA. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 1.

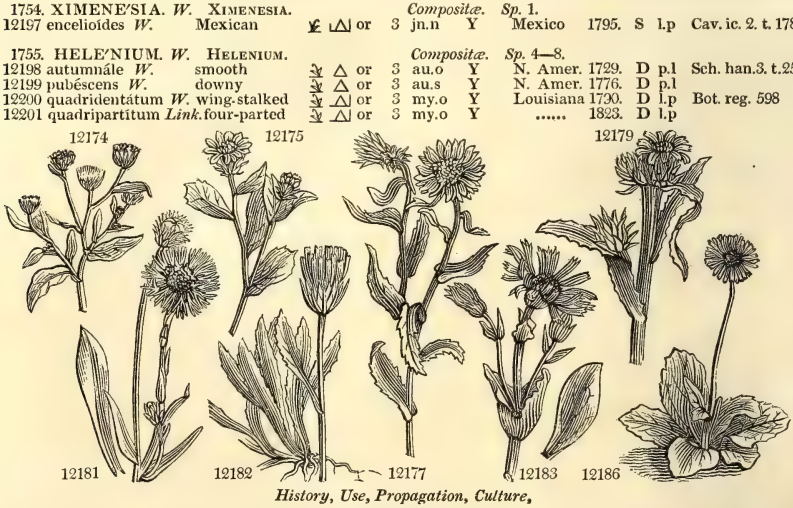
12196 helianthoides *W.*	Sunflower-like	☿ △	or	4	au.o	Y	Virginia	1726.	D	p.l	Sch. han.3. t. 263

1754. XIMENE'SIA. *W.* XIMENESIA. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 1.

12197 encelioides *W.*	Mexican	☾ △	or	3	jn.n	Y	Mexico	1795.	S	l.p	Cav. ic. 2. t. 178

1755. HELE'NIUM. *W.* HELENIUM. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 4—8.

12198 autumnále *W.*	smooth	☿ △	or	3	au.o	Y	N. Amer.	1729.	D	p.l	Sch. han.3. t.250
12199 pubéscens *W.*	downy	☿ △	or	3	au.s	Y	N. Amer.	1776.	D	p.l	
12200 quadridentátum *W.*	wing-stalked	☿ △	or	3	my.o	Y	Louisiana	1790.	D	l.p	Bot. reg. 598
12201 quadripartitum *Link.*	four-parted	☿ △	or	3	my.o	Y	.....	1823.	D	l.p	



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

1745. *Pulicaria.* So named in allusion to its property of driving away fleas, *pulices.* See Conyza. P. dysenterica has its specific name from having cured certain Russian soldiers of the bloody flux. It is called by our old authors middle flea-bane, and was supposed by its smoke in burning to chase away fleas and other insects. Forskahl says, it is named in Arabic *Rara ejub,* or *Job's tears,* from a notion that Job used a decoction of this herb to cure his ulcers. Of course it was formerly recommended to cure the itch. P. vulgaris is also said to drive away fleas and gnats.

1746. *Grindelia.* A handsome genus of herbaceous plants, with neat foliage, and pretty yellow flowers. They are sometimes called Donia.

1747. *Podolepis.* From πους, a foot, and λεπις, a scale. The stalks of the flowers are covered with scales.

1748. *Chætanthera.* From χαιτα, hair, and ανθηρα, an anther, the anther being furnished with a hairy tuft.

1749. *Arnica.* This is said to be a corruption of *ptarmica,* derived from πταιρω, to sneeze. The Arnica montana is a powerful sternutatory; in the Vosges it is even called *tabac* on that account. The whole plant has important medicinal properties; it is fortifying, diuretic, emmenagogue, vulnerary, antiseptic, resolvative, and sternutatory. The root powdered is employed in diarrhœa, dysentery, and quartan fevers; it is also applied outwardly to bad ulcers, and in cases of gangrene. The flour is used in asthenia, rheumatic pains,

12169 Leaves ovate-oblong decurrent toothed entire at end, Flowers corymbose clustered
12170 Leaves sessile opp. linear lanc. entire dotted beneath, Pedunc. long 1-headed
12171 Leaves lanceolate linear entire, Corymbs branched, Rays of flowers very short

12172 Leaves amplexicaul. oblong wavy villous, Stem erect panicled, Pedunc. 1-fl. opposite the leaves
12173 Leaves oblong sessile, Pedunc. filiform, Invol. cylindrical
12174 Leaves oblongo-cordate amplexic. rugged downy, Stem woolly panicled, Scales of involucre setaceous

12175 Leaves ovate-obl. serrated, Involucres viscid
12176 Leaves sessile obl. lanceolate acute serrated at end not viscid
12177 Leaves obl. amplexicaul. serrated, Scales of involucre filiform at end revolute squarrose
12178 Stems simple, Lower leaves spatulate: upper linear-oblong serrated 1-nerved
12179 Leaves oblong blunt half-amplexicaul. ciliate serrated, Leaves of invol. linear flat bristle-pointed

12180 Scales of invol. rugose blunt, Stem quite simple
12181 Scales of invol. equal ovate acuminate, Stem nearly simple

12182 Leaves lanceolate ciliated

12183 Leaves ovate entire: cauline twin opposite
12184 Leaves toothed, Teeth acuminate: radical stalked elliptical roundish; cauline alternate oblong
12185 Leaves remotely toothed hirsute: radical stalked obl. narrowed at base; caul. alternate obl. lanceolate
12186 Scape 1-headed naked, Leaves stalked obovate repand
12187 Leaves somewhat toothed and hairy: radical stalked obl. rounded at base; caul. altern. obl. lanceolate

12188 Leaves obovate crenate smooth, Scape 1-headed

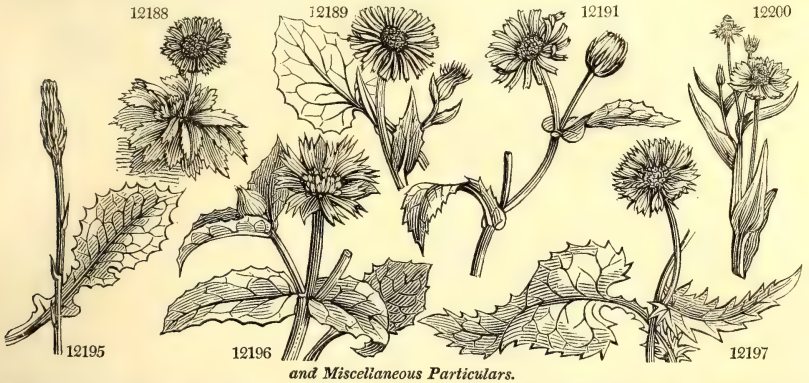
12189 Leaves cordate repando-dentate: radical ones petiolate; cauline ones amplexicaul.
12190 Leaves remotely toothletted: upper oblong amplexicaul.; lower ovate stalked, Petioles winged auricled
12191 Leaves toothletted: upper lanc. amplexicaul.; lower spatulate ovate; radical cordate stalked
12192 Leaves toothed obov. amplexic.: radical obov. spatulate narrowed into the stalk, Stem simple 1-headed
12193 Smooth, Radical leaves cordate deeply toothed; cauline oblong amplexicaul. Stem about 1-headed
12194 Downy, Lower leaves stalked ovate with winged petioles: upper amplexicaul.; all toothed

12195 Leaves stalked or ovate toothed subsinuate at base downy beneath: the old ones quite smooth

12196 The only species

12197 The only species

12198 Leaves serrated quite smooth
12199 Leaves serrated downy
12200 Lower leaves pinnatifid: upper entire smooth, Florets of disk 4-toothed
12201 Leaves lanceolate decurrent, Ray of corolla 4-parted



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

bruises, gutta serena, and paralysis of the bladder. The root is given in doses of six to twelve grains; the flowers of from three to four grains. Dr. Thomson observes, that in the hands of British practitioners it has not merited the eulogium of the French and German. (*Lond. Disp.* p. 169.)

1750. *Gerberia.* T. Gerber, a German naturalist, is only known as a traveller in Russia. A very pretty little greenhouse plant with neat purple flowers.

1751. *Doronicum.* Derived from the Arabic name *Doronigi.* *Pardalianches* is from παρδος, a tiger, and αγχειν, to strangle; on account of the use said formerly to have been made of the plant for the purpose of destroying wild animals.

1752. *Perdicium.* A name given by Pliny to a plant of which the partridge, *perdrix*, is very fond. The plant is not now recognized.

1753. *Tetragonotheca.* From τετρα, four, γωνια, an angle, and θηκη, a capsule, in allusion to the four angles of the grains.

1754. *Ximenesia.* Named by the Abbé Cavanilles, after Joseph Ximenez, a Spanish apothecary, who is said to have attended to plants.

1755. *Helenium.* Named after the celebrated Helen, who is said to have availed herself of the cosmetic properties of the plant named after her. That is believed to be the modern Inula Helenium; the ancient name being unoccupied, it has been applied to this American genus, which resembles the other.

1756. BEL'LIS. *W.*	Daisy.					*Compositæ.*	*Sp.* 3—4.						
12202 perénnis *W.*	common	¥	△	pr	¼	mr.au	W	Britain	past.	D	co	Eng. bot. 424
β *horténsis*	*large-double*	¥	△	pr	¼	mr.au	R	.....	...	D	co	Bot. mag. 228
γ *fistulósa*	*double-quilled*	¥	△	pr	¼	mr.au	R	.....	...	D	co	
δ *prolífera*	*Hen & Chicken*	¥	△	pr	¼	mr.au	St	.....	...	D	co	
12203 sylvéstris *W.*	large Portugal	¥	△	pr	¾	my.jl	W	Portugal	1797.	D	co	Bot. mag. 2511
12204 ánnua *W.*	annual		○	pr	¼	mr.jl	W	S. Europe	1759.	S	co	Bot. mag. 2174
1757. BEL'LIUM. *W.*	Bellium.					*Compositæ.*	*Sp.* 2.						
12205 bellidioides *W.*	small		○	pr	¼	jn.s	W	Italy	1796.	S	s.p	Lam. ill. t. 684
12206 minútum *W.*	dwarf	¥	△	cu	1in	jn.o	W	Levant	1772.	D	co	Sc.ac.up.l.t.5.f.2
1758. DAH'LIA. *Cav.*	Dahlia.					*Compositæ.*	*Sp.* 2—3.						
12207 supérflua *H. K.*	fertile-rayed	¥	△	or	6	jl.n	Pu	Mexico	1789.	R	h.l	Cav. ic. 1. t. 80
12208 frustránea *H. K.*	barren-rayed	¥	△	or	6	s.n	Sc	Mexico	1802.	R	h.l	Cav. ic. 2. t. 226
β *coccínea*	*scarlet*	¥	△	or	6	s.n	Sc	Mexico	1802.	R	h.l	Bot. mag. 762
γ *auránti a*	*Orange-colored*	¥	△	or	6	s.n	Or	Mexico	1802.	R	h.l	
δ *lútea*	*yellow*	¥	△	or	6	s.n	Y	Mexico	1802.	R	h.l	
1759. BŒBE'RA. *W.*	Bœbera.					*Compositæ.*	*Sp.* 1.						
12209 chrysanthemoides *W.*	Chrysanth.-like		○	pr	1½	o	Y	Carolina	1821.	S	l.p		
1760. TAGE'TES. *W.*	Tagetes.					*Compositæ.*	*Sp.* 8—12.						
12210 lúcida *W.*	sweet-scented	¥	△	or	1	jl.n	Y	S. Amer.	1798.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 740
12211 pátula *W.*	French Marygold		○	or	2	jl.o	Y.o	Mexico	1573.	S	co	Bot. mag. 150
12212 erécta *W.*	African Marygold		○	or	3	jn.s	Y	Mexico	1596.	S	co	Lam. ill. t. 684
12213 minúta *W.*	small-flowered		○	or	2	au.o	Pa.Y	Chili	1728.	S	co	Dil.el.t.280.f.362
12214 tenuifólia *W.*	fine-leaved		○	or	3	jl.o	Y	Peru	1797.	S	co	Bot. mag. 2045
12215 clandestina *Lag.*	concealed		○	or	3	jl.o	Y	Mexico	1823.	S	co	
12216 micrántha *Cav.*	small-flowered		○	or	3	jl.o	Y	Mexico	1822.	S	co	
12217 glandulósa *Schrank.*	glandular		○	or	3	jl.o	Y	S. Amer.	1819.	S	co	
1761. HETEROSPER'MUM. *W.*	Heterospermum.					*Compositæ.*	*Sp.* 1—3.						
12218 pinnátum *W.*	wing-leaved		○	un	2	au.s	Y	New Spain	1799.	S	co	Cav. ic. 3. t. 267
1762. SCHKUH'RIA. *W.*	Schkuhria.					*Compositæ.*	*Sp.* 1.						
12219 abrotanoides *W.*	Wormwood-lvd.		○	un	2	jl.s	Y	Mexico	1798.	S	co	Sch.ha.3.t.250.b.
1763. PEC'TIS. *W.*	Pectis.					*Compositæ.*	*Sp.* 2—7.						
12220 ciliáris *W.*	ciliated		◎	un	1	jl	Y	Hispaniola	1793.	S	co	Plum. ic.151. f. 2
12221 linifólia *W.*	Flax-leaved		◎	un	1	jl.au	Y	Jamaica	1732.	S	co	Sl.jam.1.t.149.f.3
1764. LONGCHAMP'SIA. *Willd.*	Longchampsia.					*Compositæ.*	*Sp.* 1.						
12222 capillifólia *Willd.*	hair-leaved		○	pr	½	jn.jl	W	Barbary	1822.	S	co	

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

1756. *Bellis.* So called from *bellus*, pretty. Every one knows the daisy.

1757. *Bellium.* See Bellis, from which this genus differs chiefly in the pappus of the grains.

1758. *Dahlia.* Named after Andrew Dahl, a Swedish botanist, and pupil of Linnæus. Continental botanists call the genus Georgina. This genus grows in Mexico, in sandy meadows, and till the peace of 1814 was more cultivated in France than in England: at present it is one of the most fashionable hardy plants. Though its leaves are coarse, resembling those of the common dwarf elder, yet the flowers are showy, and continue in beauty till late in autumn. The plants grow freely in any soil or situation; but the poorer the ground is, the smaller the size of the plant, and the earlier and more abundant the flowers. The single-flowered varieties of D. superflua are almost without end; the double varieties of both species are much less numerous. Any number of the former may be raised from seeds, which ripen in abundance, and if sown in February on artificial heat, and transplanted in the end of April, they will flower in the July or August following. The double varieties are increased by dividing the roots, or by grafting, or by cuttings; they may also be sometimes raised from seeds. A very general way in which both kinds are propagated is by cuttings. They may be either taken from the root-shoots in spring, or the tops of the young shoots early in summer; the lower end of each cutting should be cut smoothly off in the middle of a joint, and all the leaves left on, excepting those that would be buried in planting the cutting. If planted in sandy soil, on a gentle bottom heat, and covered with a hand-glass, they will soon strike root, and produce both flowers and tubers the same autumn. The double sorts are grafted on tubers of the single varieties much in the manner of whip-grafting, but without a tongue. There must be no buds on the tuber; cut off a slice from the upper part of it, in a sloping direction, and make, at the bottom of the part so cut, a ledge, whereon to rest the graft; next, cut the scion sloping to fit, it should contain two joints, and be cut so that one of these may be at the bottom of it to rest on the ledge; from that joint the scion will occasionally put forth roots; from the other the future stem will be formed. Having tied the graft, clay it as in common grafting; then put the root in fine mould, burying half the graft, and place the pot in a gentle moist heat under a glass. If this be done in March, the plant may he shifted into a larger pot in April, and planted out in the end of May.

As the Dahlia is a bulky plant, it requires either to be grown in a very large pot, or in from three quarters to a yard and a half of surface. They look well in rows, or occurring singly in a shrubbery.

The treatment of the Dahlia bears a considerable resemblance to that of the potato and the marvel of Peru; as soon as the frost has blackened the tops of these three plants, their roots require to be taken up, and

12202 Scape naked single-headed, Leaves obovate crenate

12203 Scape naked single-headed, Leaves obovate crenate 3-nerved
12204 Stem somewhat leafy

12205 Stolones creeping, Scapes 1-headed, Leaves spatulate
12206 Stem leafy capillary

12207 Rachis of lvs. winged, Leafl. ovate acumin. serrated shining and smooth beneath, Outer invol. reflexed
12208 Rachis of lvs. naked, Leaflets ovate acuminate serrated roughish beneath, Outer invol. spreading

12209 Leaves pinnated: leaflets linear pinnatifid-toothed

12210 Leaves simple lanceolate finely serrated ciliate at base
12211 Leaves pinnated: leafl. lanc. ciliate-serrated, Pedunc. 1-headed thickened, Inv. smooth, Stem spreading
12212 Leaves pinnated: leaflets lanc. ciliate-serrated, Pedunc. 1-headed ventricose, Invol. angular, Stem erect
12213 Leaves pinnated: leafl. lanc. serrated; term. subdecurrent, Pedunc. many-fl. scaly, Flowers dense
12214 Leaves pinnated: leaflets linear serrated; lower serratures long, Stem panicled, Invol. clavate
12215 Leaves pinnated: leaflets filiform, Ray not longer than involucrum
12216 Leaves pinnated: leaflets filiform subulate entire, Stem branched diffuse, Pedunc. 1-headed solitary
12217 Leaves pinnated: lower segments lanceolate; upper linear, Serratures with intermediate glands

12218 Stem smooth, Leaves pinnated, Leaflets linear subulate entire

12219 Leaves altern. pinnate linear setaceous

12220 Leaves linear amplexicaui. ciliated at base attenuated at end
12221 Leaves linear sessile acute ciliated at base

12222 Stem filiform branched, Leaves woolly subulate filiform, Peduncles naked axillary 1-headed

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

kept in a dry place, where the frost cannot get at them till spring. About April they may be divided, and planted in the open air where they are to flower; or, what is more common planted in large pots, and forwarded in heat till the middle of May, when they may be turned out of the pots where they are finally to remain. In this case they will flower a month or six weeks earlier than by the other method, and will, in general, continue flowering till they are destroyed by frost. Some care is requisite to preserve the roots sufficiently moist and plump to maintain the living principle, and yet not to rot, shrivel, or freeze them. The safest mode is to plant them in pots or boxes of dry earth, and place them in a shed or cellar, or under an ample covering of litter thatched over.

1759. *Bœbera.* Bœber is said by Willdenow to have been a learned Russian botanist.

1760. *Tagetes.* Named after Tages, a Tuscan divinity, the son of Genius, and the grandson of Jupiter. T. patula is a tender annual, deservedly popular, from the brilliancy and variegation of its flowers: it is cultivated in Japan, China, and many parts of India, but does not appear to be indigenous of those countries. The varieties of T. erecta differ chiefly in the shades of the same color, but there are also double and quilled flowers. Both species are raised from seeds, upon a moderate hot-bed, in the beginning of April, and when they are three inches high, transplanted to where they are finally to remain. The varieties are very apt to degenerate, and can only be reproduced by the most careful selection and separation.

This genus serves for the basis of M. Cassini's Tagetineæ, which do not appear to be at all distinct from Helianthеæ, from which they differ principally in the form of their ovarium. M. Cassini's principal motive for distinguishing them as a separate race, seems to have been his wish to reduce his tribe of Helianthеæ, which he finds too extensive. Nearly all the species are found in America.

1761. *Heterospermum.* From ἑτερος, various, and σπερμη, seed; on account of the variable shape of the grains.

1762. *Schkuhria.* Named in honour of Christian Schkuhr, an acute German botanist, who has published some of the most accurate and useful, if not splendid, botanical works which the world has seen. It is to be regretted that their rarity makes them more generally unknown than they deserve to be.

1763. *Pectis.* From *pecten*, a comb, to which the teeth of the pappus may be compared.

1764. *Longchampsia.* So named after Doctor J. L. A. Loiseleur Deslongchamps, a French botanist, author of a useful Flora Gallica, in two small duodecimo volumes, published at Paris, the first in 1806, the second in 1807.

1765. LEYSE'RA *W.* Leysera. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 2—8.

12223	gnaphalódes *W.*	woolly	♃	pr	2	jl.s	Or	C. G. H.	1774.	S	p.l Jac. ic. 3. t. 588
12224	squarrósa *W.*	squarrose	♃	pr	2	jl.s	Or	C. G. H.	1815.	C	l.p Pluk. al.t.302.f.3

1766. SELLO'A. *Spreng.* Selloa. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 1.

12225	glutinósa *Spreng.*	clammy	♀	un	3	f	Y	Brazil	1819.	D	co Bot. reg. 462

1767. RELHA'NIA. *W.* Relhania. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 3—19.

12226	squarrósa *W.*	cross-leaved	♃	pr	1½	my.jn	Y	C. G. H.	1774.	C	p.l
12227	púngens *W.*	pungent	♃	pr	1½	s	Y	C. G. H.	1820.	C	p.l Bot. reg. 587
12228	lateriflóra *W.*	side-flowering	♃	pr	½	s	Y	C. G. H.	1823.	C	p.l

1768. ZIN'NIA. *W.* Zinnia. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 6—8.

12229	pauciflóra *W.*	yellow-flowered	○	or	2	jl.au	Y	Peru	1753.	S	r.m Mill. ic. 1. t. 64
12230	multiflóra *W.*	red-flowered	○	or	2	jn.o	R	N. Amer.	1770.	S	r.m Bot. mag. 149
12231	verticillàta *W.*	whorl-leaved	○	or	2	jl.au	R	Mexico	1789.	S	r.m Bot. rep. 189
12232	élegans *W.*	purple-flowered	○	or	2	jn.s	Pu	Mexico	1796.	S	r.m Bot. mag. 52
12233	tenuiflóra *W.*	slender-flowered	○	or	2	jl.au	Sc	Mexico	1799.	S	co Bot. mag. 555
12234	hýbrida *B. M.*	hybrid	○	or	2	jn.jl	Sc	S. Amer.	1818.	S	co Bot. mag. 2123

1769. CHRYSAN'THEMUM. *W.* Chrysanthemum. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 23—43.

12235	pinnatífidum *W.*	cut-leaved	♃	pr	3	my.au	W	Madeira	1777.	C	p.l
12236	atrátum *W.*	fleshy-leaved	♀	pr	1	jl.au	W	Austria	1731.	D	co
12237	heterophýllum *W.*	various-leaved	♀	pr	1	jl.au	W	Switzerl.	1806.	D	co
12238	Leucánthemum *W.*	Ox-eye Daisy	♀	pr	2	jn.jl	W	Britain	past.	D	co Eng. bot. 601
12239	montánum *W.*	mountain	♀	pr	2	jn.jl	W	France	1759.	D	co Jac. obs. 4. t. 91
12240	ceratophylloides *All.*	Buckshorn	♀	pr	½	jn.jl	W	Piedmont	1803.	D	co Al.ped.1.t.37.f.1
12241	graminifólium *W.*	Grass-leaved	♀	pr	1	my.jl	W	Montpel.	1739.	D	co Jac. obs. 4. t. 92
12242	monspeliénse *W.*	Montpelier	♀	pr	1	jn.s	W	Montpel.	1739.	D	co Jac. obs. 4. t. 93
12243	Achilléæ *W.*	Milfoil-leaved	♀	pr	1	jn.au	W	Italy	1775.	D	co Mic. gen. 34.t.29
12244	argénteum *W.*	silver-leaved	♀	pr	1	jl.au	W	Levant	1731.	D	co
12245	árcticum *W.*	northern	♀	pr	½	jn.au	W.pu	Kamtsch.	1801.	D	co W. hort. ber. 33
12246	carinátum *W.*	three-colored	○	pr	2	jl.o	W.pu	Barbary	1796.	S	co Bot. mag. 508
12247	púmilum *W. en.*	small	○	pr	½	jl.o	W	.....	1806.	S	co
12248	sylvéstre *W. en.*	field	♀	pr	2	jn.jl	W	.....	1804.	D	co
12249	ségetum *W.*	corn	○	w	1½	jn.au	Y	Britain	corn fi.	S	co Eng. bot. 540
12250	Mycónis *W.*	tongue-leaved	○	pr	1	jl.au	Y	Italy	1775.	S	co Jac. obs. 4. t. 94
12251	itálicum *W.*	Italian	✱	pr	2	jn.jl	Pa.Y	Italy	1796.	D	co
12252	coronárium *W.*	garden	○	or	4	jl.s	Y	Sicily	1629.	S	co Lam.ill.t.678.f.6
12253	índicum *L.*	Indian	✱	un	2	s.n	Y	China	...	C	r.m
12254	sinénse *Sab.*	Chinese	✱	spl	3	o.n		China	1764.	C	r.m

Garden Varieties.

1 Purple *Bot. mag.* 327
2 Changeable White *Bot. mag.* 2042
3 Quilled White *Bot. reg.* 4
4 Superb White *Bot. reg.* 455
5 Tasselled White
6 Quilled Yellow
7 Sulphur Yellow
8 Golden Yellow *Bot. reg.* 4*
9 Large Lilac
10 Rose or Pink
11 Buff or Orange
12 Spanish Brown
13 Quilled flamed Yellow *Hort. trans.* 4. t. 14
14 Quilled Pink *Bot. reg.* 616
15 Early Crimson *Hort. trans.* 5. t. 3
16 Large quilled Orange *Hort. trans.* 5. t. 3
17 Expanded light Purple
18 Quilled light Purple
19 Curled Lilac *Sweet's fl. Garden*, t. 7
20 Superb clustered Yellow *Sweet's fl. Garden*, t. 14
21 Semidouble quilled Pink *Hort. trans.* 5. t. 17*
22 Semidouble quilled White

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

1765. *Leysera.* So called in honor of Frederick William Leyser, a German, and author of a Flora Halensis in 1783.

1766. *Selloa.* Named after Mr. Sello, a German botanist, employed by the Prussian government in collecting materials for a natural history of Brazil. An uninteresting stove perennial plant, remarkable for having florets mixed among the leaves of the involucrum.

1767. *Relhania.* In honor of the Rev. Richard Relhan, an English botanist, and author of a Flora Cantabrigiensis. The genus was named by L'Heritier. Plants of no beauty and easy culture.

1768. *Zinnia.* John Godfrey Zinn, a German, published, in 1757, a Catalogue of the Plants in the Garden of Gottingen, &c. Handsome border annuals, with persistent flowers, of the same culture as Tagetes.

1769. *Chrysanthemum.* From χρυσος, gold, and ανθος, a flower; because many of the kinds bear flowers of a yellow color. *Chrysantème*, Fr., *Goldblume*, Ger., and *Crisantero*, Ital. C. sinense is one of the handsomest of autumnal flowers, and of the easiest possible culture in any soil. It is a popular flower in China, whence all our numerous varieties have very recently been obtained, and chiefly through the exertions of the Horticultural Society. These are certainly a very great addition to the beauties of the flower garden in a dry autumn, and to the green-house or conservatory in the wet and foggy months of November and December, when scarcely any thing else is in flower. The plants are propagated by divisions, by suckers, and by cuttings;

12223 Leaves linear subulate ciliate rough, Scales of invol. lanceolate
12224 Leaves filiform downy, Scales of invol. membranous reflexed

12225 The only species

12226 Leaves oblong acuminate nerveless recurved at end
12227 Leaves linear somewhat pungent striated beneath, Heads sessile
12228 Leaves linear villous, Pedunc. lateral shorter than leaf

12229 Heads sessile, Leaves opp. cordate-lanceolate amplexicaul. sessile
12230 Heads stalked, Leaves opp. ovate-lanceolate somewhat stalked
12231 Heads stalked, Leaves whorled ovate-lanceolate stalked, Ray double
12232 Heads stalked, Leaves opp. cordate ovate sessile amplexicaul. Stem hairy, Paleæ serrated
12233 Heads stalked, Leaves opp. cordate lanceolate stalked, Ray linear-lanceolate reflexed
12234 Leaves cordate sessile rough at edge, Grains of disk with 2 awns: of the ray awnless

12235 Leaves smooth attenuated at base pinnatifid: segments cut
12236 Leaves all cuneiform oblong finely serrated, Stem simple 1-headed erect
12237 Leaves sessile: lower linear lanceolate serrated; upper spatulate
12238 Leaves amplexic. obl. obt. cut pinnatifid at base; radical ones obovate petiolate, Stem erect branched
12239 Lower leaves stalked spatulate serrate: upper lin. lanc. serrated, Stem 1-headed
12240 Leaves pinnated: pinnæ linear acute, Stem erect 1-headed
12241 Leaves linear nearly entire, Stem quite simple
12242 Lower leaves palmated: leaflets linear pinnatifid
12243 Leaves bipinnate: pinnæ oblong serrated, Heads corymbose
12244 Leaves bipinnate hoary: leaflets acute entire, Stem 1-headed simple
12245 Radical leaves 3-parted cut-toothed: cauline cuneiform 3-parted blunt
12246 Leaves bipinnated fleshy smooth, Scales of invol. keeled
12247 Leaves bipinnated linear subulate smooth, Stem erect somewhat branched
12248 Very near C. leucanthemum, but the lower leaves are more spatulate
12249 Leaves amplexic. glaucous inciso-serrate above toothed at the base
12250 Leaves lingulate blunt serrated, Scales of involucre equal
12251 Leaves bipinnate serrated, Rays length of disk, Stem procumbent
12252 Leaves bipinnatifid acute broadest externally, Stem branched
12253 Leaves flaccid stalked pinnatifid finely toothed: upper entire, Ray a little longer than flower
12254 Leaves coriaceous stalked sinuate-pinnatifid toothed glaucous, Ray very long

Garden Varieties.

23 Semidouble quilled Orange *Hort. trans.* 5. t. 17**
24 Late pale Purple
25 Quilled Salmon Color *Hort. trans.* 5. t. 17*
26 Small Yellow *Hort. trans.* 5. t. 17**
27 Paper White
28 Pale Buff
29 Early Blush
30 Blush Ranunculus-flowered
31 Changeable pale Buff
32 Two colored Red
33 Starry Purple
34 Brown Purple
35 Late quilled Yellow
36 Double Yellow Indian
37 Parkes's small Yellow
38 Tasselled Yellow
39 Tasselled Lilac
40 Semidouble quilled pale Orange
41 Golden Lotus-flowered
42 Two colored incurved
43 Yellow Waratah
44 Double White Indian

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

as they are very apt, in every case, to throw up suckers, the latter mode is decidedly the best. The cuttings may be taken from the side branches at any season from April to September; taken off before the end of May, they will flower the succeeding autumn; those taken off afterwards will not flower till next year. Chrysanthemums are so very prolific in suckers, that they soon become unsightly plants, and produce small and degenerate blossoms, unless frequently renewed from cuttings. The Chinese are said to do this every year; they take off the cuttings in May, strike them as we do, and then put each plant in a very small pot, in which it flowers the succeeding autumn. The plants are thus kept in a dwarf state, and clothed with green foliage from the ground to the flower. In order that the blossoms may be strong, they leave only one or two flower-buds on the summit of each plant, and they remove all suckers and side shoots till the blossom is over. This mode is now generally adopted with us; but sometimes the plants are retained a second, or even a third year, in which case care is requisite to leave no more stems, and to have no more suckers growing at one time than the roots can support in a vigorous state. As under this management the stems attain a great height, they require to be supported by a rod, and adjusted so as to form a symmetrical figure by a nice application of black threads, or small copper wires.

Sometimes the Chrysanthemum is grown in beds or borders, in which case the plants should be taken up every year and their superfluous suckers removed; or, which is better, they should be totally renewed by cuttings.

12255 paludósum *Desf.* marsh ○ pr 1½ jn.jl W Barbary 1816. S co Desf. atl.2. t. 238
12256 rotundifólium *W.&K.* round-leaved ♀ △ pr 1½ jn.jl W Hungary 1817. D co
12257 anómalum *Lag.* anomalous ♀ △ pr 1 jn.jl W Spain 1816. D co

1770. PYRE'THRUM. *W.* FEVERFEW. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 32—47.

12258 fœniculáceum *W.en.* Fennel-leaved ⁂ ⌴ or 3 ja.d W Teneriffe 1815. C co Bot. reg. 272
12259 crithmifólium *W.en.* Samphire-leav. ⁂ ⌴ or 3 ja.d W Teneriffe 1815. C co
12260 anethifólium *W.en.* Dill-leaved ⁂ ⌴ or 3 ja.d W Teneriffe 1815. C co
12261 latifólium *W. en.* broad-leaved ♀ △ pr 2 jn.jl W Pyrenees 1820. D co
12262 Halléri *W.* Haller's ♀ △ pr 1 jn.jl W Switzerl. 1819. D co Barr. ic. 458. f. 2
12263 ceratophylloides *W.* Buckshorn-lvd. ♀ △ pr 1 jn.jl W Piedmont 1819. D co
12264 frutéscens *W.* shrubby ⁂ ⌴ or 3 ja.d W Canaries 1699. C p.l
12265 coronopifólium *W.en.* Horn-leaved ⁂ ⌴ or 2 ja.d W Canaries ... C l.p
12266 grandiflórum *W. en.* great-flowered ⁂ ⌴ or 3 ja.d W Canaries 1815. C l.p
12267 pinnatifidum *W.* pinnatifid ♀ △ 2 my.jn W ..... 1823. D co
12268 pulveruléntum *W.* powdery ♀ △ pr 1½ jn.au W Caucasus 1806. D co
12269 sericeum *Bieb.* silky ♀ △ pr 1 jn.au W Iberia 1823. D co
12270 parviflórum *W.* small-flowered ○ un 2⅔ jn.au W ..... 1820. S co
12271 speciósum *W. en.* large-flowered ⁂ ⌴ or 3 ja.d W Canaries 1815. C l.p
12272 ptarmicæfólium *W.* Sneezewort-lv. ♀ △ pr 1⅓ jl.au W Caucasus 1803. D co
12273 serótinum *W.* creeping-rooted ♓ △ pr 1 s.o W N. Amer. 1731. D co Jac. obs. 4. t. 90
12274 uliginósum *W.* marsh ♀ △ pr 1½ jl.s W Hungary 1816. D co
12275 alpínum *W.* Alpine ♀ △ pr ½ jl.au W Switzerl. 1759. D co
12276 Balsamíta *W.* various-leaved ♀ △ pr 2 jl.au W Levant 1779. D co Jac. obs. 4. t. 89
12277 macrophýllum *W.* large-leaved ♀ △ pr 3 jl.au W Hungary 1803. D co Pl. rar.hu.1. t.94
12278 róseum *W. en.* scarlet-flower'd ♀ △ el 1½ au.s Pk Caucasus 1804. D co Bot. mag. 1080
Chrysánthemum coccíneum B. M.
12279 achilleæfólium *Bieb.* Milfoil-leaved ✱ △ pr 2 au.s Y Caucasus 1823. D co Gm. sib. t.86. f.2
12280 corymbósum *W.* mountain ♀ △ pr 1 jn.au W Germany 1596. D co Jac. aust.4. t.379
12281 Parthénium *W.* common ♀ △ w 2 jn.s W Britain rubb. D co Eng. bot. 1231
β flore pléno *double-flowered* ♀ △ or 2 jn.s W .... C r.m
12282 parthenifólium *W.* Parthenium-lv. ♀ △ pr 2 jn.jl W Caucasus 1804. D co Vent. cels. t. 43
12283 caucásicum *W.* Caucasian ♀ △ pr ⅓ jl.au W Caucasus 1804. D co
12284 tenuifólium *W. en.* slender-leaved ♀ △ pr 1 jl.au W Caucasus 1806. D co
12285 inodórum *W.* scentless ○ pr 1 au.s W Britain dry fi. S co Eng. bot. 676
12286 maritimum *W.* sea ♀ △ pr 1 jn.o W Britain sea sh. D co Eng. bot. 979
12287 millefoliátum *W.* many-leaved ♀ △ pr 2 my.s Y Siberia 1731. D co Mill. ic. 1. t. 9
12288 bipinnátum *W.* wing-leaved ♀ △ pr ¾ jn.jl Y Siberia 1796. S co Gm.sib.2.t.85.f.1
12289 índicum *H. K.* Indian ○ un ¾ jn.s Y E. Indies 1810. C p.l Bot. mag. 1521

1771. MATRICA'RIA. *W.* MATRICARIA. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 4.

12290 suavéolens *W.* sweet ○ un 1⅓ jn.au W Europe 1781. S co
12291 Chamomilla *W.* WildChamomile ○ w 1 my.jl W Britain ro.sid. S co Eng. bot. 1232
12292 capénsis *W.* Cape ○ un ½ jl.s W C. G. H. 1699. S co Seb.th.1. t.16. f.2
12293 pusílla *W. en.* small ○ un ¼ jl.s W .... S co

1772. BOLTO'NIA. *W.* BOLTONIA. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 2.

12294 asteroídes *W.* Starwort-flow. ♈ △ pr 2 au.o F N. Amer. 1758. D s.l Bot. mag. 2554
12295 glastifólia *W.* glaucous-leav'd ♈ △ pr 1½ s Pk N. Amer. 1758. D s.l Bot. mag. 2381

1773. LIDBECK'IA. *W.* LIDBECKIA. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 2—3.

12296 pectináta *W.* silver-leaved ⁂ ⌴ pr 2 my.jn Y C. G. H. 1774. C l.p Ber.ca.306.t.5.f.9
12297 lobáta *W.* lobed ⁂ ⌴ pr 2 my.jn Y C. G. H. 1800. C l.p Lam. ill.t.701.f.3

1774. CE'NIA. *J.* CENIA. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 1.

12298 turbináta *P. S.* turbinated ○ un 1 jl.au W C. G. H. 1713. S co Lam. ill.t.701.f.1

1775. CO'TULA. *W.* COTULA. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 5—29.

12299 anthemoides *W.* Anthemis-like ⓞ un 1 jl.au Y St. Helena 1696. S co Dill. elt. t.23.f.25
12300 coronopifólia *W.* Buckshorn-lvd. ⓞ w ½ jl.au Y C. G. H. 1683. S co Lam. ill.t.700.f.1

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

Though these plants will grow in any soil, yet when in small pots they require a rich loam, and are the better for being watered, as in China, with liquid manure. The different varieties are well described by Mr. Sabine, in the fourth and fifth volumes of the Horticultural Transactions.

1770. *Pyrethrum.* An ancient Greek name, applied to this plant from its supposed resemblance to the πυρεθρον of Dioscorides. That plant is believed to have been the Anthemis pyrethrum, or Pellitory of Spain, of the moderns, and to have received its name from the burning qualities of its root; πυρ, fire. All the plant of Pyrethrum Parthenium has a strong unpleasant smell, and a bitter taste. It is used externally, in the form of lotion and of poultice, and internally as an infusion for colic, hysterical affections, and weak digestion. There are some double-flowering varieties, which are very ornamental.

1771. *Matricaria.* So named on account of the use which is made of it in disorders of females. *Matricaire*, Fr., *Mutterkraut*, Ger., and *Matricaria*, Ital. It excites menstruation. Chamomilla is an alteration of the

12255 Leaves all cuneiform oblong bluntly serrated, Stem branched diffuse
12256 Leaves stalked serrated: lower roundish; upper ovate, Stem 1-headed
12257 Leaves with very narrow segments, Petioles very short connate

12258 Leaves pinnatifid fleshy: segments linear entire, Pedunc. long corymbose
12259 Leaves trifid fleshy; segments somewhat toothed linear blunt, Pedunc. long subcorymbose
12260 Leaves bipinnatifid linear acute, Pedunc. 1-headed terminal
12261 Leaves lanceolate serrated: radical oblong, Stem 1-headed
12262 Cauline leaves lanceolate deeply toothed: radical pinnatifid, Stem 1-headed
12263 Leaves pinnatifid: segments of the lower linear lanc. entire or bifid; upper linear entire
12264 Leaves fleshy pinnatifid linear toothed: upper linear trifid
12265 Leaves pinnatifid: segments lanc. somewhat 3-toothed fleshy, Pappus unequally toothed
12266 Leaves pinnatifid: segm. lanc. deeply toothed somewhat fleshy: upper lin. toothed, Pappus uneq. toothed
12267 Leaves downy glaucous subsessile lyrate pinnatifid unequally toothed, Heads corymbose
12268 Leave pinnate powdery, Leaflets pinnatifid blunt toothed, Pedunc. corymbose, Pappus toothed
12269 Leaves woolly bipinnate, Pinnæ and pinnules obl. imbricated, Stem 1-headed, Involucre woolly
12270 Leaves bipinnate: pinnæ lin.-filiform 2 or 3-parted, Stem erect branched, Pappus 2-lobed
12271 Leaves pinnatifid: segm. lanc. finely serrated, Grains subulate, Pappus unequally toothed
12272 Leaves linear serrulate, Heads corymbose
12273 Leaves lanc.: lower serrated at end; upper entire, Branches corymbose
12274 Leaves lanc. all deeply serrated, Stem erect branched at end
12275 Lower leaves pinnatifid toothed: upper linear entire, Stem 1-headed
12276 Leaves ovate obl. serrated: radical stalked; cauline sessile auricled at base, Heads corymbose
12277 Leaves hairy subsessile pinnatifid toothed blunt, Corymb terminal compound
12278 Leaves pinnated smooth: pinnæ once or twice pinnatifid with acute diverging segments, Involucre smooth

12279 Leaves bipinnate linear silky: pinnæ crossing, Pedunc. corymbose, Ray shorter than involucre
12280 Leaves pinnated, Pinnæ lanc. pinnatifid finely serrated: upper confluent, Pedunc. corymbose
12281 Lvs. petiol. flat bipinnate the segm. ovate cut, Pedunc. branch. corymb. Stem erect, Involucre hemispherical [pubescent
12282 Leaves pinn.: pinnæ obl. obt. pinnatifid toothed; upper confluent, Stem virgate, Heads corymbose
12283 Leaves bipinnate: leaflets linear subulate, Stem 1-headed
12284 Rad. leaves bipinnate: pinnæ linear pinnatifid; cauline bipinnatifid, Heads corymbose
12285 Leaves sess. bipinnatifid with segm. capillary, Stem branched spreading, Pappus entire
12286 Leaves bipinnatifid the segm. linear fleshy awnless, Stem diffuse branched, Pappus lobed
12287 Leaves bipinnate linear blunt, Stem ascending somewhat corymbose, Ray length of involucre
12288 Leaves hoary bipinnate linear blunt, Stem simple, Pedunc. twin, Ray shorter than disk
12289 Leaves pinnatifid: pinnæ cut-toothed, Pedunc. long nearly naked 1-headed, Scales of involucre blunt

12290 Leaves triply pinnate, Scales of involucre acute
12291 Leaves glabrous bipinnatifid the segments capillary, Involucre nearly plane: its scales obtuse
12292 Leaves glabrous bipinnatifid: stem branched suffruticose
12293 Leaves pinn. somewhat fleshy, Pinnæ linear blunt, Scales of involucre blunt, Grains margined on one side

12294 Leaves all entire
12295 Lower leaves serrated

12296 Leaves pinnatifid glaucous beneath
12297 Leaves stalked 5-lobed

12298 Ray short white: red on the lower surface

12299 Leaves pinnate multifid dilated, Ray none
12300 Leaves lanc. lin. amplexicaul. pinnatifid toothed, Stem procumbent, Branches 1-headed

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

Greek χαμαι μηλον, a dwarf-apple, which Pliny informs us was applied to the plant, on account of its smelling of apples, or rather quinces. It is remarkable, that the Spaniards call it *mancinilla*, which also means a little apple. The chamomile of medicine is another plant. See Anthemis.

M. Chamomilla is supposed to possess the same qualities with the officinal chamomile (Anthemis nobilis), but in an inferior degree. Most of the species, and chiefly this one, are rejected by quadrupeds.

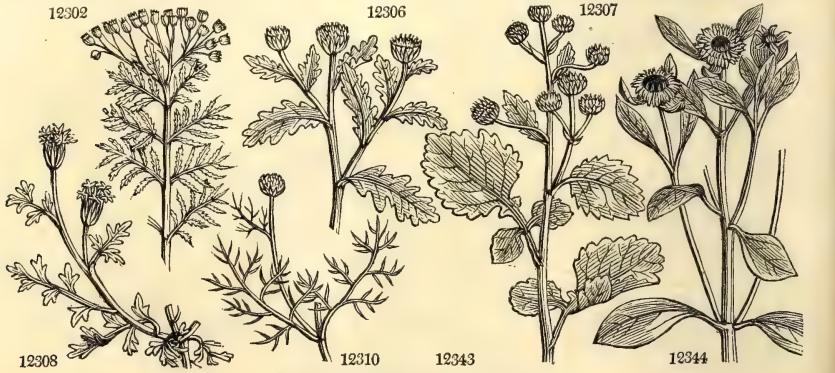
1772. *Boltonia.* Named after I. B. Bolton, an English botanist, who wrote a work upon the Ferns of Great Britain, and another upon the fungi growing about Halifax, published in 1788-9.

1773. *Lidbeckia.* E. G. Lidbeck, a German botanist, published some works upon agricultural matters.

1774. *Cenia.* From κενος, empty, in allusion to its inflated calyx.

1775. *Cotula.* A diminutive of Cota, an old name for some species of Anthemis, which this resembles in miniature.

12301 viscósa *W.*	clammy	♀	⧄	un	1/8	au	W	Vera Cruz	1739.	D	l.p		
12302 tanacetifólia *W.*	Tansy-leaved		○	un	3/4	jn.au	Y	C. G. H.	1783.	S	co	Plu. ma. t.430.f.7	
12303 sphæránthus *Link.*	round-headed	♀	⧄	un	♀	my.jn	Y	Congo	1821.	D	co		
1776. GRAN'GEA. *J.*	Grangea.					*Compositæ.*		*Sp.* 4—6.					
12304 cuneifólia *Lam.*	wedge-leaved		○	un	1/4	jl.s	Y	China	1816.	S	co	Lam. ill.t.699.f.2	
12305 minima *W.*	least		○	un	1 in	jl.s	Y	China	1768.	S	co	Burm. in.t.58.f.3	
12306 maderaspátana *Lam.*	Madras		⊡	un	3/4	jl.au	Y	E. Indies	1780.	S	co	Lam. ill. t.699.f.3	
12307 latifólia *Desf.*	two-colored		⊡	un	1 1/2	jl.au	W.Y	E. Indies	1804.	S	co	Lam. ill. t.699.f.1	
Cótula bicolor W.													
1777. ANACY'CLUS. *W.*	Anacyclus.					*Compositæ.*		*Sp.* 6—11.					
12308 créticus *W.*	trailing		○	pr	1	jn.au	Y	Candia	1759.	S	co	Ann.mus.11.t.22	
12309 orientális *W.*	oriental		○	pr	1 1/2	jn.au	Y	Levant	1731.	S	co	Boe. lugd.1.t.110	
12310 aúreus *W.*	golden-flowered		○	pr	1/2	jn.au	Y	Levant	1570.	S	co	Lam. ill.t.700.f.2	
12311 valentínus *W.*	fine-leaved		○	pr	1	jn.jl	Y	Spain	1656.	S	co	Sch.ha.3 t.254.b.	
12312 radiátus *Link.*	purple-stalked		○	pr	1 1/2	jl.au	Y	S. Europe	1596.	S	s.l	Breyn. cent. t.75	
Anthemis valentína W.													
12313 clavátus *Link.*	clubbed		○	pr	1 1/2	jl.au	W	Barbary	1801.	S	co	Biv. cen. sic.1.t.7	
1778. AN'THEMIS. *W.*	Chamomile.					*Compositæ.*		*Sp.* 29—47.					
12314 rigéscens *W. en.*	rigid	♀	△	pr	♀	jl.s	W	Caucasus	1805.	D	co	W. hor. be.1.t.62	
12315 Cóta *W.*	Venetian		○	pr	1	jl.au	W	Italy	1714.	S	co	Plu. alm. t.17.f.5	
12316 altíssima *W.*	tall		○	pr	6	au	W	S. Europe	1731.	S	co		
12317 maritima *W.*	sea		○	pr	1	jl.au	W	England sea co.		S	s.l	Eng. bot. 2370	
12318 tomentósa *W.*	downy	♀	△	pr	1/2	jl.o	W	Levant	1795.	D	co		
12319 pubéscens *W.*	pubescent	♀	△	pr	1	jl.au	W	S. Europe	1803.	D	co		
12320 mixta *W.*	simple-leaved		○	pr	1	jl.au	W	France	1731.	S	co	Mic. gen. t.30.f.1	
12321 saxátilis *W. en.*	rock	♀	△	pr	1	jl.au	W	Hungary	1807.	D	co		
12322 Chamomilla *W. en.*	various-leaved	♀	△	pr	1	jl.au	W	S. Europe	1807.	D	co		
12323 chía *W.*	cut-leaved		○	pr	1 1/2	jn.o	W	Chio	1731.	S	co		
12324 nóbilis *W.*	common	♣	△	m	1/2	jl.s	W	Britain	gra.pa.	D	co	Eng. bot. 980	
—*flore pleno*	double												
12325 arvénsis *W.*	corn	♀	◯	w	1	jn.au	W	Britain	dr. fi.	S	co	Eng. bot. 602	
12326 austríaca *W.*	Austrian		○	w	1	my.au	W	Austria	1759.	S	co	Jac. aust. 5. t.444	
12327 Cótula *W.*	stinking		○	w	1	jn.s	W	Britain	cor.fi.	S	co	Eng. bot. 1772	
12328 fuscáta *W.*	brown-scaled		○	pr	1	jl.au	W	Portugal	1805.	S	co		
12329 montána *W*	mountain	♀	△	pr	1/2	jl.o	Pu	Italy	1759.	D	co	Ger. prov. t. 8	
12330 Pyréthrum *W.*	Pellitory of Spain	♀	△	or	1	jn.jl	W	S. Europe	1570.	D	s.p	Bot. mag. 462	
12331 globósa *W.*	globe	♀	⧄	el	1	au.s	W	S. Europe	1570.	D	co	Jac. schœ.3.t.371	
12332 tinctória *W.*	Ox-Eye	♀	△	pr	1 1/2	jn.n	Y	Britain	sto. pl.	D	co	Eng. bot. 1472	
12333 discoidea *W.*	saw-leaved		○	pr	1	jl.au	Y	Italy	1800.	S	co		
12334 arábica *W.*	Arabian		○	pr	1 1/2	jl.au	D.Y	Barbary	1759.	S	s.l	Smith spic.9.t.10	
12335 apiifólia *R. Br.*	Parsley-leaved	♀	⧄	pr	♀	au.s	W	China	1819.	D	co	Bot. reg. 527	
12336 punctáta *W.*	dotted	♓	⊔	pr	1	au.s	W	Barbary	1818.	S	co	Desf. atl. t. 239	
12337 ruthénica *Bieb.*	Russian		○	pr	1 1/2	my.jn	W	Tauria	1823.	D	co		
12338 fruticulósa *Bicb.*	shrubby	♀	△	pr	1 1/2	jn	W	Caucasus	1820.	D	co		
12339 coronopifólia *W.*	Buckshorn-lvd.	♀	△	pr	1	jn.jl	W	Spain	1818.	D	co		
12340 alpina *W.*	alpine	♀	△	pr	3/4	jn.jl	W	Austria	1824.	D	co	Jac.aust.app.t.30	
12341 carpática *W.*	Carpathian	♀	△	pr	1/2	jn.jl	W	Carpathia	1820.	D	co		
12342 fállax *W.*	doubtful		○	pr	1	jl.au	W	.....	1825.	S	co		
1779. CENTROSPER'MUM. *Spreng.*	Centrospermum.					*Compositæ.*		*Sp.* 1.					
12343 chrysánthum *Spreng.* yellow			○	pr	3/4	jl.au	Y	Spain	1823.	S	co		
1780. SANVITA'LIA. *Cav.*	Sanvitalia.					*Compositæ.*		*Sp.* 1.					
12344 procúmbens *Cav.*	trailing	♃	○	un	1	jl.au	Y	Mexico	1798.	S	co	Bot. reg. 707	



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

1776. *Grangea.* A genus of Adanson's. The meaning of the word is unknown.

1777. *Anacyclus.* An abridgement of *Ananthocyclus*, which was the name originally proposed by Vaillant, and which does not appear to have been altered for the better. He formed it from α, privative, ανθος, a flower, and κυκλος, a circle; on account of the rows of ovaries without flowers, which are placed in a circle round the disk.

1778. *Anthemis.* From ανθος, a flower, on account of the multitude of flowers with which the plants are covered. A. nobilis is in considerable repute, both in the popular and scientific Materia Medica. The flowers, which are the parts used, have a strong and fragrant smell, and a bitter aromatic taste; both are extracted by water and alcohol. The active principles appear to be bitter extractive, resin, and essential oil. Medicinally, the flowers are considered tonic, carminative, and slightly anodyne: yet when a strong infusion of them is taken in a tepid state, it proves powerfully emetic. Given in substance, united with opium and astringents, if the bowels be easily affected, they have been successfully used for the cure of intermittents; and the infusion, in combination with ginger, or other aromatics, and the alkalies, is an excellent stomachic in dyspepsia, chlorosis, gout, flatulent cholic, and chronic debility of the intestinal canal. The tepid strong infusion is a ready emetic, and is often employed to promote the operation of other emetics. By coction in water, the essential oil is

12301 Leaves lyrate pinnated, Flowers radiant
12302 Leaves tripinnate: segment acute, Stem erect, Heads flosculose corymbose
12303 Stem hirsute, Leaves lyrate pinnatifid hairy, Heads terminal hemispherical

12304 Leaves cuneiform smooth 3-toothed stalked, Heads axill. sessile
12305 Leaves obl. cuneate repand-toothed stalked, Heads axill. sessile
12306 Leaves obl. sinuate toothed downy, Stem branched procumbent, Pedunc. 1-headed opp. the leaves
12307 Leaves obovate toothed cut at base stalked, Peduncles branched

12308 Leaves bipinnate, Leaflets oblong, Stem procumbent
12309 Leaves bipinnate, Leaflets linear subulate flat, Stem ascending, Peduncle naked terminal
12310 Leaves bipinnate roundish hoary with excavated dots
12311 Leaves decompound linear: segm. divided roundish acute, Heads flosculose
12312 Leaves 3-pinnate, Pinn. linear-subulate downy, Stem branched divaricating, Pedunc. thick

12313 Leaves bipinnate linear, Pedunc. inflated, Grains winged

12314 Leaves bipinnatifid: segm. somewhat toothed rigid, Paleæ oblong acuminate
12315 Leaves bipinnatifid: segm. lin. subulate toothed, Palcæ round pungent dilated at base
12316 Leaves bipinnatifid: segm. lanc. somewhat toothed; lower teeth reflexed, Paleæ lanc. cuspidate
12317 Leaves bipinnatifid dotted beneath: segm. lanc. entire, Grains naked, Stem herbaceous
12318 Snow-white, Leaves pinnate: pinnæ 3 or 5-fid, Invol. downy, Stem erect
12319 Leaves bipinnate: pinnæ linear, Stem erect and invol. downy, Inner scales sphacelate at end
12320 Leaves sessile pinnatifid: segments toothed, Stem erect branched
12321 Leaves pinnate: pinnæ linear entire subpubescent, Floral leaves simple, Branches 1-headed
12322 Rad. leaves bipinnatifid toothed: cauline pinnatifid somewhat toothed
12323 Leaves bipinnatifid stalked: segm. trifid oblong acute, Petioles sheathing, Sheaths toothed
12324 Lvs. bipinn. the segm. lin. subul. a little downy, Scales of recept. membranous scarcely long, than the disk [entire pappus
12325 Lvs. bipinnatif. their segments lin. lanc. pubesc. Recept. conical its scales lanc. Pericarps crowned with an
12326 Recept. conical: paleæ obl. mucronate, Grains naked, Leaves bipinnate woolly
12327 Leaves bipinnatif. glabrous their segm. subul. Receptacle conical its scales setaceous, Pappus O.
12328 Recept. subconical, Paleæ obl. blunt, Grains naked, Lvs. bipinnate linear filiform 3-parted
12329 Leaves pinnated downy: pinnæ linear trifid bluntish, Stem ascending, Pedunc. long naked downy
12330 Leaves 3-pinnate: leaflets linear, Stem decumbent, Branches axillary 1-headed
12331 Leaves hairy bipinnatifid: segments trifid lanc. linear, Stem nearly erect divided
12332 Leaves bipinnatifid serrated downy beneath, Stem erect branched subcorymbose
12333 Leaves bipinnate serrated smooth, Stem erect branched, Pappus membranous toothed cut on one side
12334 Leaves pinnated: pinnæ linear 3-parted, Stem proliferous, Heads solitary axillary sessile
12335 Leaves smooth pinnatifid: lobes cuneate trifid or cut, Heads solitary
12336 Leaves bipinnatifid dotted beneath: segments entire, Crown of grains toothed
12337 Leaves woolly bipinnate: pinnæ lanc. acute, Flowering branches corymbose, Recept. conical
12338 Leaves stalked silky bipinnate: segm. linear acute, Invol. downy, Rays ovate
12339 Leaves linear sessile pinnatifid: segm. entire, Stem erect branched
12340 Leaves sessile pinnatifid: segm. linear subulate pectinate entire, Stem downy 1-headed
12341 Leaves pinnated: pinnæ linear entire blunt, Stem downy 1-headed [edge
12342 Leaves pinnated revolute at edge: segm. lin. subul. subtrifid, Upper scales of invol. blunt with a membran.

12343 The only species, resembling a Calendula

12344 Stem procumbent, Leaves ovate entire

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

dissipated: chamomile flowers, therefore, ought never to be ordered in decoctions. Externally, they are used as fomentations in cholic, intestinal inflammation, and to phagedenic ulcers: and their infusion is also found to be an useful addition to emollient anodyne glysters in flatulent cholic, and in irritations of the rectum producing tenesmus. (*London Disp.* p. 158.) There is a double variety generally grown for the apothecaries; it is more ornamental than the single, but much less efficacious as a medicine.

A. cotula is said by Linnæus to be a very grateful plant to toads; to drive away fleas, and to annoy bees. It is a very common weed on soft rich soils and dunghills, and increases by seeds with amazing rapidity. The tribe of Anthemideæ, of which this genus is the example, are nearly related to Heliantheæ. In their style they resemble Inuleæ, Senecioneæ, and Nassauvieæ, but their floral organs are different. They inhabit Europe, Asia, and Africa, scarcely one has been found in America, or the southern parts of the world.

1779. *Centrospermum.* From κεντρον, a spur, and σπερμα, a seed, in allusion to the spiny points of the pappus. A small annual plant with the aspect of Calendula.

1780. *Sanvitalia.* Named by Lamarck without any explanation. A hardy annual plant, with flowers having a yellow ray and dark purple disk, like some species of Rudbeckia.

1781. ACHILLE'A. *W.* Milfoil. *Compositæ. Sp.* 50—69.

12345	linguláta *W.*	tongue-leaved	♀	△	or	1	jl.au	W	Hungary	1815.	D	co	Pl.rar.hun.1.t.2
12346	Hérba-róta *W.*	Herbarota	♀	△	or	½	jn.jl	W	France	1640.	D	co	All. ped. 1.t.9.f.3
12347	grandiflóra *M. B.*	great-flowered	♀	△	or	1	jl.au	W	Caucasus	1815.	D	co	
12348	Ptármica *W.*	Sneezewort	♀	△	or	1	jl.n	W	Britain	moi.pl.	D	co	Eng. bot. 757
	β flore pléno	*double-flowered*	♀	△	or	1	jl.n	W	.....	...	C	co	
12349	cristáta *W.*	slender-branch.	♀	△	or	½	jl.au	W	Italy	1784.	D	p.l	
12350	Agératum *W.*	Sweet Maudlin	♀	△	or	2	au.o	Y	S. Europe	1570.	D	s.p	
12351	decolórans *W.en.*	pale-yellow	♀	△	or	1	jn.au	W.Y	.....	1798.	D	co	
12352	speciósa *W.en.*	spear-leaved	♀	△	or	1½	jl.s	W	.....	1804.	D	co	
12353	alpina *W.*	Alpine	♀	△	or	⅛	jl.n	W	Siberia	1731.	D	s.p	Bo. mu. 144.t.101
12354	serráta *W.*	saw-leaved	♀	△	or	2	au.s	Y	Switzerl.	1686.	D	co	
12355	Clavénnæ *W.*	silver-leaved	♀	△	or	½	jn.jl	W	Austria	1656.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 1287
12356	impátiens *W.*	impatient	♀	△	or	2	jn.s	W	Siberia	1759.	D	co	Gme. si.2.t.83.f.1
12357	pectináta *W.*	comb-leaved	♀	△	or	1½	au.s	Pa.Y	Hungary	1801.	D	co	Pl.rar.hun.1.t.34
	ochroleúca Waldst.												
12358	squarrósa *W.*	rough-headed	♀	△	or	1	jl.au	W	.....	1775.	D	p.l	
12359	falcáta *W.*	sickle-leaved	♀	△	or	½	jn.s	Pa.Y	Levant	1739.	D	co	Lam. ill. t.683.f.3
12360	tenuifólia *W.*	slender-leaved		○	or	1	jn.au	Y	Levant	1733.	D	co	
12361	Santolina *W.*	Lavend.-cotton-lv.	♀	△	or	1	jn.au	Pa.Y	Levant	1759.	D	p.l	
12362	anthemoides *W.*	Chamomile-like	♀	△	or	½	jn.au	Pa.Y	.....	...	D	co	
12363	atráta *W.*	black-cupped	♀	△	or	2	jl.s	W	Austria	1596.	D	co	Jac. aust. 1. t. 77
12364	biserráta *Bieb.*	biserrate	♀	△	or	1½	jn.jl	W	Albania	1820.	D	co	
12365	coronopifólia *W.*	Buckshorn-lvd.	♀	△	or	1½	jl.au	Pa.Y	Levant	1823.	D	co	Wil.achill.t.1.f.2
12366	álbida *W.en.*	whitish	♀	△	or	1	jl	Pa.Y	.....	1819.	D	co	
12367	chamæmelifólia *Dec.*	dwarf	♀	△	or	⅛	jl	W	France	1825.	D	co	
12368	Gerbéri *W.*	Siberian	♀	△	or	1½	jl.au	Pa.Y	Siberia	1821.	D	co	Gmel.sib.t.83.f.2
12369	moscháta *W.*	musk	♀	△	or	2	jn.jl	W	Itally	1775.	D	co	Jac. aus.5.t.ap.33
12370	nána *W.*	dwarf	♀	△	or	½	jn.au	W	Italy	1759.	D	co	All. ped. 1.t.9.f.2
12371	crética *W.*	Cretan	♀	△	or	1	jl.au	W	Candia	1739.	D	p.l	Bocc. mus. t. 34
12372	ægyptíaca *W.*	Egyptian	♀	△	or	1	jl.s	Pa.Y	Levant	1640.	R	p.l	Tourn. it. 1. t. 87
12373	macrophýlla *W.*	large-leaved	♀	△	or	3	jl.au	W	Italy	1710.	D	co	Triumf. obs. t.23
12374	aúrea *W.*	golden-flower'd	♀	△	or	1	jn.s	Y	Levant	1739.	D	co	
12375	Eupatórium *W.*	Caspian	♀	△	or	2	jl.au	Y	Casp. Sho.	1803.	D	co	
12376	compácta *W.*	compact	♀	△	or	1	jl.au	Pa.Y	.....	1803.	D	co	
12377	pubéscens *W.*	downy	♀	△	or	1	jn.s	L.Y	Levant	1739.	D	p.l	
12378	crithmifólia *W.*	Samphire-leav.	♀	△	or	½	jl.au	W	Hungary	1804.	D	p.l	Pl.rar.hun.1.t.66
12379	tanacetifólia *W.*	Tansy-leaved	♀	△	or	1	jl.au	Pk	Switzerl.	1658.	D	co	Moris.6.t.11.f.14
12380	distans *W.*	branching	♀	△	or	3	jl.au	W	Italy	1804.	D	co	All. ped. t. 53.f.1
12381	lanáta *W.en.*	woolly	♀	△	or	1	jl.au	W	.....	1804.	D	co	
12382	mágna *W.*	great	♀	△	or	3	jn,n	W	S. Europe	1683.	D	co	
12383	Millefólium *W.*	Yarrow	♀	△	or	2	jn.o	W	Britain	pas.	D	co	Eng. bot. 758
	β rúbra	*red-flowered*	♀	△	or	2	jn.o	W	.....	...	D	co	
12384	aspleniifólia *P. S.*	Rose-colored	♀	△	or	1½	jn.au	Pk	N. Amer.	1803.	D	s.p	Vent. cels. t. 93
12385	micrántha *W.*	small-flowered	♀	△	or	1	jn.o	Y	Levant	1805.	D	p.l	
12386	tomentósa *W.*	tomentose	♀	△	or	2	my.o	Y	Britain	hea.	D	co	Eng. bot. 2532
12387	ochroleúca *W.*	cream-colored	♀	△	or	2	jl.s	Pa.Y	.....	1804.	D	co	
12388	microphýlla *W.*	small-leaved	♀	△	or	1	jl.s	W	Spain	1800.	D	co	Barr. ic. 1114
12389	Ligústica *W.*	Ligurian	♀	△	or	4	jn.au	W	Italy	1791.	D	co	All.ped.1.t.53.f.2
12390	nóbilis *W.*	showy	♀	△	or	2	jn.au	W	Germany	1640.	D	co	Schk.han.3.t.255
12391	myriophýlla *W.en.*	many-leaved	♀	△	or	1½	jl.s	W	.....	1793.	D	co	
12392	odoráta *W.*	sweet-scented	♀	△	or	⅛	jn.au	W	Spain	1729.	D	co	Jac. col. 1. t. 21
12393	setácea *W.*	bristly	♀	△	or	1	jn.au	W	Hungary	1805.	D	p.l	Pl.rar.hun.1.t.80
12394	abrotanifólia *W.*	Southernw.-lv.	♀	△	or	2	jn.au	Y	Levant	1739.	D	p.l	

1782. TRI'DAX. *W.* Tridax. *Compositæ. Sp.* 1—2.

12395	procumbens *W.*	long stalked		○	un	½	jl.au	Y	Mexico	1804.	S	co

1783. AMEL'LUS. *W.* Amellus. *Compositæ. Sp.* 3—4.

12396	Lychnítis *W.*	trailing	♃	⌊⌋	pr	½	jn.jl	Vi	C. G. H.	1763.	C	p.l	Jac.co.su. t.10.f1
12397	villósus *Ph.*	villous	♃	△	pr	1	au.s	Y	Missouri	1811.	D	co	
12398	spinulósus *Ph.*	spiny	♀	△	pr	2	au.s	Y	Missouri	1811.	D	co	

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

1781. *Achillea.* Named after Achilles, a disciple of Chiron, and the first physician who used it in healing wounds. A. Ptarmica is called sneeze-wort, because the dried powder of the leaves snuffed up the nostrils provokes sneezing. In the spring, the young tender shoots were formerly put into salads, to correct the coldness of other herbs. There is a variety with double flowers, which is very ornamental, especially in pots. A. moschata, the *Genipi* of the Swiss, is an excellent sudorific, aromatic, and acrid, and is a grateful food to cattle.

12345 Leaves obl. linear blunt doubly serrulated downy ciliated, Stem villous
12346 Leaves linear narrowed at base serrated and stem smooth [at end
12347 Leaves lin. acute equally and finely serrulate smooth, Stem panicled, Corymbs few-headed, Paleæ bifid
12348 Leaves linear lanc. acuminate sharply serrated

12349 Leaves lin. plane acuminate toothed: teeth emarginate transversely ciliated, Stem diffuse
12350 Leaves obl. blunt serrated narrowed into the petiole fascicled glabrous, Corymb compound contracted
12351 Leaves linear acuminate equally and finely serrated smooth: serratures of the base deepest, Paleæ entire
12352 Leaves lanc. equally and finely serrated downy, Serratures of base deepest, Stem panicled, Paleæ entire
12353 Leaves linear pectinate pinnatifid glabrous: segm. subserrated, Corymb compound
12354 Leaves downy linear lanc. pinnatifid: segments deepest at base
12355 Leaves downy pinnatifid smooth: segm. linear blunt: upper toothed at end, Corymb simple
12356 Leaves pectinate pinnatifid smooth: segm. linear acute; lower 2-parted, Corymb simple
12357 Leaves pectinate pinnatifid: segm. linear subulate entire, Corymb compound contracted, Stem downy

12358 Leaves pinnatifid: segm. obl. cuneate unequally toothed vertically bent, Corymbs simple
12359 Leaves pinnated roundish pilose: pinnæ 3-parted toothed imbricated across, Corymbs simple
12360 Leaves pinnat. somew. downy, Pinnæ 3-part. blunt entire transversely imbr. Ray scarcely long. than invol.
12361 Leaves pinnated somewhat downy, Pinnæ 3-parted transverse distant: segm. 3-toothed, Stem branched
12362 Leaves pinnated downy: pinnæ linear entire blunt; lowest longest, Cymes simple
12363 Leaves pectinate pinnate smooth: pinnæ linear acuminate usually 3-parted
12364 Leaves linear-lanc. acuminate unequally and finely biserrate villous beneath
12365 Leaves downy pinnatifid: segm. lanc. serrated, Corymb compound
12366 Stem downy, Leaves pinnated minutely cut acute rigid bent upwards with a downy nerve
12367 Leaves pinnated: pinnæ long distant very narrow linear entire, Corymb compact branched
12368 Cauline lvs. pinnatifid with entire segm.: radic. pinnatifid with 3-fid segm. Ray scarcely larger than invol.
12369 Leaves pectinate pinnate smooth, Pinnæ linear bluntish entire dotted
12370 Leaves pinn. villous: pinnæ toothed linear; radical bipinnate, Stem quite simple
12371 Leaves pinn. downy: pinnæ roundish 4-fid concave spreading, Stem branched at end
12372 Leaves pinn. downy: pinnæ roundish bluntly toothed, Corymb compound
12373 Leaves pinn. smooth: pinnæ lanc. cut-serrated; outer confluent, Corymb compound
12374 Leaves bipinnate downy: pinnæ linear-lanc. toothed, Corymb simple, Peduncles long
12375 Leaves bipinnatifid hoary: segm. lin. lanc. serrated, Corymb compound globose, Flowers flosculous
12376 Leaves bipinnatif. setaceous villous: segm. lanc. entire, Corymb compound contracted, Flowers flosculous
12377 Leaves bipinnatifid pubescent: segm. linear lanc. unequal acute, Corymb compound
12378 Leaves downy: cauline bipinnatifid with linear blunt segm.; radical bipinnate, Corymbs compound
12379 Leaves bipinnatifid: segm. lanc. serrated, Corymb compound spreading
12380 Leaves bipinnatifid: segm. lanc. cut-serrated, Rachis winged cut-serrated, Corymbs fastigiate compound
12381 Leaves bipinnatifid villous: segm. lanc. blunt, Corymbs fastigiate compound
12382 Leaves thrice pinnatifid: segm. lanc. acute, Corymbs compound fastigiate
12383 Leaves bipinnate slightly hairy their segm. linear toothed acute, Stems furrowed

12384 Leaves pinnatifid downy beneath: segm. toothed, Stem branched fastigiate smooth
12385 Leaves bipinnatifid downy: segm. lanc. entire, Corymb compound
12386 Leaves bipinnatifid woolly: the segm. crowded linear acute, Corymbs repeatedly compound
12387 Leaves subbipinnatifid: pinnæ of the base undivided: segm. lin. lanc. Corymb compound, Invol. cylindr.
12388 Leaves bipinnatifid shorter than the intervals between them: segm. lin. entire, Corymbs comp. fastigiate
12389 Leaves bipinnatifid: segm. lin. finely serrated, Rachis winged entire, Corymb compound fastigiate
12390 Cauline leaves bipinnatifid: segm. lin. somew. toothed, Rachis winged toothed: radical thrice pinnatifid
12391 Leaves bipinnate downy: pinnæ pinnatifid, Segments linear-subulate, Corymbs compound fastigiate
12392 Leaves bipinnate pilose beneath: pinnæ linear entire, Corymb simple
12393 Leaves bipinnate: leaflets linear setaceous mucronate very compact pilose, Corymbs compound fastigiate
12394 Leaves bipinnate downy: pinnulæ very fine linear entire distant, Corymbs compound fastigiate

12395 The only species

12396 Leaves hoary linear lanc. opposite: those of the branches alternate
12397 Very villous, Leaves sessile oblong acuminate entire, Heads axillary on short stalks
12398 Hoary, Lvs. bipinnatifid cut-toothed, Segm. linear rigid mucronate, Heads lateral and terminal clustered

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

1782. *Tridax.* From τριδαχνος, cut into three pieces. The rays of the flower are divided in three.
1783. *Amellus.* A name used by Virgil for a beautiful flower growing on the banks of the river *Mella.* The plant of Virgil is supposed to have been Aster Amellus.

1784. STAR'KEA. *W.* Starkea. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 1.
12399 umbellàta *W.* umbel-flowered ♣ △ un 1½ jn.jl Y Jamaica 1768. D l.p Lam. ill.t.682.f.2

1785. COLUMEL'LIA. *Jacq.* Columellia. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 1.
12400 biénnis *Jacq.* biennial ♣ ◯ un 1 jn.jl Y C. G. H. 1821. S co Jac.schœ.3.t.301

1786. ECLIP'TA. *W.* Eclipta. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 2—10.
12401 erécta *W.* upright ○ un 2 jl.s W America 1690. S l.p Dil.elt.t.114.f.137
12402 prostráta *W.* trailing ✱ ◯ un ⅔ jl.s W E. Indies 1732. S l.p Dil.elt.t.113.f.138

1787. MEYE'RA. *Swz.* Meyera. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 1.
12403 séssilis *Swz.* sessile ♣ △ un 1 jl.au Y W. Indies ... D co Bot. rep. 429

1788. CHRYSANTHEL'LUM. *P. S.* Chrysanthellum. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 1.
12404 procúmbens *P. S.* procumbent ◯ un 1½ jn.jl Y W. Indies 1768. S co Sw. ob.314.t.8.f.1
Verbesina mútica W.

1789. SIEGESBECK'IA. *W.* Siegesbeckia. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 2—5.
12405 orientális *W.* oriental ○ pr 2 au.o Y India 1730. S co Schk.han.3.t.256
12406 flosculósa *W.* small-flowered ○ pr 2 jn.jl Y Peru 1784. S co L'Her. stirp.t.16

1790. VERBESI'NA. *W.* Verbesina. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 10—23.
12407 aláta *W.* wing-stalked ♣ △ pr 2 my.o Or S. Amer. 1699. C l.p Bot. mag. 1716
12408 virgínica *W.* white-flowered ☿ △ pr 2 jl.s W N. Amer. 1812. D co
12409 gigantéa *W.* tree ✱ ▢ un 8 ... Y W. Indies 1758. C l.p Jac. ic. 1. t. 175
12410 Siegesbéckia *W.* American ☿ △ un 3 o.n Y Virginia 1731. D co
12411 Coreópsis *Ph.* Coreopsis-like ☿ △ pr 5 s.n Y N. Amer. 1640. D co Jac. vind. 2.t.110
Coreópsis alternifólia W.
12412 serráta *W.* saw-leaved ♣ △ un 3 jl.o Y Mexico 1803. D l.p Cav. ic. 3. t. 214
12413 sativa *H. K.* Oil-seed ◯ un 6 au.s Y E. Indies 1806. S co Bot. mag. 1017
12414 calendulácea *W.* Ceylon ◯ un 2 jl.s Y Ceylon 1739. S co Bur. zey. t. 22.f.1
12415 dichótoma *W.* forked ◯ un 3 jn.jl Y E. Indies 1789. S co M. co.go.1779.t.4
12416 fruticósa *W.* shrubby ✱ ▢ un 3 jn.au Y W. Indies 1759. C co Plum. ic. t. 52

1791. SYNEDREL'LA. *P. S.* Synedrella. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 1—3.
12417 nodiflóra *P. S.* sessile-flowered ◯ w ½ jn.jl Y W. Indies 1726. S s.l Ex. flora. 60

1792. GALINSO'GEA. *W.* Galinsogea. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 2—6.
12418 parviflóra *W.* small-flowered ○ un 3 my.s D.Y S. Amer. 1796. S co Cav. ic. 3. t. 281
12419 trilobáta *W.* three-lobed ○ un 3 au.n O Peru 1797. S co Bot. mag. 1895

1793. ACMEL'LA. *P. S.* Acmella. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 2—7.
12420 mauritiána *P. S.* Balm-leaved ◯ un 1½ jl.au Y Mauritius 1768. S s.l Rump. am.6.t.65
Spilanthes Acmella W.
12421 buphthalmoídes *P. S.* oval-leaved ○ un 1½ jl.s Y S. Amer. 1798. S co Jac. schœ.2.t.151

1794. ZALUZA'NIA. *P. S.* Zaluzania. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 1—2.
12422 triloba *P. S.* three-lobed ♣ △ un 1½ jl.s Y Mexico 1798. D l.p

1795. PASCA'LIA. *W.* Pascalia. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 1.
12423 glaúca *W.* glaucous-leaved ☿ △ pr 1½ jn.au Y Chili 1799. D co Bot. rep. 549

1796. HELIOP'SIS. *P. S.* Heliopsis. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 1.
12424 læ'vis *P. S.* Sunflower-lvd. ☿ △ or 6 jl.o Y N. Amer. 1714. D co L'Her.stirp.t.45
Buphthálmum helianthoides W.

1797. BUPHTHAL'MUM. *W.* Ox-Eye. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 9—27.
12425 frutéscens *W.* shrubby ✱ ▢ or 2 jn.au Y America 1696. C p.l Dill.elt. t.28.f.44
12426 arboréscens *W.* tree ✱ ▢ or 3 my.s Y Bermudas 1699. C p.l Dill.elt. t.38.f.43

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

1784. *Starkea.* Named by Willdenow, after the Rev. Mr. Starke, of Gros Tchirna, in Silesia, who paid much attention to the Cryptogamous plants of that country. This genus was included by Linnæus in Amellus, from which Willdenow remarks that it differs in habit, and in its hairy receptacle.

1785. *Columellia.* So called by Jacquin, after the celebrated Geoponic writer, Lucius Junius Moderatus Columella, a Spaniard, born forty-two years before Christ. A plant resembling Amellus annua. The flowers are yellow and sessile in the dichotomies of the branches. The Columellia of Loureiro is a different thing.

1786. *Eclipta.* A translation of the Malay name *Wangi-wangi-maihg*, which signifies an eclipse of the sun, to which the form and disposition of the radiated flower has been likened. Worthless weeds with white flowers.

1787. *Meyera.* Named after Gottlieb-Andrew Meyer, a German, who published, in 1694, a dissertation upon the Sycomorus of Scripture.

1788. *Chrysanthellum.* A diminutive of Chrysanthemum, which see.

1789. *Siegesbeckia.* Dr. John George Siegesbeck, a German physician, director of the garden at St. Petersburgh, published in 1736, a catalogue of it under the title of Flora of St. Petersburgh. There was also a Botanosophia from his pen in 1737.

12399 Leaves opp. 3-nerved downy beneath, Heads in umbels

12400 The only species

12401 Stem erect strigose, Leaves oblong lanc. sessile remotely serrated
12402 Stem prostrate strigose, Leaves obl. lanc. somewhat stalked subserrate somewhat wavy scabrous

12403 Stem erect, Leaves amplexicaul. ovate toothed

12404 Leaves alternate 3-parted toothed: radical oblong serrated, Stem creeping

12405 Leaves stalked ov. unequally toothed subtriangular at base somewhat cut, Outer invol. longer than inner
12406 Leaves sessile ovate toothed, Florets of disk 3-toothed triandrous

12407 Leaves alternate decurrent wavy blunt
12408 Leaves alternate lanc. subserrate, Corymb compound
12409 Leaves alternate deeply pinnatifid, Stem shrubby
12410 Leaves opposite ovate lanc. serrated acuminate at each end decurrent
12411 Stem winged, Lvs. lanc. acuminate somewhat stalked serrated, Heads corymbose, Cor. of ray lanceolate

12412 Leaves opposite ovate-lanc. serrated downy beneath
12413 Leaves opposite cordate-lanc. amplexicaul. remotely serrated, Invol. simple 5-leaved
12414 Leaves opposite obl. lanc. bluntish strigose serrated at end, Pedunc. 1-headed long, Invol. simple
12415 Leaves opposite ov. acuminate serrated 3-nerved hairy, Pedunc. winged 1-headed, Invol. simple
12416 Leaves opposite ov. acuminate serrated 3-nerved scabrous on each side, Pedunc. 1-headed axillary

12417 Leaves opposite ov. serrated 3-nerved, Heads axillary subsessile, Invol. simple, Stem trichotomous

12418 Leaves ovate 3-nerved serrated
12419 Leaves oblong lanceolate toothed 3-nerved: lower hastate 3-lobed

12420 Stem procumbent downy, Lvs. ovate entire, Pedunc. lateral, Ray shorter than disk

12421 Leaves ovate serrated 3-nerved downy beneath, Ray many-flowered

12422 Leaves ternate 3-lobed: lower opposite, Stem suffrutescent

12423 The only species

12424 Leaves opposite ovate serrated 3-nerved, Invol. leafy, Stem herbaceous

12425 Leaves opposite obovate hoary, Petioles with 2 teeth
12426 Leaves opposite lanceolate narrowed at base not toothed smooth

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

1790. *Verbesina.* A name with the same meaning as Verbena, which see. The V. alata resembles Vervain in the appearance of its foliage.
1791. *Synedrella.* A name of unknown meaning. A little worthless weed.
1792. *Galinsogea.* Named after after Mar. Ma. Galinsoga, first physician to the queen of Spain, and intendant of the garden of Madrid. One of the species, G. trilobata, is sometimes cultivated as a hardy annual. But it does not possess much merit.
1793. *Acmella.* From ακμων, a point, on account of the pricking taste of the foliage.
1794. *Zaluzania.* Apparently an alteration of Zaluzianskia, a name applied in error to Marsilea trifolia, and formed in honor of an obscure Polish botanist.
1795. *Pascalia.* A genus dedicated by Ortega to Didan Pascal, doctor of medicine, and a professor at Parma.
1796. *Heliopsis.* A name with the same meaning, and a genus with the same habit, as Helianthus, which see.
1797. *Buphthalmum.* From βους, an ox, and οφθαλμος, an eye, in allusion to the broad open disk of the flowers. It is believed that the Buphthalmum of Pliny is a species of Anthemis.

12427	sericeum *W.*	silky	⊔	or	3	my.jl	Y	Canaries	1779.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 1836
12428	spinósum *W.*	prickly	○	or	3	jn.s	Y	Spain	1570.	S	co	Barr. ic. 551
12429	aquáticum *W.*	sweet-scented	○	or	⅔	jl.au	Y	S. Europe	1731.	S	co	Breyn. cent. t.77
12430	maritimum *W.*	sea	△	or	1	jl.s	Y	Sicily	1640.	D	s.l	Locc.mus. t.129
12431	salicifólium *W.*	Willow-leaved	△	or	1½	jn.o	Y	Austria	1759.	D	co	Jac. aust. 4.t.370
12432	grandiflórum *W.*	great-flowered	△	or	1½	jn.o	Y	Austria	1722.	D	p.l	Moris.s.6.t.7.f.52
12433	cordifólium *W.*	heart-leaved	△	or	1	jn.au	Y	Hungary	1739.	D	p.l	Pl.rar.hu.2.t.113

FRUSTRANEA.

1798. **HELIAN'THUS.** *W.* Sun Flower. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 24—31.

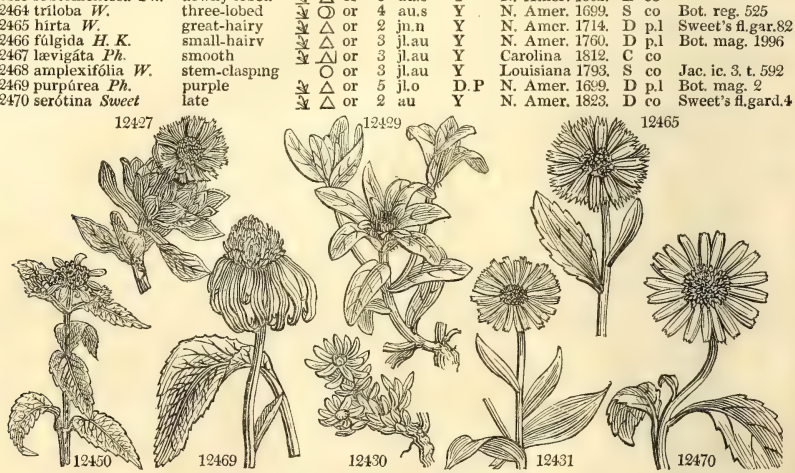
12434	ánnuus *W.*	annual	○	or	6	jn.o	Y	S. Amer.	1596.	S	co	Reneal.spec.t.83
12435	indicus *W.*	dwarf annual	○	or	3	jn.o	Pa.Y	Egypt	1785.	S	co	Tabern. ic. 764
12436	tubæfórmis *W.*	tube-flowered	○	or	5	jl.au	Y	Mexico	1799.	S	co	Jac.schœ.3.t.375
12437	dentátus *W.*	tooth-leaved	△	or	6	s.n	Y	Mexico	1798.	C	l.p	Cav. ic. 3. t. 220
12438	multiflórus *W.*	many-flowered	△	or	6	au.o	Y	N. Amer.	1597.	D	co	Bot. mag. 227
	β *plénus*	*double-flowered*	△	or	6	au.o	Y	N. Amer.		D	co	
12439	tuberósus *W.*	Jerusalem Artich.	△	cul	8	s.o	Y	Brazil	1617.	R	co	Jac. vind.2.t.161
12440	angustifólius *Ph.*	narrow-leaved	△	or	3	s.o	Y	N. Amer.	1789.	D	co	Bot. mag. 2051
12441	macrophýllus *Ph.*	large-leaved	△	or	6	au.o	Y	N. Amer.	1800.	D	co	W.hort. ber.t.70
12442	móllis *W.*	soft	△	or	4	jl.o	Y	N. Amer.	1805.	D	co	
12443	decapétalus *W.*	ten-petalled	△	or	6	au.n	Y	N. Amer.	1759.	D	p.l	Rob. ic. 235
12444	prostrátus *W.*	rough	△	or	2	jl.s	Y	N. Amer.	1800.	D	co	
12445	strumósus *W.*	Carrot-rooted	△	or	8	jl.s	Y	N. Amer.	1710.	D	p.l	Boc. sic. t. 27. f.4
12446	altíssimus *W.*	tall	△	or	8	jl.s	Y	N. Amer.	1731.	D	co	Jac. vind. 2.t.160
12447	gigantéus *W.*	gigantic	△	or	10	s.o	Y	N. Amer.	1714.	D	co	Moris.s.6.t.7.f.66
12448	longifólius *Ph.*	long-leaved	△	or	6	au.o	Y	Georgia	1812.	D	co	
12449	diffúsus *B. M.*	diffuse	△	or	3	au.o	Y	N. Amer.	1821.	D	co	Bot. mag. 2020
12450	lineáris *Cav.*	linear	△	or	2	au.o	Y	Mexico	1823.	D	co	Bot. reg. 523
12451	trachelifólius *W.*	Trachelium-lv.	△	or	6	s.o	Y	N. Amer.	1825.	D	co	
12452	excélsus *W.*	lofty	△	or	8	s.o	Y	Mexico	1820.	D	co	Cav. ic. t. 219
12453	missúricus *Link.*	Missouri	△	or	3	s.o		Missouri	1821.	D	co	
12454	trilobátus *Link.*	three-lobed	△	or	3	s.o	Y	Mexico	1824.	D	co	
12455	divaricátus *Ph.*	divaricate	△	or	6	au.o	Y	N. Amer.	1759.	D	p.l	Mo.h. s.6.t.7.f.66
12456	pubéscens *W.*	downy	△	or	4	jl.o	Y	N. Amer.	1795.	D	co	Bot. reg. 524
12457	atrorúbens *W.*	dark-purp.-eyed	△	or	3	jl.o	Br	N. Amer.	1732.	D	p.l	Bot. reg. 508

1799. **GYMNOLO'MIA.** *Kunth.* Gymnolomia. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 1.

12458	maculátum *Kunth.*	spotted	□	pr	3	jn.jl	Y	W. Indies	1821.	D	p.l	Bot. reg. 662

1800. **RUDBECK'IA.** *W.* Rudbeckia. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 12—20.

12459	pinnáta *Ph.*	fragrant	△	or	3	au.s	Y	N. Amer.	1803.	D	co	Bot. mag. 2310
12460	digitáta *W.*	narr.-jagged-lv.	△	or	6	au.s	Y	N. Amer.	1759.	D	p.l	Moris.s.6.t.6.f.54
12461	laciniáta *W.*	broad jagged-lv.	△	or	6	jl.s	Y	N. Amer.	1640.	D	p.l	Moris.s.6.t.6.f.53
12462	columnáris *Ph.*	high-crowned	△	or	3	au.s	Y	N. Amer.	1811.	D	co	Bot. mag. 1601
12463	subtomentósa *Ph.*	downy-lobed	△	or	3	au.s	Y	N. Amer.	1802.	D	co	
12464	triloba *W.*	three-lobed	○	or	4	au.s	Y	N. Amer.	1699.	S	co	Bot. reg. 525
12465	hírta *W.*	great-hairy	△	or	2	jn.n	Y	N. Amer.	1714.	D	p.l	Sweet's fl.gar.82
12466	fúlgida *H. K.*	small-hairy	△	or	3	jl.au	Y	N. Amer.	1760.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 1996
12467	lævigáta *Ph.*	smooth	△	or	3	jl.au	Y	Carolina	1812.	C	co	
12468	amplexifólia *W.*	stem-clasping	○	or	3	jl.au	Y	Louisiana	1793.	S	co	Jac. ic. 3. t. 592
12469	purpúrea *Ph.*	purple	△	or	5	jl.o	D.P	N. Amer.	1699.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 2
12470	serótina *Sweet*	late	△	or	2	au	Y	N. Amer.	1823.	D	co	Sweet's fl.gard.4



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

1798. *Helianthus.* From ἥλιος, the sun, and ἄνθος, a flower. Nothing can be a more complete ideal representative of the sun, than the gigantic sun-flower, with its golden rays; it is dedicated with great propriety to the sun, which it never ceases to adore while the earth is illuminated by his light. When he sinks into the west, the flowers of Helianthus are turned towards him; and when he rises in the east, the flowers are again ready to be cherished by the first influence of his beams.

H. annuus is a well known border annual, which will grow in any soil. There are varieties with double flowers, the tubular florets being changed into ligular ones, like those in the ray. The whole plant, and particularly the flower, exudes a thin pellucid odorous resin, resembling venice turpentine. From the seeds an edible oil has been expressed, and they are also excellent food for domestic poultry. The flowers turning with the sun, is by some considered a popular error; Gerarde says he never could observe it; and Professor Martin has seen four flowers on the same stem pointing to the four cardinal points. H. tuberosus, *Topinamboûr*, Fr., *Erdapfel*, Ger., and *Girasole*, Ital., is called Jerusalem, from the corruption of the Italian word *Girasole;* and Artichoke, from the resemblance in flavor which the tubers have to the bottoms of artichokes. These tubers are in considerable esteem on the continent as a substitute for potatoes; and before the introduction of that vegetable, they were a good deal in use in this country. Their culture and treatment is the same as for that vegetable. H. multiflorus a showy autumnal flower.

12427 Leaves opposite close spatulate oblong silky, Scales of invol. setaceous hirsute
12428 Leaves alternate obl. lanc. amplexicaul. entire hirsute, Invol. leafy mucronate
12429 Invol. bluntly leafy sessile axillary, Leaves oblong blunt alternate nearly entire, Stem dichotomous
12430 Invol. bluntly leafy stalked, Lvs. alternate spatulate, Stem herbaceous
12431 Leaves alternate obl.-lanc. subserrated 3-nerved villous, Invol. naked, Stem herbaceous
12432 Leaves alternate lanc. somewhat toothletted smooth, Invol. naked, Stem herbaceous
12433 Leaves alternate: lower stalked cordate doubly serrated: upper sess. ovate serrated, Stems herbaceous

FRUSTRANEA.

12434 Leaves all cordate 3-nerved, Pedunc. thick, Heads cernuous
12435 Leaves all cordate 3-nerved, Pedunc. evensized, Invol. leafy
12436 Leaves cordate cuneate at base villous 3-nerved, Pedunc. thick fistular
12437 Leaves ovate acuminate narrowed at base unequally serrate scabrous, Pedunc. filiform, Rays obovate
12438 Leaves 3-nerved scabrous: lower cordate; upper ovate, Ray many-fl. Scales of invol. lanceolate

12439 Leaves 3-nerved scabrous: lower cordate-ovate; upper ovate acum. alternate, Petioles ciliated at base
12440 Stems slender about 1-headed, Leaves linear revolute at edge rough
12441 Leaves ovate acuminate 3-nerved serrated scabrous above hoary beneath, Invol. squarrose
12442 Leaves ovate acuminate 3-nerved closely serrated scabrous above: hoary and soft beneath
12443 Lvs. ov. acum. remotely serrat. 3-nerv. scabr. Scales of invol. lanc. nearly equal subciliated, Rays 10 or 12
12444 Lvs. lanc. acuminate scabr. serrated 3-nerved: upper entire, Scales of invol. lanc. ciliated, Stem procumb.
12445 Lvs. ovate acuminate serrated 3-nerved scabrous beneath, Scales of invol. lin. lanc. ciliated at base
12446 Lvs. altern. lanc. serr. scabr. 3-nerved narrow. at end stalked, Petioles ciliated, Scales of invol. lanc. ciliat.
12447 Lvs. altern. lanc. serr. scabr. obsol. 3-nerv. narrow. at each end subsess. ciliat. at base, Scales of inv. lanc. cil.
12448 Smooth, Stem panicled, Branches few-flowered at top, Lvs. sessile very long entire: lower serrated
12449 Stem hispid spreading, Leaves ovate rigid scabrous, Peduncles very long 1-flowered
12450 Leaves altern. or opp. sessile linear revolute at edge entire 1-nerved, Heads corymbose
12451 Leaves ov. lanc. acuminate serrated 3-nerved very rough on each side, Scales of invol. lin. lanc. ciliated
12452 Leaves altern. lanc. serrated scabrous 3-nerved narrowed at each end woolly at base, Stem vill. in 2 rows
12453 Leaves amplexicaul. Heads on long stalks, Disk of head dark purple
12454 Stem erect hairy, Lvs. stalked 3-lobed very rough, Invol. hairy, Pappus with 2 setæ
12455 Stem smooth much branched, Lvs. opp. sessile lanc. ovate 3-nerved, Panicle trichotomous slender few-fl.
12456 Leaves subsess. cordate ovate 3-nerved amplexicaul. closely serrated downy, Scales of invol. lanc. villous
12457 Leaves opp. spatulate crenate 3-nerved scabrous, Scales of invol. erect the length of disk

12458 Leaves oblong-lanceolate subserrate, Heads 1-3, Ray 8-flowered
[hispid
12459 Lvs. all pinnat.: one or other of the lower pinnæ 2-parted; the rest undivided, Pappus ent. Stem furrowed
12460 Rad. lvs. pinn.: leaflets sessile lanc. toothed somewhat cut; upper confluent, Pappus entire
12461 Rad. lvs. pinn.: leaflets ovate unequal at base about 3-lobed toothed, Pappus 4-toothed
12462 Stem upright simple few-fl. at top, Leaves pinnatifid cut: segm. linear, Invol. simple 5-leaved
12463 Stem branched, Branches erect many-fl. Lvs. obl. lanc. acute serrated: lower 3-lobed
12464 Leaves spatulate: lower 3-lobed; upper undivided
12465 Leaves undivided spatulate ovate 3-nerved serrated hairy, Recept. conical, Paleæ lanceolate
12466 Leaves obl. lanc. toothletted hispid narrowed at base subcordate, Recept. hemispherical, Paleæ lanceolate
12467 Quite smooth, Peduncles long 1-headed, Lvs. ovate-lanc. acuminate each way 3-nerved
12468 Leaves obl. lanc. cordate amplexicaul.: lower serrated, Disk cylindrical conical
12469 Leaves lanc. ovate alternate undivided, Rays bifid
12470 Stem hispid, Lower leaves broad-ovate tapered at base remotely toothed very rough, Rays 3-toothed

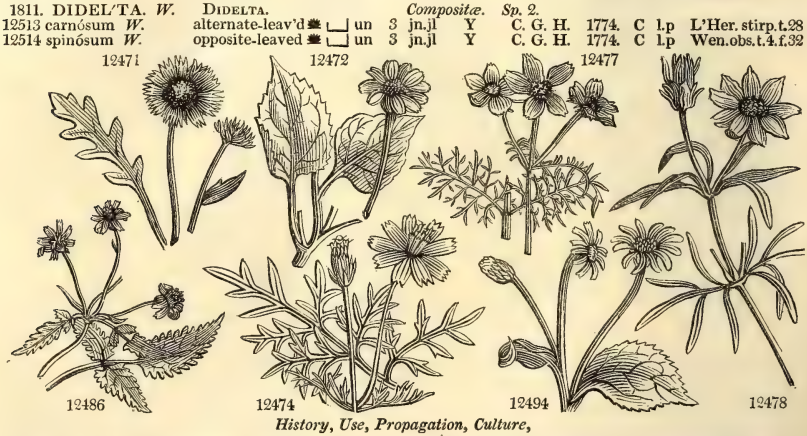
and Miscellaneous Particulars.

This genus has given rise to a most important and extensive tribe of plants, the Heliantheæ, which is at once the most numerous of the various tribes of Compositæ, and on account of its strict affinity with several others, the most difficult to characterize with precision. Although it is perfectly natural, yet there is scarcely a character belonging to it which is not subject to many exceptions, and to more or less important modifications. Almost all the species of Heliantheæ are natives of America, several of Asia, a few of Africa, and scarcely any of Europe. They appear to be entirely unknown in the southern parts of the world.

1799. *Gymnolomia.* From γυμνος, naked, and λωμα, an edge; in allusion to the nature of the margin of the grains.

1800. *Rudbeckia.* Named after the famous Olaus Rudbeck, professor of botany at Upsal, who died of grief in 1702, at witnessing the destruction by fire of his laborious work, called *Campi Elysii,* which was nevertheless published in 1701 and 2, by the diligence of his son. He is also celebrated for having made the discovery that the Paradise of Scripture was situated somewhere in Sweden. Handsome border annuals or perennials. R. purpurea is remarkable for bearing purple flowers.

1801. GALAR'DIA. *W.* Galardia.					*Compositæ.*	*Sp.* 1—2.						
12471 bícolor *W.*	two-colored	☿ △	or	2	jl.o	Or	Carolina	1787.	D	co	Bot. mag. 1602
1802. TITHO'NIA. *Desf.* Tithonia.					*Compositæ.*	*Sp.* 1.						
12472 tagetiflóra *W.*	Marigold-flow.	☐	pr	1	jl.o	Or	Vera Cruz	1818.	D	co	Bot. reg. 591
1803. COS'MEA. *W.* Cosmea.					*Compositæ.*	*Sp.* 4—6.						
12473 lútea *B. M.*	yellow-flowered	☾○	pr	2	o.n	Y	Mexico	1811.	S	co	Bot. mag. 1689
12474 sulphúrea *W.*	Southernw.-lvd.	○	pr	2	jl.au	Y	Mexico	1799.	S	co	Jac. ic. 3. t. 595
12475 bipinnáta *W.*	purple-flowered	♀ △	pr	2	jl.au	Pu	Mexico	1799.	C	l.p	Bot. mag. 1535
12476 parviflóra *W.*	white-flowered	○	pr	2	jl.au	W	Mexico	1800.	S	co	Jac. schœ.3.t.374
1804. COREOP'SIS. *W.* Coreopsis.					*Compositæ.*	*Sp.* 19—32.						
12477 ferulæfólia *W.*	Fennel-leaved	☿ △	or	3	o.n	Y	Mexico	1799.	D	l.p	Bot. mag. 2059
12478 verticillàta *W.*	whorl-leaved	☿ △	or	3	jl.o	Y	N. Amer.	1759.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 156
12479 tenuifólia *W.*	slender-leaved	☿ △	or	2	jl.au	Y	N. Amer.	1780.	D	co	Pl.man. t.344.f.4
12480 chrysántha *W.*	Angelica-leav.	♀ ☐	or	2	jl.s	Y	W. Indies	1752.	S	co	Plum. ic. 53. f. 1
12481 aúrea *W.*	Hemp-leaved	☿ △	or	3	au.s	Y	N. Amer.	1785.	D	p.l	
12482 tripteris *W.*	three-leaved	☿ △	or	6	au.o	Y	N. Amer.	1737.	D	p.l	Moris.s.7.t.3.f.44
12483 senifólia *W.*	six-leaved	☿ △	or	4	au.o	Y	N. Amer.	1812.	D	co	
12484 álba *W.*	climbing	♃ △	or	6	jn.jl	W	Jamaica	1699.	D	l.p	Herm. para. 124
12485 incísa *B. reg.*	jagged-leaved	♃ △	or	6	s.d	Y	W. Indies	...	D	co	Bot. reg. 7
12486 réptans *W.*	trailing	♃ ☐	or	6	jl.s	Y	W. Indies	1792.	S	co	Smith spic. t. 22
12487 lanceoláta *W.*	lanceolate	☿ ○	or	3	jl.s	Y	Carolina	1724.	S	co	Bot. cab. 821
12488 tinctória *Nutt.*	Dyer's	○	or	2	my.o	Y	Missouri	1822.	S	co	Bot. reg. 846
12489 auriculáta *W.*	ear-leaved	☿ △	or	6	au.o	Y	N. Amer.	1699.	D	p.l	Plu. alm. t.83.f.5
12490 latifólia *W.*	broad-leaved	☿ △	or	3	au.s	Y	N. Amer.	1786.	D	co	
12491 argúta *Ph.*	sharp-notched	☿ △	or	2	au.s	Y	Carolina	...	D	co	
12492 crassifólia *W.*	thick-leaved	☿ △	or	3	au.o	Y	Carolina	1786.	D	p.l	
12493 angustifólia *W.*	narrow-leaved	☿ △	or	2	jn.au	Y	N. Amer.	1778.	D	p.l	
12494 aláta *W.*	wing-stalked	☿ △	or	3	jl.au	Y	Mexico	1803.	D	co	Cav. ic. 3. t. 260
12495 prócera *W.*	tall	☿ △	or	8	s.o	Y	N. Amer.	1765.	D	p.l	
1805. SIM'SIA. *Pers.* Simsia.					*Compositæ.*	*Sp.* 2—3.						
12496 ficifólia *Pers.*	fig-leaf	○	un	3	jl.au	Y	Mexico	1799.	S	co	Cav. ic. 1. t. 77
12497 amplexicaúlis *Pers.*	stem-clasping	☿ △	un	4	jl.au	Y	.....	1806.	D	p.l	
1806. OSMI'TES. *W.* Osmites.					*Compositæ.*	*Sp.* 2—5.						
12498 camphorina *W.*	Camphire-scent.	✱ ☐	pr	1½	ap.jl	W	C. G. H.	1794.	C	l.p	Se. mu. 1.t.90.f.8
12499 dentáta *Thunb.*	toothed	✱ ☐	pr	1½	ap.jl	W	C. G. H.	1820.	C	l.p	
1807. ENCE'LIA. *Cav.* Encelia.					*Compositæ.*	*Sp.* 1—2.						
12500 canéscens *Cav.*	downy-leaved	✱ ☐	pr	1½	jl	Or	Peru	1786.	C	l.p	Bot. reg. 909
1808. SCLEROCAR'PUS. *W.* Sclerocarpus.					*Compositæ.*	*Sp.* 1.						
12501 africánus *W.*	African	☐	un	2	jl.au	Y	Guinea	1812.	S	co	Jac. ic. 1. t. 176
1809. CULLU'MIA. *H. K.* Cullumia.					*Compositæ.*	*Sp.* 3.						
12502 ciliáris *H. K.*	ciliated	✱ ☐	or	2	my.jn	Y	C. G. H.	1774.	C	p.l	Bur. afr. t.54. f.1
12503 setósa *H. K.*	recurv. smooth-lv.	✱ ☐	or	2	jn.au	Y	C. G. H.	1780.	C	l.p	
12504 squarrósa *H. K.*	recurv. awl-lvd.	✱ ☐	or	2	jn.au	Y	C. G. H.	1786.	C	l.p	Th. act. haf.3.t.5
1810. BERCKHE'YA. *H. K.* Berckheya.					*Compositæ.*	*Sp.* 8—20.						
12505 cynaroides *W.*	Artichoke-cup.	♀ △	or	1	jn	Y	C. G. H.	1789.	D	l.p	
12506 obováta *W.*	smooth-shrubb.	✱ ☐	or	2	jn.au	Y	C. G. H.	1794.	C	l.p	Ho.n.h.6.t.34.f.2
12507 incána *W.*	hoary	✱ ☐	or	2	jl.au	Y	C. G. H.	1739.	C	l.p	Jac. ic. 3. t. 591
12508 cuneáta *W.*	wedge-leaved	✱ ☐	or	2	jn.au	Y	C. G. H.	1812.	C	l.p	Th.act. ha.3.t.10
12509 palmáta *W.*	palmated	✱ ☐	or	3	jn.au	Y	C. G. H.	1800.	C	l.p	Th. act.ha.3.t.13
12510 grandiflóra *W.*	large-flowered	✱ ☐	or	2	jn.au	Y	C. G. H.	1812.	C	l.p	Bot. mag. 1844
12511 uniflóra *W.*	single-flowered	♀ △	or	3	jn.au	Y	C. G. H.	1815.	D	co	Th. act. haf.3.t.7
12512 cérnua *H. K.*	drooping-flow.	♀ ☐	or	2	my.jl	Y	C. G. H.	1774.	S	co	Meerb. ic. 1. t.40
1811. DIDEL'TA. *W.* Didelta.					*Compositæ.*	*Sp.* 2.						
12513 carnósum *W.*	alternate-leav'd	✱ ☐	un	3	jn.jl	Y	C. G. H.	1774.	C	l.p	L'Her. stirp.t.28
12514 spinósum *W.*	opposite-leaved	✱ ☐	un	3	jn.jl	Y	C. G. H.	1774.	C	l.p	Wen.obs.t.4.f.32



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

1801. *Galardia.* Fougeroux de Bondaroy, the nephew of Duhamel, dedicated this genus to M. Gaillard de Charentonneau, an amateur of botany.

1802. *Tithonia.* A fanciful name given to this plant by Desfontaines, because of the color of its flower, which resembles Yellow Morning, or Aurora, whose husband was Tithonus.

1803. *Cosmea.* From κοσμος, beautiful, on account of the elegance of the foliage.

1804. *Coreopsis.* From κορις, a bug, and οψις, resemblance. Its seed is convex on one side, and concave on the other; it has a membranous margin, and it has two little horns at the end which gives it very much the appearance of some insect. C. verticillata is a handsome shrubbery plant, continuing long in flower; the florets are used in North America, to dye cloth red. C. tinctoria is a very handsome border annual.

1805. *Simsia.* Named by Persoon, after Dr. John Sims, the co-editor with Mr. König, of the excellent Annals of Botany, and for many years the sole editor of the Botanical Magazine.

12471 Stem branched, Leaves lanc. Paleæ of pappus entire awned

12472 The only species

12473 Leaves pinnate and bipinnatifid, Pinnæ serrated somewhat decurrent, Ray few-flowered neuter
12474 Leaves bipinnatifid: segm. lanc. Segm. of exterior invol. lanceolate
12475 Leaves bipinnate, Leaflets linear subulate, Scales of outer invol. ovate
12476 Leaves bipinnate, Leaflets filiform, Scales of outer invol. lanceolate

12477 Leaves bipinn. Pinnules lin. lanc. not broader than their rib
12478 Leaves whorled 3 or 5-pinnated: pinnæ lin. 3-parted and undivided, Disk discolored
12479 Leaves whorled 3 or 5-pinnated: pinnæ lin. 3-parted and undivided, Disk same color as ray
12480 Leaves ternate ovate-obl. serrated, Ray same color as disk
12481 Leaves serrated: radical 3-parted: cauline trifid or entire lanc. linear
12482 Leaves entire: radical pinnated; cauline in threes lanc. stalked
12483 Leaves entire ternate sessile
12484 Leaves subternate cuneate serrated
12485 Villous, Leaves stalked quinate and ternate: leaflets ovate-lanc. subpinnatifid or cut serrated
12486 Leaves serrated ovate: upper ternate, Stem creeping
12487 Leaves lanceolate entire ciliated
12488 Rad. leaves pinnate or bipinnate entire, Outer leaves of involucre short, Ray discolored at base
12489 Leaves entire ovate: lower ternate
12490 Leaves ovate acuminate crenate toothed, Grains naked
12491 Leaves stalked lanc. ovate by degrees acuminate finely serrated, Corymbs dichotomous term. and axillary
12492 Leaves obovate oblong entire downy
12493 Leaves alternate lin. lanc. entire smooth, Ray oblong trifid: middle segm. largest
12494 Stem winged, Leaves alternate scabrous roundish ovate cuneate at base 3-nerved
12495 Leaves ellipt. acuminate serrated stalked veiny decurrent: lower whorled; upper alternate

12496 Leaves 3-lobed toothed roughish, Petiole naked at base
12497 Hoary, Leaves somewhat palmate 3-lobed, Petiole leafy at base amplexicaul.

12498 Leaves lanc. obsoletely serrated toothed at base smooth
12499 Leaves obovate toothed villous

12500 Cor. of ray 4-fid nearly equal to disk, Leaves hoary with down

12501 The only species

12502 Leaves ovate smooth imbricated at the edge and rib ciliate-spiny, Spine of the end reflexed
12503 Leaves alternate obl. recurved smooth ciliate-spiny, Leaves of invol. ciliated
12504 Leaves altern. lanc. subulate recurved smoothish ciliat. spiny decurr. at base, Segm. of invol. ciliate spiny

12505 Cauline leaves altern. amplexicaul. ciliate spiny: radical entire unarmed, Scales of invol. entire
12506 Leaves opp. obl. lanc. narrowed at base spiny-toothed smooth, Scales of invol. ciliate spiny
12507 Leaves altern. ovate spiny-toothed 3-nerved netted hoary villous, Scales of invol. toothed spiny villous
12508 Leaves altern. obl. cuneiform spiny-toothed villous on each side, Scales of invol. toothed spiny
12509 Leaves altern. lanc. pinnatifid downy beneath: segm. entire spiny at end, Scales of invol. 3 or 5-fid
12510 Leaves opp. lanc. 3-nerved spiny-toothed downy beneath, Scales of invol. spiny-toothed [toothed
12511 Leaves altern. lanc. spiny-toothed downy beneath, Stem herbaceous 1-headed, Scales of invol. lanc. spiny-
12512 Leaves altern. lanc. amplexicaul. spiny-toothed ciliated smooth on each side, Heads cernuous

12513 Leaves altern. lanceolate oblong fleshy
12514 Leaves opp, somewhat amplexicaul. ovate

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

1806. *Osmites.* From *οσμη*, perfume. One of the species gives out a strong smell of Camphor.
1807. *Encelia.* A name of Adanson's, the meaning of which is unknown. A pretty half shrubby plant, with grey soft leaves.
1808. *Sclerocarpus.* From *σκληρος*, hard, and *καρπος*, fruit, with reference to the bony covering of the grain.
1809. *Cullumia.* Named after Sir Thomas Cullum, an English baronet, and one of the earliest promoters of the principles of Linnæus in this country. He is still living, at a very advanced age.
1810. *Berckheya.* Named after John Lefranc de Berckhey, a Dutch botanist.
1811. *Didelta.* From *δις*, double, and *δελτα*, a Greek letter equivalent to the English D; because the receptacle resembles a double triangle.

1812. GORTE'RIA. *W.* Gorteria.				*Compositæ.*	*Sp.* 1—3.							
12515 personáta *W.*	procumbent	⊙	or	½	jl.au	Y	C. G. H.	1774.	S	co		Jac. col.4.t.21.f.1
1813. GAZA'NIA. *H. K.* Gazania.				*Compositæ.*	*Sp.* 4—9.							
12516 rígens *H. K.*	great-flowered	♃	or	1	my.s	Or	C. G. H.	1755.	C	p.l		Bot. mag. 90
12517 uniflóra *B. M.*	garden	♃	or	1	jl.au	Y	C. G. H.	1816.	C	p.l		Bot. mag. 2270
12518 Pavónia *H. K.*	Peacock	♀	or	1½	jn.jl	Y	C. G. H.	1804.	C	p.l		Bot. reg. 35
12519 subuláta *H. K.*	awl-leaved	♀	or	1	jl.au	Y	C. G. H.	1792.	D	l.p		
1814. CRYPTOSTEM'MA. Cryptostemma.				*Compositæ.*	*Sp.* 3—5.							
12520 calendulàceum *H.K.*	Marygold-flow.	○	or	1	jn.au	Y.Pu	C. G. H.	1752.	S	co		Bot. mag. 2252
12521 hypochondriacum *H.K.*	divided-rayed	○	or	1	jl.au	Y	C. G. H.	1731.	S	co		
12522 runcinátum *H. K.*	Dandelion-lvd.	○	or	1	jl.au	Y	C. G. H.	1794.	S	co		
1815. ARCTOTHE'CA. *W.* Arctotheca.				*Compositæ.*	*Sp.* 1.							
12523 répens *W.*	creeping	△	or	1	jl.au	Y	C. G. H.	1793.	D	co		Jac.schœ.3.t.306
1816. SPHENO'GYNE. *H.K.* Sphenogyne.				*Compositæ.*	*Sp.* 7.							
12524 anthemoides *H. K.*	white-crowned	○	el	¼	jl.s	Y	C. G. H.	1774.	S	co		Bot. mag. 544
12525 crithmifólia *H. K.*	Samphire-leav.	♃	el	1	ap.au	Y	C. G. H.	1768.	C	l.p		Bur. afr. t. 65.f.1
12526 scariósa *H. K.*	scaly-cupped	♃	el	1	ap.au	Y	C. G. H.	1774.	C	l.p		
12527 abrotanifólia *H. K.*	Southernw.-lv.	♃	el	1	my.au	Y	C. G. H.	1789.	C	l.p		
12528 dentáta *H. K.*	small-leaved	♃	el	1½	jn.jl	Y	C. G. H.	1787.	C	l.p		Burm. afr. t. 64
12529 odoráta *H. K.*	smooth-seeded	♃	el	1	ap.jn	Y	C. G. H.	1774.	C	l.p		
12530 pilífera *Ker.*	piliferous	♃	el	1½	d	Y	C. G. H.	1821.	C	l.p		Bot. reg. 604
1817. ZŒ'GEA. *W.* Zœ'gea.				*Compositæ.*	*Sp.* 1.							
12531 Leptaúrea *W.*	yellow-flowered	○	un	½	jl.au	Or	Levant	1779.	S	co		Jac. ic. 1. t. 177
1818. LEU'ZEA. *Dec.* Leuzea.				*Compositæ.*	*Sp.* 2—5.							
12532 conifera *Dec.*	cone	☿	△	or	¾	jn.s	Pu	S. Europe	1683.	D	l.p	Ann. mu. 16.t.14
12533 altáica *Link.*	Altai	☿	△	or	¾	jn.s	Pu	Siberia	1822.	D	co	
1819. CENTAU'REA. *W.* Centaury.				*Compositæ.*	*Sp.* 101—182.							
12534 phrýgia *W.*	feathery-calyx.	☿	△	or	1½	jn.o	Pu	Switzerl.	1633.	D	co	Fl. dan. 520
12535 salicifólia *Bieb.*	Willow-leaved	☿	△	or	1½	jn.o	Pu	Caucasus	1823.	D	co	
12536 pectináta *W.*	pectinated	☿	△	or	1	jl.o	Pu	France	1727.	D	co	
12537 austríaca *W.*	Austrian	☿	△	or	1½	jn.o	Pu	Austria	1815.	D	co	
12538 uniflóra *W.*	one-headed	☿	△	or	1	jn.o	Pu	S. Europe	1819.	D	co	
12539 flosculósa *W.*	flosculous	☿	△	or	1	jn.o	Pu	Italy	1818.	D	co	
12540 nervósa *W. en.*	nerved	☿	△	or	1½	jn.s	Pu	S. Europe	1815.	D	co	
12541 trichocéphala *W.*	downy-calyxed	☿	△	or	1	jl.au	Pu	Siberia	1805.	D	co	Gm.s.2.t.45.f.1.2
12542 rivulàris *Brot.*	river-side	☿	△	or	2	jl.s	Br	Portugal	1812.	D	co	
12543 hyssopifólia *W.*	Hyssop-leaved	♃		or	½	jl.au	Pu	Spain	1812.	C	co	Barr. ic. 306
12544 nígra *W.*	Black Knapweed	☿	△	w	1	my.au	Pu	Britain	past.	D	co	Eng. bot. 278
12545 nigréscens *W.*	dark	☿	△	un	1½	jn.au	Pu	Hungary	1805.	D	co	
12546 Triumfétti *W.*	Triumfetti's	☿	△	un	1	jn.au	Pu	M. Cenis	1820.	D	co	
12547 montána *W.*	mountain	☿	△	or	1½	jn.au	B	Austria	1596.	D	co	Bot. mag. 77
12548 axillàris *W.*	axillary	☿	△	or	1	jn.au	Pu	Austria	1823.	D	co	
12549 Cyánus *W.*	Blue-bottle		○	or	3	jn.au	B	Britain	corn fi.	S	co	Eng. bot. 277
12550 paniculáta *W.*	panicled	☿	◯	or	1½	jl.au	Pu	Europe	1640.	S	co	Jac. aust. 4.t.320
12551 spinósa *W.*	prickly-branch.	☿	△	or	2	jl.s	Pu	Candia	1640.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 2493

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

1812. *Gorteria.* Named after David Gorter, a Dutchman, professor of botany at Harderwych, and afterwards physician to Elizabeth, Empress of Russia. He published a Flora Belgica in 1767, and assisted Kraschenninikoff in his Flora Ingrica. G. Rigens is a very showy plant when the flowers are fully expanded. All the species are of easy culture.

1813. *Gazania.* Supposed to have been so called from γαζα, riches, in allusion to the splendour of the flowers.

1814. *Cryptostemma.* From κρυπτος, concealed, and στεμμα, a crown; the scaly crown of the grains being involved in wool. Tender annuals, natives of the Cape of Good Hope.

1815. *Arctotheca.* See Arctotis, from which this has been divided.

1816. *Sphenogyne.* So called from σφην, a wedge, and γυνη, a female, in allusion to the wedge-shaped stigmas. Pretty annual flowers.

1817. *Zoegea.* Named after Dr. J. Zoega, who published a Flora Islandica in 1775. *Leptaurea* is an abbreviation of *Lepto-centaurea*, small centaurea.

1818. *Leuzea.* Divided by M. Decandolle, from Centaurea, from which it differs in not having the outer florets barren, nor the pappus with simple hair, nor the insertion of the fruit oblique. He named it after his friend Deleuze.

12515 Leaves lanc. entire and sinuated, Stem erect, Flowers stalked

12516 Leaves lanc. spatulate and pinnatifid entire white with down beneath, Pedunc. 1-headed terminal
12517 Stem shrubby decumbent, Leaves spatulate-lanceolate downy beneath, Ray same color as disk
12518 Leaves pinnatifid hairy above downy beneath : segm. oval-lanc. Scape 1-headed, Stem decumbent
12519 Stem leafy decumbent 1-headed, Leaves subulate linear revolute at edge downy beneath

12520 Ligulæ undivided, Leaves pinnatifid toothed downy beneath
12521 Ligulæ 3-5-parted, Leaves lyrate downy
12522 Ligulæ 3-5-parted, Leaves runcinate toothed downy beneath

12523 The only species

12524 Smooth, Lvs. bipinnatifid or pinnatifid linear-filiform, Lvs. of pappus white
12525 Smooth, Lvs. pinnatifid linear filiform, Outer leaflets of invol. subulate
12526 Leaves bipinnatifid or pinnatifid linear filiform smooth, Scales of invol. scarious blunt shining
12527 Leaves bitripinnatifid and invol. downy
12528 Leaves pinnatifid smoothish : segm. 2-3-toothed, Teeth piliferous, Outer scales of invol. lanceolate
12529 Leaves flat smooth cut pinnatifid at end, Outer lvs. of invol. scarious at end, Pappus obsolete
12530 Leaves fleshy linear pinnatifid and bipinnatifid, Pappus much shorter than the florets of disk

12531 The radical and lower cauline leaves pinnatifid

12532 Leaves tomentose : root ones lanceolate ; stem ones pinnatifid, Stem simple
12533 Flower very large

§ 1. CYANUS. *Involucrum ciliated, unarmed.*

* *Involucrum with feathery setæ.*

12534 Inv. recurved-feathery, Leaves oblong undivided scabrous mucronate serrulated
12535 Inv. recurved-feathery top-shaped, Leaves oblong undivided scabrous mucronate serrulated, Stem simple
12536 Invol. recurved feathery, Leaves mucronate-serrated : lower stem ones sinuate pinnatifid
12537 Invol. recurv. feathery, Lvs. egg-shap. undivid. scabr. gross. tooth. : upp. ones and those of branches undivid.
12538 Invol. recurved feathery, Leaves lanceolate sometimes toothed downy
12539 Invol. recurved feathery, Head without a neutral ray, Leaves hairy lanceolate remotely toothed
12540 Invol. recurved feathery, Leaves ovate lanceolate toothed at base nerved downy, Corollas flosculous
12541 Invol. recurved feathery pubescent, Leaves linear-lanceolate quite entire scabrous
12542 Invol. erect feathery, Lower lvs. lanc. attenuat. into the petiole serrul. ; caul. ov.-obl. downy on each side
12543 Invol. recurved feathery pubesc. Head without a neutral ray, Lvs. lin. quite entire, Stem somew. shrubby

** *Involucrum with ciliated appendages.*

12544 Scales of the invol. ovate ciliated with capillary teeth, Lower leaves angular lyrate : upper ones ovate
12545 Innermost invol. scales scarious, Root lvs. obsoletely pinnatif. : lower stem ones somew. tooth. at the base ; upper ones undivided quite entire
12546 Invol. serrated with white ciliæ, Leaves decurrent deeply pinnatifid, Pinnæ generally two
12547 Invol. serrated, Leaves smoothish lanceolate quite entire decurrent, Stem simple
12548 Invol. ciliated variegated, Leaves sessile linear downy, Stem 1-headed
12549 Scales of the involucre serrated, Leaves linear entire : the lowermost toothed
12550 Invol. ciliated egg-shaped, Scales flat close-pressed : Lower lvs. bipinnatif. : upper pinnatif. Stem panicled
12551 Invol. ciliated, Root lvs. undivided and pinnatifid smooth, Stem lvs. downy pinnatifid, Branches spinous

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

1819. *Centaurea.* It is said, that with this plant, the *Centaur* Chiron cured the wound in his foot made by the arrow of Hercules. Crupina is from the Dutch verb *kruipen*, which signifies to creep ; because the dark multifid pappus resembles the legs of a creeping insect.

Phrygia signifies dry (φρυγιος), in allusion to its calyx.

Jacea is said to have been so named from *jacere*, to lie down, on account of its prostrate habit.

Calcitrapa, the Latin of a caltrop, or iron ball covered with stiff spines, formerly used in warfare to impede the operations of cavalry. Its calyx is very like one of these instruments.

Centaurea Crocodilium is so named, because the spines of the calyx have been fancifully likened to the claws of a Crocodile.

Verutum, the name of another species, is the Latin of a short javelin used by the Roman foot-soldiers. The spines on its calyx resemble a small dart.

C. nigra is a harsh stubborn weed in meadows and permanent pastures, seldom touched by cattle either green or in hay, and with difficulty extirpated. C. cyanus, *Bluet*, Fr., *Kornblume*, Ger., and *Ciano*, Ital., is a common weed in corn fields, on gravelly soils, throughout Europe, and also a popular border annual. The expressed juice of the natural florets makes a good ink ; it also stains linen of a beautiful blue, but the color is not permanent. C. benedicta was so called from its being supposed to possess extraordinary medical powers ; it was

12552	Cinerária *W.*	hoary-leaved	♃ △|	or	3	jl.au	Pu	Italy	1710.	D	co	Mor. s.7. t.26.f20
12553	cinérea *W.*	gray	♃ △	or	2	jn.jl	Pu	Italy	1710.	D	co	Jac. vind. 1. t. 92
12554	dealbáta *W.*	mealy	♃ △	or	1½	jl.au	Pu	Caucasus	1804.	D	co	
12555	argéntea *W.*	silver-leaved	♃ ⎵	or	1½	jl.au	Pa.Y	Candia	1739.	C	p.l	Barr. ic. t. 218
12556	coriácea *W.*	leathery-leaved	♃ △	or	1½	jn.jl	Pu	Hungary	1804.	D	co	Pl.rar.hu.2.t.195
12557	Fischéri *W. en.*	Fischer's	♃ △	or	2	jn.jl	Vi	Siberia	1816.	D	co	
12558	macrocéphala *W.*	large-headed	♃ △	or	3	jn.au	Y	Caucasus	1805.	D	co	Bot. mag. 1248
12559	átropurpúrea *W.*	dark-purple	♃ △	or	3	jn.au	Pu	Hungary	1802.	D	co	Pl.rar.hu.2.t.116
12560	aláta *W.*	winged-stalked	♃ △	or	1⅓	au.s	Y	Tartary	1781.	D	co	Vent. cels. 80
12561	elongáta *W.*	long	♃ △	or	2	au.s	Vi	Barbary	1823.	D	co	
12562	Scabiósa *W.*	GreaterKnapw.	♃ △	w	1½	jn.au	Pu	Britain	corn fi.	D	co	Eng. bot. 56
12563	intybácea *H. K.*	Succory-leaved	♃ △	or	1½	jl.s	Pu	S. Europe	1778.	D	co	
12564	maculósa *P. S.*	spotted-calyxed	♃ △	or	1	jl.au	Pu	Siberia	1816.	D	co	Gm.s.2.t.44.f.1,2
12565	Stœ'be *W.*	wing-leaved	♃ △	or	1	jn.jl	Y	Austria?	1759.	D	co	
12566	ochroleúca *W.*	Caucasian	♃ △	or	1½	jl.au	Pa.Y	Caucasus	1801.	D	co	Bot. mag. 1175
12567	ovína *W.*	sheep's	♃ △	or	1	jl.n	Y	Caucasus	1802.	D	co	
12568	sempervírens *W.*	evergreen	♄ △|	or	1½	jl.au	Y	Spain	1683.	C	p.l	Bocc.sic. t.39.f.3
12569	ragusína *W.*	white-leaved	♃ ⎵	or	2	jn.jl	Y	Candia	1710.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 494
12570	tatárica *W.*	Tartarian	♃ △	or	2	jl.au	Y	Tartary	1801.	D	co	
12571	calocéphala *W. en.*	smooth-stalked	♃ △	or	3	jn.au	Y	Levant	1816.	D	co	

12572	coronopifólia *W.*	Buck's-horn	○	or	3	jn.jl	Y	Levant	1739.	S	co	
12573	parviflóra *W.*	small-flowered	♃ △	or	1½	jn.jl	Vi	Barbary	1823.	D	co	
12574	reflexa *W.*	crook-spined	♃ △	or	3	jl.au	Y	Iberia	1801.	D	co	
12575	centaurioides *W.*	lyre-leaved	♃ △	or	3	my.jl	Y	S. Europe	1739.	D	co	Col. ecph. 1. t. 35
12576	collína *W.*	hill	♃ △	or	3	jn.jl	Y	S. Europe	1596.	D	co	
12577	rupéstris *W.*	rock	♃ △	or	2	jl.au	Y	Italy	1804.	D	co	Co.ecp.1.t. et f.2
12578	pubéscens *W.*	downy	♃ △	or	1	jl.au	Y	.....	1804.	D	co	
12579	Balsamíta *W.*	Syrian	♃ △	or	2	jl.au	Y	Syria	1820.	D	co	
12580	aúrea *W.*	great-golden	♃ △	or	2	jl.s	Y	S. Europe	1758.	D	co	Bot. mag. 421
12581	peregrína *W.*	soft-leaved	♃ ○	or	2	jl.au	Y	S. Europe	1749.	S	co	
12582	radiáta *W.*	rayed	♃ △	or	1½	jl.au	W	Siberia	1804.	D	co	Gm.sib.2.t.47.f.1
12583	sórdida *W.*	sordid	♃ △	or	1	jl.au	Pu	.....	1818.	D	co	
12584	hýbrida *W.*	hybrid	♃ △	or	1½	jl.au	Y	Tauria	1822.	D	co	
12585	rigida *W.*	rigid	♃ △	or	1	jl.au	Pu	.....	1823.	D	co	

12586	sonchifólia *W.*	Sow-thistle-lvd.	♃ △	or	1	au.o	Pu	Mediterr.	1780.	D	co	Pluk.phyt.39. f.1
12587	cruénta *W. en.*	obovate-leaved	♃ △	or	1	jn.au	Pu	.....	1816.	D	co	
12588	Séridis *W.*	purple-flower'd	♃ △	or	1	jn.au	Pu	Spain	1686.	D	co	Plu.alm. t.38. f.1
12589	romána *W.*	Roman	♃ ○	or	3	jl.s	R	Rome	1739.	S	co	Barr. rar. t. 504
12590	férox *W.*	hedgehog	♃ △|	or	2	jl.s	Pu	Barbary	1790.	S	p.l	Desf. atl. 2. t.242
12591	sphærocéphala *W.*	globe-headed	♃ △	or	2	jl.au	Pu	S. Europe	1683.	D	co	Bot. mag. 2551
12592	Isnárdi *W*	Jersey	♃ △	or	1	jl.au	Pu	Britain Jersey.		D	co	Eng. bot. 2256
12593	napifólia *W.*	Turnip-leaved	○	or	3	jl.s	Pu	Candia	1691.	S	co	Herm. par. t.189
12594	áspera *W.*	rough	○	or	2	jn.o	Pu	S. Europe	1772.	S	co	Boc. mus.35. t.26
12595	pullàta *W.*	various-colored	♃ △	or	2	jn.au	Pu	S. Europe	1759.	D	co	Lob. ic. t.542. f.2
12596	polyacántha *W.*	many-spined	○	or	½	jl.au	Pu	Portugal	1804.	S	co	
12597	benedicta *W.*	Blessed Thistle	○	or	2	jn.o	Y	Spain	1548.	S	co	Zorn. ic. 122
12598	solstitiális *W.*	Barnaby's Thistle	○	or	2	jl.au	Y	England fields.		S	co	Eng. bot. 243
12599	melitènsis *W.*	cluster-headed	○	or	½	jl.au	Y	Malta	1710.	S	co	Bocc. sic. t. 35
12600	sulphúrea *W. en.*	sulphur-colored	○	or	½	jl.au	Y	.....	1815.	S	co	
12601	sícula *W.*	Sicilian	○	or	1½	jl.au	Y	Sicily	1710.	S	co	Bocc. sic. t. 8. f.1
12602	Adámi *W.*	Adams	○	or	1	jl.au	Y	Siberia	1804.	S	co	
12603	stramínea *W.*	straw-colored	○	or	½	jl.au	Y	Egypt	1801.	S	co	W. hort. ber. 26
12604	erióphora *W.*	woolly-headed	○	or	⅔	jn.o	Y	Portugal	1714.	S	co	
12605	Calcítrapa *W.*	Star-thistle	○	or	1	jl.au	Pk	England	gra.so.	S	co	Eng. bot. 125
12606	calcitrapoides *W.*	Phœnician	○	or	1	jn.jl	Pu	Levant	1683.	S	co	
12607	Verútum *W.*	dwarf	○	or	2	au.s	Y	Levant	1780.	S	co	Jac. ic. 1. t. 178
12608	ægyptiaca *W.*	Egyptian	♃ △|	or	1	jn.s	W	Egypt	1790.	C	p.l	

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

said not only to destroy worms and cure fevers, but also the plague, and the most putrid and stubborn ulcers and cancers. At present it is in no estimation whatever.

It has by some botanists been thought advisable to separate this genus into several others; but the differences upon which the separation has been made depend upon variations in the form of the involucrum,

12552 Invol. ciliated, Leaves downy very white all compound : lowest bipinnatifid ; highest pinnate-laciniated
12553 Invol. ciliated, Leaves somewhat downy cinereous : lower ones pinnate-laciniate ; upper ones simple
12554 Invol. ciliated, Lvs. downy undern. Root lvs. bipinnatifid : segm. lanceolate acute, Stem-leaves pinnatifid
12555 Invol. serrated, Leaves downy : root ones pinnated ; upper 1-eared
12556 Invol. ciliat. smooth, Lvs. pinnatif. scabr. Segm. obl. lanc. acute : highest root ones sometimes cut at base
12557 Invol. ciliated sphacelate, Scales spreading, Leaves obl. lanc. entire villous downy : cauline decurrent
12558 Invol. scales roundish egg-shaped ciliated, Leaves oblong lanc. undivided very scabrous acute serrated
12559 Invol. scales ovate lanceolate serrate-ciliated, Leaves bipinnatifid, Segments lanceolate
12560 Invol. egg-shaped smooth, Scales somew. scar. at tip, Lvs greenish decurr. undivided : radical ones lyrate
12561 Inv. scales scar. at tip serr. Lvs.scab. at edge : root ones obl. tooth. ; stem ones lanc.somew.decurr. quite ent.
12562 Scales of the involucre ciliated ovate pubescent, Leaves pinnatifid roughish : the segm. lanceolate acute
12563 Invol. ciliated nearly globular, Leaves deeply pinnatifid, Segments linear
12564 Invol. ciliated ovate roundish beautifully spotted, Leaves slender bipinnatifid, Stem a little panicled
12565 Invol. ciliated oblong, Leaves pinnatifid linear quite entire
12566 Invol. serrated, Leaves oblong serrated decurrent and undivided [branched divaricated
12567 Invol. ciliat. Scales ovate-lanc. spread. at tip, Lower lvs. bipinnatif. lanc. lin. : upper ones pinnatifid, Stem
12568 Invol. ciliated, Leaves lanceolate serrated : lowest tooth elongated so as to appear like a stipule
12569 Invol. ciliated, Leaves downy pinnatifid, Segments obtuse egg-shaped quite entire : outer ones largest
12570 Invol. ciliated, Leaves scabrous : underneath pinnatifid, Segments lanceolate sometimes toothed
12571 Invol. scarious, Scales ovate lanceolate serrated ciliated, Leaves scabrous beneath : radical bipinnatifid

§ 2. CALCITRAPA. *Involucrum ciliated with spines.*

* *Spines simple.* [panicled

12572 Invol. erect feathery, Head without a neutral ray, Lower lvs. pinnatif. : upper ones lin. All quite ent. Stem
12573 Invol. ciliate-spinous egg-shaped, Scales reflexed at tip, Lvs. hoary : root ones lyrate ; stem ones linear
12574 Invol. ciliate-spinous at tip, Spines of lower scales reflex. Lvs. pinnat. Pinnæ lin.obt. Root leaves bipinnat.
12575 Invol. ciliate-spinous, Leaves lyrate-pinnated generally entire : terminal lobe large toothed
12576 Invol. ciliate-spinous, Stem-leaves pinnatifid : root ones bipinnatifid, Segments lanceolate
12577 Invol. ciliate-spinous, Stem-leaves pinnated : root leaves bipinnated, Pinnæ linear-filiform
12578 Invol. ciliate-spin. at tip, Stem-lvs. pinnatif. lin. lanc. : root ones bipinnatif. Segm. lanc. terminal 1-toothed
12579 Invol. ciliate fringed with straight rigid white bristles, Lvs. obl. a little toothed, Head yell. without a ray
12580 Invol. simply spinous, Spines spreading, Florets equal, Leaves hairy : lower ones pinnatifid
12581 Invol. bristly spinous, Leaves lanceolate petioled toothed near the base
12582 Invol. scarcely spinous somewhat awned rayed, Leaves pinnatifid
12583 Invol. ciliated spinous, Stem-leaves pinnated quite entire : root-leaves bipinnatifid
12584 Invol. ciliate spinous at the tip, Leaves hoary pinnatifid quite entire : upper ones linear-lanceolate
12585 Invol. ciliate subspiny, Leaves oblong downy sessile somewhat toothed ; narrowed at base deeply toothed

** *Spines palmate.*

12586 Invol. palm.-spin. Spines reflex. Lvs. obl. smooth. embracing the stem ½ decurr. repand tooth. Teeth prickly
12587 Invol. palm.-spinous, Spines reflex. Lvs. obov. somew. tooth. stalked : floral somew. decurr. mucro.-toothed
12588 Inv. palm.-spin. Spines reflex. Lvs. obl. hoary embrac. stem ½-decurr. tooth. cut at base, Teeth rather prickly
12589 Invol. palm. spinous, Lvs. decurr. not prickly : root ones pinnatifid ; terminal lobe very large
12590 Inv. palm. spin. Spines reflex. larger than calyx, Lvs. hoary obl. sess. decurr. pinnatifid, Teeth not prickly
12591 Invol. palmate spinous, Lvs. ovate-lanc. petioled toothed
12592 Invol. palmate spinous solitary sess. Lvs. lanc. a little embracing the stem pinnatifid toothed
12593 Invol. palmate spinous, Stem lvs. lanc. toothed decurrent : root lvs. lyrate obtuse
12594 Invol. palmate spinous, Spines 3 or 5, Lvs. lanc. sessile toothed
12595 Invol. ciliated surrounded by a whorl of long lvs. Lvs. lyrate toothed obtuse
12596 Invol. palmate spinous, Lvs. embracing the stem runcinate pinnatifid prickly : toothed root ones lyrate
12597 Invol. doubly spinous woolly bracteated, Leaves half decurrent toothed spiny
12598 Invol. palm. spinous term. solitary, Spines straight, Lvs. lanc. decurr. not prickly : root ones lyrate
12599 Invol. palm. spin. term. ones clustered sess. Spines straight, Lvs. lanc. scabrous decurr. not prickly : lower stem ones a little toothed ; root ones sinuated
12600 Invol. palm. spinous solitary subsessile, Spines straight, Lvs. lanc. scabrous toothletted decurrent
12601 Inv. palm. spin. Spines spread. Lvs. scabr.: stem lvs. lanc. a little embrac. stem finely tooth. ; root ones lyrate
12602 Invol. palm. spinous solit. Spines straight : inner scales scarious at the tip, Lvs. downy lanc. decurr. : lower ones finely toothed pinnatifid at the base
12603 Invol. palmate spinous terminal sess. glomerated, Leaves petioled pinnatifid cut-toothed

*** *Appendages of involucrum spiny-pinnate.*

12604 Invol. doubly spinous woolly, Lvs. half decurrent entire and sinuated, Stem proliferous
12605 Invol. doubly spinous sess. Lvs. pinnatifid toothed, Stem divericated spreading hairy
12606 Invol. somewhat doubly serrated, Lvs. embracing the stem lanc. undivided serrated [entire decurr.
12607 Inv. palm. spin. : midd. spine very long ; lat. ones short, Root-lvs. sinuate-pinnatif. Stem ones lanc. quite
12608 Invol. doubly spinous somewhat woolly, Lvs. sess. lanc. entire and toothed, Stem proliferous

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

unconnected with differences of organization ; they are therefore not adopted here. The tribe of Centaurcæ of M. Cassini is not distinguished from Carduineæ by any very important characters. The greater part of the species are natives of Europe and Asia, several of Africa, a very few of America, and none of the southern parts of the world.

12609 salmántica *W.*	Ragwort-leaved	♃	○	or	3	jl.au	Pu	S. Europe	1596.	S	co	Jac. vind. 1. t. 64
12610 muricáta *W.*	muricated		○	or	1	jl.au	Pu	Spain	1621.	S	co	
12611 Crocodýlium *W.*	blush-flowered		○	or	1½	jl.au	Pu	Levant	1777.	S	co	Barr. rar. t. 503
12612 Rhapóntica *W.*	Swiss	♃	△	or	1½	jl.au	Pu	Switzerl.	1640.	D	co	Bot. mag. 1752
12613 babylónica *W.*	Babylonian	♃	△	or	7	jn.s	Y	Levant	1710.	D	co	Alp. exot. t. 282
12614 splendens *W.*	shining	♃	○	or	3	jl.au	Pu	Spain	1597.	S	co	
12615 dilúta *H. K.*	pale-flowered	♃	△	or	2	jl.au	Pa.pu	S. Europe	1781.	D	co	
12616 decúmbens *P. S.*	decumbent	♃	△	or	1½	jl.s	Pu	France	1815.	D	co	
12617 Jácea *W.*	Brown Knapw.	♃	△	w	1½	jl.s	Pu	England	past.	D	co	Eng. bot. 1678
12618 tagána *W.*	Portugal	♃	△	un	1½	jl.au	Pu	Portugal	1640.	D	co	Brot.phy.lus. t.3
12619 álba *W.*	white-flowered	♃	△	or	2	jn.s	W	Spain	1597.	D	co	
12620 amára *W.*	bitter	♃	△	or	1½	jl.au	Pu	Italy	...	D	co	Boc. mus.31.t.17
12621 nítens *W.*	shining		○	or	2	jl.au	Pu	Caucasus	1823.	S	co	Bu.cen.2.t.15.f.1
12622 sibírica *W.*	Siberian	♃	△	or	1	jl.au	R	Siberia	1782.	D	co	Gm.sib.2.t.42.f.2
12623 glastifólia *W.*	Woad-leaved	♃	△	or	4	jn.s	Y	Siberia	1731.	D	co	Bot. mag. 62
12624 orientális *W.*	oriental	♃	△	or	1½	jl.au	Y	Siberia	1759.	D	co	
12625 Béhen *W.*	saw-leaved		○	or	1½	jl.au	Y	Levant	1797.	S	co	
12626 répens *W.*	creeping	♃	△	or		jn.au	Y	Levant	1739.	D	co	
12627 moscháta *W.*	Sweet Sultan		○	or	2	jl.o	Pu	Persia	1629.	S	s.l	Kn. thes.2. t.C.4
12628 Centaúrium *W.*	great	♃	△	or	4	jl.au	Y	Italy	1596.	D	co	
12629 ruthénica *W.*	Russian	♃	△	or	3	jl.au	Pa.Y	Russia	1806.	D	co	Gmel. sib. 2. t.41
12630 suavéolens *W.*	Yellow Sultan		○	or	1½	jl.o	Y	Levant	1683.	S	s.l	Sweet fl. gard.51
12631 Crupína *W.*	black-seeded		○	or	3	jn.jl	F	Italy	1596.	S	co	Col.ecphr. t. t.34
12632 Lippii *W.*	Lippi's		○	or	1	jn.jl	Pa.pu	Egypt	1739.	S	co	Is.a.pa.1719. t.10
12633 glaúca *W.*	glaucous	♃	△	or		jn.jl	Pa.Y	Caucasus	1805.	D	co	
12634 alpina *W.*	Alpine	♃	△	or	3	jl.au	Y	Italy	1640.	D	co	Corn.can 69.t.70

1820. GALAC'TITES. *P. S.* GALACTITES. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 1.

12635 tomentósa *P. S.*	woolly		○	or	1½	jl.au	Pu	S. Europe	1738.	S	co	An. mus.16. t. 9

NECESSARIA.

1821. WEDE'LIA. *W.* WEDELIA. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 3—21.

12636 híspida *Kth.*	hispid	♀	△	or	1½	jn	Y	N. Spain	1819.	D	co	Bot. reg. 543
12637 radiósa *Ker.*	many-rayed	♀	□	or	3	ap.n	Y	Brazil	1820.	C	co	Bot. reg. 610
12638 perfoliáta *W.*	perfoliate		⌀	un	2	jl.au	Y	Mexico	1796.	S	co	Cav. ic. 1. t. 15
Alcína perfoliáta Cav.												

1822. MILLE'RIA. *P.S.* MILLERIA. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 2.

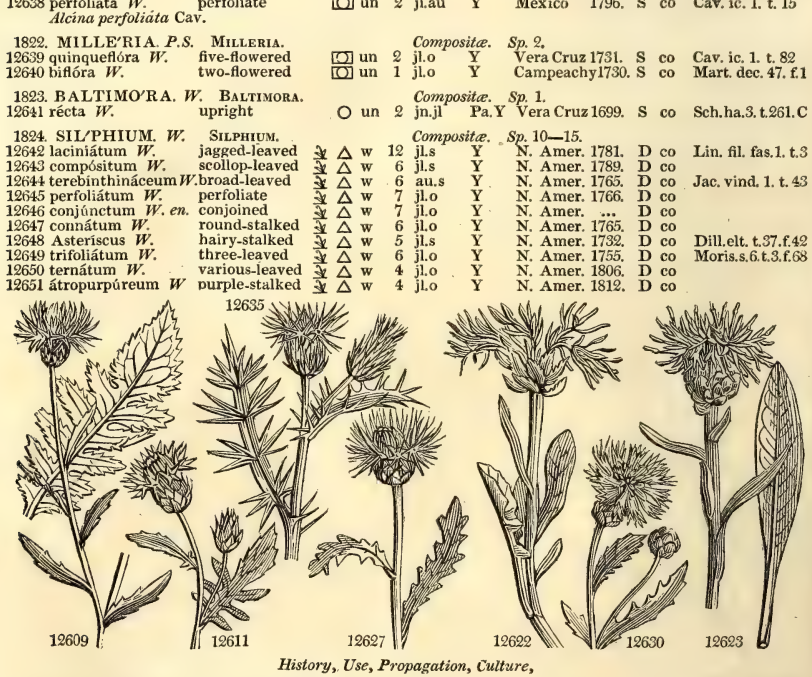
12639 quinqueflóra *W.*	five-flowered		⌀	un	2	jl.o	Y	Vera Cruz	1731.	S	co	Cav. ic. 1. t. 82
12640 biflóra *W.*	two-flowered		⌀	un	1	jl.o	Y	Campeachy	1730.	S	co	Mart. dec. 47. f.1

1823. BALTIMO'RA. *W.* BALTIMORA. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 1.

12641 récta *W.*	upright		○	un	2	jn.jl	Pa.Y	Vera Cruz	1699.	S	co	Sch.ha.3. t.261.C

1824. SIL'PHIUM. *W.* SILPHIUM. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 10—15.

12642 laciniátum *W.*	jagged-leaved	♃	△	w	12	jl.s	Y	N. Amer.	1781.	D	co	Lin. fil. fas.1. t.3
12643 compósitum *W.*	scollop-leaved	♃	△	w	6	jl.s	Y	N. Amer.	1789.	D	co	
12644 terebinthináceum *W.*	broad-leaved	♃	△	w	6	au.s	Y	N. Amer.	1765.	D	co	Jac. vind. 1. t. 43
12645 perfoliátum *W.*	perfoliate	♃	△	w	7	jl.o	Y	N. Amer.	1766.	D	co	
12646 conjúnctum *W. en.*	conjoined	♃	△	w	7	jl.o	Y	N. Amer.	...	D	co	
12647 connátum *W.*	round-stalked	♃	△	w	6	jl.o	Y	N. Amer.	1765.	D	co	
12648 Asteríscus *W.*	hairy-stalked	♃	△	w	5	jl.s	Y	N. Amer.	1732.	D	co	Dill.elt. t.37.f.42
12649 trifoliátum *W.*	three-leaved	♃	△	w	6	jl.o	Y	N. Amer.	1755.	D	co	Moris.s.6.t.3.f.68
12650 ternátum *W.*	various-leaved	♃	△	w	4	jl.o	Y	N. Amer.	1806.	D	co	
12651 átropurpúreum *W*	purple-stalked	♃	△	w	4	jl.o	Y	N. Amer.	1812.	D	co	



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

C. moschata is a handsome border annual, of which there is a white-flowered variety. C. Centaurium, montana, splendens, and glastifolia, are among the most ornamental of the perennials.

1820. *Galactites.* A plant formerly included in Centaurea, and named on account of the milky veins of its leaves (γαλα, milk).

1821. *Wedelia.* Named after George Wolfgang Wedel, a German, born in 1625, died in 1721. He was professor at Jena, and published many learned dissertations upon the plants of the ancients. There was also a John Adolphus Wedel, professor in the same university.

§ 3. CROCODYLIUM. *Involucrum not ciliated, but spiny at end.*

12609 Invol. globul. smth. Spine very small weak a little reflex. Lvs. lanc.serrat. : root ones lyrate, Stem divaricat.
12610 Invol. simply spinous villous, Lower lvs. lyrate toothed : upper ones lanc. Peduncles very long
12611 Invol. scarious simply spinous, Lvs. pinnatifid quite entire terminal : segm. larger toothed

§ 4. RHAPONTICUM. *Leaves of involucrum with a round scarious appendage, which is often lacerated.*

12612 Invol. scales lacerated, Lvs. ovate-obl. finely toothed tomentose [ones lyrate
12613 Invol. conical hard, Scales ending in a patulous point, Lvs. somew. tomentose decurr. undivided : root
12614 Inv. egg-shap. Scales mucronat. Lower lvs. bipinnatif. lin. : upper one pinnat. Pinnæ lin. sometimes toothed
12615 Invol. ciliated, Scales acum. somew. thorny, Lvs. obl. pinnatif. Florets of the ray longer than those of disk
12616 Invol. scarious, Scales dilated cut, Lvs. linear-lanc. : radical cut
12617 Scales of invol. scarious torn : lower ones pinnatifid, Lvs. lin. lanc. : the lower ones broader and toothed
12618 Invol. scales roundish quite ent. Lvs. obl. smth. : root ones serrat. Stem ones sometimes slightly cut at base
12619 Invol. scales entire mucronated, Lvs. pinnate toothed : stem ones linear toothed at the base
12620 Stems decumbent, Lvs. lanc. quite entire
12621 Invol. cylindrical, Scales mucronated, Lvs. pinnated, Pinnæ lin. mucronated quite entire
12622 Invol. scales egg-shaped obtuse ciliated, Lvs. downy on both sides pinnatif. and undivided, Stem declining
12623 Leaves undivided quite entire decurrent
12624 Invol. scales pectinate ciliated, Lvs. deeply pinnatifid, Segm. linear lanceolate [the stem decurrent
12625 Invol. conical, Scales quite ent. Lvs. coriaceous reticularly veined : root ones lyrate ; stem ones embracing
12626 Leaves lanc. toothed somewhat petioled, Peduncles filiform leafless

§ 5. *Leaves of involucrum neither ciliated, nor spiny, nor with a scarious appendage.*

12627 Invol. roundish smooth, Scales egg-shaped, Lvs. lyrate toothed
12628 Invol. scales egg-shaped, Lvs. pinnated, Leaflets decurrent serrated
12629 Invol scales egg-shap. obt. Lvs. pinnat. smooth, Leafl. cartilagin. sharply serrat. termin. one obl. egg-shaped
12630 Invol. round. smooth, Lower lvs. broad somew. spatul. tooth. : upp. ones lyr. at base, Head yell. sweet-scent.
12631 Invol. scales linear awl-shaped, Leaves pinnated serrated
12632 Invol. scales mucronate, Leaves somewhat decurrent lyrate toothed
12633 Invol. pubescent, Scales roundish obtuse, Leaves deeply pinnatifid : lowest segments toothed
12634 Invol. scales egg-shaped obtuse, Leaves pinnated smooth quite entire odd one serrated

12635 Invol. bristly spinous, Leaves decurrent sinuated spinous downy underneath.

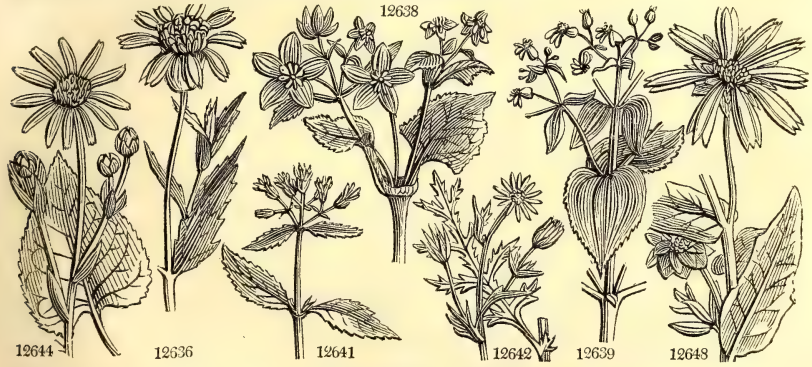
NECESSARIA.

12636 Leaves lanceolate acuminate serrated with a large tooth on each side at the base
12637 Leaves ovate-lanceolate, Invol. urceolate squarrose, Rays imbricated
12638 Stem herbacaous, Leaves rhomboid narrowed at base connate

12639 Leaves stalked roundish-ovate narrowed at base : floral subcordate, Pedunc. terminal dichotomous
12640 Leaves stalked oblong ovate ciliated, Pedunc. terminal aggregate

12641 Stem winged, Heads pale-yellow small

12642 Radical and cauline leaves pinnatifid, Stem hirsute
12643 Cauline leaves sinuate pinnatifid : radical ternate sinuate multifid
12644 Leaves alternate ovate serrated scabrous : radical cordate
12645 Leaves opposite deltoid stalked perfoliate, Stem square smooth
12646 Lvs. opp. conn. unequally toothed, Stem smooth square, Four outer sc. of invol. longer than the inner
12647 Leaves sessile stalked, Stem round scabrous
12648 Leaves opposite or alternate sessile oblong hairy : lower serrate, Stem round hispid
12649 Stems 6-angled, Leaves ternate ovate toothed, Panicle trichotomous
12650 Stems round, Leaves ternate somewhat toothletted, Panicle dichotomous
12651 Stems round, Leaves about 4 toothletted, Panicle dichotomous



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

1822. *Milleria.* So named by Linnæus, after Philip Miller, F. R. S., the well known author of the Gardener's Dictionary, and considered the first botanical gardener of his time. He was born in 1692, and died in 1769.

1823. *Baltimora.* This plant grows in the neighbourhood of Baltimore.

1824. *Silphium.* D'Herbelot asserts, that *silphi* or *serpi*, was a name given by the natives of Africa to the plant which produced the *laser* of the Romans, a substance held in great esteem among them for its flavor and its medicinal properties. All the species are tall herbaceous plants with bright yellow flowers, and are very proper ornaments for a shrubbery.

1825. **TRIX'IS.** *Dec.* Trixis.

12652	senecioides *Hooker*	Groundsel-like	○	pr	1½	*Compositæ.* au.s	*Sp.* 1—5. W	Chili	1821.	S	co	Hook. ex. fl. 101

1826. **POLYM'NIA.** *W.* Polymnia.

12653	canadénsis *W.*	Canadian	♃	△	or	6	*Compositæ.* jl.au	*Sp.* 3—4. L.Y	N. Amer.	1768.	D	co	L.am.ac.3.t.1.f.5
12654	Uvedália *W.*	broad-leaved	♃	△	or	8	au.o	Y	N. Amer.	1699.	D	co	Cav. ic. 3. t. 227
12655	abyssínica *W.*	upright	☾	▣	or	4	ap.my	Y	Africa	1775.	S	co	

1827. **CHRYSO'GONUM.** *L.* Chrysogonum.

12656	virginiánum *L.*	Virginian	♃	△	pr	½	*Compositæ.* my.jn	*Sp.* 1. Y	N. Amer.	...	D	p.l	Plu.alm. t.83. f.4

1828. **MELAMPO'DIUM.** *W.* Melampodium.

12657	americánum *W.*	American		▣	un	1½	*Compositæ.* au.o	*Sp.* 2—6. W	Vera Cruz	1733.	S	co	Rel.Hous.9. t.21
12658	húmile *W.*	dwarf		▣	un	1½	jn.o	W	Jamaica	1782.	S	co	

1829. **CHAPTA'LIA.** *Vent.* Chaptalia.

12659	tomentósa *Ph.*	woolly	♃	△	pr	½	*Compositæ.* my.jn	*Sp.* 1. W	N. Amer.	1806.	D	co	Bot. mag. 2257

1830. **CALEN'DULA.** *W.* Marygold.

12660	arvénsis *W.*	field	○		or	2	*Compositæ.* my.s	*Sp.* 19—34. D.Y	Europe	1597.	S	co	
12661	sícula *W. en.*	Sicilian	○		or	1	my.s	D.Y	Sicily	1816.	S	co	
12662	stellàta *W.*	starry	○		or	2	jn.s	O	Barbary	1795.	S	co	Sch.hand.3.t.265
12663	officinális *W.*	common	○		or	3	jn.s	O	S. Europe	1573.	S	co	
	β pléna	*double-flowered*	○		or	3	jn.s	O	.....	...	S	co	
12664	sáncta *W.*	pale-flowered	○		or	2	my.s	Y	Levant	1731.	S	l.p	
12665	incána *W.*	hoary	○		or	1½	jn.au	Y	Barbary	1796.	S	l.p	Desf. atl. 2. t.245
12666	pluviális *W.*	Small Cape	○		or	1	jn.au	W.pu	C. G. H.	1699.	S	s.l	Mill. ic. t. 75. f. 2
12667	hýbrida *W.*	Great Cape	○		or	1	jn.jl	W	C. G. H.	1752.	S	s.l	Sweet fl. gard.39
12668	nudicaúlis *W.*	naked-stalked	○		or	1	jn.au	W.pu	C. G. H.	1731.	S	s.l	Com.hort.2.t.33
12669	graminifólia *W.*	Grass-leaved	☾	△	or	1	my.s	W.pu	C. G. H.	1731.	C	p.l	Bot. reg. 289
12670	Trágus *W.*	bending-stalk'd	♃	▭	or	2	my.jn	W.pu	C. G. H.	1774.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 1981
	β flaccida V.	*flaccid*	♃	▭	or	2	my.jn	Or	C. G. H.	1774.	C	l.p	Bot. reg. 28
12671	viscósa *H. K.*	viscous	♃	▭	or	2	jn.s	Or	C. G. H.	1790.	C	p.l	Bot. rep. 412
12672	oppositifólia *W.*	glaucous-leav'd	♃	▭	or	2	au	Y	C. G. H.	1774.	C	p.l	
12673	fruticósa *W.*	shrubby	♃	▭	or	2	jn.jl	Y	C. G. H.	1752.	C	p.l	Mill. ic. 2. t. 283
12674	chrysanthemifólia *V.*	large-flowered	♃	▭	or	2	mr.au	Y	C. G. H.	1790.	C	p.l	Bot. reg. 40
12975	arboréscens *W.*	rough-leaved	♃	▭	or	3	d	Y	C. G. H.	1774.	C	p.l	Jac. ic. 3. t. 596
12676	suffruticósa *W.*	suffruticose	♃	▭	or	1	d	Y	C. G. H.	1823.	C	p.l	
12677	denticuláta *W.*	toothletted	♃	▭	or	2	d	Y	Barbary	1821.	C	p.l	
12678	muricáta *W.*	muricated	♃	▭	or	2	d	Y	C. G. H.	...	C	p.l	

1831. **ARCTO'TIS.** *H. K.* Arctotis.

12679	acáulis *W.*	dwarf	☾	△	or	¼	*Compositæ.* ap.jl	*Sp.* 26—40. Y.R	C. G. H.	1759.	R	p.l	Bot. reg. 122
12680	tricolor *W.*	three-colored	☾	△	or	1½	my.jl	W.R	C. G. H.	1794.	D	l.p	Bot. reg. 131
12681	undulàta *W.*	wave-leaved	☾	△	or	1	ap.jn	Or	C. G. H.	1795.	C	p.l	Jac.schœ.2.t.160
12682	grandiflóra *H. K.*	great-flowered	☾	▣	or	1½	mr.my	Pa.Y	C. G. H.	1774.	S	l.p	
12683	glaucophýlla *W.*	Sea-green-leav.	☾	△	or	1	my.au	Y.Pu	C. G. H.	1794.	D	l.p	Jac.schœ.2.t.170
12684	plantagínea *W.*	Plantain-leav'd	☾	△	or	1	jn.au	Or	C. G. H.	1768.	C	p.l	
12685	argéntea *W.*	silver-leaved	☾	▣	or	1	au	Or	C. G. H.	1774.	D	l.p	
12686	rósea *W.*	Rose	☾	△	or	1	jl.s	Pk	C. G. H.	1793.	C	l.p	Jac.schœ.2.t.162
12687	decúmbens *W.*	decumbent	☾	△	or	1	jl.s	Y	C. G. H.	1790.	D	l.p	Jac.schœ.3.t.381
12688	angustifólia *W.*	narrow-leaved	♃	▭	or	1½	jl.s	Pu	C. G. H.	1739.	C	l.p	
12689	flàccida *W.*	bending-stalked		▣	or	1	my.jl	W.R	C. G. H.	1794.	S	l.p	Jac.schœ.2.t.163
12690	decúrrens *W.*	decurrent	♃	▭	or	1½	jn.jl	W.R	C. G. H.	1794.	C	l.p	Jac.schœ.2.t.165
12691	melanocícla *W. en.*	various-colored	♃	▭	or	1	jn.jl	W.pu	C. G. H.	1812.	C	l.p	
12692	réptans *W.*	creeping	☾	△	or	¾	jl.s	W.o	C. G. H.	1795.	R	p.l	Jac.schœ.3.t.382
12693	auriculáta *W.*	ear-leaved	♃	▭	or	1	jn.au	Y	C. G. H.	1795.	C	p.l	Jac.schœ.2.t.169
12694	fastuósa *W.*	Orange-flower.	☾	▣	spl	2	my.jl	O.R	C. G. H.	1795.	S	co	Jac.schœ.2.t.166

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

1825. *Trixis.* From τρεις, three, on account of its triangular capsule with three cells.

1826. *Polymnia.* Polymnia was the name of one of the Muses. Why it has been applied to this plant is not very obvious. A coarse broad-leaved weedy plant.

1827. *Chrysogonum.* From χρυσος, gold, and γονυ, a knee. The bright yellow flowers are usually produced in the bends of the stems.

1828. *Melampodium.* One of the Greek names of black hellebore, with which the modern plant has no relation. The plant of the ancients was probably named from the blackness of the roots, (μελας, black, and πους, a foot).

1829. *Chaptalia.* Dedicated by Ventenat to the famous French chemist, M. Chaptal. A pretty little North American herbaceous plant.

1830. *Calendula.* So named because it may be found in flower during the *Calends* of each month, or, which is the same thing, during every month in the year. C. pluvialis has been named from its flowers closing at the approach of rain.

12652 Herbaceous downy, Leaves sinuate pinnatifid toothed: cauline amplexicaul.

12653 Leaves toothletted acuminate: lower pinnatifid; upper 3-lobed or entire
12654 Leaves 3-lobed acute running down the petiole: lobes angular sinuated
12655 Leaves opposite sessile oblong lanceolate somewhat toothed, Invol. 5-parted, Florets all female

12656 Leafstalks longer than leaves

12657 Stem erect, Leaves somewhat linear 1-toothed on each side
12658 Stem erect, Leaves lyrate-toothed sessile

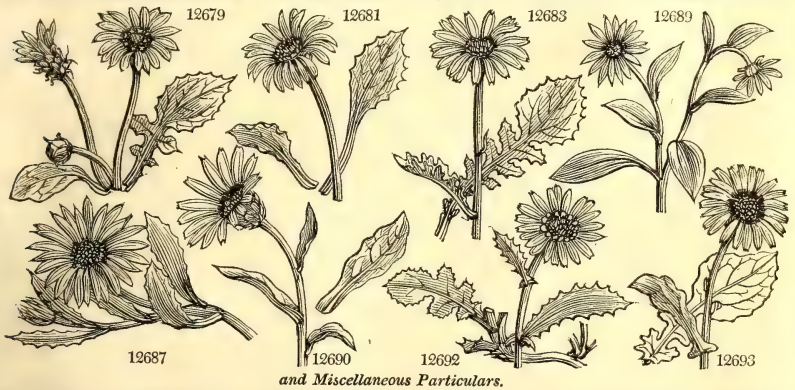
12659 Leaves ovate-oblong entire silvery beneath, Scape naked 1-headed, Head nodding

12660 Pericarps cymbiform muricated incurved: outer lanceolate-subulate muricated at back
12661 Pericarps cymbiform muricated incurved: outer ovate with a membranous edge toothed crested at back
12662 Pericarps cymbiform incurved muricated: outer 5 ovate-lanceolate membranous toothed at edge
12663 Pericarps cymbiform all incurved muricated

12664 Pericarps urceolate obovate smooth, Involucre somewhat muricated
12665 Pericarps cymbiform smooth: outer subulate erect somew. muricat. Lvs. obl. spatul. downy on each side
12666 Leaves narrow lanceolate sinuate toothletted, Stem leafy, Peduncles filiform
12667 Leaves oblong lanceolate blunt toothed, Stem leafy, Peduncles thickened at end
12668 Leaves lanceolate sinuate toothed, Stem nearly naked
12669 Leaves linear nearly entire, Stem nearly naked
12670 Leaves linear somewhat toothletted muricate dotted beneath, Pericarps orbicular, Stem suffruticose

12671 Leaves cuneate cut toothed glabrous, Invol. downy ciliated, Stem shrubby weak
12672 Leaves opposite linear entire somewhat fleshy smooth
12673 Leaves obovate somewhat toothed, Stem fruticose decumbent
12674 Leaves obovate sublyrate roughish, Stem suffruticose erect
12675 Lvs. obl. toothed scabrous, Invol. in fruit cernuous, Pericarps nearly orbicular, Stem fruticose panicled
12676 Peric. cymbif. incurv. muricat.: outer lanc. subulate muricated erect, Lvs. obl. spatul. downy on each side
12677 Pericarps all uniform incurved cymbiform muricated, Leaves lanceolate toothletted acute smoothish
12678 Leaves oblong papillose scabrous: lower toothed; upper entire, Stem shrubby

12679 Radiant florets fertile, Stem very short decumbent, Leaves hoary on each side ternate lyrate
12680 Radiant florets fertile, Leaves downy beneath ovate entire or lyrate-toothed, Scape furrowed 1-headed
12681 Radiant florets fertile, Leaves downy beneath wavy-toothed ovate or lyrate, Scapes 1-headed
12682 Leaves pinnatifid toothletted cobwebbed 3-nerved
12683 Radiant florets fertile, Leaves hoary pinnatifid repand somewhat toothed, Outer scales of invol. reflexed
12684 Radiant florets fertile, Leaves lanceolate ovate nerved toothletted amplexicaul.
12685 Radiant florets fertile, Leaves lanceolate linear entire downy
12686 Radiant florets fertile, Stem procumbent, Leaves spatulate-lanceolate repand-toothed hoary
12687 Radiant florets fertile, Stem procum. Leaves obl. lanc. unequally toothed hoary downy beneath 3-nerved
12688 Radiant florets fertile, Stem branched ascending, Leaves downy spatulate lanceolate 3-nerved pubescent
12689 Radiant florets fertile, Stem branched ascending, Leaves spatulate lanceolate entire 3-nerved downy
12690 Radiant florets fertile, Stem shrubby, Leaves hairy oblong undivided somewhat toothed
12691 Radiant florets fertile, Stem shrubby erect hoary, Lvs. obov. oblong vill. toothed decurr. down the petiole
12692 Radiant florets fertile, Stem ascend. Lvs. hairy hoary beneath: lower lyrate-toothed; upper lanc. tooth.
12693 Radiant florets fertile, Stem snow white, Leaves lyrate amplexicaul. downy toothed: term. lobe rhomb.
12694 Radiant florets fertile, Stem erect, Leaves hairy oblong toothed, Outer scales of invol. reflexed ciliated



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

C. officinalis, *Souci du jardin*, Fr., *Goldblume*, Ger., and *Furrancio*, Ital., has been a garden plant time out of mind, and used in soups and broths, both to color them, and as comforters of the heart and spirits. It had formerly many virtues ascribed to it, but is now totally out of use in this country. According to Linnæus, the flowers are open from nine in the morning till three in the afternoon. There are double, lemon-colored, and prolific varieties. From the flowers of Calendula officinalis is obtained a distilled water, a kind of vinegar, and a conserve.

With this genus for his type, M. Cassini has formed a small tribe which he calls Calenduleæ, remarkable for a peculiar smell, very perceptible in the common pot-marygold, which is said to be confined to themselves alone. But this seems to be almost the only character by which they are distinguished from Heliantheæ. The greater part of Calenduleæ are found in the country of the Cape of Good Hope; but some are found in Europe and Asia.

1831. *Arctotis.* Vaillant, who named this genus, called it *Arctotheca*, from ἄρκτος, a bear, and θήκη, a capsule, because its fruit is shaggy like a bear. This and some neighbouring genera have given rise to M.

12695 spinulósa *W.*	thorny-leaved		or	1½	my.au	Or	C. G. H.	1795.	S	co	Jac.schœ.2.t.167
12696 maculáta *W.*	spotted		or	1⅔	my.au	W.o	C. G. H.	1812.	C	l.p	Bot. reg. 130
12697 áspera *B. reg.*	broad rough-lv.		or	1½	jl.s	Y	C. G. H.	1710.	C	p.l	Bot. reg. 34
12698 auréola *B. reg.*	narr. rough-lv.		or	1	jl.s	Or	C. G. H.	1710.	C	p.l	Bot. reg. 32
12699 bícolor *W. en.*	two-colored		or	1	jl.s	W.R	C. G. H.	1812.	C	l.p	
12700 speciósa *B. M.*	shewy		or	1½	jn.au	Y	C. G. H.	1812.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 2182
12701 elátior *W.*	tall		or	1½	jn.au	Y.Pu	C. G. H.	1820.	C	p.l	Jac.schœ.2.t.172
12702 arboréscens *W.*	Tree		or	1½	jn.au	W.pk	C. G. H.	1818.	C	p.l	Jac.schœ.2.t.171
12703 cúprea *W.*	copper-colored		or	1½	jn.au	Y.Pu	C. G. H.	1823.	C	p.l	Jac.schœ.2.t.176
12704 Cinerária *W.*	grey		or	1½	jn.au	Y.o	C. G. H.	1824.	D	p.l	Jac.schœ.2.t.174

1832. OSTEOSPER'MUM. *W.* OSTEOSPERMUM. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 9—27.

12705 corymbósum *W.*	corymbose		or	3	au	Y	C. G. H.	1822.	C	l.p	
12706 spinósum *H. K.*	rough-leaved		or	3	f.o	Y	C. G. H.	1700.	S	l.p	Com. hort.2. t.43
12707 spinéscens *H. K.*	smooth-leaved		or	3	mr.jn	Y	C. G. H.	1793.	C	l.p	Jac.schœ.3.t.377
12708 pisíferum *W.*	smooth		or	4	mr.my	Y	C. G. H.	1757.	S	l.p	Bot. cab. 470
12709 moniliferum *W.*	Poplar-leaved		or	3	jl.au	Y	C. G. H.	1714.	S	l.p	Dil. elt. t. 68. f.79
12710 ilicifólium *W.*	Holly-leaved		or	4	jl.au	Y	C. G. H.	1816.	C	l.p	Bur. afr.172. t.62
12711 rígidum *W.*	rigid		or	3	ap.jl	Y	C. G. H.	1774.	C	l.p	
12712 cæruleum *W.*	blue-flowered		or	3	jn.s	B	C. G. H.	1774.	C	l.p	Jac. ic. 1. t. 179
12713 polygaloides *W.*	Milkwort-leav.		or	3	jn.s	Y	C. G. H.	1759.	C	l.p	Pluk.mant.t.382

1833. OTHON'NA. *W.* RAGWORT. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 21—39.

12714 pinnáta *W.*	wing-leaved		or	3	ap.jn	Y	C. G. H.	1759.	C	l.p	Bot. mag. 768
12715 pectináta *W.*	Wormwood-lv.		or	3	ap.jn	Y	C. G. H.	1731.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 306
12716 Athanásiæ *W.*	Athanasia-like		or	3	n.d	Y	C. G. H.	1795.	C	p.l	Jac.schœ.2.t.242
12717 abrotanifólia *W.*	Southernw.-lv.		or	3	ja.mr	Y	C. G. H.	1692.	C	p.l	Bot. reg. 108
12718 retrofrácta *W.*	bending-stalk'd		or	2	mr.au	Y	C. G. H.	1812.	C	l.p	Jac.schœ.3.t.376
12719 coronopifólia *W.*	Buckshorn-lvd.		or	2	jl.s	Y	C. G. H.	1731.	C	p.l	Com. hort.2.t.70
12720 cheirifólia *W.*	Stock-leaved		or	1½	ap.jn	Y	Barbary	1752.	C	p.l	Bot. reg. 266
12721 Tagétes *W.*	Marygold-leav.		or	1	ap jn	Y	C. G. H.	1823.	S	co	
12722 flabellifólia *B.C.*	fan-leaved		or	1	ap.jn	Y	C. G. H.	1821.	C	co	Bot. cab. 728
12723 crassifólia *W.*	thick-leaved		or	2	s.o	Y	C. G. H.	1710.	C	p.l	Mil.ic.2.t.245.f.2
12724 denticuláta *W.*	tooth-leaved		or	2	ap.jl	Y	C. G. H.	1774.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 1979
12725 heterophýlla *W.*	various-leaved		or	2	ap.jl	Y	C. G. H.	1812.	C	l.p	
12726 Língua *W*	tongue-leaved		or	2½	my.s	Y	C. G. H.	1787.	D	l.p	Jac.schœ.2.t.238
12727 filicaúlis *W.*	Yam-rooted		or	1½	ap.my	Y	C. G. H.	1791.	D	l.p	Jac.schœ.2.t.241
12728 bulbósa *W.*	bulbous		or	2	my.jn	Y	C. G. H.	1774.	D	l.p	Breyn. cent. t.66
12729 perfoliáta *Jac.*	perfoliate		or	1½	my.jl	Y	C. G. H.	1789.	D	l.p	Bot. mag. 1312
12730 parviflóra *W.*	small-flowered		or	2	jl.au	Y	C. G. H.	1704.	C	p.l	Volk.norib.t.226
12731 ericoides *W.*	Heath-leaved		or	2	jl.au	Y	C. G. H.	1815.	C	l.p	
12732 tenuissima *W.*	fine-leaved		or	1½	ap.jl	Y	C. G. H.	1759.	C	l.p	Jac.schœ.2.t.239
12733 arboréscens *W.*	tree		or	2	jl.au	Y	C. G. H.	1723.	C	p.l	Dil.el.t.103.f.123
12734 cacalioides *W.*	tuberous		or	½	my.s	Y	C. G. H.	1774.	D	l.p	

1834. HIP'PIA. *W.* HIPPIA. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 2—5.

12735 frutéscens *W.*	shrubby		un	½	f.au	Y	C. G. H.	1710.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 1855
12736 integrifólia *W.*	annual		un	½	jl.au	Y	E. Indies	1777.	S	l.p	H.uat h. t.67. f.2

1835. SOLI'VA. *Fl. per.* SOLIVA. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 1—6.

12737 anthemifólia *R. Br.*	Chamomile-lvd.		un	¼	jn.jl	Ap	N. Holl.	1818.	S	co	An.mus. t.61. f.1
Gymnóstyles anthemifólia Juss.											

1836. PSIA'DIA. *W.* PSIADIA. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 1.

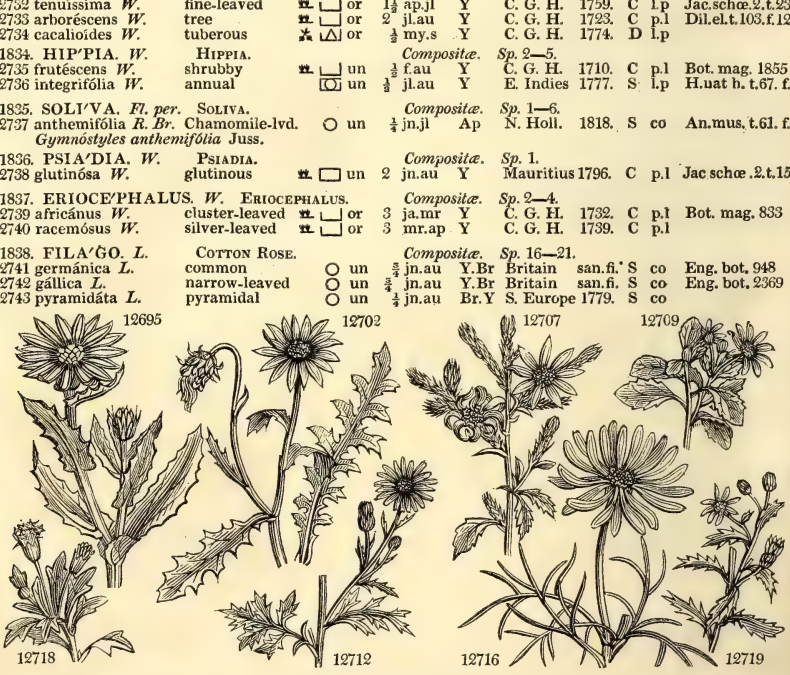
12738 glutinósa *W.*	glutinous		un	2	jn.au	Y	Mauritius	1796.	C	p.l	Jac schœ .2.t.152

1837. ERIOCE'PHALUS. *W.* ERIOCEPHALUS. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 2—4.

12739 africánus *W.*	cluster-leaved		or	3	ja.mr	Y	C. G. H.	1732.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 833
12740 racemósus *W.*	silver-leaved		or	3	mr.ap	Y	C. G. H.	1739.	C	p.l	

1838. FILA'GO. *L.* COTTON ROSE. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 16—21.

12741 germánica *L.*	common		un	5/6	jn.au	Y.Br	Britain	san.fi.	S	co	Eng. bot. 948
12742 gállica *L.*	narrow-leaved		un	⅚	jn.au	Y.Br	Britain	san.fi.	S	co	Eng. bot. 2369
12743 pyramidáta *L.*	pyramidal		un	¼	jn.au	Br.Y	S. Europe	1779.	S	co	



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

Cassini's tribe of Arctotideæ, which has the remarkable peculiarity of occasionally producing an ovarium with three cells. In the peculiarities of their style they approach the tribes of Echinopseæ, Carduineæ, Centaureæ, and Carlineæ. They are entirely confined to the regions of the Cape of Good Hope.

1832. *Osteospermum.* From οστεον, a bone, and σπερμα, seed, in allusion to the hardness of the fruit.

1833. *Othonna.* Dioscorides mentions this name as being applied to various things, but especially to a plant with a leaf like rocket, but perforated with little holes, whence it was called Othonna, from οθονη, linen. The plant of the ancients can have had little affinity with that of the moderns.

1834. *Hippia.* A name applied by Cordus to the common Chickweed, because it was agreeable food for

12695 Radiant florets fertile, Stem erect, Leaves hoary viscid oblong amplexicaul. mucronate-toothed
12696 Radiant florets fertile, Leaves pinnatifid lyrate angular toothed downy beneath
12697 Radiant florets fertile, Stem erect, Leaves pinnatifid scabrous downy beneath revolute at edge
12698 Radiant florets fertile, Outer scales of invol. reflexed cuneate obl. with a broad short point somew. cobw.
12699 Radiant florets fertile, Stem erect, Leaves pinnatifid lyrate hoary downy beneath, Invol. imbricated
12700 Stemless, Leaves lyrate pinnatifid hoary beneath 3-nerved, Outer scales of invol. linear recurved
12701 Radi. flor. fertile, Stem erect, Branches downy hairy, Lvs. pinnatif. downy ben. : seg. lin. lanc. angul. downy
12702 Radiant florets fertile, Stem erect, Pedunc. hairy, Lvs pinnatif. hoary downy ben. : seg. lanc. angul. toothed
12703 Radiant florets fertile, Stem erect, Leaves downy beneath : segm. linear subpinnatifid wavy
12704 Radiant florets fertile, Leaves hoary downy long-stalked pinnatifid : segm. lanceolate blunt toothed

12705 Leaves lanceolate glabrous, Heads panicled
12706 Leaves obovate serrate downy, Spines branched
12707 Leaves lanceolate pinnatifid-toothed scabrous, Spines branched
12708 Leaves lanceolate mucronate somewhat stalked smooth serrated, Branches toothletted angular
12709 Leaves obovate serrated stalked subdecurrent
12710 Leaves oblong toothed-angular scabrous ½-amplexicaul. Branches furrowed
12711 Leaves toothed pinnatifid hairy, Branches unarmed
12712 Leaves pinnatifid smooth, Segments lanceolate unequally serrated
12713 Leaves lanceolate scattered decurrent smooth entire, Axillæ woolly

12714 Leaves pinnatifid : pinnæ lanceolate entire decurrent
12715 Leaves pectinate-pinnatifid downy : segm. linear toothed at the edge
12716 Leaves pinnate filiform, Invol. hemispherical many-toothed
12717 Leaves multifid pinnated linear, Joints of stem villous
12718 Leaves lanceolate 1-toothed on each side in the middle or entire, Peduncles axillary, Stem divaricating
12719 Lower leaves lanceolate entire : upper sinuate toothed
12720 Leaves lanceolate 3-nerved entire, Stem suffruticose creeping
12721 Leaves deeply pinnatifid glabrous : segments linear somewhat toothed, Stem herbaceous
12722 Leaves pinnatifid very small, Peduncles long slender axillary 1-headed, Ray longer than disk
12723 Leaves lanceolate entire somewhat fleshy, Stem erect
12724 Leaves oblong toothletted smooth narrowed at base amplexicaul. Heads panicled
12725 Radical leaves ovate angular toothed : cauline lanceolate entire
12726 Leaves entire : radical lanceolate ; cauline lanceolate subcordate ½-amplexicaul. Stem erect
12727 Leaves entire : radical cordate ; cauline ovate-lanceol. cordate at base amplexicaul. Stem flaccid filiform
12728 Leaves ovate somewhat toothed, Peduncles 1-headed very long
12729 Root tuberous, Leaves amplexicaul. Peduncles 1-headed
12730 Leaves lanceolate smooth amplexicaul. Heads panicled
12731 Stem dichotomous imbricated : leaflets acerose, Peduncle very long solitary in the divarications
12732 Leaves filiform fleshy, Stem shrubby
12733 Leaves oblong entire, Stem arborescent fleshy with woolly scars
12734 Fleshy naked smooth a span high, Leaves fascicled obovate sessile, Peduncle 1-headed

12735 Shrubby villous, Leaves pinnatifid, Heads corymbose
12736 Hispid erect, Leaves ovate serrated 5-nerved, Racemes terminal

12737 Leaves pinnated : leaflets linear many-times lobed acute, Pericarps cuneiform hairy

12738 The only species

12739 Leaves entire and divided, Heads corymbose
12740 Leaves linear silky

12741 Stem erect prolifer. at summit, Lvs. lanc. downy acute, Fls. capitate in the axils of branches and terminal
12742 Stem erect dichotom. Lvs. lin. acum. downy, Fls. crowded axill. and term. Clust. much shorter than leaves
12743 Stem erect subdichotomous, Leaves lanceolate spatulate downy, Flowers clustered axillary and terminal

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

horses, ἵππος, a horse ; and given to this plant by Linnæus for no reason whatever. Little plants resembling Tansy.

1835. *Soliva.* Named by the authors of the Flora Peruviana, after Salvator Soliva, a Spanish physician and botanist.

1836. *Psiadia.* From ψιάς, a drop of dew, in allusion to the dew-bespangled foliage of the plants.

1837. *Eriocephalus.* From ἔριον, wool, and κεφαλή, a head, on account of the woolly grains collected in terminal heads.

1838. *Filago.* All the parts of these plants are covered with delicate threads or *fila.*

12744 montána *Pers*	mountain		○	un	¼	jn.au	Br.Y	S. Europe	1820.	S	co	
12745 mínima *Pers.*	least		○	un	⅛	jl.au	Y.Br	Britain	sa.pas.	S	co	Eng. bot. 1157
12746 arvénsis *Pers.*	corn		○	un	½	jl.au	Y.Br	Europe	1804.	S	co	
12747 Lagópus *Pers.*	Hare's-foot		○	un	¼	jl.au	Y.Br	Siberia	1820.	S	co	
12748 rec'ta	upright-wood	♃	△	un	1	au	Y.Br	Britain	sa.pas.	D	co	Eng. bot. 124
12749 coarctáta	contracted		○	un	1	au	Br	M.Video	1819.	D	co	
12750 americána	Jamaica	☾	⧄	un	1	jl.au	Pa.Y	Jamaica	1815.	D	co	
12751 supína *Lk.*	dwarf	♃	△	un	¼	jn.jl	Y.Br	Scotland	sc.alp.	D	co	Eng. bot. 1193
12752 pusílla *Hænke.*	pygmy	♃	△	un	1in	jn.jl	Y.Br	Austria	1820.	D	co	Krock.siles. t.41
12753 sphæ'rica *Lk.*	spherical	♃	△	un	1⅓	jn.jl	W	N. Holl.	1819.	D	co	
12754 cephaloídea *Lk.*	large-headed		○	un	½	jn.jl	Y.w	N. Holl.?	1823.	S	co	
12755 uliginósa	marsh		○	un	1	au	Y.Br	Britain	wat.pl.	D	co	Eng. bot. 1194
12756 sylvática	highland	♃	△	un	1	au	Y.Br	Britain	al.pas.	R	s.l	Eng. bot. 913

1839. MICRO'PUS. *W.* Micropus. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 2—3.

12757 supínus *W.*	trailing		○	un	½	jn.s		S. Europe	1710.	S	l.p	Sch.hand.3.t.267
12758 erectus *W.*	upright		○	un	¾	jn.s		S. Europe	1683.	S	l.p	Læf. hisp.t.1. f.3

1840. PARTHE'NIUM. *W.* Parthenium. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 2.

12759 Hysteróphorus *W.*	cut-leaved		○	un	1	jl.o	W	Jamaica	1728.	S	l.p	Bot. mag. 2275
12760 integrifólium *W.*	entire-leaved	♃	△	un	3	jn.o	W	Virginia	1661.	D	p.l	W. hort. ber. 4

1841. I'VA. *W.* Iva. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 2—5.

12761 ánnua *W.*	annual		⧈	un	2	jl.au	W	S. Amer.	1768.	S	l.p	Schmidel.ic. t.15
12762 frutéscens *W.*	shrubby	♄		or	4	au	W	N. Amer.	1711.	C	co	Plu.alm. t.27. f.1

1842. ACICAR'PHA. *Juss.* Acicarpha. *Calycereæ.* *Sp.* 1—3.

12763 spatuláta *Jacq.*	spatulate	☾	⧄	cu	½	...		Brazil	1824.	D	p.l	

SEGREGATA.

1843. ELEPHANTO'PUS. *W.* Elephants Foot. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 3—7.

12764 scáber *W.*	rough-leaved	☾	⧄	un	1	jn.s		E. Indies	1695.	C	s.p	Rhee.mal.10. t.7
12765 caroliniánus *W.*	Carolina	☾	△	un	1½	jl.s	R	America	1732.	C	l.p	Dil.el.t.106.f.126
12766 tomentósus *W.*	woolly	☾	△	un	1	jl.au	R	W. Indies	1733.	D	l.p	

1844. ŒDE'RA. *W.* Œdera. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 1—3.

12767 prolífera *W.*	proliferous	♃	⌴	pr	1⅓	my.jn	Y	C. G. H.	1789.	C	s.l	Bot. mag. 1637

1845. FLAVE'RIA. *J.* Flaveria. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 1—2.

12768 contrayérba *W. en.*	Peruvian	☾	⧈	m	1½	jl.s	Y	Peru	1794.	S	l.p	Bot. mag. 2400

1846. STŒ'BE. *W.* Stœbe. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 2—4.

12769 æthiópica *W.*	Juniper-leaved	♃	⌴	pr	2	au		C. G. H.	1759.	C	p.l	
12770 cinérea *W.*	Heath-leaved	♃	⌴	pr	2	jl.s		C. G. H.	1784.	C	p.l	Pl. man.t.297.f.1

1847. NAUMBUR'GIA. *W.* Naumburgia. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 1.

12771 trinervâta *W.* *Brotéra Contrayer'va* Spr.	three-nerved		○	un	3	jl.au	Y	S. Amer.	1799.	S	l.p	Sch.b.j.1800.2.t 5

1843. CASSI'NIA. *H. K.* Cassinia. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 3—11.

12772 aúrea *R. Br.*	yellow	☾	△	or		jl.au		N. Holl.	1803.	D	l.p	Bot. reg. 764
12773 spectábilis *R. Br.*	shewy		○	or	6	jl.au	Y	N. Holl.	1818.	S	co	Bot. reg. 678
12774 leptophýlla *R. Br.*	small-leaved	♃	⌴	pr	2	jl.o	W	N. Zeal.	1821.	C	co	

1849. SPHÆRAN'THUS. *W.* Sphæranthus. *Compositæ.* *Sp.* 3—8.

12775 indicus *W.*	Indian	☾	⧄	un	2	au.d	B	E. Indies	1699.	C	p.l	Bur.zeyl.t.94.f.3
12776 africánus *W.*	African		◯	un	1	jl.au	B	C. G. H.	1759.	S	co	Pl.man. t.108.f.7
12777 hírtus *W.*	hairy	☾	⧄	un	2	l.au	B	.....	1823.	C	co	Lam.ill.t.718.f.1

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

1839. *Micropus.* From μικρος, small, and πους, a foot; so called with reference to Leontopodium (which see), than which it is smaller, but which it resembles in its velvety silvery leaves.

1840. *Parthenium.* The Greek name of the Matricaria, which see. The indecent derivation of the word *Hysterophorus*, is sufficiently explained by Vaillant. (*Mem. Acad. Sciences, anno* 1720.)

1841. *Iva.* This name, according to Fuchsius, is a mere abbreviation of *abiga*; see Ajuga. It has been applied by Linnæus to these plants because their smell resembles that of the ancient Iva.

1842. *Acicarpha.* From ακις, a point, and καρφος, a palea, because that appendage is spiny.

1843. *Elephantopus.* It is said that some resemblance may be found between the radical leaves of this plant and an elephant's foot (ελεφας, an elephant, and πους, a foot).

1844. *Œdera.* After George Œder, a Dane, professor of botany at Copenhagen, and the founder of the extensive Flora Danica.

1845. *Flaveria.* From *flavus*, yellow, because the plants are used in Chili for dying of that color.

12744 Stem erect subdichotomous, Lvs. lin. lanc. appressed downy, Flowers clustered axillary and terminal
12745 Stem erect branch. Branch. sprdg. Lvs. lanc. acute cottony, Fls. conic. clust. lat. term. Clust. longer than lvs.
12746 Stem erect panicled, Leaves oblong lanceolate woolly, Heads clustered lateral and terminal downy
12747 Stem erect branched, Lvs. lanc. cord. at base amplexicaul. woolly, Heads clust. lat. and terminal downy
12748 Leaves nearly glabrous above, Spike longer more interrupted
12749 Stem herbaceous quite simple, Leaves oblong spatulate downy beneath hoary, Heads clustered
12750 Stem erect branched, Lvs. obov. spatulate downy beneath, Heads axillary and terminal clustered spiked
12751 Stem decumb. branch. only from base, Flower. stems erect, Fls. solit. or racem. Lvs. lin. downy on both sides
12752 Stem quite simple nearly erect about 3-flowered, Leaves linear acute downy, Runners procumbent
12753 Stem branched erect, Leaves linear 3-nerved acute very narrow at base downy beneath
12754 Stem simple, Leaves linear 3-nerved acuminate silky beneath, Heads terminal clustered [than lvs.
12755 Stem very much branch. diffuse woolly, Lvs. lin.-lanc. downy, Fls. in term. crowded clust. which are shorter
12756 Stem simple nearly erect downy, Fls. axillary forming a distant leafy spike Leaves linear lanc. downy

12757 Leaves opposite obovate cuneate
12758 Leaves alternate lanceolate, Heads woolly

12759 Leaves bipinnatifid
12760 Leaves undivided oblong toothed

12761 Leaves lanceolate-ovate, Bractes lanceolate and petioles downy
12762 Leaves lanceolate dotted scabrous deeply serrated, Stem shrubby

12763 Leaves spatulate

SEGREGATA.

12764 Leaves scabrous: radical narrowed at base; cauline lanceolate, Stem branched strigose
12765 Radical and cauline leaves oblong narrowed at base somewhat hairy, Stem simple hairy
12766 Leaves ovate downy

12767 Leaves lanceolate serrated reflexed

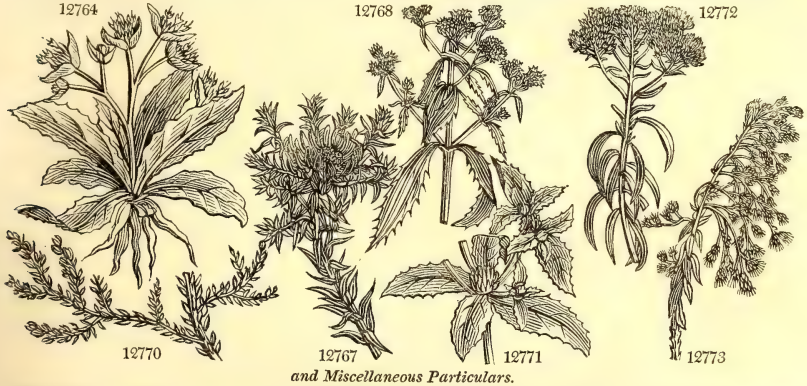
12768 Leaves somewhat stalked lanceolate 3-nerved mucronate-serrate

12769 Leaves mucronate subulate reflexed, Stem erect
12770 Leaves linear subulate oblique, Spike cylindrical

12771 The only species

12772 Leaves lanceolate-linear smooth glandular beneath, Corymbs decompound
12773 Panicle decompound, Leaves lanceolate decurrent with their under surface and the branches woolly
12774 Corymb nearly sessile, Leaves small linear white beneath

12775 Leaves lanceolate serrate decurrent glabrous, Peduncles winged, Wings of stem and peduncles serrated
12776 Leaves decurrent ovate serrated, Peduncles round
12777 Leaves obovate serrated hairy decurrent, Peduncles winged, Wings of stem and peduncles serrated



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

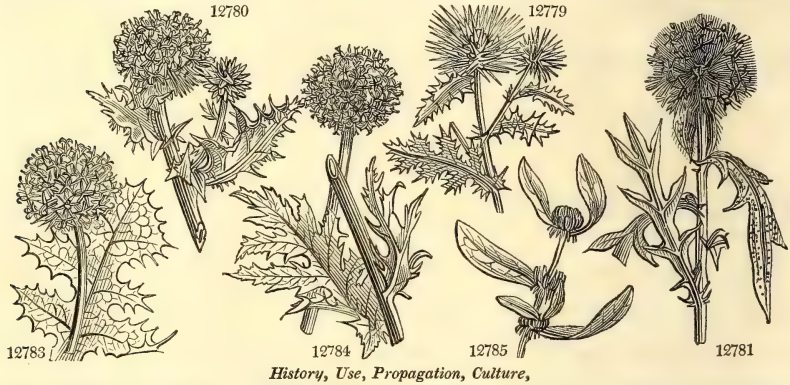
1846. *Stœbe.* The name under which Theophrastus and Pliny designate a plant of a rough and spiny habit. This is the character of the modern plant, which is very dissimilar to that of the ancients, which is believed to have been Poterium spinosum.

1847. *Naumburgia.* Named by Willdenow without explanation; but we presume in honor of John Samuel Naumburg, author of a Dissertation upon Veronica Chamædrys, &c., published at Erfurt in 1792.

1848. *Cassinia.* Named after M. Henri Cassini, a celebrated French botanist, who has devoted much attention to the study of the very difficult tribe of plants to which this belongs, and with singular success. But his observations are scattered through so many different works, that it is almost hopeless to acquire a knowledge of their actual extent. Neat New Holland shrubs with white or yellow flowers.

1849. *Sphæranthus.* From σφαιρα, a globe, and ανθος, a flower, on account of the globular form of the heads of flowers.

1850. ECHI'NOPS. *W.*	Globe Thistle.					*Compositæ.*	*Sp.* 7—9.						
12778 sphærocéphalus *W.*	great	♃	△	or	5	jl.au	L.B	Austria	1596.	D	co		
12779 spinósus *W.*	thorny-headed	♃	△	or	4	jl.au	W	Egypt	1597.	D	l.p	Moris.s.7.t.35.f.4	
12780 Ritro *W.*	small	♃	△	or	3	jl.s	B	Europe	1570.	D	co	Bot. mag. 932	
12781 strigósus *W.*	annual		○	or	2	jl.s	W	Spain	1729.	S	l.p	Bot. mag. 2109	
12782 lanuginósus *W.*	woolly	♃	△	or	2	jn.jl	B	Levant	1736.	D	l.p		
12783 paniculátus *Jacq.*	panicled	♃	△	or	6	jl.au	B	Spain	1815.	D	l.p	Bot. reg. 356	
12784 strictus *B.M.*	upright	♃	△	or	3	jl.au	Pa.B	Europe	1822.	D	l.p	Bot. mag. 2457	
1851. ROLAN'DRA. *W.*	Rolandra.					*Compositæ.*	*Sp.* 1.						
12785 argéntea *W.*	silver-leaved	♅	⌴	or		jl	W	W. Indies	1714.	C	l.p	Slo. jam.1.t.7. f.3	
1852. BROTE'RA. *W.*	Brotera.					*Compositæ.*	*Sp.* 1.						
12786 corymbósa *W.*	umbelled	♃	△	or	2	jn.jl	B	S. Europe	1640.	D	l.p	Mor. s.7.t.33.f.17	
1853. GUNDE'LIA. *W*	Gundelia.					*Compositæ.*	*Sp.* 1.						
12787 Tournefórtii *W.*	Tournefort's	♃	△	un	1¼	jn.au	L.G	Levant	1739.	D	s.p	Mill. ic. t. 287	
1854 EUXE'NIA. *Cham.*	Euxenia.					*Compositæ.*	*Sp.* 1.						
12788 gráta *Cham.*	pleasant	♅	⌴	pr	2	...	Y	Chili	1825	C	p.l	Hor.Phy.ber.t.6	



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

1850. *Echinops.* From εχινος, a hedgehog, and οψις, resemblance; because of the bristly round heads of flowers protected in every direction by stiff spines. The woolly leaves of Echinops strigosus are employed in Spain as tinder. Upon this genus M. Cassini has founded his tribe of Echinopseæ, which it must be confessed is entirely distinct from any other, and extremely remarkable on account of its very singular aberrations from the ordinary structure of Compositæ.

1851. *Rolandra.* After Daniel Rolander, a pupil of Linnæus, who visited Surinam. Nothing appeared from him except an account of Doliocarpus in the seventeenth volume of the Transactions of the Academy of Sciences of Stockholm.

12778 Leaves pinnatifid downy above woolly beneath, Stem branched
12779 Heads scattered with long spines
12780 Head globose, Leaves pinnatifid smooth above
12781 Heads fascicled, Lateral invol. sterile, Leaves strigose on the upper side
12782 Stem branched woolly, Leaves subbipinnate: segments narrow smooth above, Head subsessile
12783 Leaves rugose squarrose pinnatifid smooth above glaucous with down beneath
12784 Stem simple upright 1-headed, Leaves eroded pinnatifid spiny-toothed smooth above downy beneath

12785 The only species

12786 Heads corymbose numerous

12787 Leaves long and spiny

12788 The only species

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

1852. *Brotera.* Named after Felix Avelhar Brotero, a Portuguese botanist, professor at Coimbra; author of a useful Flora Lusitanica.

1853. *Gundelia.* Named after Andrew Gundelsheimer, a German botanist, who accompanied Tournefort in his journey into the Levant in 1709.

1854. *Euxenia.* A name unexplained by its author. Apparently derived from εὔξενος, hospitable, but in what sense we do not perceive.

Class XX. — GYNANDRIA.

The singular plants which constitute this class are distinguished from all others by the anomalous structure of their flowers. These do not, as is usually the case, contain a certain number of stamens surrounding a central ovarium or style, but on the contrary are furnished with a solitary fleshy undivided process, round which the sepals radiate, and which supplies the place of stamens and style. The nature of this process has been variously explained: the modern opinion is that it is formed by the accretion of the stamens and style into a single mass, and this opinion seems to be confirmed by analysis and analogy. Omitting, therefore, a notice of such theories respecting its nature as are opposed to that which is now received as the most correct, it will suffice to explain a little in detail, the opinion which is adopted in this work. The central process, called the columna or column, is understood to be formed by the filaments of three stamens surrounding a style, and by mutual accretion firmly united with it and with each other into a solid mass. Of these three stamens, it most frequently happens that the *two lateral* are sterile, and not furnished with even the vestige of an anthera; and that their presence is not indicated by more than two irregular excrescences, as in Orchis, or by the same number of small appendages, as in Satyrium, or by two horn-like or tooth-like processes, present in several of the genera with waxy pollen-masses: it even happens, and not unfrequently, that no vestige whatever of them remains. But in Cypripedium both are fertile and bear perfect anthers, while the central stamen is barren and foliaceous. When the lateral stamens are, as above stated, abortive, which is the most common form of the columna, the central stamen bears at its upper extremity an anther, which is either moveable or fixed firmly in its place. The pollen which this contains, assumes three very distinct appearances in different tribes. It is either granular, dividing into many separable small pieces, as in Orchis; or powdery, consisting of an infinite number of granules, as in Spiranthes; or waxy, when it consists of a few large concrete masses, as in Epidendrum. The stigma is most frequently concave, and placed nearly under the anther, but in such a manner, that there is no contact between it and the pollen. In what way, therefore, fecundation can take place among truly Gynandrous plants, is one of those mysterious contrivances of nature which has not yet been explained. It is generally believed to take place by absorption in some undiscovered manner, before the flowers expand; but it is extremely difficult to understand how this can occur in many genera. The foregoing remarks apply only to the tribe of plants called Orchideous. The few genera attached to the latter part of the class are Gynandrous by the cohesion indeed of their stamens and style, but in a much more obvious manner.

Gynandrous plants are among the most interesting of the vegetable productions of the globe, whether we consider the vivacity of their colors, or the singularity of their organization, or the grotesque appearance of their tortuous roots, or the delicious perfume of their flowers. They are distributed in abundance over all the earth. In Europe and the temperate parts of the world, they are principally found in meadows and pastures among grass; but in tropical regions they often constitute the chief beauty of the forest, occupying the forked branches of living trees, or the prostrate trunks of fallen timber, over which, in company with ferns and parasitical Aroideæ, they climb and trail in every direction, until they adorn the one with bright hues and rich odours foreign to their nature, and render the others more beautiful in death, than in the full vigour of their existence.

Order 1. MONANDRIA. Stamen 1.

§ 1. *Anther terminal, erect. Pollen granular, cohering by an elastic thread.*

1855. *Disa.* Flowers ringent: helmet with a spur or bag at the base. Inner sepals united to the column. Lip without a spur.

1856. *Satyrium.* Flower ringent: five anterior sepals united at base. Lip behind, fornicate with two spurs or bags at the base. Anther resupinate. Stigma 2-lipped.

1857. *Platanthera.* Flower vaulted. Lip entire with a spur. Cells of the anther widely divided at their base by the broad interposed stigma. Glands of pollen masses naked. Lips of stigma absent.

1858. *Gymnadenia.* Cor. ringent. Lip spurred at the base beneath. Glands of the stalks of the pollen-mass naked, approximate.

1859. *Orchis.* Cor. ringent. Lip spurred on the underside at the base. Glands of the stalks of the pollen-mass (1-2) contained in one common little pouch.

1860. *Nigritella.* Ovary straight. Flower spreading. Lip posterior, entire, with a scrotiform spur. Glands of pollen-masses distinct, and enclosed in a single 2-celled pouch.

1861. *Habenaria.* Cor. ringent. Lip spurred on the upper side at the base beneath. Glands of the stalk of the pollen-mass naked, distinct, with the cells of the footstalks adnate or separated.

1862. *Bartholina.* Flower ringent: inner sepals united below with the lip. Lip spurred beneath at the base. Stalks of the pollen-masses long; cells united to the column: glands distinct, half covered by the exterior lobe.

1863. *Glossula.* Sepals conniving in a galea: the upper without a spur. Lip anterior, spurred, 3-parted, with an inflated spur. Pollen-masses 2, 2-parted, with 2 glands inclosed in distinct pouches.

1864. *Anacamptis.* The flower of Orchis, from which it differs in having the gland of the pollen-masses single, with inflexed edges, and enclosed in a pouch.

1865. *Aceras.* Flower ringent. Lip without a spur. Glands of the pollen-masses included in a common pouch.

1866. *Ophrys.* Flower somewhat spreading. Lip without a spur. Glands of the pollen-masses inclosed in two distinct pouches.

1867. *Chamorchis.* Ovary reclinate at end. Flower galeate. Lip without a spur, undivided. Glands of the pollen-masses naked. Upper lip of stigma divided. Anther of Orchis.

1868. *Herminium.* Flower somewhat spreading. Lip without a spur. Glands of the pollen-masses naked, distinct.

1869. *Serapias.* Flower ringent. Lip without a spur. Column sharp-pointed. Pollen-masses attached to a single gland inclosed in one pouch.

§ 2. *Anther parallel with stigma. Pollen powdery.*

1870. *Goodyera.* Cor. ringent, with the 2 exterior or lateral segments of the perianth placed beneath the lip, which is gibbous at the base and undivided at the extremity. Column free. Pollen angular.

1871. *Diuris.* Flower irregular. Two outer linear sepals placed beneath the trifid lip: the inner clawed and spreading. Column with the lateral lobes petaloid. Pollen farinaceous.

1872. *Ponthieva.* Flower irregular. Lip behind, with the inner sepals inserted in the column. Pollen farinaceous.

1873. *Neottia.* Flowers connivent. Lip sessile, 2-lobed, with no calli. Anther terminal, sessile. Stigma 2-lipped pervious; the front lip thickened.
1874. *Spiranthes.* Spike spiral. Ovary oblique at the end. Sepals connivent. Lip clawed, parallel with columna, with 2 calli at the base, entire. Anther terminal stalked. Stigma flat, cuspidate, membranous, finally split.
1875. *Stenorhynchus.* Like the last; but the lip adheres to the columna by means of the margins of its lateral lobes: it has no callosities. Stigma corneous, always entire.
1876. *Listera.* Flowers connivent. Lip 2-lobed, sessile, with no calli. Anther intramarginal, half covered over by the hooded clinandrium. Stigma closed, nearly flat, with a strong transverse furrow.

§ 3. *Anther terminal, persistent. Pollen powdery.*

1877. *Arethusa.* Lip united at base with the columna, at the end hooded, in the inside crested. Sepals 5, united at base. Pollen angular.
1878. *Calopogon.* Lip at the back clawed, with a bearded inside. Sepals 5, distinct. Column separate. Pollen angular.
1879. *Pogonia.* Lip sessile, hooded, crested inside. Sepals 5, distinct, without glands. Pollen farinaceous.
1880. *Epipactis.* Lip ventricose below; the extremity either undivided or 3-lobed: the middle lobe the largest, connected as it were by a joint. Pollen farinaceous.
1881. *Caleana.* Lip unguiculate, placed at the back, with a peltate hollow lamina, having a perforation on the outside. Pollen farinaceous.
1882. *Corallorhiza.* Lip produced behind, adnate with the spur or free. Column free. Masses of pollen 4, oblique, not parallel.

§ 4. *Anther terminal, opercular deciduous. Pollen waxy.*

1883. *Rodriguezia.* Perianth. 4-leaved ringent. Lip entire, unguiculate cornute at base; callous in the middle. Pollen-masses 2, with an elastic caudicula. Stigma with 2 horns.
1884. *Gomeza.* Like the last, but lip not cornute at base.
1885. *Cymbidium.* Lip not spurred, concave, jointed with the simple base of the columna. Sepals spreading, distinct. Pollen masses 2, 2-lobed behind.
1885. *Brassia.* Lip expanded, undivided. Sepals spreading, distinct. Column not winged. Pollen-masses 2, 2-lobed behind; fixed by the middle to a common process of the stigma.
1887. *Lissochilus.* Pollen-masses 2, obliquely 2-lobed. Lip saccate at base, sessile, undivided, convex at the base, united with the apterous toothless column. Inner sepals divaricating, petaloid; outer reflexed, calycine.
1888. *Geodorum.* Lip cucullate-ventricose, sometimes spurred at base, sessile, not jointed with the column. Sepals like the lip, 1-sided. Pollen-masses 2, lobed at back.
1889. *Catasetum.* Perianth. not inverted, generally globose. Lip saccate, concave, different from the sepals. Pollen-masses 2, 2-lobed behind, inserted on a large naked transverse caudicula, which finally separates with elasticity.
1890. *Trizeuxis.* Perianth. 2-parted; upper segment 2-lobed; lower 3-parted, inflated. Lip parallel with column, with a recurved dilated limb. Stigma excavated. Anther 1-celled, fleshy. Pollen-masses 2, adhering to a fusiform caudicula.
1891. *Xylobium.* Perianth. spreading. Lip behind jointed, with an unguiform process of the column, 3-lobed, incumbent on columna. Outer lateral sepals united by their bases, with the process of column. Pollen-masses 2, furrowed on one side, seated on a broad caudicula.
1892. *Maxillaria.* Perianth. spreading. Lip in front 3-lobed, jointed with the unguiform process of the column. Lateral outer sepals united by their bases with the process of column. Pollen-masses 2, bipartite, united by their bases to a common gland.
1893. *Notylia.* Perianth. 4-leaved: upper sepals spreading. Lip divaricating entire. Columna acuminate. Pollen-masses 2, entire. Anther posterior, not terminal.
1894. *Pleurothallis.* Lip jointed with the simple or slightly lengthened base of column. The two anterior sepals united at base. Pollen-masses 2, not furrowed.
1895. *Oncidium.* Lip expanded, lobed, tubercled at base. Petals spreading, sometimes only 4. Column winged. Pollen-masses 2, 2-lobed behind, fixed by the middle to the common process of the stigma.
1896. *Cyrtopodium.* Sepals 5, distinct. Lip 3-lobed, connected with a joint with the unguiform process of the base of the apterous column. Pollen-masses 2, 2-lobed behind.
1897. *Cœlogyne.* Perianth. resupinate, spreading. Lip 3-lobed, cucullate, jointed with columna. Column winged. Anther lateral, 2-celled. Pollen-masses 2, 2-parted. Stigma funnel-shaped, 2-lipped.
1898. *Macradenia.* Lip sessile, cucullate, concave, undivided, acuminate. Sepals distinct, spreading. Column distinct, with the lobes of its end conniving. Pollen-masses 2, unfurrowed, seated on a long filiform caudicula.
1899. *Dendrobium.* Lip without a spur, jointed with the unguiform process of the column, to whose edges the anterior sepals adhere. Pollen-masses 4, parallel.
1900. *Anisopetalum.* Flowers erect. Sepals conniving. The two lateral exterior large, cohering at end: two inner very small subulate. Lip oblong, with 2 teeth near the base. Pollen-masses 4, without gland or caudicula.
1901. *Camaridium.* Perianth. resupinate, expanded. Sepals distinct. Lip distinct, sessile, cucullate, 3-lobed. Column round. Stigma arched. Pollen-masses 4, parallel, compressed, without a caudicula at the time of expansion.
1902. *Ornithidium.* Lip sessile, hooded, connate with the base of column. Sepals conniving. Pollen-masses 4, oblique, furrowed at base.
1903. *Isochilus.* Lip almost of the same shape as the distinct, connivent, sepals. Pollen-masses 4, parallel.
1904. *Pholidota.* Flowers resupinate. Sepals uniform; the three outer erect, keeled at back. Lip ventricose. Column dilated at end. Anther 2-celled. Pollen masses 4, each pair having a gland.
1905. *Broughtonia.* Column distinct, or at the very base united with the unguiculate lip, which is lengthened at the base into a tube, connate with the ovarium. Pollen-masses 4, parallel, with a granular caudicula reflexed npon the masses.
1906. *Cattleya.* Sepals spreading. Lip sessile, cucullate, surrounding the half round column. Pollen-masses 4, with as many powdery reflexed caudiculæ.
1907. *Epidendrum.* Column united with the claw of the lip, and forming a tube which sometimes runs down the ovarium. Pollen-masses 4, with as many powdery reflexed caudiculæ.
1908. *Polystachya.* Perianth. not inverted, cuneate, closed. Pollen-masses 4, placed on a simple naked caudicula with a gland.
1909. *Cryptarrhena.* Sepals 5, distinct, spreading. Lip not spurred, with a dilated flat lamina. Column distinct, not winged. Anther enclosed in the cucullate head of the column. Pollen-masses 4.
1910. *Ornithocephalus.* Flowers resupinate. Lip stalked. Sepals nearly equal; the two upper finally reflexed. Column short, with a very long beak. Pollen-masses 4, adhering to a very long glandular caudicula.
1911. *Bletia.* Lip sessile, cucullate; sometimes spurred at the base. Sepals 5, distinct. Column separate. Pollen-masses 8 or 4, 2-lobed.
1912. *Eria.* Perianthium woolly, conniving or expanded. Lip 3-lobed, jointed with an unguiform process of the column to whose sides the anterior sepals are united. Pollen-masses 8, cohering at the end by means of a powdery substance.
1913. *Octomeria.* Lip jointed with an unguiform process, to the edges of which the anterior sepals adhere. Pollen-masses 8. Perianthium quite smooth.
1914. *Brassavola.* Lip with a simple claw, undivided. Sepals distinct, spreading. Pollen-masses 8 or more.

1915. *Sarcanthus.* Lip fleshy, entire, calcarate; the spur furnished with various appendages in the interior. Sepals spreading equally. Pollen-masses 2, seated on an elastic caudicula.

1916. *Vanda.* Lip saccate, continuous with the simple base of the apterous column, trifid, with the middle lobe fleshy. Sepals spreading, distinct. Pollen-masses 2, obliquely 2-lobed, attached to an elastic caudicula.

1917. *Aerides.* Lip spurred or saccate, inserted at the end of the unguiform process, to whose edges the anterior sepals are united. Pollen-masses 2, two-lobed behind, fixed by a common process to the middle of the stigma.

1918. *Renanthera.* Like the last, but sepals very long and spreading, and lip only a little saccate at base.

1919. *Ionopsis.* Sepals connivent, the anterior placed under the labellum. Lip spurred at base. Pollen-masses 2.

1920. *Eulophia.* Sepals 5, distinct, uniform, ascending, spreading. Lip spurred at base, with a sessile crested lamina, 3-lobed. Pollen-masses 2, two-lobed, with a posterior lobe attached to an elastic caudicula.

1921. *Angræcum.* Sepals conniving, galeate. Lip spurred 3-lobed, jointed with column. Pollen-masses 2. Stigma concave, transverse.

1922. *Aeranthes.* Lip spurred, membranous, entire, jointed with an unguiform process of the column, to which the two front sepals are adherent. Pollen-masses 2, hollow, perforated on one side, with no caudicula, and two glands.

1923. *Calanthe.* Lip spurred, lobed, united with the columna. Perianth. spreading. Pollen-masses 8.

1924. *Stelis.* Lip of the same form as the inner dwarf vaulted sepals. Three outer sepals united at base. Pollen-masses 2.

1925. *Malaxis.* Lip flat, expanded, regularly vertical. Column round. Pollen-masses 4, loose.

1926. *Prescotia.* Perianth. spreading. Two upper sepals connate at base. Lip behind, erect, fleshy, cucullate, entire, embracing the very minute column. Pollen-masses 2, twin, granular, united by the end to a gland.

1927. *Microstylis.* Lip flat, sagittate, or deeply cordate. Column very small, round. Pollen-masses 4, loose.

MONANDRIA.

1855. DI'SA. *Sw.*	Disa.				*Orchideæ.* *Sp.* 6—37.							
12789 cornúta *W.*	horned	⁂	△	el	1½	jn.jl	Pa.B	C. G. H.	1805.	R	s.p	
12790 spatuláta *W.*	spoon-lipped	⁂	△	cu	1	jn.jl	Pa.pu	C. G. H.	1805.	R	s.p	Journ.sc.4.t.5.f.3
12791 prasináta *B. Reg.*	green-flowered	⁂	△	cu	¾	jn.jl	G.R	C. G. H.	1815.	R	s.p	Bot. reg. 210
12792 bracteáta *W.*	small-flowered	⁂	△	cu	½	jn.jl	G	C. G. H.	1818.	R	s.p	Bot. reg. 324
12793 grandiflóra *W.*	large-flowered	⁂	△	spl	1	jl.au	Sc	C. G. H.	1825.	R	s.p	Bot. reg. 926
12794 graminifólia *Banks*	blue	⁂	△	spl	1½	...	B	C. G. H.	1825.	R	s.p	Journ.sc.6.t.1.f.2
1856. SATY'RIUM. *W.*	Satyrium.				*Orchideæ.* *Sp.* 3—19.							
12795 cucullátum *W.*	cucullate	⁂	△	cu	¾	jn.s	Pa.Y	C. G. H.	1787.	R	s.p	Bot. reg. 416
12796 car'neum *H. K.*	great-flowered	⁂	△	el	1½	jn.s	Pk	C. G. H.	1787.	R	s.p	Bot. mag. 1512
12797 coriifólium *W.*	leathery-leaved	⁂	△	or	1	o	Y	C. G. H.	1820.	R	s.p	Bot. reg. 703
1857. PLATAN'THERA. *Rich.*	Platanthera.				*Orchideæ.* *Sp.* 3—11.							
12798 bifólia *Rich.*	ButterflyOrchis	⁂	△	pr	1	my.jn	W	Britain	woods.	R	p.l	Eng. bot. 22
12799 dilatáta	dilated	⁂	△	pr	1½	au	W	Canada	1823.	R	s.p	Hook. ex. fl. 95
12800 orbiculáta	round-leaved	⁂	△	cu	1	ap.my	G	Canada	1823.	R	s.p	Hook. ex. fl. 145
1858. GYMNADE'NIA. *R. Br.*	Gymnadenia.				*Orchideæ.* *Sp.* 3—6.							
12801 conópsea *R. Br.*	fragrant	⁂	△	pr	1	jn.jl	Pu	Britain	me.pas.	R	h.l	Eng. bot. 10
12802 víridis *Rich.*	Frog Orchis	⁂	△	pr	¾	jn.jl	G	Britain	me.pas.	R	l.p	Eng. bot. 94
12803 álbida *Rich.*	small-white	⁂	△	pr	½	jn.jl	W	Britain	sun.hi.	R	l.p	Eng. bot. 505
1859. OR'CHIS. *L.*	Orchis.				*Orchideæ.* *Sp.* 19—84.							
12804 Mório *W.*	meadow	⁂	△	or	¾	my.jn	Pu	Britain	me.pas.	R	l.p	Eng. bot. 2059
12805 longicórnu *P. S.*	flat-spurred	⁂	△	or	¾	ap.my	Pu	Barbary	1815.	R	l.p	Bot. reg. 202
12806 máscula *W.*	early purple	⁂	△	or	1	ap.my	Pu	Britain	woods.	R	l.p	Eng. bot. 631

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

1855. *Disa.* A name of unknown meaning, adopted by Linnæus from Bergius. Beautiful Cape herbaceous plants, with flowers of various colors, either growing singly, or in long spikes. Disa cornuta produces a spike, often a foot or a foot and a half long. D. grandiflora has large, nearly solitary flowers, of a brilliant scarlet color. The species are cultivated without difficulty in a stove or in a greenhouse, if the roots are planted in light sandy peat, mixed with a very little loam, and not overwatered. The same treatment is suitable to the other tender tuberous or fibrous-rooted Orchideæ.

1856. *Satyrium.* The aphrodisiacal properties of Orchideous plants induced the ancients to give this name to almost all the species they knew; from σατυρος, a satyr. The bag-like appendages of the lip have perhaps assisted in the application of the name. The species are mostly handsome plants, with yellow or pink flowers. Mr. Salisbury says, he preserved Satyrium cucullatum some years, by attending to planting the bulb in a pot, nearly full of broken tiles, mixed with pure sandy loam, and keeping it quite dry when not vegetating.

1928. *Liparis.* Perianth. spreading. Lip flat, expanded, entire, turned various ways. Column winged. Pollen-masses 4, with neither caudicula nor glands.
1929. *Calypso.* Lip ventricose, spurred beneath near the end. Sepals ascending, 1-sided. Column petaloid, dilated. Pollen-masses 4.

§ 5. *Pollen granular. Seeds not arillate.*

1930. *Vanilla.* Flower jointed with ovary, and deciduous. Lip united at base with columna. Capsule fleshy.

Order 2. DIANDRIA. Stamens 2.

1931. *Cypripedium.* Lip ventricose, inflated. Column terminated by a petaloid lobe dividing the anthers. Two anterior sepals usually united.
1932. *Stylidium.* Cal. 2-lipped. Cor. irregular, 5-fid; the fifth segment dissimilar. Column reclinate, with a double bend. Anthers with 2 spreading lobes. Caps. 2-celled.
1933. *Gunnera.* Cal. 2-toothed, superior. Cor. O. Style 2-parted. Drupe 1-seeded, crowned by the teeth of the calyx.

Order 3. HEXANDRIA. Stamens 6.

1934. *Aristolochia.* Cal. O. Cor. 1-petalous, ligulate, ventricose at base. Caps. 6-celled, many-seeded, inferior.

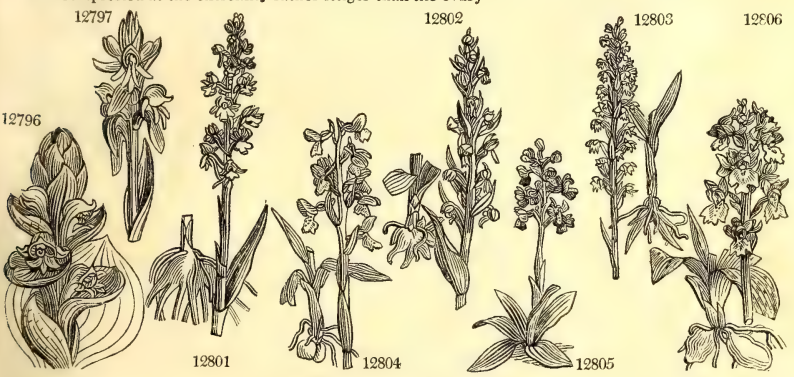
MONANDRIA.

12789 Helmet blunt: spur conical deflexed, Inner sepals 2-toothed, Lip obovate velvety flat, Spike lax
12790 Helmet erect acute, Lip stalked dilated at end trifid, Stem few-flowered, Leaves linear
12791 Helmet blunt: spur obl. keeled convex at back, Lip linear acutish, Spike lax, Bractes shorter than fls.
12792 Helmet blunt: spur obl. Lip linear broadest at end, Spike cylindrical, Bractes erect longer than flowers
12793 Helmet acute erect: spur conical nodding, Lip linear blunt, Stem about 2-fl.
12794 Leaves filiform shorter than 3-flowered scape, Spur blunt ascending

12795 Radical leaves twin cordate roundish concave: cauline remote cucullate bluntish
12796 Radical leaves twin cordate roundish: cauline sheath-like close, Spike compact, Sepals keeled outside
12797 Leaves ovate acuminate somew. reflexed sheathing coriaceous crenated at edge, Fls. and helmet cernuous

12798 Horn filiform twice as long as ovary, Lip linear entire, Rad. leaves twin oblong narrowed at base
12799 Lip lanceolate obtuse dilated at base, Spur the length of lip a little shorter than the ovary, Stem leafy
12800 Lip linear lanceolate, Three upper sepals erect conniving: lateral reflexed, Leaves 2 orbicular

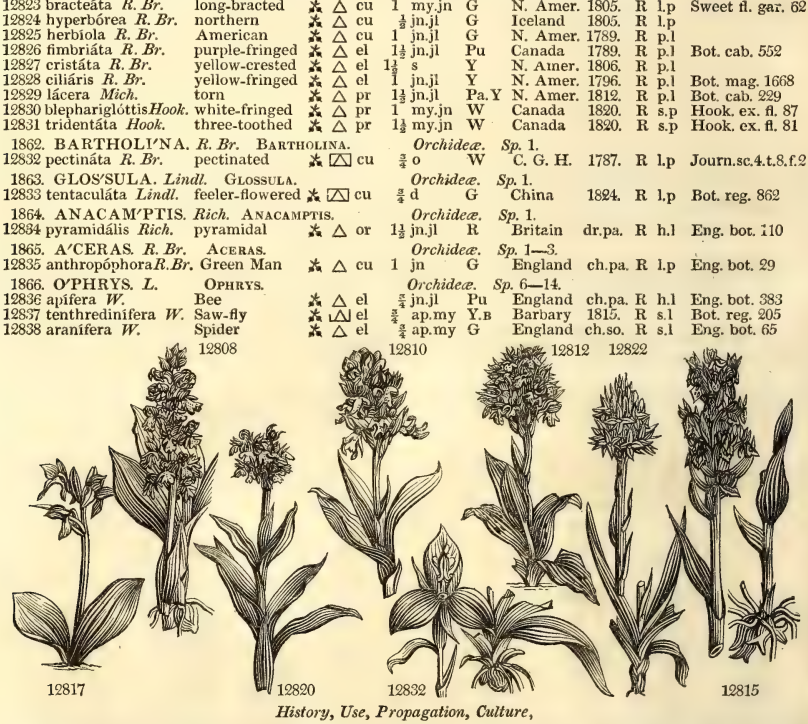
12801 Bulbs palmate, Lip trifid entire, Spur setaceous twice as long as ovary
12802 Horn short double, Lip linear 3-toothed: lateral teeth acute; middle very short
12803 Horn blunt 3 times shorter than ovary, Lip 3-parted: segments acute; middle one largest
12804 Lip 3-lob.: lobes cren. obt. midd. one emargin. Seg. of perianth ascend. obt. Spur conic. ascend. shorter than ovary
12805 Lip 3-lobed: lateral reflexed toothletted; middle shorter than blunt, Spur long comp. truncate ascending
12806 Lip 3-lob. crenul. obt.: the midd. lobe cleft, Seg. of the perianth cleft; exterior one reflex. Spur lin. ascend. compressed at the extremity rather longer than the ovary



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

1857. *Platanthera.* So named from πλατυς, broad, and ανθηρα, an anther, on account of the width of that organ, which is as broad or broader than the base of the labellum. Curious wood plants with greenish flowers.
Platanthera bifolia is one of our indigenous plants, which may be cultivated without any difficulty, if planted in pure loam from a lime-stone bottom. It succeeds in a pot, if filled half full of broken tiles; and when in the open ground, the border should be well drained, at least six inches in depth. No plant bears forcing better, or exhales a more delightful perfume. This species is never observed but in a lime-stone soil, and is exceedingly plentiful near Buxton.
1858. *Gymnadenia.* From γυμνος, naked, and αδην, a gland; because it differs from Orchis in not having the glands enclosed in a pouch, but altogether uncovered. The principal species of the genus is the Orchis conopsea of old botanists.
1859. *Orchis.* The Greek name of the plant. In Arabic, according to Forskahl, it is called *sahhleb*, from

12807 ustulàta *W.*	dwarf	△	or	½	my.jn	Pu	England	dr.pa.	R	l.p	Eng. bot. 18
12808 fúsca *W.*	brown	△	or	3	my.jn	Br.P	England	ch.hil.	R	l.p	Eng. bot. 16
12809 tephrosan'thos *Desf.*	fine-lipped	△	or	1½	my.jn	Pa.pu	Britain	ch.hil.	R	l.p	
12810 militáris *W.*	military	△	or	1	my.jn	Pu	England	ch.so.	R	h.l	Eng. bot. 1873
12811 undulàta *Bivona*	wavy-leaved	⧋	or	1	d	Pa.pu	Sicily	1818.	R	l.p	Bot. reg. 375
12812 acuminàta *W.*	pointed-flower.	⧋	or	1	ap.my	Pa.pu	Barbary	1815.	R	l.p	Bot. mag. 1932
12813 globósa *W.*	round-spiked	△	or	¾	jn.jl	Pa.pu	Austria	1792.	R	l.p	Jac. aust. 3.t.265
12814 hircína *W.*	Lizard	△	or	1½	jn.jl	Pu	England	ch.wo.	R	l.p	Eng. bot. 34
12815 latifólia *W.*	marsh	△	or	1	my.jn	Pk	Britain	m.me.	R	l.p	Eng. bot. 2308
12816 maculàta *W.*	spotted-palmate	△	or	1½	jn.jl	F	Britain	woods.	R	h.l	Eng. bot. 632
12817 spectábilis *W.*	showy	△	or	½	jn.jl	Pk	N. Amer.	1801.	R	l.p	Bot. cab. 78
12818 papilionácea *W.*	papilionaceous	△	or	1½	jn.jl	Pa.pu	S. Europe	1788.	R	l.p	
12819 longibracteáta *Biv.*	Sicilian	⧋	or	1½	d	Pu	Sicily	1818.	R	l.p	Bot. reg. 357
12820 variegáta *All.*	variegated	⧋	or	¾	ap.my	Pa.pu	S. Europe	1818.	R	l.p	Bot. reg. 367
12821 sulphúrea *Schrad.*	sulphur-colored	⧋	or	1	my.jn	Y	Portugal	1820.	R	l.p	Bot. mag. 2569
1860. NIGRITEL'LA. *Rich.* NIGRITELLA.					*Orchideæ.*	*Sp.* 1.					
12822 angustifólia *Rich.*	dark-flowered	△	cu	½	jn.jl	Br.P	Austria	1759.	R	l.p	Flo. dan. t. 998
1861. HABENA'RIA. *R. Br.* HABENARIA.					*Orchideæ.*	*Sp.* 9—17.					
12823 bracteáta *R. Br.*	long-bracted	△	cu	1	my.jn	G	N. Amer.	1805.	R	l.p	Sweet fl. gar. 62
12824 hyperbórea *R. Br.*	northern	△	cu	½	jn.jl	G	Iceland	1805.	R	l.p	
12825 herbíola *R. Br.*	American	△	cu	1	jn.jl	G	N. Amer.	1789.	R	p.l	
12826 fimbriáta *R. Br.*	purple-fringed	△	el	1½	jn.jl	Pu	Canada	1789.	R	p.l	Bot. cab. 552
12827 cristáta *R. Br.*	yellow-crested	△	el	1½	s	Y	N. Amer.	1806.	R	p.l	
12828 ciliáris *R. Br.*	yellow-fringed	△	el	1	jn.jl	Y	N. Amer.	1796.	R	p.l	Bot. mag. 1668
12829 lácera *Mich.*	torn	△	pr	1½	jn.jl	Pa.Y	N. Amer.	1812.	R	p.l	Bot. cab. 229
12830 blephariglóttis *Hook.*	white-fringed	△	pr	1	my.jn	W	Canada	1820.	R	s.p	Hook. ex. fl. 87
12831 tridentáta *Hook.*	three-toothed	△	pr	1½	my.jn	W	Canada	1820.	R	s.p	Hook. ex. fl. 81
1862. BARTHOLI'NA. *R. Br.* BARTHOLINA.					*Orchideæ.*	*Sp.* 1.					
12832 pectináta *R. Br.*	pectinated	⧄	cu	¾	o	W	C. G. H.	1787.	R	l.p	Journ.sc.4.t.8.f.2
1863. GLOS'SULA. *Lindl.* GLOSSULA.					*Orchideæ.*	*Sp.* 1.					
12833 tentaculáta *Lindl.*	feeler-flowered	⧄	cu	¾	d	G	China	1824.	R	l.p	Bot. reg. 862
1864. ANACAM'PTIS. *Rich.* ANACAMPTIS.					*Orchideæ.*	*Sp.* 1.					
12834 pyramidális *Rich.*	pyramidal	△	or	1½	jn.jl	R	Britain	dr.pa.	R	h.l	Eng. bot. 110
1865. A'CERAS. *R. Br.* ACERAS.					*Orchideæ.*	*Sp.* 1—3.					
12835 anthropóphora *R. Br.*	Green Man	△	cu	1	jn	G	England	ch.pa.	R	l.p	Eng. bot. 29
1866. O'PHRYS. *L.* OPHRYS.					*Orchideæ.*	*Sp.* 6—14.					
12836 apífera *W.*	Bee	△	el	¾	jn.jl	Pu	England	ch.pa.	R	h.l	Eng. bot. 383
12837 tenthredinífera *W.*	Saw-fly	⧋	el	¾	ap.my	Y.B	Barbary	1815.	R	s.l	Bot. reg. 205
12838 aranífera *W.*	Spider	△	el	¾	ap.my	G	England	ch.so.	R	s.l	Eng. bot. 65



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

whence doubtless our word *salep* has been obtained. This is a curious and beautiful genus, but rather difficult of culture. Few of the species produce seeds, but are propagated by their bulbs or tubers, which, in most of the species, are of a peculiar structure and economy. An Orchis being taken out of the ground is found with two solid masses, ovate or fasciculated at the base of the stem, above which proceed the thick fleshy fibres which nourish the plant. One of these bulbs or tubers is destined to be the successor of the other, and is plump and vigorous, whilst the other or decaying one is always wrinkled and withered. From this withered one has proceeded the existing stem, and the plump one is an offset, from the centre of which the stem of the succeeding year is destined to proceed. By this means, the actual situation of the plant is changed about half an inch every year; and as the offset is always produced from the side opposite to the withered bulb, the plant travels always in one direction at that rate, and will in a dozen years have marched six inches from the place where it formerly stood.

In the garden, the Orchis can hardly be said to be propagated; the species are generally taken up from their native habitations with balls, and transferred to a shady border, where they remain for a year or two, but seldom increase. Those which grow in the open fields are generally found in calcareous soil, and those in bogs or woods thrive best in peat, or peat and loam mixed. The culture of this genus, however, has been very little attended to. According to Sweet, the best time to transplant the British Orchideæ, is when they are in a growing state.

The Orchis affords the preparation known as Salep, imported from Turkey, and other parts of the Levant; and which has also been made in this country from O. mascula, and other species. The root is washed, the brown skin rubbed off, and then dried in an oven and ground into powder. This powder, as an article of diet, is accounted extremely nutritious, containing a great quantity of farinaceous matter in a small bulk. O. mascula is very abundant in the meadows of Gloucestershire, and Salep has been made from its bulbs, equal to that imported. (*Encyc. of Agr.* 5527.)

12807 Lip 3-part. : seg. lin. dotted scabr. ; midd. 2-parted, Sepals erect ac. Spur uncin. thrice as short as ovary
12808 Lip 3-part. dott. scabr. : later seg. obl. ; midd. larg 2-lob. cren. with a point betw. Spur straightish thrice as short as ovary, Bractes 4 times as short as ovary
12809 Lip 4-parted very narrow : segm. filif. ; middle longer with a tooth between, Spike conic. Bractes minute
12810 Lip 3-parted very narrow : seg. lin. ; midd. 2-lob. blunt with a point between, Spur straight twice as short as ovary, Bractes obsolete
12811 Bulbs ovate, Stem leafy, Lip 3-parted scabr. : lat. seg. very narr. : midd. very long bifid with an appendage, Leaves wavy spotted
12812 Lip 3-lobed dotted : middle broadest with a tooth between, Spur compressed, Outer sep. subul. Spike dense
12813 Lip 3-part. : midd. seg. emarg. Sep. mucron. at end, Spur twice as short as ovar. Spike dense ov. Lvs. lanc.
12814 Lip 3-parted : lat. seg. lin. sub. : middle long bifid thrice as long as ovary, Spur very short conical double
12815 Lip slightly 3-lobed : sides reflex. Three inn. segm. of perianth conniv. Spur cylind. shorter than germen, Bract. longer than the flowers
12816 Lip plane 3-lobed crenate : 3 inn. segm. of perianth conniv. ; lat. ones patent, Spur cylind. shorter than the germen, Bract. as long as the germen
12817 Lip obov. undiv. cren. ret. Sep. straight : lat. long. Spur clav. short. than ovary, Bract. longer than fl. [ovary
12818 Lip obov. undiv. tooth. emarg. Sep. nerv. conniv. Spur subul. short. than ovar. Bract. membr. col. as long as
12819 Bulbs undivided, Sepals conniving, Lip trifid : middle segment projecting 2-lobed, Bractes longer than fl.
12820 Lip trifid dotted : segments ovate serrulate ; middle broadest emarginate, Spike ovate compact
12821 Scape naked, Lip slightly 3-lobed at end, Spur ascending, Bractes as long as ovary

12822 The only species

12823 Spur short double, Lip linear retuse 3-toothed : lateral blunt ; middle obsol. Bractes twice as long as fl.
12824 Spur cylindrical shorter than ovary, Lip entire linear oblong [than flower
12825 Spur filif. shorter than ovary, Lip obl. blunt toothed on each side at base, Palate 1-toothed, Bractes longer
12826 Spur filiform longer than ovary, Lip 3-parted with cuneiform fringed segments
12827 Spur filiform shorter than ovary, Lip lanceolate pinnatedly fringed, Inner sepals toothed cut
12828 Spur filiform longer than ovary, Lip lanceolate pinnatedly fringed, Inner sepals fringed cut
12829 Lip long 3-parted : segm. somewhat digitate filiform, Spur length of ovary, Spike obl. Flowers alternate
12830 Roots fascicled, Lip lanc. ciliated the length of upper sepals, Spur very long a little shorter than ovary
12831 Sepals conniving, Lip nearly equal broad ovate bluntly 3-toothed, Spur filiform curved longer than ovary

12832 The only species

12833 The only species

[spread. Spur filif.
12834 Lip 3-cleft : lobes eq. ent. with 2 longitud. append. on upp. side near base, Seg. of perin. lanc. 2 outer ones

12835 Lip the length of ovary

12836 Lip 3-fid : middle lobe largest ½-trifid ; middle segm. longest subulate deflexed
12837 Lip 2-lobed villous obovate appendaged, Sepals spreading : three outer oblong blunt ; inner very short
12838 Lip 3-lobed : lateral short blunt ; middle retuse

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

Orchis fusca and militaris, according to Salisbury, succeed best in chalky soil, free from all manure whatever ; but they will endure more moisture than would be supposed ; for he found them in a very wet part of the meadow below the terrace, at Mill Hill, where they had, no doubt, been planted by Mr. Peter Collinson. Gymnadenia conopsea affords another singular instance of this sort, which is found growing wild on the driest limestone, mixed with Anacamptis pyramidalis, and in bogs where one can hardly tread, mixed with Epipactis palustris.

1860. *Nigritella.* So named by M. Richard, from *niger*, black, in allusion to the color of the flowers.

1861. *Habenaria.* From *habena*, a thong or rein, on account of the long spur of the flower, which resembles something of that sort. Most of the species have white flowers, and natives of America. Some have bright yellow flowers, others purple ones.

1862. *Bartholina.* Named in honor of Thomas Bartholini, a Danish physician, who flourished at the end of the seventeenth century. A small Cape plant, with a beautifully fringed white flower.

1863. *Glossula.* So called by Mr. Lindley, from γλωσσα, a tongue, in reference to the tongue-like segments of the labellum. An obscure Chinese plant, with pale green minute flowers.

1864. *Anacamptis.* From ανακαμπτω, to bend back, in allusion, it is presumed, to the reflexed edges of the appendage of the pollen-masses. In all respects similar to Orchis in habit. It is the Orchis pyramidalis of Linnæus.

1865. *Aceras.* From α, without, and κερας, a horn, in allusion to the absence of the spur from the labellum, by which character it is chiefly distinguished from Orchis. Aceras anthropophora is difficult to cultivate. It can only be propagated by seeds, which thrive best in a mixture of sand, loam, and chalk.

1866. *Ophrys.* From the Greek word οφρυς, which signifies an eye-lash, to which the delicate fringe of the inner sepals may be very well compared. O. apifera is a singularly beautiful plant, not uncommon on calcareous soils, near woods, and in open meadows. It ripens seeds plentifully, as will all the species, if care be taken, as

12839 muscifera *H. K.*	Fly		el	¾	my.jn	Pu	England	ch.pa.	R	h.l	Eng. bot. 64
12840 arachnites *W.*	villous		el	¾–⅞	my.jn	Br	Europe	...	R	h.l	Bot. mag. 2516
12841 lútea *W.*	yellow		el	¾–⅞	ap.my	Y	Spain	1818.	R	h.l	Hook. ex. fl. 10

1867. CHAMOR'CHIS. *Rich.* Chamorchis.

Orchideæ. Sp. 1.

12842 alpina *Rich.*	alpine		pr	½	ap.my		Switzerl.	1824.	R	s.p	

1868. HERMI'NIUM. *R. Br.* Herminium.

Orchideæ. Sp. 1.

12843 Monórchis *R. Br.*	musk		cu	½	jn.jl	G	England	ch.ba.	R	l.p	Eng. bot. 71

1869. SERA'PIAS. *R. Br.* Serapias.

Orchideæ. Sp. 2—4.

12844 Língua *W.*	tongue-lipped		cu	1	my.jn	Br	S. Europe	1786.	R	l.p	Bot. cab. 655
12845 cordígera *W.*	heart-lipped		cu	1	jl.au	Br	S. Europe	1806.	R	l.p	Bot. rep. 475

1870. GOODYE'RA. *H. K.* Goodyera.

Orchideæ. Sp. 5—9.

12846 répens *H. K.*	creeping		pr	¾–⅞	jl.au	W	Scotland	al.wo.	D	l.p	Eng. bot. 289
12847 pubéscens *H. K.*	downy		pr	¾–⅞	jl	W	N. Amer.	1802.	D	l.p	Lind. coll. 25
12848 discolor *B. reg.*	purple-leaved		pr	1	n.d	W	S. Amer.	1815.	D	l.p	Bot. reg. 271
12849 prócera *Hook.*	Nepal		pr	2	jn.jl	W	Nepal	1821.	D	l.p	Hook. ex. fl. 39
12850 tessellata *Lodd.*	tessellated		pr	¾	jn.jl	W	N. Amer.	1821.	D	l.p	Bot. cab. 952

1871. DIU'RIS. *Sw.* Diuris.

Orchideæ. Sp. 1.

12851 aúrea *Sw.*	golden-flowered		el	1½	...	Y	N. S. W.	1810.	R	l.p	Exot. bot. 1. t. 9

1872. PONTHIE'VA. *R. Br.* Ponthieva.

Orchideæ. Sp. 2.

12852 glandulósa *R. Br.*	glandular		cu	1	ja.mr	G	W. Indies	1800.	D	l.p	Bot. mag. 842
12853 petiolata *Lindl.*	stalked		cu	1	au	Br	S. Vincent	1822.	D	l.p	Bot. reg. 760

1873. NEOT'TIA. *L.* Neottia.

Orchideæ. Sp. 1.

12854 Nidus avis *W.*	bird's-nest		cu	1	my	Br	Britain	ch.wo.	R	l.p	Eng. bot. 48

1874. SPIRAN'THES. *Rich.* Spiranthes.

Orchideæ. Sp. 6—13.

12855 picta *Lindl.*	Lemon-scented		pr	2	ap.jn	W	Trinidad	1805.	D	s.p	Bot. mag. 1562
12856 eláta *Lindl.*	tall		pr	2	ap.jn	W	W. Indies	1790.	D	s.p	Bot. mag. 2026
12857 pudica *Lindl.*	modest		pr	⅛	n.d	Pk	China	1819.	D	s.p	Lindl. coll. 30
12858 bicolor *Lindl.*	two-colored		pr	1	ja.f	W	Trinadad	1823.	D	s.p	Bot. reg. 794
12859 cérnua *Rich.*	nodding-flower.		pr	1	jl	W	N. Amer.	1796.	D	l.p	Bot. mag. 1568
12860 æstivális *Rich.*	Ladies-traces		pr	¾	au.s	W	Britain	me.pa.	D	l.p	Eng. bot. 541

1875. STENORHYN'CHUS. *Rich.* Stenorhynchus. *Orchideæ. Sp.* 2—7.

12861 speciósus *Rich.*	showy		el	1	ap.jn	Sc	W. Indies	1790.	D	s.p	Bot. mag. 1374
12862 orchioides *Rich.*	frosted-flower'd		el	1½	my	F	Jamaica	1806.	D	s.p	Bot. mag. 1036

1876. LISTE'RA. *R. Br.* Tway-blade.

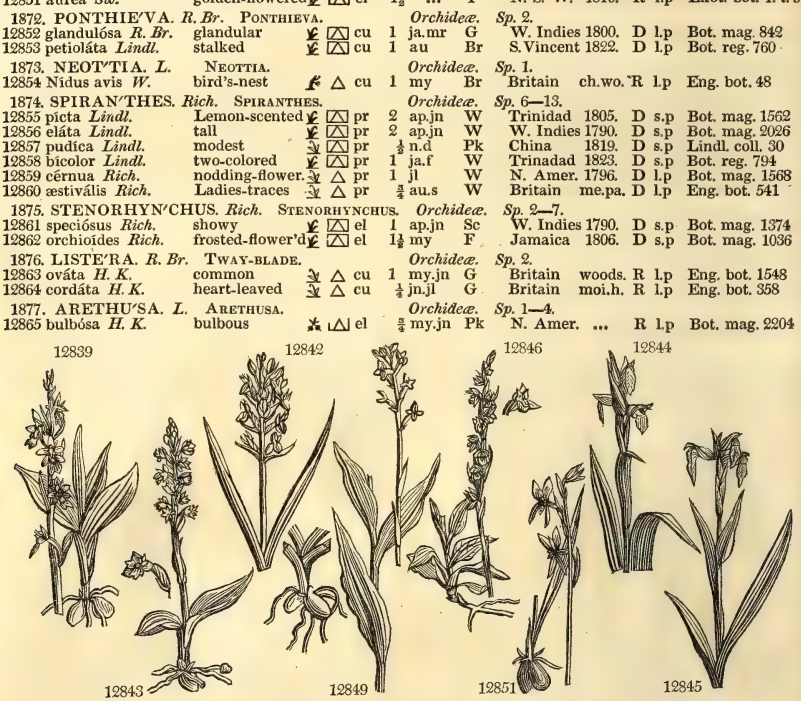
Orchideæ. Sp. 2.

12863 ováta *H. K.*	common		cu	1	my.jn	G	Britain	woods.	R	l.p	Eng. bot. 1548
12864 cordáta *H. K.*	heart-leaved		cu	½	jn.jl	G	Britain	moi.h.	R	l.p	Eng. bot. 358

1877. ARETHU'SA. *L.* Arethusa.

Orchideæ. Sp. 1—4.

12865 bulbósa *H. K.*	bulbous		el	¾	my.jn	Pk	N. Amer.	...	R	l.p	Bot. mag. 2204



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

Sweet directs, to "rub the pollen on the stigma." The seeds must be sown as soon as ripe, and the plants transplanted to where they are finally to remain, when of a small size. Several species of this genus, and of Orchis, were successfully cultivated by Collinson, in his botanic garden at Mill-Hill. His method was to place them in a soil and situation as natural to them as possible, and to suffer the grass and herbage to grow round them. O. aranifera, with a little attention and management, will grow and flower freely in pots. Curtis found the following method successful: "take up the roots carefully when in flower; bare them no more than is necessary to remove the roots of the other plants; fill a large sized garden-pot with three parts choice loam moderately stiff, and one part chalk, mixed well together, and passed through a sieve somewhat finer than a common cinder sieve; in this mixture place your roots at about the depth of two inches, and three inches apart; water them occasionally during summer, if the weather prove dry; at the approach of winter place the pot in a frame under a glass, to keep it from wet and frost, which combined, destroy the beauty of the foliage, if not the plant itself; in the autumn, before any of the others make their appearance, this species emerges." (*Curtis, Fl. Lond.* n. 68.)

Salisbury says, that Ophrys muscifera, and most of its congeners, are very easily cultivated; but require the purest loam from a chalky bottom, and the border to be most effectually drained; for any permanent wet in summer makes them push too soon. On the hillocks and declivities where they grow wild, the slight showers are absorbed by the surrounding turf or long grass, and the heavy rains we usually have after midsummer-day run off quickly.

1867. *Chamorchis.* From χαμαι, dwarf, and *Orchis.* A pretty little alpine plant, exceedingly difficult to cultivate. Roots have been brought in damp moss from Switzerland, but they probably have perished ere now.

1868. *Herminium.* A name which is not explained by its author. It is the Ophrys Monorchis of old botanists.

1869. *Serapias* is the name of an Egyptian divinity, whose temples were notorious scenes of profligacy. In this sense, with reference to the uses of the plant, as also in Satyrium, the word seems to have been applied by Pliny. Rare herbaceous plants of the south of Europe, but cultivated in a frame.

1870. *Goodyera.* So called after Mr. John Goodyer, an obscure British botanist. The species grow freely in sandy peat, and, unlike most of the Orchideæ, may be increased by dividing the roots.

12839 Lip 3-fid: middle lobe large 2-lobed, Anther blunt
12840 Stem leafy, Lip vill. 3-lobed: midd. lobe obov. shortly 3-lobed at end, Inner sepals linear-lanc. very short
12841 Stem leafy, Lip downy obov. 3-lobed at end: lobes nearly equal, Inner sepals lanc. twice as short as outer

12842 Leaves linear setaceous, Scape naked

12843 The radical leaves lanceolate twin

12844 Lip 3-parted: middle lobe oblong lanceolate acute smoothish hanging down
12845 Lip 3-parted: middle lobe ovate acuminate hanging down with a hairy disk

12846 Radical leaves ovate, Lip and petals lanceolate
12847 Radical leaves ovate, Lip ovate acuminate, Sepals ovate
12848 Leaves fleshy chocolate-colored ovate without nerves
12849 Stem leafy, Leaves ovate-lanceolate stalked, Lip rounded glandular inside, Petals broad ovate
12850 A smooth variety of G. pubescens

12851 Leaves linear channelled shorter than scape, Middle segm. of lab. with a double keel inside

12852 Lip unguiculate acuminate, Inner sepals $\frac{1}{3}$-ovate
12853 Spike lax erect, Leaves stalked erect crisp smooth, Flowers discolored

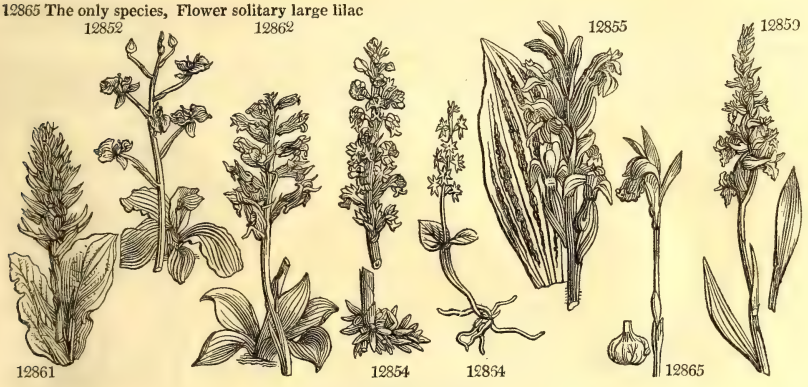
12854 The only species

12855 Rad. lvs. obl. lanc. Scape with bractes, Anterior sepals decurrent placed under the $\frac{1}{3}$-inferior labellum
12856 Lip obovate emarginate, Scape sheathed, Bractes shorter than flower, Leaves ovate stalked flat at edge
12857 Leaves linear-lanc. Lip subsessile crenulate at end, Sepals ovarium and rachis quite smooth
12858 Lvs. linear lanceolate 2-colored, Scape villous much longer than leaves, Fl. gibbous on its outside at base
12859 Leaves lanceolate 3-nerved, Stem sheathed, Flowers recurved cernuous, Lip oblong entire acute
12860 Rad. leaves oblong somewhat stalked, Spike twisted with the flowers on one side, Lip ovate

12861 Lip lanc. undivided, Scape bracteate, Bractes longer than flower, Leaves oblong wavy towards the end
12862 Rad. leaves broad lanceolate, Spike erect, Lip saccate at base with the sepals, Lip acuminate

12863 Stem with only a pair of ov.-ellipt. opp. lvs. Col. of fructification having an appendage in which the anther is placed
12864 Stem with only 2 cordate opposite leaves, Col. without any appendage behind, Lip with 2 teeth at the base

12865 The only species, Flower solitary large lilac



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

1871. *Diuris.* From $\delta\iota\varsigma$, double, and $\upsilon\varrho\alpha$, a tail, in allusion to the form of the sepals. Beautiful New Holland plants, which may be cultivated in the same way as Disa.

1872. *Ponthieva.* Named after De Ponthieu, who sent many specimens of West Indian plants to Sir J. Banks. The species may be cultivated in pots, well drained, and filled with sandy loam and peat. Water must be sparingly given when the plants are not in a growing state.

1873. *Neottia.* This word in Greek signifies bird's nest, and has been applied to the present plant on account of the interwoven fibres of its roots. No means of cultivating the only species has been yet discovered. It grows naturally in woods among decayed leaves, and is supposed to be parasitical.

1874. *Spiranthes.* From $\sigma\pi\varepsilon\iota\varrho\alpha$, a screw, or any thing spirally twisted; on account of the disposition of the flowers on their spike. Delicate little herbaceous plants with fibrous roots, and generally white flowers. S. æstivalis has the germs on the flower-stalks placed regularly one above another, somewhat resembling tresses of plaited hair; whence its name of Ladies' traces or tresses. This species grows more readily in the garden than most of its tribe.

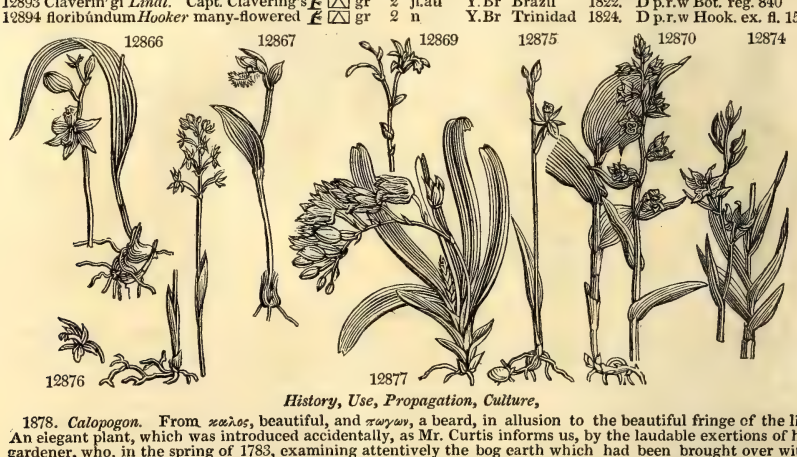
According to Salisbury, no plant whatever is more easy to cultivate than this. At Chapel-Allerton it propagated itself every where, springing up from seeds in the neighbouring pots, whatever soil or plants happened to be in them; and they were once found germinating on a dead root of a Persian Cyclamen, in a pot, which, for want of draining, was full of Jungermannias.

1875. *Stenorhynchus.* A splendid genus of evergreen stove herbaceous plants, with brilliant red or yellow flowers. They have been named from $\sigma\tau\varepsilon\nu\circ\varsigma$, narrow, and $\varrho\upsilon\gamma\chi\circ\varsigma$, a beak, on account of the long pointed stigma. N. orchioides is one of the most beautiful plants of this genus, introduced by E. J. A. Woodford, Esq. in 1806, from the Island of Barbadoes, where it grows wild in the most arid places among grass. It requires, nevertheless, moderate waterings here while the leaves are green.

1876. *Listera.* Dr. Martin Lister was a celebrated English physician and naturalist, who died in 1711. The species require a shady situation and a light sandy soil, with some peat intermixed. They will grow on a bank under the drip of trees, or in small pots. They are increased by dividing the roots.

1877. *Arethusa.* A poetical name. Arethusa was a nymph of Diana, who was transformed into a fountain. The species of this genus are all found in moist places. They are very impatient of cultivation. The best way to manage them, is to plant them in loose wet peaty soil, and to keep them in a frame well exposed to the sun.

1878. CALOPO'GON. *R. Br.* Calopogon.					*Orchideæ.*	*Sp.* 1.						
12866 pulchéllus *H. K.* *Limodórum tuberósum* B. M.	tuberous-rooted	⁂	△	el	1½	jl.au	Pu	N. Amer.	1771.	R	l.p	Bot. mag. 116
1879. POGO'NIA. *R. Br.* Pogonia.					*Orchideæ.*	*Sp.* 3—4.						
12867 ophioglossoides *B.reg.*	Adder's-tongue	⁂	△	el	1	jn.jl	Pk	N. Amer.	1816.	R	l.p	Bot. reg. 148
12868 divaricáta *H. K.*	Lily-leaved	⁂	△	pr	¾	jn.jl	Pk	N. Amer.	1787.	D	l.p	Lam. ill.t.729.f.3
12869 péndula *Lindl.*	pendulous	⁂	△	pr	½	au	Pk	N. Amer.	1824.	D	l.p	Bot. reg. 908
1880. EPIPAC'TIS. *Sw.* Epipactis.					*Orchideæ.*	*Sp.* 5—9.						
12870 latifólia *W.*	broad-leaved	¥	△	or	1½	jl.au	Pu	Britain	m.wo.	D	l.p	Eng. bot. 269
12871 palústris *W.*	marsh	¥	△	or	⅝	jl.au	Pu	Britain	mar.	D	l.p	Eng. bot. 270
12872 pállens *W.*	white	¥	△	or	1	jn	W	Britain	...	D	l p	Eng. bot. 271
12873 ensifólia *W.*	narrow-leaved	¥	△	or	1½	jn	W	Britain	m.wo.	D	l.p	Eng. bot. 494
12874 rúbra *W.*	purple	¥	△	or	1½	jn.jl	Pu	Britain	m.wo.	D	l.p	Eng. bot. 437
1881. CALEA'NA. *R. Br.* Caleana.					*Orchideæ.*	*Sp.* 1—2.						
12875 májor *H. K.*	smooth-lipped	⁂	⊥△	pr	1½	...	G	N. S. W.	1810.	D	l.p	
1882. CORALLORRHI'ZA. *H. K.* Corallorrhiza.					*Orchideæ.*	*Sp.* 1—4.						
12876 innáta *H. K.*	spurless	⁂	△	cu	½	jn.jl	G	Scotland	sc.wo.	D	l.p	Eng. bot. 1547
1883. RODRIGUE'ZIA. *Fl. per.* Rodriguezia.					*Orchideæ.*	*Sp.* 1—2.						
12877 secúnda *Kunth.* *Pleurothallis coccinea* Hooker	one-sided	⁂	△	el	½	o	R	S. Amer.	1818.	D	p.r.w	Hook. ex. fl. 129
1884. GOME'ZA. *R. Br.* Gomeza.					*Orchideæ.*	*Sp.* 1.						
12878 recúrva *B. M.*	recurved	⁂	△	el	¾	my.jn	Y	Brazil	1814.	D	p.r.w	Bot. mag. 1748
1885. CYMBI'DIUM. *Swz.* Cymbidium.					*Orchideæ.*	*Sp.* 7—11.						
12879 trípterum *W.*	triangul.-fruit.	⁂	△	cu	½	jn.jl	W	Jamaica	1790.	D	p.r.w	Smith ic. pict.14
12880 aloifólium *W.*	Aloe-leaved	¥	△	or	1	my.jn	Br	E. Indies	1789.	D	l.p	Bot. mag. 387
12881 ensifólium *W.*	sword-leaved	¥	△	ft	2½	jn.o	Br	China	1780.	D	l.p	Bot. mag. 1751
12882 sinénse *W.*	Chinese	¥	△	ft	1½	s.o	Br	China	1793.	D	l.p	Bot. mag. 888
12883 lancifólium *Hook.*	lance-leaved	¥	△	el	¾	my	Y.R	E. Indies	1822.	D	l.p	Hook. ex. fl. 51
12884 depéndens *Lodd.*	hanging-down	⁂	△	cu	¾	jl	Y.G	China	1822.	D	p.r.w	Bot. cab. 936
12885 xiphiifólium *Lindl.*	sword-leaved	⁂	△	pr	½	my.au	G	China	1814.	D	l.p	Bot. reg. 529
1886. BRAS'SIA. *R. Br.* Brassia.					*Orchideæ.*	*Sp.* 2.						
12886 maculáta *H. K.*	spotted-flower.	⁂	△	el	1	jn.jl	Y.R	Jamaica	1806.	D	p.r.w	Bot. mag. 1691
12887 caudáta *Lindl.*	long-tailed	⁂	△	el	1	jn.jl	G.Y.R	W. Indies	1823.	D	p.r.w	Bot. reg. 832
1887. LISSOCHI'LUS. *R. Br.* Lissochilus.					*Orchideæ.*	*Sp.* 1.						
12888 speciósus *R. Br.*	showy	¥	△	spl	2	my.jn	Y	C. G. H.	1818.	D	l.p	Lindl. coll. 31
1888. GEODO'RUM. *Jacks.* Geodorum.					*Orchideæ.*	*Sp.* 3—4.						
12889 purpúreum *H. K.*	purple	⁂	△	el	1	jn.au	Pu	E. Indies	1800.	D	l.p	Roxb. cor. 1.t.40
12890 citrinum *H. K.*	Lemon-colored	⁂	△	el	1	o.d	Y	E. Indies	1800.	D	l.p	Bot. mag. 2195
12891 dilatátum *H. K.*	shovel-lipped	⁂	△	el	1	my.au	Pk	E. Indies	1800.	D	l.p	Bot. reg. 675
1889. CATASE'TUM. *Rich.* Catasetum.					*Orchideæ.*	*Sp.* 5—7.						
12892 tridentátum *Hook.*	three-toothed	⁂	△	gr	2	jl.au	Y.Br	Trinidad	1822.	D	p.r.w	Hook. ex. fl. 90
12893 Claverin'gi *Lindl.*	Capt. Clavering's	⁂	△	gr	2	jl.au	Y.Br	Brazil	1822.	D	p.r.w	Bot. reg. 840
12894 floribúndum *Hooker*	many-flowered	⁂	△	gr	2	n	Y.Br	Trinidad	1824.	D	p.r.w	Hook. ex. fl. 151



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

1878. *Calopogon.* From καλος, beautiful, and πωγων, a beard, in allusion to the beautiful fringe of the lip. An elegant plant, which was introduced accidentally, as Mr. Curtis informs us, by the laudable exertions of his gardener, who, in the spring of 1783, examining attentively the bog earth which had been brought over with some Dionæas, found several tooth-like knobby roots, which, upon being planted in heat, afforded this plant: on the shelf of a stove, or on a bark pit it thrives exceedingly; and seems merely to require a longer and hotter summer than our climate affords.

1879. *Pogonia.* A name with the same derivation as the last genus. The species also require the same treatment.

1880. *Epipactis.* A name given by the Greeks to a sort of Hellebore, and used by Swartz to distinguish a tribe of plants previously called Helleborine. Pretty herbaceous hardy plants. "Some of its species thrive in the borders in the common garden soil, and most of them will do well in pots, in a mixture of loam and peat; they require but little water when in a dormant state, and are increased by dividing the roots." (*Bot. Cult.* 365.)

1881. *Caleana.* Named after Mr. George Caley, a most indefatigable and acute botanical collector, who resided several years among the natives of New South Wales, where he made a valuable collection of plants. The name has been subsequently changed by Mr. Brown to Caleya: which as being too similar to Calea, a very different plant, we cannot prefer to the original designation. The species require the common treatment of the tribe, and are increased by division of the roots.

1882. *Corallorrhiza.* From κοραλλιον, coral, and ῥιζα, a root, on account of its branched roots, which much resemble coral. A plant supposed to be incapable of cultivation. It is a native of boggy places in the northern parts of the world. The three American species C. verna, multiflora, and odontorhiza, are said to have been introduced in 1824, but we have not heard of their having been cultivated with any success.

12866 Leaves plaited long linear lanceolate. The only species

12867 Root fibrous, Leaf of the scape and bractea elliptical lanceolate, Outer sepals oblong-ovate
12868 Root subpalmate, Leaf and bractea of scape linear oblong, Outer sepals lanceolate linear
12869 Leaves ovate squamiform amplexic. Fls. subcernuous solitary, Middle lobe of lip obl. crisp, Stem angular

12870 Lvs. ov. amplexic. Lower bractes long. than fls. Fls. drooping, Lip entire acuminated shorter than petals
12871 Lvs. lanc. amplexic. Bractes short. than fl. Fls. slightly drooping, Lip cren. obt. rather long. than perianth
12872 Leaves ovate-lanceolate sessile, Bractes longer than the flower, Lip obtuse shorter than perianth
12873 Lvs. lanc. much acum. subdistich. Bract. very minute subul. Fls. erect, Lip obt. much short. than perianth
12874 Lvs. lanc. Bractes longer than ovary, Flowers erect, Lip acute with wavy elevated lines, Ovary smooth

12875 Leaf lanc. lin. flat, Scape with a single bract in the middle, Lip smooth narrowed and ½-ovate at each end

12876 Spur abbreviated adnate

12877 Spikes nodding 1-sided, Leaves lanceolate complicate

12878 Spikes nodding 1-sided, Leaves lanceolate flat

12879 Stemless, Leaves growing on a bulb: radical sheathing, Scapes many-flowered, Ovary 3-winged
12880 Leaves radical broad-linear channelled fleshy retuse at end, Scapes many-flowered pendulous
12881 Leaves radical ensiform nerved, Scape round few-flowered, Lip ovate somewhat recurved spotted
12882 Leaves radical ensiform nerved, Scape few-flowered, Flowers 1-sided, Sepals striated: 3 outer reflexed
12883 Leaves radical lanceolate nerved narrowed at base, Scape round few-fl. Lip obl. recurved at end spotted
12884 Bulbous, Leaves plaited, Racemes divaricating pendulous radical
12885 Leaves thickish lin.-subulate channelled nerved crenate as long as scape, Spike few-fl. Lip not spotted

12886 Sepals lanceolate spreading not longer than ovary
12887 Sepals linear lanceolate acuminate: the lower caudate very much longer than ovary

12888 The only species. A tall plant with long rigid linear lanceolate leaves on a bulbous base

12889 Scape longer than leaves, Raceme pendulous, Flowers alternate, Lip ovate acute painted
12890 Scape shorter than lvs. Spike pendulous, Fls. close, Lip somewhat spurred at base blunt and entire at end
12891 Scape shorter than lvs. Spike pendulous, Fls. close, Lip somew. spurred at base dilated and crenul. at end

12892 Two inner sepals spotted, Lip galeate 3-toothed
12893 Spike shorter than leaves, Leaves galeate fleshy 3-toothed at end, Sepals oblong: inner spotted
12894 Spike short. than lvs. Lip gal. blunt. 3-tooth. Two inner sep. mott. with purple, others as well as col. green

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

1883. *Rodriguezia.* Named by the authors of the Flora Peruviana, after Emanuel Rodriguez, a Spanish physician, and, as it is said, of considerable botanical merit. A beautiful herbaceous plant, growing upon decayed wood. Its flowers are placed in cernuous racemes of a lively pink color.

1884. *Gomeza.* So called by Mr. Brown, in honor of Senor Gomes, a Spanish apothecary. Mr. Lindley thinks it not distinct from the last. A bulbous epiphyte, with drooping spikes of yellow flowers.

1885. *Cymbidium.* From κυμβη, a little boat, in allusion to the form of the labellum. All the genuine species of Cymbidium are terrestrial, and rarely are found growing upon trees. In cultivation the species grow in loam, chips of wood, potsherds, and other rubbish, broken small, and put in well-drained pots. They are increased by dividing at the root.

1886. *Brassia.* Named after Mr. Brass, an intelligent gardener, who collected seeds and plants in Africa for the Kew Garden. The two species now known are among the most beautiful of the various tribes of Epidendrums. Brassia maculata has large pale yellow flowers, elegantly spotted with brown; B. caudata has similar flowers, with long tails to their lower segments.

1887. *Lissochilus.* From λισσος, smooth, and χειλος, a lip, in reference to the absence of callosity or crests from that part. An exceedingly rare and very noble plant, which grows freely in sandy loam with a little peat. The flowers grow in long spikes of a bright yellow color.

1888. *Geodorum.* From γης, the earth, and δωρον, a gift, in reference to the beauty of the blossoms lying on the earth. Handsome plants, succeeding with the treatment of Cymbidium.

1889. *Catasetum.* Apparently a word of hybrid extraction, from κατα, and *seta*, a bristle, in allusion to the two long bristles or horns of the columna, which constitute one of the most remarkable characters of the genus.

12895 Hookéri *Lindl.* Hooker's ⚷ ⧄ or 1½ n Y.Br Brazil 1818. D p.r.w Lind. coll. bot.
12896 cristátum *Lindl.* crested ⚷ ⧄ cu 2 o.n G Brazil 1823. D p.r.w

1890. TRIZEUX'IS. *Lindl.* Trizeuxis. *Orchideæ. Sp.* 1.
12897 falcáta *Lindl.* falcate ⚷ ⧄ cu ½ f.mr G W. Indies 1820. D p.r.w Lindl. coll. 2

1891. XYLO'BIUM. *Lindl.* Xylobium. *Orchideæ. Sp.* 1—*uncertain.*
12898 squálens *Lindl.* dingy-flower'd ⚷ ⧄ cu ⅝ my.jn Y.Br Brazil 1822. D p.r.w Bot. reg. 732

1892. MAXILLARIA. *Fl. per.* Maxillaria. *Orchideæ. Sp.* 2—*uncertain.*
12899 Barringtóniæ *Lindl.* large-flowered ⚷ ⧄ cu 1½ jn.au Y.G W. Indies 1790. D p.r.w Hook. ex. fl. 119
12900 Harrisóniæ *Lindl.* Mrs. Harrison's ⚷ ⧄ spl 1½ s Y.G S. Amer. ... D p.r.w Bot. reg. 897

1893. NOTY'LIA. *Lindl.* Notylia. *Orchideæ. Sp.* 1—2.
12901 punctáta *Lindl.* dotted ⚷ ⧄ cu ½ au.s G Trinidad 1822. D p.r.w Bot. reg. 759
Pleurothallis punctata B. reg.
Gomeza tenuiflora Bot. cab.

1894. PLEUROTHAL'LIS. *R. Br.* Pleurothallis. *Orchideæ. Sp.* 2—5.
12902 racemiflóra *Lindl.* racemose ⚷ ⧄ cu 1 ap G W. Indies 1823. D p.r.w Hook. ex. fl. 123
12903 ruscifólia *H.K.* Butcher's-broom-lv. ⚷ ⧄ cu ½ my.jn G W. Indies 1791. D p.r.w Jac. am. t.133.f.3

1895. ONCI'DIUM. *Sw.* Oncidium. *Orchideæ. Sp.* 9—25.
12904 altíssimum *W.* sharp-petaled ⚷ ⧄ or 4 au.s Y W. Indies 1793. D p.r.w Jac. amer. t. 141
12905 carthaginénse *W.* Spread-eagle ⚷ ⧄ or 4 my.jn Ol W. Indies 1791. D p.r.w Bot. mag. 777
12906 bifólium *H. K.* two-leaved ⚷ ⧄ or ⅝ jl Y S. Amer. 1811 D p.r.w Bot. mag. 1491
12907 triquetrum *H. K.* triangular-lvd. ⚷ ⧄ or ⅛ jl.au Y Jamaica 1793. D p.r.w
12908 lúridum *Lindl.* Mr. Griffin's ⚷ ⧄ or 2 f.mr Ol S. Amer. 1822. D p.r.w Bot. reg. 727
12909 barbátum *Lindl.* bearded ⚷ ⧄ or 1½ ap.my Y S. Amer. 1818. D p.r.w Lindl. coll.
12910 flexuósum *B. M.* zigzag ⚷ ⧄ el 1½ jn.jl Y Brazil 1818. D p.r.w Bot. mag. 2203
12911 púmilum *Lindl.* dwarf ⚷ ⧄ pr ⅛ jn.jl Ol Brazil 1824. D p.r.w Bot. reg. 920
12912 Papílio *Lindl.* Butterfly Plant ⚷ ⧄ gr 1½ mr Y.R Trinidad 1823. D p.r.w Bot. reg. 910

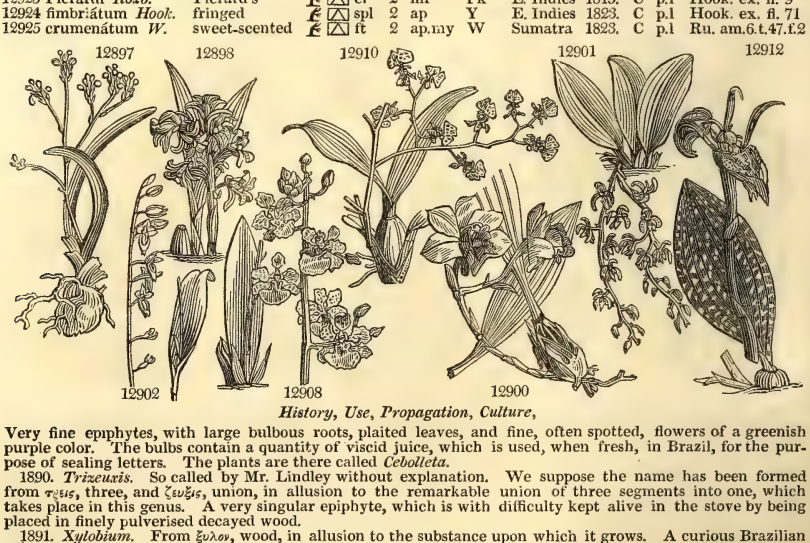
1896. CYRTOPO'DIUM. *R. Br.* Cyrtopodium. *Orchideæ. Sp.* 2.
12913 Andersónii *H. K.* Anderson's ⚷ ⧄ el 2 my.au Y W. Indies 1804. D p.l Bot. mag. 1800
12914 Woodfórdii *B. M.* Woodford's ⚷ ⧄ el 2 o Pk S. Amer. 1814. D p.l Bot. mag. 1814

1897. CŒLO'GYNE. *Lindl.* Cœlogyne. *Orchideæ. Sp.* 3—7.
12915 punctuláta *Lindl.* dot-flowered ⚷ ⧄ el ¾ ... Y E. Indies 1822. D p.r.w
12916 nítida *Lindl.* shining-leaved ⚷ ⧄ el 1 ... Y E. Indies 1822. D p.r.w
12917 fimbriáta *Lindl.* fringed ⚷ ⧄ pr ¼ jl.o Y.Br China 1824. D p.r.w Bot. reg. 868

1898. MACRADE'NIA. *R. Br.* Macradenia. *Orchideæ. Sp.* 1.
12918 lutéscens *R. Br.* yellowish ⚷ ⧄ cu ⅜ d Ol Trinidad 1821. D p.r.w Bot. reg. 612

1899. ANISOPE'TALUM. *Hooker.* Anisopetalum. *Orchideæ. Sp.* 1.
12919 Careyánum *Hooker* Dr. Carey's ⚷ ⧄ cu ½ o Br.P Nepal 1823. D p.r.w Hook. ex. fl. 149

1900. DENDRO'BIUM. *H. K.* Dendrobium. *Orchideæ. Sp.* 9—17.
12920 speciósum *R. Br.* showy ⚷ ⧄ spl 1 jn.au Pu N. S. W. 1801. D p.l Exot. bot. 1. t. 10
12921 linguiférme *R. Br.* tongue-leaved ⚷ ⧄ cu ¼ ... Pu N. S. W. 1810. D p.r.w Exot. bot. 1. t.11
12922 cucullátum *R. Br.* cucullate ⚷ ⧄ el 2 mr Pk E. Indies 1815. C p.l Bot. mag. 2242
12923 Pierárdi *Roxb.* Pierard's ⚷ ⧄ el 2 mr Pk E. Indies 1815. C p.l Hook. ex. fl. 9
12924 fimbriátum *Hook.* fringed ⚷ ⧄ spl 2 ap Y E. Indies 1823. C p.l Hook. ex. fl. 71
12925 crumenátum *W.* sweet-scented ⚷ ⧄ ft 2 ap.my W Sumatra 1823. C p.l Ru. am.6.t.47.f.2



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

Very fine epiphytes, with large bulbous roots, plaited leaves, and fine, often spotted, flowers of a greenish purple color. The bulbs contain a quantity of viscid juice, which is used, when fresh, in Brazil, for the purpose of sealing letters. The plants are there called *Cebolleta.*

1890. *Trizeuxis.* So called by Mr. Lindley without explanation. We suppose the name has been formed from τρεις, three, and ζευξις, union, in allusion to the remarkable union of three segments into one, which takes place in this genus. A very singular epiphyte, which is with difficulty kept alive in the stove by being placed in finely pulverised decayed wood.

1891. *Xylobium.* From ξυλον, wood, in allusion to the substance upon which it grows. A curious Brazilian bulbous epiphyte with plaited leaves. This is of easy cultivation.

1892. *Maxillaria.* So called by the authors of the Flora Peruviana, as they inform us, because the labellum when looked at sideways, resembles the *Maxillæ* of some insects. All fine South American plants, with plaited leaves and showy flowers. They are cultivated like other epiphytes, and not with much difficulty.

1893. *Notylia.* So called, we presume, from νωτος, the back, and τυλος, a hump, in reference to a singular callosity at the back of the stigma, which Mr. Lindley, the author of the genus, considers very curious. An unostentatious epiphyte without bulbs, and with solitary leaves, out of the bosom of which grows a pendulous raceme.

1894. *Pleurothallis.* From πλευρα, a rib, and θαλλεω, to flower, in allusion to the one-sided disposition of the flowers. Singular little epiphytes with solitary leaves, no bulbs, and flowers of a green color. They grow rarely in decomposed wood.

12895 Spike length of leaves erect, Flowers globose, Sepals rounded
12896 Perianth. spreading, Lip opened out saccate crested

12897 The only species. Flowers very small in little heads upon a branched scape

12898 Bulbs conical truncate, Flowers close, Leaves lanceolate plaited about 3-nerved twice as long as scape

12899 Leaves about 3 oblong nerved seated on a bulb, Scape about 1-flowered sheathed
12900 Lvs. solitary lanc. plaited, Raceme 2-fl. Perianth. very large wavy spreading, Lobes of lip recurved crisp

12901 Spikes pendulous lax as long as the narrow oval nerved leaves

12902 Stem long 1-leaved, Scape erect longer than obl. emarginate leaf, Fls. racemose 1-sided
12903 Stem long 1-leaved, Leaf ovate-lanceolate, Flowers clustered in the bosom of the leaf

12904 Sepals 5 lanceolate longer than lip, Scape panicled
12905 Sepals 5 obovate unguiculate a little shorter than lip, Scape panicled
12906 Sepals 4 obov. wavy, Lip long. than sep. : midd. lobe dilated reniform ½-bifid, Scape racem. Bulbs 2-leaved
12907 Sepals 4 acute, Middle lobe of lip roundish undivided, Scape racemose, Leaves 3-cornered
12908 Leaves ellipt. acute, Scape upright branched, Sepals wavy retuse spreading nearly equal, Lip reniform
12909 Lvs. flat obl. lanc. Sepals 5 obovate undulate blunt, Lip transverse shorter than seg. bearded in the middle
12910 Lip 2-lobed spotted much longer than the sepals, Bulbs ovate comp. leafy at base and end, Scape panicled
12911 Lvs. rigid oval oblique, Panicle thyrsoid length of lvs. Sep. obov. Lip 3-lobed crested, Wings of col. ent.
12912 Lvs. solitary oval dotted spread. Scape jointed 2-edged few-fl. Upper sepals lin. very long, Col. 2-horned

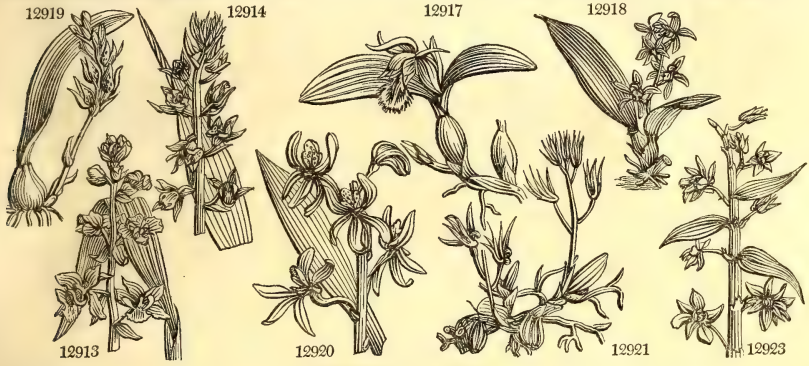
12913 Lip narrow clawed : lateral lobes divaricating longer than the middle which is hollowed out
12914 Lip ventricose : lateral lobes shorter than middle which is crested and callous

12915 Bulbs fascicled, Lvs. lanc. atten. at base, Sepals lanc. finely dotted, Midd lobe of lip acute, Crest obsolete
12916 Bulbs and leaves coriaceous and shining
12917 Lvs. twin obl. lanc. spreading, Fls. terminal solitary, Inner sepals filiform, Lip fringed with two crests

12918 Bulbs 1-leaved : leafy at base, Leaves oblong 3-nerved, Spike erect shorter than leaves

12919 Leaves lanceolate keeled solitary on their bulb, Spike imbricated radical very little longer than the bulb

12920 Stems erect 2-3-leav. at end, Lvs. oval obl. shorter than many-fl. terminal raceme, Sepals narrow oblong
12921 Stems creep. Lvs. oval blunt depressed fleshy several times shorter than raceme, Sepals long linear acute
12922 Stems pendul. Lvs. bifarious lanc. acum. Ped. opp. the leaves about 2-fl. Lip undivided ov. cucul. at base
12923 Stems pendul. Lvs. bifarious broadly lanc. Pedunc. about 2-fl. Lip undivid. tubul. oblique almost truncate
12924 Leaves lanc. striated, Racemes many-fl. Lip undivided obliquely campanulate fringed
12925 Stem branched somewhat compr. tuberous at base, Leaves ovate-lanc. Spikes erect, Fls. remote alternate



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

1895. *Oncidium.* From *ογκος*, a tumour, on account of the callosities with which the disk of the labellum is covered. Among the most beautiful of epiphytous plants, conspicuous by their long loose panicles of olive-colored or yellow flowers. Oncidium altissimum grows to the height of three or four feet. O. Papilio, the curious Butterfly-plant of Trinidad, has large yellow and red blossoms poised on slender footstalks, and dancing about in the air like some gaudy insects. All the species are cultivated without any difficulty in almost any soil, with plenty of heat and moisture.

1896. *Cyrtopodium.* From *κυρτος*, convex, and *πους*, a foot, in allusion to the labellum of the original species. These are handsome bulbous plants, growing either upon the ground or upon trees. They are rather difficult to manage well, and are seldom seen in collections. Their flowers, which are handsome, are rarely produced.

1897. *Cœlogyne.* So named by Mr. Lindley, from *κοιλος*, hollow, and *γυνη*, a female, on account of the form of the stigma, which is peculiar for an Epidendrum. Some of the species, natives of Nepal, which have not yet been introduced into our gardens, are most beautiful bulbous epiphytes, with shining fleshy leaves, and spikes of gorgeous flowers proceeding from a rigid imbricated scaly base.

1898. *Macradenia.* From *μακρος*, long, and *αδην*, a gland, on account of the long subulate process to which the pollen-masses are attached. A singular little epiphyte with yellowish brown flowers.

1899. *Anisopetalum.* From *α*, without, *ισος*, equal, and *πεταλον*, a petal, on account of the inequality of the sepals, or petals as they commonly called. A curious Nepal plant, with bulbous roots, and little erect spikes of brownish flowers.

1900. *Dendrobium.* From *δενδρον*, a tree, with reference to the habit of the species in growing upon trees. In the woods of the East Indies they climb and twist themselves about the branches of live trees, or throw

12926 émulum *R. Br.* aspiring ⚷ ☐ pr ½ ... ... N. S. W. 1824. D p.r.w
12927 moniliförme *W.* glassy ⚷ ☐ pr ⅜ ... Pu China 1824. D p.r.w Kœmpf. t.865
12928 rígidum *R. Br.* rigid ⚷ ☐ cu ½ ... ... N. Holl. 1824. D p.r.w

1901. CAMARI'DIUM. *Lindl.* Camaridium. *Orchideæ.* *Sp.* 1.
12929 ochroleúcum *Lindl.* pale-yellow ⚷ ☐ pr 1 jl W Trinidad 1823. C p.r.w Bot. reg. 844
Dendróbium álbum Hook.

1902. ORNITHI'DIUM. *Salisb.* Ornithidium. *Orchideæ.* *Sp.* 1.
12930 coccíneum *H. K.* scarlet-flowered ⚷ ☐ or 2 ja.d R W. Indies 1790. C p.r.w Bot. mag. 1437

1903. ISOCHI'LUS. *R. Br.* Isochilus. *Orchideæ.* *Sp.* 2—5.?
12931 lineáris *R. Br.* linear ⚷ ☐ pr ¾ my.jl R W. Indies 1791. D p.r.w Bot. reg. 745
12932 prólifer *R. Br.* proliferous ⚷ ☐ pr ½ ... W W. Indies 1793. C p.r.w Bot. reg. 825

1904. PHOLIDO'TA. *Lindl.* Pholidota. *Orchideæ.* *Sp.* 1—2.
12933 imbricáta *Lindl.* imbricated ⚷ ☐ or 1½ ... Br.w Nepal 1824. D p.r.w Hook. ex. fl. 138

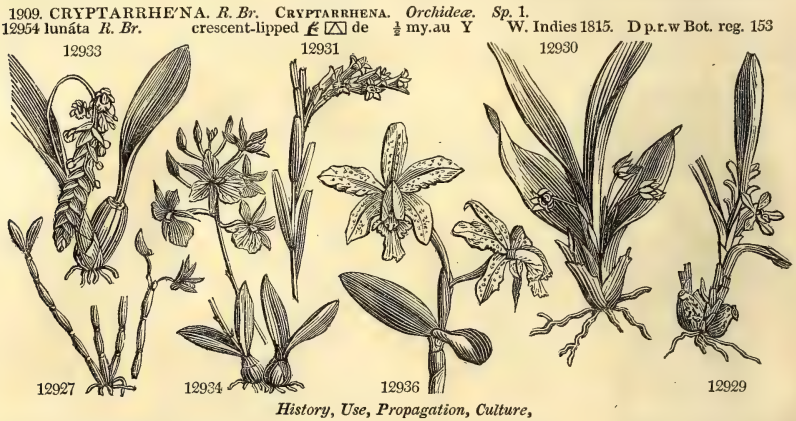
1905. BROUGHTO'NIA. *R. Br.* Broughtonia. *Orchideæ.* *Sp.* 1.
12934 sanguínea *R. Br.* blood-colored ⚷ ☐ spl 1½ jn.jl Sc Jamaica 1793. D p.r.w Bot. cab. 793

1906. CATT'LEYA. *Lindl.* Cattleya. *Orchideæ.* *Sp.* 3—4.
12935 labiáta *Lindl.* dark-lipped ⚷ ☐ spl 1 jl.au Vi S. Amer. 1818. D p.r.w Lindl. coll. 33
12936 Loddigésii *Lindl.* pale-lipped ⚷ ☐ el 1 jl.au Vi S. Amer. 1816. D p.r.w Bot. cab. 337
12937 For'besii *Lindl.* yellow ⚷ ☐ or ¾ jl.au Y S. Amer. 1823. D p.r.w

1907. EPIDEN'DRUM. *L.* Epidendrum. *Orchideæ.* *Sp.* 14—67.
12938 cochleátum *W.* dark-purple ⚷ ☐ cu 1 f.d Br.P W. Indies 1786. D s.p Bot. mag. 572
12939 frágrans *W.* sweet-scented ⚷ ☐ ft ¾ o Y.G Jamaica 1778. D s.p Bot. mag. 1669
12940 secúndum *W.* side-flowering ⚷ ☐ or 2 jn.jl R W. Indies 1793. C p.r.w Jac. amer. t. 137
12941 fuscátum *W.* brown ⚷ ☐ cu ¾ jn.jl Br W. Indies 1790. D p.r.w Bot. reg. 67
E. anceps Jacq.
12942 elongátum *W.* long-stalked ⚷ ☐ or 2 my.au R W. Indies 1798. C p.r.w Bot. mag. 611
12943 umbellátum *W.* umbelled ⚷ ☐ cu ¾ jn.jl G Jamaica 1793. D p.r.w Bot. reg. 80
12944 nútans *W.* nodding ⚷ ☐ or 1 jn.jl G Jamaica 1793. D p.r.w Bot. reg. 17
12945 conópseum *H. K.* Florida ⚷ ☐ pr ½ au Y Florida 1775. D p.r.w
12946 ciliáre *W.* fringed ⚷ ☐ or 1 mr.au W W. Indies 1790. D p.r.w Bot. reg. 784
12947 cuspidátum *Lodd.* pointed ⚷ ☐ or 1 ?n W.Y W. Indies 1808. D p.r.w Bot. reg. 783
12948 diffúsum *W.* diffuse ⚷ ☐ pr ¾ o G Jamaica 1816. D p.r.w Bot. cab. 846
12949 noctúrnum *W.* night ⚷ ☐ or 1 o G Jamaica 1816. D p.r.w Bot. cab. 713
12950 monophýllum *Hook.* one-leaved ⚷ ☐ cu ¼ d G Jamaica 1823. D p.r.w Hook. ex. fl. 109
12951 polybul'bon *Sw.* many-bulbed ⚷ ☐ cu ¼ d W Jamaica 1822. D p.r.w Hook. ex. fl. 112

1908. POLYSTA'CHYA. *Hooker.* Polystachya. ... *Sp.* 2—5.
12952 lutéola *Hook.* smooth ⚷ ☐ cu ¾ jl.au Y.G W. Indies 1818. D p.r.w Lindl. coll.
12953 pubérula *Lindl.* downy ⚷ ☐ cu ½ o Y.G S. Leone 1822. D p.r.w Bot. reg. 851

1909. CRYPTARRHE'NA. *R. Br.* Cryptarrhena. *Orchideæ.* *Sp.* 1.
12954 lunáta *R. Br.* crescent-lipped ⚷ ☐ de ½ my.au Y W. Indies 1815. D p.r.w Bot. reg. 153



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

down their long shoots almost in the same manner as the Miseltoe in England. The flowers are generally very beautiful, and frequently highly fragrant: they vary from a deep yellow to nearly white. All the species in the gardens are cultivated without the least difficulty by being planted in any light vegetable earth. Sometimes they are put in baskets among damp moss, but they do not succeed so well under that treatment as when planted in earth.

1901. *Camaridium.* Named by Mr. Lindley, from καμαρα, an arched roof. The stigma of this genus has the upper lip vaulted in a remarkable degree. An inelegant leafy caulescent bulbous epiphyte, with solitary white flowers.

1902. *Ornithidium.* From ορνιθις, a bird, in allusion to the resemblance which exists between the cuspidate upper lip of the stigma, and a bird's beak. The habit of this plant is like that of the last, but the flowers are red. They are both cultivated without difficulty in a stove, by being planted among rotten wood, or tan.

Mr. Salisbury says, Ornithidium coccineum is a parasite on old trees, near torrents, in the island of Martinico; its fibrous roots insinuating themselves into the crevices of their moist bark. Here it thrives exceedingly, in pots filled with the same, flowering at various seasons, but chiefly in October and November. During summer it should be placed in a shady part of the stove, and often sprinkled with water, but it requires little or none in winter, especially when plunged.

1903. *Isochilus.* From ισος, equal, and χειλος, a lip, because the lip and the other divisions of the flower are of nearly equal breadth. The species grow in baskets of moss and old tan, or planted in pots of sandy soil, and chips of wood, and other dry rubbish. They are increased by divisions at the root.

1904. *Pholidota.* A singular bulbous epiphyte, native of Nepal, remarkable for the close manner in which the flowers are covered over by the imbricated scale-like bracteæ, from which circumstance (φολις, a scale), we

12926 Stems erect 2-3-leaved at end, Leaves oval obl. entire shorter than terminal many-fl. raceme
12927 Stem round jointed striated moniliform naked quite simple, Leaves oblong lanceolate
12928 Stems creeping, Leaves obl. lanceolate acute fleshy the length of the few-flowered spreading raceme

12929 The only species

12930 Flowers small and appearing in the axillæ of the long leaves, Stems branched bulb-bearing

12931 Spike terminal, Leaves distichous linear blunt emarginate, Stem simple
12932 Flowers axillary, Leaves distichous lanceolate oblong, Stem proliferous, Bulbs axillary 2-leaved

12933 Lvs. solitary on a truncated conical naked bulb: lanceolate plaited, Raceme pendulous densely imbricated

12934 Leaves twin oblong seated on a bulb, Scape divided

12935 Outer sepals linear lanceolate acute 3 times as narrow as inner, Lip undivided
12936 Sepals nearly equal obtuse, Lip 3-lobed with the middle lobe saddle-shaped
12937 Sepals lanceolate: inner narrower wavy obtuse, Middle lobe of lip cordate lunate

12938 Leaves twin oblong seated on a bulb, Scape long, Lip cordate blunt
12939 Leaf lanceolate seated on a bulb, Scape short many-flowered, Lip cordate acuminate
12940 Stem simple, Leaves oblong emarginate, Peduncle terminal very long, Spike lax 1-sided
12941 Stem simple, Leaves obl. or acuminate, Peduncle terminal long, Spike globose, Col. shorter than sepals

12942 Stem simple, Leaves oblong, Peduncle terminal long, Spike lax, Lip toothed ciliated
12943 Stem simple, Leaves obl. somewhat emarginate, Flowers clustered in the bosom of a terminal leaf
12944 Stem simple, Leaves ov. lanc. amplexicaul. Flowers spiked nodding, Lip 3-lobed: middle lobe 3-toothed
12945 Stem simple, Fls. spiked erect, Lip 3-lobed: middle lobe retuse, Inner sepals narrower, Leaves lanceol.
12946 Stem simple, Lvs. twin oblong veinless, Lip 3-parted: middle seg. subulate longest; lateral fringed
12947 Stem simple, Leaves 3, Spike remote few-fl. Lip 3-parted: middle segm. linear; lateral cut fringed
12948 Stem simple 2-edged, Leaves oblong, Panicle terminal much branched, Lip cordate acuminate
12949 Stem simple, Leaves obl. veinless, Flowers terminal, Lip 3-parted entire: intermediate segm. linear long
12950 Stem 1-leafed, Leaf ellipt. lanc. obt. Raceme few-fl. from the bosom of the leaf, Two inner sepals small
12951 Stem creeping bulbiferous, Bulbs 2-leaved 1-flowered, Lip cordate

12952 Spike compound: spikelets alternate erect, Flowers smooth
12853 Spike panic. thyrsiform, Leaves lanc. 7-nerved longer than scape, Fls. and ovaries downy, Bulbs ovate

12954 Leaves tufted lanceolate nerved shorter than erect spike

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

presume, Mr. Lindley has constructed the name. No explanation, however, of his names is ever given by this author, who seems to attach too little importance to the etymology of botany.

1905. *Broughtonia.* Named by Brown, in the Hortus Kewensis, without explanation. A handsome plant, with fine scarlet flowers. It is very rare, and cultivated with little success.

1906. *Cattleya.* Named by Mr. Lindley, after William Cattley, Esq. a munificent encourager of botany, and his early friend. A superb genus of bulbous epiphytes, with fleshy leaves growing in pairs, and large violet or yellow flowers.

1907. *Epidendrum.* From επι, upon, and δενδρον. All the species are found naturally growing upon trees, not however, as De Theis tells us, sucking their sap, by insinuating their little roots beneath the bark, but vegetating in the soil which collects upon the forks of the branches. Many of the species have singular flowers, but none of those in the gardens are remarkable for their beauty. They are generally cultivated with less difficulty than most other epiphytes. Salisbury tells us, Epidendrum ciliare should be planted in pots, filled with porous stones, a few decayed leaves, and knobs of bark taken fresh from the woods: but it requires very little water; and if the leaves turn yellow, it is a sign that they have either too much wet, or too much sun. With such treatment, by keeping four or five pots of it, the stove will be enlivened with their long tubular flowers, slowly succeeding one another, at most periods of the year. It is easily propagated by dividing its stems.

1908. *Polystachya.* From πολυς, many, and σταχυς, a spike, on account of the compound nature of the inflorescence. Inconspicuous plants, requiring the treatment applied to similar kinds.

1909. *Cryptarrhena.* A pretty little stemless epiphyte with distichous leaves, and neat yellow flowers. It was named by Mr. Brown, from κρυπτος, concealed, and ἀρσην, a male, on account of the hooded apex of the column which covers up the anther. The plant is believed to be now lost to the gardens.

1910. ORNITHOCE'PHALUS. *Hook.* Ornithocephalus. *Orchideæ. Sp.* 1.

12955 gladiátus *Hook.* sword-leaved ☇ △ cu ½ ... G Trinidad 1823. D p.r.w Hook. ex. fl. 127

1911. BLE'TIA. *Fl. per.* Bletia. *Orchideæ. Sp.* 6—8.

12956 Tankervilliæ *H. K.* Tankerville's ⁂ △ spl 2 mr.ap W.Br China 1778. R p.l Bot. mag. 1924
12957 verecúnda *H. K.* tall ⁂ △ el 3 ja.my Pu W. Indies 1733. R p.l Bot. mag. 930
Limodorum altum B. M.
12958 flórida *H. K.* purple ⁂ △ el 2 jl.au Pu W. Indies 1786. R p.l Redouté lil. 83
12959 hyacinthina *H. K.* hyacinthine ⁂ △ el• 1 mr.jn Pu China 1802. R p.l Bot. mag. 1492
12960 capitáta *R. Br.* headed ⁂ △ el ... jn.jl ... W. Indies 1795. R p.l
12961 pállida *Lodd.* pallid ⁂ △ el 2 f Pk W. Indies 1820. R p.l Bot. cab. 629

1912. E'RIA. *Lindl.* Eria. *Orchideæ. Sp.* 2—4.

12962 stellata *Lindl.* stellate ☇ △ el 2 f Br.Y E. Indies? ... D p.r.w Bot. reg. 904
12963 pubéscens *Lindl.* downy ☇ △ el 1½ mr Y E. Indies 1820. D p.r.w Hook. ex. fl. 124
Dendróbium pubéscens Hooker.

1913. OCTOME'RIA. *R. Br.* Octomeria. *Orchideæ. Sp.* 1.

12964 graminifólia *R. Br.* Grass-leaved ☇ △ cu ⅛ jn.jl W. Indies 1793. D p.r.w Plum. ic. 176. f.1

1914. BRASAVO'LA. *R. Br.* Brasavola. *Orchideæ. Sp.* 1—2.

12965 cucullata *R. Br.* single-flowered ☇ △ el ⅛ jn.s W W. Indies 1793. D p.r.w Bot. mag. 543

1915. SARCAN'THUS. *Lindl.* Sarcanthus. *Orchideæ. Sp.* 3—5.

12966 paniculátus *Lindl.* panicled ☇ △ el 2⅔ my.au Y China ... C p.r.w Bot. reg. 220
12967 teretifólius *Lindl.* slender-leaved ☇ △ cu 1⅓ n Y.Pu China 1819. C p.r.w Lindl. coll. 6
12968 rostrátus *Lindl.* rostrate ☇ △ pr 1 n Y.R China 1819. C p.r.w Lindl. coll. 39

1916. VAN'DA. *R. Br.* Vanda. *Orchideæ. Sp.* 3—6.

12969 multiflóra *Lindl.* many-flowered ☇ △ el 2 jn Y China 1800. C p.r.w Lindl. coll. 38
12970 Roxbúrghi *R. Br.* Roxburgh's ☇ △ el 1½ n W.pu China 1810. C p.r.w Bot. reg. 506
12971 trichorhiza *Hooker* hairy-rooted ☇ △ pr ⅔ au Pu.G E. Indies 1822. C p.r.w Hook. ex. fl. 72

1917. A'ERIDES. *Sw.* Air-Plant. *Orchideæ. Sp.* 2—11.

12972 odorátum *H. K.* fragrant ☇ △ ft 1½ ... Pk China 1800. C p.r.w
12973 arachnites *Sw.* spider ☇ △ or 1 ... Br.P Japan 1793. C p.r.w Kæmpf.t.869.f.1

1918. RENANTHE'RA. *Lour.* Renanthera. *Orchideæ. Sp.* 1.

12974 coccínea *Lour.* scarlet ☇ △ spl 5 ... Sc China 1816. C p.r.w

1919. IONOP'SIS. *Kunth.* Ionopsis. *Orchideæ. Sp.* 1—3.

12975 utricularioides *Lindl.* small-flowered ☇ △ pr ½ o.n W.pu W. Indies 1822. D p.r.w Hook. ex. fl. 113
Jántha pallidiflora Hooker.

1920. EULO'PHIA. *R. Br.* Eulophia. *Orchideæ. Sp.* 2—7.

12976 grácilis *Lindl.* slender ⁂ △ pr 2 my.n G S. Leone 1822. R p.l Bot. reg. 742
12977 guineénsis *R. Br.* shovel-flower'd ⁂ △ el 1 my.n Pk S. Leone 1822. R p.l Bot. reg. 686

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

1910. *Ornithocephalus.* A very curious little plant, only an inch or two in height, found in Trinidad growing upon rotten sticks in the woods. It bears two or three green flowers, which contain a column, the upper extremity of which is lengthened out into a fine subulate process, resembling a snipe's bill in miniature, whence the name, from ὀρνιθος, a bird, and κεφαλη, a head. No successful method of cultivating this plant has yet been discovered.

1911. *Bletia.* Dedicated to Luis Blet, a Spanish apothecary, who has always, as we are informed by the authors of the Flora Peruviana, distinguished himself in his botanical studies. Very noble plants, growing in the earth.

Bletia Tankervilliæ is a common but beautiful species. The first plant which flowered in this country, was cultivated at Apperly Bridge, near Bradford, in Yorkshire, in May 1776, and had been sent there to Mrs. Hird, by her uncle, Dr. Fothergill, in a black Chinese pot full of stiff loam, in which it had been imported. Many small bulbs, with leaves like those of a snow drop, grew near the edge of the same pot in a regular circle, and these afterwards proved to be Amaryllis Aurea. The Bletia Tankervilliæ delights in warmth, fresh loam, and plenty of water, by which treatment, and attention to fecundate the stigma, it will ripen fruit abundantly.

1912. *Eria.* From ἐριον, wool, on account of the woolliness of the flower of all the known species. Curious epiphytous plants, with bulbous roots, and flowers usually of a yellowish color. They differ from Dendrobium chiefly in the number of their pollen-masses, and in habit. E. stellata is a fine free-growing plant, with long broad fleshy leaves, and spikes of beautiful brown-yellow flowers nearly a foot and half in length.

1913. *Octomeria.* So called by Mr. Brown, with reference to the eight parts, οκτω, and μερος, into which the pollen is divided. A singular little plant, with filiform leaves and small nearly solitary flowers. The true limits between this genus and the last remain to be determined. The two seem to be separated by nature.

1914. *Brasavola.* Named after Antonio Musa Brasavola, an Italian botanist, born at Ferrara in 1500. Plants with long subulate fleshy leaves, and large white flowers. They are cultivated without difficulty in peat and sand, if good decomposed wood is not to be procured.

1915. *Sarcanthus.* A curious genus of plants not remarkable for their beauty. Their habit is various, but always caulescent; their flowers either yellow or yellowish, marked with various shades of purple. The name

12955 Leaves distichous obtuse compressed

12956 Lip spurred undivided: spur short, Leaves radical ovate lanceolate
12957 Lip not spurred: ribs of the disk branched; middle lobe broader than long, lateral narrower upwards

12958 Lip not spurred: ribs of the disk simple; middle lobe somewhat cuneiform, lateral broader at end
12959 Lip not spurred beardless, Pollen-masses 4, 2-lobed, Stem leafy, Flowers racemose
12960 Lip not spurred with a callus in the inside near the base, Stem leafy, Flowers capitate
12961 Leaves linear-lanceolate plaited, Sepals connivent, Scape higher than leaves

12962 Lvs. lanc. fleshy 5-nerved, Sep. ov. lanc. acum: midd. lobe of lip acum. Ovary and outer sep. ferruginous
12963 Bulb obl.-ov. Lvs. distich. lanc. smooth, Fls. loosely spik. Lip obl. 3-lobed, Three exterior sep. unit. at base

12964 Stem long 1-leaved, Leaf lanceolate, Peduncles twin 1-flowered, Root creeping

12965 Stem 1-flowered, Lip ciliated

12966 Stem panicled, Spur straight hanging down scarcely so long as ovary, Leaves bifid and unequal at end
12967 Leaves subulate, Lip spurred 2-celled, Raceme shorter than leaves
12968 Leaves lanc. flat somewhat recurved, Spike simple horizontal, Lip and anther rostrate

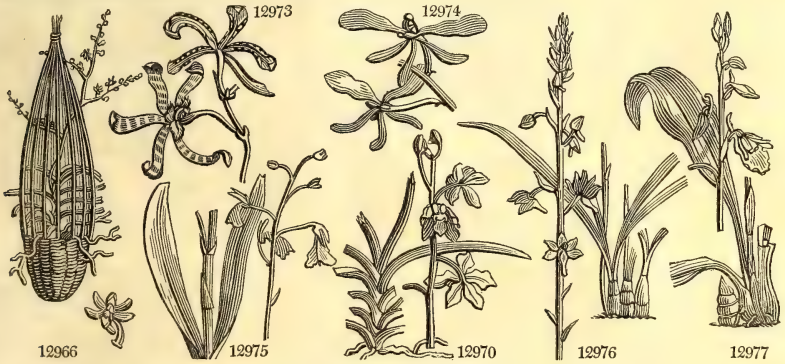
12969 Caulescent, Leaves remotely distichous broad linear channelled obtuse, Spikes opp. the leaves
12970 Sepals oblong obovate wavy, Leaves obliquely 3-toothed at end
12971 Lip without a spur, Sepals linear-lanceolate nearly equal, Leaves cylindrical

12972 Spur ascending conical subulate, Middle lobe of lip shorter than lateral ones, Leaves blunt
12973 Stem branched rooting, Leaves lanceolate, Sepals revolute dilated at the end, Lip bifid in front

12974 The only species

12975 Leaves lanceolate lined flat, Scape panicled, Sepals shorter than the lip

12976 Scape very slender 3 times as long as the lanceol. 3-nerved leaves, Spur clavate, Midd. lobe of lip obsolete
12977 Leaves lanceolate nerved, Spur ascending, Lip membranous complete



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

has been given by Mr. Lindley, from σαρξ, flesh, and ανθος, a flower, in allusion to the texture of the sepals and labellum.

1916. *Vanda.* The Hindoo name of the original species. Noble caulescent plants adhering to old decayed arms of trees or fallen wood, by means of their tendril-like fleshy tortuous roots. The flowers of all the species are large and shewy. Their treatment is the same as the next.

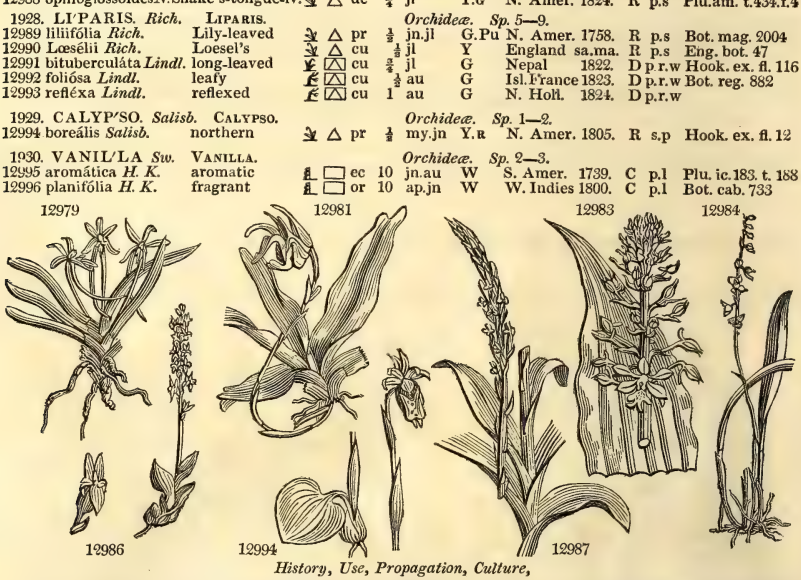
1917. *Aerides.* Derived from *aër*, the air; in allusion to the peculiar property the species possess of existing many months suspended in that element. This genus and the two last are those to which the name of Air-plant is most properly applied, very few others being capable of enduring for any considerable period such a removal from their natural places of growth. The true species of this genus are beyond all comparison the most delightful productions of the vegetable world. Their flowers are arrayed in long spikes or racemes of delicate colors and delicious fragrance. Hung up in a room in their native country, a little before flowering, they continue to unfold their blossoms in gradual succession for many weeks. In this country they are rarely seen in flower. The only genuine species, the A. odoratum, should be planted in rotten wood with a little peat, or a few decayed leaves, or any light black vegetable mould, and kept in the hottest and dampest place of the stove. If put in baskets among moss and kept very damp, the plants will succeed for a short time, but they soon languish, and put on a yellow appearance, the certain indication of unhealthiness.

1918. *Renanthera.* A name contrived by Loureiro, to express the kidney-form or reniform shape of the pollen-masses. This plant is not uncommon in good collections, where it has sometimes acquired the height of six or eight feet; but it has never yet produced its flowers. These appear, in the native country of the plant, in large loose panicles, and are individually of considerable size and of a rich crimson color, a little mottled with yellow.

1919. *Ionopsis.* So called by Mr. Kunth, from ιον, a violet, and οψις, resemblance. I. utricularioides is a pretty little epiphyte, with purplish falcate leaves. It succeeds ill under any management which has hitherto been applied to it.

1920. *Eulophia.* From ευλοφος, well crested, with reference to the surface of the middle lobe of the lip. The two species in the gardens are terrestrial tender stove plants, with bulbous roots, plaited leaves, and flowers, in E. exaltata, green and inconspicuous, in E. guineensis, whitish pink, and very handsome. They should be treated like Cymbidium.

1921. ANGRÆ'CUM. *Pet. Th.* ANGRÆCUM.					*Orchideæ.* *Sp.* 3—41.								
12978	maculátum *Lindl.*	spotted	⚷ △	pr	1	o.n	Pk	Africa	1819.	D	p.r.w	Lindl. coll. 15
12979	falcátum *Lindl.*	falcate	⚷ △	pr	½	n.d	W	China	1815.	D	p.r.w	Bot. mag. 2097
12980	lúridum *Lindl.*	lurid	⚷ △	pr	1½		Br	S. Leone	1822.	D	p.r.w	
1922. AERAN'THES. *Lindl.* AERANTHES.					*Orchideæ.* *Sp.* 2—3.								
12981	grandiflóra *Lindl.*	large-flowered	⚷ △	or	¾		G.Y	Madagasc.	1823.	D	p.r.w	Bot. reg. 817	
12982	sesquipedális *Lindl.*	long-horned	⚷ △	spl	1		W	Madagasc.	1823.	D	p.r.w	P.Th.or.afr.t.66	
1923. CALAN'THE. *R. Br.* CALANTHE.					*Orchideæ.* *Sp.* 1—7.								
12983	veratrifólia *R. Br.*	plaited-leaved	⚷ △	or	2	jn.jl	W	E. Indies	1819.	R	p.l	Bot. reg. 720	
1924. STE'LIS. *Sw.* STELIS.					*Orchideæ.* *Sp.* 2—10.								
12984	ophioglossoides *W.*	Adder's-tong.-lv.	⚷ △	cu	½	my.jn	G	W. Indies	1791.	D	p.r.w	Bot. cab. 442	
12985	micrántha *W.*	small-flowered	⚷ △	cu	¾	n.d	G	Jamaica	1805.	D	p.r.w	Hook. ex. fl. 158	
1925. MALAX'IS. *L.* MALAXIS.					*Orchideæ.* *Sp.* 1—3.								
12986	paludósa *W.*	marsh	⚸ △	de	¼	jl	Y.G	England	tur.bo.	R	p.s	Eng. bot. 72	
1926. PRESCO'TIA. *Lindl.* PRESCOTIA.					*Orchideæ.* *Sp.* 1—2.								
12987	plantaginea *Lindl.*	plantain-leaved	⚷ △	cu	1½		G	Brazil	1822.	R	p.l	Hook. ex. fl. 115	
1927. MICRO'STYLIS. *Nutt.* MICROSTYLIS.					*Orchideæ.* *Sp.* 1—2.								
12988	ophioglossoides *N.*	Snake's-tongue-lv.	⚸ △	de	¼	jl	Y.G	N. Amer.	1824.	R	p.s	Plu.am. t.434.f.4	
1928. LI'PARIS. *Rich.* LIPARIS.					*Orchideæ.* *Sp.* 5—9.								
12989	liliifólia *Rich.*	Lily-leaved	⚸ △	pr	½	jn.jl	G.Pu	N. Amer.	1758.	R	p.s	Bot. mag. 2004	
12990	Lœselii *Rich.*	Loesel's	⚸ △	cu	¾	jl	Y	England	sa.ma.	R	p.s	Eng. bot. 47	
12991	bituberculáta *Lindl.*	long-leaved	⚷ △	cu	¾	jl	G	Nepal	1822.	D	p.r.w	Hook. ex. fl. 116	
12992	foliósa *Lindl.*	leafy	⚷ △	cu	½	au	G	Isl.France	1823.	D	p.r.w	Bot. reg. 882	
12993	refléxa *Lindl.*	reflexed	⚷ △	cu	1	au	G	N. Holl.	1824.	D	p.r.w		
1929. CALYP'SO. *Salisb.* CALYPSO.					*Orchideæ.* *Sp.* 1—2.								
12994	boreális *Salisb.*	northern	⚸ △	pr	½	my.jn	Y.R	N. Amer.	1805.	R	s.p	Hook. ex. fl. 12	
1930. VANIL'LA *Sw.* VANILLA.					*Orchideæ.* *Sp.* 2—3.								
12995	aromática *H. K.*	aromatic	⚷ □	ec	10	jn.au	W	S. Amer.	1739.	C	p.l	Plu. ic. 183. t. 188	
12996	planifólia *H. K.*	fragrant	⚷ □	or	10	ap.jn	W	W. Indies	1800.	C	p.l	Bot. cab. 733	



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

1921. *Angræcum.* A latinized form of the Malay appellation *angrec*, which is bestowed upon all epiphytous plants. This is a pretty genus, remarkable for the distinct spur to the lip. A. maculatum has handsome flat fleshy spotted leaves, and varies with flowers of a delicate pink and of a pale green color. A. luridum is an exceedingly rare species, with plaited leaves and conical bulbs covered with the vestiges of former leaves. A. falcatum is a little Japanese plant, whose flower has a spur nearly as long as the plant itself. It is easily grown among loose moss in a warm damp place, but there should always be some bits of rotten wood mixed among the moss for the tender roots to adhere to.

1922. *Aeranthes.* A word with the same meaning as Aerides. Fine Madagascar plants. A. sesquipedalis, which has not yet blossomed, bears in its own country very large white flowers, with a spur a foot and half in length. The species are not caulescent as in Aerides, and the flowers appear singly, or two or three together, not in long racemes.

1923. *Calanthe.* From καλος, beautiful, and ανθος, a flower. The genus consists of robust terrestrial, not epiphytous, plants, with long plaited leaves, and fine white flowers, remarkable for the curious conformation of the labellum. They are easily cultivated as Cymbidium.

1924. *Stelis.* This was the Greek name of some parasitical plant found growing upon trees. The modern genus consists of little inconspicuous West Indian plants, with solitary leaves, and minute green flowers disposed in long filiform axillary spikes. They are not very easily managed; the best mode of cultivation is to plant them in very rotten wood with a little moss about them, and to keep them in a hot damp stove.

1925. *Malaxis.* From μαλαξις, softness, in allusion to the delicate texture of the genuine species. They are natives of moist places in marshes, and are scarcely capable of successful cultivation.

1926. *Prescotia.* So called by Lindley in compliment to his friend John Prescot, Esq., an English gentleman resident at St. Petersburgh, and highly distinguished for his botanical acquirements. A curious little plant, with long spikes of green flowers. It is easily cultivated in peat and sand.

1927. *Microstylis.* From μικρος, little, and στυλος, a column, on account of the minuteness of the columna. Little bog plants, resembling Malaxis in habit and manner of growth.

1928. *Liparis* Probably derived from λιπαρος, unctuous, in allusion to the surface of the leaves of the original species, L. Lœselii. This genus consists of plants varying somewhat in habit, but agreeing in having pale green or greenish purple flowers, in terminal spikes or racemes. Part of the species are terrestrial, requiring the treatment of Malaxis; the remainder are epiphytes.

1929. *Calypso.* A poetical name, from καλυπτω, to conceal; not merely alluding to the covering of the stigma, but preserving an analogy between this botanical beauty, so difficult of access, and the secluded goddess, whose isle was fabled to be protected miraculously from the observation of navigators.

1930. *Vanilla.* An alteration of *vaynilla*, which is a diminutive of *vaina*, a Spanish word, signifying a sheath. The fruit is a long cylindrical pod, very like the sheath of a knife. Vanilla aromatica produces the fruit of that name, which is used in England to flavor chocolate, and in Spanish America for that purpose, for perfuming snuffs, and as a medicine. The Spaniards have three different sorts, which they distinguish in com-

12978 Leaves lanceolate spotted flat entire
12979 Leaves somewhat radical ensiform channelled falcate, Scapes few-fl. Spur filiform very long
12980 Stem compr. sheathing panicled, Branches quite simple spreading, Lip 3-lobed, Spur inflex. blunt emarg.

12981 Leaves 2-lobed and very unequal at end shorter than the weak radical sheathed scape, Spur emarginate
12982 Spur very long filiform, Spikes sheathed axillary

12983 Leaves lanc. plaited nerved, Spike dense many-flowered, Bractes small lanceolate

12984 Stem 1-leaved, Leaves oblong lanceolate the same length as raceme, Flowers 3-cornered
12985 Stem long 1-leaved, Leaf broad-lanceolate shorter than raceme, Flowers 6-cornered

12986 Lvs. about 4 at the base of the stem scabrous at the extremity, Scape pentagonal, Lip concave acute

12987 Leaves oblong cæsious flat nerved, Flowers in a long dense spike

12988 Scape 1-leaved, Leaf amplexicaul. Lip truncate emarginate

12989 Lvs. twin ovate-lanc. Scape 3-cornered, Inner sepals reflexed discolored, Lip concave obov. acute at end
12990 Leaves twin ovate-lanceolate, Scape 3-cornered, Lip ovate at end recurved
12991 Somewhat bulbous, Leaves 4-ovate plaited striated wavy, Lip reflexed with two tubercles at base
12992 Radical leaves unequal lanceolate entire acute fleshy about the same length as raceme, Lip oblong retuse
12993 Leaves lanceolate ensiform keeled, Raceme many-flowered, Lip 3-toothed at end

12994 Lip narr. at base somew. clawed, Spur $\frac{1}{2}$-bifid long. than lip with acute teeth, Pedunc. longer than ovary

12995 Leaves ovate oblong nerved, Sepals wavy, Lip acute, Caps. cylindrical very long
12996 Leaves oblong lanceolate flat obsoletely striated, Lip retuse

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

merce, viz.; the *pompona*, the *ley*, and the *simarona*. When the fruit begins to turn yellow, it is gathered and fermented in small heaps, in the same manner as is practised with the cocoa or chocolate pods (Theobroma); it is then spread in the sun to dry, and when about half dried, pressed flat with the hand and rubbed over with the oil of Palma Christi, or of the cocoa; it is then exposed to the sun to dry, the oiling repeated, and the pods covered with the leaves of the Indian reed to preserve them. The fruits which are brought to Europe are of a dark brown color, about six inches long, and scarce an inch broad; they are wrinkled on the outside, and full of a vast number of black seeds, like grains of sand, of a pleasant smell, resembling Balsam of Peru.

The species of this genus, like many other Epidendreæ, are falsely called parasitical; but are no more so than our Polypodium vulgare, which is often found growing on the trunks of old trees. especially pollards, rooted in the decaying bark. The Vanillæ shoot out roots at every joint like the Ivy, and may be either grown on a piece of a rotten trunk of a tree, or planted in a pot of rotten tan mixed with rubbish, and the stem trained against any surface which it can root into. Like all the tribe, these plants require very little water.

Mr. Salisbury has the following observations upon Vanilla planifolia. "It was discovered by Father Plumier, in the island of St. Domingo, where it grows wild, climbing to the tops of the highest trees; and is easily preserved in our stoves, throwing out one or more roots at every leaf; but as it seldom flowers here, I would recommend the following treatment: — plant it at one end of a low bark stove, the temperature of which must be kept constantly hot and damp, never below sixty degrees of Fahrenheit in the night, during winter. Let the earth be fat loam, taken about an inch deep from the surface, in some old wood: mix this with a few decayed leaves and small pieces of rotten sticks, either in a tub bored full of holes, and sunk at the back corner of the bark pit; or pale off a space of two square feet for it, draining the bottom a foot in depth very effectually with hollow tiles and porous stones. Select a healthy young plant to place in this earth, and as soon as it pushes vigorously, divide the stem, by pinching off its top, into three or four principal branches, which train backwards and forwards over that end of the bark pit, at two inches and a half distance from each other, on stout rods of a rough-barked elm nailed firmly across; the roots which issue from the bottom of the stem or branches, must be suffered to penetrate into the earth, where they will swell and nourish the plants; but if those beyond attempt to strike downwards, wind them gently along the elm rods, to which they will soon cling by small fibres, like those of Ivy. When the principal branches have extended to fifteen or twenty feet in length, divide them again by pinching their tops, as you find it necessary, into about a dozen branches in all, which must be left to flower, guiding them first horizontally, and afterwards in every possible direction, upon smaller rods of rough-barked elm, stuck into the bark pit at various angles. From the twentieth of March to the twentieth of September, shade that end of the stove by the light foliage of a Passiflora, trained all over the top, but pruned so thin as to admit the rays of the sun to play on the bed underneath: I prefer this method to a mat, for many reasons. Let the earth be always damp by gentle sprinklings of water, but never very wet, except in the great heats of summer, when I should be inclined to give the plant two or three drenching showers all over from a fine-nosed watering-pot, shutting up the house at night full of steam."

DIANDRIA.

1931. CYPRIPE'DIUM. *W.* Ladies-Slipper. *Orchideæ. Sp.* 8—14.

12997	Calcéolus *W.*	common	or	1	my.jl	Y	England woods.	R	s.p	Eng. bot. 1
12998	parviflórum *W.*	small-flowered	or	1	my.jn	Y	N. Amer.	1759.	R	s.p	Bot. mag. 911
12999	pubéscens *W.*	yellow downy	or	1	my.jn	Y	N. Amer.	1790.	R	s.p	Bot. cab. 895
13000	spectábile *W.*	white-petalled	or	1½	jn.jl	W	N. Amer.	1731.	R	s.p	Bot. mag. 216
13001	húmile *W.*	two-leaved	or	½	my.jn	R.w	N. Amer.	1786.	R	s.p	Bot. mag. 192
13002	arietínum *H. K.*	Ram's-head	or	½	my	W	N. Amer.	1808.	R	s.p	Bot. mag. 1569
13003	venústum *Wall.*	handsome	el	½	jl.au	G.Pu	Nepal	1816.	D	s.p	Bot. reg. 788
13004	insígne *Wall.*	noble	el	1	jl.au	G.Pu	Nepal	1819.	D	s.p	Lindl. coll. 32

1932. STYLI'DIUM. *R. Br.* Stylidium. *Stylideæ. Sp.* 5—45.

13005	graminifólium *R. Br.*	Grass-leaved	or	1	ap.au	Pk	N. S. W.	1803.	S	s.p	Bot. reg. 90
13006	fruticósum *R. Br.*	shrubby	or	1⅓	my.o	Pk	N. Holl.	1803.	S	s.p	Par. lond. 77
13007	scándens *R. Br.*	climbing	or	2	jl.au	Pk	N. Holl.	1803.	S	s.p	
13008	tenuifólium *R. Br. laricifólium* Rich.	fine-leaved	or	1	jl.au	Pk	N. Holl.	1818.	S	s.p	Bot. mag. 2249
13009	adnátum *R. Br.*	adnate	or	½	jl.au	Pk	N. Holl.	1824.	S	s.p	Bot. reg. 914

1933. GUNNE'RA. *W.* Gunnera. *Urticeæ. Sp.* 1—2.

13010	perpénsa *W.*	Marsh-marygold-lv.	un	2	jl.au	Y	C. G. H.	1688.	R	p.l	Bot. mag. 2376

HEXANDRIA.

1934. ARISTOLO'CHIA. *W.* Birthwort. *Aristolochiæ. Sp.* 21—69.

13011	trilobáta *W.*	three-lobed	or	6	jn.jl	Pu	S. Amer.	1775.	C	p.l	
13012	máxima *W.*	greatest	or	20	jl	Pu	New Spain	1759.	C	l.p	Jac. amer. t. 146
13013	Sipho *W.*	broad-leaved	or	30	jn.jl	Y.Br	N. Amer.	1763.	L	s.p	Bot. mag. 534
13014	tomentósa *B. M.*	downy-leaved	or	20	jn.jl	Pu	N. Amer.	1799.	L	s.p	Bot. mag. 1369
13015	odoratíssima *W.*	sweet-scented	or	10	jl	Pu	Jamaica	1737.	C	p.l	Slo. ja.1.t.104.f.1
13016	barbáta *W.*	bearded	or	10	...	Pu	Caraccas	1796.	R	s.l	Jac. ic. 3. t. 608
13017	indica *W.*	Indian	or	10	jn.jl	Pu	E. Indies	1780.	C	s.l	Rhee.mal.8. t.25
13018	bœ'tica *W.*	Spanish	or	6	my.jn	Pu	Spain	1596.	R	l.p	Mor. s.12.t.17.f.6
13019	glaúca *W.*	glaucous-leav.	or	6	jl	Pu	Barbary	1785.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 1115
13020	sempervírens *W.*	evergreen	or	4	my.jn	Pu	Candia	1727.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 1116
13021	lónga *W.*	long-rooted	or	1⅓	jn.o	Pu	S. Europe	1548.	R	co	Mill. ic. t. 51. f. 2
13022	Serpentária *W.*	Snake-root	or	1	jn.jl	D.Pu	N. Amer.	1632.	R	s.p	Jac.sch.3.t.385
13023	bracteáta *W.*	bracteated	or	3	jl	Pu	E. Indies	1793.	R	s.l	
13024	Pistolóchia *W.*	small	or	2	jn.jl	Pu	S. Europe	1597.	R	s.l	
13025	rotúnda *W.*	round-rooted	or	2	mr.o	D.Pu	S. Europe	1596.	R	co	
13026	pállida *W.*	pale-flowered	or	2	my.au	W.pu	Italy	1640.	R	s.l	Mor. s.12.t.18.f.2
13027	hírta *W.*	hairy	or	2	my.jn	Pu	Chio	1759.	R	s.l	Tourn.it.1. t.147
13028	Clematítis *W.*	common	or	2	my.au	Y	England woods.		R	co	Eng. bot. 398
13029	arbores'cens *W.*	tree	or	20	jn.jl	Y.Pu	America	1737.	C	l.p	
13030	labiósa *B. Reg.*	speckled	or	20	jl.au	Gr	Brazil	1821.	C	l.p	Bot. reg. 689
13031	acumináta *W.*	long-pointed	or	10	...	Pu	Mauritius	1822.	C	l.p	

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

1931. *Cypripedium.* From Κυπρις, Venus, and ποδιον, a slipper, in allusion to the elegant slipper-like form of the labellum. Handsome plants "which will only thrive in a shady border in peat soil. The American species should be covered with some dry straw in very severe frosts, or if there should be too much wet; they are not easily increased, but will sometimes perfect seeds in favorable situations, particularly if pains be taken to apply the pollen to the stigma." (*Bot. Cult.* 358.)

1932. *Stylidium.* From στυλος, a column, in reference to the manner in which the stamen and style are united into one columnar mass. Beautiful little New Holland plants with pink flowers, remarkable for the singular elasticity of their column, which, being touched with a pin, starts with violence from the side to which it was turned when stimulated. The species grow in sandy loam and peat, and are increased by seeds, or dividing at the root; some of them by cuttings.

1933. *Gunnera.* So called after Ernest Gunner, bishop of Norway, who published a Flora of his country from 1766 to 1772. An uninteresting plant with orbicular leaves. May be planted in a pot of loam and peat, and plunged in water; it is increased by dividing at the root.

1934. *Aristolochia.* From αριστος, excellent, and λοχος, a female in child-birth; the plant was considered formerly to possess considerable powers in aiding the expulsion of the placenta, and in exciting the lochial

DIANDRIA.

12997 Stem leafy, Lobe of column elliptical blunt, Lip shorter than sepals compressed
12998 Stem leafy, Lobe of column triangular acute, Lip shorter than sepals compressed
12999 Stem leafy, Lobe of column triangular oblong blunt, Lip shorter than sepals compressed
13000 Stem leafy, Lobe of column elliptical cordate blunt, Lip longer than blunt sepals, Spike in front
13001 Stem leafless 1-flowered, Leaves 2 radical oblong blunt, Scape scarcely longer than leaves
13002 Flowers with 5 sepals, Lip saccate spurred, Stem leafy
13003 Leaves distichous fleshy nerveless spotted, Scape little longer than leaves
13004 Leaves cartilaginous ligulate not spotted twice as short as the hairy scape

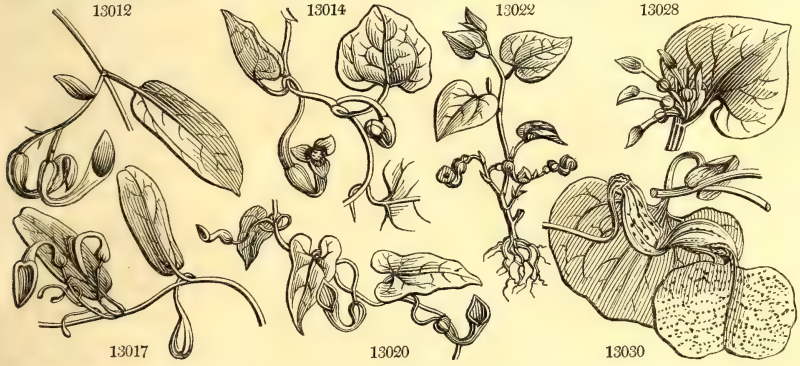
13005 Leaves linear toothletted at edge, Raceme spiked simple and scape glandular
13006 Leaves narrow linear decurrent smooth, Throat ½-crowned, Lip with an appendage
13007 Stem scandent, Leaves linear cirrhose, Throat crowned, Lip with an appendage, Column downy upwards
13008 Leaves setaceous linear sessile somewhat hairy, Orifice naked, Lip with an appendage

13009 Leaves linear, Spike subsessile divided: partial few-fl. Capsules adnate at base linear 1-celled

13010 Leaves reniform toothed shorter than the scape in fruit

HEXANDRIA.

13011 Leaves 3-lobed, Stem twining, Corollas cylindrical broken saccate at base, Lip cordate cuspidate
13012 Lvs. obl. acum. 3-nerved, Stem twining, Peduncles many-flowered, Cor. incurv. Lip ovate mucronate
13013 Lvs. cord. acute, Stem twining, Pedunc. 1-flowered with an ovate bract. Cor. ascend.: limb trifid equal
13014 Stem twining, Lvs. stalked cord. downy beneath, Pedunc. sol. without bractes, Tube of cor. twisted back
13015 Lvs. cordate ovate, Stem twining, Pedunc. 1-fl. longer than leaf, Lip cordate lanceolate longer than cor
13016 Leaves cordate obl. Stem twining, Cor. straight: limb spreading, Lip spatulate bearded at end
13017 Leaves elliptical blunt somewhat emarginate slightly cordate, Pedunc. many-fl. Cor. erect
13018 Leaves roundish cordate acute, Stem twining, Peduncles about 3, Cor. incurved, Lip ovate
13019 Leaves cordate ovate blunt glaucous beneath, Stem twining, Cor. incurved, Lip ovate retuse
13020 Leaves cordate oblong acuminate, Stem prostrate flexuose somewhat climbing, Cor. incurved
13021 Leaves cordate ovate retuse, Stem prostrate flexuose somewhat climbing, Cor. erect, Lip lanc. acute
13022 Leaves cordate oblong acuminate, Stem flexuous ascending, Pedunc. radical, Lip of cor. lanceolate
13023 Leaves cordate blunt, Stem weak, Flowers solitary, Bractes cordate stalked
13024 Lvs. cordate ovate crenate scabrous netted beneath, Stem branched at base flexuose prostrate, Cor. erect
13025 Lvs. cordate ovate blunt subsess. Stem nearly erect and simple, Pedunc. sol. 1-fl. Cor. erect
13026 Lvs. cordate ovate blunt emarginate stalked, Stem flexuose nearly erect, Pedunc. sol. 1-fl. Cor. erect
13027 Lvs. cordate ovate blunt downy stalked, Stem erect hairy, Pedunc. sol. 1-fl. Cor. recurved
13028 Lvs. roundish cordate bluntish stalked, Stem erect, Pedunc. 1-fl. heaped, Cor. erect
13029 Leaves cordate lanceolate, Stem erect shrubby
13030 Leaves reniform roundish cordate amplexicaul. Corolla incurved at base saccate: 2-lipped in the middle
13031 Leaves cordate acuminate, Flowers in racemes, Capsules acutely hexangular



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

discharge. The root of A. serpentaria is said to be the substance which the Egyptian snake-jugglers chew, for the purpose of stupifying the snakes by the introduction of their saliva into the reptiles' mouths. A. clematitis (from κλημα, a young shoot of the vine, in allusion to its appearance) is a species which furnishes one of the roots employed in European medicine. It is stimulant, stomachic, and emmenagogue; use has been made of it for various purposes, as for paleness of the countenance, fistula, sarcoma, &c. A. pistolochia is also employed for the same purposes. It grows upon the dry stony places of Languedoc and Provence. It is used in cases of obstructed perspiration, and in disorders of the lungs. The roots should be chosen of a plump texture, and a yellowish color. They should be newly dried, and possess an aromatic flavor and a bitter taste.

Aristolochia trilobata and odoratissima have strong smelling roots, which are looked upon in Jamaica as powerful medicines, and used as stomachics by the slaves. The first species is called Contrayerva of the north side, from its growing in that part of the island; and the other Contrayerva of the south side, for a corresponding reason. The root of A. serpentaria retains a place in the Materia Medica. The dried root is imported into this country from North America; it has an aromatic odor, not unlike that of Valerian; and a sharp, warm, bitter, pungent taste, resembling in some degree that of camphor. Medicinally, it is stimulating, diaphoretic, and tonic.

Class XXI. — MONŒCIA.

Male and female organs in distinct flowers, but upon the same plant.

This class consists of a variety of plants of all kinds, natures, and affinities, combined by the character of having their flowers unisexual, but upon the same plant, in which respect Monœcia is distinguished from the next class, Dicœcia. It contains nearly all the most important timber-trees of the temperate countries of the world, such as the oak, the pine, the birch, the beech, the walnut, the plane, the cypress, and many others. The bread-fruit, so important an article of food in some parts of the world, is placed in Monandria. Various palms occupy a station in other parts of the class. The dangerous Manchineel-tree, and many poisonous or medicinal plants, are also placed here. To Monœcia Polyandria belongs the famous Upas-tree of Java, to which so many fables are attached. It is described in Rumphius's Herbarium Amboinense (2. 87.), under the name of Ipo, and is now ascertained to be a species of Antiaris. From Siphonia elastica, a plant of Monœcia Monadelphia, and native of Brazil, one of the kinds of Caoutchouc or gum elastic of commerce is obtained.

Sprengel, and others, refer most of the genera of Monœcia to other classes, considering those only to be truly referable to it, of which the male and female flowers have some differences of structure.

Order 1. MONANDRIA. Stamen 1.

1935. *Artocarpus.* Male. A cylindrical catkin. Cal. O. Petals 2. Filament the length of cor. Female. Cal. O. Cor. O. Ovaries numerous, collected in a globe. Style filiform. Drupe compound.

1936. *Casuarina.* Male. Catkin filiform. Calyx 2-valved. Cor. O. Female. Catkin globose. Calyx an ovate scale. Cor. O. Caps. 2-valved, 1-seeded. Seed winged at end.

1937. *Ceratocarpus.* Male. Cal. 2-parted. Cor. O. Filament long. Female. Calyx 1-leaved, 2-horned, attached to the superior ovary. Cor. O. Style 2. Seed 1, tightly enclosed in the calyx.

1938. *Zannichellia.* Barren fl. Perianth. none. Fertile fl. Perianth. single of 1 leaf. Germens 4 or more. Style 1. Stigma peltate. Capsules sessile.

Order 2. DIANDRIA. Stamens 2

1939. *Lemna.* Male. Cal. 1-leaved. Cor. O. Female. Calyx 1-leaved. Cor. O. Style 1. Capsule 1-celled, 2-seeded.

1940. *Anguria.* Male. Calyx 5-fid. Petals 5. Female. Cal. 5-fid. Petals 5. Fruit inferior, 2-celled, many-seeded.

Order 3. TRIANDRIA. Stamens 3.

1941. *Comptonia.* Male. A catkin. Calyx a scale. Petals 2. Filaments 2-forked. Female. A catkin. Calyx a scale. Petals 6. Styles 2. Nut ovate.

1942. *Hernandia.* Male. Calyx 3-parted. Petals 3. Female. Calyx truncate, entire. Petals 6. Drupe hollow, open at orifice, with a moveable kernel.

1943. *Axyris.* Male. Calyx 3-parted. Cor. O. Female. Calyx 5-leaved. Cor. O. Styles 2. Seed 1.

1944. *Tragia.* Male. Calyx 3-parted. Cor. O. Female. Calyx 5-parted. Cor. O. Style 3-fid. Caps. of 3 pieces, and 3 cells. Seed solitary.

1945. *Typha.* Flowers collected into cylindrical dense spikes or catkins. Barren fl. Perianth. O. Stam. 3. together, upon a chaffy or hairy receptacle, united below into 1 filament. Fertile fl. Perianth. O. Pericarp pedicellate, surrounded at the base with hairs resembling a pappus.

1946. *Sparganium.* Flowers in spherical dense heads. Barren fl. Perianth single, of 3 leaves. Fertile fl. single, of 3 leaves. Drupe dry, with 1 seed.

1947. *Carex.* Flowers collected into an imbricated catkin. Barren fl. Calyx of 1 scale, glumaceous. Cor. O. Fertile fl. Calyx of 1 leaf, glumaceous. Cor. of 1 leaf, urceolate, ventricose. Stigm. 2-3. Nut triquetrous, included within the persistent cor.

1948. *Cobresia.* Flowers in an imbricated catkin. Male. Calyx a solitary scale. Cor. O. Female. Cal. generally a double scale; one flat, the other involving the ovary. Cor. O. Stigmas 3. Nut somewhat three-cornered, naked.

1949. *Uncinia.* Flowers in an imbricated catkin, androgynous. Male. Cal. a solitary beardless scale. Female. Cal. bearded; beard hooked from the base of the inside of scale. Stigmas 3.

1950. *Zea.* Male in distinct spikes. Cal. a two-flowered blunt glume. Cor. a blunt glume. Female. Cal. a 2-valved glume. Cor. a 2-valved glume. Style 1, filiform, pendulous. Seeds solitary, immersed in an oblong receptacle.

1951. *Coix.* Male in remote spikes. Cal. a 2-flowered blunt glume. Cor. a blunt glume. Female. Calyx a 2-flowered glume. Cor. a blunt glume. Style 2-parted. Seed covered by the ossified calyx.

1952. *Tripsacum.* Male. Glume 2-flowered: outer male; inner neuter. Cor. a membranous glume. Female. Calyx a 1-fl. glume, surrounded by a 1-leaved involucrum, perforated at the recesses. Cor. a 2-valved glume. Styles 2. Seed 1.

1953. *Heteropogon.* Spike simple, monœcious. Flowers male on one side, female on the other. Male. Cal. 2-valved. Cor. 2-valved, beardless: the inner valve setaceous. Nectary 2-lobed, turgid. Female. Cal. two-valved. Cor. 2-valved, one thickish and bearded. Beard very long and hairy.

1954. *Olyra.* Male. Calyx a 1-flowered somewhat awned glume. Cor. O. Female. Cal. a 1-fl. spreading, ovate, awned glume. Cor. a 2-valved blunt glume. Style bifid. Seed cartilaginous.

Order 4. TETRANDRIA. Stamens 4.

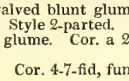
1955. *Alnus.* Flowers collected into imbricated catkins. Barren fl. Scale of the catkin 3-lobed, with three flowers. Perianth. single, 4-partite. Fertile fl. Scale of the catkin subtrifid, with 2 flowers. Perianth. O. Styles 2. Fruit compressed.

1956. *Betula.* Barren flower in a cylindrical catkin, its scales 3-fl. Perianth. O. Stam. 10-12. Fertile fl. Scale of the catkin imperfectly 3-lobed, 3-flowered. Perianth. O. Styles 2. Germens compressed, 2-celled, one abortive. Nuts compressed, with a membranaceous margin, 1-seeded.

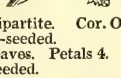
1957. *Buxus.* Male. Calyx 3-leaved. Petals 2. Rudiment of an ovary. Female. Calyx 4-leaved. Petals 3. Styles 3. Caps. with 3 beaks and 3 cells. Seeds 2.
1958. *Cicca.* Male. Calyx 4-leaved. Cor. O. Female. Cal. 4-leaved. Cor. O. Styles 4. Capsule 4-coccous, not splitting, somewhat fleshy.
1959. *Morus.* Male. Cal. 4-parted. Cor. O. Female. Calyx 4-leaved. Cor. O. Styles 2. Calyx berried. Seed 1.
1960. *Bœhmeria.* Male. Cal. 4-parted. Cor. O. Nut O. Female. Cal. O. Cor. O. Style 1. Seed 1.
1961. *Pilea.* Male. Cal. 4-parted membranous. Stamens 4 elastic. Female. Calyx 3-leaved, with one sepal fleshy and gibbous. Stigma sessile fringed.
1962. *Urtica.* Barren fl. Perianth. single, of 4 leaves, containing the cup-shaped rudiment of a germen. Fertile fl. Perianth. single, of 2 leaves. Pericarp 1-seeded, shining.
1963. *Pachysandra.* Male. Calyx 4-leaved. Cor. O. Female. Calyx 4-leaved. Cor. O. Styles 3. Caps. 3-horned, 3-celled. Seeds 2.
1964. *Diotis.* Male. Calyx 4-leaved. Cor. O. Female. Calyx 1-leaved, 2-horned. Style 2-parted. Seed 1, villous at base, covered with the 2-horned calyx.
1965. *Empleurum.* Male. Calyx 4-fid. Cor. O. Female. Cal. 4-fid, inferior. Cor. O. Stigma cylindrical, seated on a lateral tooth of the ovary. Caps. splitting at side. Seed 1, with an arillus.
1966. *Aucuba.* Male. Cal. 4-toothed. Petals 4. Recept. with a square hole. Female. Cal. 4-toothed. Petals 4. Ovary inferior. Style 1, short. Nut ovate, 1-celled.
1967. *Littorella.* Barren fl. Calyx of 4 leaves. Cor. 4-fid. Stam. very long. Fertile fl. Calyx O. Cor. unequally 3-cleft. Style very long. Nut 1.
1968. *Scirpicula.* Male. Cal. 4-toothed. Petals 4. Female. Cal. 4-parted. Pericarp a downy nut.
1969. *Maclura.* Male. A catkin. Female. Cal. O. Corolla O. Style 1, filiform, villous. Ovaries numerous, coalescing into a compound globose berry of many cells; cells 1-seeded. Seed obovate, compressed.

Order 5. PENTANDRIA. Stamens 5.

1970. *Exocarpus.* Male. Cal. 5-leaved. Cor. O. Stamens inserted in calyx. Female. Style simple, short. Stigma peltate. Drupe 1-seeded, placed on a fleshy receptacle.
1971. *Nephelium.* Male. Cal. 5-toothed. Cor. O. Female. Cal. 4-fid. Cor. O. Ovaries 2. Styles two to each. Drupes 2, dry, muricated, 1-seeded.
1972. *Schizandra.* Male. Cal. 9-leaved in a triple row. Cor. O. Anthers subsessile, cohering at end. Female. Cal. of male. Cor. O. Ovaries numerous, capitate. Berries 1-seeded, inserted on a long filiform receptacle.
1973. *Franzeria.* Male. Cal. common, 1-leaved, many-toothed. Cor. 1-petalous, tubular, 5-toothed. Recept. naked. Female. Calyx many-leaved. Cor. O. Styles 4. Drupe dry, 4-celled, setose.
1974. *Xanthium.* Male. Common calyx imbricated. Cor. monopetalous, 5-fid, funnel-shaped. Female. Cal. a 2-leaved, 1-flowered involucrum. Cor. O. Drupe dry, muricated, 2-fid. Nut 2-celled.
1975. *Amaranthus.* Male. Cal. 3-5-leaved. Cor. O. Stamens 3-5. Female. Cal. of the male. Cor. O. Styles 3. Caps. 1-celled, cut round about.
1976. *Luffa.* Male. Cal. 5-parted. Cor. 5-parted, attached to calyx. Female. Cal. and cor. of male. Filaments 5, sterile. Ovary inferior. Stigma clavate. Gourd with a lid, 3-celled, furrowed.
1977. *Ambrosia.* Male. Common cal. 1-leaved. Cor. 1-petalous, 5-fid, funnel-shaped. Recept. naked. Female. Cal. 1-leaved, entire, 5-toothed beneath, 1-flowered. Cor. O. Nut formed by the indurated calyx, 1-seeded.
1978. *Securinega.* Male. Cal. 5-parted. Cor. O. Stamens 5, inserted under a rudiment of a pistillum. Female. Capsule 3-celled.

Order 6. HEXANDRIA.  Stamens 6.

1979 *Zizania.* Male. Cal. O. Cor. a 2-valved blunt glume, mixed with the females. Female. Cal. O. Cor. a 2-valved glume, cucullate, and awned. Style 2-parted. Seed 1, enveloped in the plaited corolla.
1980. *Pharus.* Male. Cal. a 2-valved 1-fl. glume. Cor. a 2-valved glume. Female. The cal. of the male. Cor. a long involute 2-valved glume. Seed 1.
1981. *Guettarda.* Male. Cal. cylindrical. Cor. 4-7-fid, funnel-shaped. Female. Cal. cylindrical. Cor. 4-7-fid. Ovary 1. Drupe dry.
1982. *Sagus.* Common spatha 1-valved. Spadix branched. Male. Cal. 3-leaved. Cor. O. Filam. dilated. Female. Cal. 3-leaved, with two of the leaves bifid. Cor. O. Style very short. Stigma simple. Nut tessellated-imbricated, 1-seeded.
1983. *Cocos.* Common spatha 1-valved. Spadix branched. Male. Cal. 3-leaved. Cor. 3 petals. Female. Cal. 2-leaved. Cor. 6 petals. Style O. Stigma a depression. Drupe fibrous.
1984. *Elate.* Common spatha 2-valved. Spadix branched. Male. Cal. 3-toothed. Petals 3. Anthers sessile. Female. Cal. 3-toothed. Petals 3. Stigmas 3. A drupe.
1985. *Bactris.* Common spatha 1-valved. Spadix branched. Male. Cal. 3-parted. Cor. 3-fid. Female. Cal. 3-toothed. Cor. 3-toothed. Style very short. Stigma capitate. Drupe fibrous, succulent.

Order 7. POLYANDRIA.  Stamens more than 6.

1986. *Ceratophyllum.* Barren fl. Cal. multipartite. Cor. O. Stam. 16-20. Fertile fl. Cal. multipartite. Cor O. Stigma nearly sessile, oblique. Nut 1-seeded.
1987. *Myriophyllum.* Barren fl. Cal. of 4 leaves. Petals 4. Stamens 8. Fertile fl. Cal. of 4 leaves. Petals 4. Stigmas 4, sessile. Nuts 4, subglobose, 1-seeded.
1988. *Sagittaria.* Male. Cal. 3-leaved. Petals 3. Stamens about 24. Female. Cal. 3-leaved. Petals 3. Ovaries many. Seeds many, naked.
1989. *Begonia.* Male. Cal. O. Petals 4: the two opposite the largest. Stamens numerous. Female. Cal. O. Petals 4 or 6, like the male. Styles 3, bifid. Caps. inferior, 3-angular, winged, 3-celled, many-seeded.
1990. *Poterium.* Barren fl. Cal. of 4 leaves. Cor. 4-partite. Stamens 30-40. Fertile fl. Cal. of 4 leaves. Cor. 4-partite. Germens 2. Fruit 2-celled, invested with the cal.
1991. *Amirola.* Male. Calyx 5-fid: lower segm. cut down to the base. Cor. O. Stamens 8, declinate. Female as in the male. Style incurved. Caps. 3-coccous, inflated, 3-valved. Seeds globose.
1992. *Acidoton.* Male. Cal. 5-leaved. Cor. O. Stamens 35-40. Female. Cal. 6-leaved. Cor. O. Style 3-fid. Caps. 3-coccous.
1993. *Thelygonum.* Male. Cal. 2-fid. Cor. O. Stamens about 12. Female. Cal. 2-fid. Cor. O. Ovary 1. Caps. coriaceous, 1-celled, 1-seeded.
1994. *Castanea.* Barren fl. in a very long cylindrical catkin. Perianth. single, of 1-leaf, 6-cleft. Stamen 5-20. Fertile fl. 3, within a 4-lobed, thickly muricated involucrum. Perianth. single, urceolate, 5-6-lobed, having the rudiments of 12 stamens. Germen incorp. with the perianth. 6-celled, with the cells 2-seeded, 5 of them mostly abortive. Styles 6. Nut 1-2-seeded, invested with the enlarged involucre.

1995. *Ostrya.* Male, an imbricated catkin. Cal. a scale. Cor. O. Filaments branched, Female, a naked catkin. Cal. O. Cor. O. Caps. inflated, imbricated, 1-seeded at base.

1996. *Carpinus.* Barren fl. in a cylindrical catkin, its scales roundish ciliated at the base. Stamens 8-20. Fertile fl. in a lax catkin, its scales large, foliaceous, 3-lobed, 1-flowered. Invol. O. Perianth. of 1 leaf, urceolate, 6-dentate, incorporated with the 2-celled germen, of which 1 cell is abortive. Styles 2. Nut ovate, striated, 1-seeded.

1997. *Fagus.* Barren fl. in a globose catkin. Perianth. single, of 1 eaf, campanulate, 6-cleft. Stamens 5-12. Fertile fl. 2, within a 4-lobed prickly involucre. Perianth. single, urceolate, with 4-5 minute lobes. Germen incorporated with the perianth., 3-celled, two of them becoming abortive. Styles 3. Nuts 1-seeded, invested with the enlarged involucre.

1998. *Corylus.* Barren fl. in a cylindrical catkin, its scales 3-cleft. Perianth. O. Stamens 8. Anthers 1-celled. Fertile fl. Perianth. obsolete. Germens several, surrounded by a scaly involucre. Stigmas 2. Nut 1-seeded, surrounded at the base with the enlarged united coriaceous scales of the involucre.

1999. *Juglans.* Male, an imbricated catkin. Cal. a scale. Cor. 6-parted. Filaments 4-18. Female. Cal. 4-fid, superior. Cor. 4-fid. Styles 2. Drupe coriaceous, with a furrowed nut.

2000. *Quercus.* Barren fl. in a lax catkin. Perianth. single, somewhat 5-cleft. Stamens 5-10. Fertile fl. Invol. cup-shaped, scaly. Perianth. single, incorporated with the germen, 6-lobed. Germen 3-celled, 2 of them abortive. Style 1. Stigmas 3. Nut (acorn) 1-celled, 1-seeded, surrounded at the base by the enlarged cup-shaped involucre.

2001. *Liquidambar.* Male, a conical catkin, surrounded by a 4-leaved involucre. Cal. O. Cor. O. Filaments numerous. Female, a globose catkin, surrounded by a 4-leaved involucrum. Cal. 1-leaved, urceolate, 2-flowered. Cor. O. Styles 2. Capsules 2, surrounded at base by calyx, 1-celled, many-seeded.

2002. *Platanus.* Male, a globose catkin. Cal. O. Cor. scarcely any. Anthers growing about the filament. Female, a globose catkin. Cal. many-leaved. Cor. O. Styles with a recurved stigma. Seeds roundish, mucronate with the style, pappose at base.

2003. *Salisburia.* Male, a naked catkin. Cal. O. Cor. O. Anthers imbricated. Female. Cal. 4-fid. Drupe with a 3-cornered nut.

2004. *Carludovica.* Common spatha 4-leaved. Spadix cylindrical. Male. Common calyx a cubical 4-flowered receptacle: proper calyx many-toothed. Female. Cal. an edge. Styles 4, very long. Stigmas anther-like. Berry cubical, many-seeded.

2005. *Caladium.* Male. Cal. and cor. O. Anthers peltate, many-celled, disposed in a spike at the end of the spadix. Female. Cal. and cor. O. Ovaries inserted at base of spadix. Style O. Berry 1-celled, many-seeded.

2006. *Arum.* Spatha of 1 leaf, convolute at the base. Perianth. O. Spadix with germens at the base. Stem (sessile) near the middle of the spadix, which is naked above. Berry 1-celled, 1-seeded.

2007. *Caryota.* Common spatha compound. Male. Cal. 3-leaved. Petals 3. Female. Cal. 3-leaved. Cor. 3-parted. Style 1. Berry 1-celled, 2-seeded.

Order 8. MONADELPHIA. Stamens united into a single body.

2008. *Nipa.* Palm. Male. Cal. O. Petals 6. Filament 1, 12-fid. Female. Stigma a lateral furrow. Drupe angular, 1-seeded.

2009. *Areca.* Common spatha 2-valved. Male. Cal. 3-parted. Petals 3. Stamens 6, cohering at base, Female. Cal. 3-leaved. Petals 3. Nect. 6-toothed. Styles 3, very short. Drupe 1-seeded.

2010. *Belis.* Male. Anthers 2-celled. Female. Scales imbricated in a lupuliform cone, very short, crested, bracteate at back, trigynous. Lateral pericarps auricled, middle cuneate, deciduous with the cone.

2011. *Agathis.* Male. Anthers many-celled. Female. Scales imbricated in a round cone, naked at back, persistent monogynous. Pericarps winged, united to the inside of scale. Cotyledons 2.

2012. *Pinus.* Male. Anthers 2-celled. Female. Scales in a conical cone, bracteate at base, digynous. Pericarps attached to the inside of scale, more or less winged, deciduous. Stigmas 2-3-fid. Cotyledons 4-8.

2013. *Abies.* The same as Larix, excepting its habit and stigma, which is that of Pinus. Cotyledons 3-9.

2014. *Larix.* Male. Anthers 2-celled. Female. Scales imbricated in a round cone, bracteate at base, digynous. Pericarps attached to inside of scale, winged, deciduous. Stigma hemispherical, cupped, glandular. Cotyledons 5-9.

MONANDRIA.

1935. ARTOCAR'PUS. *W.* Bread Fruit. *Urticeæ. Sp.* 2—

13032 incísa *W.*	true	♀ ☐	clt	30	...	W.G	S. Sea Isl.	1793.	Sk	r.m	Rum.amb.1. t.33
13033 integrifólia *W.*	Jaca Tree	♀ ☐	clt	30	in	W.G	E. Indies	1778.	C	r.m	Rh.mal.3.t.26.28

13032

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

1935. *Artocarpus.* From αρτος, bread, and καρπος, fruit, in allusion to the well-known name and uses of the bread-fruit. *Rime* or *Fruit-à-pain*, Fr., *Brodbaum*, Ger., and *Albero di pane*, Ital. A. incisa grows in the South Sea Islands to the size of a moderate sized oak, with alternate leaves, deeply gashed, glaucous, and two feet long. The whole tree and the fruit before it is ripe, abound in a very tenacious milky juice. The fruit is about the

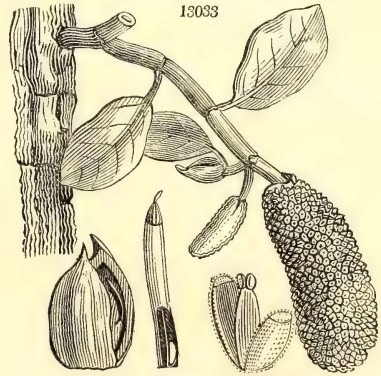
2015. *Schubertia.*

2016. *Podocarpus.* Male. Cal.-leaflets of the bud imbricated. Anthers many, adnate, bilocular, rostrate, fixed to the lengthened column of the filament. Female. An ovate 1-celled nut, half immersed in a firm receptacle.
2017. *Cupressus.* Male, an imbricated catkin. Cal. a scale. Cor. O. Anthers 4, sessile, without filaments. Female, a cone-like catkin. Cal. a 1-fl. scale. Cor. O. Stigma 2 concave dots. Nut angular.
2018. *Thuja.* Male, an imbricated catkin. Cal. a scale. Pet. 4. Anthers 4. Female, a cone-like catkin. Cal. a 2-fl. scale. Cor. O. Nut 1, surrounded by an edged wing.
2019. *Trichosanthes.* Male. Cal. 5-toothed. Cor. 5-parted, ciliated. Filaments 3. Female. Cal. 5-toothed. Cor. 5-parted, ciliated. Style 3-fid. Gourd oblong.
2020. *Momordica.* Male. Cal. 5-fid. Cor. 5-parted. Filaments 3. Female. Cal. 5-fid. Cor. 5-parted. Styles 3-fid. Gourd dropping off with elasticity.
2021. *Cucurbita.* Male. Cal. 5-toothed. Cor. 5-fid. Filaments 3. Female. Cal. 5-toothed. Cor. 5-fid. Ovary 3-fid. Seeds of gourd with a tumid edge.
2022. *Cucumis.* Male. Cal. 5-toothed. Cor. 5-parted. Filaments 3. Female. Cal. 5-toothed. Cor. 5-parted. Ovary 3-fid. Seeds of gourd with a sharp edge.
2023. *Sicyos.* Male. Cal. 5-toothed. Cor. 5-parted. Filaments 3. Female. Cal. 5-toothed. Cor. 5-parted. Style 3-fid. Gourd 1-seeded.
2024. *Bryonia.* Barren fl. Cal. 5, dentate. Cor. 5-cleft. Filaments 3. Anthers 5. Fertile fl. Calyx 5-dentate. Cor. 5-cleft. Style trifid. Berry inferior, globose, many-seeded.
2025. *Andrachne.* Male. Cal. 5-leaved. Petals 5. Stamens 5, inserted into the rudiment of a style. Female. Cal. 5-leaved. Cor. O. Styles 3. Caps. 3-celled. Seeds 2.
2026. *Stillingia.* Male. Cal. hemispherical, many-fl. Cor. tubular, eroded. Female. Cal. 1-flowered, inferior. Cor. superior. Style 3-fid. Caps. 3-coccous.
2027. *Phyllanthus.* Male. Cal. 6-parted. Cor. O. Filament columnar. Anthers 3. Female. Cal. 6-parted. Cor. O. Disk with 12 angles. Styles 3. Capsule 3-coccous.
2028. *Aleurites.* Male. Cal. 3-fid. Petals 5. Scales 5. Filament columnar. Anthers numerous. Female. Cal. 3-fid. Petals 5. Scales 5. Style O. Stigmas 2. Berry dicoccous.
2029. *Omphalea.* Male. Cal. 4-parted. Cor. O. Disk a fleshy ring. Filament columnar. Anthers 2-3. Female. Cal. 4-parted. Cor. O. Style very short. Stigma trifid. Caps. 3-coccous, 3-celled: cells with a solitary nut.
2030. *Hippomane.* Male. Cal. campanulate, emarginate. Cor. O. Filament columnar. Female. Cal. 3-leaved. Cor. O. Style very short. Stigma 7-fid. Drupe with a 7-celled nut.
2031. *Sapium.* Male. Cal. 2-fid. Cor. O. Filament 2-fid. Female. Cal. 3-toothed. Cor. O. Style very short. Stigma 3-fid. Caps. 3-coccous.
2032. *Croton.* Male. Cal. cylindrical, 5-toothed. Petals 5. Stamens 10-15. Female. Cal. many-leaved. Cor. O. Styles 3, bifid. Caps. 3-celled. Seed 1.
2033. *Jatropha.* Male. Cal. O, or 5-leaved. Cor. monopetalous, funnel-shaped. Stamens 10, alternately shorter. Female. Cal. O. Cor. 5-petalous, spreading. Styles 3, bifid. Caps. 3-celled. Seed 1.
2034. *Ricinus.* Male. Cal. 5-parted. Cor. O. Stamens numerous. Female. Cal. 3-parted. Cor. O. Styles 3, bifid. Capsule 3-celled. Seed 1.
2035. *Hura.* Male. An imbricated catkin. Perianth. truncate, 2-leaved. Cor. O. Filament cylindrical, peltate at end, surrounded by many double anthers. Female. Cal. cylindrical. Cor. O. Style funnel-shaped. Stigma 12-fid. Caps. 12-celled. Seed 1.
2036. *Sterculia.* Male. Cal. 5-parted. Cor. O. Filament columnar, surmounted by numerous anthers. Female. Cal. 5-parted. Cor. O. Anthers sterile, surrounding the base of the stalked ovaries. Follicles 5, many-seeded.
2037. *Heritiera.* Male. Cal. 5-toothed. Cor. O. Filament columnar, surmounted below the end with anthers. Female. Cal. 5-toothed. Cor. O. Sterile anthers at base of ovaries. Drupes 5, dry, 1-seeded.
2038. *Acalypha.* Male. Cal. 3-4-leaved. Cor. O. Stamens 8-16. Female. Cal. 3-leaved. Cor. O. Styles 3. Caps. 3-coccous, 3-celled. Seed 1.
2039. *Dalechampia.* Common involucre outside, with 4 leaflets: inside with 2, trifid. Male. Umbel 10-fl.; with a 2-leaved involucre and numerous paleæ. Cal. 5-leaved. Cor. O. Filaments many, connate. Female. Florets 3, with a 3-leaved involucre. Cal. 11-leaved. Cor. O. Style filiform. Caps. 3-coccous.
2040. *Plukenetia.* Male. Cal. 4-parted. Cor. O. Stamens 20. Female. Cal. 4-parted. Cor. O. Style very long, with a peltate 4-lobed stigma. Caps. 4-coccous.

MONANDRIA.

13032 Leaves pinnatifid sinuated scabrous downy beneath
13033 Leaves oblong undivided narrowed at base scabrous beneath

13033



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

size and shape of a child's head, and the surface is reticulated, not much unlike a truffle; it is covered with a thin skin, and has a core about as big as the handle of a small knife; the eatable part lies between the skin and the core; it is as white as snow, and somewhat of the consistence of new bread. It must be roasted before it is eaten, being first divided into three or four parts; its taste is insipid, with a slight sweetness, somewhat

1936. CASUARI'NA. *W.* CASUARINA. *Casuarineæ.* *Sp.* 7—10.

13034	equisetifólia *W.*	Horse-tail	or	15	o.n	Ap	S. Sea Isl.	1776.	S	s.p	Bot. cab. 607
13035	stricta *W.*	upright	or	15	f.n	Ap	N. S. W.	1775.	S	s.p	Bot. rep. 346
13036	distyla *W.*	two-styled	or	15	...	Ap	N. Holl.	1812.	S	s.p	Ve.des.pl. n. t.62
13037	torulósa *W.*	Cork-barked	or	15	...	Ap	N. S. W.	1772.	S	s.p	
13038	quadriválvis *P. S.*	four-valved	or	18	...	Ap	N. S. W.	1812.	S	s.p	La.no.ho.2.t.218
13039	muricáta *Roxb.*	muricated	or	15	...	Ap	E. Indies	1822.	S	s.p	
13040	nodiflóra *W.*	knot-flowered	or	15	...	Ap	N. Caled.	1823.	S	s.p	

1937. CERATOCAR'PUS. *W.* CERATOCARPUS. *Chenopodeæ.* *Sp.* 1.

13041	arenárius *W.*	sand	un	½	jn.jl	G	Tartary	1757.	S	s	Bu.in.ac.pe.1.t.9

1938. ZANNICHEL'LIA. *W.* POND WEED. *Naiades.* *Sp.* 1—3.

13042	palústris *W.*	marsh	w	2	jl	Ap	Britain	dit.	S	aq	Eng. bot. 1844

DIANDRIA.

1939. LEM'NA. *W.* DUCK WEED. *Aroideæ.* *Sp.* 4—11.

13043	trisúlca *W.*	Ivy-leaved	w	...	my.jn	Ap	Britain	sta.wa.	S	l.p	Eng. bot. 926
13044	minor *W.*	lesser	w	...	jn.jl	Ap	Britain	sta.wa.	S	l.p	Eng. bot. 1095
13045	gibba *W.*	gibbous	w	...	jn.jl	Ap	Britain	sta.wa.	S	l.p	Eng. bot. 1233
13046	polyrhíza *W.*	greater	w	...	my.s	Ap	Britain	dit.	S	l.p	Eng. bot. 2452

1940. ANGU'RIA. *W.* ANGURIA. *Cucurbitaceæ.* *Sp.* 1.

13047	trilobáta *W.*	three-lobed	or	20	jn.jl	Pk	Carthag.	1793.	R	l.p	Jac. amer. t. 156

TRIANDRIA.

1941. COMPTO'NIA. *W.* COMPTONIA. *Myriceæ.* *Sp.* 1.

13048	asplenifólia *W.*	Fern-leaved	or	4	mr.my	Br	N. Amer.	1714.	Sk	s.p	Dend. brit. 166

1942. HERNAN'DIA. *W.* JACK IN A BOX. *Laurineæ.* *Sp.* 2—3.

13049	sonóra *W.*	peltate-leaved	or	20	...		E. Indies	1693.	C	p.l	Rum.amb.2. t.85
13050	ovígera *W.*	egg-fruited	or	20	...		E. Indies	...	C	p.l	Rum.am.3. t.123

1943. AXY'RIS. *W.* AXYRIS. *Chenopodeæ.* *Sp.* 3—5.

13051	amaranthoides *W.*	simple-spiked	un	1½	jn.jl	G	Siberia	1758.	S	co	Gmel.sib. t.2. f.2
13052	hýbrida *W.*	bastard	un	1½	jn.au	G	Siberia	1780.	S	co	Gmel.sib. t.4. f.1
13053	prostráta *W.*	trailing	un	¾	jl.au	G	Siberia	1798.	S	co	Gmel.sib. t.5. f.2

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

resembling that of the crumb of wheaten bread mixed with Jerusalem Artichoke. The plant was first brought to England by the unfortunate Captain Bligh. A fresh supply has been more than once received, and there are now a number of plants in the nurseries about London. The bread-fruit, according to Sweet, is generally supposed to be difficult of cultivation in this country. He considers that the plants have been, in general, treated too tenderly, and not allowed sufficient air. "They appear," he says, "to be of the same nature as the Fig, to which they are nearly allied. Large cuttings root freely in a pot of sand, plunged under a hand-glass, in a moist heat, with all their leaves entire: if the leaves are shortened, it is a great chance if they succeed." (*Bot. Cult.* 19.)

There are several varieties of the bread-fruit, as of all plants that have been long in cultivation. The principal of these varieties are without seeds; the natives of Otaheite reckon at least eight, differing in the form of the leaf and fruit. A. integrifolia is also by many considered a variety of the other; for the leaves are sometimes lobed, and the situation of the fruit varies with the age of the tree, being first borne on the branches, then on the trunk, and finally on the roots.

The bread-fruit is ripe in December, and is used boiled, or fried in Palm oil. Besides the use of the fruit, the economical purposes to which the other parts of the tree are applied are various. The wood is used in building boats and houses; a cloth is made of the inner bark; the male catkins serve for tinder; the leaves for wrapping up food, and for wiping the hands instead of towels; and the juice for making bird-lime, and a cement for filling up the cracks of vessels for holding water. According to Forster, three trees are supposed to yield sufficient nourishment for one person.

The bread-fruit tree is distributed very extensively over the East Indian continent and islands, as well as the innumerable islands of the South Seas. In 1793 it was introduced to the West Indies, and subsequently to different parts of South America. Much has been said in praise of it by Europeans, and certainly, to the inhabitants of the South Sea Islands, it may be a valuable food, as the acorn was to the inhabitants of Britain, when they were in a certain state of civilization. But whether a civilized and refined people would esteem this fruit for their own use as highly as they do for the use of the semi-barbarians of the South Seas, is a point which may reasonably be doubted.

1936. *Casuarina.* The name under which the tree is described by Rumphius, who probably called it so from the resemblance its foliage bears to the plumage of the *casoar* or *cassowary* of the same country. By the Malays it is called *filao*, and by the South Sea Islanders *club-wood*, on account of the use of it for warlike weapons. Casuarina equisetifolia is a large spreading and lofty tree, with leaves, or rather branchlets, hanging down in bunches from twelve to eighteen inches in length, like a long head of hair, or a horse's tail, all jointed from top to bottom. The appearance of the whole tree is very remarkable. It was introduced by the first Lord Byron.

13034 Branchlets flaccid round, Scales of cones unarmed villous
13035 Dicœcious, Branchlets erect furrowed, Scales of cones unarmed smoothish
13036 Dicœcious, Branchlets ovate round, Scales of cones unarmed ciliated
13037 Dicœcious, Branchlets flaccid, Scales of cones villous and rough with tubercles
13038 Dicœcious, Young branches somewhat flaccid, Scales of cones villous, Male sheaths submultifid ciliated
13039 Branches erect, Scales of cones mucronate pubescent, in which it chiefly differs from C. stricta
13040 Monœcious, Branchlets erect square, Scales of cones unarmed smooth

13041 Stem much branched diffuse making globose tufts

13042 Anthers 4-celled, Stigmas entire, Pericarps toothed on the back

DIANDRIA.

13043 Fronds thin elliptical-lanceolate caudate at one extremity, at the other serrate, Roots solitary
13044 Fronds nearly ovate compressed, Roots solitary
13045 Fronds obovate nearly plane above hemispherical beneath, Roots solitary
13046 Fronds obovate rotundate compressed, Roots numerous clustered

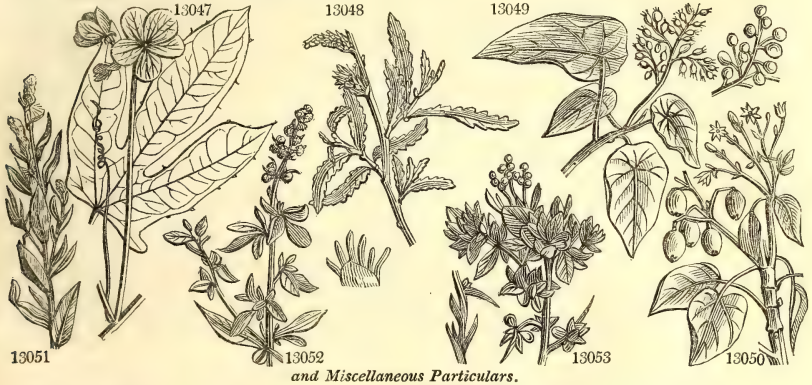
13047 Fruit small, Leaves 3-lobed

TRIANDRIA.

13048 Leaves oblong alternately sinuated

13049 Leaves peltate
13050 Leaves cordate ovate acuminate flat stalked at base

13051 Leaves ovate, Stem erect, Spikes simple
13052 Leaves ovate, Stem erect, Spikes panicled
13053 Leaves obovate, Stem somewhat divided, Flowers capitate



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

1937. *Ceratocarpus.* Named from κερας, a horn, and καρπος, fruit, because the seeds have two horns. Useless weeds.

1938. *Zannichellia.* So called in honor of John Jerome Zannichella, a Venetian apothecary, who died in 1729. He left behind him a few works of little consequence. A plant found abundantly in the marshes of some parts of England.

1939. *Lemna.* Said to have been so called from λεπις, a scale, in allusion to the form of the plants. Theophrastus describes under the same name an aquatic plant. Annual weeds, which float on stagnant water, their flowers are very obscure, and not produced freely in northern climates. L. trisulca has dichotomous, filiform, divaricated stems, having a lanceolate leaf at the angle of the branches, but proliferous ones terminating the branches; where these leaves are conjoined, there shoots out a pendant radicle, with a conical papilla at its base. Linnæus observes, that the stems are flatted and proliferous, crossing each other, and thus resembling in the mode of growth the opuntia or Indian fig. The leaves of L. minor are very small, of a roundish ovate form, collected into heaps by twos or threes, and forming extensive green plats on stagnant waters; each leaf drops a single radicle. This plant affords nourishment not only to ducks, but to the fresh water polype, to Phalæna Lemnata, &c. Its quick and extensive propagation makes it troublesome in some cases, but at the same time it is considered valuable as converting hydrogen gas into air adapted to respiration. L. polyrhiza is distinguished by its dropping bundles of thick black fibres from the lower surface of the leaves. The plants sink in the water in the winter season, and either these or new ones appear again in the spring.

1940. *Anguria.* One of the Greek names for the Cucumber. The plant now so called is also a kind of gourd. The species grow freely on light soil, and are propagated by seeds or roots.

1941. *Comptonia.* Named in honor of Henry Compton, Lord Bishop of London, by whom the fine collection of plants attached to the episcopal palace at Fulham was formed. A handsome shrub, which thrives in peat soil, or sandy loam, and is increased by suckers or layers.

1942. *Hernandia.* So called in honor of Francisco Hernandez, a Spanish botanist, and first physician to Philip the second of Spain, by whom he was sent to Mexico for the sake of investigating the natural history of that country. Linnæus is said to have named it in allusion to the large leaves and little flowers of the plant, which may be supposed to represent the great means and small advantages which attended the expedition of Hernandez. This is an upright lofty tree, with an elegant head. The fruit is a nut, sustained and partly enveloped by a yellow persisting calyx. The nuts are very large, and as they move in the wind, produce sound enough to alarm unwary travellers. In our stoves the plants grow freely in loamy soil, and ripened cuttings, with their leaves on, root in sand under a hand-glass.

1943. *Axyris.* A word of unknown meaning. Plants of little beauty and the easiest culture.

1944. TRA'GIA. *W.*	TRAGIA.				*Euphorbiaceæ. Sp.* 5—9.							
13054 volúbilis *W.*	twining	♃ □	un	6	jn.jl	G	W. Indies	1739.	S	co		Tre.pl.rar.2. t.15
13055 involucráta *W.*	involucred	♃ ▣	un	3	jn.jl	G	E. Indies	1759.	S	co		Jac. ic. 1. t. 190
13056 úrens *W.*	stinging	♃ ○	un	3	au	G	Virginia	1699.	S	co		Pluk.al. t.107.f.5
13057 Chamæléa *W.*	lance-leaved	✳ ▣	un	2	jn.jl	G	E. Indies	1793.	D	l.p		Rhee.mal.2. t.34
13058 cannabína *W.*	Hemp-leaved	☙ ▣	un	2	jn.jl	G	E. Indies	1699.	C	l.p		Bur.ind. t.63. f.4
1945. TY'PHA. *W.*	CAT'S-TAIL.				*Aroideæ. Sp.* 3—7.							
13059 latifólia *W.*	great	△	ec	6	jl	Br	Britain	dit.	S	l.p		Eng. bot. 1455
13060 minor *W.*	dwarf	△	ec	2	jl	Br	England	mar.	S	l.p		Eng. bot. 1457
13061 angustifólia *W.*	lesser	△	ec	3	jn.jl	Br	Britain	pools.	S	l.p		Eng. bot. 1456
1946. SPARGA'NIUM. *W.*	BUR REED.				*Aroideæ. Sp.* 3—5.							
13062 ramósum *W.*	branched	△	un	2	jl.au	Ap	Britain	dit.	S	l.p		Eng. bot. 744
13063 símplex *W.*	unbranched	△	un	1½	jl.au	Ap	Britain	sta.wa.	S	l.p		Eng. bot. 745
13064 nátans *W.*	floating	△			jl		England	fens.	S	l.p		Eng. bot. 272
1947. CA'REX. *W.*	CAREX.				*Cyperaceæ. Sp.* 106—235.							
13065 dioïca *W.*	dicœcious	△	cu	½	my.jn	Ap	Britain	sp.bo.	Sk	s.p		Eng. bot. 543
13066 Davalliána *W.*	Davall's	△	cu	¾	my.jn	Ap	Britain	mar.	Sk	s.p		Eng. bot. 2123
13067 pulicáris *W.*	Flea	△	cu	1½	jn.jl	Ap	Britain	mar.	Sk	co		Eng. bot. 1051
13068 pyrenáica *W.*	Pyrenean	△	un	1½	jn.jl	Ap	Pyrenees	1820.	Sk	co		S.ca.n.5. t.D.f.15
13069 pauciflóra *W.*	few-flowered	△	cu	1½	jn	Ap	Britain	bgs.m.	Sk	s.p		Eng. bot. 2041
13070 cyperoïdes *W.*	Bohemian	△	un	2	jn.jl	Ap	Bohemia	1801.	Sk	co		Schk.car.t.A.f.5
13071 stenophýlla *W.*	narrow-leaved	△	un	2	jn.jl	Ap	Austria	1822.	Sk	co		Sc.ca. t.G.Ii.f.32
13072 chordorhíza *W.*	chord-rooted	△	un	1	jn.jl	Ap	Sweden	1823.	Sk	co		Sc.ca. t.G.Ii.f.31
13073 incúrva *W.*	curved	△	un	½	jl.au	Ap	Scotland	san.sh.	Sk	co		Eng. bot. 927
13074 fœ'tida *W.*	stinking	△	un	¾	jl.au	Ap	Swltzerl.	1791.	Sk	co		Sch.ca.t.Hh.f.96
13075 arenária *W.*	sand	△	ec	1	jn.jl	Ap	Britain	san.sh.	Sk	co		Eng. bot. 928
13076 intermédia *W.*	soft-brown	△	un	1½	my.jl	Ap	Britain	mar.	Sk	co		Eng. bot. 2042
13077 schœnoïdes *W.*	rush-like	△	un	1	my.jl	Ap	Germany	1823.	Sk	co		
13078 Schreberi *W.*	Schreber's	△	un	1½	jn.jl	Ap	Germany	1800.	Sk	co		Host. gra. 1. t.46
13079 brizoïdes *W.*	Briza-like	△	un	2	my.jl	Ap	Germany	1815.	Sk	co		Host.gra.36.t.47
13080 ovális *W.*	oval-spiked	△	un	2	jn.jl	Ap	Britain	mar.	Sk	co		Eng. bot. 306
13081 lagopodioïdes *W.*	Hare's Foot	△	un	2	jn.jl	Ap	N. Amer.	1805.	Sk	co		Sc. c. t.Yyy.f.177
13082 scopária *W.*	Broom	△	un	2½	jn.jl	Ap	N. Amer.	1812.	Sk	co		Sc.c. t.Xxx.f.175
13083 nemorósa *W.*	wood	△	un	3	jn.jl	Ap	Germany	1824.	Sk	co		
13084 vulpína *W.*	great-spiked	△	un	3	my.au	Ap	Britain	mar.	Sk	co		Eng. bot. 307
13085 stipáta *W.*	propped	△	un	3	my.au	Ap	N. Amer.	1825.	Sk	co		Sc.c.t.Hhh.f.132
13086 divísa *W.*	bracteated	△	un	2	my.jl	Ap	Britain	sal.m.	Sk	co		Eng. bot. 1096
13087 muricáta *W.*	greater-prickly	△	un	2	my.jn	Ap	Britain	moi.p.	Sk	co		Eng. bot. 1097
13088 norvégica *W.*	Norway	△	un	1½	my.jn	Ap	Norway	1822.	Sk	co		Schk.car.t.8.f.66
13089 divúlsa *W.*	gray	△	un	2	my	Ap	Britain	m.s.pl.	Sk	co		Eng. bot. 629
13090 stelluláta *W.*	little-prickly	△	un	½	my.jn	Ap	Britain	mar.	Sk	co		Eng. bot. 806
13091 rósea *W.*	Rose	△	un	2	my.jn	Ap	N. Amer.	1812.	Sk	co		Sc.ca.t.Zzz.f.179
13092 axillàris *W.*	axillary	△	un	2½	my.jn	Ap	England	bogs.	Sk	co		Eng. bot. 993
13093 remóta *W.*	remote	△	un	2	my.jn	Ap	Britain	groves.	Sk	co		Eng. bot. 832

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

1944. *Tragia.* In honor of a German botanist named Jerome Bock, born in 1498, and died in 1554; *Tragus*, which was the name he bore in science, being a Greek translation of his real name, both signifying a goat. He published a history of plants, or Kræuterbuch, and several other works. Twining plants of no interest.

1945. *Typha.* From τυφος, a marsh, in which all the species naturally grow. T. latifolia is one of the handsomest aquatics of the reed kind; its leaves are of a bluish color, an inch in width, and three feet long; the pollen of the flower is very abundant, and a light being applied to it, a flash of fire is produced. Haller says, that the roots are eaten in salads, that cattle eat the leaves, and that the downy seeds serve for stuffing pillows. The leaves are sometimes used by coopers, and introduced between the staves of their casks; they are frequently used for making mats, baskets, chair bottoms, and sometimes for thatch. Rubens, and other

13054 Leaves cordate ovate acuminate serrated smoothish, Petioles ciliated, Female sepals hairy entire
13055 Leaves hispid ovate-acuminate serrated, Female sepals pinnatifid setose hispid
13056 Leaves lanceolate sessile blunt somewhat toothed at end ; and stem, which is erect and branched, downy
13057 Leaves linear lanceolate stalked blunt mucronate, Stem branched diffuse
13058 Leaves deeply 3-lobed toothed, Middle lobe long

13059 Leaves linear nearly plane, Sterile and fertile catkins close together
13060 Leaves linear plane twice as short as culm, Male and female catkins remote
13061 Leaves linear convex below, Sterile and fertile catkins a little distant from each other

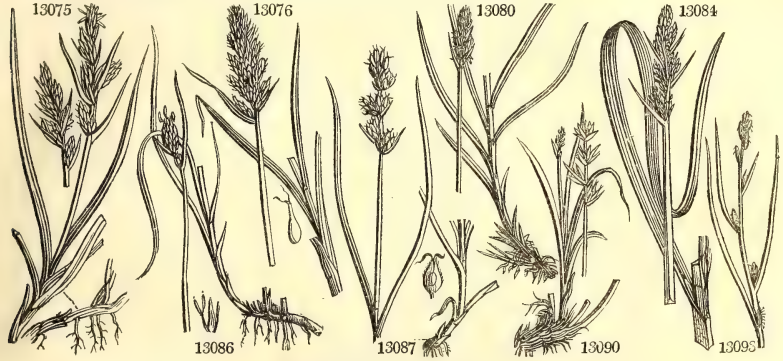
13062 Leaves triangular at the base their sides concave, Common flower-stalk branched, Stigma linear
13063 Leaves triangular at the base their sides plane, Common flower-stalk simple, Stigma linear
13064 Lvs. floating plane, Common fl.-stalk simple, Stigma ovate very short, Head of sterile fls. mostly solitary

§ *Spikes diœcious.*
13065 Spike simple diœcious, Fruit ascending ovate shortly acuminated striated rough at the margin upwards
13066 Spike simple diœcious, Fruit ovate much acuminated recurvate-deflexed smoothish at the margin

§ 2. *Spikes androgynous.*
* 1. *Spike simple.*
13067 Spike simple androgynous, Flowers few, Fruit distant oblongo-lanceolate acuminate reflexed, Stigmas 2
13068 Spike simple androgynous male at top, Stigmas 3, Fruit oblong with a short beak horizontal
13069 Spike simple androgynous of very few fls. Fruit distant lanceolate subulate patenti-reflexed, Stigmas

* 2. *Spikelets capitate.*
13070 Spikes androgynous male below collected in globose involucrated heads, Stigm. 2, Fr. lanc. with 2 points
13071 Spikes androgynous male above collected in an oblong head, Stigm. 2, Fr. ovate comp. nerved with 2 teeth
13072 Spikes androgynous male above collected in an ovate form, Stigm. 2, Fr. ov.acumin. Culm branched at base
13073 Spikl. ster. at extrem. collected into a roundish head, Fruit broad. rotund.-ov. short acum. swell. on both sides nearly entire at the point, Culm obt. angular, Leaves channelled
13074 Spikes androgynous male above collected into an oval head, Stigm. 2, Fruit ellipt. roundish acuminate bifid

* 3. *Spikelets spiked, many-flowered.* [Culm triang. Lvs. plane
13075 Lower spikel. fert. : upp. ones ster. all crowd. Fr. with membr. marg. Bract. membranc. : low. ones subfoli.
13076 Inferior and term. spikelets fertile : intermediate ones sterile, Fruit acutely margined, Culms triangular
13077 Spike androgynous comp. Spikelets obl. altern. clust. male above, Stigmas 2, Fr. round. ov. edged 2 toothed
13078 Spike androgynous comp. Spikelets ovate alternate clustered male below, Stigmas 2, Fr. ovate 2-toothed
13079 Spike androg. comp. somew. distich. Spikel. about 5 altern. cun. obl. lanc. male bel. Stig. 2, Fr. ov. edg bifid
13080 Spikel. ster. at the base oval about 5 approxim. Fruit as long as the cal. ovato-acumin. convex on one side, concave on the other, with a membranaceous margin bifid at the point
13081 Spike androg. comp. Spikel. 12 altern. ellipt. blunt approxim. male below, Stigms. 2, Fr. ov. lanc. edg. bicusp.
13082 Spike androgynous comp. Spikel. about 5 altern. ellipt. blunt somewhat approxim. male below, Stigmas 2, Fruit ovate lanceolate edged bicuspidate
13083 Spike androgynous comp. Spikel. numer. collected in 3s or 5s ovate clustered male above, Stigmas 2, Fruit spreading ovate acuminate 2-toothed edged compressed
13084 Spikel. ster. at their extremities thrice comp. collected into a cylind. crowded spike, Fruit ovate acuminat. convexo-plane acutang.-diverg. Stem very acute triang. Leaves rather broad
13085 Spike androg. comp. Spikel. about 5 obl. male above clust. Stigm. 2. Fr. spread. ov. acum. with 2 points nerv.
13086 Spikel. ster. at their extremities crowded into a somewhat ovate head : lower ones with a leafy erect bractea at their base, Fruit roundish ovate convex on one side slightly concave on the other
13087 Spikel. ster. at their extremities subcomp. collected into a rather long more or less interrupted spike, Fruit convexo-plano ovato-acuminate acutangular divergent rough at the margin upward
13088 Spike androg. comp. Spikel. 4 altern. obl. male below somewhat approxim. Stigmas 2, Fr. obl. acutish compr.
13089 Spike long somew. decompound branched at the base : lower spikelets remote, Fruit erect smooth at edge
13090 Spikel. ster. at base 3 or 4 dist. Fr. ov. much attenuat. convexo-plane acutangul. divaricat. rough at margins
13091 Spike androg. comp. Spikel. about 4 remote male above, Stigm. 2, Fr. ov.acum. 2-tooth. horiz. ciliat. at base
13092 Spikes subternate remote sessile, Bractes long, Fruit bifid at end
13093 Spikel. ster. at base dist. Fruit longer than cal. obl.-ovate acuminate convexo-plane subacutang. obtuse at the marg. the point bifid, Bract. very narr. reaching beyond the culm



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

Italian painters after him, have put it into the hand of Christ as a sceptre, when he was saluted as a king in mockery by Herod's soldiers. The plant appears to be a native of every part of the world, in ponds, ditches, and by the sides of rivers and brooks.

1946. *Sparganium.* From σπαργανον, a band, in reference to the long ribbon-like leaves of the plants. Sparganium ramosum is the commonest species : it has a strong creeping root, and soon fills up a ditch or pond, if suffered to remain unmolested. It is common not only in Europe, but in Barbary, Siberia, and North America.

1947. *Carex.* From the Latin *carere*, to want. The upper spikes of these plants are constantly without seeds, consisting only of male flowers. This numerous family of plants grow mostly in wet swampy grounds,

13094 elongáta *W.*	elongated	△	un	1	my.jn	Ap	England	mar.	Sk co	Eng. bot. 1920
13095 cúrta *W.*	white	△	un	1	jn	Ap	Britain	pools.	Sk co	Eng. bot. 1386
13096 fœ'nea *W.*	fodder	△	un	2	jn	Ap	N. Amer.	1818.	Sk co	
13097 loliácea *W.*	ray-grass-like	△	un	2	jn	Ap	Sweden	1810.	Sk co	Sc.ca.t.P.p. f.104
13098 stramínea *W.*	slender-stalked	△	un	2	jn.jl	Ap	N. Amer.	1803.	Sk co	S.ca.t.Xxx.f.174
13099 multiflóra *W.*	many-flowered	△	un	1	my.jn	Ap	N. Amer.	1812.	Sk co	Sc.ca. t.Lll.f.144
13100 teretiúscula *W.*	lesser panicled	△	un	2	my.jn	Ap	Britain	bogs.	Sk co	Eng. bot. 1065
13101 paradóxa *W.*	paradoxical	△	un	1½	my.jn	Ap	Austria	1823.	Sk co	Host. gra.1. t. 57
13102 paniculáta *W.*	greater panicl.	△	un	3	jn.jl	Ap	England	bogs.	Sk co	Eng. bot. 1064
13103 apprássa *R. Br.*	close-spiked	△	un	2	my.au	Ap	N. S. W.	1802.	Sk co	
13104 bícolor *W.*	two-colored	△	un	1½	my.jn	Ap	M. Cenis	1810.	Sk co	S.c. t. Aaaa.f 181
13105 atráta *W.*	black	△	un	1½	jn.jl	Ap	Britain	al.me.	Sk co	Eng. bot. 2044
13106 thuringíaca *W.*	Thuringian	△	un	1½	my.jn	Ap	Germany	1810.	Sk co	S.ca.t.P.pp. f.155
13107 Buxbaúmii *W*	Buxbaum's	△	un	1	my.jn	Ap	Sweden	1821.	Sk co	S.ca. t.X.Gg.f.76
13108 glareósa *W.*	sandy	△	un	1	my.jn	Ap	Norway	1816.	Sk co	
13109 álba *W.*	white	△	un	1	my.jn	Ap	Austria	1818.	Sk co	Sch.car. t.O.f.55
13110 clandestína *W.*	dwarf silvery	△	cu	½	ap.my	Ap	England	sun.ro.	Sk co	Eng. bot. 2124
13111 digitáta *W.*	fingered	△	un	¾	my.jn	Ap	England	woods.	Sk co	Eng. bot. 615
13112 plantagínea *W.*	broad-leaved	△	un	½	my.jn	Ap	N. Amer.	1805.	Sk co	Sch. car. t.U.f.70
13113 Fraseriána *H. K.*	Fraser's	△	or	½	ap.jn	Ap	N. Amer.	1809.	Sk s.p	Bot. mag. 1391
13114 pilulífera *W.*	round-headed	△	un	1	ap.jn	Ap	Britain	hea.	Sk co	Eng. bot. 885
13115 lucórum *W. en.*	grove	△	un	1½	ap.jn	Ap	N. Amer.	1825.	Sk co	
13116 collína *W.*	hill	△	un	1	ap.jn	Ap	Germany	1824.	Sk co	Sch.car. t.F. f.29
13117 ciliáta *W.*	ciliated	△	un	1½	ap.jn	Ap	Germany	1812.	Sk co	Sch. car. t.I. f.42
13118 præ'cox *W.*	vernal	△	un	1	ap	Ap	Britain	dr.pa.	Sk co	Eng. bot. 1099
13119 tomentósa *W.*	downy-fruited	△	un	1	jn	Ap	England	mea.	Sk co	Eng. bot. 2046
13120 exténsa *W.*	long-bracted	△	un	¾	jn	Ap	Britain	sea co.	Sk co	Eng. bot. 833
13121 fláva *W.*	yellow	△	un	1	my.jn	Ap	Britain	bogs.	Sk co	Eng. bot. 1294
13122 Œdéri *E. B.*	Œrder's	△	un	½	jn.jl	Ap	England	m.me.	Sk co	Eng. bot. 1773
13123 fúlva *W.*	tawny	△	un	¾	jn.jl	Ap	Britain	mar.	Sk co	Eng. bot. 1295
13124 dístans *W.*	loose	△	un	1½	jn	Ap	Britain	mar.	Sk co	Eng. bot. 1234
13125 binérvis *W.*	green ribbed	△	un	2	jn	Ap	Britain	dr.he.	Sk co	Eng. bot. 1235
13126 saxátilis *W.*	rock	△	un	½	jn	Ap	Greenland	1812.	Sk co	S.ca.t.I.&Tt.f.40
13127 púlla *W.*	russet	△	un	1	jl	Ap	Scotland	sc.mo.	Sk co	Eng. bot. 2045
13128 ferrugínea *W.*	rusty	△	un	1	jl	Ap	Austria	1822.	Sk co	Sch.car. t. M.f.48
13129 Mielichhóferi *W.*	loose-spiked	△	un	1	jl.au	Ap	Scotland	al.roc.	Sk co	Eng. bot. 2293
13130 umbrósa *W.*	shady	△	un	1½	my.jn	Ap	Austria	1810.	Sk co	S.ca. t.Uuu.f.165
13131 pilósa *W.*	hairy	△	un	1	my.jn	Ap	Europe	1820.	Sk co	Sch.car.t. M.f.49
13132 granuláris *W.*	grain-seeded	△	un	1½	jn.jl	Ap	N. Amer.	1807.	Sk co	S.ca. t.Vvv.f.169
13133 panícea *W.*	Pink-leaved	△	un	¾	my.jl	Ap	Britain	moi.p.	Sk co	Eng. bot. 1505
13134 conglobáta *W.*	clustered	△	un	1	my.jl	Ap	Hungary	1812.	Sk co	

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

in bogs, fens, marshes, or in moist woods, where they yield a very coarse grass scarcely touched by cattle. With the exception of two or three species, they are of little use or beauty. Some unfortunately situated husbandmen have recourse to them as cattle fodder, or as thatch or fuel. In Kent, the leaves of the larger

13094 Spikes numerous obl. remotish naked, Fruit acuminate bifid recurved many-nerved longer than glumes
13095 Spikel. ster. at base about 5 rather dist. ellipt. Bracteas very minute, Caps. broadly ov. acum. conv. on one side and nearly plane on the other subobtusang. with 2 teeth at the extremity
13096 Spike androg. comp. Spikelets about 4 male below and close together, Fruit ovate acumin. edged 2-tooth.
13097 Spike androg. comp. Spikel. about 4 male below and close together, Stigmas 2, Fruit elliptical blunt nerved
13098 Spike androg. comp. Spikel. about 5 roundish male below somew. approximated, Stigm. 2, Fr. round. ovate beaked 2-toothed ciliated at edge

* 4. *Spikelets panicled.*

13099 Spikes androg. narrow. panicl. male above obl. blunt, Stig. 2, Fr. ov. acum. with 2 points, Scales ov. mucron.
13100 Spike supradecompound contracted acutish, Spikelets clustered, Fruit spreading gibbous, Culm roundish
13101 Spikes androg. narr. panic. male above, Low. branch. remote, Stig. 2 round. ov. beak. 2-tooth. cil. ser. at base
13102 Spikel. ster. at extrem. thrice comp. and collect. into a panic. spike, Fr. broad. ov. acum. gib. on both sides
13103 Spike decomp. longish, Scales acute, Fruit ovate plano-convex nerved on each side

* 5. *Spikelets racemose..*

13104 Spikes androg. in threes stalked terminal male below erect, Stigmas 2, Fr. obov. blunt, Scales ov. obtuse
13105 Fertile spikes pedunculated ovate pendulous: the terminal one with sterile flowers at the base, Fruit roundish ovate depressed with a short beak bifid at the point

§ 3. *Terminal spikes male: the others androgynous.*

13106 Male spike solitary stalked: androg. male above about 5 ellipt. remote sessile with a leafy bract, Stigm. 3, Fruit roundish 3-cornered downy

§ 4. *Terminal spike androgynous: the others female.*

13107 Spike androg. pedunc. obov. male below: female about 3 remote somewhat stalked, Stigm. 3. Fr. ellipt. 3-cornered blunt slightly 2-toothed
13108 Spike androg. pedunc. obl. male below: female 2 sessile close obl. Stigm. 2, Fr. oblong narrowed with an undivided mouth as long as ovate scale

§ 5. *Spikes of distinct sexes.*

* 1. *Male solitary: female sessile and subsessile.*

† 1. *Scape sheathed, with membranous bractes.*

13109 Male spike solit. stalk.: fem. twin stalk. about 5-fl. Stigm. 3, Fr. obov.-glob. furrow. beak. obliq. truncate
13110 Bractes membran. nearly leafless sheath. Fem. spikes remote few-fl. included in sheath, Lvs. channelled
13111 Bractes membranous nearly leafless sheathing, Spikes linear lax erect: male shorter, Leaves flat
13112 Male spike sol. stalk.: fem. 4 dist. stalk. Stig. 3. Fr. ellipt. 3-corner. stalk.smth. short. than obov. cusp. scale
13113 Leaves oblong lanceolate with a white scarious margin, Heads oblong, Scape not longer than leaves

† 2. *Culm leafy.*

13114 Fertile spikes sess. roundish approxim. Scales mucron. Fr. obov.-glob. acute pubesc. Culms weak scabrous
13115 Female spikes 2-3 ellipt. sess. supported by a foliaceous bract, Fruit somewhat downy with a long beak
13116 Male spike solit.: fem. about 2 close ellipt. sess. Stig. 3, Fr. obl. with a short beak downy as long as ov. scale
13117 Male spike solit.: fem. about 2 close obl. sess. Stig. 3. Fr. roundish-obov. downy larg. than obl. blunt scale
13118 Sheaths short scarcely any equal to the flower-stalks, Fertile spikes oblong approximate, Scales elliptico-oblong, Fruit obovate subtriquetrous acute pubescent
13119 Sheaths very short, Female spikes subsessile cylindrical blunt, Glumes elliptical acute, Fruit downy
13120 Fertile spikes subsess. obl. Fr. ov. scarcely beaked striated bifid at point, Lvs. very narrow, Culm glabrous
13121 Bracteas long foliaceous, Fert. spikes roundish oval, Fr. obov. with a long recurved beak bifid at the point
13122 Sheaths and peduncles very short, Female spikes roundish, Fruit spreading on each side globose, Beak straight, Culm smooth
13123 Bracteas foliaceous, Spikes oblongo-ov. distant rotundo-ov. inflated rostrate bifid at point, Culm scabrous

* 2. *Male spike solitary: upper female sessile and subsessile; lower stalked.*

13124 Fertile spikes oblong erect, Scales mucronate, Fruit ovate somewhat inflated subtriquetrous depressed with rather a short beak bifid at the point
13125 Sheaths long shorter than peduncle, Spikes cylindrical remote somewhat compound, Fruit 2-nerved
13126 Male spike solit.: female twin; lower stalked obl. Stigmas 2, Fruit ellipt. blunt as long as blunt scale
13127 Fertile spikes ov.: the lower one pedunculated, Scales obl. Fruit subglob. apiculate with a short bifid beak
13128 Male spike solitary: female 3 distant; two lower stalked, Stigmas 3, Fr. oblong compressed 3-cornered hispid at edge, Mouth membranous 2-lobed
13129 Fertile spikes 1-3 somewhat drooping, Fruit scarcely longer than the scale lax especially the lower ones ovate with a short beak bifid at the point
13130 Male spike sol. obov.: female about 3 close; 2 lower on long stalks, Stigmas 3, Fruit compress. obov. downy beaked 2-toothed at end
13131 Male spike sol.: female about 3 distant; two lower remote, Stig. 3, Fr. ov.beaked with a membran. mouth
13132 Male spike sol.: fem. 3 rem.: two lower stalked, Stigmas 3, Fr. glob. ovate nerved ventric. shortly beaked
13133 Fert. spikes subcylind. with dist. fls. Bract. foliaceous, Fr. subglob. somew. inflated obt. glab entire at point
13134 Male spike sol.: female about 4 remote; lower on a long stalk. the stalks of the others enclosed, Stigm. 3, Fr. globose shining with a short beak 2-toothed at end

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

species are used for tying the vines of hops to the poles; in Italy they are put between the staves of wine casks to make them tight, wove over Florence flasks, or in chair bottoms. The Laplander combs and dresses some species of sedge, as we do flax, and in winter stuffs his shoes and gloves with it, as a defence against the

13135 rostráta *W.*	beaked	△	un	1	my.jl	Ap	N. Amer.	1816.	Sk	co	S.ca.t.Hhh.f.134
13136 nítida *W.*	glossy	△	un	1	my.jn	Ap	Austria	1805.	Sk	co	Host. gra. 1. t.71
13137 ánceps *W.*	two-edged	△	un	1	jl.au	Ap	N. Amer.	1805.	Sk	co	Sc.ca. t.Fff. f.128
13138 alpéstris *W.*	Alpine	△	un	¾	my.jn	Ap	Europe	1804.	Sk	co	Sch.car. t.G. f.35
13139 cæspitósa *W.*	tufted bog	△	un	1½	my.jn	Ap	Britain	bogs.	Sk	co	Eng. bot. 1507
13140 stricta *W.*	straight-leaved	△	un	1	ap.my	Ap	Britain	mar.	Sk	co	Eng. bot. 914
13141 péndula *W.*	great-pendulous	△	un	4	my.jn	Ap	Britain	woods.	Sk	co	Eng. bot. 2315
13142 rígida *W.*	rigid	△	un	½	jn.jl	Ap	Britain	moun.	Sk	co	Eng. bot. 2047
13143 capilláris *W.*	capillary	△	un	½	jl.au	Ap	Britain	sc.mo.	Sk	co	Eng. bot. 2069
13144 palléscens *W.*	pale	△	un	1	ap.jn	Ap	Britain	moi.p.	Sk	co	Eng. bot. 2185
13145 ustuláta *W.*	scorch. Alpine	△	un	½	jn.jl	Ap	Scotland	al.riv.	Sk	co	Eng. bot. 2404
13146 rariflóra *E. B.*	loose-flowered	△	un	½	jn	Ap	Scotland	sc.al.	Sk	co	Eng. bot. 2516
13147 limósa *W.*	green and gold	△	un	1½	jn	Ap	Britain	sp.bo.	Sk	co	Eng. bot. 2043
13148 Pseudo-Cyperus *W.*	Bastard Cyperus	△	un	3	jn.jl	Ap	Britain	mar.	Sk	co	Eng. bot. 242
13149 flexuósa *W.*	bending	△	un	2	jn.jl	Ap	N. Amer.	1807.	Sk	co	S.ca. t.Ddd.f.124
13150 sylvática *E. B.*	wood	△	un	3	my.jn	Ap	Britain	woods.	Sk	co	Eng. bot. 995
13151 júncea *W. en.*	rushy	△	un	2	my.jn	Ap	N. Amer.	1820.	Sk	co	
13152 strigósa *W.*	loose pendulous	△	un	2	ap.my	Ap	England	woods.	Sk	co	Eng. bot. 994
13153 recúrva *W.*	glaucous Heath	△	un	1	my.jn	Ap	England	hea.	Sk	co	Eng. bot. 1506
13154 nútans *W.*	nodding	△	un	2	jn.jl	Ap	Austria	1815.	Sk	co	Host. gra. 1. t. 83
13155 acumináta *W.*	acuminated	△	un	1½	jn.jl	Ap	Istria	1818.	Sk	co	Host. gra. 1. t.97
13156 filifórmis *W.*	slender-leaved	△	un	2	jn.jl	Ap	Britain	bogs.	Sk	co	Eng. bot. 904
13157 aquatilis *W.*	water	△	un	1½	jn.jl	Ap	Lapland	1813.	Sk	co	
13158 acúta *W.*	slender-spiked	△	un	2	my.jn	Ap	Britain	wat.pl.	Sk	co	Eng. bot. 580
13159 paludósa *W.*	lesser common	△	un	2	my.jn	Ap	Britain	wat.pl.	Sk	co	Eng. bot. 807
13160 ripária *W.*	great common	△	un	2	ap.jn	Ap	Britain	riv.ba.	Sk	co	Eng. bot. 579
13161 vesicária *W.*	short-spiked	△	un	2	my.jn	Ap	Britain	mar.	Sk	co	Eng. bot. 779
13162 ampullácea *W.*	slender-beaked	△	un	2	my.jn	Ap	Britain	bogs.	Sk	co	Eng. bot. 780
13163 secalina *W.*	rye-like	△	un	2	my.jn	Ap	Austria	1824.	Sk	co	Schk.car.t.5.f.65
13164 hordeiifórmis *W.*	Barley-formed	△	un	2	jn.jl	Ap	France	1805.	Sk	co	S.ca. t.Ddd.f.121
13165 hirta *W.*	hairy	△	un	2	my.jn	Ap	Britain	wat.pl.	Sk	co	Eng. bot. 685
13166 lævigáta *W.*	smooth-stalked	△	un	3	my.jn	Ap	Britain	bogs.	Sk	co	Eng. bot. 1387
13167 crinita *W.*	haired	△	un	1½	jn.jl	Ap	N. Amer.	1807.	Sk	co	Sc.ca.t.Eee.f.125
13168 salína *W.*	salt-marsh	△	un	1	jn	Ap	Norway	...	Sk	co	
13169 ambleocárpa *W.*	short-fruited	△	un	1½	jn.jl	Ap	Britain	...	Sk	co	Mi.g.62. t 32.f.12
13170 bulláta *W.*	blistered	△	un	1½	jn	Ap	N. Amer.	1811.	Sk	co	S.ca. t.Uuu.f.166
1948. COBRE'SIA. *W.*	Cobresia.				*Cyperaceæ.*		*Sp.* 1.				
13171 caricina *W.*	sedge-like	△	un	¼	jl	Ap	Switzerl.	1820.	Sk	co	Sc.ca.t.Rrr.f.161
1949. UNCI'NIA. *Rich.*	Uncinia.				*Cyperaceæ.*		*Sp.* 1—4.				
13172 phleoides *Rich.*	Cat's-tail-like	△	un	1	jl	Ap	S. Amer.	1821.	Sk	co	Cav. ic. t.464. f.1
1950. ZE'A. *W.*	Indian Corn.				*Gramineæ.*		*Sp.* 2.				
13173 Maÿs *W.*	common	○	ag	2	jn.jl	Ap	America	1562.	S	r.m	Lam. ill. t. 749
13174 Curagúa *Mol.* Valparaiso Cross-corn		○	ag	1	jn.jl	Ap	Chili	1824.	S	r.m	
1951. CO'IX. *W.*	Job's Tears.				*Gramineæ.*		*Sp.* 2—4.				
13175 Láchryma *W.*	common	△	cu	2	jn.jl	Ap	E. Indies	1596.	S	l.p	Bot. mag. 2479
13176 agréstis *W.*	round-fruited	△	cu	2	jn.jl	Ap	E. Indies	1812.	S	l.p	Ru. am.6. t.9. f.1

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

extreme rigour of his climate. C. remota is a very elegant plant. C. paniculata grows in bogs in immense tufts, making a firm support for the heaviest bodies. C. Fraseri is the handsomest species of the genus, resembling at a short distance when in flower, one of the Liliaceæ. C. riparia has leaves half an inch wide, and from one to three feet long; in Italy the leaves are used by the glass-makers to bind their wine flasks; by the chair-makers to bottom chairs; and by the coopers to place in the junctures in the heads of casks, in the same manner as the leaves of the Typha are used in the same country, and the stalks of Scirpus lacustris in England. C. arenaria increases rapidly in loose sand, and is sometimes planted with a view of fixing soils of this description, along with Elymus and Arundo.

1948. *Cobresia.* Named by Willdenow, after a German nobleman of the name of De Kobres, who is said to have been a great promoter of natural history. The plants resemble Carex.

13135 Male spike sol. Scales obl. with very long beaks : female cylind. 2 ; stalk of the lower exserted, Stigm. 3, Fr. ovate inflated 5-nerved beaked
13136 Male spike sol. : fem. 2 obl. close ; low. stalk. Stigm. 3, Fr. ellipt. glob. shin. bifid at end larg. than ov. scale
13137 Male spike sol. : fem. 3-rem. ; lower stalk. Stigm. 3, Fr. ov. nerv. memb. at mouth long. than mucron. scale
13138 Male spike sol. : fem. 3 few-fl. 2 close sessile ; lower rad. on a very long stalk, Stigm. 3, Fr. obov. obl. 3-cornered with a very short beak
13139 Sheaths none, Bracteas foliaceous auric. at base, Spikes sess. obl. or subcylind. obt. Fruit broadly elliptical
13140 Fertile spikes nearly sessile cylindric. filif. acumin. Fr. ovate somewhat acute plane above on each side, Culm acutely angular straight
13141 Fert. spikes cylind. very long droop. Fr. ov. short. acum. bif. at extremity closely imbricated, Leaves broad
13142 Digynous, Sheaths none, Spikes ovate : upper sessile, Leaves somewhat recurved rigid, Fruit compressed

* 3. *Male spike solitary, female all stalked.*

13143 Fert. spikes few-fl. lax drooping, Fr. as long as ovate membranac. decid. scales oblongo-ovate acuminate
13144 Fert. spikes pedunculated oblongo-cylind. subpendul. Bract. subfoliac. Fruit ov.-ellipt. tumid obt. glabrous
13145 Sheaths elongated shorter than the flower-stalk, Fruit elliptical ovate beaked (black) bifid at the point
13146 Fert. spikes narrow obl. very few-fl. lax pendul. Bract. subsetaceous, Scales acute longer and broader than the fruit, Fruit ovate somewhat acumin. striated
13147 Fert. spikes oblongo-ovate pendulous, Bracteas subsetaceous, Scales acute as long as the fruit, Fruit ellipt. rotundate striated shortly mucronate
13148 Fertile spikes upon long footstalks cylind. pendul. Bract. very leafy, Scales setaceous, Fruit oblong very much acuminate cloven at the tips striated
13149 Male spike sol. : fem. about 4 remote filiform stalked cernuous, Stigm. 3, Fr. dist. altern. obl. beaked bifid
13150 Fert. spikes filif. rather slender slightly drooping, Fr. broadly ov. much acumin. cleft at point, Lvs. narrow
13151 Male spike solit. : fem. usually twin stalk. filif. Stigm. 3, Fr. lanc. hisp. scabr. 2-toothed long. than obl. scale
13152 Fert. spikes slend. filif. nearly erect, Fruit ov.-lanc. nerved slightly recurv. loose. imbric. Lvs. rather broad

* 4. *Male spikes more than one.*

13153 Fertile spikes subcylindrical drooping, Fruit obovato-globose obtuse rather downy entire at the point
13154 Male spikes twin : fem. twin obl. sess. rem. Stigm. 3, Fr. ov. nerved forked ventric. larg. than ov. lanc. scale
13155 Male spikes 3 : fem. twin on short stalks nodd. cylind. Stigmas 3, Fr. ellipt. ventricose with a short ent. beak
13156 Fert. spikes short. peduncul. oblongo-cylind. their cal. subcusp. Fr. ov. short. beak. bif. at point very pubes.
13157 Lvs. subsessile sublin. thickened, Stigmas 2, Fr. ellipt. with short beak ent. at end as long as rounded scales
13158 Fert. spikes long cylind. acum. slender erect when in fruit, Fr. oval swelling subacum. entire at point, Culm acutely angular scabrous
13159 Scal. of sterile spike obtuse, Fertile spikes cylind. obtuse, Fruit oblongo-ovate acute bifid at point striated
13160 Foliaceous, Scal. of sterile spike acum. Fertile spikes scarcely peduncul. broadly cylindrical acute, Fruit ovate subacum. bifid at the point
13161 Fert. spikes cylind. slightly droop. Scal. lanc. Fr. broadly ovate inflat. subulato-rostrate deeply bifid at point
13162 Fert. spikes cylind. long near. erect, Scal. lanc. Fr. crowd. subglob. inflat. setaceo-rost. slightly bif. at point
13163 Male spikes 2 : female 3 obl. remote subsessile, Stigmas 3, Fr. obl. compr. rostr. bifid ciliate serrat. at edge
13164 Male spikes 2 : female 3 obl. remote subsessile ; lower subrad. Stigmas 3, Fr. ovate comp. 2-toothed hairy
13165 Bracteas long foliac. Fertile spikes short cylind. distant their scal. cuspidate, Fr. ov. with long beak hairy
13166 Fert. spikes droop. cylind. all the scal. acum. or mucr. Fr. ov. triang. with rather long acum. beak bif. at point
13167 Male spikes twin : fem. 4 dist. stalk. pendul. cylind. Stigm. 2, Fr. round. ellipt. ventric. with very short beak
13168 Male spikes 2 : fem. 2 rem. on very long stalks erect obl. Stigm. 2, Fruit ellipt. with short beaks ent. at end
13169 Male spikes about 4 : female 2 erect stalked cylind. Stigmas 3, Fr. obov. obt. shorter than obl. blunt scale
13170 Male spikes 3 : female 2 cylindr. stalked erect, Stigm. 3, Fr. ov. glob. beaked with 2 forks, Beaks hispid

13171 Spikes 3 or 4 alternate male above

13172 Fruit oblong 3-cornered smooth at edge

13173 Leaves entire
13174 Leaves serrated

13175 Culm half round at top and obtuse, Flowers naked, Fruit ovate
13176 Culm round, Flowers naked, Fruit nearly round

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

1949. *Uncinia.* So called from *ογκος*, a hook, in allusion to the hooked awn, which in the fruit becomes hardened. Plants with the habit of Carex.

1950. *Zea.* The Greek name of corn of some kind. It is derived from *ζαω*, to live, and applied to this nutritive plant with propriety. The word *Maize* is the denomination of the vegetable among the South Americans. Zea Curagua is the curious Valparaiso corn, to which a sort of religious reputation is attached, on account of the grains, when roasted, splitting regularly into the form of a cross. Of the well known Indian corn, Z. Mays, there are numerous varieties, some of which are sufficiently hardy to thrive in this climate.

1951. *Coix.* A name used by Theophrastus to designate a kind of grass. C. Lachryma, commonly called Job's tears, derives its name from the appearance of its shining pearly fruit, which, when suspended on its slender pedicels, resembles in no inconsiderable degree a falling tear. Tropical grasses, which flower and seed plentifully in rich light soil.

1952. TRIP'SACUM. *W.* Tripsacum. *Gramineæ.* *Sp.* 3—4.

13177	dactyloïdes *W.*	rough-seeded	△	un	4	au	Ap	Virginia	1640.	D	p.l	Lam. ill. t. 750
13178	monostáchyon *W.*	single-spiked	△	un	2	au	Ap	N. Amer.	1815.	D	p.l	W. hort. ber. t.1
13179	hermaphroditum *W.*	hermaphrodite	ⓞ	un	2	au.s	Ap	Jamaica	1776.	D	p.l	

1953. HETEROPO'GON. *Rich.* Heteropogon. *Gramineæ.* *Sp.* 1—2.

13180	gláber *Rich.*	smooth	△	un	2	au	Ap	Switzerl.	1800.	D	co	All. ped. t.91. f.4

1954. OLY'RA. *W.* Olyra. *Gramineæ.* *Sp.* 1—4.

13181	paniculáta *W.*	broad-leaved	△	un	3	jl	Ap	W. Indies	1783.	Sk	s.p	Sl. jam. 1.t.64.f.2

TETRANDRIA.

1955. AL'NUS. *W.* Alder. *Amentaceæ.* *Sp.* 6—9.

13182	glutinósa *W.*	common		ec	25	mr.ap	Ap	Britain	wat.pl.	L	m.s	Eng. bot. 1508
	β *laciniáta*	*cut-leaved*		or	25	mr.ap	Ap	Britain	...	L	m.s	Willd. arb. 44
13183	oblongáta *W.*	oblong-leaved		or	20	jl	Ap	S. Europe	1730.	L	m.s	
	β *elliptica*	*elliptic-leaved*		or	20	jl	Ap	.....	...	L	m.s	
13184	incána *W.*	hoary-leaved		or	20	jn	Ap	Europe	1780.	L	l.p	
	β *angulàta*	*Elm-leaved*		or	20	jn	Ap	.....	...	L	l.p	
13185	undulàta *W.*	curl-leaved		or	20	my.jn	Ap	N. Amer.	1782.	L	l.p	
13186	serrulàta *W.*	notch-leaved		or	20	mr	Ap	N. Amer.	1769.	L	l.p	Abb. ins. 2. t. 92
13187	cordifólia *Ten.*	heart-leaved		or	20	my.jn	Ap	Naples	1818.	L	co	

1956. BE'TULA. *W.* Birch. *Amentaceæ.* *Sp.* 15—19.

13188	álba *W.*	common		tm	40	ap.jn	Ap	Britain	moi.w.	S	co	Eng. bot. 2198
13189	pen'dula *Roth.*	weeping		or	40	ap.jn	Ap	Britain	woods.	S	co	
13190	populifólia *W.*	Poplar-leaved		or	30	jl	Ap	N. Amer.	1750.	L	co	Mich. arb. 2. t. 2
13191	excélsa *W.*	tall		tm	60	my	Ap	N. Amer.	1767.	S	co	Dend. brit. 95
13192	daúrica *W.*	Daurian		tm	30	jl	Ap	Siberia	1786.	L	co	Pall. ross. 1. t.39
13193	nigra *W.*	red		tm	60	jl.au	Ap	N. Amer.	1736.	L	co	Dend. brit. 153
13194	lanulósa *Mich.*	woolly		tm	70	jl.au	Ap	N. Amer.	1817.	L	co	
13195	papyrácea *W.*	paper		tm	50	jn	Ap	N. Amer.	1750.	L	co	Willd. arb.t.2.f.1
13196	lénta *W.*	soft		tm	50	jl	Ap	N. Amer.	1759.	L	co	Dend. brit. 144
	carpinifolia Ehr.											
13197	nána *W.*	smooth-dwarf		cu	8	my	Ap	Scotland	moi.h.	L	co	Eng bot. 2326
13198	púmila *W.*	hairy-dwarf		or	6	ap.my	Ap	N. Amer.	1762.	L	s.p	Jac. vind.2.t.122
13199	póntica *Hort.*	Pontic		or	12	ap.my	Ap	Turkey	...	L	s.p	Dend. brit. 94
13200	ováta *W.*	ovate		or	15	ap.my	Ap	Hungary	1820.	L	co	Dend. brit. 96
13201	fruticósa *W.*	shrubby		or	6	ap.my	Ap	Siberia	1818.	L	co	Dend brit. 97
13202	pubéscens *Ehr.*	pubescent		or	30	ap.my	Ap	Germany	1812.	L	co	

1957. BUX'US. *W.* Box Tree. *Euphorbiaceæ.* *Sp.* 3.

13203	baleárica *W.*	Minorca		or	8	jl	Y.G	Minorca	1780.	C	co	
13204	sempervirens *W.*	common		or	8	ap	Y.G	England	ch.hil.	C	co	Eng. bot. 1341
	β *angustifólia*	*narrow-leaved*		or	8	ap	Y.G	.....	...	C	co	
	γ *suffruticósa*	*dwarf*		or	1	...	Y.G	.....	...	Sk	co	
13205	chinénsis *Link.*	Chinese		or	3	n	Y.G	China	1802.	C	co	

13177 13178 13180 13181

13182 13186 13204

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

1952. *Tripsacum.* So called by Linnæus, from τριῶ, to bruise or crush, in allusion to the purpose to which its grain may be applied. Forage grasses of the West Indies.

1953. *Heteropogon.* From ἕτερος, various, and πωγων, a beard; in allusion to the various kinds of awns with which the flowers are furnished.

1954. *Olyra.* A name under which Homer speaks of a grain which was used as the food of horses, and which has been thought analogous to Barley. The plant now so called is a native of America, and has no resemblance to that of the ancients.

1955. *Alnus.* From the Celtic word *al*, near, and *lan*, the edge of a river, in reference to the places where the species grow. A. glutinosa, *Aulne*, Fr., *Eller*, Ger., and *Alno*, Ital., is a well known timber tree, which will grow in marshy situations. The timber is applied to a variety of purposes, and in general for all works intended to be constantly under water, for turnery and furniture. The bark is used by dyers and tanners; the sap being of a yellow color and very astringent. There is a variety with cut leaves sold by the nurserymen as an ornamental tree, though it is more curious than showy.

1956. *Betula.* *Betu* is the Celtic word for the Birch. *Bouleau*, Fr., *Birchenbaum*, Ger., and *Betulla*, Ital. B. pendula is the most graceful tree of the genus; it grows both in mountainous situations and bogs, from Lapland to the subalpine parts of Italy and Asia. B. lenta, the mahogany birch, mountain mahogany, or cherry birch of Canada, abounds in the middle states of Pennsylvania, New York, and the Jerseys; but disappears altogether in the higher latitudes of the northern states. It is thought a very fit tree for planting in the valleys of the mountainous districts of Britain. Its growth is rapid, and the timber is close grained, beautifully variegated, and well adapted for cabinet work. The leaves, which appear early in spring, possess

13177 Spikes 3 clustered: male above; female below
13178 Spike solitary: male above; female below
13179 Spike solitary hermaphrodite flexuose, Spikelets somewhat distant

13180 Culm nearly simple, Sheath of leaves bearded at edge, Spike smooth

13181 Culm branched, Panicle terminal

TETRANDRIA.

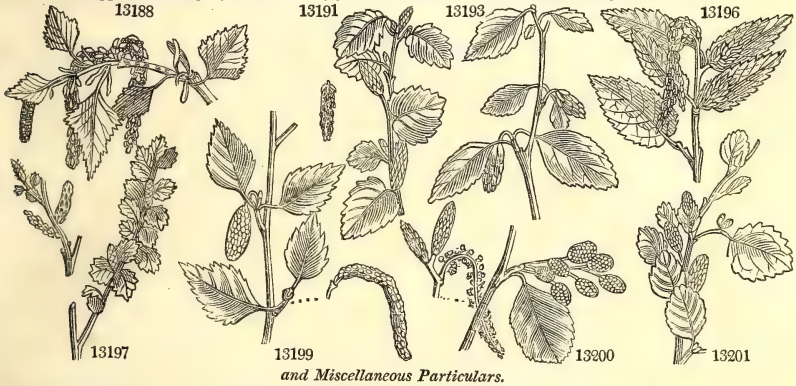
13182 Lvs. roundish cuneiform obt. lobed at margin and serrat. somew. glutin. downy in axils of veins beneath
β Leaves oblong pinnatifid, Segments cut
13183 Leaves oblong bluntish glutinous, Axils of the veins naked
β Leaves elliptical
13184 Leaves oblong acute downy beneath, Axils of the veins naked, Stipules lanceolate
β Leaves green beneath, Petioles green
13185 Lvs. obl. acute rounded at base, Petioles and veins hairy beneath, Axils of veins naked, Stipules ov.-obl.
13186 Leaves obovate acuminate, Veins and axils of veins beneath hairy, Stipules elliptical blunt
13187 Leaves cordate acuminate entire lucid above

13188 Leaves ovato-deltoid acute doubly serrated glabrous
13189 Leaves ovate acuminate cut serrate smooth, Branches scabrous pendulous
13190 Lvs. delt. with long points unequal. serrat. quite smooth, Scales of cones with lat. lobes roundish, Petioles [smooth
13191 Leaves ovate acute serrated, Scales of cones with lat. lobes rounded, Petioles downy shorter than pedunc.
13192 Leaves ovate narr. at base ent. unequally toothed smooth, Scales of cones ciliated: lateral lobes rounded
13193 Lvs. rhomb. ov. doubly serr. acute downy beneath entire at base, Scales of cones vill. with lin. uneq. lobes
13194 Leaves deltoid ovate small, Scales of female catkin densely woolly on the outside
13195 Leaves ovate acuminate doubly serrate, Veins hairy beneath
13196 Leaves cordate-ovate finely serrated acuminate, Scales of cones with blunt equal lobes and elevated veins

13197 Leaves orbicular crenate
13198 Leaves orbicular obovate serrated beneath with the branches downy, Female catkins cylindrical
13199 Petiole downy, Leaves rhomboid cut-toothed obtuse nearly smooth with tufts of hair in the axillæ beneath
13200 Lvs. ovate doubly serr. smooth, Fem. peduncles branched, Scales of cones with equal trunc. nerved lobes
13201 Leaves roundish ovate nearly equally serrate smooth, Female catkins oblong
13202 Lvs. deltoid acute subcord. doubly serr. beneath with branches pubesc. Scales of cones with lateral lobes [rounded

13203 Leaves oblong, Petioles smooth, Anthers sagittate linear
13204 Leaves ovate, Petioles hairy at edge, Anthers ovate sagittate

13205 Leaves opposite oblong: younger downy; old ones smooth, Fl. axillary solitary



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

a peculiar fragrance, which they retain after being dried in a stove, affording by infusion an agreeable diluent, superior to some of the common teas of commerce.

B. populifolia and papyracea are elegant rapid growing trees, well deserving culture for their timber. All the species are ornamental, and more or less fragrant; and B. pumila and nana are pretty little shrubs. Of the Betula papyracea the North American Indians construct their large portable canoes, from which circumstance that species is known by the name of canoe birch. Betula lenta is the most interesting of the genus, on account of the excellence of its wood. It is known by the names of mountain mahogany, black birch, cherry birch, and sweet birch. This last appellation it has from the sweet scent the branchlets give when bruised.

1957. *Buxus.* An alteration of πυξος, its Greek name. B. sempervirens, *Buis*, Fr., *Buchsbaum*, Ger., and *Bosso*, Ital. is one of the most useful of evergreen shrubs; edgings of the dwarf variety are of universal use in the walled gardens of Europe; and what is called the tree box is not less valuable as an evergreen shrub, which will grow under the shade and drip of trees. The box is a native of most parts of Europe, from Britain southwards, and is very abundant in different parts of France and Switzerland. It abounds in many countries of Asia, as about Mount Caucacus, in Persia, China, Cochin China, and America. It was formerly very common in England, but has gradually disappeared as agriculture extended. Box-Hill in Surrey, Boxley in Kent, and Boxwell in Gloucestershire, are named from their abounding in this tree. The timber of the box tree is of considerable value. It is sold by weight, and being very hard and smooth, and not apt to warp, is very well adapted to a variety of nicer works. It is as extensively employed now as it appears to have been in the days of Evelyn, "for the turner, engraver, carver, mathematical instrument maker, comb and pipe or

1958. CIC'CA. *W.*	CICCA.				*Euphorbiaceæ.* *Sp.* 1.							
13206 disticha *W.*	long-leaved	♀ □	fr	10	...	G	E. Indies	1796.	C	p.l	Jac.schœ.2.t.194	
1959. MO'RUS. *W.*	MULBERRY.				*Urticeæ.* *Sp.* 5—7.							
13207 álba *W.*	white	☿	clt	30	jn	Ap	China	1596.	L	co	Schk.han.3.t.290	
13208 tatárica *W.*	Tartarian	☿	or	20	jn	Ap	Tartary	1784.	L	co	Pall. ros. 2. t. 52	
13209 nígra *W.*	common	☿	fr	30	jn	Ap	Italy	1548.	L	co	Dend. brit. 159	
13210 rúbra *W.*	red	☿	or	10	jn.jl	Ap	N. Amer.	1629.	L	r.m		
13211 tinctória *W.*	Fustick-wood	♀ □	or	20	...	Ap	W. Indies	1739.	C	r.m	Plum. ic. t. 204	
1960. BŒHME'RIA. *W.*	BŒHMERIA.				*Urticeæ.* *Sp.* 4—13.							
13212 cylíndrica *W.*	cylindrical	☿ △	un	4	jn.au	G	Virginia	1759.	Sk	s.p	Slo.jam.1.t.82.f.2	
13213 rubéscens *W.*	tree	☿ □	or	10	f.my	G	Canaries	1779.	C	s.p	Jac. frag. t. 5. f 1	
13214 ramiflóra *W.*	branch-flower.	☿ □	un	8	f.my	G	Jamaica	1823.	C	co	Jacq. amer.t.157	
13215 lateriflóra *W.*	side-flowering	☿ △	un	1½	f.my	G	N. Amer.	1820.	Sk	co		
1961. PI'LEA. *Lindl.*	PILEA.				*Urticeæ.* *Sp.* 1—3.							
13216 muscósa *Lindl.*	small-leaved	♀ ⊠	pr	⅛	ap.my	G	W. Indies	1793.	C	co	Lind. coll. 4.	
1962. URTI'CA. *W.*	NETTLE.				*Urticeæ.* *Sp.* 32—67.							
13217 pilulífera *W.*	Roman	○	w	1½	jn.au	G	England	rub.	S	co	Eng. bot. 148	
13218 baleárica *W.*	Balearic	○	w	1⅔	jn.jl	G	Balearic I.	1733.	S	co	Blackw. t.321.f.1	
13219 convéxa *Hort.*	convex	○	w	1⅔	jn.jl	G	.....	1824.	S	co		
13220 Dodártii *W.*	Dodart's	○	w	1½	jl.au	G	S. Europe	1683.	S	co		
13221 púmila *W.*	dwarf	○	w	⅔	jl.au	G	N. Amer.	...	S	co		
13222 involucráta *B. M.*	involucred	☤ □	un	1	jl.au	G	W. Indies	1821.	C	co	Bot. mag. 2481	
13223 grandifólia *W.*	great-leaved	☤ □	un	3	jl.au	G	Jamaica	1793.	C	co	Slo.jam.1.t.83.f.2	

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

flute maker; and the roots for the inlayer, and cabinet maker. Of box are made wheels and shivers, pins, pegs for musical instruments, nut-crackers, button-moulds, weavers' shuttles, hollar-sticks, bump-sticks, and dressers for the shoemaker, rulers, rolling-pins, pestles, mall-balls, beetles, tops, tables, chessmen, screws, bobbins for bone-lace, spoons, knife-handles, but especially combs."

The English wood is esteemed inferior to that which comes from the Levant, and the American box is said to be preferable to ours, for most purposes; but the English is superior for the purpose of the engraver.

The ancients made combs of box, and musical instruments to be played upon by the mouth The Romans likewise clipped it into form, for which nothing, says Pliny, is more fit. And Martial mentions clipped box trees in the gardens at Bassus's country-house.

The tree box was second to the yew with us in former times for the purpose of being clipped into the shape of animals, &c.; but the dwarf box stood unrivalled "for bordering up a knot, and was esteemed a marvellous fine ornament to the flower garden."

The branches were in request among our ancestors for decking up houses; they are still seen among other evergreens in churches at Christmas, and in some countries they are borne by attendants at funerals.

Box has been much celebrated as a medicine in the venereal disease, colicks, intermittent fevers, and even madness. According to Dr. Blaine, it is the principal ingredient in Well's Watford Drink, which is given as a preventive to canine madness.

Pliny affirms, that no animal will touch the seed of box. Gmelin relates, that the branches are fatal to the camels that eat them. None of our animals seem to touch this tree. Corsican honey was supposed by the ancients to owe its infamy to the bees feeding on the box.

1958. *Cicca.* A word of unknown meaning. Cicca disticha thrives in light loamy soil, and is increased by cuttings with their leaves on, planted in sand, and covered with a hand-glass.

1959. *Morus.* Μορέα was the Greek name of the Mulberry; it is derived from the Celtic *mor*, which signifies black. *Murier*, Fr., *Maulbeerbaum*, Ger., and *Moro*, Ital. M. alba is commonly cultivated in France and other countries for its leaves, to feed silk-worms; though in some parts of Spain and in Persia they are said to prefer the black mulberry. In China, it appears that both sorts are grown for the same purpose. The most valuable variety of M. alba is one grown in Italy, and especially in Lombardy, with vigorous shoots, and much larger leaves than the other. A number of plants of this variety have been lately imported for the purpose of making a plantation in the south of Ireland, with a view to try the growth of silk in that country. In France the white mulberry is grown as pollard elms are in England; in Lombardy it is grown exactly in the same way as we grow willows for baskets, and in similar soil; in China it is also grown in moist loamy soil, and both there and in the East Indies as low bushes, and the plantation rooted up and renewed every three or four years. In many parts of the continent, when the leaves are wanted for the worms, they are stript off the young shoots, which are left naked on the tree; in other places the shoots are cut off, which is not so injurious to the tree, while the points of the shoots, as well as the leaves, are eaten by the worms. The plants are sometimes raised by seed, but more commonly by layers; the Italian variety is frequently grafted on seedling stocks of the common sort, in order to preserve it from degenerating. In the East Indies, the plants are raised from cuttings, three or four of which are placed together where they are finally to remain. (*Encyc. of Agr.* 884.)

The fruit of the white mulberry is white, and less acid than that of the black species.

M. nigra is naturally a stronger tree than the other; the fruit is of a dark blackish red, and of an agreeable aromatic and acid flavor. It has a place in the Materia Medica, as cooling and laxative, allaying thirst, and being grateful in febrile diseases. Young trees, like most others of the Monœcious class, often produce

13206 Leaflets oblong, Racemes lateral

13207 Leaves deeply cordate unequal at the base ovate lobed unequally serrated smoothish
13208 Leaves slightly cordate equal at base ovate or lobed equally serrated smooth
13209 Leaves cordate ovate or lobed unequally toothed scabrous
13210 Leaves cordate ovate acuminate or 3-lobed equally serrate scabrous soft beneath, Fem. spikes cylindrical
13211 Leaves oblong unequal at base, Spines axillary solitary

13212 Leaves opp. ovate-obl. acum. toothed smooth, Fl. diœcious, Male spikes clust. interrupt. : fem. cylindrical
13213 Lvs. altern. obl. narrow. at each end entire, Spikes axill. clustered interruptedly branched, Branches hairy
13214 Lvs. altern. broadly lanc. acum. serrated rugose, Fl. cluster. axill. and lateral monœcious, Males 3-androus
13215 Lvs. altern. ovate-lanceolate acuminate serrated scabrous, Fl. clustered lateral, Stem herbaceous

13216 Leaves ovate acute entire, Stem simple ascending

13217 Leaves opposite ovate or somewhat heart-shaped deeply serrated, Heads of fruit globose
13218 Leaves opposite cordate serrate, Fruit-bearing catkins globose
13219 Leaves opposite entire convex oblong, Fruit-bearing catkins globose
13220 Leaves opposite ovate nearly entire, Heads of fruit globose
13221 Leaves opp. ovate blunt-pointed 3-ribbed serrated, Fl.-stalks somewhat corymbose shorter than footstalks
13222 Leaves opposite ovate rugose obtuse, Flower-stalks in the axillæ of the upper leaves
13223 Leaves opposite ovate pointed copiously serrated, Stipulas elliptical entire glauc. Corymbs much branched axillary longer than the footstalks

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

only male blossoms for many years after they are planted, and yet afterwards become fruitful. As the tree increases in age, it increases in fruitfulness; and in full grown trees the fruit is much larger and better flavored than in young ones. In some of the old gardens near London, there are mulberry trees of a great age, which are very healthy and fruitful. Bradley says, that most of these were planted in the times of James I., who attempted unsuccessfully to set up a silk manufacture in England. The fruit of the mulberry, like that of the strawberry and raspberry, is said not to undergo the acetous fermentation in the stomach, and therefore it may be safely eaten by gouty and rheumatic persons. It is a mistake, however, to suppose that these fruits are lighter than others which have not the same antifermentative qualities.

The mulberry is generally propagated by layers, but it may also be increased by seeds, cuttings, or grafting. It is generally grown as a standard in orchards; but will produce fruit sooner as an espalier or wall tree.

M. rubra has black shoots, rougher leaves than the black mulberry, and a dark reddish fruit, longer than the common sort, and of a very pleasant taste. The tree is cultivated in China for feeding silk-worms, but not so generally as the white mulberry. M. indica is also cultivated for the same purpose. M. tatarica bears pale red berries of an insipid taste, but eaten in Russia fresh, conserved, or dried; a wine and a spirit are also made from them, and the leaves are used for feeding silk-worms.

M. tinctoria is a tall branching tree, with a fine head, smooth leaves, and awl-shaped solitary spines. The whole plant abounds in a slightly glutinous milk of a sulphureous color. The timber is yellow, and a good deal used in dying that color, for which it is chiefly imported into Europe, under the name of Fustick-wood. The berries are sweet and wholesome, but not much eaten, excepting by birds.

All the species of Morus are remarkable for putting out their leaves late; so that when they appear, gardeners may safely set out their greenhouse plants, taking it for granted, that all danger from frost is over.

1960. *Bœhmeria.* Named after George Rudolph Böhmer, a German botanist, and a member of the academy of Wittemberg. He published several works, besides an academical dissertation upon the cellular tissue of vegetables. Plants of little beauty, and easy cultivation and propagation.

1961. *Pilea.* So called by Mr. Lindley, from πιλεος, a cap; in allusion to the nature of one of the divisions of the perianthium. A neat little creeping plant, which makes a good cover to hide the earth of large pots of tropical plants.

1962. *Urtica.* A word formed from *uro*, to burn, in allusion to the stinging properties of most of the species. The English term *Nettle* seems to be the Anglo-Saxon *Netel*, which is itself an alteration of *nædl*, a needle, in the same language. U. dioica grows all over Europe, in Barbary, Siberia, and Japan, in hedges, neglected fields, gardens, and pastures. This species, U. urens, and pilulifera, with one or two others, are furnished with stings. The small projecting bristles or prickles with which they are covered are tubular, and stand on a bag filled with a poisonous juice; they are perforated at the point, and when they are gently pressed vertically, the pressure at once forces the poison to ascend the tube, and enables the point to lodge it in the skin. The tops of the tender shoots of U. dioica are sometimes used as a pot herb early in spring, and they have even been forced for that purpose. A strong decoction of the plant salted, will coagulate milk very readily and without any disagreeable flavor. The stalk is found to have a texture somewhat like that of hemp, and to be capable of being manufactured into cloth, ropes, and paper. The leaves are the only food of the caterpillars of three of our most beautiful butterflies, Atalanta, Paphia, and Urticæ, the principal food of the Io, and the occasional food of the Comma album; the caterpillars also of the urticata and verticalis moths feed on it: a great number of other indiscriminate feeders devour its foliage; and the bases of the leaves in autumn are frequently disfigured by tubercles, which contain small maggots, probably producing Musca Urticæ. As a remedy for the

13224 reticuláta *W.*	net-leaved	♃	□	un	2	jn.au	G	Jamaica	1793.	C	co	Bot. mag. 2567
13225 rúfa *W.*	rusty	♃	□	un	1	jn.s	G	Jamaica	1793.	C	co	
13226 úrens *W.*	small		○	w	1	jn.s	Ap	Britain	clt.gr.	C	co	Eng. bot. 1236
13227 dioíca *W.*	common	♅	△	w	1½	jl.s	Ap	Britain	wa.gr.	C	co	Eng. bot. 1750
13228 membranácea *W.*	membranous	♅	△	un	1½	jl.s	Ap	Spain	1820.	C	co	
13229 crassifólia	thick-leaved	♀	□	un	2	jl.s	Ap	S. Amer.	1822.	C	co	
13230 árdens *Link.*	burning		○	un	1	jl.s	Ap	Nepal	1821.	S	co	
13231 cannabína *W.*	Hemp-leaved	♅	△	un	3	jl.s	Ap	Siberia	1749.	S	co	Am.rut. 249.t.25
13232 rugósa *W.*	rough-stalked	♀	▣	un	2	my.jl	Ap	Jamaica	1793.	C	co	
13233 nudicaúlis *W.*	naked-stalked	♃	□	un	3	my.jl	Ap	Jamaica	1793.	C	co	
13234 grácilis *W.*	slender-stalked	♅	△	un	3	jn.au	Ap	Huds. B.	1782.	C	co	
13235 Parietária *W.*	Pellitory-leav'd	♃	□	un	1	jl.s	Ap	Jamaica	1793.	C	co	Slo.jam.1.t.93.f.1
13236 ciliáta *W.*	ciliated	♃	□	un	1	jl.s	Ap	Jamaica	1815.	C	co	
13237 pulchélla *Link.*	pretty	♃	□	un	1½	jl.s	Ap	E. Indies	1820.	C	co	
13238 scabrélla *Rox.*	rough	♃	□	un	1	...	Ap	E. Indies	1815.	C	co	
13239 æ'stuans *W.*	Surinam	♀	▣	un	1	jn.jl	Ap	Surinam	1803.	C	co	Jac.schœ.3.t.388
13240 canadénsis *W.*	Canada	♅	△	un	3	au.o	Ap	Canada	1656.	C	co	Pl. alm. t. 237.f.2
13241 nívea *W.*	white-leaved	♅	⧋	un	2	au.s	Ap	China	1739.	C	p.l	Jac. vind. 2.t.166
13242 baccífera *W.*	berry-bearing	♃	□	un	4	jl.au	Ap	S. Amer.	1793.	Sk	s.p	Bot. rep. 454
13243 caracásana *W.*	Caraccas	♃	□	un	8	jl.au	Ap	Caraccas	1824.	C	co	Jacq. schœ.f.386
13244 caravellána *Schrk.*	long-stalked		○	un	4	jl.au	Ap	S. Amer.	1825.	S	co	
13245 elongáta *Link.*	lengthened		○	un	3	jl.au	Ap	Philipp.Is.	1823.	S	co	
13246 diversifólia *Link.*	various-leaved		⌊	un	3	au.s	Ap	E. Indies	1823.	S	co	
13247 hórrida *Link.*	horrid		○	un	3	au.s	Ap	Nepal	1821.	S	co	
13248 arboréscens *Link.*	arborescent	♃	□	un	8	au.s	Ap	Manilla	1822.	C	co	

1963. PACHYSAN'DRA. *Mi.* Pachysandra. *Euphorbiaceæ. Sp.* 2.

13249 procúmbens *W.*	trailing	♅	△	pr	¼	mr.ap	W	N. Amer.	1800.	D	s.p	Bot. reg. 33
13250 coriácea *Hooker.*	coriaceous	♃	□	pr	4	jn.jl	W	Nepal	1822.	C	co	Hook. ex. fl. 148

1964. DIO'TIS. *W.* Diotis. *Chenopodeæ. Sp.* 1.

13251 ceratoídes *W.*	shrubby	♃		or	2	mr	Ap	Siberia	1780.	L	s.p	Jac. ic. 1. t. 189

1965. EMPLEU'RUM. *W.* Empleurum. *Diosmeæ. Sp.* 1.

13252 serrulátum *W.*	Cape	♃	⌊	or	3	jn.jl	Pk	C. G. H	1774.	C	p.l	Exot. bot. 2. t.63

1966. AU'CUBA. *W.* Aucuba. *Rhamneæ? Sp.* 1.

13253 japónica *W.*	blotch-leaved	♃		or	6	my.jl	Ap	Japan	1783.	C	co	Bot. mag. 1197

1967. LITTOREL'LA. *W.* Shore Weed. *Plantagineæ. Sp.* 1.

13254 lacústris *W.*	Plantain-leav'd	♒	△	pr	⅛	jn.au	W	Britain	w.sa.p.	S	p.l	Eng. bot. 468

1968. SERPI'CULA. *W.* Serpicula. *Onagrariæ. Sp.* 1—3.

13255 répens *W.*	creeping	♃	⌊	pr	¼	jl.au	W	C. G. H.	1789.	D	p.l	Lam. ill. t. 758

1969. MACLU'RA. *Nutt.* Osage Orange. *Urticeæ. Sp.* 1.

13256 aurantíaca *Nutt.*	common	♂		fr	20	...	Ap	N. Amer.	1818.	C	p.l	Lamb.pin. supp.

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

sting of the nettle, its own juice, or that of the dock, may be applied. The exotic species are of easy culture.

1963. *Pachysandra.* From παχυς, thick, and ανηρ ανδρος, signifying, in botanical language, a stamen; the stamens are very stout. A plant of easy culture in common light soil, and freely increased by suckers from the roots.

1964. *Diotis.* From δις, double, and ους ωτος, an ear, on account of the two appendages which exist at the base of the florets. A shrub of no great beauty, which thrives in light soil, and is easily increased by layers or cuttings under a hand-glass.

1965. *Empleurum.* From εν, in, and πλευρον, the pleura, or membrane which envelopes the lungs. The seeds of this plant are attached to a sort of coriaceous membrane.

1966. *Aucuba.* The Japanese name of the plant. It is a well known laurel-like evergreen shrub, with leaves mottled with yellow. Male flowers only have been produced in the gardens; but according to Kœmpfer,

13224 Leaves opposite elliptic-oblong acute serrated towards the point reticulated beneath, Stipulas ovate-entire, Clusters panicled about the length of the footstalks
13225 Leaves opposite elliptical acute serrated triple-ribbed their veins hairy, Stipulas roundish permanent, Clusters slightly branched, Stem shrubby shaggy with rusty hairs
13226 Leaves opposite elliptical with about 5 ribs, Clusters of flowers nearly simple
13227 Leaves ovate acuminate cordate at the base, Clusters of flowers much branched in pairs mostly dicœcious
13228 Leaves opposite broadly ovate somewhat heart-shaped coarsely serrated, Fls. moncœcious: male in twin upright unbranched stalked spikes with winged recept.: fem. in nearly sess. spikes shorter than footst.
13229 Leaves opposite ovate obl. acute 3-ribbed serrated thickish reticulated and pale beneath, Corymbs stalked forked longer than the leaves, Flowers tufted
13230 Stem petioles and lvs. covered with rigid dense stimuli, Lvs. ov. acum. doubly serrat. Spikes comp. whorled
13231 Leaves opposite in three deep pinnatifid segments, Clusters cylindrical in pairs erect
13232 Leaves opposite elliptical serrated 3-ribbed rugged, Clusters short dense terminal, Stem simple erect
13233 Lvs. chiefly term. opposite ellipt.-lanc. pointed 3-ribbed entire nearly smth. Stem angul. leafl. below, Cluster lateral dicœcious
13234 Leaves opposite ovato-lanc. serr. heart-shaped at the base, Stem and footstalks hispid, Flowers dicœcious, Clusters in pairs somewhat branched about as long as the footstalks
13235 Leaves opposite ovato-lanc. entire, Stem much branched, Flowers dicœcious
13236 Leaves opposite ellipt. 3-ribbed crenate fringed acute at each end entire at the base, Stem divaricated, Flowers aggregate on axillary stalks about the length of the footstalks
13237 Leaves long lanc. very rugose: glabrous above; beneath having a fine white down
13238 Stem downy roughish, Lvs. on long stalks ov. acute crenat. downy roughish 3-nerv. Stip. lanc. acute scar.
13239 Lvs. alternate ov. serrat. minutely heart-shap. at the base, Clusters axill. forked, Fruit in orbicular corymbs
13240 Lvs. alternate ovate somewhat hairy serrated, Stipulas obtuse, Clusters axill. compound spreading shorter than the leaves: the lower ones male sessile; upper female stalked
13241 Leaves alternate roundish-ovate pointed toothed 3-ribbed snow white and downy beneath, Clusters axill. repeatedly compound, Fl. fasciculate
13242 Leaves alternate heart-shaped toothed prickly as well as the shrubby stem, Calyx of the fruit pulpy
13243 Leaves altern. heart-shaped acutely crenate rough above soft and downy beneath, Panicles lateral leafless forked divaricated, Flowers capitate dicœcious, Stem arboreous
13244 Leaves on long stalks cordate acuminate acutely serrated stinging, Spikes panicled
13245 Leaves stalked cordate acuminate serrated stinging, Racemes axillary
13246 Leaves cordate entire and 3-lobed coarsely tooth-serrated, Petioles and stem with long strigose prickles
13247 Stem with very long stimuli, Leaves pinnatifid with finely toothed segments, Spikes axillary compound
13248 Stem downy, Leaves on long stalks ovate-lanceolate acuminate subcrenate rough above soft beneath

13249 Stem procumbent, Leaves short oval crenate toothed above, Calyx minutely ciliated
13250 Leaves ovate lanceolate acuminated nerved

13251 Leaves lanceolate downy, Female flowers woolly

13252 Leaves lanceolate ensate crenate smooth, Capsules 1-celled

13253 The only species

13254 The only species

13255 Flowers tetrandrous, Leaves alternate linear lanceolate entire rough

13256 A small lactescent tree with alternate entire leaves and spiny branches

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

the fruit is a red oblong drupe, like a laurel berry, with a white sweetish pulp, and a kernel with a bitter taste.

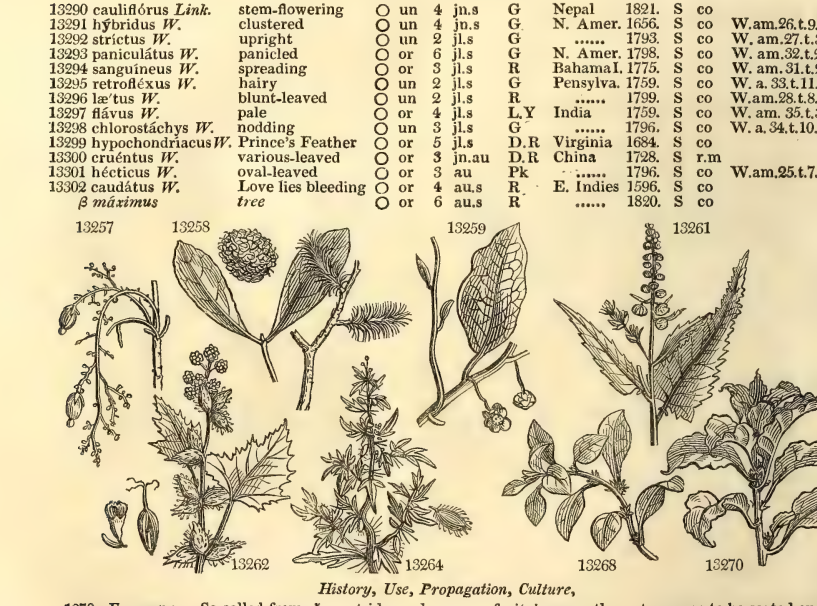
1967. *Littorella.* From *littus*, the shore, in allusion to the places where it grows. A pretty little delicate plant, with long tremulous white stamens.

1968. *Serpicula.* From *serpo*, to creep, on account of the habits of the species.

1969. *Maclura.* Dedicated by Nuttall, to William Maclure, Esq. of the United States, a philosopher, whose devotion to natural history, and particularly to the geology of North America, has scarcely been exceeded by Ramond or Saussure in Europe. A spreading deciduous tree, about twenty or thirty feet high, with a yellow axillary berry the size of an orange, nearly as succulent, and said to be as agreeable when fully ripe. It was originally found by Hunter and Dunbar, on the banks of the Little Missouri or Washita river, also near Natchitoches, and upon the banks of the Arkansa.

PENTANDRIA.

	1970. EXOCAR'PUS. *Lab.* Exocarpus.					*Coniferæ. Sp.* 1.							
13257	cupressiformis *Lab.* Cypress-like	♀	⊔	tm	40	...	Ap	V. Di. L	1824.	C	p.l	Lab.voyage.t.14
	1971. NEPHE'LIUM. *W.* Rambutan.					*Sapindaceæ. Sp.* 1.							
13258	lappáceum *W.* Bur-seeded	♀	□	fr	20	...	G	E. Indies	1809.	C	s.p	Lam. ill. t. 764
	1972. SCHIZAN'DRA. *W.* Schizandra.					*Menispermeæ. Sp.* 1.							
13259	coccínea *W.* scarlet-flower'd	♀	⊔	or		jn.jl	Sc	N. Amer.	1806.	L	s.p	Bot. mag. 1413
	1973. FRANZE'RIA. *Cav.* Franzeria.					.....		*Sp.* 2—4.					
13260	artemisioídes *W.* Mugwort-leav.	♚	⊔	un	6	jl.s	G	Peru	1759.	C	p.l	W. hort. ber. 2
13261	ambrosioídes *W.* Ambrosia-leav.	♚	⊔	un	4	jl.s	G	Mexico	1796.	C	p.l	Cav. ic. 2. t. 200
	1974. XAN'THIUM. *W.* Xanthium.					.....		*Sp.* 4—5.					
13262	Strumárium *W.* Small Burdock	○		un	3	jl.s	G	England dungh.		S	co	Eng. bot. 2544
13263	orientále *W.* oriental	○		un	4	jl.s	G	China	1685.	S	co	Sch.hand.3.t.291
13264	álbus *W.* spiny	○		un	3	jl.s	G	S. Europe	1713.	S	co	Herm.parad.246
13265	echinátum *W.* hedgehog	○		un	3	jl.s	G	.....	...	S	co	Co.got.1784 c.ic.
	1975. 'AMARAN'TUS. *W.* Amaranth.					*Amarantaceæ. Sp.* 37—45.							
13266	tenuifólius *W.* fine-leaved	○		un	1	jl.s	G	E. Indies	1801.	S	co	
13267	angustifólius *W.* narrow-leaved	○		un	1½	jl.s	G	Levant	1723.	S	co	
13268	álbus *W.* white	○		un	1½	jl.s	G	N. Amer.	1778.	S	co	W. ama.9.t.1.f.2
13269	græcízans *W.* Pellitory-leaved	○		un	1½	jl.s	G	N. Amer.	1759.	S	co	W. ama.8.t.4.f.7
13270	melancholícus *W.* melancholy	○		or	1½	jn.s	Pu	E. Indies	1731.	S	co	W.am.15.t.9.f.18
13271	tricolor *W.* three-colored	ⓞ		or	2	jn.s	R.Y	E. Indies	1548.	S	r.m	Kn. th. 2.t. A.3.6
13272	bicolor *W.* two-colored	○		or	1½	jl.s	R.Y	E. Indies	1802.	S	r.m	
13273	polýgamus *W.* hermaphrodite	○		un	2	jl.s	G	E. Indies	1780.	S	co	Rum.amb.5.t.82
13274	gangéticus *W.* oval-spiked	○		un	2	jl.s	G	E. Indies	1778.	S	co	W.am.16.t.6.f.11
13275	mangostánus *W.* rhomb-leaved	○		un	2	jl.s	G	E. Indies	1801.	S	co	W. amar.13.t.12
13276	polystáchyus *W.* many-spiked	○		un	¾	jl.s	G	E. Indies	1816.	S	co	
13277	tristis *W.* round-headed	○		un	2	jn.au	Pu	China	1759.	S	co	W.am.21.t.5.f.10
13278	inamœnus *W.* unpleasant	○		un	2	jn.au	G	Japan	1820.	S	co	Hout. pfl.t.72.f.1
13279	incom'tus *W. en. s.* shabby	○		un	2	jn.au	G	.....	1823.	S	co	
13280	lividus *W.* livid	○		un	5	jl.s	R	N. Amer.	1759.	S	co	W. am. 20.t.1.f.1
13281	oleráceus *W.* eatable	○		clt	6	jl.au	Pa.R	E. Indies	1764.	S	co	W. am. 17.t.5.f.9
13282	bullátus *Besser.* blistered	○		un	4	jl.au	G	.....	1822.	S	co	
13283	Blítum *W.* wild	⅄	○	un	2	jn.au	G	England dungh.		S	co	Eng. bot. 2212
13284	prostrátus *W.* trailing	⅄	○	un	2	jl.s	G	France	1739.	S	co	
13285	spicátus *P. S.* spiked		○	un	3	jl.s	G	Europe	...	S	co	
13286	víridis *W.* green		○	un	3	au.s	G	Brazil	1768.	S	co	W.am.18.t.8.f.16
13287	polygonoides *W.* spotted-leaved	⅄	○	un	1½	jl.au	G	Jamaica	1778.	S	co	W.am.11.t.6.f.12
13288	scándens *W.* climbing	⅄	○	un	2	jl.au	G	America	1796.	S	co	
13289	deflexus *W.* bending	⅄	○	un	1	jl.au	G	.....	1805.	S	co	W. a.10.t.10.f.20
13290	cauliflórus *Link.* stem-flowering		○	un	4	jn.s	G	Nepal	1821.	S	co	
13291	hýbridus *W.* clustered		○	un	4	jn.s	G	N. Amer.	1656.	S	co	W.am.26.t.9.f.17
13292	strictus *W.* upright		○	un	2	jl.s	G	.....	1793.	S	co	W. am.27.t.3.f.5
13293	paniculátus *W.* panicled		○	or	6	jl.s	G	N. Amer.	1798.	S	co	W. am.32.t.2.f.4
13294	sanguíneus *W.* spreading		○	or	3	jl.s	R	Bahama I.	1775.	S	co	W. am. 31.t.2.f.3
13295	retroflexus *W.* hairy		○	un	2	jl.s	G	Pensylva.	1759.	S	co	W. a. 33.t.11.f.21
13296	læ'tus *W.* blunt-leaved		○	un	2	jl.s	R	.....	1799.	S	co	W.am.28.t.8.f.15
13297	flávus *W.* pale		○	or	4	jl.s	L.Y	India	1759.	S	co	W. am. 35.t.3.f.6
13298	chlorostáchys *W.* nodding		○	un	3	jl.s	G	.....	1796.	S	co	W. a. 34.t.10.f.19
13299	hypochondríacus *W.* Prince's Feather		○	or	5	jl.s	D.R	Virginia	1684.	S	co	
13300	cruéntus *W.* various-leaved		○	or	3	jn.au	D.R	China	1728.	S	r.m	
13301	hécticus *W.* oval-leaved		○	or	3	au	Pk	.....	1796.	S	co	W.am.25.t.7.f.13
13302	caudátus *W.* Love lies bleeding		○	or	4	au.s	R	E. Indies	1596.	S	co	
	β máximus tree		○	or	6	au.s	R	.....	1820.	S	co	



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

1970. *Exocarpus.* So called from εξω, outside, and καρπος, fruit, because the nut appears to be seated on the outside of the pericarp, on account of the great receptacle on which it is placed.

1971. *Nephelium.* According to Dodoens, *Nephelion* was a name anciently given to the Burdock. The modern plant bears bristly fruit like the involucrum of the Burdock. It is an excellent fruit, known in the islands of the Indian Archipelago by the name of Rambutan; grows in rich light loam, and is struck in pots of sand under a glass.

1972. *Schizandra.* From σχιζω, to cut, and ανηρ, a stamen; its stamens are split. A handsome plant, which grows in light loam and peat, and ripened cuttings root in sand under a hand-glass.

PENTANDRIA.

13257 The only species

13258 Leaves alternate pinnated, Racemes erect shorter than leaves

13259 Leaves lanceolate oval acute at each end end, rarely somewhat toothed

13260 Leaves bipinnatifid toothed, Petioles winged
13261 Leaves ovate-lanceolate cordate toothed, Petioles with an appendage

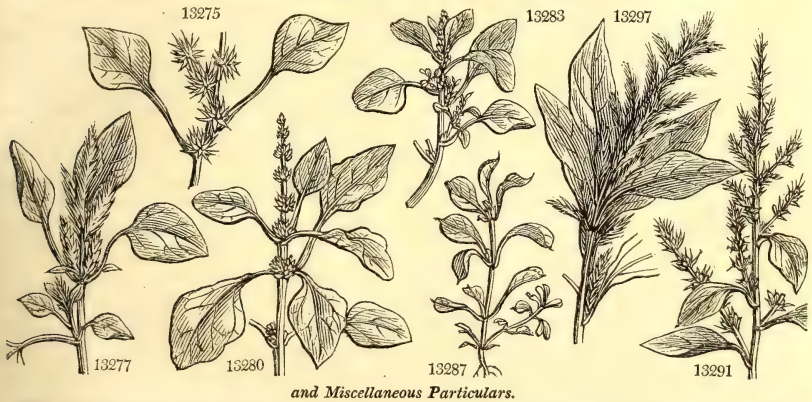
13262 Stem unarmed, Leaves cordate 3-nerved
13263 Stem unarmed, Leaves cuneiform ovate somewhat 3-lobed
13264 Spines ternate, Leaves 3-lobed
13265 Stem unarmed, Fruit oval aculeate, Prickles hooked echinate at base

1. *Triandrous.*

13266 Clusters axillary, Leaves linear-lanceolate cuneate retuse, Stem branched diffuse
13267 Clusters axillary, Leaves linear-lanceolate acute mucronate, Stem branched erect
13268 Clusters axillary, Leaves obovate retuse, Stem square simple
13269 Clusters axillary, Flowers trifid, Leaves obovate emarginate, Stem roundish branched
13270 Clusters axillary stalked roundish, Leaves ovate-lanceolate colored
13271 Clusters sessile, Leaves oblong lanceolate colored
13272 Clusters sessile capitate, Leaves ovate acuminate blunt colored
13273 Clusters in short spikes, Cal. and bract. with hooked bristles, Leaves oblong lanceolate emarginate
13274 Clusters shortly spiked ovate, Leaves ovate lanceolate emarginate
13275 Clusters somewhat spiked axillary solitary, Leaves rhomboid roundish
13276 Clusters spiked, Spikes axillary and terminal, Leaves ovate-lanceolate emarginate
13277 Clusters spiked loosely, Leaves subcordate ovate emarginate shorter than petiole
13278 Clusters somewhat spiked and 3-leaved: axillary in pairs, Leaves rhomboid lanceolate
13279 Clusters spiked, Leaves rhomboid-ovate acute
13280 Clusters somewhat spiked rounded, Leaves elliptical retuse, Stem erect
13281 Clusters axillary branched, Leaves rugose oblong very blunt emarginate
13282 Leaves subrhomboid acute repand bellate, Spikes terminal, Sepals mucronate pungent
13283 Clusters somewhat spiked, Flowers 3-leaved, Leaves ovate retuse, Stem diffuse
13284 Clusters spiked, Flowers 3-leaved, Leaves rhomb.-ov. bluntish retuse, Stem prostrate branched
13285 Clusters spiked terminal, Leaves ovate-oblong, Stem erect somewhat branched
13286 Clusters axillary twin triandrous, Male flowers 3-leaved, Leaves elliptical emarginate wavy at edge
13287 Clusters 3-leaved, Female flowers funnel-shaped, Leaves rhomboid ovate emarginate
13288 Leaves ovate, Spikes interrupted compound, Spikelets inflexed, Stem weak
13289 Spike very short few-fl. Leaves rhomboid lanceolate, Capsules not dehiscent

2. *Pentandrous.*

13290 Leaves oval acute somewhat wavy toothed, Clusters axillary cymose
13291 Raceme decompound clustered erect, Leaves ovate-lanceolate
13292 Raceme compound erect straight, Leaves ovate concave
13293 Racemes supradecompound, Branches spreading pubescent, Leaves ovate-lanceolate
13294 Racemes supradecompound erect, Branches spreading smooth, Leaves oblong acute
13295 Racemes supradecompound erect clustered, Branches downy, Leaves ovate wavy
13296 Racemes compound erect, Leaves ovate blunt mucronate
13297 Racemes compound nodding, Leaves ovate lanceolate
13298 Racemes compound nodding, Leaves lanceolate
13299 Racemes compound erect clustered, Leaves oblong lanceolate mucronate
13300 Racemes decompound naked spreading, Leaves lanceolate ovate
13301 Racemes simply spiked, Flowers axillary clustered, Leaves ovate acute
13302 Racemes decompound pendulous, Leaves lanceolate ovate, Stem nodding



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

1973. *Franzeria.* A genus dedicated by Cavanilles to Antony Franzer, a botanical physician, whose merits are forgotten. Cuttings root in loam and peat under a hand-glass.

1974. *Xanthium.* From ξανθος, yellow, a color which it is asserted by Dioscorides, *lib.* 4. *cap.* 133, that an infusion of this plant communicates to the hair. Weeds of little beauty and easy culture.

1975. *Amarantus.* From α, privative, and μαραινω, to wither, because the flowers of most of the species retain their bright colors when dead. Some of the species are very ornamental, and most of them might probably be used as spinage, as some sorts are in the East. A. polygamus is used in this way in Guiana and China, and A. oleraceus, tristis, and viridis, in India. A. melancholicus and tricolor are popular tender

13303 spinósus *W.*	prickly	○	un	2	jl.s	G	India	1683.	S	co	W.am.38. t.4. f.8
13304 speciósus *B. M.*	shewy	○	or	6	jl.au	R	Nepal	1819.	S	co	Bot. mag. 2227
1976. LUF'FA. *Cav.*	Luffa.				*Cucurbitaceæ.*		*Sp.* 1—2.				
13305 fœ'tida *Cav.*	stinking	⚹ ○	or	12	jn.o		India	1812.	S	co	Bot. mag. 1638
1977. AMBRO'SIA. *W.*	Ambrosia.				.....		*Sp.* 6—10.				
13306 integrifólia *W.*	entire-leaved	○	un	3	jl.s	G	N. Amer.	1816.	S	co	
13307 trifida *W.*	trifid-leaved	○	un	6	jl.s	G	N. Amer.	1699.	S	co	Moris. s.6. t.1. f.4
13308 elátior *W.*	tall	○	un	8	jl.au	G	N. Amer.	1696.	S	co	Herm. lugd. t.35
13309 artemisifólia *W.*	Mugwort-leav.	○	un	5	jl.au	G	N. Amer.	1759.	S	co	
13310 paniculáta *W.*	panicled	○	un	3	jl.s	G	N. Amer.	1811.	S	co	Plu.alm. t.10. f.5
13311 maritima *W.*	sea	○	un	3	jl.au	G	Italy	1570.	S	co	Sch.hand.3.t.292
1978. SECURINE'GA. *W.*	Otaheite Myrtle.				*Euphorbiaceæ.*		*Sp.* 1—2.				
13312 nítida *W.*	shining-leaved	♀	tm	40	jn.jl	W	Mauritius	1793.	C	co	Lindl. coll. 9

HEXANDRIA.

1979. ZIZA'NIA. *W.*	Zizania.				*Gramineæ.*		*Sp.* 1—5.				
13313 aquática *H. K.*	Canada Rice	○	ec	6	jl.s	G	N. Amer.	1790.	S	co	Lin. trans.7. t.13
1980. PHA'RUS. *W.*	Pharus.				*Gramineæ.*		*Sp.* 1—3.				
13314 latifólius *W.*	broad-leaved		or	6	jl.au	G	Jamaica	1793.	S	r.m	Br. jam. t. 38. f.3
1981. GUETTAR'DA. *W.*	Guettarda.				*Rubiaceæ.*		*Sp.* 2—17.				
13315 speciósa *W.*	great-flowered	♀	spl	30	...	Sc	E. Indies	1771.	S	p.l	
13316 rugósa *W.*	rough-leaved	♀	or	20	...	...	W. Indies	1793.	S	r.m	
1982. SA'GUS. *W.*	Sago Palm.				*Palmæ.*		*Sp.* 3—4.				
13317 Rúmphii *W.*	Rumphius's	♂	clt	50	...	G	E. Indies	1800.	Sk	r.m	Ru.am.1. t.17, 18
13318 Rúffia *W.*	turbinate	♂	or	60	...	G	Madagasc.	1820.	S	r.m	
13319 vinífera *Hort.*	prickly	♂	or	50	...	G	Guinea	1820.	S	r.m	Bea. fl. d'Oware
1983. CO'COS. *W.*	Cocoa-Nut-Tree.				*Palmæ.*		*Sp.* 3—11.				
13320 nucifera *W.*	common	♂	clt	50	...	Pa.G	E. Indies	1690.	S	r.m	Roxb. cor. 1. t.73
13321 aculeáta *W.*	prickly	♂	clt	50	...	Pa.G	W. Indies	1796.	S	r.m	Jac.am.278.t.169
13322 fusifórmis *W.*	Great Macaw-tree	♂	clt	30	...	Pa.G	Jamaica	1731.	S	r.m	

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

annuals, and A. sanguineus and caudatus common border flowers; like all the species, they are of easy culture in light rich soil. Most of the species are very prolific in seeds, which preserve their germinating quality several years.

1976. *Luffa.* Its name in Arabic is *loûff*, according to Forskahl. A curious kind of gourd, not often seen on account of its offensive odor. It is cultivated in Arabia and China. It climbs up the Palm trees, covering and elegantly adorning their trunks. The fruit when young is pickled, like the Mango; but Europeans think it has a disagreeable taste, and is not very wholesome. L. Charantia has a fruit with a yellowish skin, but very red flesh, and when ripe, it bursts elastically. Culture as in Cucumis.

1977. *Ambrosia.* A poetical name. *Ambrosia* is the name of the food of the heathen divinities, as nectar was their beverage; of the former, the odor was delightful, whence its name has been applied to an herb, the leaves of which, when bruised, emit a grateful scent. Weedy plants of no beauty.

1978. *Securinega.* From *securis*, a hatchet. The name was given by Commerson, because the wood was so hard as to be capable of being manufactured into cutting instruments. It grows and flowers freely in loam and peat, and cuttings strike in sand under a hand-glass.

1979. *Zizania.* One of the Greek names of the rye-grass was ζιζανιον; according to Golius, the same plant was called by the Arabs *Zoûân.* The modern plant has no relation to the ancient, being a native of America, where it is called Canada rice. This plant has been acclimated in Middlesex and Ross-shire; it grows on the margins of ponds, and is exceedingly prolific of bland farinaceous seeds, which afford a very good meal. It abounds in all the shallow streams of North West America, where its seeds contribute essentially to the support of the wandering tribes of Indians, and feed immense flocks of wild swans, geese, and other water fowl. Pinkerton says, this plant seems intended by nature to become the bread corn of the north.

1980. *Pharus.* From φαρος, a covering. Brown gave this name to the plants, because their long broad leaves are employed as wrappers for various purposes by the natives of Jamaica. Fine stove grasses.

1981. *Guettarda.* Etienne Guettard was a French botanist, who published in 1747, a catalogue of the plants growing in the vicinity of Estampes. Splendid plants, which grow in loam, peat, and sand; and are increased by cuttings in sand in a moist heat and covered.

1982. *Sagus.* So named in allusion to the nutritive properties of the substance obtained from it. From this palm is produced the Sago of the shops. The wood is full of white pith, like that of elder; the pith is taken out, bruised in a mortar, and then put into a cloth or strainer, held over a trough, and water being poured in, the pith is washed through the cloth into the trough; the water being then drawn off, the sago is taken out and dried for use or transportation. The fruit is eaten by the Japanese, but the tree is chiefly esteemed for its highly nutritive pith.

1983. *Cocos.* Linnæus regards this name as of Greek origin. In that language, κοκκος means a kind of fruit, but it does not appear that there was any relation between that and the modern cocoa nut. D'Herbelot

13303 Racemes pentandrous terminal compound, Axillæ spiny
13304 Clusters densely spiked somewhat whorled, Spikes decompound erect colored, Lvs. obl. ellipt. red beneath

13305 Leaves cordate 5-lobed, Flowers large, Gourd a span long

13306 Leaves ovate sessile acuminate serrate ciliated at base
13307 Leaves 3-lobed serrated
13308 Leaves bipinnatifid smoothish, Petioles with long ciliæ, Racemes terminal panicled
13309 Leaves bipinnatifid hoary beneath: upper pinnatifid, Racemes 3 terminal
13310 Leaves smooth bipinnatifid: upper pinnatifid, Racemes terminal solitary, Branches fastigiate
13311 Leaves bipinnatifid blunt hoary beneath, Racemes terminal solitary, Branches villous

13312 Leaves alternate ovate, Flowers axillary clustered

HEXANDRIA.

13313 Panicle effuse, Glumes aristate: male and female mixed

13314 Panicle branched, Glumes awnless smooth, Leaves ovate-lanceolate

13315 Leaves obovate acute downy beneath, Flowers 7-androus 7-fid
13316 Leaves subcordate ovate acute scabrous downy beneath, Flowers hexandrous

13317 Branchlets of the spadix smooth
13318 Branchlets of the spadix annular
13319 Pinnæ spinulose, Fruit oblong furrowed

13320 Unarmed, Fronds pinnated, Leaflets replicate ensiform
13321 Caudex cylindrical prickly upwards, Fronds pinnated prickly
13322 Aculeate spiny, Caudex fusiform, Fronds pinnated, Stems and spathes spiny

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

says, (*Bibl. Or.* 278.) that in India the fruit is called *cozi*, whence the Turkish name *coz*, for a nut: bu this requires confirmation. In Malabar it is called *tenga*, in the Moluccas *calappa*, and by the Brahmins *medo*. C. nucifera is a native of, and cultivated in, most places within the tropics. The trees grow to a great height, with a straight trunk, and, like almost every species of the Palm tribe, without branches. The leaves are from twelve to fifteen feet long; the flowers come out round the top of the trunk in large clusters, inclosed in a sheath, and the nuts succeed them, commonly ten or twelve together.

There are few trees more extensively or variously useful. The leaves are employed as thatch to cover houses, and to make mats either for sitting or lying upon. The leaf, when reduced to fine fibres, is the material of which a beautiful and costly carpeting is fabricated for those in the higher ranks; the coarse fibres are made into brooms. After these useful materials are taken from this leaf, the stem still remains, which is about the thickness of the ankle, and furnishes firewood.

The wood of this palm, when fresh cut, is spongy; but becomes hard after being seasoned, and assumes a dark brown color. On the top of the tree a large shoot is produced, which, when boiled, resembles brocoli, but is said to be of a more delicate taste; and though much liked, is seldom used by the natives, because on cutting it off, the pith is exposed, and the tree dies. Between this cabbage-like shoot and the leaves, there spring several buds, from which, on making an incision, there distils a juice differing little from water, either in the color or consistence. It is the employment of a certain class of men to climb to the top of the trees in the evening, with earthen pots tied to their waists, which they fix there to receive the juice, which is regularly carried away before the sun has had any influence upon it. This liquor is sold at the bazaars by the natives under the name of toddy. It is used for yeast, and forms an excellent substitute. In this state it is drank with avidity, both by the low Europeans and the natives, and is reckoned a cooling and agreeable beverage. After being kept a few hours, it begins to ferment, acquires a sharp taste, and a slight intoxicating quality. By boiling it, a coarse kind of sugar is obtained; and by distillation, it yields a strong ardent spirit, which being every where sold, and at a low price, constitutes one of the most destructive annoyances to our soldiers. The name given to this pernicious drink by Europeans, is Pariah arrack, from the supposition that it is only drank by the Pariahs, or out-casts, that have no rank.

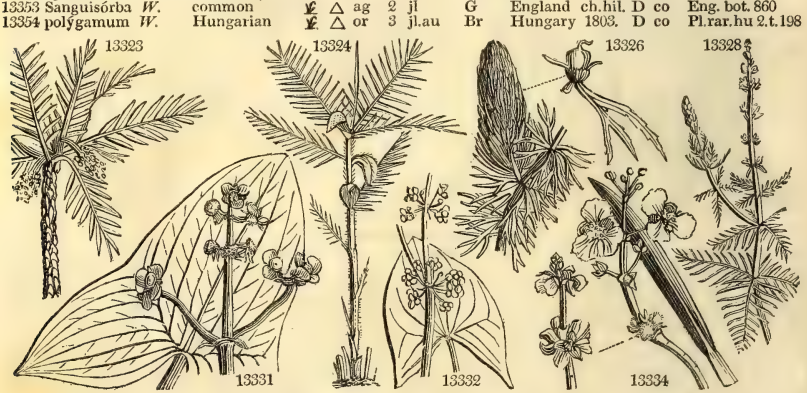
The trees from which the toddy is drawn do not bear any fruit, on account of the destruction of the buds; but if the buds be left entire, they produce clusters of the cocoa nut. This nut in the husk is as large as a man's head, and when ripe falls with the least wind. If gathered fresh, it is green on the outside; the husk and the shell are tender. The shell, when divested of the husk, may be about the size of an ostrich's egg, and is lined with a white pulpy substance, which contains about a pint and a half of a liquor like water; and though the taste be sweet and agreeable, it is different to that of the toddy.

In proportion as the fruit grows old, the shell hardens, and the liquor diminishes, till it is at last entirely absorbed by the white milky substance, which gradually acquires the hardness of the kernel of the almond,

1984. E'LATE. *W.*	Elate.				*Palmæ. Sp.* 1.								
13323 sylvéstris *W.*	prickly-leaved	♂	□	or	14	ap.jn	G	E. Indies	1763.	S	r.m	Rh.mal.3.t.22.25	
1985. BAC'TRIS. *W.*	Bactris.				*Palmæ. Sp.* 2.								
13324 minor *W.*	lesser	♂	□	or	12	...	G	S. Amer.	1691.	S	r.m	Jac.am. t.171. f.1	
13325 major *W.*	greater	♂	□	or	25	...	G	Carthag.	1800.	S	r.m	Jac.am. t.171. f.2	

POLYANDRIA.

1986. CERATOPHYL'LUM. *W.* Hornwort.						*Fluviales. Sp.* 2—							
13326 demérsum *W.*	common	♒	△	un	1	jl.s	G	Britain	dit.	D	l.p	Eng. bot. 947	
13327 submérsum *W.*	unarmed	♒	△	un	1	jl.s	G	Britain	dit.	D	l.p	Eng. bot. 679	
1987. MYRIOPHYL'LUM. *W.* Water Milfoil.						*Onagrariæ. Sp.* 2—5.							
13328 spicátum *W.*	spiked	♒	△	pr	1	jn.au	R	Britain	dit.	D	l.p	Eng. bot. 83	
13329 verticillátum *W.*	verticillate	♒	△	pr	1	jl	G	England	ponds.	D	l.p	Eng. bot. 218	
1988. SAGITTA'RIA. *W.* Arrow-Head.						*Alismaceæ. Sp.* 6—16.							
13330 sagittifólia *W.*	common	♒	△	or	2	jn.au	W	England	rivers.	D	l.p	Eng. bot. 84	
13331 sinénsis *B. M.*	Chinese	♒	△	or	2	s.n	W	China	1812.	D	l.p	Bot. mag. 1631	
13332 obtusifólia *W.*	blunt-leaved	♒	△	or	2	jl.au	W	China	1804.	D	l.p	Rhe.mal.11. t.45	
13333 lancifólia *W.*	lance-leaved	♒	△	or	1½	jn.jl	W	W. Indies	1787.	D	l.p	Bot. mag. 1792	
13334 rígida *B. M.*	brittle-leaved	♒	△	or	1½	jn.jl	W	N. Amer.	1806.	D	l.p	Bot. mag. 1632	
13335 graminea *W.*	Grass-leaved	♒	△	or	1½	jl.au	W	Carolina	1812.	D	l.p		
1989. BEGO'NIA. *W.*	Begonia.					.....		*Sp.* 16—38.					
13336 nítida *W.*	shining-leaved	♃	□	or	1½	my.d	W	Jamaica	1777.	C	s.p	Par. lond. 72	
13337 dichótoma *W.*	forked	♃	□	or	2	jl.au	W	Caraccas	1800.	C	s.p	Jac. ic. 3. t. 619	
13338 discolor *H. K.*	two-colored	♃	□	or	3	my.s	W	China	1804.	R	s.p	Bot. mag. 1473	
Evansiána B. R.													
13339 macrophýlla *W.*	large-leaved	♃	□	or	3	my.s	W	Jamaica	1793.	C	s.p	Plu.ic.34.t.45. f.1	
13340 tuberósa *W.*	tuberous	♃	△	or	½	jl.s	W	Amboyna	1810.	C	l.p	R.am.5. t.169. f.2	
13341 acumináta *W.*	pointed-leaved	♃	□	or	1	my.d	W	Jamaica	1790.	C	s.p	Bot. reg. 364	
13342 húmilis *W.*	small	☿	◯	or	⅝	o	W	W. Indies	1788.	C	l.p	Lin. trans.1. t.15	
13343 hirsúta *W.*	shaggy-leaved	☿	◯	or	1	my.jn	W	W. Indies	1789.	C	l.p	Aub. gui.2. t.348	
13344 ulmifólia *W.*	elm-leaved	♃	□	or	2	my.jn	W	S. Amer.	1822.	C	l.p	Bot. cab. 638	
13345 argyrostigma *Fisch.* *maculata* Raddi	silver-spotted	♃	□	or	3	jl.o	W	Brazils	1819.	C	l.p	Bot. reg. 666	
13346 spatuláta *W.*	spatulate	☿	△	or	1½	jl.o	W	W. Indies	1819.	C	l.p	Bot. cab. 107	
13347 pícta *Lodd.*	painted	☿	△	or	⅝	s	Pk	Nepal	1818.	C	l.p	Bot. cab. 571	
13348 pauciflóra *Lindley*	few-flowered	☿	△	or	1½	jl.o	W	.....	1816.	C	l.p	Bot. reg. 471	
13349 odoráta *W.*	sweet-scented	☿	△	or	1½	jl.o	W	.....	1824.	C	l.p		
13350 hirtélla *Link.*	hairy	☿	△	or	1	jl.o	W	.....	1824.	C	l.p		
13351 distícha *Link.*	distichous	☿	△	or	1	jl.o	W	.....	1824.	C	l.p		
1990. POTE'RIUM. *W.* Burnet.						*Rosaceæ. Sp.* 6—7.							
13352 agrimonifólium *Cav.*	Agrimony-lvd.	☿	△	pr	3	jl	G	Spain	1822.	S	co		
13353 Sanguisórba *W.*	common	☿	△	ag	2	jl	G	England	ch.hil.	D	co	Eng. bot. 860	
13354 polygamum *W.*	Hungarian	☿	△	or	3	jl.au	Br	Hungary	1803.	D	co	Pl.rar.hu 2.t.198	



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

and is almost as easily detached from the shell. The natives use this nut as their victuals; and from it they also express a considerable quantity of the purest and best lamp oil. The substance which remains after this operation, supplies an excellent food for poultry and hogs. Cups and a variety of excellent utensils are made of the shell.

The husk of the cocoa nut is nearly an inch thick, and is, perhaps, the most valuable part of the tree; for it consists of a number of strong fibres, easily separable, which furnish the material for the greatest part of the Indian cordage; but is by no means the only substitute which the country affords for hemp. This the natives work up with much skill.

Plants of the cocoa nut tree are frequent in our stoves, being easily raised from the nuts sold in the shops, planted in rich earth, and on a moist heat; but the plants are seldom allowed room enough to come into flower; though it has been observed, that this is almost the only palm that could be cultivated in this country for perfecting its fruit; all the others being dicœcious plants. Sweet observes, that they seldom succeed well in our collections; perhaps from being too much exposed to the sun: he is "informed they thrive best in the shade in the West Indies, where cultivators of them plant tall trees near them for that purpose." (*Bot. Cult.* p. 42.)

C. aculeata has a trunk the thickness of the human body; the pinnæ of the fronds are longer than in the cocoa, and prickly like the bark of the trunk. The fruit is as large as a crab, and of the same shape; under a green skin it has a thin sweetish astringent pulp; and within that, a nut full of a white sweet eatable kernel. The nut is said to yield the true palm oil. The outside of the trunk is made into laths, bows, and darts.

1984. *Elate.* This was one of the names given by the Greeks to the membrane which envelopes the female flowers of the date; that is to say, to its spatha. Modern authors have applied the word to a kind of Indian palm. The fruit of E. sylvestris resembles a wild plumb. The poorer sort of people chew it in the same manner with the Areca nut, with the leaf of the betel pepper and quick-lime. The elephants are fond of the fruit-stalks, which are very sweet. In our stoves the plants require a sandy loam, and a strong heat.

13323 Fronds pinnated, Leaflets opposite

13324 Fruit roundish
13325 Fruit ovate

POLYANDRIA.

13326 Fruit armed with three spines
13327 Fruit unarmed

13328 Sterile flowers in interrupted leafless spiked whorls
13329 Leaves pinnated capillary: upper pectinate-pinnatifid, Flowers axillary whorled

13330 Leaves lanceolate acuminate sagittate: lobes lanceolate straight, Scape simple
13331 Leaves 3-fid and 3-parted: lobes nearly equal nerved, Scape branched angular, Male fl. solitary terminal
13332 Leaves ovate rounded blunt sagittate: lobes ovate acuminate spreading, Scape panicled
13333 Leaves ovate narrowed at each end, Scape branched below
13334 Leaves lanceolata keeled, Petioles 3-cornered, Scapes simple, Female flowers sessile
13335 Leaves lanceolate linear, Female heads small

13336 Shrubby erect, Lvs. very smooth unequally cordate obsoletely toothed, Wing of caps. very large roundish
13337 Shrubby erect, Lvs. unequally cord. subangul. toothletted smooth hairy ben. at the veins, Pan. dichotom.
13338 Leaves angular serrulate crimson beneath, Stem nodose, Wings of caps. unequal rounded

13339 Caulescent, Lvs. unequally cord. cren-tooth.: lower angular, Wings of caps. with obt. ang. one very large
13340 Creeping, Leaves unequally cordate angular toothed, Wings of capsule parallel
13341 Caulescent, Leaves hispid ⅛ cordate acuminate unequally toothed, Largest wing of caps. obtusangular
13342 Caulescent erect, Leaves hispid ⅛ cordate doubly serrate, Wings of caps. rounded nearly equal
13343 Caulescent, Leaves hispid ⅛ cordate doubly serrated, Largest wing of caps. very large obtusangular
13344 Caulescent erect, Lvs. hisp. on each side unequally oblong doubly tooth. Largest wing of caps. obtusangul.
13345 Leaves long acuminate repand spotted with white above red beneath

13346 Leaves blunt obsoletely toothletted smoothish, Stipules spatulate unequal ciliated, Wings of caps. blunt
13347 Stemless, Leaves ovate cordate hirsute finely serrulated mottled, Capsules hairy
13348 Leaves nearly equally cordate very blunt crenate downy: upper cucullate, Stipules lanceolate scariose
13349 Leaves acuminate somewhat angular unequally obsoletely toothletted smooth on each side, Stip. scariose
13350 Leaves angular unequally serrulate-ciliated hairy beneath at the veins, Stipules scariose lanceol. fringed
13351 Leaves acute crenulate smooth strigose beneath, Cyme distichous, One wing of capsule very large acute

13352 Hirsute, Leaflets lanceolate, Spikes oblong ovate
13353 Thorns none, Stem somewhat angular, Stamens much longer than the calyx
13354 Unarmed, Stems angular, Terminal flowers female: lower male; intermediate hermaphrodite

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

1985. *Bactris.* So called by Jacquin, from βακτρον, a cane, because the small stem is made into walking-sticks, which are much valued. B. minor produces a fruit of a dark purple color, the size of a common cherry, containing an acid juice, of which the Americans make a sort of wine. It is also eaten raw, but is not pleasant. Canes are made of the stem; they are dark-colored, shining, jointed, and very light; the French call them *Cannes de Tobago.* B. major has a large nut with a solid kernel, which is eaten in Carthagena. In our stoves they form handsome plants, and grow freely in sandy loam; like other palms, they are only to be increased by seed.

1986. *Ceratophyllum.* So called from κερας, a horn, and φυλλον, a leaf, on account of the numerous horned divisions of the leaves. Aquatic weeds of no beauty.

1987. *Myriophyllum.* From μυριος, a myriad, and φυλλον, a leaf, on account of the infinite number of divisions of its leaves. Aquatics of some beauty, and the easiest culture.

1988. *Sagittaria.* So called from *sagitta*, an arrow, in reference to the arrow-headed form of the leaves. S. sagittifolia is one of the handsomest of British aquatics, and is common in Siberia, China, Japan, and Virginia. The bulb, which fixes itself in the solid earth below the mud, constitutes an article of food among the Chinese, and upon that account they cultivate it extensively. The roots are larger in those countries than with us. All the species are of common culture.

1989. *Begonia.* Named in honor of Michael Begon, a Frenchman, born in 1638; he was an intendant of Marine, and a promoter of botany. These are universally plants remarkable for the neatness of their foliage, and their succulent habit. B. argyrostigma and discolor are the two most beautiful species. They are all cultivated without difficulty either from seeds or cuttings.

1990. *Poterium.* Literally, this word signifies a drinking vessel, and in the same sense, a kind of beverage. A drink was made of it, which was reckoned useful in many complaints; it is also an ingredient in cool tankards. P. sanguisorba is sometimes sown along with clover as an herbage plant; it is now, however, out of

13355 *hýbridum W.*	sweet	♀ △	or	2	jn.jl	G	France	1683.	D	co	Barr. ic. t. 632
13356 caudátum *W.*	smooth shrubby	▭	or	3	ja.ap	G	Canaries	1779.	S	p.l	
13357 spinósum *W.*	prickly shrubby	▭	or	2	ap.au	G	Levant	1595.	S	p.l	Moris.s.8.t.18.f.5
1991. AMIRO'LA. *Pers.* Amirola.					*Terebintaceæ. Sp.* 1.						
13358 nitida *Pers.*	shining-leaved	♀ ▭	or	24	...	...	Peru	1824.	C	p.l	
1992. ACIDO'TON. *W.* Acidoton.					..... *Sp.* 1.						
13359 úrens *W.*	stinging	▭	un	8	...	G	Jamaica	1793.	C	l.p	Slo.jam.1.t.83.f.1
1993. THELY'GONUM. *W.* Thelygonum.					*Urticeæ. Sp.* 1.						
13360 Cynocrámbe *W.*	Dog's-cabbage	○	un	¾	jl	G	S. Europe	1710.	S	co	Lam. ill. t. 777
1994. CASTA'NEA. *W.* Chesnut.					*Amentaceæ. Sp.* 2.						
13361 vésca *W.*	common	♀	tm	50	my.jn	G	England woods.		S	s.l	Eng. bot. 886
13362 púmila *W.*	dwarf	♀	or	12	jl	G.v	N. Amer.	1699.	S	p.l	Mich. arb. 2. t. 7
1995. O'STRYA. *W.* Hop-Hornbeam.					*Amentaceæ. Sp.* 2—4.						
13363 vulgáris *W.*	common	♀	or	20	my	Ap	Italy	1724.	L	s.l	Dend. brit. 143
13364 virgínica *W.*	American	♀	or	20	my.jn	Ap	N. Amer.	1692.	L	s.l	Abb. ins. 2. t. 75
1996. CARPI'NUS. *W.* Hornbeam.					*Amentaceæ. Sp.* 3—5.						
13365 Bétulus *W.*	common	♀	tm	30	mr.my	Ap	Britain woods.		S	co	Eng. bot. 2032
β *incisa*	*cut-leaved*	♀	or	15	mr.my	Ap	....		L	co	
13366 americána *W.*	American	♀	or	20	...	Ap	N. Amer.	1812.	S	co	Dend. brit. 157
13367 orientális *W.*	eastern	♀	or	12	...	Ap	Levant	1739.	L	co	Dend. brit. 98
1997. FA'GUS. *W.* Beech.					*Amentaceæ. Sp.* 2.						
13368 sylvática *W.*	common	♀	tm	70	ap.my	Ap	Britain woods.		S	co	Eng. bot. 1846
β *atro-rúbens* Duroi	*purple-leaved*	♀	or	30	ap.my	Ap	....		L	co	
γ *S. incisa* W.	*Fern-leaved*	♀	or	10	ap.my	Ap	....		G	s.l	
13369 ferruginea *W.*	American	♀	or	30	my.jn	Ap	N. Amer.	1766.	L	s.l	Mich. arb. 2. t. 9
1998. CO'RYLUS. *W.* Nut-Tree.					*Amentaceæ. Sp.* 5—7.						
13370 Avellána *W.*	Common Hazel	♨	fr	10	f.ap	Ap	Britain woods.		S	co	Eng. bot. 723
β *álba*	*White Filbert*	♨	fr	10	f.ap	Ap	....		L	co	
γ *rúbra*	*Red Filbert*	♨	fr	10	f.ap	Ap	....		L	co	
δ *grándis*	*Cob*	♨	fr	8	f.ap	Ap	....		L	co	
ε *glomeráta*	*clustered*	♨	fr	8	f.ap	Ap	....		L	co	
ζ *crís'pa*	*frizzled*	♨	fr	8	f.ap	Ap	....		L	co	
13371 tubulósa *W.*	Lambert's	♨	fr	10	mr.ap	Ap	S. Europe	1759.	L	co	Lam. ill. t. 780

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

repute. The leaves when bruised smell like cucumbers, and taste something like the parings of that fruit; they are sometimes put into salads. All the species are of the easiest culture.

1991. *Amirola.* A word with an unknown meaning. The Peruvians form the shining black seeds of Amirola nitida into rosaries.

1992. *Acidoton.* From ακιδωτος, pointed; in allusion to the stinging pointed hairs of the leaves.

1993. *Thelygonum.* A name under which Pliny described a plant which appears to have been Mercurialis. It was derived from θηλυς, a woman, and γονυ, a knee, because of its joints, which where thought to resemble a woman's knee. Cyno-crambe, literally interpreted dog-cabbage, was the Greek name of Mercurialis perennis.

1994. *Castanea.* A native of the territory of Castanea, a town of Thessaly, near the borders of the river Peneus, where magnificent chesnut trees still are found. The chesnut, *Châtagnier*, Fr., *Castanienbaum*, Ger., *Castagno*, Ital., is, like the walnut, both a timber and a fruit tree; some of the oldest trees in the world are of this species; as that mentioned by Brydone on Etna, and the chesnut at Tortworth, in Gloucestershire. The fruit is generally eaten roasted; abroad, it is not only boiled and roasted, but ground into meal, and puddings, cakes, and bread are made from it. The timber is thought to have been formerly in very general use for house carpentry, though some consider what is generally called chesnut in our old buildings as oak. It is one of the best trees for hop poles, and scarcely any other is now planted in Kent and other hop districts for that purpose. Some excellent fruit-bearing varieties have been lately imported from France; these are increased by grafting or budding in the usual methods, but the plants for coppice woods or timber are best raised from nuts. There is a variety with striped leaves which is very ornamental. The most esteemed of the French kinds are called *Marron*, a word which in old French literally signifies a substance, which it must be confessed the fruit is not unlike.

The American chesnut differs so little from the European, that no specific distinction can be drawn. It is one of the largest and most useful trees of the forests, the wood being extremely durable, and in high esteem for posts and rails to construct fences. The nuts are very delicious. The Castanea pumila or Chinquapin nut, is a small tree, or rather shrub, growing to the height of thirty feet in the southern states, but scarcely exceeding seven or eight in cold latitudes. The fruit is very sweet and agreeable to eat.

1995. *Ostrya.* So called from οστρεον, a scale, in allusion to the scaly catkins of the fruit, which resemble those of the hop, whence the plants are called Hop-Hornbeam. The wood of Ostrya virginica is exceedingly hard and heavy, whence it is generally known in America under the name of Iron-wood. In some parts it is called Lever-wood.

1996. *Carpinus.* From the Celtic words *car*, wood, and *pin*, the head; that is to say, wood fit for the yokes of cattle. The wood is white, and of a fine close texture, which makes it peculiarly fit to be wrought into the

13355 Unarmed, Stems round striated
13356 Unarmed shrubby, Branches round villous, Spikes long loose
13357 Spiny shrubby, Spines branched, Branches villous somewhat angular, Spikes oblong loose

13358 Leaves simple and ternate ovate serrated, Petioles thickened on each side

13359 Leaves alternate lanceolate ovate, Flowers in racemes

13360 Leaves ovate, Stem diffuse

13361 Leaves oblongo-lanceolate acuminate mucronate serrate glabrous on each side
13362 Leaves oblong acute mucronate serrate white with down beneath

13363 Cones ovate pendulous, Leaves ovate acute, Buds blunt
13364 Cones oblong ovate erect, Leaves oblong ovate acuminate, Buds acute

13365 Scales or bracteas of the fruit oblong serrated with two smaller lateral lobes

13366 Scales of cones 3-parted: middle segment oblique ovate lanceolate 1-toothed on one side
13367 Scales of cones ovate unequal at base undivided somewhat angular unequally serrated

13368 Leaves ovate glabrous obsoletely dentate, their margins ciliated

13369 Leaves ovate acuminate downy beneath coarsely toothed ciliated at edge

13370 Stip. obl. obt. Lvs. roundish-cordate pointed, Invol. of fruit campanulate rather spreading torn at margin

13371 Stip. obl. blunt, Cal. of fruit tubul. cylind. contracted at end cut toothed, Leaves roundish cord. acuminate

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

various forms with which the country people of all nations have delighted to ornament their yokes. Our English word Horn-beam has evidently the same meaning. C. Betulus is a tree of little merit or beauty, having persistent leaves like the beech; it is well adapted for hedges or separation, where the object is shelter.

1997. *Fagus.* From the Greek φηγος, which also signifies eatable. We all know that mast was the original food of man. The Fagus of Virgil, was the Quercus Æsculus. *Hêtre*, Fr., *Büche*, Ger., *Faggio*, Ital. F. sylvatica is a handsome tree in every stage of its growth. It seems to thrive best in a chalky clay or loam, rather sheltered. It is one of the handsomest single trees for parks, and is well adapted to form lofty hedges. The timber is brittle, and not of long duration; but it is much used by turners, joiners, and millwrights. The bark is remarkably thin, and has been used for making baskets and band-boxes. The leaves are used in France by the country people, on account of their elastic quality, instead of straw for the paillasse to lay under their mattrasses. The mast is readily eaten by swine and deer.

F. cuprea, the copper colored, and F. purpurea, the purple beech, are two of the most striking of timber trees, from the color of their foliage. They are propagated by grafting, and grow as freely as the common beech.

Fagus ferruginea is distinguished by the Americans from the common kind by the name of Red Beech, the wood being of a darker color.

1998. *Corylus.* From κορυς, a bonnet; to which the enwrapping calyx may be very well compared. Our word Hazel is in like manner derived from the Anglo-Saxon *Hæsel*, which signifies an head-dress. *Noisette*, Fr., *Nussbaum*, Ger., and *Avellano*, Ital. C. avellana has the specific name from Avellino, a city of the kingdom of Naples, near which, in a valley, it grows to a great extent, and in Swinburne's time, brought in an annual profit of near 12,000*l.* sterling. It is said they were originally imported into Italy from Pontus, and known among the Romans by the appellation of nux Pontica, which in process of time, was changed into that of nux Avellana, from the place where they had been propagated with the greatest success. The common Hazel-nut is wild in many woods and coppices in Britain, whence the fruit is gathered in plenty and sent to the neighbouring markets. As underwood, the plant is of some value for hoops, fishing-rods, walking-sticks, withes for faggoting, crate-making, hurdles, wattling-fences, and springles to fasten down thatch. Formerly the roots were used by the cabinet-makers; and where yeast was scarce, they twisted the twigs, steeped them in ale during its fermentation, hung them up to dry, and when they brewed put them into the wort.

There are several varieties of the cultivated filbert. What is called the frizzled filbert is esteemed the best. The plants do not require a rich soil, but one with a dry bottom. They are generally propagated by suckers, and grown as dwarf standards, each plant with a single clean stem, from six feet high down to twelve inches. When allowed to throw up suckers from the root and form a thick bush, they cease to bear fruit in any quantity. The filbert bears principally upon the sides of the upper young branches, and from small shoots which proceed from the bases of side branches cut off the preceding year. Hence the spurring-in method of

13372	*americâna W.*	Dwarf Cuckold		fr	6	mr.ap	Ap	N. Amer. 1798.	L	co	Wa. am.t.29.f.63
13373	*rostráta W.*	Com. Cuckold		fr	5	mr.ap	Ap	N. Amer. 1745.	L	co	Willd. arb.t.1.f.2
13374	*Colúrna W.*	Constantinople		fr	10	mr.ap	Ap	Constant. 1665.	L	co	Dend. brit. 99
1999.	JUGLANS. *W.*	Walnut.				*Terebintaceæ.*		*Sp.* 10—14.			
13375	*régia W.*	common		tm	60	ap.my	Ap	Persia 1562.	S	co	Lam. ill. 781
13376	*nígra W.*	black		tm	30	ap.my	Ap	N. Amer. 1629.	S	co	Dend. brit. 156
13377	*cinérea W.*	Butter Nut		tm	30	ap.my	Ap	N. Amer. 1656.	S	co	Jac. ic. 1. t. 192
13378	*olivæfórmis W.* *angustifólia* H. K.	Pekan Nut		tm	30	ap.my	Ap	N. Amer. ...	S	co	Mich. arb. 1.t. 3
13379	*sulcáta W.*	thick shell-bark Hickory		tm	30	ap.my	Ap	N. Amer. 1804.	S	co	Mich. arb. 1. t. 8
13380	*álba W.*	shell-bark Hickory		tm	30	ap.my	Ap	N. Amer. 1629.	S	co	Dend. brit. 148
13381	*compréssa W.*	flat-fruited		tm	30	ap.my	Ap	N. Amer. 1730.	S	co	Mich. arb. 1. t. 7
13382	*amára Mich.*	bitter Nut		tm	30	my	Ap	N. Amer. 1800.	S	co	
13383	*obcordáta W.*	obcordate		tm	30	my	Ap	N. Amer. 1812.	S	co	M. arb.1.t.9.f.3,4
13384	*glábra W.* *porcína* Mich.	Hog-nut		tm	30	my	Ap	N. Amer. 1799.	S	co	M. arb.1.t.9.f.1,2
2000.	QUERCUS. *W.*	Oak.				*Amentaceæ.*		*Sp.* 50—98.			
13385	*Phéllos Ph.*	Willow		tm	60	my.jn	Ap	N. Amer. 1723.	S	s.l	Mich. arb. 1.t.12
13386	*maritima Ph.*	sea		or	6	my.jn	Ap	N. Amer. 1811.	S	co	Mi. quer. t.13.f.1
13387	*sericea Ph.*	running		or	2	my.jn	Ap	N. Amer. 1724.	S	co	Mich. arb. 2.t.15
13388	*vírens Ph.*	live		tm	40	my	Ap	N. Amer. 1739.	S	s.l	Mich. arb. 2. t.11
13389	*cinérea Ph.*	ash-colored		or	10	my.jn	Ap	N. Amer. 1789.	S	co	Mich. arb. 2.t 14
13390	*imbricária Ph.*	shingle		tm	40	my.jn	Ap	N. Amer. 1786.	S	co	Mich. arb. 2. t.13
13391	*laurifólia W.*	Laurel		tm	50	my	Ap	N. Amer. 1786.	S	co	Mich. querc.t.17
	β obtúsa Mich.	*blunt-leaved*		tm		my	Ap	N. Amer. 1786.	S	co	Mich. querc.t.18
13392	*lútea W.*	yellow		tm	20	my	Ap	Mexico 1825.	S	co	
13393	*Ballóta W.*	Barbary		tm	60	my.jn	Ap	Barbary ...	S	s.l	
13394	*Ílex W.*	evergreen		tm	60	my.jn	Ap	S. France 1581.	S	s.l	Dend. brit. 90
	α integrifólia	common		tm	60	my.jn	Ap	S. France 1581.	S	s.l	
	β serráta	*notched-leaved*		or	60	my.jn	Ap	S. France 1581.	G	s.l	Duh. arb.1.t.123
	γ oblónga	*long-leaved*		or	60	my.jn	Ap	S. France 1581.	G	s.l	Duh. arb.1 t.124
13395	*Súber W.*	Cork-tree		clt	20	jn	Ap	S. France 1699.	S	s.l	Dend. brit. 89
13396	*coccífera W.*	Kermes		clt	10	my	Ap	S. France 1683.	G	s.l	Dend. brit. 91
13397	*gramúntia W.*	Holly-leaved		or	30	jn	Ap	France 1730.	G	s.l	

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

pruning is the most successful in the production of fruit. C. Colurna may be treated in the same manner as the other, but the plants kept at a somewhat greater distance apart.

The nuts of the American Hazel-nut, Corylus americana, are very excellent.

1999. *Juglans.* That is to say, *Jovis glans*, the nut of Jove, on account of its excellence, which must have been great indeed, when gods had nothing but oak or beech-mast to eat. J. regia, walnut, from *gaul*-nut, the tree being introduced from France, *Noyer*, Fr., *Walnussbaum*, Ger., and *Noci*, Ital., is cultivated both as a fruit and timber-tree. The fruit in a green state, before the stone hardens, is much used for pickling, and also as an adulteration of soy sauce. An oil, which supplies the place of that of almonds, is expressed from the kernel in France. In Spain they strew the gratings of old and hard nuts, first peeled, into their tarts and other meats. The leaves strewed on the ground, and left there, annoy worms; or macerated in warm water, afford a liquor, which from its bitterness may effect their death. The unripe fruit is used in medicine for the same purpose. Pliny says, " the more walnuts one eats, with the more ease will he drive worms out of the stomach." The timber is used in this country for gun-stocks, being lighter in proportion to its strength and elasticity than any other. It is used in cabinet-work in most parts of the continent: the young timber is held to make the finest colored work, but the old to be finer variegated for ornament. When propagated for timber, the nut is sown; but when fruit is the object, inarching from the branches of fruit-bearing trees is preferable. Budding has also been successfully adopted by Mr. Knight; the buds succeed best when taken from the base of the annual shoots; ordinary-sized buds from the upper parts of such shoots generally fail. Walnut trees that have not been grafted or budded, may be induced to produce blossoms by ringing the bark.

Juglans nigra, the black walnut, is a tree of large size, and its nuts are eaten by men and several species of animals. The wood is put to various mechanical and economical uses. J. cathartica is known under the name of butter-nut, oil-nut, and white walnut; the nuts are used by the American Indians medicinally. The fruit of J. olivæformis, or the Pekan-nut, is delicious; sometimes it is exposed in the fruiterers' shops for sale. The nuts of J. sulcata, which is called thick shell-bark hickory, and Springfield and Gloucester nut, are large and well-tasted. The shell-bark hickory, shag-bark, or scaly-bark hickory, J. alba, is so called on account of its bark, which is torn lengthwise in long loose strips, as in J. sulcata. The wood of J. tomentosa, the Mocker-nut, white-heart hickory, or common hickory, is excellent for mechanical purposes, and particularly esteemed as fire-wood; but the nuts are hard, with but little kernel in them. The Americans make very good and durable brooms by slitting into narrow slips the very tough wood of J. glabra, which is called pig or hog-nut, also broom hickory.

13372 Cal. of fruit roundish campan. larger than nut, Limb dilated tooth serrated, Lvs. roundish cord. acumin.
13373 Stip. lin. lanc. Cal. of fruit camp. tubul. larger than nut 2-parted: seg. cut toothed, Lvs. obl. ovate acumin.
13374 Stip. lanc. acum. Cal. of fruit double: outer many-parted; inn. 3-part. Seg. palm. Lvs. roundish ov. cordate

13375 Leaflets about nine oval smooth subserrated nearly equal, Fruit globose
13376 Leaflets numerous lanceolate serrated beneath with the petioles downy, Fruit globose dotted rough
13377 Leaflets numerous oblong lanceolate serrated soft with down beneath, Petioles viscid, Fruit oblong ovate
13378 Leaflets numerous lanceolate serrated, the odd one with a long stalk, Fruit oblong 4-cornered

13379 Leafl. about 9 lanceolate acuminate serrate downy beneath: the odd one sess. Fruit roundish with 4 keels
13380 Leaflets 7 obl. lanc. acuminate serrated rough and downy beneath: the odd one sess. Fruit squarish smooth
13381 Leafl. 7 obl. lanc. acum. serr. downy beneath and soft: the odd one sess. Fruit ov. Nuts oblique compressed
13382 Leaflets about 9 ovate-oblong acum. finely serrated smooth on each side; the odd one with a short stalk
13383 Leaflets 7 ovate acuminate serrated smooth on each side with resinous dots beneath, Nuts obcord. smooth
13384 Leaflets 7 ovate acuminate serrated smooth on each side with resinous dots beneath, Fruit and nuts oblong

A. *Leaves entire, or little toothed.*

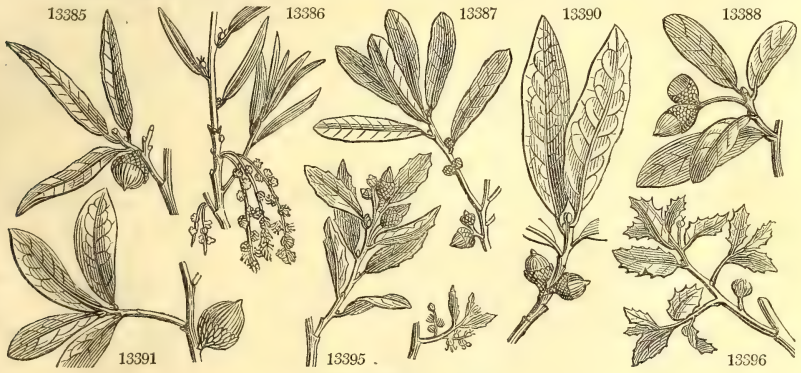
13385 Leaves membranaceous linear lanc. tapering at each end entire smooth with a small point, Nut roundish
13386 Leaves coriaceous elliptical-lanceolate entire smooth with a small point, Nut roundish
13387 Lv. lanc.-obl. somewhat wavy obt. at the base rather dilated upwards silky beneath, Nut almost globular
13388 Lvs. coriac. ellipt.-obl. revol. ent. pointless obt. at base clothed with starry down ben. Fr. stalk. Nut oblong
13389 Lvs. coriac. ellipt.-lanc. revol. ent. blunt. with a small point clothed with starry down beneath, Fruit sessile, Nut nearly globose
13390 Leaves elliptical oblong acute at each end entire almost sessile downy beneath, Nut nearly globose
13391 Leaves obovate entire smooth nearly sessile tapering at the base, Nut roundish even

13392 Leaves obovate entire shining somewhat heart-shaped at the base downy and yellow beneath

B. *Leaves toothed spiny.*

13393 Leaves elliptical coriaceous entire or serrated very downy beneath, Bark even, Nut cylindrical elongated
13394 Leaves ovate-oblong acute coriaceous entire or serrated hoary beneath, Bark even, Nut ovate

13395 Leaves ovate-oblong bluntish coriaceous entire or sharply serrated downy beneath, Bark cracked fungous
13396 Lvs. ellipt.-obl. rigid smooth on both sides with spread. brist. spin. teeth, Nut ov. Cal. with spread. point. sc.
13397 Leaves roundish ellipt. nearly sess. undulated with deep spin. divaricat. teeth densely downy beneath somewhat heart-shaped at the base



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

2000. *Quercus.* This name is derived from the Celtic *quer*, fine, and *cuez*, a tree; it was so called, in distinction to other trees, because the holy misseltoe grew upon it: otherwise the common name of the oak in Celtic was *derw*, whence *druids*, and the Greek δρυς. Phellos was the Greek name of the cork, Q. suber. Gramuntia has derived its name from growing in the wood of Grammont, near Montpelier. Suber is generally thought to have been formed from the Latin *sub*, under, because the bark was used by the Roman women as sandals, both for keeping their feet dry, and increasing their stature; but Vossius is of opinion, that it comes from συφαρ, the Greek name of bark of any kind. Coccifera has been so called because the little insect, coccus, which affords the well-known kermes dye, is found upon it. Kermes itself is an alteration of *qermez*, which signifies in Arabic, a little worm; the same people called the red dye *qermezy*, whence our Norman-English word *cramoisye*. Robur is an alteration of *rove*, a Celtic synonym of the oak. Ægilops, literally goat's-beard, was so called on account of the long truss or beard-like lichens which were frequently found hanging suspended from it.

The oak is a genus of trees familiar to man in the temperate zones of both hemispheres. Q. Robur, now valued for its timber and bark, and formerly for its acorns, is familiar to every Briton. There are two distinct varieties or subspecies; Q. sessiliflora and pedunculata, and another Q. pubescens. Q. pedunculata is thought to be the common oak of England, being much more frequent in natural woods than the others. The timber of this variety is said to be whitish and hard, while that of the sessile-fruited is reddish and brittle. The bark of this and all the hardy species of oak is or may be used by the tanner. Oak saw-dust is the principal indigenous vegetable used in dyeing fustian; and different shades of drab and brown are also made from it. Oak-apples are used in dyeing as a substitute for galls; the black got from them by the addition of copperas is more beautiful than that from galls, but not so durable. These galls are occasioned by an insect of the Cynips kind, which deposits its eggs in the substance of the leaf. When the bark of the oak has performed its office to the tanner, it is employed by the gardener to produce heat by its fermentation. Oak leaves are also used for the same purpose. When a great proportion of the island was in forest, acorns were of importance for feeding swine; they are still valued for this purpose in districts where the oak abounds, as in Hampshire and Northamptonshire. Q. cerris is a very handsome tree, and the timber is considered nearly as valuable as that of the common oak. The Lucombe (from the name of the nurseryman who raised it) and Fulham (from the name of the nursery where it was first originated) varieties are nearly evergreens; they retain their verdure till Christmas, and remain on the tree in a brown or withered state till April or May following.

Q. coccinea is one of the handsomest of the American oaks; the leaves, which are six inches long, change in

13398	lusitánica *W.*	Portugal	tm	40	jn	Ap	Portugal	1824.	G	s.l	Cav. ic. 2. t. 129
13399	Prinoides *W.* *Chin'quapin* Ph.	Dwarf Chesnut	or	3	jn	Ap	N. Amer.	1823.	G	s.l	Mi.querc. t.9. f.1
13400	infectória *W.*	Dyer's	tm	40	my.jn	Ap	Levant	1822.	G	co	
13401	Turnéri *W.*	Turner's	tm	40	my.jn	Ap	.....	...	G	co	
13402	Prinus *Ph.*	Chesnut	tm	60	my.jn	Ap	N. Amer.	1730.	S	s.l	Mich. arb. 2. t. 7
13403	bicolor *Ph.*	white swamp	tm	60	my	Ap	N. Amer.	1811.	S	s.l	Mich. arb. 2. t. 6
13404	montána *Ph.*	Rock Chesnut	tm	50	my	Ap	N. Amer.	1800.	S	s.l	Mich. arb. 2. t. 8
13405	áquática *Ph.*	water	tm	40	my	Ap	N. Amer.	1723.	S	s.l	Mich. arb.2. t.17
13406	nána *Ph.*	dwarf	or	12	my	Ap	N. Amer.	1738.	S	s.l	Abb. ins. 2. t. 59
13407	Castánea *Ph.*	Yellow	tm	60	my	Ap	N. Amer.	1822.	S	s.l	
13408	nígra *Ph.*	black	or	20	my	Ap	N. Amer.	1739.	S	s.l	Mich. arb.2. t.18
13409	tríloba *Ph.*	downy-black	tm	80	my	Ap	N. Amer.	1800.	S	s.l	Mich.querc. t.26
13410	stellata *W.* *obtusíloba* Mich.	Iron	tm	60	my	Ap	N. Amer.	1819.	S	s.l	Mich. querc. t. 1
13411	hemisphæ'rica *Ph.*	hemispherical	or	10	my	Ap	N. Amer.	...	S	s.l	
13412	elongata *W.* *falcata* Mich.	Spanish	tm	50	my	Ap	N. Amer.	...	S	s.l	
13413	tinctória *Ph.*	Quercitron	tm	70	my	Ap	N. Amer.	1800.	S	s.l	Mich.querc. t.24
13414	discolor *Ph.*	two-colored	tm	60	my	Ap	N. Amer.	1763.	S	s.l	Mich.querc. t.25
13415	rúbra *Ph.*	champion	tm	40	my	Ap	N. Amer.	1739.	S	s.l	Mich. arb.2. t.26
13416	heterophýlla *Ph.*	various-leaved	tm	40	my	Ap	N. Amer.	...	S	s.l	Mich. arb.2. t.16
13417	coccínea *Ph.*	scarlet	tm	50	my	Ap	N. Amer.	1691.	S	s.l	Mich. arb.2. t.23
13418	Catesbæ'i *W.*	barren scrub	or	15	my	Ap	N. Amer.	1823.	S	s.l	Mich. querc.t.29
13419	palústris *Ph.*	marsh	tm	60	my	Ap	N. Amer.	1800.	S	s.l	Mich. arb.2. t.25
13420	macrocar'pa *Ph.*	over-cup white	tm	40	my	Ap	N. Amer.	1800.	S	s.l	Mich. arb. 2. t. 3
13421	Banistéri *Mich.*	Banister's	or	6	my	Ap	N. Amer.	1800.	S	s.l	Mich. arb.2. t.19
13422	Æ'gilops *W.*	Velonia	tm	20	...	Ap	Levant	1731.	S	s.l	Mil.dic.n.7.t.215
13423	álba *Ph.*	white	tm	60	my	Ap	N. Amer.	1724.	S	s.l	Mich. arb. 2. t. 1
	β *repánda* Mich.	*repand-leaved*	tm	60	my	Ap	N. Amer.	...	S	co	
13424	E'sculus *W.*	Italian	tm	40	my	Ap	S. Europe	1739.	S	s.l	
13425	Róbur *W.* *Q. sessiliflóra* Sm.	sessile-fruited	tm	60	ap.my	Ap	Britain woods.		S	h.l	Eng. bot. 1845
13426	pedunculáta *W.*	common	tm	60	ap.my	Ap	Britain	...	S	h.l	Eng. bot. 1342
13427	pubéscens *W.*	durmast	tm	40	ap.my	Ap	Britain	...	S	h.l	
13428	fastigiáta *Lam.*	Cypress-oak	tm	40	ap.my	Ap	S. Europe	1820.	G	co	
13429	Taúzin *Lam.*	hoary	tm	40	ap.my	Ap	S. Europe	1822.	G	co	
13430	Cérris *W.*	Turkey	tm	50	my	Ap	S. Europe	1735.	S	co	Dend. brit. 92
	β *bullata*	*rough-leaved*	tm	50	my	Ap	S. Europe	...	G	co	
	γ *sinuata*	*narrow-leaved*	tm	50	my	Ap	S. Europe	...	G	co	
	δ *exoniensis*	*Lucombe*	tm	50	my	Ap	.....	...	G	co	
	ε *sempervirens*	*Fulham*	tm	50	my	Ap	.....	...	G	co	
	ζ *dentata*	*toothed*	tm	50	my	Ap	.....	...	G	co	Dend. brit. 93
13431	austríaca *W.*	Austrian	tm	40	my	Ap	Austria	1824.	G	co	Clus. hist. 1. p.20

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

autumn to a beautiful scarlet color, and unless hard frost comes on early, they do not fall off the tree till near Christmas. Q. rubra bears a near resemblance to the last species. Q. tinctoria, *Quercitron*, Fr., has been recommended to be cultivated on account of its bark, which affords a valuable yellow dye. (*Caled. Hort. Mem.* iii. 378.)

Q. suber is cultivated in Spain, Portugal, and the south of France, for its cork-bark. The exterior bark is the cork, which is taken from the tree every eight or ten years; but there is an interior bark which is left on to protect the tree, so that stripping off the outer bark is so far from injuring the trees, that it is necessary to their continuation. Trees that are never barked are said to die at the age of fifty or sixty years. The bark is taken off for the first time when the tree is about fifteen years old; it soon grows again, and may be rebarked three times, the bark improving every time till the tree attains the age of thirty years. It is taken off in sheets or tables, much in the same way as oak or larch bark is taken from the standing trees in this country. After being detached, it is flattened by presenting the convex side to heat, or by pressure. In either case it is charred on both surfaces to close the transverse pores, previously to its being sold. The carbonized surface produced by this charring, may be seen in bungs and taps; but not in corks, which being cut in the lengthway of the wood, the charring is taken off in the rounding.

13398 Leaves elliptic. with deep point. serratures downy beneath, Fruit racemose, Cal. hemispherical, Nut obl.
13399 Lvs. on short stalks obov. acutely and coarsely toothed at base glaucous ben. Cup hemispheric. Acorn ov.

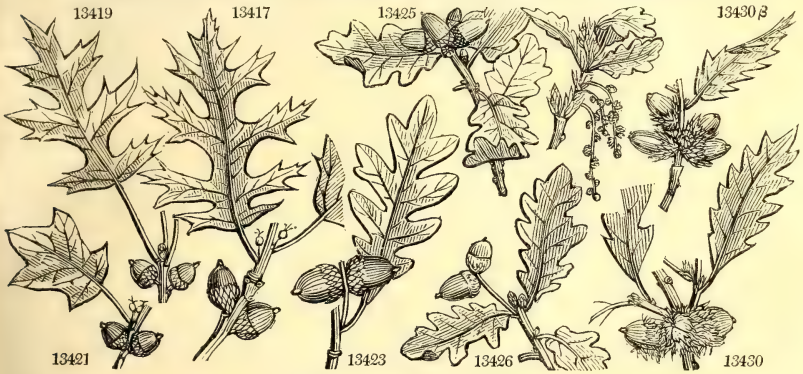
C. *Leaves sinuated.*

13400 Leaves oblong mucronate-toothed smooth on each side
13401 Leaves oblong coarsely mucronate-toothed smooth on each side cuneate at base, Branchlets hairy
13402 Lvs. on long. stalks obov. ac. somew. downy ben. with near. eq. serrat. Cal. of fr. contract. at base, Nut ov.
13403 Lvs. nearly sess. obovate downy and white beneath with very broad unequal teeth, Fruit in pairs on long bristle-pointed stalks, Calyx hemispherical, Nut oblong ovate
13404 Lvs. on shortish stalks obovate acute downy and white beneath with nearly equal dilated short blunt serr. Cal. hemispherical with rugged scales, Nut oblong ovate
13405 Lvs. wedge-shaped smooth tapering at the base dilated and obscurely 3-lobed at the end: the middle lobe largest, Calyx nearly hemispherical, Nut roundish
13406 Lvs. obl. wedge-shaped smooth somew. sinuated 3-lobed at extrem. Lobes divaricated pointed: the middle one largest, Forks of the vein downy beneath
13407 Lvs. on long footst. obl. lanc. pointed somewhat downy ben. with numerous nearly equal dilated serratures, Cal. hemispherical, Nut round ovate
13408 Lvs. wedge-shaped somew. cord. dilated very slightly 3-lobed at the end, smooth above rusty beneath, Cal. hemispherical with membranous scales, Nut round ovate
13409 Lvs. wedge-shaped with 3 terminal bristly-pointed lobes: the midd. one longest downy beneath, Cal. of the fruit flattish, Nut nearly round
13410 Leaves oblong sinuated downy beneath: lobes blunt; upper dilated 2-lobed, Cups hemispherical

13411 Leaves evergreen oblong-lanceolate undivided 3-lobed or sinuated smooth on both sides, Lobes pointed
13412 Lvs. downy ben. sinuat. with 3 or more somew. falc. brist.-point. lobes: term. one elong. jagg. Cal. hemisph. [undern. Nut globose
13413 Lvs. downy ben. obov. obl. dilat. wide. sinuat. Lobes short obt. slight. toothed bristle-point. Cal. of fruit flat
13414 Leaves downy beneath oblong pinnatifid toothed bristle-pointed, Calyx turbinate, Nut ovate
13415 Lvs. smooth obl. sinuat. on long stalks, Lobes ac. sharply tooth. bristle-point. Cal. of fr. flat undern. Nut ov.
13416 Lvs. on long stalks ovate lanc. or obl. entire or unequally lobed, Cup hemispherical, Acorn nearly globose
13417 Lvs. smooth obl. deeply and widely sinuated on long stalks, Cal. of the fruit turbinate $\frac{1}{2}$ as long as the nut
13418 Lvs. smth. obl. wedge-shap. at base deeply and widely sinuat. on short stalks, Cal. of fr. turbin. $\frac{1}{2}$ as long as nut
13419 Lvs. smooth obl. deeply and widely sinuated on long stalks, Forks of the veins densely woolly beneath, Cal. of the fruit flattened, Nut nearly globose
13420 Lvs. obl. lyr. downy ben.: term. lobe very large 3-cleft sinuat. Cal. of fr. hemisph. scaly fring. with bristles
13421 Leaves obovate cuneiform 3-5-lobed, Lobes setaceous mucronate downy beneath [elong. spread. scales
13422 Lvs. ov. obl. with bristle-pointed tooth-like lobes hoary ben. Cal. of fr. very large hemispherical with lanc.
13423 Lvs. obl. deeply pinnatif. glaucous ben. Lobes lin. obl. obt. ent. dilated upw. Fr. stalked, Cal. depress. warty
β Leaves slightly lobed green on each side [hemispherical
13424 Lvs. ov. obl. sinuat. smooth paler ben.: segm. bluntish somew. angular at base, Fruit nearly sess. Cal. scaly
13425 Lvs. decidu. oblong smooth dilated upwards stalked, Lobes obtuse, Stalks of fruit elongated, Nut oblong

13426 Leaves oblong subsessile smooth sinuated: lobes round, Fruit oblong stalked [Fruit nearly sessile
13427 Lvs. obl. obov. stalked sinuat. downy ben.: lobes obt. angul. wavy somew. heart-shap. and unequal at base,
13428 Leaves subsessile smooth oblong ovate pinnatifid sinuated blunt, Branches ascending
13429 Leaves softly villous deeply pinnatifid: segm. oblong blunt sinuated, Cups warted [hemisph. bristly
13430 Lvs. on very short stalks obl. deeply and uneq. pinnatif. hairy ben. Stip. longer than footst. Cal. of the fruit

13431 Lvs. on longish stalks ovate obl. slightly but copiously sinuated downy and hoary ben.: lobes short ovate acute entire, Stipules shorter than the footstalks, Cal. of the fruit hemispherical bristly



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

The uses of cork in Britain are well known. It was used as sandals by the Greeks, whence our cork soles, and probably the Venetian choppings (*ciappini*, Ital.), or shoes so high heeled, as to raise the women above the men. The poor people in Spain lay broad planks of it by their bed-side to tread on, as great persons use Turkey and Persian carpets to defend them from the floor; and sometimes they line the walls and insides of their houses built of stone with this bark, which renders them very warm, and corrects the moisture of the air. Both in Spain and Barbary bee-hives are made of cork; for this purpose, they roll the bark into a cylinder of five or six feet long, and six inches in diameter, boring holes for the entrance and exit of the bees, as in the Polish hive. (*Encyc. of Gard.* 1738.)

Q. coccifera, *Cusoja*, Span., has prickly leaves like those of the holly, or Q. ilex, from this species is collected the kermes or scarlet grain, a little red gall, occasioned by the puncture of the Coccus ilicis. With these galls scarlet color was dyed, till the discovery of America, when another species of Coccus, the cochinillifer, was found in the Mexican woods upon the Cactus.

Q. phellos is remarkable for the form of the leaves, which differ in character from those of the rest of the species. Q. ilex, the holly, or holm oak, *Chêne verd*, Fr., *Elice*, Ital., and *Enzina*, Span., is a handsome evergreen tree, and the timber is supposed equal to that of the common oak. Q. gramuntia is thought by some

13432 Pseudo súber *Desf.*	false Cork		tm	40	my	Ap	S. Europe	1824.	G	co	Sant.itin.156. t.4
13433 olivæfórmis *Ph.*	mossy-cup		tm	50	my	Ap	N. Amer.	1811.	S	h.l	Mich. arb. 2. t. 2
13434 lyráta *Ph.*	Swamp-post		or	15	my	Ap	N. Amer.	1786.	S	h.l	Mich. arb. 2. t. 5
2001. LIQUIDAM'BAR. *W.* Liquidambar.					*Amentaceæ.*		*Sp.* 2.				
13435 Styraciflua *W.*	Sweet-gum		tm	60	mr.ap	Ap	N. Amer.	1683.	S	s.l	Mi.ar.3.p.194.t.4
13436 imbérbe *W.*	oriental		or	6	...	Ap	Levant	1759.	L	s.l	
2002. PLA'TANUS. *W.* Plane-Tree.					*Amentaceæ.*		*Sp.* 4—5.				
13437 orientális *W.*	oriental		tm	50	ap.my	Ap	Levant	1548.	C	co	Dend. brit. 101
13438 cuneáta *W.*	wave-leaved		or	6	ap.my	Ap	Levant	1739.	C	co	
13439 acerifólia *W.*	Maple-leaved		tm	70	ap.my	Ap	Levant	1724.	C	co	
13440 occidentális *W.*	American		tm	70	ap.my	Ap	N. Amer.	1640.	C	co	Dend. brit. 100
2003. SALISBU'RIA. *L. T.* Salisburia.					*Amentaceæ.*		*Sp.* 1.				
13441 adiantifólia *L. T.*	Maiden-hair-lv.		or	20	ap.my	Ap	Japan	1754.	C	s.l	Dend. brit. 168
2004. CARLUDO'VICA. *Fl. per.* Carludovica.					*Pandaneæ.*		*Sp.* 3—5.				
13442 angustifólia *Fl. per.*	narrow-leaved		or	3	...	W	Peru	1818.	Sk	p.l	
13443 latifólia *Fl. per.*	broad-leaved		or	3	jl.au	W	Peru	1818.	Sk	p.l	
13444 palmáta *Fl. per.*	palmate		or	3	jl.au	W	Peru	1818.	Sk	p.l	
2005. CALA'DIUM. *W.* Caladium.					*Aroideæ.*		*Sp.* 16—37.				
13445 helleborifólium *W.*	Hellebore-lvd.		or	2	jn.jl	W	Caraccas	1796.	R	s.p	Jac. ic. 3. t. 613
13446 bicolor *W.*	two-colored		or	1	jn.jl	W	Madeira	1773.	R	s.p	Bot. mag. 820
13447 nymphæifólium *W.*	Water-lily-lvd.		or	4	...	W	E. Indies	1800.	R	s.p	Rhe.mal.11. t.22
13448 esculéntum *W.*	esculent		clt	2	...	W	America	1739.	R	s.p	Sl.jam.1.t.106.f.1
13449 sagittifólium *W.*	arrow-leaved		or	2	...	W	W. Indies	1710.	R	s.p	Jac.vind. 2. t.157
13450 pinnatifidum *W.*	pinnatifid		or	2	...	W	Caraccas	1817.	R	s.p	Jac.schœ.2.t.187
13451 seguinum *W.*	Dumb-Cane		or	6	my	W	America	1759.	R	s.p	Hook. ex. fl. 1
13452 grandifólium *W.*	great-leaved		or	6	my.jl	W	Caraccas	1803.	R	s.p	Jac.schœ.2.t.189
13453 arborescens *W.*	tree		or	8	jn.jl	W	W. Indies	1759.	R	s.p	Plu. ame.44. t.60
13454 tripartitum *W.*	ternate-leaved		or	3	...	W	Caraccas	1816.	R	s.p	Jac.schœ.2.t.190
13455 auritum *W.*	ear-leaved		or	3	...	W	America	1739.	R	s.p	Jac.schœ.2.t.191
13456 lácerum *W.*	torn		or	4	...	W	Caraccas	1822.	R	s.p	
13457 odorátum *Roxb.*	fragrant		or	2	mr	W	Pegu	1818.	R	s.p	Bot. reg. 641
13458 maculátum *Lodd.*	spotted		or	6	mr	G	S. Amer.	1820.	C	s.p	Bot. cab. 608
13459 scándens *W.*	climbing		or	2	...	W	Guinea	1822.	R	s.p	Fl. d'Oware, t. 3
13460 xanthorhizum *Jacq.*	yellow-rooted		or	4	...	W	.....	1822.	R	s.p	Jac.schœ.2.t.188

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

to be only a variety of this species. The acorns of Q. esculus are sweet, and, it is said, are frequently eaten by the poor in the south of France: the tree very much resembles the common English oak.

The willow oak grows to the height of about fifty or sixty feet. The Q. virens, or live oak, grows to the height of forty or fifty feet, spreading its branches, when in open places, extremely wide; it yields the finest and most durable ship-timber of any species known; for which reason it is considered one of the most valuable trees in America. The laurel-oak, or, as it is sometimes called, swamp willow oak, is about fifty or sixty feet high; its wood, according to the elder Michaux, is very valuable, and almost preferable to that of Q. virens. The water oak, Q. aquatica, is about forty feet high when full grown: its wood is but little valued. Its leaves vary according to the soil and age, *ad infinitum.* There is scarcely one tree found having leaves like the other; and the same tree is almost as variable in its different branches. The downy black oak, Q. triloba, is from twenty to forty feet high, according to Michaux, of very rapid growth, and extremely well calculated for inclosing land. The barren oak, or black jack of the Virginians, Q. nigra, is of low growth, especially in the more northern states; it bears very abundantly, and furnishes a fine mast for hogs; the wood is small, but excellent for fuel. The black oak, or Quercitron, Q. tinctoria, is one of the largest trees of the American forest, and highly valuable on account of its timber as well as bark, which is very superior for tanning to any other oak. Q. falcata is a very large tree, commonly called Spanish oak. The wood of the upland white oak, or iron oak, is of great value in ship-building. The fruit of the Q. Prinus, known by the name of the chesnut white oak, swamp chesnut oak, and, in the southern states of North America, white oak, is large, and of a sweet taste. The bark of the rock chesnut oak, Q. montana, is excellent for tanning. The yellow oak, Q. castanea, is a large and beautiful tree with eateable acorns.

2001. *Liquidambar.* From this tree flows a strong balsamic substance, which has been compared to ambergris, and named from *Ambar*, amber, and *liquidum*, fluid. L. styraciflua, in its general form and leaves, bears a considerable resemblance to the lesser Maple, (Acer campestre) as the wood is good timber and beautifully variegated. Between the wood and the bark issues a fragrant gum, which trickles from the wounded trees, and by the heat of the sun congeals into transparent drops, which the Indians chew as a preservative to their teeth. It smells like the balsam of Tolu. The species are propagated by layers, or from seeds.

The sweet gum-tree, or Liquidambar styraciflua, is sometimes found of an immense size, particularly in the southern states; its wood is of an exquisite hard texture and fine grain, and furniture made of it has a handsome appearance.

2002. *Platanus.* From πλατυς, ample, broad, in allusion to the shadow afforded by the foliage. The species are trees of peculiar grace and elegance, and from that circumstance, and the classical associations attached to them, they are eminently adapted for pleasure grounds. The chenar, or eastern plane, is very much employed

13432 Leaves oblong sinuate serrated downy beneath, Bark fungous
13433 Lvs. obl. smooth glaucous ben. deeply and unequally pinnatif. Fruit ellipt.-ovate, Cal. cup-shaped fringed
13434 Lvs. obl. deeply sinuated smooth much contracted in the middle: lobes acute; the upper ones dilated angular and abrupt, Calyx of the fruit globose muricated nearly covering the nut

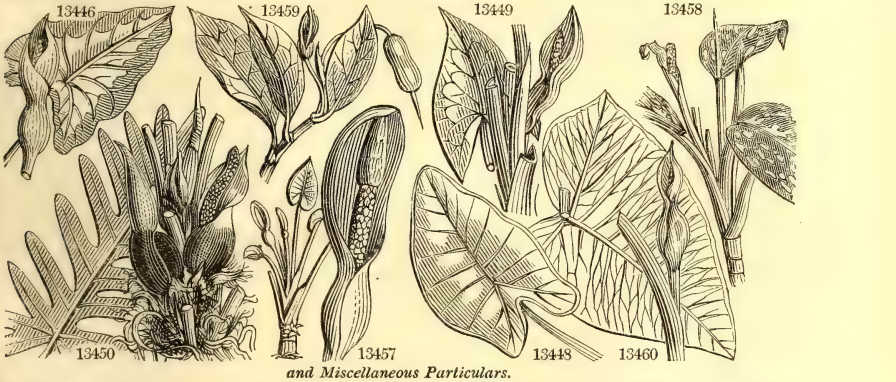
13435 Leaves palmate-lobed, Recesses at the base of the veins villous
13436 Leaves palmate-lobed, Recesses at the base of the veins smooth

13437 Leaves 5-lobed palmate cuneate at base, Segm. lanceolate sinuated, Stipules nearly entire
13438 Leaves 3-5-lobed toothed cuneate at the base smoothish
13439 Leaves cordate 5-lobed remotely toothed truncate at base
13440 Leaves 5 angular obsoletely lobed toothed cuneate at base downy beneath

13441 The only species

13442 Fronds forked: segments ensiform narrow, Stems round
13443 Fronds forked: segments lanceolate, Stems channelled
13444 Fronds flabelliform 3-5-parted

13445 Stemless, Leaves pedate entire, Spadix as long as spathe [contracted in the middle
13446 Stemless, Lvs. pelt.-cordate sagittate colored in the disk, Spadix shorter than the hooded spathe, which is
13447 Stemless, Lvs. peltate-cordate sagittate, Spadix longer than the cylindrical spathe sagittate at end
13448 Stemless, Leaves peltate-cordate, Spadix shorter than ovate-lanceolate spathe
13449 Stemless, Leaves sagittate acuminate, Spadix shorter than ovate-cucullate spathe
13450 Stemless, Leaves pinnatifid
13451 Caulescent suberect, Leaves oblong cuspidate, Spadix shorter than oblong spathe
13452 Caulescent rooting, Leaves cordate sagittate, Spadix as long as the cucullate ovate spathe
13453 Caulescent erect, Leaves sagittate, Spadix shorter than the cucullate ovate spathe
13454 Caulescent rooting, Leaves ternate, Petioles naked, Spadix as long as the cucullate ovate spathe
13455 Caules. root. Lvs. tern.: lat. leaflets eared at base on outside, Petiol. winged bel. Spad. shorter than spathe
13456 Caulescent rooting, Leaves cordate sinuate
13457 Caulescent, Leaves cordate with rounded lobes, Spadix as long as cymbiform spathe
13458 Caulescent suberect, Leaves oblong acuminate cuspidate cordate at base finely spotted with clear white
13459 Caulescent scandent, Leaves ovate oblong acuminate, Spadix longer than cucullate spathe
13460 Caules. erect, Lvs. cord. sagittate, Spadix shorter than spathe, which is cucullate and contracted in middle



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

in the gardens of Persia and India; it was highly esteemed by the Greeks and Romans, and was planted near their houses in the form of avenues and groves. Groves of these trees are still equally revered in India, and are commonly found near the native temples and burial places of the princes. The timber is considered of similar quality to that of sycamore. All the species are of easy culture by layers, and they will also grow by cuttings.

The Platanus occidentalis is known in America by the name of the button-wood, water beech, sycamore, and plane-tree; in Canada it is called cotton-tree. It is, perhaps, the largest tree in North America; on the fertile banks of the Ohio and Mississipi there are trees measuring from ten to sixteen feet in diameter.

2003. *Salisburia.* So called in honor of Richard Anthony Salisbury, F. R. S., a modern distinguished botanist. A large tree remarkable for its fan-shaped leaves, cloven like some of the Adiantum species. The fruit is a pale brown drupe of a globular form; it has never been produced in this country, though there are trees of a considerable size. The fruit is yellow when ripe, with a fleshy, juicy, white pulp, adhering closely to the drupe, which is like that of an apricot. The kernel is white, rather firm, sweet, with a mixture of austerity or bitterness when raw, but agreeable when roasted. Dr. Abel says, he saw the fruit exposed in the markets in China, but could not find out to what purpose it was applied.

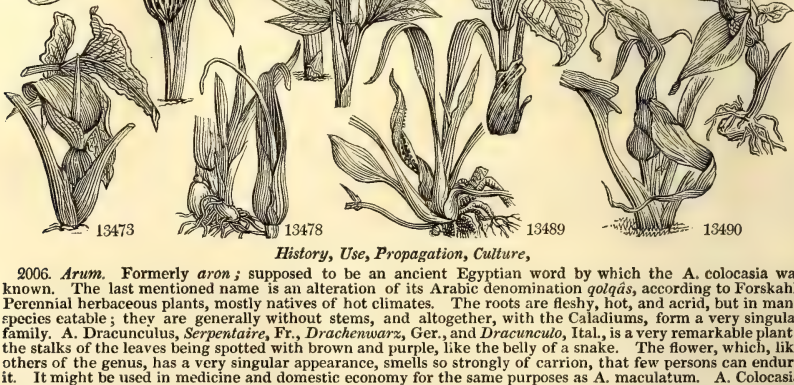
2004. *Carludovica.* Named by the authors of the Flora Peruviana, in honor of Charles IV., king of Spain, and Luiza, his queen; both of whom were noble patrons of botany, and deserving of a finer genus to commemorate their virtues. The species are low palm-like herbs, of little beauty, but of great botanical interest.

2005. *Caladium.* A name originally employed by Rumphius, to designate some species of Arum, and revived by Ventenat. Its meaning is unknown. The species have the appearance of Areca, and are only cultivated for their singularly spotted stems, or neat green leaves, which are rarely disfigured by any of the accidents to which other stove plants are liable. The species are plants of the same general appearance as Arum. C. sagittifolium, *Chou-de-Bresil*, Fr., and *Essbare Arum*, Ger., bears a near resemblance to Arum Colocasia, and is carefully cultivated in the West Indies for the leaves, which are boiled and eaten as coleworts, being extremely pleasing to the taste. The roots are also eaten there, but they are in less esteem than the leaves. This is generally supposed to be the species of the Arum family the most universally cultivated. It is found in the East and West Indies, China, Japan, New Zealand, and the South Sea Islands. The root is extremely acrid, and when eaten raw, will excoriate the mouth; but baked in hot ashes, it looses its acrimonious quality, and becomes mild and well tasted; it is, however, heavy on a weak stomach, and is apt to occasion costiveness. The leaves, which are very soft, glaucous, and covered with a very fine silky nap, are used in many places instead of plates and dishes.

2006. A'RUM. *W.*	Arum.				*Aroideæ.*	*Sp.* 30—45.					
13461 crinítum *W.*	hairy-sheathed	♃	△	cu	1	mr.ap	Br	Minorca	1777.	R	s.l	Bot. reg. 831
13462 Dracúnculus *W.*	Comm. Dragon	♃	△	or	3	jn.jl	Br	S. Europe	1548.	R	s.l	Mor. s.13.t.5.f.46
13463 Dracóntium *W.*	Green Dragon	♃	△	or	2	jn	G	N. Amer.	1759.	R	s.l	Bot. reg. 668
13464 venósum *W.*	purple-flower'd	♃	△	cu	1½	mr	Pu	.....	1774.	R	s.l	
13465 triphýllum *W.*	three-leaved	♃	△	cu	⅔	my.jn	Br	N. Amer.	1664.	R	s.l	Bot. mag. 950
13466 atrorúbens *W.*	purple-stalked	♃	△	cu	1	jn.jl	Br	N. Amer.	1758.	R	s.l	Pluk.al. t.148.f.6
13467 ternátum *W.*	Japan	♃	△	cu	¾	my.jl	Pu	Japan	1774.	R	s.l	
13468 Colocásia *W.*	Egyptian	✱	△	cul	2	...	G	Levant	1551.	R	s.p	
13469 macrorhízon *W.*	long-rooted	✱	△	cu	2	...	G	E. Indies	1803.	R	s.p	Herm. parad. 73
13470 divaricátum *W.*	divaricated	✱	△	cu	2	jn.jl	G	E. Indies	1759.	R	s.p	Rhe.mal.11. t.20
13471 trilobátum *W.*	three-lobed	✱	△	cu	1	my.jn	Pu	Ceylon	1714.	R	s.p	Bot. mag. 339
13472 maculátum *W.*	common	✱	△	w	1	my.jl	W	Britain	sh.a.pl.	R	co	Eng. bot. 1298
13473 orixénse *R. Br.*	Orixian	✱	△	or	1	au.o	Pu	E. Indies	1802.	R	s.p	Bot. reg. 450
13474 itálicum *W.*	Italian	♃	△	or	1¼	my.jn	L.Y	Italy	1633.	R	co	Bot. mag. 2432
13475 minútum *W.*	small	✱	△	cu	⅔	my.jl	Pu	E. Indies	1812.	R	co	Rhe.mal.11. t.17
13476 virginicum *W.*	Virginian	♃	△	cu	1	jn.jl	R	N. Amer.	1759.	R	s.p	
13477 Arisárum *W.*	Friar's Cowl	♃	△	cu	1¼	ap.jn	L.Y	S. Europe	1596.	R	s.l	Jac.schœ.2.t.192
13478 tenuifólium *W.*	Grass-leaved	♃	△	cu	1	ap.jn	W	S. Europe	1570.	R	s.p	Bot. reg. 512
13479 cucullátum *Lour.*	hooded	ħ	□	cu	2	...	G	China	1824.	R	s.p	
13480 índicum *Lour.*	Indian	ħ	□	cu	5	...	Br	China	1824.	R	s.p	
13481 obtusilóbum *Link.*	blunt-lobed	♃	△	or	2	...	...	.....	1824.	R	l.p	
13482 sagittifólium *Link.*	arrow-headed	♃	△	or	2	...	...	.....	1824.	R	l.p	
13483 víviparum *Lodd.*	viviparous	♃	△	or	1½	my	G	.....	1817.	R	l.p	Bot. cab. 281
13484 integrifólium *Link.*	entire-leaved	ħ	□	or	3	my.jn	G	.....	1825.	R	l.p	
13485 ramósum *Link.*	branched	ħ	□	or	3	my.jn	...	.....	1810.	R	l.p	
13486 hederáceum *W.*	Ivy-leaved	✱	△	cu	6	my.jn	Pu	W. Indies	1793.	R	l.p	Jac. amer. t. 152
13487 lingulátum *W.*	tongue-leaved	✱	□	cu	6	...	...	W. Indies	1793.	R	l.p	Plum. ic. 26. t.37
13488 bulbíferum *B. M.*	bulb-bearing	♃	△	or	3	my	Pa	Bengal	1813.	R	l.p	Bot. mag. 2072
13489 spirále *W.*	spiral	♃	△	or	1	my	Br	China	1816.	R	l.p	Bot. mag. 2220
13490 flagelliférme *Lodd.*	whip-lash	♃	△	cu	1	my	Br	Bengal	1819.	R	l.p	Bot. cab. 996
2007. CARYO'TA. *W.*	Caryota.				*Palmæ.*	*Sp.* 2—3.					
13491 úrens *W.*	torn-leaved	♇	□	or	20	...	W	E. Indies	1788.	S	r.m	Rhee.mal.1. t.11
13492 mítis *Lour.*	unarmed	♇	□	or		...		China	1820.	S	r.m	

MONADELPHIA.

2008. NI'PA. *Thunb.*	Nipa.				*Palmæ.*	*Sp.* 1.					
13493 frúticans *Thunb.*	shrubby	♇	□	or	10	...	W	E. Indies	1822.	S	r.m	Rumph. 1. t. 16
2009. ARE'CA. *W.*	Cabbage-Tree.				*Palmæ.*	*Sp.* 5—9.					
13494 Cátechu *W.*	medicinal	♇	□	clt	30	...	W	E. Indies	1690.	S	r.m	Rox. cor. 1. t. 75
13495 húmilis *W.*	dwarf	♇	□	clt	6	...	W	E. Indies	1814.	S	r.m	Rump.amb.1.t.7
13496 olerácea *W.*	esculent	♇	□	clt	40	...	W	W. Indies	1656.	S	r.m	Jac. amer. t. 170



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

2006. *Arum.* Formerly *aron;* supposed to be an ancient Egyptian word by which the A. colocasia was known. The last mentioned name is an alteration of its Arabic denomination *qolqás*, according to Forskahl. Perennial herbaceous plants, mostly natives of hot climates. The roots are fleshy, hot, and acrid, but in many species eatable; they are generally without stems, and altogether, with the Caladiums, form a very singular family. A. Dracunculus, *Serpentaire*, Fr., *Drachenwarz*, Ger., and *Dracunculo*, Ital., is a very remarkable plant; the stalks of the leaves being spotted with brown and purple, like the belly of a snake. The flower, which, like others of the genus, has a very singular appearance, smells so strongly of carrion, that few persons can endure it. It might be used in medicine and domestic economy for the same purposes as A. maculatum. A. Colocasia has a tuberous thick large oblong root, and leaves resembling those of the water-lily. In Egypt and the Levant, this plant is esteemed a wholesome food, though not very delicate. The roots and petioles are boiled, and the leaves when young are sometimes eaten raw. A. trilobatum, and various others, are similarly used in the West Indies. There and in Europe the culture of all the species is of the simplest kind.

A. maculatum, *Gouet*, Fr., *Aronswartzel*, Ger., and *Aro*, Ital., has a tuberous whitish root about the size of a large nutmeg, which is used both as food and medicine. On tasting them, they seem to be merely mucilaginous and insipid, but they soon affect the tongue with a pungency as if pricked by needles; this uneasy sensation may be alleviated by milk, butter, or oil. The acrimony is lost in drying, and the roots become farinaceous, insipid, and fit for boiling or baking. In the Isle of Portland, where the plant is very abundant, the roots are generally eaten by the country people; they are macerated, steeped, and the powder so obtained is dried and sent to London, and sold under the name of Portland sago. Medicinally, the root in its recent state is stimulant, diaphoretic, and expectorant. Though retained in the Materia Medica, it is seldom used. The berries which succeed the flower are devoured by birds; and Mr. Curtis thinks, that even the roots are eaten by them, particularly pheasants. Dried and powdered, they are used by the French as a wash for the skin, under the name of cypress powder.

2007. *Caryota.* The Greeks gave this name to a kind of cultivated date. Pliny says, it was so called,

13461 Leaves pedate entire, Spadix cylindrical shorter than ovate flat spathe, which is hairy inside
13462 Leaves pedate entire, Spadix lanceolate shorter than the ovate flat smooth spathe
13463 Leaves pedate entire, Spadix subulate longer than the oblong convolute spathe
13464 Leaves pedate entire, Spadix shorter than lanceolate spathe
13465 Stemless, Leaves ternate entire, Spadix clavate shorter than ovate acuminate flat stalked spathe
13466 Stemless, Leaves ternate ovate twice as short as spadix
13467 Stemless, Leaves ternate, Spadix longer than spathe
13468 Stemless, Leaves peltate ovate repand emarginate at base
13469 Stemless, Leaves paltate cordate repand 2-parted at base
13470 Stemless, Leaves cordate hastate, Spadix subulate longer than the reflexed ovate-lanceolate spathe
13471 Stemless, Leaves sagittate 3-lobed, Flowers sessile
13472 Leaves all radical hastato-sagitate : lobes deflexed, Spadix club-shaped obtuse shorter than the spathe
13473 Leaves hastate 3-parted, Spathe stalked 2-colored longer than spadix : the end lanceolate and deflexed
13474 Stemless, Lvs. veiny with white hastate sagit. : lobes auricled diyaricating, Spad. clav. shorter than spathe
13475 Stemless, Lvs. hastate sagittate mucronate : lobes deflex. Petioles dotted, Spad. cylind. shorter than spathe
13476 Stemless, Leaves hastate cordate acute : angles obtuse [cucullate spathe
13477 Stemless, Lvs. hast. sagittate mucron. : lobes deflexed oblong obtuse, Spadix cylind. incurved shorter than
13478 Stemless, Leaves linear-lanceolate, Spadix subulate longer than lanceolate spathe
13479 Caulescent erect, Leaves peltate cordate : auricles cucullate
13480 Caulescent suberect, Leaves ovate bifid at base rounded, Spadices axillary
13481 Caulescent, Leaves peltate cordate acute cut out at the base with a wide recess
13482 Leaves sagittate acute rounded at base
13483 Leaves peltate cordate sagittate, Spathe roundish oblong acute, Spadix obtuse much shorter than spathe
13484 Leaves lanceolate acute entire, Edge of petiole sheathing, Spathe cucullate
13485 Leaves peltate cordate
13486 Caulescent rooting, Leaves cordate oblong acuminate, Petioles round
13487 Caulescent creeping, Leaves cordate lanceolate, Petioles with a membranous edge
13488 Stemless, Leaves decompound bulbiferous, Spadix oblong ovate shorter than the obtuse veiny spathe
13489 Stemless, Leaves linear lanceolate, Spadix lanceolate shorter than the oblong lanc. spirally twisted spathe
13490 Stemless. Lvs. ov. ent. or 3-lob. Spathe urceol. at base : reflex. and taper-point. at end, Spadix length of spathe

13491 Unarmed fronds bipinnate, Leaflets cuneiform obliquely bitten off
13492 Fronds bipinnate, Petioles nodding, Fruit 1-seeded

MONADELPHIA.

13493 Frond pinnated, Female flowers terminal capitate : male lateral with dichotomous peduncles

13494 Fronds pinnated, Leaflets plaited terminal bitten off, Stems and spadices smooth
13495 Fronds pinnated, Leaflets cuneiform truncate, Fruit globose ovate acute
13496 Fronds pinnated, Leaflets linear acute, Fruit oblong incurved

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

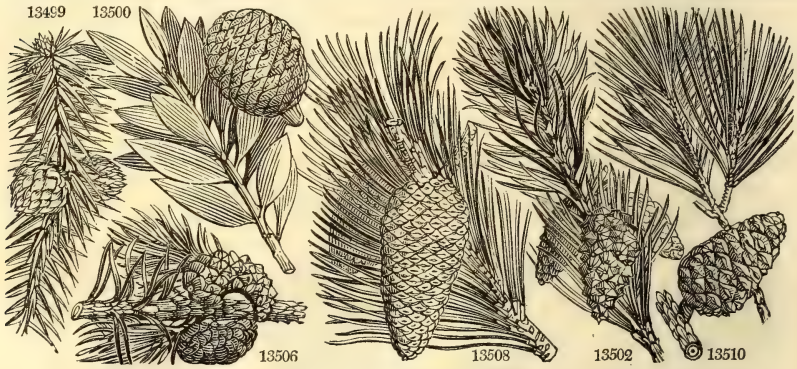
because a wine was prepared from it which soon got into the head, κεφαλη, head. C. urens, a fine specie of palm, produces flowers in long pendulous spikes, which are succeeded by strings of succulent globular berries, dark red when ripe, with a thin skin, soft pulp, and very sharp and acrid to the taste. In Ceylon, it yields a sort of liquor, sweet, wholesome, and no stronger than water. It is taken from the tree twice or thrice a day, and an ordinary tree will yield three or four gallons. They boil this liquor, and thus make a kind of brown sugar of it, called Jaggory. The fruit is not eatable. When the tree has come to maturity, there comes out a bud from the top; this bud they cut and prepare by putting salt, pepper, lemons, garlick, leaves, &c. over it, which keep it from ripening. They daily cut off a thin slice from the end, and the liquor drops into a vessel, which they set to catch it. The buds, like those of the Cocoa and Betel-nut, are excellent in taste, resembling walnuts or almonds. C. mitis is a very beautiful palm, with fronds four feet long and a branched spike of flowers, succeeded by berries, round, coriaceous, smooth, black, the size of a musket bullet, but not eatable. Both species grow freely in sandy loam.

2008. *Nipa.* The name given to this fine palm in the Moluccas.

2009. *Areca.* The name which this palm bears in Malabar is, when it is an old tree, *Areec;* when young it is called *Paynga.* A. Catechu produces the nut which is cut in slices, wrapped in the aromatic leaves of the betel-pepper, and chewed as we do tobacco. These leaves are previously covered with a thin layer of shell-lime (Ehunam), to preserve the flavor longer in the mouth. In most parts of the East Indies the natives are continually chewing it, swallowing their saliva tinctured with the juice, and spitting out the rest. The inside of their mouths appears as red as blood, and it gives their teeth a dark color: but it preserves the teeth, sweetens the breath, and is a stomachic and diuretic. This palm is very generally cultivated in the East Indies.

A. oleracea is the highest of the American palms, and is very distinct from the East Indian Areca. The sheaths of the leaves are very close, and form the green top of the trunk a foot and a half in length. The

13497 crinita *W.*	hairy-coated	♂	▭	or	20	...	W	I. France	1824.	S	r.m	
13498 lutéscens *W.*	yellow	♂	▭	or	20	...	W	I. France	1824.	S	r.m	
2010. BE'LIS. *Salisb.*	Belis.					*Coniferæ. Sp.* 1.						
13499 jaculifólia *Salisb.* *Pinus lanceolata*	lance-leaved	♀	⌴	or	20	...	Ap	China	1804.	C	p.l	Lam.pin.52. t.34
2011. A'GATHIS. *Salisb.*	Dammar Pine.					*Coniferæ. Sp.* 2—3.						
13500 loranthifólia *Salisb.* *Pinus Dam'mara*	common	♀	▭	or	30	...	Ap	Amboyna	1804.	C	p.l	Rumph. 2. t. 57
13501 austrális *Hort.*	Kawrie Pine	♀	▭	tm	100	...	Ap	N. Zeal.	1821.	C	p.l	
2012. PI'NUS. *W.*	Pine.					*Coniferæ. Sp.* 22—27.						
13502 sylvéstris *W.*	Scotch	♀		tm	80	my	Ap	Scotland	sc.alp.	S	s.l	Lamb. pin.1. t. 1
13503 Pumílio *W.*	dwarf	♀		or	20	ap.my	Ap	Carniola	1779.	S	s.l	Lamb. pin.5. t. 2
13504 Laricio *P. S.*	Corsican	♀		tm	80	...	Ap	Corsica	1814.	S	s.l	
13505 púngens *Ph*	pungent	♀		tm	40	...	Ap	N. Amer.	1804.	L	s.l	Mi.arb.1.p.61.t.5
13506 Banksiána *Ph.*	Scrub Pine	♀		or	12	my.jn	Ap	Huds.Bay	1785.	L	s.l	Lamb. pin.7. t. 3
13507 Múghus *W.*	Mugho	♀		or	10	my.jn	Ap	Switzerl.	...	S	co	Jac.ic.ra.1. t.193
13508 Pináster *W.*	cluster	♀		tm	60	ap.my	Ap	S. Europe	1596.	L	s.l	Lam.pin.9. t.4, 5
13509 Pínea *W.*	stone	♀		tm	40	my	Ap	S. Europe	1548.	L	s.l	La.pin.11.t.6,7,8
13510 maritima *W.*	maritime	♀		tm	40	my.jn	Ap	S. Europe	1759.	L	s.l	La.pin.13. t.9, 10
13511 halepénsis *W.*	Aleppo	♀		tm	40	my	Ap	Levant	1683.	L	s.l	Lam.pin.15. t.11
13512 inops *Ph.*	Jersey	♀		tm	50	my	Ap	N. Amer.	1739.	S	s.l	Lam.pin.18. t.13
13513 resinósa *Ph.*	pitch	♀		tm	50	my	Ap	N. Amer.	1756.	L	s.l	Lam.pin.20. t.14
13514 variábilis *Ph.*	two and 3-leav.	♀		tm	40	my.jn	Ap	N. Amer.	1739.	L	s.l	Lam.pin.22. t.15
13515 Tæ'da *Ph.*	frankincense	♀		tm	30	my.jn	Ap	N. Amer.	1713.	L	s.l	La. pi.23. t.16,17
13516 excélsa *Wall.*	Nepal	♀	⌴	tm	100	...	Ap	Nepal	1823.	S	s.l	
13517 serotina *Ph.*	Fox-tail	♀		or	60	my.jn	Ap	N. Amer.	1713.	S	s.l	Mi.arb.1.p.86.t.7
13518 rígida *Ph.*	three-leaved	♀		or	80	my.jn	Ap	N. Amer.	1759.	L	s.l	La. pi.25. t.18,19



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

inhabitants cut off this top, take out the white heart of two or three inches in diameter, consisting of the leaves closely folded together, and eat it, either raw with pepper and salt, or fried with butter like the artichoke.

2010. *Belis.* Named by R. A. Salisbury, in the Transactions of the Linnean Society, from βελος, a javelin, on account of the form and texture of the leaves, which are not unlike a javelin head. B. lanceolata is a beautiful evergreen shrub, with distichous neat leaves, easily cultivated in any good conservatory.

2011. *Agathis.* From αγαθις, a cluster, because the flowers are collected in clusters. This genus is formed of the Dammar Pines, of which the A. australis, or New Zealand Cowdie Pine, is one of the finest trees in the world, often growing perfectly straight to the height of 100 feet or more, and yielding one of best descriptions of wood for masts.

2012. *Pinus.* This name is of Celtic origin, and is the same in all the dialects of that tongue. *Pin* or *pen*, a rock or mountain, has given rise to *pin*, in Armorican; *peinge*, in Erse; *pinua*, in Welsh; *pinu*, in Anglo-Saxon; *pine*, in English; *pynbaum*, in German; all signifying the fir-tree: hence also the Appennines (Alpes pennines), Pennafiel, Pennaflor, &c. towns of Spain embosomed in mountains. The fruit of P. Pinea was formerly called Nux pinea, the pine nut. Pinaster is Pliny's name for the wild pine. Cembra is an alteration of the word *cembro* or *cirmolo*, the name given by the inhabitants of Trentin and Valteline to the plant. Tæda is derived from the Greek δας δαδος, which signifies a torch, for which the wood of P. tæda is particularly adapted. Strobus is a name employed by Pliny for an eastern tree, which was used to perfume apartments. The moderns have applied it to a noble North American species.

The trees which compose this genus are not less remarkable for their grandeur and beauty, than for their valuable timber. They are all evergreens, and of lofty and erect growth. The trunk of the Scotch pine is more generally employed and more universally applicable as timber than any other tree in the temperate zone of the northern hemisphere. P. sylvestris, *Pin*, Fr., *Keifer* or *Föhre*, Ger., and *Pina*, Ital., is erroneously called a fir; and has the term Scotch applied to it, because it is the only species of the genus indigenous to Britain, and there only in the northern parts of Scotland. It is also indigenous in the Alps, in the north of Germany, Russia, and abundantly so in Sweden and Norway. The finest pine woods in Britain, are at Invercauld in Inverness-shire, and Gordon Castle in Aberdeenshire. The timber of the Scotch pine is the red or yellow deal of the north of Europe, and is the most durable and valuable of any of the genus, unless we except, in point of durability, the larch. That grown in cold elevated situations in the highlands of Scotland, is found to be not inferior in quality to any imported from Norway; but that which has been planted in the low districts, is greatly inferior in point of durability, and can seldom be used in house carpentry and joinery. The tree is of great value as a nurse plant to others less hardy. The trunk of the tree produces resin by incision, and the roots tar by distillation. Several varieties of the wild pine have been noticed by botanists. According to Sang, the variety commonly cultivated is least worth the trouble. "The P. sylvestris, var. montana," he says, "is the variety which yields the red wood: even young trees of this sort are said to become red in their wood and full of resin very soon. The late Mr. Don, of Forfar, exhibited specimens of cones of each variety to the Highland Society of Scotland, and likewise to the Caledonian Horticultural Society. The variety preferred by Don, is distinguished by the disposition of its branches, which are remarkable for their horizontal direction, and for a tendency to bend downwards close to the trunk. The leaves are broader and shorter than in the common kind, and are distinguishable at a distance by their much lighter and beautiful glaucous appearance.

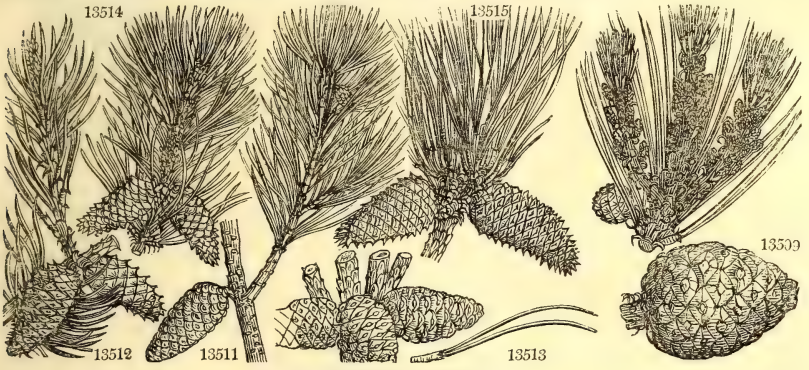
13497 Fronds pinnated, Stems hirsute, Spadixes branched spiny, Spines incurved
13498 Fronds pinnated, Leaflets plaited bitten off, Stems and spadixes branched smooth, Fruit roundish gibbous

13499 Leaves solitary lanceolate flat spreading, Cones round, Scales acuminate

13500 Leaves elliptical lanceolate striated

13501 Leaves ovate oblong smooth not striated

13502 Leaves in pairs rigid, Cones conico-ovate acute as long as the leaves, generally in pairs
13503 Leaves in pairs, Trunk ascending, Cones ovate erect
13504 Lvs. twin very long of two forms, Cones ovate, Scales narrowed at base very thickened at end not angular
13505 Leaves twin short acute, Cones ovate conical, Prickles of scales long subulate incurved: lower reflexed
13506 Leaves twin divaricating oblique, Cones recurved twisted, Crest of anthers dilated
13507 Leaves double or triple rigid, Cones oblong generally in pairs rounded at base
13508 Leaves twin roughish at edge, Cones oblong conical shorter than leaf narrowed at base, Scales echinate
13509 Leaves twin: the first ciliated, Cones ovate blunt somewhat unarmed longer than leaf, Nuts hard
13510 Leaves twin very fine, Cones ovate-conical very smooth solitary stalked
13511 Leaves twin, Cones ovate-conical rounded at base somewhat shorter than leaf, Scales blunt
13512 Leaves twin, Cones oblong-conical the length of leaves solitary rounded at base, Scales echinate
13513 Leaves twin, Cones ovate-conical rounded at base solitary half as short as leaves, Scales unarmed
13514 Leaves twin or ternate, Cones ovate-conical subsolitary, Prickles of scales incurved
13515 Leaves long, Cones deflexed: spines inflexed, Sheath of leaves long
13516 Leaves in 5s very long slender lax toothletted, Cones cylindrical smooth pendulous longer than leaves
13517 Leaves 3 very long, Cones roundish ovate mucronate
13518 Leaves 3, Cones ovate clustered, Spines of scales reflexed, Sheath of leaves short



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

The bark of the trunk is smoother than in the common kind. The cones are thicker, and not so much pointed. The plant is more hardy than the common sort, grows freely in almost any soil or situation, and quickly arrives at a considerable size."

P. laricio is said to be nearly allied to the Scotch pine, but a much handsomer and finer tree. Professor Thouin considered it equally hardy with P. sylvestris; its wood is more weighty and resinous, and consequently more compact, stronger, and flexible. It grows wild on the summits of the highest mountains in Corsica. P. resinosa, the red Canadian pine, is not unlike the Scotch pine, but rather redder in the bark. The timber of this tree is frequently imported as masts, and is considered valuable. Grown on a damp and fertile soil, it is much less durable than from elevated situations; it is equally hardy with P. sylvestris. P. pinaster is a grand and picturesque tree, and is a great favorite with the Roman and Florentine painters. The timber is of less value than that of any of the others that have been mentioned; in Switzerland it is cut into shingles for covering their houses. It is highly deserving of culture as an ornamental tree, but not for timber.

P. Pinea is very common in the south of Italy; there is an immense forest of them at Ravenna, and they are much planted in the gardens of the villas of Rome and Florence. The seeds of this and the last species are eaten throughout Italy, both by the poor and rich. They are as sweet as almonds, but with a slight flavor of turpentine. The wood is not so resinous as that of most of the other sorts, and the tree can only be considered as deserving culture for its pictorial effect. P. Cembra, the Tannenbaum of Lord Byron (Childe Harolde), and the Aphernousli pine of Harte (Essays), grows higher up the Alps than other pines, and is even found at elevations where the larch will not grow. The wood is very soft, and having scarcely any grain, is very fit for the carver. The peasants of the Tyrol, where this tree abounds, make various sorts of carved works with the wood, which they dispose of in Switzerland among the common people, who are fond of the resinous smell which it exhales.

P. Tæda has longer leaves than the wild pine, and larger cones than P. Pinea; the timber is like that of the Scotch pine, but has more resin. There are a number of these trees at Woburn Abbey, which grow as freely as the Scotch pine, and the timber, as far as it has been tried, is superior.

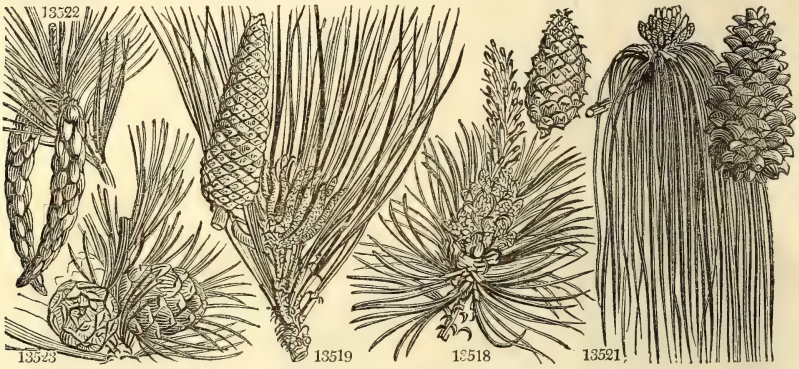
P. palustris is remarkable for the length of its leaves, which often exceed a foot, and hang down in tufts at the end of the branches, having a singular appearance. It grows in a warmer climate than most other pines; produces a valuable timber in America, but has been but little cultivated in this country. P. strobus forms the connecting link between the pine and the larch tribe, and is the tallest tree of the genus. The bark is smooth and elegant, and the leaves numerous, soft, and of a bluish green. The timber is imported in vast quantities under the name of white pine; it is much used in house carpentry, but is considered less durable than the red deal of Norway (P. sylvestris), or the pitch pine of Canada (P. resinosa). The tree seems to be of so delicate a habit, as to prevent our expecting it ever to become very large or valuable in Britain. It has been a good deal cultivated, having formerly been supposed the most valuable tree of the genus, next to the common pine.

The Pinus canariensis seems never to have been well described or understood. Some have taken it for the Pinus Larix, others for the Pinus tæda, whilst others had confounded it with the Pinus maritima. Von Buch, and the late Christian Smith, named it in their catalogue of the vegetation of Teneriff, Pinus canariensis, and they state, that it inhabits that island from the edge of the sea to an elevation of 6700 Parisian feet above the level of the sea; but that the region where it is most abundant may be reckoned at from 4080

13519 palústris *Ph.*	swamp		tm	20	...	Ap	N. Amer.	1730.	S	s.l	Lam.pin.27. t.20
13520 canariénsis *Buch.*	Canary		or	40	...	Ap	Canaries	1815.	S	s.l	Pl. r. gen. c. ic.
13521 longifólia *W.*	long-leaved		or	40	...	Ap	E. Indies	1801.	G	p.l	Lam.pin.29. t.21
13522 Stróbus *W.*	Weymouth		tm	50	ap	Ap	N. Amer.	1705.	L	s.l	Lam pin.31. t.22
13523 Cémbra *W.*	Siberian		tm	25	my	Ap	Siberia	1746.	S	s.l	La. pi.34. t.23, 24

2013. A'BIES. *Salisb.* Fir. *Coniferæ. Sp.* 10—12.

13524 Fraséri *Ph.*	Double Balsam	or	30	my	Ap	Pensylv.	1811.	C	s.l	
13525 Pícea *W.*	Silver	tm	30	my	Ap	Germany	1603.	L	s.l	Lam.pin.46. t.30
13526 Balsámea *W.*	Balm of Gilead	or	50	my	Ap	N. Amer.	1696.	S	s.l	Lam.pin.48. t.31
13527 canadénsis *Ph.*	Hemlockspruce	or	30	my	Ap	N. Amer.	1736.	S	s.l	Lam.pin.50. t.32
13528 orientális *W.*	Oriental	or	30	my	Ap	Levant	1825.	S	co	Lam.pin. c. ic.
13529 clanbrasiliána *Hort.*	Clanbrazil	or	6	my	Ap	.....	....	L	co	
13530 commúnis	Norway spruce	tm	100	ap	Ap	N. Europe	1548.	S	s.l	Lam.pin.37. t.25
13531 álba *Ph.*	White spruce	tm	50	my.jn	Ap	N. Amer.	1700.	S	s.l	Lam.pin.39. t.26



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

to 5900 feet, where snow falls for about a month. The temperature of the zone M. Decandolle estimates to be similar to that of Scotland, or to the north of France, or of Germany. The wood is resinous, highly inflammable, and is excellent for constructing buildings, being known to continue sound for ages.

The Pinus inops, Jersey pine, pitch or scrub pine, is of middle size, straggling growth, and full of resin. Its branches are tougher than those of any other pine, and might be used for many purposes if its wood were not subject to so early a decay. The pitch pine, P. resinosa, is generally known in its native country by the name of Norway pine; sometimes, particularly among the Canadian French, red pine. It grows in close forests, is very tall, and its bark remarkably smooth and red: the timber is very heavy; for which reason it is rejected for masts, though its shape and size appear to recommend it for that purpose. The scrub pine, P. Banksiana, is a small straggling tree, which in some instances, when growing among barren rocks, does not rise above five or eight feet high, though it will grow to a considerable size when by accident or culture it is brought on good soil: trees of this species now in England exude a great quantity of resin from their branches. The yellow pine, P. variabilis, is most in use for building houses as well as shipping. P. tæda, the loblolly or Oldfield pine, is found in large tracts in the southern states of North America: all the woods seem to be filled with its seeds; for when any piece of cleared land is neglected for any space of time, it will be covered with these pines. It is difficult, and in some cases almost impracticable, to recover lands so run over, as the ground appears to have lost all fertile properties for other vegetation. The long leaved, yellow, pitch, or brown pine, P. palustris, is a beautiful as well as very useful tree. The white or Weymouth pine grows in the state of Vermont to an enormous size; it is the best timber in America for masts.

2013. *Abies.* According to Bullet, this name is derived from one of the dialects of the Celtic, *abetoa*, whence *abete*, Italian, *abeto*, Spanish, &c. Hesychius, the Greek grammarian, calls it ἄβιν.

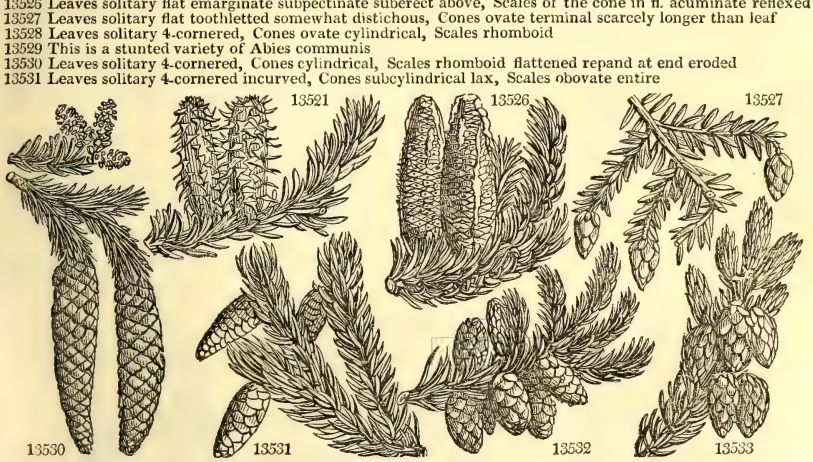
Abies communis, *Sapin*, Fr., *Fichtenbaum*, Ger., and *Abiete*, Ital., is one of the tallest of European firs, with a very straight but not thick trunk. It is a native of the north of Germany and Russia, and particularly abundant in Norway; its timber being the white deal, and, at an earlier age, the long spars imported from that country and the Baltic. The timber is inferior to that of the common pine in durability and bulk; and being often knotty, is not proportionally strong for horizontal bearings with that timber. White Norway deal, however, is used for a great variety of purposes in building; and the entire trees are more prized than any other for masts for small craft, for spars both for marine purposes and on land. What constitutes the value of this fir is, that its timber is equally durable at any age, like that of the larch; and what renders it peculiarly adapted for masts, spars, scaffolding, poles, &c. is its habit, almost in every case, whether standing single or detached, of growing perfectly erect and straight. The tree may be cut for rods, stakes, and scythes, or other implement handles, when the trunk at the base is not more than two inches in diameter, and the bark being kept on it, it will prove almost as durable as the larch. Pontey says, that poles of spruce are so far inferior to those of larch, that they are more apt to crack when exposed whole to the influence of the sun and air: but in all other respects they are nearly equal to it, and in straightness surpass it. The tree is peculiarly valuable as a nurse, from being evergreen and closely covered with branches, by which radiated heat is retained; from its conical shape and rigid stem, by which it does not suffocate or whip the adjoining trees; from its being valuable at whatever age it is thinned out; and from its being an excellent shelter for the most valuable game. It will not, however, grow in elevated situations, where the common pine and larch will flourish. It is also an excellent hedge plant for shelter, but is deficient in point of defence and durability. By incision, it yields a resin, from which, by various preparations, turpentine and Burgundy pitch are formed. The tops or sprouts give the flavor to what is called spruce beer.

A. alba, rubra, and nigra, are American firs of the spruce kind, resembling in their general properties those of Europe. The black spruce is reckoned the most durable: in America it is used for knees for ship-building, where neither oak nor larch can be easily obtained. These knees are not prepared from two diverging branches, as in the oak, but from a portion of the base of the trunk connected with one of the largest diverging roots. The timber of the red spruce is universally preferred throughout the United States for sail yards, and, indeed, imported for this purpose into Liverpool from Nova Scotia, where it is also used for constructing casks for salted fish. It is chiefly from the decoction in water of young shoots of the black spruce, and not exclusively from those of the white species, as supposed by Lambert, that the celebrated beer is prepared by fermentation, with a due proportion of sugar and molasses. The essence of spruce of the dealers is prepared by evaporating this decoction to the consistence of honey.

A. picea displays a more stable and majestic form than any of the firs. The upper surface of the leaves is of a fine vivid green, and their under surface has two white lines running lengthwise on each side of the

13519 Leaves 8 very long, Cones subcylindrical muricated, Stipules pinnatifid ragged persistent
13520 Lvs. very fine and slender of a bright glaucous green, Cones oblong pendulous, Scales obtuse spreading
13521 Leaves 3 very fine very long, Sheath long, Stipules entire deciduous, Crest of anthers convex entire
13522 Leaves quinate, Cones cylindrical longer than leaf lax
13523 Leaves quinate, Cones ovate obtuse, Scales appressed, Nuts hard

13524 Leaves solitary glaucous beneath emarginate, Cones ovate obl. erect, Bractes oblong reflexed emarginate
13525 Leaves solitary flat emarginate pectinate, Scales of cone very blunt appressed
13526 Leaves solitary flat emarginate subpectinate suberect above, Scales of the cone in fl. acuminate reflexed
13527 Leaves solitary flat toothletted somewhat distichous, Cones ovate terminal scarcely longer than leaf
13528 Leaves solitary 4-cornered, Cones ovate cylindrical, Scales rhomboid
13529 This is a stunted variety of Abies communis
13530 Leaves solitary 4-cornered, Cones cylindrical, Scales rhomboid flattened repand at end eroded
13531 Leaves solitary 4-cornered incurved, Cones subcylindrical lax, Scales obovate entire



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

midrib, giving the leaves that silvery look which has given rise to the name. The timber is reckoned much inferior in value to that of the common pine, or of the white spruce. It should not be cut till after forty or fifty years growth; at this age, if it has grown in a sheltered rocky steep or dell, it will be found to have produced a great bulk of timber. It is more prolific in resinous matter than any other tree of the fir kind.

A. balsamea is a tree of more delicate habits than the silver fir: its timber is of little value, and the balm or resin procured from it possesses no medical properties superior to those of common turpentine. During summer, the tree sends out a pleasing terebinthinate odor.

A. canadensis is a drooping low evergreeu tree, elegant in appearance, and valuable as growing under the shade or drip of other trees.

All the species of the pine, fir, and larch families, with the exception of one or two, as yet rare in this country, are raised from seeds. The cones are gathered in the winter season, and exposed to the sun, or to a gentle heat on a kiln, in order to facilitate the separation of the seeds. The cones of the cedar should be kept for a year at least after they are taken from the tree, before the seed be attempted to be taken out. This is necessary on account of the soft nature of the seeds, and the great quantity of resinous matter which the cones contain when growing, and which is discharged by keeping. Cedar cones are generally imported from the Levant, and the seeds retain their vegetative powers for many years. The cones of the Scotch pine, spruce, and larch, are the principal kinds which are opened by kiln heat. The cones of the Weymouth pine, silver fir, and balm of Gilead fir, give out their seeds with very little trouble. April is the best season for sowing all the species. The soil should be soft and rich, well mellowed by the preceding winter's frost and snow, carefully dug and raked with a long toothed rake as finely as possible. The rarer sorts are generally sown in pots, but the more common in beds. The manner of sowing is by first drawing off the surface of the bed to the depth of half an inch; then drawing a light roller along it to render the surface perfectly even; next depositing the seed; and afterwards replacing the earth drawn off with a spade as evenly as possible. This is what is technically called bedding in, and is one of the nicest operations of nursery culture. The seed of the Scotch pine and Pinaster require a covering of half an inch in depth; those of the Weymouth pine, three quarters of an inch; and those of the stone pine, an inch and a quarter. The Cedar is generally sown in broad pots, or boxes of light sandy loam, and covered half an inch. The seeds of the larch require a covering of only a quarter of an inch; those of the spruce fir, an inch; those of the silver fir and balm of Gilead fir, from half to three quarters of an inch. The seeds of the American spruce fir are smaller than those of any of the preceding kinds, and therefore require a lighter covering than any of them; one-fifth of an inch is quite sufficient. The strictest attention is required, both in regard to quality of soil, and thickness of covering the seed; for though resinous trees are extremely hardy when grown up, yet they are all very tender in infancy. In sowing the seed, a considerable loss will be sustained by the suffocation of young plants if it is deposited too thick, and by the want of plants if too thin. The judicious gardener will be regulated by the goodness of the seed, and the size of the foliage of the different species. The raising regular crops of the pine family is reckoned a master piece of nursery culture in the open ground; and as it has been most extensively practised in the Scotch nurseries, it is generally considered as best understood there. (See *Sang. Plant. Kal.*)

The pine, fir, and larch families benefit less by transplanting in the nursery than the non-resinous trees. And in general, where circumstances admit, the better plan is to remove them at once from the seed-bed at two years old, to where they are finally to remain. The more delicate species, including the cedar and most of the pines, are best transplanted into pots, unless they can be placed at once where they are to remain. The more common pines and firs are transplanted at two years of age into nursery lines, about the middle of April for all the tribe, excepting the larch, which, being deciduous, should be transplanted in February. No description of tree-plants receive so much injury as this tribe from the loss of roots, from the roots being exposed to the air by being kept long out of the soil, or from compression and exclusion of air and moisture by being kept in close bundles, or thick layers. They should, therefore, be finally planted as soon as possible after removal from the nursery; and, indeed, whenever it is practicable, no more should be taken up in one day than can be planted that day or the next. Nor are any plants more easily deprived of the vital principle, by packing and carriage either by sea or land; though, being all evergreens, excepting the larch, they do not readily show it. This has been stated to us by experienced planters in Wales and different parts of England, as the reason why so few trees are finally produced from the immense numbers of Scotch pine and larch fir annually sent to the south by the Scotch nurserymen.

Abies Balsamea forms an elegant tree forty or fifty feet high. It grows in high and cold situations in the northern states of North America, where it is called balsam of Gilead fir, fir balsam, and American silver fir.

13532 rúbra *Ph.*	Red spruce	♀	tm	50	my	Ap	N. Amer.	1755.	S	s.l	Lam.pin.43. t.28
13533 nigra *Ph.*	Black spruce	♀	tm	50	my	Ap	N. Amer.	1700.	S	s.l	Lam.pin.41. t.27

2014. LA'RIX. *Salisb.* Larch. *Coniferæ. Sp.* 4—5.

13534 commúnis	common white	♀	tm	50	mr.ap	Ap	Germany	1629.	S	s.l	Lam.pin.53. t.35
13535 pêndula *W.*	Black	♀	tm	30	my	Ap	N. Amer.	1739.	S	s.l	Lam.pin.56. t.36
13536 microcárpa *W.*	Red	♀	tm	80	my	Ap	N. Amer.	1760.	S	s.l	Lam.pin.58. t.37
13537 Cédrus *W.*	Cedar of Lebanon	♀	or	60	my	Ap	Levant	1683.	S	s.l	Lam.pin.59. t.37

2015. SCHUBER'TIA. *Mirb.* Schubertia. *Coniferæ. Sp.* 1.

13538 dísticha *Mirb.* *Cupréssus disticha* L.	deciduous Cypress	♀	or	30	my	Ap	N. Amer.	1640.	S	s.p	Mic.arb.3.p.4.t.1

2016. PODOCAR'PUS. *L'Her.* Podocarpus. *Coniferæ. Sp.* 4—6.

13539 macrophýllus *Hort.*	long-leaved	♀	or	10	jl.au	Ap	China	1804.	C	l.p	Bank.ic.Kæ.t.24
13540 verticillátus *Hort.*	whorl-leaved	♀	or	10	...	Ap	Japan	...	C	l.p	
13541 elongátus *P. S.*	African	♀	or	10	jl	Ap	C. G. H.	1774.	C	l.p	
13542 núcifer *P. S.*	nut-bearing	♀	or	20	...	Ap	Japan	1822.	C	l.p	Kæ.amœn. t.815

2017. CUPRES'SUS. *W.* Cypress. *Coniferæ. Sp.* 5—9.

13543 sempervírens *W.*	common	♀	or	20	my	Ap	Candia	1548.	S	co	Dend. brit. 155
α stricta	*upright*	♀	or	20	my	Ap	Mediterr.	...	S	co	
β horizontális	*spreading*	♀	or	20	my	Ap	Mediterr.	...	S	co	
13544 lusitánica *W.*	Cedar of Goa	♀	or	12	ap.my	Ap	Goa	1683.	C	p.l	Lam.pin.95. t.42
13545 thyoïdes *W.*	White Cedar	♀	or	20	ap.my	Ap	N. Amer.	1736.	L	co	Dend. brit. 156
13546 juniperoides *W.*	African	♂	or	6	ap.my	Ap	C. G. H.	1756.	C	p.l	
13547 austrális *P. S.*	slender-branch.	♀	or	10	ap.my	Ap	N. Holl.	...	S	p.l	

2018. THU'JA. *W.* Arbor Vitæ. *Coniferæ. Sp.* 4—9.

13548 occidentális *W.*	American	♀	or	25	my	Ap	N. Amer.	1596.	L	co	Mi.arb.3.p.29.t.3
13549 orientális *W.*	Chinese	♀	or	25	my	Ap	China	1752.	S	co	Dend. brit. 149

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

The hemlock spruce is a very elegant tree, and grows in some situations to an enormous size: its bark is a fine substitute for oak-bark in tanning.

2014. *Larix.* This has also for its root the Celtic word *lar*, which signifies fat, in allusion to the abundance of resin afforded by the plant. Even Dioscorides remarks, that *Larix* is the Gallic name for resin. The authors of the Dictionary of Trevona make the word Cedrus come from κυωδης, sweet-scented, on account of the balsamic odor exhaled by the wood when burned.

L. Cedrus, *Cédre*, Fr., *Cederbaum*, Ger., and *Cedro*, Ital., is unquestionably the most celebrated tree of the genus, and not less remarkable for the irregular grandeur of its form. The general character of its shoot, even when the tree is young, is singularly bold and picturesque, and quite different from that of every other species of the tribe. It is a native of the coldest parts of the mountains of Libanus, Amanus, and Taurus; but it is not now to be found in those places in great numbers. Maundrell, in his journey from Aleppo to Jerusalem, in 1696, could reckon only sixteen large trees, though many small ones; one of the largest was twelve yards six inches in the spread of its boughs. The forest of Libanus never seems to have recovered the havoc made by Solomon's forty score thousand hewers: so that we have now, as Professor Martyn observes, probably more cedars in England than there are in Palestine.

From the branchy head of this tree, and its aversion to pruning, it is not likely ever to become valuable as timber in this country. When planted for that purpose, it should, as Sang recommends, be sown in groves, and thus by proximity drawn up with few branches. Much has been said of cedar timber, which borders on the miraculous; as far as experience has gone, it is greatly inferior to that of the common larch, or the wild pine. The great use of the cedar is to plant singly on lawns, or in the margin of plantations, where one or two specimens will give force and character to the dullest front of round-headed trees.

L. Communis, *Mélèze*, Fr., *Lerchenbaum*, Ger., and *Laricio*, Ital., is a deciduous tree, and there are two or three species or varieties not yet distinctly ascertained. There is a variety with red and another with white flowers; one with cinerous bark, called the Russian larch, and one with pendulous branches. L. pendula and L. microcarpa are considered species or subspecies; the timber of both is said to be harder than that of the common white larch; but these trees have never yet had a fair trial in this country. As there are a few large specimens at Dunkeld and Athol, seeds will probably soon be obtained, and from their progeny a practical estimate may be formed of their merits in this country. The red larch trees on the Athol estates do not contain one-third as many cubic feet of timber as the white larch of the same age. The wood is so ponderous that it will scarcely swim on water. (*Hort. Trans.* iv. 416.) The timber of the white larch has been as much extolled as that of the cedar, and with much more reason. The rapidity of its growth is not less remarkable than the durability of the timber. Both have been experimentally proved in the Highlands of Scotland. It is stated by the Duke of Athol, that on mountainous tracts there, at an elevation of 1500 or 1600 feet, the larch, at eighty years of age, has arrived at a size to produce six loads (300 cubic feet) of timber; appearing in durability and every other quality to be likely to answer every purpose both of civil and naval architecture. (*Hort. Trans.* iv. 416.) The tree will arrive at a timber size in almost any situation or soil. Sang, a forest manager of extensive practice, has paid great attention to this tree. "It bears," he says, "the ascendancy over the Scotch pine in the following important circumstances: that it brings double the price, at least, per measureable foot; that it will arrive at a useful timber size in one-half, or a third part of the time, in general, which the pine requires; and, above all, that the timber of the larch, at thirty or forty years old,

13532 Leaves solitary subulate, Cones oblong blunt, Scales rounded somewhat 2-lobed entire at edge
13533 Leaves solitary 4-cornered erect straight, Cones ovate, Scales elliptical wavy at edge erect

13534 Leaves fascicled deciduous, Cones ovate-oblong, Edges of scales reflexed lacerated, Bractes panduriform
13535 Leaves fascicled deciduous, Cones oblong, Edges of scales inflexed, Bractes panduriform sharply acumin.
13536 Leaves fascicled deciduous, Cones roundish few-fl. Scales reflexed, Bractes panduriform bluntly acuminate
13537 Leaves fascicled rigid evergreen acute, Cones roundish, Scales truncate appressed

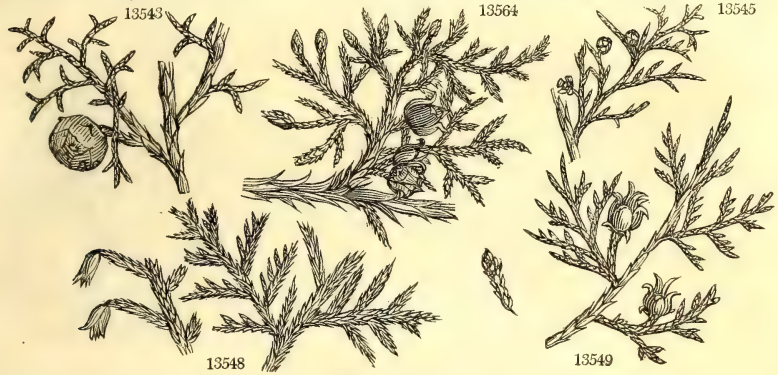
13538 Leaves distichous spreading

13539 Leaves solitary lanceolate remote
13540 Leaves whorled linear falcate
13541 Leaves lanceolate, Branches whorled
13542 Leaves solitary linear cuspidate remote

13543 Branches quadrang. Lvs. imbric. in 4 rows blunt appr. convex, Cones glob. Scales unarm. Branches straight

13544 Branches quadrang. Lvs. imbric. in 4 rows appr. glauc. keel. Cones subglob. Sc. mucron. Branches pendulous
13545 Branches compressed, Leaves imbricated 4 ways ovate warted at base
13546 Leaves linear much spreading decussate
13547 Leaves linear crossing appressed, Branches very slender

13548 Branches 2-edged, Leaves imbricated in 4 rows ovate rhomboid appressed naked warted, Cones obovate
13549 Branches 2-edged, Lvs. imbricat. in 4 rows ovate rhomboid appressed furrowed in middle, Cones elliptical



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

when it has been planted in a soil and climate adapted to the production of perfect timber, is in every respect superior in quality to that of the pine at 100 years old. In short, it is probable, that the larch will supersede the Scotch pine in most situations in this island, at no very distant period."

The chief objections to the timber of the larch are its liability to warp and twist; but this Monteath and others have proved may be effectually prevented by barking the trees in spring while growing, and not cutting them down till the following autumn, or even for a year afterwards. This is also said to prevent the timber from being attacked by the dry rot. The bark of the larch is more than half as valuable as that of the oak in tanning; turpentine is extracted from it in the Tyrol by incision; but that being always injurious to the timber, can never be recommended for adoption in this country. (See *Encyc. of Gard.* 7053. *Monteath's Forester's Guide*, 2d edit. p. 234.)

Like all other trees, and especially the resinous tribe, the timber of the larch is much affected by climate and soil. A certain elevation of surface, coldness of climate, and inferiority of soil, is absolutely necessary to produce the timber in perfection. Sang has known it in many places make the most rapid progress for thirty or thirty-five years, and though there was no external signs of disorder, yet when it was felled, the wood had begun to rot in the hearts of the trees, and some were quite hollow a good way upwards. (*Plant. Kal.* 59.)

Larix pendula, black larch, *Tamarack* or *Hackmatack* of the Americans, is a beautiful tree, resembling the European larch in appearance, as well as in the excellent qualities of its wood and bark.

2015. *Schubertia.* Named in honor of M. Schubert, a Polish botanist. The deciduous cypress grows in extensive swamps, and on the banks of large rivers, from Indian river, Delaware, to Florida, and on the Mississipi; it is one of the largest trees of the new continent, and one of the most valuable timbers that country produces; it grows to a considerable height in this country, though the extremities of the young shoots are almost every autumn destroyed by frost. The finest specimens are at Sion-house and Blenheim.

2016. *Podocarpus.* From πους ποδος, a foot, and καρπος, fruit; in allusion to the stalk of the fruit. The species are increased by ripened cuttings in sand under a hand-glass.

2017. *Cupressus.* In Greek κυπαρισσος, from the isle of Cyprus, where this tree is very abundant. Cupressus sempervirens is a common timber tree in some parts of the Levant. It was employed by the Moors round their palaces, and both by the ancient and modern Romans in their villas and gardens. The timber of this tree is said to resist the worm, and to be of great durability. The doors of St. Peter's church at Rome were formed of this material, and have lasted eleven hundred years. The Greeks made their coffins of it; and the mummy chests of Egypt are many of them of this wood. In Crete, Malta, and other places, it is used for the common purposes of building, and when imported into this country it is employed by the cabinet-maker and turner. Near buildings, where the prevailing architectural lines are horizontal, it forms very suitable combinations: it is also considered an appropriate tree for burial places. C. Thyoides is an abundant tree in the swamps of New Jersey and Pennsylvania. It is used for fencing and house-building, and is in the highest esteem for shingles and pipe staves. C. lusitanica is a native both of Goa and Japan, and the handsomest tree of the genus. It is easily distinguished from all the evergreens of the Coniferæ by its abundance of very long dichotomous pendent branchlets. The culture of the hardy species of this genus, and also of Thuja, is the same as that of Pinus.

2018. *Thuja.* An alteration of *thya*, its real name; from θυω, to sacrifice. Its wood, which gives out when burnt an agreeable perfume, was used in sacrifices. Thuja occidentalis, *Cédre blanc*, Fr., is a well known

13550 *articuláta W.*	jointed	♀ ⊔	or	15	f.my	Ap	Barbary	1815.	S	co	Bot. cab. 844
13551 *cupressoïdes W.*	African	♀ ⊔	or	10	...	Ap	C. G. H.	1799.	S	p.l	
2019. TRICHOSAN'THES. *W.* Snake Gourd.					*Cucurbitaceæ.* *Sp.* 3—12.						
13552 Anguína *W.*	common	✶ ⊙	or	4	my.jn	W	China	1755.	S	co	Bot. mag. 722
13553 cucumerina *W.*	Cucumber-like	✶ ⊙	or	4	jn.jl	Y	E. Indies	1804.	S	co	Rhee.mal.8. t.15
13554 tuberósa *W.*	tuberous	♃ △	or	6	jn.jl	Y	W. Indies	1810.	D	co	Plum. ic. t. 24
2020. MOMOR'DICA. *W.* Momordica.					*Cucurbitaceæ.* *Sp.* 5—17.						
13555 Balsámina *W.*	Balsam Apple	♃ ⊙	or	4	jn.jl	Y	India	1568.	S	co	
13556 Charántia *W.*	hairy	♃ ⊙	or	4	jn.jl	Y	E. Indies	1710.	S	co	Bot. mag. 2455
13557 operculáta *W.*	rough-fruited	♄ ⊙	or	4	jn.s	Y	W. Indies	1731.	S	co	Comm. rar. t. 22
13558 Lúffa *W.*	Egyptian	⊙	or	4	jl.au	L.Y	E. Indies	1739.	S	co	Rum.am.5.t.147
13559 Elatérium *W.*	Squirting Cucumber	✶ △	or	4	jn.jl	Y	S. Europe	1548.	D	r.m	Bot. mag. 1914
2021. CUCUR'BITA. *W.* Gourd.					*Cucurbitaceæ.* *Sp.* 8—13.						
13560 ovífera *W.*	egg-shaped	✶ ○	clt	3	jl.s	Y	Astracan	...	S	co	
13561 lagenária *W.*	bottle	✶ ○	clt	10	jl.s	W	India	1597.	S	co	Rum.am.5. t.144
13562 aurántia *W.*	Orange-fruited	✶ ⊙	clt	3	jn.au	Y	.....	1802.	S	co	
13563 Pépo *W.*	Pumpkin	✶ ○	clt	16	jn.au	Y	Levant	1570.	S	co	
13564 verrucósa *W.*	warted	✶ ○	clt	12	jn.jl	Y	.....	1658.	S	co	
13565 subverrucósa *W.*	pimpled	✶ ○	clt	12	jn.jl	Y	.....	...	S	co	
13566 Melopépo *W.*	squash	○	clt	3	my.s	Y	.....	1597.	S	co	Moris. s. 1.t.8.f.4
13567 Citrúllus *W.*	Water Melon	✶ ⊙	clt	6	my.s	Y	S. Europe	1597.	S	co	Rum.am.5. t.146
2022. CU'CUMIS. *W.* Cucumber.					*Cucurbitaceæ.* *Sp.* 13—19.						
13568 Colocýnthis *W.*	bitter	✶ ⊙	or	6	my.au	Y	C. G. H.	1551.	S	r.m	
13569 prophetárum *W.*	globe	✶ ⊙	or	2	jn.s	Y	Levant	1777.	S	co	Jac. vind. 1. t. 9
13570 Angúria *W.*	round prickly	✶ ⊙	or	2	jl.au	Y	Jamaica	1692.	S	co	Mill. ic. 1. t. 33
13571 africána *W.*	African	✶ ⊙	or	2	jl.au	Y	C. G. H.	...	S	co	Herm. par. t.134

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

popular evergreen, which, though it seldom rises above the height of a shrub here, yet in Upper Canada attains the height of a timber tree, and the wood is considered more durable than any other. The trunk is sawn up into planks and boards for houses and boat-building, and the branches used for posts and fencing. The smaller branches and spray form besoms, and the leaves, made into a salve, are used by the Indians to cure the rheumatism. In England, the timber has been chiefly employed by the turner and cabinet-maker. In its native country the Arbor-vitæ succeeds best in soils where the roots have abundance of moisture. It grows tallest in swamps and marshes; in very dry places it never comes to any degree of perfection. The first tree of this species sent to Europe, was planted in the royal garden of Fontainbleau, in the reign of Francis the first. T. orientalis is a shrub resembling the other in general appearance. Both these species are readily increased by seeds, cuttings, or layers.

2019. *Trichosanthes.* From θριξ, hair, and ανθος, a flower. The limb of the flower is divided into ten parts, of which the five outer are reversed and acute, the five interior ciliated. T. Anguina is a popular annual, with the habit of the common cucumber. The flowers are cut into many small threads, and the fruit is taper, and nearly a foot long. T. cucumerina has smooth fruit of a red or orange color, the size of a pear. In the popular medicine of Malabar, the seeds are used for disorders of the stomach and bowels. Culture as for the common gourd.

2020. *Momordica.* From *mordeo, momordi,* to chew; its seeds have an irregular rugose surface, and the appearance of having been chewed. M. elaterium has a large fleshy perennial root, somewhat like that of Bryony. The stems are thick, rough, trailing, branching, with rough leaves on long footstalks. The fruit is an inch and a half in length, swelling like a cucumber, of a grey color like the leaves, and covered with short prickles. When fully ripe, it quits the peduncles, and casts out the seed and juice with great force and to a considerable distance through the hole in the base, where the footstalk is inserted. For medicinal use, the fruit is gathered in September, just before it is ripe; and the clear juice which runs from it and that obtained by the expression of the fruit are inspissated, and form the elaterium of the shops. This fruit is a very violent cathartic. It was much employed by the ancients, who regarded every part of the plant as purgative; but Dr. Clutterbuck has proved that this is an error. (*Thomson's Lond. Disp.* 388.)

M. balsamina has a fleshy ovate fruit, remotely tubercled in longitudinal rows, smooth in the other parts, red when ripe, bursting irregularly, and dispersing the seeds with a spring. This fruit in Syria is famous for curing wounds. They cut it open when unripe, and infuse it in sweet oil, exposed to the sun for some days, until the oil is become red. It may then be applied to a fresh wound dropped on cotton. M. operculata has a green fruit, the top of which falls off when it is ripe like a lid; within it has no pulp, but is dry, and filled with netted fibres, very much interwoven.

2021. *Cucurbita.* A Latin word signifying a vessel. It is said to be derived from the Celtic *cuce,* a hollow thing. C. lagenaria has a fruit shaped like a bottle, with a large roundish belly, and a neck very smooth; when ripe of a pale yellow color, some near six feet long and eighteen inches round; the rind becoming hard, and being dried contains water; seeds quadrangular oblong, cut off and emarginate at top, three-cornered and beaked at bottom; edge keeled with a double raised line, smoothish, of a pale bay color. The Arabians call the bottle gourd *Charrah.* The poor people eat it boiled, with vinegar, or fill the shell with rice and meat, and thus make a kind of pudding of it. It grows in all parts of Egypt and in Arabia, wherever the mountains are covered with rich soil. In Jamaica, the shells are generally used for water cups, and frequently serve for bottles among the negroes and poorer sort of white people in the country. A decoction of the leaves

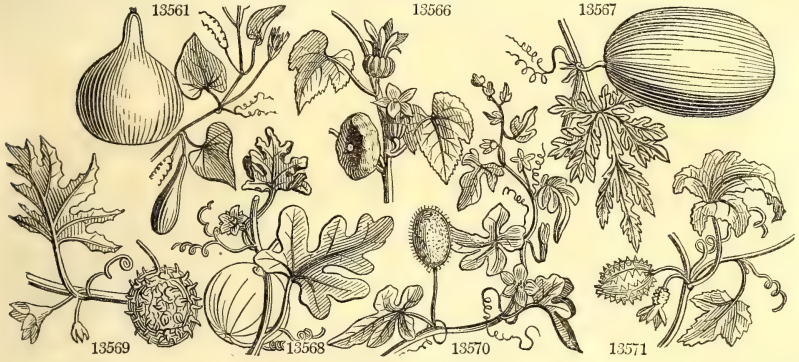
13550 Branches compressed, Lvs. imbricated in 4 rows lanc. acute appressed warted under end, Cones 4-cornered
13551 Branches round, Leaves imbricated in 4 rows oblong appressed smooth, Cones 4-cornered roundish

13552 Fruit rounded oblong incurved, Leaves cordate repand mucronate toothletted
13553 Fruit ovate acute, Leaves roundish cordate angular repand
13554 Fruit oblong acute, Leaves 5-lobed palmated entire

13555 Fruit roundish ovate narrowed at each end angul. warted, Bract cordate toothed above midd. of pedunc.
13556 Fruit oblong acuminate angular warted, Bract cordate entire below the middle of the peduncle
13557 Fruit elliptical angular warted beaked, Beak deciduous forming a lid
13558 Fruit cylindrical oblong, Furrows chain-like, Bract cordate entire at the base of the peduncle
13559 Fruit elliptical hispid, Leaves cordate hispid blunt toothed, Stem without tendrils

13560 Leaves cordate angular 5-lobed toothletted downy, Fruit obovate striped with lines lengthwise
13561 Leaves cordate roundish obtuse downy toothletted with 2 glands at base beneath, Fruit woody clavate
13562 Leaves subcordate about 3-lobed cuspidate finely toothletted rough, Fruit globose smooth
13563 Leaves cordate obtuse about 5-lobed toothletted, Fruit roundish or oblong smooth
13564 Leaves cordate deeply 5-lobed: the middle lobe narrowed at base, Fruit roundish elliptical warted
13565 Leaves cordate deeply 5-lobed: middle lobe narrowed at base toothletted, Fruit clav. ellipt. somew. warted
13566 Leaves cordate obtuse about 5-lobed toothletted, Fruit depressed umbonate tumid at edge
13567 Leaves 5-lobed, Lobes sinuate pinnatifid blunt, Fruit elliptical smooth

13568 Leaves multifid, Fruit globose smooth
13569 Leaves cordate 5-lobed toothletted blunt, Fruit globose spiny muricated
13570 Leaves palmate sinuated, Fruit round echinate
13571 Fruit oval echinate, Leaves palmate sinuated, Stem angular



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

is recommended much in purging clysters; and the pulp of the fruit is often employed in resolutive poultices: it is bitter and purgative, and may be used instead of Coloquintida.

C. pepo, *Patisson*, Fr., has hispid branchy tendril stems, which in good soil will extend forty or fifty feet in a season, and cover an eighth part of an acre. The fruit is oblong, ovate, varying in form and size; some not less than four feet in circumference. In some parts of England the pompion (corruptly pumpkin) is sometimes planted by cottagers on dunghills, and suffered to trail at length over the grass of an orchard. When the fruit is ripe, they cut a hole on one side, and having taken out the seeds, fill the void space with sliced apples, adding a little sugar and spice, and then, having baked the whole, eat it with butter, under the name of pumpkin pie. On the continent the fruit, both unripe and ripe, is used in soups, stews, and fried in oil or butter. The tender tops of the shoots boiled as greens are much more delicate than the fruit. C. aurantia is more tender than the common pompion. The fruit is small, round, of a bright yellow when ripe, and may be used like those of the other species. C. verrucosa has a small round fruit, with a woody rind. In America it is gathered when half grown, and boiled to eat as a substitute for greens; but for this purpose this and most of the species are inferior to the succade Gourd.

C. melopepo, *Potiron*, Fr., *Pfebin Kürbiss*, Ger., and *Popone*, Ital., has a large fruit, reddish yellow or yellowish-white within and without, roundish, but often flatted at top and bottom; torulose, and sometimes warted. It is cultivated in America as a culinary vegetable. C. Citrullus, *Pastèque*, Fr., *Wassermelone*, Ger., and *Cocomero*, Ital., is readily distinguished from all the other species by its deeply cut leaves. The fruit is roundish, large, smooth, often a foot and a half in length, with a white icy flesh, streaked with dark red and black seeds. It is much cultivated in the warm countries of Europe, and also in Asia, Africa, and America, for its cooling quality. It serves the Egyptians for meat, drink, and physic. It is eaten in abundance during the season, which is from the beginning of May until the overflowing of the Nile; that is, to the end of July or beginning of August. It is the only medicine the common people use in ardent fevers. For this purpose they have a variety that is softer and more juicy than the common sort: when this is very ripe, or almost putrid, they collect the juice, and mix it with rose-water and a little sugar. This fruit should be eaten by Europeans with great caution; when taken in the heat of the day, whilst the body is warm, colics and other bad consequences often ensue, and it is well known that persons are much troubled with worms at the time this fruit is in season.

The Succade Gourd, a variety of C. ovifera, has an elliptic oblong pale-yellow fruit, by far the best for culinary purposes of any species of the genus. When very young, it is good fried with butter; when about half grown, it is excellent either boiled as a substitute for greens, or stewed in slices with rich sauce; when full grown, it is used for pies. Sabine, who has cultivated most species of Cucurbita, considers the vegetable marrow without a rival. (*Hort. Trans.* vol. ii. 255.)

All the species may be raised on a hot-bed in April, and transferred to the open garden at the end of May, under a warm aspect and in a rich soil; or they may be sown in a trench filled with hot dung, where they are finally to remain. Their after culture is of the easiest description.

It is not very generally known, that the tender tops of all the species of the Cucurbita and Cucumis families, whose fruit may be eaten, when boiled form a very tender substitute for greens.

2022. *Cucumis.* A word with the same derivation as the last. C. Colocynthis has fruit the size and color of orange; the pulp light, spungy, and white, and most intolerably bitter. When ripe, it is peeled and dried in a stove, and in this state it is imported from the Mediterranean under the name of coloquintida. Medicinally, it

13572 acutángulus *W.*	acute-angled	♂ ○	or	2	jn.s	Y	India	1692.	S	co	Jac.vin.3.t.73,74
13573 Mélo *W.*	Melon	♂ ♀	cul	4	my.s	Y	.....	1570.	S	r.m	Sabb. hort. t. 65
13574 Dudáim *W.*	Apple-shaped	♂ ♀	or	6	jl.au	Y	Levant	1705.	S	r.m	Bot. rep. 548
13575 Cháte *W.*	hairy	♂ ♀	or	3	jn	Y	Levant	1759.	S	co	Alp.ægypt. t.117
13576 pubéscens *W.*	pubescent	♂ ♀	or	3	jn.s	Y	.....	1815.	S	co	
13577 sativus *W.*	common	♂ ○	cul	4	jl.s	Y	E. Indies	1573.	S	r.m	Sabb. hort. t. 63
13578 flexuósus *W.*	Snake	♂ ♀	or	6	my.s	Y	E. Indies	1597.	S	r.m	Ger.herb.763.f.3
13579 anguinus *W.*	Serpent	♂ ♀	or	6	my.s	Y	E. Indies	...	S	r.m	Rumph. 5. t. 148
13580 maderaspátanus *W.*	Madras	♂ ♀	or	3	jl.au	Y	E. Indies	1805.	S	co	Pluk.al. t.170.f.2

2023. SICYOS. *W.* Single-seeded Cucumber. *Cucurbitaceæ. Sp.* 2—6.

13581 angulàta *W.*	angular-leaved	♂ ○	cul	3	jl.s	Y	N. Amer.	1710.	S	co	Plu.phyt.t.26.f.4
13582 vitifólia *W.*	Vine-leaved	♂ ○	cul	3	jl.s	Y	.....	...	S	co	

2024. BRYO'NIA. *W.* Bryony. *Cucurbitaceæ. Sp.* 18—42.

13583 scábra *W.*	globe-fruited	♀	un	6	s.o	W.G	C. G. H.	1774.	C	p.l	
13584 triloba *W.*	three-lobed	♀	un	6	s.o	W.G	C. G. H.	1825.	C	p.l	
13585 verrucósa *W.*	rough	♀	un	4	...	W.G	Canaries	1779.	D	co	
13586 grándis *W.*	great-flowered	♀	un	8	my.au	W.G	E. Indies	1783.	C	p.l	R.am.5. t.166. f.1
13587 epigæ'a *W.*	umbel-flower'd	♀	un	2	...	W.G	E. Indies	1815.	D	co	
13588 scabrélla *W.*	bristly	♂	un	2	my.jl	W.G	E. Indies	1781.	D	co	
13589 latebrósa *W.*	hairy	♂	un	3	jn	W.G	Canaries	1779.	D	co	
13590 dioica *W.*	red-berried	♂	m	8	my.s	W.G	Britain	hed.	D	co	Eng. bot. 439
13591 álba *W.*	black-berried	♂	m	8	jn.jl	W.G	Europe	1807.	D	co	Lam. ill. t. 796
13592 nítida *Link.*	shining	♀	un	3	jl.s	W.G	.....	1824.	S	co	
13593 crética *W.*	Cretan	♀	un	1½	jl.s	W.G	Candia	1759.	D	co	An. mus.12. t. 17
13594 quinquéloba *Th*	five-lobed	♀	un	3	jn.o	Br	C. G. H.	...	D	co	Bot. reg. 82
13595 ficifólia *W.*	Fig-leaved	♀	un	3	...	W.G	Buen. Ay.	1726.	D	co	Dill. elt. t.50.f.58
13596 palmáta *W.*	palmated	♀	un	4	jl.au	W.G	Ceylon	1778.	D	co	
13597 laciniósa *W.*	laciniated	♀	un	4	jl.au	W.G	E. Indies	1710.	D	co	Herm. lugd. t.97
13598 africána *W.*	African	♀	un	4	jl.au	W.G	C. G. H.	1759.	D	co	Herm.par. t.708
13599 dissécta *W.*	smooth-leaved	♀	un	3	jl.au	W.G	C. G. H.	1710.	C	p.l	

2025. ANDRACH'NE. *W.* Bastard Orpine. *Euphorbiaceæ. Sp.* 1—2.

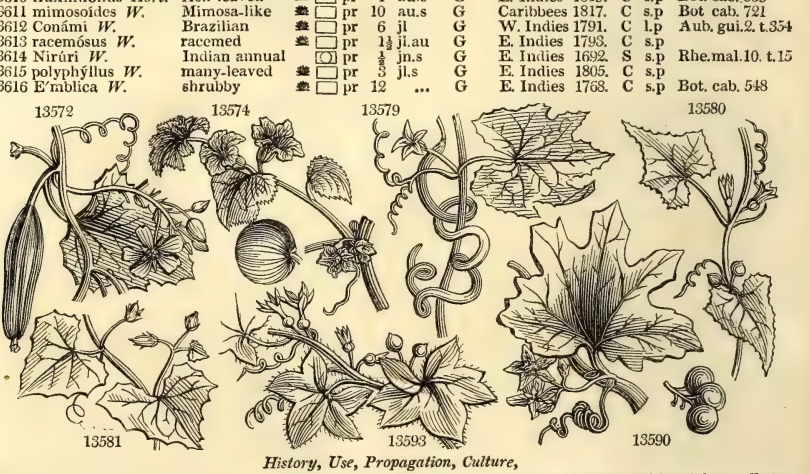
13600 telephioides *W.*	annual	○	w	½	jl.au	W	Italy	1732.	S	co	Lam. ill. t. 797

2026. STILLIN'GIA. *W.* Stillingia. *Euphorbiaceæ. Sp.* 3.

13601 sylvática *W.*	wood	♂	un	2	jl.au	Y	Carolina	1787.	C	s.p	
13602 ligustrina *W.*	Privet-leaved	♂	un	5	...	Y	N. Amer.	1812.	C	s.p	
13603 sebífera *W.*	Tallow-tree	♂	ec	10	s	Y	China	1703.	C	s.p	Plu.am. t.390.f.2

2027. PHYLLAN'THUS. *W.* Phyllanthus. *Euphorbiaceæ. Sp.* 16—60.

13604 obovátus *W.*	annual	○	un	¾	jl.au	Ap	N. Amer.	1803.	C	s.p	
13605 maderaspaténsis *W.*	Madras	♂	un	3	jl	Ap	E. Indies	1783.	C	s.p	
13606 grandifólius *W.*	great-leaved	♂	un	5	...	Ap	America	1771.	C	s.p	
13607 virósus *W.*	venomous	♂	pr	4	...	G	E. Indies	1802.	C	s.p	
13608 turbinátus *B. M.*	shining-leaved	♂	pr	2	jl	G	China	...	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 1862
13609 reticulátus *Hort.*	netted	♂	pr	3	au.s	R	E. Indies	...	C	s.p	Bot. cab. 116
13610 fraxinifólius *Hort.*	Ash-leaved	♂	pr	4	au.s	G	E. Indies	1819.	C	s.p	Bot. cab. 839
13611 mimosoides *W.*	Mimosa-like	♂	pr	10	au.s	G	Caribbees	1817.	C	s.p	Bot. cab. 721
13612 Conámi *W.*	Brazilian	♂	pr	6	jl	G	W. Indies	1791.	C	l.p	Aub. gui.2. t.354
13613 racemósus *W.*	racemed	♂	pr	1½	jl.au	G	E. Indies	1793.	C	s.p	
13614 Nirúri *W.*	Indian annual	○	pr	½	jn.s	G	E. Indies	1692.	S	s.p	Rhe.mal.10. t.15
13615 polyphýllus *W.*	many-leaved	♂	pr	3	jl.s	G	E. Indies	1805.	C	s.p	
13616 E'mblica *W.*	shrubby	♂	pr	12	...	G	E. Indies	1768.	C	s.p	Bot. cab. 548



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

is a very powerful drastic cathartic, requiring to be employed with caution, on account of its violent effects. When given alone, even in moderate doses, it purges vehemently, producing violent gripings, bloody ejections, and not unfrequently convulsions and inflammations of the bowels. (*Thom. Lond. Disp.* 271.)

C. sativus and Melo (*μελον*, an apple) are too well known to require farther notice in a work of this description. C. anguria has hispid angular stems, and small flowers like those of Bryony. The fruit is of the size and shape of a pullet's egg, of a dark-green color, and prickly like a hedgehog. It is eaten green, or with other herbs in soups in the West India Islands, and is esteemed an agreeable and wholesome ingredient. C. prophetarum has a striped fruit smaller than a melon; the odor nauseous, and the taste as bitter as Coloquintida. The fruit of C. acutangulus is very insipid, but in India is eaten boiled and pickled. C. Chate has a roundish fruit almost like that of the melon; the taste is somewhat sweet and cool, but not so cool as the water melon. In Egypt it is eaten as the most pleasant fruit they have, and that from which delicate persons have least to apprehend. The culture of all the species is similar to that of the common cucumber.

2023. *Sicyos.* Σικυος was one of the Greek names of the cucumber, from *σικχος*, unpleasant. The species are trailing plants like those of Cucumis, but with much smaller fruits.

2024. *Bryonia.* From *βρυω*, to push or grow rapidly, in allusion to the manner of its growth. B. alba and dioica, differ in little else besides the color of the berries, and by some are considered one species. Goats are

13572 Leaves roundish angular, Fruit with 10 acute angles
13573 Angles of leaves rounded, Fruit torulose
13574 Angles of leaves rounded, Fruit spherical with a retuse nipple
13575 Hirsute, Angles of leaves entire toothed, Fruit fusiform narrowed at each end hairy
13576 Leaves cordate subangular acutish finely toothed scabrous, Fruit elliptical blunt downy
13577 Angles of leaves straight, Fruit oblong rough
13578 Leaves angular somewhat lobed, Fruit cylindrical furrowed curved
13579 Leaves lobed, Fruit cylindrical very long smooth doubled up
13580 Leaves cordate entire toothletted, Fruit globose smooth

13581 Leaves cordate with an obtuse angle, 5-angular toothletted smooth
13582 Leaves roundish-cordate with a recess 5-lobed toothed hairy viscid

13583 Leaves cordate angular toothed rough with callous dots above and hairs beneath, Fl. in umbels
13584 Leaves 3-lobed smooth above rough beneath
13585 Leaves cordate angular above and the veins beneath covered with callous dots, Tendrils simple
13586 Leaves cordate angular entire smooth with callous dots above and 5 glands at the base beneath
13587 Leaves 3-lobed rough toothed, Lateral lobes angular somewhat 2-lobed, Fl. axillary somewhat umbellate
13588 Lvs. 3-lobed toothed hispid on each side, Lat. lobes dilated angular: middle elong. Stem muricato-hispid
13589 Leaves somewhat 3-lobed hairy narrowed at base
13590 Leaves cordate palmate 5-lobed toothed with callous dots, Fl. racemose dicœcious
13591 Leaves cordate 5-lobed toothed rough with callous dots, Flowers racemose
13592 Leaves cordate 5-lobed apiculate hairy, Peduncles in umbels
13593 Leaves cordate 5-lobed entire with callous asperities on each side
13594 Leaves 5-lobed toothletted scabrous above, Peduncles 1-flowered
13595 Leaves 5-lobed somewhat toothletted, Lobes obtuse, Petioles and stem hispid
13596 Leaves palmate smooth 5-parted: segments lanceolate repand serrated
13597 Leaves 5-parted palmate, Segm. oblong lanc. acuminate serrated, Petioles muricated, Peduncles 1-flowered
13598 Upper leaves 5-parted palmate, Segments oblong cut-toothed: lower cordate angular toothed
13599 Lvs. 5-parted palmate, Segm. pinnatifid linear revolute at edge rough, Flowers in umbels, Berries acute

13600 Procumbent herbaceous

13601 Leaves sessile oblong blunt narrowed at base serrulate, Stem herbaceous
13602 Leaves petiolate lanceolate narrowed at each end entire, Stem shrubby
13603 Leaves stalked rhomboid acuminate entire, Stem arborescent

13604 Leaves obovate bluntish, Flowers twin axillary stalked, Stem branched round erect
13605 Leaves lanceolate cuneate blunt mucronate, Flowers solitary stalked axillary, Stem shrubby branched
13606 Leaves ovate-oblong blunt mucronate, Flowers axillary in threes, Branches compressed 3-cornered
13607 Leaves elliptical ovate blunt narrowed at base, Fls. axillary aggregate dicœcious, Branches square compr.
13608 Leaves simple orbicular-ovate lucid, Flowers axillary: male turbinate nodding
13609 Leaves oblong obtuse netted with red veins beneath, Flowers racemose and fasciculate
13610 Leaves elliptical acute at each end, Stipules ovate acute as long as petiole, Flowers fascicled
13611 Lvs. pinn. flower-bearing: leaflets oblong attenuated at base and narrower on one side, Fls. axill. aggreg.
13612 Lvs. ovate acute, Fls. axill. somew. umbelled, Pedunc. filiform with 2 bractes at base, Branchlets compr.
13613 Leaves lanceolate acute, Flowers terminal about 3, Branches pinnæform 2-edged
13614 Lvs. pinn. fl. bearing: leafl. elliptical obtuse, Pedunc. axill. lower usually twin and male; upp. solit. fem.
13615 Lvs. pinn. fl. bearing: leaflets linear obtuse mucronate, Flowers axillary solitary; the female uppermost
13616 Leaves pinnate fl. bearing: leaflets linear sharpish, Flowers axillary clustered, Petioles round downy

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

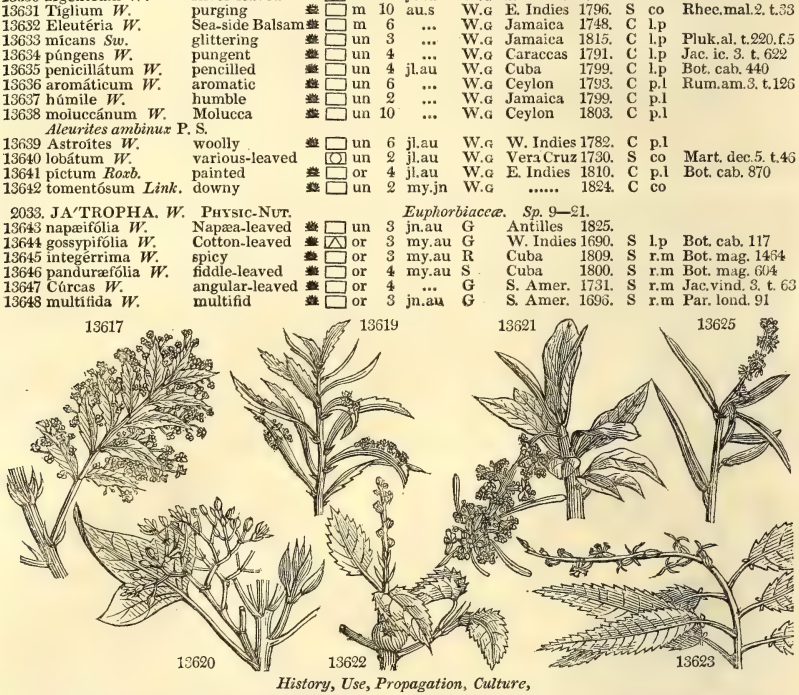
the only quadrupeds said to eat this plant. The root grows to a vast size. Gerarde says, "the queene's chiefe chirurgeon, Master William Goodorous, shewed me a roote heereof, that waied halfe an hundred waighte, and of the bignesse of a childe of a yeere old." To this Linnæus ascribes the quickness of its growth, though it springs late. The roots have been formerly by impostors brought into an human shape, carried about the country, and shewn for mandrakes to the common people. The method which these people practised, was to open the earth round a young thriving Bryony plant, being careful not to disturb the lower fibres of the root; to fix a mould such as is used by those who make plaster figures close to the root, fastening it with wire to keep it in its proper situation, and then to fill in the earth about the root, leaving it to grow to the shape of the mould, which is effected in one summer. This root is a famous hydragogue, and highly purgative and acrid.

2025. *Andrachne.* The Greek name of the Purslane. The modern plant bears some analogy to that of the Greeks, in its thick and fleshy leaf. Plants of little beauty, and the easiest culture.

2026. *Stillingia.* Named after Dr. Benjamin Stillingfleet, an English botanist. S. Sebifera is the tallow-tree of China. An oil is expressed from the kernel, which hardens by cold to the consistence of common tallow, and by boiling becomes as hard as bees' wax. Stillingia sylvatica is considered a specific in cases of syphilis.

2027. *Phyllanthus.* From φυλλον, a leaf, and ανθος, a flower, because the flowers grow upon the edges of the

13617 latifólius *W. en.* *Xylophýlla latifolia* W.	Sea-side Laurel	♣	▭	pr	2	au o	R	Jamaica	1783.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 1021
13618 angustifólius *W. en.*	narrow-leaved	♣	▭	pr	2	jl.au	R	Jamaica	1789.	C	s.p	
13619 falcátus *W. en.*	sickle-leaved	♣	▭	pr	2	jl.au	R	Bahama I.	1699.	C	s.p	Bot. rep. 331
2028. ALEURI'TES. *W.* Aleurites.						*Euphorbiaceæ. Sp.* 1—4.						
13620 tríloba *W.*	three-lobed	♀	▭	ft	10	...	Ap	Society Is.	1793.	S	r.m	
2029. OMPHA'LEA. *W.* Omphalea.						*Euphorbiaceæ. Sp.* 1—3.						
13621 triándra *W.*	long-leaved	♀	▭	or	15	jn.jl	G	Jamaica	1763.	C	p.l	Bot. cab. 519
2030. HIPPO'MANE. *W.* Manchineel.						*Euphorbiaceæ. Sp.* 1.						
13622 Mancinélla *W.*	common	♀	▭	p	80	...	G	W. Indies	1690.	L	r.m	Jacq.amer. t.159
2031. SA'PIUM. *W.* Sapium.						*Euphorbiaceæ. Sp.* 1—4.						
13623 aucupárium *W.*	two-glanded	♀	▭	or	30	...	G	W. Indies	1692.	C	p.l	Jac. amer. t. 158
2032. CRO'TON. *W.* Croton.						*Euphorbiaceæ. Sp.* 20—118.						
13624 variegátum *W.*	variegated	♣	▭	or	10	...	W.G	E. Indies	1804.	C	p.l	Rhee.mal.6. t.61
13625 lineáre *Jac.*	rosemary-leav.	♣	▭	pr	6	jl	W.G	W. Indies	1733.	C	p.l	Bot. cab. 481
13626 maritimum *W.*	sea-side	♣	▭	un	4	...	W.G	Carolina	1786.	S	co	
13627 palústre *W.*	marsh		ⓞ	un	3	jl.au	W.G	Vera Cruz	1731.	C	p.l	Mart. dec.4. t.38
13628 glabéllum *W.*	Laurel-leaved	♣	▭	or	6	...	W.G	Jamaica	1778.	C	p.l	Slo. ja.2. t.174.f.2
13629 tinctórium *W.*	officinal		○	dy	3	jl	W.G	S. Europe	1570.	C	p.l	Act. p. 1712. t.17
13630 argénteum *W.*	silver-leaved		ⓞ	un	2	jl.au	W.G	S. Amer.	1733.	S	co	
13631 Tiglium *W.*	purging	♣	▭	m	10	au.s	W.G	E. Indies	1796.	S	co	Rhee.mal.2. t.33
13632 Eleutéria *W.*	Sea-side Balsam	♣	▭	m	6	...	W.G	Jamaica	1748.	C	l.p	
13633 micans *Sw.*	glittering	♣	▭	un	3	...	W.G	Jamaica	1815.	C	l.p	Pluk.al. t.220.f.5
13634 púngens *W.*	pungent	♣	▭	un	4	...	W.G	Caraccas	1791.	C	l.p	Jac. ic. 3. t. 622
13635 penicillátum *W.*	pencilled	♣	▭	un	4	jl.au	W.G	Cuba	1799.	C	l.p	Bot. cab. 440
13636 aromáticum *W.*	aromatic	♣	▭	un	6	...	W.G	Ceylon	1793.	C	p.l	Rum.am.3. t.126
13637 húmile *W.*	humble	♣	▭	un	2	...	W.G	Jamaica	1799.	C	p.l	
13638 moluccánum *W.* *Aleurites ambinux* P. S.	Molucca	♣	▭	un	10	...	W.G	Ceylon	1803.	C	p.l	
13639 Astroïtes *W.*	woolly	♣	▭	un	6	jl.au	W.G	W. Indies	1782.	C	p.l	
13640 lobátum *W.*	various-leaved		ⓞ	un	2	jl.au	W.G	Vera Cruz	1730.	S	co	Mart. dec.5. t.46
13641 pictum *Roxb.*	painted	♣	▭	or	4	jl.au	W.G	E. Indies	1810.	C	p.l	Bot. cab. 870
13642 tomentósum *Link.*	downy	♣	▭	un	2	my.jn	W.G	.....	1824.	C	co	
2033. JA'TROPHA. *W.* Physic-Nut.						*Euphorbiaceæ. Sp.* 9—21.						
13643 napæifólia *W.*	Napæa-leaved	♣	▭	un	3	jn.au	G	Antilles	1825.			
13644 gossypifólia *W.*	Cotton-leaved	♣	△	or	3	my.au	G	W. Indies	1690.	S	l.p	Bot. cab. 117
13645 integérrima *W.*	spicy	♣	▭	or	3	my.au	R	Cuba	1809.	S	r.m	Bot. mag. 1464
13646 panduræfólia *W.*	fiddle-leaved	♣	▭	or	4	my.au	S	Cuba	1800.	S	r.m	Bot. mag. 604
13647 Cúrcas *W.*	angular-leaved	♣	▭	or	4	...	G	S. Amer.	1731.	S	r.m	Jac.vind. 3. t. 63
13648 multífida *W.*	multifid	♣	▭	or	3	jn.au	G	S. Amer.	1696.	S	r.m	Par. lond. 91



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

leaves. Many of the species of this genus are remarkable for the neatness of their foliage and general aspect. The abolished genus Xylophylla, which is now included in Phyllanthus, is very generally cultivated on account of the pretty and at the same time singular appearance of its leafless leaf-like branches, covered over at the edges with multitudes of pink flowers. All the species require common stove culture.

2028. *Aleurites.* From αλευρις, flour, all the parts of the plant seeming to be dusted with a farinaceous substance. A handsome plant of easy culture, and ripe cuttings with their leaves untouched, root in sand under a hand-glass.

2029. *Omphalea.* A curtailment of Omphalandria, a name under which Dr. Patrick Browne, in his History of Jamaica, first described the plant. He formed it from ομφαλος, a navel, and ανηρ, a stamen; because the male organs are collected in a fleshy navel-like mass occupying the centre of the flowers. It grows freely in light loamy soil, and cuttings, with their leaves uninjured, root in sand under a hand-glass.

2030. *Hippomane.* From ἱππος, a horse, and μανια, madness; the name was given by the Greeks to a plant which grew in Arcadia, and which possessed the dangerous property of making horses furious. This Hippomane must not, however, be confounded with that of Virgil (third Georgic), which is an animal substance.

The Manchineel-tree grows to a vast size on the sea coast of the Caribbee Islands and neighbouring continent. The leaves are ovate, serrated, acute, and very shining. The fruit fall off from the tree spontaneously, and pave all the ground with their numbers. They are highly poisonous, and are said to be eaten by the sea-crabs, which collect about the trees in vast numbers. But this is supposed by Jacquin to be a vulgar error. The whole tree abounds with a white milk, which is highly poisonous, and so very caustic, that a single drop placed upon the skin instantly causes the sensation of a hot iron, and in a short space raises a blister. It is a common belief that to sleep beneath the branches is death; but Jacquin and his companions reposed under it for three hours at a time without inconvenience. The wood is a most beautiful material for furniture, being finely variegated with brown and white, and susceptible of a high polish. The workmen who fell the trees, first kindle a fire around the stem, by which means the juice becomes so much inspissated as not to follow the blows of their axes. Whole woods on the sea-coast of Martinique have been burnt, in order to clear the country of such a dangerous pest.

13617 Leaves pinnate lanceolate acuminate subcrenate coriaceous, Flowers stalked

13618 Leaves pinnate linear-lanceolate lined crenate, Flowers stalked hermaphrodite
13619 Leaves scattered linear-lanceolate subfalcate crenate, Flowers subsessile

13620 Leaves 3-lobed

13621 Leaves oblong blunt very smooth, Flowers triandrous, Stem arborescent

13622 Leaves ovato-serrated

13623 Leaves oblong acuminate serrulate, Petioles with 2 glands at the end

13624 Leaves lanceolate entire smooth variegated stalked
13625 Leaves linear entire stalked downy beneath
13626 Leaves elliptical entire bluntish hoary downy beneath stalked, Spikes terminal few-flowered
13627 Leaves ovate lanceolate plaited serrated scabrous
13628 Leaves ovate bluntish entire smooth, Fruit stalked
13629 Leaves ovate rhomboid repand entire at base hoary on each side, Pedunc. terminal about 3-fl.
13630 Leaves ovate serrated at end hoary downy beneath, Stipules ciliated, Spikes terminal subcapitate bracteate
13631 Leaves ovate acuminate serrated smooth with 2 glands at base, Petioles shorter than leaf, Racemes term.
13632 Leaves ovate acuminate entire smooth silvery with scales ben. Racemes comp. axillary, Stem arborescent
13633 Leaves cordate ovate attenuate somewhat toothletted warted and green above, silvery and shining beneath
13634 Leaves cordate acuminate serrulate rough above downy beneath with 4 glands at the base
13635 Lvs. round.-cord. acum. ent. glandular-ciliated downy beneath, A fascicle of stalked glands at base of lvs.
13636 Leaves oblong subcordate serrulate scabrous downy beneath with 2 glands at the base, Raceme terminal
13637 Leaves ovate acute subcordate entire scabrous above downy beneath
13638 Leaves subcordate angular blunt repand scabrous downy beneath

13639 Leaves obl.-lanc. subcordate scabrous downy beneath and with 2 glands at base, Branches densely downy
13640 Leaves 3-5-lobed serrated with hairy petioles, Stem herbaceous
13641 Leaves oblong-lanceolate obtuse at base variegated and stained with red, Spikes axillary suberect
13642 Downy, Leaves cordate roundish blunt repand greenish above hoary beneath

13643 Leaves palmate 7-lobed hispid beneath stinging: lobes pinnatifid, Petiole with 1 gland at end
13644 Lvs. cord. 5-lobed serrated fringed with glands, Branched glandular hairs in axillæ of leaves and petioles
13645 Leaves ovate acuminate entire very smooth, Racemes subcymose
13646 Leaves oblong subpanduriform acuminate entire angular at base with 2 teeth on each side
13647 Leaves cordate angular
13648 Leaves palmate 11-lobed smooth: lobes pinnatifid cuneate, Stipules setaceous multifid

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

2031. *Sapium.* A name under which Pliny indicates a sort of pine, so named from the abundance of resin which it produces; from *sap*, fat or greasy in Celtic. The Americans employ the juice of Sapium aucuparium as bird-lime, for catching parrots and other birds. For this purpose they cut off a limb of the tree, and the next day collect the sap which has flowed out and become inspissated. They call it *Mangle cautivo.* The juice is also burned in lamps. Cuttings root freely in sand under a hand-glass.

2032. *Croton.* The Greek name of a certain insect called *ricinus* by the Latins, which the fruit of Croton resembles.

Croton Tiglium affords an oil used in medicine, which is so powerfully irritating, that a small drop placed upon the tongue, has the effect of exciting an irritation along the whole intestinal canal, which does not soon subside. It is usually employed in mixture with oil of almonds, in order to weaken its too violent powers. C. lineare in its general appearance resembles rosemary, and is called wild rosemary in Jamaica. C. tinctorium is used to dye both silk and wool of an elegant blue color, and the juice is used to color wines and jellies. The substance for this purpose is called Turnsol, and is made of the juice which is lodged between the calyx and the seeds: this, if rubbed on cloths, appears at first of a lively green, but soon changes to a blueish purple; if these cloths are put into water, and afterwards wrung, they will dye the water of a claret color; the rags thus dyed are brought to England, and sold in the druggists' shops by the name of Turnsol.

C. Eleuteria furnishes the Cascarilla bark, which is chiefly imported from Eleutheria, one of the Bahama Islands. It consists of pieces of about six or eight inches long, scarcely one-tenth of an inch thick, quilled, and covered with a thin whitish epidermis. It has a pleasant spicy odor, and a bitter warm aromatic taste. It is very inflammable, and is easily distinguished from all other barks by emitting, when burnt and extinguished, a fragrant smell resembling that of musk. Medically, this bark is a valuable carminative and tonic, and is an excellent adjunct to the Cinchona bark in fevers. C. lacciferum, a plant not yet in gardens, is one among several species on which the gum lac is said to be produced. Some of the spines we are in possession of, are much admired for their variegated leaves: all of them are freely propagated by cuttings with the leaves on, planted in sand, and plunged in moist heat under a hand-glass.

2033. *Jatropha.* From ἰατρεον, a remedy, and φαγω, to eat. The J. Manihot (*Mandioka*, Brazilian) or Cassa-

13649 Mánihot *W.*	Cassava	♣	□	clt	8	jl.au	G	S. Amer.	1739.	S	r.m	Sloan.jam.1. t.85
13650 úrens *W.*	stinging	♣	□	or	3	my.jl	G	Brazil	1690.	S	r.m	Bot. cab. 478
13651 herbácea *W.*	annual		◯	un	1½	jl.au	G	VeraCruz	1759.	S	r.m	Reliq.hou.6. t.15

2034. RI'CINUS. *W.* Palma-Christi. *Euphorbiaceæ. Sp.* 9—10.

13652 commúnis *W.*	Castor-oil plant		◯	m	6	jl.au	G	E. Indies	1548.	S	co	Bot. mag. 2209
13653 víridis *W.*	green		◯	or	6	au	G	E. Indies	1802.	S	s.p	W. hort. ber. 49
13654 africánus *W.*	African	♣	□	or	15	jl.au	G	Africa	...	S	s.p	
13655 lívidus *W.*	livid-leaved	♣	□	or	8	jl	Pu	C. G. H.	1795.	S	s.p	Jac. ic. 1. t. 196
13656 inérmis *W.*	smooth-capsul.		◯	or	6	jl.au	Pu	India	1758.	S	s.p	Jac. ic. 1. t. 195
13657 armátus *B. R.*	rough-capsuled		◯	or	6	jl.s	G	Malta	1807.	S	s.p	Bot. rep. 430
13658 Tanárius *W.*	scollop-leaved		◯	or	4	jl.s	G	E. Indies	1810.	S	s.p	Rum.am.3. t.121

2035. HU'RA. *W.* Sandbox-Tree. *Euphorbiaceæ. Sp.* 2.

13659 strépens *W. en.*	unequal-tooth.	♀	□	or	12	...	W.Y	S. Amer.	...	C	l.p	
13660 crépitans *W. en.*	equal-toothed	♀	□	or	12	...	W.Y	S. Amer.	1733.	S	p.l	Lam. ill. t. 793

2036. STERCU'LIA. *W.* Sterculia. *Sterculiaceæ. Sp.* 5—23.

13661 Balánghas *W.*	coronet-flower.	♀	□	or	20	jn.s	G	E. Indies	1787.	Sk	p.l	Bot. reg. 185
13662 crinita *W.*	hairy-capsuled	♀	□	or	20	...	G	W. Indies	1793.	O	p.l	Aub. gui.2. t.279
13663 úrens *W.*	stinging	♀	□	or	10	...	G	E. Indies	1793.	O	p.l	Rox. cor. 1. t. 24
13664 platanifólia *W.*	Plane-tree-lvd.	♀	□	or	30	jl	G	China	1757.	S	p.l	Cav. diss.5. t.145
13665 fœ'tida *W.*	fetid	♣	□	or	8	...	G	E. Indies	1690.	S	p.l	Rhee.mal.4. t.36

2037. HERITIE'RA. *W.* Looking-Glass Plant. ..... *Sp.* 1—2.

13666 littorális *W.*	Laurel-leaved	♀	□	or	20	...		E. Indies	1780.	C	p.l	Rhee.mal.6. t.21

2038. ACA'LYPHA. *W.* Acalypha. *Euphorbiaceæ. Sp.* 14—43.

13667 virginica *W.*	Virginian		○	un	2	jl.au	G	N. Amer.	1759.	S	co	Sch. han.3. t.311
13668 caroliniána *W.*	Carolina		○	un	2	jl.au	G	N. Amer.	1811.	S	co	Lam.ill. t.789.f 2
13669 ciliáta *W.*	ciliated		◎	un	2	jl.au	G	E. Indies	1799.	S	co	Vah.symb.1.t.20
13670 pauciflóra *W. en.*	few-flowered		○	un	2	jl.au	G	China	1816.	S	co	
13671 brachystáchya *W. en*	saw-leaved		○	un	2	jl.au	G	China	1816.	S	co	
13672 índica *W.*	Indian		◎	un	2	jl.s	G	E. Indies	1759.	S	co	Rhe.mal.10. t.81
13673 alopecuroídea *W.*	Fox-tail		○	un	2	jl.s	G	Venezula	1804.	S	co	Jac. ic. 3. t. 620
13674 diversifólia *Jacq.*	various-leaved	♣	□	un	2		G	Caraccas				
13675 integrifólia *W.*	entire-leaved	♣	□	un	5	jn.s	G	Mauritius	1823.	C	co	
13676 rúbra *W.*	red		◬	un	1½	jl	R	.....	1820.	C	co	
13677 hispida *W.*	hispid		◎	un	3	jl.au	G	E. Indies	...	S	co	
13678 cuspidáta *W.*	cuspidate	♣	□	un	4	jn.jl	G	Caraccas	1819.	C	co	
13679 virgáta *W.*	virgate	♣	□	un	6	jn.jl	G	Jamaica	1823.	C	co	Bro. jam.t.36.f.2
13680 scabrósa *W.*	rough	♣	□	un	6	jn.jl	G	Jamaica	1820.	C	co	

2039. DALECHAM'PIA. *W.* Dalechampia. *Euphorbiaceæ. Sp.* 1—17.

13681 scándens *W.*	climbing	♃	□	un	12	jn.jl	G	W. Indies	1739.	C	l.p	Jac.am.252.t.160

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

root, yields an excellent nutritious article of food when the juice has been expressed, which is a strong poison. J. gossypifolia is considered a beneficial plant in the West Indies, on account of the seeds, which are much relished by and very nourishing to poultry. J. Manihot, the Cassava of the West Indies, and the Mandioca and Tapioca of Brazil, formerly supplied the greater part of the nourishment of the natives of South America, and is now very generally cultivated there and in the West Indies. It yields an agreeable wholesome food; is of rapid growth, the roots arriving to perfection in about eight months, and it will thrive in any soil or situation. The juice of the root is sweetish, and when swallowed, or when the root is eaten without preparation, it brings on convulsions, and occasions violent retching and purging. It acts only on the nervous system; it produces no inflammation on the stomach; but the stomach of a man or other animal poisoned by it, appears to be contracted one half. A little mint-water and salt of wormwood, timely administered, will prevent all bad consequences. In preparing the roots for use as food, they are washed, scraped, and grated to a pulp: this pulp is then pressed, and when dried is a powder resembling starch or flower fit for use. It is generally baked as bread, and bears a considerable resemblance to that made from wheat flour. The roots entire, or in a powdered state, form an article of considerable export from different parts of Brazil. All the species thrive well in our stoves, and are increased by cuttings, which Sweet states, succeed best when stuck in the tan in a good heat.

2034. *Ricinus.* A name with the same derivation as Croton, No. 2032, which see. R. communis, though an annual and herbaceous plant in our gardens, becomes a tree in Africa of several years' standing. In Candia it continues many years, and, according to Belon, requires a ladder to come at the seeds. The seeds furnish the well known Castor-oil of medicine. This oil is obtained both by coction and expression. The former method is performed by tying up the seeds, previously decorticated and bruised, in a bag, which is suspended in boiling water, till all the oil is extracted and rises to the surface, when it is skimmed off. Oil so obtained is apt to become rancid, and, therefore, the better mode is to subject the seeds to the press, in the same manner as is done with almonds to procure almond oil. (See Amygdalus.) The oil obtained is equal to one fourth of the weight of the seeds employed. It is often adulterated with olive oil, linseed oil, and poppy oil. The great value of castor oil as a purgative is the mildness and rapidity with which it operates. It is peculiarly adapted for infants,

13649 Leaves undivided 3-5-lobed palmate entire glaucous beneath
13650 Leaves 5-lobed cordate toothed hispid stinging
13651 Prickly, Leaves 3-lobed, Stem herbaceous

13652 Leaves peltate palmate : lobes lanceolate serrated, Stem herbaceous frosted, Capsules prickly
13653 Lvs. pelt. palm. : lobes oblong toothed ; middle obsoletely 3-lobed, Stem herbaceous frosted, Caps. prickly
13654 Leaves peltate palmate : lobes oblong serrated, Stem shrubby smooth, Stigmas 6, Caps. prickly
13655 Leaves peltate palmate colored : lobes obl. serrate-toothed, Stem shrubby smooth colored, Caps. prickly
13656 Leaves peltate palmate : lobes oblong serrated, Stem shrubby frosted, Capsules unarmed
13657 Leaves peltate deeply palmate 9 cut serrated, Petioles glandular, Caps. with herbaceous spines
13658 Leaves peltate ovate acuminate repand toothed, Caps. prickly

13659 Leaves ovate oblong slightly cordate toothed : lower teeth long entire at end
13660 Leaves ovate deeply cordate equally serrate, Male catkin ovate

13661 Leaves ovate lanceolate, Capsules obovate
13662 Hermaphrodite, Leaves ovate entire, Flowers panicled decandrous, Caps. smooth
13663 Leaves 5-lobed : lobes acuminate, Calyxes campanulate, Caps. ovate hispid
13664 Leaves palmate 5-lobed, Calyxes rotate reflexed
13665 Leaves digitate

13666 Leaves ovate simply veiny

13667 Female flowers at base of male spike, Invol. ovate acuminate toothed, Leaves obl. lanc. remotely toothed
13668 Fem. fls. at base of male spike, Invol. cordate toothed, Leaves subrhomboid ovate serrated entire at base
13669 Spikes axill. male upwards : female downw. Invol. cordate acuminate with imbricated serratures ciliated
13670 Female flowers solitary or twin at base of the male spike, Invol. cordate serrate, Leaves rhomboid ovate
13671 Female flowers at base of the male spike without an involucre, Leaves roundish ovate subcordate serrated
13672 Spikes axill. male above female below, Invol. smoothish serrated, Leaves ovate acum. serr. cuneate at base
13673 Female spike cylind. solitary terminal, Invol. 3-parted awned ciliated, Leaves roundish-ovate acuminate
13674 Female flowers twin axillary, Involucres entire, Leaves ovate acuminate serrulate, Stem shrubby
13675 Flowers dicœcious : male spiked ; female axillary, Invol. roundish entire, Leaves smooth lanc. subcord.
13676 Spikes male above ; fem. below, Invol. cuneiform toothed at edge, Styles multifid, Lvs. obl. subcord. serr.
13677 Spikes axillary male above ; female below, Invol. cordate hispid, Leaves ovate acute hispid
13678 Male spikes axillary female at base, Invol. O, Leaves ovate cordate acuminate serrated
13679 Spikes axillary erect, Female invols. cordate toothed very large, Leaves ovate-lanceolate serrated smooth
13680 Flowers dicœcious spiked, Spikes axill. Invol. of females cordate cut, Leaves obl. lanceolate serrated smooth

13681 Leaves 3-lobed serrated : lobes oblong serrated, Bractes 3-lobed ciliated, Petioles shorter than peduncle

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

women in childbed, and persons bed-ridden. Sown in pots on heat early in the season, and transplanted as soon as the frosts are over into a mass of light rich soil, the plant makes one of the most magnificent of border annuals, often attaining the height of ten or twelve feet.

2035. *Hura.* Its American name. H. crepitans is a rapid growing tree. From the quickness of its vegetation, its parts are of so loose a texture, that a loud clap of thunder, or a sudden gust of wind, frequently causes the largest boughs to snap asunder. The wood is only fit for joists and spars : the sap of the leaves and bark is corrosive, and the seeds when roasted purge both upwards and downwards. The species are propagated by large ripened cuttings, planted in sand, plunged in heat, and covered with a hand-glass. Its fruit when ripe bursts with a loud crack, whence the specific name of crepitans ; they are of a very elegant form, resembling a depressed sphere with many rounded ribs, arranged with the utmost symmetry.

2036. *Sterculia.* Sterculius was the god of the privy, from *stercus*, excrement. It has been well observed by a French author, that the Romans, in the madness of paganism, finished by deifying the most immodest objects and the most disgusting actions. They had the gods Sterculius, Crepitus, Priapus ; and the goddesses Caca, Pertunda, &c. &c. The flowers of one species and the leaves of the other are highly fetid. The species are lofty trees with large leaves, and some of them very showy flowers : they all thrive in light loamy soil ; and ripened cuttings, with their leaves on, root in sand, plunged in moist heat, and covered with a hand-glass. The famous Cola nut of Guinea is the produce of S. acuminata.

2037. *Heritiera.* Named in honor of Charles Louis L'Heritier de Brutelle, a distinguished French botanist, who was unfortunately assassinated in a street of Paris in 1800. He published many works, which will always have a high reputation for the excellence of their text, and the magnificence of their illustrations. A fine tree, which may be treated like Sterculia.

2038. *Acalypha.* A Greek name for the nettle, which this genus much resembles. It is compounded of α, privative, $\kappa\alpha\lambda o\varsigma$, beautiful, and $\alpha\phi\eta$, touch. Plants of no beauty and the easiest culture.

2039. *Dalechampia.* So called after James Dalechamp, a French botanist, born in 1513, died in 1588. He left a General History of Plants, and some commentaries upon Pliny. May be treated as Plukenetia.

2040. PLUKENE'TIA. *W.* Plukenetia. *Euphorbiaceæ. Sp.* 1—5.
13682 volúbilis *W.* twining ♄ ☐ un 6 jl.au G W. Indies 1739. C p.1 Plu. ic.220. t.226

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

2040. *Plukenetia.* Named after Leonard Plukenet, an English botanist, who published some valuable works, with an immense number of copperplates, of singular merit for their time. The names of two of these works are so singular as to deserve explanation. One was called Amaltheum botanicum. This word in Greek, Αμαλθεια, was the name of the goat which suckled Jupiter. As its milk was exquisite and abundant, the word came to signify, among the ancients, the symbol of richness and abundance. The famous library of Atticus was called Amaltheum, on account of the number and variety of the books which it contained. In

Class XXII. — DIŒCIA.

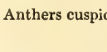
Male and female flowers upon different plants.

To this class many of the observations made upon the last are equally applicable. Like it, the genera would have been more conveniently distributed among previous classes. The genera it contains are chiefly trees, and many of them form the most valuable portion of the forests of all parts of the world.

In Monandria is found the celebrated Pandanus or screw pine, which, with its strange spiral branches, constitutes one of the most singular features of the vegetation of the Isle of France. Diandria contains the valuable Salix; Pentandria, the hop, the hemp, and the spinage. The black Bryony, and various palms have a station in Hexandria; the poplar in Octandria; the Papaw and the Bonduc tree in Decandria. Monadelphia is richly endowed with valuable trees, such as the yew, the Norfolk Island pine, the juniper, the nutmeg; and it also contains the wonderful pitcher-plant of China.

Order 1. MONANDRIA. Stamen 1.

2041. *Pandanus.* Male. Cal. O. Cor. O. Anthers cuspidate. Female. Cal. O. Cor. O. Style bifid. Drupe compound or simple.

Order 2. DIANDRIA.  Stamens 2.

2042. *Salix.* Barren fl. Scales of the catkin single-flowered, imbricated, with a nectariferous gland at its base. Perianth. O. Stam. 1-5. Fertile fl. Scales of the catkin single-flowered. Perianth. O. Stigmas 2, often cleft. Caps. 1-celled, 2-valved, many-seeded. Seeds comose.

2043. *Cecropia.* Male. Spatha falling off. Catkin cylindrical. Cal. turbinate 4-cornered scales. Cor. O. Female, as in the male. Style 1. Stigma torn. Ovaries imbricated. Berry 1-seeded.

2044. *Borya.* Male. Cal. 4-leaved. Cor. O. Stamens 2-3. Female. Stigma capitate. Berry 1-seeded.

Order 3. TRIANDRIA. Stamens 3.

2045. *Empetrum.* Barren fl. Cal. tripartite. Cor. of 3 petals (7 in E. B.). Stam. 3 (9 in E. B.), upon long filaments. Fertile fl. Cal. tripartite. Cor. of 3 petals. Style very short. Stigma with 6-9 rays. Berry superior, globose, with 6-9 seeds.

2046. *Willdenovia.* Male. Cal. of many glumes. Petals 6. Nectary fleshy, 6-parted, surrounding the corolla. Female. Ovary superior. Style 1. Stigmas 2-3. Drupe 1-seeded.

2047. *Restio.* Spike imbricated. Cal. 6 equal glumes. Cor. O. Female. Styles 2-3. Nut stony, 1-celled, 1-seeded.

2048. *Elegia.* Cal. 6 unequal glumes. Female. Styles 3. Caps. 6-celled. Seeds solitary.

13682 Angles of capsules compressed keeled

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

this sense Plukenet applied it to a work in which a great variety of curious plants was assembled. The other work was called Almagestum. This also came originally from the Greek. Claudius Ptolomæus, an astronomer and mathematician, published about the middle of the second century a work on astronomy, called Συνταξις μεγιστη, which may be Englished "Great work." Ishac ben Honain translated it into Arabic at the beginning of the ninth century, by order of the Caliph Mahmoun; to its title he added the Arabic article *Al*, and so formed the word *Al-magesti* or *Almaghesti*.

2049. *Phœnix.* Cal. 3-parted. Petals 3. Ovary 1. Drupe ovate-oblong.
2050. *Stilago.* Male. Cal. tubular, 3-4-toothed. Cor. O. Stamens 2-3. Female, an annular disk at the base of the ovary. Stigmas 2, one bifid. Drupe 1-seeded.
2051. *Osyris.* Male. Cal. 3-fid. Cor. O. Female. Style 1. Stigma roundish. Berry 1-celled.

Order 4. TETRANDRIA. Stamens 4.

2052. *Aulax.* Male. Flowers racemose. Cal. O. Petals 4, staminiferous. Female. Stigma oblique. Nut exserted, ventricose, bearded.
2053. *Leucadendron.* Male. Flowers capitate. Cal. O. Petals 4, staminiferous. Female. Stigma oblique. Nut or samara 1-seeded, included in the scales of the cone.
2054. *Viscum.* Barren fl. Cal. O. Petals 4, dilated at the base, connate, resembling a cal. Anthers sessile, adnate with the petals. Fertile fl. Cal. submarginate. Petals 4, dilated at the base. Style 1. Drupe inferior, 1-seeded.
2055. *Myrica.* Barren fl. Scales of the catkin concave. Perianth. O. Fertile fl. Scales of the catkin concave. Perianth. O. Styles 2. Drupe 1-celled, 1-seeded.
2056. *Nageia.* Cal. 4-leaved. Cor. O. Style bifid. Drupe 1-seeded.
2057. *Shepherdia.* Male flowers in a catkin, 8-androus. Female racemose at the ends of the branches. Limb of calyx flat, regular, 4-parted. Disk with 8 glands. Fruit of Hippophae.
2058. *Hippophae.* Male flowers in a catkin, tetrandrous. Female solitary in the axillæ of the leaves. Calyx tubular, bifid at end, closed. Disk O. Fruit formed of a berried calyx and akenium.
2059. *Broussonetia.* Male. A cylindrical catkin. Cal. 4-parted. Female. A globose catkin. Cal. tubular, 3-4-toothed. Ovaries becoming fleshy, clavate, prominent. Style lateral. Seed 1, covered by the calyx.
2060. *Schæfferia.* Cal. 4-leaved. Petals 4 or O. Berry 2-celled. Seeds solitary.
2061. *Brucea.* Male. Cal. 4-parted. Petals 4. Disk 4-lobed. Female. Pericarps 4, 1-seeded.
2062. *Anthospermum.* Male. Cal. 4-toothed. Cor. with a short tube, and 4-parted limb. Female. Ovary inferior. Styles 2, reflexed. Fruit bipartible.
2068. *Trophis.* Male. Cal. O. Petals 4. Female. Cal. O. Cor. O. Style 2-parted. Berry 1-seeded.
2064. *Montinia.* Male. Cal. 4-toothed. Petals 4. Female. Style bifid. Stigmas reniform. Capsule inferior, 2-celled, many-seeded.

Order 5. PENTANDRIA. Stamens 5.

2065. *Pistacia.* Male. Cal. 5-fid. Cor. O. Female. Cal. 3-fid. Cor. O. Styles 5. Drupe 1-seeded.
2066. *Xanthoxylum.* Male. Cal. 5-parted. Cor. O. Stamens 3-5. Female. Ovaries 5. Caps. 3-5, one-seeded.
2067. *Picramnia.* Male. Cal. 3-5-parted. Petals 3-5. Stamens 3-5. Female. Styles 2. Berry 2-celled, 2-seeded.
2068. *Antidesma.* Male. Cal. 5-leaved. Cor. O. Anthers bifid. Female. Stigmas 5. Berry cylindrical, 1-seeded.
2069. *Iresine.* Male. Cal. 2-leaved. Petals 5. Scales 5-7. Female. Stigmas 2, sessile. Caps. with downy seeds.
2070. *Spinacia.* Male. Cal. 5-parted. Cor. O. Female. Styles 4. Seed 1, within the indurated calyx.
2071. *Fluggea.* Male. Cal. 5-leaved. Cor. O. Rudiment of an ovary. Female. Style 2-parted. Stigmas recurved, bifid. Berry 4-seeded. Seeds with an arillus.
2072. *Acnida.* Male. Cal. 5-parted. Cor. O. Female. Cal. 3-parted. Styles O. Stigmas 3, sessile. Caps. 1-seeded.

2074. *Cannabis.* Male. Cal. 5-parted. Female. Cal. 5-leaved, entire, opening at the side. Styles 2. Nut 2-valved within the closed calyx.
2074. *Humulus.* Barren fl. Perianth. single, of 5 leaves. Anthers with 2 pores at the extremity. Fertile fl. Scales of the catkin large, persistent, concave, entire, single-flowered. Perianth. O. Styles 2. Seed 1.
2075. *Modecca.* Cal. 5-fid. Petals 5, inserted in the calyx. Scales 5-10, rarely O. Male. Stamens 5. Anthers erect. Female. Caps. stalked, 1-celled, 3-valved, many-seeded.

Order 6. HEXANDRIA. Stamens 6.

2076. *Xerotes.* Cor. 6-parted, somewhat colored. Male. Stamens 6. Anthers peltate. Female. Stamens abortive. Ovary 3-celled, with 1-seeded cells. Caps. cartilaginous, 3-celled, 3-valved. Seeds peltate.
2077. *Elais.* Cal. 6-leaved. Cor. 6-fid. Style 1. Stigmas 3. Drupe 1-seeded, fibrous. Nut 3-valved.
2078. *Chamædorea.* Cal. 3-parted. Cor. 3-parted. Stamens 6. Rudiment of a style. Female. Scales 3. Styles 3. Drupe succulent, 1-seeded.
2079. *Borassus.* Cal. 3-leaved. Cor. hypocrateriform, with a 3-parted limb. Female. Cal. 8-9-leaved, imbricated. Cor. O. Style O. Drupe with 3 stones.
2080. *Mauritia.* Cal. cyathiform, somewhat 3-toothed. Petals 3. Drupe 1-seeded, tessellated.
2081. *Smilax.* Cal. 5-leaved. Cor. O. Styles 3. Berry 3-celled. Seeds 2.
2082. *Tamus.* Cal. 6-parted. Cor. O. Styles 3-fid. Berry 3-celled, inferior. Seeds 2.
2083. *Testudinaria.* Perianth. 6-parted, spreading: segments linear, nearly equal. Male. Stamens 6, inserted in the base of the segments. Female. Styles 3, united. Capsule membranous. Seeds winged.
2084. *Rajania.* Cal. 6-parted. Cor. O. Styles 5. Samaræ 1-seeded.
2085. *Dioscorea.* Cal. 6-parted. Cor. O. Styles 3. Capsule 3-celled, compressed. Seeds 2, membranous. Leaves generally alternate.
2086. *Maba.* Cal. 3-fid. Cor. tubular, trifid. Drupe 2-celled. Cells 2-seeded.

Order 7. OCTANDRIA. Stamens 8.

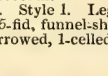
2087. *Populus.* Barren fl. Scales of the catkin lacerated. Anthers 8-30, arising from a turbinate, oblique, entire, single perianth. Fertile fl. Scales of the catkin lacerated. Perianth. turbinate, entire. Stigmas 4. Caps. superior, 2-celled, 2-valved, many-seeded. Seeds comose.

Order 8. ENNEANDRIA. Stamens 9.

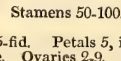
2088. *Mercurialis.* Barren fl. Perianth. single, tripartite. Stam. 9-12. Anthers globose, 2-lobed. Fertile fl. Perianth. single, tripartite. Styles 2. Caps. 2-celled. Cells 1-seeded.
2089. *Hydrocharis.* Barren fl. Cal. tripartite. Petals 3, "the three interior filaments beaked." *Sm.* Fertile fl. Cal. tripartite. Petals 3. Styles 6, each with 2 stigmas. Caps. inferior, coriaceous, roundish, six-celled, many-seeded.
2090. *Triplaris.* Cal. 3-parted. Petals 3. Stamens 9. Styles 3. Capsule 1-seeded, 3-valved.

Order 9. DECANDRIA. Stamens 10.

2091. *Coriaria.* Cal. 5-parted. Cor. O. Scales 5. Anthers 2-parted. Styles 5. Caps. 5, 1-seeded, covered by the enlarged scales.
2092. *Kiggelaria.* Cal. 5-parted. Petals 5; glands 5, 3-lobed. Anthers perforated. Styles 5. Capsule one-celled, 5-valved, many-seeded.
2093. *Schinus.* Cal. 5-fid. Petals 5. Berry 3-coccous.
2094. *Gymnocladus.* Cal. 5-toothed. Petals 5. Style 1. Legumen 1-celled, pulpy inside.
2095. *Carica.* Male. Cal. hardly any. Cor. 5-fid, funnel-shaped. Filam. in the tube of the cor. Female. Cal. 5-toothed. Petals 5. Stigmas 5. Berry furrowed, 1-celled, many-seeded.

Order 10. DODECANDRIA.  Stamens 12.

2096. *Stratiotes.* Male. Spatha 2-leaved. Cal. 3-parted. Petals 3. Stamens 11-13, perfect, 20 abortive. Ovary inferior, 6-angular. Styles 6, 2-parted. Berry 6-celled, many-seeded.
2097. *Hyænanche.* Cal. 5-7-leaved. Cor. O. Stamens 10-20. Style 1. Stigmas 3. Caps. 3-celled, 3-coccous. Cells 2-seeded.
2098. *Euclea.* Cal. 5-toothed. Cor. 5-parted. Stamens 15. Ovary superior. Styles 2. Caps. berried, 3-horned, 3-celled. Seeds solitary, with an arillus.
2099. *Datisca.* Male. Cal. 5-leaved. Cor. O. Anthers sessile. Female. Cal. 2-toothed. Styles 3. Capsule 3-angular, 3-horned, 1-celled, pervious, inferior.
2100. *Menispermum.* Male. Cal. 2-leaved. Petals 4 or 6 on the outside, 8 inside. Stamens 16. Female. Stamens 8, sterile. Ovaries 2-3. Berries 2, 1-seeded.
2101. *Cocculus.* Sepals and petals ternate, usually in two, rarely in three rows. Male. Stamens 6, distinct, opposite the petals. Female. Drupes berried, 1-6, generally oblique, reniform, somewhat compressed, 1-seeded. Cotyledons distinct.

Order 11. ICOSANDRIA.  Stamens numerous, inserted in the calyx.

2102. *Flacourtia.* Cal. 5-parted. Cor. O. Stamens 50-100. Stigma stellate, sessile. Berry many-celled, with 2-seeded cells.
2103. *Peumus.* Male. Cal. campanulate, 5-fid. Petals 5, inserted in the calyx, reflexed. Stamens about 46, glandular. Female. Scales 5, subsagittate. Ovaries 2-9. Style O. Drupes oval, acuminate.
2104. *Gelonium.* Cal. 5-leaved. Cor. O. Stamens 12. Stigmas 3, lacerated. Caps. 3-celled, 3-valved, 3-seeded.
2105. *Rottlera.* Male. Cal. 2-parted. Cor. O. Stamens 30-40. Female. Cal. 4-toothed. Styles 3. Caps. 3-celled, tricoccous, 3-seeded.

Order 12. POLYANDRIA. Stamens numerous, inserted under the ovarium.

2106. *Cliffortia.* Cal. 3-leaved. Cor. O. Stamens about 30. Styles 3. Caps. 3-celled. Seed 1.
2107. *Cycas.* Male. Catkin imbricated. Cal. a spatulate scale. Cor. O. Anthers globose, sessile, on a scale. Female. Spadix compressed, 2-sided. Cal. O. Cor. O. Style 1. Drupe 1-seeded.
2108. *Zamia.* Catkin like a cone. Male. Calyx an obovate scale. Cor. O. Anthers globose, opening by a slit, sessile on the scale. Female. Cal. peltate scales. Ovaries 2. Style O. Berries 2, 1-seeded.

Order 13. MONADELPHIA. Stamens united into one body.

2109. *Latania.* Spadix many-leaved. Calyx 3-leaved. Petals 3. Stamens 15-16. Drupe coated, with three stones.
2110. *Leptocarpus.* Cal. 6-leaved, glumaceous. Cor. O. Stamens 3. Ovary superior. Style 1. Stigmas 2 or 3. Utricle or nut crustaceous, crowned by the base of the style.
2111. *Ruscus.* Cal. 6-leaved. Cor. O. Male. Rudiment of ovary ovate, perforated at end. Female. Style 1. Berry 3-celled. Seeds 2.
2112. *Araucaria.* Male. Catkin imbricated. Cal. a woody scale. Anthers 10-12, united in a scale. Female. Catkin cone-shaped. Cal. a lanceolate 2-flowered scale. Style O. Stigma 2-valved. Nut coriaceous, cuneiform, winged at end.
2113. *Juniperus.* Barren fl. Scales of the catkin subpeltate. Perianth. O. Stam. 4-8, 1-celled. Fertile fl. Scales of the catkin few, united at length, fleshy, and surrounding the 3-seeded berry.
2114. *Taxus.* Barren fl. Perianth. single at the base. Stam. numerous. Anthers peltate, 6-8-celled. Cells opening beneath. Fertile fl. Perianth. single, urceolate, scaly. Style O. Drupe fleshy, perforated at the extremity.
2115. *Ephedra.* Male. A catkin. Cal. 2-fid. Stamens 7. Anthers 4 inferior, 2 superior. Female. Cal. 2-parted, quintuple. Ovaries 2. Seeds 2, covered by the berried calyx.
2116. *Cissampelos.* Male. Cal. 4-leaved. Cor. O. Disk rotate. Stamens 5. Filaments connate. Female. Cal. 1-leaved, ligulate, roundish. Styles 3. Berry 1-seeded.
2117. *Excæcaria.* Male. Catkin cylindrical. Cal. a scale. Filament 3-parted. Female. Calyx 3 scales. Caps. 3-coccous.
2118. *Adelia.* Male. Cal. 3-parted. Cor. O. Stamens OO. Female. Cal. 5-parted. Styles 3, torn. Capsule 3-coccous.
2119. *Loureira.* Male. Cal. 5-parted. Cor. tubular, campanulate, 5-fid. Stamens 8-13, cohering at base. Female. Stigmas 3-4. Capsule dicoccous, 2-celled, with 1-seeded cells.
2120. *Myristica.* Male. Cal. O. Cor. campanulate, trifid. Filament columnar. Anthers 6-10, connate. Female. Style 1. Stigmas 2. Drupe with an arilled 1-seeded nut. Seed large, veiny, variegated in the inside.
2121. *Nepenthes.* Cal. 4-parted, spreading, colored inside. Cor. O. Filament columnar. Anthers 15-17, connate. Stigma peltate, sessile. Caps. 4-celled, many-seeded.
2122. *Cluytia.* Male. Cal. 5-leaved. Petals 5. Disk glandular. Stamens 5, inserted into the rudiment of an ovarium. Female. Styles 3. Capsule 3-celled. Seed 1.

MONANDRIA.

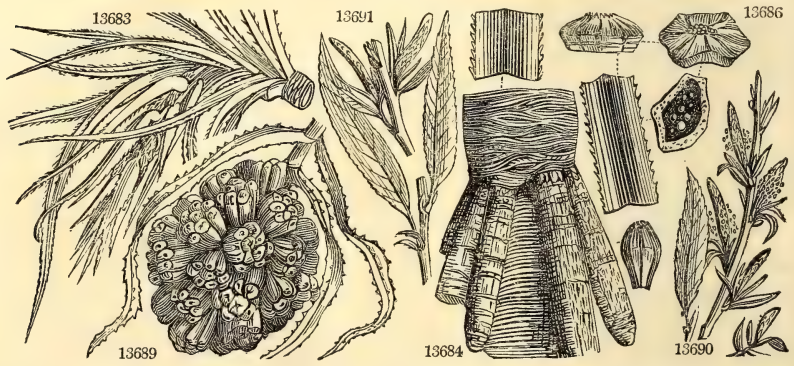
Pandaneæ. *Sp.* 7—25.

2041. PANDA'NUS. *W.*	Screw-Pine.											
13683 odoratíssimus *W.*	green-spined	♀	▭	or	20	...	W	E. Indies	1771.	S	r.m	Rox.cor.1. t.94-6
13684 útilis *W.en.*	red-spined	♀	▭	or	20	...	W	Bourbon	...	S	r.m	Ja.fra. t.13,14.f.1
13685 spirális *R. Br.*	spiral	♀	▭	or	20	...	W	N. S. W.	1805.	S	r.m	
13686 húmilis *W.*	dwarf	♀	▭	or	8	...	W	Mauritius	...	S	r.m	Jac.frag. t.14. f.2
13687 amaryllifólius *Roxb.*	entire-leaved	♀	▭	or	20	...	W	E. Indies	1820.	S	r.m	
13688 candelábrum *Beauv.*	Candlestick	♀	▭	or	15	...	W	Guinea	1822.	S	r.m	Fl. d'Oware,t.21
13689 fasciculáris *W.*	fascicled	♀	▭	or	20	...	W	E. Indies	1822.	S	r.m	Rheede. 2. t. 6

DIANDRIA.

Amentaceæ. *Sp.* 125—163.

2042. SA'LIX. *W.*	Willow.											
13690 triándra *W.*	long-leaved	♂	tm	30	my.au	Ap	Britain	riv.ba.	C	m.s	Eng. bot. 1435	
13691 lanceoláta	sharp-leaved	♂	tm	30	ap.my	Ap	England	mea.	C	m.s	Eng. bot. 1436	
13692 Hoppeána *W.*	Hoppe's	♂	tm	30	ap.my	Ap	Austria	1820.	C	m.s		
13693 undulàta *W.*	wave-leaved	♂	tm	30	ap.my	Ap	Germany	...	C	m.s		
13694 Villarsiána *W.*	Villars's	♂♀	or	6	ap.my	Ap	S. France	1818.	C	m.s		
13695 amygdalína *W.*	Almond-leaved	♂♀	or	6	ap.my	Ap	Britain	mar.	C	m.s	Eng. bot. 1936	
13696 decípiens *E. B.*	varnished	♂♀	or	8	my	Ap	England	woods.	C	m.s	Eng. bot. 1937	
13697 Russelliána *W.*	Bedford	♂	tm	40	ap.my	Ap	England	mar.	C	m.s	Eng. bot. 1808	
13698 Humboldtiána *W.*	Humboldt's	♀	▭ or	10	...	Ap	Peru	1823.	C	m.s		
13699 tetraspérma *W.*	four-seeded	♀	▭ or	20	...	Ap	E. Indies	1795.	C	m.s	Rox. cor. 1. t. 97	
13700 nígra *W.*	black	♂	or	20	my	Ap	N. Amer.	1811.	C	m.s	An.bot.2. t.5. f.5	
13701 pentándra *W.*	Bay-leaved	♂♀	or	15	mr.jn	Ap	Britain	riv.ba.	C	m.s	Eng. bot. 1805	
13702 nígricans *W.*	dark broad-lvd.	♂♀	or	10	ap	Ap	England	os.hol.	C	m.s	Eng. bot. 1213	
13703 phylicifólia *W.*	Tea-leaved	♂♀	or	1½	my	Ap	Scotland	sc.alp.	C	m.s	Eng. bot. 1958	
13704 Wulfeniána *W.*	Wulfen's	♂♀	or	6	my	Ap	Carinthia	1818.	C	m.s		
13705 silesíaca *W.*	Silesian	♂♀	or	6	my	Ap	Silesia	1816.	C	m.s		
13706 Pontederána *W.*	Pontedera's	♂♀	or	3	my	Ap	Switzerl.	1821.	C	m.s		
13707 laurína *W.*	two-colored	♂♀	or	8	ap.my	Ap	England	...	C	m.s	Eng. bot. 1806	
13708 tenuifólia *W.*	thin-leaved	♂♀	or	2	my.jn	Ap	Britain	sto.hi.	C	m.s	Eng. bot. 2186	
13709 Ammanniána *W.*	Ammann's	♂	or	20	my.jn	Ap	Austria	1821.	C	m.s	H. sal. t.17,18,19	
13710 hastáta *W.*	halbert-leaved	♂	or	15	my	Ap	Lapland	1780.	C	m.s	Fl. lapp. t. 8. f. g	
13711 serruláta *W.*	serrulate	♂♀	or	8	my	Ap	Lapland	1810.	C	m.s	Fl. dan. t. 1238	



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

2041. *Pandanus.* The Malay name of the genus is *Pandang*, which is said to signify, being interpreted, something to be regarded, and to have been so named on account of the beauty of the tree, and its exquisite odor. P. odoratissimus is a large spreading branching bush, with stem-clasping imbricated leaves, bearing some resemblance to those of the pine-apple; from three to five feet long, and placed in three spiral rows round the extremities of the branches. It grows in all soils and situations in the warmer parts of Asia, and is much employed there for hedges. It grows readily from branches, whence it is rare to find the full-grown ripe fruit. The tender white leaves of the flowers, chiefly those of the male, yield that most delightful fragrance, for which they are so generally esteemed, and for which the plant is cultivated in Japan. Of all the perfumes, it is by far the richest and most powerful. The lower pulpy part of the drupe is sometimes eaten by the natives in times of scarcity and famine. The tender white base of the leaves is also eaten raw or boiled, at such melancholy times. The taste of the pulpy part of the drupe is very disagreeable. The roots are composed of tough fibres, which basket-makers use to tie their work with; they are so soft and spongy as to serve the natives for corks. The leaves are composed of longitudinal, tough, useful fibres. In the South Sea Islands, where the Pandanus is also a native, this or some other species or variety is used for making mats. The leaves are beautifully white and glossy. In the Sandwich islands these mats are handsomely worked in

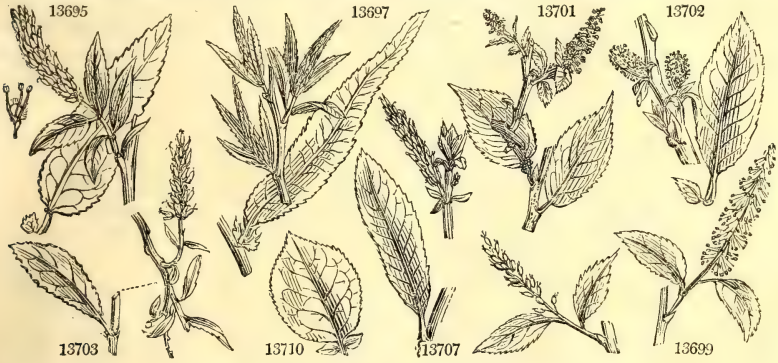
MONANDRIA.

13683 Leaves at back and edges spiny-toothed, Fruit globose solitary
13684 Leaves at back and edges spiny-toothed, Fruit globose, Branches ternate dichotomous
13685 Stem without stolones, Clust. of drupes with from 9 to 20 cells obtuse depressed and tessellate at end
13686 Leaves at back and edges spiny-toothed, Fruit globose aggregated
13687 Leaves quite entire
13688 Leaves at edge and back serrate-spiny, Branches of stem erect
13689 Leaves and edges spiny-toothed, Spines distant, Drupe oblong solitary, Fruits fascicled

DIANDRIA.

§ 1. *Leaves smooth-serrated.*

13690 Leaves lin. obl. serr. smooth rather unequally sloping at base, Catkins accompanying the leaves triandrous, Ovary stalked ovate compressed smooth, Stigma nearly sessile
13691 Leaves lanceolate tapering toward each end serrat. smooth Footst. decurr. Catk. accompanying the leaves triandrous, Ovary stalked oblong constricted smooth
13692 Leaves lanceolate tapering at each end serrated glaucous beneath, Catkins accompanying the leaves triandrous polygamous, Ovary stalked oblong lanceolate smooth, Stigmas sessile
13693 Leaves lanceolate pointed obtuse at the base smooth wavy and serrated, Footstalks decurrent, Catkins accompanying the leaves triandrous, Ovary stalked elliptic oblong, Style elongated
13694 Leaves elliptical roundish at the base serrated pointed glaucous white beneath, Catkins accompanying the leaves triandrous, Ovary stalked ovate smooth, Stigmas sessile
13695 Leaves ovate unequal at the base serrated smooth, Catkins accompanying the leaves triandrous, Ovary stalked ovate compressed smooth, Stigmas nearly sessile, Young branches furrowed
13696 Lvs. lanc. serrate quite smooth, Petioles somew. glandular, Ovary narrowed stalked, Branches varnished
13697 Leaves lanceolate acuminate serrated smooth, Ovaries pedicellate subulate smooth
13698 Lvs. lin. pointed finely serrat. smooth, Stam. about 6, Ovary stalked round.-ovate smooth, Stigmas sessile
13699 Leaves elliptic-lanceolate pointed finely serrated smooth glaucous beneath, Catkins following the leaves, Stamens about 6 deflexed, Ovary stalked ovate smooth, Style elongated
13700 Leaves ovato-lanc. pointed serrated green on both sides smooth with a downy rib and footst. Catkins accompanying the leaves vill. Stam. about 5 bearded at base, Ovary stalked ov. lanc. smooth, Stigm. divid.
13701 Leaves elliptic-lanceolate or ovate pointed crenate glandular smooth, Footstalks glandular at the top, Catkins following the leaves, Stam. 5 or more hairy, Ovary ovate smooth nearly sessile
13702 Leaves ellipt. lanc. acute cren. smooth glaucous beneath, Catkins before leaves, Ovary stalked lanc. downy
13703 Leaves elliptical lanceolate with wavy serratures smooth glaucous beneath, Stipules somewhat lunate glandular on the inside, Ovary stalked silky, Style longer than the stigma
13704 Leaves obovate bluntish serrated smooth glaucous beneath, Catkins dense with fringed scales, Ovary stalked awl-shaped nearly smooth, Style longer than the stigmas
13705 Leaves elliptical acute at each end smooth serrat. green on both sides: midrib footstalks as well as young foliage downy, Catkins before the leaves, Ovary ovato-lanceolate long stalked smooth
13706 Leaves elliptical acute serrated smooth obtuse at base glaucous beneath: midrib footstalk as well as young foliage hairy, Ovary oblong downy
13707 Leaves elliptical acute tooth-serrated smoothish glaucous beneath, Ovary lanceolate silky
13708 Lvs. ellipt. acute serrat. smoothish glaucous ben. Stip. small or none, Catk. hairy, Caps. sess. very smooth
13709 Leaves oblong elliptical acute serrated smooth glaucous beneath, Footstalks elongated downy, Stipules ovate toothed permanent, Catkins before the leaves, Ovary lanceolate smooth
13710 Lvs. ovate acute serrated undulate crackling smooth heart-shaped at the base glaucous beneath, Stipules unequally heart-shaped longer than the broad footstalks, Catkins very woolly, Ovary lanc. smooth
13711 Lvs. ovate acute serrated smooth glaucous beneath, Footstalks very short smooth, Stipules ovate serrated permanent, Catkins accompanying the leaves, Ovary lanceolate nearly sessile



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

a variety of patterns, and stained of different colors. The branches being of a soft spongy juicy nature, cattle will eat them very well when cut into small pieces. They call it Wharra tree at Otaheite. (*Hawksw. Voy.* ii. 217.)

2042. *Salix.* From the Celtic *sal*, near, and *lis*, water Our common name osier, seems to be a slight alteration of the Greek *οσιρα*, which means the same thing. This is a numerous and difficult genus of trees and shrubs, with one or two exceptions limited in their range to the temperate regions of Europe and America. Many of the species are distinguished by such delicate shades, that only the most acute botanists can recognize them. Soil, situation, and climate produce so considerable a change in their appearance, as to render it difficult to determine what are species and what varieties. Those species which attain a timber size, are chiefly valued for the rapidity of their growth; they produce a great bulk of trunk and lop in a short time, and the bark of most of the species has recently been used in tanning; being, at an average of sorts, about half as valuable as that of the oak. S. alba is considered the most valuable timber tree of the genus; it has a branching stem, and tapering flame-shaped head. It may be seen pollarded by way-sides in most parts of Europe, in which state it is very productive of poles, fence wood, crate ware, fuel, and bark for the tanner, which is considered nearly as good as that of the oak. A variety of this species, called by Pontey, the red

13712 prinoïdes *Ph.*	Prinos-like		or	10	mr.ap	Ap	N. Amer.	1811.	C	m.s	
13713 discolor *W.*	brown-branch.		or	8	ap	Ap	N. Amer.	1811.	C	m.s	Ann.bot.2.t.5.f.1
13714 angustáta *Ph.*	narrow-leaved		or	10	mr.ap	Ap	Pensylv.	1811.	C	m.s	
13715 petiolàris *W.*	dark long-leav.		or	10	ap	Ap	England	mar.	C	m.s	Eng. bot. 1147
13716 myricoïdes *W.*	Gale-like		or	8	ap	Ap	N. Amer.	1811.	C	m.s	Ann.bot.2.t.5.f.2
13717 cordáta *W.*	heart-leaved		or	6	ap.my	Ap	N. Amer.	1811.	C	m.s	Ann.bot.2.t.5.f.8
13718 rígida *W.*	rigid		or	15	ap.my	Ap	N. Amer.	1811.	C	m.s	Ann.bot.2.t.5.f.4
13719 lúcida *W.*	shining		or	8	my	Ap	N. Amer.	1811.	C	m.s	Ann.bot.2.t.5.f.7
13720 ambígua *Psh.*	doubtful		or	20	ap	Ap	N. Amer.	1821.	C	m.s	
13721 acutifólia *W.*	sharp-leaved		or	8	ap	Ap	Casp. Sea	1823.	C	m.s	
13722 vitellína *W.*	yellow-branch.		clt	15	mr.my	Ap	England	mar.	C	m.s	Eng. bot. 1389
13723 frágilis *W.*	cracking		or	15	ap.my	Ap	Britain	mar.	C	m.s	Eng. bot. 1807
13724 præ'cox *W.*	early		or	20	ap.my	Ap	Austria	1820.	C	m.s	
13725 Meyeriána *W.*	Meyer's		or	20	ap.my	Ap	Germany	1822.	C	m.s	
13726 babylónica *W*	weeping		el	30	my	Ap	Levant	1692.	C	m.s	Rauw.it.183.t.25
13727 purpúrea *W.*	bitter purple			8	mr	Ap	England	mar.	C	m.s	Eng. bot. 1388
13728 pomeránica *W. en.*	Pomeranian		or	10	my	Ap	Pomeran.	1822.	C	m.s	
13729 Hélix *W.*	Rose		or	10	mr.ap	Ap	Britain	mar.	C	m.s	Eng. bot. 1343
13730 Lambertiána *W.*	Boyton		clt	10	mr.ap	Ap	England	riv.ba.	C	m.s	Eng. bot. 1359
13731 tetra'pla *Link.*	pretty		or	4	mr.ap	Ap	.....	1825.	C	m.s	
13732 rúbra *W.*	Green Osier		clt	8	ap.my	Ap	England	os.hol.	C	m.s	Eng. bot. 1145
13733 Forbyána *W.*	Basket Osier		clt	8	ap	Ap	England	os.hol.	C	m.s	Eng. bot. 1344
13734 Croweána *W.*	Crowe's		clt	8	ap.my	Ap	England	mar.	C	m.s	Eng. bot. 1146
13735 malifólia *W.*	Apple-leaved		or	3	ap	Ap	England	moun.	C	m.s	Eng. bot 1617
13736 Houstoniána *Ph.*	Houston's		or	4	ap.my	Ap	Virginia	...	C	m.s	
13737 falcáta *Ph.*	sickle-leaved		or	4	ap.my	Ap	N. Amer.	1811.	C	m.s	
13738 Starkeána *W.*	Starke's		or	4	ap.my	Ap	Silesia	1820.	C	m.s	
13739 prunifólia *W.*	Plum-leaved		or	3	ap.my	Ap	Scotland	sc.alp.	C	m.s	Eng. bot. 1361
13740 myrsinites *W.*	Whortle-leav'd		or	3	ap.jn	Ap	Scotland	sc.alp.	C	m.s	Eng. bot. 1360
13741 Waldsteiniana *W.*	Waldstein's		or	4	ap.jn	Ap	Croatia	1822.	C	m.s	
13742 venulósa *E. B.*	veiny-leaved		or	2	ap.my	Ap	Scotland	sc.alp.	C	m.s	Eng. bot. 1362
13743 planifólia *Ph.*	flat-leaved		or	2	...	Ap	Labrador	1811.	C	m.s	
13744 fuscáta *Ph.*	brown-stemm'd		or	2	ap	Ap	N. Amer.	1811.	C	m.s	
13745 vacciniifólia *E. B.*	Bilberry-leaved		or	2	ap.my	Ap	Scotland	s. of sc.	C	m.s	Eng. bot. 2341
13746 carináta *W.*	folded-leaved		or	3	ap.my	Ap	Scotland	sc.alp.	C	m.s	Eng. bot. 1363
13747 corúscans *W.*	glittering		or	3	ap.my	Ap	Germany	1818.	C	m.s	Jacq. aust. t. 408
13748 eriántha *Schleich.*	woolly-flower'd		or	2	ap	Ap	Switzerl.	1823.	C	m.s	

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

twigged upland willow, and the S. Russelliana, are considered the two next best species of the tree kind, and indeed, greatly resemble each other.

The best willows for hoops and basket work are S. viminalis, stipularis, rubra, Forbyana, triandra, mollissima, and vitellina. S. triandra is the most common, and is grown both for basket work and hoops. S. Forbyana is the best for the finer sorts of basket work. S. stipularis is the species commonly cultivated in Holland for hoops and rods. S. purpurea is one of the toughest of willows, and the extreme bitterness of the leaves and twigs renders it valuable for the tanner, for withs and basket work, not being liable to be eaten by vermin, and for hedges which cattle will not brouse on. In bands for thatching, Linnæus says, it lasts above

13712 Lvs oval-obl. acute with distant wavy serratures smooth glauc. ben. Stipules ½ heart-shaped deeply toothed, Catkins villous before the leaves, Ovary stalked ovate pointed silky, Style elongated, Stigma cloven
13713 Leaves ovato-lanceolate smooth bluntly serrated glaucous beneath, Catkins before the leaves, Scales short rounded hairy, Ovary awl-shaped silky on a stalk thrice the length of the scale
13714 Lvs. lanc. acute very long gradually tapering at base finely serrated quite smooth scarcely paler beneath, Stip. ½ heart-shap. Catkins before lvs. erect smooth, Ovary stalk. ov. smooth, Style divid. Stigm. 2-lobed
13715 Leaves lanceolate serrated smooth glaucous beneath somewhat unequal at base, Stipules lunate toothed, Catkins lax, Ovary stalked ovate silky, Stigmas sessile divided
13716 Lvs. ovato-lanc. bluntly serr. smooth ac. glauc. ben. gland. at base, Stip. ov. with gland. serrat. Catk. wool. Ovary lanceolate smooth its stalk longer than the scale, Style the length of the divided stigmas
13717 Lvs. ovato-lanc. serrat. smooth paler ben. heart-shaped at the base, Stip. rounded finely toothed, Catk. accomp. lvs. mostly triand. Sca. lanc. woolly, Ovary stalked lanc. smooth, Style length of divided stigm.
13718 Lvs. ellipt. lanc. rigid smooth sharply serrat. two lowest serratures elongated, Footst. hairy, Stip. dilated round. with glandul. serrat. Catk. accomp. lvs. mostly triand. Sc. woolly, Ovary lanc. smth. on long stalk
13719 Lvs. ov taper-point. smooth shining with glandul. serrat. mostly crowded at stip. tooth. Catk. accomp. lvs. mostly triand. Scales hairy at base obt. serr. and smooth at end, Ovary stalked lanc. awl-shaped smooth, Style divided, Stigma obtuse
13720 Leaves lanceolate pointed smooth green on both sides with gland. serr. Catkins accomp. lvs. Nect. double rather large: its lobes lanceolate smooth toothed at the summit; the terminal flowers triandrous
13721 Lvs. lanc. acum. uneq. and bluntly serrated smooth somew. glauc. ben. Branches dark purple with a bloom
13722 Leaves lanc. acute with cartilaginous serrat. smooth above glaucous and somew. silky ben. Stip. small and deciduous smooth on their inside. Ovary sessile ovato-lanceolate smooth, Stigmas nearly sessile 2-lobed
13723 Leaves ovato-lanc. pointed serrated throughout very smooth, Footstalks glandular, Ovary ovate nearly sessile, Male flowers with an abortive ovary
13724 Leaves broadly lanc. pointed smooth with glandular serrat. glaucous beneath, Footstalks slightly hairy without glands, Catkins before the leaves, Ovary sessile ovate smooth, Style elongated
13725 Triandrous, Stamens reflexed, Leaves about four inches long and one broad smooth and green beneath
13726 Leaves lanceolate taper-pointed sharply serrated smooth glaucous beneath, Stipules ½ ovate taper-pointed revolute, Catkins naked accompanying the leaves, Ovary ovate sessile smooth, Branches pendulous
13727 Decumb. Stam. 1, Leaves obovato-lanc. serrated smooth narrow at base, Stigm. very short ov. nearly sess.
13728 Lvs. downy serrulate acum. glaucous beneath, when old becoming smoother, Catkins before lvs. Style long
13729 Erect, Stamen 1, Leaves mostly opposite oblong lanc. pointed slightly serrated smooth linear at base, Style nearly as long as divided stigmas
13730 Erect, Stam. 1, Lvs. obov. lanc. ac. serrat. smth. round. at base, Stip. none, Stig. very short ov. notched obt.
13731 Branches downy, Leaves elliptical acute glaucous beneath: the young ones downy
13732 Stam. combined below, Leaves linear lanc. elongated acute smooth with shallow serrat. green on both sides
13733 Erect, Stamen 1, Leaves alternate with small stipules lanceolate acute with shallow serratures smooth rounded at base glaucous beneath, Style nearly as long as the linear divided stigmas
13734 Stamens combined below, Leaves elliptical slightly serrated quite smooth glaucous beneath
13735 Leaves elliptic-oblong toothed waved thin and crackling very smooth, Stipules heart-shaped about the length of the footstalk, Catkins very woolly, Ovary lanceolate smooth on a short stalk
13736 Leaves linear lanceolate acute very finely serrated smooth shining and green on both sides, Stipules none, Catkins accompanying leaves cylindrical villous, Scales ovate acute, Stam. 3 to 5 bearded half way up
13737 Leaves very long linear-lanc. closely serrated tapering gradually and somewhat falcate upwards acute at the base smooth on both sides: the young ones silky, Stipules crescent-shaped toothed deflexed
13738 Leaves elliptical nearly orbicular smooth somewhat serrated in the middle rather glauc. beneath, Catk. after the leaves, Capsules ovato-lanceolate stalked downy
13739 Leaves ovate serrated naked smooth and even above glaucous beneath, Branches rather downy, Capsules ovate silky, Style as long as the stigmas
13740 Leaves elliptical serrated smooth veiny polished on both sides, Young branches hairy, Ovary awl-shaped clothed with silky hairs, Style as long as the cloven stigmas
13741 Leaves obovate-elliptical smooth rather acute serrated in the middle shining above somewhat glaucous beneath, Ovary lanceolate silky, Young branches smooth
13742 Lvs. ov. serrat. nak. reticul. with promin. veins above rather glauc. ben. Ovary ellipt. silky, Style very short
13743 Somew. erect straggling, Branches polished, Lvs. obl. lanc. acute at each end serrul. in midd. very smooth
13744 Leaves obovate lanceolate acute smooth subserrated glaucous beneath, Stipules small, Ovaries ovate silky
13745 Leaves ovate serrated smooth even above glaucous and silky beneath, Ovary ovate silky, Style as long as the stigmas, Stems decumbent
13746 Leaves ovate finely toothed smooth minutely veined folded so as to form a keel, Ovary ovate downy
13747 Lvs. ov. ellipt. ac. serrat. smooth tapering at base glauc. ben.: lower serrat. glandular, Caps. ov. lanc. smth.
13748 Leaves oblong acute serrulate whole colored beneath, when old quite smooth

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

a century in Scania. Few of the willow species can be considered ornamental, though the male plants of S. pentandra and amygdalina produce numerous showy catkins of a bright yellow color, and very odoriferous. The leaves of S. pentandra are also fragrant, exuding a copious yellow resin from their serrated edges. The down of the seeds of this and other species, mixed with the third part of cotton, has been found a useful adulteration, especially for stuffing cushions and forming candle-wicks. Goldfinches and other birds line their nests with this material.

The weeping-willow is generally admired; it grows wild on the coast of Persia, and is common in China. It is sometimes said to have been introduced by Pope, but the celebrated specimen of that tree which stood in

13749 arbúscula *W.*	little-tree		or	2	ap	Ap	Scotland	sc.alp.	C	m.s	Eng. bot. 1356
13750 húmilis *W.*	humble		or	1½	ap	Ap	.....	1820.	C	m.s	
13751 herbácea *W.*	least		or	½	jn	Ap	Britain	sc.alp.	C	m.s	Eng. bot. 1907
13752 ulmifólia *Thuill.*	elm-leaved		or	1	my	Ap	Switzerl.	1821.	C	m.s	
13753 arbutifólia *W.*	Arbutus-leav'd		or	½	ap.my	Ap	Switzerl.	1818.	C	m.s	
13754 Kitaibeliána *W.*	Kitaibel's		or	½	ap.my	Ap	Carpathi.	1823.	C	m.s	
13755 retúsa *W.*	blunt-leaved		or	½	my	Ap	Italy	1763.	C	m.s	
13756 serpyllifólia *W.*	Thyme-leaved		or	½	my	Ap	Switzerl.	1818.	C	m.s	
13757 reticuláta *W.*	wrinkled		or	½	jn.jl	Ap	Britain	sc.alp.	C	co	Eng. bot. 1908
13758 myrtilloides *W.*	Myrtle-leaved		or	2	my	Ap	Sweden	1772.	C	m.s	Vil.da.3.t.50.f.11
13759 recurváta *Ph.*	recurved-flow.		or	3	ap	Ap	N. Amer.	1811.	C	m.s	
13760 Uva-úrsi *Ph.*	Bearberry-like		or	½	ap.my	Ap	Labrador	...	C	m.s	
13761 cordifólia *Ph.*	cordate-leaved			3	...	Ap	N. Amer.	1811.	C	m.s	
13762 pedicelláris *Ph.*	pedicellated			3	ap	Ap	N. Amer.	1811.	C	m.s	
13763 glaúca *W.*	glaucous		or	1	my	Ap	Scotland	sc.alp.	C	m.s	Eng. bot. 1810
13764 sericea *W.*	silky		or	1	my	Ap	S. Europe	1820.	C	m.s	Vil.de.3.t.51.f.27
13765 lanáta *W.*	woolly		or	2	my	Ap	Lapland	1818.	C	m.s	
13766 Lappónum *W.*	Lapland		or	2	my	Ap	Lapland	1812.	C	m.s	Fl.lappon.t.8.f.1
13767 arenária *W.*	downy mount.		or	3	my.jn	Ap	Scotland	sc.alp.	C	m.s	Eng. bot. 1809
13768 cinérea *W.*	gray		or	15	my	Ap	Britain	woods.	C	m.s	Eng. bot. 1897
13769 obtúsa *Link.*	blunt		or	4	my	Ap	Switzerl.	1820.	C	m.s	
13770 bicolor *W.*	two-colored		or	5	my	Ap	Hercynia	1820.	C	m.s	
13771 Muhlenbergiána *Ph.*	Muhlenberg's		or	3	ap	Ap	N. Amer.	1811.	C	m.s	Ann.bot.2.t.5.f.9
13772 Jacquiniána *W.*	Jacquin's		or	2	ap	Ap	Austria	1818.	C	m.s	Jac. aust.1. t.409
13773 trístis *W.*	linear-leaved		or	4	ap	Ap	N. Amer.	1765.	C	m.s	
13774 argéntea *W.*	silky sand		or	3	my	Ap	Britain	san.sh	C	m.s	Eng. bot. 1364
13775 leucophýlla *W.*	white-leaved		or	4	my	Ap	Europe	1824.	C	m.s	
13776 elæagnoides *Schlei.*	Elæagnus-leav.		or	4	my	Ap	Europe	1824.	C	m.s	
13777 répens *W.*	creeping		or	2	my	Ap	Britain	sa.hea.	C	m.s	Eng. bot. 183
13778 fúsca *W.*	brown		or	2	my	Ap	Britain	m.hea.	C	m.s	Eng. bot. 1960
13779 prostráta *W.*	prostrate		or	1	my	Ap	Britain	m.al.p.	C	m.s	Eng. bot. 1959
13780 Schraderiána *W.*	Schrader's			2	my	Ap	Germany	1820.	C	m.s	
13781 pyrenáica *W.*	Pyrenean			1	my	Ap	Pyrenees	1823.	C	m.s	
13782 hírta *W.*	hairy-branched		or	15	ap.my	Ap	England	woods.	C	m.s	Eng. bot. 1404
13783 Dicksoniána *W.*	Dickson's		or	1	ap	Ap	Scotland	sc.alp.	C	m.s	Eng. bot. 1390
13784 parvifólia *E. B.*	small-leaved		or	2	ap.my	Ap	England	moi.h.	C	m.s	Eng. bot. 1961
13785 adscéndens *E. B.*	ascending		or	½	ap.my	Ap	England	moi.h.	C	m.s	Eng. bot. 1962
13786 incubácea *W.*	trailing		or	3	my	Ap	Europe	1775.	C	m.s	
13787 rosmarinifólia *W.*	Rosemary-lvd.		or	2	ap.my	Ap	Britain	san.pl.	C	m.s	Eng. bot. 1365

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

the poet's garden at Twickenham, was a cutting from some rods employed in a package which came from Spain. Pope being present when the package was opened, observed that the pieces of stick appeared as if they had some vegetation, and added, perhaps they may produce something which we have not in England. Under this idea he planted it in his garden, and it produced the willow tree that has given birth to so many others; not as the parent tree of all the willows in the country, but as an admired and celebrated specimen. S. herbacea is not properly an herbaceous plant, but possesses the Linnean character of a tree, and is the smallest yet

13749 Lvs. lanc. acut. serrul. smooth glauc. ben. Catkins appearing with lvs. Caps. ov. lanc. smooth, Styles twin
13750 Lvs. obl. lanc. acute crenul.-serr. glaucous beneath, Stipules obsolete, Scales short round with long hairs
13751 Lvs. orbicul. somew. retuse serrated shining on each side, Fem. catkins about 5-fl. Caps. ov. lanc. smooth
13752 Lvs. obl. and ovate acute toothletted glaucous beneath, Stipules large toothed, Catkins short, Styles long
13753 Leaves lanc. acute obscurely serrated smooth and shining on both sides reticulated with veins beneath, Ovary lanceolate hairy, Style elongated, Stigmas deeply divided

§ 2. *Leaves smooth entire.*

13754 Leaves obovato-lanc. ent. emarg. smooth shining above, Catk. cylind. many-fl. [lanceolate smooth ovary Scales shorter than ovato-
13755 Leaves obovate entire smooth shining above, Fem. catk. obl. of few-fl. Scales length of obl. smooth ovary
13756 Lvs. ov. or ovato-lanc. acute ent. smooth shin. above, Catk. obl. of few-fls. Caps. ellipt. smooth, Stigm. sess.
13757 Leaves orbicular somewhat ellipt. obt. entire coriaceous smooth with reticulated veins glaucous beneath, Stigmas nearly sessile, Capsule shaggy
13758 Lvs. ovate entire bluntish smooth glaucous beneath, Ovary ovato-lanc. smooth its stalk longer than scale
13759 Leaves obov. lanc. acute entire glandular at edge smooth glaucous ben.: young ones silky, Stipules none
13760 Stem depressed, Leaves spatulate obovate obtuse entire smooth shining above gland. at margin beneath, Stip. none, Catk. lax, Scales obl. fringed, Ovary stalked ovate smooth, Style deeply divid. Stigm. 2-lobed
13761 Stem depressed, Leaves oval rather acute entire reticulated with veins heart-shaped at the base smooth above pale with a hairy rib and margin beneath, Stipules ½ heart-shaped
13762 Stem erect, Branches smooth, Lvs. obov. lanc. acute entire smooth, Stip. none, Catk. stalked very smooth, Scales oblong scarcely hairy, Ovary ovate obl. smooth its stalk twice as long as scale, Stigm. sess. divided

§ 3. *Leaves villous.*

13763 Leaves nearly entire ellipt.-lanc. even and nearly smooth above woolly ben. Footst. decurrent, Ovary sess. [ovate woolly
13764 Leaves oblong lanceolate entire obtuse silky on each side, Caps. ovate oblong villous sessile
13765 Leaves roundish ovate acute entire shaggy on both sides hoary beneath, Capsules sessile smooth, Style four times as long as the blunt divided stigmas
13766 Leaves lanceolate entire bluntish clothed on both sides with long silky hairs, Ovary sessile very woolly, Style about the length of the deeply separated cloven blunt stigmas
13767 Leaves nearly entire ovate acute reticulated and somew. downy above veiny and densely woolly beneath, Ovary sessile very woolly, Style about the length of the deeply separated linear divided stigmas
13768 Stem erect, Lower leaves entire: upper more or less serrated obovate lanc. reticulated with veins glaucous and downy ben. Stip. half heart-shaped serr. Ovary lanc. stalked silky, Style as long as blunt stigmas
13769 Leaves ovate acute serrulate smooth above hairy beneath, Stipules minute, Catkins long
13770 Leaves elliptical acute waved and slightly serrated nearly smooth glaucous beneath, Footstalks dilated at the base, Catkins before the leaves, Ovary stalked lanceolate silky
13771 Leaves lanceolate sharpish nearly entire downy revolute veiny and rugose beneath, Stipules lanc. decid. Scales of the catk. oblong fringed, Ovary ovato-lanceolate silky stalked, Style short, Stigmas divided
13772 Leaves elliptical entire tapering at each end polished: the veins beneath as well as the margin hairy, Ovary elliptical downy, Style elongated
13773 Leaves entire elliptical somewhat revolute with a recurved point rather downy above silky and shining beneath as well as the branches, Ovary stalked ovato-lanceolate silky, Style shorter than the stigmas
13774 Leaves elliptical entire recurved acute above downy beneath silky, Ovary ovate lanceolate villous
13775 Leaves brown above downy with short hairs hoary beneath acute nearly entire
13776 Leaves obtuse brown smooth and opaque above silky beneath [ovate downy, Stem depressed
13777 Lvs. ellipt.-lanc. straight somew. point. nearly ent. almost naked above glauc. and silky ben. Ovary stalked
13778 Leaves elliptic-obl. acute straight flat with a few glandular teeth glaucous and silky beneath, Footstalks slender, Stem erect much branched, Stipules none
13779 Leaves elliptical acute convex rarely toothed glaucous rugged and silky beneath, Stem prost. Branches elongated straight, Ovary stalked ovate silky, Style shorter than the stigm.
13780 Leaves elliptical acute finely downy on both sides glaucous beneath slightly serrated towards the point, Stipules very small, Catkins rather before the leaves ovate hairy
13781 Leaves elliptical entire acute at each end reticulated with veins glaucous beneath most hairy at margin, Ovary somewhat stalked ovato-lanceolate villous, Style the length of the deeply divided stigm.
13782 Leaves elliptical heart-shaped pointed finely notched downy on both sides, Stipules half heart-shaped flat-toothed nearly smooth, Branches hairy
13783 Leaves elliptical acute slightly-toothed smooth, Young branches very smooth, Catkins ovate short erect, Ovary stalked ovate silky, Stigmas ovate obtuse nearly sessile
13784 Lvs. ellipt. nearly ent. with recurv. points glaucous and silky ben. Stem decumbent, Stipules ovate entire
13785 Lvs. ellipt.-obl. somew. serrat. with recurv. points glauc. and silky ben. Stem ascend. Stipules ovate serrated
13786 Leaves lanc. pointed straight somewhat elliptical entire convex smooth above glaucous and silky beneath, Catkins oval erect, Ovary stalked lanceolate, Style the length of the stigma
13787 Leaves linear-lanceolate pointed straight entire silky beneath, Stem erect, Stipules upright flat, Catkins recurved, Ovary stalked lanceolate silky

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

known; being only from one to three inches in height. S. retusa is nearly as little as S. herbacea. S. vitellina with its brilliant yellow bark, planted in shrubberies, contrasts well with evergreens and the purple twigged dogwood.

Almost all the willows are of the easiest propagation and culture. Plantations for basket-work or hoops should be made on deep loamy soil on the banks of rivers, within reach of water, but by no means saturated with it. Few willows are either bog or marsh plants. The cultivated species require as much attention as

13788 ripária *W.*	bank		or	6	ap.my	Ap	Germany	1821.	C	m.s		
13789 angustifólia *W.*	narrow-leaved		or	3	ap.my	Ap	Caspian	1825.	C	m.s		
13790 grísea *W.*	grizzly		or	6	ap.my	Ap	Pensylv.	1820.	C	m.s		
13791 spatuláta *W.*	spatulate		or	5	ap.my	Ap	Germany	1818.	C	m.s		
13792 aurita *W. en.*	eared		clt	2	ap.my	Ap	Europe	1820.	C	m.s	Hof.sal.1.t.22.f.1	
13793 uliginósa *W. en. aurita* E. B.	marsh		or	2	ap.jn	Ap	Britain	woods.	C	m.s	Eng. bot. 1487	
13794 aquática *W.*	water		or	10	ap	Ap	Britain	w.thi.	C	m.s	Eng. bot. 1437	
13795 oleifólia *W.*	Olive-leaved		or	4	mr	Ap	Britain	thick.	C	m.s	Eng. bot. 1402	
13796 cotinifólia *W.*	Quince-leaved		or	2	ap	Ap	Britain	woods.	C	m.s	Eng. bot. 1403	
13797 sphaceláta *W.*	withered-point.		or	2	ap.my	Ap	Scotland	sc.alp.	C	m.s	Eng. bot. 2333	
13798 cáprea *W.*	great round-lvd.		or	30	ap.my	Ap	Britain	dr.wo.	C	m.s	Eng. bot. 1488	
13799 Stuartiána *E. B.*	Stuart's		or	4	jl.au	Ap	Scotland	sc.alp.	C	m.s	Eng. bot. 2586	
13800 acumináta *W.*	acuminate		or	15	ap	Ap	Britain	moi.w.	C	m.s	Eng. bot. 1434	
13801 conífera *Ph.*	Cone-bearing		or	10	my	Ap	N. Amer.	1820.	C	m.s	Wa.am.t.31.f.72	
13802 viminális *W.*	Common Osier		clt	12	ap.my	Ap	Britain	os.gro.	C	m.s	Eng. bot. 1898	
13803 mollíssima *E. B.*	Smith's		or	20	ap.my	Ap	England	os.gro.	C	m.s	Eng. bot. 1509	
13804 stipulária *W.*	auricled		clt	6	mr.ap	Ap	England	os.gro.	C	m.s	Eng. bot. 1214	
13805 cándida *Ph.*	hoary		or	10	ap.my	Ap	N. Amer.	1811.	C	m.s		
13806 Fluggeána *W.*	Flugge's		or	10	ap.my	Ap	S. France	1820.	C	m.s	Vi.del.3 t.51.f.28	
13807 álba *W.*	common white		clt	40	ap.my	Ap	Britain	woods.	C	m.s	Eng. bot. 2430	
13808 cærúlea *E. B.*	blue		or	40	ap.my	Ap	England	m.me.	C	m.s	Eng. bot. 2431	
13809 rupéstris *E. B.*	silky root		or	3	ap	Ap	Scotland	sc.alp.	C	m.s	Eng. bot. 2342	
13810 Andersoniána *E. B.*	Anderson's		or	3	ap.my	Ap	Scotland	sc.mo.	C	m.s	Eng. bot. 2343	
13811 Forsteriána *E. B.*	Forster's		or	10	ap.my	Ap	Scotland	sc.wo.	C	m.s	Eng. bot. 2344	
13812 finmarchica *W.*	Finmarck		or	10	ap.my	Ap	Sweden	1825.	C	m.s		
13813 holosericea *W.*	velvety		or	8	ap.my	Ap	Germany	1822.	C	m.s		
2043. CECRO'PIA. *W.*	Snake-Wood.				*Urticeæ.*	*Sp.* 1—3.						
13814 peltáta *W.*	peltated		or	30	...	Ap	Jamaica	1778.	C	p.l	Lam. ill. t. 800	
2044. BO'RYA. *W.*	Borya.				*Euphorbiaceæ.*	*Sp.* 6.						
13815 porulósa *W.*	Florida		un	6	...	G	Florida	1806.	C	m.s		
13816 ligustrina *W.*	Privet-leaved		un	6	...	G	N. Amer.	1812.	C	m s		
13817 acumináta *W.*	pointed		un	6	...	G	N. Amer.	1812.	C	m.s	Mich.ame.2.t.28	
13818 prinoides *W.*	Prinos-like		un	6	...	G	N. Amer.	1824.	C	m.s		
13819 nitida *W.*	shining		un	6	...	G	N. Amer.	1824.	C	m.s		
13820 retúsa *W.*	glaucous		un	6	...	G	N. Amer.	1824.	C	m.s		

TRIANDRIA.

2045. EMPE'TRUM. *W.*	Crow Berry.				.....	*Sp.* 2—3.						
13821 álbum *W.*	white-berried		or	1½	ap.jn	Ap	Portugal	1774.	L	s.p		
13822 nígrum *W.*	black-berried		or	1	ap.my	Ap	Britain	m.he.	L	s.p	Eng. bot. 526	

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

young trees in a nursery, otherwise they will soon become stunted and of irregular growth. Excellent directions for their culture may be found in Sang's Planter's Kalendar.

2043. *Cecropia.* From κιζεαγω, to cry out, a sort of translation of the English word trumpet-wood. This tree has the trunk and branches hollow every where, and sloped from space to space with membranaceous septas, and answering to so many annual marks in the surface. The leaves are large, peltate, lobed like those of Carica Papaya, and placed at the ends of the branches. The fruits rise four, five or more, from the very top of a common peduncle, and shoot into so many oblong cylindrical berries, composed of a row of little acini, something like our raspberry, which they resemble in flavor when ripe, and are agreeable to most European palates on that account. The wood of this tree, when dry, is very apt to take fire by attrition. The native Indians have taken the hint, and always kindle their fires in the woods by rubbing a piece of it against some

13788 Leaves linear-lanceolate with small glandular teeth entire at the base clothed with close-pressed hairs above downy and rugged with veins beneath, Ovary ovate smooth
13789 Leaves linear very narrow without stipules nearly entire ovate at the base hoary above silky beneath
13790 Leaves lanceolate pointed serr. smooth above glauc. and silky beneath, Stipules linear deflex. deciduous, Catk. before the leaves, Scales hairy, Ovary stalked oblong silky, Stigm. nearly sessile
13791 Leaves lanceolate-obovate with a recurved point serrated at the end clothed with depressed hairs above rugged veiny and downy beneath, Stipules lanceolate
13792 Leaves obovate lanceolate obtuse mucronate with a hooked point subserrate green above hoary beneath
13793 Leaves obovate with a recurved point with wavy serrat. at end green and downy above hoary and shaggy with rugged veins beneath, Stip. ½ heart-shaped toothed, Caps. lanceolate stalked, Stigm. nearly sessile
13794 Lvs. slightly serrat. obov.-ellipt. downy flat rather glauc. ben. Stipules rounded tooth. Stigm. nearly sess.
13795 Lys. obov. lanc. flat rather rigid minute. indent. ac. undern. glauc. and hairy, Stip. small notch. Catk. ellipt.
13796 Lvs. ellipt. almost circular slightly tooth. downy with rectang. veins ben. Style as long as notched stigmas
13797 Leaves entire elliptical acute even downy on both sides somewhat withered at the point, Stipules obsol. Ovary lanceolate silky on a long hairy stalk, Stigmas nearly sessile
13798 Leaves ovate pointed serrated waved downy beneath, Stipules somewhat crescent-shaped, Ovary ovate downy on a long hairy stalk, Stigmas undivided nearly sessile
13799 Leaves nearly entire lanceolate acute shaggy above densely silky beneath, Stigmas capillary deeply divided, Style as long as the ovary
13800 Leaves lanc. oblong pointed waved slightly downy beneath, Stipules kidney-shaped, Ovary ovate silky, Style the length of the linear stigmas
13801 Leaves oblong lanceolate acute distantly serrated smooth above flat and downy beneath, Stipules lunate somewhat toothed, Ovary stalked lanceolate silky, Style elongated, Stigm. deeply cloven
13802 Leaves linear inclining to lanceolate very long pointed entire somewhat wavy silky beneath, Branches straight and slender, Ovary sessile, Style as long as the undivided linear stigmas
13803 Leaves lanceolate pointed obsoletely crenate whitish and silky beneath, Stipules crescent-shaped minute, Stigmas linear deeply divided about the length of the style
13804 Leaves lanc. pointed obscurely crenate downy beneath, Stipules half heart-shaped very large, Nectary cylindrical, Stigmas linear undivided longer than the style
13805 Leaves linear lanceolate pointed revol. obscurely toothed downy above snow-white and cottony beneath, Stip. lanc. about the length of the footstalk, Scales of the catk. with hairs as long as the stamens
13806 Lvs. obl. lanc. ac. at each end nearly ent. without stipul. smooth. above downy ben. Ovary ovate lanc. silky
13807 Leaves elliptic-lanceolate acute serrated permanently silky on both sides: the lowest serratures glandular, Stamens hairy, Stigmas deeply cloven
13808 Lvs. lanc. taper-point. serrat.: under-side at length almost naked; lowest serrat.gland. Stigm. deeply cloven
13809 Leaves obovate serrated flat even silky on both sides, Stipules hairy, Branches minutely downy, Ovary stalked awl-shaped silky, Style as long as the undivided stigmas
13810 Leaves elliptic obl. acute finely notched slightly downy paler beneath, Stipulas half-ovate nearly smooth, Branches minutely downy, Ovary stalked smooth, Style as long as the cloven stigmas
13811 Leaves elliptical obovate acute notched slightly downy glaucous beneath, Stipules vaulted, Branches minutely downy, Ovary stalked silky, Style longer than the thick undivided stigmas
13812 Lvs. obl. acute entire silky on each side hoary ben. Ovaries long-pointed lax, Scales very blunt smooth
13813 Lvs. lanc. acum. toothl. at end smooth above rugose and soft beneath, Caps. downy lanc. Stigmas sessile

13814 Leaves 9-lobed: lobes oblong bluntish hispid and rough above white and downy beneath

13815 Leaves oblong lanceolate obtuse sessile coriaceous revolute at edge dotted beneath
13816 Leaves ovate-lanceolate acute subsessile somewhat membranous
13817 Leaves ovate-lanceolate narrowed at each end stalked membranous serrulated
13818 Leaves 2¾ inches long 1 broad serrated
13819 Leaves acute serrulate very smooth shining opposite and alternate
13820 Leaves alternate tapered into a short stalk retuse emarginate mucronulate very smooth glaucous

TRIANDRIA.

13821 Erect, Branches downy, Leaves linear revolute at edge roughish above
13822 Procumbent, Leaves linear oblong

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

harder wood. The bark is strong and fibrous, and is frequently used for all sorts of cordage. The trunk is very light, and for that reason much used for bark-logs and fishing-floats. The smaller branches, when cleaned of the septums, serve for wind instruments. Both trunk and branches yield a great quantity of fixed salt, which is much used among the French, to despumate and granulate their sugars. The fruit is much fed upon by pigeons and other birds, and thus the tree is much spread and propagated. (*Browne.*) It may be increased like Brosimum.

2044. *Borya.* Named in honor of M. Bory de St. Vincent, a distinguished French traveller and naturalist, known out of the scientific world by the violence of his *liberal* opinions. Small bushes of North America, of little beauty. Sir James Smith has altered the name to Bigelovia.

2045. *Empetrum.* So called from the places of its natural growth, ἐν, in, and πέτρος, a stone. E. nigrum is

2046. WILLDENO'VIA. *Th.* Willdenovia. *Restiaceæ.* *Sp.* 1—3.

13823	téres *W.*	round-stalked		pr	2	jn.jl	Ap	C. G. H.	1790.	R	s.p	Ac.h.1790.t.2.f.2

2047. RES'TIO. *W.* Rope Grass. *Restiaceæ.* *Sp.* 5—47.

13824	tectórum *W.*	thatch		un	3	my.jn	Ap	C. G. H.	1793.	R	s.p	Ro.gra.10. t.3.f.2
13825	virgátus *W.*	twiggy		un	3	my.jn	Ap	C. G. H.	1824.	R	s.p	Rot.gra.5. t.1. f.2
13826	dichótomus *W.*	dichotomous		un	3	my.jn	Ap	C. G. H.	1823.	R	s.p	Rot.gra.4. t.2. f.1
13827	paniculátus *W.*	panicled		un	2	my.jn	Ap	C. G. H.	1824.	R	s.p	Rot.gra.4. t.2. f.3
13828	vaginátus *W.*	sheathed		un	3	my.jn	Ap	C. G. H.	1820.	R	s.p	

2048. ELE'GIA. *W.* Elegia. *Restiaceæ.* *Sp.* 2—3.

13829	júncea *Thunb.*	Rush-like		un	1	jl.au	Ap	C. G. H.	1789.	C	l.p	Rot.gra.8. t.3. f.4
13830	racemósa *Lam.*	racemed		un	1	my.jn	Ap	C. G. H.	1804.	C	l.p	Lam.ill. t.804.f.4

2049. PHŒ'NIX. *W.* Date Palm, *Palmæ.* *Sp.* 4.

13831	dactylífera *W.*	common		fr		...	W.G	Levant	1597.	S	r.m	K.amæ 686.t.1,2
13832	reclináta *W.*	reclining		or	10	...	W.G	C. G. H.	1792.	S	l.p	Jac.frag. 27. t. 24
13833	farinífera *W.*	small		or	8	...	W.G	E. Indies	1800.	S	r.m	Rox. cor. 1. t. 74
13834	acaúlis *Roxb.*	stemless		or	6	...	W.G	E. Indies	1816.	S	r.m	

2050. STILA'GO. *W.* Stilago. ..... *Sp.* 2.

13835	Búnius *W.*	Laurel-leaved		un	20	au	Ap	E. Indies	1757.	C	p.l	Rhee.mal.4. t.56
13836	diándra *W.*	diandrous		un	20	...	Ap	E. Indies	1800.	C	p.l	Rox. cor.2. t.166

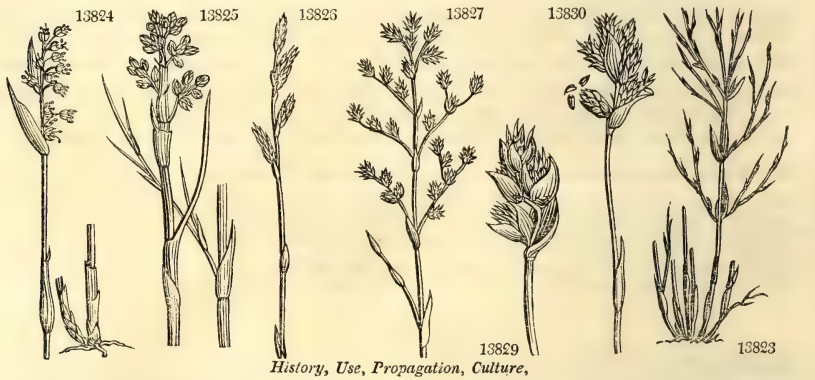
2051. OSY'RIS. *W.* Poet's Cassia. *Santalaceæ.* *Sp* 1—2.

13837	álba *W.*	white		or	3	...	W	S. Europe	1739.	C	l.p	Lam. ill. t. 802

TETRANDRIA.

2052. AU'LAX. *R. Br.* Aulax. *Proteaceæ.* *Sp.* 2.

13838	pinifólia *R. Br.*	Pine-leaved		or	2	jl.s	Y	C. G. H.	1780.	C	l.p	Bot. rep. 76
13839	umbellata *R. Br.*	umbelled		or	2	jn.au	Y	C. G. H.	1774.	C	l.p	Bot. rep. 248



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

very common in the northern parts of Europe, in elevated situations, on dry, barren, moorish, or boggy soils. It is more patient of cold than even the common heath. The Highlanders' children eat the berries, but they are no very desirable fruit; and taken in large quantities, are said to bring on a slight head-ache. The Russian peasants, however, eat them, and the Kamtschadales gather great quantities of them to boil with their fish, or to make a sort of pudding with the bulbs of their lillies. They are esteemed antiscorbutic and diuretic. Grouse and heathcocks feed upon them, and they give the excrement a tinge of purple. Boiled in alum-water they afford a dark purple dye; and boiled with fat, they are said to be used in dying otter and sable skins black. Cattle do not seem to browse on this shrub. The French word *Camarine*, is an alteration of *Camarinhas*, the Portuguese name of E. album.

2046. *Willdenovia.* A rush-like plant, with long flexible slender shoots, named in honor of Charles Louis Willdenow, a celebrated Prussian botanist, whose edition of Linnæus's Species Plantarum is not only the best which has been published in modern days, but excellent in itself.

2047. *Restio.* From *restis*, cord; the supple shoots of many species are used as withs at the Cape of Good Hope. The houses of the Cape of Good Hope are commonly thatched with this plant both in town and country, and sometimes whole huts are built with it. A roof thatched with it will last twenty or thirty years, and would last much longer, if the south-east wind did not blow much dirt into it, which causes it to rot.

2048. *Elegia.* From ελεγος, lamentation, in allusion to the sad or mourning color of the whole plant. A hard rushy plant, with the habit of a Restio.

2049. *Phœnix.* The Greek name of the date, and probably so called from Phœnicia, whence the best dates were brought. Dactylifera is the Greek version of Palma, both signifying the hand, to the fingers of which the ancients likened the bunches of dates. P. dactylifera is a lofty palm, with a rugged trunk, on account of the persisting vestiges of the decayed leaves. These leaves, when the tree is grown to a size for bearing fruit, are six or eight feet long, with pinnæ three feet long, and a little more than an inch broad. The flowers of both sexes come out in very long bunches from the trunk between the leaves, and are covered with a spatha, which opens and withers; those of the male have six short stamina, with narrow four-cornered anthers filled with farina. The female flowers have no stamina, but have a roundish germ, which afterwards becomes an oval berry, with a thick pulp enclosing a hard oblong stone, with a deep furrow running longitudinally. The fruit of this tree makes a great part of the diet of the inhabitants of Arabia and part of Persia. In Upper Egypt many families subsist almost entirely upon it. They make a conserve of it with sugar; and even grind the hard stones in their hand-mills for their camels. In Barbary they turn handsome beads for paternosters of these stones. The date is said to strengthen the stomach and intestines, to stop looseness, and promote expectoration, for which purpose it is given in pectoral decoctions. It is also recommended in the piles, given in red wine. From the leaves of the tree they make baskets or bags in Barbary. In Egypt they make fly-flaps of them, and brushes to clean their sofas or clothes. The hard boughs are used as fences to their gardens, and cages to carry their fowls to market. The trunk is split for the same purposes, and is even used in small buildings. It serves likewise for firing. The threads of the web-like integument between the

13823 Culm and branches round smooth

13824 Culm simple leafless, Spikes racemose somewhat 1-sided roundish triquetrous cernuous with bracteæ
13825 Culm dichotomous leafy, Branches compressed, Spikes panicled pendulous
13826 Culm dichotomous leafy decumbent, Branches round, Spikes solitary and alternate
13827 Culm dichotomous leafy, Branches compressed, Spikes sessile alternate erect
13828 Culm simple leafless, Spikes alternate erect, Scales acuminate

13829 Culm simple nearly naked, Spathes very large ovate nearly acute, Spikes clustered thyrsoid
13830 Culm channelled, Spathes large ovate obtuse, Spikes racemose

13831 Fronds pinnated unarmed, Leaflets folded together linear-lanceolate straight
13832 Fronds pinnated unarmed, Leaflets folded together linear-lanceolate loosely spreading
13833 Fronds pinnated unarmed, Leaflets linear-subulate folded together, Flowers hexandrous
13834 Pinnæ linear-ensiform folded together: lower spiny

13835 Flowers triandrous
13836 Flowers diandrous

13837 The only species

TETRANDRIA.

13838 Leaves filiform channelled
13839 Leaves flat spatulate-linear

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

boughs make ropes and the rigging of smaller vessels. The juice of the date tree is procured by cutting off the head or crown of the more vigorous plant, and scooping the top of the trunk into the shape of a basin; where the sap in ascending lodges itself, at the rate of three or four quarts a day, during the first week or fortnight; after which, the quantity daily diminishes, and at the end of six weeks or two months the tree becomes dry, and serves for timber or firewood. This liquor, which has a more luscious sweetness than honey, is of the consistence of a thin syrup, but quickly becomes tart and ropy, acquiring an intoxicating quality, and giving upon distillation an agreeable spirit or araky, which is the general name in the East for all hot liquors extracted by the alembick.

P. farinifera produces black drupes of the size of a large kidney bean; these the natives of Coromandel eat as gathered from the bush without any preparation. The leaflets are wrought into mats; the common petioles are split into three or four, and used for making ordinary baskets of various kinds; but they are not so proper for this purpose as the bamboo. The small trunk, when divested of its leaves, and the strong brown fibrous web that surrounds the trunk at their insertions, is generally fifteen or eighteen inches long, and six in diameter at the thickest part; its exterior or woody part consists of white fibres matted together, which envelope a large quantity of farinaceous substance, used as food by the natives in times of scarcity; but to separate this from the fibres, the trunk is split into six or eight pieces, then dried, beaten in wooden mortars, and afterwards sifted: the rest of the preparation consists in boiling the meal into a thick gruel, or, as it is called in India, congee. It seems to be much less nutritive than sago, and is less palatable.

2050. *Stilago.* Perhaps so called from the length of the style; but the name is unexplained by its author. S. diandra produces an eatable fruit used by the natives, but not esteemed by Europeans. The species thrive in sandy loam, and cuttings root in sand under a hand-glass.

2051. *Osyris.* The Greek name of a tree with long supple branches, which were used for brushes and similar purposes. The modern shrub has also slender flexible branches, of which packing materials are formed throughout the south of Europe.

2052. *Aulax.* From αυλαξ, a furrow; in allusion, we presume, to the furrows on the under-side of the leaves of the original species. Neat shrubs with narrow leaves; nearly allied to Protea. This, Sweet observes, is "a pretty genus belonging to the Proteaceæ, which thrives best in a very sandy loam, with a great many potsherds broken small at the bottom of the pot, to let the water drain off freely, as they frequently get too much water, which makes the mould sodden, and stagnates their growth. Ripened cuttings, taken off at a joint, and planted in a pot of sand, will strike root, if placed under a hand-glass in the propagating house, and the glass to be occasionally left off, an hour or two at a time, to give them air, and keep them from damping; which should be done in a morning before the sun has much power, or it will make them flag and injure them. Plants are readily raised from seeds, which should be sown in a mixture of two-thirds loam and one-third sand: as soon as they come up, they should be planted off in small pots, in the same kind of soil, as they are very apt to die, if left too long in the seed-pot." (*Bot. Cult.* 143.)

2053. LEUCADEN'DRON. *R. Br.* Leucadendron. *Proteaceæ.* *Sp.* 24—37.

13840	argénteum *R. Br.*	Silver Tree	♀	or	15	au	Y	C. G. H.	1693.	C	l.p	Lam. ill. t.53. f.1
13841	plumósum *R. Br.*	feather-flower'd		or	4	jn.au	Y	C. G. H.	1774.	C	l.p	
13842	imbricátum *R. Br.*	imbricated		or	4	...	Y	C. G. H.	1790.	C	l.p	
13843	buxifólium *R. Br.*	Box-leaved		or	4	...	Y	C. G. H.	1812.	C	l.p	
13844	Levisánus *R. Br.*	short-leaved		or	4	ap.jn	Y	C. G. H.	1774.	C	l.p	Bur. afr. t.100. f.2
13845	linifólium *R. Br.*	Flax-leaved		or	4	ap.jn	Y	C. G. H.	...	C	l.p	Jac. schœ. 1. t. 26
13846	fusciflórum *R. Br.*	starred		or	4	my.jn	Y	C. G. H.	...	C	l.p	Bot. mag. 881
	Prótea stellária B. M.											
13847	tórtum *L. T.*	twisted-leaved		or	3	mr.my	Y	C. G. H.	1790.	C	l.p	Bot. reg. 826
13848	cinéreum *L. T.*	gray		or	3	jl.au	Y	C. G. H.	1774.	C	l.p	
13849	corymbósum *L. T.*	corymbed		or	3	ap.jl	Y	C. G. H.	1790.	C	l.p	Bot. reg. 402
13850	decórum *L. T.*	decorous		or	3	...	Y	C. G. H.	1790.	C	l.p	
13851	cóncolor *L. T.*	one-colored		or	3	mr.jn	Y	C. G. H.	1774.	C	l.p	Bot. rep. 307
13852	grandiflórum *L. T.*	great-flowered		or	3	ap.jn	Y	C. G. H.	1789.	C	l.p	Par. lond. 105
13853	decúrrens *L. T.*	decurrent		or	3	...	Y	C. G. H.	1812.	C	l.p	
13854	strictum *L. T.*	upright		or	3	ap.jn	Y	C. G. H.	1795.	C	l.p	Par. lond. 75
13855	virgátum *L. T.*	slender		or	3	ap.jn	Y	C. G. H.	...	C	l.p	
13856	adscéndens *L. T.*	pale		or	2	jn.au	Y	C. G. H.	1774.	C	l.p	Pl. man. t.229. f.6
13857	concinnum *L. T.*	neat		or	3	...	Y	C. G. H.	1800.	C	l.p	
13858	salignum *L. T.*	Willow-leaved		or	3	ap.jn	Y	C. G. H.	1774.	C	l.p	Boer. lug. 2. t.204
13859	uliginósum *L. T.*	swamp		or	3	ap.jn	Y	C. G. H.	1795.	C	l.p	Breyn. cen 21. t.9
13860	flóridum *L. T.*	florid		or	3	ap.jn	Y	C. G. H.	1795.	C	l.p	Bot. rep. 572
13861	æ'mulum *L. T.*	incurved		or	3	jn.s	Y	C. G. H.	1789.	C	l.p	Bot. rep. 429
13862	abietinum *L. T.*	Pine-leaved		or	3	jl.s	Y	C. G. H.	1789.	C	l.p	Bot. rep. 461
13863	scábrum *L. T.*	rough		or	3	...	Y	C. G. H.	1812.	C	l.p	

2054. VIS'CUM. *W.* Misletoe. *Lorantheæ.* *Sp.* 1.

13864	álbum *W.*	common		cu	2	my	G	England	trees.	S	m.s	Eng. bot. 1470

2055. MYRI'CA. *W.* Candleberry Myrtle. *Amentaceæ.* *Sp.* 12—21.

13865	Gále *W.*	Sweet Gale		or	4	my	Ap	Britain	sp. bo.	L	s.p	Eng. bot. 562
13866	cerífera *W.*	common		or	8	my.jn	Ap	N. Amer.	1699.	S	s.p	Cat. car. 1. t. 69
13867	carolinénsis *W.*	broad-leaved		or	4	my	Ap	N. Amer.	1730.	S	s.p	Cat. car. 1. t. 13
13868	pensylvánica *Ph.*	Pensylvanian		or	3	my	Ap	N. Amer.	...	C	s.p	Du. ar. e. n. 2. t.55
13869	Fáya *W.*	Azorian		or	6	jn.jl	Ap	Azores	1777.	L	s.l	Du. ar. e. n. 2. t.56
13870	æthiópica *W.*	African		or	8	jn.jl	Ap	C. G. H.	1795.	L	s.l	Plu. alm. t.48. f.8
13871	serráta *W.*	saw-leaved		or	3	au	Ap	C. G. H.	1793.	L	s.l	Plu. am. t.424. f.3
13872	laciniáta *W. en.*	smooth Oak-lv.		or	3	jn.jl	Ap	C. G. H.	1752.	L	s.l	Jac. frag. 2. t. 1. f.4
13873	quercifólia *W. en.*	hairy Oak-lvd.		or	3	jn.jl	Ap	C. G. H.	1752.	L	r.m	
13874	cordifólia *W.*	heart-leaved		or	4	my.jl	Ap	C. G. H.	1759.	L	p.l	Plu. alm. t.319. f.7
13875	mexicána *W.*	Mexican		or	8	f	Ap	Mexico	1823.	L	p.l	
13876	segregáta *Jacq.*	netted		or	6	...	Ap	S. Amer.	1824.	L	p.l	Jacq. ic. t. 625

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

2053. *Leucadendron.* From λευκος, white, and δενδρον, a tree, in allusion to the appearance of the most common species, No. 13,840. The species are evergreen shrubs, with handsome foliage; they grow in light soil well drained and not over watered, and are increased by ripened cuttings in sand under a hand-glass.

2054. *Viscum.* From the Latin *viscus*, clammy, on account of the sticky nature of the berries. *Gui*, Fr., *Mistl*, Ger., and *Visco*, Ital. This may be considered the only true parasitical plant indigenous to Britain, as at no period of its existence does it derive any nourishment from the soil like Orobanche, or from decayed bark or wood like certain Fungi, and other epiphytes. The root of the misletoe insinuates its fibres into the woody substance of the tree; the shoots are dichotomous, round, smooth, and even; and of a pale green, like the leaves, which are tongue-shaped and entire. The whole forms a pendant bush of from two to five feet in diameter, evergreen, and in winter covered with small white very glutinous berries. The British species of misletoe is commonly found on fruit trees; but it will grow on various others, as the thorn, oak, maple, poplar, lime, ash, &c.; and in the neighbourhood of Magdebourg it is abundant on Pinus sylvestris. It is not difficult to propagate by inserting the berries in slits in the bark early in spring, and tying a shred of mat over the slit to protect them from the birds. The Druids sent round their attendant youths with branches of the misletoe to announce the entrance of the new year; and something like the same custom is still continued in France. In England branches of it are hung up in most houses at Christmas, along with other evergreens. The berries are devoured by several birds of the thrush kind, and especially by the Misletoe Thrush. Bird-lime is made from the berries, and also from the bark, boiled in water, beaten in a mortar and washed. It is, however, more commonly manufactured from the bark of the holly.

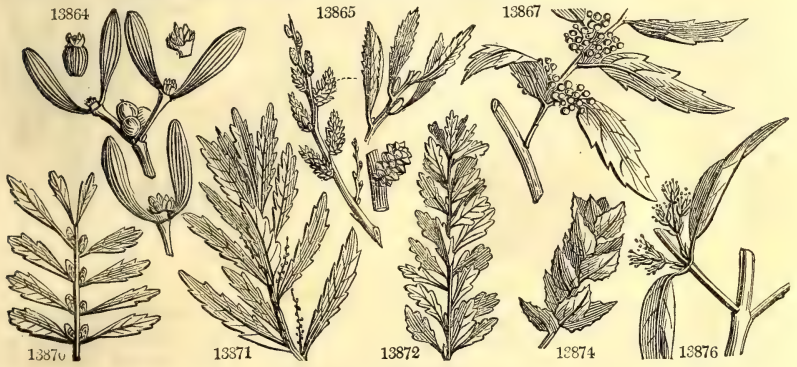
2055. *Myrica.* The Greek (μυρικη) synonym of the Tamarix. It is said to have been derived from μυρω, to flow, because the plants are always found on the banks of rivers, and in inundated spots. M. Gale has leaves of a bitter taste, but fragrant like those of the myrtle. Their essential oil rises in distillation. The northern nations formerly used this plant instead of hops, and it is still in use for that purpose in some of the western isles, and a few places in the Highlands of Scotland. Unless it be boiled a long time, it is reported to occasion head-ache. The catkins or cones boiled in water throw up a scum resembling bees' wax, which gathered in sufficient quantities would make candles. It is used to tan calf-skins. Gathered in the autumn it dyes wool

13840 Arborescent, Leaves lanceolate silky, Branches villous, Bractes short downy, Cal. silky
13841 Shrubby, Leaves linear lanceolate oblique smoothish, Male cal. smooth: female feathery, Fruit villous
13842 Lvs. lanc. lin. smooth rounded at base, Branches vill. Scales of cone silky cuneate, Fruit comose mucronate
13843 Leaves oval lanceolate: when old smooth, Scales of cone dilated-cuneate silky
13844 Leaves spatulate callous at end, and branches villous, Fruit comose pointless
13845 Leaves linear spatulate tapering at base and branches smooth, Male head sessile larger than leaves
13846 Leaves linear lanceolate smooth: the younger straight tapering at base, Female head shorter than leaves

13847 Leaves linear bluntish twisted smooth, Branchlets somewhat silky, Cal. silky, Fruit comose pointless
13848 Leaves spatulate linear silky with a callous beard at end, Cal. very shaggy, Fruit cuneate downy
13849 Lvs. lin. acute channelled imbricated erect smooth, Scales of cone acute recurved, Fruit obcord. ciliated
13850 Lvs. obl. veiny callous at end recurved smoothish: floral colored ½ scarious, Scales of cone downy outside
13851 Leaves spatulate obl. callous at end smooth, Branches downy, Scales of cone retuse ciliated downy at base
13852 Lvs. lanc. obl. callous at end smooth: floral colored, Branches somewhat downy, Scales ovate obt. smooth
13853 Lvs. spatul. lanc. call. at end subdecurrent concave and branches smooth, Scales of cone roundish smoothish
13854 Lvs. lin. lanc. mucron. finally smooth, Invol. ov. ac. longer than head, Scales of cone round. dilated smooth
13855 Lvs. lin. acute with transparent edges and branches quite smooth: floral lin. lanc. long, Fr. winged emargin.
13856 Leaves linear lanceolate acute: floral lanceolate colored concave, Shrub low with ascending branches
13857 Lvs. obl. lanceolate bluntish veinless and branches quite smooth: floral ½-colored, Fruit winged emarginate
13858 Leaves linear lanceolate cuspidate somewhat silky: floral lanceolate colored, Fruit very narrow winged
13859 Leaves lanc. lin. silky with down on each side with callous points at end, Branches downy, Calyx hairy
13860 Lvs. lanc. lin. silky with down on each side with call. points at end, Branches shag. Cal. of male hairy in lines
13861 Upp. lvs. lanc. spatul. ac. rugose, Cones ov. Scales cohering at base distinct above with recurv. beardl. edges
13862 Lvs. all filiform chann. bluntish smooth spreading incurved, Scales cohering at base distinct above 2-lobed
13863 Lvs. all filiform channelled acute imbric. straightish ciliated, Scales cohering at base distinct above 2-lobed

13864 Leaves lanceolate obtuse, Stem dichotomous, Heads of flowers axillary

13865 Leaves lanceolate broader upwards serrated, Stem shrubby
13866 Leaves oblong narrowed at base subserrate at end, Scales of male catkins acute, Berries globose
13867 Leaves oblong narrowed at base coarsely serrated, Scales of male catkins acute, Berries globose
13868 Leaves oblong acute at each end entire or slightly serrated at end revolute at edge
13869 Leaves elliptical lanceolate subserrate, Male catkins compound, Drupe with a 4 celled nucleus
13870 Leaves elliptical toothed: the lowest quite entire
13871 Leaves lanceolate unequally acuminate serrated, Catkins long lax
13872 Leaves oblong deeply sinuated smooth
13873 Leaves oblong oppositely sinuated hairy
13874 Leaves subcordate serrate sessile
13875 Leaves oblong lanc. cuneate tapered at base nearly entire smooth shining with the middle nerve downy
13876 Leaves lanceolate entire netted with veins, Catkins few-flowered lax



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

yellow, and is used for that purpose both in Sweden and Wales. The Swedes sometimes use a strong decoction of it to kill bugs and lice, and to cure the itch. The Welsh lay branches of it upon and under their beds to keep off fleas and moths, and give it as a vermifuge in powder and infusion, applying it also externally to the abdomen. In most of the Hebrides, as well as in the Highlands of Scotland, an infusion of the leaves is frequently given to children to destroy the worms. In Isla and Jura the inhabitants garnish their dishes with it, and lay it between their linen and other garments to give them a fine scent, and to drive away moths. When it grows within reach of a port, the sailors make besoms of it for sweeping their ships. In the isle of Ely they make faggots with it to heat their ovens. Linnæus was induced to suspect, from the smell of this shrub, that camphor might possibly be prepared from it. Horses and goats eat; sheep and cows refuse it.

M. cerifera may be used for most of the purposes of the former species. Candles are made from the berries in North America, whence it is called there the tallow shrub or candleberry tree; some also name it the bayberry-bush. It grows abundantly on a wet soil, and seems to thrive particularly well in the neighbourhood of the sea, nor does it seem ever to be found high up in the country. The berries intended for making candles are gathered late in autumn, and are thrown into a pot of boiling water; their fat melts out, floats at the top of the water, and may be skimmed off. The fat when congealed looks like tallow or wax, but has a dirty green color; it is therefore melted again and refined, by which means it acquires a fine and pretty transparent green color. It is dearer than common tallow, but cheaper than wax. They usually mix some tallow with it. Candles of this kind do not easily bend or melt in summer as common candles do; they burn better and slower, nor do they cause any smoke, but rather yield an agreeable smell when they are extinguished. At present not many candles of this kind are used, the animal tallow is readily come at, it being very troublesome to gather the berries. They are chiefly used by poor people, who live near where the bushes grow, and have not cattle enough to supply them. A soap is made from the fat which has an agreeable scent, and is excellent for shaving; and it is used by surgeons for plasters. In Carolina they likewise make sealing-wax from these berries. The root is accounted a specific in the tooth-ache.

All the species grow well in peat soil or sandy loam, in a moist situation. They are increased by seeds or layers, but not readily by cuttings.

2056. NAGE'IA. *Gærtn.* Nageia. *Amentaceæ. Sp.* 1—3.
13877 Putranjíva *Roxb.* grey-barked ☘ ▭ un 12 ... Ap E. Indies 1822. C r.m

2057. SHEPHER'DIA. *Nutt.* Shepherdia. *Elæagneæ. Sp.* 1.
13878 canadénsis *Nutt.* Canadian ♀ or 10 ap.my Ap N. Amer. 1759. L co

2058. HIPPO'PHAE. *W.* Sea Buckthorn *Elæagneæ. Sp.* 1.
13879 rhamnoides *W.* common ♀ or 12 ap.my Ap England sea co. L co Eng. bot. 425

2059. BROUSSONE'TIA. *W.* Broussonetia. *Urticeæ. Sp.* 2.
13880 papyrífera *W.* Paper Mulberry ♀ or 12 f.s Ap Japan 1751. C co Kæm.amœ.t.472
13881 spatuláta *Hort.* entire-leaved ♀ or 12 f.s Ap ..... 1824. C co

2060. SCHÆFFE'RIA. *W.* Schæfferia. .... *Sp.* 1—2.
13882 compléta *W.* white-flowered ☘ ▭ or 6 au G W. Indies 1793. C p.l Lam. ill. t. 809

2061. BRU'CEA. *W.* Brucea. *Terebintaceæ. Sp.* 2—3.
13883 ferruginea *W.* Ash-leaved ☘ ▭ or 6 ap.my G Abyssinia 1775. C p.l Bot. cab. 129
13884 sumatrána *Roxb.* Sumatra ☘ ▭ or 10 ap.my G E. Indies 1820. C p.l

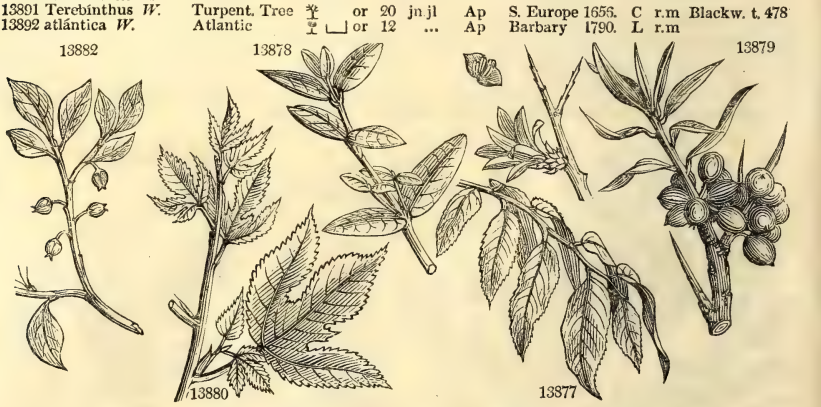
2062. ANTHOSPER'MUM. *W.* Amber Tree. *Rubiaceæ. Sp.* 1—4.
13885 æthiópicum *W.* Ethiopian ☘ ⌴ or 2 jn.jl G.w C. G. H. 1692. C p.l Plu.alm.t.183.f.1

2063. TRO'PHIS. *W.* Ramoon Tree. ..... *Sp.* 2—4.
13886 americána *W.* American ♀ ▭ or 20 ap.my G W. Indies 1789. C l.p Bro.jam. t.37. f.1
13887 áspera *W.* rough-leaved ♀ ▭ or 25 ... G E. Indies 1802. C l.p

2064. MONTI'NIA. *W.* Montinia. *Onagrariæ. Sp.* 1.
13888 caryophyllácea *H. K.* Sea Pursl.-lvd. ☘ ⌴ or 1 jl C. G. H. 1774. C p.l Smith spi.14.t.15

PENTANDRIA.

2065. PISTA'CIA. *W* Pistachia Tree. *Terebintaceæ. Sp.* 5—7.
13889 officinárum *H. K.* officinal ♀ m 15 ap.my Ap Levant 1570. C l.p Rauw. it. 72. t. 9
13890 reticuláta *W.* *narbonen'sis* L. net-leaved ♀ or 15 ap Ap Levant 1752. C l.p
13891 Terebínthus *W.* Turpent. Tree ♀ or 20 jn jl Ap S. Europe 1656. C r.m Blackw. t. 478
13892 atlántica *W.* Atlantic ♀ ⌴ or 12 ... Ap Barbary 1790. L r.m



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

2056. *Nageia.* *Nagi* is the Japanese name of one of the species. That in the gardens is an uninteresting shrub with a loose elegant foliage, and a light grey bark. Ripened cuttings strike freely in a bark pit.

2057. *Shepherdia.* A name given by Nuttall to the Hippophae canadensis of our gardens, in honor of Mr. William Shepherd, the worthy curator of the Liverpool botanic garden. A small inelegant tree, with dark green deciduous leaves, covered over with brownish silvery scales on the lower side.

2058. *Hippophae.* An ancient name given to some plant now unknown, which was applied medicinally to horses; from ἱππος, a horse, and φαω, to give light. H. rhamnoides is very prolific in berries, which are yellow when ripe, succulent, smooth, and gratefully acid to the taste. They are much eaten by the Tartars; and the fishermen of the Gulph of Bothnia prepare a rob from them, which imparts a grateful flavor to fresh fish. Every part of the plant will dye yellow. The species grow in common soil, and are readily increased by layers or cuttings of the roots.

2059. *Broussonetia.* Named by L'Heritier, in honor of his countryman P. N. V. Broussonet, a well known naturalist, who travelled in Barbary, and published an Ichthyologia in 1782. This is a vigorous growing shrub or low tree, with large lobed leaves, variously shaped; the foliage of the male and female plant differing so much from each other that they might easily be taken for distinct species. The fruit is little larger than peas, and from the bark the Chinese make paper, and the Otaheitans cloth.

B. papyrifera, though a low tree, produces vigorous shoots, furnished with large leaves. The fruit is little larger than peas, surrounded with long purple hairs, when ripe changing to a black purple color, and full of sweet juice. In China and Japan it is cultivated as we do osiers, for the sake of the young shoots, from the bark of which the inhabitants of the east countries make paper. The bark being separated from the wood is steeped in water, and the inner bark separated from the outer; the former making the whitest and best paper. The bark is next slowly boiled, then washed, and afterwards put on a wooden table and beaten into a pulp. This pulp being put in water, separates like grains of meal. An infusion of rice and the root of manihot is next added to it. From the liquor so prepared, the sheets of paper are poured out one by one, and when pressed, the operation is finished.

The juice of this tree is sufficiently tenacious to be used in China as a glue, in gilding either leather or paper. The finest and whitest cloth worn by the principal people at Otaheite and in the Sandwich Islands is made of the bark of this tree. The cloth of the Bread-fruit tree is inferior in whiteness and softness, and worn chiefly by the common people.

2060. *Schæfferia.* So called after James Christian Schæffer, a German naturalist of celebrity, who is best known by his excellent work on the Fungi of Bavaria, published in 1762. An inelegant shrub with green flowers.

13877 Leaves ovate lanceolate oblique at base finely and simply serrated smooth

13878 Leaves oblong stellate-hairy above brownish white and scaly beneath

13879 Leaves linear-lanceolate smooth above white with scales beneath

13880 Leaves 3-5-lobed acuminate serrated scabrous
13881 Leaves cucullate entire

13882 Flowers tetrapetalous axillary

13883 Leaves opposite stalked pinnated with an odd one of 5 or 6 pairs
13884 Leaflets serrated villous beneath, Racemes often compound

13885 Leaves somewhat whorled linear smooth

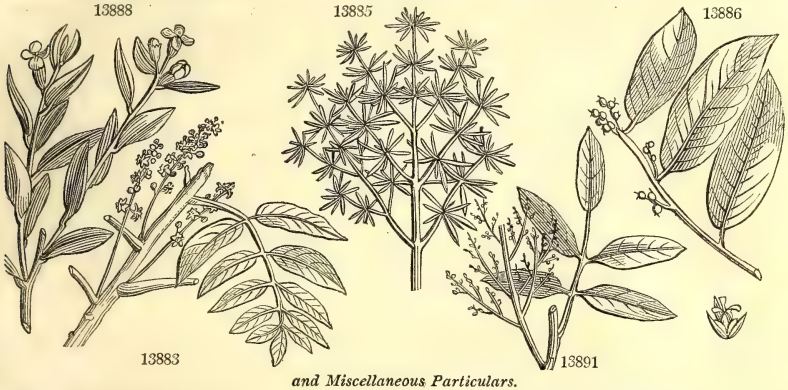
13886 Unarmed, Leaves oblong acum. entire smooth, Fruit 1-seeded cornute, Horns reflexed shorter than fruit
13887 Unarmed, Leaves obovate oblong acuminate unequally serrate very scabrous on each side

13888 Leaves alternate oblong oval, Fl. solitary

PENTANDRIA.

13889 Leaves pinnated with an odd one, Leaflets 5 ovate tapered at base rather acute and mucronate at end
13890 Leaves pinnate and ternate, Leaflets roundish narrowed at base netted with veins retuse mucronate

13891 Leaves pinnate with an odd one, Leaflets about 7 ovate-lanceolate rounded at base acute mucronate
13892 Leaves pinnate with an odd one, Leaflets lanceolate about 9, Petiole winged between the terminal pairs



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

2061. *Brucea.* Named in honor of James Bruce, a celebrated Scotch traveller in Abyssinia, who discovered the plant.

2062. *Anthospermum.* From ανθος, a flower, and σπερμη, seed; its female flower is entirely naked, consisting of a single ovarium; whence its name. A heath-looking evergreen, the leaves of which are fragrant when bruised, and the propagation and culture of the easiest description.

2063. *Trophis.* From τρεφω, to nourish. T. americana produces berries about the size of large grapes, and of an agreeable pleasant flavor. The leaves and twigs are used as fodder for cattle when grass is scarce. Cuttings root in sand under a glass.

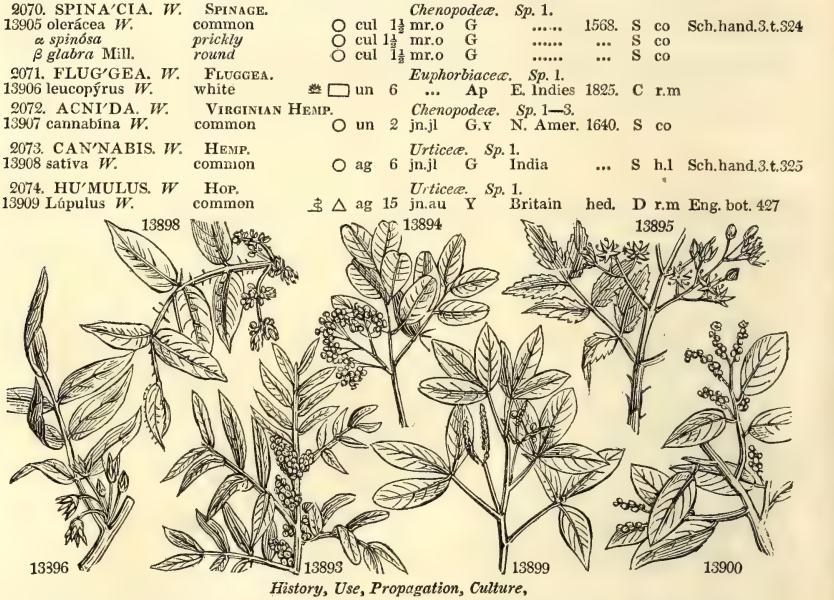
2064. *Montinia.* In honor of Laurence Montin, a Swede, who published a little tract upon Splachnum. The specific name seems to hint at the nature of his disposition. A little worthless weed-like Cape plant.

2065. *Pistacia.* Said by Forskahl to have been altered by the Latins from its Arabic name *foustaq.* P. officinalis abounds in Sicily, where it is cultivated for its nuts. The male flowers come out from the side of the branches in loose bunches, and are of an herbaceous color. The female flowers come out in the same manner in clusters. The male puts forth its flowers first, and some gardeners pluck them whilst yet shut, dry them, and afterwards sprinkle the pollen over the female tree: but the method usually followed in Sicily, when the trees are far asunder, is to wait till the female buds are open, and then to gather bunches of male blossoms ready to blow; these are stuck into a pot of moist mould, and hung upon the female tree till they are quite dry and empty. This operation is called *tuchiarare*, and never fails to produce fructification; sometimes the gardeners ingraft the male bud upon the female tree.

P. Terebinthus (from τερεω, to cut) furnishes the Cyprus turpentine. It is procured by wounding the bark of the trunk in several places, during the month of July, leaving a space of about three inches between the wounds; from these the turpentine is received on stones, upon which it becomes so much condensed by the coldness of the night, as to admit of being scraped off with a knife, which is always done before sunrise: in order to free it from all extraneous admixture, it is again liquified by the sun's heat, and passed through a strainer; it is then fit for use. The quantity produced is very inconsiderable; four large trees, sixty years old, only yielding two pounds nine ounces and six drachms; but in the eastern part of Cyprus and Chio, the trees afford somewhat more, though still so little as to render it very costly, and on this account it is commonly adulterated, especially with other turpentines. The best Chio turpentine is generally about the consistence of thick honey, very tenacious, clear, and almost transparent, white, inclining to yellow, and of a fragrant smell, moderately warm to the taste, but free from acrimony and bitterness.

P. Lentiscus (*lentiscere*, to be sticky) produces the mastick, which is obtained most abundantly, by making transverse incisions in the bark of the tree, whence the mastick exudes in drops, which are suffered

13893 Lentíscus *W.* *β massiliénsis*	Mastick Tree *narrow-leaved*	♀	ec	15	my	Ap	S. Europe	1664.	L	r.m	Bot. mag. 1967		
2066. ZANTHOX'YLUM. *W.* Tooth-ach Tree.					*Rutaceæ. Sp.* 5—43.								
13894 emarginátum *W.*	notch-leaved	♚	or	10	...	G.w	Jamaica	1739.	C	l.p	Slo.ja.2.t.168.f.4		
13895 Cláva Hérculis *W.*	Lentiscus-leav.	♚	or	10	ap.my	G.w	W. Indies	1739.	C	l.p	Cat. car. 1. t. 26		
13896 fraxíneum *W.*	common	♚	or	6	mr.ap	G.w	N. Amer.	1759.	L	s.l	Duh. arb. 1. t. 97		
13897 tricárpum *H. K.*	three-capsuled	♚	or	6	...	G.w	N. Amer.	1806.	L	l.s			
13898 nítidum *Dec.*	shining	♚	or	6	ap.my	G.w	China	1823.	L	r.m	Bot. mag. 2558		
2067. PICRAM'NIA. *W.* Picramnia.					.....		*Sp.* 1—2.						
13899 Antidésma *W.*	Ash-leaved	♚	un	4	...	G	Jamaica	1793.	C	p.l	Slo.ja.2.t.208. f.2		
2068. ANTIDES'MA. *W.* Antidesma.					.....		*Sp.* 2—10.						
13900 alexitéria *W.*	Laurel-leaved	♚	un	10	my.jn	Ap	E. Indies	1793.	C	p.l	Rhee.mal.5. t.11		
13901 paniculáta *W.*	panicled	♚	un	10	...	Ap	E. Indies	1800.	C	p.l			
2069. IRE'SINE. *W.* Iresine.					*Amaranthaceæ. Sp.* 3—8.								
13902 celosióides *W.*	Florida	♀	pr	1½	jl.au	W	America	1733.	D	l.p	Lam. ill. t. 813		
13903 elongáta *W.*	long-leaved	♀	pr	2	jl.au	W	S. Amer.	1822.	S	l.p	Pluk.al. t.261.f.1		
13904 diffúsa *W.*	straggling	♀	pr	1½	jl.au	W	S. Amer.	1818.	S	l.p			
2070. SPINA'CIA. *W.* Spinage.					*Chenopodeæ. Sp.* 1.								
13905 olerácea *W.*	common	○	cul	1½	mr.o	G	.....	1568.	S	co	Sch.hand.3.t.324		
α spinósa	*prickly*	○	cul	1½	mr.o	G	.....	...	S	co			
β glabra Mill.	*round*	○	cul	1½	mr.o	G	.....	...	S	co			
2071. FLUG'GEA. *W.* Fluggea.					*Euphorbiaceæ. Sp.* 1.								
13906 leucopýrus *W.*	white	♚	un	6	...	Ap	E. Indies	1825.	C	r.m			
2072. ACNI'DA. *W.* Virginian Hemp.					*Chenopodeæ. Sp.* 1—3.								
13907 cannabína *W.*	common	○	un	2	jn.jl	G.y	N. Amer.	1640.	S	co			
2073. CAN'NABIS. *W.* Hemp.					*Urticeæ. Sp.* 1.								
13908 sativa *W.*	common	○	ag	6	jn.jl	G	India	...	S	h.l	Sch.hand.3.t.325		
2074. HU'MULUS. *W* Hop.					*Urticeæ. Sp.* 1.								
13909 Lúpulus *W.*	common	♃	ag	15	jn.au	Y	Britain	hed.	D	r.m	Eng. bot. 427		



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

to run down to the ground, and after they are concreted they are collected for use. These incisions are made at the beginning of August, when the weather is very dry, and are continued till the end of September.

Turpentine and mastick are considered as astringent and diuretic; but though they retain a place in our Materia Medica, they are not much used by modern practitioners. Mastick is used by the Turkish and Armenian women as a masticatory for cleaning the teeth and giving an agreeable smell to the breath. It is also employed to fill the cavities of carious teeth. (*Thom. Lond. Disp.* 444.)

2066. *Xanthoxylum.* From ξανθος, yellow, and ξυλον, wood. X. Clava-Herculis is esteemed a good timber tree in Jamaica; and an infusion of the leaves is used to cure the tooth-ach there and in Carolina. All the species may be increased by ripened cuttings, or by cuttings of the roots.

2067. *Picramnia.* From πικρος, bitter. A small tree with fruit the size of a gooseberry, and pinnate leaves; the whole plant abounding in the bitter principle. Large cuttings strike freely in sand under a hand-glass.

2068. *Antidesma.* So called from the use of the bark in making ropes; from αντι, like, and δεσμος, a bond. A. alexiteria is a middle-sized evergreen tree, with leaves resembling those of the lemon, and fruit in racemes, red and acid like the barberry. A decoction of the leaves is reputed to be an antidote against the bite of serpents, and the bark is used for making ropes. All the species require a rich loamy soil, and ripened cuttings with their leaves on root in sand in a moist heat.

2069. *Iresine.* Suppliants were accustomed among the Greeks to present themselves before the altar with a branch of olive bound with wool, which offering they called ιρεσιονη; whence this plant, which is very like such a branch, on account of its close clusters of woolly flowers, has been named. Herbaceous plants not of great beauty.

2070. *Spinacia.* From *spina*, a prickle, on account of the processes of the seed. A well known annual esculent of the easiest culture in any rich soil.

2071. *Fluggea.* Named by Willdenow, in honor of —— Flügge, a German Cryptogamic botanist. A shrub with round ash-colored spiny branches. The spines are from one and a half to three inches long, very strong and numerous, whitish, and covered with leaves.

2072. *Acnida.* From α, privative, and κνιδη, a Greek name of the nettle; that is to say, a nettle-like plant, which does not sting.

2073. *Cannabis.* According to Bullet, this name is taken from the Celtic *can*, a reed, and *ab*, small. But Golius says, the plant has been known by the Arabs from time immemorial under the name of *qaneb*. The hemp is a manufactorial plant of equal antiquity with the flax. It grows to a great height on rich soils under a warm climate; in some parts of Italy it has been found eighteen feet high (*Cruds. Agr.*); the common height in Lombardy and the Bolognese territory is twelve feet; in this country it seldom exceeds six feet, and the fibre of British hemp is no finer than where it is three times the length. The culture, management, and uses of hemp are nearly the same as those of flax; but the male and female flowers being on different plants, and the male plant decaying long before the female, the former requires to be pulled up as soon as the setting of the seed in the females shews that they have effected their purpose. Hemp is sown on well prepared

13893 Leaves abruptly pinnate, Leaflets lanceolate about 8, Petiole winged

13894 Unarmed, Leaves pinnate of 2 or 3 pair, Leaflets ovate emarginate villous, Racemes terminal
13895 Prickly, Leaves pinnate of 4 pair, Leaflets ovate repand-toothed unequal at base sessile, Panicles terminal
13896 Lvs. pinn. with an odd one of 4-5 pair, Leafl. ov. obsoletely serrul. equal at base, Petiol. rounded unarmed
13897 Lvs. pinn. with odd 1 of 3-5 pair, Leafl. stalkl. obl. oval acum. serrul. obliq. at base, Petiol. and branch. prickly
13898 Branches petioles and ribs prickly, Leaves pinnate with an odd one of 2-3 pairs, Leaflets oblong shining with remote glandular crenatures

13899 Racemes filiform pendulous, Flowers triandrous, Styles 2 recurved

13900 Lvs. obl. narrowed at base acumin. at end smooth shining on each side, Racemes axillary twin or solitary
13901 Lvs. roundish ellipt. rounded at each end retuse emarginate at point downy beneath, Racem. term. panicled

13902 Leaves dotted scabrous: lower oblong acuminate; upper ovate-lanceolate, Panicle branched compact
13903 Leaves ovate-oblong acute, Panicle erect, Branches simple, Stem furrowed
13904 Leaves ovate smooth cuspidate, Panicle diffuse branched, Stem furrowed

13905 Leaves sagittate, Fruit sessile

13906 The only species. Leaves alternate orbic ovate entire smooth, Spines 2 or 3 inches long

13907 Leaves lanceolate, Capsules smoothish acutangular

13908 The only species

13909 The only species

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

loamy soil about the end of April: the male plants are generally pulled about the beginning of July, and the females four or five weeks after them, when they have ripened their seeds. The plants being tied in bundles, are watered and bleached, in the same manner as flax; or they are dried and stacked without having gone through this process, and the fibres separated when wanted by the flax-breaking machine of recent invention, or by steeping in hot water and soft soap. The produce of hemp in fibre varies from three to six hundred weight per acre; in seed, from eleven to twelve bushels. The fibre produces a cloth stronger than that from flax, and the best of all cordage and ropes. An oil is extracted from the seeds of hemp, which is used in cookery in Russia, and in this country by painters. The seeds themselves are reckoned a good food for poultry, and are supposed to occasion hens to lay a greater quantity of eggs. Small birds in general are very fond of them, but they should be given to caged birds with caution, and mixed with other seeds. A very singular effect is recorded, on very good authority, to have been sometimes produced by feeding bullfinches and goldfinches on hemp-seed alone, or in too great quantity; viz. that of changing the red and yellow on these birds to a total blackness. (*Ency. of Agr.* 5327.)

2074. *Humulus.* From *humus*, fresh earth; the hop grows only in rich soils. Our English word *hop*, seems to be the Anglo-Saxon *hoppan*, to climb. *Lupulus* is a contraction of Lupus salictarius, the name by which it was, according to Pliny, formerly called, because it grew among the willows, to which, by twining round and choking up, it proved as destructive as the wolf to the flock.

The hop has been cultivated in Europe an unknown length of time for its flowers, which are used for preserving beer. Its culture was introduced from Flanders in the reign of Henry VIII., though indigenous both in Scotland and Ireland: it is little cultivated in those countries, owing to the humidity of their autumnal season. Like other plants of this sort, the hop bears its flowers on different individuals; the female plant, therefore, is alone cultivated. There are several varieties grown in Kent and Surrey under the names of Flemish, Canterbury, Goldings, &c.; the first is the most hardy, differing little from the wild or hedge-hop; the Goldings is a very improved and highly productive variety, but more subject to the blight than the other. The hop prefers a deep loamy soil on a dry bottom; a sheltered situation exposed to the south or south-west, but at the same time not so confined as to prevent a free circulation of air. The soil requires to be well pulverized and manured previously to planting. In hop districts, the ground is generally trenched either with the plough or spade. The mode of planting is generally in rows, six feet apart, and the same distance in the row. Five, six, or seven plants are generally placed together in a circular form, and at a distance of five or six feet from each other. The plants or cuttings are procured from the most healthy of the old stools; each should have two joints or buds; from the one which is placed in the ground springs the root, and from the other the stalk. Some plant the cuttings at once where they are to remain, and by others they are nursed a year in a garden. An interval crop of beans or cabbages is generally taken the first year. Sometimes no poles are placed at the plants till the second year, and then only short ones of five or six feet. The third year the hop generally comes into full bearing, and then from four to six poles from fourteen to sixteen feet in length are placed to each hill. The most durable timber for poles is that of the Spanish chesnut, which is much grown

2075. MODEC'CA. *Lam.* Modecca. *Passifloreæ. Sp.* 1.
13910 lobáta *Jacq.* lobe-leaved ♃ □ or 12 au G S. Leone 1812. C r.m Bot. reg. 433

HEXANDRIA.

2076. XERO'TES. *R. Br.* Xerotes. *Junceæ. Sp.* 2—24.
13911 longifólia *R. Br.* long-leaved ♀ ⌴ or 3 ... G.w N. Holl. 1796. D r.m
13912 rígida *R. Br.* rigid ♀ ⌴ or 2 ... G.w N. Holl. 1791. D r.m Bot. cab. 798

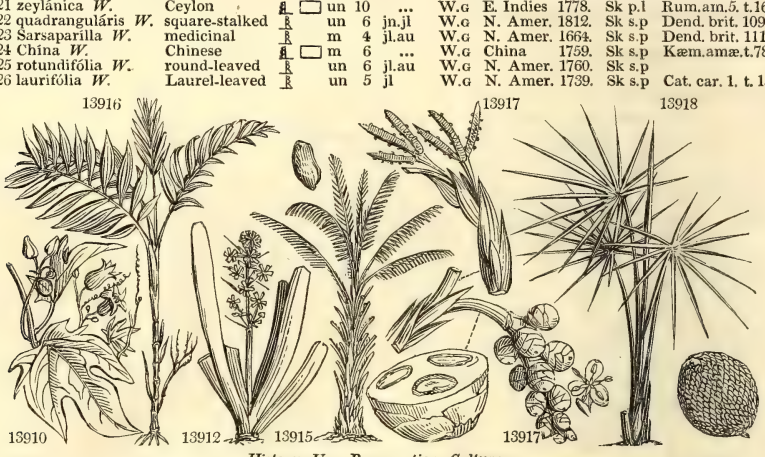
2077. ELA'IS. *W.* Oily Palm. *Palmæ. Sp.* 3.
13913 melanocócca *Gærtn.* black-seeded ♆ □ or 30 ... G.w N. Grena. 1821. S co
13914 occidentális *W.* West Indian ♆ □ or 30 ... G.w Jamaica 1820. S r.m
13915 guineénsis *W.* Guinea ♆ □ or 30 ... G.w Guinea 1730. S r.m Jac. amer. t. 172

2078. CHAMÆDO'REA. *W.* Chamædorea. *Palmæ. Sp.* 1.
13916 grácilis *W.* slender ♆ □ or 10 ... W.G Caraccas 1803. Sk r.m Jac.sch.2.t.247,8

2079. BORAS'SUS. *W.* Borassus. *Palmæ. Sp.* 1.
13917 flabellifórmis *W.* fan-leaved ♆ □ or 30 ... W.G E. Indies 1771. S r.m Rox.co.1.t.71,72

2080. MAURI'TIA. *W.* Mauritia. *Palmæ. Sp.* 1.
13918 flexuósa *W.* wavy-spiked ♆ □ or 40 ... W.G Surinam 1816. S r.m

2081. SMI'LAX. *W.* Smilax. *Smilaceæ. Sp.* 22—68.
13919 áspera *W.* Rough Bindw. ♄ un 8 s W.G S. Europe 1648. Sk s.p Sch.hand.3.t.328
β *auriculáta* *ear-leaved* ♄ un 8 s W.G S. Europe 1648. Sk s.p Pluk.al. t.110.f.3
13920 excélsa *W.* tall ♃ ⌴ un 12 au.s W.G Syria 1739. Sk s.p Buxb.cen.1. t.27
13921 zeylánica *W.* Ceylon ♃ □ un 10 ... W.G E. Indies 1778. Sk p.l Rum.am.5. t.161
13922 quadranguláris *W.* square-stalked ♄ un 6 jn.jl W.G N. Amer. 1812. Sk s.p Dend. brit. 109
13923 Sarsaparilla *W.* medicinal ♄ m 4 jl.au W.G N. Amer. 1664. Sk s.p Dend. brit. 111
13924 China *W.* Chinese ♃ □ m 6 ... W.G China 1759. Sk s.p Kæm.amæ.t.782
13925 rotundifólia *W.* round-leaved ♄ un 6 jl.au W.G N. Amer. 1760. Sk s.p
13926 laurifólia *W.* Laurel-leaved ♄ un 5 jl W.G N. Amer. 1739. Sk s.p Cat. car. 1. t. 15



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

in Kent as coppice wood for that purpose. The after-culture of the hop consists in stirring the soil, and keeping it free from weeds; in guiding the shoots to the poles, and sometimes tying them for that purpose with withered rushes; in eradicating any superfluous shoots which may arise from the root, and in raising a small heap of earth over the root to prevent any more shoots from arising.

Hops are known to be ready for gathering, when the chaffy capsules acquire a brown color, and a firm consistence. Each chaffy capsule or leafed calyx contains one seed. Before these are picked, the poles with the attached stalks are pulled up, and placed horizontally on frames of wood, two or three poles at a time. The hops are then picked off by women and children. After being carefully separated from the leaves and stalks, they are dropped into a large cloth hung all round withinside the frame on tenter-hooks. When the cloth is full, the hops are emptied into a large sack, which is carried home, and the hops laid on a kiln to be dried. This is always done as soon as possible after they are picked, as they are apt to sustain considerable damage, both in color and flavor, if allowed to remain long in sacks in the green state in which they are pulled. In very warm weather, and when they are pulled in a moist state, they will often heat in five or six hours: for this reason the kilns are kept constantly at work, both night and day, from the commencement to the conclusion of the hop-picking season. The operation of drying hops is not materially different from that of drying malt, and the kilns are of the same construction. The hops are spread on a hair-cloth, from eight to twelve inches deep, according as the season is dry or wet, and the hops ripe or immature. When the ends of the hopstalks become quite shrivelled and dry, they are taken off the kiln and laid on a boarded floor till they become quite cool, when they are put into bags.

The bagging of hops is thus performed: in the floor of the room where hops are laid to cool, there is a round hole or trap, equal in size to the mouth of a hop-bag. After tying a handful of hops in each of the lower corners of a large bag, which serve afterwards for handles, the mouth of the bag is fixed securely to a strong hoop, which is made to rest on the edges of the hole or trap; and the bag itself being then dropped through the trap, the packer goes into it, when a person who attends for the purpose, puts in the hops in small quantities, in order to give the packer an opportunity of packing and trampling them as hard as possible. When the bag is filled, and the hops trampled in so hard as that it will hold no more, it is drawn up, unloosed from the hoop, and the end sewed up, other two handles having been previously formed in the corners in the manner mentioned above. The brightest and finest colored hops are put into pockets or fine bagging, and the brown into coarse or heavy bagging. The former are chiefly used for brewing fine ales, and the latter by the porter brewers. But when hops are intended to be kept two or three years, they are put into bags of strong cloth, and firmly pressed so as to exclude the air.

The stripping and stacking of the poles succeeds to the operation of picking. The shoots or bind being stripped off, such poles as are not decayed are set up together in a conical pile of three or four hundred, the centre of which is formed by three stout poles bound together a few feet from their tops, and their lower ends spread out.

The produce of no crop is so liable to variation as that of the hop; in a good season an acre will produce 20 cwt.; in a bad season none, or only 2 or 3 cwt. From 10 to 12 cwt. in a season is considered a tolerable average

13910 Leaves entire 3-7-lobed without glands cordate at base

HEXANDRIA.

13911 Stemless, Lvs. long lin. coriaceous straight toothed at end rough at edge, Panicles lanceolate contracted
13912 Scapes and spikes short, Lvs. distichous cartilaginous convex beneath ½ truncate at end, Stem very short

13913 Stem ascending, Stalks spiny serrated, Anthers and fruits ovate acute
13914 Fronds pinnated, Leaflets sheathed, Stems unarmed
13915 Fronds pinnated, Stems toothed spiny diverging: upper teeth recurved

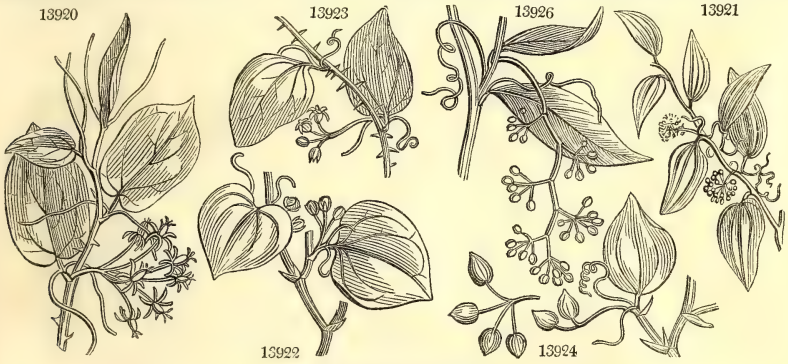
13916 Fronds pinnated 2 feet long: pinnæ alternate oblong narrowed at base pointed at end

13917 Fronds palmate plaited cucullate, Stalks serrated

13918 Fronds flabelliform, Male spadix flexuose a foot long and more

13919 Stem prickly angular, Leaves hastate cordate lanceolate 7-9-nerved prickly toothed coriaceous

13920 Stem prickly angular, Leaves unarmed ovate slightly cordate about 7-nerved
13921 Stem prickly somewhat square, Leaves unarmed 3-5-nerved ovate-oblong cordate
13922 Stem prickly square, Leaves unarmed ovate acute 5-nerved
13923 Stem prickly nearly square, Leaves unarmed ovate-lanceolate cuspidate about 5-nerved glaucous beneath
13924 Stem prickly rounded, Leaves roundish-cordate acute at each end 5-nerved
13925 Stem prickly rounded, Leaves roundish-ovate acuminate slightly cordate 5-nerved
13926 Stem prickly rounded, Branches unarmed, Leaves ellipt. or elliptical-lanc. obtuse recurved acute 3-nerved



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

crop. The quality of hops is estimated by the abundance or scarcity of an unctuous clammy powder which adheres to them, and by their bright yellow color.

The expences of forming a hop plantation are very great; but once in bearing, it will continue so for ten or fifteen years before it requires to be renewed. The hop culture in England, like that of the culture of the vine in France, is only calculated for cultivators of considerable capital, who can retain the produce from years of abundance to years of scarcity. It is calculated on an average, that the hop crop fails almost entirely every fifth year, when the price will rise from two to thirty pounds per cwt. To those who can cultivate and preserve the hop with a view to such a rise, few crops will be equally profitable.

The hop is peculiarly liable to diseases; when young it it devoured by fleas of different kinds; at a more advanced stage it is attacked by the green fly, red spider, and otter moth, the larvæ of which prey even upon its roots. The honey dew often materially injures the hop crop; and the mould, the fireblast, and other blights injure it at different times towards the latter periods of the growth of the plants.

The use of hop in brewing is to prevent the beer from becoming sour, and this is the grand purpose for which it is cultivated. But the young shoots both of the wild and improved hops are eaten early in the spring as asparagus, and were formerly brought to market for that purpose. The stalk and leaves will dye wool yellow. From the stalks a strong cloth is made in Sweden, the mode of preparing which is described by Linnæus in his Flora Suecica. A decoction of the roots is said to be as good a sudorific as Sarsaparilla; and the smell of the flowers is soporific. During the illness of George the third, in 1787, a pillow filled with hops was used instead of opiates.

2075. *Modecca*, is an Indian word by which two or three species of this genus appear in the Hortus Malabaricus, and has been adopted as a generic name by Lamarck. A curious plant resembling a bryony, of easy culture and propagation.

2076. *Xerotes*. From ξηρος, dry, on account of the aridity of the herbage and of the situations in which it grows.

2077. *Elais*. The natives of Guinea express oil from the fruit of this, as the Greeks from their olives, ελαια, whence its name. This palm bears a fruit about the size of a large plum. The inhabitants of the West India Islands draw an oil from it, by the same process used in extracting oil from olives. From the sap an inebriating liquor is fermented, and the negroes weave the leaves into mats, on which they repose.

2078. *Chamædorea*. Named, we presume, from χαμαι, dwarf, and δωρεα, a gift: but we are ignorant of the sense in which the name has been applied.

2079. *Borassus*. This is one of the names which were applied to the spatha of the date; and was applied by Linnæus to the designation of this family of palms. The fruit of this palm is of the size and shape of a child's head; a wine and a sugar are made from the sap of the trunk.

2080. *Mauritia*. Named in honor of Prince Maurice of Nassau, the patron of Piso, for whom he obtained the necessary aid towards publishing his Natural History of Brazil. A fine genus of palms.

2081. *Smilax*. From σμιλη, a grater; the stems are rough with stiff prickles. S. aspera has roots not unlike those of the Sarsaparilla. They have the same qualities, but in an inferior degree; and may be distinguished by

13927 tamnoides *W.*	Tamus-leaved	♀	△	un	6	jn.jl	W.G	N. Amer.	1739.	Sk	s.p	Cat. car. 1. t. 52
13928 austrális *R. Br.*	oblong-leaved	♀	▭	un	6	...	W.G	N. S. W.	1815.	Sk	s.p	
13929 cadúca	deciduous	♀		un	6	jn.jl	W.G	N. Amer.	1759.	Sk	s.p	
13930 Bona nóx *W.*	ciliated	♀		un	6	jn.jl	W.G	N. Amer.	1739.	Sk	s.p	Pluk.al. t.111.f.1
13931 latifólia *B. P.*	broad-leaved	♀	⌴	un	8	...	G.w	N. Holl.	1791.	Sk	s.p	
13932 herbácea *W.*	herbaceous	♀	△	un	4	jl	G	N. Amer.	1699.	Sk	s.p	Bot. mag. 1920
13933 lanceoláta *W.*	spear-leaved	♀		un	5	my.jn	G.w	N. Amer.	1785.	Sk	s.p	Cat. car. 2. t. 84
13934 glycyphýlla *B. P.*	Botany Bay Tea	♀	⌴	un	6	...	G.w	N. S. W.	1815.	Sk	s.p	
13935 púbera *W.*	downy	♀		un	5	...	G.w	N. Amer.	1806.	Sk	s.p	
13936 Pseudo-china *W.*	Bastard Chinese	♀	⌴	un	6	my.jn	G.w	America	1739.	C	p.l	Slo. ja.1.t.143.f.1
13937 pedunculáris *W.*	long-peduncled	♀	△	un	6	my.jl	G.w	N. Amer.	1812.	C	p.l	
13938 glaúca *B. M.*	glaucous-leav'd	♀		un	2	my.jl	G.w	N. Amer.	1811.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 1846
13939 rúbens *Wats.*	pink	♀		un	6	jl	G.w	N. Amer.	...	C	p.l	Dend. brit. 108
13940 longifólia *W.*	long-leaved	♂	▭	un	10	my.jl	G.w	Cayenne	1820.	C	p.l	

2082. TA'MUS. *W.* Black Bryony. *Smilaceæ. Sp.* 2—3.

13941 commúnis *W.*	common	⚥	△	m	10	my.au	G	England	hed.	R	s.p	Eng. bot. 91
13942 crética *W.*	Cretan	⚥	△	un	5	jl.au	G	Candia	1739.	R	p.l	

2083. TESTUDINA'RIA. *Burch.* Elephant's Foot, or Hottentot's Bread. *Dioscoreæ. Sp.* 1—2.

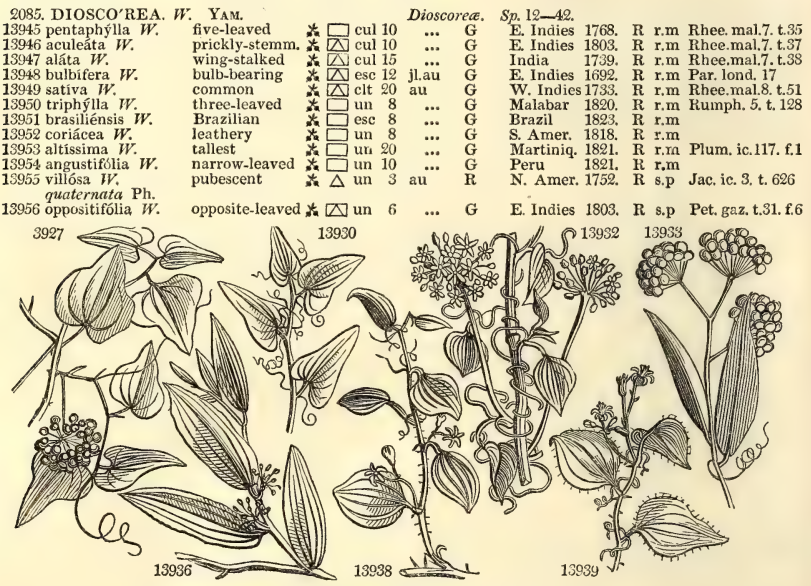
13943 elephan'tipes *Burch.*	common	♀		cu	8	jl.au	Y	C. G. H.	1774.	R	p.l	Bot. mag. 1347

2084. RAJA'NIA. *W.* Rajania. *Dioscoreæ. Sp.* 1—14.

13944 cordáta *W.*	Tamus-leaved	♂	⍓	un	6	jl	G	W. Indies	1786.	R	p.l	Plum.ic.t.155.f.1

2085. DIOSCO'REA. *W.* Yam. *Dioscoreæ. Sp.* 12—42.

13945 pentaphýlla *W.*	five-leaved	⚹	▭	cul	10	...	G	E. Indies	1768.	R	r.m	Rhee. mal.7. t.35
13946 aculeáta *W.*	prickly-stemm.	⚹	⍓	cul	10	...	G	E. Indies	1803.	R	r.m	Rhee.mal.7. t.37
13947 aláta *W.*	wing-stalked	⚹	⍓	cul	15	...	G	India	1739.	R	r.m	Rhee.mal.7. t.38
13948 bulbífera *W.*	bulb-bearing	⚹	⍓	esc	12	jl.au	G	E. Indies	1692.	R	r.m	Par. lond. 17
13949 sativa *W.*	common	⚹	⍓	clt	20	au	G	W. Indies	1733.	R	r.m	Rhee.mal.8. t.51
13950 triphýlla *W.*	three-leaved	⚹	▭	un	8	...	G	Malabar	1820.	R	r.m	Rumph. 5. t. 128
13951 brasiliénsis *W.*	Brazilian	⚹	▭	esc	8	...	G	Brazil	1823.	R	r.m	
13952 coriácea *W.*	leathery	⚹	▭	un	8	...	G	S. Amer.	1818.	R	r.m	
13953 altíssima *W.*	tallest	⚹	▭	un	20	...	G	Martiniq.	1821.	R	r.m	Plum. ic.117. f.1
13954 angustifólia *W.*	narrow-leaved	⚹	▭	un	10	...	G	Peru	1821.	R	r.m	
13955 villósa *W.* *quaternata* Ph.	pubescent	⚹	△	un	3	au	R	N. Amer.	1752.	R	s.p	Jac. ic. 3. t. 626
13956 oppositifólia *W.*	opposite-leaved	⚹	⍓	un	6	...	G	E. Indies	1803.	R	s.p	Pet. gaz. t.31. f.6



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

being larger, more porous, and much less compressed. S. Sarsaparilla (*zarza*, furze, Spanish) has long slender roots covered with a wrinkled brown bark, white within, and having a small woody heart. It is inodorous, and has a mucilaginous very slightly bitter taste. Medicinally it is demulcent and diuretic. It was brought to Europe about the year 1530, and introduced as a medicine of great efficacy in the cure of lues venerea; but it fell into disrepute and was little used, till it was again brought into esteem by Dr. William Hunter and Sir William Fordyce, about the middle of the last century; not, however, as a remedy fitted to cure syphilis, but of much efficacy in rendering a mercurial course more certain, and after the use of mercury. Experience, however, has not verified the encomiums bestowed on it; and the extensive observations of Mr. Pearson have fixed the degree of benefit which is to be expected from this root in syphilitic complaints. The contagious matter and the mineral specific may, he observes, jointly produce, in certain habits of body, a new series of symptoms, which, strictly speaking, are not venereal, which cannot be cured by mercury, and which are sometimes more to be dreaded than the simple and natural effects of the venereal virus. Some of the most formidable of these appearances may be removed by sarsaparilla, the venereal virus still remaining in the system; and when the force of the poison has been completely subdued by mercury, the same vegetable is also capable of freeing the patient from what may be called the sequelæ of a mercurial course. Sarsaparilla is also recommended in scrophula, elephantiasis, or cutaneous affections resembling it, and in chronic rheumatism; but its efficacy is doubtful. (*Thom. Lond. Disp.* 505.)

S. China has roots as long as a child's hand, twisted, full of knots, reddish on the outside, flesh-colored in the heart, and destitute of smell. It is employed both as food and medicine in China, and to feed hogs in the West Indies. None of the species are of much beauty or worth growing, but as objects of curiosity.

2082. *Tamus.* This name was employed by Columella and others, for a plant resembling a vine, and bearing fruit not unlike grapes; a description which does not apply badly to the modern plant. T. communis has very large tuberous black coated masses attached to its roots. These are so acrid, that the pulp has been formerly used as a stimulating plaster. The young shoots, however, are so mild as to be good eating when dressed like asparagus. The Moors eat them boiled with oil and salt. The flowers of the female plant are succeeded by ovate smooth berries.

2083. *Testudinaria.* So called from the resemblance which the great rugged cracked root of this plant bears to the shell of a tortoise (*testudo*). The rootstock is a large fleshy mass, covered with a thick bark cracked deeply in every direction. The Hottentots in time of scarcity make use of the fleshy inside of the root as a sort of yam.

2084. *Rajania.* Named in honor of our distinguished countryman John Ray, a distinguished naturalist,

13927 Stem prickly rounded, Leaves ovate oblong acute subpanduriform obsoletely cordate 5-nerved
13928 Stems prickly rounded, Leaves oblong acute unarmed 5-nerved smooth, Petioles with tendrils
13929 Stem prickly rounded, Leaves ovate mucronate 5-nerved
13930 Stem unarmed angular, Leaves cordate ovate acute ciliate prickly 7-nerved
13931 Stem unarmed angular, Leaves ovate 5-nerved smooth subcordate or obtuse at base, Petioles with tendrils
13932 Stem unarmed angular, Leaves ovate acuminate 7-nerved, Common pedunc. of umbel longer than leaf
13933 Stem unarmed rounded, Leaves unarmed lanceolate
13934 Stem unarmed rounded, Leaves obl. lanc. acute 3-nerved smooth glaucous beneath, Petioles with tendrils
13935 Stem unarmed rounded, Leaves oblong acute cordate about 5-nerved soft with down beneath
13936 Stem unarmed rounded, Leaves unarmed : cauline cordate ; of the branches ovate-oblong 5-nerved
13937 Stem unarm. round. Lvs. roundish ov. cord. acum. 9-nerv. Peduncles of fr.-bear. umbel longer than leaves
13938 Stem prickly, Lvs. unarmed rounded ovate mucronulate about 7-nerv. glauc. beneath, Pedunc. about 2-fl.
13939 Stem angular prickly, Leaves ovate subcordate rather obtuse mucronate coriaceous 5-nerved denticulate
13940 Stem prickly square, Leaves unarmed hastate oblong obtuse mucronate about 7-nerved

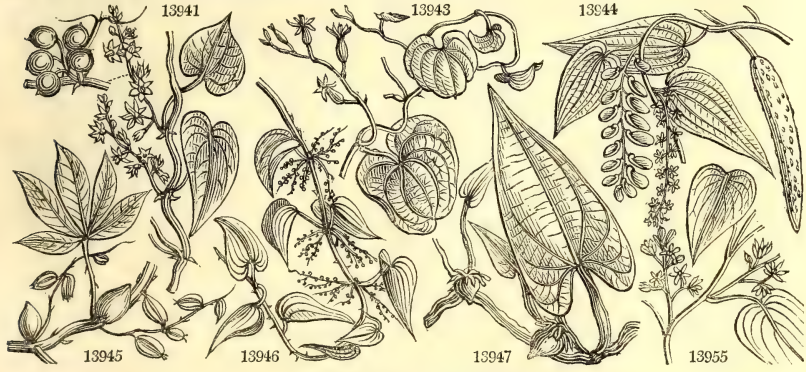
13941 Leaves cordate undivided
13942 Leaves 3-lobed

13943 Leaves reniform entire

13944 Leaves ovate lanceolate cordate 7-nerved

13945 Leaves alternate digitate, Leaflets 5 oblong acuminate veiny, Stem aculeate bulbiferous
13946 Leaves alternate roundish cordate acuminate 7-nerved, Stem aculeate bulbiferous
13947 Leaves opposite ovate cordate-sagittate cuspidate 7-nerved, Stem winged bulbiferous
13948 Leaves alternate cordate roundish ovate acuminate about 9-nerved, Stem smooth bulbiferous [round
13949 Lvs. altern. cord. round. ov. cuspid. about 9-nerv. : lobes of base close together, Caps. obov. Stem smooth
13950 Leaves alternate ternate, Leaflets obl. acuminate nerved, Stem prickly
13951 Leaves alternate cordate 3-lobed : middle lobe acuminate, Stem compressed round naked
13952 Leaves alternate cordate oblong acuminate coriaceous 7-nerved, Stem round smooth
13953 Leaves opposite cordate roundish ovate acute 7-nerved, Stem round smooth
13954 Leaves alternate cordate lanc. narrow 3-nerved longer than petiole, Stem smooth
13955 Leaves opposite and whorled cordate acuminate 9-nerved downy beneath, Stem round

13956 Leaves opposite ovate acuminate 7-nerved, Stem round smooth



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

born in 1628, died in 1705, and author of many works of the highest reputation. His zoological arrangement is still regarded with much respect. Twining plants resembling the Yam.

2085. *Dioscorea.* In memory of Pedacius Dioscorides, a Greek physician, born at Anazarba, in Cilicia. He is generally believed to have lived under Nero, but this is very uncertain. Abulfarrage makes him to have flourished under Ptolemæus Physcon ; but he is not generally credited. D. sativa, *Iguame*, Fr., and *Inhame*, Portug., has large thick tubers, a foot broad, and palmated like some Orchises. The stalks are slender, and with the leaves bear some resemblance to black bryony. The yam is largely cultivated for food in Africa and the East and West Indies, especially in the latter for the negroes. The roots grow to a great size, are mealy, and esteemed to be easy of digestion ; they are palatable, and not inferior to any roots now in use, either for delicacy of flavor or nutriment. They are eaten instead of bread, either roasted on the embers or boiled ; the flower is also made into bread and puddings. In Otaheite they make a dish, which they esteem very delicious, from the roots of the yam, with the kernel of the cocoa-nut scraped, and the pulp of the Musa or Banana. The juice of yam-roots fresh is acrid, and excites an itching on the skin. There are many varieties of these roots, some spreading out like the fingers (*Rumph.* t. 121.) ; others twisted like a serpent (*Rumph.* t. 122.) ; others again very small, scarcely weighing more than a pound, with a whitish ash-colored bark, whereas the bark is commonly black. The flesh of the yam is white or purplish, and viscid, but becomes farinaceous or mealy when dressed.

D. aculeata, by some considered only an improved variety of the sativa, is universally cultivated in the East and West Indies, in Africa, and in all the islands of the southern ocean within the torrid zone, and even as far as New Zealand. The tubers are frequently three feet long, and weigh thirty pounds. All the edible species and varieties are propagated in foreign countries like the common potatoe, but they arrive much sooner at maturity. The buds of the roots are not apparent, but still a small piece of skin is left to each set ; for from this piece of bark alone the shoots proceed. Holes are made in rows two feet apart, and at eighteen inches distant in the row ; into those holes two or three sets are put, first covered with earth, and then with a little haulm or rubbish to retain moisture. The only after-culture consists in hoeing up the weeds. They are commonly planted in August, and are ripe about the November or December following. When dug up, the greatest care is taken not to wound them, as that occasions them to sprout much earlier than they otherwise would do. They should be rubbed over with ashes, and piled regularly on beds or hurdles raised above the floor, that the air may come easily between them ; or, if they be piled in heaps, some ashes should be strewed between the layers. None of the species are worth cultivating as ornamental plants ; but some of the edible sorts have been raised in hotbeds in the Paris garden, and being transplanted early into a warm situation, have produced tubers of a considerable size.

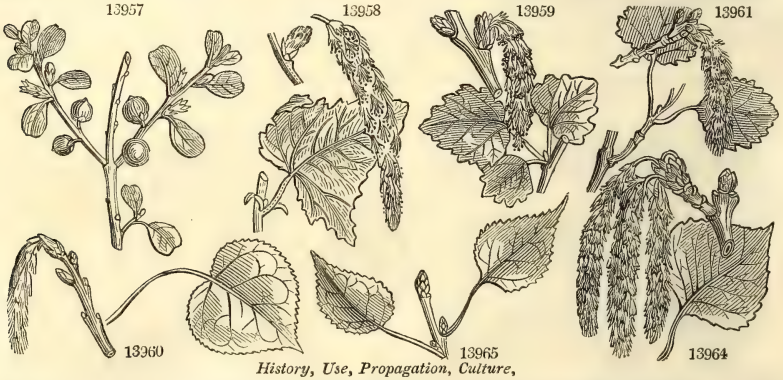
2086. MA'BA. *J.* Maba. *Ebenaceæ. Sp.* 1—5.
13957 buxifólia *P. S.* Box-leaved ☘ □ pr 1½ ... Y E. Indies 1810. S s.p Rox. cor. 1. t. 45

OCTANDRIA.

2087. PO'PULUS. *W.* Poplar. *Amentaceæ. Sp.* 16.
13958 álba *W.* Abele Tree ☘ tm 40 mr.ap Ap Britain moi.w. Sk co Eng. bot. 1618
13959 canéscens *W.* gray ☘ tm 40 mr.ap Ap England wat.pl. Sk co Eng. bot. 1619
13960 trépida *W.* Trembling Americ. ☘ tm 30 ... Ap N. Amer. 1812. C co Mic.arb.3. t.8.f.1
13961 trémula *W.* Aspen ☘ tm 50 mr.ap Ap Britain moi.w. Sk co Eng. bot. 1909
13962 lævigáta *W.* smooth ☘ tm 80 mr.ap Ap N. Amer. 1769. G co Mich. arb.3. t.11
13963 græ'ca *W.* Athenian ☘ tm 40 mr.ap Ap Archipel. 1779 C co Duh. ar.184. t.54
13964 nigra *W.* black ☘ tm 30 mr.ap Ap Britain wat.pl. C co Eng. bot. 1910
13965 betulifólia *Ph. hudsonica* Mich. black American ☘ tm 40 mr.ap Ap N. Amer. ... C co Mi.arb.3. t.10.f.1
13966 dilatáta *W.* Lombardy ☘ tm 70 mr.ap Ap Italy 1758. C co
13967 monilífera *W.* Canadian ☘ tm 70 my Ap Canada 1772. C co Dend. brit. 102
P. grandidentata Mich.
13968 aclades'ca *Lindl.* black Italian ☘ tm 70 my Ap N. Amer. ... C co
13969 anguláta *W.* Carolina ☘ tm 80 mr Ap Carolina 1738. C co Mi.a.3.p.302.t.12
13970 balsamifera *W.* Tacamahac ☘ tm 70 ap Ap N. Amer. 1692. C co Mic.ar.3. t.13. f.1
13971 macrophýlla *Lindl.* Ontario ☘ tm 70 ... Ap N. Amer. 1820. C co
13972 cándicans *W.* heart-leaved ☘ tm 50 mr Ap N. Amer. 1772. G co Cat. car. 1. t. 34
13973 heterophýlla *W.* various-leaved ☘ tm 70 ap.my Ap N Amer. 1765. G co Mich. arb. 3. t. 9

ENNEANDRIA.

2088. MERCURIA'LIS. *W.* Mercury. *Euphorbiaceæ. Sp.* 5—7.
13974 perénnis *W.* perennial ☘ w 1 ap.my G Britain woods. D s.l Eng. bot. 1872
13975 ambígua *W.* doubtful ○ w 1 jl.au G Spain 1806. S co Lin.fil.dec.1. t. 8
13976 ánnua *W* annual ○ w 1 jl.s G Britain rub. S co Eng. bot. 559



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

2085. *Maba.* The name given to the plant by the natives of Tonga-Tabu, according to Forster. (*Gen.* 61.) This shrub or small tree produces edible berries very well tasted. The wood is dark colored, remarkably hard and durable, and where its size will admit, is employed for such uses as require the most durable, compact, and heavy timber.

2086. *Populus.* In ancient times the public places of Rome were decorated with rows of this tree, whence it came to be called arbor *populi*, as being a tree peculiarly appropriated to the *people*. But Bullet asserts, that the Poplar has obtained its name from the constant motion of the leaves, which are in a perpetual state of agitation like the *populace*. All the species are rapid-growing soft-wooded timber trees, some of which attain a very great size. P. alba is one of the most valuable of the British species. The leaves of the common gray poplar are of a blackish-green above, but having a thick white cotton underneath; they are about three inches long, on petioles a foot in length. The leaves of the Abele are about double the size, and divided into three, four, or five lobes. The leaves of the gray poplar are also larger more deeply lobed, and the under-side of the leaves and young shoots are covered with a hoary down. The Abele is said to have been introduced from Flanders, and the hoary poplar to have been originated in this country. The timber is of great value for all sorts of wooden vessels, especially butchers' trays. It is of quick growth, soft, white, and stringy, and little subject to swell or shrink. It makes beautiful floors and turners' ware. Some of the finest Abeles in England are at Hartwell near Aylesbury.

P. tremula is commonly called the asp, from the German *espe*, which is the general name for all poplars, is a rapid-growing tree in almost any soil or situation: but the numerous shoots of the roots spread so near the surface that they will not permit any thing else to grow there. The wood is extremely light, white, smooth, soft, and durable in the air. It may be used for the same purposes as that of the Abele. The bark is the favorite food of beavers. On the leaves and leafstalks may sometimes be seen red glandular substances about the size of a pea, which are the nests of Tipula juniperina. P. nigra has a naked lofty trunk covered with an ash-colored bark, and a regular handsome head. It is a tree of quick growth, and on the banks of rivers and in moist situations it grows up to a great height in a short time. The bark is light like cork, and is sometimes used by fishermen to float their nets. The timber is light and soft, fit for the turner and pattenmaker, and excellent for flooring-boards. These boards are much slower in taking fire than those of resinous trees; they smoke a long time before they burst into a flame: of course the wood is bad for fuel. Many species of insects are supported by this and the other poplars. The red substance like berries upon the leafstalks of this species are occasioned by the Aphis Bursonia. The leaves and young shoots are gathered in Sweden and other parts of Europe during the month of October and dried, to be given as fodder to the sheep in winter. The practice is as old as the time of the Romans; who, as well as the modern Italians, planted this tree for their vines to run on. In Kamchatka the inhabitants are sometimes reduced to the necessity of converting the inner bark into bread. Scheffer made paper from the cotton down of the seeds. The buds both of this and the white poplar smell very pleasant early in the spring, and being pressed between the fingers yield a balsamic resinous substance, which, extracted by spirits of wine, smells like storax. A drachm of this tincture in broth is administered in internal ulcers and excoriations.

The black Italian poplar, so much recommended by Pontey, and said by him to have been intro-

13957 Leaves obovate entire, Flowers sessile, Calyxes hairy

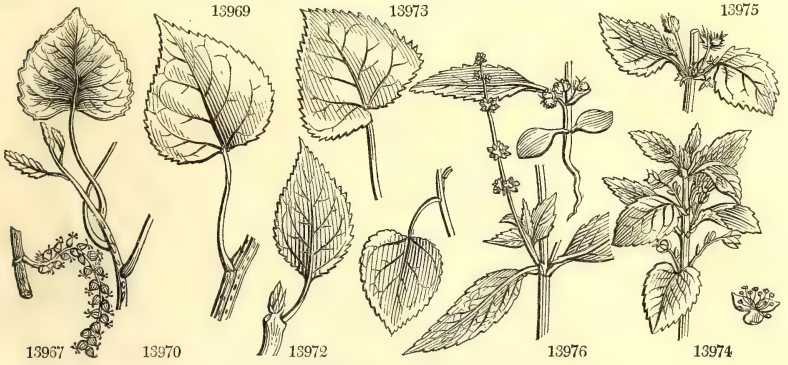
OCTANDRIA.

13958 Lvs. roundish cord. lobed toothed glab. above downy and very white beneath, Fert. catkins ov. Stigmas 4
13959 Leaves roundish angular-repand toothed hoary beneath, Catkins cylindrical lax
13960 Leaves roundish toothed with 2 glands at base acuminate smooth: younger silky
13961 Lvs. nearly orbicul. broadly tooth. glab. on both sides, Petioles compressed, Stigmas 4 auricled at base
13962 Lvs. roundish ov. acum. subcord. unequally serrat. smooth, Petioles compressed, Branches round smooth
13963 Lvs. round. ov. acute slightly cord. with equal close serratures smooth a little ciliat. Branches round smooth
13964 Leaves deltoid acute serrated glabrous on both sides, Fertile catkins cylindrical lax, Stigmas 4
13965 Leaves rhomboid acuminate toothed smooth, Younger branches hairy

13966 Leaves smooth on each side acuminate serrate deltoid, broader than long
13967 Lvs. subcord. smooth glandul. at base, Serrat. cartil. hooked hairy, Nerves spread. Branchl. slightly winged towards end compound
13968 Lvs. subcord. smooth glandul. at base, Serrat. cartil. hooked hairy, Nerves spread. Branchl. winged simple
13969 Leaves cordate deltoid acuminate bluntly hook-toothed, Branches winged angular
13970 Leaves ovate acuminate with close serratures white and netted beneath, Buds resinous
13971 Leaves cordate ovate large somewhat entire pale beneath
13972 Lvs. cordate ovate acumin. bluntly and unequally serrated white beneath 3-nerved netted, Buds resinous
13973 Leaves cordate roundish-ovate blunt hook-toothed: younger downy beneath

ENNEANDRIA.

13974 Stem perfectly simple, Leaves rough, Root creeping perennial
13975 Stem herbaceous brachiate, Leaves ovate-oblong smooth ciliated, Fls. whorled: male and female mixed
13976 Stem branched, Branches opposite, Leaves glabrous, Root fibrous annual



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

duced from America, seems intermediate between P. nigra and dilatata; indeed, all the three sorts are by some considered as but one species. P. dilatata differs from the common black poplar chiefly in its close conical manner of growth, which resembles the cypress. The leaves are greater in breadth than length; whereas in the black poplar the longitudinal diameter is the greatest. Though it generally attains a great height, the increase of the trunk is by no means so rapid as in most of the other poplars. It cannot, therefore, be highly recommended as a timber tree. In Italy it is considered peculiarly adapted for packing-boxes: nails do not split it; and if cases of this wood fall or are thrown carelessly on the ground, it gives way a little, and returns to its former position without splitting, which oak and other heavy woods will not do. In Lombardy all the vessels in which the grapes are carried home in carts from the vineyards, are of poplar plank, about two inches thick, and in them the grapes are squeezed. Such vessels last thirty or forty years; and by their lightness are manageable, however large and long. A four-wheeled cart is in general covered with one of them, and it contains about fifteen hundred weight of grapes, each hundred being a hundred pounds of thirty ounces. The conic form of the Lombardy poplar, as a deciduous tree, is peculiar. Among evergreens we find the same character in the cypress; and both trees, in many situations, have a good effect. The cypress often, among the ruins of ancient (and the buildings of modern) Rome, breaks the regularity of a wall or a pediment; and the poplar has the effect among deciduous trees of the round-headed kind. One beauty the Italian poplar possesses which is almost peculiar to it; and that is the waving line it forms when agitated by the wind. Most trees, in these circumstances, are partially agitated; one side is at rest while the other is in motion; but the Italian poplar waves in one single sweep from the top to the bottom, like an ostrich-feather on a lady's head. All the branches coincide in the motion, and the least blast makes an impression upon it when other trees are at rest.

P. balsamifera is a moderate sized conical tree, a native both of Siberia and America. The buds of this tree, from autumn to the leafing season, are covered with abundance of a glutinous yellow balsam, which often collects into drops, and is pressed from the tree for medical use. This balsam is brought to Europe from Canada in shells. It is smooth, of an even texture, a yellowish color, and a fragrant scent. In Siberia a medicated wine is prepared from the buds, which is diuretic, and esteemed by the inhabitants serviceable in the scurvy. The grouse and other birds of that family feeding on these buds during winter, acquire a flavor which is much esteemed by epicures. P. candicans bears a general resemblance to the preceding species; and, like it, the buds are covered with a resinous tenacious balsam. The other American species are rapid-growing bulky timber-trees, well calculated for immediate effect and utility; but all the species being short-lived when compared with oaks, elms, and other slower-growing hard-wooded trees, confer a temporary premature character on landscape; for nothing can be great and lasting but what advances by degrees. Such poplars as do not grow freely from cuttings of the shoots, are most rapidly increased by cuttings of the roots; but the largest plants are produced from layers.

2087. *Mercurialis.* Mercury is said to have discovered the virtues of this plant. Böhmer, indeed, in his Lexicon, says, after Ambrosinus, that the name is a corruption of *muliercularis*, as being useful to women; but the Greeks call it ἱερμηναία, which is the same as Mercurialis in its mythological sense. M. perennis is not eaten by any quadruped, and is poisonous to men and sheep. The plant on being dried turns blue, and steeped in water it

13977 ellíptica *W.*	oval-leaved	⊔	un	1	my.jl	G	Portugal	1802.	C	co	Vent. cels. 12
13978 tomentósa *W.*	woolly		un	1	jl.s	G	Spain	1640.	C	co	
2089. HYDRO'CHARIS. *W.* Frog-bit.					*Hydrocharideæ. Sp.* 1.						
13979 Mórsus-ránæ *W.*	common	≛ △	cu		¼ jn.jl	W	Britain	dit.	D	co	Eng. bot. 808
2090. TRIP'LARIS. *W.* Triplaris.					.....		*Sp.* 1—7.				
13980 americána *W.*	American	♀ □	tm	40	...	Pa.Y	S. Amer.	1824.	C	r.m	Aublet, t. 347

DECANDRIA.

2091. CORIA'RIA. *W.* Coriaria.					*Coriarieæ. Sp.* 2—7.						
13981 myrtifólia *W.*	Myrtle-leaved	❀	or	6	my.au	G	S. Europe	1629.	L	co	Dend. brit. 103
13982 sarmentósa *Forst.*	running	✕	cu	3	my.au	G	N. Zeal.	1823.	L	co	Bot. mag. 2470
2092. KIGGELA'RIA. *W.* Kiggelaria.					*Euphorbiaceæ. Sp.* 1—2.						
13983 africána *W.*	African	♀ ⊔	or	10	my.jn	W.G	C. G. H.	1683.	C	s.l	Lam. ill. t. 821
2093. SCHI'NUS. *W.* Schinus.					*Terebintaceæ. Sp.* 3—7.						
13984 Mólle *W.*	Peruvian	❀ ⊔	or	12	jl.au	G	Peru	1597.	L	r.m	Mill. ic. 2. t. 246
13985 dentáta *H. K.*	tooth-leaved	❀ □	or	6	my.jl	G	Owhyhee	1795.	L	r.m	Bot. rep. 620
13986 depéndens *H. K.*	entire-leaved	❀	un	8	my.jl	G	Chili	1790.	C	p.l	Cav. ic. 3. t. 239
Amýris polýgama W.											
2094. GYMNOCLA'DUS. *W.* Gymnocladus.					*Leguminosæ. Sp.* 1.						
13987 canadénsis *W.*	Canadian	♆	or	20	...	W	Canada	1748.	R	s.l	Mich.ame.2. t.51
2095. CA'RICA. *W.* Papaw Tree.					*Cucurbitaceæ ? Sp.* 4—6.						
13988 Papáya *W.*	common	☿ □	cul	20	jl	G	India	1690.	S	r.m	Bot. reg. 459
13989 cauliflóra *W.*	stem-flowering	☿ □	or	20	...	G	Caraccas	1806.	S	r.m	Jac.schœ.3.t.311
13990 spinósa *W.*	prickly	♀ □	or	20	...	W.G	Guiana	1821.	S	r.m	Aublet, t. 346
13991 microcárpa *W.*	small-fruited	♀ □	or	20	...	W.G	Caraccas	1806.	S	r.m	Ja.sch.3.t.309,10
β monoica Desf.	*monœcious*	♀ □	or	20	...	W.G	.....	1818.	S	r.m	

DODECANDRIA.

2096. STRATIO'TES. *W.* Water Soldier.					*Hydrocharideæ. Sp.* 1.						
13992 aloïdes *W.*	Aloe-like	≛ △	el	2	jn.jl	W	England	dit.	D	l.p	Eng. bot. 379
2097. HYÆNAN'CHE. *H. K.* Hyæna Poison.					.....		*Sp.* 1.				
13993 globósa *H. K.*	Cape	❀ ⊔	or	8	ap.s	W.G	C. G. H.	1783.	C	l.p	Lam.cinc.52.t.10
2098. EU'CLEA. *W.* Euclea.					.....		*Sp.* 2—5.				
13994 racemósa *W.*	round-leaved	❀ ⊔	or	5	n.d	W	C. G. H.	1772.	C	p.l	Jac.frag.3.t.1.f.5
13995 undulàta *W.*	wave-leaved	❀ ⊔	or	5	...	W	C. G. H.	1794.	C	p.l	

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

affords a fine deep blue color, destructible, however, both by acids and alkalies. It has been observed that the male and female plants are seldom found intermixed, each sort usually growing in large patches; whence it is probable that this plant, which increases much by the root, rarely produces perfect seeds. M. annua was formerly accounted medicinal; its seeds taste like those of hemp.

2089. *Hydrocharis.* From ὕδωρ, water, and χαρις, grace. This little plant is one of the prettiest ornaments of still waters. This plant increases by runners, which shoot out to a great length, and at the joints drop down long roots, which penetrate deep into the mud. The joints are furnished with pendulous buds, supported on long footstalks. The buds consist of two stipulaceous scales folded together, within which are curiously enveloped the embryo leaves of the future plant.

2090. *Triplaris.* All the parts of the fructification are in threes or *triple.* T. americana is a tree forty feet high, with a dense pyramidal head. The leaves are oblong, entire, smooth, a span long. The branches are often hollow, and are then filled with an innumerable quantity of little red ants, which are often showered down upon any incautious traveller who may stand under the shade of the tree, and whom they bite severely. (*Bredemeyer.*)

2091. *Coriaria.* A tanner's plant; from *corium*, a hide. Coriaria myrtifolia has handsome leaves, but very little beauty in the flowers. It is considerably astringent, and is used not only in tanning leather, but in dying black colors. It produces abundance of suckers.

2092. *Kiggelaria.* Named after Francis Kiggelar, an obscure botanist, who lived at the end of the seventeenth century. An uninteresting plant. Ripened cuttings strike in heat under a hand-glass.

2093. *Schinus.* This was the Greek name of the Pistacia Lentiscus. It is now applied to an American genus which resembles Pistacia in sensible properties. The word *molle*, applied to one species, does not allude to any softness in the plant which bears the name, but is a slight alteration of the Peruvian word *mulli.* Fragrant shrubs with beautiful foliage, easily cultivated in a cold conservatory or out of doors in a warm sheltered place.

2094. *Gymnocladus.* From γυμνος, naked, and κλαδος, a shoot, on account of the naked appearance of its strange rigid shoots during the winter. This tree or shrub has pinnate leaves nearly a foot and a half long; both leaves and stalks are armed with thorns. The stalks at first grow erect, but afterwards twine about the neighbouring trees and shrubs. It is best propagated by cuttings of the roots.

13977 Stem suffruticose brachiate, Leaves elliptical acute at each end smooth glandular serrated
13978 Stem suffruticose, Leaves oblong downy with serratures on each side at the end

13979 The only species

13980 Racemes terminal and axillary brachiate

DECANDRIA.

13981 Leaves ovate-lanceolate 3-nerved stalked
13982 Procumbent diffuse, Leaves cordate-ovate acuminate entire 5-nerved stalked, Racemes nodding

13983 Leaves oblong unequally serrated

13984 Leaves pinnated, Leaflets serrated : the odd one very long, Petioles equal
13985 Leaves simple toothed
13986 Leaves simple entire and trifid, Flowers generally octandrous

13987 Leaves bipinnate very large deciduous, Flowers equal diœcious

13988 Leaves palmate 7-lobed : middle lobe sinuated ; segments oblong acute, Male flowers corymbose
13989 Leaves palmate 5-lobed : middle lobe sinuated ; segments lanc. acum. Male fls. from excrescences of trunk
13990 Leaves digitate, Leaflets 7 oblong acuminate entire, Trunk spiny
13991 Leaves 3 or 5-lobed : middle lobe 3-lobed, Male flowers corymbose
β Lower leaves entire : cauline 3-lobed ; upper 5-lobed, Flowers monœcious subracemose erect

DODECANDRIA.

13992 Leaves linear lanceolate keeled prickly toothed

13993 Branches diffuse cinereous scarred, Leaves opposite 3 or 4-nate oblong retuse coriaceous

13994 Leaves oblong or obovate flat
13995 Leaves obovate wavy

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

2095. *Carica.* According to Linnæus, because a native of Caria ; but as the plant has no relation to that country, it would be better to adopt, with Jussieu, the specific name Papaya for the genus. C. Papaya rises with a thick soft herbaceous stem to the height of eighteen or twenty feet, naked till within two feet of the top, and having marks of the fallen leaves great part of its length. The leaves have long footstalks, are very large, and divided into many lobes. The whole plant abounds with a milky acrid juice, which is esteemed good for the ringworm. The male flowers, which are in loose clusters on long peduncles, are of a pure white, and have an agreeable odor. Sometimes these are succeeded by a small fruit about the size of a pear, which has occasioned some to suppose the male plant a distinct species. The flowers of the female have short peduncles ; they are large and bell-shaped, composed of six yellow petals. When these drop off, the germ swells to a large fleshy fruit the size of a small melon. When ripe it is eaten by the inhabitants of the Caribbee Islands, but its flavor is very indifferent. The most common use of them is when they are about half grown, to soak them in salt water, to get out the milky juice, and pickle them as mangoes, for which they are considered a good substitute. The plant generally is said to have the property of intenerating animal fibre by suspension under its leaves or branches ; but this quality wants confirmation. In our stoves the plants grow freely in loamy soil, and are increased by large cuttings with their leaves on in a moist heat.

2096. *Stratiotes.* From *στρατος*, a camp ; in English, water-soldier ; both names alluding to the military appearance of the plant, with its long sword-like leaves, and flowers which may be liked to plumes of white feathers. An aquatic plant, remaining the greatest part of the year immersed in water, but rising to flower. It increases with such rapidity as to become a troublesome weed in artificial pieces of water in which it is planted.

2097. *Hyænanche.* From *hyæna*, and *αγχη*, pain ; because the fruit is used at the Cape of Good Hope to poison hyænas. A small tree, six or seven feet high, also called Toxicodendron capense. The flowers grow in axillary branched yellowish panicles, and are succeeded by smooth nuts, which, being pounded, are used to poison the carcases of lambs, by which the hyænas are infallibly destroyed.

2098. *Euclea.* From *ευκλεια*, glory or beauty ; in allusion to the permanent beauty of the neat evergreen foliage of the plants. Shrubs or small trees, natives of the Cape of Good Hope. Of one species the berries are brought to the market of Cape Town for sale, and is the only kind of native fruit, except that of Cissus capensis, which is there eaten. Ripened cuttings root in sand under a glass.

2099. DATIS'CA. *W.*	Datisca.				*Resedaceæ.* *Sp.* 1—2.							
13996 cannabina *W.*	Hemp-like	♃	△	or	4	jl.s	Y	Candia	1640.	D	co	Alp. exot. t. 298
2100. MENISPER'MUM. *D.* Moon Seed.					*Menispermeæ.* *Sp.* 3—6.							
13997 canadense *W.*	Canadian	♃		or	10	jn.jl	G.Y	N. Amer.	1691.	R	s.p	Bot. mag. 1910
13998 virginicum *W.*	Virginian	♃		or	20	jn.jl	G.Y	N. Amer.	1732.	R	s.p	Dil.el.t.178.f.219
13999 smilacinum *Dec.*	Smilax-leaved	♄		or	10	...	G.Y	Carolina	1776.	R	l.p	Jac. ic. 3. t. 629
Cissampelos smilacina W.												
2101. COC'CULUS. *Dec.* Cocculus.					*Menispermeæ.* *Sp.* 4—46.							
14000 Plukenétii *Dec.*	officinal	♄	□	or	10	...	G.Y	E. Indies	1790.	R	l.p	Pl.man. t.345.f.2
14001 carolinus *W.*	Carolina	♄		or	4	jn.jl	G.Y	N. Amer.	1810.	R	s.p	
Wendlandia populifolia												
14002 orbiculátus *Dec.*	round-leaved	♄	□	or	6	...	G.Y	E. Indies	1790.	R	l.p	Pluk.al. t.384.f.6
14003 villósus *Dec.*	villous	♄	□	or	6	...	G.Y	E. Indies	1800.	R	l.p	Plu.am. t.384.f.3
β hirsútus Dec.	*hairy*	♄	□	or	6	...	G.Y	E. Indies	1800.	R	l.p	Plu.am. t.384.f.7

ICOSANDRIA.

2102. FLACOUR'TIA. *W.* Flacourtia.						*Tiliaceæ.* *Sp.* 4—7.						
14004 Ramóntchi *W.*	shining-leaved	♣	□	fr	12	jn.jl	W	Madagasc.	1775.	C	p.l	L'He.stir.59.t.30
14005 flavéscens *W.*	yellow-flower'd	♣	□	fr	15	...	W	Guinea	1780.	C	p.l	
14006 cataphrácta *W.*	many-spined	♣	□	fr	4	...	W	E. Indies	1804.	C	p.l	
14007 sápida *W.*	esculent	♣	□	fr	10	...	W	E. Indies	1800.	C	p.l	Roxb. cor.1. t.69
2103. PEU'MUS. *Pers.* Peumus.						..... *Sp.* 1.						
14008 frágrans *Pers.*	fragrant	♀	□	ft	30	...		Chili	1824.	C	p.l	Feuillée, 3. t. 6
2104. GELO'NIUM. *Roxb.* Gelonium.						*Euphorbiaceæ.* *Sp.* 1—2.						
14009 bifárium *Roxb.*	oval-leaved	♣	□	un	6	jn.au	Ap	E. Indies	1793.	C	p.l	
2105. ROTTLE'RA. *Roxb.* Rottlera.						*Euphorbiaceæ.* *Sp.* 1.						
14010 tinctória *Roxb.*	dyer's	♣	□	un	15	...	Ap	E. Indies	1810.	C	p.l	Roxb.cor.2.t.168

POLYANDRIA.

2106. CLIFFOR'TIA. *W.* Cliffortia.						*Rosaceæ.* *Sp.* 11—24.						
14011 cuneáta *W.*	wedge-leaved	♣		or	3	ap	G.w	C. G. H.	1787.	C	p.l	
14012 ilicifólia *W.*	Ilex-leaved	♣		or	3	my.s	G	C. G. H.	1714.	C	p.l	Dill. elt.t.31.f.35
14013 tridentáta *W.*	three-toothed	♣		or	3	my.s	G.w	C. G. H.	...	C	p.l	
14014 ruscifólia *W.*	Ruscus-leaved	♣		or	3	jn.jl	G.w	C. G. H.	1752.	C	p.l	L'hort. cliff. t.31
14015 cinérea *W.*	cinereous	♣		or	4	jn.jl	G.w	C. G. H.	1800.	C	p.l	
14016 pulchélla *W.*	beautiful	♣		or	1½	ap.my	G.w	C. G. H.	1795.	C	p.l	
14017 crenáta *W.*	notched-leaved	♣		or	3	jl.au	G.w	C. G. H.	1791.	C	p.l	
14018 ericæfólia *W.*	Heath-leaved	♣		or	3	jl.s	G.w	C. G. H.	1799.	C	p.l	

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

2099. *Datisca.* A word the meaning of which is unknown. The plant is of no beauty, and of the easiest culture.

2100. *Menispermum.* From *μην*, the moon, and *σπερμα*, seed; on account of the crescent-like form of the fruit. All the species are of the easiest propagation and culture.

The M. palmatum produces the famous Colombo root, which is so remarkable for the intenseness of its bitter taste, and valuable on this account in dyspepsia, diarrhœa, dysentery, and as a wash for putrid sores.

2101. *Cocculus.* This word is derived from *coccus*, the name of the well-known dyers' insect, and has been applied to this genus on account of the resemblance which has been found to exist between that insect and the scarlet berries of the plant. A genus with the habit of Menispermum.

Cocculus Plukenetii produces berries and bunches like grapes, but smaller; first white, then red, and finally blackish purple. In the East Indies they are made up into a paste, and used to intoxicate fish, birds, and different sorts of vermin.

2102. *Flacourtia.* Named in honor of Etienne de Flacourt, a director of the French East India Company, and the commander of an expedition to Madagascar in 1648; of which he afterwards wrote an account, containing considerable details upon the botany of the country. L'Heritier dedicated to him the first species of the genus, which was found by him in Madagascar, where it is called *Ramontchi*. It is a thorny shrub or tree, with leaves and fruit resembling those of the plum. The fruit is green when young, of a beautiful red when ripe, and finally of a dark violet color: the skin is very thin, and the flesh transparent red, of the same consistence with our common plums: in the middle are a dozen or fourteen small kernels, the size of those in the apple, and nearly of the same shape; they are bitterish like our apricot kernels, and covered with a tender shell. The natives eat the fruit; it is sweet, but leaves a slight sharpness in the mouth. An island on the coast of Madagascar is covered with these trees; and because they resemble the European plum-tree, the sailors have named the island *Isle aux Prunes*, or Plum-tree Island. All the species grow freely in a mixture of loam and peat, and cuttings root in sand, plunged and covered.

2103. *Peumus.* The Chilian name of this plant is *Peumo*. It is the Ruizia of the Flora Peruviana, and forms an evergreen tree among the woods upon the sandy shores of Chili; it is valuable for its wood, which is very fragrant.

13996 Stem smooth

13997 Leaves peltate cordate roundish angular
13998 Leaves peltate cordate lobed
13999 Leaves peltate smoothish cordate-roundish bluntly angular glaucous beneath, Racemes simple

14000 Leaves ovate subcordate at base bluntly truncate at end with a little point, Fem. racemes axillary simple
14001 Leaves cordate villous beneath

14002 Leaves orbicular subcordate obtuse 5-7-nerved mucronulate ash-colored beneath, Peduncles very large
14003 Leaves ovate or lanceolate 3-5-nerved: younger villous; old ones downy, Branchlets vill. Pedicels few. fl.

ICOSANDRIA.

14004 Leaves roundish ovate acute crenate
14005 Leaves oblong obtuse serrated narrowed at base
14006 Leaves ovate oblong acuminate serrated
14007 Leaves elliptical bluntish repand serrated obtuse at base

14008 Leaves ovate oblong with pellucid dots, Racemes short pellucid

14009 Leaves elliptical sharp-pointed

14010 Leaves alternate oblong elliptical acute at each end

POLYANDRIA.

14011 Leaves alternate cuneiform truncate 5-toothed at end streaked with veins
14012 Leaves altern. roundish ellipt. amplexicaul. from the middle to end mucronate toothed streaked with veins
14013 Leaves alternate oblong cuneiform entire and 3-toothed nerved downy beneath
14014 Leaves alternate lanceolate smooth nerved terminated by a spine: floral 3-toothed, Branches downy
14015 Leaves connate ovate 3-cornered hoary
14016 Leaves opposite orbicular entire appressed many-nerved
14017 Leaves opposite or ternate orbicular appressed toothletted 7-nerved
14018 Leaves fascicled rounded furrowed smooth

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

2104. *Gelonium.* So named by Roxburgh; but it is not known with what meaning. East Indian trees, with alternate leaves, the tubular stipular of a Ficus, and axillary flowers.

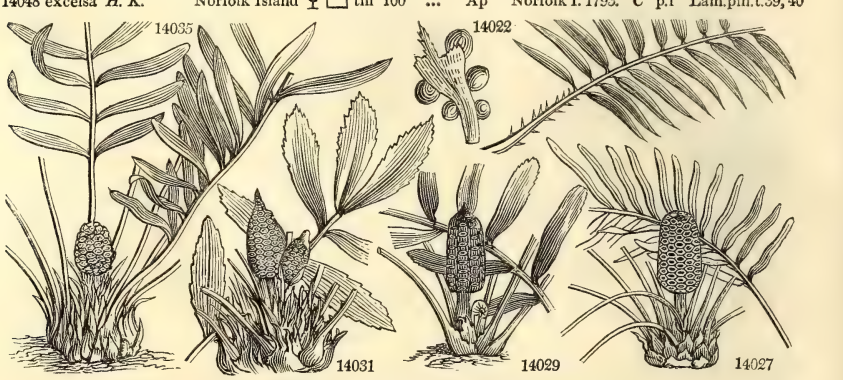
2105. *Rottlera.* Named by Roxburgh, in honor of the Rev. Dr. Rottler, an East Indian botanist of reputation, who resided many years at Tranquebar in the character of a Danish missionary. Rottlera tinctoria is a native of the inland mountainous parts of the Circars of Hindostan, flowering in the cold season. Dr. Roxburgh never found it any where else. This is a middle-sized, erect, branching tree. Leaves alternate, stalked, elliptic, oblong, acute, entire, from four to eight inches in length, three-ribbed, and veiny; nearly smooth above; downy beneath, furnished at their base with two brown glands. Footstalks round, downy, from one to three inches long. Flowers small, in clusters about the tops of the branches, axillary, and terminal; the latter branched. Capsules the size of a small cherry, clothed with abundance of deep red granular powder, easily rubbed off. This powder is a valuable article of commerce, being much esteemed, especially among the Moors, for dyeing silk of a deep, bright, very beautiful and durable, full orange or flower color. When the capsules are ripe, in February or March, they are gathered, and the powder carefully brushed off. It is preserved without any further process, and is sold to the merchants trading to Hydrabad and other inland parts. This substance is but little acted upon by water, except with the admixture of alkaline salts, when it gives out a very deep blood-red color. To spirits it communicates a rich, deep, reddish flame color; but in neither instance does it dissolve, the grains remaining entire, like sand. The inhabitants know this powder by the name of *Wassunta-gunda*, and use it in the following manner: — To four parts of *Wassunta-gunda* are added one of alum, and two of salt of soda, native barilla. These are rubbed well together, with a portion of expressed oil of Sesamum, so small as hardly to be perceived. When well mixed, the whole is put into boiling water, in quantity proportioned to the silk which is to be dyed, and kept boiling smartly, more or less time, according to the shade required. The silk is turned frequently, to render the color uniform.

2106. *Cliffortia.* Named in honor of George Cliffort, a Dutch gentleman; a great lover of plants, and one of the earliest of Linnæus's patrons. He had a superb garden at Hartcamp, of which Linnæus published the catalogue in one volume folio, in 1737. Shrubs of little beauty, except C. pulchella, which is exceedingly pretty; they are easily cultivated in a good greenhouse.

14019 obcordáta *W.*	heart-leaved		or	3	jn.au	G.w	C. G. H.	1790.	C	p.l		
14020 trifoliáta *W.*	three-leaved		or	10	ap.jl	G.w	C. G. H.	1752.	C	p.l	Pluk.al. t.319.f.4	
14021 sarmentósa *W.*	twiggy		or	4	jn.au	W	C. G. H.	1793.	C	p.l		
2107. CY'CAS. *W.*	Cycas.				*Cycadeæ.*	*Sp.* 2—4.						
14022 circinális *W.*	broad-leaved		cu	3	...	Ap	E. Indies	1700.	Sk	r.m	Rh.mal.3.t.13.21	
14023 revolúta *W.*	narrow-leaved		cu	3	jl.au	Ap	China	1737.	Sk	r.m	Lin. trans.6. t.29	
2108. ZA'MIA. *W.*	Zamia.				*Cycadeæ.*	*Sp.* 15.						
14024 púngens *W.*	needle		cu		...	Ap	C. G. H.	1775.	Sk	l.p	Till. pis.129. t.45	
14025 cycadifólia *W.*	Cycas-leaved		cu		...	Ap	C. G. H.	1775.	Sk	l.p	Ja.frag.1.t.25, 26	
14026 angustifólia *Jac.*	narrow-leaved		cu		jl.au	Ap	Bahama I.	...	Sk	p.l	Jac. ic. 3. t. 636	
14027 média *Jac.*	intermediate		cu		jl.au	Ap	W. Indies	...	Sk	p.l	Bot. mag. 1838	
14028 débilis *W.*	long-leaved		cu		jl.au	Ap	W. Indies	1777.	Sk	p.l	Bot. cab. 155	
14029 integrifólia *W.*	dwarf		cu		jl.au	Ap	W. Indies	1768.	Sk	p.l	Bot. mag. 1851	
14030 pygmæ'a *B. M.*	least		cu		my	Ap	W. Indies	...	Sk	p.l	Bot. mag. 1741	
14031 furfurácea *W.*	broad-leaved		cu	3	jl.au	Ap	W. Indies	1691.	Sk	p.l	Bot. mag. 1969	
14032 spirális *W.*	spiral		cu	3	jl.au	Ap	N. S. W.	1796.	Sk	p.l		
14033 hórrida *W.*	gray		cu	3	...	Ap	C. G. H.	1800.	Sk	p.l	Jac.fr.27. t.27, 28	
14034 Cycádis *W.*	Cycas-like		cu	3	...	Ap	C. G. H.	1775.	Sk	p.l	Th.act.ups.2. t.5	
14035 púmila *B. M.*	pygmy		cu	1½	...	Ap	C. G. H.	1812.	Sk	p.l	Bot. mag. 2006	
14036 lanuginósa *W.*	woolly		cu	3	...	Ap	C. G. H.	1812.	Sk	p.l	Jac. frag. t.27,28	
14037 longifólia *W.*	long-leaved		cu	7	...	Ap	C. G. H.	1818.	Sk	p.l	Jac. fragm. t. 29	
14038 tridentáta *W.*	three-toothed		cu	2	...	Ap	C. G. H.	1814.	Sk	p.l		

MONADELPHIA.

2109. LATA'NIA. *J.*	Bourbon Palm.				*Palmæ.*	*Sp.* 2.						
14039 rúbra *W.*	red		or	15	...	G.w	Mauritius	1788.	S	co	Jac. frag. 13. t. 8	
14040 borbónica *W.*	common		or	20	...	G.w	Bourbon	1816.	S	co	Jac.frag. t.11.f.1	
2110. LEPTOCAR'PUS. *R. Br.*	Leptocarpus.				*Restiaceæ.*	*Sp.* 1—7.						
14041 ténax *R. Br.*	tough		un	2	...	Ap	N. Holl.	1823.	D	co	Lab.no.hol.t.229	
Schænódum ténax Lab.												
2111. RUS'CUS. *W.*	Butcher's Broom.				*Asphodeleæ.*	*Sp.* 5—7.						
14042 aculeátus *W.*	prickly		or	1	jn.d	G	England	thick.	Sk	co	Eng. bot. 560	
β láxus L. T.	*loose*		or	1	ja.jn	G	Portugal	...	Sk	co		
14043 Hypophýllum *W.*	broad-leaved		or	1	my.jn	G	Italy	1640.	Sk	co	Bot. mag. 2049	
14044 Hypoglóssum *W.*	double-leaved		or	1	ap.my	G	Italy	1596.	Sk	co	Sch. han.3. t. 340	
14045 andrógynus *W.*	climbing		or	3	ap.my	G.w	Canaries	1713.	R	p.l	Bot. mag. 1898	
14046 racemósus *W.* Alexandrian Laurel			or	4	jn	G.v	Portugal	1713.	Sk	co	Dend. brit. 145	
2112. ARAUCA'RIA. *J.*	Araucària.				*Coniferæ.*	*Sp.* 2—3.						
14047 imbricáta *W.*	Sir J. Banks's		tm	150	...	Ap	Chili	1796.	C	p.l	Lam. ill. t. 328	
14048 excélsa *H. K.*	Norfolk Island		tm	100	...	Ap	Norfolk I.	1793.	C	p.l	Lam.pin.t.39, 40	



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

2107. *Cycas.* A name employed by the ancients to designate a little palm which grew in Ethiopia. The modern plant is analogous to it. This genus, which seems intermediate between palms and ferns, produces the nutritive granulated power called sago, from *sagu*, the name of a sort of bread made from the pith of the trunk in Tonquin. It is cultivated in China and Japan, and the fruit is eaten in the latter country. The tree, however, is chiefly valued for the pith of its trunk, which is full of white pith like that of the elder. The tree being cut down, this pith is beaten with a wooden pestle in a great mortar or trough; it is then strained, and the sediment, without farther preparation, constitutes sago. The native Indians live wholly upon it for three or four months in the year. That which is transported is dryed and granulated. In our stoves these plants require the culture common to all the palm tribe; a rich loamy soil, plenty of pot-room, and a strong moist heat.

2108. *Zamia.* From ζημια, loss or damage. Pliny applied the name to the pine-cones of the fir, which, when suffered to decay upon the tree, injured the succeeding crop. The modern genus bears heads of flowers very like pine cones.

2109. *Latania.* The name of this plant in the Isle of Bourbon is *Latanier.* L. borbonica is a middle-sized palm with plaited fan-like fronds, which from the elongation of the axis and terminal lobe, seems as if pinnate. When young their middle nerve is downy; it afterwards becomes naked. The stalks of the leaves are spiny. The other species, L. rubra, is a much smaller plant, and is remarkable for its red livid leaves.

2110. *Leptocarpus.* From λεπτος, smooth, and καρπος, fruit; with reference to the polished surface of the seeds. Rushy plants allied to Restio, and all natives of New Holland and the South Seas.

2111. *Ruscus.* Anciently *bruscus*, and derived, it is said, from *bcus*, box, and *kelem*, holly, in Celtic; box-holly. The French at this day call one species *buis-épineux* and *petit-houx.* R. aculeatus has thick white twining roots, which strike deep into the ground, and send out fibres like those of asparagus. The stem is suffruticose, tough, stiff, and dark green; having many stiff sharp prickly pointed leaves. From the middle of the leaf above, comes out a singl· flower, on a very short pedicel: when it first appears it is the size and shape of a small pin's head; when expanded, composed of three outer calyxed leaves, and three inner ones con-

14019 Leaves ternate veinless smooth roundish elliptical: the middle one smaller obcordate
14020 Leaves ternate fascicled veiny hairy: lateral lanceolate entire; middle one obovate 3-toothed
14021 Leaves ternate linear villous

14022 Fronds pinnated, Leaflets lanceloate linear acute 1-nerved flat
14023 Fronds pinnated, Leaflets linear mucronate 1-nerved revolute at edge

[unarmed
14024 Fronds pinnat. Leafl. subul. spread. straight rigid mucron.: outer margin of base rounded, Stalk roundish
14025 Fronds pinnated, Leaflets linear mucronate distichous: lower opposite, Stalk ½-round channelled downy
14026 Fronds pinnated, Leaflets linear entire with a callous end twice emarginate obtuse, Stalk ½-round
14027 Fronds pinnated, Leaflets linear lanc. blunt obsoletely serrulate at end and flat, Stalk 3-cornered smooth
14028 Fronds pinnated, Leaflets lanc. acute pointless serrated at end, Stalk 3-cornered smooth
14029 Fronds pinnat. Leafl. lanc. rounded blunt narrow. at base serrul. on outside at end, Stalk smooth nearly sq.
14030 Very smooth, Leaflets of 16 pairs ovate oblique imbr. serr. at end, Stem round, Ament ovate nodding
14031 Fronds pinnated, Leafl. lanc. ac. pointless serrat. from middle to end chaffy ben. Stalk roundish spiny below
14032 Fronds pinnated, Leaflets in 30-40 pairs falciform outwards with 3 or 4 prickly teeth at the end [smooth
14033 Fronds pinnat. Leafl. frost. glauc. lanc. ac. point. with spiny teeth in midd. on outside, Stalk sq. and trunk
14034 Leaflets oblique linear-lanceolate subulate hairy curved with 1 or 3 spines at the end and none on stalk
14035 Leaflets linear entire obtuse of 20 pairs, Stem round unarmed scurfy at base [woolly
14036 Leafl. oblique lanc. acute mucron. in midd. on outside with 2 spiny teeth smooth, Stalk squ. smooth, Trunk
14037 Leaflets oblique lanceolate distichous acute pointless entire, Stalk smooth bluntly 4-cornered
14038 Leaflets oblique linear somewhat sulcate 3-toothed at end smooth, Stalk ⅓ round channelled

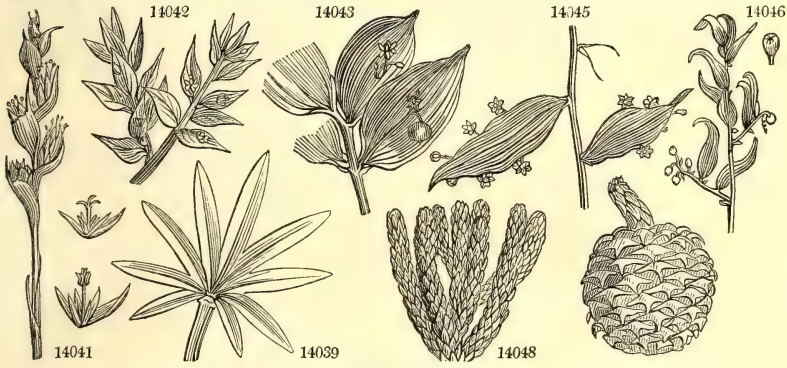
MONADELPHIA.

14039 Fronds plaited flabelliform, Leaflets spiny serrulate, Stalk unarmed
14040 Fronds plaited flabelliform elongated in the middle, Leaflets smooth at edge, Stalk spiny

14041 Spike divided, Catkins oblong somewhat squarrose, Scales cartilaginous acuminate, Culm simple

14042 Leaves mucronate pungent flower-bearing on their upper side and naked
β Leaves elliptical acute at each end, Branches weak
14043 Leaves bearing flowers on their underside naked
14044 Leaves bearing flowers on their upper side under a leaflet
14045 Leaves bearing flowers at their edge
14046 Raceme terminal hermaphrodite

14047 Leaves about 8 imbricated ovate-lanceolate mucronate perennial
14048 Old leaves closely imbricated inflexed pointless



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

sidered as petals. Mr. Woodward remarks, that the flower does not properly grow out of the leaf, but on a pedicel from the bosom of the leaf, which is immersed beneath the outer coat, whence it may with ease be dissected. The female flowers are succeeded by red berries, almost as large as some cherries; they are sweet tasted, with two large orange-colored seeds in each. The green shoots were formerly used by butchers for sweeping their blocks, whence the common English name of the plant. It is still made into besoms in Italy. The tender growths, soon after they have sprung up from the root in spring, have been gathered and eaten by the poor like those of asparagus; and the branches, with the ripe fruit on them, were formerly stuck up in sand, with the stalks of Peony and Iris, displaying their capsules of ripe seeds; the three together made a sort of winter nosegay for rooms. In landscape gardening the plant is valuable as an evergreen, which will grow under the shade and drip of other trees. It harmonizes well with Daphne Laureola, and Ulex nana, and Vaccinium vitis idæa. R. hypophyllum has the flowers on the under side of the leaves, which are succeeded by small red berries about the size of those of Juniper. R. racemosus is an elegant evergreen shrub, by some supposed to be the plant with which the ancients crowned their victors; but the more general opinion is in favor of Laurus nobilis. All the species are readily increased by suckers from the root.

2112. *Araucaria.* The inhabitants of Chili call this noble ornament of their forests *araucanos.* A. excelsa, the Norfolk Island pine, is a most superb plant, growing to an enormous size, and never losing the bright imperishable foliage with which it is covered, as with a coat of mail. This genus, Sweet observes, " may be termed the handsomest genus of plants with which we are acquainted. A. imbricata, in particular, is certainly one of the grandest plants known. It will thrive well in the open air, with the protection of a mat or two in very severe weather, and when got pretty large, will, no doubt, be perfectly hardy. A. excelsa, or Norfolk Island pine, is also a beautiful tree, but will not do without the protection of a greenhouse. An equal mixture of sandy loam and peat will suit them very well; and cuttings may be rooted, though with difficulty, taken off at a joint in ripened wood, and planted in a pot of sand, which must be put under a hand-glass, in the propagating house, but not plunged in heat." (*Bot. Cult.* p. 136.)

2113. JUNI'PERUS. *W.*	Juniper.					*Coniferæ.* *Sp.* 14—17.							
14049 thurífera *W.*	Spanish		or	10	my.jn	Ap	S. Europe	1752.	L	s.l			
14050 bermudiána *W.*	Bermudas Cedar	△	tm	20	my.jn	Ap	Bermudas	1683.	S	p.l	Herm. lug. t.347		
14051 chinénsis *W.*	Chinese	△	or	10	my.jn	Ap	China	1804.	L	p.l			
14052 excélsa *W.*	tall		tm	20	...	Ap	Siberia	1806.	L	s.l			
14053 Sabina *W.*	Common Savin		or	4	my.jn	Ap	S. Europe	1548.	L	s.l			
β tamariscifólia	*Tamarisk-lvd. do.*		or	4	my.jn	Ap	S. Europe	1562.	L	s.l			
14054 prostráta *P. S.*	prostrate		or	3	my.jn	Ap	N. Amer.	...	S	s.l			
14055 daúrica *Pall.*	Daurian		or	8	jn.au	Ap	Dauria	1791.	L	s.l	Bot. rep. 534		
14056 virginiána *W.*	Red Cedar		tm	30	my.jn	Ap	N. Amer.	1664.	S	s.p	Mich. arb. 3. t. 5		
14057 communis *W.*	common		tm	15	my.jn	Ap	Britain heaths.		S	s.l	Eng. bot. 1110		
β suécica	*Swedish*		or	15	my.jn	Ap	N. Europe	...	L	s.l			
14058 nána *W.*	mountain		or	2	my.jn	Ap	Siberia	...	S	l.p	Pa.r.2.t.54.f.A.B		
14059 Oxycédrus *W.*	brown-berried		or	15	my.jn	Ap	Spain	1739.	C	s.l	Duh.arb.1. t.128		
14060 phœnícea *W.*	Phœnician		or	15	my.jn	Ap	S. Europe	1683.	C	s.l	Pall. ross. 2. t. 57		
14061 lýcia *W.*	Lycian		or	10	my.jn	Ap	S. Europe	1693.	L	s.l	Pall. ross. 2. t. 56		
14062 barbadénsis *W.*	Barbadoes Cedar	└	or	20	...	Ap	Florida	1811.	L	s.l	Pluk.al. t.197.f.4		
2114. TAX'US. *W.*	Yew-Tree.					*Coniferæ.* *Sp.* 1.							
14063 baccáta *W.*	common		or	20	f.ap	Ap	Britain	m.wo.	S	co	Eng. bot. 746		
β hibérnica Hooker	*Irish*		or	12	...	Ap	Ireland		C	p.l			
2115. EPHE'DRA. *W.*	Ephedra.					*Coniferæ.* *Sp.* 3—5.							
14064 distáchya *W.*	great		cu	2	jn.jl	Ap	France	1570.	L	co	Sch. han.3. t.339		
14065 monostáchya *W.*	small		cu	2	s.n	Ap	Siberia	1772.	L	co	Dend. brit. 142		
14066 altíssima *Desf.*	lofty	└	cu	24	...	Ap	Barbary	1825.	L	co	Desf. atl. t. 253		
2116. CISSAM'PELOS. *Dec.*	Pareira Brava Root.					*Menispermeæ.* *Sp.* 3—28.							
14067 Paréira *Dec.*	genuine	△	or	6	jl.au	G	S. Amer.	1733.	C	s.p	Lam. ill. t. 830		

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

2113. *Juniperus.* From the Celtic *jeneprus*, which signifies rough, or rude. *Sandarach*, the name of a resin produced by the Juniper, is, according to Golius (p. 1225.), an alteration of the Arabic word *sandaroûs*. The species, with only one or two exceptions, are close conical-growing evergreen shrubs or trees. The timber of J. Barbadensis and Bermudiana is imported from the West Indies under the name of Bermudas Cedar. J. Virginiana grows in the West Indies, the North American continent, and in Japan. It is one of the highest timber trees in Jamaica, affording very large boards of a reddish brown color, close and firm contexture, shining, very odoriferous, and bitter to the taste. It is imported into this and various other countries for the purposes of the cabinet-maker, as it is offensive to most insects. J. communis is common in all the northern parts of Europe, in fertile or barren soils, on hills or in vallies, in open sandy plains, or in moist and close woods. On the sides of hills its trunk grows long, but on the tops of rocky mountains and on bogs it is a tufted shrub. In England it is found chiefly on open downs in a chalky or sandy soil. In Scotland it is found in granite, trap and schistous hills and mountains; but not in the highest summits of the latter. In the south of Europe it is only found in elevated situations; it abounds in the Alps of Switzerland, but is not very common in the Appenines. In our shrubberies it forms a respectable looking conical bush, grouping and combining very well with cypresses, American cedars, and various species of the pine and fir tribe. It is easily transplanted, and bears cropping. Grass will not grow beneath it, but the Avena Pratensis is said to destroy it. The wood is hard and durable; the bark may be made into ropes; and ardent spirits, impregnated with the essential oil of these berries, forms the true Juniper water or gin. Various insects feed on this shrub; and it is eaten by horses, sheep, and goats, when they can get nothing better. A gum oozes spontaneously from the trunk of old plants, which is Sandarach, and in its powdered form is known under the name of pounce. Juniper berries require to remain two years on the tree before they are fully ripe. The greater quantity of those which are used in Britain, are brought from Germany, Holland, and Italy. They have a peculiar aromatic odor, and a sweetish, pungent, bitterish taste when chewed. In distillation with water, they yield a volatile terebinthinate oil of a greenish color, on which their virtues depend. The flavor and diuretic properties of hollands depend on this oil; it is also supposed to be used for flavoring English gin, but for this purpose oil of turpentine is used. Medicinally, Juniper berries are diuretic and cordial. They have been long known as a remedy in hydropic affections; but they cannot be depended on alone, although they form an excellent adjunct to foxglove and squill. The tops yield the same essential oil as the berries, and may therefore be substituted for them. (*Thom. Lond. Disp.*)

J. suecica is by some considered only a variety. J. sabina seldom produces flowers or seeds in our gardens. Professor Pallas says, that in the Chersonesus Taurica, where it is very common, the savin is often found a foot and a half diameter; that it grows upright there, like a cypress, whereas by the Tanais it is procumbent, the branches extending on the sand several fathoms; that the wood very much resembles that of J. lycia, but has a more cadaverous smell, and the leaves are more fetid. The leaves and tops of common savin have a strong, heavy, disagreeable flavor, and a bitter hot taste, with a considerable degree of acrimony. These qualities depend on an essential oil, which is obtained in considerable quantity by distillation with water. Both water and alcohol extract its active principles; and Lewis found that on inspissating the spirituous tincture, there remains an extract consisting of two distinct substances, of which one is yellow, unctuous or oily, bitterish, and very pungent; the other black, resinous, tenacious, less pungent, and subastringent. Medicinally, savin is a powerful stimulant, posssesing diaphoretic, emmenagogue, and anthelmintic properties. It has certainly, however, a considerable effect on the uterine system; but, on account of its stimulating properties, is suited to those cases only of amenorrhœa which are unattended by fever, and in which the circulation is

14049 Leaves imbricated in 4 rows acute
14050 Lower leaves ternate: upper binate decurrent subulate spreading acute
14051 Leaves decurrent imbricated spreading closely packed, of the stem in threes of the branches in fours
14052 Leaves opposite bluntish glandular in the middle imbricated in 4 ways, Stem arboreous
14053 Lvs. opp. blunt glandular in the middle imbricated in 4 ways: the younger acute and opp. Stem shrubby

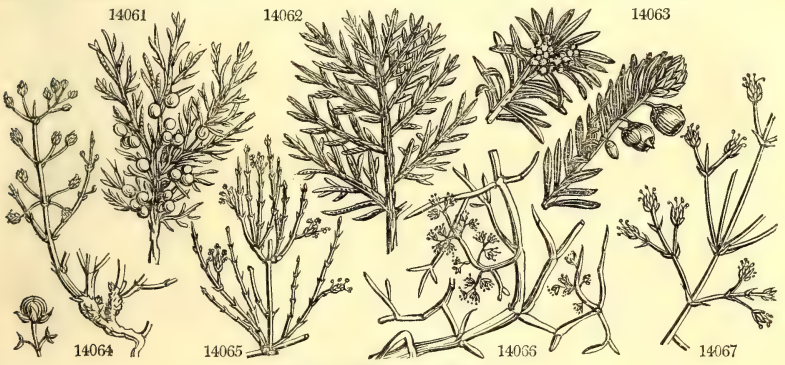
14054 Leaves opp. acute imbricated in about 4 rows smooth glaucous, Branches horizontal prostrate
14055 Leaves opposite acute imbricated decurrent: occasionally spreading and subulate
14056 Leaves in 3s adnate at base: younger imbricated; old ones spreading
14057 Leaves ternate spreading mucronate longer than the berry

14058 Leaves ternate falcate somewhat imbricated the length of berries
14059 Leaves ternate spreading pointed shorter than berry
14060 Leaves ternate obliterated imbricated blunt
14061 Leaves ternate imbricated all ways ovate blunt
14062 Leaves all imbricated in 4 rows: younger ovate; old ones acute

14063 Leaves thickly set linear distichous flat, Male receptacles globose

14064 Sheaths of joints 2-toothed blunt, Catkins 2-3 opposite stalked, Peduncles shorter than catkins
14065 Sheaths of joints 2-toothed blunt, Catkins solitary scattered or opposite, Peduncles longer than catkin
14066 Sheaths of joints bifid acum. Male catkins clustered sessile or stalked, Fem. solit. stalk. Branches spreading

14067 Leaves peltate subcordate ovate-orbicular silky beneath, Female racemes longer than leaves



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

languid. In plethoric habits, its use should be preceded by repeated bleedings; and at all times its internal exhibition requires caution. It has been given in gout and worm cases also, but is seldom used. As an external local stimulant or escharotic, the dried leaves in powder are applied to warts, flabby ulcers, and carious bones; and the expressed juice diluted, or an infusion of the leaves, as a lotion to gangrenous sores, scabies, and tinea capitis, or mixed with lard and wax as an issue ointment. (*Thom. Lond. Disp.* p. 342.)

J. Lycia, which greatly resembles the savin, is commonly thought to produce the gum resin called Olibanum; though Dr. Thomson and others consider the Boswellia Serrata of Roxburgh as the true plant. Olibanum is supposed to have been the incense used by the ancients in their religious ceremonies; it is much employed by the Roman Catholics in their churches, and generally as a perfume in sick rooms.

2114. *Taxus.* According to Vossius this word is derived from *τοξος*, an arrow, because that weapon was formerly poisoned with the juice of the plant. Yew seems to be an alteration of the Celtic *iw*, green. T. baccata inhabits mountainous woods in Europe, North America, and Japan. Cæsar mentions it as very common in Gaul and Germany. In Britain and Ireland there was formerly great abundance in a wild state, and planted in church-yards. Ray says that our ancestors planted the yew in church-yards because it was an evergreen tree, as a symbol of that immortality which they hoped and expected for the persons there deposited. Hence a custom, which still exists in a few places of Wales and Ireland, of carrying twigs of this and other evergreen trees in funerals, and throwing them into the grave with the corpse. According to some, the yew was planted in church-yards on account of its utility in making bows; but this is by no means likely, when the tree was so common in a wild state, and when a single one would have afforded so very scanty a supply. The bow was considered an engine of military warfare, at least up to the time of Henry VIII.; so great was the demand for yew in the days of archery, that our own stock could not supply the demand; it was obliged to be imported, and various laws were passed concerning it from the time of Edward IV. to Elizabeth. The wood of the yew is red and veined, very hard and smooth, used by turners, cabinet-makers, millwrights, and a variety of other artisans. Flood-gates for ponds made of it, are said to be of incredible duration. The twigs and leaves of yew, eaten in a very small quantity, are certain death to horses and cows; but deer, it is said, will crop these trees with impunity, and sheep and goats are said by Linnæus to eat them. Turkeys, peacocks, and other poultry and birds eat both the leaves and fruit. A few of the berries are not deleterious to the human species, but the leaves are fatal. The tree is very patient of the shears, and was much employed in the ancient style of gardening for verdant architecture and sculpture. Allowed to take its natural shape, and when advanced to a considerable age, it forms one of handsomest of British evergreens, harmonizing admirably with the holly, the box, and the juniper. The yew is generally propagated from seeds, which are either sown as soon as they are ripe, without clearing them from the pulp, or mixed with sand, and laid in a heap to be turned over two or three times during the winter, and in spring, the seeds from which the pulp will have rotted sown in beds of light loamy soil. By either mode, a part of the plants will come up the first season, and the remainder in that following. The Irish yew is probably a distinct species.

2115. *Ephedra.* This was a name given by the Greeks to our Equisetum, which the plant now called Ephedra strongly resembles. E. Distachya abounds in the southern parts of Russia, and from thence southwards to Persia and India. The berries ripen in July and August: they are sweetish, mucous, and leave a little heat in the throat. They are eaten by the Russian peasants, and by the wandering hordes of all Great Tartary.

2116. *Cissampelos.* From *κισσος*, the Greek name of the ivy, and *αμπελος*, vine; a plant partaking of the

14068 Caapéba *Dec.*	nervous-leaved	♃	⧄	or	4	jl.au	G	S. Amer.	1733.	C	s.p	Plum. ic. 67. f. 2
14069 capen'sis *Dec.*	Cape	♃	▭	or	6	...	G	C. G. H.	1775.	R	p.l	
2117. EXCÆCA'RIA. *W.* Exæcaria.						*Euphorbiaceæ. Sp.* 1—6.						
14070 serráta *H. K.*	saw-leaved	♣	▭	or	6	f.n	W	Chili	1796.	C	p.l	
2118. ADE'LIA. *W.* Adelia.						*Euphorbiaceæ. Sp.* 3—6.						
14071 Bernárdia *W.*	villous-leaved	♣	▭	or	6	jl.au	G	Jamaica	1768.	C	p.l	
14072 Ricinélla *W.*	smooth-leaved	♣	▭	or	6	jn.au	G.w	Jamaica	1768.	C	p.l	
14073 Acidóton *W.*	Box-leaved	♣	▭	or	3	jn.jl	G.w	Jamaica	1768.	C	p.l	
2119. LOUREI'RA. *W.* Loureira.						*Euphorbiaceæ. Sp.* 1—2.						
14074 glandulósa *W.*	glandulous	♣	▭	or	6	...	...	Mexico	1799.	C	p.l	Cav. ic. 5. t. 430
2120. MYRIS'TICA. *W.* Nutmeg.						*Myristiceæ. Sp.* 2—14.						
14075 moschàta *W.*	true	♀	▭	clt	30	...	G.w	E. Indies	1795.	C	p.l	Lam. ill. t. 832
14076 fátua *W.*	tasteless	♀	▭	or	30	...	G.w	Surinam	1812.	C	p.l	Pluk.al. t.250.f.6
2121. NEPEN'THES. *W.* Pitcher Plant.						..... *Sp.* 1—6.						
14077 distillatória *W.*	Chinese	☿	⧄	cu	2	ap.my	G	China	1789.	C	p.l	Bur. zeyl.42. t.17
2122. CLUY'TIA. *W.* Cluytia.						*Euphorbiaceæ. Sp.* 8—11.						
14078 alaternoides *W.*	narrow-leaved	♣	▭	pr	2	mr.d	W	C. G. H.	1692.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 1321
14079 polygonoïdes *W.*	Polygonum-like	♣	▭	pr	2	mr d	W	C. G. H.	1790.	C	p.l	W. hort. ber. 51
14080 daphnoides *W.*	Daphne-leaved	♣	▭	pr	3	my.jn	W	C. G. H.	1731.	C	p.l	W. hort. ber. 52
14081 ericoïdes *W.*	Heath-leaved	♣	▭	pr	2	ap.jn	W	C. G. H.	1790.	C	p.l	
14082 polifólia *W.*	Poley-leaved	♣	▭	pr	2	ap.jn	W	C. G. H.	1790.	C	p.l	Jac. schœ.2. t. 50
14083 tomentósa *W.*	tomentose	♣	▭	pr	3	ap.jn	W	C. G. H.	1812.	C	p.l	
14084 pulchélla *W.*	broad-leaved	♣	▭	pr	2	ja.jn	W	C. G. H.	1739.	C	p.l	Bot. mag. 1945
14085 collína *W.*	hill	♣	▭	pr	3	...	W	E. Indies	1807.	C	p.l	Rox. cor.2. t.160

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

nature of the former in its foliage, and of the latter in its fruit. The roots of several species are said to have powerful medicinal qualities. That of the C. pareira, or *Pareira brava*, is bitter, diuretic, and aperient; of C. caapeba more mucilaginous.

2117. *Excæcaria.* From *excæcare*, to blind. The juice of this plant is so acrid as to cause loss of sight whenever it touches the eyes. Agallochum, the produce of one of the species, was the name given by the the Greeks to an aromatic wood they obtained from India. In Arabia it is called, according to Golius, *âghâloùdjy.*

2118. *Adelia.* From *α*, privative, and *δηλος*, visible. The parts of fructification are so minute as to be hardly visible. A. Bernardia derives its name from having been considered a distinct genus, and dedicated to the celebrated Bernard de Jussieu. Bernardia is the name which ought to have been adopted for the genus. Ugly uninteresting shrubs.

2119. *Loureira.* Dedicated by Cavanilles to John de Loureiro, a Portuguese missionary, who travelled in China and Cochin-china, of which he published the Flora in 1790.

2120. *Myristica.* From *μυρρα*, myrrh, on account of the odor of the fruit. M. moschata produces spheroidal drupes, fleshy, smooth, and finally drying up into a coriaceous crust, and opening on one side. Each berry contains an ovate, globular, serrated nut. The arillus or cover, which is commonly called mace, is fleshy, coriaceous, and reddish-saffron colored. Under this are two shells, the outer thin and brittle, and reticulated by the impressions of the mace: the inner shell is membranaceous, and adheres very closely to the kernel. The fruit would be a drupe was it not for the arillus.

The nutmeg-tree yields three crops annually; the first in April, which is the best; the second in August, and the third in December; yet the fruit requires nine months to ripen it. When it is gathered, the outer coriaceous covering is first stripped off, and then the mace carefully separated and dried in the sun. The nutmegs in the shell are next exposed to heat and smoke for three months, then broken, and the kernels thrown into a strong mixture of lime and water; after which they are cleaned and packed up. This process is necessary for their preservation, and with the same intention the mace is sprinkled with salt water. There are several varieties of the tree; but that denominated the queen nutmeg, which bears a small round nut, is the best. They are imported in chests, which contain each from 100 to 140lbs. weight; the mace comes in chests also of different sizes. The essential oil which is obtained in Banda by the distillation of the nut is brought

14068 Leaves somewhat orbicular cordate at base 7-nerved or little downy, Fem. racemes the length of leaves
14069 Lvs. ovate bluntish smooth on short stalks, Racemes much branched, male? scarcely longer than petiole

14070 Monœcious diandrous, Leaves oblong serrated

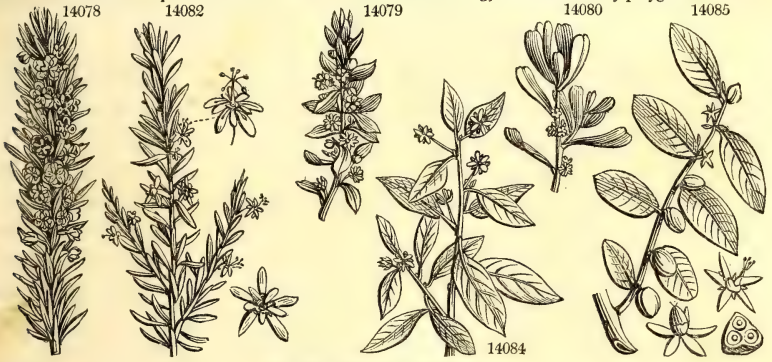
14071 Leaves oblong downy serrated
14072 Leaves obovate entire
14073 Leaves oblong blunt entire fascicled, Spines axillary

14074 Leaves cordate glandular on the limb

14075 Leaves oblong acuminate smooth, Veins simple, Fruit solitary smooth
14076 Leaves oblong lanceolate with starry down beneath, Veins simple, Fruit racemose downy

14077 Leaves sessile, Pitchers cylindrical, Flowers panicled

14078 Leaves sessile linear lanceolate acute, Flowers axillary solitary
14079 Leaves sessile obovate acute, Peduncles about 3-fl. axillary
14080 Leaves subsessile lanceolate obovate, Flowers axillary solitary
14081 Leaves subsessile linear-lanceolate acute thickish, Flowers axillary twin
14082 Leaves stalked linear blunt mucronate revolute at edge, Flowers axillary subsolitary on long stalks
14083 Leaves elliptical blunt densely downy on each side, Flowers axillary solitary sessile
14084 Leaves stalked ovate acute smooth, Flowers in 5s axillary
14085 Leaves stalked elliptical blunt somewhat retuse smooth shining, Flowers axillary polygamous about 3



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

in bottles, and the expressed oil in stone jars. Nutmegs are frequently punctured and boiled in order to obtain the essential oil, and the orifices afterwards closed with powdered sassafras. The fraud is detected by the lightness of the nutmeg. The nutmeg has a fragrant, agreeable, spicy odor, and a warm aromatic taste.

As the medical properties of nutmeg and mace depend on the essential oil they contain, they agree in these circumstances; and both are stimulant, carminative, and, in large doses, narcotic. Mace is more generally used as a culinary spice; but the nutmeg and its volatile oil are in frequent use to cover the disagreeable taste of other medicines, and are sometimes ordered in cases of languor, vomiting, and diarrhœa, and in flatulent colic. On account of the narcotic property of the oil, nutmeg should be cautiously employed in apoplectic and paralytic habits. In India its dangerous effects have been frequently felt; and in this country instances have occurred in which the nutmeg, taken in large quantity, produced drowsiness, great stupor, and insensibility, and on awakening delirium, which alternated with sleep for several hours. (*Thom. Lond. Disp.* p. 595.)

M. fatua is a branching lofty tree; the branches long, tortuous and declining; the leafy and flowering branches downy and ferruginous; and the flowers in axillary and terminal clusters. The fruit varies in size and form on different trees; but is generally oblong, and about as long as a pigeon's egg. From the kernel is extracted a species of yellowish suet or fat, which serves for various medical and economical purposes, and is made into candles. From the wounded bark flows a red acrid juice. The plants are at present rare in British collections: they grow in light loam and peat, and may be increased by cuttings in sand under a bell-glass.

2121. *Nepenthes.* The name under which Homer speaks of a substance, which appears to have been opium. It is impossible to conceive in what sense the word has been applied to the plants now bearing the name. They are the famous pitcher-plants of China and the East Indies, which bear leaves, the extremities of which are hollowed out into cup-like appendages, which are generally filled with water, which seems as if confined within them by a little lid, by which the pitchers are surmounted. The cultivation of the plants is extremely difficult. It requires a very damp atmosphere, much heat, and perhaps, not much light. They are managed more successfully by Loddiges of Hackney, than by any cultivators in this country.

2122. *Cluytia.* Named by Boerhaave, after Outgers Cluyt, or Augier Clutius, a Dutchman, and professor of botany at Leyden. He published, in 1634, a little tract upon the Cocoa-nut of the Maldives, which he called nux-medica. The species are of little beauty or interest, and of the easiest propagation and culture.

Class XXIII. — POLYGAMIA.

Flowers either male, female, or hermaphrodite, upon the same or different plants.

This class differs from the two preceding in having not only the sexes in different flowers upon the same individual as in Monœcia, or upon separate individuals as in Diœcia, but also combined in one flower, mixed among those which are unisexual. It may, therefore, be considered to contain those genera which are in a state of transition from the common hermaphrodite structure to absolute unisexuality.

To the first of its orders are referred several grasses, which are excluded from the early classes on account of the separation of their sexes; it also contains the numerous tribe of Mimosas, so well known for their various properties as objects of food, of ornament, of medicine, or of curiosity. The maple is also stationed in the first class, as are a few genera of palms.

The most important genera of the second class, besides the poetical Palmetto, are the ash and the fig. Gleditschia and Ceratonia, two families of Leguminosæ, are valuable, the former for its light, airy, elegant foliage, and the latter for its sweet pods, which are used in Spain, in great quantities, as fodder for cattle.

Order 1. MONŒCIA. Flowers monœcious.

2123. *Inga.* Hermaphrodite. Cal. 5-toothed. Cor. tubular, 5-fid. Stam. 100, monadelphous. Pod 2-valved. Seeds enwrapped in pulp, or in an arillus. Male. Cal. 5-toothed. Cor. tubular, 5-fid. Stam. 100, monadelphous.

2124. *Mimosa.* Hermaphrodite. Cal. 5-toothed. Cor. O. or 5-toothed. Stam. 8. Pod separating into one-seeded joints. Male. Cal. 5-toothed. Cor. O. or 5-toothed. Stamens 8.

2125. *Schrankia.* Hermaphrodite. Cal. 5-toothed. Cor. 5-fid. Stamens 8-10. Pod 4-valved. Male. Cal. 5-toothed. Cor. 5-fid. Stamens 8-10.

2126. *Desmanthus.* Hermaphrodite. Cal. 5-toothed. Cor. 5 petals. Stamens 20. Pod 2-valved. Male. Cal. 5-toothed. Cor. O. Stamens 20.

2127. *Acacia.* Hermaphrodite. Cal. 5-toothed. Cor. 5-fid. Stamens 4-100. Pod 2-valved. Male. Cal. 5-toothed. Cor. 5-fid. Stamens 4-100.

2128. *Veratrum.* Hermaphrodite. Cal. O. Cor. 6-petalous. Stamens 6. Ovaries 3. Caps. 3, many-seeded. Male. Same as hermaphrodite, but no ovary.

2129. *Andropogon.* Hermaphrodite. Cal. 1-fl. Paleæ glume bearded, either at base or tip. Stamens 3. Styles 2. Seed 1. Male. Ovary none.

2130. *Chloris.* Flowers 1-sided. Cal. 2-valved, with 2 or 6 florets: one sessile, hermaphrodite; the other stalked, male. Hermaphrodite. Paleæ with a terminal beard. Stamens 3. Styles 2. Seed 1. Male. Cal. O, Paleæ one or two, bearded. Stamens 3.

2131. *Sorghum.* Flowers panicled. Glume coriaceous-cartilaginous, 2-flowered closed. Paleæ of the hermaphrodite bearded; of the neuter single, beardless. Male. Glume 1-fl. stalked. Paleæ 2, beardless.

2132. *Holcus.* Hermaphrodite. Cal. glume 1-2-flowered. Paleæ bearded under the end. Stamens 3. Styles 2. Seed 1. Male. Cal. glume 2-valved. Paleæ O. or 2. Stamens 3.

2133. *Ischæmum.* Hermaphrodite. Cal. glume 2-flowered. Paleæ 2. Stamens 3. Styles 2. Seed1. Male Cal. and palea as in hermaphrodite. Stamens 3.

2134. *Ægilops.* Hermaphrodite. Cal. glume about 3-flowered, cartilaginous. Palea terminated by a triple beard. Stamens 3. Styles 2. Seed 1. Male. Cal. and pal. of hermaphrodite. Stamens 3.

2135. *Manisuris.* Hermaphrodite. Glume 1-fl. Paleæ 2. Stamens 3. Style bifid. Male. Glume 1-fl. Paleæ 2. Stam. 3. All the valves of calyx emarginate at end and sides.

2136. *Valantia.* Hermaphrodite. Cal. O. Cor. 4-parted. Stamens 4. Style 2-fid. Seed 1. Male. Cal. O. Cor. 3-4-parted. Styles 3-4.

2137. *Parietaria.* Hermaphrodite. Cal. 4-fid. Cor. O. Stam. 4. Style 1. Seed 1. Female. Cal. 4-fid. Cor. O. Style 1. Seed 1.

2138. *Atriplex.* Perfect fl. Perianth. single, 5-partite, inferior. Stam. 5. Style bipartite. Fruit depressed, 1-seeded, covered by the cal. Pistilliferous fl. Perianth. single, 2-partite. Stam. O. The rest as in the perfect flower.

2139. *Rhagodia.* Hermaphrodite. Cal. 5-parted. Cor. O. Stamens 5, or fewer. Acinus depressed. Male. Cal., cor., and stam. of the hermaphrodite.

2140. *Terminalia.* Hermaphrodite. Cal. 5-parted. Cor. O. Stam. 10. Drupe inferior. Male. Cal. five-parted. Cor. O. Stamens 10.

2141. *Fusanus.* Hermaphrodite. Cal. 5-fid. Cor. O. Stamens 4. Ovary inferior. Stigma 4. A drupe. Male. Fruit abortive. Cal., cor., and stam. of hermaphrodite.

2142. *Brabejum.* Hermaphrodite. Cor. of catkin 4-parted. Stamens 4. Style 2-fid. Drupe with a fleshy round nut. Male. Cor. of catkin 4-parted. Stamens 4. Style 2-fid, abortive.

2143. *Acer.* Hermaphrodite. Cal. 5-fid. Cor. 5 petals. Stamens 8. Styles 2. Samara winged at end, one-seeded. Male. Cal. 5-fid. Cor. 5 petals. Stamens 8.

2144. *Negundium.* Cal. very small, unequally 4-5-toothed. Pet. O. Male. Flowers fascicled. Anthers 4-5, linear, sessile. Female. Flowers racemose.

2145. *Celtis.* Hermaphrodite. Cal. 5-parted. Cor. O. Stamens 5. Styles 2. A drupe. Male. Cal. six-parted. Cor. O. Stamens 6.

2146. *Gouania.* Hermaphrodite. Cal. 5-fid, superior. Cor. O. Stamens 5. Style 3-fid. Fruit 3-cornered, 3-parted. Male. Cal. 5-fid. Cor. O. Stamens 5.

2147. *Hermas.* Hermaphrodite. An umbel. Cor. 5 petals. Stamens 5, sterile. Male. An umbel. Cor. 5 petals. Stamens 5, fertile. Styles 2. Seeds 2, inferior, cordate, orbicular.

2148. *Bridelia.* Hermaphrodite. Cal. 5-parted. Petals 5, inserted in calyx. Stamens 5, monadelphous. Styles 2, bifid. Berry 2-seeded. Male. Cal. 5-parted. Petals 5, inserted in the calyx. Filam. columnar, bearing 5 anthers. Female. Cal. and corolla of male. Styles 2, bifid. Berry 2-seeded.

2149. *Feronia.* Hermaphrodite. Cal. 5-toothed. Cor. 5 petals. Stamens 10. Style 1. Berry 5-celled, many-seeded. Male. Cal. 5-toothed. Cor. 5 petals. Stamens 10.

2150. *Ailantus.* Hermaphrodite. Cal. 5-parted. Cor. 5 petals. Stamens 2-3. Ovaria 3-5. Styles lateral. Samaras 1-seeded. Male. Cal. 5-parted. Cor. 5 petals. Stamens 10. Female. Cal. 5-parted. Cor. 5 petals. Ovaries 3-5. Styles lateral. Samaras 1-seeded.

2151. *Clusia.* Hermaphrodite. Cal. 6-leaved. Cor. 4-6 petals. Anthers clustered. Stigmas 4-6. Caps. 6-celled, many-seeded. Male. Cal. 4-6-leaved. Cor. 6 petals. Stamens numerous.

2152. *Ophioxylon.* Hermaphrodite. Cal. 5-fid. Cor. 5-fid. Stamens 3. Ovary 1. Male. Cal. 2-fid. Cor. 5-fid. Stamens 2.

2153. *Rhapis.* Hermaphrodite. Cal. 3-fid. Cor. 3-fid. Stamens 6. Ovary 1. Drupe 1-seeded. Male. Cal. 3-fid. Cor. 3-fid. Stamens 6.

Order 2. DIŒCIA. Flowers diœcious.

2154. *Gleditschia.* Hermaphrodite. Cal. 4-fid. Cor. 4 petals. Stamens 6. A pod. Male. Cal. 3-leaved. Petals 3. Stamens 6. Female. Cal. 5-leaved. Petals 5. A pod.

2155. *Ceratonia.* Hermaphrodite. Cal. 5-parted. Cor. O. Stamens 5. Style 1. Pod coriaceous, many-seeded. Male. Cal. 5-parted. Cor. O. Stamens 5. Female. Cal. about 5-toothed. Cor. O. Style 1. Pod coriaceous, many-seeded.

2156. *Fraxinus.* Hermaphrodite. Cal. O. or 4-parted. Cor. O. or 4 petals. Stamens 2. Samara 1-seeded. Female. Cal. O. or 4-parted. Cor. O. or 4 petals. Samara 1-seeded.

2157. *Brosimum.* Hermaphrodite. Catkin globose, with a solitary ovary at end. Cal. a scale. Cor. O. Anthers peltate, solitary. Style 2-fid. Female. Cal. O. Cor. O. Ovary imbricated with scales. Style 2-fid. Berry coated, 1-seeded.

2158. *Diospyrus.* Hermaphrodite. Cal. and cor. 4-fid. Stam. 8. Style 4-fid. Berry 8-seeded. Male. Cal. and cor. 4-fid. Stamens 8.

2159. *Myrsine.* Cor. half 5-cleft, conniving. Ovary filling the corolla. Drupe 1-seeded. Nut 5-celled.

2160. *Nyssa.* Hermaphrodite. Cal. 5-parted. Cor. O. Stamens 5. Ovary 1. Drupe inferior. Male. Cal. 5-parted. Cor. O. Stam. 10.

2161. *Hamiltonia.* Hermaphrodite. Cal. 5-fid. Cor. O. Nect. a 5-toothed disk. Stamens 5. Ovary 1. Drupe inferior. Male. Cal. 5-fid. Cor. O. Nect. a 5-toothed disk. Stamens 5.

2162. *Laurophyllus.* Hermaphrodite. Cal. 4-leaved. Cor. O. Stamens 4. Ovary superior. Style 1. Male. Cal. 4-leaved. Cor. O. Stamens 4.

2163. *Bursera.* Hermaphrodite. Cal. 5-toothed. Petals 5. Stamens 10. Style O. Caps. 3-valved, one-seeded. Male. Cal. 5-toothed. Petals 5. Stamens 10.

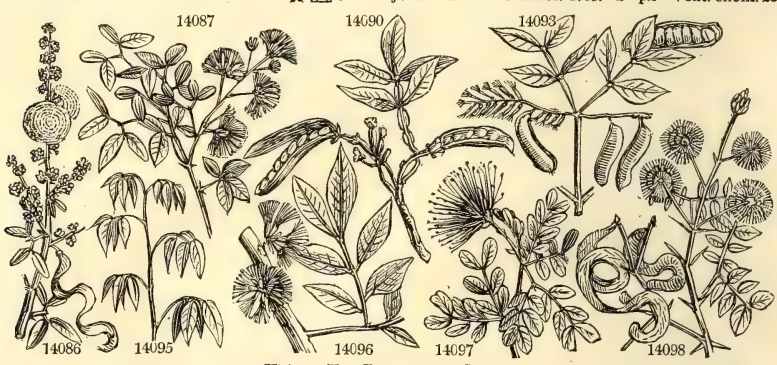
2164. *Arctopus.* Male. An umbel. Petals and stamens 5. Hermaphrodite. An umbel. Petals 5. Styles 2. Seeds 2. Involucre very large.

2165. *Panax.* Hermaphrodite. An umbel. Cal. 5-fid. Petals 5. Stamens 5. Styles 2. Berry 2-seeded. Male. An umbel. Cal. entire. Petals 5. Stamens 5.

2166. *Ficus.* Common receptacle turbinate, closed, fleshy. Female. Cal. 5-parted. Cor. O. Ovary 1. Seed 1. Male. Cal. 3-parted. Cor. O. Stamens 3.

MONŒCIA.

2123. IN'GA. *W.*	Inga.				*Leguminosæ.*	*Sp.* 13—112.						
14086 dúlcis *W.*	sweet	♀	▭	or	20	...	Pk	E. Indies	1800.	C	p.l	Roxb. cor. l. t.99
14087 Unguis-Cáti *W.*	four-leaved	♀	▭	or	20	...	Pk	W. Indies	1690.	S	p.l	Jac. schœ. 3. t. 392
14088 biglobósa *W.*	two-headed	♀		fr	30	...	Pk	Martiniq.	1823.	S	p.l	Ja. am. t. 179. f. 87
14089 macrophýlla *W.*	large-leaved	♀	▭	or	20	...	Pk	Cumana	1815.	S	s.p	
14090 véra *W.*	common	♀	▭	or	30	jl.au	W	W. Indies	1739.	S	s.p	Sl. jam. 2. t. 183. f. 1
14091 rhoifólia *W. en.*	villous	♀	▭	or	12	...	...	Brazil	1815.	S	s.p	
14092 álba *W.*	white	♀	▭	or	20	...	W	E. Indies	1804.	S	p.l	
14093 margináta *W.*	margined	♀	▭	fr	20	...	Pk	W. Indies	1752.	S	s.p	Pluk. al. t. 141. f. 2
14094 mellífera *W.*	honey-bearing	☿	▭	or	20	...	Pk	Arabia	1822.	S	p.l	
14095 nodósa *W.*	knobbed	♀	▭	or	20	...	Pk	Ceylon	1690.	S	s.p	Pluk. al. t. 211. f. 5
14096 latifólia *W.*	broad-leaved	♀	▭	or	10	mr.ap	Pu	W. Indies	1768.	S	p.l	Plum. ic. t. 9
14097 purpúrea *W.*	Soldier Wood	♀	▭	or	6	mr.ap	Pu	W. Indies	1733.	C	p.l	Bot. reg. 129
14098 circinális *W.*	spiral-podded	♀	▭	or	10	...	Pu	W. Indies	1726.	C	p.l	Plum. ic. t. 5
2124. MIMO'SA. *W.*	Mimosa.				*Leguminosæ.*	*Sp.* 12—71.						
14099 víva *W.*	lively	♀	△	or	1½	jl.s	Pu	Jamaica	1739.	S	p.l	Sl. jam. 2. t. 182. f. 7
14100 cásta *W.*	chaste	♀	▭	pr	2	jl	Pa.Y	E. Indies	1741.	S	p.l	Com. hort. 1. t. 28
14101 sensitíva *W.*	Sensitive Plant	♀	◎	cu	1½	ap.s	Pk	Brazil	1648.	C	s.p	Bot. reg. 25
14102 latispinósa *Lam.*	broad-spined	♀	▭	el	3	s	W	Madagasc.	1823.	S	s.p	
14103 obtusifólia *W. en.*	blunt-leaved	♀	▭	el	3	...	Pu	Brazil	1816.	S	s.p	
14104 pudíca *W.*	Humble Plant	♀	▭	el	1	ap.s	W	Brazil	1638.	S	r.m	Bot. rep. 544
14105 polydáctyla *Humb.*	many-fingered	♀	▭	el	1½	jn.jl	Pu	Brazil	1822.	S	r.m	Kunth. mim. t. 5
14106 pígra *H. K.*	straight-spined	♀	▭	el	2	jn.jl	W	Vera Cruz	1733.	S	l.p	Breyn. cent. t. 20
14107 rubicaúlis *W.*	Bramble-stalk.	♀	▭	el	3	jn.jl	Pa.Y	E. Indies	1799.	S	l.p	Roxb. cor. 2. t. 200
14108 asperáta *W.*	rough	♀	▭	el	2	jn.jl	W	W. Indies	1823.	S	l.p	Dec. legum. t. 63
14109 concínna *W.*	neat	♀	▭	el	3	...	Pu	E. Indies	1794.	S	p.l	
14110 polystáchya *W. en.*	many-spiked	♀	▭	el	20	...	W	Martinico	1816.	S	p.l	Dec. leg. tt. 61, 62
2125. SCHRANK'IA. *W.*	Schrankia.				*Leguminosæ.*	*Sp.* 2—5.						
14111 aculeáta *W.*	Vera Cruz	♀	△	cu	2	jl.au	Pk	Vera Cruz	1733.	S	p.l	Mil. ic. 2. t. 182. f. 1
14112 uncináta *W.*	hooked	♀	△	cu	2	jl.au	Pk	N. Amer.	1789.	S	p.l	Vent. choix. 28



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

2123. *Inga.* This is an American name adopted by Marcgraaf. A fine genus of plants, remarkable for their beautiful foliage and flowers; but in cultivation they seldom blossom. I. purpurea is a remarkably elegant plant, and so is Inga biglobosa. I. unguis-Cati, the Cat's claw, Mimosa, is so called from the form of its curved spines. All the species require the greatest heat of the bark stove; they increase very slowly by cuttings.

2124. *Mimosa.* Said to be derived from *μιμος*, a buffoon, because the leaves of the sensitive species appear as if to play with the hand that touches them.

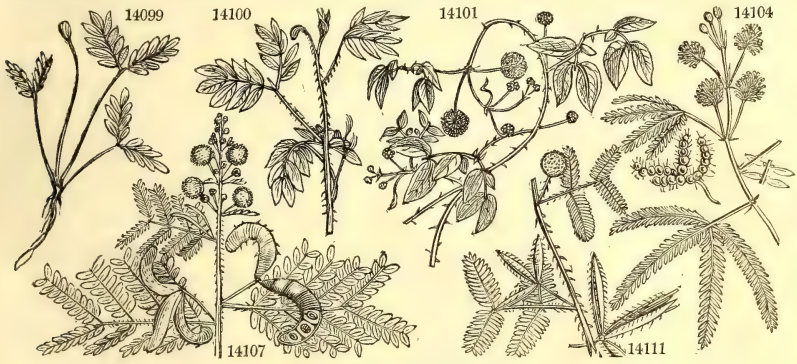
The cause of the well known motion in the leaves of the sensitive plant, has been the subject of many ingenious explanations; but it has not been treated by any botanist with so much ingenuity and address as by Dr. Dutrochet, whose theory we give, as explained by Mr. Lindley in the Botanical Register. M. Dutrochet states, that having ascertained hot nitric acid to possess the power of separating and reducing to its simplest form the whole mass of vegetable tissue, and that the action of the same acid produced other effects equally advantageous for the examination of the most obscure parts of vegetable structure, he was induced to give his attention to that of the Mimosa pudica, in the hope of gaining some evidence respecting the cause to which its sensibility is to be ascribed. Beginning with the pith, he observed a considerable number of minute globules of a greenish color, intermingled among the cells, and adhering to them in an irregular manner. After attempting to shew the probability of these globules having deceived M. Mirbel in various points of his analysis of vegetation, and especially in regard to the pores, which that botanist supposes to exist in the cellular tissue of plants, Dr. Dutrochet proceeds to remark, that the application of hot nitric acid to these globules renders them perfectly opaque, whence he concludes, that they are, in fact, minute cells filled with a particular fluid, which is subject to become concrete by the application of acids. Now, it is known, that such fluids as are thus altered by acids, are usually dissolved and liquefied again by the application of alkalies. A few drops, therefore, of a solution of hydrate of potash were suffered to fall upon a portion of the pith on which nitric acid had been acting, and the mixture was exposed to the heat of a lamp. Being examined after a few minutes, the globules were found to have resumed their natural appearance. This curious fact indicated, in the opinion of Dr. Dutrochet, a strong and unexpected point of analogy between plants and animals. According to the microscopical researches of some modern observers, it has been ascertained that all the organs of animals are composed of a conglomeration of minute corpuscles, similar to those just described; the corpuscles which constitute the muscles are soluble in acids, but those which compose the nervous system are insoluble in the same acids, and only soluble in alkalies. Now, as the chemical properties and the external appearance of the particles scattered among the cellular tissue of plants, and constituting the nervous system of animals, are the same, the author is induced to infer, that the spherical particles of plants are, in fact, the

MONŒCIA.

14086 Spines stipulary very short straight, Leaves of two pairs halved oblong obt. Panicle simple long terminal
14087 Spines stipulary straight, Leaves of two pairs roundish elliptical halved emarginate, Raceme terminal
14088 Unarmed, Leaves bipinnate, Spike double of two globes pendulous
14089 Unarm. Lvs. bipin. of 2 pairs, Leafl. ov. ac. smooth shining above, Glands betw. every pair, Petiole winged
14090 Unarm. Lvs. pinn. of about 5 pairs, Leafl. ov. obl. acum. smooth, Gland between every pair, Petiole winged
14091 Leafl. of 5 pairs obl. acumin. hairy above and shining villous beneath, Branches covered with rusty down
14092 Unarmed, Lvs. of 3 pairs, Leaflets obl. acuminate equal smooth, Gland between each pair, Petiole winged
14093 Unarm. Lvs. pinn. of 2 pairs, Leafl. obl. lanc. acum. smooth, Gland between each pair, Petiole wing. at end
14094 Spines stipulary recurved, Leaves of 2 pairs, Leaflets halved obovate. Pod ensiform straight
14095 Unarm. Lvs. pinn. of 2 pairs, Leafl. obov. obl. unequal sided smooth, A gland between the lowest small ones
14096 Unarmed, Lvs. conjugate pinnate, Leaflets ov. obl. term. opp. lateral alternate, Flowers in lateral umbels
14097 Unarmed, Lvs. conjugate pinnate, Leafl. obl. blunt uneq. at base, Petioles without glands, Heads stalked
14098 Spines stipular, Lvs. conjugate pinnate, Pinnæ of 3 pairs, Leaflets ovate acute smooth, Pods spirally twisted

14099 Unarmed herbaceous, Leaves conjugate pinnate, Pinnæ 4 pairs, Leaflets roundish, Pods with one joint
14100 Prickles of branches and stems scattered hooked, Lvs. bipinn. ciliat. and rough, Sutures of pods very spiny
14101 Stem and petioles prickly, Leaflets nearly halved ovate acute hairy beneath smooth above
14102 Spines of petiol. scatter. very broad compr. straight, Lvs. bipinn. finally smooth without glands, Leafl. 10-15
14103 Stem and petioles prickly, Leaflets halved cordate ovate blunt smooth
14104 Stem prickly more or less hispid, Leaves digitate-pinnate, Pinnæ 4 of many pairs, Leaflets linear
14105 Stem aculeate smooth hairy upwards, Leaves digitate-pinnate, Pinnæ 8 of many pairs, Leaflets linear
14106 Like M. asperata, but less hairy
14107 Prickles of branches and stems scattered hooked, Leaves bipinnate, Pinnæ of 5 pairs, Leaflets 20-25 lin.
14108 Leaves bipinnate, Pinnæ of 8-12 pairs, Leaflets of many pairs bristly ben. Peduncles twin as long as head
14109 Prickly, Leaves bipinnate : partial of 6 pairs ; proper of many pairs cultrate, Gland of petiole depressed
14110 Lvs. bipinnate terminated by a tendril, Pinnæ of 2-3 pairs, Leaflets oval emarg. Spikes numerous fascicled

14111 Prickly, Leaves bipinnate : partial of 3 pairs ; proper of many pairs, Pods acute, Stem 4-cornered
14112 Prickly, Leaves bipinnate : partial of 6 pairs ; proper of many pairs, Pods acute, Stem 5-cornered



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

scattered elements of their nervous system. This hypothesis receives additional strength from the great similarity which exists between the medullary substance of the brain of Mollusca Gasteropoda and the cellular medullary tissue of plants. In pursuit of this idea, Dr. Dutrochet made a variety of experiments upon the sensitive plant, the results of which seem to be these. — The principal point of locomotion, or of *mobility*, exists in the little swelling which is situated at the base of the common and partial petioles of the leaves ; this swelling is composed of a very delicate cellular tissue, in which is found an immense number of nervous corpuscles ; the axis of the swelling is formed of a little fascicle of tubular vessels. It was ascertained by some delicate experiments, that the power of movement, or of contraction and expansion, exists in the parenchyma and cellular tissue of the swelling, and that the central fibres have no specific action connected with the motion. It also appeared that the energy of the nervous powers of the leaf depended wholly upon an abundance of sap, and that a diminution of that fluid occasioned an extreme diminution of the sensibility of the leaves. Prosecuting his remarks yet further, the author ascertained, that in the motion of the sensitive plant, two distinct actions take place, the one of locomotion, which is the consequence of direct violence offered to the leaves, and which occurs in the swellings already spoken of ; the other of nervimotion, which depends upon some stimulus applied to the surface of the leaflets, unaccompanied by actual violence, such as the solar rays concentrated in the focus of a lens. As in all cases, the bending or folding of the leaves evidently takes place from one leaf to another with perfect continuity ; it may safely be inferred, that the invisible nervous action takes place in a direct line from the point of original irritation, and that the cause by which this action of nervimotion is produced, must be some internal uninterrupted agency. This was, after much curious investigation, determined by the author to exist neither in the pith, nor in the bark, nor even in the cellular tissue filled with nervous corpuscles, and on which, he supposes, the locomotion of the swelling at the base of petioles to depend. It is in the ligneous part of the central system, in certain tubes supplied with nervous corpuscles, and serving for the transmission of the sap, that Dr. Dutrochet believes he has found the true seat of nervimotion, which he attributes to the agency of the sap alone, while he considers the power of locomotion to depend upon the nervous corpuscles alone.

Some of the species ripen seed ; others may be increased by cuttings from the points of the young shoots planted in sand and kept closely covered.

The pods of M. fagifolia contain a sweet whitish pulp, which the natives of Martinique suck ; they call the tree and its fruit *Pois Doux*, or sweet pea.

2125. *Schrankia.* Named by Willdenow, in honor of his countryman, Francis de Paula Schrank, a well known German botanist. Herbaceous prickly shabby-looking plants, with the habit of Mimosa

2126. DESMAN'THUS. *W.*	Desmanthus.				*Leguminosæ.*	*Sp.* 7—19.						
14113 nátans *W.*	floating	▭	un	2	jl.s	W	China	1800.	C	p.l	Bot. rep. 629	
14114 plénus *W.*	double-yellow	▭	un	2	jl.s	Y	Vera Cruz	1733.	C	p.l	Mil.ic.2.t.182.f.2	
14115 diffúsus *W.*	prostrate	▭	un	3	jl.au	W	W. Indies	1731.	C	p.l	Pluk.al. t.307.f.3	
14116 virgátus *W.*	long-twigged	▭	un	3	jl.au	Y	W. Indies	1774.	S	p.l	Bot. mag. 2454	
14117 punctátus *W.*	spotted-stalked	▭	un	3	jl.au	W	Jamaica	1686.	C	p.l	Com.hort.1. t.31	
14118 cinéreus *W.*	Ash-colored	▭	un	3	jn.jl	W	E. Indies	1739.	C	p.l	Rox.cor. 2. t.174	
14119 divérgens *W. en.*	divergent	▭	un	6	jn.jl	W	Abyssinia	1816.	C	p.l	Bruce Abys. t. 6	
2127. ACA'CIA. *W.*	Acacia.				*Leguminosæ.*	*Sp.* 83—258.						
14120 verticillàta *W.*	whorl-leaved	▭	or	10	mr.my	Y	V. Di. Isl.	1780.	S	s.p	Bot. mag. 110	
14121 juniperina *W.*	Juniper-leaved	▭	or	6	mr.jn	Y	N. S. W.	1790.	C	s.p	Bot. cab. 398	
14122 aciculáris *H. K.*	needle-leaved	▭	or	6	mr.au	Y	N. S. W.	1796.	S	s.p		
14123 genistifólia *Link.*	furze-leaved	▭	or	3	mr.au	Y	N. S. W.	1825.	S	s.p		
14124 sulcáta *H. K.*	furrowed-leav.	▭	or	2	my.au	Y	N. Holl.	1803.	S	s.p	Bot. reg. 928	
14125 suavéolens *W.*	sweet-scented	▭	or	4	f.jn	Y	N. S. W.	1790.	C	s.p	Bot. cab. 730	
14126 glaucéscens *W.*	blunt-leaved	▭	or	3	f.jn	Y	N. S. W.	1790.	S	s.p		
14127 floribúnda *W.*	many-flowered	▭	or	6	my.jn	Y	N. S. W.	1796.	C	s.p	Vent. choix. 13	
14128 linifólia *W.*	Flax-leaved	▭	or	3	my.jn	Y	N. S. W.	1790	S	s.p	Bot. mag. 2168	
14129 lineáris *B. M.*	linear	▭	or	3	my.jn	Y	N. S. W.	1820.	S	s.p	Bot. mag. 2156	
14130 calamifólia *Lindl.*	reed-leaved	▭	or	3	my.jn	Y	N. S. W.	1819.	S	s.p	Bot. reg. 839	
14131 stricta *W.*	double-headed	▭	or	2	f.my	Y	N. S. W.	1790.	C	s.p	Bot. rep. 53	
14132 longifólia *W.*	long-leaved	▭	or	10	mr.my	Y	N. S. W.	1792.	S	s.p	Bot. mag. 2166	
14133 falcáta *W.*	sickle-leaved	▭	or	6	my.jn	Y	N. S. W.	1790.	C	s.p		
14134 laurifólia *W.*	Laurel-leaved	▭	or	4	my.jn	Y	Tanna	1775.	S	s.p		
14135 diffúsa *B. Reg.*	diffuse	▭	or	2	my.jn	Y	N. S. W.	1818.		s.p	Bot. reg. 634	
A. prostrata Bot. Cab. 631												
14136 longis'sima *Wendl.*	longest-leaved	▭	or	4	my.jn	Y	N. S. W.	1819.		s.p	Bot. reg. 680	
14137 undulàta *Lindl.*	wavy-leaved	▭	or	4	o.n	Y	N. S. W.	1817.		s.p	Bot. reg. 843	
14138 melanóxylon *H. K.*	black-wooded	▭	or	8	ap.jn	Y	V. Di. Isl.	1808.	S	s.p	Bot. mag. 1659	
14139 Sophóræ *H. K.*	Sophora-podd.	▭	or	10	ap.jn	Y	V. Di. Isl.	1805.	S	s.p	Lab.no.h.2.t.257	
14140 marginàta *H. K.*	marginate-leav.	▭	or	4	ap.jn	Y	N. S. W.	1803.	S	s.p		
14141 myrtifólia *W.*	Myrtle-leaved	▭	or	3	f.my	Y	N. S. W.	1789.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 302	
14142 lunáta *Dec.*	lunate	▭	or	2	ap.my	Y	N. S. W.	1810.	S	s.p	Bot. cab. 384	
14143 angustifólia *Wendl.*	narrow-leaved	▭	or	2	ap.my	Y	N. S. W.	1816.	S	s.p	Bot. cab. 763	
14144 hispídula *W.*	little harsh	▭	or	2	ap.my	Y	N. S. W.	1794.	S	s.p	Bot. cab. 823	
14145 decípiens *H. K.*	paradoxical	▭	or	3	mr.jn	Y	N. Holl.	1803.	C	s.p	Bot. mag. 1745	
14146 biflóra *H. K.*	two-flowered	▭	or	3	mr.jn	Y	N. Holl.	1803.	S	s.p		
14147 armáta *H. K.*	simp.-lv.-prick.	▭	or	6	ap.jn	Y	N. Holl.	1803.	S	s.p	Bot. mag. 1653	
14148 aláta *H. K.*	wing-stalked	▭	or	6	ap.jl	Y	N. Holl.	1803.	C	s.p	Bot. reg. 396	
14149 vestita *B. Reg.*	clothed	▭	or	6	ap.jl	Y	N. Holl.	1820.	S	s.p	Bot. reg. 698	
14150 scándens *W.*	climbing	▭	or	10	...	Pu	India	1780.	S	s.p	Rh.mal.8.t.32.34	
14151 Lambertiána *B. Reg.*	Cowan's	▭	el	6	my.jn	Pu	Mexico	1818.	S	s.p	Bot. reg. 721	
14152 ciliáta *H. K.*	ciliate-winged	▭	or	8	mr.jn	Y	N. Holl.	1803.	S	s.p		
14153 nígricans *H. K.*	unequal-wing.	▭	or	8	my.jl	Y	N. Holl.	1803.	S	s.p	Bot. mag. 2188	
14154 guianénsis *W.*	Guiana	♀	or	40	...	W	Cayenne	1803.	C	l.p	Aub. gui.2. t.357	
14155 Houstóni *W.*	Houston's	▭	or	10	s.n	Pu	Vera Cruz	1729.	C	p.l	Bot. reg. 98	
14156 odoratíssima *W.*	fragrant	♀	ft	40	...	W	E. Indies	1790.	S	p.l	Rox. cor.2. t.120	
14157 venústa *W. en.*	charming	▭	or	6	...	Pk	S. Amer.	1816.	C	l.p		
14158 arbórea *W.*	tree	♀	or	40	...	Pk	Jamaica	1768.	S	p.l	Plu.al.6 t.251.f.2	
14159 Julibrissin *W.*	Silk tree	☥	or	20	au	W	Levant	1745.	C	l.p	Scop. in. 1. t. 8	

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

3126. *Desmanthus.* From δεσμη, a bond, and ανθος, a flower, on account of the fascicles of flowers, which seem as if bound up together. These plants are chiefly aquatic; a few are prickly; and they all have the habit of Mimosa. D. natans is used in China as a pot-herb; and is described by Loureiro, under the name of Neptunia oleracea. Willdenow, the author of the genus, observes, that the neuter florets have always a different color from that of the hermaphrodites, whence the spikes appear parti-colored, by which character the genus may be known at a distance. Culture as in Mimosa. D. natans should be grown in water.

3127. *Acacia.* This was the Greek name of some plant of the present genus, and not being appropriated, was taken by Willdenow, in his reformation of the old genus Mimosa, as the designation of one of his new divisions. This is one of the most ornamental families of the greenhouse plants, and some are curious as well as beautiful. A. Julibrissin, the *Gul ebruschim*, or rose of silk of the Persians, and the Gazia of Italian gardeners, is an elegant hardy tree with beautiful tufts of pink colored flowers, which resemble tassels of silken threads.

A. Catechu and vera are used in medicine. The inner wood of the former tree is of a brown color, from which the catechu is thus prepared. "After felling the trees, the manufacturer carefully cuts off all the exterior white part of the wood. The interior colored part is cut into chips, with which he fills a narrow-mouthed unglazed earthen pot, pouring water upon them until he sees it among the upper chips; and when

14113 Unarmed, Leaves bipinnate: partial of 3 pairs; proper of many pairs, Spikes ovate, Pedunc. with bractes
14114 Unarmed, Leaves bipinnate: partial of 3 or 4 pairs: proper of 12 pairs, Spikes ovate, Stem prost. compres.
14115 Unarmed, Lvs. bipinnate: partial of 4 or 5 pairs; proper of 12 pairs, Spikes few-fl. capit. pentand. Pods lin.
14116 Unarmed, Lvs. bipinnate: partial of 4 pairs; proper of 12 pairs, Spikes few-fl. capitate decand. Pods linear
14117 Unarmed, Leaves bipinnate; partial of 4 or 5 pairs; proper of many pairs, Spikes ovate, Pods obl. blunt
14118 Spines solit. Lvs. bipinn.: partial of about 9 pairs; proper of many pairs, Spikes cylind. atten. at base cernu.
14119 Spines solitary, Leaves bipinn.: partial of 8 pairs; proper of many pairs, Spikes cylindrical twin pendulous

1. *Leafless.*

14120 Unarmed, Petioles linear subulate mucronate rigid pungent whorled, Spikes cylindrical solitary
14121 Unarmed, Petioles linear subulate mucronate rigid pungent alternate clustered, Spikes globose solitary
14122 Petioles round subulate mucronate scattered rigid, Stipules deciduous, Spikes globose solitary
14123 Stipules spiny very minute, Petioles linear subulate-pungent close together, Peduncles solitary
14124 Petioles filiform furrowed on each side: point harmless, Heads twin, Pods wavy
14125 Unarmed, Petioles linear narrowed at base mucron. Spikes globose stalked racemose, Branches 3-cornered
14126 Unarmed, Petioles lanceolate subfalcate narrowed at base blunt about 2-nerved glaucous, Spikes axillary
14127 Unarm. Petioles lin. narrowed at each end mucron. arcuate striat. Fls. interruptedly spik. Branches round.
14128 Unarm. Petiol. lin. narrow. at base straight mucron. Spikes glob. stalk. racem. Racemes nearly as long as lvs.
14129 Petioles narrow lin. very long 1-nerved erect entire, Spikes several axillary generally branched
14130 Stip. scarcely any, Petioles filiform compressed cernuous spreading with an incurved point, Pods torulose
14131 Unarmed, Petioles linear lanceolate narrowed at base obtuse, Spikes globose axillary stalked double
14132 Unarmed, Petioles lin. lanc. narrowed at each end 3-nerved striated, Spikes axillary double cylindrical
14133 Unarmed, Petioles oblong falcate narrowed at base acute veiny, Branches 2-edged
14134 Unarmed, Petioles ovato-acute many-nerved, Spikes globose stalked, Pods falcate
14135 Stip. very small decidu. Petiol. lin. 1-nerved with an oblique point, Branches procumb. diff. smooth angul.

14136 Petioles very long filiform 1-nerved spreading, Spikes several axillary generally branched
14137 Petioles half oblong wavy: their inner edge a little truncate, Stipules spiny, Branches smooth
14138 Petioles lanceolate oblong nerved somewhat falcate, Heads racemose, Young shoots furred
14139 Petioles oblong equal-sided nerved, Spikes twin sessile, Corollas 4-petals, Pods torose
14140 Petioles long lanc. somewhat falcate edged 1-nerved: the anterior edge with 1 gland, Heads racemose 4-fl.
14141 Unarmed, Petioles oblong acuminate veiny, Spikes globose stalked racemose
14142 Petioles half obl. somew. falcate tapered at base with a little gland on the convex side, Branches smooth
14143 Petioles linear tapered at base acute mucronate 1-nerved entire, Heads racemose many-flowered
14144 Unarmed, Petioles sessile oblong cuspidate toothletted scabrous, Spikes globose solitary axillary
14145 Petioles triangular: outer angle spiny; inner bearing glands, Stip. setaceous caducous, Branchlets smooth
14146 Petiol. triangul.: outer angle spiny; inner bearing glands, Stip. setaceous spiny persist. Branchlets downy
14147 Petiol. halv. obl. smooth mucronul. 1-nerv.: never parallel with inner edge, Stip. veiny, Branches hirsute
14148 Stem winged two ways, Petioles decurrent 1-nerved terminated by a spine, Stipules spiny
14149 Petioles half elliptical lanceolate mucronate aristate 1-nerved in middle and branches hispid

2. *Leafy.*

* *Unarmed.*

14150 Leaves conjugate pinnate terminated by a tendril, Pinnæ of 4 pairs, Spikes filif. Petals 5, Stem climbing
14151 Unarmed, Leaves bipinnate: partial of 2 pair; proper of 2 pair vill. Petiole without glands, Head globose
14152 Unarmed hairy, Lvs. bipinnate: partial of 2 pair; proper of 2 or 3 pair, Stip. somew. setaceous deciduous
14153 Unarmed smooth, Leaves bipinnate: partial of 2 pair; proper of 2 to 7 pair, Stip. subulate setaceous
14154 Lvs. bipinnate: partial and proper of 10 pairs ellipt. blunt, Gland of petiole convex, Spikes filif. solit. axill.
14155 Leaves bipinnate: partial of about 6 pairs; proper of many, Petioles downy, Spike terminal interrupted
14156 Leaves bipinnate: partial of 4 pairs; proper of 10-12, lowest very minute, Spikes globose term. panicled
14157 Unarmed, Leaves bipinnated, Pinnæ of 3 or 5 pair, Leaflets of 15 or 20 pair falcate acute smoothish
14158 Lvs. bipinn.: partial of 7 pair; proper of 17 pair halv. acute, Spikes glob. stalk. axill. Pods arcuate twisted
14159 Lvs. bipinn.: partial of 11 pair; proper of many pair halved acute, Spikes subglobose terminal aggregated

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

this is half evaporated by boiling, the decoction, without straining, is poured into a flat earthen pot, boiled to one-third part, and then set in a place to cool for one day. The decoction is afterwards evaporated by the heat of the sun, stirring it several times in the day; and when it is reduced to a considerable thickness, it is spread upon a mat or cloth, which has previously been covered with the ashes of cowdung. The mass is lastly divided into square or quadrangular pieces by a string, and completely dried by turning them in the sun, until they are fit for sale. This extract, when first introduced as a medicine into Europe, was named Terra Japonica, from the supposition that it came from Japan and was an earth."

Medicinally catechu is one of the most valuable of the vegetable astringents; and as the dark colored contains the greater quantity of tannin, on which its astringency depends, it is to be preferred for medicinal use. It is employed with the best effects in dysentery and diarrhœa, when the use of astringents is admissible; in alvine and uterine hæmorrhages, leucorrhœa, gleet, and in obstinate catarrhal affections. As a local astringent, it is used in sponginess of the gums, and aphthous ulcerations of the mouth and fauces, and we have found the slow solution of a small piece of it in the mouth, a certain remedy for the troublesome cough induced by a relaxed uvula hanging into and irritating the glottis. Dr. Paris recommends it as a dentiffice, especially when the gums are spongy.

A. vera produces the gum arabic of the shops. The tree is found in almost every part of Africa, but those

14160 speciósa *W.*	splendid	♂	□	or	10	au.s	Pu	E. Indies	1742.	C	l.p	Jac. ic. 1. t. 198
14161 latisíliqua *W.*	broad-podded	♂	□	or	10	mr.jn	Pk	W. Indies	1777.	C	l.p	Plum. ic. 3. t. 6
14162 Leb'beck *W.*	Egyptian	☿	□	or	20	mr.jn	Pk	Egypt	1823.	C	l.p	Pl.man.p.331.f.1
14163 discolor *W.*	two-colored	♂	⌊	or	10	mr.jn	Y	N. S. W.	1788.	S	s.p	Bot. rep. 235
14164 pubéscens *H. K.*	hairy-stemmed	♂	⌊	or	10	mr.jn	Y	N. S. W.	1790.	R	s.p	Bot. mag. 1263
14165 lophántha *W.*	two-spiked	♂	⌊	or	6	my.jl	Y	N. Holl.	1803.	S	s.p	Bot. mag. 2108
14166 brachýloba *W.*	Illinois	♀	△	or	2	...	W	N. Amer.	1803.	C	s.p	
14167 glandulósa *W.*	glandulous	♀	⌊	or	2	...	W	N. Amer.	1806.	C	s.p	Vent. choix. 27
14168 decúrrens *W.*	decurrent	♂	⌊	or	6	my.jl	Y	N. S. W.	1790.	S	s.p	
14169 móllis *B. Reg.*	soft	♂	□	or	6	jl.au	Y	N. Holl.	1810.	C	s.p	Bot. reg. 371
14170 peregrína *W.*	white-flowered	♂	□	or	8	jl	W	S. Amer.	1780.	C	s.p	
14171 grandiflóra *W.*	great-flowered	♂	□	or	10	jn.s	Pu	E. Indies	1769.	C	p.l	Bot. rep. 592
14172 glaúca *W.*	glaucous	♂	⌊	or	5	jn.au	W	America	1690.	S	s.p	Cat. car. 2. t. 42
14173 leucocéphala *Pers.*	white-headed	♂	□	or	5	jn.au	W	S. Amer.	1823.	S	s.p	
14174 portoricénsis *W.*	Portorice	♂	□	or	6	jn.au	W	S. Amer.	1824.	S	s.p	Jacq. ic. t. 633
14175 quadranguláris *Link.*	quadrangular	♂	□	or	4	jl.s	W	.....	1825.	S	s.p	Bot. mag. 2651
14176 dealbáta *Link.*	whitened	♂	□	or	4	...	Y	.....	1824.	C	s.p	
14177 strombulífera *W.*	spiral-podded	♂	⌊	or	8	...	...	Peru	1825.	S	s.p	
14178 reticuláta *W. en.*	netted	♂	⌊	or	10	...	W	C. G. H.	1816.	C	s.p	Pluk.al. t.123.f.2
14179 pulchélla *H. K.*	zigzag spíny	♂	⌊	or	4	ap.jl	Y	N. Holl.	1803.	S	s.p	Bot. cab. 212
14180 juliflóra *W.*	long-flowered	♀	□	or	3	...	W	Jamaica	1793.	C	s.p	
14181 Sénegal *W.*	Arabian	☿	□	or	20	...	W	Arabia	1823.	C	s.p	Alp. ægypt. t. 15
14182 Giráffæ *W. en.*	camelopard's	☿	□	or	40	...	...	C. G. H.	1816.	S	p.l	
14183 Cáfra *W.*	Hottentot	☿	⌊	or	12	...	Y.w	C. G. H.	1800.	S	s.p	
14184 Chúndra *W.*	hook-spined	☿	□	or	15	...	...	E. Indies	1789.	C	s.p	
14185 Cátechu *W.*	medicinal	☿	□	m	40	...	Pa.Y	E. Indies	1790.	S	p.l	Rox. cor.2. t.175
14186 leucophlæ'a *W.*	panicled	☿	□	or	12	...	Pa.Y	E. Indies	1812.	C	p.l	Rox. cor.2. t.150
14187 cornígera *W.*	Cuckold Tree	☿	□	or	15	...	Pa.Y	S. Amer.	1692.	C	p.l	Plu.al.S.t.122.f.1
14188 ebúrnea *W.*	ivory-thorned	☊	□	or	5	...	Y	E. Indies	1792.	C	p.l	Rox. cor.2. t.199
14189 hæmatóxylon *W.en.*	hoary	☿	□	or	20	...	Y.w	C. G. H.	1816.	C	p.l	
14190 farnesiána *W.*	Sponge Tree	☿	□	ft	15	jn.au	Y	St.Domin.	1656.	S	p.l	
14191 véra *W.*	Egyptian Thorn	☿	□	or	12	jl	W	Egypt	1596.	C	p.l	Pluk.al. t.123.f.1
14192 arábica *W.*	Gum Arab. tree	☿	□	ec	20	...	W	E. Indies	1820.	S	p.l	Pluk.al. t.251.f.1
14193 cæ'sia *W.*	gray	♃	□	or	15	...	Y	E. Indies	1773.	S	p.l	Pluk. t. 330. f. 1
14194 pennáta *W.*	fine-leaved	♃	□	or	12	...	Y	E. Indies	1773.	S	p.l	Burm. zeyl.2.t.1
14195 I'ntsia *W.*	angular-stalked	♃	□	or	12	...	Y.w	E. Indies	1778.	S	p.l	Rheed.mal.6.t.4
14196 Ceratónia *W.*	round-leaved	♃	□	or	3	...	W	S. Amer.	1800.	S	p.l	Plum. ic. t. 8
14197 tamarindifólia *W.*	Tamarind-lvd.	♂	□	or	4	...	W	W. Indies	1774.	S	p.l	Jac.schœ.3.t.396
14198 hórrida *W.*	horrid	♂	□	or	6	...	...	Africa	1823.	S	p.l	Pluk.al. t.121.f.4
14199 flexuósa *W.*	flexuose	♂	□	or	6	...	...	Cumana	1824.	S	p.l	
14200 brachyacántha *W.en.*	short-spined	♂	□	or	4	...	...	S. Amer.	1824.	C	p.l	
14201 ciliáris *W.en.*	ciliated	♂	□	or	4	...	...	S. Amer.	1822.	C	p.l	
14202 peruviána *W. en.*	Peruvian	♂	□	or	6	...	...	Peru	1820.	C	p.l	

2128. VERA'TRUM. *W.* Veratrum. *Melanthaceæ. Sp.* 5—7.

14203 álbum *W.*	white	☿	△	m	5	jn.au	L.Y	Europe	1548.	Sk	p.l	Fl. dan. 1120
14204 víride *W.*	green-flowered	☿	△	or	5	jl.au	G	N. Amer.	1742.	Sk	p.l	Bot. mag. 1096

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

which yield the gum which is exported from Barbary to Great Britain, grow principally in the Atlas mountains. It is a hard withered looking low tree, with a crooked stem, and a grey bark. The gum exudes naturally from the bark of the trunk and the branches, in a soft, nearly fluid state, and hardens in the air without losing its transparency. It is collected about the middle of December. It has a faint smell when first stowed in the warehouses, and is heard to crack spontaneously for many weeks.

Medicinally gum exerts no action on the living system, but is a simple demulcent, serving to lubricate abraded surfaces, and involve acrid matters in the primæ viæ. In the solid form it is scarcely ever given, unless to sheath the fauces, and allay the tickling irritation which occasions the cough in catarrh and phthisis pulmonalis; in which cases a piece of it is allowed to dissolve slowly in the mouth. It is chiefly used in a state of mucilage.

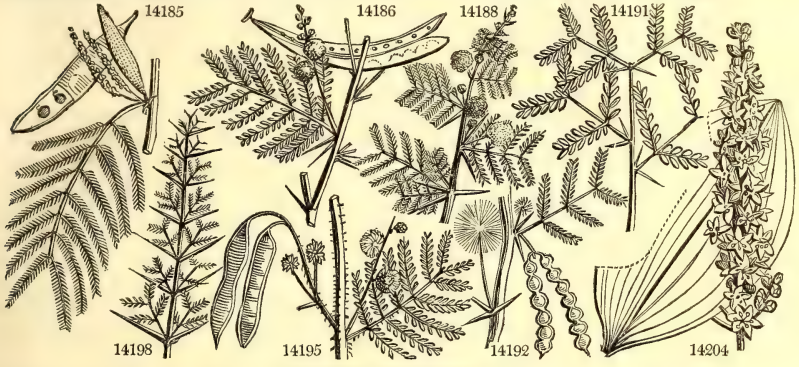
According to Sweet, all the species of Acacia are of easy culture. Those of the hothouse he recommends to be grown in loam and peat. "Cuttings," he says, "of most kinds will strike root. From the strongest growing kinds, take off large cuttings at a joint, and plunge them in a pot of sand under a hand-glass in the bark-bed.

14160 Lvs. bipinn. : partial of 4-5 pair : proper of 7-11 pair halved blunt smooth, Spikes subcapitate axill. aggregate
14161 Lvs. bipinn. : partial of 5 pair ; proper of 10 pair ellipt. blunt, Spikes globose stalked termin. with bracteæ
14162 Lvs. bipinn. : partial of 4 pair ; proper of many pair oblong halved blunt, Spikes subglobose term. aggregate
14163 Lvs. bipinn. : partial of 5 pair ; proper of about 10 pair discolored beneath, Spikes globose stalked racemose
14164 Lvs. bipinn. : partial of 8 pair ; proper of about 15 pair, Racemes axillary solitary, Heads globose stalked
14165 Lvs. bipinn. : partial of 9-12 pair ; proper of 20 pair lanc. veinless, A gland on stalk and betw. 2 term. petiol.
14166 Lvs. bipinn. : partial of 8 pair ; proper of many pair, A gland between the lowest pair of the partial ones
14167 Lvs. bipinn. : partial of 12 pair ; proper of many pair, A gland betw. every pair of partial ones, Spikes glob.
14168 Lvs. bipinn. : part. of 11 pair ; prop. of many pair, A gland betw. every pair of part. ones, Part. petiole marg.
14169 Lvs. bipinn. : partial of 8-18 pair ; proper of many pair lin. very close downy, A gland between every pair
14170 Lvs. bipinn. : partial of 16 pair ; proper of about 40 pair, A gland on petiole, Spikes glob. stalked axill. in 3s
14171 Lvs. bipinnate : partial of 17 pair ; proper of about 40 pair, Spikes subcapitate stalked racemose terminal
14172 Leaves bipinnate : partial 5-6 pairs ; proper of 18 distant pair, Spikes globose stalked axillary
14173 Leaves bipinnate, Pinnæ of 4 or 5 pair, Leaflets of 12 or 15 pair oblong linear acute, Petiole downy
14174 Lvs. bipinn. : partial of 5 pair ; proper of many pair lin. acute, Spikes glob. axill. about 3, Cal. ciliat. at edge
14175 Lvs. of 5 pair, Pinnæ of many pairs, Leafl. lin. acute ciliat. Rachis of lvs. downy, Heads axill. on long stalks
14176 Leaves of 15 pair, Pinnæ of many pair, Leaflets equal-sided minute downy, Racemes lateral

* *Spiny.*

14177 Spines stipulary, Leaves conjugate pinnate, Pinnæ of 4-6 pair, Pods spirally twisted
14178 Spines stipul. straight almost length of leafl. Leaflets oblong linear obtuse dist. Petiole with a gland at end
14179 Lvs. conjugate pinnate, A stalked gland betw. pinnæ which consist of 5-7 pair, Stip. spiny as long as leaves
14180 Spines stipulary twin, Lvs. bipinn. : partial of 2 pair ; proper of 20 pair, Spikes axill. 2-3 cylind. pendulous
14181 Spines stipul. in 3s : midd. one reflex. Lvs. bipinn. : part. of 5 or 6 pair : prop. of many pair, Spikes axill. cylind.
14182 Spines stipul. twin con. as long as lvs. Lvs. bipinn. Pinnæ 3 or 6 pair, Leafl. 20 pair, Gland betw. every pinnæ
14183 Spines stipulary twin incurv. Lvs. bipinn. : partial of 12 pair ; proper of many pair, A gland on the petiole
14184 Spines stipulary twin hooked, Leaves bipinnate : partial of 9-13 pair ; proper of many pair, A gland on the petiole and between the three terminal outer leaflets
14185 Spines stipulary twin hooked, Leaves bipinnate : partial of 10 pair ; proper of many or downy, A gland on the petiole and between the two terminal outer leaflets
14186 Spines stipulary twin connate, Leaves bipinnate : partial of 6-10 pair ; proper of many, A gland between the 2 pair of partial leaves
14187 Spines stipulary connate compressed, Leaves bipinnate : partial of 6 pair : proper of 20 pair smooth, A gland on the petiole
14188 Spines stipul. connate twin, Leaves bipinnate : partial of 4 pair ; proper of 6 pair, Spikes globose aggregate
14189 Spines double slender and branches smooth, Branchlets, leaves, peduncles and fls. hoary
14190 Spines stipulary setac. dist. Lvs. bipinn. : partial 16 pair ; proper many pair, A gland on petiole and between 2 term. pair of partial leaves
14191 Spines stipulary twin spreading, Leaves bipinnate : partial of 2 pair ; proper of 8-10 pair, A gland betw. each pair of partial leaves
14192 Spines stipul. twin spread. Lvs. bipinn. : partial of 5 pair ; proper of many pr. Spikes globose axill. stalked
14193 Prickly, Lvs. bipinn. : partial of 7 pair ; proper of 16 pair, A gland on petiole, Spikes globose panic. term.
14194 Prickly, Lvs. bipinn. : partial and proper of many pr. A gland on petiole, Com. ped. and petioles prickly at
14195 Prickly, Leaves bipinnate : partial of 6 pair ; proper of about 12 pair incurved, Petioles prickly [base
14196 Prickly, Leaves bipinnate : partial of 5 pair ; proper of 3 pair obovate 3-nerved
14197 Prickly, Leaves bipinnate : partial of 5 pair ; proper of 15 pair, Gland on petioles stip. and bractes cordate
14198 Spines stipul. twin nearly as long as lvs. Lvs. bipinn. of 2 or 3 pr. : partial of about 10 pr. Spikes glob. stalked
14199 Spines stipulary twin connate, Leaves bipinnate : partial of 16 pair ; proper of many pair, A gland on the petiole and between the two terminal pair of partial leaves
14200 Spines stipulary twin hooked, Leaves bipinnate, Pinnæ of about 10 pair, Leaflets of 10 or 12 pair ciliated
14201 Spines stipul. twin straight subulate, Leaves bipinnate, Pinnæ of 3 or 4 pair, Leaflets of 13 pair ciliated
14202 Spines stipulary setaceous double, Leaves bipinnate, Pinnæ of 2 pair, Leaflets of 11-15 pair blunt smooth

14203 Racemes panicled, Bractes of branches oblong : partial as long as downy peduncle, Flowers erect
14204 Racemes panicled, Bractes of branches oblong-lanceolate : partial longer than downy petiole



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

Of the smaller kinds take younger cuttings, and put them under a bell-glass, also plunged in heat. The sooner the plants are potted off after they are rooted the better. If they stay too long, the sand injures their roots: they should be kept under a close glass, and shaded for a few days after potting off, and exposed to the air by degrees." (*Bot. Cult.* 11.)

The greenhouse species are particularly valuable as flowering for the most part in winter, or early in spring; they are very hardy and grow freely in loam, peat, and sand well drained. Cuttings of most kinds, Sweet observes, will root pretty freely, taken off in the young wood and planted in sand, under a bell-glass, and plunged in a little bottom heat. The kinds that do not root readily from cuttings may be increased by taking off roots, as large pieces as can be spared, and planting them in the same kind of soil as the old plants, when they should be plunged under a hand-glass in a little bottom heat. Most of the kinds might be propagated by that means. (*Bot. Cult.* 126.)

2128. *Veratrum.* Said by Lemery to be so called, because its root is *vere-atrum*, truly black. V. album has a fleshy fusiform root, beset with strong fibres, gathered into a head; this root and every part of the plant is

14205 virgínicum *H. K.*	Virginian	♃ △	or	2	jn.jl	Br	N. Amer.	1768.	D	l.p	Bot. mag. 985
14206 nígrum *W.*	dark-flowered	♃ △	or	3	jn.jl	D. Pu	Siberia	1596.	D	p.l	Bot. mag. 963
14207 parviflórum *W.*	small-flowered	♃ △	or	2	jn.jl	G	Carolina	1809.	D	p.l	

2129. ANDROPO'GON. *W.* Andropogon. *Gramineæ.* *Sp.* 6—66.

14208 striátus *W.*	nerve-glumed	⩚	un	1½	au	Ap	E. Indies	1793.	D	co	
14209 contórtus *W.*	twisted	⩚	un	2	jl.s	Ap	E. Indies	1779.	D	co	Sch.ha.3.t.342.a.
14210 Schænánthus *W.*	Lemon-grass	⩚	ft	1½	...	Ap	E. Indies	1786.	D	co	Ru.am.5. t.72.f.2
14211 distáchyos *W.*	two-spiked	⩚	un	1½	jl.au	Ap	S. Europe	1805.	D	co	Fl. græc. 1. t. 69
14212 múticus *W.*	smooth-spiked	⩚	un	½	jl.s	Ap	C. G. H.	1794.	D	co	
14213 Ischæ'mum *W.*	woolly	⩚	un	1	au	Ap	S. Europe	1768.	D	co	Sch. gram.2. t.33

2130. CHLO'RIS. *W.* Chloris. *Gramineæ.* *Sp.* 5—24.

14214 petræ'a *W.*	flat-stalked	⩚	pr	⅛	jl.au	Ap	Jamaica	1779.	D	co	Vah.symb.2.t.27
14215 ciliáta *W.*	ciliated	⩚	pr	¾	jl.s	Ap	Jamaica	1779.	D	co	
14216 radiáta *W.*	many-spiked	⩚	pr	½	au.s	Ap	W. Indies	1739.	S	co	Moris.s.8.t.3.f.15
14217 barbáta *W.*	bearded	⩚	pr	1	jn.jl	Ap	E. Indies	1777.	S	co	
14218 curtipéndula *W.*	short-spiked	⩚	pr	½	jn.au	Ap	Illinois	1808.	D	co	

2131. SOR'GHUM. *W. en.* Sorghum. *Gramineæ.* *Sp.* 5—9.

14219 bïcolor *W. en.*	two-colored	○	clt	3	jl	Ap	Persia	1731.	S	co	M.ac.he.8.t.4.f.4
14220 vulgáre *W. en.*	Indian Millet	○	clt	4	jl	Ap	India	1596.	S	co	M.ac.he.8.t.4.f.3
14221 rúbens *W. en.*	red-seeded	○	clt	3	jl	Ap	Africa	1817.	S	co	
14222 saccharátum *W.en.*	yellow-seeded	⊙	clt	6	jl.au	Ap	India	1759.	S	co	A.ac.pa.1. t.4.f.2
14223 halepénse *P. S.*	panicled	⩚	un	3	jl.au	Ap	Syria	1691.	D	co	Fl. græc. 1. t. 68

2132. HOL'CUS. *W. en.* Soft-Grass. *Gramineæ.* *Sp.* 6—8.

14224 Gryllus *R. Br.*	purple-flower'd	⩚	un		jn.jl	Ap	S. Europe	1791.	D	co	Fl. græc. 1. t. 67
14225 móllis *W.*	creeping	⩚	ag	2	jl.au	Ap	Britain	corn fi.	D	h.l	Eng. bot. 1170
14226 lanátus *W.*	meadow	⩚	ag	3	jn.jl	Ap	Britain	me.pa.	D	h.l	Eng. bot. 1169
14227 avenáceus *W. en.*	Oat-like	⩚	ag	5	jn.jl	Ap	Britain	me.pa.	D	co	Eng. bot. 813
14228 bulbósus *W. en.*	bulbous-rooted	⩚	ag	3	jn.jl	Ap	.....	...	D	co	
14229 odorátus *W.*	sweet-scented	⩚	ft	1½	jn.jl	Ap	N. Amer.	1777.	D	co	

2133. ISCHÆ'MUM. *W.* Ischæmum. *Gramineæ.* *Sp.* 2—21.

14230 aristátum *W.*	bearded	⩚	un	2	jn.jl	Ap	E. Indies	1803.	D	co	
14231 rugósum *W.*	rough	⩚	un	2	jl.au	Ap	E. Indies	1791.	S	co	Sal.stir.rar.1. t.1

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

extremely acrid and poisonous. It is used in medicine, and its properties are found to depend on veratrine, the same alkaline principle which is the active ingredient of colchicum. Medicinally it is violently cathartic and sternutatory. When taken internally, even in moderate doses, its operation is violent and dangerous; producing besides hypercatharsis, with bloody stools and excessive vomiting, great anxiety, tremors, vertigo, syncope, sinking of the pulse, cold sweats, and convulsions, terminating, if the dose be large, in death. Its external application to an ulcerated surface also produces griping and purging. Notwithstanding these effects, Veratrum has been exhibited internally, and with advantage, in mania, epilepsis, scabies, lepra, and obstinate herpetic eruptions. But the most ordinary use of white hellebore is as a local stimulant. When taken internally as a poison, the best antidote is a strong infusion of nut-galls. (*Thom. Lond. Disp.* p. 545.)

V. nigrum is very nearly allied to album, but differs in color, and seems not to be so strong and acrid in its qualities; for when both sorts are placed near each other, snails will entirely devour the leaves of this species, when they will scarcely touch those of the other.

2129. *Andropogon.* From *ανηρ*, a man, and *πωγων*, a beard. A hyperbolical comparison of the little tuft of hairs upon the flower to the beard of a man. A. schænanthus has an agreeable smell, with a warm, bitterish, not unpleasant taste. It was formerly brought over from Turkey in bundles about a foot long, and kept in the shops to be employed as a stomachic and deobstruent, but it is now little used. All the species are of the easiest culture.

2130. *Chloris.* Derived from *χλωρος*, green, on account of the color of its herbage. Pretty little grasses, with beautiful one-sided spikes of silky flowers.

2131. *Sorghum. Sorghi* is the Indian name, according to Bauhin. S. vulgare, *grand millet*, Fr., *Saggena* or *Sorgo*, Ital., and *alcandia*, Span., is much cultivated in Arabia and most parts of Asia Minor. It has been introduced into Italy, Spain, Switzerland, and some parts of Germany; also into China, Cochin-China, and the West Indies, where it grows commonly five or six feet high or more, and being esteemed a hearty food for labourers, is called Negroe Guinea corn. Its long awns or bristles defend it from the birds. In England, the autumns are seldom dry and warm enough to ripen the seeds well in the field. In Arabia it is called Dora or Durra. The flour is very white, and they make good bread of it, or rather cakes, about two inches in thickness. The bread which they make of it in some parts of Italy is dark and coarse. In Tuscany it is used chiefly for feeding poultry and pigeons; sometimes for kine, swine, and horses. Brooms are made of the spikes, which are also sent to this country for the same purpose. The Indian millet, as well as the common sort (Panicum), is cultivated in some parts of North America, and has been tried in this country, but it is only in the warmest autumns that it ripens its seeds. It might probably, however, be acclimated.

14205 Racemes panicled, Bractes shorter than peduncle, Petals with 2 glands at base
14206 Racemes supradecompound panicled, Bractes of branches linear-lanceolate very long
14207 Racemes panicled, Petals bearing the stamens on their claw

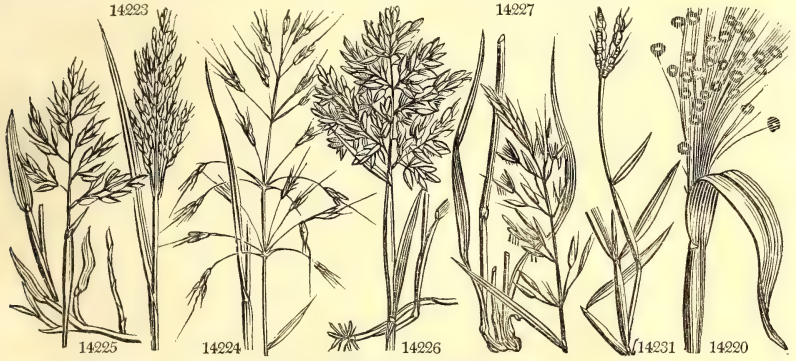
14208 Spike simple, Flowers twin : hermaphrodite sessile awned ; male stalked, Outer valve of cal. nerved
14209 Spike simple, Lower flower beardless, Male and hermaphrodite calyxes hairy, Awns very long hirsute
14210 Spikes imbric. conjug. panic. bract. Fls. in 3s : midd. hermap. beard. : beard smooth : lat. stalk. male beardl.
14211 Spikes twin terminal, Florets twin bearded : hermaphrodite sessile ; male bearded, Culm undivided
14212 Spikes digitate about 3, Florets alternate sessile beardless
14213 Spikes digitate about 8, Florets twin woolly at base : hermaphrodite sessile bearded ; male stalked bearded

14214 Spikes 4-5-6 straight erect, Florets imbric. nearly smooth beardless, Outer valve of cal. beard. Culm compr.
14215 Spikes digitate about 5 erect, Glumes ciliated
14216 Spikes many fascicled nearly erect, Florets subulate smooth
14217 Spikes many fascicled, Glumes ciliated bearded, Male valves ventricose bearded
14218 Spikes many alternate panicled pendulous, Spikelets 4-flowered

14219 Panicle contracted ovate, Florets strigose with down black, Seeds white round
14220 Panicle contracted oblong, Florets obovate shining hairy, Seeds compressed
14221 Panicle spreading, Florets oblong acute shining ciliated
14222 Panicle effuse, Branches spreading, Florets villous oblong, Leaves broad lanceolate
14223 Panicle spreading, Branches rough, Florets lanc. acute silky shining, Leaves lanceolate rough at edge

14224 Panicle effuse spreading, Branches whorled 3-fl. Peduncles bearded, Leaves and sheaths hairy
14225 Glumes 2-fl. hermaphrodite, Sessile floret beardless stalked bearded, Beard longer than flower
14226 Glumes 2-fl. : hermaphrodite beardless, Beard of the male much shorter than flower recurved
14227 Male flowers with a jointed beard twice as long as calyx, Joints of culm smooth, Root nodose
14228 Male flowers with a jointed beard twice as long as calyx, Joints of culm villous, Root bulbous [Gm.
14229 Panicle spread. Glumes 3-fl. beardl. Flor. heaped : hermap. in midd. diand. ; male triand. ciliat. *Hierochloe*

14230 Leaves lanc. Florets naked, Outer valve of cal. with 2 nodules on each side, Beard of cor. long twisted
14231 Leaves lanceolate, Neuter florets intermediate wrinkled across : two lateral smooth



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

2132. *Holcus.* From ἑλκω, to extract. It was a popular notion among the ancients, that the leaves of the plant they called Holcus, which seems to have been a grass of some kind, had the property of extracting thorns from the flesh. H. mollis is distinguished by its creeping roots, which, when once in possession of the soil, as Mr. Sinclair observes, can hardly be again expelled without great labor and expence. It is the true couch-grass of light sandy soils, and underground stolones have been found five feet in length, the growth of a few months only. These root-shoots contain a very considerable quantity of nutritive matter, which has the flavor of new made meal. Pigs are very fond of the roots, and dig them up with eagerness ; but the herbage is disliked by cattle, more than that of any other species of the genus, being extremely soft, dry, and tasteless. The best mode of banishing this weed from light arable lands, is to collect the roots with the fork after the plough. (*Sinclair, Hort. Gram.* 167.)

H. lanatus has a fibrous root, and grows on all soils from the richest to the poorest, but attains to the highest degree of luxuriance on light moist peaty soils. Cattle prefer almost any other grass to this ; it is seen in pastures with full grown perfect leaves, while the grasses that surround it are cropped to the roots. Its nutritive matter consists entirely of mucilage and sugar ; while the nutritive matters of grasses most liked by cattle are either sub-acid or saline. Mr. Sinclair suggests, that this grass might probably be made more palatable to cattle, by being sprinkled over with salt. (*Hort. Gram.* 164.)

H. avenaceus, the Avena elatior of Linnæus, Curtis, and Host, is a bulky productive grass, eaten by horses, cattle, and sheep, but less nutritious than many other grasses. It pushes rapidly after being cropped ; and though later in flowering than many other species, produces an early and plentiful supply of herbage in the spring. These properties would entitle it to rank high as a grass adapted for the alternate husbandry, but its nutritive matter contains too large a proportion of bitter extractive and saline matters to warrant its cultivation, without a considerable admixture of different grasses ; and the same objection extends to its culture for permanent pasture. It is always present in the composition of the best natural pastures, and, as before mentioned, eaten in common with other grasses. It does not, however, constitute a large proportion of the herbage, but rather the least of any of the more valuable grasses that have been mentioned. (*Hort. Gram.* p. 171.) This grass and Triticum repens are the two species eaten by dogs to excite vomiting. One variety has bulbous roots, and is a noxious weed in arable lands.

H. odoratus is one of the earliest flowering grasses ; but it is tender, the spring produce of herbage is inconsiderable, and its powerful creeping roots render it unfit for agricultural purposes. (*Hort. Gram.* 169.)

2133. *Ischæmum.* From ισχω, to stop, and αιμα, blood. Pliny says, that the Thracians first discovered that the woolly seed which is borne by the Ischæmum, if introduced into the nostrils, has the power of stopping the bleeding at the nose. Useless grasses.

2134. *Æ'GILOPS. W.* Hard-Grass. *Gramineæ. Sp. 5.*

14232	ováta *W.*	oval-spiked		O	un	¾	jn.jl	Ap	S. Europe	1683.	S	co	Fl. græc. 1. t. 93
14233	triuncíalis *W.*	long-spiked		O	un	½	jl.au	Ap	S. Europe	1739.	S	co	Sch.gr.1. t.10. f 1
14234	cylíndrica *W.*	cylindrical		O	un	1	jn.jl	Ap	Hungary	1805.	S	co	Host.gram.2. t.7
14235	squarrósa *W.*	rough-spiked		△	un	1½	jn.jl	Ap	Levant	1794.	S	co	Sch.gr.2. t.27. f.2
14236	caudáta *W.*	Cretan		O	un	1	jn.jl	Ap	Candia	1739.	S	co	Fl. græc. 1. t. 95

2135. MANISU'RIS. *W.* Manisuris. *Gramineæ. Sp. 1—2.*

14237	granulàris *W.*	round-grained		▭	cu	1½	jn.jl	Ap	E. Indies	1784.	S	co	Roxb.cor.2.t.118

2136. VALAN'TIA. *W.* Valantia. *Rubiaceæ. Sp. 10.*

14238	Cruciáta *W.*	Crosswort	✱	△	or	1½	my.jn	Y	Britain	...	D	co	Eng. bot. 143
14239	murális *W.*	wall		O	un	½	my.jl	G	S. Europe	1739.	S	co	Col. ecph. t. 297
14240	híspida *W.*	bristly		O	un	1	my.jl	G.Y	S. Europe	1768.	S	co	
14241	filiformis *W.*	least	✱	O	un	¼	jl.s	G.Y	Canaries	1780.	S	co	
14242	pedemontána *W.*	Piedmont		O	un	½	jl	G.Y	Hungary	1799.	S	co	Pl.rar.hu.1. t. 33
14243	Cucullária *W.*	hooded		O	un		my.jn	G.Y	Levant	1780.	S	co	Bu.cen.1.t.19.f.2
14244	Aparine *W.*	warty-fruited		O	w	¾	jn.au	G.Y	Britain	...	S	co	Eng. bot. 2173
	Gálium verrucósum E. B.									..			
14245	articuláta *W.*	jointed		O	un	1	jl.au	G.Y	Egypt	1752.	S	co	
14246	glábra *W.*	smooth	✱	△	un	1	jl.au	G	S. Europe	1731.	D	co	Pl.rar.hu.1. t. 32
14247	áspera *W.*	rough	✱	△	un	¾	jn.jl	G.Y	Siberia	1804.	D	co	

2137. PARIETA'RIA. *W.* Pellitory. *Urticeæ. Sp. 7—19.*

14248	índica *W.*	Indian	¥	▭	un	1½	ap.my	G	E. Indies	1790.	D	co	
14249	officinális *W.*	wall	¥	△	w	1	jn.s	G	Britain	walls.	D	co	Eng. bot. 879
14250	judáica *W.*	Basil-leaved	¥	△	un	1	jn.s	G	Germany	1728.	S	co	Sch.hand.3.t.346
14251	pensylvánica *W.*	Pensylvanian		O	un	½	jl	G	Pensylva.	1821.	S	co	
14252	urticæfólia *W.*	Nettle-leaved		▭	un	1	jn.s	G	Bourbon	1700.	S	co	
14253	lusitánica *W.*	Chickweed-lvd.	✱	O	un	½	jl.au	G	Spain	1710.	S	co	Boc.sic.t.24.f. B.
14254	polygonoides *W.*	Polygonum-lvd.		O	un	⅓	jl.au	G	Armenia	1728.	S	co	

2138. A'TRIPLEX. *W.* Orache. *Chenopodeæ. Sp. 15—37.*

14255	Hálimus *W.*	tall shrubby	ħ		or	5	jl.au	G	Spain	1640.	C	co	Par.thea.724. f.2
14256	portulacoides *W.*	dwarf shrubby	ħ		or	2	jl.au	G	Britain	mud.s.	C	co	Eng. bot. 261
14257	glaúca *W.*	glaucous	ħ	⌊	un	2	jl.au	G	S. Europe	1732.	C	s.l	Dill.elt. t.40. f.46
14258	álbicans *W.*	white	ħ	⌊	un	2	jn.jl	G	C. G. H.	1774.	C	s.l	
14259	rósea *W.*	Rose		O	un	1½	jn.jl	G	S. Europe	1739.	S	co	Sch.hand.3.t.350
14260	sibírica *W.*	Siberian		O	un	2	jl.au	G	Siberia	1783.	S	co	S. h.3.p.538.t.350
14261	tatárica *W.*	Tartarian		O	un	2	jl.au	G	Tartary	1778.	S	co	S. h.3.p.539.t.349
14262	hortènsis *W.*	garden		O	cul	6	jl.au	G	Tartary	1548.	S	co	
	β rúbra	*red garden*		O	cul	6	jl.au	G	Tartary	1548.	S	co	
14263	laciniáta *W.*	frosted sea		O	w	1½	jl.au	G	Britain	san.sh.	S	co	Eng. bot. 165
14264	pátula *W.*	spreading		O	w	¾	jn.s	G	Britain	dungh.	S	co	Eng. bot. 936
14265	angustifólia *W.*	narrow-leaved		O	w	¾	jn.au	G	Britain	rub.	S	co	Eng. bot. 1774
14266	erécta *W.*	upright		O	w	1½	au	G	England	fields.	S	co	Eng. bot. 2223
14267	littorális *W.*	Grass-leaved		O	w	1	au.s	G	Britain	mud.s.	S	co	Eng. bot. 708
14268	pedunculáta *W.*	pedunculated		O	w	1½	jl.s	G	England	sal.m.	S	co	Eng. bot. 232
14269	microspérma *W.*	small-seeded		O	un	1½	jl.s	G	Hungary	1800.	S	co	

2139. RHAGO'DIA. *R. Br.* Rhagodia. *Chenopodeæ. Sp. 1—7.*

14270	hastáta *R. Br.*	halberd-leaved	ħ	⌊	un	2	jn.jl	G	N. S. W.	1803.	C	l.p

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

2134. *Ægilops.* From *αιξ αιγος*, a goat, and *οψ*, the eye. The ancients believed that the plant they named Ægilops had the power of curing a disease of one corner of the eye, which seems to have been what we call Fistula lachrymalis. The Ægilops ovata is a common Sicilian grass; when ripe, it is gathered by the peasantry, who tye the heads up in bunches, and set them on fire; they burn with rapidity, and so give the grains a slight roasting, which are then considered agreeable food.

2135. *Manisuris.* Said to be so called, from *μανος*, relaxed, and *ʉρα*, tail, or, in botanical langnage, a head of grass; because the spikes are loose, and not compact. A curious little plant remarkable for its wrinkled grains.

2136. *Valantia.* Miserable weeds of no beauty or use; called by their present name by Linnæus in reference to Sebastian Vaillant, a learned and excellent French botanist, who died in 1722. The author of the name would have employed his time better in considering the botanical writings of Vaillant, than in identifying with the most worthless part of vegetation an author whose merits he was not able to understand. No man was more given to sneers of this kind than Linnæus; and yet his followers manifest a most extraordinary degree of sensitiveness whenever he is retorted upon in a similar way; although few ever deserved criticism in some things in a higher degree than himself.

2137. *Parietaria.* From *paries*, a wall. Weeds which are commonly found upon old walls, or rubbish heaps. **P. officinalis** presents some curious anomalies in its inflorescence and fructification. To obtain a perfect idea of

14232 Spike ovate, Cal. all with 4 beards scabrous, Culms ascending
14233 Spike cylind. Lower cal. with 2 beards: the rest with 3, Beards of 2 terminal florets longer than the rest
14234 Spike cylindrical, Cal. with 1 beard, Cor. beardless, Terminal beards very long
14235 Spike cylindrical, Cal. 2-toothed beardless, Co.r with 1 beard
14236 Spike cylindrical, Cal. 2-toothed: teeth unequal beardless, Valves of terminal floret with 1 valve only

14237 Valves of female fl. globose tessellated warted, Culm erect branched, Sheaths hairy

14238 Leaves 4 ellipt. obl. 3-nerved netted hispid, Peduncles branched smooth bracted, Fruit smooth
14239 Leaves 4 elliptical netted smooth, Male fl. trifid attached to the base of the hermaphrodite
14240 Leaves 4 obovate-oblong veinless roughish, Male fl. trifid attached to the base of the hermaphrodite
14241 Leaves 4 oblong ciliate toothletted netted smooth, Ovary oblong chaffy longer than pedicel
14242 Leaves 4 oblong ciliate hispid, Pedunc. subbifid ciliated, Male fl. trifid, Ovary smooth
14243 Leaves 4 oblong, Peduncles protected by the ovate deflexed bractea, Stem erect
14244 Leaves 6 linear lanceolate hispid at edge, Pedunc. 2-fl. naked, Male fl. trifid, Fruit warted

14245 Male fl. 4-fid, Pedunc. dichotomous leafless, Leaves cordate
14246 Leaves 4 elliptical ciliated, Pedunc. branched naked and fruit smooth
14247 Leaves 6 linear very rough at edge, Stalk and fruit hispid

14248 Leaves lanceolate, Stem erect
14249 Leaves oblong ovate acuminate at each end with pellucid dots, Pedunc. dichotomous, Cal. 2-leaved
14250 Leaves ovate, Stem erect, Invol. 3-flowered, Male corollas long cylindrical
14251 Leaves oblong lanceolate veiny with opaque dots, Involucre longer than flowers
14252 Leaves opposite stalked ovate serrated veiny downy, Flowers axillary
14253 Leaves roundish ovate obtuse the length of petiole, Stems filiform procumbent
14254 Leaves linear lanceolate subsessile hairy, Invol. longer than flower

14255 Stem shrubby, Leaves alternate or opposite oblong subrhomboid entire
14256 Stem shrubby, Leaves obovate-lanceolate entire silvery white
14257 Stem half-shrubby procumbent, Leaves ovate sessile entire: lower a little toothed
14258 Stem shrubby erect, Leaves hastate entire acute, Spikes terminal
14259 Stem herb. spreading, Leaves triangular hoary unequally toothed, Cal. of fruit quadrang. toothed
14260 Stem herbaceous spreading, Leaves rhomboid somewhat toothed, Cal. of fruit muricate toothed
14261 Stem herbaceous erect, Leaves oblong sinuated cuneate at base hoary beneath, Cal. of fruit toothed
14262 Stem herbaceous erect, Leaves triangular toothed whole-colored, Cal. of fruit ovate netted entire

14263 Stem herbaceous diffuse, Leaves ovato-deltoid dentato-sinuate very mealy beneath [tuberculat. at side
14264 Stem herb. spreading, Lvs. triang. hast. glab. above irregul. tooth.: upp. ones ent. Cal. of fr. more or less
14265 Stem herb. spread. Lvs. lanc. ent.: lower ones somew. hast. Cal. of fruit hastate slightly tuberculat. at sides
14266 Stem herbaceous erect, Leaves ovate-lanceolate; lower sinuated, Cal. of seeds muricated
14267 Stem herbaceous erect, Lvs. all linear ent. or toothed, Perianth. of fruit sinuated and muricated on back
14268 Stem herbaceous flexuose spreading, Leaves obovate entire, Female flowers stalked cuneiform
14269 Stem herbaceous erect, Leaves triang. hastate acutish a little toothed, Cal. of fruit ovate acute entire

14270 Branches diffuse, Leaves nearly opposite rhomboid-hastate entire smooth, Spikes terminal leafless

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

the manner in which this is carried on, the flowers should be examined at a very early period of their expansion. The manner in which the stamens shed their pollen is curious. The filaments on their first appearance all bend inwards; as soon as the pollen is arrived at a proper state to be discharged, the warmth of the sun, or the least touch from the point of a pin will make them instantly fly back, and discharge a little cloud of dust. This process is best seen in a morning, when the sun shines on a plant in July or August: if the plant be large, numbers will be seen exploding at the same instant. Mr. Curtis remarks, that the same degree of cold (thirty-one Fahrenheit) which strips the mulberry of its leaves, will destroy the herbage of Parietaria. The ashes of the plant are said to contain a considerable quantity of nitre.

2138. *Atriplex.* The same name as Atraphaxis, which see. A. Halimus (ἁλιμος, maritime) grows on the sea-coast of the south of Europe, and in this country its silver-colored foliage adds to the variety of our shrubberies. A. portulacoides requires to be planted on a poor gravelly soil; in its native state it prefers the sea-shore and salt marshes. A. hortensis, sometimes called mountain spinach, was formerly cultivated as a culinary herb, and is still grown to a considerable extent in the neighbourhood of Paris, and the leaves gathered as spinach. There are several varieties more or less tinged with red or purple. The leaves of all the species may no doubt be used as pot-herbs.

2139. *Rhagodia.* From ῥαγωδης, bearing berries. New Holland shrubs with alternate leaves, and flowers growing in racemose spikes.

2140. TERMINA'LIA. *W.* Terminalia.						*Combretaceæ.* *Sp.* 4—11.							
14271 Catâppa *W.*	broad-leaved	♀	▭	or	20	...	W.G	E. Indies	1778.	S	p.l	Jac. ic. 1. t. 197	
14272 moluccána *W.*	Molucca	♀	▭	or	20	...	W.G	E. Indies	1804.	C	p.l		
14273 Chébula *W.*	oval-leaved	♀	▭	or	20	...	W.G	E. Indies	1796.	C	p.l	Rox. cor.2. t.197	
14274 angustifólia *W.*	narrow-leaved	♀	▭	or	20	...	W.G	E. Indies	1692.	S	p.l	Jac.vind.3. t.100	
2141. FUSA'NUS. *L.*	Colpoon.					*Santalaceæ.* *Sp.* 1.							
14275 compréssus *L.*	flat-stalked	♀	⌊	un	1½	...	G.w	C. G. H.	1776.	C	l.p	Ber. ca.38. t.1.f.1	
2142. BRABE'JUM. *W.*	African-Almond.					*Proteaceæ.* *Sp.* 1.							
14276 stellátum *Thunb.*	common	♀	⌊	or	15	mr.ap	W	C. G. H.	1731.	C	l.p	Breyn.cent.1.t.1	
2143. A'CER. *W.*	Maple.					*Acerineæ.* *Sp.* 17—30.							
14277 heterophýllum *W.*	evergreen	♀		or	4	my.jn	G	Levant	1759.	S	co	W.arb.10. t.1.f.1	
14278 tatáricum *W.*	Tartarian	♀		tm	20	my.jn	G	Tartary	1759.	L	co	Dend. brit. 160	
14279 Pseúdo-Plátanus	Sycamore	♀		tm	50	ap.my	G	Britain	hed.	S	co	Eng. bot. 303	
14280 rúbrum W.	Red or Swamp	♀		tm	20	ap.my	R	N. Amer.	1656.	L	s.l	Mich. arb.2. t. 14	
14281 dasycárpum *W.*	Sir C. Wager's	♀		tm	25	ap.my	G.Y	N. Amer.	1725.	L	s.l	Mich. arb.2. t. 13	
14282 barbátum *Ph.*	bearded	♀		tm	15	ap.my	G	N. Amer.	1812.	S	s.l		
14283 saccharinum *W.*	Sugar	♀		tm	40	ap.my	Y	N. Amer.	1735.	S	s.l	Mich. arb.2. t. 15	
14284 nigrum *Ph.*	black	♀		tm	40	ap.my	G	N. Amer.	1812.	S	s.l	Mich. arb.2. t. 16	
14285 platanoides *W.*	Norway	♀		tm	50	my.jl	G	Europe	1683.	S	co	Schm.arb.1.t.3,4	
β laciniátum	*cut-leaved*	♀		tm	30	my.jl	G	Europe	1683.	L	co	Schm. arb. 1. t. 5	
14286 striatum *Ph.*	striped-barked	♀		or	20	my.jn	G	N. Amer.	1755.	L	co	Mich. arb. 2. t.17	
14287 montánum *Ph.*	mountain	♀		or	25	ap.my	G	N. Amer.	1750.	L	s.l	Schm. arb.1. t.11	
14288 campéstre *W.*	common	♀		or	25	my.jn	G	Britain	hed.	S	co	Eng. bot. 304	
14289 O'palus *W.*	Italian	♀		or	50	my.jn	G	Italy	1752.	L	co		
14290 opalifólium *Vill.*	Guelder-rose-lv.	♀		or	12	my.jn	G	S. France	1823.	L	co	Tra.arc.1.n.13.ic	
14291 monspessulánum *W.*	Montpelier	♀		or	8	my	G	France	1739.	L	co	Schm. arb.1. t.14	
14292 obtusátum *Kit.*	blunt-leaved	♀		or	8	my	G	Hungary	1825.	L	co	Tra.arc.1.n.14.ic	
14293 créticum *W.*	Cretan	♀		or	4	my.jn	G	Levant	1752.	L	co	Schm.arb.1. t.15	
2144. NEGUN'DIUM. *Dec.* Box-Elder.						*Acerineæ.* *Sp.* 1—2.							
14294 americánum *Dec.*	Ash-leaved	♀		or	35	ap	G	N. Amer.	1688.	L	s.l	Schm.arb.1. t.12	
2145. CEL'TIS. *W.*	Nettle Tree.					*Ulmaceæ.* *Sp.* 9—19.							
14295 austrális *W.*	European	♀		or	40	my	G	S. Europe	1796.	S	co	Dend. brit. 105	
14296 Tournefórti *W.*	Tournefort's	♀		cu	8	...	G	Levant	1739.	S	co	Tourn. it. 2. t.41	
14297 occidentális *W.*	American	♀		or	20	ap.my	G	N. Amer.	1656.	L	co	D.nd. brit. 147	
14298 lævigáta *W.*	polished	♀		or	20	ap.my	G	Louisiana	...	L	co		
14299 crassifólia *W.*	Hoop-Ash	♀		or	20	ap.my	G	N. Amer.	1812.	C	co	Duha. arb. 2. t.9	
14300 púmila *Ph.*	dwarf	♀		cu	6	my	G	N. Amer.	1812.	C	co		

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

2140. *Terminalia.* Because the leaves grow in bunches at the *termination* of the branches. The species grow in loam and peat, and ripened cuttings, with their leaves on, will root in sand closely covered.

2141. *Fusanus.* The ancient name of the Euonymus. This plant resembles it in foliage. A little Cape shrub, formerly included in Thesium.

2142. *Brabejum.* From βραβεῖον, a sceptre. The elegant racemes of splendid flowers may well be compared to a sceptre.

2143. *Acer.* A Latin word signifying vigorous or sharp. The wood was formerly manufactured into the heads of pikes and other weapons. The species consist of trees, most of them yielding a saccharine juice from the trunk, branches, and leaves. A. Pseudo-Platanus, *Plane tree*, Scot., grows wild in Switzerland, Germany, Austria, and Italy. It is remarkably hardy, and will grow with an erect stem, exposed to the highest winds, or to the sea-breeze. It is in leaf by the middle of April; and on their first appearance the leaves are of a pleasant green, but they exude a clammy juice so abundantly, that they attract a variety of insects, which soon perforate and disfigure them. The flowers of none of the species are of any beauty. The shade of the tree is said to do less damage to pasture than most trees. The timber was formerly much used by the turner, and is still in repute by the saddle-tree maker and the millwright. In spring and autumn, if the trunk be pierced, it yields abundance of juice, from which a good wine may be made, or sugar to a certain extent procured by evaporation. A. rubrum grows in swamps in Pennsylvania, where the natives use it for almost all sorts of wood-work; with the bark they dye a dark blue, and make a good black ink. The Canadians tap the tree for the juice, of which they make sugar and treacle. The scarlet flowers of this species come out in spring before the leaves; they are without petals, and have not more than six stamens.

A. saccharinum bears a considerable resemblance to A. platanoides, especially when young. From this tree, and probably also from other species, the inhabitants of North America make a very good sort of sugar. The trees are tapped in February, March, and April, during warm days and frosty nights. The incision is made with an axe or auger, or about two inches deep. A spout of sumach or elder is introduced, through which the sap flows, from four to six weeks, into a trough, whence it is carried daily to a larger receiver; from which it is conveyed after being strained to the boiler. The boiling and refining process is or should be carried on in the same manner with that for the cane sugar in the West Indies. A tree of an ordinary size yields in a good season from twenty to thirty gallons of sap, from which are made from five to six pounds of granulated sugar.

A. platanoides grows on the mountains of the northern counties of Europe, descending in some places of

14271 Leaves ooovate without glands at base blunt obsoletely toothletted : beneath soft with down
14272 Leaves obovate without glands at base blunt entire smooth on each side
14273 Leaves obovate oblong blunt entire smooth on each side, Petioles with 2 glands above
14274 Leaves linear-lanceolate repand downy beneath

14275 The only species

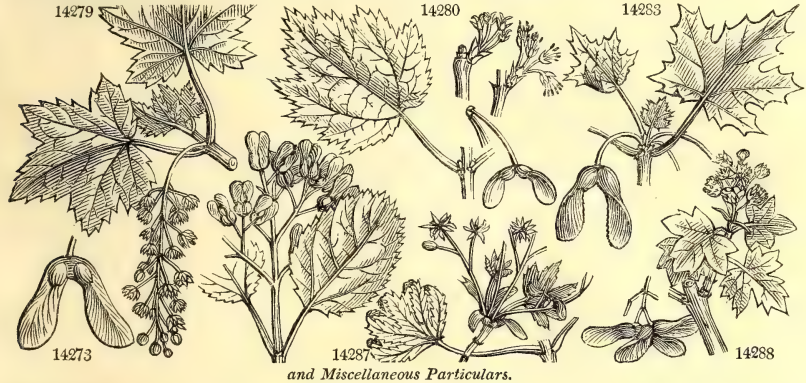
14276 The only species

14277 Leaves evergreen entire and 3-lobed obsoletely toothletted smooth on very short stalks
14278 Leaves cordate somewhat cut unequally toothed, Corymbs erect, Fruit smooth
14279 Lvs. cord. 5-lobed glauc. and smooth beneath : lobes unequally tooth. Racemes pendulous, Fruit smooth
14280 Lvs. on long stalks subcordate 5-fid smooth glauc. beneath : segm. acuminate cut-toothed, Umbels erect
14281 Lvs. cordate 5-fid whitish and smooth beneath : segm. acuminate cut-toothed, Fl. in capitate umbels
14282 Lvs. shortly 3-lobed serrated smooth on each side : male peduncles branched ; female simple
14283 Lvs. subcord. acutely 5-lobed downy beneath : lobes nearly entire, Corymbs before the lvs. loose nodding
14284 Lvs. cordate 5-lobed downy beneath, Corymbs sessile nodding, Fruit smooth
14285 Lvs. cordate 5-fid smooth : segm. acuminate cuspidate somewhat toothed, Corymbs nearly erect

14286 Lvs. cordate 3-fid acuminate serrated smooth, Racemes simple long pendulous, Branches striated
14287 Lvs. about 5-lobed acute serrated downy beneath, Racemes compound erect
14288 Lvs. cord. bluntly 5-lobed shining smth. beneath : lobes nearly ent. Corymbs erect, Wings of fruit divaricat.
14289 Lvs. on long stalks round. coriac. bluntly 5-lob. pale ben. : lobes bluntly tooth. Corymbs erect, Fruit smth.
14290 Lvs. cord. 5-lobed glauc. beneath netted : lobes blunt crenate-tooth. Umb. pendul. Pedun. and fruit smooth
14291 Lvs. annual cordate 3-lobed : lobes nearly entire equal, Corymbs few-flowered erect, Fruit smooth
14292 Lvs. cordate slightly and very bluntly 5-lobed downy beneath : lobes repand, Umbels pendulous
14293 Lvs. evergreen tapered at base 3-fid : segments toothletted ; lateral shortest, Corymbs few-flowered erect

14294 Leaves ternate and pinnate cut serrate, Male flowers corymbose : female racemose

14295 Leaves oblong-lanceolate acumin. finely serrated scabrous above beneath soft with down unequal at base
14296 Leaves ovate acute serrated unequal at base roughish above : younger somewhat cordate
14297 Leaves ovate acuminate serrated unequal at base rough above hairy beneath
14298 Leaves unequally cordate acuminate nearly entire smooth on each side
14299 Leaves ovate acuminate serrated unequally cordate at base subcoriaceous rough on both sides
14300 Leaves unequal at base ovate acuminate serrated smoothish on each side



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

Norway to the sea-shore. It abounds in the north of Poland and Lithuania, and is common through Germany, Switzerland, and Savoy. On a tolerable soil it attains a large size, and the leaves being smooth and of a shining green, as large or larger than those of the sycamore, and being seldom eaten or defaced, because the tree abounds in a sharp milky juice disliked by insects, they have a much better appearance than those of the sycamore ; and in the spring, when the flowers are out, which are of a fine yellow color, this tree has great beauty. Hanbury observes, that in the autumn the leaves die to a golden yellow color, which produces a good effect at that season, when the different tints of the decaying vegetable world are displayed. He says further, that it is a quick growing tree, arrives at a great bulk, and is one of the best trees for sheltering habitations. Linnæus recommends it for sheltering walks and plantations ; as yielding a juice from which sugar may be made, if it be wounded in the winter ; and as cutting out into a white smooth wood, fit for the stocks of guns, the joiner and the turner. Dr. Hunter observes, that it is a quick grower, arrives at a great bulk, and answers all the purposes of the sycamore ; the raising it for use, as well as ornament and variety, should not be neglected. (*Mill. Gard. Dict.*)

A. striatum has a slender stem, with a smooth bark beautifully varied with green and white stripes, the boughs of a shining red in winter. The thickness of the shade, the beauty of the bark, and the tree not being liable to insects, render it very desirable for ornamental plantations ; the only objections to it are, that it is subject to be injured by storms, and that the abundance of its foliage and seeds occasions a great litter in autumn.

A. campestre forms a very picturesque little tree, and the timber is said to be far superior to that of the beech or the sycamore for the purposes of the turner. It is also frequently substituted for that of the holly and box by the mathematical instrument maker.

A. Opalus is a noble tree, with large and beautiful foliage, throwing an extensive shade ; it is much prized in Italy for planting by avenues and public walks. All the species are easily raised from seed, though the ash-leaved and some other species are occasionally propagated by layers and cuttings ; the cuttings should be cut off at a joint, and, as in the case of most hardy trees and shrubs, they succeed best when planted in the autumn in a sheltered situation in the open ground.

2144. *Negundium.* A genus obviously distinguished from Acer by its pinnated leaves. A fine ornamental tree, called in North America black ash. There is another species in China.

2145. *Celtis.* One of the names anciently given to the Lotus. Tournefort first applied the name to the modern genus, which may be said to resemble both in fruit and foliage the shrubby Lotus of the ancients.

14301 sinénsis *Pers.*	Chinese		or	12	...	G	Asia	1820.	L	p.l	
14302 micrántha *W.*	smooth		or	10	au.s	G	Jamaica	1739.	C	p.l	Plum.ic.t.206.f.1
14303 aculeáta *W.*	prickly		or	10	...	G	Jamaica	1791.	C	p.l	
2146. GOUA'NIA. *W.*	Gouania.				*Rhamneæ. Sp.* 2—20.						
14304 domingénsis *W.*	Chaw-stick		or	10	...	G	W. Indies	1739.	C	p.l	Pluk.al. t.201.f.4
14305 tiliæfólia *W.*	Lime-tree-lvd.		or	10	...	G	E. Indies	1810.	C	p.l	Rox. cor. l. t. 98
2147. HER'MAS. *W.*	Hermas.				*Umbelliferæ. Sp.* 2—5.						
14306 depauperáta *W.*	hairy		cu	2	jn.jl	G	C. G. H.	1795.	D	l.p	Bur. afr. t.71. f.2
14307 gigantéa *W.*	gigantic		cu	4	jn.jl	G	C. G. H.	1794.	D	l.p	T.in.ac.p.14.t.11
2148. BRIDE'LIA. *W.*	Bridelia.				*Euphorbiaceæ. Sp.* 1—5.						
14308 spinósa *W.*	prickly		or	6	jn.jl	Ap	E. Indies	1823.	C	l.p	Roxb. cor. t. 172
2149. FERO'NIA. *Correa.*	Elephant Apple.				*Aurantiaceæ. Sp.* 1.						
14309 elephántum *Corr.*	Indian		ft	40	...	W	E. Indies	1804.	C	l.p	Rox. cor.2. t.141
2150. AILAN'TUS. *W.*	Ailantus.				*Terebintaceæ. Sp.* 2—4.						
14310 glandulósa *W.*	Chinese		or	20	au	G	China	1751.	R	l.p	Dend. brit. 104
14311 excélsa *W.*	Indian		or	50	...	G	E. Indies	1800.	C	s.p	Rox. cor. l. t. 23
2151. CLU'SIA. *W.*	Balsam Tree.				*Guttiferæ. Sp.* 4—16.						
14312 rósea *W.*	Rose-colored		or	30	jl.au	R	Carolina	1692.	C	r.m	Cat. car. 2. t. 99
14313 álba *W.*	white-flowered		or	30	...	W	S. Amer.	1752.	C	l.p	Jac. amer. t. 166
14314 flava *W.*	yellow-flower'd		or	30	s	Y	Jamaica	1759.	C	r.m	Bot. rep. 223
14315 venósa *W.*	veiny-leaved		or	20	...	...	S. Amer.	1733.	C	r.m	Plum. ic. 87. f. 2
2152. OPHIO'XYLON. *W.*	Ophioxylon.				..... *Sp.* 1—3.						
14316 serpentínum *W.*	red-flowered		or	3	my.jn	W	E. Indies	1690.	R	r.m	Bot. mag. 784
2153. RHA'PIS. *W.*	Rhapis.				*Palmæ. Sp.* 2.						
14317 flabelliformis *W.*	creeping-rooted		or	6	au	G	China	1774.	R	p.l	Bot. mag. 1371
14318 arundinácea *W.*	simple-leaved		or	6	s	G	Carolina	1765.	R	p.l	

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

C. australis, sometimes called the lote tree, is reckoned among the largest timber trees of the south of Europe. The wood is one of the hardest we are acquainted with; it is also very tough and flexible. In France, the forked branches are peeled, and cut so as to resemble rude hay-forks, and in that state used for various agricultural purposes. The leaves have a cheerful light green color; the berries are the size of a small cherry, first yellow and then black; they are eaten by birds and children.

C. occidentalis bears a great resemblance to the first. The leaves come out late in the spring, but they are also the latest in fading of any of the deciduous sort; the timber is tough and pliable, and imported by coach-makers for the frames of their carriages. It grows more freely in this country than the European species, and in some years bears abundance of fruit.

C. orientalis is a low-spreading tree or bush; the timber is white, aud yields a gum like that of the cherry. C. aculeata is an inelegant little tree, with a drupe double the size of a pea, which is eaten by the natives of the Caribbee Islands and the neighbouring continent. All the species are easily increased by layers or seeds.

2146. *Gouania.* Antoine Gouan was professor of botany at Montpellier in the middle of the eighteenth century, and was a good botanist. The species are increased by ripened cuttings under a hand-glass in heat.

2147. *Hermas.* A name, the meaning of which is wholly unknown. An inconspicuous starved-looking plant of no known use; whence it is called *depauperata.*

2148. *Bridelia.* Named in honor of Professor Bridel, the celebrated muscologist. Small bushes or trees, with little beauty to recommend them.

2149. *Feronia.* Elegantly named by the classical Correa de Serra, after Feronia, the goddess of the forests. This is a noble Indian timber tree, bearing a fruit not unlike an orange, to which it is botanically related.

2150. *Ailantus.* Derived from *Ailanto,* the name of one species in the Moluccas. The usual way of writing it, Ailanthus, is therefore incorrect. A. glandulosa is a tree which may be compared to a gigantic stag's-horn sumach; it has very large leaves, unequally pinnate, with foot-stalks from one to two feet in length, and numerous flowers in a terminating pedicel, which exhale a disagreeable odor. The tree grows very fast, and on very poor soil, especially if it be calcareous. If the bark be wounded, a resinous juice flows out, which hardens in a few days. The wood is hard, heavy, glossy like satin, and susceptible of a very fine polish. It is propagated by cuttings of the roots. In general the trees bear only male flowers; but in France it has produced both male and female flowers, and fruit twice in ten years.

2151. *Clusia.* So called, in honor of the celebrated Charles de l'Ecluse, born at Artois in 1526, and died in 1609. He was one of the most excellent botanists who ever lived, and author of many works whose value will only cease with the world. But he is not more known for his mental excellence, than for his personal calamities. In his early youth he undertook to travel through Portugal, Spain, England, Hungary, and other countries in pursuit of plants; no easy task in those days. By excessive fatigue he contracted, so soon as in his twenty-fourth year, a dropsical complaint, of which he was afterwards cured with chicory by the celebrated

14301 Leaves broad ovate acuminate serrate smooth on each side
14302 Leaves ovate oblong acuminate serrulate unequally cordate at base rough above hairy beneath
14303 Lvs. ovate obl. acum. equally cordate at base entire obsoletely serrated at end smooth, Branches prickly

14304 Leaves ovate acuminate bluntly serrated smooth
14305 Leaves cordate-ovate with glandular serratures roughish, Racemes terminal downy

14306 Stem downy, Leaves oblong sessile toothed downy beneath
14307 Leaves lanceolate ovate woolly above downy beneath entire

14308 Shrubby erect spiny, Leaves ovate entire acute glabrous

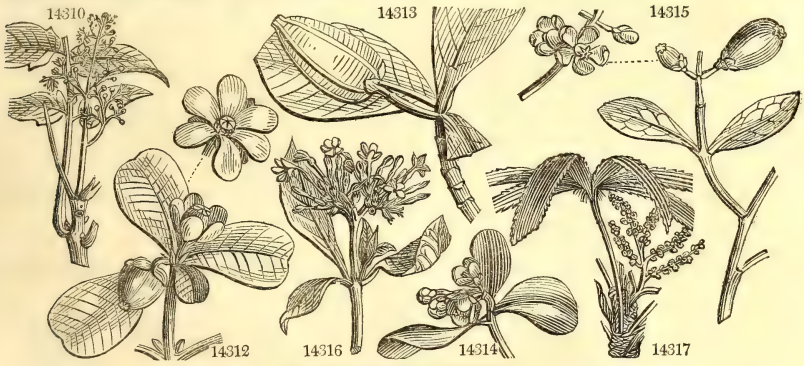
14309 The only species

14310 Leaves pinnated with an odd one, Leaflets toothed at base, Teeth glandular
14311 Leaves abruptly pinnated, Leaflets serrated

14312 Leaves obovate blunt veinless, Cor. hexapetalous twice as large as calyx
14313 Leaves obovate blunt veinless, Cor 5-7 petalous half as large again as calyx
14314 Leaves obovate blunt veinless, Cor. 4-petalous twice as large as calyx
15315 Leaves obovate blunt veiny, Flowers tetrapetalous

14316 Leaves in fours

14317 Fronds palmate plaited, Plaits and margins prickly
14318 Fronds simple 2-parted, Lobes acute plaited, Plaits roughish



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

Rondelet. See Rondeletia. At the age of thirty-nine he broke his right arm, during one of his botanical rambles; and a short time afterwards his right thigh. When fifty-five, he dislocated his left ancle while at Vienna; and eight years after his right hip. Having been unskilfully treated, he was ever after obliged to walk with crutches. The consequent deprivation of his natural exercise brought on other diseases, among not the least distressing of which were calculus and hernia. After having been the director of the Imperial Gardens of Vienna for fourteen years, he finally returned to his native country, Flanders. He was named professor of botany at Leyden, where he gave botanical lectures for sixteen years, when he died overwhelmed by the multitude of his bodily infirmities, but retaining his faculties unimpaired to the last.

The species are trees abounding in a tenacious glutinous juice, of a balsamic flavor, whence the English name. C. rosea has handsome flowers, in which the stamina and pistillum are covered with a gelatinous gluten. The fruit is green and of the size of a middling apple, with eight lines running, like meridians on a globe, from the stalk to the crown of it. When it ripens, it opens at these lines, and divides into eight parts, disclosing many mucilaginous scarlet seeds, resembling those of the pomegranate. The whole tree is exceedingly beautiful, and the structure of the fruit is a most exquisite piece of mechanism. It grows on rocks, and frequently on the trunk and limbs of trees, occasioned by birds scattering or voiding the seeds, which being glutinous, like those of the misletoe, take root in the same manner; but the roots not finding sufficient nutriment, spread on the surface of the tree till they find a decayed hole, or other lodgment, wherein is some small portion of soil; the fertility of this being exhausted, a root is discharged out of the hole till it reaches the ground, where it fixes itself, and the stem becomes a large tree. Roots have been known to do this at forty feet from the surface. The resin is used to cure sores in horses, and instead of tallow for boats.

C. alba is an elegant tree, and epiphytical on other vast trees, like the foregoing; the trunk is frequently a foot in diameter, and supports a spreading head. The whole abounds in a balsamic juice, of a green color, but becoming of a brownish color on being exposed to the air. The flowers are white, and of no great beauty; the fruit scarlet, with a scarlet pulp; the birds are very fond of them, hang over them on the wing, and pluck out the seeds with the pulp adhering.

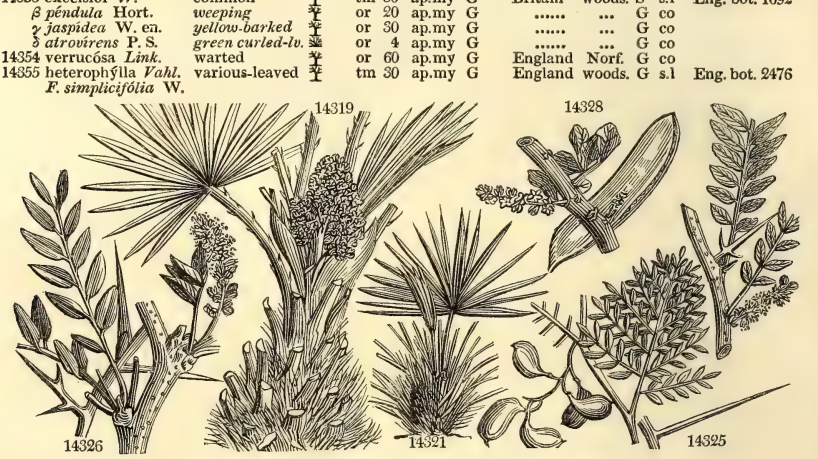
C. flava bears in all respects a considerable resemblance to the former. A very good idea of the progress of culture since Miller's time, may be formed by comparing his directions for propagating this plant, and those of Sweet. Mr. Miller says, the best way is to have them brought over in tubs from the West Indies: according to Sweet, the pots should be well drained, the soil for rooted plants should be a light sandy loam, and "cuttings root very freely in sand under a hand-glass."

2152. *Ophioxylon.* From *οφις*, serpent, and *ξυλον*, wood. In Ceylon they employ the plant in cases of the bite of serpents. It grows freely in a mixture of loam and peat, and may be increased by cuttings in sand under a hand-glass.

2153. *Rhapis.* So named by Loureiro, from *ραφις*, a needle, on account of the acute awns of the corolla, which stick into the clothes. Culture as in the other palms; that is, abundance of heat and room, both for the roots and top.

DIŒCIA.

2154. CHAMÆ'ROPS. *W.* Chamærops.					*Palmæ.*	*Sp.* 4.						
14319 húmilis *W.*	Dwarf Fan Palm		or	10	f.mr	G.w	S. Europe	1731.	Sk	r.m	Bot. rep. 599
14320 serrulàta *W.*	saw-leaved		or	10	...	G.w	N. Amer.	1809.	Sk	r.m	
14321 Hýstrix *Ph.*	Porcupine		or	10	...	G.w	Georgia	1801.	S	r.m	
14322 Palmet'to *W.*	smooth-stalked		or	20	...	G.w	Carolina	1809.	S	r.m	
2155. GLEDITS'CHIA. *W.* Gleditschia.					*Leguminosæ.*	*Sp.* 5—7.						
14323 triacánthos *Ph.*	Honey-locust Tree		or	30	jn.jl	G	N. Amer.	1700.	S	s.l	Dend. brit. 138
β inérmis	*smooth*		or	30	jn.jl	G	.....	...	S	s.l	
14324 brachycárpa *Ph.*	curved-spined		or	30	jn.jl	G	N. Amer.	...	S	s.l	
14325 monospérma *Ph.*	Swamp Locust Tree		or	20	jn.jl	G	N. Amer.	1723.	S	p.l	Cat. car. 1. t. 43
14326 hórrida *W.*	strong-spined		or	10	jn.jl	G	China	1774.	L	p.l	Dend. brit. 75
14327 sinénsis *P. S.*	Chinese		or	10	...	G	China	1812.	L	p.l	
2156. CERATO'NIA. *W.* Carob Tree.					*Leguminosæ.*	*Sp.* 1.						
14328 Siliqua *W.*	St. John's Bread		ec	15	s.o	R.v	Levant	1570.	S	s.l	Bot. rep. 567
2157. FRAX'INUS. *W* Ash Tree.					*Oleinæ.*	*Sp.* 34—37.						
14329 americána *W.*	white		tm	20	my	G	N. Amer.	1723.	G	co	
14330 acuminàta *Lam.*	Green		tm	40	my	G	N. Amer.	1723.			
14331 juglandifólia *W.*	Western black		or	40	my.jn	G	N. Amer.	1783.	G	co	Du. Roi. ed. 2. t. 1
14332 caroliniána *W.*	shining		or	30	my.jn	G	N. Amer.	1783.	G	co	Catesb. car. t. 80
14333 pubéscens *W.*	Red or black		or	20	my	G	N. Amer.	1811.	G	co	
nigra Duroi											
14334 pannósa *Vent.*	cloth-leaved		tm	30	my	G	Carolina	1820.	G	co	
14335 epíptera *W.*	cut-winged		tm	30	my	G	N. Amer.	1823.	G	co	
14336 quadrangulàta *W.*	Blue		or	30	my	G	N. Amer.	1822.	G	co	
14337 platycárpa *W.*	broad-fruited		or	30	my	G	N. Amer.	1820.	G	co	
14338 expánsa *W.*	expanded		or	30	my	G	N. Amer.	1824.	G	co	
14339 mixta *Bosc.*	mixed		or	30	my	G	N. Amer.	1824.	G	co	
14340 pulverulénta *Bosc.*	powdered		or	30	my	G	N. Amer.	1824.	G	co	
14341 rubicúnda *Bosc.*	pink-veined		or	30	my	G	N. Amer.	1824.	G	co	
14342 longifólia *Bosc.*	long-leaved		or	30	my	G	N. Amer.	1824.	G	co	
14343 víridis *Bosc.*	green		or	30	my	G	N. Amer.	1824.	G	co	
14344 cinérea *Bosc.*	ash-colored		or	30	my	G	N. Amer.	1824.	G	co	
14345 álba *Bosc.*	white		or	30	ap.my	G	N. Amer.	1823.	G	co	
14346 Richárdi *Bosc.*	Richard's		or	30	ap.my	G	N. Amer.	...	G	co	
14347 ováta *Bosc.*	ovate		or	30	ap.my	G	N. Amer.	...	G	co	
14348 elliptica *Bosc.*	elliptical		or	30	ap.my	G	N. Amer.	1825.	G	co	
14349 nigra *Bosc.*	black-branched		or	30	ap.my	G	N. Amer.	...	G	co	
14350 fúsca *Bosc.*	fuscous		or	30	ap.my	G	N. Amer.	1823.	G	co	
14351 rúfa *Bosc.*	rufous		or	30	ap.my	G	N. Amer.	1822.	G	co	
14352 pállida *Bosc.*	pale		or	30	ap.my	G	N. Amer.	...	G	co	
14353 excélsior *W.*	common		tm	80	ap.my	G	Britain woods.		S	s.l	Eng. bot. 1692
β péndula Hort.	*weeping*		or	20	ap.my	G	.....	...	G	co	
γ jaspídea W. en.	*yellow-barked*		or	30	ap.my	G	.....	...	G	co	
δ atrovírens P. S.	*green curled-lv.*		or	4	ap.my	G	.....	...	G	co	
14354 verrucósa *Link.*	warted		or	60	ap.my	G	England Norf.		G	co	
14355 heterophýlla *Vahl.*	various-leaved		tm	30	ap.my	G	England woods.		G	s.l	Eng. bot. 2476
F. simplicifólia W.											



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

2154. *Chamærops.* This word is said by etymologists to be synonymous with χαμαιδευς, or χαμαιδρωψ, a dwarf oak. The modern genus consists of ornamental palms, which are fine hardy greenhouse plants.

2155. *Gleditschia.* Called in honor of John Gottlieb Gleditsch, a native of Leipzig, and member of the academy of Berlin, and the author of several works, among which his Arrangement of Fungi, published in 1753, and his Botanical System, are the most remarkable. G. triacanthos, the honey locust of North America, attains the size of a large tree, but very seldom flowers and ripens its seeds in this country. All the species grow in common garden soil, and are generally raised from seeds.

2156. *Ceratonia.* This name has been derived from κερας, a horn, in allusion to the long horn-like pods of this plant, which contain a sweet fœcula, for the sake of which they are often imported from Spain under the name of the Algaroba bean. This last word is a slight alteration, by the prefix of the article *al*, of the Arabic name of the tree, *Kharroûb*, whence also our English name *Carob-tree.* This is generally considered the locust-tree of scripture; and in Spain, where the seeds are eaten, it is called Saint John's bread. Ignorance of eastern manners and natural history, Professor Martin observes, induced some persons to fancy that the locusts on which John the Baptist fed, were the tender shoots of plants, and that the wild honey was the pulp of the pod of the Carob, whence it had the name of Saint John's bread. There is better reason to suppose, he adds, that the shells of the carob pod might be the husks which the prodigal son desired to partake

DIŒCIA.

14319 Fronds palmate with spiny stalks, Spathe simple
14320 Fronds palmate with spiny stalks, Caudex creeping
14321 Stem creeping, Stalks with very long entangled prickles, Fronds palmate
14322 Fronds palmate with unarmed stalks, Spathes double, Stem arboreous

14323 Branches spiny, Spines thick triple, Leaflets linear oblong, Pods many-seeded

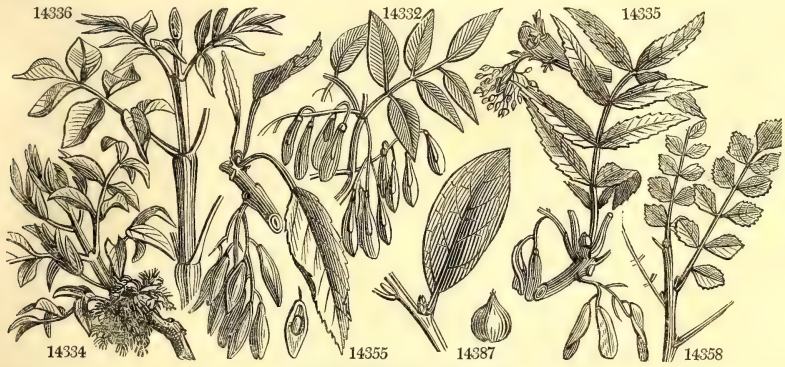
14324 Spines short thick triple, Leaflets oblong blunt, Pods oblong short
14325 Branches somewhat spiny, Leaflets ovate-oblong, Pods 1-seeded
14326 Trunks spiny, Spines branched, Leaflets oval-oblong
14327 Spines robust alternately branched, Leaflets elliptical smooth

14328 The only species

14329 Leaflets stalked oblong shining acuminate entire glaucous beneath, Buds yellowish
14330 Leaflets quite entire with long points glaucous beneath, Buds tawny
14331 Leafl. stalked ovate opaque serrated glaucous ben. Axils of veins downy, Branches smooth, Buds fuscous
14332 Leaflets stalked lanceolate serrulate shining smooth, Branches smooth, Buds fuscous
14333 Leafiets stalked elliptical ovate serrated beneath with the petioles and branchlets downy

14334 Lvs. of 3 pair shining above vill. with down ben. Leafl. stalk. ov. ent. taper. toward each end, Buds tawny
14335 Leaflets oblong lanceolate subserrated, Wing of fruit stalked cuneate emarginate, Buds fuscous
14336 Leaflets subsessile lanc. ellipt. serrated downy beneath, Branches square with winged angles, Buds grey
14337 Leaflets subsessile serrated outwardly and fruit lanceolate elliptical
14338 Leaflets ovate oblong unequally serrate about 11 smooth stalked, Branchlets smooth, Buds fuscous
14339 Leaves of 5 pair smooth above, Veins above hairy, Leaflets oblong subsessile unequally toothed
14340 Lvs. of 6 pair somew. downy ben. Leafl. on long stalks oblong acute sinuated, Petioles somew. powdery
14341 Lvs. of 3 pair coriac. a little downy ben. Leafl. obl. acute somewhat toothed, Veins and petioles ben. pink
14342 Lvs. of 3 pair shining above ben. with the petioles downy, Leaflets obl. lanc. acuminate, Branches hirsute
14343 Lvs. of 3 pair shining above with veins downy ben. Leaflets oblong acute finely serrated, Branches green
14344 Lvs. of 3 pair smooth, Veins ben. rather hairy, Leaflets lanc. unequally toothed, Buds lin. cinereous hairy
14345 Lvs. of 3 pair beneath and petioles hirsute, Leafl. lanc. unequally and finely toothed acum. Branches grey
14346 Lvs. of 3 pair smooth, Veins ben. rather hairy, Leafl. obl. acute toothed, Branches cinereous hairy at base
14347 Leaves of 3 pair downy beneath, Leaflets ovate acute equally toothed, Buds tawny
14348 Lvs. of 3 pair hairy ben. Leaflets oblong mucronate somew. toothed, Branches brownish-black, Buds tawny
14349 Leaves of 3 pair smooth, Leaflets oblong acute subsinuate toothed, Branches blackish
14350 Lvs. of 3 pair smooth above, Veins beneath villous, Leafl. obl. mucron. equally toothed, Branches fuscous
14351 Leaves of 2 pair with rufous hairs beneath, Leaflets lanceolate acuminate cuspidate unequally toothed
14352 Leaves of 3 pair smooth, Leaflets subsessile ovate lanceolate toothed, Branches yellow
14353 Leaflets somewhat stalked lanceolate acuminate serrated smooth cuneate at base, Branches flat smooth

14354 Leafl. somewhat stalked lanceolate acuminate serrate smooth, Branches round warted
14355 Leaves simple and compound tooth-serrated, Buds black



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

of with the swine. The tree is very common in the south of Spain, and the seeds or beans, as they were there called, often formed the principal food of the British cavalry horses during the war of 1811 and 1812. In our greenhouses the plant seldom flowers, but it grows very well in loam and peat, and ripened cuttings root in sand under a hand-glass.

2157. *Fraxinus.* The origin of this word is far from certain. Linnæus says, it has been taken from the Greek φραξις, a separation, in allusion to the facility of splitting its wood. De Theis remarks, that M. A. Dureau de la Malle has proved, in a learned dissertation published in 1804, that the Fraxinus of the Latins and the Melia of the Greeks are our Ornus europæus, while the Ornus of the Latins and the Boumelia of the Greeks are, in fact, our Fraxinus excelsior, or common ash. *Le Frêne*, Fr., *Esche*, Ger., and *Frassino*, Ital. The English name is from the Celtic *æsc*, a pike. F. excelsior is one of the most useful of our native timber trees. It is peculiarly adapted for implements of husbandry, and the coachmaker and wheeler; it makes excellent fuel, with very little smoke; good hop-poles and hoops, excellent handles for tools, and very good walking-sticks. Its period of leafing is very late, being seldom earlier than the last week of April, and not unfrequently about the middle of May: the leaves have been used to adulterate tea; they are bitter, and said to communicate a rank taste to the milk and butter of cows which eat them. The roots spread to a great extent, and lie very near the surface; and these, together with the shade of the head, are found very injurious to hedges and pastures. The variety of this species, F. pendula, was first discovered in a field at Gamblingay,

14356	macrophýlla *Thouin*	large-leaved	♀	or	40	ap.my	G	.....	1823.	G	co	
14357	parvifólia *W.*	small-leaved	♀	or	20	ap.my	G	Levant	1822.	G	co	Willd.arb.t.6.f.2
14358	lentiscifólia *W.*	Aleppo	♀	or	6	my.jn	G	Aleppo	1710.	G	co	Pluk.al. t.182.f.4
14359	argéntea *Lois.*	silvery	♀	or	15	my.jn	G	Corsica	1825.	G	co	
14360	sambucifólia *W.*	Water	♀	or	30	my.jn	G	N. Amer.	1800.	G	s.l	
14361	nána *Bosc.*	dwarf	♀	or	6	my.jn	G	.....	...	G	co	
14362	oxycárpa *W.*	Caucasian	♀	or	20	...	G	Caucasus	1815.	G	co	
	β oxyphýlla F.	*narrow-leaved*	♀	or	20	...	G	S. Europe	1821.	G	co	

2158. BRO'SIMUM. *W.* Bread Nut. ..... *Sp.* 2—4.

14363	Alicástrum *W.*	Jamaica	♂	▭	or	6	...	Ap	Jamaica	1776.	C	r.m	S.fl. i. oc.1.t.1.f.1
14364	spúrium *W.*	Milkwood	♂	▭	or	6	...	Ap	Jamaica	1789.	C	r.m	

2159. DIOSPY'ROS. *W.* Date Plum. *Ebenaceæ.* *Sp.* 12—29.

14365	Lótus *W.*	European	♀	clt	20	jn.jl	Y.G	Italy	1596.	L	s.l	Mill. ic. t. 116
14366	virginiána *W.*	American	♀	clt	20	jn.jl	Y.G	N. Amer.	1629.	S	s.l	Dend. brit. 146
14367	pubéscens *Ph.*	pubescent	♀	clt	20	ap	Y.G	N. Amer.	1812.	C	s.l	
14368	sylvática *W.*	wood	♀	▭	or	20	...	W	E. Indies	1812.	C	s.l	Roxb. cor.1. t.47
14369	Ébenum *W.*	smooth	♀	▭	tm	30	...	W	E. Indies	1792.	C	s.l	Ro.in.ac.ha.2.t.5
14370	Káki *W.*	Japan	♀	▭	fr	12	...	W.G	Japan	1789.	L	r.m	Kæm.amœ.t.806
14371	Embryópteris *Pers.*	polyandrous	♀	▭	or	25	jl	W.G	E. Indies	1818.	L	r.m	Bot. reg. 499
14372	vaccinioides *Lindl.*	Vaccinium-like	♂	▭	pr	2	ap.my	W	China	1823.	C	r.m	Hook. ex. fl. 139
14373	discolor *W.*	Mabolo-fruit	♀	▭	fr	20	...	...	Philippin.	1823.	C	r.m	
14374	montána *W.*	mountain	♂	▭	or	6	...	W.G	E. Indies	1822.	C	r.m	
14375	cordifólia *W.*	heart-leaved	♀	▭	or	15	...	W.G	E. Indies	1794.	G	co	Roxb. cor.1. t.50
14376	obováta *W.*	four-seeded	♀	▭	or	15	...	W.G	W. Indies	1796.	G	co	Jac.schœ.3.t.312

2160. MYRSI'NE. *R. Br.* Myrsine. *Myrsineæ.* *Sp.* 4—13.

14377	africána *W.*	African	♂	▭	or	2	mr.my	Br	C. G. H.	1691.	C	p.l	Com.hort.1. t.64
14378	retúsa *W.*	round-leaved	♂	▭	pr	2	jn	W.G	Azores	1778.	C	p.l	Vent. cels. 86
14379	Samára *R. Rr.*	oval-leaved	♂	▭	pr	3	f.n	W.G	C. G. H.	1770.	C	l.p	
	Samára pentándra W.												
14380	melanóphleos *R.Br.*	Laurel-leaved	♂	▭	pr	3	...	W.G	C. G. H.	1783.	C	l.p	Jac.vind.1. t.71
	Sideróxylon melanóphleum W.												

2161. NYS'SA. *W.* Tupelo. *Santalaceæ?* *Sp.* 5—9.

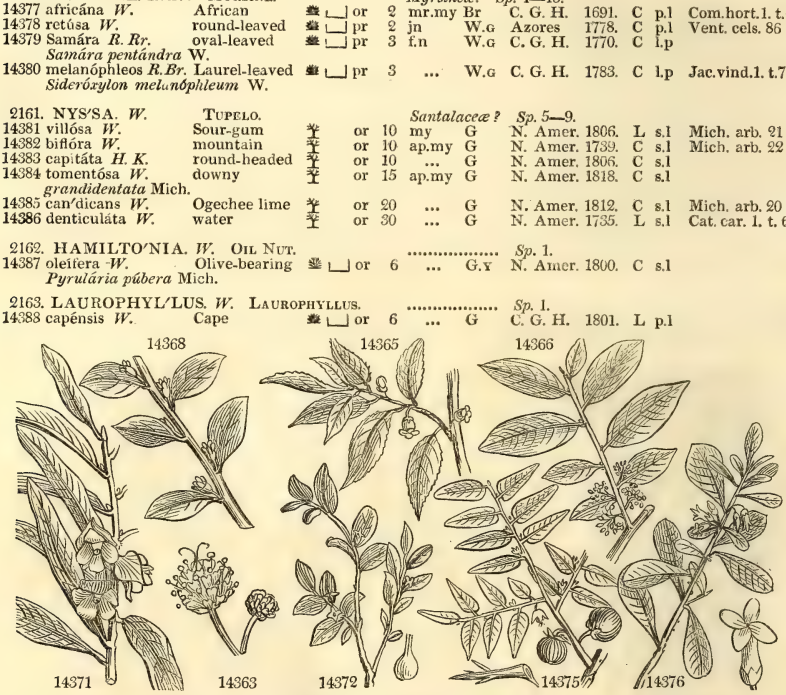
14381	villósa *W.*	Sour-gum	♀	or	10	my	G	N. Amer.	1806.	L	s.l	Mich. arb. 21
14382	biflóra *W.*	mountain	♀	or	10	ap.my	G	N. Amer.	1739.	C	s.l	Mich. arb. 22
14383	capitáta *H. K.*	round-headed	♀	or	10	...	G	N. Amer.	1806.	C	s.l	
14384	tomentósa *W.*	downy	♀	or	15	ap.my	G	N. Amer.	1818.	C	s.l	
	grandidentata Mich.											
14385	can'dicans *W.*	Ogechee lime	♀	or	20	...	G	N. Amer.	1812.	C	s.l	Mich. arb. 20
14386	denticuláta *W.*	water	♀	or	30	...	G	N. Amer.	1735.	L	s.l	Cat. car. 1. t. 60

2162. HAMILTO'NIA. *W.* Oil Nut. ..... *Sp.* 1.

14387	oleífera *W.*	Olive-bearing	♂	▭	or	6	...	G.Y	N. Amer.	1800.	C	s.l	
	Pyrulária púbera Mich.												

2163. LAUROPHYL'LUS. *W.* Laurophyllus. ..... *Sp.* 1.

14388	capénsis *W.*	Cape	♂	▭	or	6	...	G	C. G. H.	1801.	L	p.l	



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

in Cambridgeshire. There are other varieties with curled leaves, striped leaves, variegated bark, &c. and some consider F. simplicifolia only a variety. F. Americana is a lofty tree, in few respects different from the common ash. Those species which do not produce seeds, are readily increased by grafting.

Little is known of the qualities of the greater part of the numerous varieties of American ash, distinguished by Bosc. They probably all form fine trees; the young plants in our gardens grow freely, and exhibit indications of valuable properties as ornamental trees.

2158. *Brosimum.* From *βρωσιμος*, good to eat. B. Alicastrum is common in the woods of Jamaica. The timber is not despicable; but the leaves and younger branches are more useful, and a hearty fattening fodder for all sorts of cattle. The fruit, boiled with salt fish, pork, beef, or pickle, has been frequently the support of the negroes and poorer sort of white people in times of scarcity, and proved a wholesome, and not unpleasant food, when roasted, it eats something like our European chestnuts, and is called bread-nut. The leaves and younger shoots are full of gum, which renders them disagreeable to most cattle at first, but they soon grow very fond of them.

B. spurium is also common in woods in the West Indies, but its timber is of little value. In our stoves both species thrive well, and like loamy soil; and old cuttings, with their leaves on, root in sand in moist heat.

2159. *Diospyros.* From *Διος πυρος*, the fruit of Jove, or heavenly fruit It has been fancied that the European species of this plant produced that famous fruit, which, according to ancient romancers, caused oblivion. D. Kaki is a valuable Japanese tree, which bears the fruit sometimes received from China in a dried form under the name of dates. D. discolor also bears a fine fruit. D. lotus produces fruit the size of a

14356 Leaves simple blistered ovate coarsely serrated dark-green quite smooth
14357 Leafl. ovate subsessile acute mucronate serrate smooth cuneate at base
14358 Leafl. oblong stalked acute at each end mucronate serrated smooth
14359 Leaves unequally pinnated of 3 pair, Leaflets stalked lanceolate acuminate serrated silvery
14360 Leafl. sessile ovate lanc. serrated rugose-shining rounded at base unequal, Axils of veins villous beneath
14361 Lvs. of 3 pairs smooth, Leafl. obl. acum. tooth Com. petiole winged at base, Branches ciner. Buds blackish
14362 Leaflets subsessile lanc. acuminate serrated smooth, Fruit lanc. narrowed at each end with a long point

14363 Leaves ovate lanc. evergreen, Catkins globose stalked twin axillary, Fruit coated
14364 Leaves lanceolate-ovate acuminate, Catkins subsessile ovate axillary twin, Fruit soft

14365 Leaves obl. acuminate downy beneath, Buds hairy inside
14366 Leaves ovate bluntish shining smooth netted with veins, Petioles downy, Buds smooth
14367 Leaves obl. acute downy beneath, Petioles long, Fruit few-seeded
14368 Lvs. obl. acute at base and end smooth on each side, Fl. trigynous erect, Hermaphrodite cor. as long as cal.
14369 Leaves ovate-lanc. acuminate, Buds hairy
14370 Leaves ovate-elliptical acuminate acute at base downy beneath, Branches downy
14371 Leaves lanc. oblong, Flowers axillary polyandrous, Berry 8-seeded
14372 Lvs. simple fleshy nerveless cover. on each side with scatter. stell. scales, Sterile obl.-lanc. Fert. lin.-lanc.
14373 Leaves oblong acute rounded at base acute at end : smooth above ; silky and glaucous beneath
14374 Leaves oblong rounded at base acute at end smooth on each side
14375 Spiny, Leaves oblong acuminate cordate downy beneath
14376 Leaves obovate blunt smooth on each side

14377 Leaves obovate elliptical acute serrated at end, Pedunc. umbelled axillary, Stamens exserted
14378 Leaves obovate retuse toothletted, Flowers axillary clustered, Stamens included
14379 Leaves ellipt. Corymbs axillary aggregate

14380 Leaves oblong lanc. subcoriaceous entire, Flowers axillary clustered

14381 Leaves oblong entire acute at each end, Petiole middle rib and edge villous, Female peduncles about 3-fl.
14382 Leaves ovate-oblong entire acute at each end smooth, Female peduncles 2-flowered
14383 Leaves cordate ovate slightly serrated glaucous beneath, Flowers in globose heads, Drupes oblong
14384 Leaves on long stalks obl. acuminate remotely serrate downy beneath, Female peduncles 1-flowered

14385 Leaves on short stalks obl. nearly entire cuneate at base whitish beneath, Female peduncle 1-fl.
14386 Leaves on long stalks obl. acuminate remotely serrated smooth on both sides, Female pedunc. 1-fl.

14387 Leaves oval-oblong acuminate entire

14388 Leaves stalked oblong acute serrated coriaceous veiny smooth

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

cherry, yellow when ripe, sweet, and somewhat astringent; they are recommended as a cure for the diarrhœa. D. virginiana has a white brittle wood, covered with a dark brown bark. The fruit is in form and bigness like a date, very firm, like that fruit, and almost as sweet, with a large kernel.

2160. *Myrsine.* A Greek word synonymous with Myrtle. Modern botanists have applied the name to a genus of African myrtle-like shrubs. The species grow freely in loam and peat, and are increased by young cuttings in sand under a hand-glass.

2161. *Nyssa.* A name of a nymph, according to Linnæus. The species are large shrubs, which grow freely in any soil or situation, but prefer moisture. N. denticulata grows naturally in wet swamps in Carolina and Florida, and rises there to the height of eighty or hundred feet. Marshall, in his American Grove, describes it as a tree of great singularity and beauty. It produces fruit about the size and shape of small olives, which are preserved like them by the French inhabitants of the Mississipi, where it greatly abounds, and is called the olive-tree. The timber is white and soft when unseasoned, but light and compact when dry, which renders it very proper for the carver and turner. All the species are readily propagated by layers or seeds.

2162. *Hamiltonia.* Dedicated by Muhlenburg, to Mr. Hamilton, an American botanist. A shrub growing to the height of from three to six feet. The flowers grow in terminal racemes from an inch to an inch and a half long.

2163. *Laurophyllus.* An hybrid name created by Thunberg, to express the resemblance of the leaves, φυλλα, to a laurel. A shrub with stalked, oblong, acute, serrated, coriaceous leaves, and minute flowers growing in panicles three or four inches long.

2164. BURSE'RA. *W.*	Bursera.					*Terebintaceæ.* *Sp.* 1.							
14389 gummífera *W.*	Jamaica	♀	□	or	20	...	W.G	W. Indies	1690.	S	p.l	Jac. amer. t. 65
2165. ARCTO'PUS. *W.*	Arctopus.					*Umbelliferæ.* *Sp.* 1.							
14390 echinátus *W.*	rough	♐	⌴	m	1	my.jn	G	C. G. H.	1774.	D	p.l	Bot. reg. 705
2166. PA'NAX. *W.*	Panax.					*Araliaceæ.* *Sp.* 4—16.							
14391 quinquefólium *W.*	Ginseng	♃	△	pr	1½	jn	L.Y	N. Amer.	1740.	D	s.p	Bot. mag. 1333
14392 trifólium *W.*	lesser	♃	△	pr	½	my.jn	G	N. Amer.	1759.	D	s.p	Bot. mag. 1334
14393 aculeátum *W.*	prickly	♐	□	m	1½	n	G	China	1773.	C	s.p	Jac. ic. 3. t. 634
14394 fruticósum *W.*	shrubby	♄	□	pr	6	au.s	G	Ternate	1800.	R	r.m	Bot. rep. 595
2167. FI'CUS. *W.*	Fig Tree.					*Urticeæ.* *Sp.* 47—143.							
14395 Cárica *W.*	common	☿	□	fr	15	jn.jl	Ap	S. Europe	1548.	C	co	Trc. ehret t.73,4
14396 rubrinérvia *Link.*	red-nerved	☉	□	or	10	...	Ap	Brazil	1824.	C	co	
14397 aquática *W.*	rough-leaved	☉	□	or	10	...	Ap	E. Indies	1758.	C	l.p	Rhee.mal.3. t.62
14398 nymphæifólia *W.*	Water-lily-lvd.	☉	□	or	10	...	Ap	E. Indies	1759.	C	p.l	
14399 crassinérvia *W.*	thick-nerved	☉	□	or	10	...	Ap	S. Amer.	1823.	C	p.l	
14400 religiósa *W.*	Poplar-leaved	☉	□	ec	25	...	Ap	E. Indies	1731.	C	p.l	Rhee.mal.1. t.27
14401 benghalénsis *W.*	Bengal	☉	□	or	25	ap	Ap	E. Indies	1690.	C	p.l	Rhee.mal.1. t.28
14402 venósa *W.*	vein-leaved	☉	□	or	10	...	Ap	E. Indies	1763.	C	p.l	W.ho.ber.1. t. 36
14403 Bras'sii *Sabine*	Brass's	☉	□	or	20	...	Ap	S. Leone	1822.	C	p.l	
14404 coriácea *W.*	leathery-leaved	☉	□	or	10	...	Ap	E. Indies	1772.	C	p.l	
14405 lasiophýlla *Link.*	woolly-leaved	☉	□	or	10	...	Ap	.....	1820.	C	p.l	
14406 costáta *W.*	rib-leaved	☉	□	or	10	...	Ap	E. Indies	1763.	C	p.l	
14407 lúcida *W.*	shining-leaved	☉	□	or	10	...	Ap	E. Indies	1772.	C	p.l	
14408 oblongáta *Link.*	oblong-leaved	☉	□	or	6	...	Ap	C. G. H.	1825.	C	p.l	
14409 martinicénsis *W.*	round-fruited	☉	□	or	10	...	Ap	W. Indies	1759.	C	p.l	Sloa.jam.2. t. 223
14410 infectória *W.*	veiny	☿	□	or	15	...	Ap	E. Indies	1763.	C	p.l	Rhee.mal.3. t.64
14411 superstitiósa *Link.*	superstitious	♚	□	or	6	...	Ap	.....	1763.	C	p.l	
14412 pedunculáta *W.*	Willow-leaved	♚	□	or	6	...	Ap	S. Amer.	1776.	C	p.l	Pluk.al. t.178.f.4
14413 ulmifólia *W.*	elm-leaved	♚	□	or	4	...	Ap	Phillipin.	1813.	C	p.l	
14414 cordáta *W.*	heart-leaved	♚	□	or	6	...	Ap	C. G. H.	1802.	C	p.l	Thunb.diss.c.ic.
14415 macrophýlla *P. S.*	large-leaved	♀	⌴	or	14	...	Ap	N. Holl.	...	C	p.l	
14416 obtusáta *Link.*	blunt	♚	⌴	or	4	...	Ap	.....	1821.	C	p.l	
14417 Mun'tia *Link.*	doubtful	♚	⌴	or	4	...	Ap	N. Holl.	1822.	C	p.l	
14418 austrális *W.*	ferruginous	♚	⌴	or	6	mr.jn	Ap	N. S. W.	1789.	C	p.l	Ven.malm. t.114
14419 elástica *Rox.*	Elastic-gum	♀	⌴	or	20	...	Ap	E. Indies	1815.	C	p.l	
14420 microcárpa *Vahl.*	small-fruited	♀	⌴	or	20	...	Ap	Guinea	1819.	C	p.l	
14421 ciliolósa *Link.*	ciliated	♚	⌴	or	4	...	Ap	.....	1823.	C	p.l	
14422 stipuláta *W.*	trailing	♐	⌴	or	½	...	Ap	China	1771.	C	p.l	
14423 púmila *W.*	dwarf	♐	⌴	or	½	...	Ap	China	1759.	C	p.l	Kæm.amœ.t.804
14424 tinctória *W.*	Otaheite	☿	⌴	or	15	my.jn	Ap	Society I.	1793.	C	p.l	
14425 brasiliénsis *Link.*	Brazilian	♚	⌴	or	4	...	Ap	Brazil	1823.	C	p.l	
14426 benjámina *W.*	oval-leaved	☿	⌴	or	10	...	Ap	E. Indies	1757.	C	p.l	Rhee.mal.1. t.26
14427 Lichtensteínii *Link.*	Lichtenstein's	♚	⌴	or	3	...	Ap	C. G. H.	1824.	C	p.l	
14428 pertúsa *W.*	Laurel-leaved	♚	⌴	or	8	...	Ap	S. Amer.	1780.	C	p.l	
14429 nítida *W.*	glossy-leaved	♚	⌴	or	6	mr.jn	Ap	E. Indies	1786.	C	p.l	Hook. ex. fl. 111
14430 índica *W.*	Banyan Tree	☿	⌴	or	30	...	Ap	E. Indies	1759.	C	p.l	Rhee.mal.3. t.63
14431 popul'nea *W.*	poplar-leaved	☿	⌴	or	12	...	Ap	S. Amer.	1812.	C	p.l	
14432 lævigáta *Vahl.*	polished	♚	⌴	or	6	...	Ap	W. Indies	1823.	C	p.l	
14433 racemósa *W.*	clustered	♚	⌴	or	4	...	Ap	E. Indies	1759.	C	p.l	Rhee.mal.1. t.25
14434 retúsa *W.*	blunt-leaved	♚	⌴	or	2	...	Ap	E. Indies	1793.	C	p.l	
14435 répens *W.*	creeping-stem.	☾	⌴	or	¼	...	Ap	E. Indies	1805.	C	p.l	
14436 pendula *Link.*	pendulous	☿	⌴	or	12	...	Ap	.....	1824.	C	p.l	

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

2164. *Bursera.* So called after Joachim Burser, a disciple and friend of Caspar Bauhin, and professor of botany at Sara, in Naples. He is said to have left behind him an Herbarium, in twenty-five volumes. B. gummifera is a large tree with a fine leafy head, and abounds in copious watery balsamic fluid, which soon becomes inspissated by exposure to the air. The root is said to possess the same properties as Quassia. Hedges are made of it by the Spanish residents in South America, who call it *Almaccigo.*

2165. *Arctopus.* Literally, bear's foot, ἄρκτος πους. An inconspicuous prickly umbelliferous plant. The roots are used with success at the Cape, in cases of siphilis; but upon trial here some years since, they were found to be less efficient than Sarsaparilla.

2166. *Panax.* A high-sounding title, meaning little less than that the plant which bears it is the long sought *universal elixir;* the name has been taken from παν, and ακος, a remedy; a remedy for all things. P. quinquefolium is a native of Chinese Tartary, and also of North America. In the former country it has been gathered as an invaluable drug from time immemorial. The roots, which are said to bear some resemblance to the human form, are gathered and dried, and enter into almost every medicine used by the Tartars and Chinese. Osbeck says, that he never looked into the apothecaries' shops, but they were always selling Ginseng, that both poor people and those of the highest rank made use of it, and that they boil half an ounce in their

14389 Racemes axillary, Leaves pinnated with an odd one, Leaflets ovate acute

14390 Leaves prickly with stellate spines

14391 Stem herbaceous, Leaves ternate or quinate, Leafl. ovate acuminate serrated
14392 Stem herbaceous, Leaves ternate or quinate, Leafl. oblong lanc. serrated
14393 Leaves ternate: the upper near the flowers clustered simple, Petioles and branches prickly
14394 Leaves supradecompound toothed-ciliated, Stem shrubby

14395 Leaves cordate 3-5-lobed repand-toothed: lobes blunt rough above downy beneath
14396 Leaves ovate with a short point netted beneath very smooth
14397 Leaves oblong 3-lobed and sinuated entire rough on each side
14398 Leaves cordate roundish mucronate entire glabrous glaucous beneath
14399 Leaves ovate oblong entire acute blunt at base smooth
14400 Leaves subcordate ovate with very long points
14401 Leaves ovate entire very blunt rounded at base subcordate 5-nerved
14402 Leaves oblong ovate entire acute subcordate at base impressed with dots on the upper surface
14403 Leaves oblong pointed smooth on both sides widely toothed, Branches covered with brown hairs
14404 Leaves oblong smooth narrowed at base cordate coriaceous, Veins immersed
14405 Leaves ovate blunt soft with down beneath
14406 Leaves ovate-cordate with a deep narrow sinus quite entire smooth acute green on each side
14407 Leaves ovate-cordate entire smooth blunt 3-nerved at base, Branches erect
14408 Leaves cordate oblong with a short point obtuse smooth with parallel nerves
14409 Leaves oblong-lanc. entire narrowed and acute at end rounded at base with white dots above
14410 Leaves obl. quite entire narrowed and acute at end rounded and subcord. at base: with punctures above
14411 Leaves ovate tapered at the base with a long point
14412 Leaves ovate-obl. entire acuminate blunt obsoletely cordate at base
14413 Leaves ovate unequal-sided toothed acuminate rough on each side
14414 Leaves ovate-lanc. entire slightly cordate at base
14415 Leaves cordate oblong entire nerved shining
14416 Leaves ovate-oblong bluntly serrate crenate hairy on each side
14417 Leaves oval acute serrated rough above soft beneath
14418 Leaves ellipt. entire rounded at each end smooth: young ones rusty with down beneath
14419 Leaves smooth elliptical entire shining very large
14420 Leaves oblong ovate blunt smooth, Fruit twin globose sessile
14421 Leaves oblong acuminate blunt tapered at base netted beneath, Stipules scarious
14422 Leaves ovate blunt entire cordate unequal at base, Stipules membranous twin persistent, Stem creeping
14423 Leaves ovate bluntish entire netted beneath
14424 Leaves obliquely ovate blunt
14425 Leaves broad lanc. with a short point tapered at base shining very smooth netted beneath
14426 Lvs. ellipt. obl. ent. narrow. at base bluntly acum. at end with fine parallel veins; dotted with white above
14427 Leaves cordate lanc. repand toothed obtuse downy beneath
14428 Leaves obl. acuminate entire narrowed at base about 3-nerved with parallel veins
14429 Leaves obovate entire with very short points and fine parallel veins shining smooth
14430 Leaves ovate acuminate entire acute at base
14431 Leaves obl. with short points entire smooth
14432 Leaves cordate ovate acuminate veiny very smooth, Fruit stalked globose smooth
14433 Leaves oblong-lanc. acute quite entire somewhat narrowed at base 3-nerved veiny dotted beneath
14434 Leaves obovate entire blunt smooth, Branchlets furrowed
14435 Leaves cordate ovate acute serrated unequal at base scabrous above hairy beneath, Stem creeping
14436 Leaves oblong acuminate tapered at base, Branches pendulous

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

tea or soup every morning, as a remedy for consumption and other diseases. Jartoux relates, that the most eminent physicians of China have written volumes on the medicinal powers of this plant, asserting that it gives immediate relief in extreme fatigue, either of body or mind, that it dissolves pituitous humours, and renders respiration easy, strengthens the stomach, promotes appetite, stops vomiting, removes hysterical, hypochondriacal, and all nervous affections, giving a vigorous tone of body even in extreme old age. The French in Canada use this root for curing the asthma, and as a stomachic. After all, our physicians say, that we have no proofs of the efficacy of Ginseng in Europe, and that from its sensible qualities it seems to possess very little power as a medicine. The hardy species thrive well in light rich soil; the others grow in loam and peat, and are increased by cuttings in sand under a hand-glass

2167. *Ficus.* It is not known what the derivation of this word is; but in most languages it is nearly the same. In Greek it is *συκη*, in Latin *Ficus*, in Celtic *Figuezen*, in Teutonic *feige*, in Sclavonic *fige*, in Hungarian *fuge*, in Anglo-Saxon *fic*. The species are trees or shrubs, abounding in a milky juice. The fruit is turbinate, fleshy, soft, and hollow within. All the species are natives of warm countries. F. Carica, *le figuier*, Fr., *Feigenbaum*, Ger., and *Fico*, Ital., is supposed to be originally from Caria, in Asia, though it is now acclimatized, and in some respects naturalized in the Levant and

14437 myrtifólia *Link.*	Myrtle-leaved	♣	▭	or	4	...	Ap	.....	1824.	C p.l
14438 áspera *W.*	rough-leaved	♣	▭	or	3	mr.jn	Ap	N. Holl.	1807.	C p.l
14439 oppositifólia *W. scábra* P. S.	opposite-leaved	♣	▭	or	4	...	Ap	E. Indies	1802.	C p.l Roxb.cor.2.t.124
14440 arbutifólia *Link.*	Arbutus-leav'd	♣	▭	or	3	...	Ap	.....	1825.	C p.l
14441 capénsis *W.*	Cape	♣	▭	or	4	...	Ap	C. G. H.	1816.	C p.l

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

the south of Europe. In these countries the fruit green and dried forms an important part of the food of the inhabitants. In this country it is cultivated as a fruit tree, but not generally or extensively. It is only in very warm situations that it will ripen its fruit in the open air, even though trained against a wall; though there are one or two exceptions in Sussex on the sea-coast, where it ripens its fruit on standards. The only certain mode, however, is to grow it in houses built on purpose. No tree is more robust or more prolific. Even plants in pots or tubs kept in a temperature adapted for the orange-tree will fruit freely, and ripen two crops a year. Kept in the temperature of the pine-apple, Mr. Knight has proved, that the fig will go on growing and ripening fruit without intermission. A variety of curious and important matter respecting this tree will be found in the Transactions of the Horticultural Society, and in the Encylo-

Class XXIV. — CRYPTOGAMIA.

Sexual organs hidden; either imperfect, or not existing.

This class differs essentially from all the preceding in the peculiar conformation of the organs of reproduction, which are not formed of male and female parts, like those of the higher classes of plants, but are of a nature altogether different, consisting either of buds under a particular form, or of vessels containing vegetable substances analogous to seeds, but differing in not being the result of impregnation, and in having the power of striking root indifferently from any point of their surface. The internal composition of these vegetable substances, which are denominated sporules, is, on account of their extreme minuteness, unknown. Willdenow describes Cryptogamous plants to be vegetables without any visible flower, and differing from other plants in their external characters, in which respect they also differ from each other. By more modern botanists they are said to be distinguished from other plants by the absence of lymphatic vessels, and of pores of the epidermis; but the latter character has been disputed, and neither apply to the three first orders of Cryptogamia. For the purposes of this work, which follows the system of Linnæus, the definition, if it can be so called, of Willdenow is most applicable. In the arrangement of the orders of Cryptogamia, it has been found advisable to adhere to the divisions of modern writers, who, by extensive observations, and great powers of perception, have brought this most abstruse part of botany to a considerable degree of perfection.

The orders which are here adopted, are

I. Filices. Reproductive organs uniform. Thecæ naked, or covered by an involucre, placed on the back of a frond, which is either foliaceous, or contracted in such a way as only to cover the clusters of thecæ, and always circinate when young.

II. Equisetaceæ. Reproductive organs uniform, in terminal spikes, composed of peltate, several-sided scales, producing on their under surface 4-7 elongated involucres containing the seeds. Branches whorled, rigid.

III. Lycopodineæ. Reproductive organs axillary, sometimes apparently spiked. Thecæ? of two kinds, the one containing granules, the other larger bodies. Stems covered with many small leaves.

IV. Marsileaceæ. Reproductive organs radical, uniform. Sporules? contained in roundish, one or many-celled indehiscent heads. Plants simple, aquatic.

V. Musci. Reproductive organs of two kinds. Thecæ many-seeded, solitary, furnished with an operculum and columella. Plants leafy.

VI. Hepaticæ. Reproductive organs of two kinds. 1st. Thecæ without an operculum, either naked or sessile, or furnished with a veil, through which they are, more or less, protruded. Sporules naked, or mixed with spiral threads. 2d. Minute, roundish, or oblong bodies variously situated. Plants frondose, of a cellular structure, not submersed.

VII. Algæ. Reproductive organs of two kinds. 1st. Thecæ or tubercles variously situated. 2d. Sporules or granules naked, or immersed in the frond. Plants always aquatic, and submersed.

VIII. Lichenes. Reproductive organs uniform. Sporules deposited in receptacles of various forms, distinct in substance from the thallus, which is either pulverulent, crustaceous, membranous, foliaceous, or branched and shrub-like.

IX. Fungi. Reproductive organs uniform. Sporules arranged in tubular cells, placed in some part of the external surface. Substance various, mostly thick and fleshy, sometimes vesicular. Thallus none.

A few other divisions, such as Hypoxyla, &c., which have been proposed by some writers of authority, not having appeared to possess characters of sufficient importance, are here merged in others.

In consequence of the wide difference which exists between the lower orders of vegetables and the higher, and the impossibility of subjecting the former to cultivation, it has been found requisite, with the exception

14437 Leaves oblong acute subcordate at base netted beneath
14438 Leaves ovate unequal-sided sinuate-toothed cordate at base rough on each side
14439 Leaves opp. obovate oblong serrated acute scabrous above hairy beneath

14440 Leaves oblong acuminate blunt tapered at base netted beneath, Stipules scarious smooth
14441 Leaves ovate-oblong acute sinuate toothed smooth

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

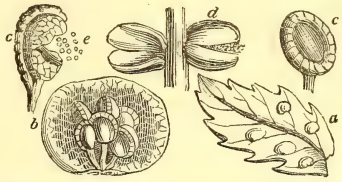
pædia of Gardening. (§ 4839.) F. elastica as well as some other plants produce the gum known as India-rubber.

F. indica is an immense tree, spreading very wide, the branches ash-colored, and throwing down roots into the soil. Marsden mentions one of these growing near Memgee, twenty miles west of Patna, in Bengal, which was in diameter 370 feet; the circumference of the shadow at noon was 1116 feet, and there were fifty or sixty stems. It is called the priest's tree, and held in so much veneration by the Gentoos, that if any one cuts or lops off a branch, he is looked upon with as great abhorrence as if he had broken a cow's leg. F. religiosa is so called, because it is sacred to the idol Vishnu. The horizontal branches root into the soil like the other; all the species are of remarkably easy culture, and root easily from large cuttings.

---

of Filices and their nearest allies, to introduce some alterations into the form of the pages of this work. These alterations commence with Musci.

The orders of Cryptogamia being equal in importance to the classes of flowering plants, they will be treated of as the classes have hitherto been treated. Each order will, therefore, stand by itself, and will have its genera and species arranged under it, without immediate connection with any other order.

Order 1. 

FILICES.

Reproductive organs uniform. Thecæ naked, or having an involucre placed on the back of a frond, which is either foliaceous, or contracted so as only to cover the clusters of thecæ, and always circinate when young.

This is the most beautiful of all the orders of Cryptogamic plants, and has always been a favorite tribe, to which the most celebrated botanists of all modern times have given their attention. Till some time, however, after the death of Linnæus, ferns shared the fate of all other departments of botany, being viewed rather as objects of elegant form than of scientific examination. Sir James Edward Smith was the first author who attempted to distribute them into genera, by characters derived from a minute inspection of their organs of reproduction; and his arrangement, however imperfect it may now be considered, is certainly that upon the principles of which the more precise divisions of recent authors have been effected. He was succeeded by Swartz, Willdenow, Brown, and many others, and lastly by Dr. George Frederick Kaulfuss, Professor of Botany at Halle, whose arrangement of 1824 is chiefly here adopted as being the most recent which has been published.

The principal distinction which exists between ferns and other orders of Cryptogamous plants is found in the situation of what are called their *sori*, or patches of reproductive organs, which are in all cases inserted upon the back surface of the leaf, or, as it is called in ferns, the frond, sometimes appearing only in the form of little spots, sometimes covering the whole of the under side of the frond, and sometimes contracting the substance of the frond, so as to give it the appearance of a single mass of fructification, bursting in a determinate manner, as in Ophioglossum, Schizæa, &c. Besides this character, the fronds are always rolled up in a circinate manner when they are first developed.

That part of the frond which occupies the place of the petiole of a compound leaf is called the *rachis*. The groups of thecæ forming the organs of reproduction are called *sori* (*a*), which are either naked or covered with an involucrum, or, as it is more frequently termed, *indusium*. (*b*) This latter organ, when present, either bursts outwardly towards the margin of the frond, or inwardly towards the midrib or rachis. It may also be either single or double; the latter term signifying, that there is a cover on each side the sorus. The bodies which are called *thecæ* by some authors, and capsules by others, are constructed in two ways; they are either surrounded

by an elastic furrowed ring, when they are called *Annulatæ* (*c*), or they are destitute of such a ring, in which case they are termed *Exannulatæ* (*d*). They contain the minute powdery matter, which is that by which ferns are reproduced; the constituent parts of this matter are called *sporules* (*e*), and are analogous to seeds in more perfect plants.

Tribe I. POLYPODIACEÆ.

Thecæ 1-*celled, with an articulated, elastical, longitudinal ring, bursting across in an irregular manner.*

2168. *Polybotrya.* Thecæ closely covering the whole surface of the pinnules of an altered frond. Indusium none.
2169. *Acrostichum.* Thecæ scattered, occupying all the lower surface of the frond, or a part of it. Indusium none.
2170. *Hemionitis.* Thecæ seated on the reticulated veins of the frond. Indusium none.
2171. *Gymnogramma.* Thecæ seated on the forked veins of the frond. Indusium none.
2172. *Meniscium.* Sori linear, lunulate, somewhat parallel, placed across the spaces between the veins of the fronds. Indusium none.
2173. *Xiphopteris.* Sori oblong, oblique, placed on the reflexed points of the frond. Indusium none.
2174. *Ceterach.* Sori linear, transverse, concealed under paleæ. Indusium none.
2175. *Polypodium.* Sori in little round scattered convex spots. Indusium none.
2176. *Tænitis.* Sorus linear, longitudinal, placed between the midrib and margin of the frond under the end. Indusium none.
2177. *Nothochlæna.* Sori almost marginal, continuous, covered by the scales, setæ, or hairs of the frond. Indusium none.
2178. *Onoclea.* Sori globose, inserted upon columnar receptacles, inclosed within the berry-like pinnules. Indusium double: common placed on the edge of the pinnule, and united into the form of a berry; proper membranous enwrapping the sori.
2179. *Struthiopteris.* Sori linear, crossing, inserted upon crested receptacles, included in a double row within the somewhat articulated pinnæ. Indusium double: common marginal opening inwards in a rugged manner; proper membranous, and resembling a partition.
2180. *Allosorus.* Sori placed on the transverse forked veins of spike-like pinnules, finally becoming confluent. Common indusium very narrow, arising from the revolute margin which is rolled inwards.
2181. *Ellebocarpus.* Thecæ globose, irregularly attached to the longitudinal veins of the frond. Indusium transparent, discolored, arising from the revolute edge of the frond, continuous, and opening by a longitudinal suture.
2182. *Lomaria.* Sori linear, continuous, occupying the surface of the linear pinnæ of a particular frond. Indusium marginal or submarginal, conniving, involute.
2183. *Blechnum.* Sori linear, continuous, (sometimes interrupted) contiguous to the midrib. Indusium membranous, superficial, continuous, opening inwards.
2184. *Woodwardia.* Sori oblong, distinct, in rows, parallel, contiguous to the midrib. Indusium membranous, superficial, vaulted, opening inwards.
2185. *Doodia.* Sori lunulate, distinct, parallel with the midrib. Indusium membranous, superficial, flat, separating inwardly.
2186. *Asplenium.* Soli linear, placed upon lateral veins. Indusium membranous, flat, separating inwardly.
2187. *Allantodia.* Sori oblong, oblique with respect to the midrib. Indusium membranous, vaulted, cylindrical, adhering to a vein, opening inwards, finally spreading outwards.
2188. *Scolopendrium.* Sori linear, oblique, opposite, double, parallel. Indusia membranous, opening in opposite pairs.
2189. *Diplazium.* Sori linear, double alongside the veins. Indusia double, narrow, placed between the sori, fixed lengthwise by the middle, with their exterior margin separate.
2190. *Pteris.* Sori continuous, linear, marginal. Indusium from the inflexed edge of the frond, opening inwards.

POLYPODIACEÆ.

2168. POLYBO'TRYA. *H. & B.* Polybotrya. *Sp.* 1—17.
14442 cervina *Kaulf.* hart's-tongue ℔ ⍁ or ¾ ap.my Br Jamaica 1823. D l.p Petiv.fil. t. 8. f. 3

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

2168. *Polybotrya.* So called in allusion to the numerous bunches of the fertile divisions of its frond; from πολυς, many, and βοτρυς, a bunch. Handsome species of West Indian and South American ferns. The genera of ferns are not very dissimilar in habit, so that it will be seldom that any remarks upon that subject will be found in these notes, which must necessarily consist chiefly of the etymology of the names. The medical properties are probably the same in all the genera; such as appear of any consequence are, however, inserted in the proper places. We will here take occasion to remark, that the cultivation of ferns is nearly the same in all cases, and that the soil best adapted for their growth is light peaty earth with a little loam. They are propagated by division of the roots, or by seeds or sporules. The latter plan has been practised at Liverpool,

2191. *Vittaria.* Sori solitary, continuous, linear, marginal or submarginal, immersed. Indusium double, superficial.
2192. *Lonchitis.* Sori lunate, marginal, placed under the recesses of the frond. Indusium from the margin of the frond, inflexed, opening inwards.
2193. *Antrophyum.* Sori linear, continuous, immersed in the reticulated veins of the frond. Indusium double, opening in the middle.
2194. *Adiantum.* Sori inserted into the indusium, linear, contiguous, or roundish. Indusium marginal, opening inwards, either nearly continuous, or squamiform, or reniform.
2195. *Cheilanthes.* Sori dot-like, separate, marginal in the recess of the indusium. Indusium either reflexed crenules of the frond, or squamiform, membranous, and arising from the margin, or nearly continuous, opening inwards.
2196. *Davallia.* Sori roundish, nearly terminal and marginal, distinct. Indusium superficial, attached inwards, and opening outwards.
2197. *Dicksonia.* Sori dot-like, marginal, solitary in the recesses of the frond. Indusia membranous, nearly globose, marginal, adnate, opening unequally with lacerated orifices, and spreading back in all directions.
2198. *Balantium.* Sori oblong-linear, nearly terminal and marginal, transverse. Indusium coriaceous, reniform, 2-valved, opening outwards: upper valve marginal, patera-shaped; lower nearly flat.
2199. *Aspidium.* Sori roundish, scattered. Indusium solitary, orbicular, peltate, or reniform.
2200. *Woodsia.* Sori dot-like, scattered. Indusium membranous, placed under the sori, somewhat patera-shaped and ciliated.
2201. *Cyathea.* Sori globose, scattered, inserted upon an elevated receptacle, which arises from a division of the vein. Indusium spherical, opening in the middle, and finally becoming patera-shaped.
2202. *Trichomanes.* Sori marginal, inserted upon a long setaceous receptacle. Indusium erect, campanulate.
2203. *Hymenophyllum.* Sori marginal, inserted upon a claviform receptacle. Indusium erect, 2-valved.

Tribe II. OSMUNDACEÆ.

Thecæ without a ring, netted, pellucid, with radiating striæ upon their top, bursting lengthwise on one side.

2204. *Todea.* Sori oblong, seated upon forked veins of an unchanged frond. Thecæ globose, stalked, netted, opening from their base as high as a pellucid dorsal projection. Indusium none.
2205. *Osmunda.* Sori nearly globose, alternately arising from the margin of a frond, which becomes changed into a panicle. Thecæ globose, stalked, netted, opening from their base as high as a pellucid dorsal projection. Indusium none.
2206. *Lygodium.* Thecæ oblong-ovate, striated at the end in a radiate manner, seated in two rows upon 1-sided marginal spikelets, fixed by their backs and opening lengthwise in front. Indusium funnel-shaped, covering up each capsule.
2207. *Anemia.* Thecæ ovate, striated at the top in a radiated manner, disposed in compound unilateral spikes, attached by the base, and opening lengthwise. Indusium none.

Tribe III. OPHIOGLOSSEÆ.

Thecæ 1-celled, adnate at base, roundish, coriaceous, opaque, without a ring, not vascular, sometimes fastened together, half-bivalved.

2208. *Botrychium.* Thecæ naked, globose, distinct, attached to the rachis of a compound spike, half 2-valved, opening nearly at one side.
2209. *Ophioglossum.* Thecæ naked, connate in a distichous jointed spike, half 2-valved, opening at the side.
2210. *Marattia.* Sori oval, somewhat marginal. Thecæ united in a double row, opening inwards by a cleft. Indusium arched, opening lengthwise above, 2-valved, inclosing on each side a row of thecæ.

POLYPODIACEÆ.

14442 Ster. fronds pinnat. Pinn. ov. lanc. ent. margin. Fert. fr. bipinn. Pinnæ lin. Pinnul. obl. flatt. runn. together

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

by Mr. H. Shepherd, with so much success, that his method has been made the subject of a communication to the Horticultural Society, of which the following is an extract. "Having provided a common garden-pot four and a half inches in depth, and three and a half wide, let the bottom part, to the height of one inch, be filled with fragments of broken pots, by way of drain. Over these should be spread a stratum of such soil as is commonly used for potting greenhouse plants, of the depth of two inches; the remaining inch and half should be filled with brown loamy earth sifted through a hair-sieve, the surface being made perfectly smooth, and on this the seeds are to be scattered as evenly as possible. Care must be taken that the wind be not suffered to blow the seeds away, leaving nothing but empty capsules. The seeds being sown, no other covering is

2169. ACROS'TICHUM. *L.* Acrostichum. *Sp.* 5—42.

14443	simplex *W.*	simple	¼	or	1	...	Br	Jamaica 1793.	D	l.p	Bot. cab. 709
14444	crinitum *W.*	hairy	¼	or	⅝	...	Br	W. Indies 1793.	D	l.p	Plum. fil. t. 125
14445	alcicórne *W.*	Elk's-horn	¼	cu	⅝	au.o	Br	N. S. W. 1808.	R	s.p	Bot. reg. 262-3
14446	sorbifólium *W.*	Sorbus-leaved	fl.	or	1½	...	Br	W. Indies 1793.	D	l.p	Plum. fil. t. 117
14447	aúreum *L.*	golden	¼	or	4	au	Br	W. Indies 1815.	D	l.p	Plum. fil. t. 104

2170. HEMIONI'TIS. *L.* Hemionitis. *Sp.* 1—5.

14448	palmáta *L.*	palmated	¼	el	¾	jn.au	Br	W. Indies 1793.	D	l.p	Hook. ex. fl. 33

2171. GYMNOGRAM'MA. *Desv.* Gymnogramma. *Sp.* 6—26.

14449	pedátum *Kaulf.*	pedate	¼	pr	½	jn.jl	Br	N. Spain 1822.	D	l.p	Sw.syn.fil. t.1.f.3
14450	rúfum *Desv.*	rusty-haired	¼	pr	½	jn.au	Br	Jamaica 1793.	D	l.p	Schk. fil. t.17. 21
	Hemionítis rúfa W.										
14451	trifoliátum *Desv.*	three-leaved	¼	or	1	jl.au	Br	Jamaica 1810.	D	l.p	Plum. fil. t. 144
14452	sulphúreum *Desv.*	sulphury	¼	el	1	jn.jl	Br	Jamaica. 1808.	D	l.p	Schku. crypt. t.4
14453	tartáreum *Desv.*	whitened	¼	el	1	au	Br	W. Indies 1817.	D	l.p	
	Hemionitis dealbata W.										
14454	calomélanos *Kaulf.*	mealy	¼	el	1	jl.au	Br	W. Indies 1790.	D	s.p	W. hort. ber. 41
	Acrostichum calomelanos W.										

2172. MENIS'CIUM. *Schreb.* Meniscium. *Sp.* 1—6.

14455	reticulátum *Schr.*	netted	¼	el	⅝	ap.my	Br	Martinico 1793.	D	l.p	Plum. fil. t. 110

2173. XIPHOP'TERIS. *Kaulf.* Sword-Fern. *Sp.* 1—2.

14456	serrulàta *Kaulf.*	serrulate	¼	pr	¼	jn.jl	Br	W. Indies 1823.	D	l.p	Schku. crypt. t.7
	Grammitis serrulata W.										

2174. CE'TERACH. *W.* Ceterach. *Sp.* 1—4.

14457	officinárum *W.*	common	¼	m	¾	my.o	Br	Britain cal.ro.	D	l.p	Eng. bot. 1244

2175. POLYPO'DIUM. *L.* Polypody. *Sp.* 27—160.

14458	pilosellóides *W.*	Mouse-ear	☘	or	¼	au	Br	W. Indies 1793.	D	l.p	Plum. fil. t. 118
14459	lycopodioídes *W.*	Club-moss	☘	or	⅜	jl	Br	W. Indies 1793.	D	l.p	Schk. fil. t. 8. c.p
14460	phyllitidis *W.*	Hart's-tongue	¼	or	2	jn.s	Br	W. Indies 1793.	Sk	s.p	Plum. fil. t. 130
14461	Lin'gua *W.*	tongue-leaved	¼	or	1	my.jl	Br	China 1817.	D	l.p	Thunb. jap. t. 38
14462	aúreum *W.*	golden	¼	or	3	mr.ap	Br	W. Indies 1742.	Sk	s.p	Plum. fil. t. 76
14463	vulgáre *W.*	common	¼	or	1	my.o	Br	Britain sha.ba.	D	l.p	Eng. bot. 1149
	β cámbricum	*Welsh*	¼	cu	1	my.o	Br	Britain ...	D	l.p	Bolt. fil. t.2. f.5.a
14464	virginiánum *W.*	Virginian	¼	or	1	jl	Br	N. Amer. ...	D	l.p	Plum. fil. t. 77
14465	pectinátum *W.*	comb-leaved	¼	or	1½	jn.s	Br	W. Indies 1793.	Sk	s.p	Bot. cab. 748
14466	asplenifólium *W.*	Spleenwort-lvd.	¼	or	2	jl	Br	Martinico 1790.	Sk	s.p	Plum. fil. t. 102. A
14467	incánum *W.*	hoary	¼	or	½	jl	Br	N. Amer. 1811.	D	l.p	Schk. fil. t. 11. b
14468	Phegópteris *W.*	Sun-fern	¼	or	⅝	jn.jl	Br	Britain moun.	D	l.p	Eng. bot. 2224
14469	hexagonópterum *W.*	triangular	¼	or	1	jl	Br	N. Amer. 1811.	D	l.p	Pluk. al. t. 284. f. 2
14470	pruinátum *W.*	white-leaved	¼	or	2	s	Br	Jamaica 1793.	D	l.p	
14471	effúsum *W.*	spreading	¼	or	3	n	Br	Jamaica 1769.	Sk	s.p	Slo. jam. 1. t. 57. f. 3
14472	Dryópteris *W.*	tender-branch.	¼	or	1	jn.s	Br	Britain moi.pl.	D	l.p	Eng. bot. 616
14473	calcáreum *W.*	rigid-branched	¼	or	⅜	jl	Br	Britain cal.ro.	D	l.p	Eng. bot. 1525
14474	crassifólium *W.*	thick-leaved	¼	or	3	au.s	Br	W. Indies 1823.	D	l.p	Plum. fil. t. 123

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

required than a bell-glass, which should just fit within the rim of the pot, so as to exclude all air. The pot is then to be kept in a pan always half full of water, and set in a shady part of the stove or hot-house, being always regularly watered as above directed. When the young plants have acquired their second leaf, it is proper to give them a little air, by placing a small piece of wood under the edge of the glass, at one side. In a short time afterwards the glass may entirely be removed."

The vegetation of ferns appears to be less tardy than botanists have supposed. Specimens of Gymnogramma tartareum having been brought from Jamaica to Liverpool, on the tenth of July 1817, a few seeds were brushed off them and sown immediately. Several plants thus obtained perfected seeds by the fifth of August 1818, which being committed to the earth, had produced young plants, covering the surface like a fine moss, by the eighth of September following. Specimens of Pteris cretica, and another marked Pteris acrostichoides, from William Jackson Hooker, Esq., afforded seeds which have vegetated and produced very fine plants of both species. Dr. William Carey sent from Serampore specimens of Polypodium giganteum, and what appears to be a new Diplazium. These reached Liverpool, July the tenth 1818; their seeds being immediately sown, had produced young plants by the eighth of September. A small fern from Sicily, with several others of this tribe, collected in the Brazils by William Swainson, Jun., Esq., afforded ripe seeds, which being sown in the spring of 1818, had partly vegetated, and in September had produced Polypodum decumanum, as well as Gymnogramma calomelanos. Mr. Shepherd obtained two plants of the latter from seeds brushed from the specimens in the Herbarium of Dr. John Reinhold Forster, now belonging to the botanic garden at Liverpool, and perhaps fifty years old. He made the experiments on other ferns in that collection, but without success, which, indeed, is not wonderful.

The seeds of this order of plants are of course liable to damage from damp or other accidents, like those of plants in general. It seems, moreover, that they are very soon shed by the bursting of their capsules, so that

14443 Fronds lanceolate tapered each way smooth : fertile linear lanceolate, Stalks very short naked
14444 Fronds elliptical obtuse at each end hairy villous at the edges, Stalk villous
14445 Ster. fronds renif. somew. lobed entire horizontal : fert. erect palmate dichotom. bearing fr. on lanc. segm.
14446 Fronds pinnated : pinn. lanc. acumin. serr. cuneate at base, Fert. pinn. : pinn. linear entire, Stem climbing
14447 Fronds pinnated : pinn. altern. obl. lanceolate ent. cuneate and equal at base, all acum. : the upper fertile

14448 Fronds cordate 5-lobed toothed ciliated, Stalk long

14449 Fronds pinnate : pinnæ pinnatifid acuminate hairy
14450 Fronds pinnate : pinnæ oblong acutish subcordate subserrate on each side as well as the stalk hairy

14451 Fronds pinnate : pinnæ ternate in pairs and solitary stalked lin. crenul. ; fertile yellow with meal beneath
14452 Fronds bipinnate : pinnulæ pinnatifid ; segm. cuneate truncate at end toothletted yell. with meal beneath
14453 Fronds bipinnate : upper pinn. confluent obl. obt. serrul. ; lower somew. pinnatif. white with meal beneath

14454 Fronds bipinnate : pinn. lanc. white with meal beneath ; lower pinnatifid auricled at base, upper confluent

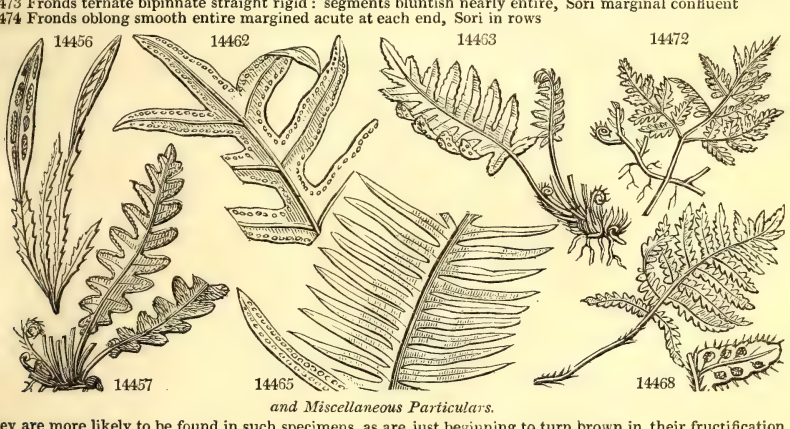
14455 Fronds pinn. : pinn. lanc acuminate cuneate at base all repand : lower opposite, Stem none

14456 Fronds linear toothed when fructifying entire at the end, Stem filiform ascending simple

14457 Fronds pinnatifid : segm. oblong obtuse chaffy with entire paleæ beneath

14458 Fronds hairy : sterile oblong ovate entire ; fertile lanceolate, Sori solit. Stem filiform rooting chaffy
14459 Fronds lanceolate entire smooth, Sori solitary, Stem filiform creeping with bristly paleæ
14460 Fronds lanceolate margined acute tapered at base smooth, Sori in two rows
14461 Fronds oblong obtuse entire smooth above rusty with down beneath, Sori contiguous copious
14462 Fronds deeply pinnatifid glaucous : segm. lanc. acuminate entire, Lower sori scattered ; upper solitary
14463 Fronds deeply pinnatifid : segm. lin. lanc. blunt crenul. contig. : upper smaller by degrees, Sori solitary

14464 Fronds deeply pinnatifid : segm. lanc. blunt entire contig. ; upp. smaller by degrees, Sori solit. Stalk naked
14465 Fronds deeply pinnatifid : segm. lanc. acute entire parallel smooth ; upper and lower smallest, Sori solitary
14466 Fronds pinnatifid hairy : segments half ovate blunt, Sori solitary
14467 Fronds deeply pinnatifid : segm. altern. lin. ent. obt. ; upper smaller by degrees ben. as well as stalk chaffy
14468 Fronds bipinnatif. : 2 lower pinnæ defl. ; segm. lin.-lanc. blunt ent. ciliat. Veins hairy, Sori solit. marginal
14469 Fronds downy and ciliated bipinnatifid, Membranes connecting the opposite pinnæ oblong hexagonal
14470 Fronds 4-pinn. Branches and branchlets lanc. Pinnæ lanc. pinnatifid, Segm. ovate acute glaucous beneath
14471 Fronds 3-pinn. : pinnulæ pinnatif. ; segm. lin. serrat. acute, Rachis edged naked, Sori solit. Stalk smooth
14472 Fronds ternate bipinnate spreading deflexed : segments blunt nearly entire, Sori marginal, Root filiform
14473 Fronds ternate bipinnate straight rigid : segments bluntish nearly entire, Sori marginal confluent
14474 Fronds oblong smooth entire margined acute at each end, Sori in rows



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

they are more likely to be found in such specimens as are just beginning to turn brown in their fructification, than in others more advanced.

2169. *Acrostichum.* Said to be formed from the words ακρος στιχος, the commencement of a verse, and to have been so called because the reverse of their leaves indicates traces of lines, resembling the beginning of lines of poetry. These are fine, chiefly tropical, ferns, one of which, A. aureum, sometimes grows to the height of five or six feet.

2170. *Hemionitis.* Said by Dioscorides to be so called from the resemblance of its nature to that of a mule, ἡμιονος ; it was always considered sterile, bearing neither flowers nor fruit.

2171. *Gymnogramma.* Named by Desvaux from γυμνος, naked, and γραμμα, writing, in allusion to the disposition of the naked sori upon the forked veins of the frond, whence they seem to resemble Roman letters. The species have been separated from Hemionitis and Acrostichum.

2172. *Meniscium.* From μηνη, the moon ; the sori are crescent-shaped. These ferns are remarkable for the arrangement of their veins. The little veins which unite the transverse veins of the sterile frond are usually at right angles, and generally united with each other by a little branch which sets off from one or other of their angles. In the fertile fronds the veins on which the sori are placed are either curved or straight.

2173. *Xiphopteris.* Divided from Grammitis by Kaulfuss, who seems to have named it from ξιφος, a sword, and πτερυξ, a fern, on account of the sword-like form of their fronds.

2174. *Ceterach.* The name employed by the Arabian and Persian physicians for this plant was *Chetherak.* (*Gazoph. Ling. Pers.* p. 377.) They employed the plant in obstructions of the viscera, for the jaundice, and for disorders of the spleen.

2175. *Polypodium.* From πολυς, many, and πους ποδος, a foot, on account of the multitude of the roots which form close entangled patches. Many of the species of this genus are noble plants. They are mostly epiphytic

14475 decumânum *W.* tall ⅄ ⍓ el 5 au Br Brazil 1818. D l.p
14476 fraxinifólium *W.* ash-leaved ⅄ ⍓ el 2 au Br Caraccas 1817. D l.p Jacq. ic. t. 639
14477 lanceolátum *W.* lanceolate ⅄ ⍓ or 1 au Br W. Indies 1812. D l.p Plum. fil. t. 137
14478 phymatódes *W.* red ⅄ ⍓ or ½ jn.au Br E. Indies 1823. D l.p Plu. phyt.404.f.5
14479 quercifólium *W.* oak-leaved ⅄ ⍓ or 1¼ s Br E. Indies 1824. D l.p Rumph. 6. t. 36
14480 répens *W.* creeping ⅄ ⍓ pr 2 my.jn Br W. Indies 1810. D l.p Plum. fil. t. 134
14481 sérpens *W.* gliding ⅄ ⍓ pr ½ my.jn Br W. Indies 1816. D l.p Plum. fil. 121
14482 tæniósum *W.* jointed ⅄ ⍓ pr 2 my.jn Br S. Amer. 1815. D l.p
14483 pertúsum bored ⅄ ⍓ pr ⅛ ja.d Br China 1821. D l.p Hook. ex. fl. 162
14484 crenátum *W.* crenate ⅄ ⍓ pr 1½ au Br Jamaica 1823. D l.p

2176. TÆ'NITIS. *Sw.* Tænitis. *Sp.* 1—5.
14485 lanceoláta *Kaulf.* lanceolate ⅄ ⍓ pr 1 au Br W. Indies 1818. D l.p Plum. fil. t. 132

2177. NOTHOCHLÆ'NA. *R. Br.* Nothochlæna. *Sp.* 1—16.
14486 lanuginósa *Desv.* woolly ⅄ ⍓ or ⅝ au.s Br Madeira 1778. R s.p Desf. atl.2. t. 256
Acróstichum vel'leum W.

2178. ONOCLE'A. *L.* Onoclea. *Sp.* 2.
14487 sensibilis *W.* sensitive ⅄ △ or 1⅛ au Br Virginia 1799. D l.p Schk. fil. t. 102
14488 obtusilobáta *Schk.* obtuse-lobed ⅄ △ or 1 jl Br N. Amer. 1812. D l.p Schk. fil. t. 103

2179. STRUTHIOP'TERIS. *W.* Struthiopteris. *Sp.* 2.
14489 germánica *W.* Russian ⅄ △ or 2 jl.au Br Europe 1760. D l.p Schk. fil. t. 105
14490 pensylvánica *W.* Onoclea-like ⅄ △ or 2 au Br N. Amer. 1812. D l.p Schk. fil. t. 111

2180. ALLOSO'RUS. *Bernh.* Allosorus. *Sp.* 1.
14491 crispus *Bernh.* curled ⅄ △ cu ¼ jl.au Br Britain sto. hi. D l.p Eng. bot. 1160
Pteris crispa L.

2181. ELLOBOCAR'PUS. *Kaulf.* Pod-Fern. *Sp.* 1—2.
14492 oleráceus *Kaulf.* eatable ⅄ ⍓ or 1½ au Br Tranqueb. 1818. D l.p Plu.alm.t.215.f.3

2182. LOMA'RIA. *W.* Lomaria. *Sp.* 1—20.
14493 longifólia *Kaulf.* long-leaved ⅄ ⍓ or 2 jn.jl Br W. Indies 1810. D l.p Pl.fil.t.117.*dextr*

2183. BLECH'NUM. *L.* Blechnum. *Sp.* 3—29.
14494 boreále *W.* northern ⅄ △ pr ¾ jl Br Britain hea. D l.p Eng. bot. 1159
14495 austrále *W.* Cape ⅄ ⍓ pr ¾ mr.s Br C. G. H. 1691. R s.p Schk. fil. t.110. b
14496 occidentále *W.* American ⅄ ⍓ pr 1 mr.s Br S. Amer. 1777. R s.p Jac. ic. 3. t. 644

2184. WOODWAR'DIA. *Sm.* Woodwardia. *Sp.* 2—7.
14497 rádicans *W.* rooting-leaved ⅄ ⍓ or 1½ s Br Madeira 1779. R s.p Schk. fil. t. 112
14498 virgínica *Ph.* Virginian ⅄ △ or 1 au.s Br N. Amer. 1774. D l.p Plu.alm.t.179.f.2

2185. DOO'DIA. *R. Br.* Doodia. *Sp.* 1—3.
14499 áspera *R. Br.* rough-stalked ⅄ ⍓ pr ⅝ mr.s Br N. S. W. 1808. R s.p

2186. ASPLE'NIUM. *L.* Spleenwort. *Sp.* 27—117.
14500 fontánum *R. Br.* smooth rock ⅄ △ el ⅝ jn.au Br England w. & r. D l.p Eng. bot. 2024
Aspídium fontánum E. B.
14501 Filix-fœ'mina *R. Br.* female ⅄ △ or 2 jn.s Br Britain w.sh.pl. D l.p Eng. bot. 1459
14502 Adiántum-nígrum *W.* black ⅄ △ pr 1 ap.o Br Britain sha.pl. D l.p Eng. bot. 1950
14503 montánum *W.* mountain ⅄ △ pr ½ jl Br N. Amer. 1812. D l.p
14504 lanceolátum *W.* lanceolate ⅄ △ pr ⅜ jn.s Br England rocks. D l.p Eng. bot. 240
14505 frágrans *W.* fragrant ⅄ ⍓ el ¾ jl Br Jamaica 1793. D l.p Plu.alm.t.282.f.1
14506 Ruta-murária *W.* Wall-rue ⅄ △ cu ⅜ jn.o Br Britain sh.roc. D l.p Eng. bot. 150

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

upon trees. Polypodium vulgare is sometimes burnt for the sake of its ashes, which contain a large proportion of carbonate of potash, which is employed in the fusion of flint for some kinds of glass-ware.

2176. *Tænitis.* From the resemblance of the interrupted line of sori to the *tænia* or tape-worm.

2177. *Nothochlæna.* From νοθος, spurious, and χλαινα, a cloak. So called because the sori are not enclosed in a genuine indusium, but are frequently covered over by the paleæ of the frond. A genus extracted by Mr. Robert Brown from the ancient Acrostichum.

2178. *Onoclea.* A name given by Dioscorides, Pliny, and Galen, to a Boragineous plant, and strangely applied by the moderns to a genus of ferns. O. sensibilis has been so called from the delicacy of its frond, which is so impatient of injury as to perish with almost the least violence.

2179. *Struthiopteris.* Named from στρουθος, an ostrich, and πτερις, a fern, on account of the similarity between its fine fronds and the feathers of an ostrich. A genus divided from Osmunda by Willdenow.

2180. *Allosorus.* From αλλος, various, and *sorus;* a name contrived by Bernhardi, in a paper printed in Schrader's Journal, we presume in allusion to the different states of the sori at different periods. A curious little rock plant.

2181. *Ellobocarpus.* Named by Kaulfuss, from ελλαβος, enclosed in a pod, and καρπος, fruit, in allusion to the pod-like form of the divisons of the fronds on which the sori are placed.

14475 Fronds deeply pinnatifid glaucous : segments lanceolate acuminate repand serrate, Sori in rows
14476 Fronds pinnate, Leaflets lanceolate acuminate repand wavy distant
14477 Fronds lanceolate entire smooth or somewhat scaly rigid erect, Sori solitary
14478 Fronds simple 3-lobed and pinnatifid : segments lanceolate acuminate opposite, Sori scattered immersed
14479 Sterile fronds sessile ovate sinuated : fertile pinnatifid ; segments lanceolate
14480 Fronds on a creeping stem lanceolate acuminate entire sublucid with flexuous veins, Sori scattered
14481 Sterile fronds oblong entire : fertile linear lanceolate repand, Sori solitary, Stem paleaceous rooting
14482 Fronds linear lanceolate much tapered at the base somewhat repand quite smooth, Sori scattered
14483 Ster. fronds obl. lanc. taper. at base : fert. lin.-lanc. bear. sori on upp. half, Sori oval immers. in dense wool
14484 Fronds pinnate, Pinn. somewhat stalked oblong acuminate coarsely and bluntly serrated, Sori in rows

14485 Fronds simple lanceolate acute at each end nearly entire fructifying at end

14486 Fronds bipinnate woolly : pinnules elliptical obtuse covered all over with long wool

14487 Pinnæ lanceolate acute cut toothed : pinnules and rachis smooth
14488 Pinnæ pinnatifid with rounded lobes : pinnules villous, Rachis scaly

14489 Sterile fronds bipinnatifid : segments entire acute equal
14490 Sterile fronds bipinnatifid : segments entire obtuse ; lower long acute

14491 Fronds supradecompound, Pinnæ alternate roundish cut

14492 Alternate pinnæ pinnulate on the upper-side linear : lower 2-parted

14493 Sterile pinnæ long-lanceolate acuminate cuneate at base repand-toothed : fertile linear

14494 Fronds pinnated smooth, Pinnæ linear bluntish entire nearly equal at base
14495 Fronds pinnated, Pinnæ linear-lanceolate mucronate auricled at base scabrous at edge
14496 Fronds pinnated, Lower pinnæ opposite lanceolate entire subcordate at base : upper alternate united

14497 Fronds pinnate-pinnatifid : segments lanceolate acuminate somewhat repand finely serrulate
14498 Fronds very smooth pinnate, Pinnæ sessile lanceolate pinnatifid, Segments oblong blunt crenulate

14499 Fronds lanceolate pinnatifid : segm. linear ensiform acuminate spinulose, Sori lanceolate in two rows

14500 Fronds pinn. : pinnæ cordate pinnatifid ; segm. ovate rather acute, lower and terminal usually 3-lobed

14501 Fronds bipinn. : pinnules obl. lanc. cut serrated : serratures 2 or 3-toothed nearly acute, Sori obl. straight
14502 Fronds bipinn. : pinnæ obl. lanc. acute ; pinnules oblong pinnatifid cut, Sori becoming confluent
14503 Fronds bipinn. : pinnules pinnatifid ; segments 3 or 2-toothed
14504 Fronds bipinn. : pinnules obovate blunt cuneate at base acutely toothed at end, Sori becoming confluent
14505 Fronds bipinn. : pinnules oblong acute at each end serrated at end : upper confluent
14506 Fronds alternately decompound : pinnæ rhomboid cuneiform spreading bitten at end

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

2182. *Lomaria.* From λωμα, an edge, on account of the marginal position of the indusia. These are fine plants, resembling Acrostichum in habit.

2183. *Blechnum.* One of the Greek names of the fern was βλεχνον. Athenæus writes it βλαχνον, and derives it from ἕλαξ, powerless, insipid.

2184. *Woodwardia.* Named by Sir James Smith, after his friend Thomas Jenkinson Woodward, Esq., a good practical English botanist. One of the species produces little hairy bulbs at the axillæ of the leaves, which either fall off and strike root in the ground, or vegetate while attached to the parent plant. This property is common to many other ferns, and in one instance, the young plants so produced have been mistaken in Pteris cornuta for parasites by an acute cryptogamic botanist.

2185. *Doodia.* So called in honor of Samuel Doody, a London apothecary, who was almost the first investigator of British cryptogamic plants. Small rough-leaved ferns of rigid texture.

2186. *Asplenium.* From α, privative, and σπλην, the spleen. This plant was formerly held to be a sovereign remedy for all diseases of this organ, and to be so powerful as even to destroy it if employed in excess.

14507	*præmórsum W.*	snip-leaved	¼	⧍	el	¾	au	Br	Jamaica	1793.	R	s.p	Plu.alm. t.73. f.5
14508	*striátum W.*	striated	¼	⧍	pr	1	jn.au	Br	W. Indies	1793.	R	s.p	Plum.fil. t.18, 19
14509	*rhizóphorum W.*	root-bearing	¼	⧍	pr	1	au	Br	Jamaica	1793.	D	l.p	Sl.ja. l.t.29,30.f.1
14510	*víride W.*	green	½	△	pr	½	jn.s	Br	Britain	al roc.	D	l.p	Eng. bot. 2257
14511	melanocaúlon *Ph.*	black-stalked	½	△	pr	½	jl	Br	N. Amer.	1812.	D	l.p	
14512	Trichómanes *W.*	Maiden-hair	½	△	pr	½	my.o	Br	Britain	sh.roc.	D	l.p	Eng. bot. 576
14513	alternifólium *Sm.*	alternate-leav'd	½	△	cu	½	jn.o	Br	Scotland	...	D	l.p	Eng. bot. 2253
14514	ebéneum *Ph.*	ebony-stalked	½	△	or	⅝	s	Br	N. Amer.	1779.	D	l.p	Schk. fil. t. 73
14515	monánthemum *W.*	one-flowered	¼	⧍	cu	1	jl	Br	C. G. H.	1790.	D	l.p	Smith ined. t. 73
14516	Nídus *W.*	Bird's Nest	¼	⧍	el	2	au	Br	E. Indies	1820.	D	l.p	Breyn. cent. t.99
14517	marínum *W.*	sea	½	△	or	½	jn.o	Br	Britain	rocks.	R	s.p	Eng. bot. 392
14518	angustifólium *W.*	narrow-leaved	½	△	el	1	jn.jl	Br	N. Amer.	1812.	D	l.p	Schk.fil. t. 67. 69
14519	septentrionále *W.*	forked	½	△	or	½	jn.o	Br	Britain	rocks.	D	l.p	Eng. bot. 1017
14520	rhizophýllum *W.*	rooting-leaved	½	△	cu	⅝	jn.jl	Br	N. Amer.	1680.	D	l.p	Pluk.al. t.105.f.3
14521	serrátum *W.*	saw-leaved	¼	⧍	pr	1½	...	Br	W. Indies	1793.	D	l.p	Schk. fil. t. 64
14522	biséctum *Swz.*	split	¼	⧍	or	1½	au	Br	Jamaica	1821.	D	l.p	
14523	púmilum *W.*	pygmy	¼	⧍	pr	¼	jn.jl	Br	W. Indies	1823.	D	l.p	Plum.fil. t.66. A.
14524	zamiæfólium *W.*	Zamia-leaved	¼	⧍	cu	1⅜	jn.s	Br	Caraccas	1820.	D	l.p	
14525	acútum *W.*	acute	¼	⧍	or	2	ap.my	Br	Teneriffe	1818.	D	l.p	
14526	palmátum *W.*	palmate	¼	⧍	or	¾	au.s	Br	S. Europe	1816.	D	l p	Bot. cab. 868

2187. ALLANTO'DIA. *R. Br.* Allantodia. *Sp.* 2—3.

14527	axillàris *Kaulf.*	axillary	¼	⧍	or	2	jn.s	Br	Madeira	1779.	D	l.p	
14528	umbrósa *R. Br.*	Madeira	¼	⧍	or	4	jn.s	Br	Madeira	1779.	D	l.p	Schk. fil. t. 61
	Polypódium umbrôsum H. K.												

2188. SCOLOPEN'DRIUM. *Smith.* Hart's Tongue. *Sp.* 1.

14529	officinárum *Swz.*	common	¼	△	cu	1½	jl.au	Br	Britain	m.s.pl.	D	l.p	Eng. bot. 1150
	β *crispum*	*curled-leaved*	¼	△	cu	1½	jl.au	Br	Britain	...	D	l.p	
	γ *undulátum*	*wave-leaved*	¼	△	cu	1½	jl.au	Br	Britain	...	D	l.p	Plu.phyt.248. f.1
	δ *multifidum*	*clustered*	¼	△	cu	1½	jl.au	Br	Britain	...	D	l.p	
	ε *ramósum*	*branching*	¼	△	cu	1½	jl.au	Br	Britain	...	D	l.p	Plu.phyt.248. f.1

2189. DIPLA'ZIUM. *Swz.* Diplazium. *Sp.* 2—13.

14530	grandifólium *W.*	large-leaved	¼	⧍	or	2	au	Br	Jamaica	1793.	D	l.p	
14531	auriculátum *Kaulf.*	auricled	¶	▭	or	10	au	Br	Caraccas	1820.	D	l.p	

2190. PTE'RIS. *L.* Brake. *Sp.* 15—37.

14532	longifólia *W.*	long-leaved	¼	⧍	or	2	jl.s	Br	W. Indies	1770.	Sk	s.p	J.sch.3.t.399,400
14533	grandifólia *W.*	large-leaved	¼	⧍	or	2	au	Br	W. Indies	1793.	Sk	s.p	Schk. fil. t. 89
14534	serrulàta *W.*	various-leaved	¼	⧍	pr	1⅜	au.s	Br	India	1770.	Sk	s.p	Schk. fil. t. 91
14535	atropurpúrea *W.*	purple	½	△	pr	¾	au.s	Br	N. Amer.	1770.	D	l.p	Schk. fil. t. 101
14536	argúta *W.*	sharp-notched	¼	⧍	el	1	au.s	Br	Madeira	1778.	D	l.p	Plu.alm.t.290.f.2
14537	aculeáta *W.*	prickly-stemm.	¶	▭	or	10	au.s	Br	W. Indies	1793.	D	l.p	Plum.fil.t.5.et11
14538	esculénta *Swz.*	esculent	¼	⧍	or	3	au.s	Br	N. S. W.	1815.	D	l.p	La.n.hol.2. t.244
14539	caudáta *W.*	American	½	△	pr	2	s.d	Br	N. Amer.	1777.	D	l.p	Jac. ic. 3. t. 645
14540	aquilina *W.*	common	½	△	or	3	jl.au	Br	Britain	hea.w.	D	l.p	Eng. bot. 1679
14541	podophýlla *W.*	pedated	¼	⧍	pr	1⅜	jn.jl	Br	Jamaica	1793.	D	l.p	Brow. jam.89.t.1
14542	crética *W.*	Candian	¼	⧍	cu	1	jl.au	Br	Candia	1820.	D	l.p	Schku.crypt.t.90
14543	hastáta *W.*	hastate	¼	⧍	or	2	jl.s	Br	C. G. H.	1823.	D	l.p	Pl. phyt.t.403.f.5
14544	palmáta *W.*	palmate	¼	⧍	or	⅝	jn.au	Br	Caraccas	1821.	D	l.p	
14545	pedáta *W.*	pedate	½	△	or	½	jl.au	Br	Virginia	1820.	D	l.p	Plum. fil. t. 152
14546	Plumiéri *Link.*	Plumier's	¼	⧍	or	2	jl	Br	S. Amer.	1818.	D	l.p	

2191. VITTA'RIA. *Sm.* Vittaria. *Sp.* 1—10.

14547	lineáta *W.*	linear-leaved	¼	⧍	cu	2	au	Br	America	1793.	D	l.p	Schk. fil. t. 101.b.

2192. LONCHI'TIS *L.* Lonchitis. *Sp.* 1—5.

14548	hirsúta *W.*	hairy	¼	⧍	pr	1	jn.s	Br	W. Indies	1793.	D	l.p	Schk. fil. t. 86

2193. ANTRO'PHYUM. *Kaulf.* Antrophyum. *Sp.* 1—8.

14549	lanceolátum *Kaulf.*	spear-leaved	¼	⧍	or	¾	jl.s	Br	W. Indies	1793.	D	l.p	Schk. fil. t. 6
	Hemionítis lanceoláta L.												

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

2187. *Allantodia.* So named from αλλαντος, a sausage, or sort of small pudding, to which the cylindrical arched indusia bear considerable resemblance.

2188. *Scolopendrium.* On the lower surface of the fronds of this plant are to be seen little marks which bear a likeness to the insect called Scolopendra. It is probable that the supposed varieties of this plant are distinct species. One of them has been ascertained not to alter in being raised from seed.

2189. *Diplazium.* From διπλασις, double; the indusia are double. Handsome ferns of large size; one forms a small tree.

2190. *Pteris.* The Greeks called ferns in general by this name, because they generally resemble plumes, πτερυξ, in their light and divided appearance. Pteris aquilina is the common brake, well known as an excellent covert for game, and for serving for many household purposes in the north of England. It is used as litter for

14507 Fronds pinnated: pinnæ cuneate ovate acute deeply pinnatifid; segments lanc. cuneate unequally toothed
14508 Fronds pinnated: pinnæ stalked oblong acuminate pinnatif.; segm. obl. obt. sharply serrat. Sori parallel
14509 Fronds pinnated: pinnæ ovate repand somew. auricled; term. remote small entire, Fronds rooting at end
14510 Fronds pinnated: pinnæ alternate elliptical roundish crenate, Rachis flattened beneath
14511 Fronds pinnated: pinnæ roundish blunt crenated cuneate at base, Stalk discolored
14512 Fronds pinnated: pinnæ ovate-roundish crenate, Rachis shining keeled beneath
14513 Fronds pinnated: pinnæ alternate cuneiform erect eroded at end
14514 Fronds pinnated: pinnæ sessile lanceolate serrulate cordate at base auricled upwards
14515 Fronds pinnated: pinnæ lanceolate blunt equally and bluntly serrated, Sorus one on each pinna
14516 Fronds broad-lanceolate subsessile, Sori very near parallel contiguous to the midrib
14517 Fronds pinnated: pinnæ ovate oblique serrated obtuse unequal at base cuneate
14518 Fronds pinnat.: pinnæ altern.; upp. usually opp. lin.-lanc. subrepand truncat. at base above rounded below
14519 Fronds pinnated trifid: pinnæ alternate linear torn at end
14520 Fronds lanceol. stalked rather crenate auricled cordate at base at the end very long linear-filiform rooting
14521 Fronds lanceolate on short stalks acuminate serrated tapered at base and entire, Sori contiguous parallel
14522 Fronds pinnate: pinnæ lanceolate taper-pointed at end pinnatifid; segments bifid, Stalk shining glabrous
14523 Fronds ternate: middle leaflet pinnatifid; lateral 3-parted toothed
14524 Fronds pinnated: pinnæ obl. lanceolate acuminate coriaceous serrated at end tapered at base, Stalk chaffy
14525 Fronds 3 pinnated: pinnæ oblong lanceolate with very long points, Sori becoming confluent
14526 Frond 5-lobed cordate, Three middle lobes acuminate

14527 Fronds bipinnate: pinnules oblong pinnatifid; segments lanceolate finely bidentate, Sorus solit. at base
14528 Fronds 3-pinnate: pinnules lanceolate decurrent cut serrated, Sori contiguous finally becoming confluent

14529 Frond simple cordate-lingulate smooth beneath

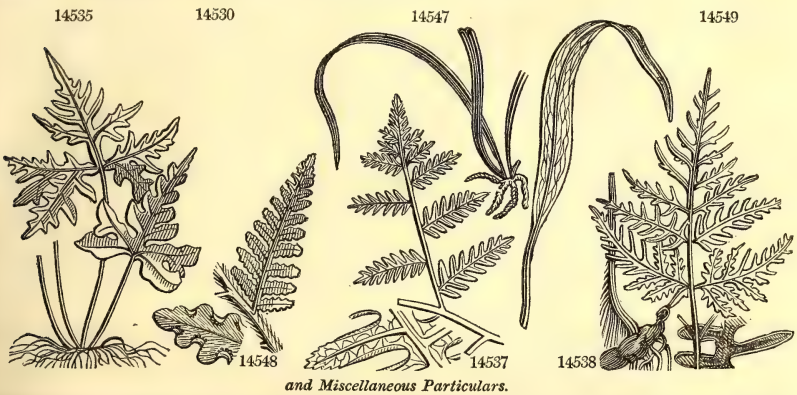
14530 Fronds pinnat.: pinnæ lanc. serrat. at end truncate at base above rounded and somew. wedge-shaped below
14531 Fronds pinnat.: pinnæ lanc. coarsely toothed; teeth rounded serrated at end tapered and finely toothed

14532 Fronds pinnated: pinnæ linear auricled cordate at base serrulate, Stalk and rachis paleaceous hairy
14533 Fronds pinnated: pinnæ oblong lanceol. on short stalks entire cuneate at base, Stalk and rachis smooth
14534 Fronds pinnated: pinnæ lin. decurrent; lower 3-parted, Sterile acutely serrated: fertile ent. serrul. at end
14535 Fronds decompound: lower bipinnate; pinnules lanceol. retuse at base, terminal longer, Stalk pubescent
14536 Fronds bipinnatifid, Lower branches twin 2-partite below, Pinnules lanceolate subfalcate sharply serrated
14537 Fronds supradecompound: pinnæ broad-lanceolate pinnatifid, Stem and branches prickly
14538 Fronds tripinnate: pinnules linear decurrent downy beneath; those at the end longest, Rachis smooth
14539 Frond 3-parted, Branches bipinnate, Pinnules linear elongated blunt entire: lower bipinnatifid
14540 Frond 3-parted, Branches bipinn. Pinnules lin. lanc.: upper undivided; lower pinnatif. Segm. obl. blunt
14541 Frond pedate, Branches pinnate, Pinnules obl. lanceolate acumin. pinnatifid, Segm. oblong acute serrated
14542 Fronds pinnat.: pinnæ lanc. acum. on short stalks tapered and serrated at base; lowest 2-parted or ternate
14543 Fronds bipinn.: pinnules somew. stalked ovate-lanc. blunt crenulate; lower hastate 3-lobed, Stalk smooth
14544 Fronds deeply 5-lobed palmate, Lobes pinnatifid: segments linear lanceolate acumin. Recesses rounded
14545 Fronds deeply 5-lobed palmate, Lobes pinnatifid: segments linear lanceolate acute, Recesses acute
14546 Pinnæ opposite pinnatifid, Nerve above a little strigose, Pinnules lanceolate blunt entire, Petiole smooth

14547 Fronds linear very long pendulous, Sori solitary within the margin

14548 Fronds bipinnate hairy: pinnæ pinnatifid acuminate; segments blunt, Stalk and rachis villous

14549 Fronds linear-lanceolate tapered at each end ribbed, Sori reticulated



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

cattle, and very frequently for the purpose of thatching cottages. The ashes are employed in the manufactory of soap and glass. Its astringent quality has recommended it in dressing and preparing kid or chamois leather. The country people take it medicinally to destroy worms, and a bed made of the green plant is esteemed a sovereign cure for the rickets in children.

2191. *Vittaria.* From *vitta*, a ribband, on account of the narrow ribband-like appearance of the fronds. Small simple-leaved grass-like plants, of difficult cultivation.

2192. *Lonchitis.* From λογχη, a lance, on account of the form of the fronds of some species. The Greeks had a plant named λογχιτις, but it must have been very different from that of the moderns.

2193. *Antrophyum.* A genus divided by Kaulfuss from Hemionitis, and named from αντρος, a cavern, and φυω, to grow, in reference to its native places of habitation.

2194. ADIAN'TUM. *W.* Maidenhair.				*Sp.* 10—63.							
14550 reniförme *W.*	Kidney-leaved	¥	pr	¾	jn.s	Br	Madeira	1699.	R	s.p	Bot. cab. 841
14551 radiátum *W.*	radiated	¥	pr	¾	ap.au	Br	W. Indies	1776.	D	l.p	Plum. fil. t. 100
14552 macrophýllum *W.*	large-leaved	¥	pr	1	jl.au	Br	Jamaica	1793.	D	l.p	Bro. jam. t. 38. f. 1
14553 pedátum *W.*	Canadian	¥	el	1	au.s	Br	N. Amer.	1640.	R	s.p	Schk. fil. t. 115
14554 villósum *W.*	hairy-stalked	¥	or	1	jn.s	Br	Jamaica	1775.	D	s.p	Schk. fil. t. 120
14555 pulveruléntum *W.*	dusty	¥	el	1½	jn.s	Br	W. Indies	1793.	D	s.p	Schk. fil. t. 119
14556 trapezitórme *W.*	rhomb-leaved	¥	el	1½	jn.jl	Br	W. Indies	1793.	R	s.p	Schk. fil. t. 112
14557 Capillus-véneris *W.*	true	¥	el	¾	my.s	Br	Britain	rocks.	R	s.p	Eng. bot. 1564
14558 ténerum *W.*	tender	¥	el	1	jl	Br	Jamaica	1793.	D	s.p	Pluk. al. t. 354. f. 1
14559 serrulátum *W.*	serrulate	¥	or	1	au	Br	Jamaica	1822.	D	l.p	Pluk. al. t. 125. f. 2
2195. CHEILAN'THES. *Swz.* Cheilanthes.				*Sp.* 4—30.							
14560 pteroides *W.*	Pteris-like	¥	pr	½	jl.s	Br	C. G. H.	1775.	D	l.p	Ho. n. his. t. 96. f. 3
14561 vestita *Swz.*	hairy	¥	pr	¾	au	Br	N. Amer.	1812.	D	l.p	Schk. fil. t. 124
14562 frágrans *W.*	sweet-scented	¥	pr	¾	au	Br	Madeira	1778.	D	l.p	Sw. syn. fi. t. 3. f. 6
14563 lentigera *Swz.*	chaffy	¥	pr	½	jn.au	Br	N. Spain	...	D	l.p	
2196. DAVAL'LIA. *Sm.* Davallia.				*Sp.* 2—39.							
14564 pyxidáta *W.*	shining	¥	or	¾	ap.s	Br	N. S. W.	1808.	D	l.p	
14565 canariénsis *W.*	Hare's-foot	¥	or	1½	ap.s	Br	Canaries	1699.	R	s.p	Jac. ic. 1. t. 200
2197. DICKSO'NIA. *L'Her.* Dicksonia.				*Sp.* 3—23.							
14566 arboréscens *W.*	tree	♆	or	15	jn.d	Br	St. Helena	1786.	D	l.p	
14567 dissécta *W.*	cut-leaved	¥	pr	3	s.o	Br	Jamaica	1793.	D	l.p	
14568 pilosiúscula *W.*	hairy	¥	pr	2	jl.s	Br	N. Amer.	1811.	D	l.p	Schk. fil. t. 131
2198. BALAN'TIUM. *Kaulf.* Balantium.				*Sp.* 1—2.							
14569 Cúlcita *Kaulf.* *Dicksónia Culcita* W.	smooth-stemm.	¥	or	3	au	Br	Madeira	...	D	l.p	
2199. ASPI'DIUM. *Swz.* Shield Fern.				*Sp.* 30—160.							
14570 dentátum *W.*	toothed	¥	or	¾	jl	Br	Wales	rocks.	D	l.p	Eng. bot. 1588
14571 bulbíferum *W.*	bulbiferous	¥	or	1	jl.au	Br	N. Amer.	1638.	D	l.p	
14572 frágile *W.*	brittle	¥	el	¾	jn.au	Br	Britain	walls.	D	l.p	Eng. bot. 1587
14573 régium *W.*	laciniated	¥	el	½	jn	Br	Britain	al.roc.	D	l.p	Eng. bot. 163
14574 rhæticum *W.*	stone	¥	el	½	jn.jl	Br	Britain	rocks.	D	l.p	
14575 irriguum *E. B.*	brook	¥	or	1	jn.jl	Br	Britain	w.sh.p.	D	l.p	
14576 æmulum *W.*	dwarf	¥	or	2	au	Br	Madeira	1779.	D	l.p	
14577 trifoliátum *W.*	three-leaved	¥	or	1½	ap.au	Br	W. Indies	1769.	D	l.p	Jac. ic. 3. t. 638
14578 Lonchitis *W.*	rough Alpine	¥	or	¾	my.au	Br	Britain	al.roc.	D	l.p	Eng. bot. 797
14579 auriculátum *W.*	eared	¥	or	½	jl	Br	E. Indies	1793.	D	l.p	
14580 exaltátum *W.*	lofty	¥	or	4	jl	Br	Jamaica	1793.	D	l.p	Schk. fil. t. 32. b.
14581 unitum *W.*	smooth	¥	or	2	au	Br	E. Indies	1793.	D	l.p	
14582 propinquum *Kaulf.*	pubescent	¥	or	2	au	Br	E. Indies	1793.	D	l.p	
14583 pátens *W.*	downy	¥	or	2	jl.s	Br	Jamaica	1784.	D	l.p	Schk. fil. t. 334
14584 noveboracénse *W.*	river-side	¥	or	1½	jl	Br	N. Amer.	1812.	D	l.p	Schk. fil. t. 46
14585 Oreópteris *W.*	Heath	¥	or	3	jl	Br	Britain	hea.	D	l.p	Eng. bot. 1019
14586 Thelýpteris *W.*	Lady-fern	¥	or	1	jl.au	Br	Britain	mar.	D	l.p	Eng. bot. 1018
14587 cristátum *W.*	lesser-crested	¥	or	1½	jn.au	Br	England	bog.h.	D	l.p	Eng. bot. 2125
14588 aculeátum *W.*	com.-prickly	¥	or	2	jn.au	Br	Britain	sha.pl.	D	l.p	Eng. bot. 1562
14589 marginále *W.*	marginal-flow.	¥	or	2	jn.s	Br	N. Amer.	1772.	D	l.p	Schk. fil. t. 45. b.
14590 Filix-mas *W.*	Male-fern	¥	w	3	jn.au	Br	Britain	sha.pl.	D	l.p	Eng. bot. 1458
14591 lobátum *W.*	close-leaved	¥	or	2	jn.au	Br	England	sha.pl.	D	l.p	Eng. bot. 1563

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

2194. *Adiantum.* From αδιαντος, dry. In vain you plunge the Adiantum in water, says Pliny, it always remains dry. The prettiest of all ferns, on account of the delicate slender stalks on which the pinnules are balanced in the air; one species on this account is called Capillus Veneris, or in English, Maiden's Hair.

2195. *Cheilanthes.* From χειλος, a lip, and ανθος, a flower, in allusion to the lip-like form of the indusium. Pretty plants, formerly referred to Pteris.

2196. *Davallia.* Named by Sir James Smith, after his friend M. Davall, a Swiss botanist, who sent him large collections of plants. D. canariensis is popularly called the hare's-foot fern, on account of the peculiar form of its rootstock, which curves over the side of the pot in which it grows, and, being covered with close brown hairs, resembles very perfectly the foot of a hare.

2197. *Dicksonia.* In honor of the late Mr. James Dickson, a celebrated British cryptogamic botanist. A noble genus containing several arborescent species, among which the tree-fern of St. Helena is placed. This plant is often brought in a living state to this country, but the mode of cultivating it being unknown, it rarely survives more than a few months.

2198. *Balantium.* A genus of Madeira ferns, divided from Dicksonia by Kaulfuss, on account of its transverse two-valved indusium; and named from βαλαντιον, a purse, on account of the form of the indusium.

14550 Fronds simple reniform-orbicular crenate, Both diameters equal
14551 Frond digitate, Branches pinnate, Pinnæ linear-oblong obtuse nearly halved crenate, Stalk smooth
14552 Fronds pinnate: pinnæ ovate acuminate cuneate at base toothed at end, Sori continuous upon each edge
14553 Frond pedate, Leaflets pinnate, Pinnæ rhomboid-oblong somewhat lunate cut-lobed
14554 Fronds bipinnate: pinnules trapezoid-obl. blunt, Sori oblong at the end of the upper edge, Stalk villous
14555 Fronds bipinnate: pinnules rhomboid oval serrated at end, Sorus lin. solitary on upper edge, Stalk hairy
14556 Fronds supradecomp.: pinnules trapezoid acum. cut crenate towards end of upper edge, Sori on crenatures
14557 Frond alternately decompound: pinnules stalked cuneiform lobed
14558 Fronds supradecompound: pinnules rhomboid blunt cut lobed on upper edge, Lobes toothl. bearing sori
14559 Fronds pinn. or bipinn.: pinnæ obl. lanc. halved truncate at base serrul. Sori on upper edge, Stalk smooth

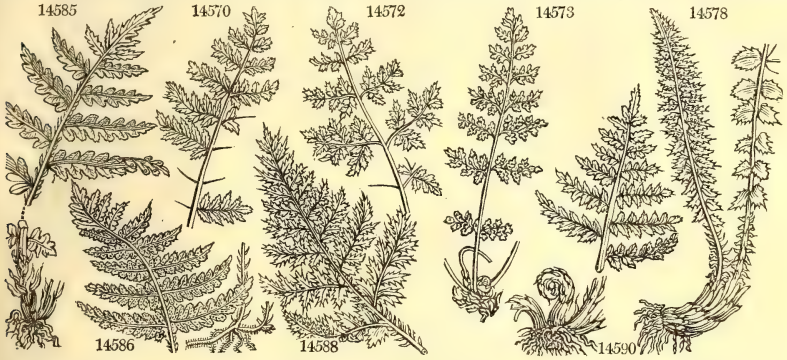
14560 Fronds bipinnate, Lower pinnæ bipinnate: pinnules ovate-ellipt. obtuse obsoletely subcordate crenulate
14561 Fronds bipinn. hairy on each side: pinnules pinnatif.; segments obl. blunt entire, Stalk and rachis hairy
14562 Fronds bipinnate smooth: pinnules obl. lanc. obtuse pinnatifid cut; segments subbifid, Stalk paleaceous
14563 Fronds tripinnate somewhat villous, Leaflets orbicular very small

14564 Fronds bipinnate alternate, Leaflets lanceolate pinnatifid, Sori linear oblong
14565 Fronds 3-parted alternately decompound: segments lanceolate; those bearing sori obovate

14566 Fronds supradecompound villous, Leaflets nearly entire, Stem arboreous
14567 Fronds tripinnate: pinnæ tapered; pinnules oblong blunt pinnatifid, Segments blunt toothed
14568 Fronds bipinnate: pinnæ pinnatifid; segments toothed, Rachis somewhat hairy

14569 Fronds tripinnate smooth: pinnules ovate oblong cuneate cut-toothed

14570 Fronds pinnate: pinnæ ovate-oblong pinnatifid; segments oblong blunt toothletted
14571 Fronds pinnate remotish: pinnules oblong serrated bulb-bearing beneath; lower pinnatifid
14572 Fronds bipinnate: pinnules oblong blunt cut-serrated, Serratures blunt toothletted, Rachis winged
14573 Fronds bipinn.: pinnules ov. obl. lobed pinnatif.; segm. linear-oblong blunt nearly entire, Rachis winged
14574 Fronds bipinn.: pinnules lanceolate acuminate pinnatifid; segments linear acute serrated, Rachis winged
14575 Frond lanceolate pinnate: pinnæ deeply pinnatifid cut toothed, Rachis quadrangular, Sori lateral
14576 Fronds tripinnate: pinnules pinnatifid; segments linear toothed at end
14577 Fronds simple cordate 3-lobed or ternate: middle larger; lateral auricled at base
14578 Fronds pinnate: pinnæ ciliate serrate, Stalk strigose
14579 Fronds pinnate: pinnæ falcate lanceolate serrate truncate at base auricled above [marginal
14580 Fronds pinn.: pinnæ lanc. subfalcate cordate at base gibb. and somew. serrul. on upper edge, Sori solitary
14581 Fronds pinnate: pinnæ ensiform serrated, Serratures half ovate ovate nerved
14582 Fronds pinn.: pinnæ ensiform attenuated at end downy ben. cut. pinnatif. Sori almost marginal contiguous
14583 Fronds pinn.: pinnæ pinnatif.; segm. lanc. ac. Lowest of last pinnæ longest pinnatif. cut, Veins hairy ben.
14584 Pinnæ pinnatifid somewhat linear: pinnules oblong nearly entire, Sori in rows near the edge of pinnæ
14585 Fronds pinnate: pinnæ lanceolate glabrous resinous glandulose beneath pinnatifid; the segm. lanceolate obtuse entire, lowermost ones longer, Sori marginal
14586 Fronds pinn.: pinnæ lin.-lanc. pinnatif. glab.: segm. ov. ac. ent. Sori marginal contigu. at length confluent
14587 Fronds pinnate: pinnæ subcordate oblong pinnatifid; segments oblong obtuse dentato-serr. Stalk chaffy
14588 Fronds bipinnate: pinnules rigid ovate sublunate acum. aristate oblique and cuneate at base and decurr.; the margins faintly serrated spinulose with a tooth near the base on upper side, Stalk and rachis chaffy
14589 Fronds bipinnate: pinnules oblong obtuse decurrent crenate. Crenatures of base deepest, Sori marginal
14590 Fronds bipinn.: pinnules obl. obt. serrat. mutic. Sori near the central nerve, Stalk and rachis chaffy
14591 Fronds bipinnate: pinnules scarcely rigid ovate rather obt. aristate truncate at base which has a lobe on the upper margin shortly petiolate; the margin deeply serrated and spinulose, Stalk and rachis chaffy



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

' 2199. *Aspidium.* From ασπις, a little buckler, on account of the form of the indusia. *Fougère*, Fr., *Johannis wurtzel*, Ger., *Feli Maschia*, Ital., and *Polypodio Helecho Masculino*, Span. The male fern is common to Europe, in shady places and woods. The root consists of many matted fibres, forming a turfy or cæspitose head, of the thickness of the finger, blackish and scaly. It has been celebrated from time immemorial as a specific for worms. It appears to have been used as such by Theophrastus, Dioscorides, and Galen; but seems to have been neglected by the moderns, with the exception of empiric practitioners, until the publication of Madame Nufer's specific for the tape-worm by the French government again brought it into notice. According to her plan of administering it, from one to three drachms of the powdered root were directed to be taken in a large cupful of water in the morning, while the patient was in bed; and two hours afterwards, a strong cathartic of calomel and gamboge, proportioned to the age and strength of the patient, was given; and if necessary, the further operation was promoted by a dose of purging salts; nothing but broth being taken till the worms came away. If this, however, did not happen on the same day, the process was ordered to be repeated on the next day. In the present state of medical science, oil of turpentine is considered a certain specific for expelling tænia. (*Thom. Lond. Disp.* 186.)

Aspidum Baromez is the famous Scythian lamb, of which so many fables have been related. Although it

14592 spinulósum *W.*	crested-prickly	⅄	△	or	1	jn.au	Br	Britain mar.	D	l.p	Eng. bot. 1460
14593 dilatátum *W.*	great-crested	⅄	△	or	2	jn.au	Br	Britain w.sh.p.	D	l.p	Eng. bot. 1461
14594 elongátum *W.*	cut-leaved	⅄	◺	or	2	jl.au	Br	Madeira 1779.	D	l.p	
14595 villósum *W.*	villous	⅄	◻	or	3	jl	Br	W. Indies 1793.	D	l.p	Schk. fil. t. 46. b.
14596 mólle *W.*	soft	⅄	◻	or	2	au.s	Br	Caraccas 1824.	D	l.p	Jacq. ic. t. 640
14597 acrostichoïdes *W.*	Acrostichum-like	⅄	△	or	1½	jl.au	Br	N. Amer. ...	D	l.p	Schk. crypt. t. 30
14598 intermédium *W.*	intermediate	⅄	△	or	2	jn.s	Br	N. Amer. 1823.	D	l.p	
14599 asplenioïdes *W.*	Asplenium-like	⅄	△	or	1½	jn.s	Br	N. Amer. 1823.	D	l.p	Schk. crypt. t. 78

2200. WOOD'SIA. *R. Br.* Woodsia. *Sp.* 2—4.

14600 hyperbórea *R. Br.*	hairy Alpine	⅄	△	el	⅓	jl.s	Br	Scotland al.roc.	D	l.p	Eng. bot. 2023
14601 ilvénsis *R. Br.*	rock	⅄	△	el	⅓	jn.jl	Br	N. Amer. 1812.	D	l.p	Schk. fil. t. 19

2201. CYATHE'A. *Sm.* Cyathea. *Sp.* 1—22.

14602 arbórea *W.*	tree	♇	▭	or	15	...	Br	W. Indies 1793.	D	l.p	Plum. fil. 1. t. 1,2

2202. TRICHO'MANES. *L.* Trichomanes. *Sp.* 1—40.

14603 brevisétum *H. K.* *Hymenophýllum alatum* E. B.	short-styled	⅄	△	el	⅛	my.jn	Br	Britain moi.ro.	D	l.p	Eng. bot. 1417

2203. HYMENOPHYL'LUM. *Sm.* Filmy-Leaf. *Sp.* 1—38.

14604 tunbridgénse *W.*	Tunbridge	⅄	△	el	⅛	my.jn	Br	Britain moi.ro.	D	l.p	Eng. bot. 162

OSMUNDACEÆ.

2204. TO'DEA. *W.* Todea. *Sp.* 1.

14605 africána *W.*	African	⅄	◺	or	2	my.au	Br	C. G. H. 1805.	D	l.p	Schk. fil. t. 147

2205. OSMUN'DA. *L.* Osmunda. *Sp.* 5—8.

14606 cinnamómea *Ph.*	woolly	⅄	△	or	2	jn	Br	N. Amer. 1772.	D	l.p	Schk. fil. t. 146
14607 regális *W.*	Flowering-Fern	⅄	△	or	2	jl.au	Br	Britain sha.bo.	D	l.p	Eng. bot. 209
14608 Claytoniána *W.*	Clayton's	⅄	△	or	2	au	Br	N. Amer. 1772.	D	l.p	
14609 interrúpta *W.*	interrupted	⅄	△	or	2	jn.jl	Br	N. Amer. ...	D	l.p	Schk. fil. t. 144
14610 spectábilis *W.*	showy	⅄	△	el	2	jl	Br	N. Amer. 1811.	D	l.p	Plu.alm.t.184.f.4

2206. LYGO'DIUM. *Swz.* Snake's-Tongue. *Sp.* 3—18.

14611 scándens *Swz.*	climbing	⅄	◺	el	3	my.s	Br	E. Indies 1793.	D	l.p	Bot. cab. 742
14612 circinátum *Swz.*	circinate	⅄	◺	el	3	au	Br	E. Indies 1823.	D	l.p	Rum. amb.6.t.33
14613 palmátum *Swz.*	palmate	⅄	△	el	3	au.s	Br	N. Amer. ...	D	l.p	Ac.E.1802.t.1.f.2

2207. ANE'MIA. *Swz.* Anemia. *Sp.* 2—19.

14614 hirsúta *Sw.*	hairy	⅄	◺	or	3	...	Br	Jamaica 1794.	D	l.p	Plum. fil. t. 162
14615 adiantifólia *Sw.*	Maiden-hair-lvd.	⅄	◺	or	3	au.s	Br	W. Indies 1793.	D	p.l	

OPHIOGLOSSEÆ.

2208. BOTRY'CHIUM. *Swz.* Moonwort. *Sp.* 5—10.

14616 Lunária *W.*	common	⅄	△	cu	⅛	my.jn	Br	Britain hil.pa.	D	p.l	Eng. bot. 318
14617 fumarioïdes *W.*	Fumitory-leav.	⅄	△	cu	⅜	jl.au	Br	Carolina 1806.	D	p.l	Schk. fil. t. 157
14618 dissectum *W.*	cut-leaved	⅄	△	cu	¼	jl	Br	N. Amer. 1806.	D	p.l	Schk. fil. t. 158
14619 virginicum *W.*	Rattlesnake Fern	⅄	△	cu	1	au	Br	N. Amer. 1790.	D	p.l	Schk. fil. t. 156
14620 obliquum *W.*	oblique	⅄	△	cu	½	au	Br	N. Amer. 1821.	D	p.l	

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

is often brought in a fresh state to the markets of Macao, as an article of medicine, no plants have ever reached this country alive. Its name has arisen from the resemblance which its brown hairy rootstalk bears to a little rufous dog couching; and the belief in its animal nature has been confirmed by the color of the juice, which is of a rich blood color, and soon becoming thick by exposure to the air. It is needless to add, that the stories about no plant being able to grow near it are mere fables. Kæmpfer says, that *borannek* is the name which the people on the borders of the Caspian Sea give to a kind of sheep of that country.

2200. *Woodsia.* Small ferns formerly referred to Polypodium, Aspidium, and Nephrodium, by various writers; and distinguished from all these by Mr. Brown, who named the genus after Mr. Joseph Woods, an ingenious British botanist.

2201. *Cyathea.* From κυαθος, a cup; on account of the cup-shaped form of the indusia. A fine tropical genus of ferns, which does not appear to have been well understood by its author, who confounds it with little British plants referred by all other botanists to Aspidium. Nearly all the species are arborescent, and arrive at the greatest height of which ferns are susceptible. C. glauca forms a lofty tree in the Island of Bourbon, and C. speciosa and excelsa are not less than twenty-four feet in height.

2202. *Trichomanes.* From θριξ τριχος, hair, and μανια, excess. The Greeks gave this name to the plant now called Asplenium trichomanoides, on account of its fine shining stems, which resemble hairs. Elegant plants with almost transparent foliage.

14592 Frond somew. bipinn. : pinnules decurrent ellipt. pinnatifid serrul. spiny, Rachis smooth, Nerves flexuose
14593 Fronds bipinnate : pinnules oblong distinct inciso-pinnatifid ; segments mucronato-serrate, Stalk chaffy
14594 Fronds bipinnate : pinnæ pinnated bipinnatifid below ; pinnules lanc. blunt, Segments ovate toothletted
14595 Fronds 3-pinnate : pinnules oblong blunt hairy above, toothed, Stalk and rachis bristly chaffy
14596 Fronds pinnate : pinnæ lanc. hairy on each side pinnatifid ; segm. oblong blunt entire, lowest nearly equal
14597 Fronds pinn. : pinnæ altern. subsess. subserr. ciliat. auric. at base on upp. edge, Upp. pinnæ bear. sori, Stalk
14598 Fronds bipinnate : pinnules lin. pinnatifid cut ; segm. mucronate serrate at end, Stalk chaffy [chaffy
14599 Fronds bipinn. : pinnules lin. lanc. cut serr. Serrat. 2 or 3 toothed : those at end most ac. Sori obl. lunate

14600 Frond lanceolate pinnate : pinnæ cordate pinnatifid hairy on each side, Lobes rounded repand
14691 Fronds bipinnatifid : pinnæ oblong blunt ; lower repand, upper entire

14602 Fronds bipinnate : pinnules lanceolate serrate sharpish ; upper confluent, Stalk smooth, Stem arboreous

14603 Frond tripinnatifid lobed smooth : segments linear entire, Stalk winged, Columella included

14604 Frond alternately bipinnatifid : segments and invol. serrated, Sori solitary axillary

OSMUNDACEÆ.

14605 The only species

14606 Fronds pinnat. : ster. bipinnatif. ; segm. ov. obl. obt. entire, Stalk woolly, Fertile fronds bipinnate woolly
14607 Frond bipinnate bearing the spike at end : pinnules cordate-lanceolate smooth
14608 Fronds bipinnatifid rusty with down contracted and fertile at the end
14609 Fronds bipinnatifid entire smooth interrupted in the middle by 3 pair of fertile pinnated racemes
14610 Fronds bipinn. : pinnules lanc. sharply serrat. cune. at base ; all altern. A fert. bipinn. panic. at end of frond

14611 Stem flexuose round, Fronds conjugate pinnate, Leaflets bearing spikes on each edge
14612 Stem flexuose climbing, Fronds conjugate 3-4-lobed palmate, Lobes lanceolate acute entire
14613 Stem flexuose climbing, Fronds conjugate cord. 5-lobed palmate, Lobes lanc. ent. obt. obscurely sinuated

14614 Frond bipinnatifid hirsute : segments cuneate lined blunt and serrated at end
14615 Frond 3-pinnatifid triangular : segm. ovate acute toothletted at end, beneath and the rachis downy

OPHIOGLOSSEÆ.

14616 Scape with a simple frond above, Frond pinnate : pinnæ lunate entire
14617 Scape none, Fronds radical 3-parted bipinnate : pinnules lunate crenate
14618 Scape with a simple frond at bottom, Frond 3-parted bipinnatifid : segm. linear 2-parted 2-toothed at end
14619 Scape frondose in midd. Frond subtern. 3-parted bipinnatifid, Leaflets cut pinnatif. Segm. obtuse 3-toothed
14620 Scape with a simple frond at bottom, Frond mostly bitern. Leaflets obl. lanc. serrul. unequally cord. at base

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

2203. *Hymenophyllum.* From ὑμην, a membrane, and φυλλον, a leaf, in allusion to the tenuity of the foliage. This and the last are the most elegant of all ferns ; they generally grow in damp shady places among moss, and have hitherto refused cultivation under any plan which has been devised.

2204. *Todea.* Named after Tode, an experienced mycologist, author of Fungi Mecklenburgensis. Mr. Brown unites this genus to Osmunda, but Kaulfuss keeps them distinct.

2205. *Osmunda.* A word said to be of northern origin, and to have received its name on account of its potential qualities in medicine. Osmunder was one of the names of Thor, a Celtic divinity, and *mund*, in Anglo-Saxon, is expressive of force or power. These are noble species of hardy ferns. O. regalis is the finest of all our native species.

2206. *Lygodium.* From λυγος, a band. The species are elegant twining plants, which bind together the grass or small shrubs near which they chance to grow. L. palmatum, although a North American plant, must have the protection of a good frame.

2207. *Anemia.* From ανειμων, naked ; in allusion to the naked spikes of inflorescence ; whence some authors write the word Aneimia.

2208. *Botrychium.* Derived from βοτρυς, a bunch, on account of the bunch-like form of its fructification. Botrychium virginicum is the largest of the American kinds, and is called the rattle-snake fern, from the circumstance of its generally growing where these venomous reptiles are usually found.

2209. OPHIOGLOS'SUM. *L.* Adder's-tongue. *Sp.* 3—9.

14621	vulgátum *W.*	common		△	cu	⅛ my.jn	Br	Britain	m.me.	D	p.l	Eng. bot. 108
14622	reticulátum *W.*	netted		⧄	pr	¼ my.jn	Br	W. Indies	1793.	D	p.l	Plum. fil. t. 164
14623	bulbósum *W.*	bulbous		⧄	pr	⅛ jl.au	Br	N. Amer.	...	D	l.p	

2210. MARAT'TIA. *Swz.* Marattia. *Sp.* 1—6.

14624	aláta *W.*	winged		⧄	or	1½ au	Br	Jamaica	1793.	D	l.p	Sm. ined. t. 46

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

2209. *Ophioglossum.* From *οφις*, a serpent, and *γλωσσα*, a tongue. The little green narrow-pointed leaves, seated on a narrow stalk or neck, and peeping up from among the grass, may be not unaptly compared to a snake's tongue.

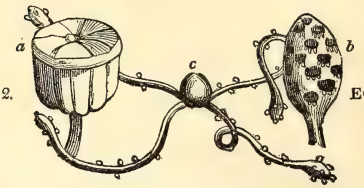
14621 Frond ovate veinless
14622 Spike cauline, Frond cordate acute reticulated
14623 Spike cauline, Frond subcordate ovate obtuse, Root bulbous

14624 Fronds bipinnate: pinnules acutely serrate, Rachis scaly: partial winged

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

2210. *Marattia.* In honor of J. F. Maratti, a writer upon ferns. He lived at Vallombrosa, in Tuscany. Kaulfuss considers this, Danæa, and Angiopteris as constituting a particular tribe, which he calls Marattiaceæ, but of which he has not given the characters.

Order 2. EQUISETACEÆ.



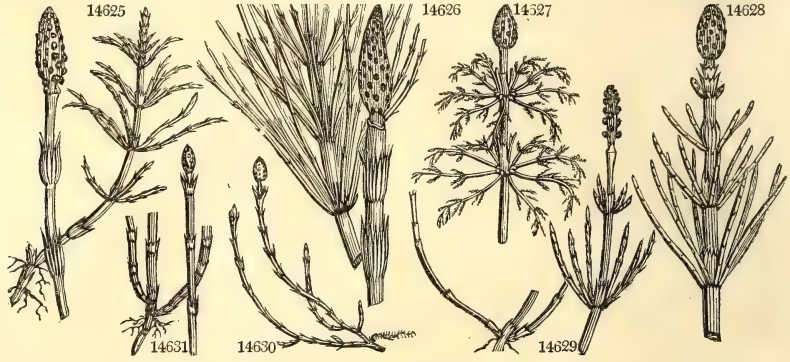
Reproductive organs uniform, in terminal spikes, composed of peltate, several-sided scales, producing on their under surface 4-7-elongated involucres containing the seeds. Branches whorled, rigid.

This order contains one genus only, which is among the most puzzling of all the anomalous formations which are so frequently met with among the lower orders of vegetation. Both the stems and branches are regularly articulated, and arise from a tubular sheath. There are no leaves, and the reproductive organs are arranged in a terminal spike (*b*), on all sides of which are inserted many peltate scales (*a*) with several sides or angles. Several wedge-shaped hollow bodies project from the surface of these scales, and bursting inwardly, discharge their contents, which are not yet well understood. They consist of a number of green roundish bodies, surrounded by minute granules, and furnished at the base with four elastic filaments (*c*), thickened at their apex. By some observers the granules have been considered pollen, the filaments stamens, and the green bodies ovaries; by others the granules have been called naked seeds; by Kaulfuss the wedge-shaped hollow bodies are considered capsules, and the green bodies, seeds. It is probable that none of these theories are true.

2209. *Equisetum.* Character the same as of the order.

2211. EQUISE'TUM. *L.* Horse-tail. *Sp.* 7—18.

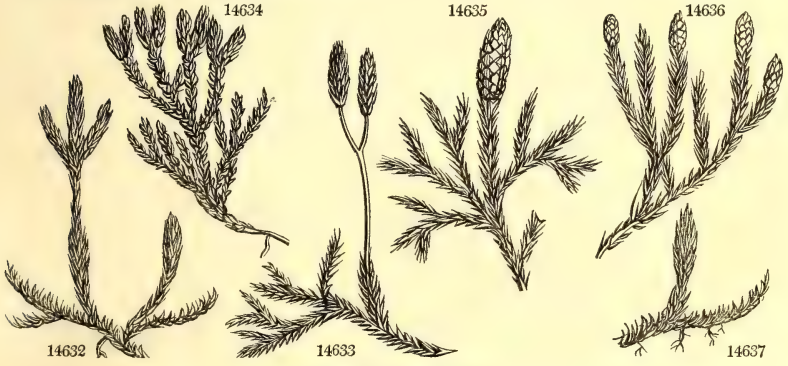
14625 arvense *W.*	corn	♃	△	w	½	mr.ap	Br	Britain	moi.fi.	D	p.l	Eng. bot. 2020
14626 fluviátile *W.*	great-water	♃	△	w	6	ap.my	Br	Britain	wat.pl.	D	p.l	Eng. bot. 2022
14627 sylváticum *W.*	wood	♃	△	w	1	ap.my	Br	Britain	m.s.pl.	D	p.l	Eng. bot. 1874
14628 limósum *W.*	smooth naked	♃	△	w	2	jn.jl	Br	Britain	wat.pl.	D	p.l	Eng. bot. 929
14629 palústre *W.*	marsh	♃	△	w	1½	jn.jl	Br	Britain	bog.pl.	D	p.l	Eng. bot. 2021
14630 variegátum *W.*	variegated	♃	△	or	½	jn.jl	Br	Scotland	sc.sh.	D	p.l	Eng. bot. 1987
14631 hyemále *W.*	Dutch Rush	♃	△	ec	1½	jl.au	Br	Britain	moi.w.	D	p.l	Eng. bot. 915



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

2211. *Equisetum.* Literally, horse-hair, from *equus*, a horse, and *seta*, hair; so called, in allusion to the fine branches of all the species. The first five species are noxious weeds on deep loamy soil, especially such as has been gained from rivers or lakes. E. fluviatile rises three or four feet high, the thickness of a finger, with numerous branchlets or leaves proceeding from the whorls; according to Haller, this species was eaten by the common people among the Romans. Linnæus affirms, that rein-deer, who refuse hay, will, however, eat this:

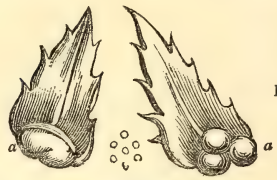
14625 Ster. stems decumb. with simp. branches, which are rough. tetragon.: fertile ones erect simp. their sheaths cylind. inciso-dentate
14626 Sterile stems with very numerous simple branches, which are roughish octagonal: fertile ones simple; the sheaths infundibuliform laciniato-dentate, their teeth setaceous
14627 Sterile and fertile stems with their branches comp. roughish deflexed 4-sided, Branchlets subtriquetrous
14628 Stems branch. upw with branches about 12 in a whorl simple pentagon. smooth, Spike or catkin terminal
14629 Stems branched glabrous sulcate, Branches simple pentagonal, Spike terminal
14630 Stems naked very rough branched at base, Sheaths black with white membran. lanc. teeth, Spike terminal
14631 Stems simple erect very rough bearing spikes at the extremity, Sheaths whitish black at base and summits, Teeth aristate deciduous



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

that it is cut as fodder for kine, but that it is not so acceptable to horses. E. hyemale is the best species for polishing wood and metal, and is imported from Holland for that purpose under the name of Dutch rushes. It is much used by whitesmiths, cabinet-makers, and comb-makers, and formerly it was in demand for scouring pewter and wooden things in the kitchen.

Order 3. LYCOPODINEÆ.



Reproductive organs axillary, sometimes apparently spiked. Thecæ ? of two kinds, the one containing minute granules, the other larger bodies. Stems covered with many small leaves.

The reproductive organs of these plants are always axillary, the apparently spiked arrangement which they occasionally present being caused by the partial abortion of the leaves, at the base of which they are seated. The thecæ (*a*) ? the nature of which is very doubtful, and which have accordingly been called by different writers *capsules*, *conceptacula*, and *cocci*, are formed of from one to three valves, and of a similar number of cells, and contain either a mass of minute powdery granules, or some corpuscles of a larger size. The nature and properties of both these are uncertain. Decandolle imagines that one may be the means of fertilizing the other.

2210. *Lycopodium.* Thecæ reniform, 1-celled, 2-valved, with many sporules. Sporules very minute, powdery.

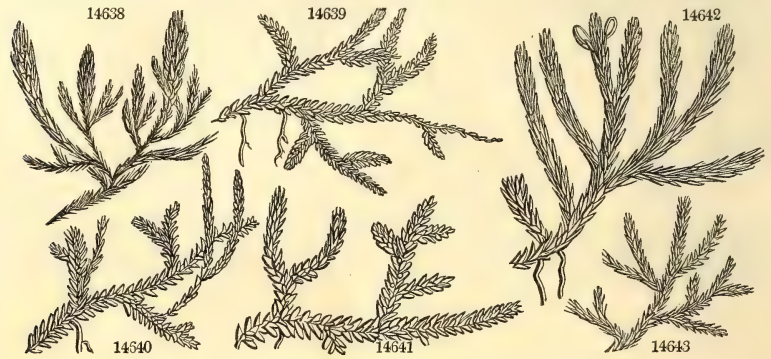
2211. *Psilotum.* Thecæ 3-coccous, 3-celled; cells opening upwards, half 2-valved.

2212. LYCOPO'DIUM. *L.* Club-Moss. *Sp.* 15—114.

14632	clavátum *W.*	common	△	cu	⅛ jl.au	Br	Britain hea.	D	p.l	Eng. bot. 224
14633	complanátum *W.*	Arbor-vitæ-lvd.	△	cu	⅜ jl.au	Br	N. Amer. 1770.	D	p.l	Fl. dan. 78
14634	alpinum *W.*	Savin-leaved	△	cu	¼ au	Br	Britain al.bogs.	D	p.l	Eng. bot. 234
14635	dendroïdeum *W.*	fan	△	cu	⅝ jl	Br	N. Amer. 1770.	D	p.l	Hook. ex. fl. 7
14636	annotinum *W.*	interrupted	△	cu	⅝ jn.au	Br	Britain al.hea.	D	p.l	Eng. bot. 1727
14637	inundátum *W.*	marsh	△	cu	¼ jn.jl	Br	Britain tur.bo.	D	p.l	Eng. bot. 239
14638	Selaginoïdes *W*	prickly	△	cu	¼ au	Br	Britain w.al.h.	D	p.l	Eng. bot. 1148
14639	ornithopódioïdes *W.*	Bird's-claw	△	cu	¼ jn.au	Br	..... 1812.	D	p.l	Dil.M.t.66.f.1.B.
14640	helvéticum *W.*	Swiss	△	cu	1 in ...	Br	Switzerl. 1779.	D	p.l	Dill. M. t. 64. f. 2
14641	denticulátum *W.*	toothed	△	cu	1 in jl	Br	Switzerl. 1779.	D	p.l	Dil.M.t.66.f. 1. A
14642	Selágo *W.*	Fir	△	cu	½ au	Br	Britain w.al.h.	D	p.l	Eng. bot. 233
14643	rupéstre *W.*	rock	△	cu	¼ au	Br	N. Amer. ...	D	p.l	Schk. fil. t. 165
14644	lucídulum *W.*	glittering	△	cu	⅛ au	Br	N. Amer. 1823.	D	p.l	Schk. fil. t. 159
14645	apódum *W.*	stemless	△	cu	½ au	Br	N. Amer. 1819.	D	p.l	Dill. mus.t.64.f.3
14646	alopecuroïdes *W.*	Walking Fern	△	cu	¼ au	Br	N. Amer. 1821.	D	p.l	Dill. mus.t.62.f.6

2213. PSILO'TUM. *Swz.* Psilotum. *Sp.* 1—3.

14647	triquetrum *Swz.*	triangular	⏢	cu	⅛ jl.au	Br	W. Indies 1793.	D	p.l	Schk. fil. t.165.b.

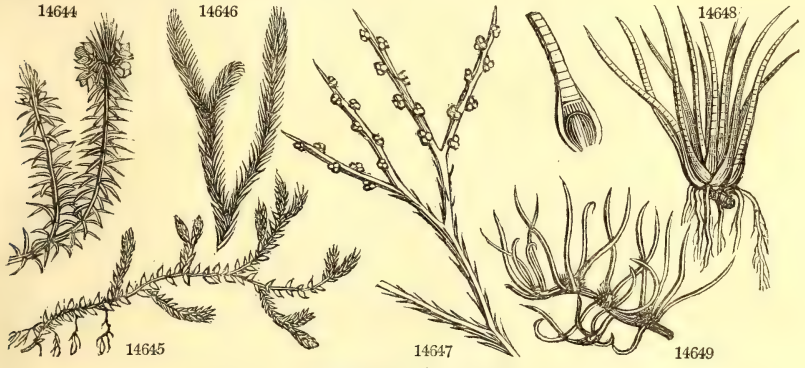


History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

2212. *Lycopodium.* From λυκος, a wolf, and πους, a foot; on account, as Dalechamp assures us, of the resemblance the roots bear to a wolf's foot. Selago is an ancient word applied to some succulent plant, and derived, according to De Theis, from the Celtic *sel*, sight, and *jach*, salutary, as being useful for complaints in the eyes. From the same root *sel*, was formed *selma*, the name of Fingal's hall, which in modern language would be called *Belle-vue*. The species are neat little evergreen moss-like herbaceous plants, some of which are found in all parts of the world. L helveticum is a pretty prostrate plant, with small bright green leaves; for the beauty of which it is often cultivated in hothouses on the edge of the aquarium, or in pots set in pans of water. L. Phlegmaria is a fine species found in various parts of the East Indies, but hitherto a stranger to our gardens. It is a parasite upon the trunks of trees, whence it hangs down in tufts from six inches to a

14632 Stem creeping, Branches ascending, Leaves scattered incurved and hair-pointed, Spikes geminate cylindrical pedunculate: their scales ovate acuminate eroso-dentate
14633 Stem erect, Branches altern. dichotom. Leaves bifarious connate spreading at end, Spikes 4 round cylind.
14634 Stems prostrate, Branches dichotomous and fasciculated, Leaves quadrifarious oblong convex acute appressed, Spikes terminal solitary sessile short cylindrical
14635 Stem erect, Branches alternate compact dichotomous spreading, Spikes solitary terminal sessile
14636 Stem creeping, Branches ascending dichotomously branched, Branchlets simple, Leaves in 5 rows linear lanceolate mucronate serrulate patent, Spikes oblongo-cylindrical solitary sessile terminal
14637 Stem creeping, Branches simple solitary erect with a single sessile leafy spike at its extremity, Leaves linear scattered acute entire curved upwards
14638 Stem creep. Branches ascend. simple, Lvs. scattered lanc. subpatent ciliato-denticul. Spikes term. solitary
14639 Leaves bifarious spreading ovate acute: of the surface distichous ciliated flat, Spikes roundish sessile
14640 Lvs. bifar. $\frac{1}{2}$-cord. blunt.: of surface altern. distichous ovate-obl. blunt, Spikes stalked term. mostly in pairs
14641 Lvs. bifarious ovate subcord. acute toothletted: of surface altern. ovate acute, Spikes terminal short sessile
14642 Stems dichotomously branched erect fastigiate, Leaves scattered in 8 rows linear-lanceolate acuminate entire imbricated rigid, Capsules scattered not spiked
14643 Stem creeping branched, Leaves scatt. imbric. ciliated with a hair at end, Spikes solitary sessile terminal
14644 Leaves in 8 rows linear-lanceolate toothletted acute spreading reflexed, Stem ascending bifid
14645 Lvs. bifarious roundish ovate acute flat toothl. Stem branched rooting at base, Spikes term. sess. subsolit.
14646 Branches nearly simple long ascend. with one spike at top, Lvs. lin.-subul. toothed at base, Spike sess. leafy

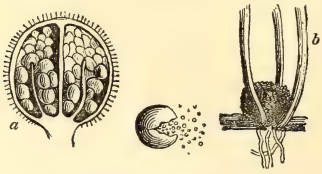
14647 Stem dichotomous, Branches 3-cornered



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

foot in length. L. Selago is used in Skye, and some other places, to fix colours in dying, instead of alum. The Highlanders employ it in infusion as an emetic and cathartic; but it operates violently, and, unless taken in a small dose, brings on giddiness and convulsions. Linnæus says, the Swedes use a decoction of it to destroy lice on swine and other animals. All the species may be cultivated in a light peaty soil, but they require an abundance of moisture.

2213. *Psilotum.* From ψιλος, naked. This is a little bushy evergreen herbaceous plant of no beauty. Its branches are 3-cornered, and altogether destitute of leaves. The thecæ appear from the little indentations of the branches, and are of a whitish-yellow color. It is easily cultivated in a little peat and sand, but it has no merit except as an object of curiosity.



Order 4. MARSILEACEÆ.

Reproductive organs radical, uniform. Sporules contained in roundish one or many-celled indehiscent heads. Plants simple, aquatic.

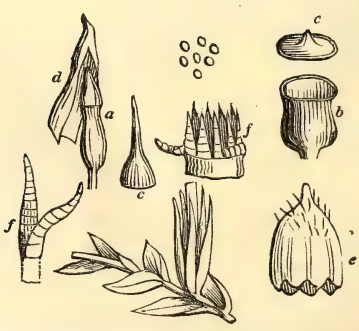
Very few plants are found in this order. Their vegetation is various; they are at most a few inches high, and are more or less aquatic. In Isoetes the leaves resemble those of a young rush. The organs of reproduction are always near the root, and are variable, and their nature is by no means understood. In Pilularia (*a*) it consists of a roundish head, divided internally into 1-4-cells, each cell containing small bodies of two kinds. In Isoetes (*b*) the fructification is even less known and understood.

2214. *Isoetes.* Head membranous, not opening, immersed in the base of the frond, 1-celled. Sporules angular, inserted upon many filiform receptacles.
2215. *Pilularia.* Heads imbricated, solitary, nearly sessile, globose, coriaceous, 4-celled. Cells containing two kinds of bodies.

2214. ISOE'TES. *L.*	Quillwort.			*Sp.* 1—2.						
14648 lacústris *W.*	marsh	≌ △	cu	½ my.o	Br	Britain	al.lak.	D	p.l	Eng. bot. 1084
2215. PILULA'RIA. *L.*	Pillwort.			*Sp.* 1.						
14649 globulifera *W.*	Pepper-grass	♀ △	cu	¼ jn.s	Br	Britain	moi.h.	D	p.l	Eng. bot. 521

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

2214. *Isoetes.* From ἴσος, equal, and ἔτος, the year; a plant which remains the same through all the seasons. A very curious little submersed aquatic, which grows at the bottom of some of the Scotch lakes. The leaves are long and cylindrical, whence the English name Quill-wort.



Order 5. MUSCI.

Reproductive organs of 2 kinds. Theca many-seeded, solitary, furnished with an operculum and columella. Plants leafy.

Mosses are distinguished from all other similar plants, by the peculiar nature of the reproductive organs, which are of two kinds. The principal and the most obvious is a theca (*a*, *b*), which is furnished with an operculum or lid (*c*), by means of which the sporules are retained in the theca, and a columella, or central axis, to which they are attached. The other consist of minute spherical pedicellated organs, concealed in the axils of some of the leaves, and called anthers by Hedwig. The theca is either entire, or split into four valves, as in Andreæa; when in a very young state it is enclosed in an indusium, which is torn asunder as the theca is elongated, and being carried up with it, remains upon the summit of the theca in the form of a little extinguisher called

14648 Fronds subulate half-cylindrical, Heads roundish 2-celled

14649 Filiform branched creeping, Heads brown

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

2215. *Pilularia.* From *pilula*, a pill. The little heads in which the reproductive organs are enclosed resemble pills. An obscure little plant found creeping among grass in meadows in many parts of England, and especially in damp places which are overflowed during winter.

calyptra (*d*); if the calyptra is slit up one side it is called *dimidiate* (*d*), if divided at the base into many short clefts, it is termed *mitriform* (*e*). The orifice of the theca, when the operculum is removed, is either covered by a simple membrane, or by various processes called the *peristome* (*f*), either annular, or in the form of teeth, and arranged in a single or double row. These processes vary in number, and in the manner of their division; from such differences excellent characters for the genera have been obtained.

The minute attention which mosses have received in modern times has brought their arrangement to a degree of perfection unknown in other Cryptogamic orders. This has been effected by the labor of Hooker, Greville, and Brown in our own country, and of Hedwig, Swartz, Bridel, Schwaegrichen, Palisot de Beauvois, Nees von Esenbeck, and Hornschuch abroad. The arrangement of the two last authors is chiefly adopted here from their excellent Bryologia Germanica.

With this order, the alteration in the form of our page, of which we have already spoken, commences. The columns indicating the *habit*, *habitation in the garden*, *propagation*, and *soil*, are necessarily omitted; and their place is supplied by a more extended *popular character*, and more detailed references to plates. The heights indicated are to be understood as in inches, and not as feet; and the colors as the general color of the plant. In the figures it has been also found necessary to represent the plants in many cases much magnified; whenever this has taken place, the figures which are larger than nature are distinguished by a * affixed to their number. The popular synonyms of this and the succeeding orders have been rendered as complete as possible, especially with reference to Sowerby's English Botany, to which valuable work this will be a complete modern index even in Cryptogamia.

TRIBE I. EVAGINULATI.

Theca entirely sessile; its receptacle stalked, and without perichætial leaves.

2216. *Sphagnum.* Receptacle of theca stalked. Peduncle resembling a fruitstalk. Theca sessile on the receptacle. Mouth naked.

TRIBE II. VAGINULATI OLOCARPI.

Theca more or less stalked: with perichætial leaves; not valvular.

A. *Theca terminal.*

* *Theca indehiscent.*

2217. *Phascum.* Theca entire, adnate with the persistent lid. Calyptra shorter than the theca.

** *Theca dehiscent. Peristome absent.*

2218. *Schistostega.* Fruitstalks terminal; mouth of theca naked. Lid laciniated, with deciduous segments.
2219. *Gymnostomum.* Fruitstalk terminal. Calyptra dimidiate. Mouth of theca naked.

*** *Theca dehiscent. Peristome present.*
† *Peristome single.*

2220. *Hymenostomum.* Fruitstalk terminal. Peristome destitute of teeth, but having an inner horizontal membrane perforated in the middle.
2221. *Tetraphis.* Fruitstalk terminal. Peristome of 4 erect teeth.
2222. *Encalypta.* Fruitstalk terminal. Peristome single of 16 teeth. Calyptra cylindrico-campanulate, wholly concealing the nature of the theca.
2223. *Grimmia.* Fruitstalk terminal. Peristome single, of 16 entire or perforated rarely cleft teeth. Calyptra mitriform.
2224. *Weissia.* Fruitstalk terminal. Peristome single, of 16 entire equidistant teeth. Calyptra dimidiate.
2225. *Dicranum.* Fruitstalk terminal. Peristome single, of 16 bifid equidistant teeth. Calyptra dimidiate.
2226. *Trichostomum.* Fruitstalk terminal. Peristome single, of 16 equal teeth divided to the base, or 32 in pairs. Calyptra mitriform.
2227. *Cinclidotus.* Fruitstalk terminal. Peristome single, of 32 filiform twisted teeth anastomosing at their base. Calyptra mitriform.
2228. *Tortula.* Fruitstalk terminal. Peristome single, of 32 filiform twisted teeth, nearly free, or more or less united by a tubiform membrane. Calyptra dimidiate.
2229. *Pterogonium.* Fruitstalk lateral. Peristome single, of 16 entire equidistant teeth. Calyptra dimidiate.
2230. *Didymodon.* Fruitstalk terminal. Peristome single, of 16 bifid equidistant teeth. Calyptra dimidiate.
2231. *Splachnum.* Fruitstalk terminal. Peristome single, of 8 geminate teeth. Theca with an evident apophysis. Columella exserted, capitate. Calyptra mitriform.
2232. *Conostomum.* Fruitstalk terminal. Peristome simple; teeth solitary, entire, separate at base, 16 in number, united at the tips.

†† *Peristome double.*

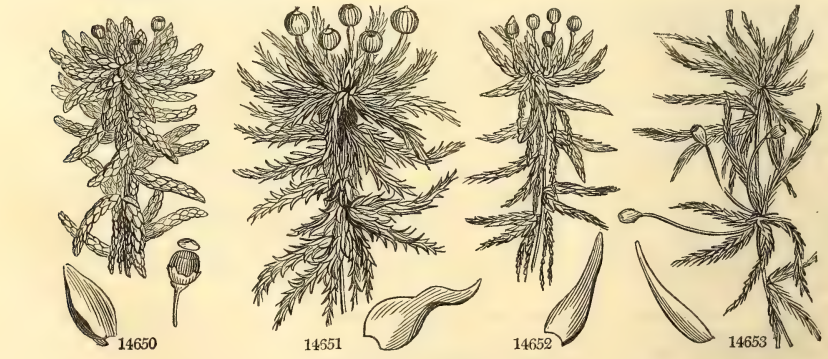
2233. *Orthotrichum.* Fruitstalk terminal. Peristome mostly double; outer one of 16 teeth, approaching in pairs; inner one of 8-16 ciliary processes or none. Calyptra mitriform. Columella capitate.
2234. *Zygodon.* Fruitstalk terminal. Peristome double or simple; teeth in pairs. Calyptra cucullate.
2235. *Diphyscium.* Fruitstalk terminal. Peristome always double; outer with 16 teeth: teeth obscure. Theca subsessile.

EVAGINULATI.

Systematic Name and Authority.	English Name.	Popular Character.	Length in inches.	Time of flowering, or when most conspicuous.	Color of the Plant.	Locality.	Reference to Figures.
2216. SPHAG'NUM. *L.*	Sphagnum.		*Sp.* 4—11.				
14650 obtusifólium *Ehr.*	blunt-leaved	aquatic	7	all months	Y.G	bogs	Musc. brit. t.4
α *vulgáris* Hooker	*common*	aquatic	7	all months	Y.G	bogs	Eng. bot. t. 1405
S. latifolium E. B.							
β *minus* Hooker	*small*	aquatic	3	all months	Y.G	bogs	Schwægr.sup.t.3
γ *fluitans* Turner	*floating*	aquatic	24	all months	Y.G	bogs	
14651 squarrósum *Web.*	squarrose	aquatic	7	all months	Y.G	bogs	Musc. brit. t.4
14652 acutifólium *Ehr.*	sharp-leaved	aquatic	6	all months	Y.G	bogs	Musc. brit. t.4
capillifólium E. B.							
14653 cuspidátum *Ehr.*	cuspidate	aquatic	6	all months	Y.G	bogs	Musc. brit. t.4

VAGINULATI OLOCARPI.

2217. PHAS'CUM. *L.*	Phascum.		*Sp.* 11—39.				
14654 serrátum *Schreb.*	serrated	solitary	$\frac{1}{12}$	spring	Pa.G	shady banks	Musc. brit.t.5
stoloníferum E. B. t.2106							



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

2216. *Sphagnum.* A name employed by Pliny to distinguish some kind of moss that grew upon trees. In this genus the theca is sessile, being entirely destitute of a real fruitstalk. That which appears like one is the footstalk of the receptacle, which in most of the Sphagna is so much lengthened out as greatly to exceed the perichætial leaves. All the species agree in the peculiar structure of the leaves, of which the reticulation is

2236. *Buxbaumia.* Fruitstalk terminal. Stem none. Theca oblique, gibbous. Peristome double: outer one of many filiform, torulose processes; inner one of a conical plicate membrane. Calyptra mitriform.
2237. *Funaria.* Fruitstalk terminal. Peristome double, oblique; outer and inner ones each of 16 teeth, opposite to each other.
2238. *Bartramia.* Fruitstalk terminal. Theca subglobose. Peristome double: outer one of 16 teeth; inner one of a membrane cleft into 16 bifid segments. Calyptra dimidiate.
2239. *Pohlia.* Fruitstalk terminal. Peristome double: teeth separate acute; membrane with 16 processes, which are entire at the end without ciliæ.
2240. *Bryum.* Fruitstalk terminal. Peristome double: outer one of 16 teeth; inner one of a membrane cut into 16 equal segments, with filiform processes often placed between them. Calyptra dimidiate.
2241. *Polytrichum.* Fruitstalk terminal. Peristome double: outer one of 32 or 64 equidistant incurved teeth; inner one of a dense horizontal membrane connected with the outer teeth. Calyptra dimidiate.

B. *Theca lateral.*

2242. *Anictangium.* Fruitstalk lateral. Calyptra mitriform. Mouth of theca naked.
2243. *Fissidens.* Fruitstalk lateral. Peristome simple. Calyptra smooth. Teeth bifid.
2244. *Leucodon.* Fruitstalk lateral. Peristome simple, with bifid processes.
2245. *Fontinalis.* Fruitstalk lateral. Peristome double: outer one of 16 teeth; inner one of 16 ciliary processes formed by transverse bars into a reticulated cone. Calyptra mitriform.
2246. *Anomodon.* Fruitstalk lateral. Peristome double: the first of 16 teeth; the second of 16 ciliary processes arising from the teeth. Calyptra dimidiate.
2247. *Neckera.* Fruitstalk lateral. Peristome double: outer one of 16 teeth; inner of 16 ciliary processes, connected only at the base by a short membrane. Calyptra dimidiate.
2248. *Daltonia.* Fruitstalk lateral. Peristome double: membrane figured, with 16 ciliæ and reflexed teeth.
2249. *Hookeria.* Fruitstalk lateral. Peristome double: outer one of 16 teeth; inner one of a membrane cut into 16 entire segments. Calyptra mitriform.
2250. *Leskea.* Fruitstalk lateral. Peristome double. Membrane with 16 entire processes. Teeth erect or reflexed. Calyptra cucullate.
2251. *Hypnum.* Fruitstalk lateral. Peristome double: outer one of 16 teeth; inner of a membrane cut into 16 equal segments, with filiform processes often between them. Calyptra dimidiate.

Tribe III. VAGINULATI SCHISTOCARPI.

Theca more or less stalked, with perichætial leaves, valvular.

2252. *Andreæa.* Theca 4-valved: valves cohering at apex, and adnate with the persistent lid.

EVAGINULATI.

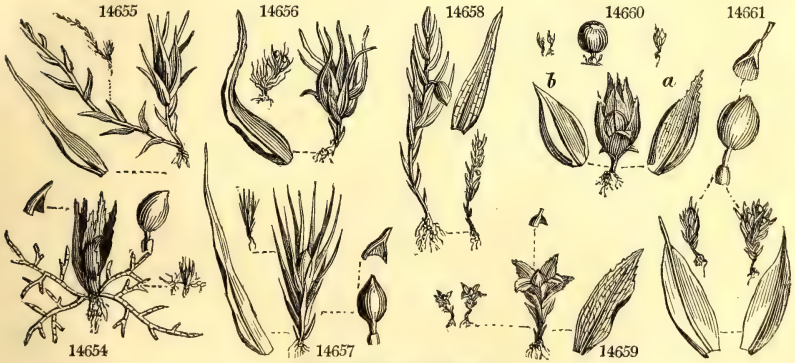
14650 Branches tumid, Leaves ovate obtuse
α Stems loosely tufted, Leaves closely imbricated

β Stems densely tufted, Leaves closely imbricated
γ Stems much lengthened, Leaves scattered remote
14651 Branches attenuated at their extremities, Leaves ovato-acuminate squarrose recurved
14652 Branches attenuated, Leaves ovate-lanceolate crowded

14653 Branches attenuated, Leaves lanceolato-subulate lax

VAGINULATI OLOCARPI.

* *Shoots creeping, leafless, articulated, branched.*
14654 Shoots branched conferva-like, Perichætial leaves lanceolate serrated nerveless



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

large, and the interstices or areolæ oblong, interrupted by transverse lines. The leaves are always destitute of a nerve, and are of a singularly whitish color.
2217. *Phascum.* One of the ancient Greek names of the moss was φασκον. This genus contains species

14655 alternifólium *Dicks.*	alternate-leav.	solitary	1/12	spring	Pa.G	moist banks	Musc. brit. t.5
14656 cris'pum *Hedw.*	crisp	solitary	1/4	spring	Pa.G	banks and fi.	Musc. brit. t.5
multicap'sulâre E. B. 618							
14657 subulátum *Linn.*	subulate	small patches	1/2	spring	L.G	dry banks	Musc. brit. t.5
14658 axillâre *Dicks.*	axillary	lax. sol.	1/2	spr. and sum.	Y.G	moist banks	Musc. brit. t.5
stric'tum E. B. t. 2093							
14659 pátens *Hedw.*	spreading	solitary	1/12	spr. and sum.	Pa.G	clay fields	Musc. brit. t.5
14660 múticum *Schreb.*	pointless	solitary	1/12	spr. and sum.	Bt.G	moist banks	Musc. brit. t.5
α *május* Hooker	*large*	solitary	1/12	spr. and sum.	Bt.G	moist banks	Eng. bot. t. 2027
β *minus* Hooker	*small*	solitary	1/12	spr. and sum.	Bt.G	sea coast	Musc. brit. t.5
14661 cuspidátum *Schreb.*	cuspidate	solitary	1/6	spr. and sum.	Gr	hed. moi. ba.	Musc. brit. t.5
α *apiculátum* Hooker	*pointed*	solitary	1/6	spr. and sum.	Gsh	hed. moi. ba.	Eng. bot. t. 2025
Schreberiánum E. B. t. 2026							
curvisétum E. B. t. 2259							
β *piliferum*	*piliferous*	solitary	1/6	spr. and sum.	Hoa	sandy downs	Eng. bot. t. 1888
14662 bryoïdes *Dicks.*	Bryum-like	solitary	1/4	spr. and sum.	G	banks and fi.	Musc. brit. t.5
14663 rec'tum *Withering*	upright	solitary	1/8	spr. and sum.	L.G	moist banks	Musc. brit. t.5
14664 curvicóllum *Hedw.*	bent-necked	solitary	1/12	spr. and sum.	L.G	moist banks	Musc. brit. t.5

2218. SCHISTOSTE'GA. *Mohr.* Schistostega. *Sp.* 1.

14665 pennâta *Hooker*	feathery	solitary	1/4	spring	L.G	banks, Dev.	Musc. brit. t.8
Gymnóstomum pennátum E. B. t. 2219							

2219. GYMNO'STOMUM. *Hedw.* Gymnostomum. *Sp.* 13—47.

14666 lappónicum *Hedw.*	Lapland	dense tufts	1	spring	D.G	alpine rocks	Musc. brit. t.6
14667 æstivum *Hedw.*	summer	thick tufts	1 1/2	spring	Bt.G	wet rocks	Musc. brit. t.6
lutéolum E. B. t. 2201							
14668 viridis'simum E. B.	very green	tufts	3/4	summer	Bt.G	trees & rocks	Musc. brit. t.6
Grim'mia Forstéri E. B. 2225							
14669 curviróstrum *Hedw.*	bent-pointed	tufts	1 1/2	spring	Pa.G	moist rocks	Musc. brit. t.6
stelligerum E. B. t. 2202							
14670 rupes'tre *Schwægr.*	rock	large tufts	1 1/2	spr. and sum.	D.G	moi.mou. ro.	Schwæg.sup.t.11
æruginósum E. B. t. 2200							
14671 Griffithsiánum E. B.	Griffith's	little spots	1/2	summer	Pa.G	mountains	Musc. brit. t.7
14672 ovátum *Hedw.*	ovate	broad patches	1/2	all months	Gr	ba. & wa.tops	Musc. brit. t.7
α *vulgâre* Hooker	*common*	broad patches	1/2	all months	Gr	ba. & wa.tops	Eng. bot. t. 1889
β *grácile* Hooker	*slender*	broad patches	1/2	all months	Gr	ba. & wa.tops	
14673 truncátulum *Hoffm.*	truncate	patches	1/2	all months	Bt.G	fields & ban.	Musc. brit. t.7
intermédium E. B. t. 1976							
14674 Heimii *Hedw.*	Heim's	small patches	1	summer	Rsh	marit. banks	Musc. brit. t.7
obtúsum E. B. t. 1407							
14675 cónicum *Schwægr.*	conical	little spots	1/2	summer	Pa.G	fields, S. Irel.	Musc. brit. t.7
14676 fasciculâre *Hedw.*	bundled	patches	1/2	summer	Y.G	clayey banks	Musc. brit. t.7
14677 pyriférme *Hedw.*	pyriform	dense patches	3/4	summer	Bt.G	moist places	Musc. brit. t.7
14678 tênue *Hedw.*	slender	little patches	1 1/4	spring	Bt.G	sandst. rocks	Musc. brit. t.7
paucifólium E. B. t. 2506							
14679 Donniánum *Smith*	Donn's	solitary	1/12	spring	Pa.G	Scotch rocks	Musc. brit. t.7

2220. HYMENO'STOMUM. *R. Brown.* Hymenostomum. *Sp.* 1.

14680 microstómum *R. Br.*	small-mouthed	little-patches	1/8	spring	Pa.G	banks	Musc. brit. t.7
Gymnóstomum microstómum E. B. t. 2215							

2221. TE'TRAPHIS. *Hedw.* Tetraphis. *Sp.* 2—5.

14681 pellúcida *Hedw.*	pellucid	wide tufts	1	all months	Pa.G	dry banks	Musc. brit. t.8
14682 Browniána *Greville*	Brown's	solitary	1/4	all months	Ol.G	roofs of caves	Musc. brit. t.8
ováta Hooker							
Grim'mia Browniána E. B. t. 1422							

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

which are not only amongst the minute of mosses, and often scarcely discernible to the naked eye, but also extremely dissimilar in appearance to each other.

2218. *Schistostega.* From σχιζω, to split, and στεγη, a covering, in allusion to the singular character of the lid splitting at the margin. The only known station for this minute moss is said by Dr. Hooker, from whose Muscologia Britannica, many of the remarks in this work upon the genera of mosses are borrowed, to be in the road from Zele to South Tawton church, near Okehampton, Devonshire.

2219. *Gymnostomum.* From γυμνος, naked, and στομα, the mouth, in allusion to the processes called teeth, from the orifice of the theca. Very minute plants, many of which are barely distinguishable by the naked eye.

** *Creeping shoots none.*

14655 Leaves entire lanceolato-subulate, Innovations elongated
14656 Leaves lanceolato-subulate flexuose crisped when dry

14657 Leaves subulato-setaceous straight: their nerve disappearing below the point
14658 Leaves lanceolato-subulate straight: their nerve disappearing below the point, Fruit at length lateral

14659 Leaves patent narrow-ovate serrated: their nerve disappearing below the point
14660 Leaves ovato-rotundate acuminate concave connivent: the nerve reaching to the point
α Leaves sharply serrated at point
β Leaves entire
14661 Leaves ovato-acuminate erect: their nerve reaching to the point
α Leaves apiculate

β Leaves hair-pointed
14662 Leaves ovate apiculate, Thecæ elliptical
14663 Leaves ovate with a short point, Thecæ globose, Fruitstalk nearly erect
14664 Leaves narrow-ovate acuminated, Thecæ globose, Fruitstalk curved

14665 The only species

* *Stem long, branched.*

14666 Leaves linear lanceolate crisped when dry: perichætial broadly ovate, Thecæ turbinate striated
14667 Lvs. lanc. twist. when dry: the perichætial ones broadly ovate; their marg. involute, Thecæ obl. smooth

14668 Leaves broadly lanceolate, Thecæ ovate, Lid obliquely rostrate

14669 Leaves subulate, Thecæ turbinate ovate, Lid obliquely rostrate

14670 Lvs. lin. subul. spreading flexuose twisted when dry, Thecæ ovate, Lid conical rost. shorter than thecæ

** *Stems short simple.*

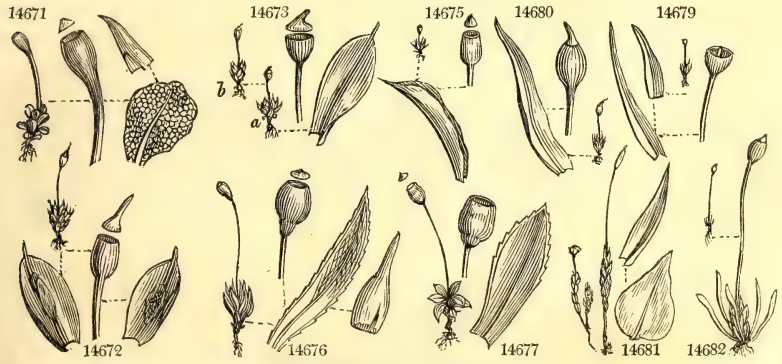
14671 Lvs. obov.-rotund. reticul.: their nerve disappear. below summit, Fruitstalk carnose thick, Lid hemispher.
14672 Lvs. ovate erect concave piliferous: their nerve furnished with a granuliferous membrane, Lid rostrate
α Thecæ ovate
β Thecæ oblong
14673 Leaves ovate apiculate patent nearly plane, Lid obliquely rostrate

14674 Leaves lanceolate serrated at the point, Thecæ ovato-oblong, Lid obliquely rostrate

14675 Leaves oblongo-obovate apiculate, Thecæ ovate, Lid conical obtuse
14676 Leaves oblongo-acum. nearly plane subserrated margined, Thecæ pyriform, Lid plane submammillate
14677 Leaves ovato-acum. concave serrated not margined, Thecæ roundish obovate, Lid convex shortly rost.
14678 Stem scarcely any, Outer leaves very short ovate lanceolate: inner ones linear lanceolate; all erect obtuse with a strong nerve disappearing below the summit, Thecæ oblong
14679 Stem very short, Leaves subulate straight, Thecæ turbinate

[subulate incurved
14680 Lvs. broadly subul.: marg. invol. above flexuose crisped when dry, Thecæ ellipt. contracted at mouth, Lid

14681 Stems elongated, Leaves ovato-acuminate: those of the perichætium lanceolate, Thecæ cylindrical
14682 Stems very short, Lvs. few lin. slightly incrassated upw.: those of perichætium ovate obtuse, Thecæ ovate



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

2220. *Hymenostomum.* From ὑμὴν, a membrane, and στόμα, a mouth. This genus differs from the last in having a membrane stretched across the orifice of the theca, a character first discovered by Mr. Brown. Minute plants, with the habit of Gymnostomum.

2221. *Tetraphis.* The peculiar character of this genus is to have four teeth (τέτρα, four). The lid in the only known species of this genus is remarkably thin and scariose in texture, and the teeth are reticulated, not striated as in most mosses. The calyptra is striated or furrowed; the leaves are rigid.

2222. ENCALYP'TA. *Hedw.* Encalypta. *Sp.* 4—7.

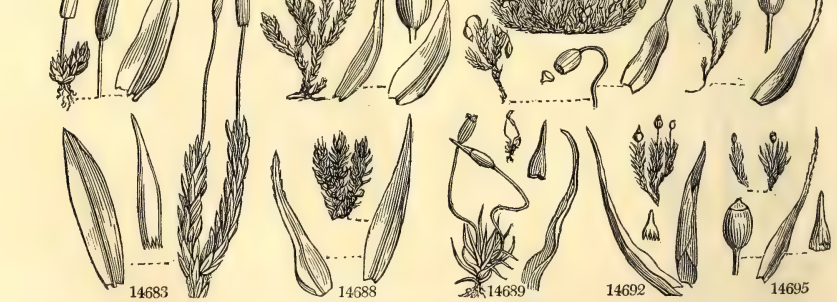
14683	streptocárpa *Hedw.*	twisted-fruited	tufts	1½	all months	Bt.G moist rocks	Musc. brit. t.13
14684	vulgáris *Hedw.*	common	wide patches	¼	all months	Dl.G wall tops	Musc. brit. t.13
	Brýum extinctórium E. B. t. 558						
14685	ciliáta *Hedw.*	ciliated	tufts	⅓	spring	Pa.G mountains	Musc. brit. t.13
	α *cóncolor* Hooker	*whole-colored*	tufts	⅓	spring	Pa.G mountains	Eng. bot. t. 1418
	β *alpína* Hooker	*alpine*	tufts	⅓	spring	Pa.G Scotch alps	Eng. bot. t. 1419
14686	rhaptocárpa *Schwæg.*	straight-fruit.	tufted	¾	all months	D.G Scot. mount.	Gre.cryp.fl.t.163

2223. GRIM'MIA. *Hedw.* Grimmia. *Sp.* 9—29.

14687	apocárpa *Hedw.*	alpine	dense tufts	1½	all months	D.Ol rocks & trees	Musc. brit. t.13
	α *nigro-víridis* Hooker	*dark-green*	tufts	1½	all seasons	D.Ol rocks & trees	Eng. bot. t. 1134
	β *strict'ta* Turner	*straight*	loose tufts	3	all seasons	Ruf mountains	Tu.mu.hi. t.2.f.1
14688	maritima *Turn.*	sea-coast	tufted	¾	spr. and aut.	Br.G marine rocks	Musc. brit. t.13
14689	saxícola *Hooker*	rock	subsolitary	½	summer	Bt.G rocks	Musc. brit. t.13
14690	pulvináta *E. B.*	cushion	round tufts	¾	all seasons	Br.G house-tops	Musc. brit. t.13
14691	leucophæ'a *Grev.*	mottled	broad tufts	½	all seasons	D.Ol subalp. rocks	Wer. trans.4. t.6
14692	Daviésii *Turn.*	Welsh	little patches	¼	spring	Br.G marit. rocks	Musc. brit. t.13
	Encalypta Daviésii E. B. t. 1281						
14693	ováta *Web. & Mohr.*	ovate	tufts	¾	spr. and sum.	D.G alpine rocks	Musc. brit. t.13
	Dicránum ovále E. B. t. 2165						
14694	trichophýlla *Greville*	hair-leaved	tufts	¾	summer	Hoa stone w., Sc.	
14695	Doniána *Smith*	Don's	little tufts	½	spring	D.G loose stones	Musc. brit. t.13

2224. WEIS'SIA. *Hedw.* Weissia. *Sp.* 19—54.

14696	splachnoides *Schwæg.*	Splachnu.-like	broad tufts	3	summer	D.G Scotch bogs	Grev. cryp.fl.145
	Grim'mia splachnoides E. B. t. 2164						
	Splach'num lingulátum E. B. t. 2095						
14697	Templetóni *Hooker*	Irish	little patches	¼	spring	L.G banks, Irel.	Musc. brit. t.14
	Funária Templetóni E. B. t. 2524						
14698	núda *Hooker*	naked	little patches	½	summer	L.G clayey soil	Musc. brit. t.14
	Grim'mia núda E. B. t. 1421						
14699	nigríta *Hedw.*	dark-colored	tufts	¾	summer	Br.G mount. ban.	Musc. brit. t.14
	Grim'mia nigríta E. B. t. 1825						
14700	latifólia *Schwæg.*	broad-leaved	tufted	¼	autumn	Pa.G Scot. mount.	Grev. cryp.fl.149
14701	Starkeána *Hedw.*	Starke's	little patches	⅛	spring	D.G banks and fi.	Musc. brit. t.14
	Grim'mia Starkeána E. B. t. 1490						
14702	affínis *Hooker*	kindred	subsolitary	⅛	spring	Pa.G fields	Musc. brit. t.14
14703	lanceoláta *Hook.*	lanceolate	subsolitary	⅛	summer	L.G moist banks	Musc. brit. t.14
	Grim'mia lanceoláta E. B. t. 1408						
14704	striáta *Hooker*	striated	round tufts	¼	spring	Bt.G alpine banks	Musc. brit. t.15
	α *minor* Hook.	*small*	round tufts	¼	spring	Bt.G alpine banks	Hed.sp.mus.t.13
	β *májor* Hook.	*large*	round tufts	¼	spring	Bt.G alpine banks	Schwæg.sup.t.19
14705	trichódes *Hooker*	hairy	minute patch.	⅛	spring	Bt.G granite roc.	Musc. brit. t.15
	Grim'mia trichódes E. B. t. 2563						
14706	cirráta *Hedw.*	cirrhate	tufts	½	summer	L.G decay. wood	Musc. brit. t.15
	Grim'mia cirráta E. B. t. 2356						
	Grim'mia Dicksóni E. B. t. 1420						
14707	curviróstra *Hook.*	bent-beaked	tufts	1	all seasons	R.G roc. and ban.	Musc. brit. t.14
	Grim'mia recurviróstra E. B. t. 1438						
14708	cris'pula *Hedw.*	crisp	dense tufts	½	sum. and aut.	D.G rooks	Musc. brit. t.15
	Grim'mia cris'pula E. B. t. 2203						
14709	controvérsa *Hedw.*	disputed	dense patches	¼	all seasons	Bt.G banks	Musc. brit. t.15
	Grim'mia controvérsa E. B. t. 1367						
14710	calcárea *Hedw.*	chalk	subsolitary	⅛	spring	Ol.G chalk cliffs	Musc. brit. t.15
	Brýum calcáreum E. B. t. 191						
14711	recurváta *Hooker*	recurved	solitary	⅛	spring	L.G rocks	Musc. brit. t.15
	Grim'mia recurváta E. B. t. 1489						



History, Use, Propagation, Culture.

2222. *Encalypta.* From ἐν, within, and καλυπτης, a covering or extinguisher, on account of the unusual size of the calyptra, which entirely encloses the theca; a character by which the genus may be distinguished at first sight. Small plants, forming imperfect tufts of green among moist rocks, or on mud-capped walls.

2223. *Grimmia.* Named in honor of I. F. C. Grimm, a German botanist, who published a Flora of Eisenach.

[Calyptra toothed at the base

14683 Stems elong. Lvs. elliptico-lanc. somew. obt. : nerve not produced beyond sum. Thecæ cylind. spiral. striat.
14684 Stems short, Leaves oblongo-elliptical obtuse : their nerve produced a little beyond the summits, Thecæ cylindrical smooth, Calypt. entire at the base
14685 Stems short, Lvs. obl. acum. : nerve produced considerably bey. summ. Thecæ cylind. Calyp. tooth. at base
α Leaves apiculate : their points of the same color, Theca smooth
β Leaves much acuminate : their points diaphanous, Theca smooth
14686 Leaves oblong acute : nerve as long or longer than the leaves, Theca straight striated

* *Fruitstalks scarcely any.*

14687 Stems branched, Leaves ovato-lanceolate recurvo-patent : their margins reflexed ; the perichætial ones having their nerve disappearing immediately below their summits, Thecæ ovate sess. Lid shortly rost.
α Leaves broad dark-green
β Stem long, Leaves narrow and rufous [running beyond summits, Theca ov. sess. Lid shortly rost.
14688 Stems short pulvin. Lvs. lanc. acum. nearly erect crisp. when dry : marg. recurv. ; perich. ones with nerve

** *Fruitstalks longer than leaves.*

14689 Stem scarcely any, Lvs. lin.-subulate crisped when dry, Theca ovate, Fruitst. geniculate, Lid rost. straight
14690 Stems short pulvinate, Leaves narrow elliptical : their margins recurved ; points diaphanous piliform, Theca ovate striated, Fruitstalks curved, Lid conical acuminate
14691 Stem rather short, Lvs. ov. with long white pilifer. points, Footst. very short, Theca ov. Lid obscurely rost.
14692 Stems short, Leaves lanceolate acuminate carin. entire much crisped when dry : their margins recurved ; those of the perichætium broad and convol. Theca turbinate, Lid rostrate
14693 Stems slightly branched, Leaves lanceolate-subulate gradually produced into long diaphanous hair-like points : their margin incurved, Theca ovate, Teeth of the peristome often perfora. and split, Lid rost.
14694 Lvs. lanc. subul. carin. recurv. at edge with a hair-like point, Seta curv. and flex. Theca ov. ellipt. Lid rost.
14695 Stems short, Leaves lanceolate-subulate produced into long diaphanous hair-like points : their margin incurved, Theca ovate, Teeth of the peristome quite entire, Lid shortly rostrate

* *Theca with an apophysis.*

14696 Lvs. lingul. rounded at top : nerve disappear. before summ. Theca obov. Apophy. obcon. Lid convex acum.

14697 Leaves ovato-lanceolate acute, Theca (with the apophysis) narrowly pyriform, Lid nearly plane

** *Theca destitute of an apophysis.*

1. *Leaves ovate or lanceolate.*

14698 Stems scarcely any, Leaves ovato-lanceolate nerveless, Theca ovate gibbous on one side cernuous

14699 Stems elongat. Lvs. lanc. acum. Theca obovate cernuous gibbous sulcate, Lid hemispheric. obtusely point.
[erect-cernuous, Lid rostrate
14700 Stem simple short, Leaves broad and bluntly ov. with a short point imbric. Nerve shorter than leaf, Theca
14701 Stems very short, Lvs. ov. with an excurr. nerve, Theca ov. erect, Lid conical, Teeth of perist. subul. acute

14702 Stems very short, Lvs. ov. with an excurr. nerve, Theca ov. erect, Lid conic. Teeth of perist. subulate acute
14703 Stems somew. elongat. Lvs. ov. with an excurr. nerve almost piliferous, Theca ovate, Lid obliquely rostrate

2. *Leaves linear or subulate.*

14704 Leaves linear denticul. crisped when dry, Theca ovato-turbinate sulcate erect, Lid obliquely subulate
α Leaves linear-subulate subserrulate
β Leaves broad-linear denticulate
14705 Stems scarcely any, Leaves subulato-setaceous entire, Theca ovate striated, Lid rostrate

14706 Leaves broadly subulate crisped when dry : their margins recurved, Theca ovate, Lid rostrate

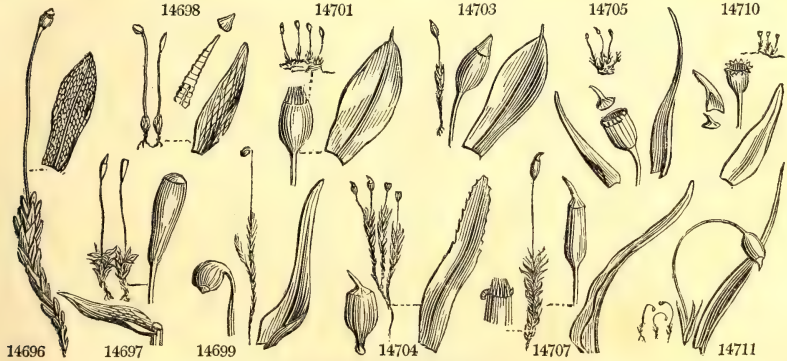
14707 Leaves linear-subulate, Theca ovate cylindraceous, Lid rostrate

14708 Stems divid. Lvs. from a broad base lanc.-subul. crisp. when dry : marg. incurv. Theca ov. ellipt. Lid rostrate

14709 Stems nearly simple, Lvs. lin.-subul. crisp. when dry : their marg. incurv. Theca ovato-ellipt. Lid rostrate

14710 Stems scarcely any, Lvs. from a broad base lin. obt. thick with a very broad nerve, Theca turbin. Lid rost.

14711 Stems scarcely any, Leaves subulate, Theca broadly ovate, Fruitstalks curved, Lid rostrate



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

Plants growing in roundish tufts, and nearly related to Trichostomum. G. pulvinata is the moss which forms those little cushion-like dark brownish green lumps which are so commonly spotted over the tops of old walls and houses.

2224. ***Weissia.*** In honor of J. W. Weiss, a German cryptogamic botanist. There was also a John

14712 pusilla *Hedw.*	dwarf	dense patches	$\frac{1}{12}$	spring	Bt.G	calcar. rocks	Musc. brit. t.15
Grim'mia pusilla E. B. t. 2551							
14713 verticillata *Schwæg.*	whorled	tufts	$\frac{5}{6}$	summer	Bt.G	moist rocks	Musc. brit. t.15
Grim'mia verticillata E. B. t. 1258							
14714 acuta *Hedw.*	acute	tufts	1	sum. and aut.	Ol.G	moist rocks	Musc. brit. t.15
Grim'mia acuta E. B. t. 1644							
2225. DICRA'NUM. *Hedw.* Dicranum.			*Sp.* 23—47.				
14715 glaucum *Hedw.*	glaucous	broad tufts	4	autumn	W.G	moors	Musc. brit. t.16
14716 latifolium *Hedw.*	broad-leaved	subsolitary	$\frac{5}{6}$	spring	Bt.G	moun. banks	Musc. brit. t.16
Trichostomum piliferum E. B. 2536							
14717 longifolium *Hedw.*	long-leaved	dense tufts	3	win. and spr.	Bt.G	wet rocks	Musc. brit. t.16
14718 flexuosum *Hedw.*	flexuose	loose tufts	3	win. and spr.	D.G	peat bogs	Musc. brit. t.16
14719 flavescens *Smith*	yellowish	tufts	3	win. and spr.	Y.G	river banks	Musc. brit. t.17
14720 squarrosum *Schrad.*	squarrose	large masses	3	summer	Y	wet san. pl.	Musc. brit. t.17
14721 pellucidum *Swz.*	pellucid	tufts	$1\frac{1}{2}$	spr. and sum.	D.G	wet san. pl.	Musc. brit. t.17
14722 spurium *Hedw.*	spurious	dense masses	4	summer	Bt.G	bogs	Musc. brit. t.17
14723 crispum *Hedw.*	crisp	loose patches	$\frac{1}{2}$	all months	Bt.G	moist banks	Musc. brit. t.17
14724 Scottianum *Turn.*	Scott's	large masses	$2\frac{1}{2}$	sum. and aut.	Bt.G	mount. rocks	Musc. brit. t.18
flagellare E. B. t. 1977							
14725 polycarpon *Ehr.*	prolific	round tufts	$\frac{1}{2}$	all seasons	Bt.G	rocks	Musc. brit. t.18
Bruntoni E. B. t. 2509							
14726 undulatum *Ehr.*	wave-leaved	tufts	$2\frac{1}{2}$	summer	Bt.G	woods & roc.	Musc. brit. t.18
14727 scoparium *Hedw.*	rock	patches	3	win. and spr.	Dp.G	woods & ban.	Musc. brit. t.18
α majus Hooker	*large*	patches	3	win. and spr.	Dp.G	woods & ban.	Eng. bot. t. 354
β fuscescens Turner	*brownish*	tufts	2	spring	Brsh	heathy plac.	Eng. bot. t. 1597
14728 varium *Hedw.*	various	loose patches	$\frac{1}{2}$	spring	D.G	moist banks	Musc. brit. t.17
α viride Hooker	*green*	loose patches	$\frac{1}{2}$	spring	D.G	moist banks	Eng. bot. t. 1215
callis'tomum Smith Fl. Brit.							
β rufescens	*brown*	loose patches	$\frac{1}{2}$	spring	Rsh	moist banks	Eng. bot. t. 1216
γ luridum Hooker	*lurid*	loose patches	$\frac{1}{2}$	spring	Lur		
14729 fulvellum *Smith*	tawny	dense tufts	$\frac{5}{6}$	spr. and sum.	Bt.G	crev. of rocks	Grev. cryp. fl. 188
14730 heteromallum *Hedw.*	interrupted	large patches	$\frac{1}{2}$	spring	Bt.G	moist banks	Musc. brit. t.18
14731 subulatum *Hedw.*	subulate	loose patches	$\frac{1}{2}$	spring	Bt.G	moist banks	Musc. brit. t.18
14732 cerviculatum *Hedw.*	hooked	small spots	$\frac{1}{2}$	spring	Str	bogs	Musc. brit. t.16
pusillum E. B. t. 2491							
uncinatum E. B. t. 2261							
14733 virens *Hedw.*	green	tufts	$1\frac{1}{2}$	all seasons	Bt.G	mount. mar.	Musc. brit. t.17
14734 strumiferum *Smith*	thick-necked	tufts	1	all seasons	Bt.G	mount. mar.	Musc. brit. t.17
14735 falcatum *Hedw.*	falcate	large patches	2	spr. and aut.	Bt.G	alpine rocks	Hoo. mus. br. t.17
14736 Schreberianum *Hedw.*	Schreber's	tufted	$\frac{1}{2}$	spring	Bt.G	moi. pl., Scot.	Grev. cryp. fl. 116
14737 Starkii *Web. & Mohr.*	Starke's	tufts	1	spring	Bt.G	alpine rocks	Musc. brit. t.17
2226. TRICHOS'TOMUM. *Hedw.* Trichostomum.			*Sp.* 9—18.				
14738 patens *Schwægr.*	spreading	deep patches	6	all seasons	Hoa	mountains	Musc. brit. t.19
Dicranum patens E. B. t. 1990							
Tr. obtusum Fl. Brit.							
14739 lanuginosum *Hedw.*	woolly	deep tufts	4	all seasons	Hoa	stony mount.	Musc. brit. t.19
14740 canescens *Hedw.*	hoary	tufted creep.	$1\frac{1}{2}$	all seasons	Y.G	heaths	Musc. brit. t.19
T. ericoides E. B. t. 1991							
14741 heterostichum *Hedw.*	branched	broad tufts	1	all seasons	Hoa	ston. on mo.	Musc. brit. t.19
14742 microcarpon *Hedw.*	small-fruited	deep patches	2	all seasons	Ol	rocks	Musc. brit. t.19

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

Christopher Weiss, who published, in 1712, a Dissertation on the pomegranate. These plants are chiefly found in wet places, most frequently in alpine countries; in habit they resemble Gymnostomum.

2225. *Dicranum.* Named by Hedwig, from διχρανος, forked, in allusion to the division of the teeth. This is one of the finest genera of mosses, containing many species which form broad masses of turfy vegetation, giving a decided character to the face of the earth where they grow. Like most of the genera of this order,

14712 Stems scarcely any, Leaves subulate, Theca ovate, Fruitstalks always erect, Lid rostrate

14713 Stems branched, Leaves broadly subulate nearly flat rather flaccid, Theca ovate, Lid rostrate

14714 Stems branched, Leaves subulate-setaceous subsecund rigid canaliculate, Theca turbinate, Lid rostrate

* *Theca without a struma.*

14715 Stems branched fastigiate, Lvs. erecto-patent ov. lanc. straight nerveless ent. Theca ov. cern. Lid ros'rate
14716 Stems short, Leaves oblong concave entire apiculate or piliferous, Theca erect ovato-oblong, Lid rostrate [nearly erect, Lid rostrate
14717 Stems elongat. Lvs. very long subul.-setace. falcato-secund serrul. : nerve very broad, Theca oblongo-ovate
14718 Stems nearly simple rigid, Leaves lanceolato-subulate acuminated straight : their nerve very broad, Fruitstalks flexuose, Theca ovate striated, Lid rostrate
14719 Stems branched, Lvs. long lanc. serrul. point. in all directions crisp. when dry, Thecæ obl. erect, Lid rost.
14720 Stems somewhat branched, Leaves from a broad sheathing base lanceolate obtuse recurved and patent directed to every side crisped when dry, Theca ovate subcernuous, Lid rostrate
14721 Stems branched, Leaves lanceolate : their margins slightly undulated serrated rather obtuse pointing in all directions, Theca ovate subcernuous, Lid rostrate
14722 Stems elongated, Leaves fasciculated concave erecto-patent directed to every side ovate : the superior ones lanceolate serrulate, Theca oblong curved, Lid rostrate
14723 Stems short, Leaves from a sheathing base setaceous nearly distichous flexuoso-recurved crisped when dry, Theca erect ovate, Lid with a long beak
14724 Stems branched, Leaves erecto-patent directed to every side subulate : their margins plane subserrated crisped when dry, Theca ovate cylindraceous nearly erect, Lid with a long beak
14725 Stems branched, Lvs. patent directed to every side lanceolate-subulate : their margins recurved flexuose subserrulate crisped when dry, Theca obovate subcernuous, Lid rostrate
14726 Stems elongated, Leaves nearly plane lanceolate attenuate serrulate at the points transversely undul. Theca cylindrac. cernuous, Lid with a long beak
14727 Stems elongated, Lvs. narr. subul. canalicul. sec. Theca cylindrac. arched cernuous, Lid with a long beak
α Leaves falcato secund
β Leaves subsecund narrow crisped when dry
14728 Stems short, Leaves narrow hastato-lanceolate, Theca ovate, Lid rostrate
α Leaves pointing all ways lanceolate green, Theca subcernuous
β
β Leaves subsecund lanceolate subulate reddish, Theca erect
γ Leaves subsecund subulate lurid, Theca subcernuous [stalk, Lid short rostrate
14729 Stem near. simp. Lvs. very long subul. setac. : nerve obsolete. percurr. Theca obov. erect striat. with a short
14730 Stems branched, Leaves subul. falcato-secund nearly ent. Theca ovate subcernuous, Lid with a long beak
14731 Stems branch. Lvs. from a broad sheath. base subul. setace. sec. ent. Theca ov. subcern. Lid with long beak

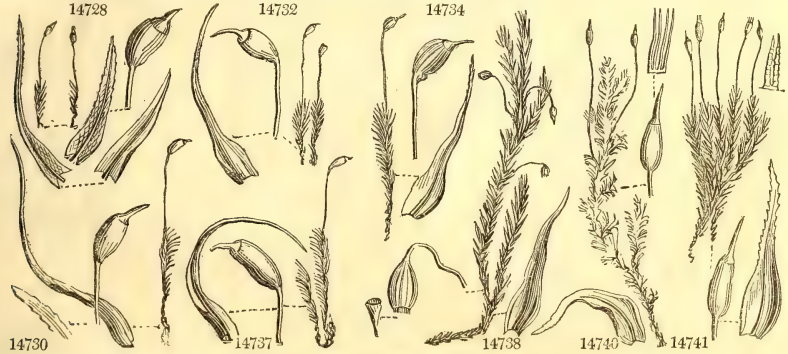
** *Theca with a struma.*

14732 Stems short, Lvs. lanc. subul. ent. subsec. : nerve very broad, Theca ovate subcern. strumose, Lid rost.

[tions, Theca furrowed oblongo-ovate subcern. strum. Lid rost
14733 Stems elongat. Lvs. from a broad sheath. base subul. ent. : marg. plane crisp. when dry pointing in all direc-
14734 Stems elongated, Leaves from a broad sheathing base subulate entire : their margins plane crisped when dry pointing in all directions, Theca furrowed oblongo-ovate subcernuose strumose, Lid rostrate
14735 Stems nearly simple, Lvs. long lanc.-subul. falcato-secund nearly ent. Theca ov. subcern. strum. Lid rost.
14736 Stem erect simple, Lvs. spread. long subul. dilated and amplexic. at base, Theca ov. cernu. strum. Lid rost.
14737 Stems somew. branch. Lvs. lanc. subul. falcato-secund entire, Theca oblongo-ov. suberect strum. Lid rost.

14738 Stems elongat. Lvs. lanc. acuminated carinated : margins recurv. Theca ovate, Fruitst. curved, Lid conic.

14739 Stems elongated subpinnate, Leaves lanceolato-subulate acuminate : their long diaphanous points serrat. ; margins recurved, Theca ovate, Fruitstalk short on lateral branches, Lid rostrate
14740 Stems elongated irregularly branched, Leaves ovato-lanceolate : their diaphanous acuminated points slightly serrated, Theca ovate, Teeth of the peristome very long and filif. Lid subulate
14741 Stems elongated branched, Leaves ovato-lanceolate : their diaphanous acuminated points slightly serrat. Theca oblong, Teeth of the peristome rather short, Lid rostrate
14742 Stems elongated branched, Leaves lanceolate : their diaphanous acuminated points slightly serrated, Theca oblong, Teeth of the peristome rather short, Lid rostrate



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

there are species included in this which vary considerably from the common appearance of the group. The most distinct of these forms is, however, removed, after the example of the German muscologists, to Fissidens; which see.

2226. *Trichostomum.* From θριξ τριχος, hair, and στομα, a mouth; the divisions of the mouth of the theca being very fine. The species are for the most part dark green mountain plants, with hair-pointed leaves,

14743 aciculáre *Beauv.* needle-pointed loose tufts 1½ summer Ol.G wet rocks Musc. brit. t.19
Dicránum aciculáre E. B. t. 1978
14744 fasciculáre *Schrad.* bundled broad patches 2 all seasons Y.G moun. rocks Musc. brit. t.19
14745 polyphýllum *Schweg.* many-leaved round tufts ⅝ summer Bt.G moun. rocks Musc. brit. t.19
Dicránum polyphýllum E. B. t. 1217
Tr. cirrátum Fl. Brit.
14746 ellípticum *Hook.* elliptical little tufts ⅝ spr. and sum. Bt.G moun. rocks Musc. brit. t.19
Dicránum ellípticum E. B. t. 1901

2227. CINCLIDO'TUS. *Pal. de Beauv.* Cinclidotus. *Sp.* 1.
14747 fontinaloides *Beauv.* water floating 5 summer D.Ol in streams Musc. brit. t. 11
Fontinalis minor E. B. t. 557

2228. TOR'TULA. *Ehr.* Tortula. *Sp.* 11—38.
14748 rígida *Swz.* rigid small patches ⅝ all seasons D.G rocks & walls Musc. brit. t.12
14749 murális *Hedw.* wall tufts 1 all seasons D.G everywhere Musc. brit. t.12

14750 rurális *Ehr.* country deep patches 2 all seasons D.G trees & ban. Musc. brit. t.12

14751 subuláta *Hedw.* subulate thick tufts 1½ all seasons Y.G banks Musc. brit. t.12

14752 cuneifólia *Roth.* wedge-leaved solitary ⅛ spring Y.G banks Musc. brit. t.12

14753 stelláta *Smith.* stellate solitary ⅛ spring Y.G riv. sides, Sc. Musc. brit. t.12
14754 tortuósa *Hedw.* tortuous broad masses 1½ spr. and sum. L.G limest. rocks Musc. brit. t.12
14755 fállax *Swz.* deceitful tufts 1½ all seasons L.G everywhere Musc. brit. t.12
T. unguiculáta E. B. t. 2316
T. imber'bis E. B. t. 2329
14756 revoluta *Brid.* revolute tufts ⅛ spring L.G banks Musc. brit. t.12
T. nervósa E. B. t. 2383
14757 unguiculáta *Hooker* unguiculate tufts ⅛ spring Dp.G ban. & hedg. Musc. brit. t.12
† *T. mucronuláta* E. B. t. 1299
T. aristáta E. B. t. 2392
T. barbáta E. B. t. 2391
T. húmilis E. B. t. 1663
T. apiculáta E. B. t. 2494
14758 convolúta *Swz.* convolute loose patches ⅝ spring Y.G moist banks Musc. brit. t.12

2229. PTEROGO'NIUM. *Swz.* Pterogonium. *Sp.* 3—7
14759 Smith'ii *Swz.* Smith's creeping 3 all seasons Bt.G trees, S. Eng. Musc. brit. t.14
14760 grácile *Swz.* slender creeping 1½ all seasons Bt.G subalp. rocks Musc. brit. t.14

14761 filiförme *Hedw.* filiform creeping 1½ all seasons Bt.G mountains Musc. brit. t.14
P. cæspitósum E. B. t. 2526

2230. DIDY'MODON. *Hedw.* Didymodon. *Sp.* 10.
14762 purpúreum *Hedw.* purple large patches ⅛ all seasons Rsh moist rocks Musc. brit. t.20
Brýum bipartitum E. B. t. 2357
Dicránum stríctum E. B. t. 2294
Dicránum Cel'sii E. B. t. 2414
Trichóstomum papillósum E. B. t. 2533
14763 inclinátum *Swz.* inclining spots ⅝ spring L.G moun. rocks Musc. brit. t.20
Grim'mia inclináta E. B. t. 1824
14764 nervósum *Hook.* nerved loose patches ⅛ spring Dp.G dry banks Musc. brit. t.20
Grim'mia atrovirens E. B. t. 2015
14765 flexifólium *Hook.* bent-leaved loose tufts ⅝ spr. and sum. Bt.G banks Musc. brit. t.20
Trichóstomum flexifólium E. B. t. 2490
14766 rigidulum *Hedw.* rigid tufts ⅝ spr. and sum. Br walls & roc. Musc. brit. t.20
Trichóstomum rigidulum E. B. t. 2178
14767 trifárium *Swz.* three-rowed tufted ⅝ spr. and sum. Bt.G moist banks Musc. brit. t.20
Trichóstomum trifárium E. B. t. 1707
Trichóstomum linoides E. B. t. 2295

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

which give them the appearance of being hoary. The genus is nearly related to Grimmia both in natural and essential characters.

2227. *Cinclidotus.* So called from κιγκλιδωτος, grated, in allusion to the peculiar netted manner in which the ciliæ of the peristome are united in parcels. A plant from four to six inches long, growing on stones and wood in streams of water, in many places exceedingly common. Its general appearance is that of Trichostomum, whilst the peristome more resembles that of a Tortula.

2228. *Tortula.* From *torqueo*, to twist, in allusion to the singular manner in which the teeth of the peristome are twisted together. Small plants, frequently forming thick tufts, and common in almost all situations from

14743 Stems elongat. branch. Lvs. lanc. obt. serrulat. at points : nerve vanish. before summ. Theca obl. Lid rost.

14744 Stems elongat. branch. Lvs. lanc. ent. : summ. never diaphan. ; margins recurv. Theca ovato-obl. Lid rost.
14745 Stems branch. Lvs. lanc.-subul. : marg. recurv. serrat. above very much crisp. when dry, Theca obl. Lid rost.

14746 Stems short nearly simple, Lvs. lanc. acum. straight : nerve broad ; margins plane, Theca ellipt. Lid rost.

14747 The only species

14748 Stems scarcely any, Lvs. patent obl. rigid : marg. much inflex. Nerve broad, Theca obl. Lid conic. acum.
14749 Stems short, Leaves patent linear-oblong : their margins recurved, Nerve produced beyond the leaf into a white hair-like point, Theca oblong, Lid conical acuminate
14750 Stems elongated, Leaves oblong carinated patent and recurved, Nerve terminating in a long generally diaphanous serrated point, Theca oblong, Lid subulate, Teeth of the peristome united below in a tube
14751 Stems very short, Leaves oblongo-lanceolate acuminate : the nerve excurrent often forming an apiculus, Theca cylindrical, Lid conico-subul. Teeth of the peristome united nearly to the apex into a long tube
14752 Stems scarcely any, Lvs. broadly obov. conc. Nerve terminating beyond top of leaf in a rather long and frequently serrulated point, Theca oblong, Lid shortly rost. Teeth of the peristome united at the base
14753 Stems scarcely any, Leaves ovate concave, Nerve running beyond points, Theca ovate striated, Lid rost.
14754 Stems elongat. branch. Lvs. lin.-subul. carinate undulate much twisted when dry, Theca cylind. Lid rost.
14755 Stems elongat. branch. Lvs. lanc. subul. pat. or recurv. : marg. refl. Theca obl. Lid rost. nearly as long as theca

14756 Stems short, Leaves lanceolate acum. : the margins of those of the stem remarkably revolute ; perichætial leaves sheathing, their sides involute, Theca oblong, Lid rostrate shorter than the theca
14757 Stems branched, Leaves linear-lanceolate obtuse : their nerve produced into an apiculus ; the marg. nearly plane, Theca oblong, Lid rostrate nearly as long as the theca

14758 Stems short, Lvs. obl. rather obt. : nerve not protruded ; perichæt. remarkably convol. Theca obl. Lid rost.

[above half-way up, Fruitstalks very short, Lid rostrate
14759 Stems much branch. Branches pinn. Lvs. lingul. obt. ent. crisp. when dry : marg. recurv. ; nerve reaching
14760 Branches fascicled curved, Leaves broadly ovate acute concave : their margins plane ; summits serrated, faintly 2-nerved at the base, Lid conical
14761 Stems irregularly branched curved, Leaves ovate subacuminated concave : their margins recurv. serrated ; nerve single or forked : shoots faint, Lid conical

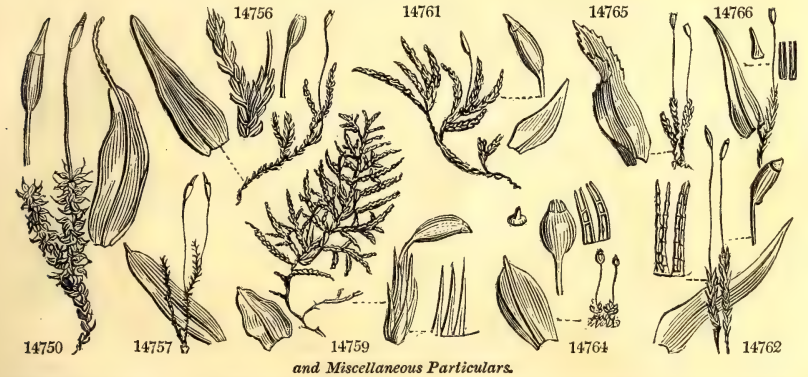
14762 Stems scarcely branched, Leaves lanceolate acuminate carinate : their margins recurved entire, Theca ovato-cylindraceous oblique substrumose furrowed when dry, Lid conical

14763 Leaves bifarious from a sheathing base subulate, Theca ovate inclined, Lid conical

14764 Leaves obovate shortly apiculate : their nerve incrassated above, Theca ovate erect, Lid shortly rostrate

14765 Stems more or less elongat. Lvs. oblon.-ov. flexu. strongly serrat. at point, Theca erect cylindrac. Lid rost.

14766 Leaves closely imbricated on all sides lanceolate much acumin. carinate with the rigid nerve running beyond the point, Theca oblongo-ovate erect, Lid rostrate
14767 Leaves rather distant somewhat trifarious lanc. rather obtuse carinated with the nerve scarcely reaching to the point, Theca oblongo-ovate erect, Lid rostrate



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

the banks of the sea-shore to the limits of perpetual snow. The character from which the genus has received its designation, will always indicate the species with perfect truth.

2229. *Pterogonium.* A name altered by Swartz from the Pterigynandrum of Hedwig, which was contrived to express that the male and female flowers of this genus of mosses are both present on a pinnated stem. An elegant collection of species, generally found in subalpine countries, where they enliven the trunks of trees and rocks with their bright green trailing entangled stems, which have altogether the habit of Hypnum. P Smithii has only been found in this country upon trees in the southern counties, especially in Devonshire.

2230. *Didymodon.* So called, by Hedwig, from διδύμος, double, and ὀδούς, a tooth, in reference to the geminate

14768 capilláceum *Schrad.*	hairy	dense tufts	4	all seasons	Bt.G	moun. banks	Musc. brit. t. 20
Trichóstomum capilláceum E. B. t. 1152							
14769 heteromállum *Hook.*	variable	patches	½	spring	Y.G	mountains	Musc. brit. t. 20
Grim'mia heteromálla E. B. t. 1899							
14770 obscúrum *Kaulf.*	obscure	broad tufts	1	spr. and sum.	L.G	alpine rocks	Grev. crypt. 193
14771 glaucéscens *Greville*	glaucous	closely tufted	1	sum.and win.	Gl	Scot. moun.	Grev. crypt. 127

2231. SPLACH'NUM. *L.* Splachnum. *Sp.* 7—19.

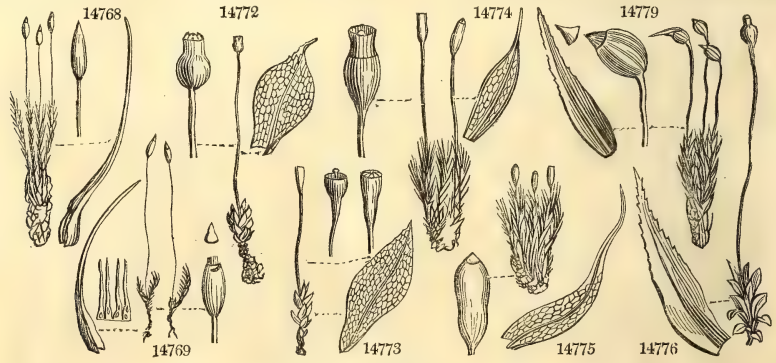
14772 sphæ'ricum *Linn.*	spherical	solitary	2	summer	Pa.G	dung. of ani.	Musc. brit. t. 9
ovátum E. B. t. 1590							
rugósum E. B. t. 2094							
14773 ténue *Dicks.*	slender	subsolitary	1½	summer	Pa.G	Scot. moun.	Musc. brit. t. 9
Grim'mia splachnoides Fl. Brit.							
14774 mnioides *Linn.*	clustered	tufts	2	all seasons	Bt.G	mountains	Musc. brit. t. 9
α mínus Hooker	*small*	tufts	1½	all seasons	D.G	mountains	He.sti.cry.2.t.11
β május Hooker	*large*	tufts	2	all seasons	Pa.G	mountains	He.sti.cry.2.t.38
fastigiátum E. B. t. 786							
14775 angustátum *Linn.*	narrowed	tufts	½	spring	Pa.G	cow-dung	Musc. brit. t. 9
14776 ampulláceum *Linn.*	bottle-headed	solitary	3	sum. and aut.	Pa.G	bogs	Musc. brit. t. 9
Turneriánum E. B. t. 1116							
14777 vasculósum *Hedw.*	vascular	tufts	2	spring	Pa.G	mountains	Grev. cryp.t.179
rugósum E. B. t. 2094?							
14778 Frölichiánum *Hedw.*	Frölich's	little tufts	1½	summer	Pa.G	mountains	Musc. brit. t. 9
reticulátum E. B. t. 2507							

2232. CONOS'TOMUM. *Swz.* Conostomum. *Sp.* 1—4.

14779 boreále *Swz.*	northern	small tufts	1	summer	Bt.G	moun., Scot.	Musc. brit. t. 10
Grim'mia conóstoma E. B. t. 1135							

2233. ORTHO'TRICHUM. *Hedw.* Orthotrichum. *Sp.* 13—49.

14780 Drummóndi *Hooker*	Drummond's	creeping	1½	summer	Drk	trun. of trees	Grev. crypt. 115
14781 anómalum *Hedw.*	anomalous	broad tufts	¾	all seasons	D.Ol	rocks & walls	Musc. brit. t. 21
14782 cupulátum *Hoffm.*	naked	tufted	1	all seasons	D.Ol	wo. & stones	Musc. brit. t. 21
núdum E. B. t. 1325							
anómalum E. B. t. 1423							
14783 crispum *Hedw.*	crisp	round tufts	1	summer	Bt.G	trees & ston.	Musc. brit. t. 21
14784 Ludwígii *Bridel*	Ludwig's	creep., branc.	3	sum. and aut.	Pa.G	smth. branc.	Grev. crypt. 133
14785 rupícola *Funck*	rock	branched, lax	1	may to july	Br	rocks & walls	Grev. crypt. 105
14786 Hutchínsiæ *Smith*	Miss Hutchins's	tufts	1	spring	Br.G	rocks	Musc. brit. t. 21
14787 affíne *Schrad.*	akin	tufts	1½	spring	Pa.G	trun. of trees	Musc. brit. t. 21
α május Hook.	*large*	tufts	1½	spring	Pa.G	trun. of trees	Eng. bot. t. 1323
β púmilum E. B.	*dwarf*	tufts	⅓	spring	Pa.G	trun. of trees	Eng. bot. t. 2168
14788 diáphanum *Schrad.*	transparent	tufts	½	spr. and sum.	Hoa	trees & walls	Musc brit. t. 21
arístátum Turn. hib. t. 9. f. 2							
14789 pulchéllum *Smith*	pretty	tufts	½	all seasons	L.G	trun. of trees	Musc. brit. t. 21
14790 rivuláre *Turn.*	rivulet	floating	2	all seasons	Ol.G	roc. in strea.	Musc. brit. t. 21
14791 striátum *Hedw.*	striated	tufts	2	all seasons	Bt.G	trees	Musc. brit. t. 21
14792 Lyéllii *Hook.*	Lyell's	branched	3	all seasons	Y.G	trees	Musc. brit. t. 22



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

arrangement of the teeth of the theca. In natural habit, the plants of this genus approach on the one hand to Weissia, and on the other to Dicranum. With the former, Dr. Hooker observes that two species are liable to be confounded, viz. Didymodon inclinatum, and D. heteromallum, each of which has but sixteen teeth, and their approximation in pairs is with difficulty discoverable. D. inclinatum is a very rare plant, having been scarcely found any where in this country, except upon the mountains of Cunnemara, in Ireland.

2231. *Splachnum.* Σπλαγχνον was one of the Greek names of moss. Generally elegant little plants, with thecæ of exquisitely beautiful forms. The annual species are usually found growing upon dung, while the perennial are found in more permanent situations. They are in all cases of rare occurrence. S. Frœlichianum was found on the summit of Ben High, in the Scotch Highlands.

2232. *Conostomum.* From κωνος, a cone, and στομα, a mouth, the teeth of the theca being always united at

14768 Stems elongated, Leaves nearly distichous subulato-setaceous, Theca erect ovato-cylindrace. Lid conical

14769 Stems rather short, Leaves subsecund subulate, Theca ovate cylindraceous, Lid conical

14770 Leaves lanceolate subulate tortuose when dry, Nerve strong, Theca suberect ovate, Lid obliquely rostrate
14771 Stem branched erect, Leaves lanc. acum. spreading, Nerve reaching apex, Theca oblong with a short lid

14772 Leaves obovato-rotundate acuminate slightly serrated, Apophysis ovate globose wider than the theca

14773 Leaves obovato-acuminate serrated, Apophysis obconical narrower than the theca, Columella exserted

14774 Leaves ovato-lanceolate much acuminat. concave entire, Apophysis obovate nearly as narrow as the theca
α Deeper color with shorter stems
β Paler color with longer stems

[than the leaves
14775 Lvs. ovato-lanc. much acuminat. serrat. Apophy. obov. somew. narrow. than theca, Fruitst. scarcely longer
14776 Leaves ovato-lanceolate acuminated serrated, Apophysis inversely flagon-shaped twice as wide as theca

14777 Lvs. rhombo-rotund. obt. : the nerve disappearing before point, Apophysis globose much wider than theca

14778 Lvs. ov. rounded at points : nerve disappear. before summ. Apophysis obovate much narrower than theca

14779 Stems rather short, Leaves lanceolate acuminated carinated slightly toothed

** Peristome without ciliary processes.*

14780 Lvs. obl. lanc. slightly curl. Theca clav. furrow. Lid with a long beak, Teeth 16 simple, Calyptra very hairy
14781 Leaves lanceolate erecto-patent, Fruitstalks exserted, Peristome of 8 double teeth, Calyptra slightly pilose
14782 Leaves lanc. erecto-patent, Theca nearly sessile, Peristome of 16 double teeth, Calyptra slightly pilose

*** Peristome with* 8 *ciliary processes.*

14783 Leaves lanceolato-subulate much crisped when dry, Fruitstalk much exserted, Theca striated, Peristome with 8 ciliary processes, Calyptra very pilose
14784 Leaves erect spreading narrow-lanceolate crisp when dry, Theca pyriform smooth plaited and contracted at orifice, Calyptra very hairy
14785 Lvs. erect rigid broad-lanc. Theca somew. immersed striat. toward mouth, Teeth 16, Calyptra very hairy
14786 Leaves lanceolate erect and nearly straight when dry, Fruitstalks much exserted, Theca striated, Perist. with 8 ciliary processes, Calyptra very pilose
14787 Leaves patent broadly lanceolate, Theca sessile, Peristome with 8 ciliary processes, Calyptra subpilose

**** Peristome with* 16 *ciliary processes.*

14788 Stems short, Lvs. lanc. acum. : points diaphan. Theca sess. Perist. with 16 ciliary process. Calypt. subpilose

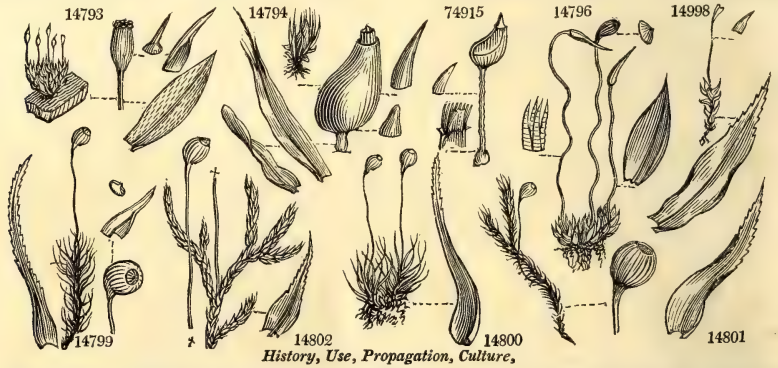
14789 Stems short, Lvs. pat. narr. lanc. crisp when dry, Footst. exserted, Perist. with 16 slender ciliary processes, Calyptra subpilose
14790 Stems elongated much branched, Leaves broadly lanceolate obtuse, Theca sessile, Peristome with 16 slender ciliary processes, Calyptra smooth
14791 Stems elongated branched, Leaves lanceolate-patent slightly twisted when dry, Theca sess. ovate smooth, Peristome with 16 torulose ciliary processes, Calyptra subpilose
14792 Stems elongated much branched, Leaves long linear lanceolate recurvo-patent much crisped when dry, Theca obl. striat. Peristome with 16 rather broad distinctly jointed ciliary processes, Calypt. very hairy

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

the points. A curious genus, first established by Swartz, in Schrader's Journal. The British species approaches in habit to Bartramia fontana. It is quite an alpine plant, not growing in Switzerland at a lower elevation than 7 or 8000 feet. With us it inhabits the summits of the highest Scotch mountains, particularly in the Breadalbane district.

2233. *Orthotrichum.* From ὀρθός, straight, and θρίξ τριχός, hair, on account of the straight, not twisted direction of the teeth of the peristome. No genus can be more natural than this, notwithstanding some variations in the peristome of some of the species from the ordinary structure. Thus O. decipiens and anomalum have no ciliary processes; and O. striatum has them of a peculiar shape and beaded appearance. Many of the plants referred to this genus are common occupants of the aged trunks of trees, where they vegetate among the soft earth which collects in the clefts of the dead bark. O. Lyellii, which is the finest of our species, is only found on trees in the New Forest.

2234. ZY'GODON. *Hook.* Zygodon.			*Sp.* 1.				
14793 conoïdeum *Hooker*	conical	small tufts	½ spring	Pa.G	trun. of trees	Musc. brit. t. 21	
Mnium conoïdeum E. B. t. 1239							
2235. DIPHYS'CIUM. *Mohr.* Diphyscium.			*Sp.* 1.				
14794 foliósum *Mohr.*	leafy	matt. patches	⅛ spring	D.G	woods	Musc. brit. t. 8	
Buxbaumia foliosa E. B. t. 329							
2236. BUXBAU'MIA. *L.* Buxbaumia.			*Sp.* 1.				
14795 aphýlla *L.*	leafless	solitary	1 summer	Br	Fir-woods	Musc. brit. t. 22	
2237. FUNA'RIA. *Hedw.* Funaria.			*Sp.* 3.				
14796 hygrométrica *Hedw.*	Hygrometrical	tufts	1½ winter	Pa.G	everywhere	Musc. brit. t. 20	
14797 Muhlenbérgii *Turn.*	Muhlenberg's	tufts	⅜ spring	Pa.G	rocks	Musc. brit. t. 20	
14798 hibérnica *Hook.*	Irish	tufts	⅜ spring	Pa.G	cottage roofs	Musc. brit. t. 20	
2238. BARTRA'MIA. *Hedw.* Bartramia.			*Sp.* 6—11.				
14799 pomifórmis *Hedw.*	apple-fruited	tufts	2 summer	Bt.G	heaths	Musc. brit. t. 23	
α *minor* Hooker	*small*	tufts	1½ summer	Bt.G	heaths	Eng. bot. 998	
β *májor* Hooker	*large*	tufts	2 summer	Bt.G	alp. heaths	E. b. 1526. *B. cris.*	
14800 ithyphýlla *Brid.*	stiff-leaved	tufts	1 summer	Bt.G	dry banks	Musc. brit. t. 23	
14801 grácilis *Flœrke*	slender	deep patches	3 summer	Dp.G	alpine rocks	Musc. brit. t. 23	
14802 fontána *Swz.*	fountain	thin tufts	summer	Bt.G	wet places	Musc. brit. t. 23	
α *májor* Hooker	*large*	thin tufts	6 summer	Bt.G	wet places	Dill. mus. t. 44. f. 2	
Brýum fontánum E. B. t. 390							
β *márchica* Swz.	*dwarf*	tufts	1 summer	Bt.G	wet places	Eng. bot. t. 2074	
14803 Halleriána *Hedw.*	Haller's	deep patches	6 sum. and aut.	Bt.G	moun. rocks	Musc. brit. t. 23	
14804 arcuáta *Brid.*	arcuate	loose tufts	4 sum. and aut.	Bt.G	mountains	Musc. brit. t. 23	
2239. POH'LIA. *Hedw.* Pohlia.			*Sp.* 4—13.				
14805 inclináta *Schwægr.*	inclined	thin tufts	2 summer	Pa.G	wet sandy pl.	Musc. brit. t. 29	
Brýum turbinátum E. B. 1572							
Brýum nígricans E. B. 1528							
14806 elongáta *Hedw.*	long	subsolitary	1½ summer	Bt.G	mountains	Musc. brit. t. 30	
Brýum elongátum E. B. t. 1663							
14807 cæspiticia *Schw.*	tufted	patches	1⅓ all seasons	Bt.G	everywhere	Musc. brit. t. 29	
α *májor* Hooker	*large*	patches	1⅓ all seasons	Bt.G	everywhere	Eng. bot. t. 1904	
β *minor* Hooker	*small*	patches	1 all seasons	Bt.G	everywhere	Eng. bot. t. 1601	
Br. bicolor Eng. Bot.							
14808 ventricósa *Schw.*	ventricose	deep tufts	4 spr. and sum.	Br	mar. ground	Musc. brit. t. 30	
Brýum ventricósum E. B. t. 2270							
Brýum bimum E. B. t. 1518							
Brýum cubitále E. B. t. 2554							
2240. BRY'UM. *Hedw.* Bryum.			*Sp.* 22—43.				
14809 andrógynum *Hedw.*	androgynous	patches	1 spring	Y.G	wo. and ban.	Musc. brit. t. 28	
Mnium andrógynum E. B. t. 1238							
14810 palústre *Swartz.*	marsh	deep tufts	4 sum. and aut.	Pa.G	bogs	Musc. brit. t. 28	



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

2234. *Zygodon.* From ζυγος, a yoke, and οδους, a tooth, and so called, we presume, in allusion to the yoking together by pairs of the outer teeth; but the name is unexplained by its authors. A singular plant, which was referred to Bryum by Dickson, and to Mnium by Smith. The stems grow in a tufted manner like Gymnostomum viridissimum, but rarely exceed half an inch in length. The peristome is double; the outer consisting of sixteen short obtuse teeth approaching in pairs, which at length become recurved; inner of as many alternate ciliæ lying horizontally over the mouth of the theca.

2235. *Diphyscium.* From δις, twice, and φυσκιον, a vesicle, in allusion to the double nature of the shell of the theca. A little plant found in woods, and on rocks in alpine situations. The stems are exceedingly short, and grow in densely matted patches. The theca is large, ovate, gibbous, and oblique. Dr. Hooker denies the existence of a double peristome, while Hornschuch asserts its presence.

2236. *Buxbaumia.* A very singular plant, destitute of apparent leaves, and resembling a minute fungus rather than a moss. It was named in honor of John Christian Buxbaum, a German botanist, who published, in 1728, an account of the plants of Asia Minor in five centuriæ of figures of little merit. This plant was originally discovered in the vicinity of Astrachan, afterwards in a fir-wood near Norwich, and lately in two stations in Scotland. Its minute size and want of foliage may have caused it to be overlooked.

2237. *Funaria.* From *funis*, a rope, in allusion to the twisted nature of the strongly hygrometrical fruit-stalk. This genus, though sufficiently characterized by the interior teeth or ciliæ being oblique and placed

14793 The only species

14794 The only species

14795 The only species

14796 Leaves very concave ovate apiculate entire, Nerve excurrent, Fruitstalk curved flexuose
14797 Stems short, Lvs. conc. ov. suddenly acuminat. serrat. : the nerve disappear. below point, Fruitst. straight
14798 Stems elongat. Lvs. plane ov.-lanc. gradually acuminat. serrat. Nerve disappear. bel. point, Fruitst. straight

** Fruitstalks long, not curved.*

14799 Leaves patent subulate strongly serrated : the nerve reaching to the summit twisted when dry
α Leaves flexuose
β Leaves crisp [into the substance of the leaf straight when dry, Fruitstalks much elongated
14800 Stems short, Leaves rigid erecto-patent subulate-setaceous almost entire : the nerve half-way up passing
14801 Stems elongated, Leaves recurvo-patent lanc. canaliculate serrat. Fruitstalks lateral from innovations
14802 Stems fastig. Lvs. closely imbricat. rig. erect broadly ovate or lanc. acuminat. nearly plane serr. Fruitst. lat.
α Leaves broad ovate acuminate [from innovations

*** Fruitstalks very short, curved.*

14803 Stems much elongat. prolifer. Lvs. long subul. flexu. serrat. above, Fruitst. lat. from innov. very short curv.
14804 Stems much elongated proliferous, Leaves horizontally patent ovato-lanceol. acuminated serrat. striated, Fruitstalks very short arcuate at length lateral, Theca smooth

14805 Stems short branched with innovations, Leaves ovate acuminated nearly entire : the margins slightly recurved ; the nerve running beyond the points, Theca elong.-pyrif. pendulous

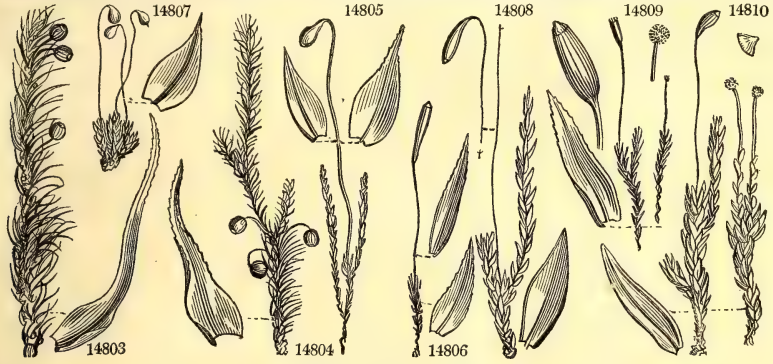
14806 Stems short, Lvs. erect elong.-lanc. acuminat. serrat. Nerve reaching to point, Theca elongato-elev. inclined
14807 Stems short, Leaves ovate acuminated entire or very obscurely serrated at the points : the marg. slightly recurved ; the nerve reaching to or beyond the point, Theca between ovate and pyriform pendulous

14808 Stems elongated branched with innovations, Leaves oblong acuminated scarcely serrul. : margins recurved nerve reaching beyond the point, Theca oblongo-obovate pendulous

** Theca sulcated.*

14809 Stems nearly simple, Lvs. lanc. serrat. : their marg. recurv. Theca nearly erect cylind. sulcat. Lid conical

14810 Stems much branch. Lvs. lanc. obt. ent. : their margins revolute, Theca ovate oblique sulcat. Lid conical



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

opposite to those of the outer, is further remarkable in these teeth lying horizontally over the mouth of the theca. In the male flowers of Hedwig, the succulent filaments are remarkably clavate, jointed, pellucid, the joints containing greenish granules. Funaria hibernica has been found only on the roof of a thatched cottage at Blarney, near Cork, Ireland. The long flexuose fruitstalk of F. hygrometrica, one of the commonest of mosses in almost every situation, possesses strong hygrometrical qualities.

2238. *Bartramia.* So called in honor of John Bartram, an Anglo-American, to whose researches in North America the gardens of Europe owe many of their finest trees. He had a son William, who published in 1773, an account of a journey in the interior of North America. This is an elegant genus of mosses, remarkable for their fine capillary light green leaves, and spherical capsules. The genus approaches nearly to Bryum, but differs in almost every species having a spherical capsule ; and the sixteen broad segments of the inner peristome, instead of being entire or only perforated, are cleft like the teeth of a Dicranum.

2239. *Pohlia.* Named in honor of I. E. Pohl, a German botanist. Small plants, often refered to Bryum, with which they entirely agree in habit.

2240. *Bryum.* One of the ancient Greek names of moss. These are all dwarf plants producing capsules in abundance, and generally found growing in wet places. In B. palustre are found terminal capitular bodies, which much resemble what are called the anthers of B. androgynum ; but in B. palustre they are considered gemmæ, and arise not only from the main stems, but also from the innovations. B. triquetrum has only been

14811 trichódes *L.*	hair-pointed	patches	4	summer	Y.G	highl. moun.	Musc. brit. t. 28
14812 demissum *Hooker.*	dwarf	small tufts	¼	july, august	Y.G	Scot. moun.	Grev.crypt. fl.92
14813 triquetrum *Turn.*	three-cornered	loose patches	9	july, august	L.G	bor. of lakes	Musc. brit. t. 28
14814 dealbátum *Dicks.*	whitened	patches	1½	summer	Cæs.	mount. bogs	Musc. brit. t. 28
14815 pyrifor'me *Swz.*	pyriform	patches	2	summer	Y.G	rocks	Musc. brit. t. 28
B. aureum E. B. t. 389							
14816 iuláceum *Schrad.*	iuliform	patches	1½	summer	Y.C	mountains	Musc. brit. t. 28
14817 crúdum *Huds.*	simple	tufts	1½	summer	Bt.G	rocks	Musc. brit. t. 28
14818 car'neum *L.*	carneous	patches	⅙	summer	L.G	banks	Musc. brit. t. 29
14819 argen'teum *L.*	silvery	patches	⅙	spring	Gl.	on ground	Musc. brit. t. 29
14820 Ziérii *Dicks.*	Zier's	patches	⅙	spring	Gl.	mountains	Musc. brit. t. 29
14821 róseum *Schreb.*	rose-colored	tufts	2	summer	Pk	heaths	Musc. brit. t. 29
14822 capilláre *L.*	capillary	patches	1	summer	Bt.G	heaths	Musc. brit. t. 29
B. stellare E. B. 2434							
14823 nútans *Schreb.*	nodding	little patches	3	summer	Bt.G	walls & hea.	Musc. brit. t. 29
Brýum compáctum E. B. t. 1527?							
14824 alpínum *L.*	alpine	tufts	2	summer	Pu	subalp. rocks	Musc. brit. t. 28
14825 punctátum *Schreb.*	dotted	solitary	3	sum. and aut.	L.G	mar. places	Musc. brit. t. 30
14826 ligulátum *Schreb.*	ligulate	solitary	4	sum. and aut.	L.G	moist banks	Musc. brit. t. 30
14827 rostrátum *Schrad.*	rostrate	solitary	2	summer	L.G	subalp.coun.	Musc. brit. t. 30
14828 marginátum *Dicks.*	edged	tufts	2	summer	Y.G	shady banks	Musc. brit. t. 31
14829 hórnum *Schreb.*	lurid	deep tufts	5	summer	Y.G	mar. places	Musc. brit. t. 31
14830 cuspidátum *Schreb.*	cuspidate	subsolitary	2	summer	L.G	wo. & walls	Musc. brit. t. 31

2241. POLY'TRICHUM. *L.* Polytrichum. *Sp.* 10—22.

14831 undulátum *Hedw.*	wave-leaved	solitary	4	autumn	Ol.G	moist banks	Musc. brit. t.10
14832 hercýnicum *Hedw*	Hercynian	solitary	3	autumn	Ol.G	mountains	Musc. brit. t.10
14833 piliferum *Schreb.*	hair-pointed	solitary	3	autumn	Ol.G	heaths	Musc. brit. t.10
14834 juniperínum *Willd.*	juniper	solitary	4	autumn	Ol.G	heaths	Musc. brit. t.10
P. strictum E. B. 2435							
14835 septentrionále *Swz.*	northern	solitary	3	autumn	Ol.G	Scot. moun.	Musc. brit. t.10
P. sexanguláre E. B. 1906							
14836 commúne *L.*	common	broad masses	9	all seasons	Ol.G	heaths	Musc. brit. t.10
α *yuccæfólium* Ehr.	*Aloe-leaved*	broad masses	9	all seasons	Ol.G	heaths	Eng. bot. t. 1197
β *attenuátum* Menz.	*narrowed*	broad masses	4	all seasons	Ol.G	heaths	Eng. bot. t. 1198
P. gracile E. B. t. 1827							
14837 alpínum *L.*	alpine	patches	4	summer	Ol.G	alp. regions	Musc. brit. t.11
14838 urnígerum *Menz.*	urn-bearing	scattered	4	summer	Gl.	sides of stre.	Musc. brit. t.11
14839 aloídes *Hedw.*	stiff-leaved	scattered	1½	autumn	Br.G	heaths	Musc. brit. t.11
α *májor* Hooker	*large*	scattered	1½	autumn	Br.G	heaths	Eng. bot. t. 1649
P. rubéllum E. B. t. 1939							
β *Dicksóni* Turner	*Dickson's*	scattered	1	autumn	Br.G	heaths	Eng bot. t. 1605

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

found in Great Britain upon the borders of some lake in the north of Ireland. By Mohr it is considered a distinct genus, and called Diplocomium.

** *Theca destitute of furrows.*

A. *Exterior peristome shorter than interior.*

14811 Stems somew. branch. Lvs. lin. obt. ent. reticulat. Theca obovate recurved subcernu. Fruitstalk very long
14812 Stems branched, Leaves ovate cuspidate reticulated shorter than nerve, Theca curved pyriform pendulous
14813 Stem elongat. branch. Lvs. lanc. carin. ac. serrated reticulat. Theca pyrif. erecto-cernu. Fruitst. very long
14814 Stems short, Leaves lanceolate acute plane serrated at the points reticulated, Theca pyriform nearly erect

B. *Peristomes equal.*

§ 1. *Leaves without a thickened margin.*

14815 Stems slightly branched, Leaves subul.-setaceous flexuose serrated: nerve very broad, Theca pyrif. pendul.

14816 Stems branched, Leaves closely imbricated broadly ovate concave entire obtuse: nerve running nearly to the point, Theca obovato-cylindraceous pendulous
14817 Stems simple, Leaves rigid lanceolate: the upper ones the narrowest and longest; all of them plane serrul. nerve disappearing below the summit, Theca oblong-subpyriform cernuous
14818 Stems simple, Lvs. lanc. reticulat. slightly serrul. at point: nerve disappear. bel. summ. Theca obov. pendul.
14819 Stems branched, Leaves closely imbricated broadly ovate suddenly and sharply acuminated subserrulate very concave: nerve disappearing below the point, Theca ovato-pyriform pendulous
14820 Stems branch. Leaves closely imbricated more or less broadly ovate acuminulate very concave reticulated entire: nerve running nearly to the point, Theca clavate cernuous
14821 Lvs. obovato-spathulate acute serrated undul.: nerve running to the point, Theca oblongo-ovate pendul.
14822 Stems short, Leaves obovate twisted when dry entire: their nerve produced into a hair-like point; their margins slightly thickened, Theca oblong pendulous
14823 Stems short, Lvs. erect lanc. acuminated serrated above: nerve reach. to point, Theca oblon.pyrif. pendul.

14824 Stems rig. elongat. branch. Lvs. closely imbricat. erect lanc. somew. obt. subserrul. at apex: marg. revolute; nerve reaching to the points, Theca oblongo-ovate pendulous

§ 2. *Leaves with a thickened margin.*

14825 Stems elongated, Leaves obovato-rotundate very obtuse reticulated: their margins thickened entire; nerve disappearing below the point, Theca ovate pendulous, Lid shortly rostrate
14826 Stems elongated, Leaves undul. ligul. reticulated: their margins thickened denticul.; nerve reaching a little beyond the point, Theca ovate pendulous, Lid conical
14827 Stems elongated, Leaves broadly ovate reticulated: their margins thickened denticulated; the nerve reaching a little beyond the point, Theca ovate pendulous, Lid rostrate
14828 Stems elongated, Leaves ovate acute reticulated: their margins thickened serrated; nerve reaching a little beyond the point, Theca ovate pendulous, Lid shortly rostrate
14829 Stems elongated, Leaves lanceolate acute reticulated: their margins thickened denticulate; nerve generally disappearing below the summit, Theca oblongo-ovate pendulous, Lid hemisph. mucronulate
14830 Stems elongated, Leaves obovate acute reticulated: their margins thickened denticulated above; nerve running beyond the point, Theca ovate pendulous, Lid conico-hemispheric. obtuse

* *Calyptra naked.*

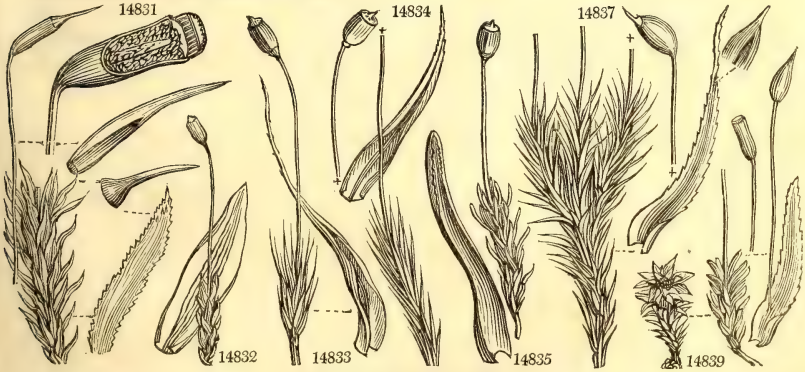
14831 Lvs. lanc. undul.: their margins plane denticulat.; their nerve winged, Theca cylind. curved, Lid subul.
14832 Lvs. lanc. rig. ent.: their sides invol.; their nerve broad impress. with furr. Theca obl. suber. Lid conical

** *Calyptra hairy.*

14833 Leaves lanceolate-subulate: their margins involute ent. terminating in a pellucid hair-like point, Theca ovate obtusely quadrangular furnished with an apophysis, Lid conical
14834 Leaves lanceolate-subulate: their margins involute entire; their points acumin. colored subserrated, Theca ovate obtusely quadrangular furnished with an apophysis, Lid conical
14835 Leaves lineari-subul. obtuse: their margins especially towards the top invol. subserrulate, Theca ovate subangulate furnished with a minute apophysis, Lid conical acuminate
14836 Stems elongated, Leaves patent lineari-subulate: their margins plane serrated as well as the points of the keels, Theca erect ovate quadrangular with an evident apophysis
α Leaves with their margins of the same color
β Leaves shorter with their margins pellucid

14837 Stems elongated branched, Leaves patent subulato-lanceolate: the margins plane serrated as well as the points of the keels, Theca subovate with an indistinct apophysis
14838 Stems elongated branched, Leaves erecto-patent lanceolate acute: their margins plane serrated, Theca erect cylindrical destitute of an apophysis
14839 Stems short, Leaves linear-lanceolate obtuse: their margins plane serrated principally at the extremity and at the summit of the keels, Theca nearly erect cylindrical without an apophysis
α Fruitstalks 2 inches long, Stems simple

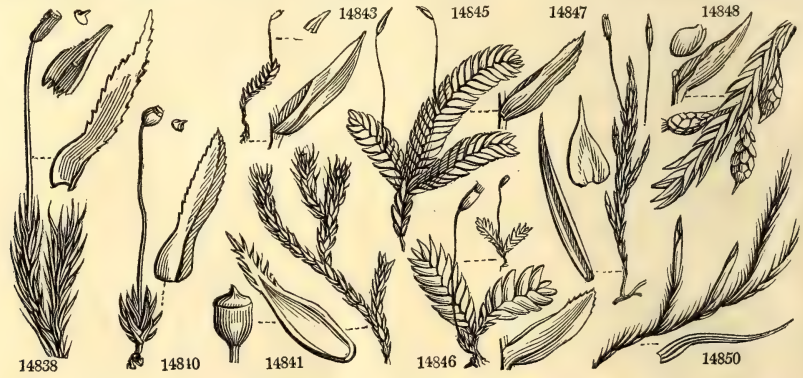
β Fruitstalks very short, Stems branched



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

2241. *Polytrichum.* From πολυς, many, and θριξ τριχος, hair, on account of the numerous hairs of the calyptra. Easily distinguished by the rigidity of the leaves and the square form of the theca, which is gene-

14840	nánum *Hedw.*	dwarf	scattered	1	autumn	Br.G moist banks	Musc. brit. t.11
	P. subrotúndum E. B. t. 1624						
2242.	ANICTANGI'UM. *Hedw.*	Anictangium.		*Sp.* 2.			
14841	ciliátum *Hedw.*	ciliated	depress. tufts	1	summer	Hoa. rocks	Musc. brit. t. 6
	Gymnóstomum ciliátum E. B. t. 1179						
14842	imbérbe *Hooker*	beardless	depress. tufts	1	summer	Pa.G Irish moun.	Musc. brit. t. 6
	Gymnóstomum imbérbe E. B. t. 2237						
2243.	FIS'SIDENS. *Hedw.*	Fissidens.		*Sp.* 4—11.			
14843	bryoïdes *Hedw.*	Bryum-like	patches	¼	spring	Pa.G moist banks	Musc. brit. t. 16
	Dicránum bryoïdes E. B. t. 625						
	Dicránum viridulum E. B. t. 1368						
	Dicránum osmundioïdes E. B. t. 1662						
14844	incúrvus *Schwægr.*	incurved	patches	¼	spring	L.G moist banks	Schw. suppl.t.49
	Dicránum tamarindifólium Turner						
14845	adiantoïdes *Hedw.*	Maidenha.-lv.	patches	2	summer	L.G wet pastures	Musc. brit. t.16
	Hýpnum adiantoïdes E. B. t. 264						
14846	taxifólius *Hedw.*	Yew-leaved	tufts	¾	summer	L G moist banks	Musc. brit. t.16
	Hýpnum taxifólium E. B. t. 416						
2244.	LEU'CODON. *Schwægr.*	Leucodon.		*Sp.* 1—17.			
14847	sciuroïdes *Schwægr.*	Squirrel-tail	creeping	3	summer	D.G trun. of trees	Musc. brit.t. 20
	Dicránum sciuroïdes E. B. t. 1903						
2245.	FONTINA'LIS. *L.*	Fontinalis.		*Sp.* 3—9.			
14848	antipyrética *L.*	nerveless	floating	12	summer	Dl.G rivers	Musc. brit. t. 22
14849	squamósa *L.*	scaly	floating	6	summer	Ol.G rivulets	Musc. brit. t. 22
14850	capillácea *Dicks.*	capillary	floating	6	summer	Br.G alp. rivulets	Musc. brit. t. 22
2246.	ANO'MODON. *Hooker.*	Anomodon.		*Sp.* 2—8.			
14851	curtipéndulum *Hook.*	dark green	pinnate	8	summer	D.Ol roc. & trees	Musc. brit. t. 22
	Neckéra curtipéndula E. B. t. 1444						
14852	viticulósum *Hook.*	pale green	creeping	6	spring	Y.G trees & roc.	Musc. brit. t. 22
	Hýpnum viticulósum E. B. t. 265						
2247.	NECKE'RA. *Hedw.*	Neckera.		*Sp.* 3—24.			
14853	púmila *Hedw.*	pigmy	creeping	2	spring	Pa.G woods	Eng. bot. t. 1443
14854	crispa *Hedw.*	crisp	creeping	6	summer	Bt.G trees & roc.	E. b. t.616.*Hypn.*
14855	pennáta *Hedw.*	feathered	flat-branched	3	spr. and sum.	Bt.G trun. of trees	Gre.sc.cry. t. 109
2248.	DALTO'NIA. *Hooker.*	Daltonia.		*Sp.* 2—5.			
14856	splachnoïdes *Hooker*	long stalked	tufts	¼	summer	L.G Irish moun.	Musc. brit. t. 22
	Neckéra splachnoïdes E. B. t. 2564						
14857	heteromálla *Hooker*	short-stalked	tufts	¼	summer	L.G trun. of trees	Musc. brit. t. 22
	Neckéra heteromálla E. B. t. 1180						
2249.	HOOKE'RIA. *Smith.*	Hookeria.		*Sp.* 2—27.			
14858	lúcens *Smith*	shining	procumbent	3	summer	Pa.G moist banks	Musc. brit. t. 27
14859	læte-vírens *Hook.*	bright-green	procumbent	3	summer	Bt.G Irish bog	Musc. brit. t. 27
2250.	LES'KEA. *Ehrhart.*	Leskea.		*Sp.* 10—43.			
14860	trichomanoïdes *Hedw.*	scymitar-shap.	entangled	2	spring	Y.G trun. of trees	Eng. bot. t. 1493
14861	complanáta *Hedw.*	flattened	entangled	4	spring	Y.G trun. of trees	Eng. bot. t. 1492



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

rally covered by a very hairy calyptra: this organ is in some species smooth, by which character they have been distinguished by the accurate Ehrhart, under the name of Catharinea; but Dr. Hooker is of opinion that the genus is not tenable.

2242. *Anictangium.* From ανυκτος, open, and αγγειον, a vase, on account of the open nature of the theca, which is not enclosed by a peristome. The only British species are two plants with nerveless leaves, and the habit of Trichostomum.

2243. *Fissidens.* From *fissus*, split, and *dens*, a tooth, in allusion to the structure of the peristome. Plants generally referred to Dicranum by British botanists, but differing from that genus entirely in habit, and sufficiently in characters. Dr. Hooker remarks, that the structure of their leaves is highly curious, and totally unlike that of any other plant with which he is acquainted. Besides being vertical, their upper half (taking the nerve for the line of separation) is, from the base beyond the middle, composed of two equal lamellæ, the lower part of which embraces the stem, and the rest very often embraces a portion of the leaf placed immediately above it.

2244. *Leucodon.* Named from λευκος, white, and οδους, a tooth, from the color of the peristome. The only British species has occasionally been thrown among the Dicrana, Trichostoma, and Pterogonia; from any of which, an attentive consideration of the lateral fruit, deeply divided teeth, and dimidiate calyptra, will keep its genus distinct. The stems are long, and creeping over the bark of trees.

2245. *Fontinalis.* From *fons*, a fountain, in allusion to the places where it grows. F. antipyretica is a common plant, floating in large masses in rivers and pools of water. The specific name was given it because

14840 Stems short, Lvs. lin. lanc. : marg. serrat. principally at extrem. as well as summit of keels, Theca nearly [erect subglobose

14841 Leaves ovate much lengthened out and diaphan. at points : those of perichætium laciniated at extremity

14842 Leaves ovato-acuminate colored at the points : those of the perichætium serrated at the extremity

14843 Fruitstalks terminal, Perichætial leaves resembling the cauline ones

14844 Like the last, but theca drooping

14845 Fruitstalks lateral, Perichætial leaves ovate slightly convolute pointed

14846 Fruitstalks radicular, Perichætial leaves ovate sheathing involute pointed

14847 Leaves closely imbricated ovate-cordate acuminate striated, Theca oblong

14848 Leaves nerveless for the most part complicato-carinate
14849 Leaves nerveless plane or very slightly concave
14850 Leaves furnished with a nerve slightly concave

14851 Lvs. ov. acum. serrul. : the nerve disappear. below point, Fruitst. twice as long as perichætium, Theca ov.

14852 Leaves ovato lanceolate obtuse entire : the nerve reaching to the point, Fruitst. very long, Theca cylind.

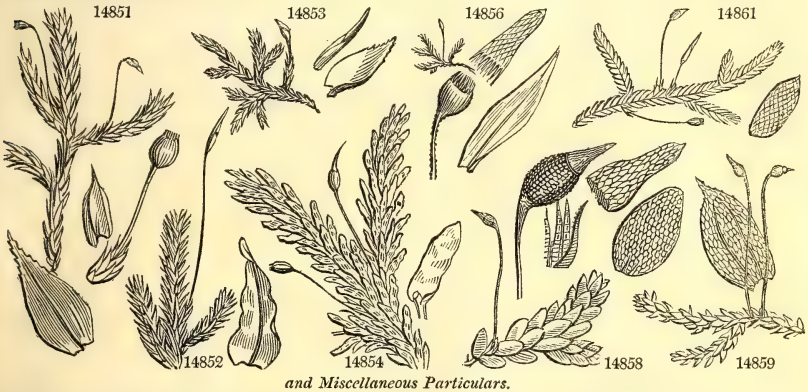
14853 Lvs. ovato-acum. slightly conc. : marg. recurv. Fruitst. scarcely longer than perichæt. lvs. Theca oblon.-ov.
14854 Leaves oblong acuminulate transversely rugose, Fruitstalks much exserted, Theca ovate
14855 Lvs. bifar. ov. lanc. transversely undul. serrul. at point, Theca ovate subsess. shorter than perichætial lvs.

14856 Leaves oblongo-lanceolate, Fruitstalks long, Calyptra fimbriated at the base

14857 Leaves broadly ovate acute, Theca sessile impressed, Calyptra nearly entire

14858 Leaves broadly ovate entire obtuse nerveless
14859 Lvs. ov. acuminul. margin. very obscure. serrat. at extrem. with 2 nerves nearly reach. their whole length

14860 Lvs. broadly scymitar-shaped serrat. at point : nerve reach. to middle of leaf, Theca ovate erect, Lid rost.
14861 Leaves oblong apiculate entire nerveless, Theca ovate erect, Lid rostrate



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

it is employed by the Swedes to fill up the spaces between the chimney and the walls, and thus, by excluding the air, to prevent the action of fire.

2246. *Anomodon.* So called by the authors of Muscologia Britannica, on account of the peculiar nature of the peristome, which has narrow fringed processes arising from the very same range, and from between the teeth ; ανομος, irregular, and οδους, a tooth. The stems are dark, almost blackish green, long, cylindrical, and straggling. It is not uncommon on the wilds of Dartmoor.

2247. *Neckera.* Named after N. J. Necker, a German botanist, who published in 1791, his Elements of Botany, a work which contained more useful imformation than many of his detractors have been pleased to allow. Beautiful mosses, found in woods and upon trees and rocks. N. crispa has more the appearance of some fine tropical moss, than of those of our own country, where it is far from uncommon in mountainous districts, frequently covering a great extent of surface upon the trunks of old forest-trees.

2248. *Daltonia.* Named in honor of the Rev. James Dalton, a skilful English muscologist. The mitriform calyptra separates this from Neckera. D. splachnoides has only been found by the side of a streamlet on the Secawn mountain, near Dublin, where it grows sparingly in pale green tufts.

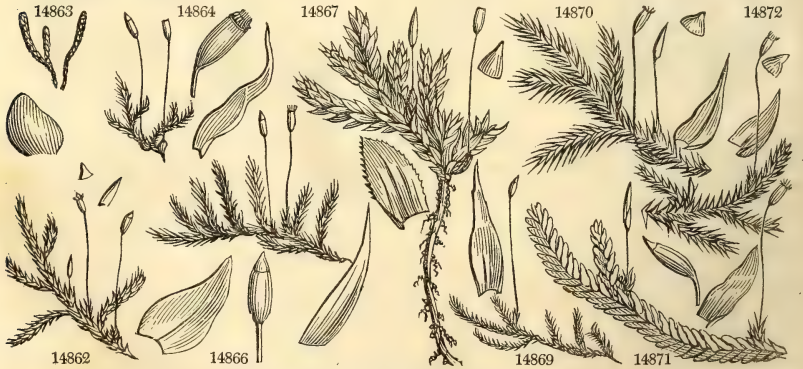
2249. *Hookeria.* This beautiful Hypnum-like genus was named by Sir James Edward Smith, in honor of Dr. William Jackson Hooker, F. R. S., &c. professor of botany in the university of Glasgow, one of the most distinguished of modern cryptogamic botanists, and a gentleman whose public reputation is only exceeded by his private excellence. The Hookera of Salisbury, must give way to this on every account. H. læte-virens has hitherto been discovered only in a bog near Cork.

2250. *Leskea.* N. G. Leske was an obscure German botanist, of whom little is known, except that he gave

14862 polycárpa *Ehr.*	many-fruited	entangled	3	spring	Lur.	trun. of trees	Eng. bot. t. 1274
Hýpnum médium E. B.							
Hýpnum inundátum E. B. t. 1922							
14863 iuláceа *Mohr.*	round-leaved	prostrate	3	spring	Y.G	ground	Eng. bot. t. 2525
Pterogónium? rotundifólium E. B.							
14864 pulchélla *Hedw.*	pretty	dense tufts	½	spr. and sum.	Bt.G	moist banks	Eng. bot. t. 2006
14865 ruféscens *Schwægr.*	rufous	creeping	4	spr. and sum.	Rsh	moun. rocks	Eng. bot. t. 2296
14866 sericea *Hedw.*	silky	entangled	3	spr. and sum.	Y.G	roc. & trees	Eng. bot. t. 1445
14867 dendroides *Hedw.*	tree-like	erect	3	spr. and sum.	Y.G	wo. and bogs	Eng. bot. t. 1565
14868 incurvâta *Hedw.*	incurved	procumbent	3	spr. and sum.	D.G	trees & rocks	Eng. bot. t. 2422
Hýpnum atrovírens E. B.							
Hýpnum attenuátum E. B. t. 2420							
14869 polyántha *Hedw.*	many-flowered	creep. tangled	3	summer	Y.G	trun. of trees	Gre.cryp.fl.t.151

2251. HYP'NUM. *L.* HYPNUM. *Sp.* 53—119.

14870 ripárium *L.*	water	loose patches	4	sum. and aut.	Bt.G	ban. of ditc.	Eng. bot. t. 2060
14871 undulátum *L.*	wavy	lax masses	6	sum. and aut.	W.G	heathy plac.	Eng. bot. t. 1181
14872 denticulátum *L.*	toothletted	prostrate	1½	sum. and aut.	Bt.G	roots of trees	Eng. bot. t. 1260
α angustifólium Hook.	*narrow-leaved*	prostrate	1½	sum. and aut.	Bt.G	roots of trees	Hed.sti.cr.4.t.31
β obtusifólium Hook.	*blunt-leaved*	prostrate	1½	sum. and aut.	Bt.G	mountains	Eng. bot. t. 1446
14873 tenéllum *Dicks.*	delicate	dense patches	1	spring	Dp.G	roc. & old w.	Eng. bot. t. 1859
14874 sérpens *L.*	creeping	patches	1	spring	Bt.G	roots of trees	Eng. bot. t. 1037
subtile E. B. t. 2496							
14875 populeum *Hedw.*	matted	entang. patch.	2	spring	D.G	trees & ston.	Tur.mus.hi. t.16
implexum E. B. t. 1584							
14876 reflexum *Weber & Mohr*	reflexed	loose masses	2	spring	D.G	mountains	
14877 mólle *Dicks.*	soft	much tufted	3	sum. and aut.	Lur.	alp. rivulets	Eng. bot. t. 1992
14878 Schrebéri *Willd.*	Schreber's	lax tufts	9	summer	Rsh	wo. and ban.	Eng. bot. t. 1621
14879 catenulátum *Schwæg.*	chained	close tufts	2	spr. and sum.	D.G	wet rocks	Brid. mus.t.5.f.4
14880 stramíneum *Dicks.*	straw-colored	loose patches	1½	summer	Pa.G	wet places	Eng. bot. t. 2405
14881 murále *Hedw.*	wall	patches	1½	all seasons	L.G	walls & ston.	Dil.mu. t.41.f.52
confértum E. B. t. 1038							
14882 púrum *L.*	pure	broad masses	7	spring		wo. and ban.	Eng. bot. t. 1599
illecébrum E. B. t. 2189							
14883 flúitans *L.*	floating	aquatic	6	spr. and sum.	Var.	pools & stre.	Eng. bot. t. 1448
14884 plumósum *L.*	feathered	dense mat	4	spr. and sum.	Y.G	moist rocks	Eng. bot. t. 2071
alpínum E. B. t. 1496							
14885 salebrósum *Hoffm.*	smth.-stk. shi.	decumb. bran.	4	summer	Bt.G	roc. & groun.	Grev.cryp.fl.184
14886 lutéscens *Huds.*	yellowish	patches	3	summer	Y.G	trun. of trees	Eng. bot. t. 1301
14887 nítens *Schreb.*	shining	branched	3	summer	Go.Y	bogs	Eng. bot. t. 1646
14888 al'bicans *Neck.*	whitened	patches	2	spring	W.G	hea. & bogs	Eng. bot. t. 1300
14889 alopecúrum *L.*	fox-tail	loose masses	3	spr. and sum.	D.G	moist woods	Eng. bot. t. 1182
14890 curvátum *Swz.*	curved	lax tufts	3	spr. and sum.	Bt.G	trees & roc.	Eng. bot. t. 1566
14891 spléndens *Hedw.*	glittering	lax tufts	9	all masses	Y.G	hea. & banks	Eng. bot. t. 1424
14892 proliferum *L.*	proliferous	loose patches	6	all masses	Du.G	wo. and ban.	Eng. bot. t. 1494
recognitum E. B. t. 1495							
14893 prælongum *L.*	very long	loose tufts	6	all masses	Du.G	woods	Eng. bot. t. 2035
Stokésii E. B. t. 2036							
Swártzii E. B. t. 2334							



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

occasion to Hedwig to name this genus after him. It has entirely the habit of the next, with which it is frequently united.

14862 Leaves ovate obtuse concave entire : nerve reaching to the summit, Theca cylind. nearly erect, Lid conical

14863 Leaves closely imbricated rotundato-ovate obtuse very concave ventricose nerveless, Theca ov. nearly erect

14864 Leaves loosely imbricated : the upper ones subsecund ; all of them lanceolate acuminate entire nerveless, Theca ovato-cylindrical nearly erect, Lid conical

14865 Lvs. erecto-pat. lanc. acuminat. ent. striat. faintly 2-nerved at base, Theca ovate nearly erect, Lid conical

14866 Leaves erecto-patent lanceolate acuminated entire striated ; nerve running to three fourths of the length, Theca ovate cylindrical erect, Lid conical

14867 Stems erect below simple and naked fascicled above, Leaves ovate more or less lanceolate striated serrat. at the point : nerve reaching nearly to the summit, Theca erect ovate cylindrical, Lid rostrate

14868 Stems variously branched procumbent, Lvs. all of them slightly secund broadly ovate with an attenuated obtuse point : nerve running nearly to the summit, Theca ovate cernuous, Lid conical

14869 Leaves 1-sided imbricated erect spreading ovate lanceolate acum. entire obscurely 2 nerved at base, Fruitst. numerous, Theca erect ovate, Lid acutely conical

** Stems plane.*

14870 Lvs. ov.-lanc. acuminat. ent. : the nerve reaching nearly to summit, Theca oblong cernuous, Lid conical

14871 Lvs. ov. ac. transversely undulat. with two faint nerves at base, Theca obl. furrow. arcuato cern. Lid rost.

14872 Leaves ovate sometimes approaching to lanceolate more or less acuminated having two short nerves at the base, Theca oblongo-cylindraceous inclined, Lid conical

α Leaves ovate lanceolate distant quite plane

β Leaves ovate more or less obtuse slightly concave

*** Leaves spreading on all sides of the stem.*

14873 Lvs. fascicul. erect lanceolato-subul. ent. : nerve reaching to summit, Theca ovate cernuous, Lid rostrate

14874 Leaves ovato-lanceolate rather obtuse patent entire : their nerve for the most part reaching to the summit, Theca cylindrical curved cernuous, Lid conical

14875 Leaves lanceolate acuminated serrated : margin slightly reflexed : nerve reaching to the point, Theca ovate nearly erect, Fruitstalks rough, Lid conical

14876 Leaves cordato-acuminate serrated : their nerve reaching to the point ; their margin slightly reflexed, Theca ovate cernuous, Fruitstalks rough, Lid conical

14877 Leaves loosely imbricated rotundato-ovate obtuse concave entire faintly two-nerved at the base or with one short nerve, Theca ovate cernuous, Lid conical

14878 Leaves closely imbricated nearly erect elliptical apiculate concave entire faintly two-nerved at the base, Theca ovate cernuous, Lid conical

14879 Leaves subpatent ovate subacuminated papillose on the back and margin with a very short nerve, Theca ovate inclined, Lid conical acuminated

14880 Leaves loosely imbricated erecto-patent oblongo-ovate obtuse entire : their nerve reaching half way, Theca oblongo-ovate curved cernuous, Lid conical

14881 Leaves nearly erect imbricated oval with a very short point concave entire : nerve reaching about half way up, Theca ovate cernuous, Lid rostrate

14882 Leaves closely imbricated oval with a very short point very concave : their nerve reaching half way up, Theca ovate cernuous, Lid conical

14883 Leaves loosely imbricated, the upper ones falcate secund ; all of them lanceol.-subul. scarcely serrated at their points : their nerve reaching more than half way, Theca ovate obl. curved cernuous, Lid conical

14884 Leaves erecto-patent : the upper ones sometimes secund ; all of them ovato-lanceolate acuminated subserrated : the nerve reaching above half way, Theca ovate cernuous, Lid conical

14885 Lvs. nearly erect lanc. acum. serrul. tow. end : nerve disappear. beyond end, Theca cern. Lid acute conical

14886 Leaves erecto-patent lanceolate acuminated entire striated : nerve disappearing below the point, Theca ovate cernuous, Fruitstalks rough, Lid conico-acuminated

14887 Leaves erecto-patent narrow lanceolate acuminated nearly entire striated : nerve running nearly to the summit, Theca oblongo-ovate curved cernuous, Fruitstalks smooth, Lid conical

14888 Leaves erecto-patent ovato-lanceolate acuminated striated entire : nerve reaching half way up, Theca ovate cernuous, Fruitstalks smooth, Lid conical

14889 Stems erect below simple and naked, fascicled above, Leaves concave ovate ellipt. acute serrated : nerve running nearly to the point ; marg. reflexed, Theca ovate cernuous, Lid rostrate

14890 Branches fascicled curved, Leaves ovato-elliptical concave serrated at the points : nerve disappearing beyond the middle, Theca ovate erect, Lid rostrate

14891 Stems tripinnate, Leaves ovate with a suddenly acuminated serrated point concave faintly two-nerved at the base : margin below recurved, Theca ovate cernuous, Lid rostrate

14892 Stems tripinnate, Leaves serrated papillose on the back : the cauline ones cordato-acuminate striated with a nerve running nearly to the point ; those of the branches more ov. with a sing. or double nerve at base

14893 Stems subbipinnate, Leaves distantly placed patent cordate or ovate acuminated serrated : nerve disappearing below the summit, Theca ovate cernuous, Lid rostrate

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

2251. *Hypnum.* One of the names of moss among the Greeks was *ὑπνον*. This is the most extensive genus among mosses, and is readily known by its prostrate pinnated bright green branches, which form a thick mat-

14894 flagellare *Dicks.*	shady	broad patches	6	summer	Bt.G	alpine rocks	E.b.t.2565 *H.umbr.tum*
14895 abietinum *L.*	fir-leaved	straggling	6	summer	D.G	mountains	Eng. bot. t. 2037
14896 Blandóvii *Web.*	Blandoff's	broad masses	5	spr. and sum.	Bt.G	alpine rocks	
14897 piliferum *Schreb.*	hair-pointed	straggling	7	summer	D.G	wo. & banks	Eng. bot. t. 1516
14898 rutábulum *L.*	poker	dense mats	3	all seasons	Bt.G	everywhere	E.b.t.1647 *H.brevirostre*
crenulátum E. B. t. 1261							
14899 velutinum *L.*	velvety	dense patches	1½	all seasons	Y.G	hedge banks	Eng. bot. t. 1568
intricátum E. B. t. 2421							
14900 Halléri *L.*	Haller's	creep. dense	2	summer	Y.Br	Scotch rocks	Grev.cryp.fl.174
14901 dimórphum *Brid.*	two-formed	lax procumb.	3	summer	Pa.G	shady places	Grev.cryp.fl.160
14902 stellátum *Schreb.*	stellate	broad tufts	3	spr. and sum.	Y.Br	marshes	Eng. bot. t. 1302
β squarrósulum E. B.	*squarrose*	patches	1½	spr. and sum.	Dp.G	stone walls	Eng. bot. t. 1709
14903 lóreum *L.*	strap-shaped	broad masses	9	spring	Bt.G	wo. and hea.	Eng. bot. t. 2072
14904 ruscifólium *Neck.*	stiff-leaved	floating	6	spr. and sum.	D.Ol	in rivulets	Eng. bot. t. 1275
14905 striátum *Schreb.*	striated	loose tufts	6	spring	Bt.G	woods	Eng. bot. t. 1643
14906 confértum *Dicks.*	compact	small patches	1½	spring	Pa.G	trun. of trees	Eng. bot. t. 2407
H. serrulátum E. B. 1262							
14907 cuspidátum *L.*	cuspidate	loose tufts	5	summer	Y.G	bogs	Eng. bot. t. 1425
14908 cordifólium *Hedw.*	heart-leaved	loose tufts	4	summer	Pa.G	bogs	Eng. bot. t. 1447
14909 polymórphum *Hedw.*	variable	matt. patches	5	win. and spr.	Bt.G	limest. rocks	Hed.sp.mus.t.66
14910 triquetrum *L.*	three-cornered	branch. tufts	9	all seasons	Y.G	wo. and ban.	Eng. bot. t. 1622
14911 squarrósum *L.*	squarrose	patches	7	all seasons	Bt.G	wo. and hea.	Eng. bot. t. 1953
14912 filicínum *L.*	fern-leaved	small masses	3	spr. and sum.	Rsh.	bogs	Eng. bot. t. 1570
dúbium E. B. 2126							
fállax E. B.							
14913 palústre *L.*	marsh	creeping tufts	2	spring	Li.G	ban. of stre.	Eng. bot. t. 1665
fluviátile E. B. t. 1303							
adnátum E. B. t. 2406							
14914 adúncum *L.*	hooked	broad patches	3	spr. and sum.	Var.	bogs	E.b.t.2073. *H.revolvens*
β rugósum E. B.	*rugose*	broad patches	3	spr. and sum.	Var	bogs	Eng. bot. t. 2250
14915 uncinátum *Hedw.*	uncinate	thick patches	3	spr. and sum.	Y.G	moist banks	Eng. bot. t. 1600
14916 rugulósum *Web.*	wrinkled	dense tufts	3	spr. and sum.	Y.G	heath. places	Musc. brit. t. 26
14917 commutátum *Hedw.*	changed	droop. masses	9	all seasons	Dp.G	marg. of stre.	Eng. bot. t. 1569
14918 scorpioides *L.*	creeping	dense masses	9	summer	Rsh.	wet bogs	Eng. bot. t. 1039
14919 silesiánum *Beauv.*	Silesian	broad patches	7	summer	Bt.G	mountains	Eng. bot. t. 2016
14920 cupressiforme *L.*	Cypress-leaved	thick mass	4	all seasons	Bt.G	trees & rocks	Eng. bot. t. 1860
nigroviride E. B. t. 1620							
β polyánthes E. B.	*many-flowered*	thick mass	4	all seasons	Bt.G	woods	Eng. bot. t. 1664
14921 crista castrénsis *L.*	crested	lax tufts	6	summer	Bt.G	woods	Eng. bot. t. 2103
14922 mollúscum *Hedw.*	soft	entangl. tufts	2	summer	Y.G	rocks	Eng. bot. t. 1327

VAGINULATI SCHISTOCARPI.

2252. ANDREÆ'A. *Hedw.*	ANDREÆA.		*Sp.* 4.				
14923 alpina *Hedw.*	alpine	loose tufts		summer	D.Br	rocks	Musc. brit. t. 8
14924 rupéstris *Hedw.*	rock	dense tufts	½	summer	D.Br	rocks & ston.	Musc. brit. t. 8
14925 Róthii *Mohr.*	Roth's	dense tufts	¾	summer	D.Br	rocks & ston.	Musc. brit. t. 8
14926 nivális *Hooker*	snow	deep patches	1½	summer	D.Br	mountains	Musc. brit. t. 8

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

like covering to the surface on which they grow. H. crista-castrensis is at once the most beautiful and most rare of British species.

2252. *Andreæa.* Named by Hedwig, in honor of J. G. R. André, a German botanist, author of Letters upon Switzerland. There was also a Portuguese Andreas de Castro, who published in 1636, a work upon plants. He was physician to one of the dukes of Braganza. There was besides a celebrated physician of antiquity

14894 Stems pinnate (or irregularly bipinnate), Leaves thickly set cordato-acuminate serrated very faintly two-nerved at the base, Theca oblong cernuous, Lid conical
14895 Stems pinnate, Leaves serrated papillose on the back : the margins reflex. ; nerve running nearly to the point ; the cauline ones cordato-acuminate : those of branches cord. ac. Theca cylind. inclined, Lid rost.
14896 Stems pinn. Lvs. serrated smooth on the back : marg. reflexed ; cauline ones cordato-acute with a short nerve, those of branches ovate acum. with nerve disappear. bey. midd. Theca cylind. inclin. Lid conical
14897 Stems somewhat pinnate, Leaves ovate with a long narrow acumination serrated : nerve disappearing below the middle, Theca ovate cernuous, Lid rostrate
14898 Stems variously branched, Leaves patent ovate acuminated serrated at the points striated : their nerve reaching half way, Theca ovate cernuous, Fruitstalk rough, Lid conical
14899 Stems variously branched, Leaves erecto-patent ovate often approaching to lanceolate acuminat. serrated striated : nerve reaching half way, Theca ovate cernuous, Fruitstalks rough, Lid conical
14900 Stems pinn. Branches short erect, Lvs. all recurv. cord. acum. obsol 2-nerv. at base, Lid obtusely conical
14901 Stems somewhat pinnate, Leaves serrulate two-nerved at base : primary cordate acuminate ; of branches broad ovate, Theca ovate cernuous, Lid conical
14902 Leaves loosely set squarrose cord. much acuminated ent. nervel. Theca oblongo-ov. curv. cern. Lid conic.

14903 Leaves recurved squarrose lanceolate much acuminated concave serrated striated faintly two-nerved at the base, Theca globoso-ovate cernuous, Lid conical
14904 Leaves loosely imbricated spreading broadly ovate acute serrated concave with a nerve nearly as far as the middle, Theca ovate cernuous, Lid rostrate
14905 Lvs. spread. cord.-acum. serrat. striat. : nerve reach. beyond midd. Theca obl. ovate cernu. Fruitst. smooth
14906 Lvs. erect. spread. ov. acum. concave serrat. : their nerve reach. half way, Theca ov. cernu. Fruitst. smooth

14907 Leaves loosely set ovate concave nerveless entire : lower squarrose ; upper imbricated in a cuspidate point, Theca oblong curved cernuous
14908 Lvs. loosely set squarr. cord.-ov. obt. concave ent. : nerve running nearly to point, Theca obl. curv. cernu.
14909 Lvs. loosely set squarr. cord. much acum. entire : nerve disappear. half way up, Theca obl. ov. curv. cernu.
14910 Lvs. squarr. cordato-acum. serrat. faintly striated with two nerves at base, Theca globoso-ov. Lid conical
14911 Leaves squarrose widely cordate very much acuminated and recurved serrated faintly two-nerved at the base, Theca ovato-globose cernuous, Lid conical

**** Leaves secund.*

14912 Stems subpinnate, Leaves especially the upper ones falcato-secund broadly ovate acuminated serrated : their nerve reaching to the point, Theca oblongo-ovate curved cernuous, Lid conical

14913 Leaves secund ovate somewhat acuminate concave entire : margins incurved above ; nerve short often forked sometimes obsolete, Theca oblongo-ovate cernuous, Lid conical

14914 Leaves falcato-secund lanceolato-subulate concave or almost semicylind. entire : the nerve disappearing below the summit, Theca oblongo-ovate curved cernuous, Lid conical
β Leaves wider less falcate [cernuous, Lid conical
14915 Lvs. falcato-secund lanceolato-subul. serrat. striat. : nerve disappearing below point, Theca cylind. curv.
14916 Lvs. sec. ovato-lanc. serrat. nearly plane crisp. transverse. when dry : marg. recurv. ; nerve reach. half way
14917 Stems pinnated, Leaves falcato-secund cordate very much acuminated serrated : their margins reflexed ; nerve disappearing below the summit, Theca oblongo-ovate curved cernuous, Lid conical
14918 Leaves secund broadly ovate ventricose obtuse ent. nervel. Theca oblongo-ovate curv. cernu. Lid conical
14919 Leaves loosely imbricated secund narrow-lanceolate acuminated serrated nerveless or very obscurely two-nerved, Theca subcylindrical erecto-cernuous, Lid conical obtuse
14920 Leaves closely imbricated more or less falcato-secund lanceolate acuminated entire, except at the points, which are usually serrated very faintly two-nerved at base, Theca cylind. erecto-cernuous, Lid conical

14921 Stems closely pectinated, Leaves falcato-secund ovato-lanceolate acuminated serrulate striated faintly two-nerved at the base, Theca oblongo-ovate curved cernuous, Lid conical
14922 Stems pectinated, Leaves falcate secund cordate acuminated serrated not striated faintly two-nerved at base, Theca oblong ovate curved cernuous, Lid conical

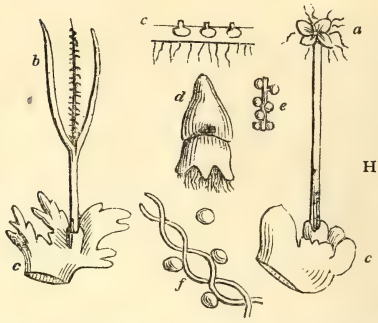
VAGINULATI SCHISTOCARPI.

14923 Stems branched, Leaves obovate suddenly acuminate straight imbricating the stem on every side
14924 Stems branched, Leaves ovate gradually acuminated : the upper ones falcate
14925 Stems almost simp. Lvs. lanc. subul. falcate secund fragile : perichætial obl. nervel. ; their marg. involute
14926 Stems slightly branched, Leaves loosely imbricated lanc. subfalcate secund : perichætial similar to cauline

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

named Andreas, who was cited honorably by Pliny. This remarkable genus differs from all other mosses, in having a theca which splits into four valves, cohering at their ends by means of the persistent lid ; it agrees with Sphagnum in having no fruitstalk, but in its room an elongated receptacle, and appears to be a transition from Musci to Hepaticæ. This is, however, only apparent. All the species are natives of rocks or mountains, and are remarkable for their nearly black or dark brown color.

Order 6. HEPATICÆ.



Reproductive organs of two kinds. 1. *Thecæ without an operculum, either naked or sessile, or furnished with a veil through which they are more or less protruded. Sporules naked* (e), *or mixed with spiral threads* (f). 2. *Minute roundish or oblong bodies variously situated. Plants frondose of a cellulose structure not submersed.*

This order is distinguished from Algæ, with which it was formerly united, by the nature of the theca (*a*, *b*), and of the foliaceous frond (*c*) which is never submersed, and which bears a greater affinity to that of Musci. From

---

2253. JUNGERMAN'NIA. *L.* Jungermannia. *Sp.* 81—159.

14927 trichophýlla *Wahl.*	hair-leaved	loose tufts	1½	summer	Br	turfy heaths	Hook. jung. t. 7
14928 setácea *E. B.*	setaceous	dense tufts	2	spring	Pa.G	bogs	H.ju. t.8. sup. t.1
14929 julácea *Hook.*	creeping	dense patches	½	summer	Pa.Ol	mountains	Hook. jung. t. 2
14930 laxifólia *Hook.*	loose-leaved	cush.-like pat.	½	spr. and sum.	Pa.G	mountains	Hook. jung. t.59
14931 juniperina *Hook.*	rigid	crowded tufts	3	summer	R.Br	mountains	Hook. jung. t. 4
14932 Hookéri *E. B.*	Hooker's	small patches	½	wint. and spr.	G	ditches	Hook. jung. t.54
14933 asplenioides *Hook.*	Asplenium-like	loose patches	3	all seasons	Ol.G	moist woods	Hook. jung. t.13
14934 spinulósa *Hook.*	spinulose	crowded tufts	3	all seasons	Y.G	mountains	Hook. jung. t.14
14935 decipiens *Hook.*	deceitful	dense tufts	1	autumn	Ol.G	Irish heaths	Hook. jung. t.50
14936 Doniána *Hook.*	Don's	entangl. tufts	2½	september	P.Br	Scot. mount.	Hook. jung. t.39
14937 púmila *Hook.*	dwarf	small patches	½	wint. and spr.	Ol	rocks	Hook. jung. t.17
14938 lanceoláta *Hook.*	lanceolate	dense clusters	¼	autumn	Pa.G	damp woods	Hook. jung. t.18
14939 cordifólia *Hook.*	heart-leaved	dense tufts	2	august	D.Ol	mountains	Hook. jung. t.32
14940 Sphágni *Hook.*	Sphagnum	entangl. patc.	3	autumn	Y.G	marshy plac.	H.ju. t.33.su. t.2
14941 crenuláta *Hook.*	crenulate	matted patch.	¾	oct., novemb.	R.G	bogs	Hook. jung. t.37
14942 sphærocárpa *Hook.*	round-fruited	dense tufts	½	early spring	Pa.G	Irish bogs	Hook. jung. t.74
14943 hyalina *Hook.*	transparent	broad tufts	1	early spring	D.G	bogs	Hook. jung. t.63
14944 compréssa *Hook.*	compressed	dense tufts	4	june	Pu	rivulets, Irel.	Hook. jung. t.58
14945 emarginata *Hook.*	emarginate	large patches	¾	may, june	Br	wet pl. on m.	Hook. jung. t.27
14946 concinnata *Hook.*	notched	thick tufts	½	may, june	Sil	wet pl. on m.	Hook. jung. t. 3
14947 orcadénsis *Hook.*	Orcades	loose patches	1	may, june	Bt.G	mountains	Hook. jung. t.71
14948 inflata *Hook.*	inflated	dense patches	½	jan. to july	Ol.G	boggy places	Hook. jung. t.38
14949 excísa *Hook.*	bitten	scatter. patch.	¼	spring	D.G	shady woods	Hook. jung. t. 9
14950 ventricósa *Hook.*	ventricose	dense patches	½	aug., novem.	Pa.G	woods	Hook. jung. t.28

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

2258. *Jungermannia.* Named by Ruppius, to perpetuate the memory of Louis Jungermann, a German

these Hepaticæ differ in being destitute of an operculum or lid to the theca, and, with the exception of Marchantia (*d*) and Jungermannia, of a calyptra. The order is composed of seven genera, all very different from each other, and forming an assemblage which is only natural in regard to the organs of vegetation. It does not appear possible to reconcile those of reproduction. The herbage consists of a variously dilated frond lying flat upon the substance on which it grows, generally naked, but in many Jungermannias covered with small leaves, which are often divided, but never really nerved, so that, in fact, they should rather be considered dilatations of the frond: the substance is generally loosely cellular, sometimes compact, as in Marchantia, in which Hooker asserts that pores of the epidermis exist.

2253. *Jungermannia.* Theca 4-valved, supported on a peduncle longer than the calyx. Valves free.
2254. *Marchantia.* Theca on the under surface of a common peltate pedunculate receptacle. Anthers imbedded in the disk of distinct peltate pedunculate or sessile receptacles.
2255. *Riccia.* Theca spherical, immersed in the frond (not opening), crowned with the style, which is alone protruded.
2256. *Anthoceros.* Theca stalked, linear, 2-valved, with a central columella to which the sporules are attached.
2257 *Targionia.* Perianth? globose, arising from the underside of the extremity of the frond, at length opening vertically into 2-valves. Theca globose, nearly sessile, included in the perianth, opening irregularly at the extremity, and filled with spiral filaments.
2258. *Sphærocarpus.* Thecæ minute, spherical, seated upon obpyriform receptacles, and filled with minute sporules unmixed with filaments.

A. *Leafy.*
† *Stipules none.*
* *Leaves inserted many ways.*

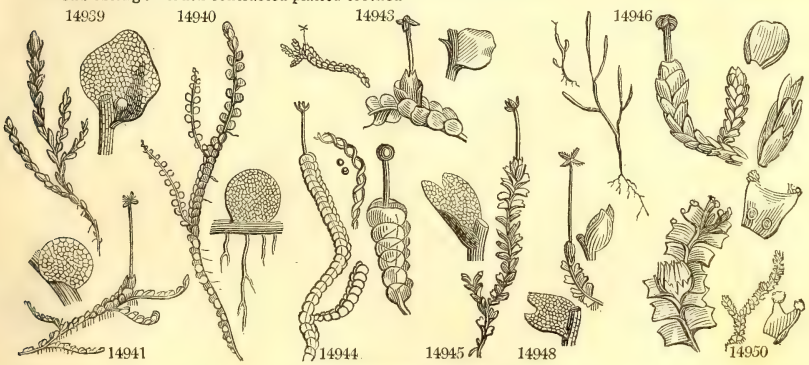
14927 Stem creep. irregul. branch. Lvs. imbricated on all sides setace. joint. straight, Fr. term. : mouth contract.
14928 Stem creep. pinnated. branch. Lvs. imbricat. on all sides setace. joint. incurv. Fr. term. : mouth expanded
14929 Leaves quadrifarious ovate closely imbricated erect acutely bifid, Theca terminal plaited at end
14930 Stem erect nearly simple filif. Lvs. dist. quadrifar. ov. somew. keel. acutely bif. Fr. term. Cal. somew. plait.
14931 Lvs. quadrifarious falcato-secund lin.-lanc. bipart. : segments straight acum. Fr. terminal, Cal. ovate leafy
14932 Leaves imbricated on all sides ovate or oblong-ovate here and there lobed and angled, Fr. term. Cal. none

** *Leaves bifarious.*
a Leaves undivided.

14933 Leaves obovate roundish ciliate toothed subrecurved, Fruit term. and lateral, Cal. obl. compressed oblique
14934 Lvs. obl. recurv. with margin on one side and apex dentato-spinul. Fr. lat. and axill. Cal. round. compr.
14935 Stem erect flexuose nearly simple, Lower leaves smaller ovate entire: upper rounded-ovate or nearly square, with one or more spiniform teeth
14936 Stem erect nearly simple filiform flexuose, Leaves closely imbricated nearly horizontal oblong ovate concave 2-toothed at end falcate 1-sided
14937 Leaves elliptical ovate, Fruit terminal, Cal. oblong ovate acuminate: mouth contracted denticulated
14938 Leaves spreading ovate-rounded, Fruit terminal, Cal. oblong cylindrical depressed and flat at the extremity: mouth much contracted cut and toothed
14939 Lvs. erect concave cord. circumvol. Fr. term. and axill. Cal. obl. ov. subplicate: mouth minute toothed
14940 Lvs. orbicul. Fr. upon short prop. branches, Cal. obl. attenuat. at each extrem. : mouth contracted toothed
14941 Lvs. orbicular margin. Fruit term. Cal. obov. compressed longitudin. quadrang. : mouth contract. toothed
14942 Stem ascending simple, Leaves orbicular, Fruit terminal, Cal. obl. ovate cylind. quadri. Theca spherical
14943 Stem ascending flexuose dichotomous, Leaves rounded somewhat wavy, Fruit terminal, Cal. ovate angul. with a contracted 4-toothed orifice
14944 Stem erect divided, Leaves orbicular: upper reniform appressed, Fruit terminal, Cal. immersed oblong fleshy with an open 4-toothed orifice

b Leaves emarginate or bifid: segments equal.

14945 Leaves loosely imbric. spreading obcordate emarginate, Fruit term. Cal. ovate toothed immersed in lvs.
14946 Leaves very closely imbricated erect concave ovate obtuse emarginate, Fruit terminal, Cal. O
14947 Leaves closely imbric. erect or spreading cordate ovate plane notched at extremity: their marg. recurv.
14948 Lvs. roundish concave acutely bifid: segm. straight obt. Fruit term. Cal. obpyrif.; mouth contract. tooth.
14949 Leaves spreading subquadrate deeply emarginate, Fruit terminal, Cal. oblong: mouth plaited toothed
14950 Leaves spreading subquadrate obtusely and broadly emarginate: their sides incurved, Fruit terminal, Cal. oblong: mouth contracted plaited toothed



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

botanist, who was born in 1572, and died in 1653, after having published a catalogue of the plants of the neigh-

14951 Turnéri *Hook.*	Turner's	small patches	$\frac{1}{6}$	march	Pa.G	Irish rivul.	Hook. jung. t.29
14952 bicuspidáta *Hook.*	two-pointed	large tufts	1	march, april	Pa.G	damp banks	Hook. jung. t.11
14953 byssácea *Hook.*	Byssus-like	dense tufts	$\frac{1}{2}$	march, april	D.Ol	heaths	Hook. jung. t.12
14954 connívens *Hook.*	connivent	loose patches	$\frac{1}{2}$	april, may	Y.G	wet places	Hook. jung. t.15
14955 curvifólia *Hook.*	curve-leaved	small patches	$\frac{3}{4}$	april, may	Dp.P	mountains	Hook. jung. t.16
14956 capitáta *Hook.*	capitate	very smll. pat.	$\frac{1}{4}$	septem., jan.	Pa.G	bogs	Hook. jung. t.80
14957 incísa *Hook.*	cut	sml.dense pat.	$\frac{1}{4}$	july	Pa.G	heaths	Hook. jung. t.10
14958 pusílla *Hook.*	dwarf	sol. or thk.pat.	$\frac{1}{4}$	october, may	Bt.G	moist banks	Hook. jung. t.69
14959 setifórmis *Hook.*	bristly	dense tufts	2	spring	G.Br	mountains	Hook. jung. t.20
14960 nemorósa *Hook.*	grove	matted tufts	$2\frac{1}{2}$	july, october	Pu	woods	Hook. jung. t.21
14961 planifólia *Hook.*	flat-leaved	crowded patc.	2	.....	Din.Br	mountains	Hook. jung. t.67
14962 umbrósa *Hook.*	shady	dense tufts	$\frac{1}{4}$	march, april	G.Br	shady places	Hook. jung. t.24
14963 undulàta *Hook.*	wavy	large tufts	3	may, june	Bt.G	wet places	Hook. jung. t.22
14964 resupináta *Hook.*	resupinate	very sml. tufts	$\frac{1}{2}$	may, june	Br.G	heaths	Hook. jung. t.23
14965 álbicans *Hook.*	whitish	broad tufts	$1\frac{1}{2}$	april, july	Pa.G	hedge banks	Hook. jung. t.25
14966 obtusifólia *Hook.*	blunt-leaved	little tufts	$\frac{1}{4}$	march, april	Pa.G	damp places	Hook. jung. t.26
14967 Dicksóni *Hook.*	Dickson's	dens. mat. tuf.	$\frac{1}{4}$	august	Ol.Br	mountains	Hook. jung. t.48
14968 minúta *Hook.*	minute	loose patches	$\frac{3}{4}$	spr. and sum.	Ol.Br	mountains	Hook. jung. t.44
14969 exsécta *Hook.*	scooped out	small patches	$\frac{1}{4}$	summer	Pa.G	heaths	Hook. jung. t.19
14970 cochlearifórmis *Hook.*	cup-shaped	large patches	4	summer	R.Br	mount. bogs	Hook. jung. t.68
14971 complanáta *Hook.*	flattened	cush.-like pat.	$1\frac{1}{2}$	summer	Pa.G	trun. of trees	Hook. jung. t.81
14972 anómala *Hook.*	anomalous	loose patches	2	oct., novem.	Br.G	bogs	Hook. jung. t.34
14973 Taylóri *Hook.*	Taylor's	large patches	3	summer	Pk	mountains	Hook. jung. t.57
14974 scaláris *Hook.*	scaly	broad patches	$\frac{1}{2}$	summer	Pa.G	loamy soil	Hook. jung. t.61
14975 polyánthos *Hook.*	many-capsuled	loose patches	$1\frac{1}{2}$	april, may	Pa.G	wet places	Hook. jung. t.62
14976 cuncifólia *Hook.*	wedge-leaved	parasitical	$\frac{1}{2}$	summer	Br	inland	Hook. jung. t.64
14977 viticulósa *Hook.*	wiry	loose patches	$1\frac{1}{2}$	spring	Y.Br	ear. damp pl.	Hook. jung. t.60
14978 trichómanis *Hook.*	twisted	large patches	$1\frac{1}{2}$	summer	Bt.G	moist places	Hook. jung. t.79
14979 bidentáta *Hook.*	two-toothed	crowded patc.	$1\frac{1}{2}$	oct., novem.	Pa.G	moist places	Hook. jung. t.30
14980 heterophýlla *Hook.*	various-leaved	small tufts	$\frac{1}{2}$	april, novem.	Pa.G	stems of trees	Hook. jung. t.31
14981 stipulácea *Hook.*	large-stipuled	cush.-like tuf.	$\frac{1}{4}$	summer	Pa.Ol	shady places	Hook. jung. t.41
14982 Francisci *Hook.*	Francis's	crowded patc.	$\frac{1}{2}$	april, july	Pk	moist places	Hook. jung. t.49
14983 barbáta *Hook.*	bearded	crowded patc.	$1\frac{1}{2}$	spring	Ba.G	woods & hea.	Hook. jung. t.70
14984 albéscens *Hook.*	whitened	loose patches	$\frac{1}{2}$	summer	Pa.G	Ben Nevis	H.jun t.72.su.t.4
14985 réptans *Hook.*	creeping	dense tufts	1	summer	Pa.G	woods	Hook. jung. t.75
14986 trilobáta *Hook.*	three-lobed	large patches	3	summer	Ol.G	rocks	Hook. jung. t.76
14987 platyphýlla *Hook.*	broad-leaved	wide patches	2	march, aug.	Br.G	old walls	H.jun.t.40.su.t.3
14988 lævigáta *Hook.*	polished	loose tufts	$2\frac{1}{2}$	summer	Br.Ol	woods	Hook. jung. t.35
14989 ciliáris *Hook.*	ciliated	dense patches	2	spr. and sum.	R.Br	rocks & hea.	Hook. jung. t.65
14990 Woódsii *Hook.*	Woods's	crowded tufts	5	spr. and sum.	R.Br	Irish mount.	Hook. jung. t.66
14991 tomentélla *Hook.*	downy	broad patches	3	march, oct.	Pa.G	moist places	Hook. jung. t.36
14992 Mackáii *Hook.*	Mackay's	dense patches	1	febr., novem.	Bk.G	trees & rocks	Hook. jung. t.53

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

bourhood of Altdorf, and a work called Cornucopia Floræ Giessensis. A genus of obscure plants, forming by their creeping stems little patches upon trees or rocks, or on the earth in damp places. The British

14951 Stem procumbent flexuose branched in a starry manner, Leaves broad-ovate acutely 2-parted : segments folded together with spiny teeth, Fruit terminal
14952 Lvs. subquad. acutely bifid : segm. acute straight ent. Fruit terminal, Cal. obl. plaited : mouth toothed
14953 Leaves subquadrate obtusely bifid : segments acute, Fruit terminal, Cal. oblong plaited : mouth toothed
14954 Lvs. orbicul. concave at extrem. lunul. emarg. Fruit term. upon short prop. central branches. Cal. obl. ov.
14955 Lvs. round. very conc. bif. : segm. long acum. incurv. Fr. term. upon short prop. branch. Cal. obl. subplicate

c Leaves 3-4-fid : segments equal.

14956 Stem prost. nearly simp. Lvs. round. square : lower bifid ; upp. 3-4-fid, Fr. term. Cal. obl. ov. somew. plait.
14957 Leaves subquadrate waved subtrifid ; segm. equal here and there toothed, Fruit terminal, Cal. obovate
14958 Leaves spreading horizontally quadrate waved obtusely bitricrenate, Fruit terminal, Cal. campanulate, Theca spherical bursting irregularly
14959 Leaves bifarious closely imbricated erect quadrate quadrifid : their inferior angles here and there spinul. toothed, Fruit terminal and lateral, Cal. oblong plicate : the mouth open

d Leaves bifid : segments unequal folded together.

14960 Lvs. unequally 2-lobed ½-bifid tooth cili. Lobes fold. together : lower ones larger obov. ; upp. subcord. obt.
14961 Stem erect nearly simple, Leaves unequally 2-lobed as deep as base : tooth ciliated, Lobes folded together
14962 Lvs. uneq. 2-lob. Lobes folded together serrated at extrem. acute : lower ones larger ov. ; upp. round. ov.
14963 Leaves unequally 2-lobed wavy entire, Lobes roundish folded together ; lower ones largest, Fruit term. Cal. oblong incurved compressed
14964 Leaves roundish nearly equally 2-lobed entire, Lobes folded together, Fr. term. Cal. obl. incurv. compres.
14965 Leaves unequally 2-lobed folded together with a pellucid line in the middle serrated at the extremity, Fruit terminal, Cal. obovate cylindrical
14966 Lvs. unequally 2-lobed folded together obtuse entire, Fruit term. Cal. obov. : mouth contracted toothed
14967 Lvs. unequally 2-lobed folded together narr. ov. acute, Fr. term. Cal. ov. plaited : mouth contract. toothed
14968 Leaves horizontally spreading somewhat folded together : upper equally, lower unequally 2-lobed, All the lobes rather acute, Cal. obovate
14969 Stem prostrate nearly simple, Leaves unequally 2-lobed, Lobes folded together : lower larger ovate concave acute ; upper minute tooth-like
14970 Leaves imbricated on the upper side unequally 2-lobed folded together : upper lobes the larger convex bifid and toothed at the extremity
14971 Lvs. distich. imbricat. above unequ. 2-lobed : upp. lobes larger orbicul. ; lower ov. appres. flat, Cal. truncat.

†† *Furnished with stipules.*

* *Leaves entire or rarely emarginate.*

14972 Leaves orbicular and ovate acuminate, Stipules broadly subulate
14973 Lvs. all rounded, Stip. broadly subul. Fruit term. Cal. ovate compressed at the extremity truncate 2-lipped
14974 Lvs. round concave entire and emarg. Stipules broadly subul. Fruit terminal, Cal. immersed in the leaves
14975 Lvs. horizontal rounded quad. plane ent. and emarg. Stip. obl. bifid, Fr. upon very short proper branches
14976 Stem creeping simple, Lvs. rather rem. cuneiform ent. or bluntly emarg. at end, Stip. minute ovate bifid
14977 Leaves horizontal plane ovate entire, Stipules broadly ovate toothed lanc. Fr. lat. Cal. subterr. obl. fleshy
14978 Leaves horizontal convex ovate ent. Stipules round lunate-emarg. Fruit lat. Cal. subterr. obl. fleshy hairy

** *Leaves 2 or 3 cleft : segments equal.*

14979 Leaves broadly ovate decurrent bifid at the apex : segm. very acute entire, Stipules bitrifid and laciniate
14980 Stem creeping branched, Leaves round-ovate decurrent rarely acutely often obtusely emarginate or entire, Stipules bitrifid, Fruit terminal, Cal. ovate
14981 Leaves round acutely emarginate : segments acute straight, Stipules large ovate acuminate with a single tooth at the base on each side
14982 Stem nearly erect simple or branched, Leaves ovate concave acutely emarginate, Stipules minute ovate bifid, Fruit terminal, Cal. oblong cylindrical little plaited
14983 Leaves rounded quadrate 3-4-fid, Stipules lanceolate acutely bifid : their margins lacerated
14984 Lvs. very concave nearly hemispherical emarg. Stip. ovate lanc. obtuse, Fruit term. upon short branches
14985 Leaves imbricated above subquadrate incurved acutely 4-toothed, Stip. broadly quad. 4-tooth. Fr. radical
14986 Lvs. imbricat. above ov. convex obtusely trident. Stip. broadly subquad. cren. Fr. from lower part of stem

** *Leaves bifid : segments unequal folded together.*

a Lower segments or smaller ones flat.

14987 Lvs. unequal. lob. : upper lobes round. ov. nearly ent. ; lower and stip. ligulate quite entire, Fruit lateral
14988 Lvs. unequal. 2-lobed spinul.-toothed : upper lobes roundish ov. ; lower ligul. Stip. obl. quad. spiny toothed
14989 Leaves very convex unequally 2-lobed : lobes and lobules ovate bipart. fringed with long and slender ciliæ
14990 Stem procumbent bitripinnate, Leaves very convex unequally 2-lobed : upper lobes 2-parted spiny toothed ; lower very minute oblong entire
14991 Leaves nearly flat unequally 2-lobed cut into numerous capillary segments : upper lobes 2-partite ; lower minute, Stipules subquadrate laciniate

b Lower segments or smaller ones involute.

14992 Stem creeping unequally branched, Leaves unequally 2-lobed : upper lobes rounded ; lower minute invol. Stipules large rounded obcordate

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

species have been admirably illustrated by Hooker, to whose Monograph no other botanical work can be compared.

14993 serpyllifólia *Hook.*	thyme-leaved	imbric.masses	½	april, june	Pa.G	trun. of trees	Hook. jung. t.42
14994 hamatifólia *Hook.*	hook-leaved	very smll. pat.	⅛	spring	G	rocks	Hook. jung. t.51
14995 minutissima *Hook.*	very minute	little patches	⅛	april, may	Y.G	bark of trees	Hook. jung. t.52
14996 calyptrifólia *Hook.*	calyptra-leav.	little tufts	¼	summer	Pa.G	on Ulex nan.	Hook. jung. t.43
14997 Hutchínsiæ *Hook.*	Miss Hutchins's	loose patches	1	summer	D.Ol	damp pl., Ir.	Hook. jung. t. 1
14998 dilatáta *Hook.*	dilated	round patches	⅝	winter	Br.P	trun. of trees	Hook. jung. t. 5
14999 Tamarisci *Hook.*	Tamarisk	large patches	3	april, sept.	Br.G	on the earth	Hook. jung. t. 6
15000 pínguis *Hook.*	fat	loose patches	2	summer	Pa.G	moist sha. pl.	Hook. jung. t.46
15001 multífida *Hook.*	many-cut	crowded tufts	1	spring	Pa.G	moist pl. hea.	Hook. jung. t.45
15002 Blásia *Hook.*	Blasia	patches	1	spring	D.G	moist heaths	H. jun.t.82,83,84
15003 epiphýlla *Hook.*	epiphyllous	large patches	3	spr. and aut.	Pa.G	moist hedges	Hook. jung. t.47
15004 furcáta *Hook.*	forked	large patches	⅛	oct., march	Pa.G	trun. of trees	Ho. jung. t.55,56
15005 pubéscens *Hook.*	downy	patches	1	spring	Gl	rocks	Hook. jung. t.73
15006 Lyéllii *Hook.*	Mr. Lyell's	loose patches	1	may	Pa.G	bogs	Hook. jung. t.77
15007 hibérnica *Hook.*	Irish	loose patches		april	Pa.G	shores of Ir.	H.ju. t.78.s.t4.f.1
2254. MARCHAN'TIA. *Mich.* Marchantia.			*Sp.* 4—7.				
15008 polymórpha *E. B.*	variable	broad patches	2	winter	D.G	moist rocks	Eng. bot. t. 210
15009 hemisphæ'rica *E. B.*	hemispherical	broad patches	1½	winter	D.G	moist rocks	Eng. bot. t. 503
15010 cónica *E. B.*	conical	broad patches	2	winter	D.G	shady banks	Eng. bot. t. 504
15011 andrógyna *E. B.*	androgynous	broad patches	1½	winter	Pa.G	wet rocks	Eng. bot. t. 2545
2255. RIC'CIA. *E.B.*	Riccia.		*Sp.* 4.				
15012 glaúca *E. B.*	glaucous	patches	⅛	spring	Gl	rocks	Eng. bot. t. 2546
15013 nátans *E. B.*	swimming	floating	⅛	spring	G	ditches	Eng. bot. t. 252
15014 flúitans *E. B.*	floating	floating	⅛	spring	Pa.G	ditches	Eng. bot. t. 251
15015 spúria *Dicks.*	spurious	patches	⅛	spring	Pa.G	mount. mar.	Dick.cr.t.11.f.16
2256. ANTHO'CEROS. *E. B.* Anthoceros.			*Sp.* 3—5.				
15016 multífidus *Dicks.*	multifid	patches	⅛	summer	G	crev. in roc.	Dill.mus.t.68.f.4
15017 punctátus *E. B.*	dotted	patches	1½	spring	Pa.G	damp places	Eng. bot. t. 1537
15018 májor *E. B.*	large	broad patches	⅛	spring	D.G	damp places	Eng. bot. t. 1538
2257. TARGIO'NIA. *E. B.* Targionia.			*Sp.* 1—3.				
15019 hypophýlla *E.B.*	flat-leaved	broad patches	¼	wint. and spr.	D.G	wet places	Eng. bot. t. 287
2258. SPHÆROCAR'PUS. *E. B.* Sphærocarpus.			*Sp.* 1—4.				
15020 terréstris *E. B.*	earth	spots	⅛	winter	Bt.G	damp places	Eng. bot. t. 299

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

2254. *Marchantia.* Named by Nicholas Marchant, in honor of his father John Marchant, the first botanist whom the Academy of Sciences of Paris admitted among its members, in 1666. Soft-leaved creeping plants, with green cellular fleshy fronds spreading over the surface of the ground in wet places. M. hemisphærica and polymorpha are often the pest of the florist, whose flower pots are overrun by them, and continually disfigured.

2255. *Riccia.* Pietro Francisco Ricci, was a Florentine botanist, who left some of his works to the academy of Florence. Little, generally floating, simple plants, of the nature of which very little is known. Only one kind has been observed in fructification, and that is of a very ambiguous character. The thecæ, or the organs so called, are little round bodies immersed in a cavity of the frond, and containing minute sporules.

2256. *Anthoceros.* From ἀνθος, a flower, and κερας, a horn, on account of the horn-like form of the theca, which old botanists considered to be the flower. Minute frondose plants, with a linear 2-valved theca, containing a columella to which the sporules are attached. In habit they resemble Jungermannia.

14993 Lvs. unequal. 2-lobed : upper lobes rounded ; lower minute involute. Stip. roundish acutely bifid, Fruit lateral
14994 Lvs. unequally 2-lobed : upper lobes ovate-acum. mostly curved at extremity ; lower ovate acutely bifid
14995 Stem creeping unequally branched, Leaves unequally 2-lobed : upper lobes hemispherical ; lower minute almost obsolete, Stipules ovate rounded bifid, Fruit lateral
14996 Stem creeping branched, Leaves unequally 2-lobed : upper lobes larger calyptriform ; lower bluntly square circumvolute, Fruit lateral

c Lower segments or smaller ones saccate.

14997 Stem creeping branched, Leaves unequally 2-lobed : upper lobes ovate spiny-serrated : lower minute saccate generally 1-toothed at base, Fruit lateral
14998 Lvs. unequally 2-lobed : upper lobes ovate rounded ; lower rounded saccate, Stip. rounded flat emarginate
14999 Lvs. unequally 2-lobed : upper lobes ovate roundish ; lower minute obov. saccate, Stip. subquadrate emarg.

§ 2. *Frondose.*

† *Nerveless.*

15000 Frond obl. decumb. nervl. fleshy nearly plane above : swell. ben. ; irregularly branch. The margin sinuated
15001 Frond lin. nerveless fleshy compressed branched in a pinnated manner, Fruit marginal, Cal. very short

†† *Nerved.*

15002 Frond obl. submemb. dichot. costate having scattered scales on the underside, Cal. and calyptra within frond
15003 Frond obl. submembranous irregularly divided obsoletely ribbed : the margin entire or lobed and sinuated, Fruit from upper part of frond near the apex
15004 Frond lin. dichotomous membranous costate glabr. above : more or less hairy beneath and on the margin, Fruit from the lower surface of the nerve
15005 Frond lin. dichotomous membranous costate pubescent in every part [of the fronds
15006 Frond obl. somew. branch. memb. costate : the margin nearly entire, Fruit arising from the superior surface
15007 Frond obl. dichotomous membranous costate with the margin entire, Fruit arising from the upper surface of the frond

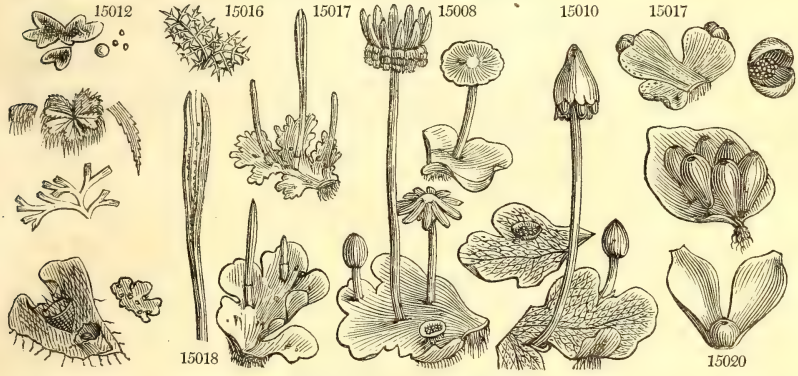
15008 Recept. of thecæ deeply cut in a stellated manner into about ten narr. segm. : that of the anthers pedunculat.
15009 Recept. of thecæ hemispherical cloven into about 5 oval segments
15010 Recept. of thecæ entire conical ovate somewhat angular : that of the anthers sessile
15011 Recept. of thecæ hemispherical half 4-cleft of 4 cells

15012 Frond small obl. somew. divid. : the segments 2-lobed at the end fleshy glaucous dotted on the surface
15013 Frond triangular cordate covered with long linear lanceolate segments on one side
15014 Frond membranous dichotomous, Lobes retuse
15015 Fronds membranous lobed pellucid, Theca beneath the sinuses of the lobes solit. exserted turbinate tooth.

15016 Fronds bipinnatifid linear
15017 Fronds multifid lobed sinuated, Theca subulate half bifid
15018 Fronds lobed rounded flat, Theca short

15019 Frond flat imbricated lobed, Lobes rounded retuse

15020 Frond simple ovate, Thecæ pyriform clustered at the base of frond

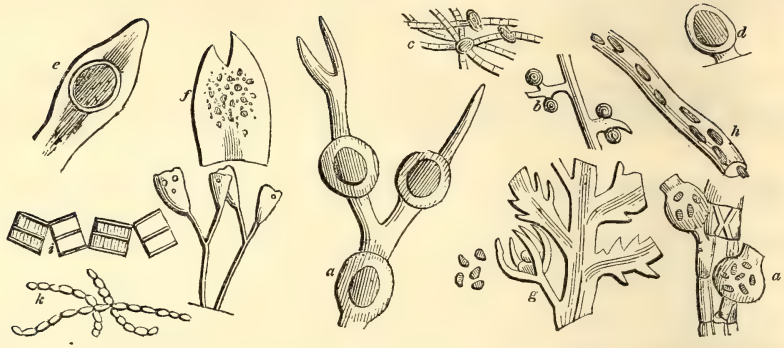


and Miscellaneous Particulars.

2257. *Targionia.* So called in remembrance of John Anthony Targioni, a meritorious Florentine botanist, who published in 1734 a work for the purpose of shewing the importance of botanical lectures, with reference to a course of studies in medicine. There was also another Florentine physician called John Targioni Tozzetti, after whom Tozzettia has been named. This genus consists of only one species, which is frondose and lobed. The theca is concealed and almost sessile within the involucre, globose, bursting at the apex, and discharging its sporules mixed with spiral filaments. This genus is very near Jungermannia.

2258. *Sphærocarpus.* From σφαῖρα, a globe, and καρπος, fruit, in allusion to the form of the fruit. The plant consists of a roundish delicate membranous frond, bearing on its disk a cluster of obpyriform receptacles, each of which has a globose transparent finely membranous seed-vessel, filled with minute sporules unmixed with elastic filaments.

Order 7. ALGÆ.



Reproductive organs of two kinds. 1. *Thecæ or tubercles variously situated.* 2. *Sporules or granules naked or immersed in the frond. Plants always aquatic and submersed.*

This order is constituted of the sea-weeds of our ocean, and of the floating scum-like substances of our ditches and rivers. Little is known of the functions which what are called their reproductive organs perform. The nature and structure of those organs are so various as to render it improbable that they should all be destined for the same purposes. The bodies which are called sporules are variously situated; now filling distinct thecæ (*a*), or even tubercles (*b*), which are either free (*b, c, d*), or imbedded in the substance of the frond (*e, f*); now appearing to be naked and surrounded by an involucre (*g*); now scattered or arranged in some determinate manner in the interior of the frond. (*h*) The fronds are either cylindrical (*h*), or plane (*i*), sometimes little more more than a mere membrane, sometimes hard and horny, and extended to the length of many feet. Many are articulated (*i, k*): their line of separation is then called a joint, and the space between two joints an articulation.

Professor Agardh, of Lund, one of the most celebrated of modern cryptogamists, and whose disposition of Algæ is adopted here, in his latest work, called Systema Algarum, published at Lund, in 1824, defines the order thus:

"Aquatic plants destitute of cotyledons and of sexual organs; gelatinous, membranous, or coriaceous; filamentous, laminose, or even leafy; in color green, purple, or olivaceous; jointed or continuous; bearing sporidia" (little transparent bodies containing sporules), "either included in pericarps or scattered over the surface."

The Algæ form one of the three forms of the lowest order of vegetation, Lichens and Fungi the two other. Of the former, many are considered by some botanists to be animalcula, and others, to be the young seedling plants of mosses.

Tribe I. DIATOMEÆ.

Bodies of various forms, flat and crystalline, and separating into fragments.

2259. *Achnanthes.* Frond stalked, vexilliform. *Marine.*

2260. *Diatoma.* Filaments jointed, hyaline, rigid, simple, united in pairs longitudinally, at length separating into articulations cohering by their alternate angles.

2261. *Fragillaria.* Filaments jointed, simple, gelatinous, compressed, fragile, separating at the joints.

2262. *Meloseira.* Filaments jointed, contracted at the joints, very fragile, and easily separating.

2263. *Desmidium.* Filaments transversely and densely striated, mucous, flexible, green, half separated into articulations, and in that state pinnatifid.

2264. *Schizonæma.* Filaments bead-like, composed of narrower cohering filaments inclosing elliptical granules, into which they are finally dissolved. *Marine.*

Tribe II. NOSTOCHINÆ.

Individuals numerous, globular or filiform, suspended in a gelatine of a definite form.

2265. *Palmella.* Minute or small, somewhat diaphanous gelatinous plants, filled with solitary granules unmixed with filaments.

2266. *Echinella.* A roundish gelatine crammed with elliptical radiant corpuscles. *Marshy.*

2267. *Alcyonidium.* A spongy fleshy lobed frond filled with granules. *Marine.*

2268. *Nostoc.* Plants roundish or shapeless, gelatinous. Substance composed of curved moniliform simple filaments, lying irregularly in a gelatinous nidus.

2269. *Corynephora.* A gelatinous roundish puckered frond filled with jointed filaments, bearing here and there clavate processes.

2270. *Rivularia.* A gelatinous subglobose frond filled with filaments, radiating from a common centre, continuous, placed on a globule, and marked with annulations inside.

2271. *Chætophora.* Plant elongated or globose gelatinous. Substance composed of branched articulated filaments.

2272. *Scythymenia.* A coriaceous tough stratum, formed of fibres and granules mingled together.

Tribe III. CONFERVOIDEÆ.

Filaments jointed either externally or internally, separate, and not combined in any definite form.

2273. *Byssocladium.* Filaments like cobwebs, scattered externally with sporidia. *Slightly inundated.*

2274. *Mycinema.* Filaments membranous, opaque, tenacious, colored (usually tawny). *Slightly inundated.*

2275. *Chroolepus.* Filaments rigid, nearly solid, opaque, crumbling into powder, torulose. *On rocks or bark.*

2276. *Trentepohlia.* Filaments flexible, colored, bearing capsules, which generally proceed from the last articulation, which is inflated. *Inundated or fluviatile.*

2277. *Scytonema.* Plant not gelatinous, coriaceous. Filaments short, forming dark dense tufts, beaded internally, or filled with annular transverse bodies. *On rocks or inundated, rarely marine.*

2278. *Stigonema.* Filaments continuous, coriaceous, naked, marked inside with dots disposed in rings. *On rocks.*

2279. *Protonema.* Filaments somewhat jointed, rooting very minute.

2280. *Hygrocrocis.* Filaments hyaline, arachnoid, obsoletely articulated, floating in a shapeless gelatine or in a colored membrane.

2281. *Leptomitus.* Filaments hyaline or slightly colored, arachnoid, obsoletely articulated, separate, erect, not entangled.

2282. *Mesogloia.* Frond filiform, cylindrical, gelatinous, with compact somewhat moniliform branches radiating from a medullary pith, and bearing capsules.
2283. *Batrachospermum.* Frond filiform, gelatinous, sending out from the primary filament moniliform gemmiferous branches.
2284. *Draparnaldia.* Filaments green, jointed, very gelatinous. Ramuli penicillate fascicled. Fructification a granular mass in the articulations of the main filaments.
2285. *Oscillatoria.* Plants gelatinous. Filaments simple, continuous, membranaceous, filled internally with transverse parallel striæ.
2286. *Calothrix.* Filaments destitute of a mucous matrix, stiffish, straight, motionless, with a continuous tube annulated inside.
2287. *Lyngbya.* Filaments without a mucous matrix, freely floating, flexible, motionless, with a continuous tube annulated inside.
2288. *Bangia.* Filaments capillary, mostly simple, tubular, continuous. Fructification; granules disposed in regular transverse series or strata.
2289. *Zygnema.* Filaments jointed, simple, gelatinous, compressed, fragile, separating at the joints.
2290. *Mougeotia.* Filaments articulated, connected like a net, with irregularly placed granules, and thecæ attached to the angles of the meshes.
2291. *Hydrodictyon.* Filaments articulated, connected like a net. Articulations viviparous, including young individuals.
2292. *Conferva.* Filaments uniform, jointed, membranaceous, simple or branched, mostly green. Fructification, granules scattered in the articulations. *Salt and fresh water.*
2293. *Bulbochæte.* First filament articulated, sending out from the apex of the articulations an accessory branchlet. Thecæ alternating with the accessory branches. *Marshy.*
2294. *Nitella.* Filaments consisting of a single tube, membranous, jointed, with whorled branches. Organs of fructification twofold and separate; first nucules spirally striated, without bractes, and not crowned; second, colored globules. *Sea and marshes.*
2295. *Chara.* Filaments spirally striated, jointed, with whorled branches. Organs of fructification twofold, and close together; first, nucules spirally striated, furnished with bracteæ, and crowned; second, colored globules. *Sea and marshes.*
2296. *Ceramium.* Filaments jointed, subdichotomous, red, articulations veined or diaphanous. Fructification; capsules with an involucre of short ramuli. *Marine.*
2297. *Griffithsia.* Filaments jointed, rose red, branched. Articulations marked with one broad tube-like line, the joints pellucid. Fructification; pedunculated capsules on the ramuli. *Marine.*
2298. *Chætospora.* Filaments obsoletely articulated, rosy, covered by axillary articulated fruit-bearing branches, which either include in the middle a globe of sporules, or change to a lanceolate receptacle covered with setæ, among which the sporules nestle. *Marine.*
2299. *Polysiphonia.* Filaments jointed, longitudinally striated, with internal parallel tubes. Fructification; double ovate capsules, and granules in swollen branchlets. *Marine.*
2300. *Rytiphlæa.* Frond flattened, distichous, transversely striated, becoming black when dry, with incurved ramenta. Fruit twofold; first, spherical capsules with pyriform sporidia; and second, lanceolate pods with roundish sporidia. *Marine.*
2301. *Ectocarpus.* Filaments jointed, much branched, fuscous. Fructification; lanceolate pods or ovate capsules solitary or racemose. *Marine.*
2302. *Sphacellaria.* Filaments jointed, branched, olivaceous, distichous or dichotomous; apex of the branches sphacellate or hyaline, abrupt. Fructification; granules in the sphacellated apex, or capsules. *Marine.*
2303. *Cladostephus.* Plant olivaceous. Main filaments opake, inarticulate; branches jointed, mostly whorled with ramuli. Fructification; capsules. *Marine.*

TRIBE IV. ULVACEÆ.

Frond membranous, continuous, tubular or flattened, never ribbed, herbaceous, or very rarely purple. Fruit a heap of sporules, either naked, or forming scattered granules covered by coniocystas.

2304. *Vaucheria.* Filaments dichotomous or irregularly branched, somewhat rigid. Fructification; a granulated mass within the frond, and external dark vesicles variously sinuated.
2305. *Codium.* Frond spongy, of a determinate figure formed of filaments densely packed, which are tubular and continuous, and colored by a granular green powder. Coniocystas clustered at the surface of the frond.
2306. *Bryopsis.* Root minutely scutate. Filaments tubular, continuous, aggregated, branched, pinnate, or imbricated upwards with branchlets. Fructification a dark internal granular mass.
2307. *Solenia.* Frond tubular, membranous, with a striated areolated surface. Sporidia very minute and compact.
2308. *Ulva.* Root scutate. Frond plane, ribless, flabelliform or wedge-shaped, or linear and dichotomous. Fructification naked immersed; granules distributed in fours throughout the frond.
2309. *Porphyra.* Frond flat, purple, with the membrane of equal texture. Fruit twofold; first, sori of oval sporidia collected in a disorderly manner; second, two parallel lines marked on each side by a globule.

TRIBE V. FLORIDEÆ.

Frond coriaceous or rarely membranous, flat or filiform, continuous, purple or pink. Sporidia purple, included in capsules or clustered in sori.

2310. *Polyides.* Frond filiform, fastigiate, cartilaginous, softish, composed of radiating fibres. Fruit, spongy warts composed of fibres supporting sporidia.
2311. *Ptilota.* Root scutate. Fronds compressed or plane, pinnate. Fructification; a cluster of naked granules surrounded by a linear cleft involucre.
2312. *Rhodomela.* Frond either flat or foliaceous, and somewhat ribbed or filiform. Fruit twofold; first, lomenta filled longitudinally with globules of sporaceous matter; second, capsules with a few pyriform sporidia sessile in the capsule (blackish when dry).
2313. *Chondria.* Frond continous, gelatinoso-cartilaginous. Fructification double; naked granules immersed in the substance of the ramuli and external tubercles.
2314. *Sphærococcus.* Root scutate. Frond submembranaceous or cartilaginous. Fructification uniform; tubercles or capsules.
2315. *Halymenia.* Frond flat or tubular, somewhat membranous. Fruit, dot-like tubercles half immersed in the lamina of the frond.
2316. *Bonnemaisonia.* Frond filiform, compressed, pectinate, ciliated. Fruit, capsules with pyriform sporidia fastened together in a chain-like manner.
2317. *Delesseria.* Root scutate. Frond plane, membranaceous, with or without ribs. Fructification double, tubercles and clusters of naked immersed granules.

TRIBE VI. FUCOIDEÆ.

Frond coriaceous, rarely membranous, continuous, olive-green, flat or filiform. Sporidia black, included in capsules, which are either ovate, and surrounded by a hyaline border, and nestling in a peculiar receptacle, or pyriform, and immersed in the frond.

2318. *Lemanea.* Frond filiform, torulose, tubular. Chains of sporæ adhering to the inner surface of the filament, pencilled moniliform. *In fresh water.*

2319. *Chordaria.* Root scutate. Frond filiform of an olive color and cartilaginous substance. Fructification; clavate, pyriform, concentric filaments constituting the whole frond.

2320. *Scytosiphon.* Root scutate. Frond filiform, tubular, subcoriaceous. Fructification; naked pyriform granules covering the whole frond.

2321. *Sporochnus.* Root mostly scutate. Frond plane, with distichous branches, bearing, in most instances, delicate pencil-like deciduous tufts of confervoid filaments. ("Receptacles composed of concentric, clavate, articulated corpuscules.")

2322. *Haliseris.* Frond flat, linear, ribbed, membranous. Capsules heaped in sori.

2323. *Encœlium.* Frond tubular or bladdery, dotted. Fruit, the tips of the frond filled with a black sporaceous matter.

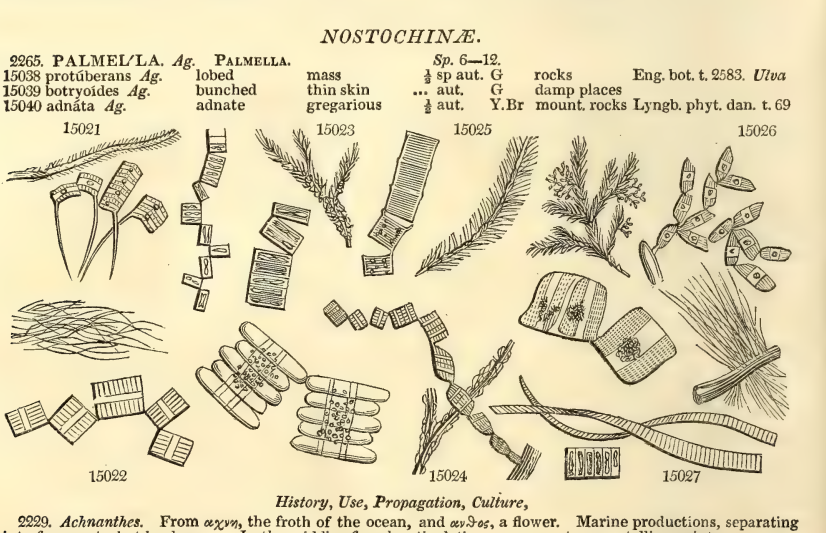
2324. *Zonaria.* Root downy. Frond plane, ribless, flabelliform or wedge-shaped, or linear and dichotomous. Fructification, adnate tubercles collected into parallel lines on the frond.

DIATOMEÆ.

			Sp. 1—2.			
2259. ACHNAN'THES. *Agh.* Achnanthes.						
15021 lóngipes *Ag.*	long-stalked	fine down	1/15 july	Gsh	dit., sea coast	E.b.t.2488. *Conf stipitata*
2260. DIA'TOMA. *Ag.* Diatoma.			*Sp.* 5—16.			
15022 flocculósum *Ag.*	floccose	fine film	1/2 sum.	Y.Br	ditches	E. bot. t. 1761. *Conferva*
15023 marínum *Ag.*	marine	little tufts	1/60 febr.	Y.G	ocean	E.b. t.1883. *Conf.tæniæf.*
15024 Biddulphiánum *Ag.*	Miss Biddulph's	short down	1/4 nov.d.	G	sea coast	E. bot. t. 1762. *Conferva*
15025 striátulum *Ag.*	striated	short down	1/30 april	G	ocean	E. bot. t. 1928. *Conferva*
15026 obliquátum *Ag.*	oblique	minute branc.	1/8 sum.	Lt.Br	ocean	E. bot. t. 1869. *Conferva*
2261. FRAGILLA'RIA. *Ag.* Fragillaria.			*Sp.* 2—3.			
15027 pectinális *Ag.*	silvery	loose tufts	1/4 march	Y.G	on wat. plan.	E. bot. t. 1611. *Conferva*
15028 hyemális *Ag.*	winter	dense fl. tufts	3 april	O.Br	rivulets	Lyngb. phyt. dan. t. 63
2262. MELOSEI'RA. *Ag.* Meloseira.			*Sp.* 3—5.			
15029 nummuloídes *Ag.*	necklace	down-like	1/15 march	Ysh	salt marshes	Eng. bot. t. 2287
15030 lineáta *Ag.*	striated	short down	1/30 march	Ysh	rivulets	Dil.con.24. t.B. *Conferva*
15031 discígera *Ag.*	cup-bearing	short down	1/15 sum.	Brsh	lvs. of aquat.	Di.co.25.t.B. *C.nummul.*
2263. DESMI'DIUM. *Ag.* Desmidium.			*Sp.* 1—2.			
15032 Swártzii *Ag.*	pinnatifid	loose masses	1 1/2 sum.	G	still waters	E.b.t.2464. *Con.dissiliens*
2264. SCHIZONE'MA. *Ag.* Schizonema.			*Sp.* 5—9.			
15033 Smíthii *Ag.*	Smith's	slipp. threads	3/4 sum.	Brsh	sea coast	E. b. t.2101. *Conf.fœtida*
15034 lacústre *Ag.*	lake	slipp. threads	3/8 sum.	Brsh	lakes	
15035 Dillwýnii *Ag.*	Dillwyn's	entangl. tufts	1 1/2 sp. su.	Ol.G	sea coast	Di.co. t.104. *Conf.fœtida*
15036 apiculátum *Ag.*	pointed	lax tufts	3/4 spring	Y.G	sea in basins	Grev. crypt. t. 30
15037 dichótomum *Grev.*	dichotomous	erect tufts	1 sum.	Y.G	sea in basins	

NOSTOCHINÆ.

			Sp. 6—12.			
2265. PALMEL'LA. *Ag.* Palmella.						
15038 protúberans *Ag.*	lobed	mass	1/2 sp aut.	G	rocks	Eng. bot. t. 2583. *Ulva*
15039 botryoídes *Ag.*	bunched	thin skin	... aut.	G	damp places	
15040 adnáta *Ag.*	adnate	gregarious	1/2 aut.	Y.Br	mount. rocks	Lyngb. phyt. dan. t. 69



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

2229. *Achnanthes.* From αχνη, the froth of the ocean, and ανθος, a flower. Marine productions, separating into fragments, but by degrees. In the middle of each articulation are one or two crystalline points.

2230. *Diatoma.* From διατομη, incision, in allusion to the curious manner in which the filaments are divided into joints cohering alternately by their angles.

2231. *Fragillaria.* So named on account of their fragile nature, which is more remarkable than that of other Confervæ. The filaments when complete are flat and composed of little fragments glued together crosswise. These are very narrow, and when once separated do not cohere again.

2232. *Meloseira.* From μελος, a membrane, and σειρα, a chain, with reference to the form of the filaments. This genus differs from the last, as Conferva from Oscillatoria.

2263. *Desmidium.* From δεσμος, a bond, in allusion to the singular manner in which the parts cohere when in a state of dissolution. At that period the articulations become half separated one from the other in such a way as to represent a pinnatifid appearance.

2264. *Schizonema.* From σχιζω, to divide, and νημα, a filament; the filaments are finally divided into compound granules. These plants have entirely the habit and flexible substance of Confervæ. When fresh they are sparkling and brown, when dry olive-green, and very shining. They are composed of many filiform individuals, which include nearly the same corpuscles as are visible in the foreign genera Frustulia and Meridion.

2325. *Laminaria.* Root fibrous. Stipes dilated into a plane frond. Fructification, naked granules immersed and forming irregular groups in the frond.
2326. *Lichina.* Fronds minute, tufted, greenish-black when growing. Fructification solitary tubercles with a pore, at length scutelliform.
2327. *Furcellaria.* Frond cylindrical. Fructification concealed in the swollen extremities of the frond, capsules in the centre, and pyriforme granules in the circumference.
2328. *Fucus.* Root scutate. Frond plane or compressed, (rarely filiform) dichotomous. Fructification, tubercles contained in a common mucose receptacle, and filled with sporules and filaments.
2329. *Cystoseira.* Root scutate. Stipes cylindrical. Lower leaves plane, upper ones filiform, furnished with pinnate vescicles. Fructification, tubercles in common receptacles, the receptacles with several loculaments.

DIATOMEÆ.

15021 Articulations with one dot, Stem long

15022 Filaments striated, Articulations nearly equal in diameter with parallel striæ
15023 Articulations half as long again as wide granular transversely
15024 Filaments greenish, Articulations square striated
15025 Filaments arcuate transversely striated, Articulations nearly square with pellucid joints
15026 Articulations half as long again as wide oblique marked with a pellucid transverse band and a dot

15027 Filaments tapering very rigid with parallel transverse dense striæ
15028 Filaments tapering orange-colored, Articulations twice as short as their diameter

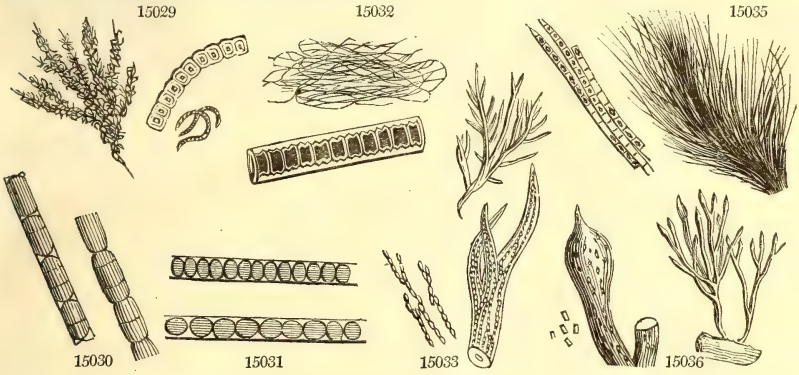
15029 Filaments unequal containing nearly circular moniliform globules in rows
15030 Joints contract. Articulations transversely striat. with 1 or 2 very fine lines about 3 times as long as wide
15031 Articulations shorter than broad finally changed into somewhat oval close moniliform heaps

15032 Filaments after copulation pinnatifid traversed by a longitudinal green streak, Articulations 2-toothed

15033 Filaments somewhat branched cæspitose acute, Granules parallel clustered
15034 Filam. somew. branched cæspitose acute, Granules clustered appressed, Membrane of filam. inconspicuous
15035 Filaments densely branched virgate, Granules elliptical
15036 Filaments minute continuous erect branched containing cylindrical oblong scattered granules
15037 Filaments slender erect dichotomous, Branches swollen here and there into roundish knobs: interior gelatinous with numerous cylindrical oblong granules

NOSTOCHINÆ.

15038 Frond thick angular-lobed, Granules elliptical
15039 Fronds aggregate minute globose, Granules globose
15040 Frond deformed rugose, Granules globose brown



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

2265. *Palmella.* Apparently a diminutive of *Palma*, a little palm; but the application of the name is not obvious in that sense. The plants are found in marshy or inundated places, and consist of globules nestling in a gelatine; in which respect the genus differs from Protococcus, the Red Snow plant. It is supposed that many of the species are only the ova of animalcules.

The Red Snow plant, which, as we have just said, is nearly related to this genus, has not hitherto been noticed in this country, but as it has been found in many countries similar to our own regions of snow, it is so probable that it exists in Great Britain, that we insert some particulars of it here, especially as it may be considered to have been *introduced* at least in 1819, by Captain Ross's expedition to the North Pole. When viewed under the highest powers of a simple microscope, it appears to consist of globules containing a red fluid. We select the following observations upon its history, from a communication made to the News of Literature and Science, on the twenty-first of January, 1826.

"Our scientific readers will remember the interest which was excited on the subject of this natural production, upon the return of Captain Ross from his Polar expedition, some years since. At that time it was examined by three of the most acute observers in this country, especially of microscopical objects, Wollaston, Brown, and Bauer, who all formed a similar conclusion in one respect, that it was of vegetable origin, but were of different opinions as to its precise nature: Dr. Wollaston supposing it to be the seed of a moss; Mr. Brown, a substance belonging to Algæ, and nearly related to Tremella cruenta, a common British plant; and Mr.

15041 rósea *Lyngb.*	rosy	gregarious	...	sum.	Pk	on lichens	Grev. crypt. t. 51
15042 montána *Ag.*	mountain	leaf-like	1½	sum.	R.G	alpine rocks	Eng. bot. t. 2195. *Ulva*
15043 cruénta *Ag.*	bloody	thin crust	...	all sea.	R.Br	shady places	E. bot. t. 1800. *Tremella*

2266. ECHINEL'LA. *Ag.* Echinella. *Sp.* 1—3.

15044 articuláta *Ag.*	jointed	thin film	...	jn.jl	G	lakes	E.b. t.1378. *C.echinulata*

2267. ALCYONI'DIUM. *Ag.* Alcyonidium. *Sp.* 3—7.

15045 diáphanum *Ag.*	transparent	fleshy mass	6	sum.	Y	ocean	Eng. bot. t. 263. *Ulva*
15046 flavéscens *Ag.*	yellowish	fleshy mass	3	sum.	Y	ocean	Fl. dan. t. 1245. *Ulva*
15047 defráctum *Ag.*	broken	vermicular	4	sum.	Y.Pk	ocean	Eng. bot. t. 1626. *Ulva*

2268. NOS'TOC. *Ag.* Nostoc. *Sp.* 4—22.

15048 commúne *Ag.*	common	lobed mass	2	sum.	Ol.G	damp places	E. bot. t. 461. *Tremella*
15049 pruniförme *Ag.*	plum-shaped	little balls	¼	sum.	Ol.G	lakes	
15050 sphæ'ricum *Ag.*	spherical	little balls	½	sum.	Ol.G	still waters	
15051 verrucósum *Ag.*	warted	gregarious	1	april	Ol.G	rocks	

2269. CORYNE'PHORA. *Ag.* Corynephora. *Sp.* 1.

15052 marina *Ag.* *Rivularia tuberiformis* E. B.	marine	lobed mass	1½	aug.	Br	sea shore	Eng. bot. t. 1956

2270. RIVULA'RIA. *Ag.* Rivularia. *Sp.* 3—11.

15053 átra *Ag.*	dark	minute dots	⅛	oct.	D.G	sea plants	Eng. bot. t. 1798
15054 angulósa *Ag.*	angular	little balls	¼	sum.	Dl.G	ditches	Eng. bot. t. 968
15055 calcárea *E. B.* *Linckia dura* Lyngb.	calcareous	conflu. mass.	1½	all sea.	G	lakes & mar.	Eng. bot. t. 1799

2271. CHÆTO'PHORA. *Ag.* Chætophora. *Sp.* 2—12.

15056 tuberculósa *Ag.*	warty	balls	½	sept.	G	ditches	E. bot. t.2366. *Rivularia*
15057 endiviæfólia *Ag.*	endive-leaved	branched	2	sum.	G	still waters	Lyngb. phyt. dan. t. 65
β crassa Ag.	*thick-leaved*	branched	2	sum.	G	lakes	E. b. t. 967. *U.incrassata*

2272. SCYTHYME'NIA. *Ag.* Scythymenia. *Sp.* 1.

15058 rupéstris *Ag.*	rock	broad mass	24	sum.	Br	rocks	Eng. bot. t. 2194

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

Bauer refering it to a genus of Fungi, called Uredo. We have lately seen a curious paper upon this subject, by Professor Agardh, of Lund, whose opinions upon all matters connected with the lower orders of vegetation demand deep attention.

"That snow occasionally assumed a red color, had long been a fact of which there could be no doubt; and that water was also under particular circumstances stained with red, we have the popular traditions of showers of blood, and water changed to blood, to attest. In the year 1608, a shower of blood fell near Aix, in France, which was examined by Peiresc, and found to be caused by insects; and to the same cause was undoubtedly to be ascribed the bloody rain that fell at Schonen, in 1711, which the learned Bishop Swedberg looked upon as a supernatural phenomenon, and a direct sign of the anger of the Divinity. The red pools which are occasionally met with, even in this country, are generally stained by the presence of an immense number of animalcules, called Daphinia Pulex, or Cyclope quadricornis. The red stains sometimes seen upon the sea-shore are occasioned by a particular sort of Fucus. Professor Agardh proceeds to observe, that the red snow is very common in all the alpine districts of Europe; where it is probably, for the most part, of the same nature as that brought from the North Pole by Captain Ross. Saussure saw it in abundance upon Mount Brevern, in Switzerland, and elsewhere; Ramond found it on the Pyrenees, and Sommerfeldt in Norway. In March, 1808, the whole country about Cadore, Belluno, and Feltri, was in a single night covered to the depth of twenty centimetres with a rose-colored snow; at the same time a similar shower was witnessed on the mountains of Valtelin, Brescia, Carinthia, and Tyrol. But the most remarkable red-snow shower was that which fell on the night between the 14th and 15th of March, 1823, in Calabria Abruzzo, in Tuscany, and at Bologna, and upon the whole chain of the Appennines. We may add, that both snow and ice were seen stained with red, green, and blue, by the late expedition under Baron Wrangel to the Frozen Ocean.

"With this information before him, Professor Agardh proceeds to consider the nature of this remarkable substance, which he concludes, with Brown, to be referable to the lowest order of Algæ, and to stand as a distinct genus, which he calls Protococcus, upon the very limits of the animal and vegetable kingdoms. Saussure, indeed, from finding that the red snow of the Alps gave out, when burnt, a smell like that of plants, concluded that it was of vegetable origin; but he supposed it to consist of the farina of some plant, although he could neither account for its having ascended to such elevated regions, nor mention a plant whose farina was of that color.

"Besides the plant called Palmella cruenta, which is similar in its structure to the red-snow plant, other low vegetable productions have been noticed by different authors, as possessing a similar color. Such are the Lepraria Kermesina, which, by the way, is considered only a particular state of the red-snow plant itself, and the Byssus cobaltiginea. These are always found in situations in which they are exposed to the intense action of light, such as vast plains of snow, or masses of glittering limestone. Whence it is inferred, that the color of the red snow is attributable to the action of light, modified in some mysterious manner, by the nature of the body on which it strikes. In confirmation of which hypothesis, it is remarked, that when the Lepraria

15041 Minute roundish soft rose-colored containing extremely minute sporules
15042 Frond deformed rugose, Granules ovate red
15043 Frond crust-like crimson

15044 Corpuscles radiant lanceolate jointed

15045 Branches elongated
15046 Branches short obtuse
15047 Frond filiform simple

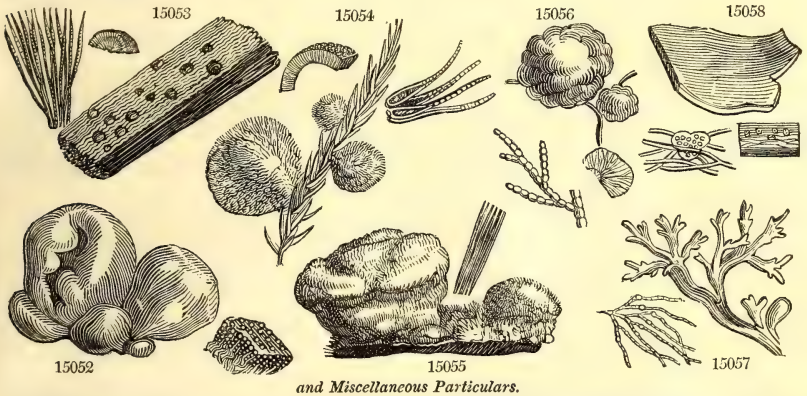
15048 Frond expanded deformed plaited wavy
15049 Frond globose watery inside, Integument coriaceous very smooth
15050 Frond globose solid smooth
15051 Frond bladdery subcoriaceous hollow plaited smooth

15052 The only species

15053 Frond hemispherical hard, Filaments very dense branched by apposition
15054 Frond globose hollow, Filaments simple
15055 Filaments intermingled with calcareous particles hard and crustaceous when dry

15056 Frond tubercular hollow, Filaments distributed in many little orbs
15057 Frond linear flattish dichotomous at base much pinnated at end
β Branches very short

15058 The only species



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

Kermesina is found under stems, stones, or in crevices of limestone, where light can scarcely gain admittance, its color gradually passes from red to green.

"The only difficulty in the way of this explanation of its nature is in the statements of so many observers, that the red snow falls from the air. But Professor Agardh shrewdly remarks, that all the persons agree that it fell in the night, *which is as much as to say, that no one saw it fall.* He is of opinion that the Protococcus, or Red Snow, is called into existence by the vivifying power of the sun's light, after its warmth has caused the snow to dissolve, and accompanied by that incomprehensible power in white snow, of producing a color; and, moreover, that it first attracts the eye when there is a considerable quantity, in the same way that we do not see the color of drops of water till they have accumulated in the ocean."

2266. *Echinella.* From *echinus*, an hedgehog, in allusion to the bristly appearance presented by its radiant particles. Many naturalists believe the bodies referred to this genus to be animalcula.

2267. *Alcyonidium.* So called, from ἀλκυονέιον, the foam of the sea, among which the plants referred to this genus are naturally produced. This also is supposed to be the nidus of animalcula. Lamouroux who originally fixed it here, afterwards referred it to Zoophytes; in which last opinion Gaillon agrees with him, declaring that he has actually seen the animalcula nestling in it. D'Orbigny and Ellis consider it the ova of a testaceous animal.

2268. *Nostoc.* A name first used by Paracelsus, without an explanation of its meaning. Agardh thinks this singular substance changes into the genus Collema among the Lichens.

2269. *Corynephora.* From κορυνη, a club, and φερω, to bear, in allusion to the clavate filaments which are found on different parts of it. The species are found in the ocean."

2270. *Rivularia.* So named on account of the places in which the species grow. They have a globose frond, of a gelatinous but toughish texture. Their color is dark-green, and not as in the next genus, pale-green. The filaments are very singular, seated on a globule, simple, cylindrical, and terminated by a very fine point; they are densely compact, continuous, and filled with a green annular matter.

2271. *Chætophora.* From χαιτη, a bristle, and φερω, to bear; the filaments are terminated by a bristle-like point. This genus is chiefly distinguished from Confervoideæ by its gelatine. The color is bright green, and the texture softer than in the preceding. The manner of propagation, which has been noticed in so small a number of Algæ, has been observed by Agardh in two species of this genus. In Chætophora pisiformis little hard crystalline corpuscles, like grains of sand, may be seen, which separate from the mother plant and produce young filaments. But in C. clavata, the points of the filaments fall off and sink to the bottom of the water, where they unite by three, four, five, or by a greater number at a time, in a common point, which is first green, afterwards blackish, and apparently inorganic. From this beginning new individuals arise.

2272. *Scythymenia.* Derivation unknown. A very singular plant, formerly referred to Ulva. It has the habit of a fungus, and grows upon damp walls. It is supposed to be most nearly related to Palmella.

CONFERVOIDEÆ.

2273. BYSSOCLA'DIUM. *Ag.* Byssocladium.

15059	fenestrále *Ag.*	window	fine tuft	*Sp.* 1—3. ½	all sea. G	on windows	Dillw. conf. t. 94

2274. MYCINE'MA. *Ag.* Mycinema.

15060	arachnoïdeum *Ag.*	cobweb	patch	*Sp.* 5—6. 1/12	all sea	Pa.G	dead trees	Dillw.conf.t.C. *Conferva*
15061	fúlvum *Ag.*	tawny	down-like	1/12	aut.	Br	rotten wood	
15062	rubiginósum *Ag.*	rusty	patch	⅛	all sea.	Rust	rotten wood	Dillw. conf. t. 68. *Conf.*
15063	phosphóreum *Ag.*	phosphoric	patches	1/12	all sea.	V	rotten wood	Dillw. conf. t. 88. *Conf.*
15064	pulvéreum *Ag.*	powdery	thin crust	1/12	all sea.	G	rotten wood	Dillw.conf.78. t.D. *Conf*

2275. CHROOLE'PUS. *Ag.* Chroolepus.

15065	Jólithus *Ag.*	purple	patches	*Sp.* 5—6. 1/12	all sea.	Pu	rocks	Fl. dan. t. 899. f. 1
15066	odorátus *Ag.*	sweet-scented	patches	1/12	wint.	Br	trees	Lyngb.hydrop. dan. t.57
15067	lichenícola *Ag.*	Lichen	down	1/12	sum.	R.O	on lichens	Eng. bot. t. 1609
15068	rubicúndus *Ag.*	pink	patches	1/12	sum.	R.Br	bark of ap.tr.	
15069	ebéneus *Ag.*	ebony	patches	⅛	all sea.	Bk	rocks	E. b. t. 702. *Byssus nigra*

2276. TRENTEPOHLIA. *Ag.* Trentepohlia.

15070	purpúrea *Ag.*	purple	patches	*Sp.* 3—4. 1/12	all sea.	Pu	sea coa., roc.	Eng. bot. t. 192. *Byssus*
15071	aúrea *Ag.*	golden	patches	1/12	all sea.	Y	roc. & sub.w.	Eng. bot. t. 212. *Byssus*
	β ilicícola Ag.	*Holly*	branch. patc.	1/12	spring	Y	holly bark	En.bot. t.1639. *Conferva*
15072	pulchélla *Ag.*	pretty	downy tufts	⅛	spring	R.Br	on Confervæ	Eng. bot. t. 2585. *C.nana*
	β chalýbea Ag.	*iron*	tufts	½	sept.	D.Ol	fresh water	Eng. bot. t. 1996

2277. SCYTONE'MA. *Ag.* Scytonema.

15073	compáctum *Ag.*	compact	tufts	*Sp.* 5—17. 1	sum.	Bksh	mountains	Lyngb.hydrop.dan. t. 28
15074	byssoïdeum *Ag.*	byssus-like	tufts	1	sum.	B	rocks	Dillen. t. 1. f. 18
15075	myochróus *Ag.*	mouse-skin	slimy coat	1	sum.	D.Br	rocks	
	β ocellátum Ag.	*mottled*	slimy coat	1	sum.	D.Br	aquat. plants	Eng. bot. t. 2530
	γ inundátum Ag.	*inundated*	slimy coat	1	sum.	D.Br	inund. places	Eng. bot. t. 1555
15076	Bángii *Lyngb.*	spiral	compact tufts	1½	sum.	Ærug	subalp.banks	Lyngb.hydrop.dan. t. 28
15077	Sowerbyánum *Ag.*	Sowerby's	short down	⅛	sum.	Ol.Br	ocean	E. b. t. 2219. *C.mirabilis*
15078	comoídes *Ag.*	tufted	broad patches	⅛	oct.	Rs.br	ocean	Eng. bot. t. 1700. *Conf.*

2278. STIGONE'MA. *Ag.* Stigonema.

15079	atrovírens *Ag.*	dark green	bushy tufts	*Sp.* 1—3. ½	sum.	Bk.G	rocks	Dillw. conf. t. 25. *Conf.*

2279. PROTONE'MA. *Ag.* Protonema.

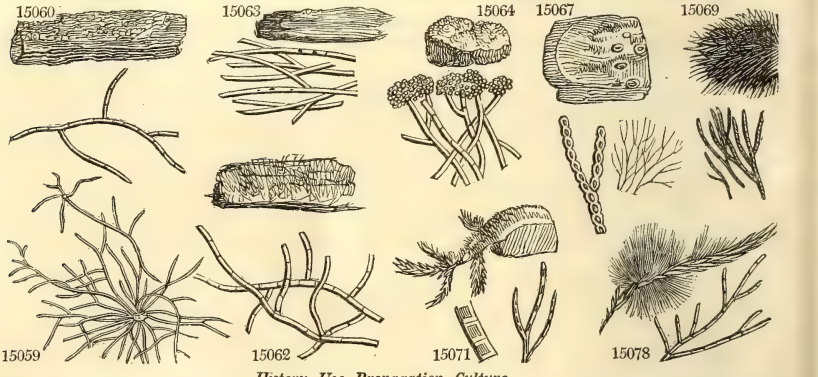
15080	rēpens *Ag.*	creeping	patches	*Sp.* 7—10. ¼	sum.	G	pots in hoth.	
15081	umbrósum *Ag.*	shady	patches	¼	sum.	G	on the earth	Dillw. conf. t. 61. *Conf.*
15082	velutínum *Ag.*	velvety	patches	⅓	nov.	G	on the earth	Dillw. conf. t. 77. *Conf.*
15083	frágrans *Ag.*	fragrant	patches	⅓	nov.	G	on the earth	Eng. bot. t. 1556. *Conf.*
15084	cryptárum *Ag.*	vault	patches	¼	sum.	G	caverns	Eng. bot. t. 2588. *Conf.*
15085	Orthótrichi *Ag.*	Orthotrichum	dense tufts	⅓	sum.	Br	on Orthotr.	E. b. t. 1638. *C.muscicola*
15086	muscícola *Ag.*	moss	minute down	1/12	april	Br	on mosses	E.b. t. 1701. *Con.castanea*

2280. HYGROCRO'CIS. *Ag.* Hygrocrocis.

15087	barýtica *Ag.*	Barytes	fine tufts	*Sp.* 7—9. 1/5	all sea.	Tr	sol.of mur.B.	
15088	atraménti *Ag.*	ink	fine tufts	1/12	all sea.	Wsh	surf. of ink	Lyngb. hydroph. t. 57
15089	typhlodérma *Ag.*	Gum Arabic	fine tufts	⅛	all sea.	Ol	in sol. g.arab.	Dillw. conf. t. 85. *Conf.*
15090	pállida *Ag.*	pallid	fine tufts	⅛	all sea.	Y	sol. of ochre	Dillw. conf. t. 78. *Conf.*
15091	Rósæ *Ag.*	Rose-water	fine tufts	1/12	all sea.	Tr	rose water	
15092	sanguínea *Ag.*	blood-colored	fine tufts	¼	all sea.	C	isinglass size	
15093	víni *Ag.*	Wine	fine tufts	⅛	all sea.	Y	in Mad. wine	

2281. LEPTOMI'TUS. *Ag.* Leptomitus.

15094	minutíssimus *Ag.*	very minute	little tufts	*Sp.* 4—15. 1/12	all sea.	Tr	on mar. algæ	
15095	lácteus *Ag.*	milky	patches	1/12	wint.	Tr	pools	Dillw. conf. t. 79. *Conf.*



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

2273. *Byssocladium.* From *byssus*, a kind of fungus, and *κλαδος*, a branch; the filamentous branches of this plant being very similar to those of Byssus. These plants grow in places occasionally overflowed with water.

2274. *Mycinema.* From *μυκης*, a kind of minute fungus, and *νημα*, a thread; in allusion to the resemblance of the filaments to those of some Fungi.

2275. *Chroolepus.* So called on account of the change which is undergone by the exterior membrane, which changes to powder; from *χωοος*, skin, and *λεπω*, to decorticate.

2276. *Trentepohlia.* So named, in honor of an obscure German botanist. This is an ill-defined genus, which is much in need of reformation.

2277. *Scytonema.* From *σκυτος*, leather, and *νημα*, a filament; in allusion to the coriaceous nature of the filamentous frond. The species grow chiefly on stones in inundated places, and are rarely found in salt water.

CONFERVOIDEÆ.

15059 Filaments appressed very minute short radiant cobweb-like branched sinuous wavy

15060 Filam. thin entangled in a cobweb-like membr. Branches scatter. rem. simp. Articulat. of various lengths
15061 Filam. decumb. long membran. equal branched entangled in a soft layer, Articulat. thrice as long as broad
15062 Filaments much branched rigid erect entangled in a nearly solid mass, Articulat. 4 times as long as broad
15063 Filam. branch. ascend. very short entangled in a dense unif. crust, Articulat. about ½ as long again as broad
15064 Filam. branch. dichotom. creeping very minute having caps. at end and ærugin. Dissepiments nearly obsol.

15065 Filaments cæspitose erect very short dichotomous, Articulations half as long again as broad
15066 Filaments cæspitose branched short erect, Branches spreading stiffish, Articulations as broad as long
15067 Filaments erect fascicled alternately branched rigid, Articulations tumid as broad as long
15068 Filam. cæspit. rig. short ascend. curved densely branched, Artic. as broad as long by a line except granules
15069 Filaments cæspitose branched erect rigid somewhat cartilaginous obtuse, Articulations as broad as long

15070 Filam. dichotomous cæspitose entangled very minute, Artic. about twice as long as broad
15071 Filam. flexu. collect. in a dense soft cushion-like tuft, Branch. long spread. rig. Artic. twice as long as broad
β Much smaller, Articulations as broad as long
15072 Filaments virgate cæspitose, Branches straight, Artic. twice as long as broad, Thecæ racemose

15073 Filaments decumbent rigid flexuose branched entangled in a crustaceous layer, Branches appressed
15074 Filaments simple erect very short flexuose-crisp entangled in a black layer
15075 Tuft with olive-yellow filaments, Branches double 1-sided

15076 Filaments simple erect flexuose spirally twisted into pointed masses greenish above brownish below
15077 Tuft loose, Filaments netted branched, Branches divaricating
15078 Tuft loose, Filaments flexuose, Branches solitary remote ascending

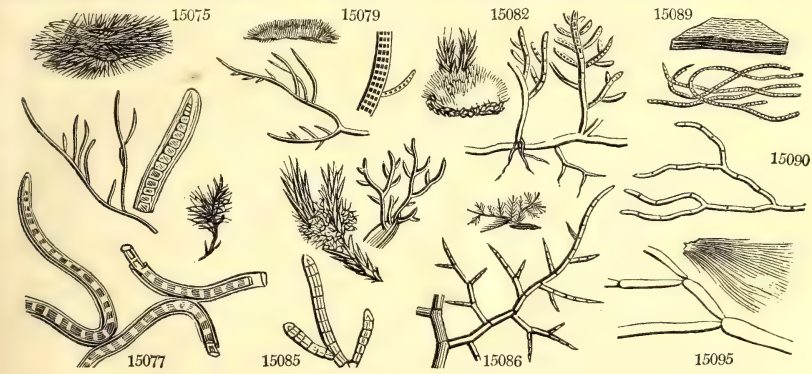
15079 Filaments rigid branched, Branches slender, Granules disposed in rings

15080 Runner creeping transparent emitting round green erect branches, Artic. cylindrical, Joints obsolete
15081 Layer velvety, Filaments erect obtuse clustered brittle, Articulations gibbous
15082 Layer velvety, Runner creeping rooting sending out erect obtuse branches, Artic. cylind Joints obsolete
15083 Layer velvety, Filaments erect blunt rigid, Branches alternate, Articulations oval twice as long as broad
15084 Filaments dichotomous, Branches divaricating acuminate, Artic. thrice as long as broad
15085 Filaments olivaceous branched blunt erect in a cushion-like tuft, Artic. about as broad as long
15086 Filaments branched, Branches alternate divaricating subulate, Artic. three times as long as broad

15087 Tuft globose, Filaments very fine like cobweb hyaline much entangled without joints wavy branched
15088 Filam. dichot. branch. very min. decumb. very densely entang. in a whit. layer, Artic. twice as long as broad
15089 Filam. somewhat branched densely entangled in an olive-green pellicle, Artic. as broad as long
15090 Filam. dichot. curved flexuose entangled in a coriaceous gelatin. pellicle, Axillæ round, Artic. very long
15091 Filam. hyali. somew. branch. entang. cobw.-like entang. in a pucker. cloud-like memb. or a comp. gelatine
15092 Filam. branched densely entangled in a gelatin. pellicle, Branches divaric. Artic. half as long again as broad
15093 Filaments hyaline entangled branched, Branches tapered acute, Artic. as long as broad

* *Growing on vegetables.*

15094 Filam. somew. branched minute hyaline, Branches scattered forked bluntish, Joints obsol. Artic. various
15095 Filam. at every joint branched and clustered in a shapeless gelatinous mass, Articulations very long



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

2278. *Stigonema.* So named in allusion to the regular annular dots of the filaments; from στιγων, dotted, and νημα, a thread. This genus is similar in habit to the Lichens. The color is opaque and brown; the filaments are branched with spines, and marked internally with distinct dots.

2279. *Protonema.* It is uncertain whether this genus is not rather the young state of germinating mosses; it is named in allusion to the simplicity of its structure, from πρωτος, first, or primary, and νημα, a thread.

2280. *Hygrocrocis.* From ὑγρος, any thing belonging to water, and κροκις, a little tuft. These plants are found in chemical solutions of vegetable matter, as in ink, &c.

2281. *Leptomitus.* Substances floating in the water, and produced by animal matter in a state of decay. They consist of exceedingly fine intertangled fiaments, whence the name, λεπτος, slender, and μιτος, a thread.

15096 nánus *Ag.*	dwarf	like down	⅛ aut.	G	rotten algæ	Dillw. conf. t. 30. *Conf.*
15097 clavátus *Ag.*	clavate	minute	⅛ aut.	Tr	dead fishes	Lyngb. hydroph. t. 22

2282. MESOGLO'IA. *Ag.* Mesogloia. *Sp.* 5—8.

15098 multífida *Ag.*	multifid	tufts	3	aut.	R	Germ. ocean	Lyn.hy. t.1669. *Chordar.*
15099 Hudsóni *Ag.*	Hudson's	branched	6	aut.	R	ocean	E. b. t. 1627. *Ulva rubra*
15100 coccínea *Ag.*	scarlet	bushy	4	sum.	R	ocean	Eng. bot. t. 2466
Rivularia verticillata E. B.							
15101 capilláris *Ag.*	capillary	tufts	3	sum.	R	ocean	Lyngb. hydroph. t. 12
15102 vermiculáris *Ag.*	vermicular	bushy	5	august	Brsh	ocean	Lyngb. hydroph. t. 65
β coriácea Ag.	*leathery*	bushy	5	august	Brsh	ocean	Eng. bot. t. 1819
Rivularia vermiculata E. B.							

2283. BATRACHOSPER'MUM. *Ag.* Batrachospermum. *Sp.* 2—6.

15103 vágum *Ag.*	turfy	fine tufts	1½	may	Bsh	ditches	Lyngb. hydroph. t. 64
β tenuissimum Ag.	*very slender*	fine tufts	1½	may	D.Ol	ditches	E. bot. t. 690. *Conf. atra*
15104 moniliförme *Ag.*	necklace	fine tufts	1	sum.	G	fresh waters	
α stagnále Ag.	*pool*	fine tufts	1	sum.	G	pools	Dillenius, t. 7. f. 44
β simplícius Ag.	*simple*	fine tufts	1	sum.	B	pools	Dillenius, t. 7. f. 45
γ purpuráscens Ag.	*purple*	fine tufts	1	sum.	Pk	sea shore	Dillenius, t. 7. f. 40
δ detérsum Ag.	*knotted*	fine tufts	1	sum.	D.Ol	pools	Dill.con. t.11. *Conf. atra*

2284. DRAPARNAL'DIA. *Ag.* Draparnaldia. *Sp.* 3—6.

15105 ténuis *Ag.*	fine	fine tufts	¾	all sea.	Dl.G	pools	Dill.con.t.67. *C.protensa*
15106 plumósa *Ag.*	feathery	broad tufts	6	sum.	Bt.G	rivulets	E. bot. t. 2087. *C.lubrica*
15107 glomeráta *Ag.*	heaped	gelatin. tufts	4	sp. su.	Bt.G	pools	E. b. t. 1746. *C. mutabilis*

2285. OSCILLATO'RIA. *Ag.* Oscillatoria. *Sp.* 11—47.

15108 tenuissima *Ag.*	very fine	patches	⅛	sum.	Pa.G	warm springs	Eng. bot. t. 2584. *Conf.*
15109 autumnális *Ag.*	autumnal	slimy mass.	1½	sum.	Ol.G	on the earth	
β vaginàta Ag.	*sheathed*	slimy mass.	1½	sum.	Ol.G	on the earth	Dillw. conf. t. 99
15110 nigra *Ag.*	black	floating tufts	½	sum.	D.G	still waters	Dil.co. t. 64. *O. fontinali*
15111 Córium *Ag.*	leather-like	broad layer	⅛	spring	Ysh	rocks in wat.	
15112 subfúsca *Ag.*	brownish	tufts	1	all sea.	Br.V	stones in riv.	
15113 spléndida *Grev.*	splendid	thin masses	1½	all sea.	Pa.B	wat. in hoth.	
15114 ténuis *Ag.*	fine	slippery layer	½	spring	Pa.G	still waters	Dill. conf. t. 20. *C.limosa*
15115 limósa *Ag.*	mud	floating mass.	6	all sea.	Ærug	mud bot. po.	Fl. dan. t. 1549. f. 2
15116 cyánea *Ag.*	blue	thin film	...	all sea.	B	church walls	E. bot. t. 2578. *Conferva*
15117 decórticans *Ag.*	unbarking	thin flakes	⅛	march	B.G	damp wood	Dillw. conf. t. 26
15118 ochrácea *Lyngb.*	ochre-colored	gelat. masses	½	all sea.	Och	pools	Dill. conf. t.62. *Conferva*

2286. CA'LOTHRIX. *Ag.* Calothrix. *Sp.* 7—12.

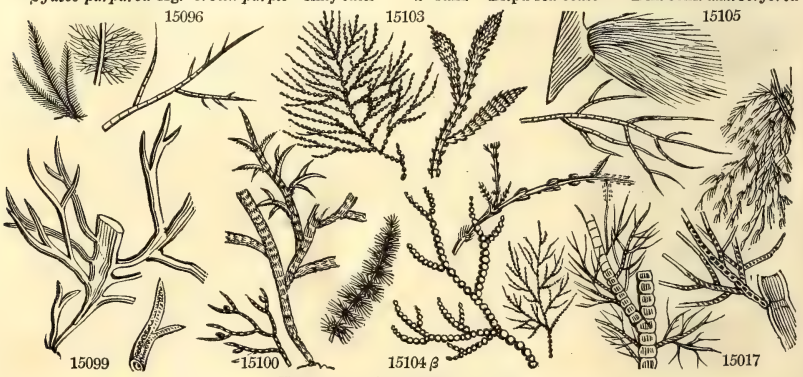
15119 nívea *Ag.*	snowy	fine tufts	⅛	all sea.	Pa.Y	sulph. sprin.	Dill.conf. t. C. *Conferva*
15120 confervícola *Ag.*	conferva	minute tufts	¼	sum.	Gla	marine algæ	E. bot. t. 2576. *Conferva*
15121 scopulórum *Ag.*	rock	patches	⅛	sum.	Pa.G	marine algæ	E. bot. t. 2171. *Conferva*
15122 fasciculáta *Ag.*	fascicled	tufts	⅛	sum.	Y.G	roc. on sea c.	Dillw. conf.
15123 mirábilis *Ag.*	wonderful	little patches	⅛	sum.	Ærug	on H. fluitans	Dill. conf. t. 96. *Conferva*
15124 distórta *Ag.*	distorted	floating patc.	1½	sum.	B.G	lakes	E. bot. t. 2577. *Conferva*
15125 lanáta *Ag.*	woolly	floating patc.	1½	sum.	G	springs on st.	
β fuscéscens Ag.	*fulvous*	floating patc.	1½	sum.	Taw	pools	E.bot. t. 2577. fig.sinistr.

2287. LYNG'BYA. *Ag.* Lyngbya. *Sp.* 1—7.

15126 murális *Ag.*	wall	patch	⅛	all sea.	G	damp earth	Eng. bot. t. 1554

2288. BAN'GIA. *Ag.* Bangia. *Sp.* 2—5.

15127 laminariæ *Ag.*	Laminaria	broad tufts	⅛	sum.	G	on L. escul.	Lyngb.hydrop.dan. t. 24
15128 atropurpúrea *Ag.*	dark-purple	silky tufts	2	sum.	D.Pu	marine rocks	Dill. con. t.103. *Conferva*
β fúsco-purpúrea Ag.	*brown-purple*	silky tufts	2	sum.	Br.pu	sea coast	Dill. conf. t.22. *Conferva*



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

2282. *Mesogloia.* From μεσος, the middle, and γλοιος, viscid: the spines of little branches radiating from a common centre, and forming what appears to be a solid mass. These plants were formerly referred to Chætophora, from which they differ in the want of any fixed gelatine.

2283. *Batrachospermum.* From βατραχος, a frog, and σπερμη. So called in allusion to the places in which the species grow; they are mostly found in marshes, less frequently in the sea.

2284. *Draparnaldia.* James Philip Ralph Draparnaud, was a French botanist, who wrote some memoirs on the subject of botany in the beginning of this century. He is also known for his acquaintance with fresh-water Confervæ.

2285. *Oscillatoria.* The singular motion of these curious plants has suggested their generic name. The oscillation of the filaments seems almost of an animal nature, although it frequently arises from mechanical

15096 Filam. branched very minute, Branches and branchlets acuminate, Joints pellucid, Artic. cylindrical

** *Growing on animals.*

15097 Filaments simple hyaline clavate at end

15098 Frond dichotomous, Axillæ rounded: upper spreading
15099 Frond virgate with all the branches divaricating
15100 Frond somewhat moniliform virgate filiform, Branches scattered obtuse spreading

15101 Frond much branched, Branchlets tapering at each end divaricating
15102 Frond yellowish-brown, Branches divaricating

15103 Frond dichotomous cylindrical equal, Branches thickened at end
β Frond setaceous minute
15104 Frond moniliform much-branched, Branches rather acute, Cauline whorls nearly distinct globose
α Filaments thick, Whorls of stem confluent: those of the branches distinct
β Thinner bluish with distant whorls

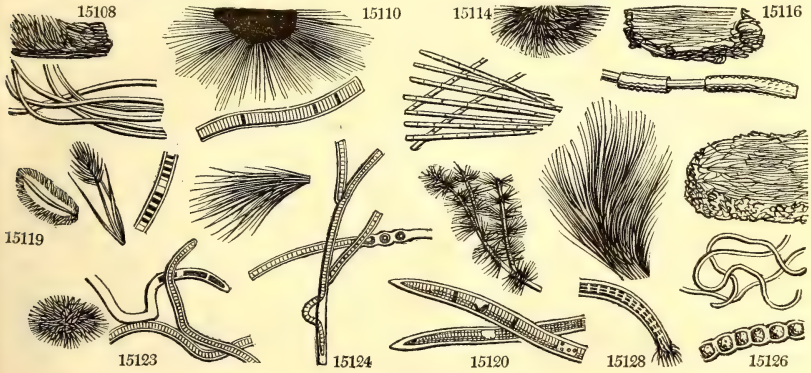
15105 Branches simple clustered, First filament nearly homogeneous
15106 Pencils of branches lanceolate acute erect
15107 Pencils of branches ovate blunt spreading

15108 Filaments hyaline very fine tufted entangled in nearly parallel lines
15109 Filaments rigid straight entangled in a gelatinous black layer which has short rays
β Filaments twisted in bundles
15110 Filaments rigid straight entangled in a gelatinous black layer with long rays
15111 Filaments stiffish curved entangled in a compact somewhat coriaceous layer
15112 Filaments transparent rigid straight entangled in a compact brownish-violet layer with short rays
15113 Filaments very minute densely entangled: transverse striæ wholly invisible
15114 Filaments stiffish straight entangled in a gelatinous green layer with short rays
15115 Filaments rigid rapidly oscillating straight entangled in a gelatinous layer with long rays
15116 Filaments covered with a deciduous crust entangled in a blue layer
15117 Filaments very slender flexuose densely interwoven into thin masses
15118 Filaments very slender simple greenish lying in a thick very tender fragile ochraceous stratum

15119 Filaments very fine rigid snow-white packed in a dull-yellow tuft
15120 Filaments glaucous erect minute subulate fascicled at base separate at end
15121 Filaments curved-wavy erect minute entangled in a dense layer
15122 Filaments stiffish erect acuminate simple at the beginning finally branched
15123 Filaments curved variously united entangled in a lax globule
15124 Filaments mucous stiffish erect branched tufted
15125 Filaments stiffish erect branched packed in a dark-green tuft

15126 Filaments stiffish curved wavy thickish with lax rings

15127 Filaments tufted fastigiate equal, Bands approximating in pairs many-dotted
15128 Filaments dark-purple straight, Bands 5-dotted



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

causes, as from the elasticity of the filaments, from the motion of minute animalcula. Agardh, however, declares that O. curviceps has naturally the motion of an animal, but of a creeping not oscillatory nature.

2286. *Calothrix.* From καλος, beautiful, and θριξ, hair, in allusion to the beauty of the entangled filaments; the latter appear as if branched, by the singular juxta-position of small filaments.

2287. *Lyngbya.* H. C. Lyngbye, a Danish botanist, is the author of an excellent work on Algæ, which he calls Hydrophytologiæ Danicæ Tentamen, published at Copenhagen, in 1819, in one volume quarto. This genus differs from Oscillatoria in the absence of a mucous matrix, and from Calothrix in being curved and quite distinct. In habit it approaches Conferva.

2288. *Bangia.* So called in honor of Christian Frederick Bang, the author of a dissertation upon the plants of sacred history, published in 1767.

2289. ZYGNE'MA. *Ag.* Zygnema. *Sp.* 9—21.

15129	cruciátum *Ag.*	crossed	entangl. mass.	½	april	Y.G	ditches	E.b.t.2463. *C. bipunctata*
	β longi-articulátum Ag.	*long jointed*	entangl. mass.	¼	april	Y.G	ditches	Dillw. conf. t. 2. f. A
	γ brevi-articulátum Ag.	*short jointed*	entangl. mass.	½	april	Ysh	rivulets	Dillw. conf. t. 2. f. B
15130	decussátum *Ag.*	decussate	floating tufts	1½	sum.	G	ditches	Dillw. conf. No. 39
15131	bícolor *Ag.*	two-colored	floating tufts	⅜	sum.	G	sto. in rivul.	E. b. t. 2288. *Conferva*
15132	pectinátum *Ag.*	pectinate	patches	1½	march	G	rivulets	E.b.t.2463.f.B. *Conferva*
15133	curvátum *Ag.*	curved	patches	1½	march	G	rivulets	E.b.t.2463.A. *C. stictica*
15134	quininum *Ag.*	quinate	large masses	½	sp. su.	Dl.G	still waters	Vauch. conf. t. 5. f. 1
15135	decimínum *Ag.*	decimate	large masses	½	sum.	Bt.G	still waters	Di.co.t.4.f. A.B. *C.nitida*
15136	nítidum *Ag.*	shining	float. patches	2	sum.	Bt.G	ditches	E. b. t. 1656. *C. spiralis*
15137	punctátum *Ag.*	dotted	floating cloud	¾	sum.	Bt.G	pools	Dill.conf.t.51. *Conferva*

2290. MOUGEO'TIA. *Ag.* Mougeotia. *Sp.* 2—6.

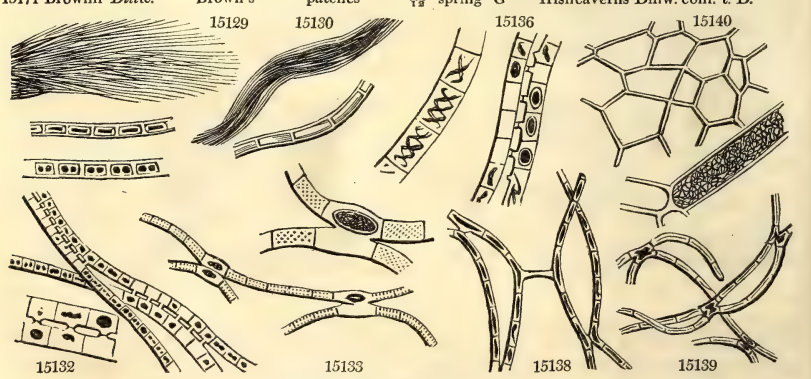
15138	genuflexa *Ag.*	knee-jointed	entangl. mass.	⅓	april	Y.G	ditches	Dill. conf. t. 6. *Conferva*
15139	cæruléscens *Ag.*	blueish	pale patches	1½	july	Pu.B	ditches	E. b. t. 2457. *Conferva*

2291. HYDRODIC'TYON. *Ag.* Hydrodictyon. *Sp.* 1—2.

15140	utriculátum *Ag.*	bladdery	floating web	6	jn. sep.	G	riv. & lakes	E.b.t.1687. *C. reticulata*

2292. CONFER'VA. *Ag.* Conferva. *Sp.* 52—130.

15141	ericetórum *Roth.*	heath	fine web	½	sp. su.	Br.pu	dry bogs	E. b. t. 1553. *Conferva*
15142	alpina *Bory*	alpine	fine web	½	sp. su.	Br	mountains	Lyngb. hydrop.dan.t.47
15143	fasciáta *Dillw.*	banded	fine web	¼	spring	Pu.br	dit. on carr.	Dill.conf. t.B. *Conferva*
15144	bombycina *Ag.*	silky	floating cloud	¾	sum.	G	pools & dit.	Dill.con.t.60. *C.sordida*
15145	floccósa *Ag.*	floccose	float. masses	1½	spring	G	ditches	E. b. t. 2303. *C. sordida*
15146	mucósa *Mert.*	mucous	float. masses	1½	spring	G	bogs	Dill.conf. t.B. *Conferva*
15147	zonáta *Web. & Mohr*	zoned	long tuft	3	all sea.	G	sto. in rivul.	Dill. conf.t.47. *C. lucens*
15148	dissíliens *Dillw.*	elastic	floating tufts	3	sum.	G	ditches	Eng. bot. t. 2461
15149	implexa *Dillw.*	entangled	broad mat	3	sum.	G	sea-shore	E. b. t. 2309. *C. implexa*
15150	tumídula *E. B.*	tumid	fine film	1	march	G	pools	E. b. t. 1670. *C. inflata*
15151	vesicáta *Ag.*	blistered	float. masses	6	march	G	ditches	E. b.t.2304. *C. alternata*
	β fuscéscens Ag.	*brownish*	float. masses	6	march	G	ditches	Dillw. conf. t. B.
15152	rivulária *L.*	rivulet	long tufts	24	sp. su.	G	rivers	Eng. bot. t. 1654
	β an'glica Ag.	*English*	long tufts	24	sp. su.	G	ditches	Dillw. conf. t. 79
15153	capillária *Ag.*	capillary	long tufts	½	sp. su.	G	ditches	Dillenius, t. 5. f. 25. B.
15154	línum *Roth.*	Flax	long tufts	½	sp. su.	G	ocean	Lyngb. hydroph. t. 50
15155	intricáta *Grev.*	matted	small tufts	¼	spring	G	sea shore	
15156	tortuósa *Dillw.*	tortuous	crisp masses	2½	april	G	sea shore	Eng. bot. t. 2220
15157	crássa *Ag.*	thick	crisp masses	1	april	G	salt marshes	Dillw. conf. t. 9
15158	melagónium *Web.*	black-jointed	tufts	4	sum.	G	ocean	Dillw. conf. t. B.
15159	æ'rea *Dillw.*	verdigrease	long tufts	6	all sea.	G	ocean	Dillw. conf. t. 80
15160	Youngána *Dillw.*	Young's	minute tufts	½	sum.	G	sea shore	Dillw. conf. t. 102
15161	hormoides *Lyngb.*	pencilled	minute tufts	½	sum.	G	sea shore	Lyngb. hydroph. t. 49
15162	collábens *Ag.*	slippery	floating tufts	4	sum.	G	Germ. ocean	Eng.bot.t.1929. *C. ærea*
15163	flácca *Dillw.*	flaccid	tufts	2	all sea.	G	on Hutchins.	Dillw. conf. t. 49
15164	isogóna *E. B.*	equal-jointed	float. patches	1	spring	G	on F. vesicul.	E.b.t.1930. *C. youngana*
15165	fucórum *Roth.*	Fucus	tufts	½	sum.	Brsh	on Fuci	Dill.con.t.C. *C. flaccida*
15166	flac'cida *Lyngb.*	drooping	tufts	½	may	Brsh	on Fuci	Eng. bot. t. 2310
15167	ferruginea *Roth.*	rusty	tufts	1	all sea.	Rus.	on Fuci	Dill.con.t.66. *C. fucicola*
15168	cúrta *Dillw.*	cropped	minute tufts	½	sum.	Ol.Br	on Fuci	Dillw. conf. t. 76
15169	car'nea *Dillw.*	pink	tufts	1½	aut.	Pk	on Algæ	Dillw. conf. t. 84
15170	æruginósa *Huds.*	copperas	tufts	1½	sum.	Bt.G	sea shore	Dillw. conf. t. E.
15171	Brównii *Dillw.*	Brown's	patches	⅓	spring	G	Irish caverns	Dillw. conf. t. D.



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

2289. *Zygnema.* From ζυγος, a yoke, and νημα, a filament; in reference to the singular manner in which the filaments are jointed together in pairs.

2290. *Mougeotia.* Named in honor of J. B. Mougeot, the coadjutor of Nestler, in the publication of their useful work, the Stirpes Cryptogamæ Vogeso-Rhenanæ, which, we believe, is still continued.

* *Two dotted.*

15129 Articulations twice as long as broad, Stellæ roundish, Fruit spherical
β Articulations thrice as long with two approximated stellæ in the middle
γ Articulations about as long as broad
15130 Articul. 4 times as long as broad: in fruit convolute, Sporaceous matter continuous obscure on each side
15131 Articulations about as broad as long, Stellæ transversely linear-oblong parallel, Rays obsolete
15132 Filam. adnate, Articul. half as long again as broad, Stellæ transversely obl. pectinated, Fruit spherical

** *Marked with spires.*

15133 Filam. equal curved and flexuose conjugate at angles and twice as long as broad, Spires simple
15134 Filam. equal, Spires simple contracted in beginning, at length arcuate, Artic. 3 times as long as broad
15135 Artic. 4 times as long as broad: in fruit elliptical, Spires cruciate lax, Crosses about 4, Fruit elliptical
15136 Articulations about as broad as long, Spires cruciate thin contracted, Fruit elliptical
15137 Filaments simple slippery very fine, Dissepiments obscure, Articulations shortish cylindrical

15138 Filaments knee-jointed, Articulations six times as long as broad
15139 Filaments purple-blue, Sporidia of the crosses of the filaments green

15140 Spots 5-cornered

A. *Simple.*

1. *Floating, arachnoid, colored.*

15141 Filaments simple creeping entangled in a brownish purple layer, Joints half as long again as broad
15142 Filaments simple very fine adnate straight brown, Articulations four times as long as broad
15143 Filam. simple fine mucous, Articulations about as long as broad marked in the middle with a narrow band

2. *Floating, arachnoid, mucous, green.*

15144 Filaments arachnoid simple very long in an uniform puckered layer, Artic. thrice as long as broad: when young dotted in the middle
15145 Filam. arach. simp. very muc. entang. in a puckered layer, Artic. about as long as broad or ½ as long again
15146 Filam. simple mucous slippery capillary, when dry traversed by a longitudinal band, Artic. as long as broad
15147 Filaments simple fine gelatinous tapered marked by a transverse band, Artic. about as long as broad
15148 Filaments simple very fine gelatinous equal, Articulations twice as broad as long
15149 Filaments simple fine curled entangled smooth, Artic. half as long again as broad

3. *Capillary or setaceous. Articulations filled with globose granules, when dry alternately compressed.*

15150 Filaments simple fine, Artic. 3 times as long as broad inflated elliptical
15151 Filaments simple fine, Artic. half as long again as broad with globular inflations at intervals

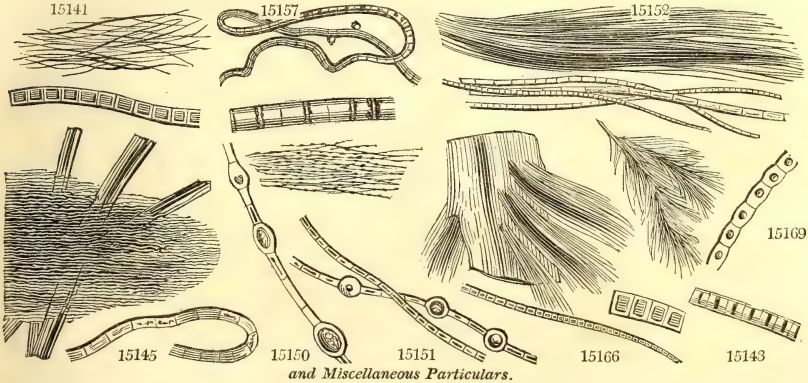
15152 Filam. simp. capill. very long straight equal, Artic. grain-bear. 2 or 4 times as long as broad shin. when dry
β Artic. half as long again as broad
15153 Filam. simple variously bent and loosely entangled, Artic. about as long as broad, Granules scattered
15154 Filam. simple filiform rigid crisp loosely entangled, when dry variegated, Artic. turgid dotted
15155 Filam. simple very short and minute entangled tortuous, Artic. twice as long as broad
15156 Filam. simple stiffish curled entangled fine, Artic. 3 times as long as broad [moniliform
15157 Filam. simple filif. rigid crisp loosely entang. when dry variegated, Artic. about as long as broad, when dry
15158 Filam. simple thicker than a bristle adnate straight rigid erect, Artic. elliptical when dry
15159 Filam. simple thicker than a bristle adnate rigid erect, Artic. cylindrical 3 times as long as broad
15160 Filam. simple very fine adnate stiffish curved, Artic. about as long as broad somewhat moniliform
15161 Filam. simple very fine adnate straight pendulous, Artic. about as long as broad moniliform
15162 Filam. simple fine adnate mucous, Artic. as long as broad and variable, Interstices pellucid
15163 Filam. simple very fine, Artic. rather shorter than broad, Joints pellucid
15164 Filam. simple very fine adnate mucous straight, Artic. as long as broad, Interstices pellucid
15165 Filaments simple straight minute, Articulations oval half as long again as broad
15166 Filaments simple very fine adnate rigid tapered, Lower artic. shorter than broad: upper as long as broad

4. *Adnate, pencilled, fastigiate, colored.*

15167 Filaments simple rigid fastigiate, Artic. twice as long as broad
15168 Filaments simple fascicled rigid short attenuated at each end, Artic. somewhat longer than broad
15169 Filam. simple fine short, Artic. torose about 3 times as long as broad, Sap contained in a central globule

B. *Branched.*

15170 Filam. branched flexuose short, Branches scattered spreading blunt, Artic. half as long again as broad
15171 Filam. branched densely tufted rigid short, Branches 1-sided, Artic. generally thickest at the end about 3 times as long as broad

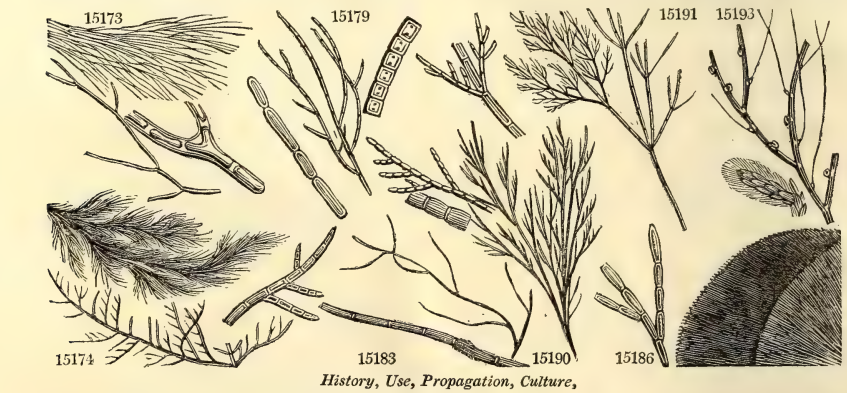


and Miscellaneous Particulars.

2291. *Hydrodictyon.* From ὑδωρ, water, and δικτυον, a net; water-net; so named on account of its singular reticulated structure.

2292. *Conferva.* A syncope of the Latin *conferruminare*, to consolidate. Plants of this kind were formerly

15172 stellária *Fl. Dan.*	starry	floating tufts	2	sum.	G	ins.ofwa.ves.	Fl. Danica, t. 660. f. 1
15173 ripária *Dillw.*	bank	floating tufts	3	sum.	G	salt ditches	Eng. bot. t. 2100
15174 glomeráta *L.*	clustered	bushy tufts	1	sum.	Bt.G	riv. on stones	E.b.t. 1854. *C.lætevirens*
15175 crispáta *Roth.*	curled	patches	2	sp. su.	G	lakes	Eng. bot. t. 2350
15176 frácta *Dillw.*	broken	large tufts	6	sp. su.	G	pools	Eng. bot. t. 2338
15177 pátens *Ag.*	spreading	large tufts	½	sum.	G	ditches	
β prolífera Ag.	*proliferous*	large tufts	½	sum.	G	ditches	Dil.con.t.10. *C. flexuosa*
15178 congregáta *Ag.*	heaped	tufts	1	sum.	G	roc. sea coa.	Ly.hy.d.t.56. *C. uncialis*
15179 lanósa *Ag.*	woolly	tufts	1	sum.	G	on Algæ	Dillw. conf. t. E.
15180 flavéscens *Dillw.*	yellowish	tufts	6	sum.	Y.G	salt ditches	Eng. bot. t. 2088
15181 sericea *Huds.*	silken	shining tufts	3	sum.	Y.G	sea shore	
15182 refrácta *Roth.*	whitish	crisp ent. tufts	4	jn. jl.	Pa.G	ocean	E. b. t. 2327. *C. albida*
15183 as′pera *Ag.*	rough	tufts	⅝	all sea.	G	ocean	Dil.con.t.E. *C.nigricans*
15184 heterochlóa *Ag.*	dense	tufts	⅝	all sea.	D.G	ocean	
15185 rupéstris *L.*	rock	dense tufts	¼	sum.	Gl.	ocean	Eng. bot. t. 1699
15186 ægogrópila *L.*	VegetableBalls	soft ball	3	sum.	G	lakes	Eng. bot. t. 1377
15187 arc′ta *E. B.*	close	floating tuft	3	sum.	Tran.	ocean	Eng. bot. t. 2098
15188 Vaucheriæfórmis *Ag.*	mucous	branched	1½	sum.	G	ocean	Dillw.conf.t.E. *C. arcta*
15189 catenáta *L.*	chain-like	patches	1	sum.	Br	ocean	Dillenius, t. 5. f. 27
15190 Hutchinsiæ *Dillw.*	Miss Hutchins's	dense tufts	4	sum.	Gl.	ocean	Dillw. conf. t. 109
15191 pellúcida *Huds.*	pellucid	finely branch.	5	august	Pa.G	ocean	Eng. bot. t. 1716
15192 distans *Ag.*	distant	loose bundles	6	aut.	Pa.G	ocean	Dill.con.t. 21. *C. diffusa*
2293. BULBOCHÆ′TE. *Ag.*	Bulbochæte.		*Sp.* 1.				
15193 setigera *Ag.*	setigerous	delicate tufts	6	aut.	Dl.G	lakes & riv.	Dil.conf.t.59. *C.vivipara*
2294. NITEL′LA. *Ag.*	Nitella.		*Sp.* 5—11.				
15194 translúcens *Ag.*	transparent	branched	2	sum.	Y.Ol	pools	Eng. bot. t. 1855. *Chara*
15195 flexilis *Ag.*	flexible	branched	1	sum.	Y.Ol	pon. & rivul.	
15196 opáca *Ag.*	opaque	branched	1	jl. aug.	Y.Ol	pools	E.b.t.1070. *Chara flexilis*
15197 nidífica *Ag.*	nest-like	branched	1	jl. aug.	Y.Ol	pools	Eng. b. t. 1703. *Chara*
15198 grácilis *Ag.*	slender	much branch.	⅔	sept.	Y.Ol	pools	Eng. b. t. 2140. *Chara*
2295. CHA′RA. *L.*	Chara.		*Sp.* 2—16.				
15199 híspida *L.*	hispid	branched	1½	jl. aug.	Y.G	ponds	Eng. bot. t. 465
15200 vulgáris *L.*	common	branched	1½	july	Y.G	ponds	Eng. bot. t. 336
2296. CERA′MIUM. *Ag.*	Ceramium.		*Sp.* 21—38.				
15201 lanuginósum *Ag.*	woolly	fine down	⅓	all sea.	Br	on Algæ	Dill.conf.t.45. *Conferva*
15202 floridulum *Ag.*	flowering	little tufts	½	all sea.	Pa.G	roc. sea shor.	Dillw. conf. t. F
15203 répens *Ag.*	creeping	short down	⅓	july	Pk	on large Alg.	E. b. t. 1608. *Conferva*
15204 plúma *Ag.*	feather	fine tufts	⅛	sum.	R	on large Alg.	Dillw. conf. t. f.
15205 Daviésii *Ag.*	Davies's	small tufts	⅛	july	R	sea shore	Eng. bot. t. 2329
15206 Róthii *Ag.*	Roth's	broad tufts	¼	sum.	Vi	sea shor. roc.	Eng. bot. t. 1702
15207 diáphanum *Ag.*	diaphanous	diffuse	5	sum.	Var.	ocean	Eng. bot. t. 1742
β pilósum Ag.	*pilose*	diffuse	5	sum.	Var.	ocean	E. b. t. 2428. *Conferva*
15208 rúbrum *Ag.*	red	solitary weak	10	sum.	Pu	ocean	E. b. t. 1166. *Conferva*
15209 tetragónum *Ag.*	square	tufts	3	sum.	R	ocean	Eng. bot. t. 1690
15210 pedicellátum *Ag.*	stalked	dense tufts	4	sum.	Or	sea shore	Dillw. conf. t. 108
15211 Hookéri *Ag.*	Hooker's	fine tufts	1½	sum.	Pa.br	sea shore	Dill. conf. t. 106
15212 arbúscula *Ag.*	little tree	bushy tufts	3	all sea.	D.R	sea shore	Eng. bot. t. 1916



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

held to be efficacious in healing fractured limbs. Pliny declares, he was witness to a cure of this kind. Some of the species of this genus are believed to be merely the young of mosses.

2293. *Bulbochæte.* From *βολβος*, a club, and *χαιτη*, a bristle, in reference to the bristly end of the primary filaments.

2294. *Nitella.* From *niteo*, to shine. A genus separated by Agardh from Chara, because the stem is composed of a simple tube, and not of one spirally striated. The plants have the habit of Chara.

2295. *Chara.* The origin of this word is unknown. It first occurs in Cæsar's Commentaries, where it is mentioned as the name of a plant, the root of which was used by the Roman soldiers as food. That plant could have had no relation to the plant of the moderns. Various opinions have been held with regard to the station of this genus. Linnæus referred it to the perfect plants, and he has been followed by many botanists. Dr. Hooker and Mr. Lindley, in the former's Flora Scotica, formed it into a particular order, placed between Algæ and Hepaticæ; and with this opinion Dr. Greville coincides. But Professor Agardh thinks it cannot even be separated from true Algæ, in the midst of which he has placed it. The nature of the fructification is so paradoxical, that it is scarcely possible to trace an analogy between it and the fructification of any other plant.

15172 Filam. branched very minute equal parallelly exserted from an orbicular base
15173 Filam. branched remotely capillary very long, Branches short divaricating, Artic. twice as long as broad
15174 Filam. branched capillary, Branches alternate: those at the end clustered one-sided erect, Artic. cylind. about twice as long as broad
15175 Filam. branch. Branches altern. rem. Artic. cylind. 6-10 times as long as broad alternately compr. when dry
15176 Filam. branch. capill. Branch. divaricat. 1-sid.: upp. numer. somew. recurv. Artic. 4 times as long as broad
15177 Filam. branched capillary, Branches spreading somewhat alternate, Artic. 3 times as long as broad
β Artic. elliptical proliferous, Pullulating filaments very fine

C. *Heaped.*

15178 Tufts fascic. clav. form. a hemisphere, Filam. intric. branch. Branch. ascend. Artic. about as long as broad
15179 Filaments tufted, Branchlets long remote, Artic. oblong oval 3 times as long as broad
15180 Filaments much branch. capillary, Branches spreading somew. alternate, Artic. 6 times as long as broad
15181 Filaments much branch. capillary dichotom. at base, trichotom. in middle, Artic. 5 times as long as broad
15182 Filam. much branch. capill. Branches divaricat. somew. recurv. very numer. Artic. twice as long as broad
15183 Filam. dichotom. setac. rigid finally becoming blackish, Branc. erect rem. Artic. 3 times as long as broad
15184 Filaments opposite much branched: first branches blackish; second greenish [as broad
15185 Filam. much bran. setac. when dry dot. with black, Bran. erect, Joints pelluc. Artic. cylind. 3 times as long
15186 Filam. from a common centre forming a globe rigid branched obtuse, Artic. 5 times as long as broad
15187 Filam. branch. straight virg. capil. Branch. erect somew. hyal. and thicken. at end, Artic. of various lengths
15188 Filam. branched straight virgate capillary mucous, Branches erect when dry black at the ends
15189 Filam. more than bristly trichotom. shin. when dry dott. with black at joints, Artic. 3 times as long as broad
15190 Filam. much branch. flexuose somew. cartilaginous fragile, Branches and branchl. scatter. Artic. torulose
15191 Filam. much branched straight rigid, Branches generally in threes obtuse, Articul. very long
15192 Filam. setac. dichotom. flexuose, Branch. rem. Branchl. short blunt, Artic. cylind. 4 times as long as broad

15193 The only species

15194 Stem long, Branchlets blunt, Nucules nearly naked in heaps at the joints of the stem
15195 Stem trichotomous pellucid, Branchlets forked, Nucules axillary solitary
15196 Stem 2-3-chotomous opaque, Branchlets forked or with broken joints, Globules solitary
15197 Fruit branches filiform with other long jointed ones between, Nucules clustered axillary
15198 Stem slender long, Branches acute forked, Fruit solitary

15199 Stem twisted furrowed strigose, Strigæ reflexed, Bractes aculeate
15200 Stem twisted ash-colored, Branches not jointed, Bractes linear twin thrice as long as nucule

1. *Filaments short, fastigiate.*

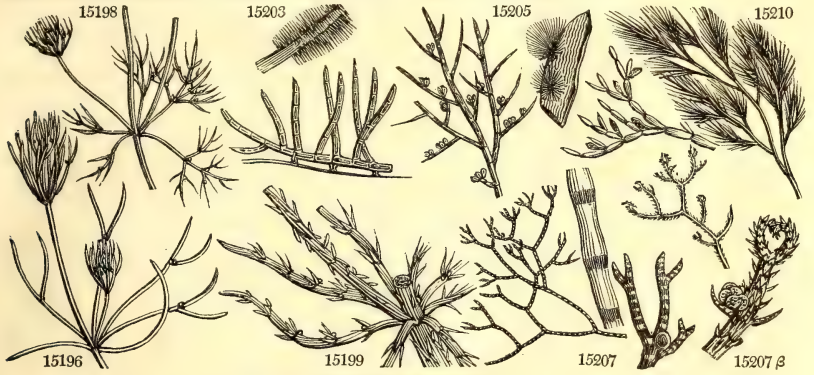
15201 Filam. somew. branch. minute ferrug. Branch. scatter. blunt, Artic. pelluc. in mid. 3 times as long as broad
15202 Filam. branched fine tufted, Branches scattered simple remote, Articul. 3 times as long as broad
15203 Filam. creeping rooting densely entangl. much branch. Joints somew. contract. Artic. narrowest in middle
15204 Filam. creeping minute branched, Branches erect naked at base pinnat. upw. Artic. twice as long as broad
15205 Filam. much branch. fastig. short, Branc. erect acute, Artic. thrice as long as broad, Caps. lateral clustered
15206 Filam. short cæspitose pulvinate, Branches and branchlets fastigiate erect, Artic. twice as long as broad

2. *Filaments dichotomous, Branchlets forked, Joints obscure, Thecæ involucred.*

15207 Filam. dichotom. much branched somewhat membranous variegated with purple and hyal. Joints elevated
β Joints hairy
15208 Filam. dichotom. much branched somewhat cartilaginous, Branchlets forked, Artic. ovate opaque

3. *Branches furnished with branchlets, which are more or less dense and shortened.*

15209 Filam. branched virgate, Primary articulations twice as long as broad
15210 Filam. setaceous dichotomous, Artic. thickened upwards about 5 times as long as broad
15211 Filam. much branch.: prim. thick and contiguous, Altern. pinnules with artic. half as long again as broad
15212 Filam. much branched: primary without joints, Artic. as long as broad



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

Greville observes, "This is a most curious tribe of plants, whose structure, I am convinced, is by no means well understood. At present, I have only minutely examined the fruit of C. vulgaris. Under a high power of the microscope, the globule is found to consist of seven triangular scales, which in maturity separate from each other, and produce the dehiscence of the globule. Each of these scales has a vacant portion in its centre, but the margin, which has a fluted appearance under a small magnifier, consists of a number of parallel, linear-oblong, hyaline, hollow tubes, placed at small intervals from each other, those forming the angles of the scale being branched. Within these tubes are a profusion of orange, globular, minute bodies (exactly similar to the sporules of many cryptogamic plants), arranged in no order, and escaping on the least injury to the tubes. It is these little bodies which give the orange color to the globule. Within the globule is a mass of elastic white filaments, much convoluted, and distinctly either jointed or transversely rugose."

The calcareous matter of the stem and branches is not an adventitious incrustation, but is the result of some peculiar economy in the plant itself, as it evidently originates from within, and is covered with the cuticle. It is supposed to be analogous to the siliceous deposit beneath the cuticle of Equisetum.

2296. *Ceramium.* So called from κεραμος, a little measure, in reference to the appearance of the capsules. All the species are found in the sea, and among the substances cast up upon the shore.

15213 corymbósum *Ag.*	corymbose	little tufts	1½	july	R	sea shore	Eng. bot. t. 2352
15214 róseum *Ag.*	rosy	finely branch.	1½	sum.	R	ocean	Dillw. conf. t. 17
15215 thujoides *Ag.*	Arbor-Vitæ	finely branch.	6	july	R	ocean	E.b.t.2465. *C. purpuras.*
15216 versícolor *Ag.*	changeable	fine tufts	3	sum.	Pu.R	on Fuci	Eng.bot. t. 966. *C. rosea*
15217 Borréri *Ag.*	Borrer's	little patches	1¼	oct.	Or.R	ocean	Eng. bot. t. 1741
15218 tétricum *Ag.*	livid	tufts	6	spring	Dl.pu	sea shore	Eng. bot. t. 1915
15219 interrúptum *Ag.*	interrupted	little tufts	½	july	Dl.pu	sea shore	Eng. bot. t. 1838
15120 Turnéri *Ag.*	Turner's	delicate bran.	2	sp. su.	Pk	sea shore	Eng. bot. t. 2339
15221 plúmula *Ag.*	feather-like	delicate bran.	2	sp. su.	Pk	sea shore	E.bot.t.1637. *C. Turneri*
2297. GRIFFITH'SIA. *Ag.* Griffithsia.			*Sp.* 5—7.				
15222 multífida *Ag.*	multifid	fine tufts	3	july	R	sea shore	E. bot. t. 1816. *Conferva*
15223 equisétifolia *Ag.*	equisetum-lv'd	sponge-lik.tuf.	6	sum.	R	sea shore	Eng. bot. t. 1479
15224 setácea *Ag.*	bristly	lax tufts	4	all sea.	R	sea shore	Eng. bot. t. 1689
15225 barbáta *Ag.*	bearded	flocculent	1½	july	C	sea shore	Eng. bot. t. 1814
15226 corállina *Ag.*	coralline	branch. tufts	3	july	Or.R	sea shore	Eng. bot. t. 1815
2298. CHÆTOSPO'RA. *Ag.* Chætospora.			*Sp.* 1.				
15227 Wig'gii *Ag.*	Wigg's	finely branch.	5	sum.	R.Br	sea shore	Eng. bot. t. 1165. *Fucus*
2299. POLYSIPHO'NIA. *Grev.* Polysiphonia.			*Sp.* 18—49.				
15228 parasítica *Ag.*	parasitical	small patches	1½	sum.	R.Br	on Fuci	E. bot. t. 1429. *Conferva*
15229 spinulósa *Grev.*	rough-stemm.	small patches	1½	sum.	R.Br	sea shore	Grev. crypt. 90
15230 coccínea *Ag.*	scarlet	bushy tufts	4	all sea.	S	ocean	E. bot. t. 1055. *Conferva*
15231 divaricáta *Ag.*	divaricating	tufts	3	sum.	R	ocean	Lyngb. hydroph. t. 34
15232 grácilis *Ag.*	slender	long tufts	4	all sea.	Pu	ocean	Dill.conf.t.40. *C. stricta*
15233 violácea *Ag.*	violet	little bushes	9	sum.	Vi	ocean	Lyngb. hydrop.dan.t.35
β *májor* Ag.	*large*	bushy tufts	6	sum.	D.Pu	sea shore	Eng.bot.t.2340. *C. nigra*
15234 nigréscens *Ag.*	blackish	fine tufts	6	sum.	D.Pu	ocean	E. bot. t. 1717. *Conferva*
β *pectináta* Ag.	*pectinate*	little tufts	1½	sum.	D.Pu	ocean	E. bot. t. 1239. *C. fibrata*
15235 urceoláta *Ag.*	urceolate	long branches	8	all sea.	R.Br	ocean	Dill. con. t. G. *Conferva*
15236 elongáta *Ag.*	elongated	shrubby	8	all sea.	R.Br	ocean	Dill. con. t. 33. *Conferva*
15237 allochróa *Ag*	various	small tufts	1½	all sea.	Vi	ocean	Dill. con. t. G. *C. fibrata*
15328 Brodiæ'i *Ag.*	Brodie's	large tufts	15	all sea.	D.R	ocean	Dill.con.t.107. *Conferva*
15329 atrorubéscens *Ag.*	dark red	long tufts	6	sum.	Bl.R	marine roc.	Dill. con. t.70. *Conferva*
15240 fastigiáta *Ag.*	fastigiate	little bushes	2	sum.	D.Br	ocean	E.b.t.1764. *C. polymorp.*
15241 bádia *Ag.*	brown	fine tufts	3	sum.	D.Br	ocean	Dill.con. t. G. *Conferva*
15242 recúrva *Ag.*	recurved	fine tufts	3	sum.	D.Br	sea shore	Dill. con. t. G. *C. patens*
15243 byssoides *Ag.*	byssus-like	slender tufts	6	spring	R	sea shore	Eng.bot.t.597. *Conferva*
15244 fruticulósa *Ag.*	shrubby	finely branch.	4	sum.	Br	ocean	Eng. bot. t. 1686. *Fucus*
15245 filamentósa *Ag.*	filamentous	branch. tufts	4	march	R	ocean	E. b. t. 2312. *C. Griffith.*
2300. RYTIPHLÆ'A. *Ag.* Rytiphlæa.			*Sp.* 1—3.				
15246 tinctória *Ag.*	dyer's	masses	6	all sea.	Ol.G	ocean	Turn. fuci, t. 224. *Fucus*
2301. ECTOCAR'PUS. *Ag.* Ectocarpus.			*Sp.* 4—8.				
15247 siliculósus *Ag.*	podded	bushy	6	spring	D.G	ocean	Dillw. conf. t. E. *Conf.*
β *atrovírens* Ag.	*dark-green*	bushy	6	spring	Rus.	ocean	E. b. t. 2319. *C.siliculosa*
γ *ferrugíneus* Ag.	*ferruginous*	bushy	6	spring	Rus.	ocean	E. b. t. 2290. *C.littoralis*
15248 brachiátus *Ag.*	brachiate	floating tufts	3	april	Pa.br	ocean	E. bot. t. 2571. *Conferva*
15249 granulósus *Ag.*	granular	flocculent	3	july	Ol.G	on Fuci	E. bot. t. 2351. *Conferva*
15250 tomentósus *Ag.*	downy	fine down	¼	july	Br	ocean	Dillw. conf. t. 56. *Conf.*

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

2297. *Griffithsia.* Named after Mrs. Griffiths, of Devonshire, whose many discoveries in marine vegetation truly entitle her to this distinction: the highest which one botanist can bestow upon another.

2298. *Chætospora.* From χαιτα, a bristle, and σπορα, a sporule: the latter are placed upon fine capillary divisions of the filaments.

2299. *Polysiphonia.* From πολυς, many, and σιφων, a siphon, in reference to the numerous little canals by which the colored matter is carried from one end of the plant to the other. Agardh calls these plants

4. Branches pinnulate, Pinnulæ alternate.

15213 Filam. branch. Branches virg. surround. by short corymbose fastig. branchl. Artic. 3 times as long as broad
15214 Filam. branched, Branchlets alternate rigid spreading subulate, Artic. 3 times as long as broad
15215 Filam. branched, Branchlets scattered decompound-pinnate, Artic. 3 times as long as broad
15216 Filam. branched, Branchlets scattered virgate, Artic. 8 times as long as broad
15217 Filam. virgate with many simple or multifid pencilled ramuli, Artic. 3 times as long as broad
15218 Primary filaments downy, Branches straight decompound pinnate, Artic. 3 times as long as broad
15219 Filam. much branch. Artic. 4 times as long as broad by degrees becoming thickened, Caps. stalked ellipt.

5. Filaments pinnated, Pinnæ opposite.

15220 Filam. pinnated, Pinnæ opposite nearly simple, Artic. many times longer than broad
15221 Filam. with irregular branches, having at each joint short slender opposite spreading recurved branchlets

1. Branches fascicled.

15222 Filam. branched, Branchlets subternate distant short multifid, Artic. much longer than broad [broad
15223 Filam. branch. cover. all over with somew. whorl. imbricat. short multif. branchl. Artic. much longer than

2. Dichotomous, chained.

15224 Filam. dichotom. straight, Branches erect long, Articulations cylindrical about 5 times as long as broad
15225 Filam. dichotom. Fibres multifid very fine, Articulations thickened upwards about 5 times as long as broad
15226 Filaments dichotomous slippery, Articulations thickened 2-4 times as long as broad

15227 The only species

a. Purple or scarlet, flat, somewhat pinnated.

15228 Filaments bipinnate veiny rigid, Pinnæ and pinnules alternate, Articulations rather shorter than long
15229 Dark-red, Branches divaricate rigid, Articulations 3-tubed as long as broad, Stem rough with tubercles
15230 Filam. very much branch. Primary not jointed, Branches decomp.-pinn. Pinnules heterogen. multif. fascic.

b. Creeping, Branches divaricating, often one-sided.

15231 Filaments entangled with scattered branches, Branches divaricating, Articulations twice as long as broad

c. Purple, whole-colored, adhering to paper.

15232 Filaments nearly equal branched virgate, Branches erect, Lower articulations 5 times as long as broad

d. Pencilled, black above, generally rose-colored above, adhering to paper.

15233 Filam. much branched diffuse, Branches virgate spread. Lower artic. obsol. Artic. much longer than broad

15234 Filaments much branched at end diffuse, Lower articulations very short when dry nodulose : upper about as long as broad with 3 veins
β Filaments short somewhat pectinated, Branches nearly simple
15235 Filaments much branched diffuse, Branchlets spreading short, Articulations half as long again as broad
15236 Filam. dichotom. pencilled much branched, Articulations shorter than long netted veiny : lower obsolete
15237 Filam. much branched diffuse, Lower artic. 5-veined 4 times as long as broad : upp. 3-veined twice as long
15238 First filament not jointed spirally veiny, Articulations as long as broad, Capsules axillary
15239 Filaments branched veiny, Branches long, Artic. of stem long, of the branches thrice as short

e. Black or blackish-brown when dry, rigid, scarcely adhering to paper.

15340 Filam. dichotomous nearly equal fastigiate, Artic. shorter than broad with a black point in the middle
15241 Filaments dichotomous irregularly branched at end, Branches and branchlets very straight : upper artic. 3 times as long as broad
15242 Filam. much branched long diff. Branchl. short spread squarr. recurved, Lower artic. long : upper short

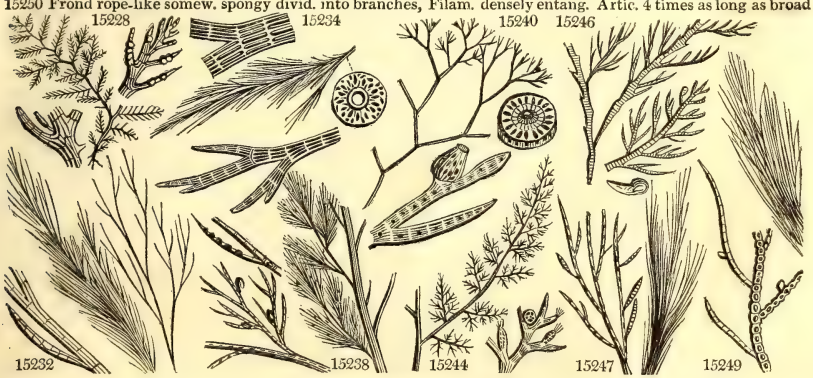
f. Branchlets lateral, short, fascicled.

15243 Filaments decompound pinnated, Branchlets very short and fine, Articulations 3 times as long as broad
15244 Filaments branched virgate, Branch. alternately pinnated, Branchlets short multifid, Theca sessile ovate
15245 Filam. much branched covered with heterogeneous hair-like simple branchlets, Artic. very short obsolete

15246 Frond somewhat cartilaginous compressed transversely rugose bipinnated, Pinnules in fruit incurved

15247 Filam. nearly separate, Branches erect subulate, Artic. rather longer than broad, Pods linear subulate

15248 Filam. much branched very fine, Branches and branchlets opposite spreading attenuated acute, Artic. half as long again as broad
15249 Filam. much branch. Branches scatt. spread. taper. ac. : at tips hyal. Artic. as long as broad finally tumid
15250 Frond rope-like somew. spongy divid. into branches, Filam. densely entang. Artic. 4 times as long as broad



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

Hutchinsias, not being aware that the name of Miss Hutchins had previously been applied to a genus of Cruciferæ, by Mr. Brown. The species of this genus are, perhaps, the most beautiful of all the tribes of Confervæ.

2300. *Rytiphlæa.* So called, it is presumed, from ῥυτις, a wrinkle, and φλεω, to be filled with any thing. The filaments are essentially characterized by their numerous transverse rugosities.

2301. *Ectocarpus.* From εκτος, outside, and καρπος, fruit, because the thecæ are not included in the substance of the frond, as in the next genus, but placed on the outside. Marine plants.

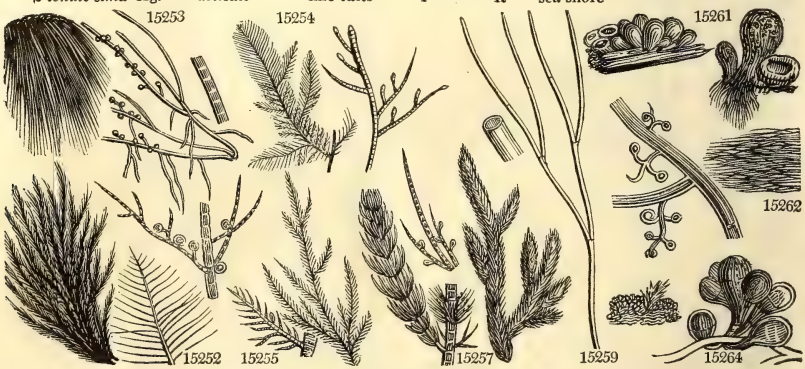
2302. SPHACELLA'RIA. *Ag.* Sphacellaria.			*Sp.* 6—14.				
15251 racemósa *Grev.*	racemose	tufts	1	febr.	Ol.G	sea shore	
15252 cirrhósa *Ag.*	cirrhous	dense tufts	1	sum.	Ol.G	ocean	Dillw. conf. t. 86. *Conf.*
15253 rádicans *Ag.*	rooting	fine tufts	¾	sum.	Br.Ol	marine roc.	Dillw. conf. t. C. *Conf.*
15254 plumósa *Ag.*	plumose	flaccid	3	spring	G.Br	ocean	E.bot. t.2330. *C.pinnata*
15255 Mertênsii *Ag.*	Mertens's	elegant tufts	4	sum.	Ol.Br	sea shore	E. bot. t. 999. *Conferva*
15256 scopária *Ag.*	rock	dense tuft	3	sum.	Br	ocean	E. bot. t. 1552. *Conferva*
2303. CLADOSTE'PHUS. *Ag.* Cladostephus.			*Sp.* 2—7.				
15257 spongiósus *Ag.*	spongy	rigid tuft	3	sum.	G	ocean	E.b. t.2427. f.1. *Conferva*
15258 myriophýllum *Ag.*	many-leaved	rigid tuft	5	sum.	G	ocean	E.b.t.1718. *C.verticillata*

ULVACEÆ.

2304. VAUCHE'RIA. *Ag.* Vaucheria.			*Sp.* 6—29.				
15259 dichótoma *Ag.*	dichotomous	large tufts	12	sum.	D.G	ditches	E. bot. t. 932. *Conferva*
β *submarina* Ag.	*submarine*	large tufts	12	sum.	D.G	submar. ditc.	Lyng.hydrop. dan. t.20
15260 Dillwýnii *Ag.*	Dillwyn's	thin mat	1	sp. su.	D.G	on the earth	Dill. conf. t.16. *C.frigida*
15261 radicáta *Ag.*	rooting	patches	½	sept.	D.G	dry ditches	E.b. t.324. *Trem.granul.*
15262 geminàta *Ag.*	double	large masses	6	sum.	D.G	still waters	Eng. bot. t. 1766
15263 racemósa *Ag.*	racemose	large masses	4	su. au.	D.G	ditches	Lyng. hydrop. dan. t.23
15264 multicapsulàris *Ag.*	many-fruited	patches	1/16	su. au.	D.G	dry banks	Dill. conf. t.71. *Conferva*
2305. CO'DIUM. *Ag.*	Codium.		*Sp.* 2—7.				
15265 tomentósum *Ag.*	downy	coralloid	6	june	G	ocean	Eng. bot. t. 712. *Fucus*
15266 Bur'sa *Ag.*	purse	spongy mass	3	all sea.	G	ocean	Eng. bot. t. 2183. *Fucus*
2306. BRYOP'SIS. *Ag.*	Bryopsis.		*Sp.* 1—7.				
15267 plumósa *Ag.*	feathery	fine tufts	2	sept.	Dp.G	ocean	E.b. t.2375. *Ulv.plumosa*
2307. SOLE'NIA. *Ag.*	Solenia.		*Sp.* 4—18.				
15268 intestinális *Ag.*	intestinal	simple	24	sum.	G	ditches	
β *max'ima* Ag.	*very large*	simple	24	sum.	G	ditches	Dillenius, t. 9. f. 7
15269 Lin'za *Ag.*	crisp	simple	18	sum.	G	ocean	Dillenius, t. 9. f. 6
β *lanceolàta* Ag.	*lanceolate*	simple	18	sum.	G	ocean	Dillenius, t. 9. f. 5
15270 compréssa *Ag.*	compressed	simple	12	sum.	G	ocean	Eng. bot. t. 1739. *Ulva*
β *crinìta* Ag.	*crinite*	compound	12	sum.	G	ocean	Dillenius, t. 2. f. 7
15271 clathráta *Ag.*	grated	branched	3	sum.	Ysh	fresh water	Dil.con.t.F. *C.paradoxa*
β *uncinàta* Ag.	*hooked*	irregul branc.	3	sum.	Ysh	ocean	E. b. t. 2137. *Ulv. ramul.*
2308. UL'VA. *L.*	Ulva.		*Sp.* 3—12.				
15272 lactúca *L.*	Green Laver	soft leaves	12	su. au.	G	ocean	Eng. bot. 1551
15273 bullósa *Roth.*	puckered	soft leaves	6	su. au.	G	ditches	Eng. bot. 2320
15274 crispa *Lightf.*	crisp	broad mass	⅛	sum.	G	on the earth	Dillenius, t. 10. f. 12
2309. POR'PHYRA. *Ag.*	Porphyra.		*Sp.* 2—3.				
15275 laciniáta *Ag.*	torn	soft leaves	2	sum.	Pu	sea shore	Lightf. fl. scot. t. 33
15276 purpúrea *Ag.*	purple	soft leaves	2	sum.	Pu	sea shore	

FLORIDEÆ.

2310. POLYI'DES. *Ag.*	Polyides.		*Sp.* 1.				
15277 lumbricális *Ag.*	Worm-like	coralloid	6	nov.	Br	ocean	E.b. t.1738. *Fuc.rotund.*
2311. PTILO'TA. *Ag.*	Ptilota.		*Sp.* 1—4.				
15278 plumósa *Ag.*	feathery	fine tufts	4	su. au.	R	ocean	Eng. bot. t. 1308. *Fucus*
β *tenuis'sima* Ag.	*delicate*	fine tufts	4		R	sea shore	



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

2302. *Sphacellaria.* This name has been suggested by the *sphacelate*d appearance of the truncated extremities of the shoots, in which the reproductive organs are immersed.

2303. *Cladostephus.* From κλαδος, a branch, and στεφος, a crown, in allusion to the manner in which the first stem is crowned as it were by the little compound whorled branches.

2304. *Vaucheria.* So named, in honor of M. Vaucher, of Geneva, an indefatigable collector of submersed Algæ.

2305. *Codium.* From κωδιον, a skin, with reference to the appearance of the second species.

2306. *Bryopsis.* The filaments of this genus form little pinnated or imbricated branches, resembling bits of moss; whence the name has been formed, from βρυον, a moss, and οψις, resemblance.

15251 Filam. twice or thrice dichotom. Artic. as long as broad, Tubercles ovate racemose on branched peduncles
15252 Filam. much branched fine striated, Branches alternate somew. pinnated, Articulations as long as broad
15253 Filaments branched rooting straight rigid, Branches scattered simple erect obtuse tapering at the base, Artic. about twice as broad as long
15254 Primary filaments branched not jointed surrounded by pectinated spreading branchlets
15255 Filaments bipinnate very fine, Pinnæ and pinnules opposite, Artic. very short, Theca ovate stalked
15256 Stem covered with confervoid filam. Branches somew. bipinnate, Pinnæ pectinate, Altern. pinnules subul.

15257 Setæ simple densely imbricated
15258 Setæ incurved forked or crested imbricated

ULVACEÆ.

15259 Filaments setaceous dichotomous fastigiate, Thecæ globose sessile solitary
β Filaments finer, Thecæ lanceolate and ovate
15260 Filaments flexuose, Thecæ sessile lateral globose
15261 Filaments descending rooting, Thecæ solitary terminal globose
15262 Filaments dichotomous, Thecæ obovate stalked opposite on a common cornute pedic
15263 Filaments branched cæspitose, Thecæ racemose
15264 Filaments branched creeping, Branches erect nearly simple, Thecæ heaped towards the tips

15265 Frond dichotomous fastigiate cylindrical
15266 Frond globose hollow

15267 Filam. branched naked below, pinnated in the middle, Branchlets opp. nearly simple approximating

15268 Frond tubular inflated simple

15269 Frond lanceolate ensiform much tapered at each end wavy crisp

15270 Frond tubular lined clathrate branched filiform compressed, Branches simple tapering at base

15271 Frond tubular irregularly clathrate filiform, Branches tapered

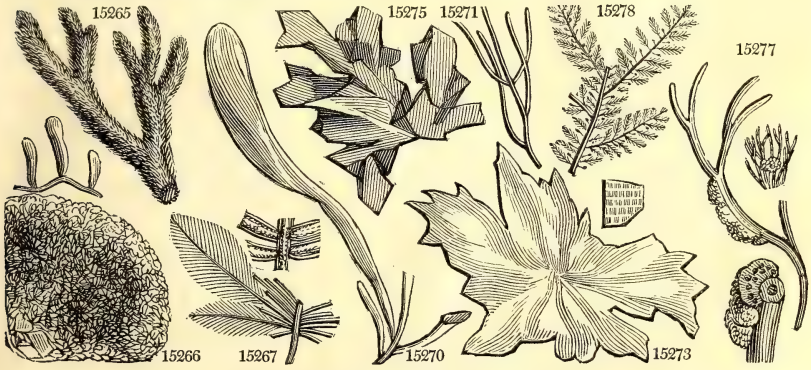
15272 Fronds obovate or lanceolate flat wavy laciniate-crisp
15273 Frond obovate slippery sinuous blistered finally expanded
15274 Fronds blistered plaited-crisp rugose heaped in an expanded layer

15275 Frond flat with numerous dilated segments
15276 Frond flat ovate lanceolate flat wavy crisp at the edge

FLORIDEÆ.

15277 The only species

15278 Jugament filiform compressed, Pinnules opposite pectinate-cut



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

2307. *Solenia.* So called, from σωλην, a tube, in allusion to the tubular nature of the frond.
2308. *Ulva.* This was the common name applied by the Latins to all kinds of marine plants. The word is said to have been derived from the Celtic *ul*, water. The green laver which, stewed with lemon juice, is so much esteemed in England, is the U. lactuca.
2309. *Porphyra.* This genus has received its name from πορφυρος, purple, on account of its being remarkable among Ulvaceæ for possessing that color.
2310. *Polyides.* From πολυειδης, multifarious, in allusion to the diversity of appearance of the single species.
2311. *Ptilota.* Named in allusion to the form of the frond: from πτιλωτος, pennated.

2312. RHODOME'LA. *Ag.* Rhodomela. *Sp.* 5—21.

15279 dentáta *Ag.*	toothed	flat branched	4	sum.	Ol.Br	sea shore	Eng. bot. t. 1241. *Fucus*
15280 lycopodioïdes *Ag.*	lycopodium-like	coralloid	6	sum.	Ol.Br	ocean	Eng. bot. t. 1163. *Fucus*
15281 subfúsca *Ag.*	brownish	finely branch.	6	sum.	Ol.Br	ocean	Eng. bot. t. 1164. *Fucus*
15282 scorpioïdes *Ag.*	amphibious	feathery	4	sum.	R.Pu	ocean	Eng. bot. t. 1428. *Fucus*
15283 pinastroïdes *Ag.*	Pine-like	acicular	3	sum.	Br	ocean	Eng. bot. t. 1042. *Fucus*

2313. CHON'DRIA. *Ag.* Chondria. *Sp.* 9—38.

15284 pusílla *Hook.*	dwarf	entangled	¾	sum.	Psh	marine roc.	Greville crypt. t. 79
15285 pinnatífida *Ag.*	Pepper dulse	bushy	6	sum.	Psh	ocean	Eng. bot. t. 1202. *Fucus*
15286 obtúsa *Ag.*	blunt	bushy	4	sum.	Y.Pk	ocean	Eng. bot. t. 1201. *Fucus*
15287 ovália *Ag.*	oval	rigid branch.	4	sum.	Br	ocean	Eng. bot. t. 711. *Fucus*
15288 dasyphýlla *Ag.*	thick-leaved	Sedum-like	4	all sea.	Pu	ocean	Eng. bot. t. 847. *Fucus*
15289 tenuissima *Ag.*	slender	asparagoid	6	all sea.	Pa.Ol	ocean	Eng. bot. t. 1882. *Fucus*
15290 clavellósa *Ag.*	clavellose	gelatinous	9	jl. aug.	Pa.pk	ocean	Eng. bot. t. 1203. *Fucus*
15291 Kalifórmis *Ag.*	Kaliform	coralloid	5	june	Dl.P	ocean	Eng. bot. t. 640. *Fucus*
15292 articuláta *Ag.*	jointed	much bracch.	6	sum.	R.Pk	ocean	Eng. bot. t. 1574. *Fucus*

2314. SPHÆROCOC'CUS. *Ag.* Sphærococcus. *Sp.* 17—128.

15293 rúber *Ag.*	red	tufts	4	wint.	Psh	ocean	Eng. bot. t. 1053. *Fucus*
15294 Brodiæ'i *Ag.*	Brodie's	proliferous	4	su. au.	Psh	ocean	Lyngb. hydrop. dan. t.3
15295 membranifólius *Ag.*	membranous	branched	6	oc. jan.	R.Pu	ocean	Turn. fuci, t. 74. *Fucus*
15296 palmétta *Ag.*	Palmetto	flat branched	3	sum.	Dl.P	sea shore	Eng. bot. t. 1120. *Fucus*
15297 crispus *Ag.*	crisp	branched	4	s. my.	R.Br	ocean	Turn. fuci, t. 216. *Fucus*
15298 mammillósus *Ag.*	teated	branched	4	all sea.	R.Br	ocean	Eng. bot. t. 1054. *Fucus*
15299 ciliátus *Ag.*	ciliated	flat lobed	6	wint.	R.Br	ocean	Eng. bot. t. 1069. *Fucus*
β palmátus Ag.	*palmated*	flat lobed	6	wint.	R.Br	sea shore	
γ jubátus Ag.	*maned*	finely cut	6	wint.	R.Br	sea shore	Lin.trans.3.t.17.f.2.*Fuc.*
δ angústus Ag.	*narrow*	finely cut	6	wint.	R.Br	sea shore	
ε spinósus Ag.	*spiny*	finely cut	6	wint.	R.Br	sea shore	
15300 gigartinus *Ag.*	branched	coralloid	3	all sea.	R.Br	sea shore	Eng. bot. t. 908. *Fucus*
15301 córneus *Ag.*	corneous	finely pinnat.	3	sum.	dp.pk	ocean	Eng. bot. t. 1970. *Fucus*
β pinnátus Ag.	*pinnated*	finely pinnat.	3	sum.	dp.pk	sea shore	Turn. fuci, t. 257. f. d.
γ pulchéllus Ag.	*pretty*	finely pinnat.	3	sum.	dp.pk	sea shore	Turn. fuci, t. 257. f. p.
δ Nereïdeus Ag.	*graceful*	finely pinnat.	3	sum.	dp.pk	sea shore	
ε clávifer Ag.	*club-bearing*	finely pinnat.	3	sum.	dp.pk	sea shore	Turn. fuci, t. 257. f. 9
15302 cartilagíneus *Ag.*	cartilaginous	finely pinnat.	8	all sea.	dl.Br	ocean	Eng. bot. t. 1477. *Fucus*
15303 corónopifólius *Ag.*	buckshorn-lvd.	rigid bushy	6	sum.	Dp.R	ocean	Eng. bot. t. 1478. *Fucus*
15304 laciniátus *Ag.*	jagged	flat lobed	3	f. may	Pk	ocean	Eng. bot. t. 1068. *Fucus*
15305 bífidus *Ag.*	bifid	bushy lobed	2	f. may	pu.pk	sea shore	Eng. bot. t. 773. *Fucus*
15306 cristátus *Ag.*	crested	small tuft	1½	sum.	Pk	ocean	Greville crypt. t. 85
15307 confervoïdes *Ag.*	conferva-like	much branch.	6	aut.wi.	Ol.G	ocean	Eng. bot. t. 1668. *Fucus*
15308 plicátus *Ag.*	plaited	coarse bush	3	all sea.	Ol.Br	ocean	Eng. bot. t. 1089. *Fucus*
15309 purpuráscens *Ag.*	purplish	thinly branc.	6	all sea.	Pa.Y	ocean	Eng. bot. t. 1243. *Fucus*

2315. HALYME'NIA. *Ag.* Dulse. *Sp.* 7—21.

15310 renifórmis *Ag.*	reniform	broad leaves	8	aut.	R	sea shore	Turn. fuci, t. 113. *Fucus*
15311 édulis *Ag.*	true	broad leaves	8	aut.	Dl.R	ocean	Eng. bot. t. 1307. *Fucus*
β média Ag.	*intermediate*	broad leaves	8	aut.	R	sea shore	Turn. fuci, t. 113. f. g.
15312 palmáta *Ag.*	common	broad leaves	8	oc. ap.	psh.R	ocean	E.b.t. 1306. *F. palmatus*
β marginífera Ag.	*margined*	broad leaves	8	wint.	Pu	ocean	Stackhouse, fuci, t. 12
γ sarniénsis Ag.	*Guernsey*	broad leaves	8	wint.	Pu	sea shore	Turn. fuci, t. 44. *Fucus*
15313 ligulata *Ag.*	strap-shaped	lobed fronds	4	wint.	Pu	ocean	Eng. bot. t. 421. *Ulva*
15314 furcellata *Ag.*	forked	much lobed	3	wint.	Pu	ocean	Eng. bot. t. 1881. *Ulva*
15315 opúntia *Ag.*	Indian Fig	matted	1	sp. aut.	Pa.pu	ocean	E. bot.t.1868. *Rivularia*
13516 purpuráscens *Ag.*	purple	much branch.	6	sum.	Psh	ocean	Eng. bot. t. 641. *Ulva*

2316. BONNEMAISO'NIA. *Ag.* Bonnemaisonia. *Sp.* 1—3.

15317 asparagoïdes *Ag.*	Asparag.-like	finely branch.	4	jl. to n.	Dl.pu	sea shore	Eng. bot. t. 571. *Fucus*

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

2312. *Rhodomela.* From ῥοδος, red, and μελος, a limb; in allusion to the color of the fronds.

2313. *Chondria.* The fronds of this genus are particularly cartilaginous, on which account its name has been formed from χονδρος, cartilage. C. pinnatifida is eaten in Scotland; it has a pungent flavor.

2314. *Sphærococcus.* From σφαιρα, an orb, and κοκκος, fruit. The thecæ of the genus are round, and contain a globose nucleus full of round sporidia.

15279 Frond flat obsoletely ribb. alternately bipinnatifid, Pinnæ linear cuneate, Pinnules cut, Thecæ urceolate
15280 Stem filiform covered with setaceous densely imbricated ramenta
15281 Frond filiform much branched, Branchlets setaceous subulate pinnate fascicled
15282 Frond filiform attennuate flexuose branched, Branches bipinnate : upper involute
15283 Frond filiform equal, Ramenta simple about one-sided clustered involute

15284 Frond compres. filif. somew. contract. here and there, Fructif. either min. tuberc. or scatter. spor. in ramuli
15285 Frond compressed 2-3-pinnate, Pinnæ alternate, Pinnules obtuse callous
15286 Frond round filiform many-times pinnated, Pinnæ opposite cylindrical clavate short horizontal
15287 Stem roundish filiform dichotomous, Ramenta elliptical scattered much attenuated at base
15288 Stem round filiform much branched, Ramenta clavate much attenuated at base
15289 Stem round filiform irregularly branched, Ramenta setaceous much tapered at base
15290 Stem filiform much pinnated, Ramenta linear-lanceolate distichous tapering at base
15291 Frond filiform contracted in joints tubular, Branches whorled
15292 Frond filiform chain-like in joints tubular, Branches fastigiate dichotomous and whorled

15293 Stem scarcely any, Laminæ chained obsoletely ribbed cuneate 2-forked or lanceolate, Thecæ rugose sessile in the disk of the frond
15294 Stem filiform somewhat dichotomous, Branches terminating in oblong 2-forked somewhat proliferous laminæ, Thecæ spherical subulate terminal
15295 Stem filiform dichotom. Branches expanded in cuneiform multifid laminæ, Thecæ stalked ovate cauline
15296 Stem filif. nearly simple expanded into a cuneif. palm. laminæ : segm. ligulate, Thecæ hemisph. sess. in disk
15297 Frond flat dichotomous, Segments linear-cuneiform, Thecæ hemispherical sess. on the disk of the frond
15298 Frond somew. channel. dichotom. Segm. lin. cuneif. Thecæ spheric. scatter. on short stalks on disk of frond
15299 Frond membran. leathery flat somew. lanc. somew. branched ciliat. Ciliæ subulate bearing thecæ at end

15300 Frond cartilagin. compressed lin. somew. dichotom. Segm. ciliated, Ciliæ bear. thecæ either at sides or ends
15301 Frond cartilagin. corneous distich. branched, Segm. compressed flat linear bipinn. Pinnæ opp. spread. obt.

15302 Frond cartilagin. filif. compress. decomp. pinnated, Pinnæ horizontal altern. Pinnules bearing thecæ at end
15303 Frond cartilaginous much branched dichotomous pinnated, Segments tapered at base : lower compresed 2-edged ; the last furcate acute
15304 Frond cartilaginous membranaceous dichotomous or palmate, Segments obtuse somewhat proliferous, Theca immersed in minute unequal processes
15305 Frond membranous dichotomous, Theca spherical marginal sessile
15306 Frond membranous dichotomous, Segm. linear : upper palmate crested entire, Theca margin. immersed
15307 Frond cartilagin. round filif. Branch. long simp. surround. by little branch. Theca hemispher. sess. scatter.
15308 Frond filif. corneous rigid equal with entang. branches, Branches horizontal 1-sided cluster. forked at end
15309 Fronds filif. much branch. Branchl. setaceous tapered at each end setac. Theca speric. attach. to branchl.

15310 Stem filiform dilated into a cartilaginous reniform or orbicular entire frond
15311 Frond fleshy flat simple cuneiform tapered at base into the footstalk rounded at end

15312 Frond coriaceous flat palmate entire, Segments cuneate oblong nearly simple

15313 Frond membranous tubular flat dichotomous, Axillæ rounded, Segments linear narrow by degrees sending out from the margin many simple ramenta
15314 Frond gelatinous coriaceous dichotomous, Segments filiform : end membranous dilated elliptical lanceol.
15315 Frond filiform with contracted articulations
15316 Frond subgelatinous filiform, Branches remote long, Sporules naked in the substance of the branches

15317 Frond filiform compressed much branched, Branchlets setaceous distichous simple pectinate on each side

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

2315. *Halymenia.* From ἁλς, the sea, and ὑμην, a membrane. Marine plants with flat or tubular membranous fronds. H. edulis is the true Dulse, and H. palmata the common Dulse, both of which are eaten in Scotland.

2316. *Bonnemaisonia.* So called in honor of M. Bonnemaison, a French cryptogamic botanist, who particularly attended to Confervæ.

2317. DELESSE'RIA. *Ag.* Delesseria. *Sp.* 7—24.

15318	sanguínea *Ag.*	blood-colored	bushy	6	ja. my.	Fi.Pk	ocean	Eng. bot. t. 1041. *Fucus*
15319	ruscifólia *Ag.*	ruscus-leaved	flat lobed	4	ja. feb.	Ri.pu	ocean	Eng. bot. t. 1395. *Fucus*
15320	hypoglóssum *Ag.*	proliferous	tufts	3	jn. sep.	Ri.pk	ocean	Eng. bot. t. 1396. *Fucus*
15321	alàta *Ag.*	winged	finely branch.	6	jan.au.	dp.pk	ocean	Eng. bot. t. 1387. *Fucus*
	β dilatáta Ag.	*dilated*	finely branch.	6	jan.au.	dp.pk	sea shore	
	γ angustissima Ag.	*very narrow*	finely branch.	6	jan.au.	dp.pk	sea shore	
15322	plocámium *Ag.*	scarlet	finely branch.	4	su.aut.	dp.pk	ocean	E. b.t.1242. *F. coccineus*
15323	laceràta *Ag.*	torn	nearly simple	6	jl. oct.	Pa.R	ocean	Eng. bot. t. 1067. *Fucus*
15324	punctáta *Ag.*	dotted	very tender	4	sum.	Bt.pk	sea shore	Eng. bot. t. 1573. *Fucus*

FUCOIDEÆ.

2318. LEMA'NEA. *Ag.* Lemanea. *Sp.* 2—5.

15325	fluviátilis *Ag.*	fluviatile	lax tufts	6	sum.	Dl.G	stones in riv.	
	β média Ag.	*intermediate*	lax tufts	6	sum.	Dl.G	rivers	E. bot. t. 1763. *Conferva*
15326	torulósa *Ag.*	torulose	tufts	4	aut.	Dl.G	rivers	Act. holm. 1814. t. 2. f. 1

2319. CHORDA'RIA. *Ag.* Chordaria. *Sp.* 1—5.

15327	flagellifórmis *Ag.*	flagelliform	long masses	24	sum.	Ol.G	ocean	Eng. bot. t. 1222. *Fucus*

2320. SCYTOSI'PHON. *Ag.* Scytosiphon. *Sp.* 2.

15328	fi'lum *Ag.*	cord	simple	240	sum.	Br.Ol	ocean	Turn. fuci, t. 86. *Fucus*
	β Thrix Ag.	*hair*	simple	24	sum.	Br.Ol	ocean	Stackh. fuci, t.12. *Fucus*
	γ tomentósus Ag.	*downy*	simple	60	sum.	Br.Ol	sea shore	Lyng.hydroph.dan.t.19
	δ fistulósus Ag.	*fistular*	simple	120	sum.	Br.Ol	ocean	Eng. bot. t. 642. *Ulva*
15329	fæniculáceus *Ag.*	fennel-leaved						Tu.fuci,t.234. *F.subtilis*

2321. SPOROCH'NUS. *Ag.* Sporochnus. *Sp.* 6—14.

15330	pedunculátus *Ag.*	stalked	downy	6	sum.	Lt.G	sea shore	Eng. bot. t. 545. *Fucus*
15331	aculeátus *Ag.*	aculeate	much branch.	24	sp. su.	Ol.G	ocean	Turn. fuci, t.187. *Fucus*
15332	víridis *Ag.*	green	very finely br.	18	sum.	Ol.G	ocean	Eng. bot. t. 1669. *Fucus*
15333	villósus *Ag.*	villous	downy	6	sum.	Pa.Y	sea shore	Eng.bot.t.546. *Conferva*
15334	rhizódes *Ag.*	warted	smth. branch.	2	sum.	Y.Br	ocean	Lyngb. hydrop.dan.t.13
	β major Ag.	*large*	smth. branch.	3	sum.	Y.Br	ocean	E.b.t.1688. *C. verrucosa*
15335	ligulátus *Ag.*	ligulate	much branch.	48	sum.	Ol.G	ocean	Eng. bot. t. 1636. *Fucus*

2322. HALI'SERIS. *Ag.* Haliseris. *Sp.* 1—5.

15336	polypodioides *Ag.*	polypodi.-like	flat branched	6	all sea.	Ol.G	ocean	E.b.t.1758. *F. membran.*

2323. ENCŒ'LIUM. *Ag.* Encœlium. *Sp.* 1—4.

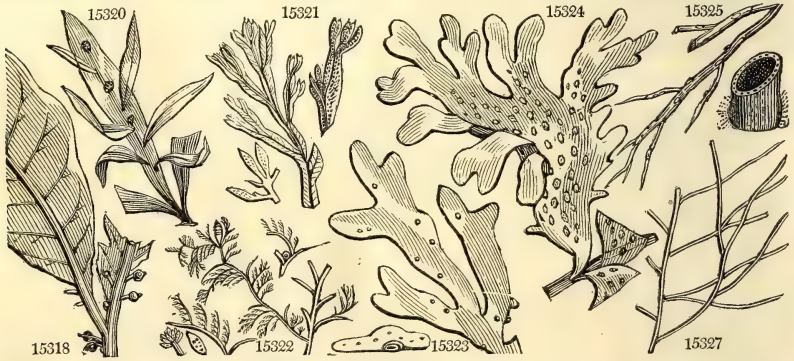
15337	bullósum *Ag.*	blistered	simple tubul.	6	sum.	Ol.G	sea coast	E. b. t. 2570. *U. Turneri*

2324. ZONA'RIA. *Ag.* Zonaria. *Sp.* 3—34.

15338	pavónia *Ag.*	Turkey feath.	flat lobed	3	sum.	Br.G	ocean	Eng. bot. t. 1276. *Ulva*
15339	dichótoma *Ag.*	dichotomous	branched	4	sum.	Ol.G	ocean	Eng. bot. t. 774. *Ulva*
15340	multífida *Ag.*	multifid	flat cut	3	aug.	Pa.Ol	ocean	Eng. bot. t. 1913. *Ulva*

2325. LAMINA'RIA. *Ag.* Laminaria. *Sp.* 6—25.

15341	agárum *Ag.*	perforated	large masses	60	sum.	Br	ocean	Turn. fuci, t. 75. *Fucus*
15342	esculénta *Ag.*	esculent	large masses	60	sum.	Br	ocean	Eng. bot. t. 1759. *Fucus*
15343	digitáta *Ag.*	digitate	large masses	60	all sea.	Ol.G	ocean	Eng. bot. t. 2274. *Fucus*
15344	bulbósa *Ag.*	bulbous	large masses	60	all sea.	Ol.Br	ocean	Eng. bot. t. 1760. *Fucus*
15345	saccharina *Ag.*	saccharine	large masses	48	all sea.	Ol.G	ocean	Turn. fuci, t.163. *Fucus*
	β bullàta Ag.	blistered	large masses	48	all sea.	Ol.G	ocean	E. b. t.1376. *F. sacchari.*
15346	phýllitis *Ag.*	tender	simple	12	sum.	Bt.G	ocean	Eng. bot. t. 1331. *Fucus*



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

2317. *Delesseria.* The most beautiful of the Fucus tribe, so named in honor of M. Benjamin Delessert, a distinguished French patron of botany; and now holding the same station among the scientific men of Paris, as was lately occupied in London by Sir Joseph Banks.

2318. *Lemanea.* Named in honor of M. Leman, a French botanist, who possessed a considerable knowledge of Algæ. This genus is the puzzle of writers upon Algæ. It differs from all the Nostochinæ in its substance, being in no way gelatinous, and in its compound structure, and separate fruit; from Confervoideæ it is distinguished by its continuous frond, olivaceous color, and leathery texture. To Fucoideæ it most nearly related in color, substance, and structure, but it is akin to no other genus, and its habits are entirely different from those of Fucoideæ; the species being all found floating in fresh water.

2319. *Chordaria.* So called from the cord-like appearance of the species.

2320. *Scytosiphon.* The fronds of this genus are tubular and coriaceous; whence the name has been contrived, from *σκυτος*, leather, and *σιφων*, a siphon.

15318 Stem distinct, Leaves ovate stalked entire costate, Nerves transverse parallel
15319 Stem winged, Leaves linear oblong subsessile proliferous from the costa, Veins diaphanous nearly parallel
15320 Stem winged, Leaves linear-lanceolate costate veinless proliferous from the mibrib netted
15321 Frond ribbed obsoletely nerved linear dichotomous alternately pinnatifid towards end, Pinnæ rather lingul.

15322 Frond pinnated dichotomous much branched, Last branches falcate inwards and pectinate
15323 Frond very fine linear irregularly split entire at end, Segments rounded at end not veined, Sori marginal
15324 Frond very thin veinless roundish irregularly split at the end, Sori on the disk of the frond

FUCOIDEÆ.

15325 Filaments simple papillose, Papillæ usually ternate, Articulations 5 times as long as broad
β Branched torulose in a moniliform manner here and there
15326 Filaments simple moniliform incurved 1-colored

15327 Frond much branched, Branchlets virgate somewhat distichous spreading at base

15328 Frond quite simple

15329 Frond setaceous branched in an irregular manner

15330 Recept. elliptical lateral as long as peduncle
15331 Branches spiny alternate
15332 Frond many times pinnated, Pinnæ opposite capillary
15333 Frond many times pinnated nodose, Pinnæ opposite, Nodi villous
15334 Frond irregularly branched, torulose and rugose in every direction

15335 Frond flat membranous scarcely nerved bipinnate, Pinnæ and pinnules opp. lin.-lanc. tapering at base

15336 Frond linear dichotomous entire, Sori heaped about the costa

15337 Frond inflated clavate

15338 Fronds reniform flabelliform smooth membranous, Zones concentric
15339 Dichotomous entire, Segments erect linear rounded blunt, Thecæ scattered on the disk
15340 Frond dichotomous entire, Segments long slender acute

15341 Stalk running through the lamina which is riddled with holes
15342 Stalk winged with pinnæ and running through the ensiform lamina
15343 Stalk round expanded into a roundish digitate split entire lamina
15344 Root inflated-bulbous, Stalk flat expanded into a digitate split entire lamina
15345 Stalk compressed expanded into an entire linear-oblong laminæ

15346 Stalk compressed expanded into a thin linear-lanceolate entire lamina

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

2321. *Sporochnus.* The meaning of this word is not explained. The genus is remarkable for the nature of the reproductive organs, which consist of a minute receptacle formed by some clavate corpuscles, which are jointed and arranged in a concentrical manner, and crowned with tufts of hair.

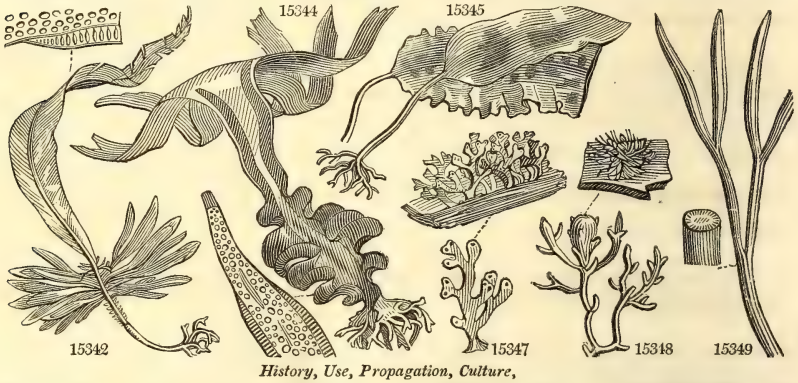
2322. *Haliseris.* This name literally signifies sea-cabbage; from ἅλς, the sea, and σεῖρις, a sort of cabbage. The broad membranous fronds are not unlike the leaves of cabbage.

2323. *Encœlium.* From ἐν, within, and κοιλος, hollow. The fronds are all tubular and bladdery.

2324. *Zonaria.* Beautiful marine plants marked with transverse *zones* of lines, in which the organs of reproduction are supposed to exist.

2325. *Laminaria.* The reproductive organs of this genus are situated in the form of large sori upon the *lamina* of the frond. L. esculenta is eaten in Scotland, where it is called *Badderlocks*. From L. saccharina, when dried in the sun, exudes a dry white sweetish substance, which is eaten as sugar by the poor inhabitants of Iceland. L. buccinalis furnishes the singular vegetable production called the sea-trumpet.

2326. LICHI'NA. *Ag.*	Lichina.		*Sp.* 2.				
15347 pygmæ'a *Ag.*	pygmy	small patches	¼	sum.	G.Bl	roc. on se. co.	Eng. bot. t. 1332. *Fucus*
15348 confi'nis *Ag.*	allied	small patches	1/12	sum.	G.Bl	roc. on se. co.	Eng. bot. t. 2575. *Lichen*
2327. FURCELLA'RIA. *Ag.*	Furcellaria.		*Sp.* 1.				
15349 fastigiáta *Ag.*	fastigiate	much branch.	9	aut. sp.	R.Ol	ocean	E.b.t. 824. *F. lumbricalis*
2328. FU'CUS. *L.*	Fucus.		*Sp.* 8—18.				
15350 nodósus *L.*	knotty	leathery bran.	36	dec.	Ol.G	ocean	Eng. bot. t. 570
β *Mackáii* Turn.	*Mackay's*	leathery bran.	24	dec.	D.Br	ocean	Eng. bot. t. 1927
15351 vesiculósus *L.*	bladdery	loose masses	24	sp. su.	Ol.G	ocean	Eng. bot. t. 1056
β *longifrúctus* Ag.	*long-fruited*	loose masses	24	sp. su.	Ol.G	ocean	
γ *linéaris* Ag.	*linear*	loose masses	24	sp. su.	Ol.G	ocean	Esper fuci, t. 146
15352 ceranoïdes *L.*	horn-like	bushy	12	sp. su.	Ol.G	ocean	Eng. bot. t. 2115
15353 dis'tichus *L.*	distichous	bushy	12	sp. su.	Ol.G	ocean	Turner fuci, t. 4
15354 serrátus *L.*	serrated	masses	36	sp. au.	D.Ol	ocean	Eng. bot. t. 1221
15355 canaliculátus *L.*	channelled	small masses	6	sp. au.	Y.Ol	ocean	Eng. bot. t. 823
15356 tuberculátus *Esp.*	warted	branch. wart.	6	june	Y.Ol	ocean	Eng. bot. t. 726
15357 lóreus *L.*	strap-like	masses	36	sum.	D.Ol	ocean	Eng. bot. t. 569
2329. CYSTOSE'IRA. *Ag.*	Cystoseira.		*Sp.* 5—45.				
15358 ericoïdes *Ag.*	heath-like	coralloid	6	su .au.	Ol.Br	ocean	Eng. bot. t. 1968. *Fucus*
15359 barbáta *Ag.*	bearded	much branch.	6	su. au.	Ol.Br	ocean	Eng. bot. t. 2179. *Fucus*
15360 dis'cors *Ag.*	variable	bushy	6	su. wi.	Ol.Br	ocean	Eng. bot. t. 2131. *Fucus*
15361 fibrósa *Ag.*	fibrous	bush. deform.	6	su. wi.	Ol.Br	ocean	Eng. bot. t. 1969. *Fucus*
15362 siliquósa *Ag.*	podded	loose masses	24	au. sp.	D.Ol	ocean	Turn. fuci, t. 159. *Fucus*
β *minor* Ag.	*small*	loose masses	8	au. sp.	D.Ol	ocean	Stackh. fuci, t. 11. *Fucus*
γ *denudáta* Ag.	*naked*	loose masses	24	au. sp.	D.Ol	ocean	



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

2326. *Lichina.* So called in allusion to its supposed convertibility into some one of the Lichen tribe. Sir James Smith has made one species a Lichen and the other a Fucus.

2327. *Furcellaria.* Named on account of the dichotomous forked or *furcellate* arrangement of the fronds.

2328. *Fucus.* So called by the Greeks. In Latin, the word signifies paint of any kind; a pigment staining red is afforded by certain species of Fucus. Fucus vesiculosus is much employed in the manufacture of kelp. It is common in great variety upon all the sea-coasts of these islands. It is known at first sight by its spherical vesicles filled with air. When the plant is dried, it becomes brittle, and of a dull black color, and sometimes it is covered with a saline efflorescence. Medically it is considered deobstruent, and has been found efficacious in scrofulous swellings. (*Thom. Lond. Disp.* 308.)

15347 Frond flat with spherical tubercles
15348 Frond roundish with elliptical tubercles

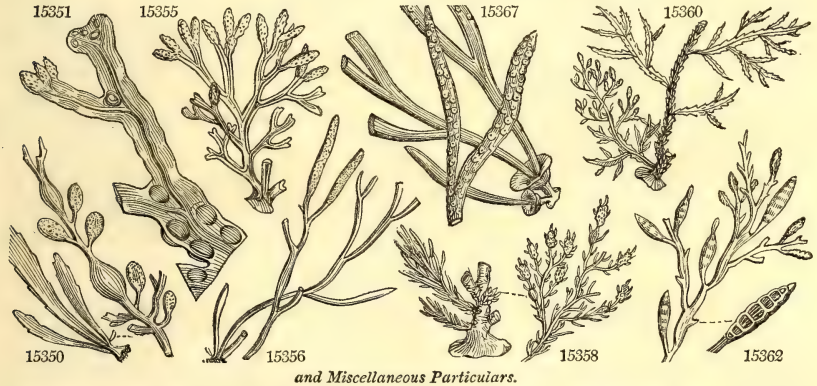
15349 The only species

15350 Stem compressed here and there inflated with internal vesicles, Receptacles lateral distic. stalk. pyriform

15351 Frond flat ribbed lin. dichotom. entire, Vesicles spherical innate upon frond in pairs, Recept. term. elliptical

15352 Frond lin. costate ent. somew. dichotom. without vesicles, Lateral segm. narrowest multif. fruit-bearing
15353 Frond linear entire dichotomous without vesicles ribbed, Receptacles linear-elliptical
15354 Frond dichotomous ribbed serrated, Recept. solitary flat serrated
15355 Frond linear nerveless channelled dichotomous, Recept. terminal
15356 Frond filiform somewhat dichotomous, Recept. terminal cylindrical
15357 Cup radic. circular plano-convex emitt. from its centre a frond terminat. in a very long dichotom. recept.

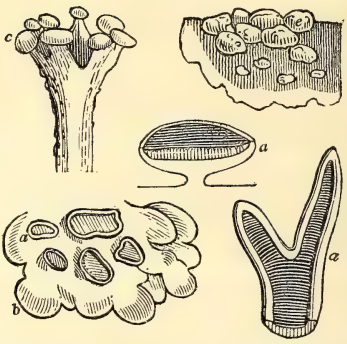
15358 Lvs. densely spiny all over, Vesic. ellipt. somew. term. crown. solit. Recept. warty from inflat. base of spines
15359 Lvs. filiform dichotom. unarmed, Vesicles lanceolate chained, Recept. terminal ovate ellipt. mucronate
15360 Lower leaves thin costate pinnate, Pinnæ lanceolate crenulate, Vesicles lanceolate somewhat solitary
15361 Lvs. unarmed filif. much branched, Vesicles innate ovate-elliptical somew. chained, Recept. filif. terminal
15362 Stem compressed pinnated, Leaves distichous flat linear entire, some bearing vesicles, others receptacles



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

For rural economy, this and other species of Fucus are burned for their ashes, which produce the kelp or potash of commerce. On those shores of the sea where these plants do not abound, and where the water is sufficiently saline, the different species of fuci are raised artificially, by depositing stones at regular distances, on which the fuci spring up of themselves, and in four years yield a crop fit for cutting. Those who are interested on this subject will find ample information in the Transactions of the Highland Society of Scotland (vol. viii.), and in Headrick's Survey of Forfarshire. A condensed view of what is known on the subject will be found in the Encyclopædia of Agriculture *in loco.*

2329. *Cystoseira.* From κυστις, a bladder, and σειρα, a chain. The upper parts of the frond have the appearance of little bladders chained together.



Order 8. LICHENS.

Reproductive organs uniform. Sporules deposited in receptacles of various forms, distinct in substance from the thallus or frond, which is either pulverulent, crustaceous, membranous, foliaceous, or branched and shrub-like.

This, Algæ, and the collateral order Fungi, may be said to exhibit the lowest stage of vegetable developement, and to contain the simplest forms of which plants are susceptible. Indeed it seems that each is resolved into the other when in the least stage of composition. Of this order, the lowest tribe, Pseudo-Lichenes, are considered Fungi by some authors, and have been formed into a distinct order by others, under the name of Hypoxyla. Here it seems best to consider them Lichens.

The fructification is usually in the form of shields or cup-like receptacles (*a*), dispersed over the surface of the frond or *thallus* (*b*), and bearing various names according to their nature. *Apothecia* is the common term used to designate the fructification. *Podetia* are the stalk-like processes of the frond (*c*), which bear the apothecia on their summit. *Scyphæ* are cup-like apothecia. *Cyphellæ* are pale tubercular spots on the under side of the frond. *Lacunæ* are small hollows or pits on the upper surface of the frond. *Soredia* are little heaps of free, pulverulent bodies, mostly of a whitish color, placed on various parts of the frond (*e*). *Pulvinuli* are spongy, excrescence-like bodies arising from the frond, and often resembling minute trees. *Nucleus proligerus*, or kernel, is a distinct cartilaginous body coming out entire from the apothecia, and containing sporules. *Lamina proligera* is a distinct body containing the sporules, separating from the apothecia, often very convex and variable in form, and mostly dissolving into a gelatinous mass. The arrangement of Acharius, which is the most celebrated, is here followed.

Tribe I. IDIOTHALAMI.

Apothecia differing in color from the rest of the plant, and formed of a distinct substance.

§ 1. *Apothecia simple, entirely formed of a sub-uniform, pulverulent, or cartilaginous substance.* Homogenii.

* *Apothecia destitute of a raised margin.*

2330. *Spiloma.* Plant crustaceous, spreading, plane, adnate, uniform. Apothecia composed of minute bodies, collected into a compact, homogeneous, subpulverulent, naked, and shapeless colored mass.

2331. *Solorina.* Plant foliaceous, coriaceous, lobed, separate beneath, and veiny or fibrous with down. Recept. adnate, roundish, not edged, covered by a colored membrane, and containing a solid, cellular, bladdery parenchyma.

** *Apothecia with a raised border.*

2332. *Lecidea.* Plant various, crustaceous, spreading, adnate, and uniform or foliaceous. Apothecia scutelliform, sessile, surrounded by a cartilaginous membrane; the disk of the same nature as the raised border.

2333. *Calicium.* Plant crustaceous, plane, spreading, adnate, uniform. Apothecia cup-shaped, sessile, or stipitate, cartilaginous, containing a compact pulverulent mass, plane or convex, and forming a naked disk.

2334. *Gyrophora.* Plant foliaceous, coriaceous, or cartilaginous, peltate, mostly monophyllous, free beneath. Apothecia subscutelliform, sessile, or adnate, covered with a black cartilaginous membrane; the disk warty or plaited in circles, and bordered.

§ 2. *Apothecia subsimple, included, formed of a single covering, containing a capsular body or nucleus.* Heterogenii.

2335. *Endocarpon.* Plant crustaceous, adnate, of some determinate figure, or foliaceous and peltate. Apothecia globose, concealed in the substance of the plant, surrounded by a thin membrane, furnished with a slightly prominent orifice, and containing a nucleus.

Tribe II. CŒNOTHALAMI.

Apothecia partly formed from the substance of the plant.

§ 1. *Apothecia included in wart-like processes, formed from the substance of the plant.* Phymatoidei.

2336. *Thelotrema.* Plant crustaceous, cartilaginous, plane, spreading, adnate, uniform, with wart-like receptacles, furnished with a wide pore, and bordered. Apothecia included, and containing a nucleus within a double covering.

2337. *Pyrenula.* Plant crustaceous, plano-expanded, adnate, uniform. Recept. wart-like, formed of the thallus, enclosing or surrounding at the base a solitary thalamium, with a simple, thick, papillose perithecium, containing a globose cellular nut.

2338. *Variolaria.* Plant crustaceous, plane, spreading, adnate, uniform. Apothecia wart-like, forme from the crust (resembling soredia), submarginate, white, including a naked nucleus.

§ 2. *Apothecia scutelliform, subsessile, the disk of a peculiar color different from the border, which is formed from the crust.* Discoidei.

2339. *Urceolaria.* Plant crustaceous, spreading, adnate, uniform. Apothecia shield-like, the disk concave, colored, immersed in the crust; border formed from the crust, and the same color.

2340. *Lecanora.* Plant crustaceous, spreading, adnate, plane, uniform. Apothecia shield-like, thick, adnate, and sessile, the disk plano-convex, colored; border thickish, somewhat free, formed from the crust, and the same color.

2341. *Parmelia.* Plant foliaceous, between coriaceous and membranaceous, spreading, appressed, orbicular, lobed, and stellate, variously divided, fibrous beneath. Apothecia shield-like, attached by a central point; the disk concave, colored, with a border formed from the crust.

2342. *Borrera.* Plant cartilaginous, branched, and laciniate, the segments free, channelled beneath, and ciliate at the margin. Apothecia shield-like, with a colored disk; the border formed from the frond.

2343. *Cetraria.* Plant cartilagino-membranaceous, ascending or spreading, lobed, smooth, and naked on both sides. Apothecia shield-like, obliquely adnate with the margin, the disk colored, plano-concave; border inflexed, derived from the frond.

2344. *Sticta.* Plant foliaceous, coriaceo-cartilaginous, spreading, lobed, free and pubescent beneath, with little cavities or hollow spots. Apothecia shield-like, fixed by a central point, the disk colored, plane; border formed from the crust.

2345. *Peltidea.* Plant foliaceous, coriaceous, spreading, subadnate, lobed, with woolly veins beneath. Apothecia orbicular, adnate, on produced portions of the frond, the disk colored; border very thin, formed from the frond.

2346. *Nephroma.* Plant foliaceous, coriaceous, membranous, expanded, lobed, beneath separate, and naked or villous. Recept. resupinate, formed of the ascending lengthened lobes of the thallus. Fertile lamina reniform, entirely attached to the thallus and its lower side, and surrounded by an elevated inflexed margin.

2347. *Roccella.* Plant coriaceous, cartilaginous, branched, laciniated, round or flat, erect or pendulous, woolly inside. Recept. shield-like, thick, growing into the thallus. Fertile lamina forming a disk, plano-convex, colored, and cartilaginous, in the inside hyaline, and of a similar nature, surrounded by a margin, which is elevated, sessile, and as deep as the disk, and which contains a compact black powdery mass, which is hidden within the substance of the thallus.

2348. *Evernia.* Plant branched, laciniate, angular, or compressed, suberect or pendulous, with a central filament within. Apothecia shield-like, sessile, the disk concave, colored; border formed the frond.

§ 3. *Apothecia subglobose, terminating the branches or podetia, or scattered, sessile, and emarginate.*

CEPHALOIDEI.

* *Apothecia covered by the mass of the fructification.*

2349. *Cenomyce.* General receptacle subcartilaginous, foliaceous, laciniate, subimbricated, free (rarely adnate, uniform, or wanting). Apothecia on podetia, orbicular, immarginate at length, capituliform, bearing thick colored masses of fructification.

2350. *Bæomyces.* Plant crustaceous, spreading, plane, adnate. Apothecia on short, soft, solid, simple podetia, capituliform, solid, immarginate, colored, convex, reflexed at the margin.

2351. *Isidium.* Plant crustaceous, plane, spreading, adnate, uniform. Apothecia on very short solid podetia, orbicular, convex, solid, terminal; the disk subimmersed, having a border formed from the substance of the podetia.

2352. *Stereocaulon.* Plant shrubby, cartilaginous, branched. Apothecia turbinate, sessile, solid, plane above, at length subglobose, with a border formed from the frond.

** *Apothecia clothed with the substance of the frond, and containing a pulverulent mass.*

2353. *Sphærophoron.* Plant cartilaginous, fibrous within, solid, shrubby, branched. Apothecia sessile, terminal, subglobose, bursting irregularly, and containing a black, globular, pulverulent mass.

TRIBE III. HOMOTHALAMI.

Apothecia entirely formed of the substance of the frond, and of a similar color.

2354. *Alectoria.* Plant cartilaginous, subfiliform, fibrous, and somewhat fistulose within, branched, prostrate, or pendulous. Apothecia shield-like, thick, sessile, bordered, wholly formed from the frond.

2355. *Ramalina.* Plant cartilaginous, fibrous, and nearly solid within, branched, somewhat shrubby, mostly sorediferous. Apothecia shield-like, thick, subpedicellate and subpeltate, plane, bordered, wholly formed from the substance of the frond.

2356. *Cornicularia.* Plant cartilaginous, fibrous, and nearly solid within, branched, shrubby. Apothecia orbicular, terminal, obliquely peltate, at length convex, somewhat inflated; the border dentate.

2357. *Usnea.* Plant much branched, filiform, mostly pendulous, furnished within with a bundle of elastic fibres. Apothecia orbicular, terminal, peltate, often ciliate at the border.

2358. *Collema.* Plant subgelatinous, homogeneous, crustiform, foliaceous, or somewhat branched, membranaceous or cartilaginous when dry. Apothecia shield-like, bordered, formed from the substance of the frond; the disk sometimes differing in color when dried.

TRIBE IV. ATHALAMI.

Lichens destitute of apothecia, and whose fructification is unknown.

2359. *Lepraria.* Whole plant crustaceo-pulverulent, spreading, adnate, uniform. Apothecia unknown.

TRIBE V. PSEUDO-LICHENES.

Apothecia black, corneous, imbedded in a receptacle. Sporules in slender tubular cells, lying in a pulp, not spontaneously emitted.

2360. *Opegrapha.* Plant crustaceous, flat, expanded, adnate, uniform. Receptacle oblong and elongated, sessile, covered with a cartilaginous dark membrane, enclosing a solid parenchyma. Disk linear, edged on each side.

2361. *Verrucaria.* Plant crustaceous, plane, expanded, adnate, uniform. Recept. hemispherical, roundish at the base, growing into the thallus, with a double perithecium; exterior somewhat cartilaginous and thick, having above a little pimple or perforation; inner very fine, and membranous. Kernel cellular.

2362. *Porina.* Plant crustaceous, cartilaginous, plano-expanded, adnate, uniform. Recept. wart-like, formed out of the thallus, and not margined. Thalamium imbedded in the substance of the wart, with a simple very thin perithecium, and a colored orifice thicker at the surface of the wart. Kernel roundish, cellular.

2363. *Arthonia.* Plant crustaceous, plano-expanded, adnate, uniform. Recept. innate, sessile, of an irregular roundish figure, without an edge, covered by a somewhat cartilaginous membrane, and containing a solid uniform kernel.

2364. *Graphis.* Plant crustaceous, plano-expanded, adnate, uniform. Recept. long, immersed in the thallus, with a simple cartilaginous perithecium, which forms an edge all round the linear kernel, which is naked at top and bottom, and cellular inside.

IDIOTHALAMI.

2330. SPILO'MA. *Ach.* Spiloma.

Sp. 12—20.

15363 tumídulum *Ach.*	tumid	thin skin	4	all sea.	O	bark of trees	Eng. bot. 2151
15364 versícolor *Ach.*	changeable	spotted crust	3	all sea.	Gr	bark of trees	Eng. bot. 2070
15365 microclónum *Ach.*	fine-branched	cloudy	1½	all sea.	Wsh	aged oaks	Eng. bot. 2150
15366 melanópum *E. B.*	sooty	sooty spots	2	all sea.	Bl	apple trees	Eng. bot. 2358
15367 microscópicum *E. B.*	microscopic	obl. patches	1½	all sea.	Sea G	old boards	Eng. bot. 2396
15368 murále *E. B.*	wall	crust	3	all sea.	Ysh	old mortar	Eng. bot. 2297
15369 dispérsum *E. B.*	scattered	even crust	1	all sea.	Gr	old rails	Eng. bot. 2398
15370 decolórans *E. B.*	staining	lobed patches	1½	all sea.	Gr	old wood	Eng. bot. 2399
15371 punctátum *E. B.*	dotted	crust	2	all sea.	Gr	old oaks	Eng. bot. 2472
15372 variolósum *E. B.*	speckled	cracked crust	2	all sea.	Wsh	old trees	Eng. bot. 2077
15373 aurátum *E. B.*	golden	tumid crowd.	1½	all sea.	Wsh	old walls	Eng. bot. 2078
15374 tuberculósum *E. B.*	warted	even patch	3	all sea.	Cæs.	sandst. rocks	Eng. bot. 2556

2331. SOLORI'NA. *Ach.* Solorina.

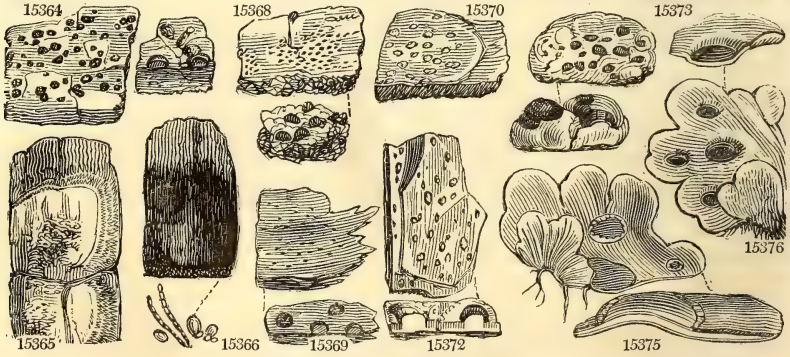
Sp. 2—10.

15375 crócea *Ach.*	yellow	leafy frond	1½	sp. su.	Ol. G	tops of mou.	Eng. bot. t. 498
15376 saccáta *Ach.*	bagged	leafy frond	2	sum.	Grsh	on the earth	Eng. bot. t. 288

2332. LECIDE'A. *Ach.* Lecidea.

Sp. 66—183.

15377 atro-cinérea *E. B.*	dark-grey	close patches	1½	all sea.	Bl	rocks	Eng. bot. 2096
15378 corácina *Ach.*	raven	tessellated	2	all sea.	Gr. Bl	granite rocks	E. b. t. 2335. *L. coracinus*
15379 atro-álba *Ach.*	black & white	cracked crust	3	all sea.	Bl	rocks	Eng. bot. t. 2336
15380 fusco-átra *Ach.*	dark-brown	thin crust	2	all sea.	Bl	rocks	E.b. t.1734. *L. dendritic.*
15381 fumósa *Ach.* *Lichen athrocarpus* E. B. 1829.	smoky	tessellated	3	sum.	Br. Gr	alpine rocks	E.b. t.1830. *L. cechumen.*
15382 lapícida *Ach.*	stone-splitting	broad patches	3	all sea.	G	brick walls	E. bot. 821. *L. contiguus*
15383 petræ'a *Ach.*	rock	thin crust	1½	all sea.	W	roc. & stones	Eng. bot. 246
15384 cónfluens *Ach.*	confluent	tartareous	2	aut.	Gr. Br	rocks	Eng. bot. 1964
15385 paraséma *Ach.*	black-fruited	membranous	3	aut.	Wsh	bark of trees	Eng. bot. 1450
15386 sanguinária *Ach.*	red-fruited	rugose crust	2	all sea.	Wsh	rocks	Eng. bot. 155
15387 sabuletórum *Ach.*	heath	thin cuticle	1½	all sea.	Wsh	bark of trees	
β geochróa Ach.	*earth-skin*	thin cuticle	1½	all sea.	Gr	bark of trees	E. b. 1450. *L. parasemus*
15388 miscélla *Ach.*	mixed	lobed crust	2	all sea.	Pa. Ol	whinst. rocks	Eng. bot. 1831
15389 escharoídes *E. B.*	scarred	granul. crust	1½	june	D. Br	earth & rocks	Eng. bot. 1247
15390 aromática *Ach.*	aromatic	lobed crust	1½	all sea.	Ol	old walls	Eng. bot. 1777
15391 dolósa *Ach.*	rusty spongy-crust.	broad cuticle	4	all sea.	Cæs.	rocks	Eng. bot. 2581
15392 atro-vírens *Ach.*	dark-green	thin coat	2	all sea.	Bl	rocks	
β geográphica Ach.	*geographical*	figured crust	3	all sea.	Y. Ol	rocks	Eng. bot. 245
15393 silácea *Ach.*	flint	tessellated	2	all sea.	Y. R	rocks	Eng. bot. 1118
15394 Œderi *Ach.*	Œder's	tessellat. powd.	2	all sea.	Rsh	rocks	Eng. bot. 1117



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

2330. *Spiloma.* This word signifies in Greek, a spreading discoloration of the cuticle, and well expresses the general character of the genus.

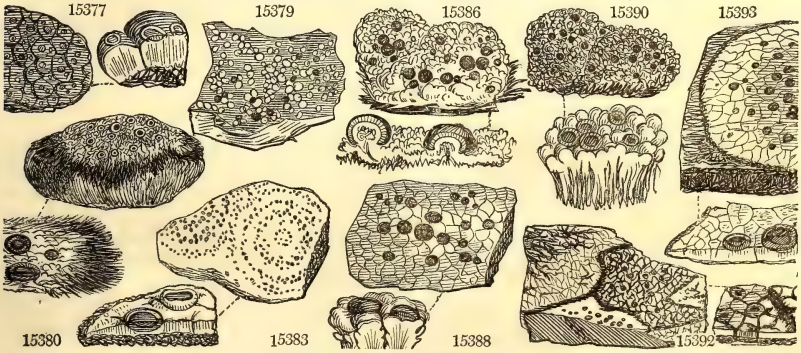
IDIOTHALAMI.

15363 Crust somewhat cartilaginous whitish, Apothecia crowded tumid oblong varying in figure roughish reddish at length brownish black and somewhat pruinose
15364 Crust somewhat cartilaginous powdery cracked variegated with cinereous and yellow, Apothecia immersed superficial roundish finally confluent
15365 Crust very thin glauc. Apothecia burst. forth min. convex cluster. and conflu somew. branch. dark-color.
15366 Crust very thin greyish, Apothecia flat diluted irregular somewhat confluent black
15367 Crust spread. widely very thin membran. greyish, Apothecia dot-like very min. black lead-color. when dry
15368 Crust obsolete or white, Apothecia very minute black confluent without bristles
15369 Crust filmy very thin green. grey, Apothecia mostly dispers. hemispher. sooty: internally yellowish green
15370 Crust spreading widely very thin; for the most part membranous greyish white, yellowish green when rubbed, Apothecia minute flat confluent blueish grey
15371 Crust thin somew. powd. white, Apoth. scatter. min. dot-like solid black with superfic. dark-brown powder
15372 Crust tartar. rugg. greyish-white cracked, Apothecia convex round. very black: their centers often decid.
15373 Crust tartar. rugged greyish or greenish-white, Apothecia convex rounded black orange-colored within
15374 Crust calcareous greenish-white, Apothecia scattered somew. confluent unequal elevated granulat. black

15375 Thallus green. (brown when dry) lobed: ben. veiny and of a fine saffron-col. Apothecia somew. tum. brown
15376 Thallus lobed grey.-green whiter and fibrous ben. Apothecia at length sunk into deep pits or hollows brown

† *Thallus crustaceous reniform.*
* *Apothecia constantly black, naked, (not pruinose).*

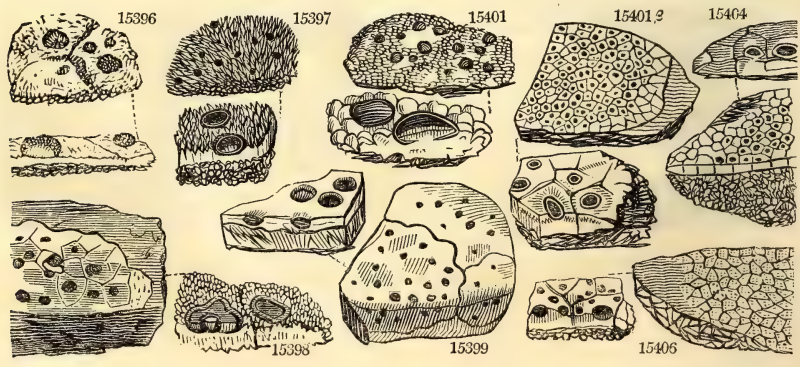
15377 Crust tessellated greyish-black smooth, Apothecia several together depressed brownish-black with a paler border, at length crowded elevated the border being obliterated
15378 Crust continued tessellat. greyish-black, Apothecia immersed between the areolæ plane at length convex somewhat angular black of the same color within
15379 Crust spreading very thin cracked black with swelling whitish scattered areolæ, Apothecia plane or slightly convex often in the interstices black, of the same color within
15380 Crust very thin black cracked and tessellated areolæ chesnut-brown plane marginated shining scattered, Apothecia rather convex black margined white within
15381 Crust subcartilaginous tessellat. smoothish brownish grey, Apothecia buried in the crust plane margined at length convex clustered and losing their margin black within greyish-black
15382 Crust tartareous cracked whitish ash-color, Apothecia within the spaces of the crust depressed flat finally convex somewhat confluent dark with a thin edge
15383 Crust thin roundish very finely cracked somewhat powdery white, Apothecia grown into the crust thick protuberant somewhat concentrical dark-colored with a tumid elevated contracted margin
15384 Crust tartareous somew. spreading tessellated nearly even greyish-brown, Apothecia sessile at length irregular convex subglobose confluent black emarginate within having a thin greyish stratum ben. disk
15385 Crust thin submembranaceous greyish-white bordered with black at length spreading somew. granulated, Apothecia nearly plane sessile margined black blackish within
15386 Crust rugose and warted greyish-white, Apothecia at length convex hemispherical somew. tuberculated black horny and black within having beneath a powdery bright red stratum
15387 Crust scattered granular irregularly lobed cinereous whitish, Apothecia clustered convex sessile plano-convex hemispherical somewhat confluent dark powdery inside
β Crust scattered granular somewhat cohering white cæsious or cinereous brown, Apothecia hemispherical somewhat globose often clustered shining
15388 Crust tartareous broken into cracks with wart-like smooth cracked cinereous areolæ, Apothecia deepiy immersed convex aggregate scarcely edged dark-colored
15389 Crust tartareous brownish ash-colored composed of granulated warts, Tubercles convex irregular black with an obsolete black border
15390 Crust somewhat cartilaginous scaly granular glaucous cinereous, Granules flattish crenulated, Apothecia sessile plano-concave edged finally wavy
15391 Crust rugose somewhat granular ferruginous ash-colored, Apothecia superficial flat edged finally flexuose and convex, Edge finally obliterated
15392 Crust spreading thin black scattered with planeish subcontiguous bright-yellow areolæ, Apothecia plane or slightly concave black of the same color within
β Areolæ bright-yellow plane angular black between and with a black margin
15393 Crust tartareous tessellated yellowish-red, Apothecia sessile plane at length convex irregular confluent black internally cernuous and black
15394 Crust granulated and tessellated somewhat pulverulent ochraceous red, Apothecia minute elevated with the margin tumid: the disk depressed black nearly of the same color internally



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

2331. *Solorina.* From σολος, solid, and ειδος, a skin, in allusion to the firm texture of the fond.
2332. *Lecidea.* An unexplained name contrived by Acharius for the Lichenes tuberculati of Linnæus, whose shields have no border from the substance of the frond or crust.

15395 alba *Ach.*	white	membranous	3	aut.	W	bark of trees	E. bot. 1349. *Lepraria*
15396 citrinélla *Ach.*	lemon-peel-crust.	cracked coat	3	spring	Y.G	sand. ground	Eng. bot. 1877
15397 uliginósa *Ach.*	marsh	whole colored	3	spring	Bl	sandy heaths	Eng. bot. 1466
15398 scabrósa *Ach.*	rugged-shield.	lobed patches	2	all sea.	Pa.G	tiled roofs	Eng. bot. 1878
15399 immérsa *Ach.*	immersed	even crust	4	all sea.	Pa.Y	calcar. rocks	Eng. bot. 193
15400 rivulósa *Ach.*	rivulet	broad incrust.	6	all sea.	Br.Ol	rocks	Eng. bot. 1737
15401 albo-cæruléscens *Ach.*	whitish-blue	tartare. crust	3	sum.	Wsh	Scotch alps	E. b. t. 2244. *L. pruinosus*
β túrgida Ach.	*turgid*	sinuated crust	3	sum.	W	stone walls	E.b. t.820. *L. multipunct.*
15402 abietína *Ach.*	pine-tree	pruinose	2	all sea.	Gl.	trunks, Abies	
15403 speírea *Ach.*	wavy	sinuated crust	4	spring	W.Y	flint. pebbles	Eng. bot. 1864
15404 epipólia *Ach.*	thick	tartare. crust	2	sum.	W	Scotch alps	Eng. bot. 1137
15405 cortícola *Ach.*	black & white bark	small verruc.	1	aut.	Cæs.	old trees	Eng. bot. 1892
15406 conspurcáta *E. B.*	dusty	rimose crust	1½	aut.	Cæs.	old walls	Eng. bot. 964
15407 Lightfoótii *Ach.*	Lightfoot's	sinuat. patch.	¾	all sea.	Pa.G	smooth bark	Eng. bot. 1451
15408 quérnea *Ach.*	oak	thin crust	3	all sea.	Y.G	clefts of bark	Eng. bot. 485
15409 viridéscens *Ach.*	greenish	thin crust	1½	all sea.	Pa.G	dead trees	
15410 incána *Ach.*	hoary	leprous	2	aut.	Gl.	trun. of trees	Eng. bot. t. 1683
15411 sulphúrea *Ach.*	sulphur	cracked crust	2	aut.	Sul.	rocks	Eng. bot. t. 1186
15412 orósthea *Ach.*	downy	toment. crust	3	all sea.	Lt.G	trees & pales	Eng. bot. t. 1549
15413 decolórans *Ach.*	discoloring	granular	2	sum.	Grsh	on earth	
β granulósa Ach.	*granular*	granular	2	sum.	Grsh	on earth	E. b. t.1185. *L. quadricol.*
Lichen escharoides E. B. 1247							
15414 anómala *Ach.*	anomalous	spotted patch.	3	aut.	Pa.Ol	on earth	E. b. t. 2155. *L. cyrtellus*
15415 rupéstris *Ach.*	rock	tartareous	2	sum.	Grsh	rocks	Eng. bot. 2345
Lichen calvus E. B. 948							
15416 lutéola *Ach.*	yellowish	thin crust	3	all sea.	Wsh	bark of trees	Eng.bot.845. *L. vernalis*
15417 carnéola *Ach.*	horny-cupped	papillose crust	3	all sea.	Wsh	on oaks	Eng.bot.965. *L. corneus*
β arceutína Ach.	*Griffithian*	smooth coat	2	all sea.	W.Br	bark of trees	E.bot.1735. *L. Griffithii*
15418 fusco-lútea *Ach.*	yellow-brown	thin crust	3	sum.	Grsh	mountains	Eng. bot. 1007
15419 cinéreo-fúsca *Ach.*	cinereo.-brown	cracked crust	3	all sea.	Grsh	trun. of trees	
15420 anthracína *Ach.*	dark	scaly crust	2	sum.	D.Br	rocks & trees	E. bot. t.432. *L. byssinus*
15421 cæ'sio-rúfa *Ach.*	bluish-brown	tessellat. crust	3	sum.	D.Gr	rocks & trees	E.b.1670. *L. ferrugineus*
15422 icmadóphila *Ach.*	Heath	leprous crust	2	all sea.	G.W	on ear. in he.	E.b.t.372. *L. ericetorum*
15423 marmórea *Ach.*	marbled	thin crust	3	all sea.	Gr.W	bark of trees	Eng. bot. t. 739
15424 alabástrina *Ach.*	Alabaster	thin crust	2	sum.	Gr.W	Scotland	E. bot.t.1651. *L. rosellus*
15425 melizea *Ach.*	yellow-shield.	cracked crust	1½	spring	Y.Ol	moss. trunks	Eng. bot.1263. *L. luteus*
15426 Ehrhartiána *Ach.*	Ehrhart's	cartilag. crust	2	all sea.	Gsh	rocks	Eng. bot. 1136
15427 polýtropa *Ach.*	variable	tessellated	2	all sea.	Pale	rocks	Eng. bot. 1264



15395 Crust membranaceous white with a greyish or whitish-grey powdery substance scattered over it in small clusters, Apothecia minute appressed plane black
15396 Crust leprous granul. powdery green.-yell. Apothecia sess. margin. finally convex dark : of same col. inside
15397 Crust granular somewhat gelatinous greenish-brown, Apothecia appressed margined finally hemispherical clustered dark : of the same color inside
15398 Crust globose warted powdery cinereous yellowish, Apothecia convex scabrous

** *Apothecia black, naked : when moistened becoming-red or brown.*

15399 Crust thin whitish, Apothecia plano-convex immersed in the stone margined dark : disk pruinose ; when moistened crimson, white inside
15400 Crust cracked into areolæ brownish ash-color edged with dark lines, Apothecia sessile flat becoming convex edged irregular black

*** *Apothecia black with a grey bloom.*

15401 Crust tartareous contiguous even at length somewhat tessellated and whitish, Apothecia sessile and elevated plane black with a grey bloom and a black smooth border
β Crust of a regular figure contiguous whitish cæsious, Apothecia immersed : disk depressed hollowish
15402 Crust spreading very thin smooth glaucous : fructification subsessile plane black with a grey bloom ; the border raised and swelling
15403 Crust tartareous contiguous very white, Apothecia sessile thick black powdery margined becoming convex with an ash-colored layer under the disk
15404 Crust tartareous defined tessellated white areolæ swelling, Apothecia sessile hemispherical with a grey bloom black within with a thin persistent margin
15405 Crust somewhat tartareous granular areolated uneven very white, Apothecia minute somew. immersed cæsious becoming subglobose not margined dark cinereous inside
15406 Crust thick greyish-white cracked rugose at length mealy very white within, Apothecia numerous scattered minute : at first prominent and pale-brown ; then concave and black

**** *Apothecia black-brown, brownish, or deadened by some other color.*

15407 Crust somewhat effuse granular cinereous greenish, Apothecia appressed flat dark-brown : inside dirty-white with a thin flexuose edge paler than the disk
15408 Crust lep. granul. pale yellow.-brown, Apoth. somew. immers. becom. conv. not margin. brown and black
15409 Crust thin granulat. somew. farin. green or green.-brown : fructific. conv. rug. irregul. conflu. black.-brown
15410 Crust spread. leproso-farin. soft uneven glauc. green, Apothecia scatter. sess. brown with marg. ent. paler
15411 Crust tartareous cracked and broken uneven smoothish pale sulphur-color, Apothecia adnate plane scarcely margined brown and scarcely paler in the margin, at length irregular and convex
15412 Crust cracked areolated uneven somewhat powdery sulphureous, Apothecia minute sessile convex not margined whole-colored becoming hemispherical
15413 Crust granulated greyish-white, Granules becoming pulverulent, Apothecia nearly plane red flesh-colored livid or brown with the elevated margin paler, at length flexuose

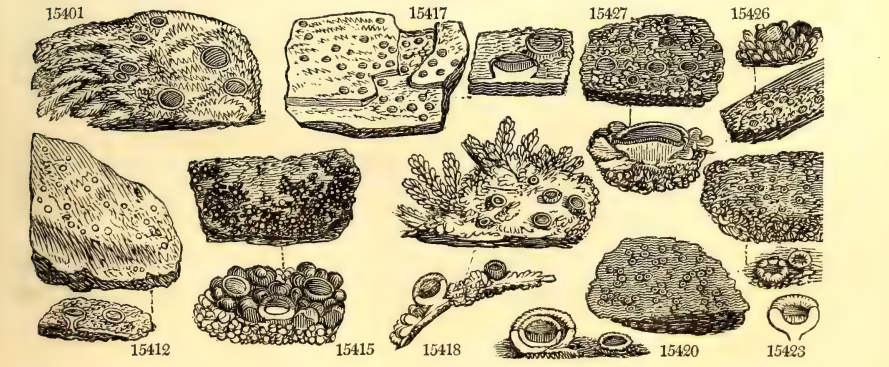
15414 Crust firmer granulat. and subpapill. Apothecia at length hemispheric. rug. brown.-black and black conflu.
15415 Crust thin tartareous contiguous greyish-white, Apothecia immersed plane margined, at length convex : the margin persistent glabrous reddish-brown ; of the same color within
15416 Crust thin whit. cover. with somew. globul. pale gran. at length grey. Apoth. sess. becom. conv. yel.-brown
15417 Crust thin membranous hoary finally granular powdery, Apothecia sessile concave thick tumid brown flesh-colored with an edge of the same color
β Crust very thin naked whitish, Apothecia flattish scarcely margined waxy purple brown and black
15418 Crust spreading very thin membranaceous white or greyish somew. shining subgranulose, Apothecia plane yellow-brown, at length red-brown with the margin paler elevated, at length flexuose
15419 Crust thin somewhat cracked uneven greyish-white : fructification plane, at length angular and irregular yellowish or reddish-brown ; the border narrow persistent
15420 Crust spreading somewhat scaly uneven roughish darkish-brown, Apothecia minute plane reddish yellow with the margin paler, at length somewhat convex and brownish

***** *Apothecia dark-red, or whitish flesh-color.*

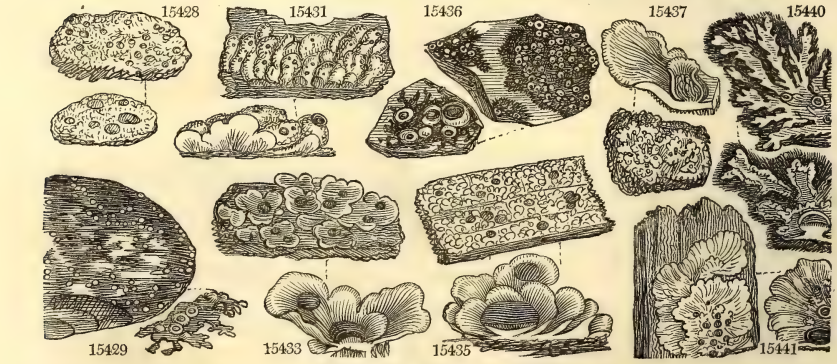
15421 Crust tessellated rugose darkish-grey, Apothecia plane rusty orange : the margin sometimes crenulate, at length convex with the margin obsolete blackish-red
15422 Crust leprose uneven somewhat granulated greenish-white, Apothecia nearly sessile plane flesh-colored, at length waved roughish in the disk : margin scarcely any
15423 Crust thin grey.-white, Apothecia somew. glob. at length urceol. white : disk flesh-color. ; marg. tum. ent.
15424 Crust thin smoothish minutely granulated greyish-white, Apothecia slightly convex entire whitish rose-color paler at the margin

****** *Apothecia pale, yellowish, waxen or orange-colored.*

15425 Crust thin white powdery, Apothecia plano-convex smooth edged pale-yellow
15426 Crust cartilaginous cracked rugoso-plicate granulated white or greenish, Apothecia nearly sessile plane at length slightly convex waved unequal clustered pale yellowish
15427 Crust subtartareous tessellated pale, Apothecia nearly plane with the margin lobed waved clustered, at length subglobose destitute of margin yellowish flesh-color



15428 lúcida *Ach.*	shining	soft crust	2	sum.	G.Y	rocks	Eng. bot. 1550
15429 atro-flava *Ach.*	black & yellow	ragged crust	2	all sea.	Br	expos. flints	Eng. bot. 2009
15430 luteo-álba *Ach.*	yellow-white	smooth crust	1½	all sea.	W	rocks	Eng. bot. 1426
15431 cándida *Ach.*	hoary	sinuous	3	all sea.	Wsh	old walls	Eng. bot. 1138
15432 vesiculáris *Ach.*	blistered	imbricated	3	sum.	Br.Bl	Highl. rocks	E.b.1139. *L. cæruleo-nig.*
15433 lúrida *Ach.*	lurid	imbricated	3	sum.	G.Br	Scotch alps	Eng. bot. 1329
15434 atro-rúfa *Ach.*	red-brown	imbricated	4	sum.	Br	red san. gro.	Eng. bot. 1102
15435 scaláris *Ach.*	scaly	imbricated	3	aut.wi.	Pa.Ol	rocks & earth	Eng. bot. 1501
15436 verruculósa *E. B.*	warted	irregul. patch.	1	aut.wi.	Bl	hard rocks	Eng. bot. 2317
15437 rubiformis *Ach.*	blackberry	patches	⅗	wint.	Pa.G	turfy earth	Eng. bot. 2112
15438 decípiens *Ach.*	deceitful	imbricated	2	spring	F	earth	Eng. bot. 870
15439 pholidióta *Ach.*	scaly	leafy crust	4	spring	Cæs.	quartz. rocks	E. b. 1955. *L. glebulosus*
15440 microphýlla *Ach.*	small-leaved	broken patch.	2	spring	Gr.G	trees	Eng. bot. 2128
15441 canéscens *Ach.*	hoary	round. patch.	1⅓	spring	W	bark of trees	Eng. bot. 582
15442 dædálea *E. B.*	intricate	leafy lobed	⅗	spring	Y.G	rocks	Eng. bot. 2129
2333. CALI'CIUM. *Ach.* Calicium.				*Sp.* 17—29.			
15443 tigillare *Ach.*	rail	soft crust	2	aut.	Gl.	trees	Eng. bot. 1530
15444 stigonéllum *Ach.*	black sessile	pimpled	3	aut.	Pa.Ol	on Lichens	Eng. bot. 2520. *C. sessile*
15445 microcéphalum *Ach.*	small-headed	cloudy streaks	⅗	dec.	Ol.G	oak rails	Eng. bot. 1865
15446 claviculáre *Ach.*	club-headed	granul. crust	⅗	aut.	Grsh	naked wood	
15447 sphærocéphalum *Ach.*	pin-headed	thin crust	⅓	spring	Grsh	old pales	Eng. bot. 414
15448 hyperéllum *Ach.*	convex	irregular coat	2	spring	Bt.G	old oak	Eng. bot. 1832
15449 chrysocéphalum *Ach.*	yellow-head.	patches	3	aut.	Lem	trun. of trees	Eng. bot. 2501
15450 trabinéllum *Ach.*	brown	dense granul.	4	aut.	Br.Ol	boards	Eng. bot. 1540
15451 cantheréllum *Ach.*	cinnamon	obscure crust	⅓	aut.	Wsh	decay. wood	Eng. bot. 2557
15452 capitellátum *Ach.*	sulphureous	regular patch.	⅕	july	G.Y	sandy soil	Eng. bot. 1539
15453 aciculáre *Ach.*	acicular	irreg. incrust.	3	sum.	Ol	Scotch firs	Eng. bot. 2385
15454 ferrugíneum *E. B.*	rusty	lobed crust	4	aut.	Pa.Ol	pales	Eng. bot. 2473
15455 in'quinans *E. B.*	sooty-knobbed	tessellat. crust	4	wint.	W.Br	dead wood	Eng. bot. 810
15456 róscidum *E. B.*	grained	mealy coat	4	all sea.	G	old boards	Eng. bot. 1464
15457 débile *E. B.*	weak	close-set patc.	⅓	aut.	Br	old timber	Eng. bot. 2462
15458 æruginósum *E. B.*	verdigrease	granular	1½	wint.	Dl.G	old boards	Eng. bot. 2502
15459 cúrtum *E. B.*	short-stalked	crowd. patch.	1½	wint.	Dl.G	decay. wood	Eng. bot. 2503
2334. GYRO'PHORA. *Ach.* Gyrophora.				*Sp.* 8—19.			
15460 glábra *Ach.*	smooth	leafy thallus	2	sum.	D Ol	rocks	
β *polyphýlla* Wahl.	*many-leaved*	leafy thallus	2	sum.	D.Ol	rocks	Eng. bot. t. 1282
15461 proboscídea *Ach.*	snouted	netted frond	3	spring	Smo.	rocks	Eng. bot. t. 2483
β *arc'tica* Ach.	*arctic*	smooth lobed	1½	wint.	Br	rocks	Eng. bot. 2485
15462 cylíndrica *Ach.*	cylindrical	folded frond	2	spring	Gr.Ol	rocks	Eng. bot. 522



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

2333. *Calicium.* From καλυκιον, a little cup, well expressing the appearance of the organs of reproduction All the species form grey, white, or yellow patches, of various extent, on old wrought wood, or boards exposed to the weather.

2334. *Gyrophora.* So named, from γυρος, a circle, and φερω, in allusion to the concentric circles, more or less

15428 Crust thin leprose powdery soft pale green.-yellow, Apothecia slightly convex pale yellowish: marg. obsol.
15429 Crust thin effuse somew. granul. black, Apothecia min. cluster. flat yellow. with an elevat. ent. paler marg.
15430 Crust thin smooth. white, Apoth. crowd. at length convex hemispher. margin. orange-color. white within

†† *Thallus crustaceous, of a regular figure or leaf.* Lepidoma.

15431 Crust somewhat imbricated white hoary, Lobes crenate reflexed tumid, Apothecia appressed black glaucous; edge finally wavy
15432 Crust somewhat imbricated brownish-black covered with a greyish powder, Lobes entire swelling, Apothecia black naked, at length hemispherical with the margin obsolete
15433 Crust imbricat. green.-brown, Lobes round. cren. paler ben. Apothecia plane, at length somew. conv. black
15434 Crust somewhat contiguous lobed areolate and imbricated cinereous brownish-lurid, Lobes becoming flexuose cut-crenate, Apothecia appressed not edged flattish finally confluent
15435 Crust imbricated pale olive-green, Lobes distinct reniform nearly erect beneath and the margin powdery, Apothecia plane margined glaucous black
15436 Crust indeterminate very thin fibrous black with white convex crowded smooth warts, Apothecia solitary in each wart depressed coal-black with a border of the same color
15437 Crust somewhat imbricated, Lobes rounded crenate livid-brownish white beneath surrounding the apothecia, which are hemispherical clustered reddish not margined
15438 Crust subimbricated, Lobes distinct subpeltate roundish flesh-colored and red brown whitish beneath, Apothecia in their border convex and subglobose black: margin obsolete
15439 Crust imbricated glaucous white, Lobes minute rounded convex, Apothecia convex rufous brown becoming blackish: margin thin entire
15440 Thallus slightly imbricated fragmentary grey.-green on a dense black fibrous cushion: its segm. somewhat linear lobed crenate and granular at the margin, Apothecia scattered tawny paler at the marg. at length convex brown obliterating the margin
15441 Crust orbicul. rugose plait. hoary lobed-plait. in circumfer. Apothecia central plano-convex dark-colored
15442 Closely imbricated radiated membranous very smooth brownish-grey pale with black fibres below: its segments linear obtuse undulated, Apothecia black with a black border of their own substance

15443 Crust areolated-warted smoothish wavy, Apothecia sessile dark opaque, Disk flat tumid at edge
15444 Crust somewhat contiguous unequal whitish or none, Apothecia sessile subglobose dark smooth: disk dot-like becoming flattish with a thin shining margin
15445 Crust somewhat tartareous contiguous wrinkled olive-green, Apothecia roundish dark shining: disk depressed opaque, and stalks short whole-colored
15446 Crust effused greyish somewhat pulverulent: fructification subglobose, at length flattened greyish-black with a cylindrical thickish-black peduncle
15447 Crust very thin grey. smooth, Apothecia subglob.: disk dark-brown; margin greyish, Stripes filif. black
15448 Crust cartilaginous areolate rugose smooth yellow-green, Apothecia lentiform ferruginous powdery, Stems short cylindrical dark-pitch color thicker at base
15449 Crust lemon-yellow granulated and conglomerated: fructification subturbinate; disk brown convex, the border yellow and pulverulent, Peduncle filiform blackish and shining at the base
15450 Crust thin white ash-color. Apothe. becom. lentif.: disk black.-brown ciner. pruin. with a yell.-green marg.
15451 Crust thin whitish powdery, Apothecia lentiform: disk flesh-colored becoming brown powdered, Stalks filiform naked pale becoming brownish or black
15452 Crust effuse powdery greenish-yellow, Apothecia globose, and stalks filif. very long flexuose yellow.-green
15453 Crust leprous powdery pale yellowish-green, Apothecia hemispherical globose and stalks tapering upwards straight powdered with fulvous
15454 Crust thin granulated tartareous rusty white, Apothecia on short stalks thick black often compound with a pale rusty disk
15455 Crust white granulat. Tuber. a little prominent round flatt. gray.-black powdery with a smooth black edge
15456 Crust granulated smooth greyish-white, Tubercles scattered roundish black polished wrinkled irregular without a border mostly sessile
15457 Crust membran. very thin white, Tuber. black convex with recurv. marg. on long slend. wavy black stalks
15458 Crust thin tartareous somewhat granulated of a verdigrease-grey, Apothecia on slender black stalks black hemispherical with a convex brownish-black disk
15459 Crust filmy very thin whitish, Apothecia on thickish black stalks obovate or hemispherical black with black prominent loose powder

15460 Thallus smooth blackish-green: ben. smooth black and naked, Apothecia at length conv. rough and plait.
β Thallus of many lvs. or lobes variously fold. black.-green quite black ben. on each side naked and smooth.
15461 Thallus membranaceous with elevated reticulations, at length of a smoky ash-color rough smoother paler and subfibrillose beneath, Apothecia turbinate, at length convex variously plaited
β Thallus thick hard rigid with elevated dots rugose olive-brown becoming black naked smooth pale-yellow beneath, Apothecia globose
15462 Thallus somewhat naked dark greenish-grey folded and lobed strongly ciliated beneath smooth pale with branching fibres, Apothecia elevated nearly plane with concentric and plaited lines

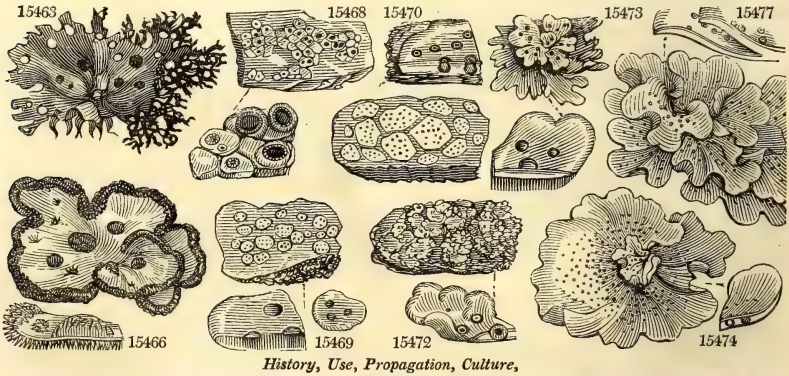
and Miscellaneous Particulars.

complicated, observable in the disk of the receptacles of the shields. The species grow chiefly upon exposed alpine rocks, chiefly on granite or volcanic stones. The vitrified forts in the Highlands of Scotland produce some of them.

15463 erósa *Ach.*	knawed	ragged	3	all sea.	Ol.Br	rocks	Eng. bot. 2066
15464 deústa *Ach.*	scorched	rough leafy	3	all sea.	Ol.Br	rocks	Eng. bot. 2483
15465 pustuláta *Ach.*	pimpled	blister'dfrond	2	spring	Cin.G	rocks	Eng. bot. 1283
15466 pellíta *Ach.*	furred	sinuated	2	all sea.	G.Br	rocks	Eng. bot. 931
15467 murína *Ach.*	mouse-skin	irregular lob.	1	all sea.	Br	rocks	Eng. bot. 2486
2335. ENDOCAR'PON. *Ach.* Endocarpon.				*Sp.* 10—22.			
15468 sinópicum *Ach.*	cracked	tessellat. mass.	1	sum.	Or	schist	Eng. bot. 177
15469 smarágdulum *Ach.*	yellow	little patches	⅝	sum.	Y.G	rocks	Eng. bot. 1512
15470 tephroïdes *Ach.*	brownish	little patches	1	sum.	Gl.	earth	Eng. bot. 2013
Lichen fuscellus E. B. 1500							
15471 Hedwigii *Ach.*	Hedwig's	crowd. patch.	¼	sum.	Ol	on the earth	E. b.t.595. *L. trapezifor.*
β lach'neum Ach.	*black-woolled*	crowd. patch.	¼	sum.	D.G	on the earth	Eng. bot. 1698
15472 pállidum *Ach.*	pallid	finely lobed	⅝	all sea.	Pa.Ol	rocks	Eng. bot. 2541
15473 parasíticum *Ach.*	parasitical	round. patch.	⅛	sum.	Cop.	on Lichens	Eng. bot. 1866
15474 miniátum *Ach.*	vermilioned	thick crust	1	all sea.	Grsh	rocks	Eng. bot. 593
15475 leptophýllum *Ach.*	fine-leaved	round patches	⅝	spring	Br	rocks	Eng. bot. 2012
15476 complicátum *Ach.*	entangled	coriaceous	⅝	all sea.	Grsh	rocks	E.b.593.f.2. *L.amphibius*
15477 Webéri *Ach.*	Weber's	cartilaginous		win.sp.	G.Br	wet rocks	E. bot. 594. *L. aquaticus*

CŒNOTHALAMI.

2336. THELOTRE'MA. *Ach.* Thelotrema.				*Sp.* 5—19.			
15478 lepadínum *Ach.*	enclosed	smooth crust	1⅓	all sea.	Wsh	holly bark	Eng.bot.678. *L.inclusus*
15479 exanthemáticum *Ach.*	pallid	tartareous	2	all sea.	Grsh	calcar. rocks	Eng. bot. 1184
15480 variolarioïdes *Ach.*	Variolaria-like	tessellated	2	all sea.	Pa.Ol	bar. of trees	
β agelæ'um Ach.	*inelegant*	tessellated	2	all sea.	Pa.Ol	bar. of trees	Eng. bot. 1730
15481 melaleúcum *E. B.*	brownish	obscure crust	3	all sea.	Y	young oaks	Eng. bot. 2461
15482 hyménium *E. B.*	wrinkled	granular	4	all sea.	G	old oaks	Eng. bot. 1731
2337. PYRE'NULA. *Ach.* Pyrenula.				*Sp.* 4—34.			
15483 nítida *Ach.*	shining	cartilaginous	1½	all sea.		bar. of beech	Weig. obs. t. 2. f. 14
15484 nigréscens *Ach.*	blackish	tartareous	1⅓	all sea.	Br.Bl	rocks	E. b. 1499. *Ver. umbrina*
15485 tesselláta *Ach.*	tessellated	circular dots	2	all sea.	Ol.G	slate rocks	E. b. 2455. *L. viridulus*
15486 umbonáta *Ach.*	nipple shielded	even coat	1⅓	all sea.	Br	rocks	E.b.2153. *L. thelostomus*
2338. VARIOLA'RIA. *Ach.* Variolaria.				*Sp.* 9—46.			
15487 veláta *Ach.*	veiled	sinuous surf.	1⅓	aut.	Gl.	ash trees	Eng. bot. 2062
15488 multipúncta *Ach.*	much dotted	granular	2	win.	Gl.	beech trees	Eng. bot. 2061
15489 globulífera *Ach.*	globuliferous	uneven crust	1⅓	all sea.	Grsh	trees & rocks	Eng. bot. 2008



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

2335. *Endocarpon.* From ενδον, within, and καρπος, fruit, because the receptacles of the sporules are deeply imbedded in the substance of the frond. The species form small roundish or angular plants, commonly closely sessile upon earth or stone, of a grey or olive hue; their fructification appearing like little black dots over the surface.

2336. *Thelotrema.* From θηλη, a nipple, and τρημα, an orifice. The protruberances of the thallus are perforated. This genus has been reduced to Endocarpon by Sir James Smith.

15463 Thallus rugged olivaceous brown, its circumference perforated and laciniated dark-grey : beneath glabrous somewhat granulated and fibrous, Apothecia somewhat convex variously plaited
15464 Thallus roughish olivaceous brown with a brown scattered dust smooth beneath with pits and reticulations naked of the same color, Apothecia plane with circular plaits, at length convex
15465 Thallus blistered and warty greenish ash-color ben. deeply pitted smooth palish-brown naked, Apothecia few plane margined : disk somewhat even papillose and plaited
15466 Thallus smooth sinuato-lobate of a greenish coppery-brown : beneath black with dense pulvinate fibres, Apothecia sessile, at length somewhat globose variously plaited intricate
15467 Thallus very rig. mouse-col. ben. black.-brown rough with elevat. paler spots, Apoth. conv. various. plait.

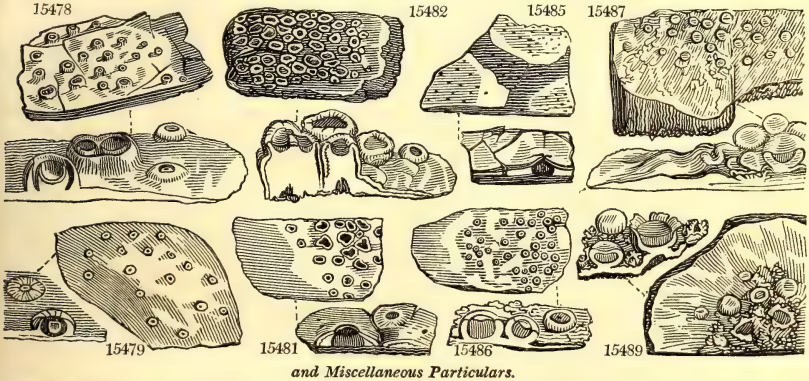
15468 Thallus crustaceous cracked into areolæ figured somewhat lobed greenish rubiginous depressed at the circumference, Orifices depressed black
15469 Thallus crustaceo-cartilaginous somewhat foliaceous minute subpeltate appressed plane roundish entire yellow-green, Orifices of the apothecia depressed reddish-brown
15470 Thallus crustaceous submembranaceous spreading and subfoliaceous contiguous wavy cracked glaucous ash-col. irregul. lob. and crenat. at marg. ben. black somew. spongy, Orifi. elevat. conv. black perforat.
15471 Plant subcartilaginous roundish or somewhat angular lobed of an olive-green : beneath pale at margin ; the rest blackish and fibrillose, Orifice of the fructification subprominent dark-brown
β Lobes of thallus aggregat. somew. imbricat. : margin elevated repand-lobed wavy with black wool beneath
15472 Thallus coriaceous membranous pallid leafy greenish crenate-lobed becoming irregularly ragged, Orifices hemispherical pale with a black dot
15473 Thallus coriaceous convex rounded lobed copper-colored, at length rugged black and shaggy beneath, Orifices scattered sunk minute coal black, at length convex
15474 Thallus thick crustaceo-cartilaginous foliaceous orbicular peltate greyish spread at marg. somewhat lobed and waved beneath smooth, at length rugose and tawny, Orifices minute slightly prominent brownish
15475 Thallus cartilaginous foliaceous orbicular peltate brown or greyish : the border spread and wavy smooth naked rough and black beneath, Orifices of the apothecia very minute slightly prominent black
15476 Thallus coriaceo-cartilaginous lobed greyish : beneath brownish-black ; the lobes nearly erect rounded plicate and convolute, Orifices of the apothecia numerous convex black
15477 Thallus cartilagineo-coriaceous lobed greenish-brown olivaceous : beneath rather tawny or blackish on both sides smooth ; the lobes laciniated waved plaited and crisped crowd. Orifices rather convex black

CŒNOTHALAMI.

15478 Crust smooth whitish, Warts of the apothecia smooth somewhat cone-shaped with the margin of the aperture thin simple somew. inflexed and contracted covered at bottom with a membrane which bursts
15479 Crust subtartareous thin contiguous greyish, Warts of the apothecia convex half immersed whiter, Orifices much contracted radiated with fissures concealing the flesh-colored apothecia
15480 Crust nearly regular smooth rugulose cinereous, Warts of apothecia clustered irregular whitish with a large black aperture and a thick somewhat angular lacerated edge
β Crust white powdery with granul. and min. soredia, Warts of apothecia appres. few and immers. in crust
15481 Crustaceous cream-colored with scattered rather convex warts opening by an irregular inflexed orifice, Apothecia immersed depressed brown
15482 Crust cartilaginous uneven somewhat polished greenish-grey, at length extremely tumid and uneven, Apothecia elevated crowded hollow very irregular

15483 Crust cartilaginous membranous polished pale brownish cinereous, Warts of apothecia closed closing surrounding the upper projecting part of the thalamium
15484 Crust tartareous somewhat tessellated unequal brownish-black, Warts of the apothecia spreading at the base depressed somewhat rugose surrounding the greater part of the prominent apothecia
15485 Crust tartareous unequal cracked into areolæ cinereous yellowish, Warts of apothecia enlarged at their base depressed closed clustered about the edged orifice
15486 Crust tartareous regular finely cracked cinereous rufous, Warts of apothecia smooth reddish depressed above forming a margin to the papilla-like prominent orifice

15487 Crust determined somewhat cartilaginous smooth very white plaited in rays, Warts of apothecia polished compressed tumid : kernel covered with a thin powdery skin
15488 Crust subcartilaginous cracked into areolæ granular cinereous, Warts of apothecia convex clustered granular : kernel lentiform enclosed
15489 Crust subcartilaginous greyish uneven with granules and soredia scattered in an irregular manner, Warts of fructificat. subglob. smooth, at length depressed above and soredifer. and contain. a concave nucleus



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

2337. *Pyrenula.* A diminutive of πυρην, a kernel ; in allusion to the manner in which the receptacle is enclosed in the thalamium, as a kernel within its shell. Crustaceous plants, found chiefly upon the bark of trees.

2338. *Variolaria.* The shields of these plants resemble the eruptive spots of the variolæ or measles. The whole genus was referred by Linnæus to his Lichen fagineus and lacteus. The species are of a crustaceous nature, found upon the trunks of trees, rocks, walls, or the ground.

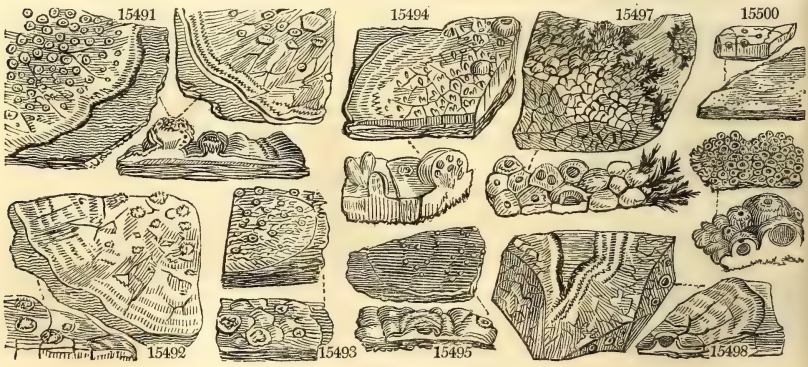
15490 communis *Ach.*	common	radiated	1½	all sea.	Dl.W	trees	
β *aspergilla* Ach.	*sprinkled*	radiated	1½	all sea.	Y.Ol	rails	Eng. bot. 2401
15491 amara *Ach.*	bitter	cracked crust	2	all sea.	Grsh	bark of trees	Eng.b.1713. *L. fagineus*
β *discoidea* Ach.	*discoid*	pulverulent	2	all sea.	W	bark of trees	Eng. bot. 1714
15492 lactea *Ach.*	milky	tartar. crack.	1½	wint.	W	rocks	Eng. bot. 2410
15493 griseo-virens *E. B.*	greyish green	tubercular	1½	aut.	D.Ol	smooth bark	Eng. bot. 2400
15494 dealbata *E. B.*	whitened	cracked crust	3	all sea.	Lt.Br	hard rocks	Eng. bot. 2519
15495 cinerea *E. B.*	cinereous	tubercular	2	all sea.	Ol.G	whinstone	Eng. bot. 2411

2339. URCEOLA'RIA. *Ach.* Urceolaria. *Sp.* 6—23.

15496 Acharii *Ach.*	Acharius's	cracked crust	2	all sea.	Pa.R	rocks	Eng. bot. 1087
β *cyrtaspis* Ach.	*red*	tessellat. crust	2	all sea.	Rsh	rocks	Eng.b.450. *L. punctatus*
15497 gibbosa *Ach.*	gibbous	fringed patch.	3	all sea.	Br	flints	Eng. b. 1732. *L. fibrosus*
15498 cinerea *Ach.*	cinereous	concent. zones	3	all sea.	G.Br	flints	Eng. bot. 1751
15499 scruposa *Ach.*	rock	solid crust	1	all sea.	Grsh	rocks	Eng. bot. 266
15500 Gagii *E. B.*	Gage's	obscure crust	1½	all sea.	Pa.Y	rocks	Eng. bot. 2580
15501 calcarea *Ach.*	calcareous	crowd. warts	1½	all sea.	W	roc. & stones	
β *Hoffmanni* Ach.	*Hoffmann's*	sinuous patc.	1½	all sea.	Cæs.	roc. & stones	Eng. bot. 1940

2340. LECANO'RA. *Ach.* Lecanora. *Sp.* 46—79.

15502 atra *Ach.*	dark	granulated	1½	all sea.	Grsh	bark of trees	Eng. bot. 949
15503 argopholis *Ach.*	pallid	warted crust	2	sum.	Pale	rocks	
15504 oculata *Ach.*	mottled	smooth. crust	2	spring	W	roc. & earth	Eng. bot. 1833
15505 coarctata *Ach.*	contracted	broad patches	4	all sea.	Br	brick walls	Eng. bot. 534
15506 pericléa *Ach.*	rough	little spots	¼	all sea.	Wsh	old posts	Eng. bot. 1850
β *exigua* Ach.	diminutive	little spots	¼	all sea.	Br	old pales	Eng. bot. 1849
15507 sophodes *Ach.*	obscure	mealy crust	1½	aut.	G	on trees	Eng. bot. 1791
15508 subfusca *Ach.*	brownish	cartilaginous	2	all sea.	Grsh	trun. of trees	Eng. bot. 2109
15509 ventosa *Ach.*	exposed	warted	2	all sea.	Y.G	rocks	Eng. bot. 906
15510 frustulosa *Ach.*	broken	tartareous	⅝	all sea.	Var.	rocks	Eng. bot. 2273
15511 effusa *Ach.*	scattered	thin coat	3	aut.	G	bark of firs	Eng. bot. 1863
15512 chloroleuca *Ach.*	whitish green	Leprous	1½	sum.	W	mountains	Eng. bot. 1373
15513 varia *Ach.*	variab. shield.	crowded	⅝	all sea.	Lt.G	old walls	Eng. bot. 1666
15514 apocræ'a *Ach.*	leprous	cloudy crust	1½	wint.	Lt.G	old posts	Eng. b. 2075. *Sp. Vitiligo*



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

2339. *Urceolaria.* From *urceolus*, a little pitcher, with reference to the form of the shields, which are sunken in the crust. Natives of hard stones occasionally inundated, or upon naked exposed rocks; occasionally upon the trunks of trees. The crust of U. esculenta, a native of Tartary, is eatable.

2340. *Lecanora.* An unexplained name. Lecanora perellus affords a purple dye, and is called in the south of France, where it is employed in lieu of the L. tartarea, *Perelle d'Auvergne*, whence the specific name, as Smith

15490 Crust cartilaginous polished whitish becoming unequal and ash-colored scattered with white soredia having no margin, Warts of apothecia spheroidal powdery
β Crust tartareous cartilaginous determined glaucous with a polished radiated cracked circumference, Soredia scattered superficial flat not margined
15491 Crust rugose cracked uneven subpulverulent white or greyish, Warts of the apothecia appressed plano-concave margined bearing soredia of the same color as the crust
β Crust pulverulent white, at length greyish naked, Soredia crowded, at length spreading waved plano-concave with the margin raised swollen
15492 Crust tartareous distinctly bordered cracked smooth white: the circumference somewhat zoned crenato-lobate, Warts of the apothecia crowded margined very white and pulverulent
15493 Crust elliptical thin slightly tartareous rugged grey scarcely limited, Apothecia rounded with a narrow border, Powder greenish
15494 Crust tartareous thickish greyish-white cracked tumid papillary and rugged obscurely zoned at the circumference, Apothecia orbicular prominent white
15495 Crust orbicular tartareous thin ash-colored cracked: its circumference indeterminate, Apothecia orbicular very small white with an elevated margin and flesh-colored disk

15496 Crust with a rather decided edge smooth with narrow cracks pale brick-colored: disk redd.; marg. tum.
β Crust bordered smooth tessellated reddish, at length white, Apothecia becoming elevated with the disk rather convex reddish-brown reaching the margin of the crust
15497 Crust papillose warted polished white ash-color: disk concave black immersed in the tip of the warts, Border contracted protuberant crenated entire
15498 Crust cracked areolate warted cinereous bordered with black: disk somewhat concave dark immersed among the warts becoming elevated, Border thickish projecting
15499 Crust rugoso-plicate granulated white or greyish: fructification urceolate; the disk black, the border swelling inflexed subrugose covering the disk
15500 Crust continued calcareous smooth brownish-white irregularly cracked when dry, Apothecia very minute blackish sunk in the crust
15501 Crust determined finely cracked somewhat powdery very white becoming cinereous: disk minute concave black powdered with white, Border prominent discoid thin
β Crust thin cracked into areolæ equal dull ash-colored, Fertile areolæ raised in the middle whitish lead-color: disk somewhat concave dark cæsious powdery

† *Thallus adnate uniform.* Rinodina.
* *Disk of apothecia constantly dark and black.*

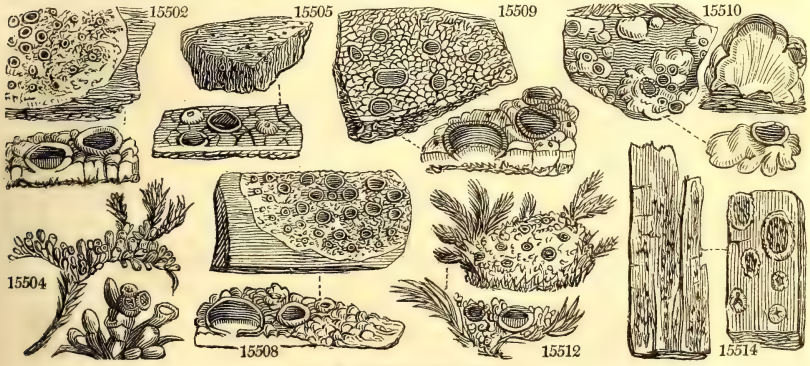
15502 Crust with a somewhat decided edge granulated and cracked greyish-white, Disk of the apothecia plane at length swelling and black: the margin free raised, at length waved and crenulate
15503 Crust smooth uneven warted pale, Warts at length subimbricated somewhat lobed and deformed, Disk of the fructification concave brownish-black: the border sharp crenulate contracted
15504 Crust glab. papill. and branch. white, Apothecia sess. scattered: disk slightly concave black; marg. tumid
15505 Crust effuse thin cracked rugose unequal cinereous, Disk of apothecia somewhat immersed finally elevated flat dark with an elevated inflexed powdery border
15506 Crust thin somewhat leprous and dispersed whitish, Disk of apothecia plano-convex dark dotted rough. Border obscure powdery
β Crust uneq. obscure. ciner. black. Apothecia min. aggreg. flat with a white cren. border and brown. edge

** *Disk of apothecia black, naked, brownish when moistened.*

15507 Crust verrucose-granular from cinereous brownish-green, Apothecia heaped with a flat coarse dark disk brown when moistened, Border tumid inflexed entire

*** *Disk of apothecia black, brown, brownish, or clouded with other colors, naked.*

15508 Crust cartilaginous smooth, at length granulated unequal white or greyish, Disk of the apothecia plano-convex brown or almost black: margin tumid entire, at length waved and crenate
15509 Crust tessellated with tumid warts yellow green or grey, Apothecia appressed, at length irregular with the disk plane or swelling red brown, at length rising above the entire margin
15510 Crust tartareous very much cracked variegated with black and white (yellowish-white in dispersed tumid warts), Apothecia pale-brown, at length convex dark-brown: margin white
15511 Crust effuse thin powdery cinereous æruginous, Apothecia minute appressed: disk flat becoming convex pale-brown, Border thin obscure
15512 Crust thin leprose white, Apothecia crowded elevated: disk plane olive; the margin waved
15513 Crust unequal granular somewhat warted pale-green, Apothecia clustered: disk flat pale-brown and variegated, Border raised inflexed finally crenulate
15514 Crust effuse very thin polished whitish sometimes bearing soredia, Apothecia sessile; disk flattish pale livid-brown, Border pale becoming crenulate



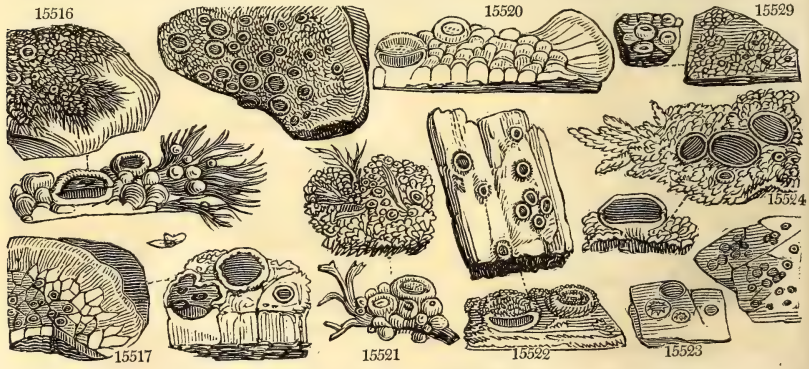
and Miscellaneous Particulars.

tells us, though generally spelled Parellus. L. Turneri is probably only a variety growing upon the bark of trees.

Lecanora candelaria derives its name from the circumstance of the Swedes employing it to stain the candles that are used in their religious ceremonies.

Lecanora tartarea is the famous Cudbear (so called after a Mr. Cuthbert, who first brought it into use)

15515 rubricósa *Ach.*	red shielded	round patch.	1	all sea.	Grey	old walls	E.b.1040. *L. cæsio-rufus*
15516 tuberculósa *Ach.*	warted	warted fring.	3	all sea.	D.Ol	rocks	Eng. bot. 1733
15517 glaucóma *Ach.*	glaucous	tessellated	2	all sea.	D.Ol	rocks	Eng. bot. 2156
15518 Hagéni *Ach.*	Hagen's	spotted	½	wint.	D.Ol	bark of trees	Hagen. hist. lich. t.1.f.5
β crenuláta Ach.	*crenulated*	small spots	½	wint.	Dl.G	limest. rocks	Eng. bot. 930
15519 albélla *E. B.*	cream-colored	obscure crust	1½	wint.	Wsh	smooth bark	Eng. bot. 2154
15520 parélla *Ach.*	equal	warted	2	all sea.	W	rocks	Eng. bot. 727
15521 upsaliénsis *Ach.*	Upsal	membranous	2	all sea.	Gl.W	rocks	Eng. bot. 1634
15522 Turnéri *Ach.*	Turner's	mealy crust	3	aut.	Dl.G	old trees	Eng. bot. 857
15523 carneo-lútea *Ach.*	yell.-flesh-col.	cracked crust	1	sum.	Wsh	trun. of elms	Eng. bot. 2010
15524 tartárea *Ach.*	Cudbear	tartareous	2	all sea.	Grsh	rocks	Eng. bot. 156
β frígida Ach.	*northern*	thin crust	2	aut.	Gl.	earth	Eng. bot. 1879
15525 cerina *Ach.*	waxen	oblong patch	2	wint.	G	trun. of trees	Eng. bot. 627
15526 Stónei *Ach.*	Stone's	oblong patch	1½	wint.	G	trun. of trees	
15527 vitellína *Ach.*	yolk of egg	granular	1½	all sea.	Y	pales	Eng. bot. 1792
15528 salicína *Ach.*	Willow	granular	1½	spring	Br	on trees	Eng. bot. 1305
15529 erythrélla *Ach.*	reddish	crack. rugose	2	all sea.	Gsh	stone walls	Eng. bot. 1993
15530 rúbra *Ach.*	red	membranous	1½	sum.	W	trun. of trees	Eng. bot.t.2218. *L. Ulmi*
15531 hæmatom'ma *Ach.*	bloody spotted	powdery	2	sum.	Wsh	rocks	Eng. bot. 486
β porphýria Ach.	*smooth*	thin crust	2	sum.	Gl.	rocks	Eng. b.223. *L. coccineus*
15532 epigéa *Ach.*	earth	plaited	1½	all sea.	W	earth	E. b. 1778. *L. candicans*
15533 lentígera *Ach.*	white	round. patch.	1½	all sea.	Wsh	dry heaths	Eng. bot. 871
15534 saxícola *Ach.*	rock	scaly crust	2	all sea.	Pa.G	roc. & walls	Eng. bot. 1695
15535 murórum *Ach.*	wall	cracked crust	1½	all sea.	Y.Or	rocks	Eng. bot. 2157
15536 élegans *Ach.*	elegant	imbricated	1	all sea.	Tawn.	rocks	Eng. bot. 2181
15537 ful'gens *Ach.*	refulgent	small patches	½	sum.	Y	rocks	Eng. bot. 1667
15538 circináta *Ach.*	circled	cracked crust	½	aut.	Grsh	flat stones	Eng. bot. 1941
15539 gélida *Ach.*	frozen	cracked crust	1	all sea.	R.Gr	rocks	Eng. bot. 699
15540 galáctina *Ach.*	milky	rugose crust	1½	all sea.	Wsh	roc. & walls	
15541 cervína *Ach.*	grey	lobed scales	½	sum.	Ciner.	roc. & stones	E.b.t.2011. *L.squamulo.*
15542 crássa *Ach.*	thick	scaly crust	⅝	sum.	Gsh	earth on roc.	Eng. bot. 1823



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

employed to produce a purple for dying woollen yarn; and no where, perhaps, used to so great an extent as in the manufactory of Mr. Mackintosh, at Glasgow. The manufacturers import it largely from Norway, where

15515 Crust cracked and areolate somewhat granular whitish, Disk of apothecia rufous becoming brown, Border white or yellowish becoming flexuose

**** *Disk of apothecia black, cæsious, glaucous, or variously colored, always pruinose.*

15516 Crust greenish ash-color with roundish warts, Circumference fibrous, Apothecia mixed: disk concave becoming flat blackish-glaucous; border elevated thick

15517 Crust tartareous tessellated even greyish-white, Apothecia immersed in the crust: the disk plane, at length convex subglobose glaucous and powdery; margin entire afterwards obliterated

15518 Crust cartilaginous membranous whitish ash-color, Apothecia clustered minute: disk flat becoming convex variegated with brown and black; border entire naked persistent

β Crust becoming unequal somewhat granular ash-colored or blackish, Apothecia much clustered: disk flat brown and black; border crenulate powdery

15519 Crust thin leprous continuous cream-colored somewhat polished, Apothecia sessile whitish-buff uneven with a thin white wavy border

***** *Disk of apothecia somewhat flesh-colored, pale, testaceous, waxen, or orange-colored.*

15520 Crust granulated or somewhat warted white, Apothecia thick crowded by pressure angular: the disk concave, and as well as the tumid entire margin of the same color as the crust

15521 Crust very thin membranaceous smooth glaucous white bearing awl-shaped bristles, Disk of the apothecia at length spreading plane pale-yellowish

15522 Crust leprous granular powdery whitish-grey, Apothecia scattered thick powdery: disk concave pale flesh-colored; border tumid entire and flexuose

15523 Crust thin polish. hoary, Apothecia somew. inn.: disk flat fleshy-yell.; border thin somew. inflex. crenat.

15524 Crust tartareous with clustered granules greyish white, Apothecia scattered: disk plano-convex a little wrinkled flesh-color; the margin inflexed, at length waved

β Crust thin glaucous white running out into papillæ and spiniluferous branches [becoming black

15525 Crust granul. ciner. Disk of apothecia flat convex yellowish wax-colored; border elevated inflexed hoary

15526 Crust leprous-tartareous granular powdery dirty-white, Apothecia scattered: disk waxen covered by the powdery inflexed border becoming convex and dilated

15527 Crust granulated bright-yellow, Apothecia crowded: the disk plane of the color as the crust, at length convex deeper colored and powdery; the margin elevated thin, at length waved pulverulent

15528 Crust granular unequal dirty-yellow, Disk of apothecia flat becoming convex somewhat orange-colored; border thin crenulated becoming entire and flexuose

15529 Crust cracked subrugose greenish-yellow, Apothecia at length subglobose deep orange shining when the entire margin becomes obliterated

****** *Disk of apothecia red, scarlet, or purple, and sanguine.*

15530 Crust submembranaceous smooth, at length unequal pulverul. and granular white, Apothecia crowded: the disk concave red; margin tumid inflexed crenulate

15531 Crust tartareous pulverulent whitish, Apothecia imbedded scattered subconfluent: the disk scarlet rather convex; the margin sometimes obliterated

β Crust tartar. granul. powd. whit. Apothecia sess.: disk flat deep sanguine; bord. elevat. thick rug. persist.

†† *Thallus adnate, radiate, stellate, and lobed in the circumference.* Placodium.

15532 Crust plaited and wrinkled white: the circumference smooth lobed, Disk of the apothecia at length rather convex brownish-black: the margin thin entire

15533 Crust somewhat imbricated white, Lobes somewhat concave flexuose cut-crenate, Disk of apothecia flat yellowish-brown: border elevated tumid

15534 Crust subimbricated scaly somew. rugose uneven pallid-green radiated and lobed in the circumference: fructification extremely crowded; the disk plane yellowish-brown or subochraceous with a border, at length crenate waved

15535 Crust plaited and lobed cracked bright-yellow orange pulverulent: the circumference plicate and rayed; segm. lin. convex cut, Apothecia crowd.: disk at length convex of a deeper orange; marg. ent. waved

15536 Crust somew. imbricated plaited and rugose tawny orange naked, Lobes lin. lanc. waved convex somew. distant radiating, Disk of the apothecia concave of the same color with the crust marg. somew. inflex. ent.

15537 Crust somew. contiguous pale yellow with a plaited lobed edge, Lobes flexuose flat, Apothecia scattered, Disk very red plano-convex

15538 Crust cracked greyish plaited and rayed in the circumference lin.-laciniate, Apothecia much crowded at at length angular: disk plane brownish black even with the margin of the crust

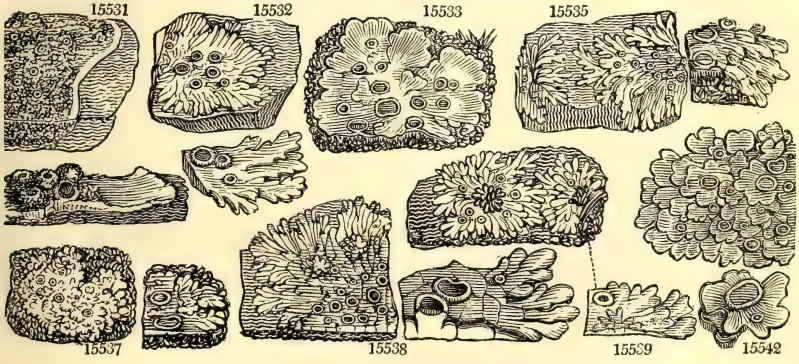
15539 Crust cracked pale reddish grey the circumference rayed and lobed having brown warts in the centre cracked and rayed: disk of the apothecia depressed reddish margin thick elevated entire

15540 Crust subimbricat. rugulose whitish lobed and cren. at the circumference: fructification crowd. angular; the disk plane brownish flesh-color pruinose with a raised and at length crenate flexuose border

††† *Thallus imbricated throughout.*

15541 Crust with lobed scales of a brownish ash-color: disk of the apothecia immersed nearly plane blackish brown with the margin at length prominent

15542 Crust scaly greenish, Lobes imbricated inciso-crenate waved irregular, Disk of the apothecia slightly swelling brownish orange margin thin entire at length obliterated



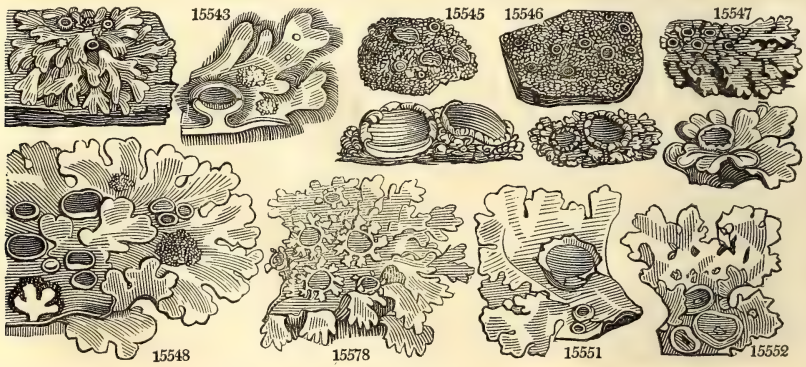
and Miscellaneous Particulars.

it grows more abundantly than with us; yet, in the Highland districts, many an industrious peasant gets a living by scraping this Lichen with an iron hoop, and sending it to the Glasgow market. When I was in the

15543 virélla *Ach.*	greenish	multifid patc.	1	all sea.	Bt.G	trees & pales	Eng. bot. 1696
15544 candelária *Ach.*	Candle-dyeing	scaly crust	1	all sea.	Y	trees & pales	Eng. bot. 1794
β polycárpa Ach.	*many-shielded*	toothed lobed	¼	all sea.	Gr.Y	old posts	Eng. bot. t. 1795
15545 hypnórum *Ach.*	Hypnum	scaly crust	1	wint.	Gr.Br	woods	Eng. bot. t. 740
15546 brun'nea *Ach.*	brown	lobed crust	1	spring	Ci.Br	on the grou.	Eng. bot. t. 1246
15547 Hookéri	Hooker's	imbricated	1	spring	Grsh	wet rocks	Eng. bot. 2283

2341. PARME'LIA. *Ach.* Parmelia. *Sp.* 38—77.

15548 glomulífera *Ach.*	warted	round patch.	1½	spring	Gl	trun. of trees	Eng. bot. t. 293
15549 caperáta *Ach.*	wrinkled	round patch.	¾	spring	Y.G	trun. of trees	Eng. bot. t. 654
15550 scórtea *Ach.*	leathery	lobed patches	1½	all sea.	Br	trees & pales	Eng. bot. 2065
15551 perláta *Ach.*	grey	round patch.	2	all sea.	Grsh	trun. of trees	Eng. bot. 341
15552 perforáta *Ach.*	perforated	crisp patches	3	all sea.	Y.G	old trees	Eng. bot. 2423
15553 herbácea *Ach.*	herbaceous	round patch.	1½	all sea.	Bt.G	trun. of trees	Eng. bot. 294
15554 corrugáta *Ach.*	rugose	imbricated	3	all sea.	D.G	on trees	Eng. bot. 1652
15555 olivácea *Ach.*	olive	round patch.	2	all sea.	Ol.Br	rocks & trees	Eng. bot. 2180
15556 parietína *Ach.*	wall	round patch.	2	all sea.	Bt.Y	trees & walls	Eng. bot. 194
15557 elaína *Ach.*	orbicular olive	small patches	⅛	all sea.	Ol	bark of trees	Eng. bot. 2158
15558 pitýrea *Ach.*	scurfy	flat-warted	1½	july	Gl.	walls	Eng. bot. 2064
15559 clementiána *Ach.*	Clementi's	flat radiated	1½	all sea.	W.Gr	trees	Eng. bot. 1779
15560 tiliácea *Ach.*	Linden	flat imbricat.	6	sum.	G	rocks	Eng. bot. 700
15561 Borréri *Ach.*	Borrer's	foliaceous	4	aut.	Ol.G	trun. of trees	Eng. bot. 1780
15562 lanuginósa *Ach.*	woolly	round patch.	3	all sea.	Y.W	rocks	
15563 plúmbea *Ach.*	leaden	round patch.	2	aut.	Bl.Gr	trun. of trees	Eng. bot. t. 353
15564 rubiginósa *Ach.*	rusty	round patch.	3	sum.	Br.Gr	trun. of trees	Eng. bot. t. 983
15565 omphalódes *Ach.*	navel	shining dott.	4	all sea.	Pu.Br	rocks	Eng. bot. t. 604
15566 saxátilis *Ach.*	rock	rough & pitt.	2½	all sea.	Grsh	stones	Eng. bot. t. 603
15567 fahlunénsis *Ach.*	Iron mine	smth. thallus	3	all sea.	Pitch.	rocks	Eng. bot. t. 653
15568 stýgia *Ach.*	pitchy	starry	2	sum.	Bl	mountains	Eng. bot. t. 2048
15569 áquila *Ach.*	lacerated	multifid lobes	4	sum.	Br	rocks	Eng. bot. t. 982
15570 encaústa *Ach.*	griesly	stellated dott.	3	sum.	Pa.Gr	rocks	Eng. bot. t. 2049
15571 recúrva *Ach.*	recurved	warted	2	sum.	Pa.G	rocks	Eng. bot. t. 1375



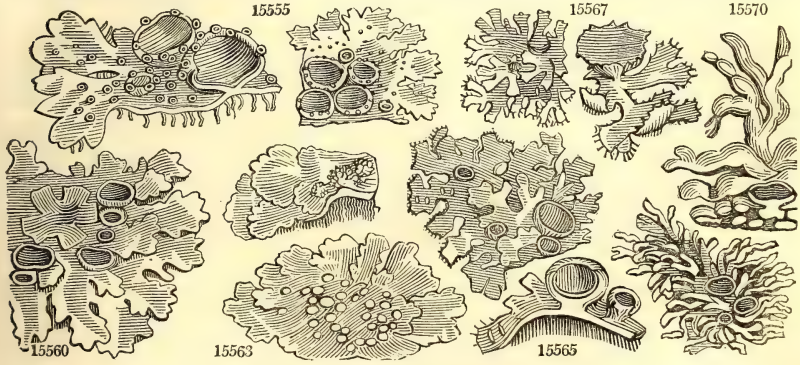
History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

neighbourhood of Fort Augustus, in 1807, a person could earn fourteen shillings per week at this work, selling the material at three shillings and fourpence the stone of twenty-two pounds. The fructified specimens are reckoned the best.

15543 Crust somewhat scaly greenish ash-colored becoming powdery, Lobes repand cut wavy with irregular margins, Disk of apothecia flat brownish black
15544 Crust scaly yellow, Lobes very much crowded cut and laciniated imbricated their margins minutely granular, Apothecia nearly of the same color as the crust margin elevated entire
β Crust formed of lobes with many crowded teeth and segments greyish yellow, Apothecia crowded waved: disk plane dilated of the same color as the crust at length fulvous and the margin crenulated
15545 Crust scaly greenish-brown, Lobes minute somew. rounded with margin granular and crenulat. Apothecia submembran.: the disk concave at length dilated plane reddish brown the marg. elevated inflex. crenate
15546 Crust imbricated greyish lobed and granulated ash-colored brown, Apothecia imbedded in the crust crowded irregular: disk rather convex red-brown the margin elevated crenulated persistent
15547 Crust imbricated greyish, Lobes minute appressed blunt, Disk of the apothecia plane black margin elevated and crenate

† *All the divisions of the thallus equal at end.*

15548 Thallus cartilaginous rigid obicular livid and glaucous smooth bearing dark green scattered tufted excrescences: tawny beneath and downy, the lobes waved and laciniated angular, Apothecia reddish brown rugose at the margin
15549 Thallus orbicular pale yellowish green rugose at length granulated black and hispid beneath the lobes waved laciniated round. nearly entire, Apoth. scatter. brown their margin incurv. entire at length pulverulent
15550 Thallus roundish subcoriaceous white smooth finely dotted with black: hispid beneath, Lobes longish sinuate-crenate cut, Apothecia rufous brown
15551 Thallus orbicular greyish white smooth blackish brown and hairy beneath, Lobes rounded cut plane their margin waved entire, Apothecia brown their margin thin entire
15552 Thallus orbicular glaucous green naked with black fibres on the under side, Lobes rounded cut flat somewhat plaited at the edge, Apothecia rufous
15553 Thallus orbicular membranaceous bright green above, beneath pale brown almost white and downy, Lobes waved and cut, the segments rounded subcrenate, Apothecia red, the margin inflex. rugose and crenate
15554 Thallus orbicular membranaceous finely rugose glaucous green, beneath blackish brown fibrous, Lobes cut rounded lax plaited entire
15555 Thallus orbicular olive brown rugged with elevated points paler beneath and fibrous, Lobes radiating appressed plane dilated rounded and crenate, Apothecia dark-brown: the margin crenulated
15556 Thallus orbicular bright yellow: beneath paler and fibrillose; the lobes radiating appressed plane dilated round. crenate and crisped at the extremity, Apoth. of the same colour as the crust their margin entire
15557 Thallus orbicular somewhat membranous contiguous plaited umber-olive colored cut crenate in the circumference with flat somewhat truncate lobules
15558 Thallus orbicular cinereous powdery: beneath white with black fibres, Central segments plaited eroded crisp powdery at edge, Apothecia concave blackish brown
15559 Thallus orbicular white hoary granular powdery: beneath of the same color with obsolete blackish fibres, Segments of the circumference flat cut crenate, Apothecia appressed flat brownish black
15560 Thallus orbicular membranous glaucous ash-colored: blackish brown beneath, Lobes sinuate-cut; the end ones rounded crenated, Apothecia brownish with an entire edge
15561 Thallus orbicul. cinereous, Soredia grey margined, beneath brownish spongy and fibrous, Lobes concrete plaited: those of the circumference rounded cut crenate, Apothecia red with a tumid edge
15562 Thallus orbicular yellowish white pulverulent greyish black and downy beneath, Lobes imbricated plane rounded slightly crenated, Apothecia reddish ("of the same color as crust") their margin pulverulent
15563 Thallus orbicul. blueish-grey, beneath having a very thick spongy down, Lobes of circumference rounded and crenate, Apothec. scattered at length convex rusty-brown, their margin of same color and entire
15564 Thall. orbic. brownish-grey, ben. having a blueish-grey spongy down, Lobes of circumf. obtusely notched elevated pale, Apothecia plane crowded central reddish-brown with tumid incurv. crenul. whit. margins
15565 Thallus orbicular dark purplish-brown shining dotted with black, beneath black and fibrillose: the segments sinuato-multifid linear plane truncated crenate in the circumference, Apothecia dark-brown, the margin slightly crenulate
15566 Thallus orbicul. greyish rough and pitted beneath black and fibrillose: the segments imbricated sinuated plane subretuse, Apothecia bright chesnut-brown, their margin subcrenulated
15567 Thallus orbicular pitchy-brown smooth beneath black and scarcely fibrillose: the segm. sinuated multifid divergent plane or slightly grooved, margins elevat. lacerat. Apothec. dark-brown, margin granulated
15568 Thallus stellated shining pitchy-black, beneath black and almost naked: the segments nearly linear multifid and somewhat palmate convex, the margins and extremity recurved, Apothec. of the same color at length black with the margin crenated
15569 Thallus orbic. tawny-brown paler beneath with blackish fibres: the segment multipartite nearly lin. convex, those of the circumfer. dilated nearly plane and crenate, Apothecia dark-brown, their margin crenated
15570 Thallus stellat. pale-grey, beneath black uneq. naked: the segments often uniting convex and almost round. lin. multifid roughish dotted with black, Apothecia reddish-brown, their margin somewhat crenulated
15571 Thallus stellat. pale-greenish bear. powdery warts, beneath black with spongy fibres: segments of circumference multifid very narrow convex and almost rounded, Apothecia reddish-brown, marg. nearly ent.



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

2341. *Parmelia.* Named from παξμη, a sort of small shield, and ειλεω, to enclose. On the thallus of these plants scattered powdery warts are commonly found. These Hedwig has determined to be anthers, apparently for no other reason than that they are powdery, and that he could fix the title to nothing better.

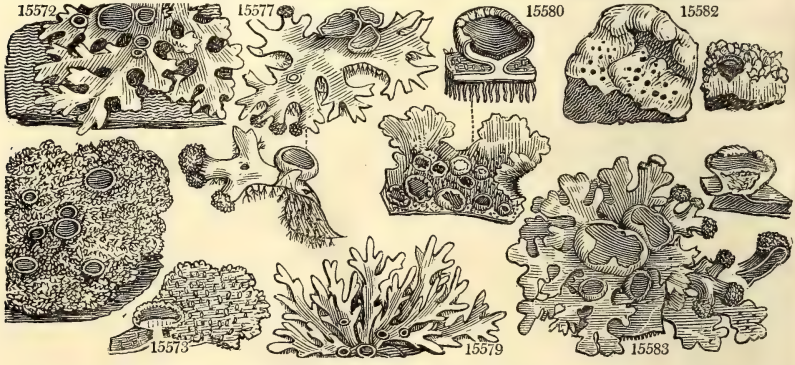
15572 sinuósa *Ach.*	sinuous	starry	2	all sea.	Pa.Y	moorstones	Eng. bot. t. 2050
15573 aleurites *Ach.*	rugose	round patch.	3	aut.wi.	Pa.Gr	trun. of trees	Eng. bot. t. 858
15574 ambígua *Ach.*	ambiguous	starry warted	2	aut.wi.	Pa.G	trun. of trees	
15575 conspérsa *Ach.*	sprinkled	smth. dotted	1½	all sea.	Y	rocks	Eng. bot. t. 2097
15576 speciósa *Ach.*	shewy	starry glabr.	2	spring	G.W	woods	Eng. bot. t. 1979
15577 lævigáta *Ach.*	polished	starry	3	spring	Grsh	on trees	Eng. bot. t. 1852
15578 pulverulénta *Ach.*	powdery	pruinose mul.	2	spring	Dp.G	trun. of trees	Eng. bot. t. 2063
15579 stellàris *Ach.*	stellate	rugged frond	2	spring	Grsh	trun. of trees	Eng. bot. t. 1697
15580 cæ'sia *Ach.*	cæsious	sorediferous	¾	all sea.	Grsh	roc. & stones	Eng. bot. t. 1052
β dúbia Ach.	*dubious*	granular	½	spring	Pa.Br	boards	Eng. bot. 2547
15581 cyclosélis *Ach.*	circular	round patch.	1	all sea.	Li.Gr	trees & pales	Eng. bot. 1942
15582 diacápsis *E. B.*	twofold-shield.	tumid crust	1½	all sea.	Wsh	stones	Eng. bot. 1954
15583 physódes *Ach.*	bladdery	multif. smth.	2	all sea.	Wsh	rocks	Eng. bot. t. 126
15584 diátrypa *Ach.*	warted	multif. smth.	2	all sea.	Gr.G	wet rocks	Eng. bot. t. 1248

2342. BORRE'RA. *Ach.* Borrera. *Sp.* 7—23.

15585 tenélla *Ach.*	slender	branch. segm.	1½	all sea.	Gl.	bran. of trees	Eng. bot. 1351
15586 leucoméla *Ach.*	black & white	dense tufts	1½	feb.	Wsh	on the earth	Eng. bot. 2548
15587 furfurácea *Ach.*	mealy	farinaceous	1½	all sea.	G.Gr	trun. of trees	Eng. bot. 984
15588 chrysophthálma *Ach.*	yellow-eyed	bushy	1	all sea.	Or	apple trees	Eng. bot. 1088
15589 flávicans *Ach.*	yellowish	branched	1	all sea.	Y	trun. of trees	Eng. bot. 2113
15590 ciliáris *Ach.*	ciliated	bushy	1½	all sea.	Gl.	trun. of trees	Eng. bot. 1352
15591 atlántica *Ach.*	Barbary	bushy tufts	1½	april	G.Ol	elms	Eng. bot. 1715

2343. CETRA'RIA. *Ach.* Cetraria. *Sp.* 5—14.

15592 juniperina *Ach.*	juniper	bushy	1½	all sea.	Pa.Y	trun. of trees	
β pinástri Ach.	*Pinaster*	bushy	1½	all sea.	Pa.Y	trun. of trees	Eng. bot. t. 2111
15593 sepincola *Ach.*	hedge	bushy waved	1½	all sea.	Ol.Br	ston. & trees	Eng. bot. t. 2386
15594 glaúca *Ach.*	glaucous	bushy shining	2	all sea.	Gl.	on the grou.	Eng. bot. t. 1606
β fállax Ach.	*fallacious*	bushy shining	1½	all sea.	W	on the grou.	Eng. bot. t. 2373



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

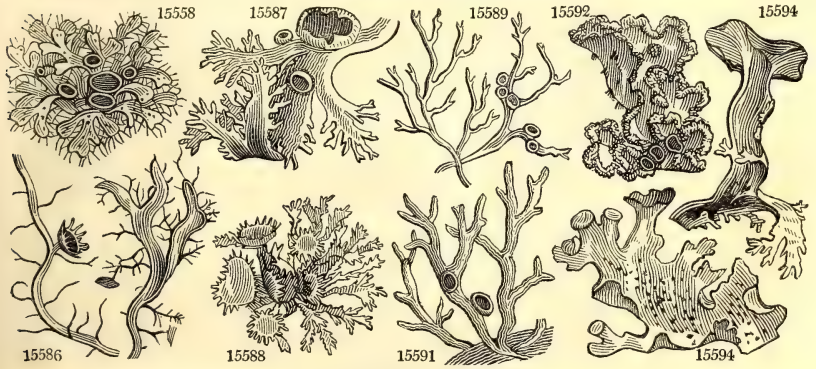
2342. *Borrera.* Dedicated by Acharius, to Mr. William Borrer, F. L. S., one of our most eminent British cryptogamic botanists. This genus is very natural in habit, including the Linnean genus Lichen and its allies.

2343. *Cetraria.* An unexplained name. C. islandica is common in Iceland and in the north of Germany, and is also found in the mountains of Asturias. It grows to the height of two or three inches only, and has a rugged bushy aspect. In Iceland and Lapland it is used as an article of diet; being boiled in broth or milk, after being freed from its bitter by repeated maceration in water, or dried and made into bread. It has of late years been brought in considerable quantities to this country for medicinal purposes. The dried plant differs very little from its appearance in a recent state. Medicinally it is tonic and demulcent; it has also been found useful in debilities after acute diseases, and in emaciations, particularly those arising from the great discharge

15572 Thallus stellat. pale-yellowish grey smooth, black and fibrous beneath : segments broadly lin. sinuato-pinnatifid, their sinuses broad and circular, Apothecia nearly plane dark-brown, their margin thin entire
15573 Thallus orbicular continuous rugose pale-grey pulverulent, beneath of the same color with blackish fibres : segments in the circumference distinct plane rounded waved inciso-crenate, Apothecia plane reddish-brown, their margin at length crenulate and pulverulent
15574 Thallus stellated pale-yellow green smooth bearing powdery warts, beneath brownish-black and fibrillose : the segments linear appressed plane dichotomous somewhat truncated, Apothecia subcentral small nearly plane brown, their margin entire
15575 Thallus orbicul. greenish-yell. smooth with blackish dots, brown and fibrillose beneath : segments sinuato-lobate rounded crenate nearly plane, Apothecia central chesnut-brown with the margin nearly entire
15576 Thallus stellated glabrous greenish-white, beneath snowy-white with greyish fibres : the segments imbricated linear plane cut and branched crenate, their extremities ascending and powdery, Apothecia central brown with a tumid singularly rough and crenate border
15577 Thallus stell. smooth greyish-white, beneath black and fibrillose : segm. multif. lin. broader upwards cut divaricated acute in the circumference frequently bearing powdery warts, Apothecia concave chesnut color with the margin entire
15578 Thallus stellated deep glaucous green cæsious and pruinose when dry, beneath black and downy and hispid : the segment linear multifid in the circumference plane appress. waved retuse at the extremities, Apothecia glaucous black, the margin entire and waved at length leafy
15579 Thallus stellat. at length rugged and granulat. greyish-green, beneath with grey fibres : the segm. sublin. rather convex cut multifid, Apothecia glauc. black, their margin entire, at length waved and crenate
15580 Stellate greyish-white and glaucous sorediferous, ash-colored beneath with black fibres : segments linear cut multif. convex but plane at extremities : fructification subconcave black with a subinflexed border
α Thallus stellate cinereous : segments branched separate recurved at edge roundish, some broader than the rest and powdery at the edge
15581 Orbicular greenish-grey, fibrous and black beneath, Lacinæ imbricated nearly plane multif. erosa-crenate somewhat ciliate : the margin sometimes raised ; fructification very dark, the border raised entire
15582 Crust blueish-white tartareous minutely undulated, Apothecia clustered somewhat sunk : disk flat black or brown ; margin thick externally black
15583 Thallus substellated glaucous white : beneath brownish black ; the segm. sinuato-multifid convex glabrous inflated and ascending at the extremity, Apothecia red brown, their margin entire
15584 Thallus substellate greyish-green : beneath rugose blackish and white ; segments sinuato-multifid nearly plane smooth bearing powdery warts and perforated ; the extrem. inflated, Apoth. redd. : marg. entire

15585 Thallus greyish-white naked on both sides and of the same col. substellat. : segm. pinnatif. ascend. dilat. arched and ciliated at the extremity, Apothecia scattered : disk plane cæsious black ; its marg. entire
15586 Thallus palish : segments erect linear multifid attenuated ciliated : beneath very white powdery and channelled, Apothieca with a flat black cæsious disk
15587 Thallus greenish-grey farinaceous : the segments linear attenuated branched grooved naked rugose and blackish beneath, Apothecia somewhat marginal cup-shaped with their margin thin inflexed
15588 Thallus yellow naked and of the same color on both sides : segments linear flattish pinnatifid branched fibrous at end, Apothecia somewhat terminal with an orange-colored disk
15589 Thallus yellow naked : segments dichotomously branched slightly compressed atten. divaricated complicated, Apothecia scattered : their disk plane orange-red ; their margin entire naked
15590 Thallus greenish : segments linear branched attenuated ciliated at end whitish and channelled beneath, Apothecia somewhat terminal : disk concave becoming flat with a fringid border
15591 Thallus pale rufous downy : segm. divaricating tortuous linear tapering channelled on the under surface, Apothecia scattered : disk flattish brownish-black with a thin entire border

15592 Thallus pale-yellow very yellow beneath : the segments plane ascending erose crenate and crisped, Apothecia elevated : their disk brown ; the margin crenulated
β Thallus with segm. depressed : the lobes rounded crenate ; margins crisped pulverulent and very yellow
15593 Thallus olive-brown paler beneath ; the segments plane ascending lobed waved subcrenate, Apothecia elevated of the same color : their margin rugose and crenulate
15594 Thallus glaucous somewhat shining sinuated and lobed brown beneath : the segments cut and jagged curled ascending, Apothecia elevated chesnut-brown : their margin wrinkled
β Thallus white on each side or with occasional black spots beneath



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

of ulcers; and diarrhœas, dysentery, and hooping cough. Its virtues, however, have been greatly overrated. (*Thom. Lond. Disp.* 365.)

Though plentiful with us, it is scarcely sufficiently so to form an article of commerce. A great proportion of what comes to our shops, where it is in great request as a medicine in coughs, consumptions, &c. is procured from Norway or from Iceland. Immense quantities are gathered in the latter country, not only for sale, but for home consumption, as an article of common food. The bitter and purgative quality being extracted by steeping in water, the lichen is dried, reduced to powder, and made into a cake, or boiled and eaten with milk ; and eaten with thankfulness, too, by the poor natives, who confess " that a bountiful Providence sends them bread out of the very stones." An ample account of the nutritive qualities of this plant may be found in the Memoir of Professor Proust, inserted in the Journal de Physique, for August, 1806.

15595 nivális *Ach.*	snow	bushy tufts	2	all sea.	Sul.	rocks	Eng. bot. t. 1994
15596 islándica *Ach.*	Iceland Moss	bushy	2	all sea.	Ol.Br	rocky places	Eng. bot. t. 1330
2344. STIC'TA. *Ach.*	Sticta.		*Sp.* 7—18.				
15597 crocáta *Ach.*	orange	yellow warts	3	all sea.	Gl.Br	rocks	Eng. bot. 2110
15598 auráta *Ach.*	golden	foliaceous	6	all sea.	Br	trun. of trees	Eng. bot. 2359
15599 pulmonácea *Ach.*	liverwort	reticulated	2	all sea.	Oliva.	trun. of trees	Eng. bot. 572
15600 scrobiculáta *Ach.*	pitted	roundish pat.	3	all sea.	Grsh	trun. of trees	Eng. bot. 497
15601 limbáta *Ach.*	bordered	smooth lobed	4	all sea.	Gl.Br	rocks	Eng. bot. 1104
15602 fuliginósa *Ach.*	smutty	round patch.	3	all sea.	Lu.gr	moist rocks	Eng. bot. 1103
15603 sylvática *Ach.*	wood	pitted fronds	3	all sea.	Ru.Br	shady woods	Eng. bot. 2298
2345. PELTIDE'A. *Ach.*	Peltidea.		*Sp.* 9—21.				
15604 venósa *Ach.*	veiny	much veined	2	sum.	Gsh	on the earth	Eng. bot. 887
15605 scutáta *Ach.*	shielded	crisp	1½	all sea.	Cin.	bark of trees	Eng. bot. 1834
15606 horizontális *Ach.*	horizontal	shining, cren.	2	all sea.	Br.G	shady rocks	Eng. bot. 888
15607 aphthósa *Ach.*	Thrush	warted	2	aut.	G	among moss	Eng. bot. 1119
15608 ruféscens *E. B.*	brownish	incurved	2	all sea.	R.Br	on the earth	Eng. bot. 2300
15609 canina *Ach.*	dog	broad-lobed	2	all sea.	Grsh	on the earth	Eng. bot. 2299
15610 membranácea *Ach.*	membranous	broad-lobed	1½	all sea.	Grsh	thatch	
15611 spúria *E. B.*	imperfectly veined	lobed frond	1½	july	Ol.Br	thatch	Eng. bot. 1542
15612 polydáctyla *Ach.*	multifid	smooth-hood.	1½	july	Gl.	on the earth	Jacq. coll. t. 14. f. 2
2346. NEPHRO'MA. *Ach.*	Nephroma.		*Sp.* 2—8.				
15613 resupináta *Ach.*	resupinate	short-lobed	3	all sea.	Gr.Br	among moss	Eng. bot. t. 305
15614 párilis *Ach.*	chocolate	foliaceous	3	all sea.	Br	stone quarr.	Eng. bot. 2360
2347. ROCCEL'LA. *Ach.*	Orchall.		*Sp.* 2—7.				
15615 tinctória *Ach.*	true dyer's	bushy tufts	1½	all sea.	Y.Br	marit. rocks	Eng. bot. 211
15616 fucifórmis *Ach.*	flat-leaved	bushy tufts	4	all sea.	Gl.	granite rocks	Eng. bot. 728
2348. EVER'NIA. *Ach.*	Evernia.		*Sp.* 1—6.				
15617 prunástri *Ach.* Stag's Horn *L. stictoceros* E. B. t. 1353		multif. segm.	2	all sea.	G.W	heaths	Eng. bot. t. 859
2349. CENOMY'CE. *Ach.*	Cenomyce.		*Sp.* 20—43.				
15618 papillária *Ach.*	pimpled	granul. crust	½	wint.	Grsh	damp earth	Eng. bot. 907

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

2344. *Sticta.* From στικτος, dotted, on account of the numerous little pits on the under surface of the fronds. One of the most handsome genera of Lichens, growing almost wholly upon trees. Sticta pulmonacea is supposed to possess the same qualities as the famous Iceland moss, Cetraria islandica.

2345. *Peltidea.* So called in allusion to the form of the shields, from πελτη, a target. Peltidea aphthosa, a large handsome species, has its name from the circumstance related by Linnæus, that the Swedish peasants boil it in milk as a cure for the aphtha, or thrush, in children.

2346. *Nephroma.* From νεφρος, a kidney; the apothecia are of a reniform figure. N. polaris is remarkable for being common to both the arctic and antarctic circles.

2347. *Roccella.* This is a slight alteration of the Portuguese *Roccha*, signifying a rock, in allusion to the

15595 Thallus sulphur-colored orange at the base pitted and reticulated erect nearly plane laciniated : its segm. multifid crisped crenato-dentate and often warted at points, Apothecia plane flesh-col. : marg. crenulat.
15596 Thallus olive-brown paler beneath : the segments erect sublinear multifid channelled smooth dentato-ciliate ; fert. branches spreading, Apothecia appressed plane of the same color : margins elevated entire

15597 Thallus dark glaucous brown pitted with broad rounded spreading entire lobes, having bright lemon-colored powdery spots upon the margin and on the elevated parts between the pits : downy and tawny beneath with min. lemon-colored little hollows, Apothecia scattered black.-brown : their margin entire
15598 Thallus glaucous shining very broad woolly beneath, Soredia minute yellow : segments rounded sinuated cut ; margin wavy crisp inflexed yellow-powdery
15599 Thallus olivaceous pitted and reticulated downy beneath with smooth prominences : the segm. sinuato-lobate truncated, Apothecia submarginal plane reddish : their margin rugose
15600 Thallus suborbicular glaucous greyish-green very broad somew. pitted and having mealy warts : beneath downy tawny with white naked spots ; the segments rounded and lobed irregular, Apothecia scattered nearly plane reddish-brown : their margin somewhat crenate
15601 Thallus orbicular glaucous brown roundly lobed smooth grey and powdery at the margin : downy beneath with white hollow spots, Apothecia brown
15602 Thallus orbicular dark lurid-grey rough with brown granules : beneath grey.-brown with white concave spots ; the segments roundly lobed nearly entire, Apothecia scattered dark-brown : their marg. entire
15603 Thallus wide rusty brown naked and pitted : brown and downy beneath with small pale excavations ; segments lobed and obtusely cut unequal, Apothecia marginal dark-brown

15604 Thallus greenish ash-color white beneath having dark brown prominent branched veins, Lobes rounded cut somewhat entire, Apothecia marginal plane rounded swelling brown scarcely crenulate at the margin
15605 Thallus ash-colored whitish and veiny beneath : the lobes rounded sinuated and cut crenate and crisped ; fertile lobules very short, Apothecia orbicular ascending nearly plane brown somewhat entire
15606 Thallus glaucous and brownish green lobed cren. and shining pale ben. with numerous brown branching reticulated veins : fertile lobules abbreviated, Apothecia terminal plane horizontal transversely oblong reddish brown with a nearly entire margin
15607 Thallus green smooth roundly lobed sprinkled with brown warts whitish beneath with brown branching veins : fertile lobules very long contracted in the middle their sides reflexed, Apothecia terminal large ascending red brown with a lacerated margin
15608 Thallus coriaceous concave even dark reddish-brown pale downy with obsolete veins beneath, Lobes rounded with numerous fruit-bearing processes
15609 Thallus greyish green with broad rounded lobes white beneath with brownish branching veins : fertile lobules rather long with their sides reflexed, Apothecia terminal nearly erect revolute reddish-brown with a subcrenulated border
15610 Thallus thin membranous somewhat downy with rounded lobes beneath whitish and netted with veins of the same color, Fertile lobes short, Apothecia minute
15611 Leathery ash-colored and even above : whitish smooth with indistinct pale veins beneath, Apothecia ascending roundish dark reddish brown
15612 Thallus glaucous green naked glabrous with brown reticulated veins beneath : fertile lobules very numerous elongate and as well as the brown terminal, Apothecia cucullato-revolute

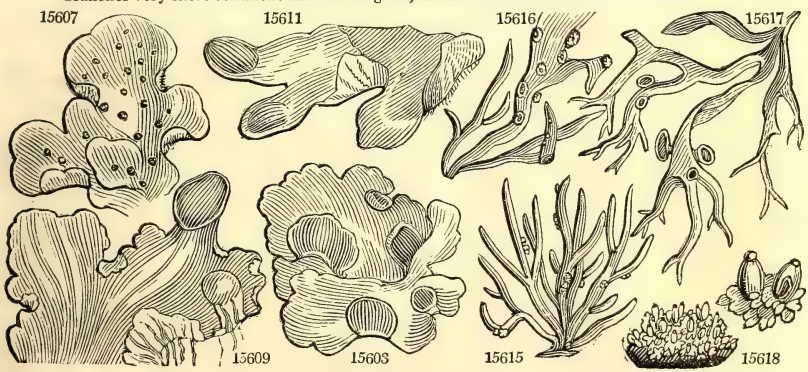
15613 Thallus greyish brown pale pubescent and granulated beneath : fertile lobules very short, Apothecia large numerous reddish
15914 Thallus livid brown beneath naked wrinkled blackish, Fertile lobes short, Face of the apothecia brownish

15615 Thallus rounded glaucous green somew. branched nearly erect, Apothecia scattered elevated : disk flat cæsious pruinose as broad as the border
15616 Thallus flat cinereous greenish with dichotomous divisions, Segments attenuated, Apothecia marginal

15617 Thallus greenish white segments dichotomous multifid ascending linear-attenuate plane pitted grooved and white beneath, Apothecia bright brown concave

† *Thallus subcrustaceous uniform. Podetia hollow.* Pycnothelia.

15618 Subcrustaceous uniform granulated greyish, Podetia ventricose glabrous white simple or branched, the branches very short confluent and subfastigiate, Fructification minute reddish-brown



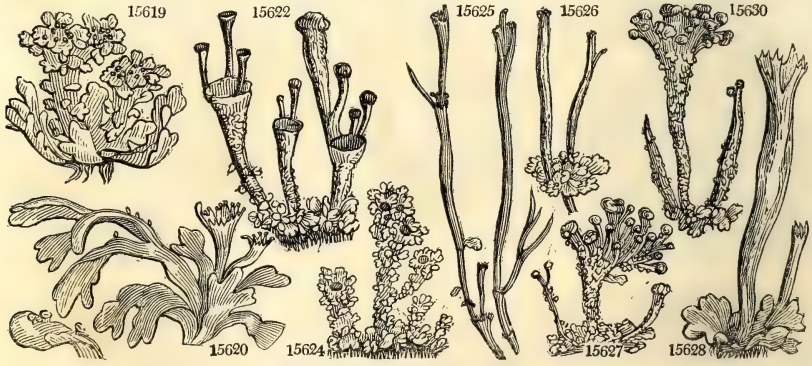
and Miscellaneous Particulars.

places where this plant is commonly found. This plant is the Orchall or Argol of the dyers, so celebrated for yielding a fine purple color, for which Cudbear is but a poor substitute.

2348. *Evernia.* Ευεγνης signifies tall, or well branched. The name has been well contrived to express the habit of the species, which all form bushy, erect, or pendulous tufts.

2349. *Cenomyce.* From κενος, empty, and μυκης, a minute fungus, alluding to the hollowness of the little fungus-like receptacles. Cenomyce rangeferina : this is the Lichen which, for the greater part of the year, and especially in winter, is the support of the vast herds of rein-deer, in which consists all the wealth of the Laplanders. No vegetable, Linnæus tells us, grows throughout Lapland in such abundance as this, especially in woods of scattered pines, where, for very many miles together, the surface of the sterile soil is covered with it as with

15619 alcicórnis *Ach.*	buckshorn	tufts	½	wint.	Gl.	heaths	Eng. bot. t. 1392
15620 endiviæfólia *Ach.*	endive-leaved	multifid tufts	¾	wint.	Y.G	dry places	Eng. bot. t. 2361
15621 cervicórnis *Ach.*	Stag's Horn	multifid tufts	1½	wint.	Gl.	Pentlan.hills	Eng. bot. t. 2574
15622 pyxidáta *Ach.*	cupped	tufts	¾	spring	Gl.	banks	Eng. bot. t. 1393
15623 fimbriáta *Ach.*	fringed	coralloid tufts	1½	spring	Gl.	moors & hea.	Eng. bot. t. 2438
β radiáta Ach.	*radiated*	coralloid tufts	2	spring	Gl.	on the grou.	Eng. bot. 1835
γ cornúta Ach.	*cornute*	coralloid tufts	1½	spring	Gl.	moors & hea.	Eng. bot. 1836
15624 gonoréga *Ach.*	degenerating	tufts	1	sum.	Cin.	mountains	
β anomæ'a Ach.	variable	brittle tufts	1	spring	Cin.	hills	Eng. bot. 1867
15625 ecmocýna *Ach.*	leafy	fine tufts	¾	spring	Gr	hea.& moun.	
β grácilis Ach.	*slender*	fine tufts	¾	spring	Gr	hea.& moun.	Eng. bot. 1284
15626 bacilláris *Ach.*	rod-like	branched	2	all sea.	Wsh	woods	E. b. t. 2028. *L.filiformis*
15627 digitáta *Ach.*	fingered	powdery	1½	all sea.	Y.G	woods	Eng. bot. 2439
15628 defórmis *Ach.*	deformed	branch. tufts	3	all sea.	Sul.	roots of trees	Eng. bot. 1394
15629 coccífera *Ach.*	coccus-bearing	long tufts	3	wint.	Gr.G	moors & hea.	Eng. bot. 2051
β cornucopioides Ach.	*cornucopia-like*	short tufts	1½	wint.	Gr.G	moors & hea.	
15630 bellidiflóra *Ach.*	daisy-flowered	stiff scaly	2	wint.	Pale	lofty mount.	Eng. bot. 1894
15631 sparássa *Ach.*	ventricose	branch. tufts	2	all sea.	Gl.	in woods	Eng. bot. 2362
15632 delicáta *Ach.*	delicate	mealy patch	½	wint.	G	rotten rails	Eng. bot. 2052
15633 racemósa *Ach.*	racemose	loosely branc.	1½	all sea.	Gsh	heaths	Dill. musc. t. 16. f. 25
15634 furcáta *Ach.*	forked	smooth tufts	2½	all sea.	Liv.br	woods	Dil.musc. t.16.f.27. A-D
β subulata Ach.	*subulate*	slightly bran.	2	all sea.	Liv.br	woods	Dil. musc. t.16. f.21. A.B
15635 unciális *Ach.*	stiff	rigid smooth	1½	wint.	Pa.G	moors	Eng. bot. t. 174
15636 rangiferína *Ach.*	rein-deer	much branch.	2	all sea.	Hoa.	woods	Eng. bot. t. 173
β pun'gens Ach.	*pungent*	branched tuft	2	all sea.	Gr	commons	Eng. bot. 2444
15637 vermiculáris *Ach.*	vermicular	little tufts	1	sum.	W	high mount.	Eng. bot. t. 2029



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

snow. On the destruction of forests by fire, when no other plant will find nutriment, this Lichen springs up and flourishes, and, after a few years, acquires its greatest size. Here the rein-deer are pastured, and whatever may be the depth of snow during the long winters of that climate, they have the power of penetrating it, and

†† *Thallus foliaceous. Podetia fistular dilated upwards and fertile, or sterile and subulate. Apothecia closed with a membrane.* Scyphophora.

* *Apothecia fuscous or paltid.*

15619 Thallus foliaceous very pale glaucous green the segments subpalmated ascending obtuse and incurved, Podetia elongated turbinate all cup-bearing smooth the cups regular crenate with the margin at length leafy and proliferous, Apothecia brown

15620 Thallus foliaceous large glaucous yellow green white beneath the segments multifid waved crenate crisped, Podetia turbinate elongate mostly simple, Apothecia marginal reddish-brown

15621 Thallus foliaceous glaucous green : segments erect multifid narrow repando-subdentate, Podetia cylindrical short glabrous dingy at length black all of them cup-bearing : cups small regular dilated entire nearly plane proliferous from the centre, Apothecia marginal sessile brownish-black

15622 Thallus foliaceous : segments crenulated ascending, Podetia all turbinate elongate cup-shaped glabrous at length granulat. warty rough grey. green : cups regular ; the margin at length prolifer. Apoth. brown

15623 Thallus foliaceous : the segments small crenate, Podetia elongate cylindrical cup-bearing sometimes subulate slightly pulverul. white : cups regular their margins ent. and crenat. at length prolifer. Apoth. brown

β Podetia elongated powdery white, Scyphæ radiant at edge

γ Podetia elongate subulate simple or branched pulverulent white sterile or with reddish apothecia

15624 Thallus foliaceous, Segments broadish crenulate cut, Podetia longish smooth somewhat warted glaucous or whitish green, Apothecia irregular torn into rays proliferous at edge

β Thallus foliaceous ash-colored brittle : segments imbricated minute crenate, Podetia cylindrical rough and foliaceous : cups turbinate closed at length dilated and radiated, Apothecia marginal sessile or stalked brownish-black

15625 Thallus foliaceous, Segments small crenate, Podetia long subulate sterile and fertile smooth livid-brown, Apothecia cup-shaped toothed at edge occasionally proliferous

β Thallus foliaceous very minute, Podetia elongate subulate sterile and cup-bearing smth. greenish brown : cups toothed at the margin at length proliferous, Apothecia brown

** *Apothecia scarlet or deep red.*

15626 Thallus foliaceous small : segm. inciso-lobate crenate, Podetia cylindr. simple and somew. branch. at the extremity greenish white granulated rarely cup-bear. ; cups narr. at length radiat. Apoth. minute scarlet

15627 Thallus foliaceous small : segments expanded rounded crenate beneath as well as on the cylindrical yellow green cup-bearing, Podetia pulverulent : cups narrow small at length large with the often branched numerous digitate or rayed prolifications tipped with the bright scarlet apothecia

15628 Thallus foliaceous minute : segments broadish cut crenate naked beneath, Podetia long thick subventricose sulphur-colored slightly pulverulent cup-bearing : cups narrow crenato-dentate at length dilated and jagged, Apothecia sessile and pedunculate scarlet

15629 Thallus foliaceous minute : segm. rounded crenate nak. beneath, Podetia elongated turbinate naked nearly pale yellow or greyish green all cup-bearing, cups with their margins spreading fertile, Apothecia large at length stalked scarlet

β Pode. rather short cup-bearing : cups dilat. crisp. and foliac. term. by the scarlet stalk. Apoth. at leng. prolif.

15630 Thallus foliaceous minute : the segm. inciso-crenate naked beneath, Podetia elongate cylindr. rigid glabr. foliaceo-squamose pale all cup-bear. : cups narr. their margins fertile and prolifer. Apoth. crowd. scarlet

††† *Thallus foliaceous. Podetia fistular dilated upwards and fertile. Apothecia pervious.* Schasmaria.

15631 Thallus foliac. minute lobed and crenated, Podetia elongated branch. subventr. granulat. rough with leafy scales cup-bearing : cups irregular pervious dentato-radiate proliferous, Apothecia stalked pale brown

†††† *Thallus foliaceous. Podetia somewhat fistular, cylindrical, simple, split at end or digitate. Rays all fertile.* Helopodia.

15632 Thallus foliaceous with minute granular lobes, Podetia smooth granular pallid divided at end : divisions very short, Apothecia clustered brownish black

††††† *Thallus foliaceous, scarcely any. Podetia cartilaginous, rigid, fistular, all tapering subulate branched. Axillæ generally bored through.* Cladonia.

15633 Podetia elongated smooth at length scaly greenish white inflated curved branched, Branches lax subsecund their extremities divergent spinulose, Apothecia pale brown

15634 Podetia elongated smooth livid brown dichotomous, Axils not perforated, Branches narr. subulate curved the extremities forked divergent : fertile ones with brown apothecia

β Podetia elong. slender sparingly branch. Branches nearly erect : fertile bran. with brown capitate apoth.

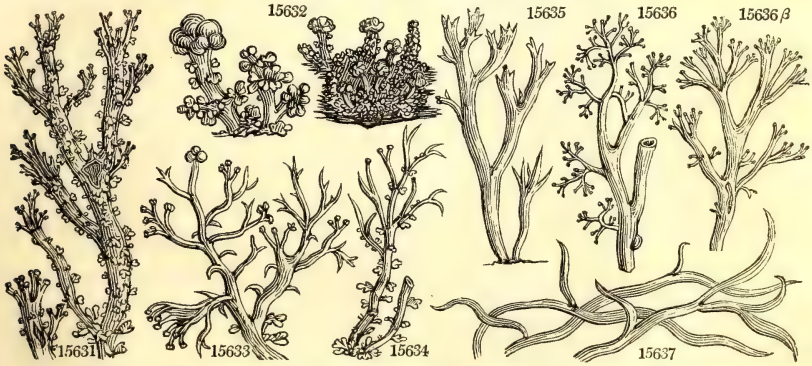
15635 Podetia elongate glabr. pale dichotomous : the axils perforated open ; extremities of the branches patent short acute and rigid, Apothecia small terminal brown

15636 Podetia elongate cylindr. erect roughish hoary branched : axils often perforated, Branches scattered very much divided spreading the ultimate ones subradiate or drooping, Apothecia subglobose clustered brown

β Podetia cinereous dichotomously branched rigid forming a cushion-like tuft, Axillæ not bored through, End of branches mucronate diverging brownish

†††††† *Thallus none. Podetia soft, subsolid, subulate, somewhat branched. Axillæ not bored through.* Cerania.

15637 Podetia subulate nearly simple smooth very white subfistulose flexuose prostrate



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

obtaining their necessary food. Linnæus has given a beautiful description of this Lichen, and of the animals whose support it is, in the Flora Lapponica, p. 332.

C. pyxidata is sometimes employed by the poor in the cure of the hooping-cough.

2350. BÆO'MYCES. *Ach.* Bæomyces. *Sp.* 4—10.

15638 róseus *Ach.*	rosy	granulated	½	sum.	Gsh		Eng. bot. t. 374
15639 rúfus *Ach.*	rufous	powdery	½	sum.	Gsh		E. bot. t. 373. *L. byssoides*
15640 microphýllus *E. B.*	small-leaved	imbric. patch	3	wint.	D.G	wet heaths	Eng. bot. 1782
15641 cæspititius *E. B.*	turfy	leafy tuft	3	aut.	Pa.G	oaks	Eng. bot. 1796

2351. ISI'DIUM. *Ach.* Isidium. *Sp.* 5—11.

15642 microstícticum *Hoo.*	small	tartareous	¼	aut.	Brsh	rocks	Eng. bot. 2243
15643 corállinum *Ach.*	coralloid	crowded patc.	¼	aut.	Grsh	rocks	Eng. bot. 1541
15644 Westrin'gii *Ach.*	Westring's	cracked crust	½	aut.	Grsh	rocks	Eng. bot. 2204
15645 phymatódes *Ach.*	bladdery	powderycrust	3	wint.	Pa.Su.	stems, old tr.	
β phragmæ'um Ach.	*buff*	powderycrust	3	wint.	Y.Ol	stems, old tr.	E.b.1529. *Lepr. lutescens*
15646 coccódes *Ach.*	cracked	powderycrust	2	aut.	Pa.Ol	park pales	Eng. bot. 1511

2352. STEREOCAU'LON. *Ach.* Stereocaulon. *Sp.* 1—6.

15647 paschále *Ach.*	Easter	branch. tufts	2	all sea.	Grsh	mountains	Eng. bot. 282

2353. SPHÆRO'PHORON. *Ach.* Sphæropheron. *Sp.* 3—14.

15648 coralloídes *Ach.*	coralloid	bushy	1½	all sea.	Pa.Br	rocks	Eng. bot. t. 115
15649 frágile *Ach.*	brittle	bushy	1	all sea.	Grsh	rocks	Eng. bot. t. 2474
15650 compréssum *Ach.*	compressed	bushy	1	all sea.	Wsh	rocks	E. bot. t. 114. *L. fragilis*

HOMOTHALAMI.

2354. ALECTO'RIA. *Ach.* Alectoria. *Sp.* 2—7.

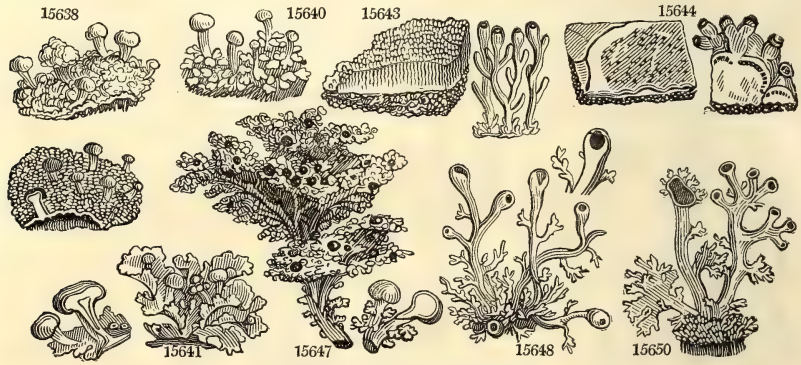
15651 jubáta *Ach.*	mane-like	long tufts	3	wint.	Br	on fir trees	Eng. bot. t. 1880
β chalybiifórmis Ach.		long tufts	3	wint.	Gr.Bl	on fir trees	
15652 sarmentósa *Ach.*	sarmentose	much branch.	2½	wint.	Pa.Y	mountains	Eng. bot. t. 2040

2355. RAMALI'NA. *Ach.* Ramalina. *Sp.* 5—19.

15653 fraxínea *Ach.*	ashen	loose tufts	2	all sea.	Grsh	bran. of trees	Eng. bot. t. 1781
15654 fastigiáta *Ach.*	clustered	loose tufts	2	all sea.	Gl.	rocks & trees	Eng. bot. t. 890
β calicáris Ach.	*calyx-like*	loose tufts	1½	all sea.	Gl.	rocks & trees	
15655 scopulórum *Ach.*	ivory	loose tufts	1½	all sea.	Y.Gr	marinerocks	Eng. bot. t. 688
15656 farinácea *Ach.*	mealy	bushy tufts	2	all sea.	Grsh	trun. of trees	Eng. bot. t. 889
15657 pollinária *Ach.*	powdery	bushy patch	3	all sea.	Bt.G	old oaks	Eng. bot. 1607

2356. CORNICULA'RIA. *Ach.* Cornicularia. *Sp.* 7—16.

15658 trisétis *Ach.*	dingy	shrubby	1½	all sea.	Dp.Br	alpine rocks	Eng. bot. t. 720
15659 aculeáta *Ach.*	prickly	shrubby	1	all sea.	Ches.	Highl. mou.	
β spadicea Ach.	*brown*	shrubby	1	all sea.	Ches.	Highl. mou.	E. bot. t. 452. *L. hispidus*
15660 bícolor *Ach.*	two-colored	shrubby	1	all sea.	Bl	Highl. mou.	Eng. bot. t. 1853
15661 ochroleúca *Ach.*	pale-yellow	shrubby	1½	all sea.	Pa.Y	Highl. mou.	Eng. bot. t. 2374



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

2350. *Bæomyces.* From βαιος, small, and μυκης, a fungus, a name well applied to this genus, which much resembles some minute kinds of Agaricus or Helvella.

2351. *Isidium.* From ισος, equal, in allusion, we presume, to the small difference which exists in size between the podetia and the substance of the frond.

2352. *Stereocaulon.* From στερεος, hard, and καυλον, a stem, a name well adapted to express the peculiarities of this genus. Its firm branching frond is fitted to occupying the interstices of crumbling granite, and the cells of volcanic scoriæ. It is the first of its tribe which clothes the lava of volcanoes in a state of decay.

2353. *Sphærophoron.* From σφαιρα, a globe, and φερω, to bear, in reference to the globular fructification. The most elegant genus of Lichens, at once known by its branched bushy smooth habit, like that of a coralline.

15638 Crust unif. granulat. greenish white, Podetia very short cylindr. Apoth. subglob. wrinkl. pale flesh-color
15639 Crust uniform rugose granulat. and pulverulent greenish white, Podetia very short somewhat compressed, Apothecia flattish at the top sometimes conglomerate reddish brown
15640 Leaves minute somewhat imbricated rounded nearly entire, Podetia simple tubular smooth
15641 Thallus clustered ascending leafy pinnatif. cut and crisped : bright green above ; white beneath, Tubercles from the disk of leaves convex reddish brown

15642 Crust tartareous cracked smoothish nearly even of a brownish cream-color thinner towards the edges, Podetia scattered short hemispherical simple of the same color as the crust, Apothecia brownish
15643 Crust tartareous greyish white, Podetia at length elongat. round. simple or branch. Apoth. brownish-grey
15644 Crust tartareous thin unequal cracked and greyish, Podetia subglobose at length cylindrical simple and branched, Apothecia dark-brown
15645 Crust cracked areolate warty a little powdery unequal pale sulphur-color, Podetia becoming cylindrical simple and branched, Apothecia yellowish brown
β Crust powdery sulphureous-green, Podetia roundish of the same color, Apothecia pale yellow
15646 Crust somewhat cracked powdery and hoary, Podetia subglobose papillæform very close together, Apothecia brown hoary

15647 Thallus greyish branch. and rough with granulat. excrescences, Branches crowded and very much divided, Apothecia scattered and terminal at length convex conglomerate blackish brown

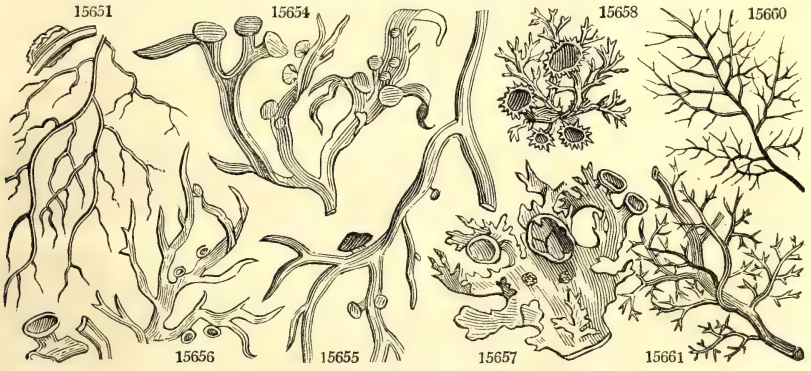
15648 Thallus palish-brown, Branches lateral elongate lax divaricat. and forked acumi. Apoth. subglobose smth.
15649 Thallus greyish branched, Branches dichotomous short crowded fastigiate naked rounded rather obtuse, Apothecia globoso-turbinate somewhat warted
15650 Thallus whit branch. Branc. compress. ramulose subfibrill. naked, Apoth. subglob. depress. and smth. above

HOMOTHALAMI.

15651 Thallus rounded somewhat shining livid-brown very much branched, Branches filiform compressed at the axils, Apothecia of the same color, at length convex entire at the margin
β Thallus and subsimple branches flexuose or tortuose complicated rather rigid greyish-black decumbent
15652 Thallus roundish angular somewhat pitted dichotomous pale-yellowish : the extremities much branched lax and slender, Apothecia rather concave livid pruinose, at length flattened

15653 Thallus plane linear laciniated greyish-white glabrous but rugose and pitted subreticulated : the ultimate branches attenuated, Apothecia mostly marginal plane pale flesh-colored
15654 Thallus compressed glabrous pitted branched glauc. white, Branches thickened and fastigiated upwards, Apothecia numerous terminal peltate subsessile white
β Thallus and branches elongated, Branchlets cylindrical attenuated pitted and channelled, Apothecia subterminal appendiculated beneath
15655 Thallus compressed glabrous somewhat pitted branched yellowish-grey, Branches linear attenuated, Apothecia scattered on short stalks of the same color as the thallus
15656 Thallus compressed glabrous somewhat pitted bearing powdery warts rigid branched greyish or greenish-white, Branches linear attenuated, Apothecia scattered on short stalks plane somew. margin. whitish
15657 Thallus flat somewhat membranous smooth a little pitted white torn, occasionally powdery with dilated flat soredia, Apothecia nearly terminal very large

15658 Thallus deep pitchy-brown rounded or subcompressed smoothish distichously dichotomous, Branches fastigiate black above, Apothecia plano-convex blackish-brown somew. marginated entire and toothed
15659 Thallus glabrous chesnut-brown round. angular pitted and subcompressed naked, Branches and branchl. divaricated flexuose aculeated, Apothecia reddish-brown : the circumference somewhat toothed
β Thallus glabrous chesnut-colored plano-compressed somewhat pitted with the margins denticulate, Branches and branchlets short patent attenuated, Apothecia spinose-radiate reddish-brown
15660 Thallus black rounded capill. suberect branched, Branches fine short. scatter. pat. : extrem. curved grey.
15661 Thallus glabrous pale yellowish-white roundish suberect branched, Branches short attenuated blackish at the points, Apothecia brownish pale in the circumference



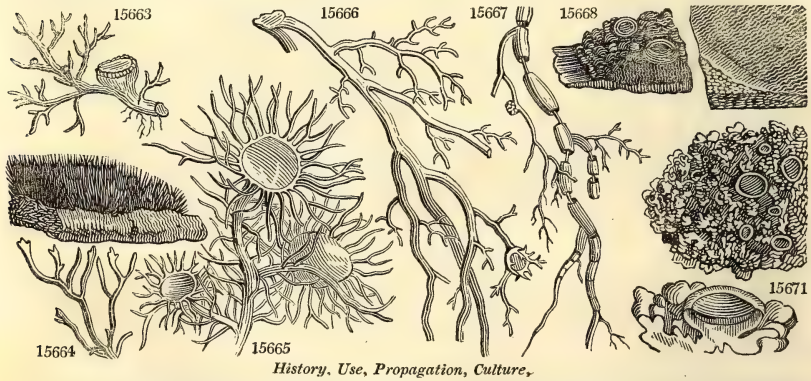
and Miscellaneous Particulars.

2354. *Alectoria*, seems to derive its name from αλεκτωρ, unmarried, because nothing has been made out respecting the male flowers. A. usneoides is a species which grow on trees in warm countries, such as Asia, Africa, and America, hanging down in branches from six to eighteen inches long : it was used by the Arabian physicians as a cordial, and also for the purpose of procuring sleep. A. juoata occasionally supplies the reindeer with food ; for which purpose the Laplanders cut down the trees, that the Lichen may be devoured from the topmost branches.

2355. *Ramalina*. This name does not appear to have any obvious meaning. The species are little bushy tufts generally covered with soredia. They are found in all parts of the world upon trees and rocks ; but chiefly upon the former.

2356. *Cornicularia*. So called in allusion to the multitude of little horn-like divisions into which the thallus is divided. Crustaceous branched tufts, with a solid axis.

15662 lanáta *Ach.*	woolly	shrubby	¾	all sea.	Gr.Bl	rocks	Eng. bot. t. 846
15663 pubéscens *Ach.*	pubescent	entangl. tufts	3	aut.	Bl	rocks	Eng. bot. t. 2318
15664 heteromálla *E. B.*	variable	rough patch	3	aut.	Bl	bark of trees	Eng. bot. 2246
2357. US'NEA. *Ach.*	Usnea.			*Sp.* 3—10.			
15665 flórida *Ach.*	flowering	erect	2½	wint.	Gsh	old trees	Eng. bot. t. 872
15666 plicáta *Ach.*	plaited	pendulous	4	wint.	Gsh	old trees	Eng. bot. t. 257
β hírta Ach.	*hairy*	nearly erect	2	wint.	Gsh	old trees	Eng. bot. t. 1354
15667 barbáta *Ach.*	bearded	pendulous	4	wint.	Gsh	old trees	Eng. bot. t. 258. f. 2
β articuláta Ach.	*jointed*	pendulous	4	wint.	Gsh	old trees	Eng. bot. t. 258. f. 1
2358. COLLE'MA. *Ach.*	Collema.			*Sp.* 27—41.			
15668 nígrum *Ach.*	black	regular patch	3	wet w.	Bl.G	calcar. rocks	Eng. bot. 1161
15669 cheïleum *Ach.*	lipped	round. patch	1½	wet w.	Bl.G	roots of trees	
15670 frágrans *Ach.*	fragrant	small patches	½	wet w.	D.Ol	trun. of elms	Eng. bot. 1912
15671 crispum *Ach.*	crisp	round. patch.	½	wet w.	Gl.	on the grou.	Eng. bot. 834
15672 ténax *Ach.*	tough	lobed tuft	1	wet w.	G	moist places	Eng. bot. 2349
15673 plicátile *Ach.*	plaited	lobed tuft	1	wet w.	Ol.G	wet rocks	Eng. bot. 2348
15674 fluviále *Ach.*	floating	many-parted	½	wet w.	Br	calcar. rocks	Eng. bot. 2039
15675 melæ'num *Ach.*	blackish	starry	½	wet w.	Br		
β marginále Ach.	*marginal*	imbric. lobes	1	sum.	Ol	Highlands	Eng. bot. 1924
15676 fasciculáre *Ach.*	fascicled	roundish	2	aut.wi.	Br	trun. of trees	Eng. bot. 1162
15677 cretáceum *Ach.*	cretaceous	minute dots	⅛	wint.	Br	chalk stones	Eng. bot. 738
15678 corrugátum *Ach.*	wrinkled	small patches	¼	wint.	D.G	rocks, sea co.	Dillenius, t. 19. f. 19
15679 palmátum *Ach.*	palmated	lobed patch	1	spr. su.	Br	sand. ground	Eng. bot. 1635
15680 granulátum *E. B.*	granular	imbric. patch	1½	wet w.	Br	gravel walks	
15681 multipartítum *E. B.*	many-parted	lobed patch	3	sum.	Ol.G	rocks & walls	Eng. bot. 2582
15682 saturnínum *Ach.*	dingy	leafy	2	all sea.	Bl.G	trun. of trees	Eng. bot. 1980
15683 Burgéssii *Ach.*	Burgess's	leafy	2	all sea.	Gl.	trun. of trees	Eng. bot. 300
15684 nigréscens *Ach.*	blackish	leafy	2	all sea.	D.G	trun. of trees	Eng. bot. t. 345
15685 flaccidum *Ach.*	flaccid	leafy smooth	2	all sea.	D.G	Scotland	Eng. bot. t. 1653
15686 fúrvum *Ach.*	rough	rugose memb.	2	all sea.	D.G	trun of trees	Eng. bot. t. 1757
15687 scotínum *Ach.*	naked	flat patches	1½	sum.	Ol	old walls	
β sinuátum Ach.	*sinuous*	flat patches	1½	sum.	Ol	old walls	Eng. bot. 772



History, Use, Propagation, Culture.

2357. *Usnea.* This word is said to have originated in the Arabic *áchneh* or *áchnên*, which is, according to Golius, the name by which the Arabian physicians designate Lichens in general. Crustaceous branched tufts, usually hanging down from the substances on which they grow

15662 Thallus decumbent rounded smoothish dichotomous greyish-black, Branches and branchl. flexuose intricate forked at the extremity, Apothecia somew. margined plane: circumference naked and granulated
15663 Thallus decumbent rounded roughish black, Branches intricate capillaceous: the ultimate ones simple, Apothecia of the same color entire in the circumference
15664 Minutely shrubby densely tufted erect entangled cylindrical corymbose black with palish notched tips

15665 Thallus nearly erect roughish greenish-grey with very numerous fine horizontal fibres, Branches patent subsimple, Apothecia plane very broad whitish ciliated: the ciliæ radiating long
15666 Thallus pendulous smooth pale, Branches lax much divided subfibrillose: the ultimate ones capillaceous, Apothecia plane broad ciliated, Ciliæ slender very long
β Thallus nearly erect somewhat shrubby pale greenish-white very much branched subpulverulent and roughish, Branches very much divided flexuose intricate attenuated subfibrillose
15667 Thallus pendulous smoothish rounded thickish pale greenish-grey, Branches divergent here and there fibrillose capillary at their extremity articulated below
β Thallus glabrous greenish-grey glabrous, Branches elongate dichotomously divided articulated, Articulations swelling distinct: ultimate branches capillary fibrillose

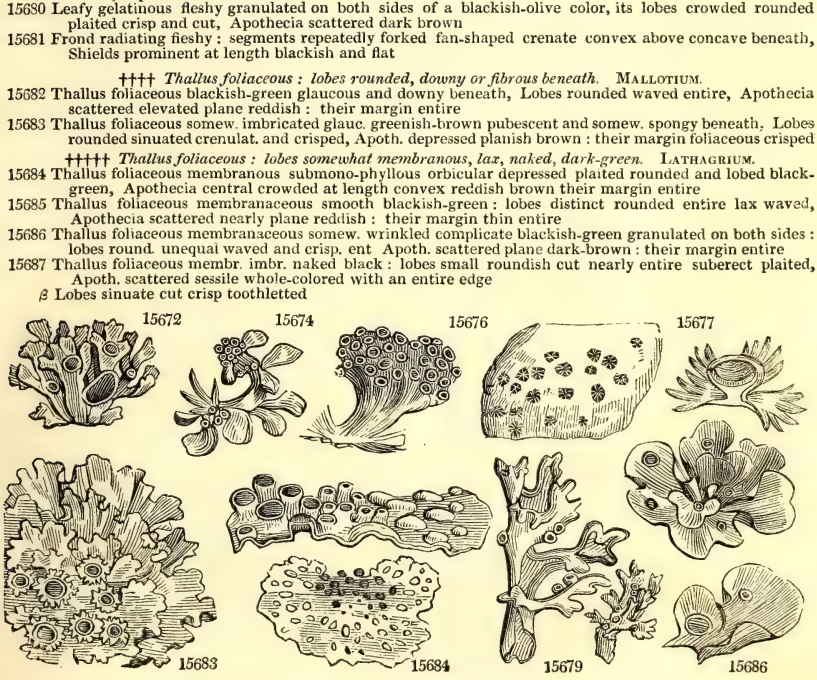
† *Thallus crust-like, irregular, or uniform.* PLACYNTHIUM.
15668 Thallus crustaceous roundish brown-black: lobes of the circumference cut crenate; central granular a little branched, Apothecia becoming convex black-edged

†† *Thallus imbricated, plaited, roundish, composed of minute lobes, becoming very turgid when wet.* ENCHYLIUM.
15669 Thallus suborbicular imbricated: lobes thick; all minute rounded crenulated ascending, Apothecia nearly plane aggregated of the same color as the thallus: the margin crenulated subevanescent
15670 Thallus roundish: lobes rounded expanded naked thickened at edge crenate ascending, Apothecia scattered minute concave dull yellow-brown: exterior margin tumid and unequal
15671 Suborbicular: the central lobes somewhat erect granulated; those of circumference depressed larger obt. crenulate, Fructification scattered rather concave reddish with a granulated margin
15672 Suborbicular imbricated: lobes thickish flat incumbent roundish cut lobed and crenulate, Apothecia scattered immersed in the lobes and concave rufous with an entire edge
15673 Suborbicular imbricated: lobes all thick rounded lobed plaited in circles wavy suberect entire, Apothecia scattered concave whole-colored
15674 Thallus cushion-like formed of thick close blunt complicated lobes, Apothecia somew. marginal roundish whole-colored: disk urceolate with a double edge
15675 Thallus orbicular somewhat stellated imbricated: lobes cut and laciniated; margins elevat. waved crisp. and crenulated, Apothecia marginal nearly plane of same color as thallus: their margin granulated
β Lobes of the thallus deeply laciniated narrow multifid spreading flexuose nearly plane crenate and lobed, Apothecia marginal and scattered dark-brown their margin entire
15676 Thallus suborbicular imbricato-plicate: plaits central erect flexuose, Lobes of the circumference rounded inciso-crenate, Apothecia marginal turbinate fasciculate: disk rather convex reddish
15677 Thallus lobed starry dark green, Apothecium central elevated brownish pink with a paler entire margin
15678 Thallus thick dark-green with elevated intestine-like convolutions

††† *Thallus somewhat foliaceous irregular, formed of naked, expanded, thick, turgid, naked lobes.* SCYTINIUM.
15679 Thallus subfoliaceous green-brown-glaucous: lobes thick close palmate cut; segments somewhat linear round, Apothecia rufous brown
15680 Leafy gelatinous fleshy granulated on both sides of a blackish-olive color, its lobes crowded rounded plaited crisp and cut, Apothecia scattered dark brown
15681 Frond radiating fleshy: segments repeatedly forked fan-shaped crenate convex above concave beneath, Shields prominent at length blackish and flat

†††† *Thallus foliaceous: lobes rounded, downy or fibrous beneath.* MALLOTIUM.
15682 Thallus foliaceous blackish-green glaucous and downy beneath, Lobes rounded waved entire, Apothecia scattered elevated plane reddish: their margin entire
15683 Thallus foliaceous somew. imbricated glauc. greenish-brown pubescent and somew. spongy beneath, Lobes rounded sinuated crenulat. and crisped, Apoth. depressed planish brown: their margin foliaceous crisped

††††† *Thallus foliaceous: lobes somewhat membranous, lax, naked, dark-green.* LATHAGRIUM.
15684 Thallus foliaceous membranous submono-phyllous orbicular depressed plaited rounded and lobed black-green, Apothecia central crowded at length convex reddish brown their margin entire
15685 Thallus foliaceous membranaceous smooth blackish-green: lobes distinct rounded entire lax waved, Apothecia scattered nearly plane reddish: their margin thin entire
15686 Thallus foliaceous membranaceous somew. wrinkled complicate blackish-green granulated on both sides: lobes round. unequal waved and crisp. ent Apoth. scattered plane dark-brown: their margin entire
15687 Thallus foliaceous membr. imbr. naked black: lobes small roundish cut nearly entire suberect plaited, Apoth. scattered sessile whole-colored with an entire edge
β Lobes sinuate cut crisp toothletted



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

2358. *Collema.* A Greek word signifying a glutinous substance. All the species are gelatinous, and are supposed by Fries to be Algæ in a Licheniform state. Nostoc cæruleum has been positively stated to be convertible into Collema limosum.

15688 tremelloídes *Ach.*	tremella-like	half transpar.	1	spring	Lead	rocks	Eng. bot. t. 1981
15689 lácerum *Ach.*	lacerated	half transpar.	1½	spring	Gl.	earth	Eng. bot. t. 1982
15690 súbtile *Ach.*	subtle	starry	1½	sum.	D.G	earth	Eng. bot. t. 1008
15691 tenuíssimum *Ach.*	very fine	flat patch	2	jul. au.	D.Ol	dry banks	Eng. bot. 1427
15692 Schradéri *Ach.*	Schrader's	small tufts	½	june	Y.G	old walls	Eng. bot. 2284
15693 muscícola *Ach.*	moss-covering	cushion-like	¾	spring	Br	among moss	Eng. bot. 2264
15694 spongiósum *Ach.*	spongy	large fruit	3	all sea.	Ol.Br	rocks	Eng. bot. 1374

ATHALAMI.

2359. LEPRA'RIA. *Ach.* Lepraria. *Sp.* 4—13.

15695 chlorína *Ach.*	brimstone	cushion-like	2	wint.	Sul.	rocks	Eng. bot. 2038
15696 fláva *Ach.*	yellow	thin coat	2	wint.	Bt.Y	old pales	Eng. bot. 1350
15697 ochrácea *E. B.*	ochre-colored	scatter. warts	¼	wint.	G.Y	old trees	Eng. bot. 2408
15698 viréscens *E. B.*	greenish	granular	¾	wint.	Y.G	elm trees	Eng. bot. 2149

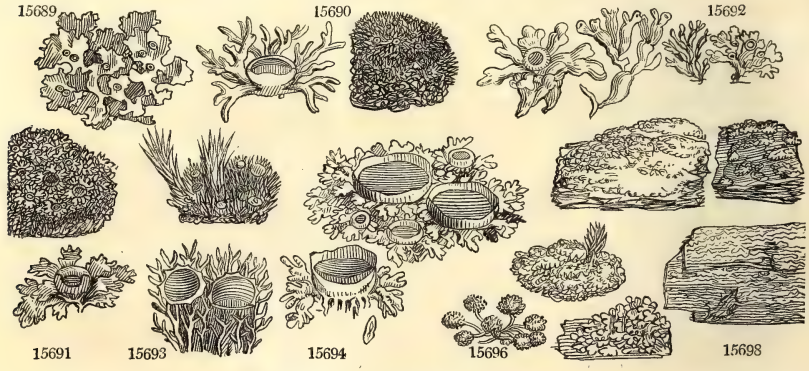
PSEUDO-LICHENES.

2360. OPE'GRAPHA. *Ach.* Opegrapha. *Sp.* 10—35.

15699 nimbósa *Ach.*	cloudy	variegated	1½	all sea.	Pa.Y	old trees	Eng. bot. 2346
15700 venósa *E. B.*	veiny	flat patch	1½	all sea.	pa.Oc.	beeches	Eng. bot. 2454
15701 Persoónii *Ach.*	Persoon's	tartareous	2	all sea.	Wsh	stones	
β *apórea* Ach.	*rough*	leprous	2	all sea.	Wsh	slate & stones	
15702 calcárea *Ach.*	limestone	angular dots	⅛	all sea.	Bl	mort., old w.	Eng. bot. 1790
15703 maculáris *Ach.*	spotted	largish spots	½	all sea.	Brsh	bark of trees	E. bot. 2282. *O. epiphega*
15704 herpética *Ach.*	eruptive	dotted crust	1	all sea.	Pa.Ol	bark of trees	Eng. bot. 1789
β *disparáta* Ach.	*reddish*	mealy crust	1	all sea.	Pa.Ol	bark of trees	E. bot. 2347. *O. rubella*
15705 vulgáta *Ach.*	common	scaly	1½	all sea.	G.W	bark of trees	Eng. bot. 1811
15706 epipásta *Ach.*	dotted	smooth skin	3	all sea.	Gr	smooth bark	Eng. bot. 1828
β *microscópica* Ach.	*microscopical*	smooth skin	3	all sea.	Ol	smooth bark	Eng. bot. 1911
15707 stenocárpa *Ach.*	narrow-fruited	smooth patch.	1½	all sea.	Ol	smooth bark	
β *denigráta* Ach.	*black*	smooth patch.	1½	all sea.	Pa.G	smooth bark	Eng. bot. 1753
15708 nótha *Ach.*	spurious	dotted crust	3	all sea.	Wsh	old trees	Eng. bot. 1896
β *diáphora* Ach.	*various-fruited*	dotted crust	3	all sea.	Gr	trun. of trees	Eng. bot. 2280

2361. VERRUCA'RIA. *Ach.* Verrucaria. *Sp.* 11—56.

15709 maúra *Ach.*	blackamoor	cracked crust	2	aut.	Bl	rocks	Eng. bot. t. 2456



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

2359. *Lepraria.* Because the plants upon which these substances grow have the appearance of being diseased with leprosy.

2360. *Opegrapha.* From *επη*, a chink, and *γραφω*, to write. The shields or apothecia are cracks upon the surface of the thallus resembling Hebrew or oriental characters upon a pale ground.

†††††† *Thallus foliaceous : lobes rounded, membranous, thin, naked, cinereous, glaucous, somewhat transparent. Apothecia slightly stalked.* LEPTOGIUM.

15688 Thallus foliaceous membranaceous thin subdiaphanous lead-color obsoletely rugose and dotted : lobes rounded somewhat cut, Apothecia scattered subpedicellate plane reddish-brown : their margin pale
15689 Thallus nearly erect foliac. membr. subdiaphan. subrugose with obscure reticulations glauc. : lobes small subimbr. cut and laciniat. and somew. fringed, Apoth. scattered rather concave red : their margins pale

††††††† *Thallus very finely laciniated and branchletted.*

15690 Thallus substellate : the segments very narrow linear appressed very much branched obtuse, Apothecia central nearly plane of the same color as the crust : their margin thin entire
15691 Thallus subimbricated : segm. minute linear multifid unequal granular acute much clustered, Apothecia scattered fleshy rufous margined
15692 Thallus subcæspitose : segm. linear flat irregularly subdivided rugose obtuse ; margins repand obsoletely crenated, Apothecia scattered of the same color
15693 Thallus pulvinate brown, Branches rounded nearly erect flexuose uneven subfastigiate rather obtuse, Apothecia nearly terminal plane brown margined
15694 Thallus dull-green : segm. aggregate branched granular cylindrical obtuse, Apothecia scattered concave brown : externally spongy and pale with an erect thin margin

ATHALAMI.

15695 Crust thick pulvin. bright sulphur-color composed of a dust-like substance collect. into somew. hairy glob.
15696 Crust spreading equal thin somewhat cracked bright-yellow composed of subglobose granules
15697 Crust not discernible, Fructification of an ochrey-yellow collected into thin scattered patches
15698 Crustac. granulated continuous somewhat gelatin. : greyish dull-green when dry ; bright-green when wet

PSEUDO-LICHENES.

† *Disk of apothecia very narrow, crack-like, somewhat covered in by the conniving tumid margins.* HYSTERINA.

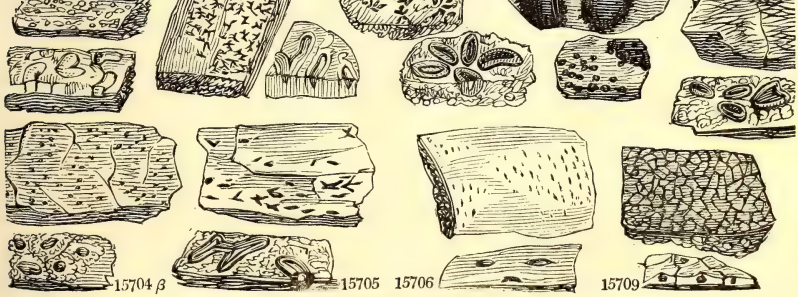
15699 Crust somew. cracked unequal very white, Apothecia clustered minute oval-oblong turgid : disk closed
15700 Crust tartareous determined reddish-white, Clefts immersed convex without any elevated border repeatedly branched curved parallel and equidistant
15701 Crust tartareous smoothish cohering uneven whitish, Apothecia innate oblong : disk resembling a cleft, at length rugose waved plaited dissimilar rather confluent with the disk irregular somewhat dehiscent
β Crust tartareous or leprose uneven pulverulent, Apothecia roundish dissimilar waved plaited tortuose and variously expanded in the disk
15702 Crust tartareous powdery very white, Apothecia longish straight swelling opaque collected in a stellate manner : disk like a crack
15703 Crust very thin brownish-black, Apothecia minute much crowded roundish elliptical, at length rugose irregular : disk very narrow
15704 Crust somewhat membranous very finely cracked rugose roughish cinereous-brown, Apothecia minute innate clustered convex elliptical oblong straight with a crack-like disk
β Crust membranous smoothish pale-olive or green and rufous-brown, Apothecia variable roundish oblong straight and curved
15705 Crust between cartilaginous and membranaceous somewhat scaly smoothish greyish-white, Apothecia sessile long or roundish waved somewhat shining with the disk very narrow
15706 Crust very thin of a regular figure polished cinereous, Apothecia innate minute convex rugulose opaque various : smaller dot-like ; longer very slender flexuose somewhat branched
β Crust very thin shin. pale-olive, Apothecia subellipt. simp. somew. parallel becoming stellate and angular
15707 Crust membranous polished somewhat bordered whitish, Apothecia sessile various : the smaller globose or oblong ; larger very long narrow roundish flexuose
β Crust regular membranous whitish, Apothecia sessile close together somewhat shining longish flexuose simple and branched : disk somewhat channelled

†† *Disk of apothecia concave, channelled, or flat, appearing between the separated margins.* ALYXORIA.

15708 Crust cartilagin. lep. white, Apothecia scatter. sess. round. and oval deform. : disk flat becoming convex
β Crust cartilaginous membranous dirty-white ash-color, Apothecia variable sessile oblong and tapering at each end opaque : disk flat

††† *Thallus cartilaginous, membranous, contiguous, polished.* LICOPHLEA.

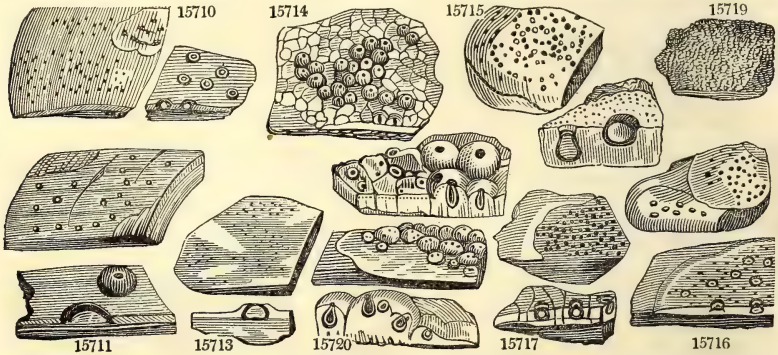
15709 Crust very thin smooth much cracked very black, Apothecia very minute subglobose immersed : the extremity prominent umbilicated ; nucleus blackish



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

2361. *Verrucaria.* Thus called, from *verruca*, a wart, on account of the verrucose nature of the shields. Schrader says, this genus differs from the similar Eudocarpon in having the shields always closed, while the latter explodes its contents by a small but distinct orifice.

15710 punctifórmis *Ach.*	dot-like	thin coat	2	all sea. Br	sm. ash bark	Eng. bot. 2412
15711 analépta *Ach.*	little-dotted	thin coat	3	all sea. Br	sm. oak bark	Eng. bot. 1848
15712 epidérmidis *Ach.*	Epidermis	thin coat	1	all sea. W	birch bark	
15713 stigmatélla *Ach.*	cinereous	thin coat	3	all sea. Pa.Br	smooth bark	Eng. bot. 1891
15714 ceuthocárpa *Ach.*	cracked	tessellated	4	all sea. Pa.Ol	slate rocks	Eng. bot. 2372
15715 Schradéri *Ach.*	Schrader's	dotted crust	4	all sea. Wsh	calca. stones	Eng. bot. 1711
15716 Harrimánni *Ach.*	Harrimann's	small patches	1	all sea. Br.Ol	hard rocks	Eng. bot. 2539
15717 plúmbea *Ach.*	lead-colored	lobed patches	1½	all sea. Ol	limest. rocks	Eng. bot. 2540
15718 striátula *Ach.*	striated	cloudy spots	¾	all sea. Pa.G	flints	
β acrotélla Ach.	*dingy*	cloudy spots	¾	all sea. Pa.G	flints	Eng. bot. 1712
15719 epigéa *Ach.*	ground	mealy tessell.	1½	all sea. G	dry banks	E. b. 1681. *L. terrestris*
2362. PORI'NA. *Ach.*	Porina.			*Sp.* 1—19.		
15720 pertúsa *Ach.*	bored	crust	½	aut. Cin.	bark of trees	Eng. bot. 677
2363. ARTHO'NIA. *Ach.*	Arthonia.			*Sp.* 4—14.		
15721 impolíta *E. B.*	dull	spotted patch.	½	all sea. Rsh	trun. of trees	Eng. bot. 981
15722 Swartziána *Ach.*	Swartz's	cracked crust	1½	all sea. Wsh	smooth bark	Eng. bot. 2079
15723 astroídea *Ach.*	astroid	membranous	½	all sea. Cin.	smooth bark	Eng. bot. 1847
15724 obscúra *Ach.*	obscure	warty	3	all sea. D.Ol	bar. of old tr.	Eng. bot. 1752
15725 lýncea *Ach.*	speckled	broad masses	3	all sea. Wsh	bar. of old tr.	Eng. bot. 809
2364. GRA'PHIS. *Ach.*	Graphis.			*Sp.* 5—16.		
15726 scripta *Ach.*	written	shining crust	1½	all sea. Grsh	smooth bark	Eng. bot. 1813
β pulverulénta Ach.	*powdery*	thin crust	2	all sea. Pa.Y	trees	Eng. bot. 1754
γ Cérasi Ach.	*Cherry-tree*	thin crust	3	all sea. Y	old cher. tre.	Eng. bot. 2301
15727 dendrítica *Ach.*	Tree-like	smooth patch.	1½	all sea. Y	smooth bark	Eng. bot. 1756
15728 serpentína *Ach.*	serpentine	even crust	3	all sea. Pa.Ol	smooth bark	Eng. bot. 1755
15729 Lyélli *Ach.*	Lyell's	cracked crust	4	all sea. Pa.Ol	rugged bark	Eng. bot. 1876
15730 élegans *Ach.*	elegant	uneven crust	3	all sea. Pa.Y	smooth bark	Eng. bot. 1812



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

2362. *Porina.* From πωρινος, any thing that crumbles away, a name applied in consequence of the nature of the crust of these plants, which, indeed, is common to them with other Lichens.

2363 *Arthonia.* A name, the meaning of which is unexplained. The species are similar in habit to Spiloma and Opegrapha.

15710 Crust very thin determined polished brown. Apothecia min. hemisph. glob. without orifices: kernel white
15711 Crust membranous determined shining somewhat olive-colored, Apothecia subsessile scattered hemispherical conoid papillose: kernel compressed somewhat membranous white
15712 Crust exceedingly thin spreading quite white, Fructification minute roundish subelliptical, Tubercles semi-immersed: the interor white
15713 Crust thin cartilaginous membranous polished becoming cracked whitish, Apothecia minute hemispherical clustered subconfluent with scarcely any orifice

†† *Thallus nearly solid, somewhat gelatinous.* Blennorina.

15714 Crust somewhat gelatinous roundish broken dark crenate cut radiated in the circumference, Apothecia subglobose immersed papillose at end

††† *Thallus subtartareous, crustaceous, contiguous, cracked into areolæ, or powdery.* Lithocia.

15715 Crust tartar. contig. whitish, Apothecia minute clustered immersed subglobose dirty transparent inside
15716 Crust tartareous contiguous bordered finely dotted mouse-color, Apothecia minute subglobose immersed with a prominent papilla: dirty-white inside
15717 Crust tartareous contiguous finely cracked subrugose lead-color, Apothecia subglobose innate finely becoming depressed and scutelliform
15718 Crust with the figure of a tree greenish-black bordered, Areolæ nearly separate somewhat branched radiating, Apothecia conoid becoming concave above
β Areolæ of the crust dispersed deformed brownish-black

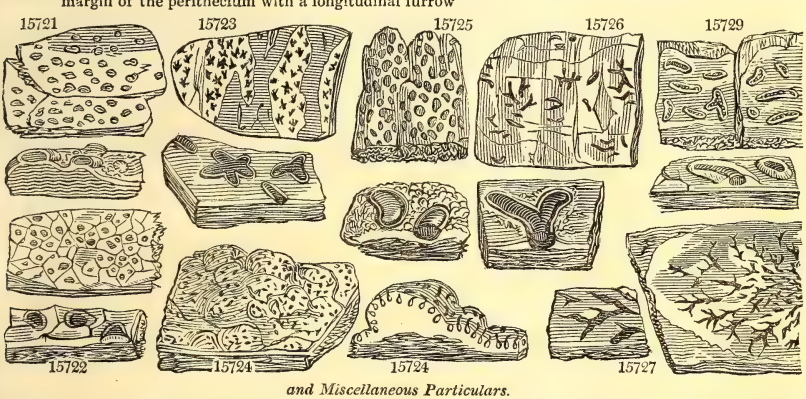
†††† *Thallus soft, cottony, somewhat spongy, or thin and arachnoid.* Inoderma.

15719 Thallus thin somew. fibrous uneq. pale-yell. Apothecia minute globose immersed with a prominent orifice

15720 Crust equal polished whitish ash-colored, Warts of apothecia subglobose, Orifices several depressed black

15721 Crust white powdery and cracked, Tubercles numerous depressed oblong irregular obtuse yellowish-brown clothed with deciduous mealiness
15722 Crust cartilagin. membr. white, Apoth. sess. broad. tum. round. rep. irreg. and confl. dark with elevat. dots
15723 Crust membr. pale cinereous and glaucescent, Apoth. flatten. upon the crust plane angular substell. black
15724 Crust membr. somew. olive-col. Apoth. min. flat concav. somew. membr. oval-ellipt. and renif. wrink. dark
15725 Crust thin subtartareous equal somewhat cracked white, Apoth. clustered flat somewhat immersed round oblong and curved black cæsious

15726 Crust membranac. smooth somew. shining white or greyish-brown bordered with black, Apothecia half immersed naked flexu. simple or branch.: disk very narr. marg. formed of the thallus raised membranac.
β Crust effuse membr. whitish, Apoth. emerging flexuose with a channelled dehiscent cæsious disk with an elevated tumid margin
γ Crust very thin hoary glaucous shining, Apothecia emerging straight long nearly simple acuminate somewhat parallel: disk channelled
15727 Crust somewhat cartilaginous unequal very white, Apothecia immersed flexuose branched black: branches divergent forked acute, Disk broad flat naked
15728 Crust cartilaginous membranous unequal rugulose of a regular figure white and cinereous, Apothecia immersed long clustered flexuose nearly simple and branched
15729 Crust membranous polished pale-olive, Apothecia clustered nearly simple curved turgid obtuse: disk broad convex cinereous pruinose with a thick powdery white margin
15730 Crust orbicular granular smooth white, Apothecia immersed scattered short straight nearly simple: margin of the perithecium with a longitudinal furrow



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

2364. *Graphis.* From γεαφω, to write. The apothecia are extremely similar in form to the characters of some strange language. It is very near Opegrapha from which it does not at all differ in habit.

Order 9 FUNGI.

Reproductive organs uniform. Sporules (e) arranged in tubular cells (f) placed in some parts of the external surface. Substance various (g), mostly thick and fleshy, sometimes vesicular. Frond none.

In speaking of the eighth order, Lichens, it has been observed, that they, Algæ and Fungi, might be considered collateral. But perhaps Fungi should be estimated as still lower in the scale of creation than Lichens. From some passages in the writings of a celebrated Swedish author upon Fungi, Mr. Fries, whose mode of arrangement is almost entirely adopted here, it would seem as if he considered the three orders to consist of the same beings altered by the material on which they grow, and organized according to the different elements upon which they depend for support. Algæ, he observes, which are much extended in their native element, water, when exposed to the air, contract and become Lichens. Thus Nostoc muscorum becomes Collema limosum, &c.; and Sir James Smith has even decided, that Lichina pygmæa when growing under water is an Alga, and when above water a Lichen. But the differences between Fungi and Algæ, or Lichens, are greater, and arise out of their essence; that of Fungi being always reproductive, of Algæ primitive. In Algæ, the thallus is the most essential part, and the reproductive organs of secondary importance; in Fungi, the whole plant is generally a mass of reproductive matter, and the thallus always accidental. Fungi always grow upon dead vegetable matter; Lichens always upon living vegetation. The bark which, when living, bears Lichens, produces Fungi as soon as it begins to decay: and even on the same half-dead branch, the living side will be found occupied by Lichens, and the dead by minute Fungi. The lowest Fungi are considered by Fries, to bear the same relation to plants as Entozoa to animals; for which reason, he is of opinion, that all infusorial plants are Fungi, and not Algæ. But this may be doubted. The number of Fungi which may be conceived to exist is incalculable. Multitudes have been discovered by the researches of modern observers, and multitudes still remain to be detected, especially in extra-European countries. In Sweden, in the small space of a square furlong, where the number of Phænogamous plants was 420, and of Lichens and Algæ 430, Fries discovered more than 2000 species of Fungi.

The most celebrated writers on Fungi are Micheli, Schæffer, Bulliard, Bolton, Sowerby, and Greville, for figures; and Persoon, Link, Nees von Esenbeck, Fries, and Greville, as systematists.

Link defines the essence of a Fungus to be sporules disposed in a series, in elongated tubular cells; the cells situated in some part of the external surface. The part in which the reproductive organs are placed is called the *hymenium* (*a*), the hollow base from which the stem or *stipes* (*a*) arises is named the *volva* (*b*) or *wrapper*; the upper part is the cap or *pileus* (*c*), which is provided on the inferior surface with thin radiating expansions, which are termed gills or *lamellæ*, among which the sporules are situated. Many Agarics have a delicate fringe connecting the margin of the pileus at a certain age with the stem; this is called the veil (*d*), and is either general (*universale*), when adnate with the surface of the pileus, but becoming obsolete with age; or it is partial when it extends only from the margin of the pileus to the stipes. The *annulus* (*d*) is a kind of veil, which is sometimes fixed to the stem, at others free and capable of being moved upwards and downwards. The Peridium, Perithecium, or Perisporium, are different names for the envelope immediately enwrapping the sporules.

Tribe I. HYMENOMYCETES.

Hymenium naked.

Class I. Hymenini *v.* Agaricinæ.

Hymenium distinct. Receptacle long or expanded, superior.

Division I. *Pileati.*

Receptacle dilated, occasionally branched, having a tendency to an orbicular form. Hymenium inferior. Asci fixed.

2365. *Agaricus.* Hymenium in lamellæ. Lamellæ simple, parallel.

* *Stem central, with a veil. Gills unchangeable. Sporidia white.*

§ 1. *Amanita.* Veil double, universal separate, partial annular somewhat persistent.
§ 2. *Lepiota.* Veil simple, universal, concrete, annular, somewhat persistent.

Observations.

Tribe I. *Hymenomycetes.* This tribe is readily distinguished from the others by its hymenium containing sporules within the surface, and not naked; from the *Pyrenomycetes* by the want of a perithecium and a reproductive nucleus; from *Gasteromycetes* by the want of a peridium inclosing the sporules, which constitute the mass of the fungus, and from the *Hyphomycetes* and *Coniomycetes* by the sporidia not being exposed.

Division I. *Pileati.* This constitutes the most extensive division in Fungi, and includes almost every thing which was known to the ancients. Dioscorides mentions one or two species distinctly, comprehending the remainder among his eatable and unwholesome kinds. Pliny talks of the very numerous kinds of fungi, but describes very few. C. Bauhin knew about sixty, which he chiefly obtained from Clusius; Tournefort had two genera and eighty-seven species; Micheli six genera and about 800 species; Linnæus three genera and fifty species; Persoon, in his Synopsis, mentions nine genera and 683 species; finally, Fries describes more than a 1000 species arranged under many genera and subgenera.

The species are widely scattered over all Europe, but the extra European fungi, with the exception of those

§ 3. *Armillaria.* Veil simple, partial, separate, annular, somewhat persistent.
§ 4. *Limacium.* Veil very fugacious, viscid. Lamellæ adnate, decurrent.
§ 5. *Tricholoma.* Veil very fugacious, flocculose, marginal. Lamellæ emarginate or rounded.

** *Stem central, naked. Gills unchangeable. Sporidia white.*

§ 6. *Russula.* Pileus fleshy, becoming depressed. Lamellæ equal, juiceless.
§ 7. *Galorhæus.* Pileus fleshy, becoming depressed. Lamellæ unequal, milky.
§ 8. *Clitocybe.* Pileus fleshy, when young convex. Lamellæ unequal, juiceless.
§ 9. *Collybia.* Pileus fleshy-membranous, flattish. *Small, dry.*
§ 10. *Mycena.* Pileus membranous, campanulate. *Slender. Stipes hollow.*
§ 11. *Omphalia.* Pileus membranous or fleshy-membranous, when young umbilicated.

*** *Stem out of the centre, none. Gills unchangeable. Sporidia white.*

§ 12. *Pleurotus.* Pileus out of the centre or lateral.

**** *Stem always central. Veil 0. Gills changing color. Sporidia rose-colored.*

§ 13. *Mouceron.* Pileus fleshy, becoming depressed. Lamellæ long, decurrent. *Odor of new flour.*
§ 14. *Clitopilus.* Pileus fleshy, convex.
§ 15. *Leptonia.* Pileus fleshy, membranous, from convex becoming plane. *Small.*
§ 16. *Nolanea.* Pileus membranous, campanulate. *Slender. Stipes hollow.*
§ 17. *Eccilia.* Pileus umbilicate. *Lamellæ adnate.*

***** *Stem always central. Veil like cobweb. Gills changing color, becoming dry. Sporidia ochre-colored.*

§ 18. *Telamonia.* Veil annular, woven, somewhat persistent. Lamellæ distant.
§ 19. *Inoloma.* Veil fugacious. Lamellæ emarginate. Stipes bulbous. *Color something of violet.*
§ 20. *Dermocybe.* Veil fugacious. Lamellæ closely packed. Stipes equal.

****** *Veil distinct, not like a cobweb. Gills discolored, somewhat persistent. Sporidia ferruginous.*

§ 21. *Pholiota.* Veil dry, annular.
§ 22 *Myxacium.* Veil viscid, fugacious. Lamellæ affixed.
§ 23. *Hebeloma.* Veil marginal, fugacious. Lamellæ emarginate.

******* *Veil very fugacious or spurious, not like a cobweb. Gills discolored, somewhat persistent. Sporidia ferruginous.*

§ 24. *Flammula.* Pileus fleshy, convex, smooth, somewhat viscid. *Lamellæ not emarginate.*
§ 25. *Inocybe.* Veil formed of the longitudinal fibres of the fleshy convex pileus. *Lamellæ whitish.*
§ 26. *Naucoria.* Pileus fleshy, membranous, flattish, squamulose. *Small. Lamellæ cinnamon-colored.*
§ 27. *Galera.* Pileus membranous, campanulate. *Slender. Stipes hollow.*
§ 28. *Tapinea.* Pileus umbilicate, villous at edge.
§ 29. *Crepidotus.* Pileus out of the centre or sessile.

******** *Veil present, not unlike a cobweb. Gills becoming discolored, cloudy, dissolving. Sporidia brownish-purple.*

§ 30. *Volvaria.* Veil universal, separate. *A volva.*
§ 31. *Psalliota.* Veil annular.
§ 32. *Hypholoma.* Veil marginal, fugacious. Lamellæ emarginate. *Stipes bulbous.*
§ 33. *Psilocybe.* Veil very fugacious. Pileus somewhat fleshy, and stipes equal, tenacious.
§ 34. *Psatyra.* Pileus somewhat membranous, and stipes brittle.
§ 35. *Coprinarius.* Lamellæ with a tendency to deliquesce. Veil partial. *Sporidia black.*

2366. *Coprinus.* Hymenium in lamellæ, which finally become deliquescent. Asci separate with sporidia in four rows.

2367. *Gomphus.* Hymenium in lamellæ, which are long branched and decurrent. Pileus turbinate, umbonate.

2368. *Cantharellus.* Hymenium veined. Veins dichotomous, subparallel, sometimes anastomosing.

2369. *Merulius.* Hymenium veined. Veins flexuose, or forming very irregular pores. Plants sessile, resupinate or effused.

2370. *Schizophyllum.* Hymenium in lamellæ. Lamellæ bifid, lengthwise revolute.

2371. *Dædalea.* Hymenium sinuous, composed of anastomosing lamellæ or flexuose elongated pores.

2372. *Polyporus.* Hymenium porous, not separable from the substance of the pileus nor the pores from each other. Pores sometimes lacerating in age. Pileus very rarely with a central stipes.
§ 1. *Favolus.* Pores ample, with four or six angles resembling an honeycomb.
§ 2. *Microporus.* Pores minute, roundish.
§ 3. *Polysticta.* Dots superficial only.

2373. *Boletus.* Hymenium tubular. Tubes separable from the pileus and from each other. Pileus always with a central stipes.

2374. *Fistulina.* Hymenium tubular. Tubes loose, the young ones closed.

2375. *Hydnum.* Hymenium subulate. Subulæ loose.

2376. *Sistotrema.* Pileus carnose, irregularly stipitate. Hymenium composed of dentate, interrupted lamellæ.

2377. *Phlebia.* Hymenium rugose, formed of long or confluent papillæ.

2378. *Thelephora.* Plant with very few exceptions more or less adnate, thin, coriaceous, very rarely infundibuliform. Hymenium covering the outer surface.

2. *Phylacteria.* Sporidia four in a row. *Resupinate and growing on the earth.*

3. *Himantia.* Effuse resupinate, when young byssoid. Sporidia few, innate in the hymenium, which is smooth and naked in the middle.

4. *Leiostroma.* Resupinate, somewhat contiguous, smooth, or with spurious papillæ. Asci none.

Observations.

on the coasts of Barbary, and a few from North America, are almost universally distinct from the European kinds. They are found growing on the earth, or in decayed wood, or similar substances; never upon rocks. Those which have been described as natives of vaults and places underground, are believed to be mere monstrous formations. They are in greatest perfection in warm rainy weather, being chiefly the creations of summer and autumn; a few only appear in the spring, and scarcely any in the winter. The duration of the pileate fungi is often only ephemeral; some last from a week to a fortnight; and a few for a longer time. The Dædaleæ and Polypori are often called perennial, but it is the opinion of Fries, that their substance decays, and is only covered yearly by a fresh layer of pores. The roots of many of those which grow upon trees is perennial; of others merely annual.

When crude they are mostly poisonous, with a mucilaginous taste, which is often acrid, but they become less dangerous by cooking. The dangerous qualities of some of the kinds is attributable to the larvæ with which they are infested.

Division II. *Clavati.*

Receptacle long, simple, or branched, with a tendency to a cylindrical form, not margined. Hymenium superior. Asci fixed.

* *Hymenium occupying the whole surface. Asci distinct. No distinct stem.*

2379. *Clavaria.* Plant carnose, cylindrical, simple or branched. Hymenium smooth, occupying almost the whole surface, confluent with the stipes.

2380. *Caloccra.* Plant branched or simple, cylindrical, homogeneous, corneous, gelatinous, viscid. *Growing on wood.*

** *Hymenium only occupying the end. Asci long. Head separate from stem, simple.*

2381. *Geoglossum.* Hymenium short, club-shaped, mostly compressed, stipitate. Stipes elongated, smooth or hairy. Plants black or dull green.

2382. *Spatularia.* Hymenium club-shaped, separate, compressed, running down the stipes on each side, bearing the asci at the upper end.

2383. *Mitrula.* Hymenium clavate, ovate, closely surrounding at the base the stipes, which is distinct.

*** *Hymenium only occupying the end. Asci obsolete. Head separate from stem.*

2384. *Typhula.* Hymenium thin, subcylindrical, persistent, terminating the capillary stipes.

**** *Hymenium covering the whole surface, but bearing sporules at the end only, without asci.*

2385. *Pistillaria.* Simple, contiguous, linear or clavate. Sporidia emerging at end.

Class II. Uterini *v.* Elvellaceæ.

Hymenium distinct, superior, margined. Receptacle urceolate or reflexed, always inferior.

Division I. *Mitrati.*

Receptacle pileiform, bullate, never closed. Hymenium neither margined nor discoid.

2386. *Morchella.* Pileus lacunose, confluent with the stipes either at the margin or a little above it. Hymenium occupying the whole outer surface.

2387. *Helvella.* Pileus submembranaceous, irregular, smooth on each surface, deflexed at the sides. Hymenium occupying the whole outer surface.

2388. *Verpa.* Pileus conical-deflexed, equal. Hymenium smooth or rugose.

2389. *Leotia.* Pileus ovate-conical or orbicular, wholly occupied by the hymenium, the margin free, but closely embracing the stipes.

Division II. *Cupulati.*

Receptacle cupulate, equal. Hymenium discoid, when young somewhat closed, surrounded by the margin of the receptacle.

2390. *Peziza.* Pileus mostly carnose, sessile or stipitate, more or less cup-shaped at length sometimes plane. Hymenium occupying the disk.

§ 1. *Aleuria.* Fleshy, or fleshy-membranous, pruinose or scurfy with flocculent matter, *Usually on earth.*

§ 2. *Lachnea.* Waxy, hairy or villous externally. *Usually on wood.*

§ 3. *Phialea.* Waxy or membranous, rarely gelatinous, smooth, naked. *On wood.*

§ 4. *Helotium.* Plano-convex. *On wood.*

2391. *Ascobolus.* Pileus carnose, cup-shaped or hemispherical. Sporuliferous cells in the disk, forming prominent points filled with a fluid intermixed with the eight sporules.

Observations.

Division II. *Clavati.* Scarcely any traces of these fungi can be discovered in the writings of the ancients. Clusius described a few. Tournefort confounded them with corals and Lycoperdons. Holmskioid and Persoon are the principal modern writers upon this tribe.

Almost all the species of which there is any certain knowledge are European. The genuine kinds are terrestrial; those which are found upon wood, being transitious to other orders. In vaults or caverns they become unusually developed, and the asci, on account of the excessive supply of moisture, expand and become flocculent. Most are found in the autumn; the branched kinds are often what are termed meteoric, that is to say, spring up suddenly after heavy falls of rain. They seldom last more than fourteen days.

In qualities they are mild, some having a bitter taste, but the greatest number are almost entirely destitute of smell, color, or taste. Many of the large kinds are used in cookery, and are eaten by various herbivorous animals.

Class II. *Uterini.* The natural form of the receptacle is cupulate, but in the most perfect kinds, the cupula is reflexed, and is called a *mitra;* in the least perfect, which are innate in the matrix, the receptacle is almost wholly obliterated. The resupinate Pileati are distinguished from these by their immarginate form, and by their asci.

Division I. *Mitrati.* A small division, apparently wholly unknown to the ancients. The species are almost entirely European; a few are found in North America and Siberia. It is probable, however, from the evidence of Loureiro and others, that some peculiar genera and species exist within the tropics. They are generally fond of a humid shady station. None are found in subterraneous places. If an individual is occasionally produced upon wood, it is upon such as is wholly decayed. Many spring up in the autumn and spring; they are rarely meteoric, but some appear in greater abundance in one kind of season than in another. Most of them last for a fortnight, and retain their form when dry.

Their qualities are generally mild, nutritive, and juiceless; one is said to be bitter. They are little infested by larvæ. Several are used as food.

Division II. *Cupulati.* These are included in the Fungoides of the old botanists. The species which are separate from their thallus and much developed, are little changed by the places in which they grow, and are therefore the same in the most remote countries; but the eruptive or innate species, which are more affected by the nature of the substance by which they are fed, are liable to greater changes when their matrix is altered. For it is a general rule, that the more a fungus is innate in the substance which produces it, the more it is not only imperfect, but affected by its situation, and *vice-versâ.* Hence Cæoma, which is of a very low order, consists of as many species as the plants upon which it grows, just as a vowel forms as many distinct words as it is combined with distinct consonants.

The Clavati and Pileati, which chiefly depend upon the access of light, are in perfection from spring to autumn; the Elvellaceæ from autumn to spring. The Cupulati also depend much upon the operation of light, for in caverns or cellars they remain closed and sphæria-like. Such is the case with Peziza cerina, which in dark places, undergoes many metamorphoses; and Cenangium under similar circumstances, when some obstacle is offered to the developement of its hymenium, becomes deliquescent. Generally the terrestrial sorts agree in habitude with the preceding divisions; but those which are eruptive are often in perfection for half a year together.

Class III. *Tremellini.* These are nearly akin to the Pileati and Clavati, especially to Thelephora and Calocera; and also to Elvellaceæ, more particularly to Hygromitra, Peziza, Mollisia, Bulgaria, and Ditiola, but they are distinguished without difficulty by the characters assigned to them.

Formerly all the genera were confounded under one, along with various species of Lichens and Algæ. These

2392. *Bulgaria.* Cupula closed at first. Asci immersed, with paraphyses, becoming separate and bursting out. *Gelatinous.*
2393. *Ditiola.* Hymenium becoming plaited and deliquescent. Cupula open. Veil universal. *Corky.*
2394. *Cenangium.* Hymenium smooth, persistent, rarely deliquescent. Cupula closed, but opening finally. *Somewhat coriaceous.*
2395. *Stictis.* Hymenium smooth, immersed. Cupula obliterated. *Hymenium persistent.*
2396. *Cryptomyces.* Spreading, quite adnate, emerging, nearly plane, carnose. Hymenium covering the whole surface. Thecæ erect. Sporidia large, oval.

Class III. TREMELLINI.

Hymenium confounded with a gelatinous receptacle. Sporidia separate. Asci none.

2397. *Tremella.* Receptacle gelatinous homogeneous, fructifying in all directions, without papillæ. Sporidia nearly emerging.
§ 1. *Coryne.* Fleshy gelatinous, somewhat clavate.
§ 2. *Phyllopta.* Somewhat cartilaginous, expanded, leafy.
2398. *Exidia.* Receptacle gelatinous, homogeneous, covered on the upper surface only by a papillose hymenium. Sporidia emitted with elasticity.
2399. *Dacrymyces.* Receptacle gelatinous, homogeneous, filled with assurgent flocci, and sporidia placed in layers inside. *When young compact, but finally deliquescent.*
2400. *Agyrium.* Receptacle spherical, smooth, compact, waxy, when humid gelatinous, finally crumbling away in sporidia.
2401. *Hymenella.* Recep acle flattened, adnate, smooth, like soft leather, very thin, persistent.
2402. *Næmatelia.* Receptacle gelatinous, surrounding a compact heterogeneous nucleus. Sporidia emerging.

Class IV. SCLEROTIACEÆ.

Hymenium confounded both with the fleshy receptacle and the sporidia. Asci none.

2403. *Acrospermum.* Elongated, somewhat clavate, with a coat of a similar substance, distinctly fructifying at the end.
2404. *Sclerotium.* Subglobose, or without regular form within, homogeneous, vesiculose, carnose, or corneous. Sporules unknown.
2405. *Rhizoctonia.* Deformed, united with a similar persistent coat by means of root-like fibres proceeding from all points of its surface.
2406. *Periola.* Rootless, fleshy, covered entirely by a villous persistent coat.
2407. *Acinula.* Rootless, smooth, with a distinct farinaceous granular coat.
2408. *Erysiphe.* Sporangium epiphyllous, very minute, globose, furnished with white radiating subjacent filaments, and containing sporuliferous bodies.

TRIBE II. GASTEROMYCETES,

Fungus entirely closed, and bearing sporidia in the centre; and so forming an uterus.

Class I. ANGIOGASTRES.

Uterus finally bursting forth, separate from the receptacle. Sporidia lodged in the receptacle.

Division I. *Phalloideæ.*

Receptacle separate, open on account of the bursting of the uterus. Sporidia placed in a mucous layer.

2409. *Phallus.* Stipes issuing from a volva. Pileus furnished with large cells filled with a sporuliferous slimy substance.

Observations.

are by modern writers now referred to their proper stations. The genus *Mycoderma* of Persoon, to which are referred those tough skin-like coatings which are found upon vegetable extracts enclosed in bottles, and which is generally placed among Tremellini, is thought by Fries to be not of a vegetable nature.

The species at present known are found in Europe, Asia, and North America, but no material difference seems to be caused in them by their native country. All the species, with one exception, are epiphytes; the most perfect bursting forth from the bark of trees; the least perfect occurring on decorticated wood, the stems of herbs, &c. &c. The more the wood is dried, the nearer the species approach to Lichens; the more it is humid to Algæ. They are in perfection in the latter part of autumn, winter, and early spring, but scarcely any are found in the summer. Some live for a month or more; others appear to be perennial. When dry they are not to be recognized; they may nevertheless be preserved, and if moistened, they recover their original appearance. It must be observed, that they are in all cases to be examined in a wet and tumid state.

Their qualities are refrigerant, and but little known. They are destitute of smell and taste, for which reason, and on account of their mucilaginous texture, scarcely any species is eatable. Many of the large kinds were formerly used in medicine in cases of ophthalmia, under the name of the "Jew's ear." Vinegar in which they had been steeped was also used as a gargle in tumors of the throat, according to Clusius. Tremella fimbriata is said to furnish a dye, and the sporidia of T. mesenterica to dye yellow. Dacrymyces destroys timber.

Class IV. *Sclerotiaceæ.* The affinity of this class is complex; for the lower we descend, the less differences are to be found between natural bodies. Thus Sclerotiacei are not only closely connected with the preceding divisions, but have a more or less obvious relation to all the hymenine and epiphytous classes of other tribes.

Before the time of Tode, a most sagacious observer, who was the first to distinguish the Sclerotia from other fungi, a very few species only were known, which were confounded with Lycoperdon, Sphæria, Tuber, and other genera. He was followed by various other mycologists, and especially by Decandolle, who described thirty-nine species. Tode, Persoon, and Link, have been unable to detect any fructification; Decandolle, Ehrenberg, and Fries, declare that the sporidia are scattered through the whole mass of the fungus, and emerge from it like hoar-frost.

Most of the known species are epiphytes, either upon living or recently dead plants. When growing in cellars and subterraneous places they undergo no alteration, but they do not fructify. They flourish most in the winter, late in the autumn, and early in the spring; and are exceedingly common just at the retreat of winter. A very few Spermodia only are found in the summer. Their odor and smell are either inconspicuous or nauseous. None of the species at least are eatable. Those which grow on rotten seeds are exceedingly poisonous. Some feed on the roots of living plants, which they destroy; others infest sickly herbs, whence they are a pest to the farmers.

Tribe II. *Gasteromycetes.* These fungi consist of concrete cells; they have a determinate figure and a tendency to a spherical form; at first they are closed, but finally are furnished with an orifice; or burst in an irregular manner, and emit an internal mass of reproductive matter, which either crumbles to pieces or deliquesces. The integument is of various natures, either a volva, a peridium, or perithecium, of a somewhat bladdery texture; and is simple or double, but rarely multiple. They almost all, when young, are fluxile or soft, or have some part or another of a fluid nature; afterwards they become indurated and rigid, and assume their true forms.

Class I. *Angiogastres.* These are fungi of remarkable forms, and most unusual mode of fructifying; they were well known to Clusius, not to mention the celebrated Truffle of which Theophrastus had knowledge. They are found in different climates; but the most perfect only in temperate regions. The latter are also

2410. *Batarrea.* Head hemispherical, crumbling to pieces under the vertex into a little tuft of hairs bearing sporules. Stipes smooth. Involucrum triple, flowing with mucilage.

Division II. *Tuberaceæ.*

Sporangia membranous, scattered in an hymenium which is often grated with veins, and inclosed in the uterus. Sporidia pulpy at first.

2411. *Tuber.* Uterus closed, marbled with veins inside. Sporangia stalked, scattered among the veins. *Subterraneous.*
2412. *Rhizopogon.* Uterus sessile, bursting with irregularity, with anastomozing veins inside. Sporangia sessile. *Above ground.*

Division III. *Nidulariaceæ.*

Uterus filled with separate sporangia.

2413. *Nidularia.* Common peridium simple. Sporangia lenticular, fleshy, with sporidia in heaps in the middle.
2414. *Myriococcum.* Peridium simple, flocculent-furfuraceous, disappearing. Sporangia globose, with sporidia in round heaps.
2415. *Polyangium.* Peridium simple, membranous. Sporangia oblong, filled with a grumous mass.

Division IV. *Carpoboli.*

Uterus protruding a solitary separate sporangium.

2416. *Atractobolus.* Peridium cupulæform, with a lid. Sporangium fusiform, with mucous sporidia.
2417. *Thelebolus.* Peridium sessile, urceolate-ventricose with an entire orifice. Sporangium papillæform, with mucous sporidia.
2418. *Pilobolus.* Stipes or receptacle pellucid, watery. Peridium a roundish vesicle, bursting elastically, placed on the apex of the receptacle.
2419. *Sphærobolus.* Peridium double, both stellate; the inner membranous by inversion throwing out with elasticity a globose sporangium, bearing in the middle heaped sporidia.

Class II. Pyrenomycetes.

Uterus genuine, forming the receptacle. Sporidia disposed in asci in regular rows.

Division I. *Sphæriacei.*

Perithecium closed, perforated by an orifice, filled by an ascigerous somewhat deliquescent nucleus.

2420. *Xylaria.* Receptacles stipitate, carnose or suberose. Spherules immersed in the receptacle, and containing a gelatinous sporuliferous mass.
2421. *Stromatosphæria.* Receptacle sessile, free, or bursting from beneath the bark of dead wood. Spherules immersed.
2422. *Cucurbitaria.* Spherules tufted, free, fixed on a receptacle, rarely at first included. Receptacle bursting through the bark.
2423. *Cryptosphæria.* Receptacle O. Spherules scattered or aggregate, lying beneath the epidermis or bark, orifice various more or less exserted.
2424. *Heterosphæria.* (See Notes.)
2425. *Sphæria.* Receptacle O. Spherules sessile on the surface or slightly immersed.
2426. *Lophium.* Perithecium vertical, compressed, dehiscing by a longitudinal somewhat closed cleft. Asci crumbling away.

Division II. *Cytisporei.*

Closed, perforated by an orifice. Asci none; sporidia surrounded by a little bag or thin cellule, deliquescent.

2427. *Sphæronema.* Perithecium opening by a pore, enclosing in a very thin bag some mucous sporidia, which burst forth and become indurated in a globose form. *Naked.*
2428. *Septaria.* (See Notes.)
2429. *Cytispora.* Cellular-many-celled; cells deformed, membranous, united at ends. Nucleus gelatinous, filled with sporules, propelled through the common elongated orifice.
2430. *Phoma.* Nucleus grumous, enclosed in a tubercle. Sporidia emitted by a simple orifice without regularity.

Division III. *Phacidiacei.*

Perithecium finally bursting, with an open disk. Asci erect, fixed.

2431. *Dothidea.* Nucleus inclosing immersed cellules. True perithecium obliterated. Asci erect, remaining for a long time.
2432. *Rhytisma.* Perithecium deformed, bursting into transverse fragments by means of a flexuose crack.
2433. *Phacidium.* Receptacle O. Perithecia sessile, depressed, bursting from the centre towards the circumference in several acute segments. Sporuliferous cells elongated, fixed.
2434. *Hysterium.* Perithecia mostly oblong, black, corneous, bursting by a longitudinal slit. Sporuliferous tubes erect. (Crust none.)

Division IV. *Xylomacei.*

Asci obsolete. Sporidia innate.

2435. *Actinothyrium.* Perithecium buckler-like, with radiating fibres covering the fusiform sporidia.
2436. *Leptostroma.* Perithecium uniform, without an orifice, but entirely separating and exposing a very thin disk.
2437. *Xyloma.* Black, corneous. Perithecia single, solitary and minute, or united and confluent, irregularly dehiscent.

Observations.

terrestrial; the imperfect kinds being inhabitants either of plants or of the dung of animals. Many are meteoric, flourishing most in "Jove tonante, densisque cadentibus imbris;" others are ephemeral; some exist for a month and more.

The Phalloideæ are generally very fætid, cold, and venomous; one species is accounted in China a vulnerary, and also a food, but of doubtful quality. The old physicians had some peculiar notions about their use in arthritis, &c. but they are not worth repeating. The Tuberaceæ have a peculiar smell, which is often grateful; their taste is irritating; their qualities esculent, nutritive, and aphrodisiacal.

Class II. *Pyrenomycetes.* The affinity of this class is very complex, for which reason there is much difference of opinion among authors as to its limits. In fructification it approaches fungi of a higher degree of developement; on one hand resembling the Angiogastres, from which it is readily distinguished by its separate receptacle; on the other hand, the Cupulati, whose differences depend upon the definition of their perithecium. In point of vegetation it descends, first, to Sclerotiaceæ, which are entirely different, in the absence of an uterus and nucleus; secondly, to Perisporia, which have no distinct perithecium, and no asci; and thirdly, to several genera of Coniomycetes.

2438. *Lasiobotrys.* (See Notes.)
2439. *Asteroma.* Black, minute, epiphyllous. Receptacle radiate, filamentous, very adnate, at length tubercled here and there.

Class III. Trichospermi.

Uterus genuine, forming a receptacle. Sporidia intermixed with flocci.

Division I. *Lycoperdinei.*

Uterus of a determinate figure, fleshy when young. Flocci copious.

2440. *Onygena.* Subglobose with a fibrous stipes. Peridium crustaceous, fragile, with interwoven fibres. Sporules naked, compactly clustered.
2441. *Tulostoma.* Globose stipitate. Involucrum none. Peridium opening by a bordered pore in the summit. Sporules scattered in it.
2442. *Scleroderma.* Sporangium globose or prolonged into a stipes. Peridium single, coriaceous, mostly warty, bursting at the apex or subdehiscent. Sporules collected into little contiguous distinct globules mixed with filaments.
2443. *Lycoperdon.* Sporangium globose. Peridium single, membranaceous, scaly, with warts or soft spines bursting irregularly at the apex, and containing a mass of sporules and filaments.
2444. *Bovista.* Sporangium globose. Peridium double; the outer one adnate, cracking, somewhat fugacious; inner one bursting at the apex, and containing a mass of filaments and pedicellated sporules.
2445. *Geastrum.* Globose sessile. Involucrum coriaceous, stellate. Peridium membranous. Sporules on stalks from the first.

Division II. *Trichocisti.*

Uterus regular, when young pulpy. Sporidia having numerous flocci scattered among them.

2446. *Craterium.* Peridium oblong, stipitate, operculate, containing a cellulose, filamentous, sporuliferous mass.
2447. *Stemonitis.* Cylindrical or subglobose. Peridium fugacious. Filaments forming a reticulated mass, perforated by the stipes to which they are attached. Sporules intermixed.
2448. *Cribraria.* Globose stipitate. Peridium crumbling to pieces at the summit in cracks.
2449. *Dictydium.* Globose stipitate. Peridium crumbling to pieces entirely or for the most part.
2450. *Arscyria.* Mostly cylindrical. Peridium fugacious, except a small portion at the base. Filaments abundant, reticulated, fixed at the base. Sporules intermixed.
2451. *Leangium.* Minute subglobose. Peridium single, membranaceous, bursting into subregular, persistent, expanding segments. Filaments attached at the base and surrounding a columella.
2452. *Trichia.* Minute subglobose or irregular. Peridium single, membranaceous, bursting. Filaments involute attached at the base, and expanding elastically.
2453. *Diderma.* Minute subglobose. Peridium double; the outer one fragile and fugitive. Sporules mixed with a few filaments and surrounding a roundish columella.
2454. *Physarum.* Sporangium minute, mostly stipitate, subglobose. Peridium single, membranaceous, bursting and deciduous in distinct portions. Sporules mixed with a mass of filaments.
2455. *Leocarpus.* Minute. Peridium single, fragile, bursting, sessile or substipitate, containing a black mass of sporules mixed with a few filaments. Columella O.

Division III. *Fuliginoidei.*

Uterus somewhat deformed, sessile, when young pulpy. Sporidia separated by flocci.

2456. *Lycogala.* Sessile globose or subirregular, pulpy when young. Peridium single, fragile, variously dehiscent. Sporules mixed with a few filaments.
2457. *Spumaria.* Form irregular, roundish, effused. Peridium soft, at length membranaceous, fragile. Sporules contained in the folds of branched, elongated, membranaceous, persistent processes.

Division IV. *Liceoidei.*

Flocci obsolete.

2458. *Dichosporium.* Flattened hemispherical. Peridium membranous, coated with a layer of granules. Sporules in globose masses.
2459. *Licea.* Peridium membranaceous, sessile, fragile, inclosing a pulverulent mass of sporules unmixed with filaments. (No subjacent membrane.)

Class IV. Mucoroidei.

Peridium formed of flocci loosely woven together, vanishing in the middle. Sporidia in heaps.

2460. *Mucor.* Peridium membranaceous, globose, stipitate, pellucid, at length opake. Pedicel simple or branched, tubular, articulated.
2461. *Thamnidium.* Stipes branched at base; branches bearing solitary globules at their end. Peridium globose.
2462. *Ascophora.* Peridium membranaceous, stipitate, bursting at length, turned inside out, convex and subpersistent. Pedicel simple or branched, tubular, pellucid, articulated.

Class V. Perisporia.

Perisporium thin, somewhat membranous, bursting. Sporidia immersed, scarcely distinct.

2463. *Eurotium.* Peridia membranous, subglobose, with an articulated floccose innate receptacle. Sporules naked in masses.
2464. *Amphisporium.* Subglobose. Peridium membranous, thin. Sporules naked of two forms.

Observations.

Its extent is very great, ascending from the most simple forms to those which are very compound, but at the same time connected with the former by the most strict natural ties. The true place of the genera in the system has been a subject of doubt. Many authors have taken them for fungi in the most perfect state. Decandolle excludes them from fungi, and, with some analogous Lichens, refers them to a peculiar intermediate family.

They are found in every part of the world in which vegetation exists; for every perfect plant and all its decaying parts nourish Pyrenomycetes. The chief families of trees in the European Flora upon which they flourish are Coniferæ, Amentaceæ, Rosaceæ, Ericeæ, Rhamnoideæ, Acerinæ, and Tiliaceæ, and of herbs, Gramineæ, Umbelliferæ, and Liliaceæ. Many are peculiar to certain species of trees, and others are common to many species. For example, on the Betula alba may be found about ten peculiar species, and from forty to fifty which are common to it and other trees. Their qualities are unknown. Many species which are included by Fries under the name of Ectostroma, are probably not vegetables, and are here omitted.

Tribe III. HYPHOMYCETES.

Thallus flocculent.

Class I. Cephalotrichi.

Receptacle distinct, covered over with flocci, with sporidia scattered among them.

2465. *Ceratium.* Filaments very short, pellucid, simple, minute, attached to a membranaceous, plicate, simple or branched, filiform receptacle.
2466. *Isaria.* Filaments minute and pellucid, attached to an elongated, simple or branched, clavate, carnose receptacle.

Class II. Stilboidei.

Fibres grown together upon the receptacle. Sporidia inclosed in a separate naked head.

2467. *Stilbum.* Minute. Stipes slender, bearing a little round solid head, which is pellucid and semifluid at first, at length more dense and opake.

Class III. Inomycetes.

Fibres genuine, somewhat separated by divisions. Receptacle none. Upon putrescent organic matter.

Division I. *Byssacei.*

Opake fibres, bearing sporæ inside, when fertile jointed, when sterile contiguous. Repel moisture.

2468. *Torula.* Thallus composed of branched, rigid, fragile, moniliform, subopake filaments, the articulations minute, globose.
2469. *Monilia.* Fibres numerous, erect, opaque, distinctly articulated, permanent. Articulations ovate.
2470. *Racodium.* Thallus composed of branched, decumbent, interwoven, jointless, persistent, subopake filaments, among which are sometimes granules of moniliform filaments.
2471. *Dematium.* Fibres decumbent or ascending, rigid, opake, branched, continuous in all directions, permanent.
2472. *Cladosporium.* Thallus composed of erect, rigid, subopake, jointed, simple or branched, aggregate filaments. Sporules ovate, attached in a series to the filaments, deciduous.
2473. *Helicosporium.* Fibres erect, rigid, nearly simple, opake. Sporules spiral, remotely jointed, some that are fugacious scattered among them.
2474. *Ozonium.* Thallus composed of decumbent, branched, entangled filaments: primary ones thick, irregular; ultimate ones fine-jointed.
2475. *Rhizomorpha.* Receptacle much branched, elongated, coriaceous or ligneous. Perithecia arising from the branches, mostly clavate, dehiscent at the apex.

Division II. *Mucedines.*

Flocci pellucid, with dissepiments, bearing sporæ on the outside.

2476. *Sepedonium.* Thallus formed of entangled filaments, spreading within putrefying fungi. Sporidia scattered, globose. (Bright yellow.)
2477. *Acremonium.* Thallus composed of decumbent, entangled, branched, pellucid filaments. Sporidia globose, solitary, pedicellate.
2478. *Sporotrichum.* Thallus minute, tufted or expanded. Sporidia scattered among the branched, tubular jointed filaments.
2479. *Trichothecium.* Filaments minute, branched, forming a tufted thallus. Sporidia scattered, subglobose, didymous.
2480. *Acrosporium.* Thallus composed of minute, tufted, pellucid, moniliform, simple filaments, the uppermost joints (sporidia) separating spontaneously.
2481. *Botrytis.* Thallus composed of decumbent, entangled, branched, pellucid filaments. Sporidia globose, solitary, pedicellate.
2482. *Aspergillus.* Thallus composed of minute, pellucid, scattered or tufted filaments, apex of the main filament mostly clavate, on which is a head of (often beaded) sporidia.
2483. *Stachylidium.* Thallus composed of tufted, pellucid filaments: sterile ones procumbent; fertile ones erect, whorled, with ramuli near the top, among which the sporidia are collected.
2484. *Penicillium.* Thallus composed of tufted, pellucid filaments: sterile ones procumbent; fertile ones erect, bearing a terminal pencil-like tuft of erect ramuli, to which the sporidia are attached.
2485. *Trichoderma.* Sporidia collected in the centre, free, the filaments woven into a web-like covering, at length opening at the apex and discharging the globose sporidia.

Class IV. Phylleriaceæ.

Fibres spurious, contiguous, bearing sporæ inside. Receptacle none. On living leaves.

2486. *Rubigo.* Fibres infundibuliform or clavate, twisted, situated in patches upon sickly leaves.
2487. *Erineum.* Peridia flocciform, subdiaphanous, various, subsimple, aggregato-cæspitose, parasitic on living leaves. Sporules sometimes, but rarely evident.

Tribe IV. CONIOMYCETES.

Sporidia naked, without any heterogeneous receptacle.

Class I. Tuberculariæ.

Sporidia naked, simple, scattered over the receptacle.

2488. *Tubercularia.* Sporangium subglobose, sessile, or somewhat stipitate, carnoso-vesiculose (not gelatinous). Sporidia towards the circumference (color mostly red).
2489. *Fusarium.* Minute, subglobose, naked, almost wholly formed of fusiform, free, jointless sporidia.
2490. *Exosporium.* (See Notes.)

Observations.

Tribe III. *Hyphomycetes.* Distinguished from other tribes by their flocculent thallus. In no other tribe do flocci occur in so perfect a state of developement, although they undoubtedly exist as subordinate organs in the Uterini and Hymenomycetes.

Class IV. *Phylleriaceæ.* These are perhaps morbid states of the outer integuments of plants. This at least seems obvious in Phyllerium Rubi, Gei, &c. which are nothing but the hairs of the leaves in a clustered and somewhat altered form. This also may be the reason why there are no sporidia.

Tribe IV. *Coniomycetes.* To this are referred those fungi in which the sporidia are of a more obvious nature than the other parts of the plant, and so constitute the essence of the fungus. Hence they are more evolved than in any other class. The receptacle, if present, arises either out of united pedicels, or of united sporidia,

Class II. ENTOPHYTÆ.

Sporidia naked, separate, without a receptacle.

Division I. *Stilbosporei.*

Entophytes growing upon dead plants.

2491. *Fusidium.* Thallus plane, effused. Filaments short, branched. Sporidia fusiform, scattered.
2492. *Polythrincium.* (See Notes.)
2493. *Stilbospora.* Black. Receptacle O? or a pulverulent mass intermixed with naked sporidia, the whole bursting through the bark in the manner of a Stromatosphæria.
2494. *Sporidermium.* (See Notes.)
2495. *Næmospora.* Receptacle O. Spherules obvious, or somewhat obsolete, discharging sporuliferous pulp through the bark in the form of tendrils.

Division II. *Hypodermia.*

Parasites upon living plants.

2496. *Cylindrosporium.* Very minute, parasitic on the surface of living leaves. Sporidia pellucid, cylindrical, truncate, free, not divided.
2497. *Uredo.* Epidermis of the leaf forming a pseudo-peridium. Sporidia 1-celled, free, mostly globose.
2498. *Æcidium.* Peridium membranaceous, bursting through the epidermis, and dehiscent at the apex, with a dentate or lacerate orifice.
2599. *Puccinia.* Epidermis of the leaf forming a pseudo-peridium. Sporidia fixed by a pedicel, one or many-celled.

Observations.

and is homogeneous with the immature sporidia. The thallus is never flocculent. The organs of nutrition and reproduction are the same.

Division II. *Hypodermia.* The genera of this division are furnished with a caliculus, which must not be confounded with the receptacle or thallus, &c. of other tribes, because it does not constitute part of the fungus, but is formed out of the epidermis of the plant on which the fungus grows.

HYMENOMYCETES.

Class I. Hymenini. — Div. I. *Pileati.*

2365. AGA'RICUS. *L.* Agaric. *Sp.* 308—715.

§ 1. Amani'ta. *Pers.*

15731 vérnus *Bull.*	vernal	stinking	3-6	spr. su.	W	woo.,dam.pl.	Bulliard, t. 108
15732 phalloides *Fries.*	Phallus-like	scentless	4	jul.oct.	W	woody places	Bull. t. 2. 577. *bulbosus*
β *verrucósus* Fl. Lond.	*warted*	scentless	4	jul.oct.	Y	woody places	Fl.lo.t. 312. f. dex. *verruc.*
γ *virescens* Fl. Dan.	*greenish*	scentless	4	jul.oct.	Pa.Gr	woody places	Flora danica, t. 1246
15733 porphýrius *Fries.*	porphyry	scentless	4	jul.oct.	Livid	among moss	Michel. gen. t. 76. f. 3
15734 vaginátus *Bull.*	sheathed	eatable	6	aut.	W	waste places	Bulliard, t. 512
α *plúmbeus* Schæff.	*lead-colored*	eatable	6	aut.	Lead	waste places	Schæffer, tt. 85, 86
γ *hyalínus* Schæff.	*transparent*	eatable	6	sum.	Cæs.	waste places	Schæffer, t. 244
δ *pulvinátus* Bolton	*cushioned*	eatable	6	sum.	Br	waste places	Bolton, t. 49
ε *fúlvus* Schæff.	*tawny*	eatable	6	sum.	Tawn.	waste places	Bolt. t. 38. f. 2. *trilobatus*
15735 nivális *Grev.*	alpine	delicate	5	aug.	W	Scotch mou.	Greville crypt. l. 18
15736 muscárius *L.*	fly-blown	poisonous	4	au. oc.	Or.R	woods	Greville crypt. l. 54
15737 pantherínus *Dec.*	mottled	warted	3	au. oc.	Ol	moun. woods	Schæff. t. 90. *maculatus*
15738 rubéscens *Pers.*	flesh-colored	nauseous	3	jul.sep.	F.Col.	heaths	Schæff. t. 91. *pustulatus*
15739 ásper *Alb. & Schwe.*	rough	stinking	3	jul.oct.	Rsh	open woods	Bull. t. 316. *verrucosus*

§ 2. Lepio'ta. *Pers.*

15740 prócerus *Scop.*	gigantic	esculent	10	au. no.	W.Br	gardens	Sowerby, t. 190
15741 excoriátus *Schæff.*	flayed	esculent	7	jul. au.	Wsh	fields	Schæff. t. 18, 19
15742 clypeolárius *Bull.*	buckler	insipid	2	au. oc.	Wsh	beech woods	Sowerby, t. 14
β *felínus* Pers.	*spotted*	insipid	2	au. oc.	Wsh	hot-houses	
γ *meleágris* Sowerb.	*variegated*	insipid	2	au. oc.	Wsh	pine woods	Sowerby, t. 171
15743 cristátus *Bolton*	crested	fœtid	1½	au.no.	Wsh	grassy places	Greville crypt. 3. 176
15744 illinítus *Fries*	besmeared	mucilaginous	3	jul.oct.	Wsh	meadows	Fl. dan. t. 600

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

2365. *Agaricus.* This, the most extensive genus in the vegetable kingdom, derives its name from *Agaria*, a kingdom of Sarmatia. The species are determined upon various principles. Some writers have mixed together species of the most different kinds, as Gleditsch; and a few writers only have really taken pains to ascertain the species. If it is divided into many genera it would be necessary to break up Boletus also, which would scarcely be judicious. An accurate and simple mode of division is, however, of the utmost moment, and several methods have been proposed, the greater part of which are artificial, and therefore objectionable; such, for example, as that of Villars, from the magnitude of the species; of Linnæus, from the color of the pileus; of Haller, from the color of the lamellæ or gills; of Withering, from the nature of the stipes and the color of the lamellæ taken together; or of Otto, from the position of the lamellæ. The divisions of Fries, which are all named as subgenera, depend upon the characters of the veil, the lamellæ, the sporidia, and the pileus. Our notes will follow these in their order of succession.

§ 1. *Amanita.* This name was applied by Galen to some eatable fungus, and has been restored in modern days by Persoon. Most of the species are poisonous. They do not perish quickly, and are found for the most part on damp earth in shady woods, never upon wood or the dung of animals. They are in perfection about the end of summer.

A. vaginatus is eaten by the Muscovites; but in the Jena Literary Gazette of 1819, it is declared to be poisonous. A. ovoideus is said to be delicious.

A. muscarius, or reddish mushroon, has a large pileus, varying much in color, white, red, or crimson, convex, sprinkled with downy warts, which are raised, compact, and angular, or thin, flat, and ragged, turning up with age, from two to seven inches over; flesh white, reddish in decay: gills fixed, white, yellowish with age, mostly uniform, but a shorter one sometimes intervening; the shorter gills varying much in length, but rarely less than one-third the length of the long ones: the stem solid and cylindrical, but the internal substance shrivelling with age leaves irregular hollows; scaly, bulbous at the base, from three to five inches high, and from three quarters to one and a half inch in diameter; ring broad, permanent, and turned down upon the stem. This plant rises out of the ground inclosed within its brown studded wrapper. It is found in pastures. The juice rubbed on the walls and bed-posts destroys bugs; and in the North of Europe, the inhabitants infuse it in

HYMENOMYCETES.

Class I. Hymenini. — Div. I. *Pileati.*

* *Volva loose: edge of the cap smooth.* Unwholesome.

15731 Cap somewhat scaly: edge smooth, Stipes solid nearly equal, Volva loosely sheathed
15732 Cap somewhat scaly: edge smooth, Stipes hollow at top, Volva connate bulbous

15733 Cap naked: edge smooth, Stipes somewhat fistular equal, Volva booted

** *Volva loose: edge of the cap striated.* Eatable.

15734 Cap furrowed at edge, Gills white, Stipes fistular tapering nearly naked, Volva sheathing

15735 Whole plant white, Cap plane or slightly umbonate: the centre often pale ochraceous; margin striato-pectinate, Lamella somewhat distant, Stipes solid naked bulbous

*** *Volva obliterated: edge of the cap striated.* Poisonous.

15736 Margin of the cap striated orange-red shining warty rarely naked, Volva vanishing scaly, Stipes bulbous
15737 Cap equally warted: edge striated, Stipes nearly solid equal, Volva booted adnate

**** *Volva obliterated: edge of the cap smooth.* Unwholesome.

15738 Warts of cap mealy unequal: edge smooth, Flesh pink, Stipes solid somewhat scaly and bulbous
15739 Cap somewhat umbonate rough with acute warts: edge smooth, Stipes solid somew. taper. squarrulose

* *Veil finally separate, Gills distant.* Eatable.

15740 Large, Cap scaly, Lamella distant white, Stipes very long bulbous, Collar free
15741 Skin of cap contiguous, Lamella remote, Stipes equal, Collar free

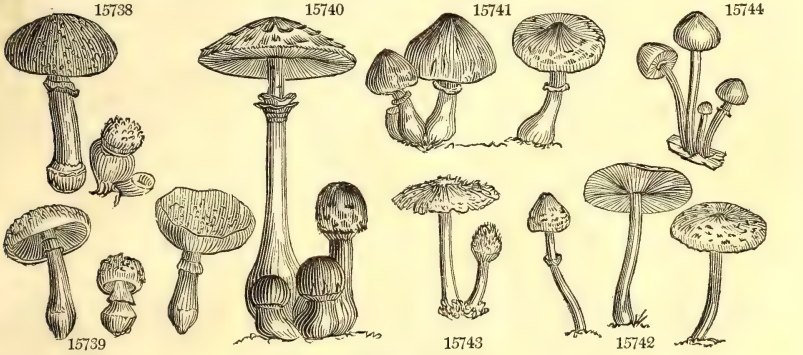
** *Veil fixed, Skin of the cap peeling off, Gills separate.*

15742 Inodorous, Cap with the epidermis broken into ferruginous scales, Lamella white numerous, Stipes subsquamose, Collar mostly fugacious

15743 Highly odor. Surface of cap white with reddish scales, Lamella distinct, Stipes smooth, Collar fugacious

*** *Veil fixed, Gills separate, Skin of the cap adhering.*

15744 Cap glutinous striated at edge, Lamella loose, Stipes viscid on account of the veil



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

milk, and set it in their windows in order to poison the flies who taste it. This is *moucho-more* of the Russians, Kamtchadales, and Koriars, who use it for intoxication. They sometimes eat it dry, and sometimes immerse it in a liquor made with the epilobium; and when they drink this liquor, they are seized with convulsions in all their limbs, followed with that kind of raving which attends a burning fever. They personify this mush-room; and if they are urged by its effects to suicide, or any dreadful crime, they pretend to obey its commands. To fit themselves for premeditated assassination, they recur to the use of the moucho-more. A powder of the root, or of that part of the stem which is covered by the earth, is recommended in epileptic cases, and exter-nally applied for dissipating hard globular swellings, and for healing ulcers. The dose is from half a scruple to one, taken thrice a day in water; but a dram administered once a day in vinegar has been thought more efficacious. *Murray, App. Med.* vol. v. p. 560. Dr. Withering enumerates ten varieties of this species.

§ 2. *Lepiota.* Terrestrial, solitary, persistent, autumnal fungi, none of which are noxious. Named from λεπις, a thin membranous layer or cuticle. The A. procerus, or tall mushroom, is not uncommon on hedge banks and dry pastures, and is sometimes exposed to sale in Covent Garden market. It may be distinguished from the genuine sort by the sponginess of its flesh; and from others by its fine and large horizontal ring. The gills are white, uniform, and fixed to a collar; the pileus is a broad cone, bossed white-brown, and scaly; the stem is scaly, and the ring loose. This plant, when preserved in pickle, is very apt to run into the vinous fer-mentation.

A. xerampelinus is the most splendid of all the agarics. Its gills are fixed, bright golden-yellow, and nearly orange under the edge of the pileus, regularly disposed four in a set; fleshy, brittle, and serrated at the edge with a paler cottony matter: the pileus is a fine lake-red, changing with age to a rich orange and buff, and every intermediate shade of these colors, which render it very beautiful; convex, center bossed, edge turned down, three to four inches in diameter, clothy to the touch; flesh pale-buff: stem solid, nearly cylindrical, but gradually tapering upwards, rich buff, shaded with fine rose-red, three to five inches high, half inch in diameter; flesh pale, buffy, spongy, and elastic. This is common in Italy, and brought to the markets for sale. The ancient Romans esteemed it one of the greatest luxuries for the table. It was made the vehicle for poison to Claudius Cæsar by his wife Agrippina, and has therefore been celebrated by Juvenal and Martial.

15745 granulósus *Pers.*	granular	muricated	2	jl. dec.	Y	heaths	Greville crypt. fl. 2. 104
A. croceus Sowerb.							
§ 3. Armilla'ria. *Fries.*							
15746 múcidus *Schrad.*	mucid	glutinous	2	jl. dec.	W	old trees	Fl. dan. t. 773. *nitidus*
15747 mélleus *Bolton*	honey-like	esculent	4	au. oc.	Dl.Y	trun. of trees	Sowerby, t. 101. *stipitis*
β laricínus Bolton	*Larch*	esculent	4	au. oc.	Dl.Y	trun. of trees	Bolton, t. 19
γ elásticus Bolton	*elastic*	esculent	4	au. oc.	Dl.Y	trun. of trees	Bolton, t. 15
§ 4. Lima'cium. *Fries.*							
15748 chrysodon *Batsch*	yellow-toothed	noxious	¾	sep.oc.	Pa.Y	beech woods	Batsch cent. 2. f. 212
15749 carnósus *Sowerb.*	fleshy	noxious	3	sep.oc.	Pa.Pk	among grass	Sowerby, t. 246
15750 ebúrneus *Bull.*	ivory	shining	4	au.no.	W	woods	Sowerby, t. 71. *nitens*
β nítens With.	*shining*	shining	4	au.no.	W	woods	Sowerby, t. 121. *cossus*
15751 oliváceo-álbus *Fries*	olive-white	viscid	4	jul.oct.	Ol	pine woods	Schæff. t. 312. *limacinus*
15752 hypothéjus *Fries*	slug	clustered	4	oc.dec.	Ysh	heaths	Sowerby, t. 8. *limacinus*
15753 aromáticus *Sowerb.*	aromatic	glutinous	3	oc.dec.	Pa.Br	woods	Sowerby, t. 144
§ 5. Tricholo'ma. *Fries.*							
15754 albo-brúnneus *Pers.*	whitish-brown	glutinous	3	au. oc.	Br	fir leaves	Schæff. t. 38. *striatus*
15755 fúlvus *Dec.*	tawny	smells of flour	4	au.sep.	Tawn.	thickets	Schæff. t. 62. *incertus*
15756 ustális *Fries*	scorched	scentless	3	au. oc.	R.Br	beech wo.&c.	
15757 Rússula *Schæff.*	rosy	delicious	2	aut.	Pk	woods	Schæff. t. 58
15758 aurántius *Schæff.*	orange	bitter	3	aut.	Or	pine woods	Schæff. t. 37
15759 prasínus *Schæff.*	pea-green	tuberous	3	aut.	Y.G	mossy places	Schæff. t. 218
15760 fucátus *Fries*	painted	mild	2	sep oc.	Lurid	way sides	
15761 lúridus *Schæff.*	lurid	gregarious	2	sep.oc.	Dl.R	pine woods	Schæff. t. 69
15762 equéstris *L.*	noble	mild	2	sep. d.	Y.Br	way sides	Schæff. t. 41. *aureus*
15763 rútilans *Schæff.*	glittering	splendid	3	au. oc.	Y	roots of trees	Sow. t.31. *xerampelinus*
15764 vaccínus *Schæff.*	cow	scaly	3	oc.dec.	Ruf.	damp places	Schæff. t. 25
15765 myomýces *Pers.*	Mouse-mushr.	smells of mice	3	oc. no.	Livid	plantations	Sowerby, t. 76. *terreus*
15766 Columbétta *Bauh.*	white-headed	eatable	1½	au. oc.	W	sandy places	Bulliard, t. 428. f. 1
15767 æ'stuans *Fries*	burning	very acrid	3	au.sep.	Y	among moss	
15768 sejúnctus *Sowerb.*	white and yell.	bitter	3	sep. oc.	Pa.Y	dry pine wo.	Sowerby, t. 126
15769 virgátus *Fries*	streaked	bitter	3	sept.	Gr	plantations	
15770 decástes *Fries*	sinuous	stipes naked	3	au.sep.	Cin.	beech woods	
15771 gambósus *Clus.*	cracked	smells of flour	2½	my.jn.	Pale	chalk. mead.	
15772 personátus *Fries*	violet	variable	3	sep.no.	Pu	woods	Sowerb. t. 209. *violaceus*
15773 núdus *Bull.*	naked	wavy	2	sep.no.	Vi	gardens	Bulliard, t. 439
15774 álbus *Schæff.*	white	not spotted	3	sep.no.	W	woods	Schæff. t. 256
15775 spléndens *With.*	metallic	juicy	3	july	Cop.	alder stump	
§ 6. Rus'sula. *Pers.*							
15776 alutáceus *Pers.*	tanned	eatable	2	au.sep.	R	shady woods	Bull. t. 509
β xanthópus Fries	*yellow-stalked*	eatable	2	au.sep.	R	shady woods	
A. aurátus Wither.							
15777 lúteus *Huds.*	yellow	brittle	1½	au.sep.	Y	beech woods	
15778 nítidus *Pers.*	shining	nauseous	1	au. oc.	Rsh	woods	Schæff. t. 254

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

Schæffer and Clusius have recited several curious circumstances respecting it. Dr. Withering apprehends that these authors have mistaken the species, and that their account should be transferred to the A. deliciosus. The A. xerampelinus is eatable, but its taste is not at all agreeable. It is the A. cæsareus of Schæffer, and first found by Dr. Withering's daughter on the red rock plantations at Edgbaston, July 6th, 1791, and afterwards in September 1793; and in July 1792, among moss in the fir plantations at Tettenhall, Staffordshire. Dr. W. enumerates five varieties.

§ 3. *Armillaria.* From *armilla*, a necklace. Autumnal species, of permanent duration, firm, and esculent.

**** *Veil fixed, Cap covered, Gills somewhat united.*

15745 Cap with furfuraceous scales reddish-yellow, Lamella fixed white, Stipes subsolid covered below the veil with squarrose scales

* *Cæspitose, Cap smooth.*

15746 Somew. cæspit. Cap thin glutin. Lamellæ annex. dist. Stipes bulb. Collar reflex. and then erect furrowed

** *Cæspitose, Cap not smooth.*

15747 Cap dull-yell. rough with black. hairy scales, Lamellæ adnate-decurr. dist. Stipes fibrous, Coll. tum. spread.

* *Cap smooth, floccose at edge.* Unwholesome.

15748 Cap smooth whitish, Margin and top of stipes yellow-flocculent with crisp lamellæ
15749 Cap smooth whitish-pink: edge involute downy, Lamellæ straight, Stipes thickened upwards scaly

** *Cap smooth, Stalk scaly.* Eatable.

15750 White, Cap smooth umbon. Lamellæ broad dist. very decur. Stipes white scurfy solid becom. holl. in age

*** *Cap finally depressed, Stalk spotted.*

15751 Cap umbonate smooth olive-brown, Lamellæ connected white, Stipes solid mottled with brown [yellow
15752 Cap obt. smooth yellow. covered by an olive-colored gluten, Lamellæ distinct and stipes (which is spotted)
15753 Cap smooth cinnamon-col. Lamellæ somewhat decurrent and hollow, Stipes spotted rufous

* *Cap truly fleshy, somewhat blunt, humid, viscid; with an involute downy edge, Gills white or yellow, emarginate, Stalk clothed, separate from the cap.*

15754 Cap smooth viscid umber-col. Lamellæ annexed white, Stipes solid smooth scaly at end
15755 Cap viscid virgate rufous brown discoidal, Lamellæ annexed yellow, Stipes hollow equal fibrous
15756 Cap smooth viscid red-brown, Lamellæ emarginate white, Stipes equal solid fibrous
15757 Cap somew. depress. visc. granul. and solid stipes eq. scaly at end rose-color. Lam. somew. separate white
15758 Cap somewhat scaly viscid yellow-orange, Lamellæ adnate white, Stipes solid covered with orange scales
15759 Cap scaly viscid yellow-green, Lamellæ separate yellow, Stipes solid thick tuberous
15760 Cap flexuose virgate viscid lurid, Lamellæ emargin. broad and solid, Stipes somew. scaly yellowish-white
15761 Cap flexuose smooth greenish ash-colored, Lamellæ emarginate narrow yellowish, Stipes solid scaly pallid

** *Cap always dry, scaly, with the young edge involute, downy, or villous, Gills separate or emarginate, Stalk scaly, separate from cap.*

15762 Cap comp. flexuose somew. scaly yellow.-brown, Lamellæ emarg. comp. and solid, Stipes scaly sulphure.
15763 Cap obt. convex deep-yellow more or less covered with crimson red squamulose fibres, Lamellæ rounded numerous yellow, Stipes solid or partly hollow streaked with red
15764 Cap umbon. rufous, Skin torn with hairy scales downy at edge, Lamellæ affixed whit. Stipes holl. fibrous
15765 Firm, Cap dry smooth a little scaly brownish-livid, Lamellæ emarg. somew, dist. whit. Stipes solid uneq.
15766 White, Cap irregular becoming scaly and cracked, Lamellæ emargin. compact, Stipes solid short smooth

*** *Cap always dry, smooth, but often fibrillose, with a naked edge, Gills separate or emarginate, Stalk solid, smooth, striated, separate from the cap.*

15767 Cap umbonate dry yellow-brown fibrous towards edge, Lamellæ emarg. broad and solid striat. Stipes yell.
15768 Cap somew. umbon. dry yellow streaked with black hairs, Lamellæ emargin. broad and solid, Stipes white
15769 Cap umbonate dry grey streaked with black, Lamellæ emargin. broad hoary, Stipes solid striated whitish

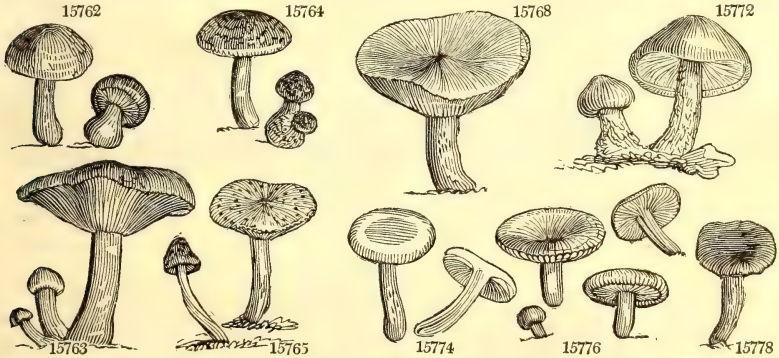
**** *Cap always dry, smooth, with a thin, floccose, frosted, involute edge, Flesh soft, Gills rounded, clustered, obliterated in front, Stalk united with cap.*

15770 Somew. cæspitose, Pileus smooth unequal cinereous, Lamellæ round. white, Stipes solid powdery at end
15771 Somew. cæspitose, Pileus compact smooth mouse-colored, Lamellæ emarg. and solid downy, Stipes white
15772 Cap somewhat compact smooth with a villous frosted margin, Lamellæ rounded loose and solid somew. bulbous villous, Stem rather violet
15773 Gregarious, Cap thin smooth lilac-brown, Lamellæ rounded pale violet, Stipes solid equal naked
15774 White not spotted, Cap equal smooth, Lamellæ rounded dense, Stipes solid elastic
15775 Cap conical shining, Lamellæ loose white, Stipes solid white

* *Gills all equal, Sporidia yellow.*

15776 Cap somewhat compact: the margin finally furrowed, Lamellæ broad equal tanned
β Stipes yellow

15777 Middle-sized, Margin of cap smooth, Lamellæ narrow compact equal: the color of yolk of egg
15778 Cap thin with a sulcate margin, Lamellæ broad subdistant equal yellow



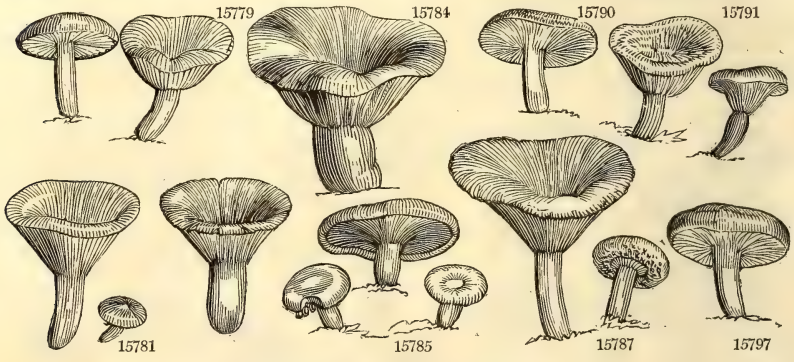
and Miscellaneous Particulars.

They differ much in habit among each other. The annulus is either *superior*, that is reflexed from the top of the stipes; or *inferior*, that is contiguous to the middle; or even *proper*, being inserted above the middle.

§ 4. *Limacium.* So called from *A. limacinus*, a name which has been indiscriminately applied to almost all the species of this subgenus. They are fungi of a middle size, solitary, terrestrial, autumnal, and permanent.

§ 5. *Tricholoma.* From Θρίξ, hair, and λωμα, a margin. The species are large, robust, and permanent, solitary or gregarious, and terrestrial. Many are eatable; some have an acrid bitter flavor. A. Russula is said to be of excellent quality.

15779 eméticus *Schæff.*	emetic	acrid	3	sum.	Rsh	woods	Sowerby, t. 201. *integer.*
β Geórgii L.	*St. George's*	acrid	3	sum.	Y	woods	Bulliard, t. 509. f. R.
15780 depállens *Pers.*	pallid	nauseous	1½	jul.sep.	R.Br	heaths	
15781 rúber *Lam.*	red	very bitter	2	jul.sep.	R	woods	Bulli. t. 42. *san uineus*
15782 fœ'tens *Fries*	stinking	rigid	2	au.sep.	Y	woods	Bulliard,t.292.*piperatus*
15783 furcátus *Fries*	forked	bitterish	2	au.sep.	G	woods	Bulliard, t. 26. *bifidus*
15784 adústus *Pers.*	scorched	very compact	2	jul.oct.	Ol	woods	Bulliard,t.212.*nigricans*
β elephántinus Bolt.	*elephantine*	very compact	3	jul.oct.	Y.Br	woods	Sowerby, t. 36
§ 7. Galarhæ'us. *Fries*							
15785 controvérsus *Pers.*	controverted	meteoric	2	sep. oc.	Var.	beech woods	Bulliard, t. 538. *acris*
15786 scrobiculátus *Scop.*	pitted	gigantic	4	au. oc.	Y	damp woods	Schæff. t. 227
15787 torminósus *Schæff.*	bearded	dangerous	2	jn. oc.	Pk	way sides	Sowerby, t. 103
15788 necátor *Bull.*	destructive	poisonous	1	au. oc.	Ol.Br	woods	Bulliard, t. 14
15789 cilicioïdes *Fries*	downy	very downy	3	sept.	Dl.Pk	pine woods	
15790 lúridus *Pers.*	lurid	flattened	1½	sep. oc.	Lurid	heaths	Sowerb. t. 203. *xonarius*
15791 ácris *Bolton*	hot	very acrid	2	au. no.	Ciner.	groves	Bolton, t. 60
15792 úvidus *Fries*	moist	brittle	1½	au. oc.	Li.Pk	damp groves	
15793 viétus *Gleditsch*	variable	very acrid	2	au. no.	Livid	woods	
15794 hýsgynus *Fries*	firm	variable	2½	au. oc.	Pk	grassy places	
15795 blénnius *Fries*	verdigrease	very acrid	1½	jul. oc.	Gsh	beech woods	
15796 pállidus *Pers.*	pallid	gregarious	1½	au. oc.	Pa.Y	beech woods	
15797 deliciósus *L.*	delicious	eatable	1½	jul. no.	Or	pine woods	Sowerby, t. 202
15798 aurantíacus *Pers.*	orange	acrid	3	au. oc.	Or	woods	Batarra, t. 16. f.
15799 mitíssimus *Fries*	mild	sweet	3	au. no.	Or	woods	
15800 quiétus *Fries*	serous	sweet	3	aut.	Pk	oak woods	Fl.dan. t.1069. *rubescens*
A. serósus Wither.							
15801 subdúlcis *Pers.*	sweetish	nauseous	3	sum.	Brsh	woods	Sower. t. 204. *lactiflorus*
15802 thejogálus *Bull.*	yellow-milked	poisonous	2½	sep. oc.	Fulv.	shady woods	Bulliard, t. 567. f. A.
15803 Tithymalínus *Scop.*	testaceous	very milky	3	sep. oc.	Pa.Y	shady woods	Bats.cont.f.60. *ichoratus*
15804 rúfus *Scopoli*	rufous	scentless	2	jul. oc.	Br	pine woods	
A. rubéscens With.							
15805 hélvus *Fries*	intermediate	acrid	2½	jul. no.	R.Oc.	damp places	
15806 glycyósmus *Fries*	sweet-tasted	esculent	3	jul. oc.	Lurid	thickets	
15807 plúmbeus *Bull.*	lead-colored	insipid	4	au.sep.	Lead	damp places	Sowerby, t. 245. *Listeri*
15808 pyrogálus *Bull.*	red-milked	very acrid	1½	au. oc.	Livid	groves	Bulliard, t. 529. f. 1
15809 flexuósus *Pers.*	flexuose	compact	1	jul. oc.	Br	grassy places	Bul.t 559.f.1. A. *azonites*
15810 piperátus *Scop.*	peppery	eatable	2	sep. oc.	W	woods	Bolton, t. 21
15811 velléreus *Fries*	Lister's	gregarious	2	au. no.	W	thickets	Sowerby, t. 104. *Listeri*
15812 dúlcis *Hudson*	sweet	gregarious	2	au. no.	W	thickets	
15813 depréssus *Wither.*	depressed	variable	2½	au. oc.	Pk	grassy places	
§ 8. Clito'cybe. *Fries*							
15814 gigantéus *Leysser.*	gigantic	very broad	6	sept.	Wsh	thickets	Sowerby, t. 244



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

§ 6. *Russula.* So named from the *russet* color of the original species. The species are all large, or of middle size, rigid, persistent, solitary, terrestrial, chiefly appearing in the autumn.

§ 7. *Galarhæus.* From γαλα, milk, and ῥεω, to flow; many of the species being lactescent; some are juiceless. These are fungi of the summer and autumn, possessing an aromatic smell and acrid flavor. They all grow upon the ground. A. torminosus, in times of scarcity, is eaten by the Russians, mixed with salt, oil, and vinegar. *Buxb.* A. controversus is stated by Persoon to be eatable; but Fries thinks it must be in mistake. A. deliciosus has gills decurrent, flame-colored, narrow, regularly branched; pileus rich, red, brown; flesh nearly flat, but somewhat hollowed at the centre, and the edge turned in from one and a half to three inches over; orange-color; stem orange, solid, tapering downwards, from one to two inches high, and a quarter to three-eighths high: hollow with age. The juice is rich yellow, which soon turns green. It is found in the fir plantations of Scotland, and in those of the barren hills at Barr, in Staffordshire. Dr. Smith also found it at Hillingdon, Middlesex, under some fir trees; it also grows near Guildford. It is much esteemed in Italy, and exposed in the markets, and supposed to have been the A. cæsareus mentioned by some authors.

15779 Cap compact somew. depressed in centre with marg. at length sulcate, Lamellæ broad subeq. very white

** *Gills nearly equal, Sporidia white.*

15780 Cap deformed opaque pallid: margin finally striated, Lamellæ distinct whitish, Stipes finally cinereous

*** *Gills forked, and many of them halved.*

15781 Very hot, Cap very red: margin smooth, Lamellæ forked white
15782 Acrid stinking, Cap yellow: margin warted furrowed, Lamellæ connected and hollow, Stipes white
15783 Scentless, Cap greenish: margin smooth, Lamellæ forked white [thick. Stipes short solid very robust
15784 Large, Pileus depres. ash color. olive at length dark and as if burnt: marg. smth. Lam. uneq. dist. white
β Cap brownish-yellow, Lamellæ yellowish-white, Stipes solid white

* *Edge of the cap rolled inwards, downy.* Hot. Poisonous.

15785 White, Pileus villous blood-red variegated downy at edge, Stipes solid
15786 Cap yellow without zones: margin bearded, Milk yellowish, Stipes hollow spotted
15787 Cap glabr. pale with a yellowish brownish or greyish tinge: marg. toment. Stipes most. holl. in part smth.
15788 Cap smooth zoned olive-brown: margin villous, Stipes solid
15789 Cap downy dull flesh-colored, Lamellæ yellowish, Stipes rather hollow

** *Cap smooth, viscid, with a naked edge.* Hot. Eatable.

15790 Cap viscid zoned lurid, Lamellæ white, Milk reddish, Stipes hollow
15791 Cap viscid not zoned cinereous-sooty, Lamellæ yellow, Milk turning red, Stipes solid
15792 Cap viscid not zoned fleshy livid or brownish, Lamellæ white, Milk whitish-lilac, Stipes hollow
15793 Cap thin smooth somew. viscid not zoned livid pale, Lamellæ and milk whit. Stipes somew. hollow fragile
15794 Cap viscid not zoned smooth flesh-colored, Lamellæ and milk white, Stipes hollow spotted
15795 Cap viscid somewhat dripping not zoned greenish, Lamellæ and milk white
15796 Cap viscid smooth not zoned and stipes (which is short) hollow and firm pallid, Lamellæ and milk white
15797 Cap glutinous obscurely zoned dingy-orange or reddish very pale when dried, Lamellæ and juice orange, Stipes becoming hollow glabrous
15798 Cap somew. viscid not zoned orange-colored, Lamellæ compact yellowish, Milk white, Stipes long smooth

*** *Cap dry, naked at edge, Gills close, when young white, afterwards yellow.* Eatable *but* Acrid.

15799 Sweet, Cap papillose smooth dry orange-colored, Lamellæ paler, Milk white, Stipes long hollow
15800 Sweet, Cap obtuse smooth dry opaque, Lamellæ testaceous rufous, Stipes solid firm brownish

15801 Cap glabrous polished reddish, Lamellæ flesh-colored at length ferruginous, Juice white not changing color, Stipes firm smooth becoming hollow
15802 Somewhat acid, Cap dry smooth somewhat zoned rufous brown, Milk yellow, Stipes solid
15803 Acrid, Cap dry smooth obsoletely zoned pale-yellow, Lamellæ pale flesh-color, Stipes solid
15804 Very acrid, Cap dry umbonate polished reddish-brown, Lamellæ rufous, Milk white, Stipes solid

15805 Acrid, Cap bluntish scaly dry red-ochre-colored, Lamellæ ochraceous, Stipes nearly solid
15806 Cap thin scaly dry opaque somewhat lurid
15807 Cap large dry zoneless dark fuscous or deep dingy-grey, Lamellæ yellowish rather numerous, Juice white

**** *Cap dry, naked at edge, Gills not altering, Substance compact, tough.* Very Acrid.

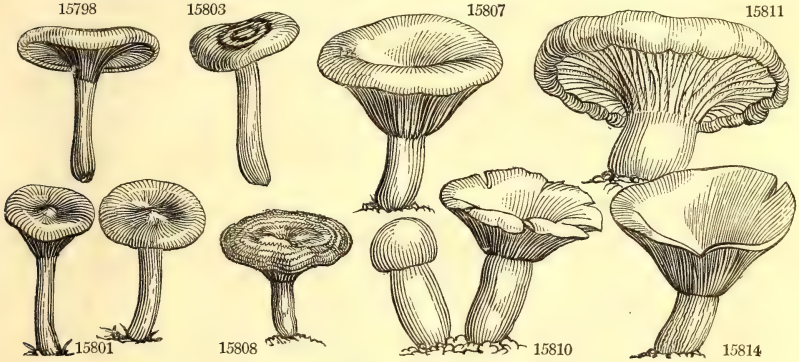
15808 Cap dry smooth somewhat zoned livid, Lamellæ distant yellow, Stipes hollow cinereous
15809 Cap repand dry smooth, Lamellæ distant pallid, Stipes short pallid [white very acrid
15810 Cap depress. becom. infundibulif. glab. whit. Lamel. very narrow crowded, Stipes solid white thick, Juice
15811 White, Cap umbilicate downy rigid, Lamellæ narrow distant, Milk white, Stipes solid thick
15812 All white sweet, Cap convex, Stipes long
15813 Seems to be a green variety of A. hysgynus, with a solid stipes

A. *Gills equally narrowed backward, acute.*

1. *Cap dry, smooth, Gills close, decurrent or acutely adnate.*

* *Cap more or less fleshy; when young convex-deflexed, when older depressed, Gills truly decurrent.*

15814 Very large whitish or very pale brown, Cap becoming infundibuliform, Lamellæ numerous decurrent becoming reddish, Stipes solid very thick



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

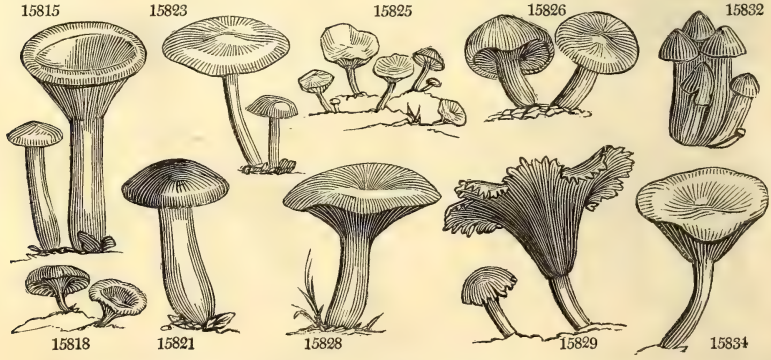
Dr. Withering enumerates three varieties, one of which affords, from every part of it when wounded, a copious discharge of yellow acrid juice. They are gathered in woods and dry pastures in September and October.

Lösel asserts in his Flora Prussica, p. 82., that "the juice of A. piperatus, mixed with the syrup of mallows, is a certain cure for calculus, and a powerful diuretic." Almost all the venemous fungi, and especially those of the present group, are said to be the favorite food of the goat, during the rutting season. It is sometimes monstrous and irregular. Withering mentions their attaining the diameter of ten inches. The stipes is not unfrequently thicker than it is long. It has been used in medicine, and thought useful in dissolving calculi; a property we may safely venture to deny it.

§ 8. *Clitocybe.* From κλιτος, inclined, and κυβη, a head. Most of the species are harmless, and of the larger size. A. nebularis is eatable, so also is A. fusipes. A. giganteus is one of the species which form those circles known by the name of *Fairy-rings*, the origin of which is still as obscure as ever.

A. orcades has loose gills, with the part attached to the pileus jutting up very close to the stem, so as to give

15815 gil'vus *Pers.* *A. pileolarius* Sowerb.	cinnamon-col.	gigantic	3	au. no.	Dl.Y	among moss.	Grev. crypt. 1. 41
15816 flaccidus *Sowerb.*	flaccid	pretty	3	sep. oc.	W	woods	Bolton, t. 185
15817 gibbus *Pers.*	gibbous	fragrant	2	oct.	Br	plains	Bulliard, t. 573. 1. 2
15818 turfósus *Sowerb.*	turfy	scentless	1	nov.	Br	turf	Sowerby, t. 210
15819 diatrétus *Fries*	perforated	tough	2	sep.no.	Pk	woods	
15820 nebuláris *Batsch* *A. cáseus* With.	clouded	gregarious	3	sep. oc.	Ciner.	heaths	Bolton, t. 40. *mollis*
15821 túrgidus *Grev.*	turgid	solitary	2	aut.	Sooty	dry woods	Grev. crypt. t. 9
15822 víridis *Wither.*	green	slender	2½	aug.	G	woods	Bolton, t. 12. *cæruleus*
15823 odórus *Bull.*	anise-scented	eatable	3	au. no.	Ciner.	woods	Grev. crypt. 1. 28
15824 cándicans *Pers.*	hoary	shaggy	1½	au. no.	W	dead leaves	Bolton, t. 17
15825 dealbátus *Fries* *A. agréstis* Wither.	whitened	gregarious	¾	au. no.	Wsh	meadows	Sowerby, t. 123. γ
15826 grammopódius *Dec.*	stinking	shaggy	3	oct.	W	grassy grov.	Sower. t. 281. *graveolens*
15827 millus *Sowerb.*	Dog's-collar	depressed	3	jan.	Brsh	woods	Sowerby, t. 184
15828 inornátus *Sowerb.*	neat	pretty	2	aut.	Liv G	upon earth	Sowerby, t. 342
15829 fimbriátus *Bolton*	fringed	gregarious	1	au.sep.	Wsh	rotten wood	Bolton, t. 61
15830 lignátilis *Fries*	wood	irregular	2	au.dec.	Wsh	rotten wood	
15831 adhæsivus *Wither.*	sticking	irregular	3	sept.	W.Br	plantations	
15832 cœdematopus *Schæff.*	fusiform	tufted	2	sp. aut.	Ruf.	woods	Schæff. t. 259
β *coralloides* Dicks.	*coralloid*	tufted	2	sp. aut.	Ruf.	hollow t. ees	Battarra, t. IX. f. E
15833 obésus *Wither.*	squat	tufted	1½	aug.	W.Br	pastures	
15834 opácus *Wither.*	opaque	cracking	2	ap.sep.	W	among grass	Sowerby, t. 142
15835 pistillāris *Wither.*	pistillary	crooked	¾	aug.	Wsh	among grass	
15836 camarophýllus *Fries*	arched	brittle	4	au. oc.	Sooty	damp woods	Sowerby, t. 172. *elixus*
15837 pratensis *Pers.* *A. fúlvus* Wither.	meadow	eatable	1½	au. no.	Ysh	way sides	Grev. crypt. 2. 91
β *clavæfórmis* With.	*clavate*	eatable	1½	au. no.	W	way sides	Schæff. t. 307
γ *ericeus* With.	*heathy*	eatable	1½	sep.no.	W	heaths	Bull. t. 467. *ericetosus*
15838 virgíneus *Wulfen*	virgin-white	eatable	2	sep.no.	W	heaths	Grev. crypt. 3. 166
15839 psittácinus *Schæff.*	parrot-colored	pretty	2	oc. no.	Gsh.Y	meadows	Grev. crypt. 2. 74
15840 ceráceus *Sowerb.*	waxen	gregarious	2½	au. no.	Y	pastures	Sowerby, t. 20
15841 cónicus *Schæff.*	conical	watery	4	my. oc.	Ysh	meadows	Sow. t.381. *aurantiacus*
15842 puníceus *Fries*	crimson	beautiful	3	au. oc.	Or.R	among grass	Bull. t. 202. *coccineus*
15843 coccíneus *Pers.*	scarlet	beautiful	2	au. oc.	Sc	meadows	Sowerby, t. 381
15844 baccátus *Scop.*	varnished	handsome	2	jn.nov.	Ros.R	on earth	Sower. t.208. *farinaceus*
β *amethýstinus* Huds.	*amethystine*	handsome	2	jn.nov.	Viol.	shady places	Sowerby, t. 187
15845 ovínus *Bull.*	sheep	mild	2	au. oc.	Brsh	meadows	Bulliard, t. 580
15846 sulphúreus *Bull.*	sulphureous	fœtid	4	sep. oc.	Test.	trees&woods	Sowerby, t. 44
15847 tórtilis *Bolton*	twisted	distorted	¼	aut.	Br	gard. mould	Bolton, t. 41
15848 ovális *With.*	oval	satiny	2½	sep. oc.	R.Br	fir woods	



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

them almost the appearance of being fixed, watery, brownish-white, two or four in a set, the small ones very minute, and the large ones sometimes splitting at the outer end; not numerous, rather broad for the size of the plant, frequently connected to the pileus by ligaments; pileus pale, buffy-brown, convex, irregular, with a sudden depression of the border at some distance from the centre, often giving the appearance of a large rounded boss in the middle; central color generally deeper; from one to one and three-quarters inch over; and the edge turning up with age: stem solid, white, changing to watery-brown, cylindrical, but thicker and flattened just under the pileus, very tough, mostly crooked, twisted when dry, rarely central, one and half inch high, and thick as a crow-quill. This is the twenty-seventh fungus of Ray's Synopsis, ed. 3. p. 6.; A. pratensis of Hudson, and coriaceus of Lightfoot. There are two varieties; one with cream-colored gills, buff pileus, and mealy stem; and another with yellow-brown, more fleshy, and more regularly convex pileus, found in groves. Mr. Woodward says, that this species has a much higher flavor than the common mushroom, but he suggests,

15815 Large, Cap convex umbonate at length infundibuliform smooth firm yellowish-white, Lamellæ numerous decurrent whitish, Stipes straight solid subradicating
15816 Cap thin funnel-shaped obt. smooth flaccid, Lamellæ decurr. whit. Stipes solid thickened at base villous
15817 Cap umbonate smooth becoming funnel-shaped, Lamel. decurr. white, Stipes solid elastic taper. upwards
15818 Cap depressed broad zoned brown irregular, Gills decurrent pallid, Stipes solid
15819 Cap flatt. somew. umbilic. smth. a lit. flesh-color. : when dry whit. Lam. decurr. and solid eq. Stipes white

** *Cap closely fleshy, convex, opening out flat, Gills truly decurrent, Stalk strong.* EATABLE.
15820 Cap compact smooth cinereous, Lamellæ slightly decurrent compact whitish, Stipes solid tapering upw.

15821 Cap plano-convex very smooth greyish-brown, Lamellæ narrow numerous pale, Stipes hollow stout

*** *Cap truly but not firmly fleshy, flattish or slightly depressed, Gills adnate, not properly decurrent, Stalk slender.*
15822 Cap smooth green, Lamellæ adnate narrow, and stipes (which is solid and smooth) white
15823 Fragrant smooth dull bluish-green umbonate convex becoming plane, Lamellæ numer. adnato-decurrent
15824 Shining-white, Cap smooth convex then umbonate, Lamel. adnate then decurr. Stipes fistulous smooth
15825 Scentless white, Pileus unequal thin smooth, Lamellæ adnate numerous, Stipes solid equal glabrous

15826 Cap obsolefely umbonate smooth, Lamellæ adnate close white, Stipes solid furrowed smooth
15827 Cap somew. umbon. smooth brown. Lamel. affixed with hind end recurv. Stipes solid equal strigose
15828 Cap obtuse smooth somewhat repand greenish-livid, Lamellæ adnate, Stipes solid smooth [short
15829 Dirty-white, Cap becom. funnel-form. smth. : marg. sinuat. and lob. Lam. adnate very tender, Stipes solid

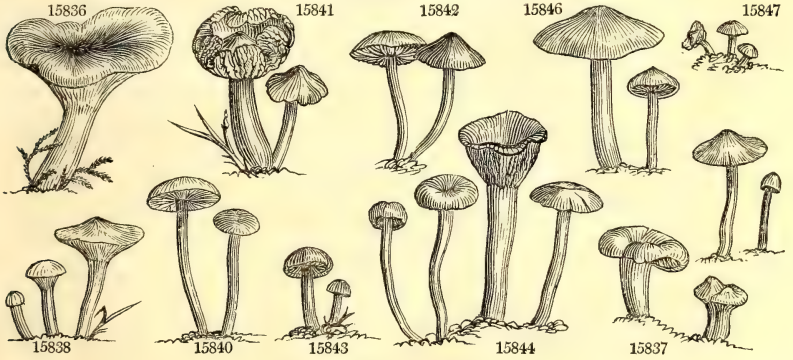
**** *Tufted, variable, some growing on wood, some on earth.*
15830 Cap irregular rather out of centre vill. whit. Lamel. adn. compact white, Stipes solid flexu. vill. at base
15831 Cap flat discoid viscid, Lamellæ decurrent and solid tapering, Stipes white
15832 Cap conical powdery rufous, Lamellæ decurrent and solid ventricose powdery, Stipes rufous

15833 Cap whit.-brown, Stipes solid obconic. scarcely broader at top than bottom, Lamel. decurr. branch. white
15834 Cap dead white nearly flat, Lamellæ white numerous, Stipes white with brown pith
15835 Whitish, Cap convex, Lamellæ decurrent, Stipes solid subconical

2. *Cap somewhat compact dry, Gills very distant, arcuate, decurrent.*
15836 Cap somewhat compact streaked sooty, Lamellæ decurrent white-glaucous, Stipes long stout fibrous
15837 Firm, Cap compact convex becoming partially expanded smooth brownish-buff with a pink tinge, Lamellæ decurrent thick, Stipes short solid attenuated below
β All white
γ Cap thinner with a striated margin
15838 Viscid, Cap campanul. expand. when humid striated, Lamel. adnate somew. distant, Stipes equal smooth

3. *Cap thin, viscid, wet, Gills variable, Stalk hollow.* TERRESTRIAL.
15839 Green chang. to yell. Pileus campanulate spreading, Lamellæ adnate rather distant, Stipes equal smooth
15840 Cap nearly plane slimy substriate yellow, Lamellæ adnate decurrent distant, Stipes rather unequal gradually attenuated towards the base
15841 Cap conical glutin. mostly yell. or crim. Lamel. crowd. ventric. attenuat. and free, Stipes substriate splitt.
15842 Cap campanul. obt. lob. orange-red, Lamel. affixed ascend. yellow, Stipes thick ventricose white at base
15843 Cap conv. expand. visc. becom. depres. Lam. adn. versicolor connect. by decurr. tooth, Stipes compr. scarlet

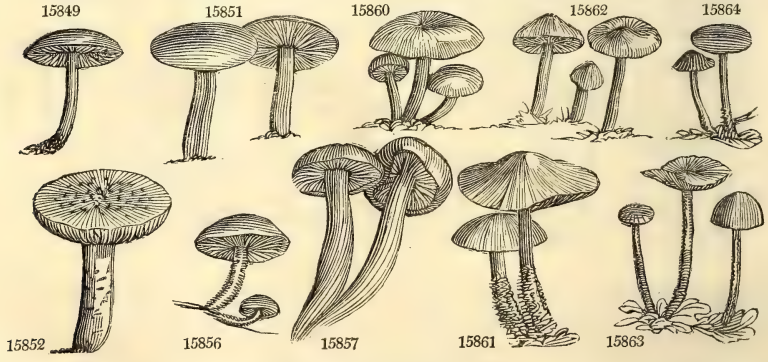
B. *Gills unequal at the back ; that is, toothed ; or arcuate, decurrent, sinuate, emarginate, &c.*
4. *Cap dry, minutely scaly, Gills generally arcuate, decurrent, rarely adnate.* FIRM.
15844 Gregarious, Cap scarcely fleshy tough farinaceous with minute scales pale or deep flesh-color: disk depressed in age, Lamellæ distant, Stipes long elastic
β Cap convex becoming depressed somewhat squamulose purple, Lamellæ distant thick violet-purple, Stipes purple, hollow when old
15845 Cap fleshy plano-convex somew. scaly brown. Lamel. arcuate affix. connect. whit. Stipes solid short firm
15846 Cap fleshy somewhat umbonate slightly silky testaceous, Lamellæ arcuate adnate somewhat distant and solid equal, Stem sulphur-colored
15847 Lamellæ brown changing to purplish, Cap red-brown convex turning up with age, Stipes brownish
15848 Lamellæ brownish-white, Cap cinnamon bossed, Stipes brownish-white cylindrical



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

that from its leathery nature it is indigestible, except in the form of powder, in which it is admirable. Dr. Withering, however, observes, that he has seen the pileus and gills of this agaric very brittle and tender when fully saturated with moisture in rainy seasons, and in that state it is sufficiently digestive. Professor Martyn informs us that he has eaten these mushrooms for forty years without injury, and without perceiving that toughness, like leather, of which others have complained, except in very dry weather, or when they are in too advanced a state. They should be gathered young, and early in a morning, and properly dressed. They are found in hedge banks, upland pastures, and sheep commons, particularly in those patches called Fairy rings. Those that are found in woods and hedges are of inferior flavor to such as are gathered in dry pastures, which have a very pleasant smell and luscious flavor, either when stewed alone or in ragouts, &c. This sort makes excellent ketchup, and is much valued in the form of powder. It is in season during September and October, but may be dried so as to be in use for the table all the winter. Mr. Lightfoot supposes that this species is the

15849 pelicánthinus *Fries*	toothlitted	beautiful	3	au.sep.	Pu	roots of trees	Bolt.t.4.f.1. *denticulatus*
15850 melaleúcus *Pers.*	black & white	elegant	3	au. no.	Sooty	damp places	
15851 compréssus *With.*	compressed	pellucid	3	june	Br	among grass	Sowerby, t. 66
15852 murináceus *Bull.*	nitric-acid-scent.	fragile	2	au. oc.	Ciner.	pastures	Sowerby, t. 106
15853 platyphýllus *Pers.*	broad-headed	large	4	jul. oc.	Wsh	trun. of trees	Bul. t.594.*grammoceph.*
15854 radicátus *Relh.*	rooting	gigantic	½	jn.sep.	W	trun. of trees	Grev. crypt. 4. 217
15855 grácilis *With.*	slender	more slender	1½	jn.sep.	W	trun. of trees	
15856 velútipes *Ft. Lond.*	velvet-footed	cæspitose	2	oc. mr.	Fulv.	trees	Sowerby, t. 384. f. 3
15857 fúsipes *Bull.*	thick-footed	eatable	2	jul. no.	W	woods	Sowerb. t. 129. *crassipes*
15858 cónfluens *Pers.*	confluent	cæspitose	4	au. oc.	Wsh	shady woods	
15859 collínus *Scop.*	hill	cæspitose	4	sep. oc.	Pallid	among grass	Bul. t.403. *arundinaceus*
15860 dryóphilus *Sowerb.*	oak-loving	cæspitose	2	oc. no.	Wsh	heaps of lvs.	Sowerby, t. 127
15861 peronátus *Bolton*	woolly	changeable	2½	jul. no.	Test.	dead leaves	Sowerby, t. 37
15862 oréades *Bolton*	twisted	eatable	3	my.no.	Pa.Rf.	grassy places	Sowerb. t. 247. *pratensis*
15863 pórreus *Fries*	Garlic-scented	stinking	3	oc. no.	W	plantations	Sowerb. t. 81. *alliaceus*
15864 fúsco-purpúreus *Pers.*	brown-purple	cæspitose	2½	jul.sep.	D.Pu	beech leaves	Pers. ic. t. 4. f. 1
§ 9. Collybia. *Fries*							
15865 scorodónius *Fries*	Onion-scented	strong smell.	1½	au. oc.	Wsh	heaths	Schæff. t. 99. *alliatus*
15866 cárneus *Bull.* *puniceus* With.	flesh-colored	dwarf	1	au.sep.	R	grassy places	Bull. t. 533. f. 1
15867 esculéntus *Wulfen*	eatable	esculent	1½	ap. my.	Clay	way sides	Schæff. t. 59. *clavus*
15868 tuberósus *Bull.* *A. alumnus* Bolton	tuberous	gregarious	½	au. no.	W	on fungi	Grev. crypt. 1. 23
15869 racemósus *Sowerb.*	racemose	compound	¼	aut.	Gr	on fungi	Sowerby, t. 287
15870 clávus *Bull.*	club	gregarious	1	au. oc.	Or.R	dead branch.	Bolton, t. 39. B.
15871 rameális *Bull.*	branch-living	gregarious	¼	all sea.	Wsh	dry branches	Bolt. t.39. f.D. *candidus*
15872 parasíticus *Bull.*	parasitical	meteoric	¼	au. oc.	Gr	on fungi	Sowerby, t. 343
15873 Vaillántii *Fries* *Merúlius androsáceu* With.	Vaillant's	tough	1	au.sep.	W	dead branch.	Vail.bot.par. t.11.f.21-24
15874 Rótula *Scop.*	black-footed	gregarious	1	all sea.	W	woods	Sowerby, t. 95
15875 androsáceus *L.*	Androsace-like	tough	1½	all sea.	W.Br	dead leaves	Bolton, t. 32
15876 fœ'tidus *Fries*	stinking	gregarious	1	au.sep.	Br	fallen branc.	Sow. t.21. *Merulius fœt.*
15877 pérforans *Fries*	boring	stinking	1	all sea.	Pallid	dead fir lvs.	Sower.t.94. *androsaceus*
15878 epiphýllus *Pers.*	shrivelled	gregarious	¾	sep. d.	W	dead leaves	Sowerb. t. 93. *squamula*
15879 Hudsóni *Pers.*	Hudson's	hairy	¾	aut.	Wsh	holly leaves	Sowerb. t. 164. *pilosus*



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

mouceron of the French, who use it in ragouts instead of that, and acknowledge it to be equal in flavor, but more tough. The mouceron, however, has a very thick and fleshy pileus; its gills are very narrow and numerous, and fixed to the stem, and the stem is thick and short. Dr. Withering has carefully distinguished several other species from this fairy-ring agaric, or Scotch bonnets, as it is called by Mr. Ray.

5. Cap smooth, somewhat humid, Gills arcuate at their connection with the edge, reticulated at their union with each other, with appendages at edge.

15849 Cap convex livid-purple striat. at edge, Lamel. arcu.-annex. purple with black teeth, Stipes fistular equal

6. Cap thin, dry, Gills emarginate. BRITTLE.

* *Cap fleshy, smooth, and stem regular.* TERRESTRIAL.

15850 Cap fleshy soft flatt. smooth, Lamel. clustered somew. ventricose white, Stipes somew. holl. long and thin

** *Cap somewhat fleshy, and stem, which has no roots, irregular.* TERRESTRIAL.

15851 Cap subcarnose irregular smooth thin fuscous, Lamellæ distant white, Stipes hollow-whitish compressed
15852 Cap fleshy deform. crack. scaly cinereous, Lamel. glued together dist. and deform. holl. Stipes cinereous

*** *Cap somewhat fleshy, and stem, which has roots, regular.* GROWING ON WOOD.

15853 Cap fleshy flat somew. streaked cinere.-whit. Lamel. very broad dist. and solid equal striat. Stipes white

C. *Gills equal, behind blunt.*

7. Cap fleshy, glutinous, Gills somewhat united, Stem rooted.

15854 Cap rugose glutinous tough, Lamellæ white, Stipes tall rigid with a long fusiform root
15855 More slender, Lamellæ sinuated with a decurrent tooth, Stipes very long [blackish towards base
15856 Cap nearly plane brown orange glutin. Lamel. ventric. yellow. Stipes incurv. velvety and redd.-brown or

8. Cap tough, dry, Gills separate, close, white.

15857 Gregarious, Cap fleshy loose, Lamel. somew. separate serrat. Stipes hollow ventricose furrow. whit. root.
15858 Confluent cæspitose, Cap somewhat fleshy whitish, Lamellæ loose compact, Stipes fistulous somewhat compressed red villous powdery
15859 Cap somew. fleshy campanul. expanded umbonate pallid, Lamel. loose, Stipes fistulous smooth glabrous
15860 Variable, Cap thin watery smooth plane sometimes depressed, Lamellæ free soft, Stipes hollow splitting becoming thicker towards the base pinkish or yellowish-white more colored at the summit

9. Cap somewhat leathery, dry, Gills separate, distant, pallid.

* *Cap fleshy, Stem solid.*

15861 Cap dry leathery convex at length plane, Lamellæ distant pale-reddish or buffish, Stipes solid clothed towards the base with a woolly or strigose mass
15862 Cap tough subumbonate reddish becoming buffish or very pale opake, Lamellæ distant whitish, Stipes solid firm cylindrical thickest under the pileus pale

** *Cap fleshy, Stem fistulous.*

15863 Strong smell. Cap somew. fleshy smth. and lamellæ somew. loose white, Stipes fistular long downy rufous
15864 Cap somewhat fleshy wrinkled dark-purple becom. pale, Lamellæ loose rufous, Stipes fistular rubiginous

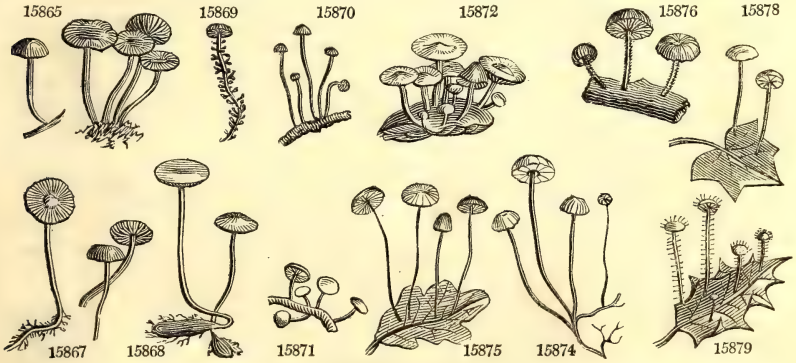
1. *Cap slightly fleshy, smooth, scarcely umbilicate, Gills true, Stem hollow, or somewhat fistulous.*

15865 Strong smell. Cap somew. fleshy, and lamellæ adnate crisp whitish, Stipes fistular short glabrous rufous
15866 Cap somewhat fleshy smooth pinkish-red, Lamellæ attached white, Stipes nearly solid short scaly

15867 Cap somew. fleshy obt. clay-colored, Lamellæ attached lax white, Stipes fistular rooting smooth yellow.
15868 Cap plane or somewhat umbonate, Lamellæ adnate numerous, Stipes subfistulose slightly tomentose at the base and springing from a reddish tuberous root
15869 Cap membranous papillose grey, Lamellæ white, Stipes racemose
15870 Cap plano-convex reddish-orange, Lamellæ white rather broad fixed, Stipes very slender subsolid whitish
15871 Gregarious, Cap nearly plane white sometimes changing to reddish, Lamellæ adnate white, Stipes short minutely furfuraceous marked within with a white line
15872 Cap somewhat fleshy convex becoming flat pruinose pale-grey, Lamellæ attached thick distant more obscure, Stipes fistular villous

2. *Cap thin, membranous, flat, becoming depressed, plaited, rugose, Gills veiny, of the same substance as the cap, Stem horny, black.*

15873 Cap flat plaited, and lamellæ (which are very broad adnate and distant) white, Stipes solid smooth brownish thicker and paler towards the extremity
15874 Cap conv. umbilic. plicate, Lam. attach. to a collar surround. stipes white, Stipes holl. striate black below
15875 Cap convex plicate white sometimes tinged with brown, Lamellæ simple adnate white, Stipes hollow furrowed very glabrous purplish-brown or black except at the summit
15876 Cap convex umbilicated plicate redd.-brown, Lamel. adnate pale-yellow. Stipes holl. redd.-brown velvety
15877 Cap flatt. rugul. pall. Lam. adnate simp. many being halved, Stipes smth. fistular velvety blackish-brown
15878 Cap nearly plane rugose, Lamellæ few adnate resembling white prominent veins, Stipes hollow very minutely velvety reddish-brown below
15879 Cap convex-expanded whitish and rufous, Stipes covered with straight red hairs, Lamellæ whitish



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

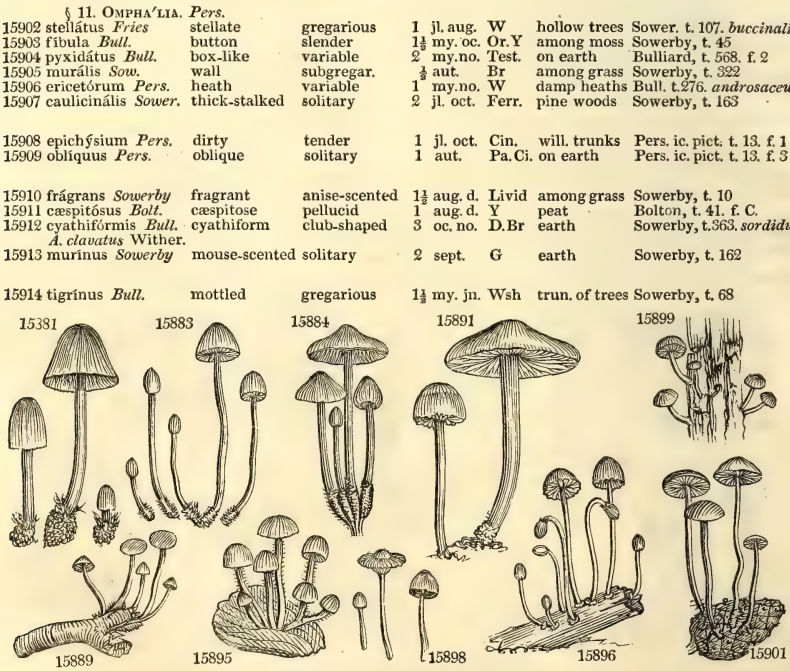
§ 9. *Collybia.* So called from κολλυβος, a kind of small money. Small and persistent, gregarious species, growing either on earth or wood. Some of the species may be used as food.

§ 10. Myce'na. *Pers.*

15880	alliáceus *Jacq.*	onion-scented	fœtid	6	jl. nov.	W.Br	dead leaves	Jacq. austr. t. 82
15881	atro-álbus *Bolton*	black-white	scentless	3	au. no.	Blsh	damp places	Bolton, t. 137
15882	alcalínus *Fries*	alkaline	fœtid	2	my. oc.	Cin.	on earth	Vaill. par. t. 12. f. 1, 2
15883	galericulátus *Scop.* *vários* With. *proliferus* Sower. t. 169	various	scentless	3	my. oc.	Brsh	trun. of trees	Sowerby, t. 165
15884	polygram'mus *Dec.*	marked	cæspitose	6	sep. d.	Cin.	dead leaves	Bull. t. 518. *H. fistulosus*
15885	gálopus *Pers.*	white-footed	scentless	4	au. no.	D.Gl.	woods	Fl. danica, t. 1550. f. 2
15886	hæmátopus *Pers.*	red-footed	cæspitose	2	au. oc.	Pk	beech trunks	
15887	cruéntus *Fries*	bloody	solitary	3	au. no.	R	fir leaves	
15888	élegans *Pers.*	elegant	fennel-scent.	2	au. no.	Liv.Y	pine woods	
15889	strobilínus *Pers.*	Pine-cone	gregarious	2	au. no.	Crim.	pine woods	Sower. t. 197. *coccineus*
15890	róseus *Pers.*	rosy	gregarious	2	au. no.	Rosy	pine woods	Pers. syn. t. 3. f. 5
15891	púrus *Pers.*	pure	gregarious	3	jn.nov.	Rosy	woods	Sowerby, t. 72. *roseus*
15892	Adónis *Bull.*	Adonis	various-color.	2½	sep. n.	Rosy	woods	Bulliard, t. 560. f. 2
15893	luteo-álbus *Bolton*	yellow-white	pretty	2	au.sep.	Y	among moss	Bolton, t. 38. f. 1
15894	lácteus *Pers.*	milky	gregarious	1½	jl. nov.	W.Y	heaths	Sower. t. 385. f. 5. *tenuis*
15895	pílipes *Sowerb.*	hairy-footed	cæspitose	2	aut.	Pa.Br	dead Agarics	Sowerby, t. 249
15896	epip'terýgius *Scop.*	nodding	variable	1½	au. no.	Cin.	among moss.	Sowerby, t. 92. *nutans*
15897	vulgáris *Pers.*	common	gregarious	1½	au. no.	Cin.	fir leaves	Fl. danica, t. 1678. f. 2
15898	pellúcidus *Bull.*	transparent	thick	1½	aut.	Ruf.	the ground	Bulliard, t. 550. f. 2
15899	corticális *Bull.*	bark	delicate	½	oc. feb.	Ruf	bark of trees	Sowerby, t. 243
15900	pterigenus *Fries* *roséllus* With.	rosy	beautiful	1¾	au. oc.	Rosy	among moss.	
15901	spínipes *Sowerb.*	spiny-footed	gregarious	4	au. oc.	Br	pine cones	Sowerby, t. 206

§ 11. Ompha'lia. *Pers.*

15902	stellátus *Fries*	stellate	gregarious	1	jl. aug.	W	hollow trees	Sower. t. 107. *buccinalis*
15903	fíbula *Bull.*	button	slender	1½	my. oc.	Or.Y	among moss	Sowerby, t. 45
15904	pyxidátus *Bull.*	box-like	variable	2	my.no.	Test.	on earth	Bulliard, t. 568. f. 2
15905	murális *Sow.*	wall	subgregar.	½	aut.	Br	among grass	Sowerby, t. 322
15906	ericetórum *Pers.*	heath	variable	1	my.no.	W	damp heaths	Bull. t. 276. *androsaceus*
15907	caulicinális *Sower.*	thick-stalked	solitary	2	jl. oct.	Ferr.	pine woods	Sowerby, t. 163
15908	epichýsium *Pers.*	dirty	tender	1	jl. oct.	Cin.	will. trunks	Pers. ic. pict. t. 13. f. 1
15909	obliquus *Pers.*	oblique	solitary	1	aut.	Pa.Ci.	on earth	Pers. ic. pict. t. 13. f. 3
15910	frágrans *Sowerby*	fragrant	anise-scented	1½	aug. d.	Livid	among grass	Sowerby, t. 10
15911	cæspitósus *Bolt.*	cæspitose	pellucid	1	aug. d.	Y	peat	Bolton, t. 41. f. C.
15912	cyathifórmis *Bull.* *A. clavatus* Wither.	cyathiform	club-shaped	3	oc. no.	D.Br	earth	Sowerby, t. 363. *sordidus*
15913	murínus *Sowerby*	mouse-scented	solitary	2	sept.	G	earth	Sowerby, t. 162
15914	tigrínus *Bull.*	mottled	gregarious	1½	my. jn.	Wsh	trun. of trees	Sowerby, t. 68



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

§ 10. *Mycena.* From μυκης, a kind of small fungus. The species are of the smaller kind, at least they are thin and slender, and tolerably permanent. None of them are fit for food; many are distinguishable by their smell, which is always powerful.

1. Dry, Cap generally umbonate, not depressed, Gills separate or adnate, not decurrent.

** Stem rooting, smooth, juiceless, Gills separate, whole-colored.*

15880 Cap becoming nearly plane subcoriaceous, Lamellæ free whitish, Stipes tall covered with a sort of bloom dark purplish-brown below velvety at the base

15881 Cap smooth blackish, Margin and lamellæ loose whitish, Stipes tumid at base, strigose

*** Stem smooth, juiceless, somewhat rooting, Gills adnate, whole-colored.*

15882 Cap obtuse striated cinereous, Lamellæ adnate glaucous white, Stipes smooth firm villous at base

15883 Cap brown. Lamel. whit. adnate with a decurrent process, Stipes smth. tenacious strig. at base and radicat.

**** Stem juiceless, striated, Gills whole-colored.*

15884 Cap obscurely striate blue.-grey, Lamel. attenuated and subadnate whit. Stipes long rigid striate glisten.

***** Stem smooth, milky, somewhat rooting, Gills attenuated, united at the edge.*

15885 Cap striated blackish glaucous, Lamellæ affixed white, Stipes filled with white juice

15886 Cap fleshy-membranous whitish-red, Lamellæ affixed, and stipes filled with dark-red juice

15887 Cap striated reddish-brown, Lamellæ adnate whole-colored at the edge, Stipes filled with red juice

****** Stem smooth, juiceless, somewhat rooting, Gills adnate, discolored at edge.*

15888 Cap striated livid-yellow, Lamellæ adnate linear livid: margin yellow, Stipes rigid smooth fibrous at base

15889 Bright-red, Cap acutely umbonate with a striate margin, Lamellæ fixed dilute reddish, Stipes firm strigose and pale at the base

15890 Cap between fleshy and membranaceous convex pale rose-purple, Lamellæ ventricose rather paler than pileus, Stipes smooth villous at the base

******* Stem smooth, juiceless, scarcely rooting, Gills affixed, whole-colored.* Color Pure.

15891 Cap between fleshy and membranous obtuse somewhat rose-colored, Lamellæ round ventricose pallid, Stipes smooth villous at base

15892 Cap obtuse smooth, Lamellæ adnate white, Stipes smooth rootless

15893 Cap umbonate striated and slender, Stipes yellow, Lamellæ adnate white

15894 Cap somew. umbonate striated yellowish-white, Lamel. affixed distinct, and stipes rigid smoothish white

******** Stem juiceless, rootless, but swollen at base into a globe, Cap blunt.*

15895 Pale-brown, Cap conical smooth, Lamellæ loose compact, Stipes thickish hairy

2. Cap or stem viscid, Gills adnate or decurrent.

15896 Cap obtuse striated and elongated, Stipes yellow viscid, Lamellæ uncinate

15897 Cap umbonate becoming depressed striated cinereous, Lamellæ decurrent white, Stipes short firm viscid

3. Dry, Cap finally depressed, Gills decurrent.

** Firm, persistent, with a firm stem.*

15898 Cap somewhat membranous campanulate striated at edge, Lamellæ decurr. very broad, Stipes solid thin

*** Delicate, withering, with a capillary stem.*

15899 Cap thin hemispher. becom. unbilicat. and striat. Lamel. uncin. decurr. dist. Stipes short incurv. smooth

15900 Thin rosy, Cap campanulate smooth, Lamellæ broad distant, Stipes capillary with a strigose bulb

15901 Slender, Stipes slender with stiff wool at base, Cap depressed hemispherical

1. Cap somewhat membranous, Gills decurrent.

** Small, Cap membranous.*

15902 White, Cap convex smooth, Lamellæ distant, Stipes attached to the base of a convex radiat. membrane

15903 Cap convex glabrous orange-yellow, Lamellæ whitish distant, Stipes yellowish

15904 Testaceous rufous pallid, Cap funnel-shaped: disk smooth, Lamellæ narrow, Stipes firm

15905 Cap convex umbilicated striate, Lamellæ broad pale, Stipes solid short thickish [at the base

15906 Cap depress. in centre: marg. turned down striate, Lamel. dist. rather broad white, Stipes short pubesc.

15907 Stipes solid thickened at base ferruginous downy

*** Large, Cap somewhat membranous.*

15908 Tender cinereous blackish, Cap funnel-shaped striated, Lamel. lin. Stipes somew. solid tough vill. at base

15909 Thin pale cinereous, Cap somewhat funnel-shaped smooth oblique, Stipes thick

2. Cap fleshy, membranous, Gills adnate.

15910 Odor. Cap nearly plane pale yellow. or brown.-white when dry, Lamel. numer. whit. Stipes holl. white

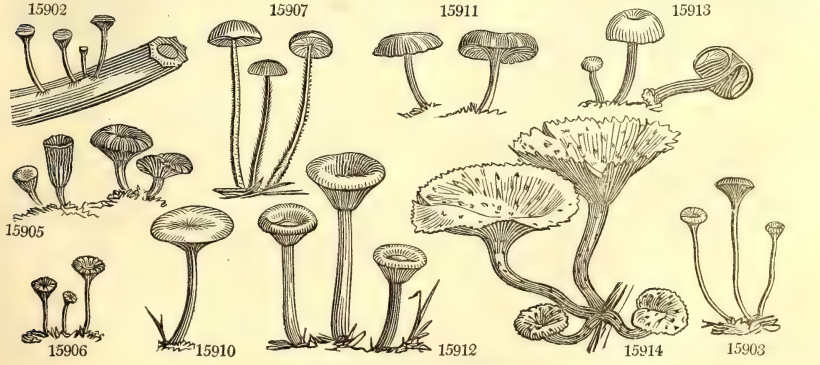
15911 Livid, Cap somewhat membranous plane striated, Lamellæ distant, Stipes fistular [attenuat. above

15912 Cap somew. fleshy funn.-shap. smooth dark-brown grey: marg. reflexed, Lamel. dist. grey. Stipes elastic

15913 Cap thin campanulate green at centre brown and plaited at margin, Stipes smooth hollow

3. Cap fleshy, coriaceous, somewhat corky, soft, Gills decurrent.

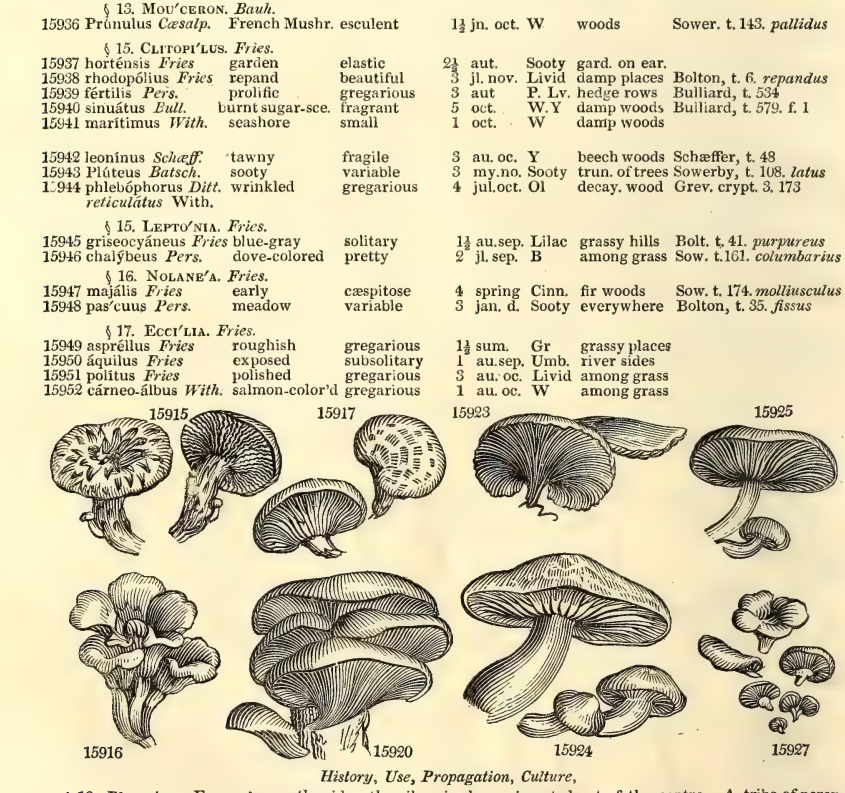
15914 Cap regular umbilicat. whitish with black. hairy scales, Lamel. denticul. white, Stipes thin minutely scaly



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

§ 11. *Omphalia.* From ομφαλος, the navel, in reference to the young form of the pileus. Many of the species are of the smallest size. None are eatable.

15915 lepídeus *Fries*	scaly	variable	1	my. jn.	pa.Oc.	pine trunks	Schæff. t. 29. *squamosus*
β *monstrósus* Fries	*monstrous*	deformed	3	my. jn.	pa.Oc.	pine trunks	Sower.t.382. *tubæformis*
15916 cochleátus *Pers.*	cochleate	cæspitose	3	sp. aut.	Wsh	old trunks	Sower. t. 168. *confluens*
§ 12. Pleuro'tus. *Fries.*							
15917 dryínus *Pers.*	oak	solitary	1	au. no.	Wsh	oak trees	Schæff.t.233.*dimidiatus*
15918 torulósus *Pers.*	knotted	very tough	1½	jl. oct.	Rsh	birch trees	Nees pilze, f. 176
15919 conchátus *Bull.*	shell-shaped	gregarious	1	jl. sep.	Cinn.	birch trees	Bull. t. 298
15920 ostreátus *Jacq.*	oyster	eatable	½	sp. aut.	Cin.	trun. of trees	Sowerby, t. 241
15921 petaloides *Bull.*	petaloid	gregarious	½	sep. oc.	Brsh	beech trees	Bulliard, t. 226. 557. f. 2
15922 pórrigens *Pers.*	pine	imbricated	1	jl. nov.	W	pine trees	
15923 flabelliformis *Bolt.*	flabelliform	thin	¼	jl. nov.	Pa.Br	sides of trees	Bolton, t. 157
15924 ulmárius *Bull.*	Elm	cæspitose	3	oc.dec.	Pale	trun. of trees	Sowerby, t. 67
15925 palmátus *Bull.*	palmate	cæspitose	2	oc.dec.	Br	oak trees	Sowerby, t. 62
15926 serotínus *Pers.*	late	dwarf	1	oc. jan.	Ol	trun. of trees	Bux. cent. 5. t. 2. f. 2
15927 stip'ticus *Bull.* *ficoides* With.	stiptic	gregarious	¾	oct. ap.	Tann.	trun. of trees	Sow.t.109.*flabelliformis*
15928 nídulans *Pers.*	nestling	imbricated	1	oc.dec.	Ysh	fallen trees	
15929 mastrucátus *Fries*	prickly	imbricated	1	sep. n.	Gr	beech trunks	Sower. t. 99. *echinatus*
15930 móllis *Pers.*	soft	gregarious	½	sep. n.	Y.Br	beech trunks	Sowerby, t. 98
15931 variábilis *Pers.*	variable	gregarious	½	sep. n.	W	beech trunks	Sowerby, t. 97. *niveus*
15932 laterális *Fl. Dan.*	lateral	imbricated	1½	sum.	Umb.	birch trunks	Fl. danica, t. 1556. f. 2
15933 trémulus *Schæff.*	tremulous	almost sessile	½	au.dec.	Gr	earth	Sowerby, t. 242
15934 sep'ticus *Fries*	pubescent	delicate	½	au. oc.	W	decay. trun.	Sower. t.321. *pubescens*
15935 applicátus *Batsch*	cup-shaped	delicate	¼	aut. sp.	Cin.	decay. trun.	Sowerby, t. 301
§ 13. Mou'ceron. *Bauh.*							
15936 Prúnulus *Cæsalp.*	French Mushr.	esculent	1½	jn. oct.	W	woods	Sower. t. 143. *pallidus*
§ 15. Clitopi'lus. *Fries.*							
15937 horténsis *Fries*	garden	elastic	2½	aut.	Sooty	gard. on ear.	
15938 rhodopólius *Fries*	repand	beautiful	3	jl. nov.	Livid	damp places	Bolton, t. 6. *repandus*
15939 fértilis *Pers.*	prolific	gregarious	3	aut	P. Lv.	hedge rows	Bulliard, t. 534
15940 sinuátus *Bull.*	burnt sugar-sce.	fragrant	5	oct.	W.Y	damp woods	Bulliard, t. 579. f. 1
15941 maritimus *With.*	seashore	small	1	oct.	W	damp woods	
15942 leonínus *Schæff.*	tawny	fragile	3	au. oc.	Y	beech woods	Schæffer, t. 48
15943 Plúteus *Batsch.*	sooty	variable	3	my.no.	Sooty	trun. of trees	Sowerby, t. 108. *latus*
15944 phlebóphorus *Ditt.* *reticulátus* With.	wrinkled	gregarious	4	jul.oct.	Ol	decay. wood	Grev. crypt. 3. 173
§ 15. Lepto'nia. *Fries.*							
15945 griseocyáneus *Fries*	blue-gray	solitary	1½	au.sep.	Lilac	grassy hills	Bolt. t. 41. *purpureus*
15946 chalýbeus *Pers.*	dove-colored	pretty	2	jl. sep.	B	among grass	Sow. t.161. *columbarius*
§ 16. Nolane'a. *Fries.*							
15947 majális *Fries*	early	cæspitose	4	spring	Cinn.	fir woods	Sow. t. 174. *molliusculus*
15948 pas'cuus *Pers.*	meadow	variable	3	jan. d.	Sooty	everywhere	Bolton, t. 35. *fissus*
§ 17. Ecci'lia. *Fries.*							
15949 aspréllus *Fries*	roughish	gregarious	1½	sum.	Gr	grassy places	
15950 áquilus *Fries*	exposed	subsolitary	1	au.sep.	Umb.	river sides	
15951 polítus *Fries*	polished	gregarious	3	au. oc.	Livid	among grass	
15952 cárneo-álbus *With.*	salmon-color'd	gregarious	1	au. oc.	W	among grass	



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

§ 12. *Pleurotus.* From πλευρον, the side; the pileus is always inserted out of the centre. A tribe of perennial, innocuous, often eatable fungi; always found upon trees.

§ 13. *Mouceron.* An old French name of certain eatable fungi. This, no doubt, is the origin of our word Mushroom. A. prunulus is said to be one of the very best of mushrooms; it is common in woods, among grass.

§ 14. *Clitopilus.* A name analogous to Clitocybe, § 8, as the group is also. Species of the middle size, nearly destitute of smell, mild, but not used as food.

15915 Cap compact unequal pale ochraceous, Scales spot-like more opaque, Lamellæ torn, Stipes stout scaly
β Stipes long curved, Cap small
15916 Cap tough somewhat lobed twisted smooth rufous, Lamellæ toothed pallid, Stipes firm furrowed rufous

1. Veil universal, Cap compact, horizontal.

15917 Hard, Cap oblique smoothish whitish, Scales brownish, Veil fugacious

2. Veil none, Cap fleshy, Gills decurrent.

* *Cap always entire.*

15918 Cap tough depressed reddish tan-color, Lamellæ rather crisp paler, Stipes short grey downy

** *Cap entire or halved.*

15919 Cap tough deformed pink cinnamon-color, Lamel. entire and short irregul. Stipes downy at base and pallid
15920 Tufted, Stipes sublateral or none, Cap smooth fleshy pale blueish-grey or brown, Lamellæ whitish often anastomosing at the base

*** *Cap always halved, somewhat ascending.*

15921 Ascending, Cap spatulate whitish-brown, Disk and stipes somewhat villous, Lamel. compact lin. white
15922 White, Cap ascending sessile ear-like glabrous, Lamellæ narrow linear quite entire
15923 Cap flattish smooth pale-brown, Margin and lamellæ crenate, Stipes short or none

3. Veil none, Cap fleshy, when young horizontal, Gills terminating in a determinate manner.

15924 Cap compact smooth pale whitish, Lamellæ adnate or subdecurrent whitish, Stipes strong ascending incrassated at the base excentrical
15925 Cap smooth rufous, Lamellæ adnate of the same color, Stipes out of the centre smooth whiter
15926 Cap comp. somew. visc. olive-green, Lamel. adnate comp. pallid, Stipes short rather on one side sooty scaly
15927 Cap coriaceous reniform rather tan-colored, Epidermis separating into scurfy scales, Lamellæ veiny connected, Stipes lateral frosted

4. Cap fleshy, when young resupinate, Gills running together in a point out of the centre.

15928 Cap fleshy reniform downy yellowish, Lamellæ orange-yellow
15929 Cap fleshy scaly mouse-color, Upper stratum gelatinous, Lamellæ greyish-white
15930 Cap soft smooth gibbous pale-yellow brown, Lamellæ pale reddish-brown somew. ventricose, Stipes none
15931 Cap membranaceous white cottony at first subresupin. at length reflexed, Lamel. whit. afterw. pink.-buff
15932 Cap fleshy smooth umber-colored : the upper layer gelatinous, Lamellæ pale becoming yellow

5. Cap membranous, Gills adnate, or running together in one point.

15933 Cap reniform diaphanous, Lamellæ linear, Stipes marginal ascending villous [like Byssus
15934 Cap at first resupinate : afterw. reflex. smooth downy, Lamel. radiat. Stipes thin incurved downy, Roots
15935 Cap subsessile : at first resupinate ; afterwards reflexed frosted villous at base, Lamellæ lax

15936 Cap compact flattish white, Lamellæ white becoming pink

1. Gills affixed. Terrestrial.

15937 Cap somewhat umbonate sooty black. Lamel. flat decurr twist. whit. Stipes hollow thickened downwards
15938 Cap somewhat umbonate silky livid, Lamellæ adnate whitish rose-colored, Stipes hollow smooth white
15939 Cap somew. umbon. smooth livid pale, Lamel. annexed flesh-colored, Stipes solid smooth somew. bulbous
15940 Broad, Cap smooth yellowish-white, Lamellæ loosely attached very broad rufous, Stipes solid equal white
15941 Small, Cap convex and stipes white, Lamellæ adnate

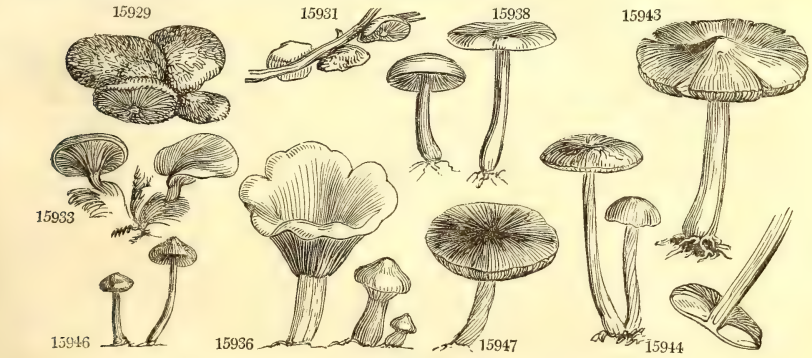
2. Gills altogether distinct. Upon Wood.

15942 Cap somewhat membranaceous smooth yellow, Stipes solid striated
15243 Cap fleshy smooth blackish soot-color, Stipes firm with black fibres
15944 Cap convex at length plane clear olive or yellowish-brown smooth but minutely rug. as if veined towards the centre, Stipes hollow rather twisted, Lamellæ ventricose

15945 Cap scaly grey-lilac colored, Lamellæ loose, Stipes hollow fibrous cæsious
15946 Cap somewhat squamose blue, Lamellæ bluish-white adnate at length purple, Stipes solid smooth bluish

15947 Cap irregular smooth somew. cinnamon-colored, Lamel. loose toothed rosy, Stipes hollow twisted striated
15948 Cap campanul. expanded black. soot-color when dry paler and silky, Lamel. almost loose dirty flesh-col.

15949 Cap fibrous scaly livid-grey, Lamel. adnate and fistular, Stipes (which is white with wool at the base) paler
15950 Cap squamulose umber-colored, Lamellæ sinuate affixed purplish, Stipes solid short
15951 Cap smooth with a striated edge and the fistular equal, Stipes livid, Lamellæ decurrent
15952 Lamellæ salmon-colored not numerous, Cap and stem white



and Miscellanēous Particulars.

§ 15. *Leptonia.* From λεπτος, slender. Small permanent, elegant, scentless, insipid, not used for food. They are in perfection at the end of summer.

§ 16. *Nolanea.* From *nola*, a bell. Terrestrial, various, of a thin watery substance, insipid, not eatable. Easily distinguished by their habit.

§ 17. *Eccilia.* From εκκοιλοω, to excavate. Small, terrestrial, inodorous, insipid.

§ 18. Telamo'nia. *Fries.*

15953 tórvus *Fries*	tawny	strong scent.	4	jul. oc.	Br	damp woods	Bull. t. 600. *araneosus*
15954 brun'neus *Pers.* *spongiósus* With.	brown	weak scented	4	jl. nov.	Pa.U.	pine woods	
15955 everhius *Fries*	dismal	solitary	5	jl. nov.	Pu.Br	pine woods	Sower. t. 125. *impuber*
15956 sublanátus *Sowerb.*	half-woolly	radish scent.	3	au. oc.	Ol.Br	woods	Sowerby, t. 224
15957 bulbósus *Sowerb.*	bulbous	radish scent.	4	au. oc.	Br	among grass	Sowerby, t. 130

§ 19. Inolo'ma. *Fries.*

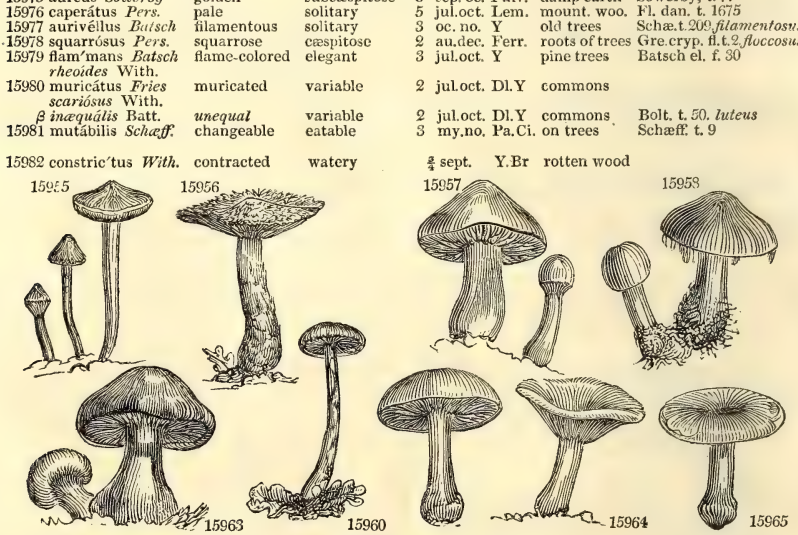
15958 violáceus *L.*	violet	shewy	4	au. oc.	Vi	groves	Bolton, t. 52
15959 pholidius *Fries*	cobwebbed	solitary	4	au. oc.	Cin.	woods	Bul.t.586.f.1.*psammocephalus*
15960 spiloméus *Fr.*	spotted	solitary	3	au.sep.	Pa.Br	woods	Sow. t.384.f.1. *araneosus*
15961 scaúrus *Fries*	curved	soft	3	jan. oc.	Ol	woods	Batsch cent. 2. f. 184
15962 callochróus *Pers.*	fine-skinned	insipid	4	au. oc.	Psh	woods	Bat.cent.1.f.74. *subpurp.*
15963 glaúcopus *Schæff.*	blue-footed	gregarious	3	au. oc.	Ol	woods & hea.	Sowerby, t. 223
15964 várius *Schæff.*	thick-footed	variable	4	au. oc.	Y	everywhere	Sower. t. 102. *turbinatus*
15965 turbinátus *Bull.*	turbinate	soft	4	sep.no.	Y	damp woods	Bulliard, t. 110

§ 20. Dermo'cybe. *Fries.*

15966 sanguíneus *Wulf.*	bloody	handsome	1½	jn.nov.	Crim.	woods	Sowerby, t. 43
15967 cinnamómeus *L.*	cinnamon	variable	3	jn. dec.	Cinn.	everywhere	Sowerby, t. 205
15968 hel'volus *Pers.*	brownish	dirty	2	jn. dec.	Cinn.	woods	Sow. t. 173. *hinnulcus*
15969 Cúcumis *Pers.*	Cucumber-scented	strong smell.	3	au. oc.	Pu.Br	woods	Sower. t. 344. *fuscipes*
15970 Armeníacus *Schæff.*	Apricot-color.	softish	3	jl. nov.	Pa.Br	woods	Schæff. t. 81
15971 castáneus *Bull.*	Chesnut-color.	gregarious	2	jl. nov.	Ches.	woods	Bulliard, t. 268
15972 hýbridus *Sowerby*	hybrid	variable	2	my.no.	Or	fir leaves	Sowerby, t. 221
15973 testáceus *With.*	testaceous	crooked	4	sept.	Y	plantations	
15974 flávidus *Sowerby*	yellowish	soft	2	sept.	Ysh	among grass	Sowerby, t. 365

§ 21. Pholio'ta. *Fries.*

15975 aúreus *Sowerby*	golden	subcæspitose	6	sep. oc.	Fulv.	damp earth	Sowerby, t. 77
15976 caperátus *Pers.*	pale	solitary	5	jul.oct.	Lem.	mount. woo.	Fl. dan. t. 1675
15977 aurivéllus *Batsch*	filamentous	solitary	3	oc. no.	Y	old trees	Schæ.t.209.*filamentosus*
15978 squarrósus *Pers.*	squarrose	cæspitose	2	au.dec.	Ferr.	roots of trees	Gre.cryp. fl.t.2.*floccosus*
15979 flam'mans *Batsch* *rheoides* With.	flame-colored	elegant	3	jul.oct.	Y	pine trees	Batsch el. f. 30
15980 muricátus *Fries* *scariósus* With.	muricated	variable	2	jul.oct.	Dl.Y	commons	
β *inæquális* Batt.	*unequal*	variable	2	jul.oct.	Dl.Y	commons	Bolt. t. 50. *luteus*
15981 mutábilis *Schæff.*	changeable	eatable	3	my.no.	Pa.Ci.	on trees	Schæff. t. 9
15982 constric'tus *With.*	contracted	watery	¾	sept.	Y.Br	rotten wood	



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

§ 18. *Telamonia.* So named on account of their gigantic stature. The species are among Agarics what Ajax Telamonius was among men. Large, terrestrial, firm species, none of which are eaten. The species of this and the next subgenus are extremely difficult to determine; not only on account of their size, but of their colors, which vary exceedingly at different periods of their growth, as well as according to their situation. Their colors are also intermediate between fulvous, testaceous, cinnamon, &c., which are very difficult to describe. The most constant marks are, first, smell; second, surface of pileus being fibrous or viscid; third, the situation of the lamellæ, whether they are compact or distant; and fourth, their color in the young state, in which it must be observed, that they are always described.

The A. bulbosus of Hudson and Ray is referred by Withering to A. violaceus of Linnæus; which has fixed purple gills, numerous, eight in a set; long gills, sometimes cloven, and a few of them decurrent: purple pileus, soft, smooth, firm, convex, but centrally depressed with age, and cracking at the edge, which is somewhat turned down, from half an inch to five inches over: stem solid, cylindrical, purple, bulbous at the base, from one to four inches high, and from a quarter to one inch in diameter; and curtain like a cobweb. In maturity it plentifully emits a powder of the color of Spanish snuff. It is not uncommon from October to December, in Edgbaston and Barr plantations, in the woods near Bath, and at Powick, near Worcester. With much broiling and duly seasoned, it is esteemed as delicious as an oyster. Another variety, which is the A. varius of Bolton, is found on grass-plats and new-mown fields in July. It has chocolate gills, from brown to black,

15953 Cap obt. fibrous hoary testac. Lamellæ adn. purple, An annulus sheath. stipes which is violet at upp. end
15954 Cap bluntly umbon. somew. fibr. pale umb.-color, Lamel. adnate umb.-col. Stipes somew. bulb. striat. paler

15955 Cap somew. fleshy purp.-brown becom. fibrous testac. and hoary, Lamel. violet-pur. Stipes long eq. violet
15956 Cap scaly testaceous olive-color, Lamellæ yellowish cinnamon, Stipes bulbous scaly, Veil fuscous
15957 Cap obtusely umbon. smth. bright-brown when dry testac. Lamel. cinnam. Long bulb. stipes and veil white

1. *Cap always dry, scaly, or fibrous, obtuse or umbonate, never depressed.*

15958 Cap very convex dull or brownish-violet, Lamellæ distant violet, Stipes spongy greyish violet within
15959 Cap umbonate squarrose with hairy sooty scales, Lamellæ compact violet becoming clay-colored, Stipes scaly transversely banded with black
15960 Cap umbon. smooth. pale-brown, Lamel. compact violet discolor. Stipes taper. varieg. with brown scales

2. *Cap smooth, humid, viscid, always obtuse, finally depressed, Stem blue, becoming white.*

15961 Cap equal viscid, Lamellæ compact olive-purple, Stipes attenuated bulbous
15962 Cap equal viscid smooth, Lamellæ compact violet-purple, Stipes bulbous becoming white from violet
15963 Compact rounded, Cap olivaceous or brownish-grey glutinous while young, Lamellæ reddish-brown tinged with violet, Stipes thick tinged with violet
15964 Firm, Cap yellow somew. scaly humid viscid, Lamel. compact serrat. whit.-cæsious, Stipes tapering white
15965 Cap smooth viscid yellow or tawny, Lamellæ compact quite entire yellowish-cinnamon, Stipes bulb. white

1. *Cap scaly or fibrous, Stem same color as the cap or paler.* Growing on the earth.

* *Cap fleshy, at first convex.*

15966 Cap slightly fleshy somew. scaly, and stipes (which is thin and eq.) dull sang. Lamel. affix. more dull-color.
15967 Cap glabrous subcarnose obtusely umbonate cinnamon-color, Lamellæ numerous adnate yellow-cinnamon, Stipes yellowish rarely straight
15968 Cap pale reddish-buff umbonate subfarinaceous, Lamellæ cinnamon-color broad numerous, Stipes whitish often with a few remains of the veil attached

** *Cap somewhat fleshy, at first campanulate.*

15969 Cap somew. fleshy becom. umbon. smoothish brown-purple, Lamel. affix ventric. ferrugin. Stipes fuscous

2. *Cap smooth, but with a few surface-fibres, Stem white.* Growing on the earth.

15970 Cap bluntly umbonate pallid, Lamellæ compact cinnamon-colored, Stipes solid tapering upwards white
15971 Cap somewhat fleshy convex becoming bluntly umbonate chesnut-colored, Lamellæ affixed compact violet-testaceous, Stipes short firm

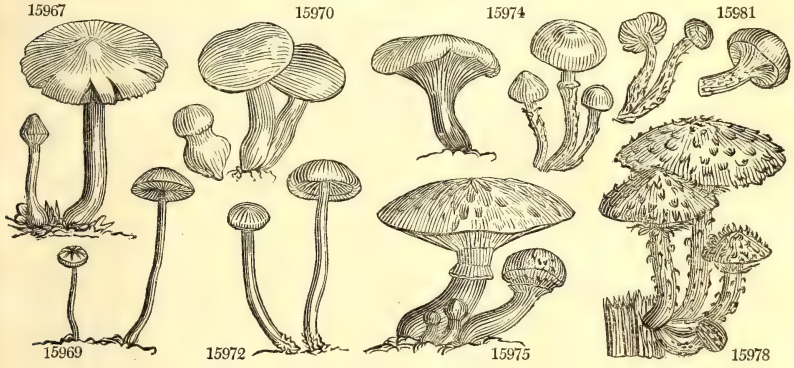
3. *Cap smooth, dry, Gills affixed.*

15972 Cap convex humid orange-colored or fulvous, Lamellæ yellow, Stipes hollowish
15973 Lamellæ brown-yellow, Cap deep-yellow bossed in the centre, Stipes scored yellow thickset downwards
15974 Lamellæ reddish-buff, Cap pale-yellow bossed, Stipes pale-yellow

15975 Fulvous, Cap fleshy: scales few hairy, Lamellæ annexed, Stipes solid smooth, Annulus small
15976 Cap pitted lemon-colored: hairs white; disk uniform with scatter. scales towards disk, Stipes solid white
15977 Compact, Cap yellow: scales scattered appressed, Stipes solid fibrous long-rooted
15978 Cap fleshy brownish or reddish-yellow scaly with fasciculat. filam.: scales revol. Stipes squarr. with scales
15979 Cap fleshy dry yellow: scales hairy scattered, Lamellæ at first yellow, Stipes equal squarrose

15980 Cap slightly fleshy obt. fulvous-yellow vill. with stalked scales, Lamel. adnate: at first yell. Stipes fistul.

15981 Cap scarcely fleshed glabrous striate: when moist dull cinnamon-color becoming pale, Lamellæ subdecurrent numerous reddish-brown, Stipes hollow subincurved
15982 Cap yellow-brown bluntly conical, Lamellæ brown, Stipes brown scurfy, Veil permanent



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

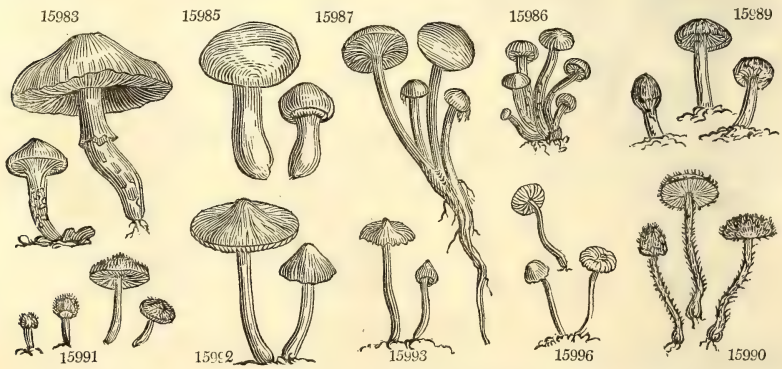
mottled, and in pairs; pileus mouse-color, conical, and pointed; stem of the same color, cylindrical, and firm. This, though a common, is a very beautiful species. In a summer morning it is covered with a bloom like that of a plumb, having often a glittering spangled appearance; its form is regular, and the fringe of the curtain peculiarly delicate. Another variety, with the stem of a dark mulberry color, is found in wet gravel where no grass grows, and sometimes on cow-dung, in which case the stem, under the shelter of long grass, is covered with a white hoariness which is easily rubbed off.

§ 19. *Inoloma.* A name with the same meaning as Tricholoma, § 5., to which the species are analogous. They are large, firm, somewhat succulent, autumnal, and terrestrial, but not as far as is known, eatable.

§ 20. *Dermocybe.* From δερμη, a skin or membrane, and κυβη, a head, in allusion to the nature of the pileus. Analogous to Clitocybe, § 8. Of middle size, or small; scarcely eatable. A. cinnamomeus has gills, four in a set, broad about the middle, deep tawny red, and fixed by claws; pileus convex, but bossed, of a rich cinnamon color, from one and a half to three and a half inches diameter; the stem hollow, cylindrical, silky, shining, two inches high, thick as a goose-quill, of a fine full yellow color. This is a species that is readily distinguished by its cinnamon color. It is found in woods in September and October, and has a good flavor.

§ 21. *Pholiota.* From φολις, a scale. Species of various habits. Some are terrestrial, others grow upon wood; some large, others of a smaller size.

§ 22. Myxa'cium. *Fries.*							
15983 collinítus *Sowerby*	besmeared	solitary	5	jl.nov.	Or	woods	Sowerby, t. 9
15984 longicaúdus *Fries flexuósus* With.	long-tailed	membranous	4	oct.	Tann.	pine woods	
§ 23. Hebelo'ma. *Fries.*							
15985 fastíbilis *Pers.*	multiform	stinking	2⅓	jl.nov.	Wsh	everywhere	Schæff. t. 221. *gilvus*
§ 24. Flam'mula. *Fries.*							
15986 flávidus *Sch æff.*	yellowish	cæspitose	2	au.no.	Ysh	trun. of trees	Schæff. t. 35
15987 ínopus *Fries connátus* With.	connate	subcæspitose	2	sep.oc.	Ysh	trun. of trees	Bol.t.148. *radicato-ram.*
15988 spumósus *Batt.*	frothy	gregarious	3	au.no.	Ysh	on earth, &c.	Battarra, t. 22. C.
§ 25. Ino'cybe. *Fries.*							
15989 scáber *Sowerby*	rough	solitary	1½	aug.	Sooty	pine woods	Sowerby, t. 207
15990 plumósus *Bolton*	feathery	solitary	4	aut.	Gr	woods	Bolton, t. 33
15991 lanuginósus *Bull.*	woolly	solitary	3	jul.sep.	Brsh	way sides	Bulliard, t. 370
15992 rimósus *Bull.*	cracked	variable	2	jn.sep.	Y.Br	woods	Grev. crypt. 3. 128
15993 geophýllus *Sowerby*	earth-leaf	variable	2	jul.oct.	Wsh	woods	Sowerby, t. 124
15994 furfurósus *With.*	scurfy	watery	1	june	Y.Br	hedges	
§ 26. Nauco'ria. *Fries.*							
15995 conspérsus *Pers.*	sprinkled	gregarious	1½	jn.oct.	Cinn	damp woods	Pers. ic. t. 12. f. 3
15996 furfuráceus *Pers. viridárius* With.	mealy	gregarious	2	au.oc.	Cinn	dead lvs. &c.	Sch.t.226. *pulverulentus*
15997 hippopínus *With.*	rounded	crooked	¼	aut.	Pa.Br	Sco. fir cones	
§ 27. Gale'ra. *Fries.*							
15998 cólus *With.*	campanulate	brittle	6	jl.oct.	Pa.Br	hea. of rubb.	
15999 téner *Schæff.*	tender	brittle	4	my.no.	Y.Br	grassy places	Sowerby, t. 33.
16000 hypnórum *Schrank*	Moss	small	1	jl.nov.	Ferr.	among moss	Sch. t.63. *campanulatus*
16001 atrorúfus *Bolton*	dark-brown	slender	3	aut.	Br	pastures	Bolton, t. 51. f. 1
16002 núceus *Bolton*	hazel-nut	slender	4	oct.	Pa.Br	fir woods	Bolton, t. 70
§ 28. Tapine'a. *Fries.*							
16003 involútus *Batsch adústus* With.	involute	compact	3	au.no.	Ferr.	woods	Sower. t. 98. *contiguus*
§ 29. Crepido'tus. *Fries.*							
16004 aurant.-ferrugi. *Wi.*	orange-brown	solitary	2½	aut.	Or.Br	roots of oaks	
16005 fœ'tidus *With.*	fetid	solitary	2	aut.	Dl.Br	old willows	
16006 vulpínus *Sow.*	foxy	gregarious	2	aut.	Tawn.	hollow trees	Sowerby, t. 361
16007 móllis *Schæff.*	soft	solitary	½	au.oc.	pa.Cin	trun. of trees	Sowerby, t. 98
16008 haustellàris *Fries resupinátus* With.	resupinate	small	½	au.oc.	Pa.tar	rotten branc.	
16009 variábilis *Pers.*	variable	solitary	½	aut.	W	rotten trees	Sowerby, t. 97. *niveus*
§ 30. Volva'ria. *Fries.*							
16010 bombycínus *Schæff.*	silky	eatable	6	jl.aug.	W	trun. of trees	Schæff. t. 98
16011 cepæ'stipes *Sow.*	patchy	tufted	4	sum.	W	bark of trees	Sowerby, t. 2
§ 31. Psallio'ta. *Fries.*							
16012 cretáceus *Bull.*	chalky Mushr.	eatable	3	au.no.	W	meadows	Bull. t. 374
16013 campéstris *L.*	comm. Mushr.	eatable	2	my.oc.	Wsh	meadows	Grev. crypt. t. 161



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

§ 22. *Myxacium.* So called from μυξα, mucus, on account of the nature of its surface. The species are large, solitary, terrestrial, mucous, inodorous, and not eatable.

§ 23. *Hebeloma.* From ἡβη, down, and λωμα, a margin. The only species has a nauseous taste. Its lamellæ are serrated, and distil drops of a peculiar fluid. Its varieties are infinite. Common in woods.

§ 24. *Flammula.* So named in allusion to their color, which is a pale yellow, the color of a weak flame. The species are gregarious, subcæspitose, firm, persistent, rather bitter, and all eatable. A. socialis and ilicinus are both eaten at Montpellier, where they are known by the names of *Pivoulade d'eouse* and *Frigoule.*

§ 25. *Inocybe.* From ινα, fibres, and κυβη, a head. A tribe which can scarcely be compared to any other. It consists of fungi of middle-size, or smaller, solitary, growing on the ground during the summer, and not known to be poisonous; although, on account of their nauseous odor, they are suspicious.

§ 26. *Naucoria.* Small gregarious epiphytous fungi, growing upon stipules, leaves, wood, and even muddy earth, fragile, and without any smell. Their stature is that of Collybia, but their veil is of the same nature as that of Lepiota, resembling the kernel of a nut (*naucum*), whence they are named.

15983 Cap fleshy smth. orange-brown, Lamel. pur. : then ferrugin. Stipes part. across into bluish gelatin. scales
15984 Cap somewhat fleshy smooth, Lamellæ cinnamon-colored, Stipes long smoothish

15985 Cap somewhat repand opaque, Stipes scaly white, Sporidia clay-color

1. *Cap dry, Gills adnate, Tufted.* GROWING ON WOOD.

15986 Cap smooth yellowish, Lamellæ adnate yellow-ferruginous, Stipes fibrous
15987 Cap smooth yellowish, Lamellæ affixed yellow, Stipes fibrous pallid solid

2. *Cap viscid, Gills adnate, Not tufted.* GROWING UPON BOTH WOOD AND EARTH.

15988 Yellowish, Cap smooth viscid, Lamellæ adnate, Stipes hollow tapering at base

1. *Stem fibrous or scaly with fibres.*

15989 Cap fleshy obtuse scaly brownish-grey, Lamellæ free or nearly so, Stipes solid fibrillose
15990 Cap somew. fleshy hemispherical mouse-color, Stipes solid thin long scaly squarr. Lamel. somewhat loose
15991 Cap somewhat fleshy convex scaly-villous, Lamellæ loose and solid : then fibrous, Stipes solid

2. *Stem nearly at the top with white scales.*

15992 Cap dry campanulate at length nearly plane : surface splitting longitudinally pale shining-brown, Stipes solid somewhat tuberous at the base
15993 Cap conical at length expanded umbonate silky, Lamellæ subadnate, Stipes solid slender sprinkled with white pulverulent particles
15994 Cap yellow-brown scaly, Gills watery white irregular, Stem yellow-brown crooked scored

15995 Cap somew. fleshy scurfy scaly rufous cinnam.-color. Lamel. emarg. lin. cinnam.-color. Stipes scaly at end
15996 Cap somew. fleshy : then umbilicat. scaly or silky, Lamel. somew.decurr. cinnam.-color. Stipes fistul. scurfy

15997 Cap dark-brown convex, Lamellæ light-brown, Stipes light-brown

15998 Cap somewhat membranous smooth pallid, Lamel. somewhat loose saffron-color. Stipes long villous white
15999 Cap obtusely conical stri. when moist : when dry smth. ochrac. Lamel. adnate lin. Stipes long glab. fragile
16000 Minute, Cap campanulate striate : when moist reddish-buff becoming pale, Lamellæ adnate rather broad distant, Stipes somewhat crooked filiform
16001 Cap somewhat conical : when dry elastic, Lamellæ few trifid, Stipes very long and slender
16002 Cap globose chesnut-color lobed and incurved at edge, Lamel. trifid wavy, Stipes slender white fistulous

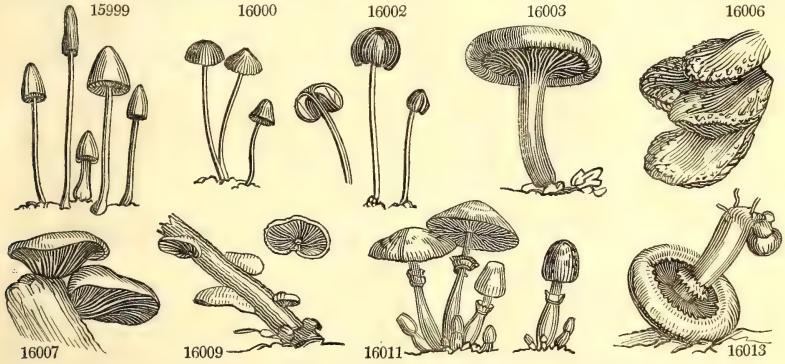
16003 Compact, Cap depressed ochrey-brown with a tomentose involute margin, Lamellæ mostly dichotomous, Stipes thick often excentrical

16004 Cap convex scaly cracked and irregular, Lamellæ orange-brown, Stipes stout somewhat lateral
16005 Cap conv. viscid becom. wrinkled dull-brown : marg. invol. Lamel. adnate yellow. Stipes hard thick black
16006 Imbricated sessile fulvous, Cap fleshy obovate scaly towards the margin
16007 Cap subsessile smooth flaccid pale, Lamellæ watery cinnamon-colored
16008 Cap reniform villous pale tan-color, Lamellæ rounded ferruginous, Stipes lateral tapering upwards white

16009 Cap membranous reflexed silky downy white, Lamellæ whitish

16010 Cap silky white, Lamellæ flesh-colored, Stipes solid tapering incurved, Volva lax
16011 Cap campanulate with scattered scales, Stipes hollow ventricose smooth below

16012 White, Cap dry smoothish, Lamellæ loose broadest in front, Stipes hollow smooth, Annulus ascending
16013 Cap white fleshy dry subsquamose or sericeous, Lamellæ free ventricose pink changing to dark-fuscous, Stipes solid white with an annular veil



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

§ 27. *Galera.* From *galea*, a helmet, in reference to the figure of their pileus. The species are slender, fragile, tolerably permanent, mostly growing on the ground, and for the most part choosing humid stations. They have neither smell nor use.

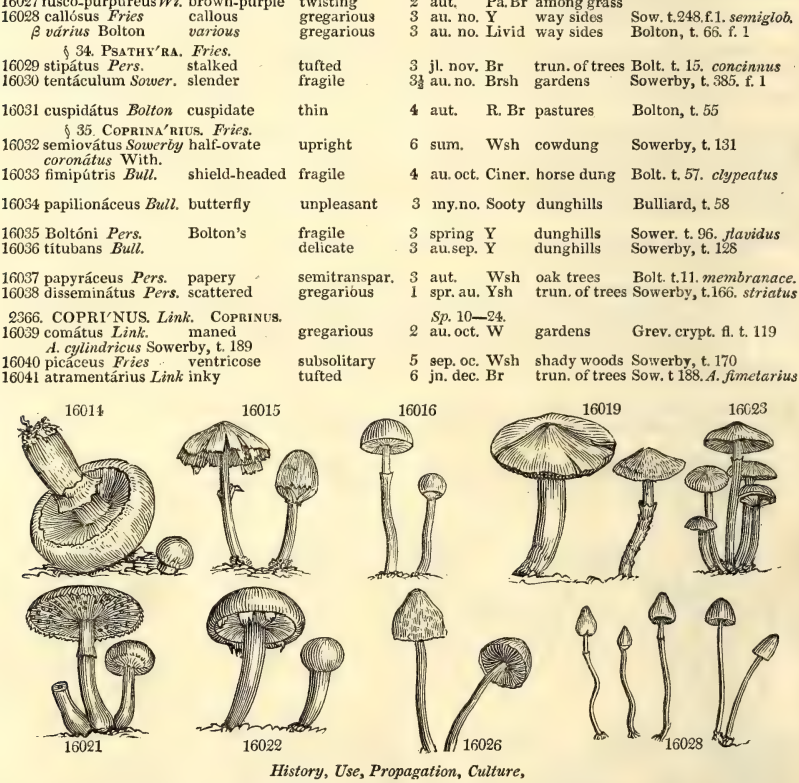
§ 28. *Tapinea.* Fungi of various natures, deriving their name from ταπεινόω, to depress. Mostly terrestrial and permanent, but scarcely fit for food.

§ 29. *Crepidotus.* These plants form a transition to Pratella. They grow on wood or trees, and are hardly eatable. A. olearius, a species which grows upon olives in the south of Europe, a poisonous species, exhibits a phosphoric appearance in the night. A. translucens, a French species, is eaten by the poor of Montpellier.

§ 30. *Volvaria.* So called from the magnitude of their *volva.* The species grow in fertile manured spots, or on wood, are soft and soon perishable. The larger are fit for food.

§ 31. *Psalliota.* Mostly eatable. Named from ψαλλίον, a chain-bit, in the same sense as Armillaria. To this place belongs the common Mushroom, A. campestris, so called from *Mouceron*, the French name of another eatable kind. It is found all over Europe, the north of Asia, and of Africa, and in North America.

16014 Geórgii *Sowerby*	St. George's	eatable	4	aut.	Wsh	mead.& woo.	Sowerby, t. 304
16015 præ'cox *Pers.*	early	tufted	2½	spr. su.	Ysh	among grass	
β *appendiculátus* Sow.	*appendaged*	tufted	2½	spr. su.	Ysh	among grass	Sowerby, t. 324
γ *delicátus* With.	*delicate*	solitary	2	spr. su.	Ysh	among grass	Bolt. t. 67. f. 1. *durus*
16016 semiglobátus *Batsch*	half-rounded	gregarious	3	my.no.	Y	meadows	Sowerby, t. 248
16017 squamósus *Pers.*	scaly	solitary	4	sep.no.	Y	woods	
16018 versicolor *With.*	changeable-col.	spongy	2	july	G.Br	groves	
16019 æruginósus *Fl.lond.*	verdigrease	pretty	1½	au. no.	Y.G	woods	Sowerby, t. 264
16020 littóreus *With.*	sea-shore	solitary	1	oct.	Y.Br	woo. & fields	
§ 32. Hypholo'ma. *Fries.*							
16021 lachrymabúndus *Sow.*	weeping	fragile	2	au. no.	W.Br	on ground	Sowerby, t. 41
16022 lateritius *Schæff.*	one-sided	cæspitose	2	my. oc.	Fulv.	trun. of trees	Bolt. t. 5. *pomposus*
16023 fasciculáris *Huds.*	bundled	cæspitose	1½	my.no.	Ysh	decay. trees	Sowerby, t. 285
§ 33. Psilo'cybe. *Fries.*							
16024 myosótis *Fries.*	olive	gregarious	3	sep.no.	G.Ol	damp places	
16025 stercorárius *Schum.* adnátus Hudson	adnate	brittle	4	jul.oct.	Liv.Y	cow dung	
16026 ericæ'us *Pers.*	heath	variable	4	jul.oct.	Br	damp places	Schæff. t. 210. *helvolus*
16027 fusco-purpúreus *Wi.*	brown-purple	twisting	2	aut.	Pa.Br	among grass	
16028 callósus *Fries*	callous	gregarious	3	au. no.	Y	way sides	Sow. t.248.f.1. *semiglob.*
β *várius* Bolton	*various*	gregarious	3	au. no.	Livid	way sides	Bolton, t. 66. f. 1
§ 34. Psathy'ra. *Fries.*							
16029 stipátus *Pers.*	stalked	tufted	3	jl. nov.	Br	trun. of trees	Bolt. t. 15. *concinnus*
16030 tentáculum *Sower.*	slender	fragile	3½	au. no.	Brsh	gardens	Sowerby, t. 385. f. 1
16031 cuspidátus *Bolton*	cuspidate	thin	4	aut.	R. Br	pastures	Bolton, t. 55
§ 35. Coprina'rius. *Fries.*							
16032 semiovátus *Sowerby* coronátus With.	half-ovate	upright	6	sum.	Wsh	cowdung	Sowerby, t. 131
16033 fimipútris *Bull.*	shield-headed	fragile	4	au. oct.	Ciner.	horse dung	Bolt. t. 57. *clypeatus*
16034 papilionáceus *Bull.*	butterfly	unpleasant	3	my.no.	Sooty	dunghills	Bulliard, t. 58
16035 Boltóni *Pers.*	Bolton's	fragile	3	spring	Y	dunghills	Sower. t. 96. *flavidus*
16036 titubans *Bull.*		delicate	3	au.sep.	Y	dunghills	Sowerby, t. 128
16037 papyráceus *Pers.*	papery	semitranspar.	3	aut.	Wsh	oak trees	Bolt. t.11. *membranace.*
16038 disseminátus *Pers.*	scattered	gregarious	1	spr. au.	Ysh	trun. of trees	Sowerby, t.166. *striatus*
2366. COPRI'NUS. *Link.* Coprinus.			*Sp.* 10—24.				
16039 comátus *Link.* *A. cylindricus* Sowerby, t. 189	maned	gregarious	2	au. oct.	W	gardens	Grev. crypt. fl. t. 119
16040 picáceus *Fries*	ventricose	subsolitary	5	sep. oc.	Wsh	shady woods	Sowerby, t. 170
16041 atramentárius *Link*	inky	tufted	6	jn. dec.	Br	trun. of trees	Sow. t 188. *A. fimetarius*



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

Of all the species of agaric, one only has been selected for cultivation in our gardens, viz. the A. campestris, or common mushroon, or champignon. The gills of this species are loose, pinky red, changing to a liver-color, in contact with the stem, but not united to it; very thick set, irregularly disposed, some forked next the stem, some next the edge of the pileus, some at both ends, and in that case generally excluding the intermediate smaller gills. The pileus is white, changing to brown when old, and becoming scurfy; regularly convex, fleshy, flatter with age, from two to four inches, and sometimes nine inches in diameter, and liquefying in decay; the flesh white. The stem is solid, white, cylindrical, from two to three inches high, half an inch in diameter; the curtain white and delicate. When this mushroom first makes its appearance, it is smooth and almost globular; and in this state it is called a button. This species is esteemed the best and most savoury of the genus, and is much in request for the table in England. It is eaten fresh, either stewed or boiled, and preserved either as a pickle, or in powder; and it furnishes the sauce called ketchup. The field plants are better for eating than those raised on artificial beds, their flesh being more tender; and those who are accustomed to them can distinguish them by their smell. But the cultivated ones are more sightly, may be more easily collected in the proper state for eating, and are firmer and better for pickling. The wild mushrooms are found in parks and other pastures, where the turf has not been ploughed up for many years; and the best time for gathering them is August and September. Dr. Withering mentions four varieties.

The A. Georgii of Linnæus resembles the former, but is much inferior to it in flavor. Its gills are yellowish white; the pileus yellow, convex, hollow in the centre; the stem yellow, thickish, and smooth; the juice yellow, which flows plentifully from it when wounded. It is gathered in September in woods and pastures. A variety of this is found on the sea-coast of Cornwall, of a large size, with the button as big as a potatoe;

16014 Cap very fleshy convex white or pale-yellowish mostly smooth, Lamellæ broad whitish at length deep purple-brown, Stipes thick with a persistent collar
16015 Cap fleshy smooth yellowish tan-color, Lamellæ annexed with a decurrent tooth pale-brown, Stipes nearly solid smooth white

16016 Cap hemispher. smooth glutin.redd.-yell. Lamel. adnate mostly horizont. darkly mott. Stipes holl. squam.
16017 Cap somewhat viscid yellow: scales scattered concentrical, Lamellæ adnate blackish, Stipes solid
16018 Cap scaly greenish-brown, Lamellæ decurrent becoming rufous-brown, Stipes solid bulbous [squamose
16019 Cap fleshy yell. but being cover. with a blue slime appear. green. Lamel. adnate purple-brown, Stipes holl.
16020 Stipes solid white, Annulus persistent, Cap yellow-brown, Lamellæ adnate reddish-grey

16021 Cap fleshy very fibrous pale yellow-brown, Lamellæ dull reddish-brown exuding a thin grey fluid, Stipes hollow fibrillose thickest at the base
16022 Cap fleshy obt. brown-orange, Lamel. slightly green. Stipes filled with a spongy mass stained by the veil
16023 Cap somew. fleshy umbon. ochrace. or redd.-orange, Lamel. green. numer. Stipes holl. rather long slender

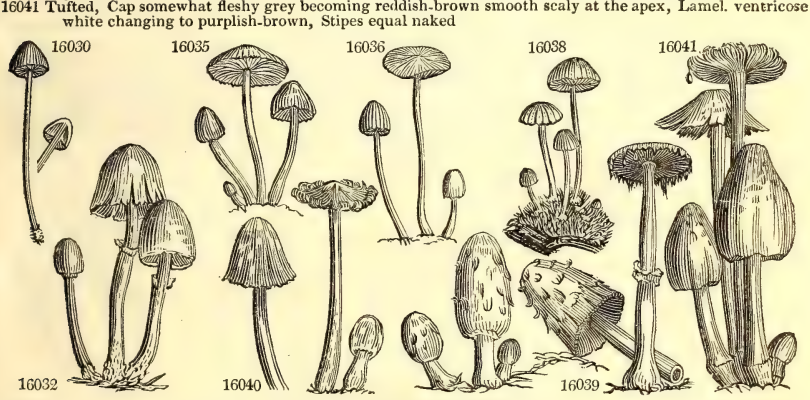
16024 Cap convex viscid, Lamellæ adnate whitish-brown, Stipes long fibrous
16025 Cap obtuse smooth viscid livid-yellow, Lamellæ broad decurrent brown, Stipes long naked

16026 Cap convex smooth shining, Lamellæ broad adnate blackish, Stipes long naked
16027 Cap light-brown semiglobular, Lamellæ purplish-brown broad thin, Stipes reddish-brown
16028 Cap conical dry, Lamellæ adnate ascending dark-purple, Stipes tough smooth pale

16029 Cap somew. fleshy smooth fuscous-brown pallid, Lamel. adnate numer. brown. flesh-color. Stipes smooth
16030 Cap somewhat membranous campanulate obtuse, Lamellæ very broad at back adnate cinereous-blackish: margin pink, Stipes thin smooth
16031 Cap cinnamon-color conical, Lamellæ dusky-brown, Stipes brownish cylindrical smooth

16032 Cap somewhat fleshy obtusely campanulate glutinous yellowish or brownish-white, Lamellæ adnate greyish-black, Stipes long white, Veil annular entire
16033 Cap somewhat fleshy campanulate humid cinereous pallid, Lamellæ adnate cinereous-black whole-colored at edge, Stipes long rufous, Annulus ragged
16034 Cap somewhat fleshy campanulate dry blackish soot-colored pallid, Lamellæ adnate cinereous-dark white at edge, Stipes long rufous striated at end
16035 Cap convex somewhat umbonate viscid yellow, Lamellæ annexed pallid, Stipes attenuated smooth yellow
16036 Cap membranaceous plicate viscous yellow, Lamellæ scarcely attached to the stipes pale purplish at length brown flesh-color, Stipes equal shining
16037 Cap hemispherical smoothish whitish, Lamellæ loose blackish-purple, Stipes naked white
16038 Gregarious small, Cap ovato-campan. plicate, Lamel. subadnate whit. at length grey, Stipes incurv. glab.

16039 Cap somewhat fleshy white scaly, Lamellæ white changing to red-purple and to black, Stipes subbulbous, Veil annular moveable
16040 Cap membranous white separating into broad scales, Lamellæ blackish, Stipes bulbous naked
16041 Tufted, Cap somewhat fleshy grey becoming reddish-brown smooth scaly at the apex, Lamel. ventricose white changing to purplish-brown, Stipes equal naked



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

the expanded pileus eighteen inches over, the stem as thick as a man's wrist, the gills very pale, the curtain tough, and thick as leather, and the juice yellowish. A plant of this kind, as Dr. Withering informs us, was gathered on an old hot-bed in a garden in Birmingham, which weighed fourteen pounds.

Greville says, "A. Georgii derives its name, according to Parkinson, from springing up about the time of St. George's day. It is unquestionably the largest of the British agarics. It has been known to weigh fourteen pounds. Mr. Hopkirk mentions one that weighed five pounds six ounces, and measured forty-three inches in circumference; but Mr. Stackhouse found it to attain the enormous size of eighteen inches in diameter, which is fifty-four in circumference, having a stem as thick as a man's wrist. The best distinguishing marks are, the extreme paleness of the lamellæ at the *period of the bursting of the veil*, compared with the true mushroom; the greater convexity and thickness of flesh at the same period; and shortly afterwards, the more yellowish and tough pileus."

§ 32. *Hypholoma.* So called, from ὑφας, a cup, and λωμα, an edge. Wood species growing in patches.

§ 33. *Psilocybe.* From ψιλος, thin, and κυβη, a head. A very natural assemblage. The species are for the most part terrestrial, inhabiting fertile and somewhat fenny places, growing either solitary or in groups, not eatable, and subject to much variety of appearance.

§ 34. *Psathyra.* So called, from ψαθυρος, fragile, on account of their remarkable brittleness. Many species are found upon moist wood, and in grassy places on a fertile soil.

§ 35. *Coprinarius.* All the species are found on dung, whence their name, from κοπρια, dung.

2366. *Coprinus.* Named for the same reason as the last. The species are gregarious and fugacious. They are found on dunghills, rich grassy places, and in the hollow trunks of decayed trees. The taste of the

16042 congregátus *Fries*	clustered	tufted	3	my. no.	Ferr.	trun. of trees	Sowerby, t. 261
16043 níveus *Pers.*	snowy	variable	3	au. no.	W	horse dung	
16044 cinéreus *Fries*	cinereous	solitary	4	jul. oct.	Cin.	dunghills	Bolt. t. 156. *tomentosus*
16045 doméstícus *Fries*	domestic	pretty	3	wet w.	Sooty	walls	Bolton, t. 26
16046 plicátilis *Fries*	plaited	tender	2	sum.	Cin.	damp places	Sowerby, t. 364
16047 ephémerus *Pers.*	ephemeral	fugacious	2	my. oc.	Br	dunghills	Sow. t. 262. *stercorarius*
16048 radiátus *Bolt.*	radiated	very delicate	2	my. oc.	Cin.	dung	Bolton, t. 39. f. C.

2367. GOM'PHUS. *Fries.* Gomphus.

Sp. 2—4.

16049 glutinósus *Fr.*	glutinous	solitary	3	jl. nov.	Pu	pine woods	Sowerby, t. 7
16050 rútilus *Fr.*	sparkling	solitary	3	au. oct.	Brsh	pine woods	Sowerby, t. 105

2368. CANTHAREL'LUS. *Adans.* Chantarell.

Sp. 8—43.

16051 umbonátus *Pers.*	umbonate	gregarious	3	au. no.	Cin.	among moss	Jacq. coll. 2. t. 16. f. 1
16052 aurantíacus *Fr.*	orange	poisonous	2	au. no.	Or.Y	fields	Jacq. coll. 2. t. 14. f. 5
16053 cibárius *Fries*	eatable	esculent	1½	jl. nov.	Y	fields	Sow.t.46. *A.cantharellus*
16054 cinéreus *Fries*	cinereous	tufted	1½	oct.	Blsh	among moss	Bolt.t.34. *infundibularis*
16055 cornucopioides *Fries* *Merúlius purpurátus* With.	purplish	elastic	2	au. no.	Br	woods	Sowerby, t. 74
16056 undulátus *Fries*	wavy	tough	¾	all sea.	Pale	on ground	Sower. t. 75. *floriformis*
16057 lobátus *Fries*	lobed	tough	½	spring	Brsh	humid places	Bo.t.177. *membranaceus*
16058 lutéscens *Fries*	yellowish	spirit-scented	2	jul. no.	Ysh	humid places	Sow.t.47. *A.cantharelloi.*

2369. MERU'LIUS *Haller.* Dry-Rot.

Sp. 1—10.

16059 lácrymans *Schum.* common		parasite	4	all sea.	Y.Br	decay. wood	Sowerby, t. 113
β *oblíquus* Bolton	*oblique*	parasite	4	all sea.	Y.Br	decay. wood	Bolton, t. 74

2370. SCHIZOPHYL'LUM. *Fries.* Schizophyllum.

Sp. 1.

16060 commúne *Fr.*	common	gregarious	2	wet w.	Grsh	trun. of trees	Grev. crypt. t. 61

2371. DÆDA'LEA. *Pers.* Dædalea.

Sp. 7—30.

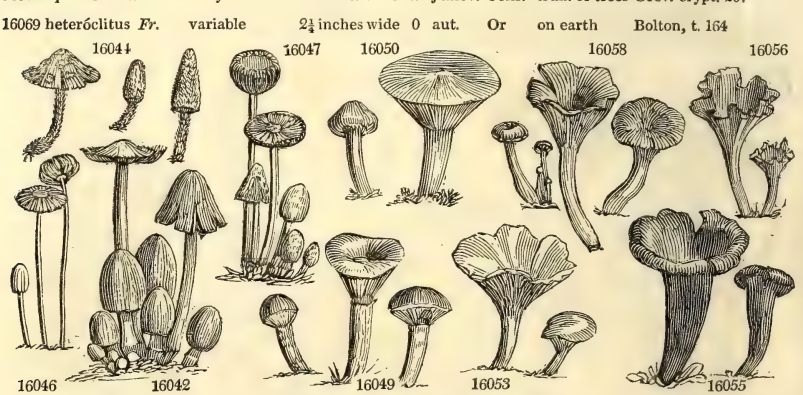
16061 quercína *Pers.*	oak	variable	0	all sea.	Pa.Y	oak trees	Sowerby, t. 181
16062 biénnis *Fries*	biennial	three inch. br.	1	all sea.	Ferr.	rotten wood	Sowerby, t. 190
16063 betulína *Pers.*	birch	smaller	0	all sea.	Pallid	birch trees	Sowerby, t. 182
16064 confragósa *Pers.*	broken	woody	0	all sea.	Brsh	service trees	Bolton, t. 160
16065 unícolor *Fries*	whole-colored	imbricated	0	aut.	Sooty	trun. of trees	Sowerby, t. 325
16066 gibbósa *Pers.*	gibbous	six inches br.	0	aut.	Wsh	trun. of trees	Sower. t. 194. *sinuosus*
16067 angustáta *Fries*	tapering	two inches br.	0	aut.	Cin.	poplar trees	Sowerby, t. 193

2372. POLYPO'RUS. *Micheli.* Polyporus.

Sp. 35—143.

§ 1. Favo'lus. *Beauv.*

16068 squamósus *Fr.*	scaly	3-18 inc. wide	2	jn.nov.	Ochr.	trun. of trees	Grev. crypt. 207
16069 heteróclitus *Fr.*	variable	2¼ inches wide	0	aut.	Or	on earth	Bolton, t. 164



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

European species is watery and nauseous; they are therefore not eatable. But in the spice islands, two species, C. moschocaryanus, which is found on the nutmegs, and C. saguarius, which inhabits the pith of the Sago palm, are said to be most delicious. C. cinereus is extremely rapid in its growth, attaining perfection and dissolving in the course of a few hours. At its first appearance, it is covered with the delicate frosted remains of the veil.

2367. *Gomphus.* So named from their form, from γομφος, a club. Large Fungi, scarcely fit for food, with little taste or smell.

2368. *Cantharellus.* An alteration of the French *Chantarelle.* C. cibarius is one of the best of our eatable mushrooms. The best way of preserving the plants for use is to string them in rows, after they have become flaccid, and to hang them in a dry place where they can have plenty of air. They then form a delicious ingredient in rich gravies, &c.

2369. *Merulius.* A name applied by the ancients to the common morel, Morchella esculenta. Natives of rotten wood, which they soften and finally destroy. M. lacrymans, the dry rot, is a pest to the wood of dwelling houses, which it speedily destroys. It is said to be destroyed by a wash of diluted sulphuric acid. The whole plant is generally resupinate, soft, tender, at first very light, cottony and white. When the veins appear, they are of a fine yellow, orange, or reddish-brown, forming irregular plicæ, most frequently so arranged as to have the appearance of pores, but never any thing like tubes. Sometimes the pileus or substance of the plant, from its situation, produces pendent processes like inverted cones. "The whole fructification often forms a circle of 1—8 inches in diameter." Except in favorable situations, it does not produce fructification, and resembles a dry pithy cottony substance, whence it has been called the dry rot. When in a perfect state, its sinuses contain drops of clear water, which have given rise to the specific name.

2370. *Schizophyllum.* From σχιζω, to cut, and φυλλον, a leaf, in allusion to its lacerated appearance. Found

16042 Tuft. Cap membranac. furrow. furfurac. brown-orange, Lamel. pale chang. to black, Stipes equal fragile
16043 Cap campan. farin. with min. scales, Stipes snow-white tomentose, Lamel. narrow,at length brown.-black
16044 Cap furrowed subtomentose cinereous smooth on the summit, Lamel. lin. Stipes tall attenuated upwards
16045 Cap obtuse scaly scurfy wavy-furrowed sooty, Lamellæ numerous linear blackish, Stipes somewhat silky
16046 Very tender, Cap conical at length plane umbilicated plicate, Lamellæ not reaching to the stipes distant dark-grey, Stipes smooth weak
16047 Ovato-campanulate scaly while young afterwards glabrous becoming expanded and revolute grey or tinged with brown very thin splitting, Lamellæ distant
16048 Very delicate and fugacious, Cap grey furfuraceous at length splitting in a radiated manner glabrous brownish in the centre, Stipes filiform

16049 Cap obtuse gluminous purplish-brown, Lamellæ whitish cinereous
16050 Cap umbonate somewhat viscid rufous-brown, Lamellæ purple umber-colored

16051 Cap slightly fleshy umbonate cinereous-blackish, Stipes solid paler, Plaits straight white
16052 Cap fleshy rather depressed downy and solid, Stipes orange-yellow, Plaits straight orange-colored
16053 Rich buff yellow, Cap fleshy irregular smooth : veins tumid, Stipes solid attenuated at the base
16054 Cap funnel-shaped pervious scaly and hollow, Stipes blackish, Plaits distant cinereous
16055 Cap tubeform pervious scaly black umber-color : wrinkles obsolete

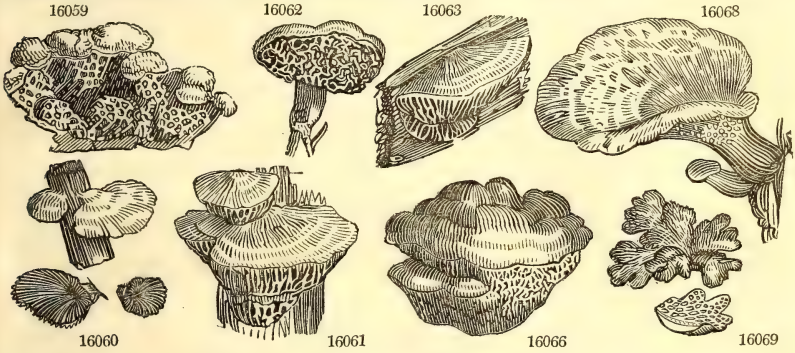
16056 Cap coriaceous membranous depressed wavy pallid rugose beneath, Stipes solid
16057 Horizontal sessile lobed membranaceous dilute brown, Veins branched
16058 Cap submembranac. funnel-shap. waved yellowish or olivac. brown, Veins anastomosing, Stipes holl. yell.

16059 Effused large yellow ferruginous or deep orange : margin white and cottony, Veins large forming irregular pores by their sinuosity

16060 The only species

16061 Sessile pale with a woody aspect, Cap suberose rugose glab. Hymenium contorted sinuose anastomosing
16062 Cap somewhat corky depressed rather velvety subferruginous, Hymenium composed of labyrinth-like pores grey flesh-color, Stipes irregular central or nearly lateral
16063 Sessile pallid, Cap coriaceous banded downy, Lamellæ straight somewhat branched
16064 Sessile, Cap corky-coriaceous banded rough brownish, Recesses labyrinth-like cinereous
16065 Sessile cinereous, Cap coriaceous villous banded, Recesses unequal somewhat flexuose becoming ragged
16066 Sessile whitish, Cap corky villous projecting and gibbous at base, Pores linear straightish
16067 Sessile, Cap corky downy banded brownish-cinereous, Pores long narrow olive-yellow

16068 Large, Cap fleshy pale dirty-yellowish with broad dark-colored scales, Pores large angular whitish becoming mere reticulations at the base, Stipes very short
16069 Sessile orange-colored, Cap imbricated lobed villous, Pores large deformed



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

upon the trunks of leafy trees through all Europe and Asia, the Gold Coast, Cape of Good Hope, North America, the Antilles, and South America.

2371. *Dædalea.* So called from its sinuosities, which appear as if arranged with *Dædalean* art. Most of the species grow upon wood. The dried substance of D. quercina is a good styptic. D. suaveolens has, according to Bolton, a smell like aniseed ; and Linnæus mentions, that the Laplanders carry it about them when they visit their mistresses, in order to render themselves more agreeable. From the powder of the plant is prepared an electuary which is said to have been used with success in cases of phthisis. The dose from a scruple to a drachm.

2372. *Polyporus.* From πολυς, many, and πορος, a pore, on account of the multitude of pores which constitute its hymenium. P. squamosus is a common species on trunks of willows, oaks, walnuts, &c. From this was extracted, by Braconnot, the Fungic acid. It is colorless, does not crystallize, has a very sour taste, and when evaporated to dryness, deliquesces upon exposure to the air. The fungates of potash and soda do not crystallize, are very soluble in water, but not in alcohol. The fungate of ammonia crystallizes in regular six-sided prisms. The fungate of lime is not altered by exposure to the air, and is soluble in about eighteen times its weight of water at seventy-three degrees.

P. Tuberaster, a species common in Italy, in various parts of the kingdom of Naples, and the Pontifical states, is held in the highest esteem as an article of Neapolitan cookery. P. annosus, a Swedish species, is used by the peasantry as a cure for the bite of snakes. Fries says, that he saw the blood which was flowing from the mouth of a kid which had been hurt stopped in a short space of time by its application. From P. dryadeus, the Boletus pseudo-igniarius of Bulliard, Braconnot obtained his Boletic acid. The color of this principle is white ; it is not altered by exposure to the air, and its crystals are regular four-sided prisms. Its

§ 2. Micropo'rus. *Beauv.*

16070	leptocéphalus *Jacq.*	small-capped	one inch wide	1	aut.	Gr	on wood	Jacq. misc. i. t. 12
16071	brumális *Pers.*	winter	1-4 inch. wide	2	all sea.	Sooty	trun. of trees	Schæff. t. 281. *pileus*
16072	perénnis *Fr.*	perennial	thin	3	aut.	Cinn.	trun. of trees	Sowerby, t. 192
16073	strobiliformis *Dicks.*	cone-like	lumpish	2	aut.	Br	trun. of trees	Crypt. brit. t. 3. f. 2
16074	pellúcidus *With.*	pellucid	two inch. br.	¾	aug.	Br	old wood	
16075	variegátus *Sower.*	variegated	patches	2	all sea.	Br	trun. of trees	Sowerby, t. 368
	β *várius* Pers.	*variable*	patches	2	all sea.	Grsh	trun. of trees	Grev. crypt. 202
	B. lateralis Bolt. 83							
	γ *nummulárius* Bull.	*moneywort*	patches	2	all sea.	Wsh	trun. of trees	Sower. t. 368. fig. min.
16076	lúcidus *Fr.*	shining	variable	1½ or 0	sum.	Ysh	trun. of trees	Sowerby, t. 134
16077	frondósus *Fr.*	leafy	broad patches	2	sep. oc.	Sooty	roots of oaks	Schæffer, t. 127
16078	velutinus *Fr.*	velvety	thin	2	spr. au.	Wsh	trun. of trees	
16079	gigantéus *Fr.*	gigantic	tufts	24	sum.	Pa.Br	beech trees	Sow. t. 86. *imbricatus*
16080	sulphúreus *Fr.*	sulphur-color.	tufts	24	sum.	Rsh.Y	oak trees	Grev. crypt. 113
16081	betulinus *Fr.*	birch	acid	2	sum.	Brsh	birch trees	Sowerby, t. 212
16082	spúmeus *Fr.*	frothy	thick	3	aut.	Wsh	trun. of trees	Sower. t. 211. *stipitatus*
16083	cæ'sius *Fr.*	cæsious	very thin	2	aut.	Bsh	trun. of pines	Sower. t. 226. *albidus*
16084	hispidus *Fr.*	hispid	spongy	6	sum.	Ferr.	oak trees	Grev. crypt. 14
	Bol. velutinus Sowerby, 245							
16085	cuticulári *Fr.*	cuticular	imbricated	3	aut.	Ferr.	trun. of trees	Sower. t. 195. *impuber*
16086	adústus *Fr.*	scorched	imbricated	2	aut.	Pa.Br	trun. of trees	Sower. t. 231. *carpinus*
16087	ulmárius *Fr.*	elm	3-4 inch. wide	0	aut.	Pallid	elm trees	Sowerby, t. 88
16088	suavéolens *Fr.*	Anise-scented	fragrant	3	aut.	W	willow trun.	Sowerby, t. 228
	β *salicinus* Fr.	*willow*	fragrant	3	aut.	W	willow trun.	Sowerby, t. 227
16089	versicolor *Fr.*	changeable	tufted	1	su. aut.	Bsh	trun. of trees	Sowerby, t. 229
16090	radiátus *Fr.*	radiated	imbricated	1	aut.	Y.Br	trun. of trees	Sowerby, t. 190
16091	pallescens *Fr.*	pallid	imbricated	2	aut.	pa.Oc.	trun. of trees	Sow. t. 250. *pelleporus*
16092	abietinus *Fr.*	pine-tree	imbricated	1½	aut.	Wsh	dead pines	Dicks. crypt. t. 9. f. 9
16093	fomentárius *Fr.*	soft tinder	spongy	6	all sea.	Sooty	beech trees	Sowerby, t. 133
16094	igniárius *Fr.*	hard tinder	hard	6	all sea.	Ferr.	trun. of trees	Sowerby, t. 132
16095	spongiósus *Fr.*	spongy	tufts	2	aut.	Ferr.	trun. of trees	Bolt. t. 165. *resupinatus*
16096	medúlla pánis *Fr.*	bread-crumb	thick	4	aut.	W	fallen timber	Bolton, t. 166. f. 1
16097	vulgáris *Fr.*	common	fragile	12	all sea.	W	fallen timber	Bolt. t. 166. *proteus*
16098	ferruginósus *Fr.*	rusty	unequal	1	sum.	Ferr.	alder trees	Grev. crypt. 155
16099	mollúscus *Fr.*	slippery	variable	3	all sea.	W	dead trees	Sow. t.326. *Medul. panis*
16100	incarnátus *Fr.*	pink	firm	3	sum.	Pk	pine wood	

§ 3. Polystic'ta.

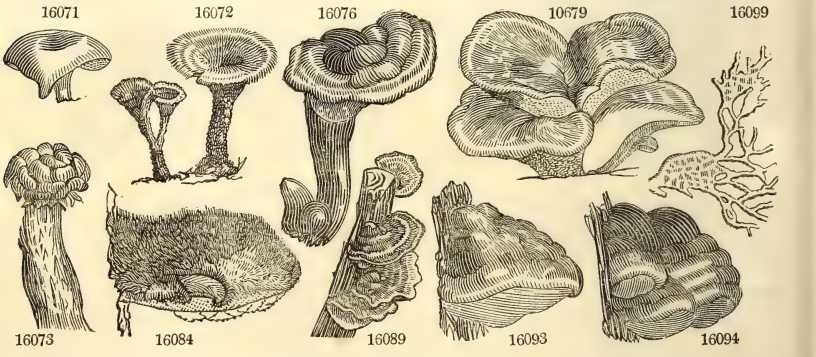
16101	reticulátus *Nees.*	netted	very delicate	2	sum.	W	pine wood	Nees crypt. f. 225
16102	carmichælianus *Gr.*	min. hon.-com.	crust-like	3	aut.	W	decay. trun.	Grev. crypt. 224

2373. BOLE'TUS. *Dill.* Boletus. *Sp.* 8—20.

16103	lúteus *L.*	yellow	3 inch. broad	2	aut.	Y	old trees	Grev. crypt. 183
16104	lactifluus *With.*	milky	2-4 inches br.	2½	aut.	Buff	pastures	
16105	piperátus *Bull.*	peppery	2½ inch. broad	1½	su. aut.	Ysh	woods	Sowerby, t. 34
16106	subtomentósus *L.*	downy	cracked	2	jn. oct.	Ol	woods	Bulliard, t. 393
	β *sanguíneus* With.	*bloody*	cracked	2	jn. oct.	Crim.	woods	Sow. t. 225. *commutatus*
16107	lúridus *Schæff.*	lurid	6 inches broad	2	su.aut.	Ol.G	groves	Grev. crypt. 121
	B. rubeolus Sower. 150							
16108	esculéntus *Per.*	esculent	cracked	4	su.aut.	Sooty	woods	Sowerby, t. 111. *edulis*
16109	scáber *Fr.*	rough	3 inches broad	4	su.aut.	W	woods	Bolt. t. 86. *procerus*
	β *auranfiacus* Sow.	*orange-colored*	3 inches broad	4	su.aut.	Ruf.	woods	Sowerby, t. 110
	γ *bovinus* Schæff.	*glutinous*	3 inches broad	4	su.aut.	Sooty	woods	Sowerby, t. 175. *scaber*
16110	cyanéscens *Fries*	bluish	frosted	3	su.aut.	Straw	woods	Bulliard, t. 369

2374. FISTULI'NA. *Bull.* Fistulina. *Sp.* 1.

16111	hepática *Bull.*	liver-like	patches	6	aut.	Crim.	oak trees	Sowerby, t. 58



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

taste is similar to that of tartar. It is soluble in 180 times its weight of water, at a temperature of sixty-eight degrees, and in forty-five times its weight of alcohol. The aqueous solution reddens vegetable blues. It combines with the different bases forming boletates, which have been but little examined. The boletate of ammonia crystallizes in flat four-sided prisms, and is soluble in twenty-six times its weight of water at sixty-eight degrees. The boletate of potash is very soluble in water, and crystallizes with difficulty. The boletate of lime crystallizes in flat four-sided prisms, and is soluble in about 110 times its weight of water at seventy-two and a half degrees. Polyporus fomentarius is much used on the continent for making Amadou; also very generally in the Highlands of Scotland for the same purpose by the shepherds, who manufacture it for themselves.

16070 Cap fleshy coriaceous thin smooth brownish, Pores very small roundish white, Stipes short pallid
16071 Cap soft fleshy somewhat umbilicated villous sooty pallid, Pores somewhat angular white, Stipes pallid
16072 Cap coriaceous velvety zoned, Pores minute at length lacerated, Plant cinnam.-col. Stipes central
16073 An obscure species scarcely known
16074 Cap concave rich brown scaly, Pores white very short, Stipes whitish thick short
16075 Cap rigid glab. smooth, Pores minute round. pallid, Stipes short smooth pallid abruptly black downwards
β Cap rigid glab. smooth, Pores small round. pale, Stipes short smooth pale becom. suddenly black at base

γ Cap yellow ochre-color or whitish
16076 Cap corky and stipes smooth shining, Pores minute round pale
16077 Much branched, Caps halved rugose sooty-grey, Pores white [Pores excessively short min. round whit.
16078 Imbricated scarcely reflex. whit. or brown.-grey, Cap betw. corky and coriac. thin velvety obscure. zoned,
16079 Imbricated multiplied, Caps very broad somewhat banded pale-brown, Pores unequal pale
16080 Multiplied subsessile, Caps broad imbricated smoothish reddish-yellow, Pores minute flat sulphur-colored
16081 Cap subsessile not dimidiate compact smooth pale whitish-brown, Pores white small unequal
16082 Whitish, Cap fleshy rugose hispid obtuse, Pores short roundish
16083 Cap fleshy subsericeous white changing to bluish, Pores minute white irregular lacerated
16084 Cap dimidiate large somew. fleshy thick villous ferrugin. Pores yellowish pale and fringed at the orifices

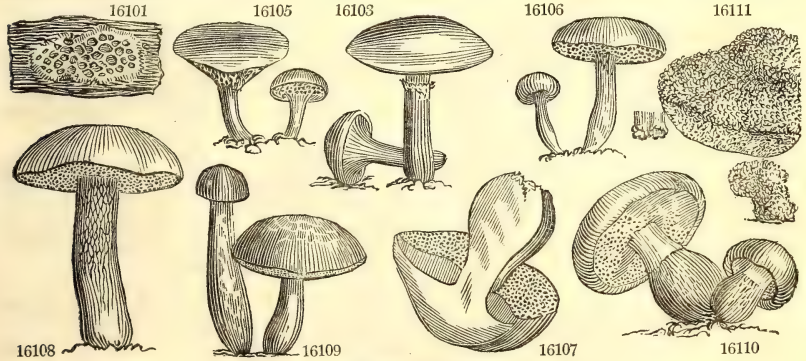
16085 Caps fleshy corky downy ferruginous, Pores shining greyish ferruginous
16086 Caps fleshy tough villous pale: margin straight blackish, Pores minute round cinereous
16087 Cap fleshy corky not banded glabrous pallid, Pores small equal
16088 Cap fleshy corky not banded villous white, Pores largish brownish [brown short irregular
β Sess. or dimid. bet. suber. and coriac. round. smooth white at length brown. Pores white becom. yellow.-
16089 Cap mostly reflexed coriaceous villose variegated by zones of different colors, Pores round white short
16090 Caps coriaceous streaked in rays somewhat velvety brownish-yellow, Pores minute
16091 Caps coriaceous smooth not banded pale ochre-color, Pores equal [lacerating
16092 Effused but at length mostly reflex. Cap thin coriac. vill. white, Pores violet at length brown. and toothed
16093 Cap subtriangular glabrous dark brownish-grey soft within: margin pale glaucous as well as the pores (which are very minute) but at length ferruginous
16094 Hard, Cap thick obtuse smoothish mostly ferruginous blackish at the base banded: margin convex, Pores minute greenish at length cinnamon-color
16095 Effused coriaceous-spongy ferruginous, Pores straight round minute
16096 Effused somewhat wavy hard smooth dry white, Pores middle-size
16097 Broadly effused thin dry smooth white, Pores minute subequal
16098 Effused thick portions sometimes growing out horizontally ferrugin. Pores round. very uneq. Flesh none
16099 Effused thin soft white with a fibrous circumference, Pores thin unequal
16100 Effused coriaceous very thin submarginate, Pores orange flesh-color minute round subobliique

16101 Very fine resembling byssus fugacious white, Pores distant cupulæform powdery
16102 Effus. entirely resupin. very thin white: marg. membran. laciniat. Pores min. subhexagonal very shallow

16103 Cap glutinous varying from bright-yellow to fulvous: tubes adnate yellow, Stipes firm with an annular veil
16104 Cap red-buff, Pores yellow, Stipes bright-yellow, Juice like milk
16105 Cap redd. or brownish-yell. smooth: tubes adnate somew. decurr. large ferrugin. Stipes smooth deep-yell.
16106 Cap round. dry subtoment. reddish or olivaceous: tubes adnate large angul. yell. Stipes very firm smooth

16107 Cap convex subtomentose mostly olivaceous: tubes nearly free round yellow; the orifices crimson-red, Stipes thick reticulated with crimson-red
16108 Cap convex smooth cinereous yellow or brown: tubes nearly free roundish minute whitish at length yellowish, Stipes thick reticulated: flesh white not changing color
16109 Cap convex glabrous: tubes free round whitish, Stipes firm attenuated upwards scabrous
β Cap somewhat rufous with black scales
γ Cap slightly glutinous reddish-brown thin: tubes adnate compound yellowish, Stipes smooth
16110 Cap compact somewhat downy: tubes loose round equal, Stipes solid smooth ventricose

16111 The only species

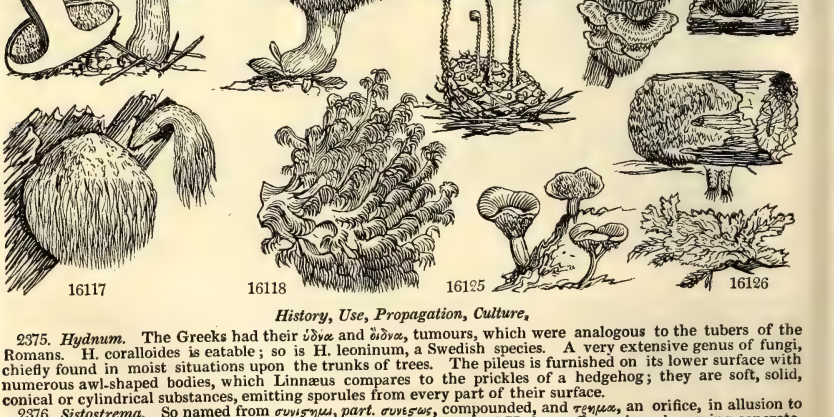


and Miscellaneous Particulars.

2373. *Boletus.* Pliny, Cæsalpinus, Porta, and others, call these plants Suilli. The Boleti (from βωλος, a field, in allusion to the places where they are found) of the Romans were terrestrial Fungi, and more particularly Agaricus cæsareus. By Tournefort these were called Phalloidei; by Micheli, Morchellæ. The species grow singly upon the ground, are succulent, and have their parts in the greatest perfection of any fungi. B. granulatus is eatable, according to Persoon; so is Boletus subtomentosus. Boletus edulis is excellent when cooked.

2374. *Fistulina.* So called from the *fistulous* nature of its tubes; the genus is just intermediate between Boletus and Hydnum, to the former of which it bears the same resemblance as Schizophyllum to Agaricus. There is only one species, and it is said, by Persoon, to be eatable.

2375. HYD'NUM. *L.*	Hydnum.		*Sp.* 13—87.				
16112 imbricátum *L.*	imbricated	esculent	1	sep. oc.	Umb.	pine woods	Greville crypt. 71
16113 repándum *L.*	repand	esculent	1½	su. aut.	Ysh	woods	Greville crypt. 44
β squamósum Fr.	*scaly*	esculent	1½	su. aut.	Ysh	woods	Bolton, t. 88. *imbricatum*
16114 ruféscens *Pers.*	brownish	eatable	3	su. aut.	Pksh	beech woods	Bolton, t. 89. *repandum*
16115 auriscálpium *L.*	ear-pick	curious	2½	all sea.	Bl	pine cones	Greville crypt. 196
16116 gelatinósum *Scop.*	gelatinous	curious	½	aut.	Fusc.	pine woods	Jacq. aust. t. 239
16117 erináceum *Bull.*	Hedge Hog	variable	3	oct.	W	beech trees	Bulliard, t. 34
16118 coralloídes *Scop.*	coralloid	tufts	1	aut.	W	trun. of trees	Sowerby, t. 252
16119 crispum *Schæff.*	crisp	4 inches wide	0	oct.	Brsh	dead wood	Schæff. t. 147. f. 1
16120 ochráceum *Pers.*	ochre-colored	variable	2	all sea.	Ysh	pine wood	Sowerby, t. 15. *Daviesii*
16121 minimum *Bolton*	least	curious	¼	aut.	Taw.	rotten oak	Bolton, t. 171
16122 membranáceum *Bull.*	membranous	effused	0	sum.	Ferr.	pine wood	Sowerby, t. 327
16123 Bárba Jóvis *Bull.*	Jew's Beard	12 inches wide	0	sum.	Wsh	hollow trees	Sowerby, t. 328
16124 spatulátum *Fr.*	spatulate	very delicate	0	all sea.	W	pine trees	Nees syst. f. 231
2376. SISTOSTRE'MA. *Fries.*	Sistostrema.		*Sp.* 1.				
16125 cónfluens *Pers.*	confluent	gregarious	1	au. no.	Wsh	way-sides	Sowerby, t. 112
2377. PHLE'BIA. *Fries.*	Phlebia.		*Sp.* 1—4.				
16126 vága *Fries*	wandering	membranous	2	sep. no.	Sul.	alder trees	
2378. THELE'PHORA. *Ehr.*	Thelephora.		*Sp.* 33—75.				
16127 pannósa *Fr.*	cloth-like	gregarious	2	aut.	Pallid	on ground	Sowerby, t. 155
16128 caryophyllæ'a *Fr.*	clove	tough	1½	aut.	Psh	among grass	Schæffer, t. 325
16129 terréstris *Fr.*	terrestrial	gregarious	1½	aut.	Brsh	on ground	Bul. t. 268. *caryophyllæa*
16130 laciniáta *Fr.*	ragged	gregarious	1½	aut.	Ferr.	on ground	Bol. t. 173. *caryophyllæa*
§ 1. Merisma. *Fr.*							
16131 palmáta *Fr.*	palmate	stinking	2	wet au.	Psh	pine woods	Greville crypt. fl. t. 46
β anthocéphala Fr.	*flower-headed*	stinking	2	wet au.	Ferr.	pine woods	Sowerby, t. 156
16132 cristáta *Fr.*	crested	crust-like	3	au. oct.	Pallid	damp places	Sow. t. 158. *laciniata*
16133 tuberósa	dwarf tuberous	solitary	1¼	aut.	Rsh	bare ground	Greville crypt. 178
16134 rubiginósa *Schr.*	rusty	woody	2	all sea.	Bt. Br	old oaks	Sow. t. 26. *Au. ferrugin.*
16135 tabacína *Fr.* *Auric. nicotiána* Bolton, t. 174	Tobacco	elegant	6	su. aut.	Ferr.	bran. of trees	Sowerby, t. 25
16136 hepática *Fr.*	Liver	imbricated	4	aut.	Dl. Br	trun. of trees	Sow. t. 388. f. 2. *Aur. lævis*
16137 hirsúta *W.*	hairy	firm	3	all sea.	Ysh	trun. of trees	Sow. t. 27. *Au. reflexa*
16138 ochroleúca *Fr.*	pale-yellow	membranous	3	aut.	Wsh	trun. of trees	Sow. t. 349. *Au. papyrinus*
16139 purpúrea *Schum.*	purple	wavy	3	aut.	Pu	trun. of trees	So. t. 388. f. 1. *A. persistens*
16140 intybácea *Pers.*	endive-like	very irregular	6	au. spr.	Rsh	stumps of tr.	
16141 sínuans *Pers.*	sinuous	gregarious	1	au. wi.	Y. Br	oak branches	
16142 corýlea *Pers.*	Hazel-Tree	imbricated	6	all sea.	Ochr.	decay. hazel	
16143 córium *Pers.*	leathery	thin	6	aut.	Buff	dead trunks	Greville crypt. 147
16144 ochrácea *Fr.*	yellow-ochre	very broad	12	aut.	Ochr.	rotten trun.	
16145 radiáto-rimósa *Grev.*	cracked	confluent	4	aut.	R. Br	damp fir tim.	
16146 sanguinolénta *Fr.*	bloody	very gregar.	2	nov.	Psh	dead trees	Greville crypt. 225



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

2375. *Hydnum.* The Greeks had their ὕδνα and ὄιδνα, tumours, which were analogous to the tubers of the Romans. H. coralloides is eatable; so is H. leoninum, a Swedish species. A very extensive genus of fungi, chiefly found in moist situations upon the trunks of trees. The pileus is furnished on its lower surface with numerous awl-shaped bodies, which Linnæus compares to the prickles of a hedgehog; they are soft, solid, conical or cylindrical substances, emitting sporules from every part of their surface.

2376. *Sistostrema.* So named from συνίστημι, *part.* συνεστως, compounded, and στημα, an orifice, in allusion to the regular rows of pores. Intermediate between the Agarics and Hydna. Gregarious, becoming concrete, fragile, scentless, white, becoming yellow in age. The pilei are thin, somewhat fragile, from half to one inch

1. *Stem perpendicular, Cap distinct, round, nearly entire.* GROWING ON THE GROUND.

16112 Cap fleshy flat tessellated scaly not banded umber-colored, Processes buffish-cinereous, Stipes short
16113 Cap fleshy smooth subrepand buffish, Subulate processes of hymenium unequal pale, Stipes unequal thick

16114 Cap fleshy orbicular somewhat tomentose brownish-flesh-color, Processes nearly equal, Stipes thin equal
16115 Cap coriaceous tomentose, Stipes lateral tomentose

2. *Stem simple, somewhat horizontal, Cap halved, or out of the centre.* FLESHY. GROWING ON WOOD.

16116 Cap gelatinous papillose, Processes soft pyramidal glaucous, Stipes short lateral
16117 Very large heart-shaped white becoming rather yellow, Cap subsessile fibrous torn, Processes very long

3. *Cap confounded with the stem, obliterated.* FLESHY. GROWING ON WOOD.

16118 Much branched white becoming yellow, Branches entangled tapering, Processes unilateral subulate

4. *Cap sessile, lateral.* GROWING ON WOOD.

16119 Cap coriaceous lobed scaly plaited rufous brown projecting behind, Processes imbricated pale rufous
16120 Effuse-reflexed, Cap coriaceous thin banded ochre-colored, Processes minute numer. ochre-flesh-colored
16121 Coriaceous woody spherical orange-color, Processes short erect

5. *Cap resupinate, effuse.* GROWING ON WOOD.

16122 Effused thin glabrous tawny-ferruginous, Processes in the middle straight
16123 Effused downy pale-white, Processes rounded pubescent at the end bearded with orange
16124 Effus. white at length yellow. with a byssoid marg. Process of hymen. oblique subent. compr. vill. at apex

16125 The only species

16126 Effused soft sulphur-colored: the circumference expanded and byssoid, Plaits distant irregular

1. *Cap entire, with a stem.* TERRESTRIAL.

16127 Corky pale, Cap depressed scaly beneath smooth somewhat pilose
16128 Somew. tuft. stipit. or sess. Cap irregul. rarely quite ent. striato-fibr. purplish-brown: marg. often laciniate

2. *Cap lateral, somewhat stipitate.* TERRESTRIAL.

16129 Irregularly tufted dark fuscous, Cap rather thick striato-fibrous sessile often imbricated sometimes with a very short lateral stipes
16130 Ferruginous brown, Caps fibrous scaly ragged and crisp at their edges

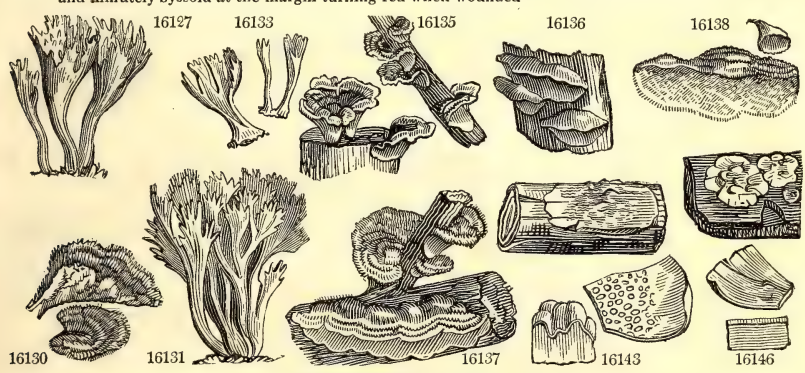
3. *Cap and stem confounded, running into compressed branches.* TERRESTRIAL. *Merisma.* Pers.

16131 Erect purple-brown, Branches compressed palmate folded paler at the summit
β Somewhat ferruginous, Branches glabrous obtusely ragged fastigiate
16132 Subdecumbent pale greyish or yellowish, Branches effused plane expanding fimbriato-laciniate
16133 Erect distinct stipitate reddish-grey, Cap with branches of nearly equal length, Stipes bulbous at base

4. *Cap sessile, lateral.* GROWING ON WOOD.

16134 Imbricated rigid somewhat zoned purplish reddish-brown glabrous, Hymenium papillose minutely velvety rubiginous paler at the margin
16135 Effuse-reflexed thin silky ferruginous margined downy beneath

16136 Somewhat imbricated bandless smooth on each side very smooth dull-brown
16137 Effuse-reflexed coriaceous strigose, Hymenium smooth yellowish or orange-buff
16138 Effuse-reflexed somewhat membranous striated pubescent beneath smooth and ochraceous
16139 Imbricated subcoriaceous zoned hirsute, Hymenium smooth purple
16140 Imbricated velvety zoned pale reddish-buff, Hymenium smooth irregularly papillose buffish at length ferruginous sometimes shooting out into rude stems anastomosing and producing irregularly caps
16141 Round thick often conflu. Marg. waved splitting, Hymenium tuberculose yellow. or reddish-brown crack.
16142 Broadly effused thickish, The margin slightly reflexed, Hymenium ochraceous uneven unequally papillose
16143 Coriaceous broad thin, Margin free with the surface tomentose, Hymenium smooth minutely reticulated buff becoming darker in age
16144 Effus. very broad thin, Hymen. somew. of an ochrey pale yell. smth. or with scatter. uneq. false papillæ
16145 Resupinate, Margin free whitish hirsute, Hymenium fuscous smooth somewhat shining and faintly zoned towards the margin cracking in a radiated manner
16146 Circular effused, Margin sometimes free rarely reflexed, Hymenium pale whitish-brown pruinose silky and minutely byssoid at the margin turning red when wounded



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

broad, somewhat depressed, flexuose, and apt to grow to one another. The only species is found in August and November by the side of sandy paths in pine-groves.

2377. *Phlebia.* So called, from φλεψ, a vein. As the last was intermediate between Agaricus and Hydnum, so is this between Cantharellus and Thelephora. As that differed from Dædalea, does this from Merulius. The species are all found upon bark, late in the year. No species was described before the writings of Fries. P. merismoides is an elegant little plant, distinguished by its reddish-flesh-colored hues. It is found occasionally spreading over wood and smooth bark; and sometimes runs with its papillose veiny branches among mosses.

2378. *Thelephora.* So called, from θηλη, a nipple, and φερω, to bear, in allusion to the papillose surface of

16147 quercína *Pers.*	oak	brittle	6	spr. au.	Blsh	fallen oaks	Greville crypt. 142
16148 fraxínea *Pers.*	ash	thin	1	aut.	Grsh	dead ashes	
16149 Tiliæ *Pers.*	lime	irregular	2	aut.	Cin.	woods	
16150 epidérmea *Pers.*	bark	irregular	3	nov.	Pa.Bu	dead trunks	
16151 incrústans *Pers.*	incrusting	spreading	3	aut.	Ysh	earth,tr., &c.	
16152 cálcea *Pers.*	chalky	cracked	6	aut.	W	decay. wood	
16153 Sambúci *Pers.*	Elder Tree	membranous	4	aut.	W	decay. elders	
§ 2. Phylacte'ria. *Pers.*							
16154 biénnis *Fr.*	biennial	plaited	4	aut.	Wsh	on ground	Bulliard, t. 436
§ 3. Himan'tia. *Pers.*							
16155 doméstica *Pers.*	household	smooth	6	wet w.	Br	da. pla. in ho.	
16156 fúsca *Fr.*	brown	rugose	2	aut.	Vi.Br	trun. of trees	
16157 láctea *Fr.* *H. cándida* Pers.	milk-white	very thin	2	aut.	W	trun. of trees	Sow.t. 387.f.1. *F. stellata*
§ 4. Leiostro'ma. *Fr.*							
16158 cinérea *Fr.*	cinereous	uneven	4	spr. au.	Cin.	elder tree	Sowerby, t. 388

Division II. *Clavati.*

2379. CLAVA'RIA. *Vaill.* Clavaria. *Sp.* 23—66.

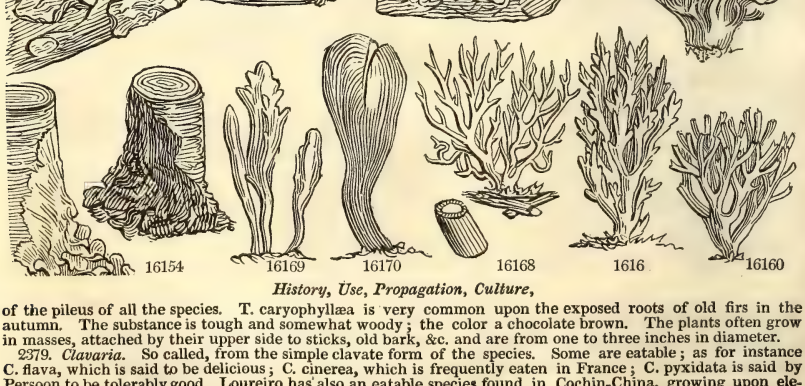
16159 Bótrytis *Pers.*	bunched	much branch.	3	sum.	Wsh	beech woods	Sch.t.176 *acroporphyria*
16160 fláva *Pers.*	yellow	delicious	3	aug.	Y	woods	Schæffer, t. 175
16161 coralloïdes *L.*	coral-like	very smooth	3	aut.	W	on ground	Sowerby, t. 278. fig. sup.
16162 abietína *Pers.*	pine-wood	gregarious	3	aut.	Ochr.	fir woods	Greville crypt. 117
16163 cristáta *Pers.*	crested	polymorph	2½	aut.	W	woods	Greville crypt. 190
16164 cinérea *Pers.*	cinereous	tufted	3	sum.	Cin.	damp places	Greville crypt. fl. t. 64
16165 córnea *Pers.*	corneous	gregarious	½	aut.	Y	dead fir trees	
16166 stric'ta *Pers.*	erect	thin	1	au. oc.	Brsh	trunks	Schæffer, t. 286. *pallida*
16167 praten'sis *Pers.*	meadow	viscid	1	aut.	Y	meadows	Bolton, t.114. *muscoïdes*
16168 corniculáta *Schæff.*	horned	solitary	3	aut.	Y	meadows	Sow. t. 157. *muscoïdes*
16169 rugósa *Bull.*	rugose	toughish	2½	aut.	W	damp earth	So.t.278.fig.inf. *coralloïd.*
16170 pistilláris *L.*	pistillary	largest	12	au. no.	Ysh	beech woods	Sowerby, t. 277
16171 Ardénia *Sowerby*	flexuose	opaque	6	sep.	Brsh	bran. of lime	Sowerby, t. 215
16172 fusifórmis *Sowerby*	fusiform	regular tufts	3	sep.	Y	among grass	Sowerby, t. 234
16173 ceranoïdes *Pers.*	wrinkled	much tufted	3	aut.	Ysh	upon trees	Sowerby. t. 235. *rugosa*
16174 inæquális *Fries*	unequal	gregarious	2½	aut.	Y	meadows	Sow. t. 253. *vermicularis*
16175 frágilis *Pers.* *C. gracilis* Sowerby, 232	brittle	gregarious	1	aut.	Ysh	damp places	Greville crypt. 37
16176 acúta *Sowerby*	acute	gregarious	2	aut.	W	upon trees	Sowerby, t. 333
16177 fimbriáta *With.*	fringed	polymorph.	2	aut.	W	upon trees	
16178 hélvola *Pers.*	pale-red	flexuose	1½	aut.	Y	meadows	
16179 vermiculáris *Fries*	worm-like	crowded tufts	3	aut.	W	mea. & past.	
16180 unciális *Grev.*	dwarf	very gregar.	1	aut.	W	rotten twigs	Greville crypt. 98
16181 sétipes *Grev.*	bristle-footed	gregarious	⅛	aut.	W	dead leaves	Greville crypt. fl. t. 49

2380. CALO'CERA. *Frics.* Calocera. *Sp.* 2—6.

16182 tuberósa *Fries*	tuberous	root roundish	2	aut.	Y	und.ba. of tr.	Sowerby, t. 199
16183 córnea *Fries*	horny	tufted	¼	jl. dec.	Y	various trees	Sowerby, t. 40

2381. GEOGLOS'SUM. *Pers.* Earth-tongue. *Sp.* 4—9. *Clavaria* Sow.

16184 hirsútum *Pers.*	hairy	solitary	2	aut.	Bl	bogs & mea.	Greville crypt. 185



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

of the pileus of all the species. T. caryophyllæa is very common upon the exposed roots of old firs in the autumn. The substance is tough and somewhat woody; the color a chocolate brown. The plants often grow in masses, attached by their upper side to sticks, old bark, &c. and are from one to three inches in diameter.

2379. *Clavaria.* So called, from the simple clavate form of the species. Some are eatable; as for instance C. flava, which is said to be delicious; C. cinerea, which is frequently eaten in France; C. pyxidata is said by Persoon to be tolerably good. Loureiro has also an eatable species found in Cochin-China, growing upon elephant's dung.

5. Cap obliterated, resupinate. GROWING ON WOOD.

16147 Resupinate rigid nearly black beneath, Hymenium flesh-color rugose and papillose at length cracking
16148 Very thin effused cracking and becoming invol. very dark ben. Hymen. brown.-grey minutely farin. papill.
16149 Effus. extremely thin, Marg. appress. minutely vill. Hymen. purp.-grey cover. with small uneq. papillæ
16150 Effused thin smooth, Margin delicate and byssoid, Hymenium whitish at first at length very pale-buff, Papillæ scattered or none
16151 Effused spreading over moss, &c., Margin fibrous, Hymenium very unequal tuberculose yellowish
16152 Effused unequal in thickness hard, Hymenium white glabrous cracked in different directions so as to be often tessellated obtusely papillose
16153 Effused membranaceous thin, Margin entire, Hymenium very white glabrous subpapillose

16154 Membranous smooth plaited at base whitish becoming blackish

16155 Effused membranous smooth pale beneath white with cobweb-like down
16156 Effused somewhat rugose soft of a violet-brown: at the margin and beneath downy
16157 Mostly on dead leaves, Filaments very fine white radiating dilated at the extremities in a plumose manner

16158 Broadly effused thin dry smooth glabrous cinereous

Division II. *Clavati.*

* *Much branched, Stem thick.*

16159 Deformed, Stipes decumbent very thick pale, Branches short somewhat wrinkled red at ends
16160 More erect, Stem thick white, Branches straight round fastigiate yellow
16161 White erect, Stipes thick, Branches elongated irregular unequal mostly acute
16162 Dull ochrey-yellow much branched white and tomentose at the base turning green when bruised, Branches erect crowded slightly rugose with acute often forked summits
16163 White or ciner. tuft. branch. smooth, Branch. dilat. at summ. and jagged or shortly but acutely laciniate
16164 Grey often with a bluish or a purplish tinge much branched unequally incrassated rugose often subcompressed, Summits either very obtuse or somewhat acuminate
16165 Yellow half an inch high branched or nearly simple viscous, Stipes of several plants connected at the base

** *Branched, Stem thin.*

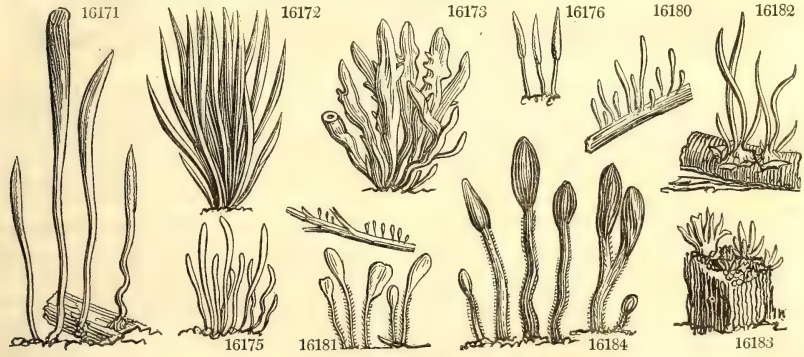
16166 Much branched pale brownish, Branches and branchlets straight appressed acute
16167 Yell. tuft. Stipes short producing numer. short geniculate divaricate branches: the ramuli subfastigi. obt.
16168 Yellow erect much branched in a dichotomous manner, Branches slender with acute summits
16169 White gregarious incrassated rugose simple or branched, Branches few short obtuse

*** *Simple, clavate.*

16170 Solitary large glabrous yellowish-brown thickened upwards and obtuse
16171 Very long hollow thickened upwards brownish downy at base
16172 Heaped fascicled yellow, Branches nearly equal incurved yellow
16173 Fascicled unequal subdivided hollow yellowish-brown at end [irregular at the apex
16174 Yell. or yell.-white tuft. or gregarious fragile uneq. ventric. deformed somew. acum. often bifurcate and
16175 Yellow or white gregarious sometimes subcæspitose solid or hollow very brittle rather firm attenuated at the base subrugose in age and often crooked
16176 Straight white, Head distinct round acuminate as long as stipes
16177 Stem slender villous, Branches long compressed, Branchlets numerous setaceous cut
16178 Yellow gregarious cylind. equal smooth obt. slender below and paler, apex frequently of a cinnamon-color
16179 Pure white tuft. crowd. subul. flexuose solid but with a small perforat. mostly somew. connected at base
16180 White gregarious round club-shaped obtuse much attenuated at the base smooth not brittle
16181 White minute, Hymenium oblong or ovato-clavate passing suddenly into a filiform pilose stipes

16182 Tough yellowish nearly simple, Stem tuberous long-rooted
16183 Tufted smaller simple and branched viscid yellow connate at base

16184 Stipes hirsute deep-black, Hymenium somewhat plicate



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

2380. *Calocera.* From καλος, beautiful, and κερας, a horn, in allusion to the divisions of the plants. They grow on wood, and are either brown or yellow; but their sporidia are generally white. C. viscosa is at once distinguishable by its beautiful gold color. Some of the species adhere to paper when dry.

2381. *Geoglossum.* From γη, the earth, and γλωσσα, a tongue; earth-tongue: in allusion to the simple form of the species, which all grow upon earth, and are of a blackish or dark-green color. Fries considers the genus to be scarcely distinct from Clavaria.

16185 glábrum *Pers.*	smooth	gregario.	1 sum.	Blsh	among grass		Bolton, t. 111. fl. f. 2
16186 viscósum *Pers.*	viscid	cylindric.	1½ aut.	Bl	moist meadows		Greville crypt. fl. t. 55
16187 víride *Pers.*	green	gregario.	2 aut.	G	moist meadows		Greville crypt. 211

2382. SPATULA'RIA. *Pers.* Spatularia. *Sp.* 1. *Clavaria* Sow.

16188 flávida *Pers.*	yellowish	variable	1½ aut.	Ysh	dead leaves	Greville crypt. 165

2383. MI'TRULA. *Fries.* Mitrula. *Sp.* 1—5. *Clavaria* Sow. *Leotia* Pers.

16189 paludósa *Fries.*	marshy	hollow	1 my.au.	Y	wet ditches	Sowerby, t. 293
16190 minúta *Fries*	minute	gregario.	⅛ sum.	Y	brac.of Dips. pilos.	Sowerby, t. 391
16191 abíetis *Fries*	fir-wood	dry	½ aut.	Cinn.	fir woods	Sow. t. 84. *ferruginea*
Leotia mitrula Grev. 81						

2384. TY'PHULA. *Fries.* Typhula. *Sp.* 4—11. *Clavaria* Sow.

16192 phacorhíza *Fr.*	tuberous	flexuose	2 aut.	W	woods	Sowerby, t. 253
16193 erýthropus *Fr.*	red-footed	gregario.	½ aut.	W	sticks and leaves	Gre. cry.43. *Phacorhiza*
16194 ténuis *Fr.*	thin	gregario.	½ sum.	Blsh	on wood	Sowerby, t. 386. f. 5
16195 filifor'mis *Fr.*	filiform	creeping	½ aut.	Cin.	dead leaves	Gre. cry.93. *Phacorhiza*

2385. PISTILLA'RIA. *Fries.* Pistillaria. *Sp.* 1—7. *Clavaria* Sow.

16196 quisquiliáris *Fr.*	obtuse	gregario.	½ aut.	W	dead fern leaves	Sow. t. 334. f. 1. *obtusa*

Class II. Uterini *v.* Elvellaceæ. — Division I. *Mitrati.*

2386. MORCHEL'LA. *Dill.* Morel. *Sp.* 3—14.

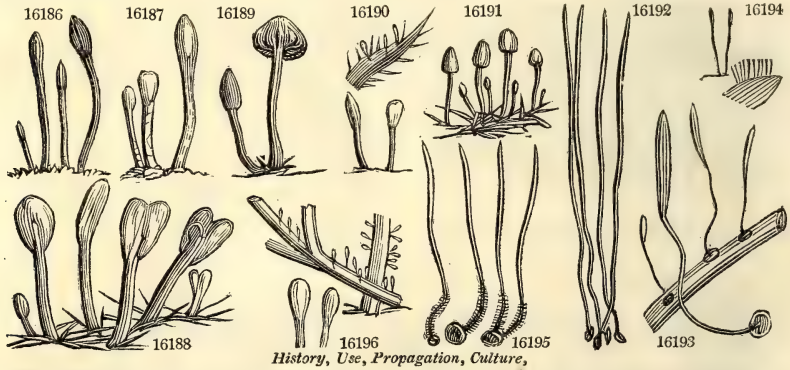
16197 esculénta *Pers.*	esculent	eatable	3	spring	Wsh	on the earth	Greville crypt. 68
α *rotúnda* Pers.	*round*	eatable	3	spring	Wsh	on the earth	Sow. t. 51. fig. sinistr.
β *vulgáris* Pers.	*common*	eatable	3	spring	Wsh	on the earth	Sower. t. 51. fig. dextr.
16198 pátula *Pers.*	spreading	eatable	3	spring	Ysh	on the earth	Sower. t. 51. fig. med.
16199 semilíbera *Dec.*	half-separate	cap brown	4	spring	Wsh	woods	Grev. crypt. 89. *hybrida*

2387. HELVEL'LA. *L.* Helvella. *Sp.* 5—15.

16200 crispa *Fr.*	crisp	solitary	4	aut.	Ysh	borders of fields	Gre. cry. 143. *leucophæa*
16201 lacunósa *Afz.*	pitted	solitary	4	aut.	Livid	hedge banks	Grev.crypt.fl.t.36. *Mitra*
16202 esculénta *Pers.*	esculent	eatable	3	mr. my	Brsh	pine woods	Schæffer, t. 160
16203 In'fula *Schæff.*	brown	eatable	4	aut.	Cinn.	damp scorch. places	Flora danica, t. 835
16204 elástica *Fr.*	elastic	slender	4	su. aut.	Blsh	damp places	Sower. t. 154. *fuliginosa*

2388. VER'PA. *Swz.* Verpa. *Sp.* 1—6.

16205 cónica *Swz.*	conical	fistular	3 aut.	Br	on ground	Sowerby, t. 11. *Relhani*



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

2382. *Spatularia.* A very distinct genus, named from its *spatulate* form. The only species known is an autumnal epiphyte, common on fallen leaves, decaying mosses, &c. Its color is at first pallid; afterwards it becomes yellow and ferruginous: but the stipes retains its paler color. It is found in plantations in various parts of England. In a state of perfect maturity, the head, on being touched, throws up its sporules in the form of smoke, which rises with elastic force, and glitters in the sunshine like particles of silver.

2383. *Mitrula.* So called from its *mitrate* form. The species are small epiphytes with a simple stem.

2384. *Typhula.* A diminution of *Typha*, a well-known marsh plant, the heads of fructification of which this genus resembles in miniature. All the species are delicate, and are found upon decayed leaves, or even occasionally upon Sclerotias.

2385. *Pistillaria.* So called from its *pistil*-like form. The species are all small, delicate epiphytes, appearing in the autumn.

2386. *Morchella.* A name altered by Dillenius from *Morchel*, the German name of the plant. Fungi of a large size, appearing in the spring upon the earth. The eatable morel is one of the most valuable of fungi for purposes of cookery; but is more frequently used in a dried state for sauces, than when fresh. It is found in greatest abundance in places where trees have been burned, which led in Germany to a practice of burning down masses of forests for the sake of the future morels. This practice proved so injurious, that it became necessary to suppress it by law. The morel is subject to many variations of figure and color, which are all referable to four principal forms. But there are also some legitimate species which have been distinguished by modern botanists. Of these it is not ascertained which are natives of England; but it is probable, that they are all to be found if sufficiently sought for. Without, therefore, absolutely inserting them in the list of British species, it cannot be otherwise than useful, considering the importance of an accurate knowledge of the eatable fungi, to enumerate the two principal in this place.

1. M. Deliciosa is found in the spring, among grass and bushes by the sides of fields in France, and is said to be much superior in flavor to the M. esculenta. Its stipes is hollow, and shorter than the pileus, scarcely ever so much as an inch long, about three or four lines thick, nearly equal in the whole length, but sometimes thickened and compressed at the base; under a lens covered with a slight downiness. Pileus is conical-cylindrical, from one inch to two inches and an half long, with nearly parallel ribs, which can scarcely be said to

16185 Glabrous dry blackish, Stipes somewhat scaly [thin and attenuated downwards
16186 Smooth very slimy in moist weather black, Hymen. cylind. round. at apex confluent with stipes which is
16187 Green somewhat fasciculate, Hymenium distinct, Stipes minutely scaly

16188 The only species

16189 Yellow subgregarious, Cap orange-yellow obtuse hollow: margin connate with the stipes
16190 Very small, Head lanceolate yellow, Stipes equal paler
16191 Gregarious solid, Hymenium ovate yellow cinnamon, Stipes slender dark-brown flexuose at the base

16192 White filiform elongated somewhat villose at the base radicular tuber dark fuscous lenticular
16193 Gregarious min. Hymenium smooth white short terminat. in an elongated filiform dark pink-red stipes
16184 Simple smooth dark thickened at end
16195 Somewhat branched spadiceous, Heads thickened whitish

16196 Thickened towards the extremity white confluent with the stipes

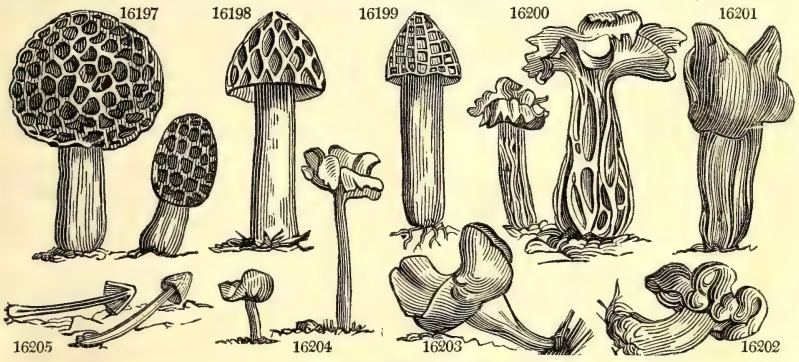
Class II. Uterini *v.* Elvellaceæ. — Division I. *Mitrati.*

16197 Cap round. or oval: marg. contract. round the stipes, Areolæ much hollow. Stipes white dilat. tow. base
α Cap and areolæ round
β Cap oval, Areolæ quadrangular
16198 Cap obtuse separate as far as the middle, Areolæ rhomboid, Stipes smooth [thick white
16199 Cap short conic. spread. at base, Areolæ shall. partly formed by longitudin. parallel ribs, Stipes long equal

* *Cap waxy, membranous, at first united, afterwards wavy in plaits.*
16200 Cap irregularly deflexed free often variously lobed yellow.-white, Stipes deeply sulcate and lacunose white
16201 Cap dark-livid inflated deflex. and partially adnate with stipes, Stipes deeply furrow. and lacunose white
16202 Cap inflated deformed wavy wrinkled in circles brown, Margin villous adhering to the smooth stipes
16203 Cap deflexed lobed adnate about cinnamon-colored, Stipes smoothish villous pale

** *Cap somewhat membranous, smooth, always separate.*
16204 Cap loose smooth inflated becoming sharply lobed, Stipes long thin tapering pruinose

16205 Cap campanulate smoothish fuscous somewhat sinuated at the edge: beneath and the stipes yellow



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

anastomose, but which are united by transverse rugosities. The color is usually yellowish, rarely of a pale livid hue.

2. M. elata has a longer stipes than the last, an inch and more thick, very hollow and brittle, with irregular cavities. The pileus is ovate-conical, two or three inches long, but of a far more delicate texture than any of the others. The longitudinal ribs are much elevated, membranous, flaccid, with very few anastomoses, but united by transverse costæ, which give the spaces between a sort of misshapen rhomboidal figure. The color is a soft brown. The flavor is watery and vapid, and in decay becomes so fetid as to be unfit for food. This is found in pine-woods, erpecially in humid places. It is a rarer kind than the last and like it, appears in the spring.

M. patula and semilibera are readily known from the true morels by their pileus not being attached to the stipes by the base, but altogether separate from it. They are distinguished from each other by the latter having a much longer stipes, and a shorter pileus, which is more conical and acute. M. patula is considered by Fries to have been confounded, in Mr. Sowerby's fine work on Fungi, with Helvella esculenta.

2387. *Helvella.* A name employed by Cicero, as the name of a fungus. The species of the modern genus are permanent, somewhat fragile fungi, with little odor or taste, but always innocuous. They grow on the earth or upon very wet wood, and are chiefly found in the autumn. H. crispa is excellent as an article of cookery. H. lacunosa, which is confounded with it, is by no means so good. H. esculenta has a good flavor, and is commonly eaten, but is far inferior to Morchella esculenta. Its qualities are nearly the same as those of the latter plant, and it is popularly confounded with it under the name, in Sweden, of *Stenmurkla*, and in Germany, of *Gemeine Morchel*, *Stumpf Morchel*, and *Stockmorchel*. H. infula, a large species, with an inflated smooth pileus of various hues of brown, is also esculent. This last plant is the true H. Mitra of Ruppius, and old botanists; a name which, having been applied by one writer or other to every species of Helvella, is now abandoned altogether in order to avoid further confusion.

2388. *Verpa.* An old Roman name synonymous with Phallus, and restored to modern science by Swartz. The species are meteoric, terrestrial, and intermediate between the Morels and Leotia. The hymenium is covered, as is the case with many Mitrati, with a frost-like flocculence, which Swartz mistook for sporules, but which more recent observation has shewn to have been a mistake.

2389. LEO'TIA. *Hill.* Leotia. *Sp.* 3—11.

16206	infundibuliformis *Fr.*	funnel-form.	solitary	3	oct.	Cin.	on ground	Sowerby, t. 153
16207	nána *With.*	dwarf	subsessile	½	aut.	W	on trees	
16208	lúbrica *Pers.*	slippery	gregario.	2	aut.	Ol	moist woods	Greville crypt. 56

Division II. *Cupulati.*

2390. PEZI'ZA. *Dill.* Peziza. *Sp.* 45—300.

§ 1. Aleu'ria. *Fries.*

16209	acetábulum *L.*	saucer	clustered	½	spring	Sooty	damp woods	Sowerby, t. 59
16210	bádia *Pers.*	brown	tufted	1	su. aut.	Br	grassy places	Bolton, t. 99. *cochleata*
16211	leporína *Batsch*	hare's-ear	gregario.	1	aug.oc.	Brsh	on ground	Schæffer, t. 156
16212	onótica *Pers.*	rosy	gregario.	1½	aug.oc.	Brsh	dead leaves	Sowerby, t. 79. *leporina*
16213	aurántia *Fl. dan.*	orange	beautiful	¾	aut.	Or	sandy places	Sowerby, t. 78. *coccinea*
16214	concinna *Pers.*	neat	very broad	1	sum.	Lem.	dead leaves	Bolton, t. 175. *vesiculosa*
16215	cochleáta *Huds.*	cochleate	brittle	2½	su. aut.	Y.Br	fields	Sowerby, t. 5
16216	cérea *Sowerby*	waxen	gregario.	½	sum.	Sooty	dunghills	Sowerby, t. 3
16217	vesiculósa *Bull.*	bladdery	crowded	2¼	aut.	Wsh	dunghills	Greville crypt. 107
16218	repánda *Fr.*	repand	fleshy	1½	aut.	Wsh	on ground	Greville crypt. fl. 59
16219	mácropus *Pers.*	large-footed	solitary	2	su.aut.	Cin.	shady woods	Bolton, t. 96. *hispida*
16220	tuberósa *Bull.*	tuberous	slender	2	mr. ap.	Br	shady woods	Sowerby, t. 63
16221	cupulária *L.*	cupped	fringed	¼	aut.	Pa.Br	scorched earth	Bull. t. 396. f. 3
16222	argillácea *Sowerby*	argillaceous	scattered	¼	aut.	Ysh	clay	Sowerby, t. 148
16223	granuláta *Bull.*	granular	gregario.	½	sum.	Or.R	cow dung	Bull. t. 438. f. 3
16224	reticuláta *Grev.*	netted	very fine	¼	spring	Br	on ground	Greville crypt. 156
16225	erécta *Sowerby*	erect	patches	½	aut.	Ysh	shady woods	Sowerby, t. 369. f. 10
16226	humósa *Fries*	earth	scattered	⅛	aut.	Crim.	damp earth	Sowerby, t. 369. f. 2
16227	fis'sa *Fries.*	split	solitary	½	wint.	Br	hazel bark	

§ 2. Lach'nea. *Fries.*

16228	coccínea *Scop.* *P. epidendra* Sow.	scarlet	subgrega.	½	spring	W	dead branches	Greville crypt. 171
16229	melas'toma *Sower.*	blk.-mouth.	solitary	½	feb.mr.	Pa.Br	heaths	Sowerby, t. 149
16230	radiculáta *Sower.*	rooting	clustered	¾	su. aut.	Sul.	earth in gardens	Sowerby, t. 114
16231	hemisphæ'rica *Wig.*	hemispheric.	scattered	0	jn. dec.	Brsh	earth in woods	Sowerby, t. 147. *hispida*
16232	hírta *Schum.*	hairy	scattered	⅛	aug.oc.	Brsh	earth	Sow. t. 369. f. 1. *hybrida*
16233	cerína *Pers.*	smooth	much crowd.	0	spr.au.	Ysh	decayed dry wood	
16234	scutelláta *L.*	scutellate	beautiful	¼	spr.au.	Or	old cow dung	Sowerby, t. 24
16235	Nídulus *Pers.*	bird's-nest	punctif.	0	aut.	Br	decayed stems	
16236	cærúlea *Bolton*	blue	punctif.	⅛	aut.	Bsh	pine trees	Bolton, t. 108. f.
16237	plano-umbilicáta *Gr.*	plano-convex	hairy	0	su. aut.	W	decayed nettles	
16238	stercórea *Pers.*	dung	gregario.	⅛	spr. su.	Taw.	cow dung	Sowerby, t. 352. *equina*
16239	albo-spadicea *Grev.*	pallid	handsome	⅛	aut.	R.Br	bare earth	
16240	sulphúrea *Pers.*	sulphur	pretty	0	aut.	Y	decay.herbac.stems	Greville crypt. fl. 83
16241	virgínea *Batsch*	virgin	solitary	⅛	aut.	W	rotten sticks	Sowerby, t. 65. *nivea*
16242	bícolor *Bull.*	two-colored	beautiful	⅛	aut.	W	larch twigs	Sowerby, t. 17
16243	variécolor *Fries.*	variable	gregario.	0	all sea.	Ysh	rotten wood	Sower. t. 178. *hydnoidea*
16244	papilláris *Bull.*	pimpled	gregario.	0	all sea.	W	upon wood	Sowerby, t. 177
16245	villósa *Fries*	villous	crowded	0	aut.	W	dead herbac. stems	Sower. t. 389. f.1. *sessilis*
16246	plúmbea *Grev.*	leaden	crowded	0	aut.	Fu. ol.	rotten wood	Greville crypt. fl. 11
16247	anómala *Pers.*	anomalous	crowded	⅛	all sea.	Dl.Y	fallen branches	Sower. t. 369. f.3. *rugosa*
16248	doméstica *Sowerby*	domestic	minute	0	all sea.	Ruf.	damp walls	Sowerby, t. 351
16249	Waúchii *Grev.*	woolly	beautiful	⅛	aut.	Pa.Br	dead wood	Greville crypt. 139
16250	fúsca *Grev.*	brown	spots	0	ap.my.	Gr	dead branches	Greville crypt. 192

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

2389. *Leotia.* Named by Sir John Hill, of famous memory, for no known reason. Gregarious terrestrial substances of the middle size, appearing in summer or autumn, without smell or taste. They are most nearly akin to Helvella and Verpa, from which they differ in form and substance. The species are not known to be eatable, with the exception of L. amara, a native of Cochin-China, which is capable of being deprived of its native bitterness by long stewing.

16206 Cap depressed cinereous livid smooth on each side, Stipes solid smooth
16207 Dwarfs, Cap rugose white beneath smooth brown, Stipes solid cylindrical white
16208 Tremellose, Cap tumid spread. olivac. : margin rounded, Stipes orange-cylindr. or unequally compressed

Division II. *Cupulati.*

1. *Cupule always open, or when young conniving, Veil superficial, Sporidia with two smaller sporidia.* Helvelloideæ.

16209 Cyathiform sooty veiny on the outside arising from a short fistulous pitted stipes
16210 Subsess. ent. flexuose brown, Margin at first involute externally pruinose paler and somew. olive-colored
16211 Substipitate lengthened on one side ear-shaped somew. ferrugin. mealy outside smooth inside at the base
16212 Substipitate lengthened on one side ear-shaped farinaceous outside pink inside becoming rugose at base
16213 Gregarious flexuose very brittle white externally, Hymenium fine orange
16214 Cæspitose large very brittle externally lemon-colored becoming wrinkled pale flesh-color inside
16215 Gregarious cæspitose variously contorted externally yellowish-brown, Hymenium dull reddish-brown
16216 Large funnel-shaped repand yellowish villous and whitish outside and upon the stipes-like base [base
16217 Gregar. cæspit. glob. at first with mouth conniv. at length campan. splitt. externally whit. and toment. at
16218 Sessile solitary or somewhat tufted large at first hemispherical and concave at length nearly plane subrugose and brown within the outer surface farinose whitish, Margin crenate

2. *Cupule at first closed, Veil innate, Sporidia simple.* Geopyxis.

16219 Subgregarious large: the pileus hemispherical slightly hairy and verrucose ash-colored; the hymenium mouse-colored at length pale, Stipes very long incrassated below
16220 Thin, Cupule funnel-shaped brownish pallid, Stipes long seated on a black deformed root
16221 Subsessile thin globose campanulate brownish or pale mealy outside crenate at edge
16222 Sessile yellowish smooth at first urceolate afterwards cracked and torn with hairs about the root outside
16223 Sessile minute flattish orange-red externally granulated with pimples [Stipes usually short and thick
16224 Centre plicate and reticulat. without whit. and pruin. Cap invol. at margin variously split somew. spread.

3. *Cupule a little fleshy, small, Veil floccose only at the edge, or fugacious, Sporidia with a solitary little sporidium.* Humaria.

16225 Sessile clustered subcylindrical smooth somewhat yellow becoming dilated with an erect subciliated orifice
16226 Sessile fleshy plano-convex smooth crimson entire at margin

4. *Membranaceous, bursting forth with a separating veil, Sporidia simple.* Encælia.

16227 Subcæspitate sessile coriac. membran. Margin split ragged externally scurfy and brown, internally white

1. *Cupule fleshy, or fleshy-membranous. Crust none.* Sarcoscyphe.

16228 Stipitate large subinfundibuliform externally white and tomentose, Hymenium crimson-red

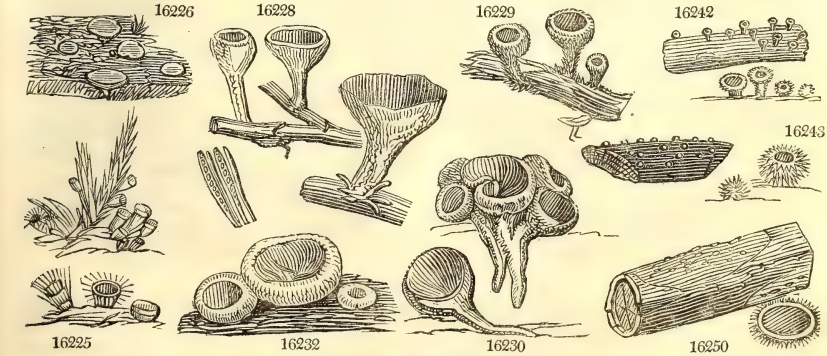
16229 Cupule fleshy, Disk urceolate black externally rubiginous-flocculent, Stipes short down dense dark strigose
16230 Subcæspit. fleshy sess. from hemispher. becom. flatten. Disk sulph. external. and thick root white and vill.
16231 Sessile hemispherical wavy brownish externally covered by dense fascicled hairs, Disk glaucous white
16232 Sessile subhemispher. externally fuscous hairy with a somewhat inflexed margin, Vermilion colored inside
16233 Min. sess. or subsessile hemispher. externally tomentose-pulverulent yellowish-olive, Hymen. dull ochrac.
16234 Sessile gregarious or scattered nearly plane: external surface of the margin hispid with black rigid hairs, Hymenium orange-red
16235 Sessile gregarious very minute orbicular somewhat depressed substrigose brown or nearly black
16236 Plane ciliated blackish externally, Hairs pale, Disk blue [at margin, Hymenium gently umbonate
16237 Small sess. gregar. whole plant white glob. concave at length quite plane ciliate with horizont. white hairs
16238 Gregarious concave tawny externally surrounded near the edge with straightish brown hairs [white
16239 Sess. gregar. glob. at length quite plane, exter. surface and marg. strig. with redd.-brown hairs, Hymen.
16240 Sessile gregarious small globose at length plane: the strigose external surface yellow, Hymenium white

2. *Cupule waxy, dry, villous, Crust none.* Epiphytes. Dasyscyphe.

16241 Stipitate gregarious small, Stipes rather long, Pileus hemispherical subpatulose villous, whole plant white
16242 Subsess. small gregar. externally very white vill. Mouth contract. Hymen. varying from dil. yell. to orange
16243 Sessile hemispherical orbicular rather firm flocculent, Disk urceolate whitish
16244 Sessile distinct concave villous hairy milk-white on each side granulated at edge
16245 Sessile very minute gregarious white subglobose villous, Mouth more or less connivent
16246 Sessile minute gregarious depressed externally fusco-olivaceous villose, Hymenium smooth bluish-grey

3. *Cupule waxy or coriaceous, seated on a downy crust.* Tapesia.

16247 Substipitate much crowded form. a crust, Cupules turbinate vill. light bistre-colored: disk urceol. whitish
16248 Sessile gregarious obovate strigose rufous
16249 Sessile gregarious ovate globose golden-yellow strigose with a subjacent woolly paler web
16250 Carn. sess. Cup. concave brown at length plane grey: marg. glab. attach. by fibres to a wide toment. web



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

2390. *Peziza.* Pliny had a tribe of Fungi which he called Pezica, from which the modern name has been corrupted. The present genus is very extensive, but almost wholly of modern creation. The species are found in various situations, but chiefly on decayed wood. They are remarkable for their leathery texture, and for emitting their sporules in the form of smoke from the bottom of their cup.

§ 3. Phia'lea. *Pers.*

16251	fir'ma *Pers.*	firm	gregario.	1	aut.	Oc.Br	rotten sticks	Sower. t.115. *ochroleuca*
16252	Persoónii *Moug.*	Persoon's	aggreg.	⅛	aut.	R	bogs on Equisetum	Greville crypt. 162
16253	fructigéna *Bull.*	fruit	clustered	¼	aut.	Ysh	nuts, &c. in woods	Sowerby, t. 117
16254	serotina *Pers.*	late	clustered	¼	spring	Y	damp shady places	Bolton, t. 98
16255	inflexa *Bolton*	inflexed	gregario.	¼	aut.	Wsh	rotten sticks	Sowerby, t. 306
16256	pedicellàta *Sow.*	stalked	solitary	⅛		Wsh	rotten sticks	Sowerby, t. 369. f. 4
16257	túba *Bolt.*	tubular	gregario.	⅛	aut.	Y	fallen branches	Bolton, t. 106. f. 1
16258	calýculus *Sow.*	cupped	gregario.	⅛	aut.	Or.Br	rotten wood	Sowerby, t. 116
16259	æruginósa *Fl. dan.* *Ugúlved* Swed.	verdigrease	destruct.	0	su.aut.	Bt.G	damp wood	Sowerby, t. 347
16260	Aspegrénii *Fr.*	Aspegren's	gregario.	¼	aut.	Ysh	damp wood	Sower. t. 369. f.7. *bicolor*
16261	citrina *Batsch* *cyathoides* Wither.	lemon-color.	crowded	⅛	aut.	Y	fallen branches	Sowerby, t. 150. *aurea*
16262	palléscens *Pers.*	pallid	numer.	⅛	aut.	Pa.Y	old trees	Sowerby, t. 151. *citrina*
16263	tricolor *Sow.*	three-color.	scattered	0	aut.	Sooty	trunks of trees	Sowerby, t. 369. f. 6
16264	campánula *Nees*	bell	delicate	⅛	aut.	W	dead twigs	Nees syst. t. 38. f. 295
16265	cribrósa *Grev.*	porous	curious	1	aut.	Bl	sandy places	
16266	claroflàva *Grev.*	bright-yell.	punctif.	0	aut.	Y	decayed wood	
16267	punctáta *Grev.*	dotted	punctif.	0	aut.	Y	dead leaves	Greville crypt. fl. 63
16268	herbárum *Pers.*	Herb	crowded	⅛	aut.	W	dead herbac. stems	
16269	conigéna *Pers.*	pine-cone	gregario.	0	au. sp.	W	pine cones	
16270	chrysócoma *Bull.*	yellow-hair.	crowded	0	aut.	Fu.Or	posts & rails	Sowerby, t. 152
16271	cinérea *Batsch*	cinereous						Sowerby, t. 64
16272	vulgáris *Fries* *albella* With.	common	patches	0	wint.	Wsh	dry bark	
	β diáphana Sowerby	*transparent*	scattered	0	wint.	Tran.	rotten wood	Sowerby, t. 389. f. 7
16273	erúmpens *Grev.*	Sycam.-peti.	scattered	0	aut.	Cæs.	stalks of Sycamore	Greville crypt. 99
16274	ochrácea *Grev.*	ochrey	puckered	0	aut.	Oc.Br	fallen trunks	Greville crypt. 5
16275	atrovírens *Pers.*	dark-green	crowded	0	aut.	G	rotten wood	
16276	Abbottiána *Sow.*	Abbott's	scattered	0	aut.	Sea G	wood	Sowerby, t. 389, f. 8

§ 4. Helo'tium. *Pers.*

16277	fibulifórmis *Fries*	button-shap.		¼	aut.	Y	trunks of elms	Bolton, t. 176
16278	aciculáris *Pers.*	needle-like	gregario.	¼	au.dec.	W	hollow oaks	Sow. t.57. *agariciformis*

2391. AS'COBOLUS. *Pers.* Ascobolus. *Sp.* 1—11.

16279	furfuráceus *Pers.*	scurfy	gregario.	0	all sea.	Brsh	old cow dung	

2392. BULGA'RIA. *Fries.* Bulgaria. *Sp.* 2—6.

16280	in'quinans *Fries*	dirty	gelatino.	0	au. wi.	Umb.	dead oaks	Sowerby, t. 428
16281	sarcoïdes *Fries*	fleshy	polymor.	½	aut.	Pu.R	decaying trees	Bolton, t. 101. f. 2

2393. DITI'OLA. *Fries.* Ditiola. *Sp.* 1—5.

16282	radicáta *Fr.*	rooting	gregario.	¼	ap. jn.	Gold.	barked pines	Fl. dan. t. 1378. f. 2

2394. CENAN'GIUM. *Fr.* Cenangium. *Sp.* 5—30.

16283	quercínum *Fr.* *Sphæ'ria collápsa* Sow.	oak	gregario.	¼	all sea.	Cin.	dead oak branches	Sowerby, t. 373. f. 3
16284	Prunástri *Fr.*	Plum	crowded	0	aut.	Bl	dead plum branches	
16285	Cérasi *Fr.*	Cherry	crowded	0	all sea.	R.Bl	dead cherry branches	
16286	Aucupáriæ *Fr.*	Mount. Ash	tufted	0	aut.	Bl	dead mountain-ash branches	
16287	ferruginósum *Fr.*	ferruginous	patches	0	aut.	R.Bl	Scotch fir branches	Greville crypt. 197

2395. STIC'TIS. *Pers.* Stictis. *Sp.* 1—23.

16288	radiáta *Pers.*	radiating	spots	0	au. spr.	W	bark of trees	Sowerby t. 16

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

2391. *Ascobolus.* From *ascus*, one of the forms of theca in which the sporules are retained among Fungi, and βαλλω, to emit, in allusion to the principal peculiarity of the genus. Small gregarious soft plants, without roots, but not very perishable, growing upon dung, and most obvious during rainy weather.

2392. *Bulgaria.* An intermediate genus between Peziza and Exidia, named from *bulga*, a leather bag, on account of the saccate form of the species. Scentless, insipid, mucilaginous, rootless, soft fungi, tolerably permanent, and generally breaking forth in clusters from the bark of trees during the winter and autumn. Miller is said to have succeeded in obtaining glue from B. inquinans, but subsequent attempts have failed of success.

2393. *Ditiola.* From δις, double, and ιουλος, down, in allusion to the nature of the pubescence of the velum. The species of this genus are gregarious, firm, permanent, without smell, flourishing upon dry wood from the

1. *Cupule somewhat membranous, distinctly stalked, Hymenium distinct.* Hymenoscyphe.

16251 Rather large ochrey-brown infundibulif. at length concavo-rep. or very plane, Stipes elongat. dark at base
16252 Cap smooth urceolate orange-color with a prominent membranous pale margin, Stipes cylindrical pink
16253 Gregar. yell. or redd.-white subinfundibulif.: surface of hymen. plane, Stipes long subflexu. and attenuat.
16254 Bright-yellow, Cupule plano-convex thinnish, Stipes short firm thickish
16255 Stipit. glab. white or yellow. subinfundibulif. Margin fringed with inflexed teeth, Stipes elongated curved
16256 Stipitate campanulate, Margin smooth, Stipes straight

2. *Cupule fleshy, waxy, firm, obconical, somewhat stalked, Hymenium distinct.* Calycinæ.

16257 Yellow, Cupule turbinate: disk flat; margin tumid, Stipes long slender [orange-brown
16258 Gregarious globoso-infundibulif. slightly concave, Stipes rather short attenuat. whole plant ferrugin. or
16259 Æruginose, Cupule turbinate becoming expanded and flexuose: disk whitish, Stipes short

16260 Cupule subrepand smooth: disk yellow exteriorly white as well as the somewhat ascending stipes
16261 Yell. crowd. apparently sess. but having a short thick obconical stipes carnose, Hymenium plano-concave

16262 Crowded smooth pale-yellow or whitish, Cupule concave, Stipes short thickish pallid
16263 Hemispherical margined, Disk yellowish externally sooty, Stipes very short whitish
16264 Gregarious white rather small very membranaceous campanulate unequal, Stipes filiform short
16265 Black solitary rather large very concave, Hymen. cribriform or full of lacerat. irregular pores or sinuses
16266 Yellow gregarious minute obconical at length somew. plane, Margin raised obt. externally somew. paler
16267 Yellow very minute gregarious punctiform globular at length plane or subconvex, Margin minutely cren.
16268 White gregar. carnose at length convex but sometimes depress. in centre turning reddish in age and decay

3. *Cupule waxy, soft, watery, sessile or obconical, Hymenium confluent.* Mollisia.

16269 White gregarious excessively minute orbicular subimmarginate
16270 Fulvous orange gregarious crowded minute nearly plane subtremella-like
16271 Grey gregarious depressed waved subtremellose, Margin obsolete
16272 Sessile somewhat tufted membranous soft smooth whole-colored all over and whitish

β Scattered flattish-urceolate whitish transparent [in wet weather
16273 Minute ceraceous glab. sess. grey connate within the semiputrid petioles of the Sycamore and burst. forth

4. *Cupule waxy, dry, sessile, flat at base or innate edged.* Patellea.

16274 Ochrey-brown min. gregar. carnose thick obconic. Hymen. minutely granul. at length plane or subconvex
16275 Green gregarious minute subtremellose hemispherical at length plane becoming black in decay
16276 Sessile dry patellate cæsious on the outside, Disk yellow

16277 Firm, Head convex yellow black-brown beneath, as is the short thick villous stipes
16278 White smooth, Head convex, Stipes long equal

16279 Sessile gregarious somewhat concave olive-green or brownish externally furfuraceous

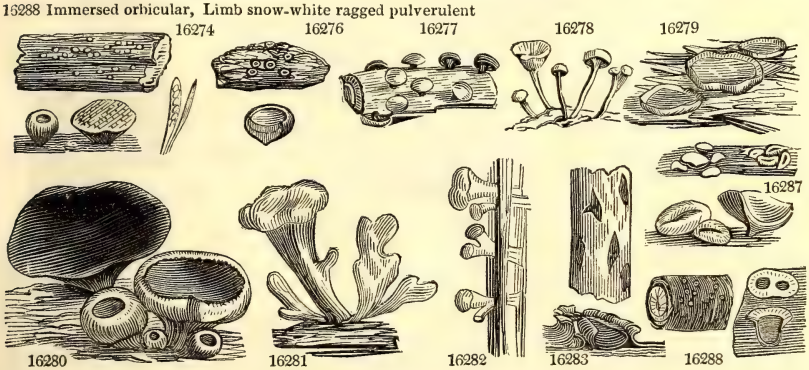
16280 Turbinate firm, externally rugulose scaly umber-colored, Disk flattish blackish
16281 Polymorphous cæspitose subgelatinous somew. firm purplish-red externally subvenose, Hymen. concave

16282 Disk flattish golden-yellow, Stipes thick villous white long-rooted

16283 Simp. gregar. long flexu. at first closed pruin. and blackish-cinereous, afterw. open with a broad pale disk

16284 Substipitate opake rigid black marginate, Hymenium concave
16285 Coriaceous reddish-black at first closed at length expanded and plane
16286 In round. tufts, Caps stipit subturbin. concave with round. marg. intermix. with digit. or subul. processes
16287 Gregarious between membrane and leathery subsessile rugose somewhat pruinose, The orifice compressed inflexed: when moist spreading

16288 Immersed orbicular, Limb snow-white ragged pulverulent



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

autumn until the spring. They are to be considered noxious fungi from the injury they bring to the timber upon which they vegetate. Their mucilaginous roots insinuate themselves between the fibres of the wood, and separate and soften them. Their tubercles burst forth, and filling the wood with clefts, and rendering its interior accessible to wet, soon destroy it. D. radicata is one of the species of dry rot.

2394. *Cenangium.* From κενος, hollow, and αγγιον, a capsule or vessel, in allusion to the hollow nature of the receptacle. Chiefly distinguished from Peziza by substance, and the coriaceous nature of the cupules. From Tympanis it is distinguished by its closed cupules and smooth permanent hymenium. The species are small and deformed, growing upon the bark of trees, either singly or in tufts, and mostly produced in winter.

2395. *Stictis.* So named from the punctiform appearance of many of the species, from στικτος, a dot. Very simple, minute, gregarious fungi.

2396. CRYPTOMY'CES. *Grev.* Cryptomyces.				*Sp.* 1.				
16289 Waúchii *Grev.*	Willow	firm	0	su. aut.	Br	willow branches	Greville crypt. 206

Class III. Tremellini.

2397. TREMEL'LA. *L.* Tremella.				*Sp.* 4—18.				
16290 mesentérica *Rtz.*	Mesent.-like	subsolit.	2	aut. sp.	Y	fallen branches	Eng. bot. t. 709
16291 al'bida *Huds.*	whitish	clustered	1	aut.	Wsh	fallen branches	Eng. bot. t. 2117
16292 intumescens *E. B.*	tumid	twisted lobes	2	wet w.	Br	trunks of trees	Eng. bot. t. 1870
16293 clavariæformis *Pers.*	Clavar.-like	gregarious	1	su. aut.	Dl.Or	juniper stems	Jacq. ic. t. 648
§ 1. Co'ryne. *Nees.*							
16294 sarcoïdes *Fries*	fleshy	clustered	$\frac{3}{4}$	aut.	Pu	rotten wood	Eng. bot. t. 2450
§ 2. Phyllop'ta. *Fries.*							
16295 biparasitica *Fries*	parasitical	deformed	$\frac{1}{2}$	sept.	Bl	dead Agaric	
2398. EXI'DIA. *Fries.* Exidia.				*Sp.* 3—14.			
16296 auricula Júdæ *Fries*	Jew's-ear	tufted	3	aut.wi.	Blsh	elder trunks	Bolton, t. 107
β *rubescénti-fúsca* Fr.	*redd.-brown*	tufted	3	aut.wi.	Rsh	elder trunks	Eng. bot. t. 2447
16297 recisa *Fr.*	cut-back	gregarious	$\frac{3}{4}$	winter	Brsh	dead willows	E.b. t.1819. *boletiformis*
16298 fláccida *E. B.*	flaccid	thin	$\frac{3}{4}$	winter	Dark	oak bark	Eng. bot. t. 2452
16299 glandulósa *Fr.*	glandular	very gelat.	2	aut.	Br	dead trees	E. b. t. 2448. *T. arborea*
2399. DACRYMY'CES. *Nees.* Dacrymyces.				*Sp.* 2—7.			
16300 morifórmis *Fr.*	mulberry-like	sessile	0	aut.	Bl	dead wood	Eng. bot. 2446
16301 stellátus *Nees*	trickling	very soft	$\frac{1}{8}$	all sea.	Or.Y	rotten wood	Grev. crypt. 159
T. deliquéscens Grev							
2400. AGY'RIUM. *Fr.* Agyrium.				*Sp.* 1—6.			
16302 cæ'sium *Fr.*	cæsious	punctif.	0	all sea.	Cæs.	dead pine wood	
2401. HYMENEL'LA. *Fr.* Hymenella.				*Sp.* 1—4.			
16303 vulgáris *Fr.*	common	tumid	$\frac{1}{4}$	aut.	Blsh	nettle stems	
2402. NÆMATE'LIA. *Fr.* Næmatelia.				*Sp.* 1—3.			
16304 encéphala *Fr.*	monstrous	deformed	$\frac{1}{8}$	aut.	Flesh	dead pine wood	

Class IV. Sclerotiacei.

2403. ACROSPER'MUM. *Tode.* Acrospermum.			*Sp.* 2—5.				
16305 cornútum *Fr.*	cornute	gregarious	$\frac{1}{2}$	aut.	Ruf.	putrid Agarics	Bulliard, t. 256
16306 compréssum *Tode* dk. narr.-stem.		scattered	$\frac{1}{16}$	aut.	Blsh	dead herbac. plants	Grev. crypt. 182
2404. SCLERO'TIUM. *Tode.* Sclerotium.			*Sp.* 12—60.				
16307 sémen *Tode*	Mustard Seed	hard	$\frac{1}{8}$	wi.spr.	W.Y	dead leaves	Grev. crypt. 144
β *Bras'sicæ* Bolt.	*Turnip Seed*	hard	$\frac{1}{4}$	wi.spr.	W.Y	dead leaves	Sowerby, t. 393
16308 fungórum	Fungus	roundish	0	aut.	Br	gills of dead Agarics	

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

2396. *Cryptomyces.* Upon this curious addition to the British Flora, Dr. Greville has the following remarks. "This very curious plant, I have little hesitation in placing as a new genus among the true Fungi. It is difficult to say, with what it has nearest affinity. In general habit, it might be supposed to resemble some species of Thelephora, but there the comparison stops. Our plant, besides being produced under the epidermis, seems to belong to a more perfect group, when its structure is examined. The hymenium is a quite distinct substance from that of the receptacle. The fructification is fully and beautifully developed, a good deal similar to that of the Helvellæ. The receptacle is carnose and white; and the whole exhales a very strong odor, precisely like what is universally known under the name of a fungus-like smell. Till the plant is perfected, it remains concealed beneath the epidermis; and on this account, I have named the genus Cryptomyces. The epidermis, in fact, scarcely seems to crack by the swelling of the fungus, more than by the natural consequence of being killed by its separation from the subjacent bark. A cluster of willows, which was attacked in the beginning of the season by this plant, has been nearly destroyed by it; and, from the rapidity of its progress, I have no doubt that a whole plantation might, in the course of a couple of seasons, be rendered good for nothing. At a little distance, the affected branches look as if they were dry, scorched, and rotten."

2397. *Tremella.* Large or middle-sized fungi, rooting at the base, which is considerably contracted between the bark and the wood of trees. Dillenius named the genus on account of its soft, tenacious, tremulous substance, but his name was applied in a far more extensive sense than at present. The section called Phyllopta is an aberrant form of the genus, and should perhaps be separated.

2398. *Exidia.* From ἐξεῖμι, to proceed from a thing; with reference to the manner in which the sporidia exude as it were from their receptacle. This genus differs from Tremella, to which it is nearest, in its horizontal Peziza-like receptacle; in its hymenium being superior, the lower surface being dissimilar and either

16289 Suborbicular olivaceous at length nearly black white within, Thecæ elongated obtuse

Class III. Tremellini.

16290 Sessile roundish orange-yellow variously lobed and plicate
16291 Sessile roundish or spreading and somewhat expanded obtusely lobed and plaited whitish
16292 Sessile clustered tumid plaited shining-brown
16293 Gregarious distinct tender gelatinous simple lingulate dull-orange pulverulent towards the apex

16294 Sessile gelatinous reddish-purple at first club-shaped then rounded lobed plaited or curled finally blackish

16295 Cartilaginous lobed somewhat wrinkled black

1. *Pezizoid, plicate, villous beneath, or dotted with roughness, Tubes half inferior, distinct.* Auriculæ.
16296 Sessile concave flexuose blackish plaited on each side with veins : beneath downy olive-grey

16297 Very soft truncate-flat subrepand fuscous beneath dotted scabrous, Stipes very short oblique out of centre
16298 Thin flaccid very dark, externally opaque, internally wrinkled

2. *Somewhat flattened, wavy, rugose beneath, Tubes half-inferior, obsolete.* Glandulosæ.
16299 Sess. round. rather spread. thick not goyrose plicate ben. : the surface bear. min. white-headed processes

16300 Conglobated sinuous dark opaque fleshy and purple inside
16301 Gregarious entire round depressed pulpy orange-yellow

16302 Gregarious nearly separate convex whitish cæsious

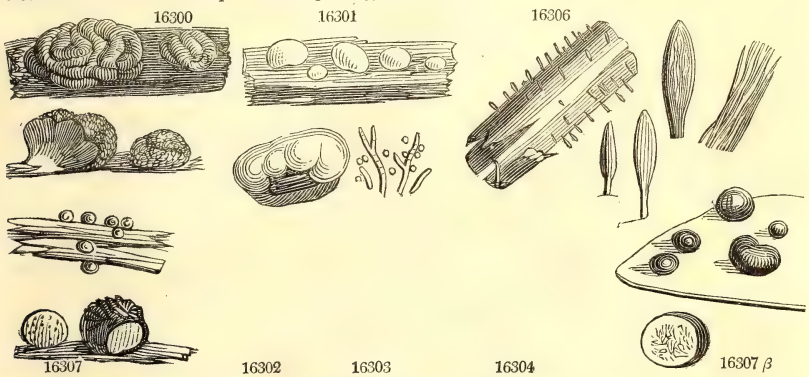
16303 Long various smooth whitish when dry becoming brown : the circumference adhering

16304 Subsessile pulvinate plaited-rugose pale flesh-color becoming dry

Class IV. Sclerotiacei.

16305 Horn-like smooth when dry furrowed rufous becoming paler at the end
16306 Stipitate mostly lanceolate somewhat obtuse subcompressed of a dark olivaceous color

16307 Separate spherical whitish-yellow becoming wrinkled and black, white inside
β Clustered somewhat immersed pale inside
16308 Deformed lobed smooth pale becoming tawny, whitish inside



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

villous or rugose, and ribbed in a peculiar manner; in the conoid papillæ of the disk; in the tubes, which must be esteemed rudimentary asci, containing the sporules; and in the elastic manner in which the sporidia are produced. The species are simple, rarely growing in patches, of a large or middle size, and generally inhabiting wood; when dry they are membranous, but nearly regain their original form upon being moistened.

2399. *Dacrymyces.* From δακρυ, a tear, and μυκη, a fungus; in allusion to their deliquescent nature. Tremella deliquescens of Bulliard, a yellow confluent mass found chiefly upon pine-timber in the spring, is the type of the genus.

2400. *Agyrium.* Apparently from αγυρις, a crowd, in allusion to the clustered disposition of the individuals; although Fries, the author of the name, expressly declares that it has been named "ob superficiem nunquam non lævem." Small dot-like gregarious plants growing upon wood, perennial, seated upon a crust-like spot, and resembling some species of Lecidea.

2401. *Hymenella.* This genus consists of plants growing upon plants, generally upon the stem, having the habit of Sclerotium durum, but softer, more tender, and bearing sporidia within their surface, for which reason they seem as if they consisted only of a kind of elementary *hymenium*, whence their name.

2402. *Næmatelia.* From ναιμα, gelatine, and ειλεω, to enwrap, on account of the nucleus, which is of various figures, enclosed in the receptacle.

2403. *Acrospermum.* Minute fungi of a rigid habit, parasites upon decaying vegetables. From ακρος, the summit, and σπερμη, seed, on account of the apex of the plants becoming tumid, and emitting the sporules.

2404. *Sclerotium.* From σκληρος, hard, in allusion to the remarkably firm substance of the species. All the species are parasites upon other plants, and some are very destructive.

16309	muscórum *Pers.*	Moss	irregular	½	spring	Or.Y	stems of mosses	G.cr.101. *subterraneum*
16310	salicínum *Pers.*	Willow	patches	0	aut.wi.	Rsh	Salix caprea leaves	
16311	popúlneum *Pers.*	Poplar	patches	0	all sea.	Rsh	Populus tremula lvs.	
16312	Ptéridis *Pers.*	Bracken	punctiform	0	aut. sp.	Bl	dead Pteris aquilina	
16313	scutellátum *Alb.*	shield-like	button-like	0	spring	Br	leaves of trees	Grev. crypt. 144
16314	nítidum *Pers.*	shining	less crowd.	0	wi.spr.	Bl	dead herb. stems	
16315	dúrum *Fr.*	hard	corneous	0	wi.spr.	Bl	dead herb. stems	Grev. crypt. 1
16316	bullátum *Dec.*	blistered	confluent	0	aut.	Bl	rotten gourds	
16317	quercínum *Pers.*	Oak	scattered	0	aut.	Bl	dead leaves	Grev. crypt. t. 77
16318	frúctuum *Grev.*	Fruit	crowded	0	aut.	Wsh	putrid fruit	

2405. RHIZOCTO'NIA. *Dec.* Rhizoctonia. *Sp.* 1—4.

16319	crocórum *Dec.*	Crocus-blight	clustered	0	all sea.	Ruf.	saffron roots	Nees syst. f. 135
	Thanatóphyta crocórum Nees							

2406. PERI'OLA. *Fr.* Periola. *Sp.* 1—3.

16320	tomentósa *Fr.*	downy	scattered	⅛	wi. spr.	W	potatoe roots	

2407. ACI'NULA. *Fr.* Ergot. *Sp.* 1.

16321	Clávus *Fr.*	common	nauseous	0	sum.	Blsh	glumes of grasses	Dec.mem. t.14.f.8. *Sclerotium*

2408. ERY'SIBE. *Rebentisch.* Mildew. *Sp.* 14—37.

16322	Artemisiæ *Grev.*	Wormwood	patches	0	aut.	Wsh	Artemisia vulgaris	
16323	Trifólii *Grev.*	Clover	powdery	0	aut.	Bl	Trifolium	
16324	Berbéridis *Dec.*	Berberry	spots	0	aut.	Rsh	berberry	
16325	Láthyri *Grev.*	Vetch	powdery	0	aut.	R.Br	Lathyrus pratensis	
16326	Bétulæ *Dec.*	Birch	scattered	0	su.aut.	Blsh	birch leaves	
16327	Robiniæ *Grev.*	Acacia	powdery	0	aut.	Wsh	Robinia viscosa	
16328	Arc'tii *Grev.*	Burdock	patches	0	su.aut.	Rsh	Arctium Lappa	
16329	Aquilégiæ *Dec.*	Columbine	spots	0	aut.	Wsh	Aquilegia vulgaris	
16330	Alchemillæ *Grev.*	Lady's Mantle	powdery	0	su. aut.	Ysh	Alchemilla vulgaris	
16331	Pisi *Dec.*	Pea	crowded	0	aut.	W	garden pea	Grev. crypt. 134
16332	A'ceris *Dec.*	Sycamore	scattered	0	aut.	Blsh	maple & sycamore	
16333	Lonicéræ *Dec.*	Honeysuckle	powdery	0	aut.	Glau.	honeysuckles	
16334	Asperifoliárum *Grev.*	Borage	powdery	0	aut.	Wsh	Asperifoliæ	
16335	Ranúnculi *Grev.*	Crowfoot	scattered	0	aut.	Wsh	Ranunculi	

GASTEROMYCETES.

Class I. Angiogastres. — Division I. *Phalloideæ.*

2409. PHAL'LUS. *Mich.* Phallus. *Sp.* 2—9.

16336	impudícus *L.*	Stinking Morel	very fetid	8	su. aut.	Wsh	woods and hedges	Gr.cry.213, 214. *fœtidus*
16337	canínus *Huds.*	scentless	smaller	4	au.sep.	Pk	rotten hazel trunks	Sow. t. 330. *inodorus*

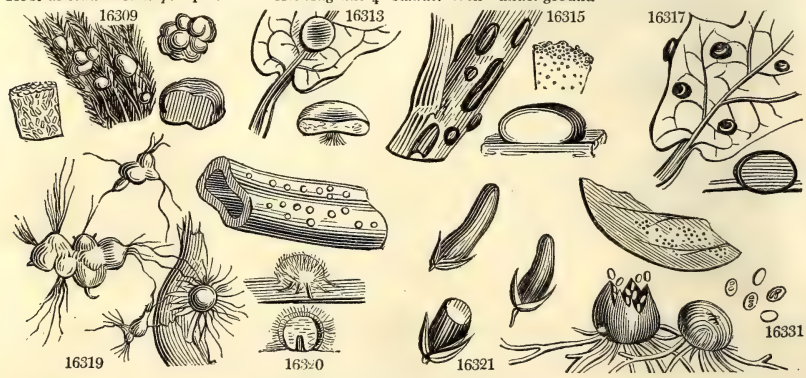
2410. BATAR'REA. *Pers.* Batarrea. *Sp.* 1—.

16338	phalloides *Pers.*	Phallus-like	long	3	au.	Br	banks	Smith spicil. 1. t. 12

Division II. *Tuberaceæ.*

2411. TU'BER. *Plin.* Truffle. *Sp.* 2—6.

16339	cibárium *Sibth.*	common	esculent	1½	winter	Br	under ground	Nees pilz syst. f. 147
16340	al'bidum *Cæsalp.*	pale	less fragrant	¾	su.aut.	Wsh	under ground	



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

2405. *Rhizoctonia.* Subterraneous fungi, reposing upon the roots of living plants, which they destroy. The species appear in the summer or autumn, and are very destructive. They have received their name from their habits; ῥίζα, a root, and κτεινω, to destroy. They are very nearly related to the subterraneous Sclerotia. R. crocorum grows parasitically on the roots of the cultivated Saffron, Crocus sativus, in France, and is so pernicious as to have acquired the name of *la mort du safran.* It is very destructive, soon causing the bulb to perish, and spreading with great rapidity over a whole field of that valuable crop, if not speedily stopped by a trench fifteen to eighteen inches deep, to cut off the communication between the infected and the sound plants. The smallest quantity of earth from an infected field is said to be capable of communicating this plague, even if the ground were not planted with saffron till twenty years afterwards. "Hitherto this destructive parasite has not been heard of but in France. The plants are of an irregular knobbed figure, from half an inch to an inch long, of a light reddish brown, scarcely bursting; granular and paler within. Long branching capillary roots are sent out in all directions, propagating the plants very extensively and readily by offsets which attach themselves to the saffron, and multiplying in the substance of the bulbs soon destroy them." (*Smith.*)

2446. *Periola.* From περι, about, and ιολος, hairiness, in allusion to the appearance the species exhibit when growing upon the roots of plants, or decaying fungi.

16309 Gregarious roundish but very irregular tuberculose orange-yellow within and without or whitish
16310 Depressed epiphyllous scattered or very confluent reddish fulvous
16311 Minute on both sides of the leaf numerous dark mostly angular and subconfluent
16312 Black very minute roundish or oval numerous depressed
16313 Epiphyllous orbicul. flattened at length somew. concave in middle fixed ben. by a central filamentous point
16314 Minute somewhat scattered or partially aggregate very black orbicular depressed
16315 Deep-black oval or elongated cernuous at length substriate or rugose white within
16316 Roundish or oval confluent corneous externally and black paler within and concave
16317 Epiphyllous scattered globular or subdepressed smooth pale at length black, Substance very corneous
16318 Rounded or oblong sometimes confluent white at length brown or black corneous externally, within somewhat hollow and carnose

16319 Rufous, Filaments few spreading over the bulb in the form of a disk

16320 Round deformed downy white

16321 Horn-like cylindrical powdery and purple-black outside, white inside

16322 Very minute on both surfaces of the leaf, Filaments forming a dense whitish web
16323 On both sides of the leaf very globular nearly black, Filaments giving the leaf a farinose aspect
16324 On both sides of leaf form. circular pulverul. spots at length conflu. Filam. dichotom. at their extremities
16325 Red-brown minute, Filaments spreading over the whole leaf pulverulent
16326 On the under-surface scattered very visible blackish, Filaments few simple not rendering the leaf whitish
16327 On the upper-surface finely pulverulent, Receptacles minute congregated here and there
16328 On the under-surface thickly covering the whole leaf, Filam. simple granuliferous : bodies pyriform small
16329 On both sides of the leaf forming a light pulverulent surface, Recept. few scattered distinct
16330 On under-surface very numer. min. Filam. few forming no filament. or pulverul. appear. to the naked eye
16331 On both sides of the leaf so crowded as to darken its color, Filaments very long and slender
16332 On the under-surface scattered at length concave, Filaments elongated interwoven
16333 On both sides the leaf very numerous scattered minute, Filaments presenting a glaucous powdery surface
16334 On both sides the leaf scattered becoming confluent pulverulent, Recept. aggregated here and there
16335 Chiefly on under-surface partially scatter. Filam. long flexu. Granulifer. cells oval contain. mostly 4 gran.

GASTEROMYCETES.

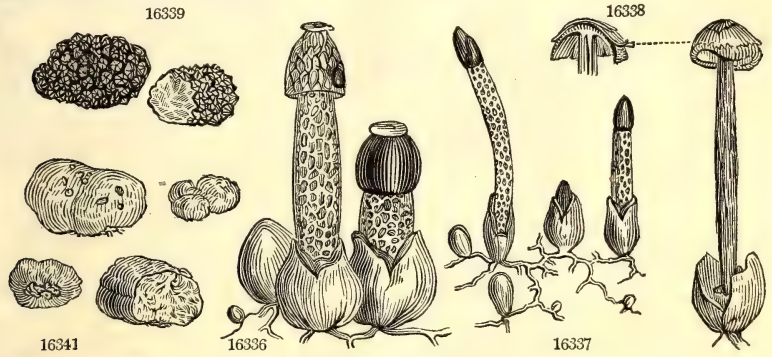
Class I. Angiogastres. — Division I. *Phalloideæ.*

16336 Volva large, Stipes very cellulose white, Cells of the head containing a fetid dull-green sporuliferous slime
16337 Head close to the stipes ovate warted impervious pink

16338 Stipes cylindrical straight mucilaginous

Division II. *Tuberaceæ.*

16339 Very rough with warts blackish
16340 Very rough with warts whitish



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

2007. *Acinula.* Very similar to Sclerotium or Periola; but distinguished by the diffluent coat, containing a nucleus resembling an *acinus* in a berry, whence the name. A. Clavus is the Ergot of corn.

2408. *Erysibe.* A Greek name of mildew. Most of the productions arranged under this head are known by the popular name of mildew. They are better characterized by the plants on which they grow, than by their peculiar differences, which, it is probable, depend very much upon the former circumstance.

2409. *Phallus.* Large terrestrial fungi, sometimes growing upon rotten wood, not clustered, appearing in the summer after thunderstorms, fetid, and highly poisonous. Their form is so similar to that of the φαλλος of the Greeks, as not to be overlooked.

2410. *Batarrea.* So named by Persoon, in honor of Antonio Batarra, professor of botany in the Lyceum at Rimini, and author of a Historia Fungorum Agri Ariminensis, published at Faenza, in 1759, in quarto, with forty plates. A very curious plant found only in England, where, however, it is exceeding rare. The volva or wrapper is about the size of a hen's egg, originally of three slightly coriaceous layers, hollow internally, when a spongy stalk is formed which rises suddenly to its full height of about twelve inches. This stalk carries up on its summit full half the innermost layer of the volva, which is white and smooth within, and covered externally with copious brown sporules intermixed with fibres.

2411. *Tuber.* An ancient Roman name. T. cibarium is the famous truffle, so celebrated in the annals of

2412. RHIZOPO'GON. *Fr.* Rhizopogon.				*Sp.* 1—4.			
16341 álbus *Fr.*	white	flocculent	½ aut.	Rufes. way sides			Bull. champ. t. 404
Lycopérdon gibbósum Dicks.							

Division III. *Nidulariaceæ.*

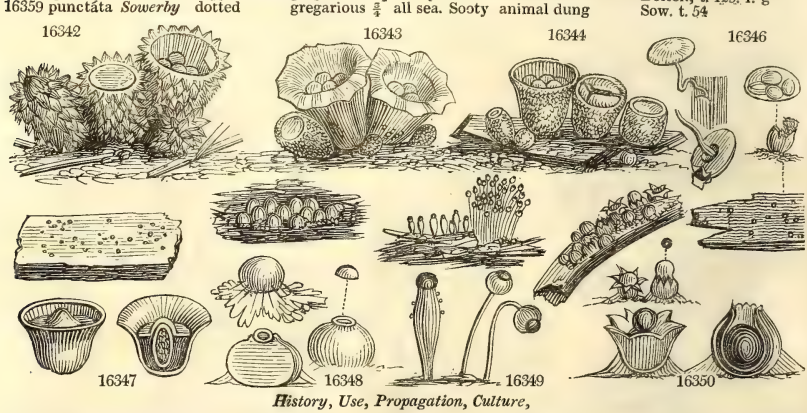
2413. NIDULA'RIA. *Bull.* Nidularia.				*Sp.* 3—13.			
16342 striáta *Bull.*	striated	gregarious	½ au.	no. Brsh	on rotten leaves		Sow. t. 29. *hirsuta*
16343 campanuláta *Sibth.*	bell-shaped	flocculent	½ su.	aut. Ciner.	shavings of wood		Sow. t. 28
16344 Crucíbulum *Hoffm.*	crucible	coriaceous	¼ su.	aut. Oc.fer	pine bark		Grev. crypt. 34
2414. MYRIOCOC'CUM. *Fr.* Myriococcum.				*Sp.* 1.			
16345 præ'cox *Fr.*	early	confluent	¼ ear.	sp. W	dead leaves, &c.		
2415. POLYAN'GIUM. *Lk.* Polyangium.				*Sp.* 1.			
16346 vitellínum *Lk.*	yolk of egg	gregarious	0	au. oct. Y	damp trunks		Nees syst. f. 131

Division IV. *Carpoboli.*

2416. ATRACTO'BOLUS. *Tode.* Atractobolus.				*Sp.* 1.			
16347 ubiquitárius *Tode*	common	powdery	0	th. sto. W	wood, bones, stones, &c.		Fung. meckl. p. 45. f. 9
2417. THELE'BOLUS. *Tode.* Thelebolus.				*Sp.* 1—2.			
16348 stercóreus *Tode*	dung	gregarious	$\frac{1}{12}$	w. aut. Ysh	cow dung		Nees syst. f. 363
2418. PILO'BOLUS. *Tode.* Pilobolus.				*Sp.* 1—2.			
16349 crystállinus *Tode*	transparent	very fugac.	¼	cool w. Bl	horse dung		Bolton, t. 133. f. 1
β *ro'ridus* Pers.	*frosted*	very fugac.	⅛	cool w. Pellu.	horse dung		Bolton, t. 132. f. 4
2419. SPHÆRO'BOLUS. *Tode.* Sphærobolus.				*Sp.* 1—2.			
16350 stellátus *Tode*	starry	emerging	0	su. aut. Pa.Y	wood, &c.		Grev. crypt. 158

Class II. Pyrenomycetes. — Division I. *Sphæriacei.*

2420. XYLA'RIA. *Hill.* Xylaria.				*Sp.* 11—29.			
16351 hypóxylon *Grev.*	wood	various	2	all sea. Bl	stumps of trees		Sower. t. 55
16352 digitáta *Pers.*	fingered	tufted	2	all sea. Bl	stumps of trees		
16353 polymórpha *Grev.*	polymorph.	variable	2	aut. Bl	stumps of trees		Sow. t. 69. *digitata*
16354 grácilis *Grev.*	slender	simple	3	aut. Br	moist places		Grev. crypt. 86
16355 entomorhíza *Dicks.*	insect-root.	stalked	2	aut. Fusc.	dead larvæ of insects		Dicks. crypt. 1. t. 3. f. 3
16356 capitáta *Holmsk.*	capitate	tufted	3	sep. oc. Br	on Scler. cervinum		Sow. t. 354. *agariciformis*
16357 alutácea *Pers.*	tan-like	brittle	2½	au. oct. pa.tan	dead pine leaves		Sow. t. 159. *clavata*
16358 hypóxylon *Ehr.*	wood	gregarious	½	aut. sp. Wsh	old trunks		
β *cupressifórmis* Woodv.	*cypress-like*	gregarious	½	aut. sp. Wsh	old trunks		Bolton, t. 129. f. g
16359 punctáta *Sowerby*	dotted	gregarious	¾	all sea. Sooty	animal dung		Sow. t. 54



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

cookery. Dogs are taught to find this fungus by the smell, and to scratch it up out of the earth. An instance is recorded of a man having possessed this power. It is brought to table either simply boiled, or stewed in various forms. It is reported to have a stimulating aphrodisiacal quality, which perhaps renders them more popular than their flavor, which is trifling. Truffles are found under the surface of the ground in various parts of Europe, where the soil is light and dry; as well as in Japan and the East Indies. There are said to be numerous varieties of color.

2412. *Rhizopogon.* Large or middle-sized Fungi, emerging from the earth, and resembling potatoes; scarcely eatable; but, according to Gleditsch, possessing aphrodisiacal qualities. On the outside covered with netted corymbose rooting fibres, whence the name, from ῥιζα, a root, and πωγων, a beard.

2413. *Nidularia.* A diminution of *nidus*, a nest. The plants consist of a leathery cup containing several lenticular bodies supposed to contain sporules, and all together resembling a bird's-nest with eggs.

2414. *Myriococcum.* From μυριος, a thousand, and κοκκος, a little capsule. Related to Sclerotium. The only species consists of superficial deformed confluent tubercles, 2-4-lines broad, at first sight resembling a white compound Sphæria with prominent brown orifices.

2415. *Polyangium.* Named by Link, from πολυς, many, and αγγιον, a capsule. Easily distinguished from the last by the internal grumous substance, which Nees and Fries consider unequal sporidia.

2416. *Atractobolus.* From ατρακτος, a spindle, and βαλλω, to cast. The bladder which contains the sporules, is fusiform and closed, and is ejected from the base of the cupule as soon as the operculum is thrown off.

2417. *Thelebolus.* From θηλη, a nipple, and βαλλω, to emit. The uterus protrudes a globose papilliform vesicle. This is found on the dung of swine, after rainy weather in June and July. Tode compares it to the

16341 Round somewhat rugose whitish-brown slightly fibrous at base

Division III. *Nidulariaceæ.*

16342 Obconical hirsute bright-brown striated inside
16343 Campanulate villous cinereous-brown lead-colored and shining inside
16344 Campanulate-cylindrical truncate at each end somew. downy ochrey-brown smooth and pale-yellow inside

16345 Tubercles superficial deformed confluent, at first sight resembling some kind of compound sphœria

16346 About the size of a grain of sand

Division IV. *Carpoboli.*

16347 Resembling to the naked eye flour scattered about

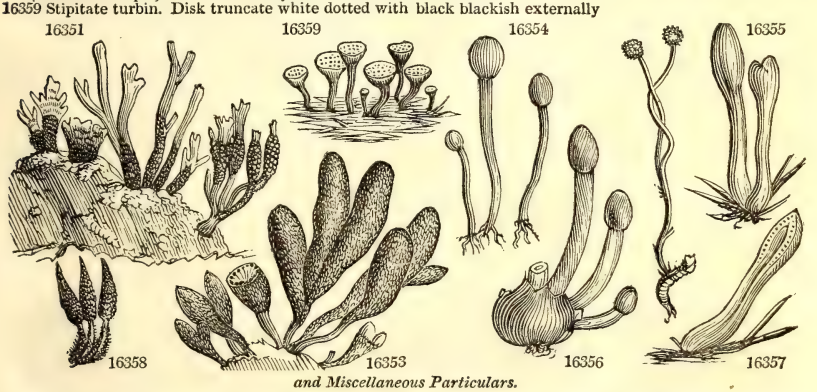
16348 Subglobose saffron-color gregarious sessile

16349 Stem-like receptacle inflated upwards (rarely filiform) Pointed capitular vesicle round depressed black
β Stem-like receptacle globose, Stipes oblong filiform, Capitular vesicle dot-like black

16350 Globose pale-yellow, Orifice regular stellate toothed

Class II. Pyrenomycetes. — Division I. *Sphæriacei.*

16351 Gregarious branched compressed black white and farinaceous towards the apex downy at the base
16352 Gregarious somewhat tufted black, Pedunclcs glabrous more or less united at their base, Receptacle cylindrical terminated by a sterile acuminate apex
16353 Black gregar. simp. or divid. Pedunc. pass. into a ventric. recept. contain. spherules ben. its whole surface
16354 Stipes elongat. cylindr. equal somew. flexuose, Recept. smooth roundish-ovate brown, Spherules obl. pale
16355 Fleshy, Head globose fuscous, Stipes thin very long
16356 Fleshy, Head ovate globose brown, Stipes yellow becoming blackish
16357 Fleshy soft, Head clavate pale tan-color confluent with the stipes
16358 Corky simple and branch. compressed at first whitish powdery afterwards naked and black, Stipes villous
β Smaller simple, Head distinct cylindrical conical acuminate
16359 Stipitate turbin. Disk truncate white dotted with black blackish externally



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

roe of a fish in appearance, and to poppy-seed in size. The color is a tawny yellow. Each individual is globular, attached at the bottom by capillary roots, and crowned by a small papillary tubercle of a more orange or golden hue than the rest.

2418. *Pilobolus.* Named from πιλος, a cap, and βαλλω. A very natural genus, consisting of gregarious little fungi, of a very fugacious nature, inhabiting dung, appearing in the summer and autumn; when full grown they resemble species of Mucor, but in a younger state they are more evidently interwoven, and resemble Sphæria or Sclerotium.

2419. *Sphærobolus.* From σφαιρα, a globe, and βαλλω. The peridium is double, membranous inside, at length becoming elastically inverted, and emitting a globose solid sporangium, filled with sporidia clustered in the centre. Epiphytous persistent plants, generally appearing in the autumn. S. stellatus is found in various parts of Europe in autumn upon rotten wood or branches of trees, heaps of sawdust, or in the tan-pits of hothouses. In an early state each plant consists of a pale yellow globe larger than a mustard seed. Several such grow crowded in patches, bound down as it were by a fine cottony web. After a while each plant bursts into several starry rays, and by a momentary explosion, projects to the distance of six or eight inches a whitish globular mass of powdery seeds from its internal cavity. Sometimes this ball of seeds remains sticking to the points of the rays. When fallen to a distance, the skin of this ball is found empty, the seeds having flown out, in its passage, through a hole in its base. (*Smith.*)

2420. *Xylaria.* From ξυλον, wood, in allusion to their station, or to their woody and durable texture. Once included in Sphæria.

2421. STROMATOSPHÆ'RIA. *Grev.* Stromatosphæria. *Sp.* 24—58.

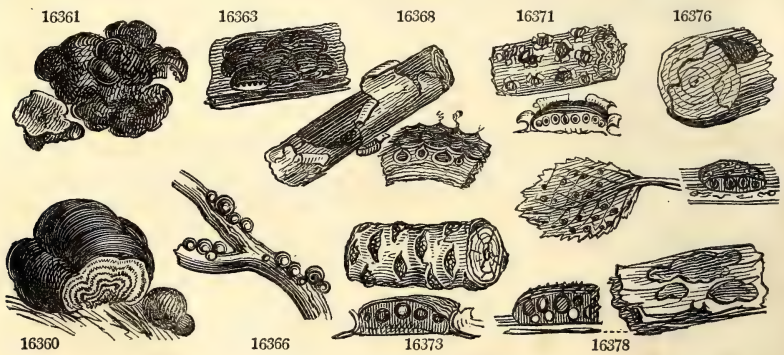
16360 concéntrica *Grev.*	concentric	suberose	1	aut.	Bl	ash trunks	Sow. t. 160. *fraxinea*
16361 deústa *Grev.*	scorched	fleshy	⅛	all sea.	Brsh	rotten stumps	Sow. t. 338. *maxima*
16362 fúsca *Grev.*	fuscous	suberose	0	all sea.	Br	dead hazel	
16363 undulàta *Grev.*	wavy	broad	⅓	aut.	Bl	decayed branches	Grev. crypt. 223
16364 striæformis *Grev.*	striated	gregarious	0	aut.	Bl	herbaceous stems	
16365 múlticeps *Grev.*	many-head.	masses	⅓	aut.	Bl	dead branches	Sower. t. 394. f. 8
16366 fragiformis *Grev.*	Strawberry-like	clustered	⅛	aut.	R.Br	dead beeches	Grev. crypt. 136
16367 stígma *Grev.*	spot	spreading	0	all sea.	Bl	dead hazel, &c.	Grev. crypt. 223
16368 decorticáta *Grev.*	decorticating	spreading	0	all sea.	Bl	dead hazel, &c.	Sow. t. 137
16369 láta *Grev.*	broad	spreading	0	all sea.	Bl	wood and deadtrees	Sow.t.373.f.9. *fuliginosa*
16370 ulmária *Grev.*	Elm	punctiform	0	all sea.	Gr.Bl	elm leaves	Sower. t. 374. f. 3
16371 disciformis *Grev.*	disk-shaped	gregarious	0	all sea.	D.Br	dead hazel, &c.	Sow. t. 216. *depressa*
16372 emérsa *Sowerby*	emersed	gregarious	0	all sea.	Dark	lime branches	Sow. t. 372. f. 10
16373 elliptica *Grev.*	elliptical	gregarious	0	all sea.	Ru.Br	dead birches	Grev. crypt. 114
16374 parállela *Sowerby*	parallel	deformed	0	all sea.	Dark	dead oaks	Sow. t. 374. f. 4
16375 ribésia *Grev.*	Currant	furrowed	0	all sea.	Dl.Bl	dead currants	
16376 immérsa *Sowerby*	immersed	opaque	0	all sea.	Bl	dead hazels	Sow. t. 374. f. 1
16377 nigro-annuláta *Grev.*	black-ringed	beautiful	0	all sea.	Bl	dead limes	
16378 rubiginósa *Grev.*	purplish	crusts	0	all sea.	Br	dead trunks	Grev. crypt. 110
16379 nívea *Grev.*	snow-white	gregarious	0	all sea.	W	dead oak branches	
16380 prunástri *Grev.*	Plum	dense mass	⅙	all sea.	Bl	dead sloe branches	
16381 quercína *Grev.*	Oak	contiguous	⅓	all sea.	Bl	dead oak branches	
16382 ferruginea *Grev.*	rusty	subconfluent	0	all sea.	Bl	decayed hazel	
16383 corniculáta *Grev.*	horned	subcortical	0	all sea.	Bl	dead branches	

2422. CUCURBITA'RIA. *Gray.* Cucurbitaria. *Sp.* 5—13.

16384 Berbéridis *Grev.*	Berberry	crowded	⅓	all sea.	Bl	dead herb.branches	Grev. crypt. fl. t. 84
16385 pinástri *Grev.*	Pinaster	gregarious	0	all sea.	R	dead spruce branch.	Grev. crypt. fl. t. 50
16386 coccínea *Grev.*	scarlet	variable	0	all sea.	Sc	dead branches	
16387 decolórans *Grev.*	discoloring	larger	0	all sea.	Pa.R	dead branches	Gr.cry.135. *cinnabarina*
16388 elongáta *Grev.*	long black	cracks	0	all sea.	Blsh	furze branches	Grev. crypt. 195

2423. CRYPTOSPHÆ'RIA. *Grev.* Cryptosphæria. *Sp.* 30—48.

16389 fagínea *Grev.*	Beech-wood	protruded	0	all sea.	Bl	dead beeches	
16390 pulchélla *Grev.*	pretty	broad patc.	0	all sea.	Bl	dead birches	Grev. crypt. fl. t. 67
16391 bifrons *Fries*	two-fronted	dry spots	0	wi. spr.	Bl	dry oak leaves	So. t.373. f.4. *circumvallata*
16392 Gnómon *Grev.*	Gnomon	yellow spots	0	all sea.	Bl	hazel leaves	Sower. 373. f. 6
16393 Lonicéræ *Sowerby*	Woodbine	longit.cracks	0	all sea.	Bl	honeysuc. branches	Sower. t. 393. f. 6
16394 acúta *Grev.*	acute	very minute	0	all sea.	Bl	dead nettle stems	
16395 Héderæ *Sowerby*	Ivy leaf	innate	0	all sea.	Wsh	dry ivy leaves	Sower. t. 371. f. 5
16396 millepunctáta *Grev.*	punctulated	punctiform	0	all sea.	Bl	dead ashes	Grev. crypt. 201
16397 subcónfluens *Sower.*	subconfluent	patches	0	spring	Bl	upon leaves	Sower. t. 370. f. 7
16398 Táxi *Grev.*	Yew	conv. spots	0	all sea.	Bl	dead yew leaves	Grev. crypt. fl. t. 13



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

2421. *Stromatosphæria.* From στρωμα, a layer or bed, and σφαιρα, a globe, in allusion to the imbedded character of the species. Apparently well divided by Dr. Greville from Sphæria.

2422. *Cucurbitaria.* So named in reference to the form of the sporules, which resemble little flasks. Sphæria

* *Receptacle free, not bursting through bark.*

16360 Large black somewhat hemispherical, Surface smooth, Orifices of the spherules scarcely at all raised within composed of regular concentric strata
16361 Large pale and carnose at length brownish-black and rigid spreading thick undulato-rugose: the surface dotted with raised points
16362 Brown hemispher. depress. somew. conflu. when crowd. interior of same col. Spher. very slightly promin.
16363 Black thickish undulato-rugose whitish within, Mouths of the spherules round and somewhat prominent
16364 Black gregarious forming linear or oblong striæ smooth, Spherules very minute without obvious mouths
16365 Black irregular mostly free but sometimes bursting through the bark spreading confluent thickish-green within, Mouths of the spherules obtuse granulated prominent
16366 Globose purplish-red shining black within, Spherules in circumference with more or less promin. orifices

** *Receptacle bursting through bark.*

a. Orifices of the spherules plane, or slightly prominent.

16367 Black plane spread. transversely on branch. smooth: inside whitish, Mouths of spherules not prominent
16368 Black plane spreading longitudinally white within, Mouths of the spherules somewhat prominent conical
16369 Black plane widely spreading somewhat rugose at first subdistinct at length confluent and united by a kind of irregular crust, Mouths of the spherules conical and angular
16370 Grey.-black scattered plano-conv. round. parasitic on elm leaves, Surface papill. with mouths of spherules
16371 Scattered distinct very gregarious round elevated plane dark-brown dotted with the orifices of the spherules, Orifices nearly plane
16372 Scatter. broadly thin, Perithecia immers. scatter. cover. with a dark membran. crust, Orifices burst. forth
16373 Scattered gregarious rather large elliptical rusty-brown smooth minutely pulverulent blackish and friable within, Mouths of the spherules quite concealed
16374 Short of a determinate figure emerging dark, Perithecia somewhat ovate, Orifices obtuse-unequal
16375 Rather small roundish elliptical dull-black bursting transversely through the bark depressed rugoso-sulcate, Surface minutely rough with the mouths of the spherules
16376 Innate-immersed effused smooth black, Perithecia ovate immersed, Orifices prominent somew. depressed
16377 Gregar. distinct bursting through the bark which is marked with a narrow black ring, Disk small covered by an evanescent membr. ben. white pulverul. dott. with the black orifices of the immersed spherules
16378 Thickish purplish-brown black within covered with a min. pulverul. substance, Spher. conceal. Spor. oval

b. Orifices of the spherules more or less spinous.

16379 Scattered very gregarious somewhat conical roundish: the disk pulverulent white, Orifices of the spherules somewhat prominent and converging
16380 Deep black bursting transversely through the bark oblong elevated, Orifices of the spherules crowded level-topped acutely 4-sided and grooved
16381 Black round much elevated very gregarious: the orifices thick irregular 4-sided
16382 Black gregarious sometimes subconfluent bursting transversely through the bark ferruginous within, Orifices of spherules erect straight cylindrical spinose
16383 Receptacle very small black, Spherules few crowded with thickish cylindrical elongated obtuse coarctate orifices umbilicate at their apex and piercing the bark

16384 Black ellipt-obl. burst. longitudin. through the bark, Spher. seat. on recept. crowd. rugose somew. tessellat.
16385 Clustered, Spherules globose dotted red at length black at first immersed in the receptacle, Tubes containing the sporules attenuated at each extremity
16386 Very gregarious, Spherules minute clustered scarlet oval irregular in size smooth: the mouth papilliform
16387 Dull pale-red scattered or crowded on the receptacle, Spherules globose tuberculated and rugose
16388 Black, Stroma very long, Perithecia at first immersed at length sessile crowded globose, Orifice papilliform with a circular depression around it

* *Spherules collected into circular clusters.*

16389 Black, Spherules few: the mouths elongated rough converging
16390 Black spherules aggregated forming a dense circle, Mouths filiform flexuose converging depressed
16391 Innate grow. on both sides, Leaf arrayed in round spots flat black, Perith. convex promin. becom. bossed

** *Spherules more or less scattered, or simply aggregated.*

a. Spherules with an orifice.

16392 Spherules few aggregated globose black: the orifice suberect filiform shining style-like
16393 Gregar. burst. forth, Perithecia glob. nearly separate fine black becom. ragged and cup-shap. Orifice simp.
16394 Black shining very numerous ovate conical: the mouth short thick cylindrical piercing the epidermis like a black point, After the decay of the epidermis the spherules are naked
16395 Scattered, Perithecia prominent convex smooth black, Orifice open white
16396 Spherules black minute very numerous globose white within immersed in the substance of the bark: the mouth very short scarcely piercing the epidermis which seems covered with innumerable dots
16397 Upon leaves, Perithecia innate prominent punctiform globose black clustered in unequal spots
16398 Minute scattered, Spherules depressed: the mouth very short not exserted, Epidermis of the leaf convex and slightly ruptured, Sporules naked extremely minute

and Miscellaneous Particulars.

Cucurbitula of Tode, seems to have afforded the type of the genus, which contains most of the species constituting the seventh section of Sphæria in Persoon's system.

2423. *Cryptosphæria.* A genus formed by Dr. Greville, to include those plants formerly refered to Sphæria,

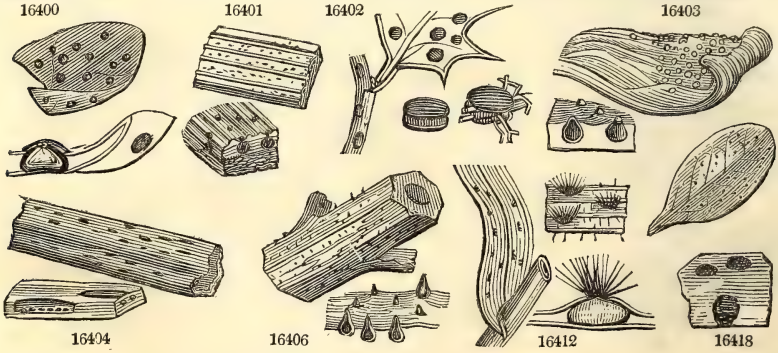
16399 strobilína *Grev.*	Pine-cone	uneven	0	all sea.	Bl	dead fir cones	
16400 Laúri *Grev.*	Laurel	scattered	0	all sea.	Blsh	dead laurel leaves	Sower. t. 371. f. 4
16401 dúplex *Sowerby*	double	variable	0	all sea.	Bl	Spargan. stems, &c.	Sower. t. 375. f. 4
16402 bifrons *Grev.*	two-fronted	scattered	0	all sea.	Bl	dead holly leaves	Sower. t. 316
16403 aurántia *Grev.*	orange	succulent	0	all sea.	Ysh	dead fungi	Grev. crypt. 78
16404 Ptéridis *Sowerby*	Brake	confluent	6	spring	Bl	P. aquilina stems	Sower. t. 394. f. 10
16405 decompónens *Sow.*	decomposing	spots	0	all sea.	Bl	dead poplar branc.	Sower. t. 217
16406 acuminàta *Sower.*	acuminate	very min.	0	all sea.	Bl	thistle stems	Sower. t. 394. f. 3
16407 curviróstra *Sower.*	curv.-beaked	very min.	0	all sea.	Bl	Umbellifer. stems	
16408 Tamariscinis *Grev.*	Tamarisk	patches	0	all sea.	Bl	dead Tam. german.	Grev. crypt. fl. t. 45
16409 semi-immérsa *Grev.*	½-immersed	shining	0	all sea.	Bl	dead honeysuckle	
16410 herbárum *Grev.*	Herbaceous	punctif.	0	winter	Bl	dead herbac. plants	
16411 nebulósa *Grev.*	cloudy	spots	0	winter	Bl	dead herbac. plants	
16412 capillàta *Grev.*	hairy	very min.	0	all sea.	Br.Bl	dead lvs. of Holcus mollis	Grev. crypt. fl. t. 69
16413 Ægopódii *Grev.*	Ægopodium	spots	0	all sea.	Blsh	living lvs. of Ægopod. Podagraria	
16414 punctifórmis *Grev.*	dot-like	white spots	0	all sea.	Bl	dead oak and other leaves	
16415 microscópica *Grev.*	microscopic	cld.-lik. sp.	0	all sea.	Bl	dead Port. laurel lvs.	
16416 glauco-punctáta *Gr.*	glauc. dotted	cld.-lik. sp.	0	all sea.	B.Bl	dead Rusc. aculeat. lvs.	
16417 arundinácea *Sow.*	Reed	minute	0	spring	Bl	reed stems	Sower. t. 336
16418 arbuticola *Sower.*	arbutus	polymorp.	0	spring	Bl	dead Uva ursi lvs.	Sower. t. 370. f. 6

2424. HETEROSPHÆ'RIA. *Grev.* Heterosphæria. *Sp.* 1.

16419 patélla *Grev.*	collapsed	shining	0	all sea.	Bl	dead herbac. stalks	Grev. crypt. 103

2425. SPHÆ'RIA. *Haller.* Spharia. *Sp.* 38—63.

16420 spermoïdes *Pers.*	seed-like	crowded	0	all sea.	Bl	rotten wood	Grev. crypt. fl. t. 6
16421 Peziza *Pers.*	cup	irreg.clust.	0	all sea.	R	dead dry wood	Grev. crypt. fl. 186
16422 Doliolum *Pers.*	tub	contiguous	0	all sea.	Bl	dead herbac. stalks	
16423 affinis *Grev.*	red mouthed	pretty	0	aut.	R	on Bangia atrovirens	Grev. crypt. 186
16424 citrina *Pers.*	yell. web-like	byssoid	0	aut.wi.	Y	on rotten wood, &c.	Grev. crypt. 215
16425 concéntrica *Bolton*	concentric	confluent	0	aut.	Blsh	upon trees	Bolton, t. 180
16426 tuberculósa *Bolton*	warted	superficial	0	all sea.	Fusc.	bark of trees	Bolton, t. 123. f. 1
16427 sérpens *Pers.*	creeping	broad pat.	0	spr. wi.	Bl	dead wood	Sow.t.372.f.11.*crustacea*
16428 réptans *Sowerby*	branched	superficial	0	aut.	Dark	dead wood	Sower. t. 395. f. 1
16429 læ'vis *Sowerby*	smooth	immersed	0	aut.	Bl	dead wood	Sower. t. 394. f. 5
16430 nummulária *Fries*	moneywort	orbicular	0	aut.wi.	Dark	dead wood	Sower. t. 373. *diffusa*
16431 enteroleúca *Fries*	white-heart.	crustace.	0	all sea.	Wsh	dry branches	Sow. t.120. ? *tentaculata*
16432 leiphæ'mia *Fries*	bordered	immersed	0	spr. su.	Pallid	dead oak branches	Sower. t. 218. *Saturnus*
16433 oblónga *Sowerby*	oblong	in circles	0	all sea.	Bl	birch bark	Sower. t. 374. f. 7
16434 convérgens *Sower.*	converging	patches	0	all sea.	Bl	smooth bark	Sower. t. 374. f. 6
16435 Nídula *Sowerby*	bird's nest	spots	0	aut.	Dark	bean roots	Sower. t. 394. f. 2
16436 hydróphora *Sower.*	pitcher	small	0	aut.sp.	Or.R	soft beech wood	Sower. t. 23
S. Peziza Tode							
16437 sanguínea *Sibth.*	blood-red	minute	0	spring	Crim.	naked wood	Grev. crypt. 175
16438 papillósa *Sowerby*	pimpled	gregarious	0	all sea.	Dark	rotten wood	Sower. t. 236
16439 stercorária *Sower.*	dung	middle sized	0	spring	Bl	dung	Sower. t. 357
16440 episphæ'ria *Tode*	parasitic	dots	0	wi. spr.	R	Stromatosphæria	Grev. crypt. 175
16441 byssiséda *Pers.*	byssoid	spread. wide	0	all sea.	Br.Bl	dead branches	
16442 hirsúta *Pers.*	hairy	shining	0	all sea.	Bl	dead branches	
16443 pilósa *Pers.*	pilose	shining	0	all sea.	Br	dead branches	
16444 cálva *Pers.*	bald	punctif.	0	all sea.	Bl	dry rotten branches	
16445 aúrea *Grev.*	golden	crowded	0	all sea.	Or	decay. large fungi	Grev. crypt. t. 47
16446 rosélla *Alb.*	rosy	spots	0	aut.	R	red	Grev. crypt. 138



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

which are destitute of a receptacle and remain concealed (κρυπτος, hidden, whence the name) beneath the epidermis of vegetables, which is only perforated by their mouths. They are further characterized by having their spherules not enclosed in filiform tubes as in true Sphæria.

16399 Black roundish oblong scattered bursting through the epidermis, Orifice irregular papillose [minute
16400 Scatter. rather min. plano-convex black. splitt. Epider. in centre and becom. umbilicat. Spor. naked very
16401 Scattered, Perithecia immersed globose black concealed, Orifices dilated naked hemispherical
16402 Scattered black shining plane: the margin slightly raised; the epidermis united with the plant and bursting at the centre into 3-5 acute segments, Sporules naked oblong in 3-5 distinct masses
16403 Gregarious often crowded, Spherules yellowish globose somewhat fleshy, Orifices short cylindrical surrounded by an orange web
16404 Somew. innate parallel conflu. shin. black burst. with paral. slits, Thallus black, Perith. in rows connate
16405 Scattered, Perithecia immersed globose, Orifices min. convex peeping out of a black spot becom. bossed
16406 Gregarious, Perithecia somewhat immersed ovate black, Orifice bursting conical acute
16407 Gregarious, Perithecia covered ovate black, Orifices bursting equal smooth longer
16408 Scattered under the epidermis which is very convex and ruptured in the centre, Mouth very short obtuse not exserted, Sporules oval in filiform tubes
16409 Scattered globose with a very short rounded umbilicated mouth: at first the mouth only visible at length the spherule itself semi-exserted falling out in decay and leaving a cavity
16410 Spherules minute scattered very numerous black round depress. Orifice papilliform piercing the epidermis like minute dots at length naked when it decays
16411 Spherules excessively minute scattered forming dark greyish cloud-like longitudinal spots on the smooth stalks of plants: the orifice somewhat acute penetrating the epidermis

b. Spherules without an evident orifice.

16412 Parasitic on the leaves of dead grasses scattered brown black white within flat hemispherical: the apex furnished with a tuft of black rigid diverging hairs
16413 Scattered or in small groups minute blackish roundish producing pale spots on the leaf
16414 Scattered very gregarious fructiform somewhat shining rarely dehiscent
16415 Excessively minute very gregarious so as to form dark cloud-like irregular spots on the leaf
16416 Spherules very numerous punctiform glaucous or blueish-black rendering the leaf pale
16417 Bursting forth lin. black with hardly any thallus, Perithecia in 1 or 2 rows somew. connate black inside
16418 Gregar. conflu. cover. with a blackened epider. Perith. deform. black: disk finally burst. forth and opaque

16419 Forming nearly equidistant spots upon the stems of large dead herbaceous plants, Very common

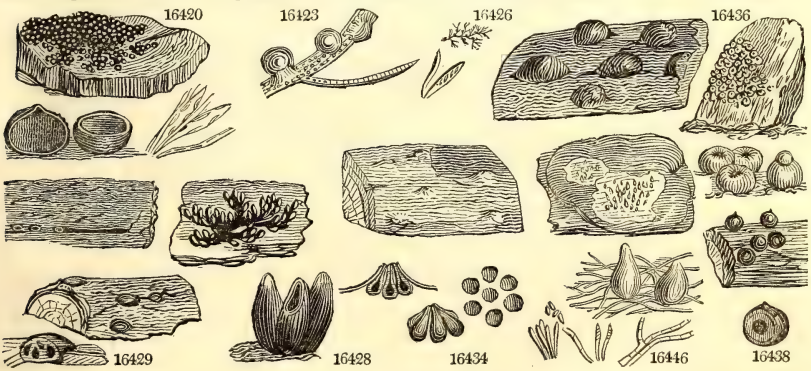
* *Spherules with an orifice, not hairy.*

16420 Black globose nearly smooth crowded: the orifice minute slightly papilliform
16421 Fine red min. smooth gregar. glob. with a very min. papill. orifice, Spher. at length collapsed and concave
16422 Black scattered gregarious roundish ovate acute shining: the mouth papilliform
16423 Subgregar. or scattered sessile orange-colored smooth glob. destitute of orifice whit. and filament. at base
16424 Perithecia glob. subimmers. Orifices promin. convex furnish. with an effused filament. strat. of a yell. color
16425 Globose deformed brownish-black banded within with concentric layers, Perithecia oblong immersed
16426 Convex pulvinate fuscous whole-colored inside, Perithecia globose, Orifices bossed
16427 Effused thin flattened black, Perithecia subglobose prominent pimpled
16428 Dark, Layer diffused branched, Perithecia oblong smooth pimpled
16429 Elliptical smooth black white inside, Perithecia immersed ovate without orifice
16430 Of a regular figure very flat contigu. dark extern. and internally, Perith. immers. ov. Orif. glob. promin.
16431 Orbic. conv. separ. Layer white, Perithecia min. Orifices numer. disengaged glob. and rostell. somew. rug.
16432 Pustular, Layer adhering to the bark and emerging, Disk palish, Orifices exserted oval and rostellate
16433 Perithecia subovate, Orifices long thickened at end united in an opaque disk bursting transversely
16434 Minute circinate, Perithecia about 6 ovate and converging, Orifices round somewhat tapering emerging
16435 Cæspitose growing to the surface, Perithecia stalked ovate acute smooth dark
16436 Gregarious soft, Perithecia globose smooth somew. pimpled orange-red becoming concave by collapsion

16437 Scattered soft very small, Perithecia ovate smooth pimpled crimson
16438 Dark, Perithecia thin globose smooth, Orifice papillæform
16439 Black shining, Perithecia globose rigid smooth, Orifice papillæform
16440 Sess. min. soft aggregated or scattered smooth blood-red, Perithecia subglob. collapsing, Orifice papilliform

** *Spherules with an orifice, hairy.*

16441 Rather large brownish-black shining globose with a papilliform orifice arising from a dense brown filamentous stratum which sometimes partly envelopes the sperules
16442 Gregarious somewhat clustered quite black, Spherules roundish ovate somewhat tuberculate with short rigid scattered hairs, Orifice obtuse
16443 Spherules minute crowded roundish: when young appearing like one mass of diverging brown hairs at length almost naked towards the apex and black, Orifice minute papilliform
16444 Black gregar. hemispher. minutely granulat.: the apex naked somew. shin.; the base hairy, Orif. papill.
16445 Gregar. very crowd. ov. somew. acum. orange, Orifice indist. but the spherules escape in a pulverul. form
16446 Gregarious rose-colored, Spherules ovato-globose subacute or papillose placed on a paler colored web



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

2424. *Heterosphæria.* From ἕτερος, various, and *Sphæria;* but we do not know in allusion to what peculiarity. A small black dot-like plant.

2425. *Sphæria.* In allusion to the *spherical* figure of the species, which are exceedingly numerous and diffi-

16447 bifórmis *Pers.*	two-formed	scattered	0	spring	Bl	rotten wood	Pers. syn. t. 2. f. 14
β *terréstris* Sow.	*terrestrial*	clustered	0	spring	Bl	gravelly soil	Sower. t. 373. f. 7
16448 morifórmis *Pers.*	Mulberry	contiguous	0	all sea.	Bl	dead wood	Sow. t. 337. *claviformis*
16449 lignária *Grev.*	black wood	punctiform	0	all sea.	Bl	dead wood	Grev. crypt. 82
16450 rugósa *Grev.*	rugose	tessellated	0	all sea.	Bl	dead Polypor. abietinus	Grev. crypt. fl. t. 39
16451 Pisi *Sowerby*	Pea	scattered	0	wi. spr.	Bl	dead pease haulm	Sower. t. 393. f. 8
16452 púlvis-pýrius *Pers.*	small black	seed-like	0	all sea.	Bl	dead dry wood	Grev. crypt. 152
16453 irregulâris *Sower.*	irregular	pulvinate	0	aut.	Brsh	dead wood	Sower. t. 374. f. 9
16454 Vaccínii *Sower.*	Cranberry	patches	0	wi. spr.	Dark	live Vacc. Vitis idæa	Sower. t. 373. f. 1
16455 myriocárpa *Fries*	minute-crowd.	punctiform	0	aut.	Bl	dead wood	Grev. crypt. 152
16456 verrucósa *Grev.*	warty	areolated	¼	aut. wi.	Bl	cup of fungi	Grev. crypt. 39
16457 hirsúta *Sowerby*	hirsute	clustered	0	all sea.	Bl	plaster	Sower. t. 386. f. 3

2426. LO'PHIUM. *Fries.* Lophium. *Sp.* 2—3.

16458 elátum *Grev.*	elongated	scattered	⅛	all sea.	Bl	pine bark	Grev. crypt. 177
16459 mytilínum *Fr.*	muscle-shap.	crustaceous	0	all sea.	Bl	pine bark	Grev. crypt. 177

Division II. *Cytisporei.*

2427. SPHÆRONÆ'MA. *Fries.* Sphæronæma. *Sp.* 1—15.

16460 subulátum *Fries*	awl-shaped	spiculiform	½	aut.	Ciner.	on Agarics	Grev. crypt. 189

2428. SEPTA'RIA. *Fries.* Septaria. *Sp.* 1—2.

16461 Ul'mi *Fr.*	Elm-leaf	stains	0	aut.	Br	elm leaves	Grev. crypt. 112

2429. CYTISPO'RA. *Ehrenb.* Cytispora. *Sp.* 2—18. *Sphæria.* Sowerby

16462 Chrysosperma *Fr.*	yellow-seed.	spots	0	all sea.	Blsh	poplar bark	Sow. t. 138 *circhata*
16463 Rosárum *Grev.*	Rose twig	pustular	0	aut.	Pallid	dead rose branches	Grev. crypt. 20

2430. PHO'MA. *Fr.* Phoma. *Sp.* 2—5. *Sphæria.* Sowerby

16464 saligna *Fr.*	willow leaf	pimpled	0	wi. spr.	Brsh	dead willow leaves	Sow. t. 372. f. 1. *salicina*
16465 Pópuli *Fr.*	poplar leaf	pimpled	0	wi. spr.	Test.	dead poplar leaves	Sower. t. 374. f. 2

Division III. *Phacidiacei.*

2431. DOTHIDE'A. *Fr.* Dothidea. *Sp.* 7—54. *Sphæria.* Sowerby

16466 typhina *Fr.* *Sphæria spiculifera* Sower. 270	Bull-rush	encrusting	0	sum.	Y	live stems of grass	Grev. crypt. 204
16467 Ul'mi *Fr.*	Elm	spots	0	su. aut.	Blsh	elm leaves	Grev. crypt. 200
16468 Robertiána *Fr.* *Cryptosphæria nitida* Grev.	shining	punctiform	0	su. aut.	Bl	live Geran. Robertian. lvs.	Grev. crypt. 146
16469 al'nea *Pers.* *Xyloma alneum* Pers.	alder	punctiform	0	aut.	Bl	live alder leaves	Grev. crypt. 146
16470 rúbra *Fr.*	red	patches	0	aut.	R	leaves	Grev. crypt. 120
16471 fúlva *Fr.*	tawny	patches	0	aut.	Br	leaves	
16472 betulína *Fries*	Birch-leaf	punctiform	0	su. aut.	Blsh	birch leaves	Grev. crypt. 200

2432. RHYTIS'MA. *Fries.* Rhytisma. *Sp.* 1—22.

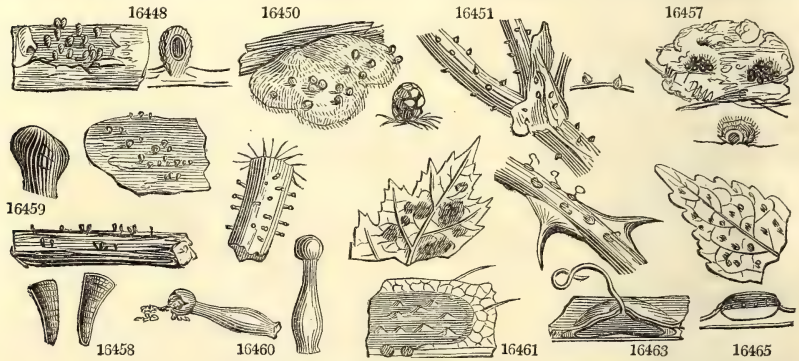
16473 corrugátum *Fr.*	wrinkled	gregarious	0	all sea.		crusts of lichens	E. b. 1464. *L. graniformis*

2433. PHACI'DIUM. *Fries.* Phacidium. *Sp.* 2—20.

16474 coronátum *Grev.*	crowned	black spot	0	all sea.	Bl	dead oak leaves	Grev. crypt. fl. t. 52
16475 dentátum *Schm.*	toothed	white spot	0	all sea.	Bl	oak leaves	

2434. HYSTE'RIUM. *Tode.* Hysterium. *Sp.* 12—52.

16476 lineáre *Fries*	linear	lines	0	all sea.	Bl	dead wood	Grev. crypt. 167
16477 maculáre *Fries*	pale spot	blotches	0	aut.	Bl	dead leaves	Grev. crypt. 129



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

cult of determination. Most of them are highly curious objects when minutely examined, and some even beautiful. Sphæria militaris is a fine species, about an inch in height, the head being ovate, of a beautiful scarlet, granulated like orange-peel.

2426. *Lophium.* So named from λοφος, a little elevation. Differs from Sphæria in being completely evolved, dehiscent, compressed, without a veil, and having a nucleus crumbling to powder. The plants are very similar to the valves of a bivalved shell.

2427. *Sphæronæma.* From σφαιρα, a sphere, and ναιμα, gelatine, in allusion to the round mucous bag in which the sporules are enclosed. The species are minute innate plants, generally growing on wood, very permanent, and often cohering by their base.

2428. *Septaria.* Growing upon dead leaves, in the form of clouds or spots. Named upon account of the septa of the sporidia.

2429. *Cytispora.* From κυτις, a little chest, and σπωρα, a sporule. The species are very common, growing upon plants, immersed, soft, bearing fruit during damp weather, and even by watering only, within doors. The most essential character consists not in the cirrhi, common to many fungi, but in the deformed cellular perithecia, by which it may be easily known in any state.

16447 Perithecia somew. ov. rather wart. black cover. with strigose hairs of same col. Orifice rather lengthened
β Perithecia numerous seated on a little strigose villous crustaceous stalk

**** Spherules without an evident orifice.*

16448 Gregarious obovate deep-black smooth tuberculated
16449 Spher. minute solitary or somew. cluster. black ovate setoso-rugose mouthless, Spor. ovate in cylindr. tubes
16450 Minute black scattered globose very rugose and tuberculated parasitic on the pileus of Polyporus abietinus
16451 Scatter. Perith. ellipt. rounded depress. plaited lengthwise opaque black, Orifice hidden somew. compress.
16452 Spher. black min. very numer. crowded roundish somew. tuberculated and often with a transverse furrow
16453 Emerging prominent irregular brownish-black rufous brown internally, Orifices concealed
16454 Tufted innate on the surface, Perithecia subglobose solid without orifice at first villous afterwards naked
16455 Naked more or less crowd. ovate-glob. black shining, Perith. very small smooth at first without an orifice
16456 Minute black scattered globose very warty, Parasitic on the cap of Polyporus abietinus
16457 Perithecia subglobose ovate tuberculate black covered with scattered hairs of the same color

16458 Stipit. compress. black transverse. striat. dilat. gradual. from stipes into an elongat. wedge-shap. peritheci.
16459 Somewhat stalked dilated upwards striated across shining

Division II. *Cylisporei.*

16460 Perithecia conico-subulate acute yellowish somewhat pellucid, Globule very pale

16461 Spherules aggregated, Sporidia 3 or 4 times divided, Cirrhi often becoming effused

16462 Cells impressed on the receptacle, Disk emerging blackish, Cirrhi yellow [with a cottony margin
16463 Sporulifer. tendr. white simp. Spher. waved: when divid. horizontal. manifest under epider. Orifice black.

16464 One or many-celled convex brownish-black somewhat umbonate in the centre
16465 Generally many-celled roundish flat brownish-testaceous, Orifices obsolete

Division III. *Phacidiacei.*

16466 Long, surrounding the culms whitish becoming dark-yellow at length rendered granular by the orifices

16467 Epiphyll. round. conflu. convex cinereous-black: internally black with white cells, Orifices like granulat.
16468 Epiphyllous subgregarious hemispherical smooth shining very black white within

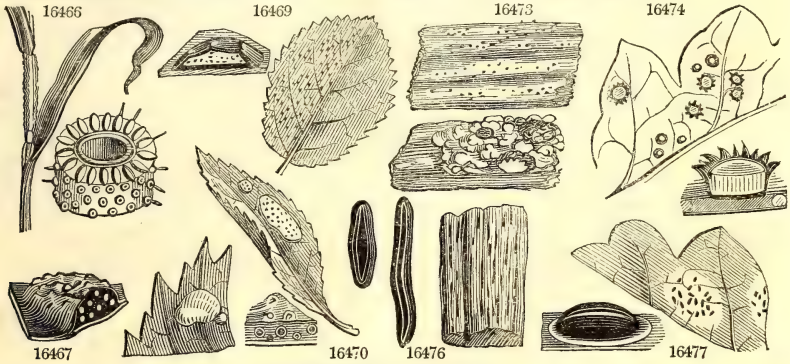
16469 On both sides of the leaf regularly scattered roundish black shining collapsed rugose and plaited

16470 Plane orange-red, Sporules unequal globose
16471 Plane pale fulvous
16472 Epiphyllous somewhat angular and irregular in form subconfluent tuberculose black shining black within: the cellules white

16473 Minute innate on the surface rugose plaited opening with many flexuose cracks

16474 Orbicul. subhemispher. depressed black dehiscent in numer. acute segm. Disk pale greenish or yellowish
16475 Four-sided small black or whitish spots on the leaf splitting in 4-5 acute segments, Disk dingy

16476 Subimmersed crowded parallel linear black, Lips of the orifice tumid smooth, Disk linear
16477 Collected on pale defined spots roundish elliptical black: the margin depressed and paler



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

2430. *Phoma.* Said by its author to be named in allusion to the pustular appearance of the plants, which are of a brownish color, and grow within the substance of leaves.

2431. *Dothidea.* A genus which has been named from δοθιον, a tubercle, and ειδος, similar, and appears to be very distinct. The species are numerous, growing upon plants; many of them are innate and dark, a few colored.

2432. *Rhytisma.* From ῥυτις, a wrinkle. R. corrugatum, the Lichen graniformis of English botany, is a gregarious, subcorneous, shining flattish plant, referred to Lichens by Acharius, but considered by Fries and Ehrenberg to belong to Fungi. It is common upon the crusts of Lichens and upon dry wood.

2433. *Phacidium.* A name with the same meaning as Dothidea; from φακις, and ειδος. Intermediate between Rhytisma and Hysterium, but differing from both in the manner of dehiscence. The species are somewhat innate, epiphytous, tolerably permanent, blackish, and with a kernel which becomes softish.

2434. *Hysterium.* From ὑστερησις, penury, in allusion, perhaps, to the diseased and squalid appearance which trees attacked by this fungus assume. Minute plants, resembling Opegrapha, and like that genus, found occupying the bark of trees; but destitute of a crust.

16478 Rúbi *Pers.*	Bramble-stem	lines	0	aut.	Bl	bramble branches	Grev. crypt. 24
16479 foliícolum *Fries*	various	dot-like	0	spring	Bl	common ivy leaf	Grev. crypt. 129
16480 melaleúcum *Fries*	blk. & white	dots	0	aug.	Bl	Vacc. Vitis idæa	Grev. crypt. 88
16481 pulicáre *Pers.*	flea-like	very grega.	0	all sea.	Bl	rugged oak bark	Grev. crypt. 167
16482 Fráxini *Pers.*	Ash	corneus	0	all sea.	Bl	dead ash branches	Grev. crypt. 72
16483 quercínum *Pers.*	Oak	gregarious	0	all sea.	Gr.Br	dead oak branches	
16484 angustátum *Pers.*	tapered	minute	0	all sea.	Dl.B	dead wood & stumps	
16485 Pinástri *Pers.*	Pinaster	scattered	0	all sea.	Bl	dead Scotch fir lvs.	Grev. crypt. fl. t. 60
16486 Juníperi *Grev.*	Juniper	spots	0	all sea.	Bl	dead juniper leaves	Grev. crypt. fl. t. 26
16487 gramíneum *Pers.*	Grass	gregarious	0	all sea.	Bl	dead grass leaves	Grev. crypt. fl. t. 87

Division IV. *Xylomacei.*

2435. ACTINOTHY'RIUM. *Kunz.* Actinothyrium. *Sp.* 1.

16488 gráminis *Kunz.*	grass	gregarious	0	spring	Bl	culms of grasses	Grev. crypt. 218

2436. LEPTOSTRO'MA. *Fr.* Leptostroma. *Sp.* 1—9.

16489 scirpínum *Fr.*	Rush	spots	0	su.aut.	Bl	Scirpus lacustris	Fries obs. t. 1. f. 6

2437. XYLO'MA. *Pers.* Xyloma. *Sp.* 8—14.

16490 acerínum *Pers.*	Maple	broad spots	0	all sea.	Bl	living sycamore leaves	
16491 salicínum *Pers.*	Willow	solid spots	0	all sea.	Bl	living Sal.capræa lvs.	Grev. crypt. 118
16492 salígnum *Pers.*	Sallow	yell. spots	0	all sea.	Br	decaying Sal.capræa lvs.	Grev. crypt. 118
16493 populínum *Pers.*	Poplar	small spots	0	all sea.	Brsh	aspen leaves	
16494 Geránii *Grev.*	Geranium	crowded	0	all sea.	Dl.Bl	living Geran.sylv.lvs.	
16495 fagineum *Pers.*	Beech	very min.	0	all sea.	Bl	dead beech leaves	
16496 concávum *Grev.*	concave	scatt. spots	0	all sea.	Bl	dead holly leaves	Sow. t. 317. *Sphæria*
16497 pezizoídeum *Pers.*	Peziza-like	punctiform	0	all sea.	Bl	dead oak leaves	So. t. 118. *Pez. comitialis*

2438. LASIOBO'TRYS. *Kunze.* Lasiobotrys. *Sp.* 1—?.

16498 Lonicéræ *Kunze*	Woodbine	spots	0	sum.	Bl	honeysuckle leaves	Grev. crypt. 191

2439. ASTERO'MA. *Dec.* Asteroma. *Sp.* 2—?.

16499 Ul'mi *Grev.*	Elm	pale spots	0	all sea.	Bl	living elm leaves	
16500 Alchemílla *Grev.*	Lady's Mantle	pale spots	0	all sea.	Bl	living Alchemilla lvs.	

Class III. Trichospermi. — Division I. *Lycoperdinei.*

2440. ONYGE'NA. *Pers.* Onygena. *Sp.* 1.

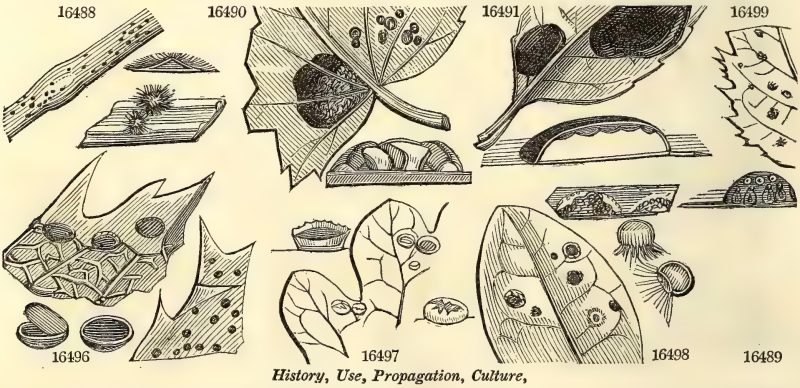
16501 equína *Pers.*	horse-hoof	minute	¼	aut.	Wsh	decaying hoofs, and similar substances	Willd. fl. berol. f. 20

2441. TULO'STOMA. *Pers.* Tulostoma. *Sp.* 1—3.

16502 brumále *Pers.*	winter	subsolitary	1	au.oct.	W.Br	pastures	Bulliard, t. 471. f. 2

2442. SCLERODER'MA. *Pers.* Scleroderma. *Sp.* 4—14.

16503 verrucósum *Grev.*	warty	handsome	5	aut.	Y.Br	plantations	Grev. crypt. fl. t. 48
16504 cépa *Grev.*	solid	surf.variab.	2	aut.	Y.Br	plantations	Grev. crypt. fl. t. 66
Tuber solidum With.							
16505 citrínum *Pers.*	Lemon-color.	tessellated	2	aut.	Pa.Y	about oak roots	Bolton, t. 116
16506 spadíceum *Pers.*	brown	tessellated	1	sum.	Pa.Br	beech trunks	Schæffer, t. 188



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

2435. *Actinothyrium.* So called from ακτινη, a ray, and θυρεοω, to enclose, in allusion to the radiated integument of the sporidia. The only known species is innate, growing upon plants, orbicular, almost black, and appearing in the early part of the year.

2436. *Leptostroma.* From λεπτος, thin or delicate, and στρωμα, a layer, in allusion to the disk, which, when the perithecium separates, becomes naked and very thin.

2437. *Xyloma.* From ξυλον, wood, and λωμα, a margin. The species are innate coated tubercles, of a hard vesicular substance, but which does not produce fructification. One of the most common kinds, X. acerinum, has a ragged border.

2438. *Lasiobotrys.* From λασιος, wool, and βοτρυς, a bunch. This plant originates beneath the epidermis of the leaf, during its green and living state. When mature, it is of a very black color, and regular circular form, from one to two lines in breadth, very slightly convex, the surface uniformly granulated, and the whole generally situated on a paler or colorless portion of the leaf. On the bursting or laceration of the epidermis of the leaf, which takes place in the centre, our plant is found to consist of a multitude of distinct perithecia of a roundish form, closely arranged side by side, destitute of orifice, and the summits of which produce a granulated appearance to the naked eye or a small magnifier. These perithecia are fixed to the leaf by a number of short filaments radiating from their base, and are not to be detached without some

16478 Ellipt. or obl. atten. each end black somew. shin. obscure. striat. Sum. of sporulifer. cells obtuse. club-shap.
16479 Innate scattered elliptical obtuse rather tumid smooth naked black with a longitudinal depression
16480 Minute black irregularly gregarious oval or roundish convex, Sporuliferous tubes club-shaped
16481 Gregarious black oblong or roundish-elliptical obtuse somewhat striate
16482 Convex tumid oblong-elliptical very black disposed in a subconcentric manner, Sporules large obl. yellow
16483 Bursting through the bark oblong elliptical flexuose somewhat ventricose greyish-brown
16484 Gregarious linear narrow parallel smooth of dull black
16485 Minute oval elliptical very black disposed in a subconcentric manner, Sporules large oblong yellow
16486 Very min. oval shin. somew. plane growing longitudinally on leaf, Sporulifer. tubes clavate acum. at apex
16487 Very minute linear elliptical black mostly on the ribs of the leaf or culm

Division IV. *Xylomacei.*

16488 Scattered or gregarious orbicular $\frac{1}{3}$ to $\frac{1}{4}$ line broad very dark a little ribbed and elevated in the centre

16489 Orbicular opaque bossed in the centre at length entirely separating, Disk whitish

16490 Black spreading in large irregular spots which are either uniform or composed of somewhat distinct dots dehiscence irregular and rugose
16491 Large irregular very thick black white within
16492 Gregarious sometimes crowded roundish slightly convex brown at length blackish
16493 Gregarious rarely scattered over the whole surface flattish irregular smooth dull-brown
16494 Scattered black unequal in size plane: the surface rugose and somewhat papillose in the centre
16495 Minute crowded often in circular groups round black shining plane rugose
16496 Minute roundish regularly scattered black shining smooth: the upper half separating
16497 Clustered orbicular black becoming open, Margin erect somewhat crenate, Disk pale

16498 Perithecia even much crowded black: the radiating fibres simple

16499 Filam. black radiat. subdichotom. at length covered with confluent rugoso-plicate shining black tubercles
16500 Filam. very min. extremely fine branch. at length subdist. black, Tubercles producing a pale spot on leaf

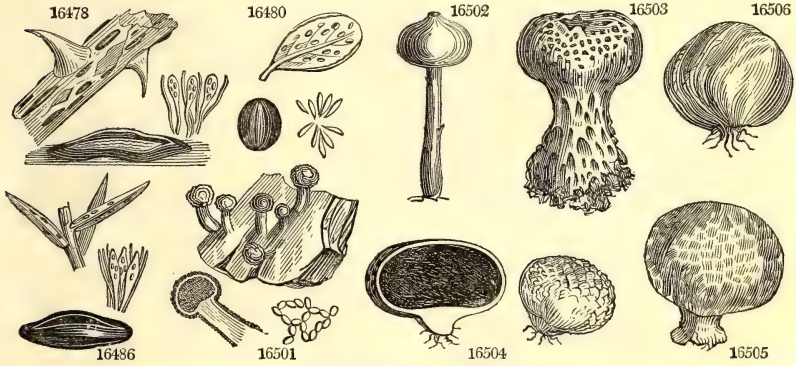
Class III. Trichospermi. — Division I. *Lycoperdinei.*

16501 Stipes short somewhat fibrous, Peridium scabrous always closed, Sporules ovate

16502 Stipes smoothish, Peridium globose, Orifice flat

16503 Large gregarious subglobose yellowish-brown, Scales small numerous, Stipes subelongated incrassated below lacunose and variously divided at the root
16504 Globose subdepressed very firm smooth or warty sess. or with a very short thick stipes, Root scarcely any

16505 Middle-sized roundish long-rooted pale lemon-color obsoletely scaly, Scales thickish
16506 Gregarious smaller somewhat spotted smooth brown, Root hard fibrous



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

force. Their surface is smooth black. Within they are replete with a somewhat gelatinous granulose mass, containing subglobose sporidia. The above is a description of the usual appearance of this plant.

A variety, however, occurs in the form of a ring or annulus, the centre being unoccupied. Sometimes the perithecia are scattered in irregular groups, a few together, and may even occur solitary.

2439. *Asteroma.* So named by Decandolle; but we know not with what meaning. Many of the substances referred to this genus are believed to be merely young states of various kinds of Dothidea; some are the black lines by which certain Pyrenomycetes are bounded; others are merely darkened veins of leaves. To this the whole of Actinonema of Persoon, and several of his Capillarias are to be referred.

2440. *Onygena.* So called from *ονυξ*, a hoof, and *γινομαι*, to be born, in allusion to the singular circumstance of the original and only species being always found on old horse-hoofs in shady woody places.

2441. *Tulostoma.* From *τυλος*, a wart, and *στομα*, the mouth, in reference to the nature of the orifice by which the seeds of this plant are dispersed. T. brumale is found on the mossy tops of walls about London in the winter and spring. It may easily be overlooked for some unexpanded Agaric.

2442. *Scleroderma.* So called from *σκληρος*, hard, and *δερμα*, skin, in allusion to the hardness of the coat of the species. S. spadiceum is found on heaths in England, but is very rare; it is about the size of a chesnut, rather depressed at the top.

2443. LYCOPER'DON. *Mich.* Puff-ball. *Sp.* 4—11.

16507	bovista *Pers.*	large	turbinate	3	aut.	Wsh	pastures	Sower. t. 332. *Proteus*
16508	praténse *Pers.*	meadow	½ subterra.	2	su.aut.	W	pastures	Bulliard, t. 435. f. 2
16509	excipuliförme *Pers.*		chan.to br.	2	aut.	W	pastures	Bulliard, t. 450. f. 2
16510	pyriförme *Pers.*	pear-shaped	tufted	1½	su. aut.	Pa.Br	about tree stumps	Bulliard, t. 435. f. 3

2444. BOVIS'TA. *Pers.* Bovista. *Sp.* 2—4.

16511	nigréscens *Pers.*	blackish	becom. blk.	2	su. aut.	W	pastures	Sower. t. 331
16512	gigantéa *Grev.*	gigantic	cracking	12	su. aut.	Y. W	pastures	Bulliard, t. 447

2445. GEAS'TRUM. *Mich.* Geastrum. *Sp.* 4—5.

16513	coliförme *Pers.*	purse-shap.	subsolitary	2	aut.	Brsh	pastures	Dic.cr.t.3.f.4. *Lycoperd.*
16514	Woodwárdi *Pers.*	Woodward's	subsolitary	1	aut.	D.Br	dry banks	Bry.hist.f.19. *Lycoperd.*
16515	quadrífidum *Pers.*	quadrifid	subsolitary	2	aut.	Wsh	pine woods	Sch.t.183. *L.fornicatum*
16516	stellátum *Bolt.*	stellated	subsolitary		sp. aut.	Br	moors	Bolt. t. 179. *Lycoperdon*

Lycoperdon recolligens Woodw.

Division II. *Trichocisti.*

2446. CRATE'RIUM. *Trent.* Craterium. *Sp.* 2—6.

16517	leucocéphalum *Trent.*	white-head.	pretty	⅛	aut.		mosses, &c.	Grev. crypt. t. 65
16518	vulgáre *Dittm.*	common	pretty	⅛	aut.		mosses, &c.	Sower. t. 239

Cyathus minútus Sowerby

2447. STEMONI'TIS. *Pers.* Stemonitis. *Sp.* 2—?.

16519	fasciculáta *Pers.*	fascicled	dense	¾	su. aut.	Bl.Br	rotten wood	Greville crypt. 170

Trichia núda Sow.

16520	papilláta *Pers.*	pimpled	scattered	½	aut.	D.Br	rotten wood	Nees syst. t. 10. f. 118

2448. CRIBRA'RIA. *Schrad.* Cribraria. *Sp.* 1—?.

16521	micropus *Schrad.*	small stalk.	pinheaded	$\frac{1}{12}$	aut.	Br	pine trunks	Schrad. gen. t. 2. f. 1-2

2449. DICTY'DIUM. *Schrad.* Dictydium. *Sp.* 1—?.

16522	cérnuum *Nees*	cernuous	pinheaded	$\frac{1}{12}$	all sea.	Bl	rotten wood	Greville crypt. 153

2450. ARSCY'RIA. *Pers.* Arscyria. *Sp.* 2—?.

16523	punícea *Pers.*	crimson	gregar.	¼	su. aut.	Crim.	rotten wood	Greville crypt. 130

Trichia denudáta Sowerb. 29

16524	nútans *Grev.*	nodding	weak	½	su. aut.	Pa.Y	rotten wood	Sower. t. 260. *Trichia*

2451. LEAN'GIUM. *Link.* Leangium. *Sp.* 2—?.

16525	floriförme *Link.*	flower-like	scattered	$\frac{1}{12}$	aut.	Y	decaying trunks	Bulliard, t. 371
16526	Trevelyáni *Grev.*	Trevelyan's	scattered	$\frac{1}{12}$	aut.	Pa.Br	leaves of mosses	Grev. crypt. 132

2452. TRI'CHIA. *Pers.* Trichia. *Sp.* 3—?.

16527	reticuláta *Pers.*	netted	pulpy	0	aut.	Ysh	rotten wood	Nees syst. t. 10. f. 111
16528	ováta *Pers.*	ovate	crowded	0	aut.	Y	rotten wood	Sower. t. 85. *turbinata*
16529	fallácx *Pers.*	deceitful	variable	0	aut.	Rsh	rotten wood	Sower. t. 279

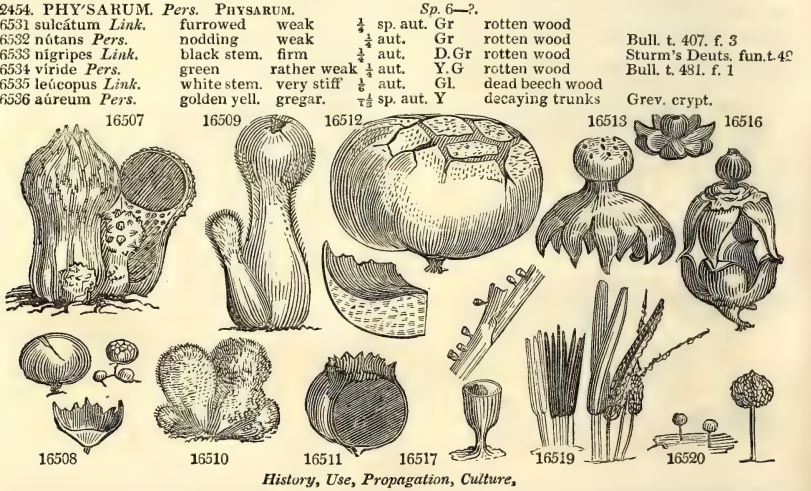
Sphærocárpus frágilis Sowerb.

2453. DIDER'MA. *Pers.* Diderma. *Sp.* 1—?.

16530	globósum *Pers.*	globose	clustered	0	aut.	Cin.	dead beech leaves	Grev. crypt. 122

2454. PHY'SARUM. *Pers.* Physarum. *Sp.* 6—?.

16531	sulcátum *Link.*	furrowed	weak	¼	sp. aut.	Gr	rotten wood	
16532	nútans *Pers.*	nodding	weak	¼	aut.	Gr	rotten wood	Bull. t. 407. f. 3
16533	nigripes *Link.*	black stem.	firm	¼	aut.	D.Gr	rotten wood	Sturm's Deuts. fun.t.42
16534	víride *Pers.*	green	rather weak	¼	aut.	Y.G	rotten wood	Bull. t. 481. f. 1
16535	leúcopus *Link.*	white stem.	very stiff	⅙	aut.	Gl.	dead beech wood	
16536	aúreum *Pers.*	golden yell.	gregar.	$\frac{1}{12}$	sp. aut.	Y	decaying trunks	Grev. crypt.



History, Use, Propagation, Culture.

2443. *Lycoperdon.* So called by Tournefort, from λυκος, a wolf, and πεδαω, to explode backwards, that author certainly having improved upon the foolish old name, Crepitus lupi, by making it less generally intelligible. (*Smith.*) These are roundish tuber-like plants, when ripe, exploding and emitting the sporules in the form of smoke, whence country people call the species puff-balls.

2444. *Bovista.* A name of barbarous origin, having been formed by Dillenius, from the German *Bofist.* Bovista furfuracea, an Italian species, is said by Micheli, to be common on heaths near Florence, where it is sold with others of its tribe, as an article of food. Bovista gigantea is the largest of the genus, and, indeed, of the whole order, measuring not unfrequently nearly 2 feet in diameter. Bulliard mentions having seen many of eighteen, twenty, and twenty-three inches in diameter, and on the authority of others, affirms them to attain the enormous bulk of nearly nine feet in circumference. The flesh is at first white, afterwards of a greenish-yellow, lastly of a brown-grey. The outer peridium cracks and peels off in large flakes on being handled.

2445. *Geastrum.* So called from γης, the earth, and αστηρ, a star, in allusion to the stellate appearance of the species when burst and lying on the ground. A genus formed by Micheli upon the Puff-balls with a stellated volva.

2446. *Craterium.* So named from κρατηρ, a cup, in allusion to the form of the peridium, which in C. vulgare is formed like a small goblet. This is a minute subsolitary plant, with the habit of Calicium.

16507 Large obconical soft whitish plicate beneath, Scales broad often indistinct
16508 White soft hemispherical subsessile somewhat smooth, Warts scattered
16509 Large white variable, Peridium subglob. cover. with spinul. warts, Stipes somew. smooth long and plicate
16510 Cæspit. pyrif. umbon. pale-brown, Scales in form of min. slender spin. process. Root consist. of long fibres

16511 Large white becoming blackish-brown plicate beneath
16512 Almost sessile very large globular yellowish-white, with scattered nearly obsolete scales

16513 Volva multifid, Peduncles and oscula of the peridium numerous
16514 Smaller, Head flat above, Orifice acuminate with longer ciliæ
16515 Peridium globose stalked, Orifice hoary, Radii somewhat quadrifid arched
16516 Volva multifid spreading, Laciniæ equal, Head depressed spherical sessile, Orifice acuminate

Division II. *Trichocisti.*

16517 Cup-shap. redd.-brown, Operculum convex whit. very thin evanescent, Filam. white, Sporules very dark
16518 Campanulate chesnut-color, Operculum firm white, Stipes orange, Sporules blackish

16519 Crowded cylindrical, Stipes black arising from a shining subjacent membrane, Peridia very fugacious blackish-brown, Stipes continued to the summit of the peridium
16520 Dark-brown globose stipitate, Stipes penetrating through the summit of the peridium

16521 Gregarious roundish, Stipes short blackish

16522 Gregar. brownish-purple nodding umbilicated, Membrane of peridium deciduous, Flocci persistent robust

16523 Gregarious often cæspitose stipitate dull crimson, Sporules abundant crimson-red

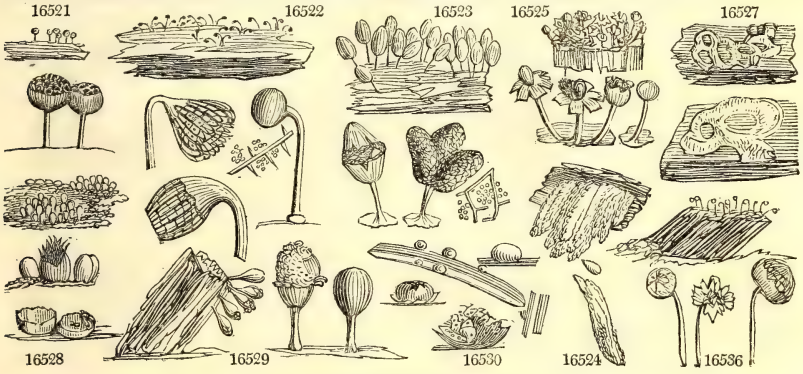
16524 Pale-yellow substipitate cylindrical long weak drooping

16525 Yellow globose stipitate, Peridium splitting into holes which are beautifully expanded and reflexed
16526 Sporangium sess. Peridium splitting into many regular reflexed segm. Colum. very min. Spor. pedicellat.

16527 Effused forming an irregular sort of reticulation yellowish or pale-brown
16528 Crowded obovate ochrey-yellow bursting at the summit
15529 Shortly stipitate reddish at length yellowish bursting at the apex plicate beneath

16530 Sessile subglobose smooth greyish-white: both of the peridia fragile, Sporules globular

16531 Head globose flattish beneath grey inclined, Stipes rather long pale weak sulcate, Sporules dark-brown
16532 Head glob. flatt. ben. blueish-grey nodd. Stipes thin weak whit. not furrow. Spor. and filam. dark-brown
16533 Head globose dark-grey, Stipes long firm black, Sporules and filaments very dark
16534 Subglob. umbilicate ben. yellowish-green, Stipes slender rather weak brown. Sporules and filam. very dark
16535 Head globose depressed pale-glaucous, Stipes very short thick pale at length brownish
16536 Peridium subglobose fine yellow, Stipes slender rather long greyish-brown, Sporules globose



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

2447. *Stemonitis.* From στημων, a stamen, in allusion to the form of some of the species, which may be compared to the male organ of a flower, taking the stipes for the filament, and the head for the anthera.
2448. *Cribraria.* A genus formed by Schrader out of the Sphærocarpi of Bulliard. It has for its essential character, a peridium, the upper part of which has numerous apertures, whence the name, from *cribro*, to perforate. All the species are found in autumn upon rotten wood.
2449. *Dictydium.* From δικτυον, a net, and ειδος, similar; the peridium appears like net-work fastened together by minute delicate ribs. Very minute pinheaded plants, with the appearance of Calicium.
2450. *Arscyria.* From αρκυς, a net. The sporules are fastened together by a net-work of fibres. Beautiful little minute fungi, found upon wood.
2451. *Leangium.* From λειος, smooth, and αγγιος, a vessel, in reference to the smoothness of the peridium. Small wart-like plants, resembling a minute Lycoperdon.
2452. *Trichia.* From θριξ τριχος, hair, in allusion to the internal mass of elastic fibres gradually expanding after the head bursts. These are pin-headed plants, growing upon old wood, and very rarely seen in this country.
2453. *Diderma.* From δις, double, and δερμα, a skin, on account of the double peridium.
2454. *Physarum.* So named, on account of the bladdery appearance of the peridium, from φυσα, a vesicle.

2455. LEOCAR'PUS. *Link.* Leocarpus. *Sp.* 1—?.
16537 vernicósus *Link.* varnished enc ½ aut. R,Br stems of grasses Grev. crypt. 111
Lycopérdon frágile Sowerb.

Division III. *Fuliginoidei.*

2456. LYCOGA'LA. *Mich.* Lycogala. *Sp.* 3—?.
16538 miniáta *Pers.* vermilion granular 0 sp. aut. R rotten wood Grev. crypt. fl. t. 38
16539 argéntea *Pers.* silvery fragile 0 aut. Wsh rotten wood Grev. crypt. t. 106
Reticulária Lycopérdon Sowerb.
16540 minúta *Grev.* minute gregario. 0 aut. W decayed leaves Grev. crypt. fl. t. 40

2457. SPUMA'RIA. *Pers.* Spumaria. *Sp.* 1—?.
16541 álba *Grev.* white frothy 1 aut. Br rott.wood,grass,&c. Sow. t. 280. *Reticularia*

Division IV. *Liceoidei.*

2458. DICHOSPO'RIUM. *Nees.* Dichosporium. *Sp.* 1.
16542 aggregátum *Nees* clustered spots 0 aut. Bl bark of trees Nees syst. f. 99
Spumária physaroides Pers.

2459. LI'CEA. *Schrad.* Licea. *Sp.* 2—?.
16543 circumscis'sa *Pers.* pared like ovules 0 aut. Ysh between bark & wood

16544 fragifórmis *Nees* strawberry-like pulpy 0 aut. Dl.R rotten wood Nees syst. t. 8. f. 102

Class IV. Mucoroidei.

2460. MU'COR. *Pers.* Mucor. *Sp.* 1—?.
16545 stercórea *Grev.* common watery 2 wint. W dung
Hydróphora stercórea Tode.

2461. THAMNI'DIUM. *Link.* Thamnidium. *Sp.* 1—?.
16546 élegans *Link.* elegant whorled $\frac{1}{12}$ aut. Pale putrid substances Nees syst. 75

2462 ASCO'PHORA. *Tode.* Ascophora. *Sp.* 1—?.
16547 mucédo *Link.* mouldy very slend. ⅛ all sea. W putrid substances Sow. t.378.f.5,6,7. *Mucor*

Class V. Perisporia.

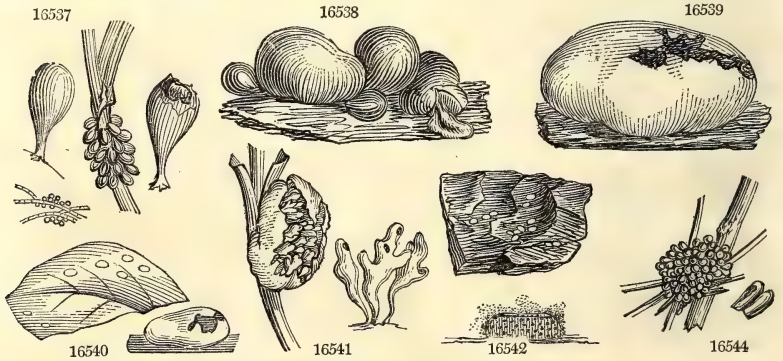
2463. EURO'TIUM. *Link.* Eurotium. *Sp.* 2—?.
16548 herbariórum *Link.* herbarium punctiform 0 all sea. Y dried plants Grev. crypt. 164
16549 Rosárum *Grev.* rose patches 0 sum. W rose bushes Grev. crypt. 164

2464. AMPHISPO'RIUM. *Link.* Amphisporium. *Sp.* 1.
16550 versícolor *Link.* changeable spots 0 wint. Y hyacinths in glasses Nees syst. 100

HYPHOMYCETES.

Class I. Cephalotrichi.

2465. CERA'TIUM. *Albertini.* Ceratium. *Sp.* 1—?.
16551 hydnóides *Alb.* Hydnum-like fugacious $\frac{1}{12}$ aut. W dead wood Berl. mag. v. 3. t. 1. f. 33



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

2455. *Leocarpus.* A word with the same meaning as Leangium; which see. L. vernicosus appears as if varnished over with vermilion. The plants grow in clusters upon bits of rotten wood, and are each formed of a pear-shaped stalked peridium, bursting at the end, and letting fall out a nucleus of sporules held together by fibres.

2456. *Lycogala.* From λυκος, a wolf, and γαλα, milk, a genus of fungi whose internal appearance and substance in an early state are like a mass of thick cream. It is included under Mucor by Linnæus, Schreber, and others. L. argenteum is found upon rotten wood in the autumn. It is about an inch or more in diameter, brown and pulpy when young, of a brilliant white when arrived at maturity, discharging, by one or more irregular accidental openings, a mass of rich dark snuff-colored powder.

2457. *Spumaria.* From *spuma*, froth. S. mucilago is spread in the autumn over the leaves and stems of living plants, or over dead branches, when it resembles in some measure stiffened foam or froth.

2458. *Dichosporium.* From δις, double, and σπορα, a seed; in allusion, we presume, to the double coat of the peridium, the innermost of which is formed of granules like sporules. The only species known is found upon the bark of the oak.

2459. *Licea.* The meaning of this word is unexplained. The species have been referred to Trichia, Didy-

16537 Shortly stipitate obovate reddish-brown shining crowded, Stipes whitish

Division III. *Fuliginoidei.*

16538 Globular gregarious red changing to brown, Sporules orange-red at length purple-grey
16539 Large suboval very fragile silvery-white, Sporules profuse deep-brown, Filaments few

16540 Minute white roundish depressed rarely confluent fragile, Sporules black intermixed with a few filaments

16541 Effused frothy, Peridium furnished internally with horn-like grey processes inclosing brown sporules

Division IV. *Liceoidei.*

16542 The only species

16543 Gregarious sessile yellowish or chesnut-brown subglobose: the upper half of the peridium separating like a lid, Sporules rarely mixed with one or two filaments
16544 Peridia cylindrical very fragile densely crowded forming a roundish or hemispherical mass dull-red changing to pale-brown, Sporules brown in the form of minute abundant dust

Class IV. Mucoroidei.

16545 Byssus-like white becoming yellowish, Stipes erect or lax simple bearing a minute subglobose head

16546 Filaments branched whorled, Peridium elevated

16547 Stipes simple, Heads inflated spherical dark-grey bursting close to the stipes which is long and filiform

Class V. Perisporia.

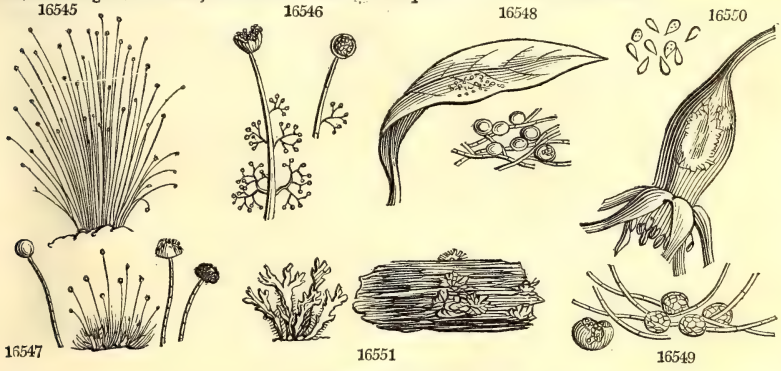
16548 Gregarious punctiform yellow, Filaments whitish branched
16549 Tufted, Peridia gregar. greenish covered by the filam. which are elongat. simple profuse somew. erect in [centre

16550 Changes from yellow to grey

HYPHOMYCETES.

Class I. Cephalotrichi.

16552 Growing in small tufts, Filaments subconfluent simple or branched and fasciculated



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

mium, &c. by various writers. They are minute productions scarcely bigger than pins' heads, found chiefly on rotten wood of the fir kind.

2460. *Mucor.* An alteration of *μυκης*, the name of a small fungus. To this genus are referable the greater part of the substances which form the mould upon cheese and other materials.

2461. *Thamnidium.* From *θαμνος*, a rod or twig, in allusion to the appearance of the plants under the microscope. Minute plants, with a bushy branched stipes, and a head like that of Mucor.

2462. *Ascophora.* From *ασκος*, a term used by mycologists to denote a peculiar kind of receptacle of sporules, and *φερω*, to bear. These are pin-headed fungi, with the habit of Mucor, from which they chiefly differ in their peridium being turned inside out after bursting, and being somewhat persistent.

2463. *Eurotium.* *Ευρως* was the Greek name of a sort of mouldiness, and has been with a sufficient reason applied to this genus of plants.

2464. *Amphisporium.* From *αμφι*, double, and *σπορα*, a sporule. These organs are of two forms, either roundish with three dots in the middle, or ovate acuminate, and quite pellucid.

2465. *Ceratium.* So named from *κερας*, a horn, on account of the cornute appearance of the plants under a microscope.

2466. ISA'RIA. *Pers.* Isaria. *Sp.* 1—?.
16552 microscópica *Grev.* microscopic very min. 0 spring W Trichia clavata Grev. crypt. fl. t. 3

Class II. Stilboidei.

2467. STIL'BUM. *Tode.* Stilbum. *Sp.* 1—?.
16553 vulgáre *Tode.* common very min. 0 aut. Wsh decayed stems Tode fun. meckl. t. 2. f. 16

Class III. Inomycetes. — Division I. *Byssacei.*

2468. TO'RULA. *Link.* Torula. *Sp.* 1—?.
16554 herbárum *Link* herbaceous fragile 0 aut. Bl dead stems

2469. MONI'LIA. *Pers.* Monilia. *Sp.* 1—?.
16555 aúrea *Pers.* golden yell. stalked $\frac{1}{12}$ all sea. Y rotten wood

2470. RACO'DIUM. *Pers.* Racodium. *Sp.* 1—?.
16556 celláre *Pers.* wine-cellar shaggy 3 all sea. Sooty cellars Sower. t. 432
Fibrillária vinária Sowerb.

2471. DEMA'TIUM. *Pers.* Dematium. *Sp.* 1—?.
16557 articulátum *Pers.* articulated minute 0 aut. Blsh stems of herbs Pers. disp. t. 4. f. 2

2472. CLADOSPO'RIUM. *Link.* Cladosporium. *Sp.* 2—?.
16558 herbárum *Link* herbaceous very min. 0 su. aut. Ol. G dead stems Nees syst. t. 5. f. 64
16559 velutinum *Grev.* velvety patches 0 spring G. Bl rotten wood

2473. HELICOSPO'RIUM. *Nees.* Helicosporium. *Sp.* 1.
16560 vegétum *Nees* quickening cloud-like 0 oct. Gr foot of trees Nees syst. 66

2474. OZO'NIUM. *Lk.* Ozonium. *Sp.* 1—?.
16561 auricomum *Link* yell.-headed byssoid 3 aut. Or rotting wood

2475. RHIZOMOR'PHA. *Roth.* Rhizomorpha. *Sp.* 5—?.
16562 subcorticális *Pers.* subcortical net-like 72 all sea. Br beneath bark Sow. 392. f. 1 & 2. *patens*
16563 divérgens *Grev.* diverging creeping 24 aut. Rsh beneath bark Grev. crypt. 154
16564 farinácea *Grev.* mealy much branc. 36 all sea. W decayed trunks
16565 subterránea *Pers.* subterrane. filament. 24 all sea. Bl mines
16566 medulláris *Sm.* medullary much branc. 144 all sea. W cellars Linn. trans. 12. t. 20

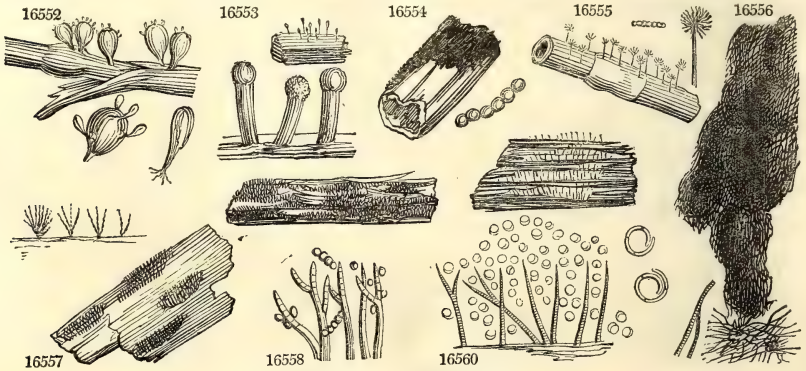
Division II. *Mucedines.*

2476. SEPEDO'NIUM. *Link.* Sepedonium. *Sp.* 1—?.
16567 mycóphilum *Link* yellow cloudy 0 aut. Or dying fungi Grev. crypt. 198

2477. ACREMO'NIUM. *Link.* Acremonium. *Sp.* 1—?.
16568 fúscum *Schmidt* brown patches 0 aut. Ol. G dead sticks Schm. mycol. 1. t. 2. f. 23

2478. SPORO'TRICHUM. *Link.* Sporotrichum. *Sp.* 6—?.
16569 macrospórum *Grev.* large grained blotches 0 spr. su. Hoa. apple leaves

16570 minútum *Grev.* minute tufts 0 aut. w. W dung Wern. trans. 4. t. 5. f.
16571 sulphúreum *Grev.* sulph.-color. tufts 0 all sea. Y casks in cellars Wern. trans. 4. t. 5. f.
16572 aurantiacum *Grev.* orange-col. tufts 0 all sea. Or damp cellars Wern. trans. 4. t. 5. f.
16573 stercorárium *Link* dung tufts 0 all sea. Or damp cellars
16574 tenuis'simum *Grev.* thin thin coat 0 aut. W dead bark Wern. trans. 4. t. 5. f. 2



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

2466. *Isaria.* From *ισος*, equal, on account, perhaps, of the equality which exists among the filaments of the plants both in size and length.

2467. *Stilbum.* From *στιλβος*, shining. The species are all found upon old rotten wood, and are at first watery or gelatinous, but become opake and turbid as they ripen.

2468. *Torula.* A diminutive of *thorus* or *torus*, a bed. This plant forms a thick compact bed or layer upon the plants on which it grows.

2469. *Monilia.* From *monile*, a necklace, with reference to the peculiar manner in which the filaments are articulated.

2470. *Racodium.* Ραχιον was the name among the Greeks for a worthless worn-out ragged garment; and has been applied to the present genus, in allusion to the dirty interwoven cloth-like substance with which it clothes whatever it grows upon. R cellare is the black substance which overruns the bottles of the wine merchant, and which often hangs in long thick festoons from the sides and roof of his cellars.

2471. *Dematium.* A diminutive of *δεμα*, a bundle or parcel. The filamentous thallus is often collected into bundles.

2472. *Cladosporium.* From *κλαδος*, a branch, because the sporules are attached to the branches of the fungi.

2473. *Helicosporium.* From *helix*, a spiral, in allusion to the manner in which the sporules are curved.

16552 Extremely minute scattered simple club-shaped very white, Filaments and sporidia indistinct

Class II. STILBOIDEI.

16553 Head roundish whitish semifluid becoming firmer and yellowish, Stipes rather thick cylindrical

Class III. INOMYCETES. — Division I. *Byssacei.*

16554 Filaments densely crowded so as to form a black crust

16555 Tufted gold color

16556 Very soft lax much interwoven of a greenish black color, Filaments intermixed with irregular granules

16557 Minute blackish fascicled, Bristles diverging sometimes jointed

16558 Tufted extremely minute of an olive-green color becoming blackish and rigid in old age
16559 Very minute spreading on old wood in wide velvety patches greenish-black, Filaments simple or branched jointed somewhat thickened upwards

16560 The only species

16561 Very irregular rigid diverging: when young from a common centre; afterwards straggling, Filaments tawny orange-color compressed of various sizes

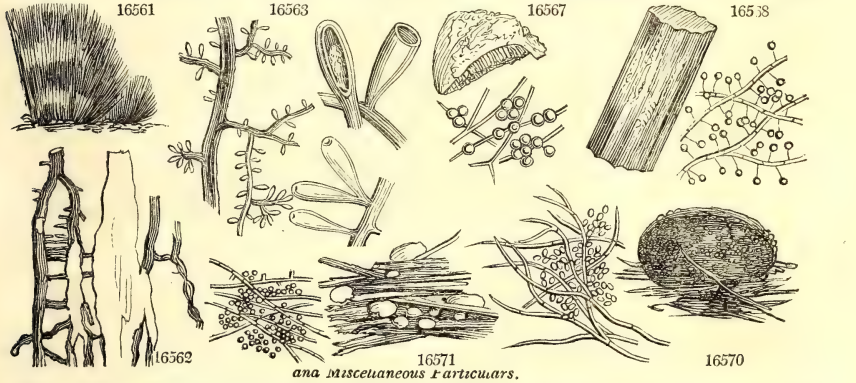
16562 Compressed brown or black shining anastomising often broad and very extensive [regularly patent
16563 Stem pale redd. cylind. subflex. never anastomis. Branches spread. in all directions free, Fructific. clavate
16564 Stems covered with a mealy substance
16565 Long branched roundish somewhat separate black
16566 Round much branched snow-white, cellular and yellow inside

Division II. *Mucedines.*

16567 Spreading widely within putrefying *Agarici* and *Boleti*, Filam. white, Spor. profuse bright orange-yellow

16568 Filaments spreading branched olive-brown, Pedicels of the sporules numerous alternate

16569 Forming a pulverulent hoariness interspersed with very minute tufts, Filaments few branched straggling, Sporules large obtusely oval
16570 Tufts roundish minute very white, Filaments loosely entangled, Sporules very numerous oval
16571 Tufts yellow irregular roundish, Filaments lax entangled, Sporules numerous subglobose
16572 Tufts of a reddish orange-color, Filaments very slender much entangled, Sporules glob. extremely minute
16573 Differs from the last, chiefly in its paler color
16574 Very white forming a web, Filam. densely interwoven very fine, Sporules globular scattered very minute



ana Miscellaneous Particulars.

2474. *Ozonium.* We presume, from ὄζος, a branch, in allusion to the manner in which the filaments branch or diverge from a common centre. This genus has been extracted from Dematium by Link.

2475. *Rhizomorpha.* So called from its resemblance to the branching fibrous roots of various plants. All the productions referred to this genus are very obscure and uncertain. R. phosphorea, the Clavaria phosphorea of Sowerby, is a plant sometimes existing as a parasite between the wood and bark of trees, or in wine-cellars among saw-dust, and is, when fresh, remarkably luminous in the dark.

2476. *Sepedonium.* From σηπεδών, putrescence. The species grow among the decaying parts of fungi, and other putrid substances.

2477. *Acremonium.* From ακρεμων, a branch; the thecæ are produced about the filaments in fascicles, as branches are about trees.

2478. *Sporotrichum.* From σπορα, and θριξ, hair, in allusion to the filamentous nature of the sporules. A very destructive parasite in some seasons, and probably of general distribution, for it has been detected on a great variety of plants. To gardeners it is well known as a kind of mildew or blight, and is commonly taken for an insect. The leaves of the peach-trees, even when protected by glass, are often attacked by it, nor does the fruit itself always escape, in which case it frequently drops off. The leaves are more or less distorted by it. As its production is probably the result of a peculiar state of the atmosphere, there is little chance of any means being discovered for its prevention.

2479. TRICHOTHE'CIUM. *Link.* Trichothecium. *Sp.* 1—?.

16575	róseum *Link*	rose-colored	tufts	0	aut.	w. W	rotten wood	

2480. ACROSPO'RIUM. *Nees.* Acrosporium. *Sp.* 2—?.

16576	monilioïdes *Nees*	Monilia-like	spots	0	sp. aut.	W	leaves of grasses	Grev. crypt. fl. t. 73
16577	fasciculátum *Grev.*	fascicled	patches	0	spring	Gl.	rotten oranges	

2481. BO'TRYTIS. *Mich.* Botrytis. *Sp.* 4—?.

16578	diffúsa *Alb.*	diffuse	broad tufts	½	aut.	W	rotten herbac.stems	Wern. trans. 4.t. 5. f. 7
16579	agaricína *Link*	Agaric	wool.coat	0	aut.	W	decaying fungi	
16580	effúsa *Grev.*	effused	spots	0	aut.	Pu.Gr	underside of live lvs.	
16581	parasítica *Pers.*	parasitic	lax	0	spr. su.	W	on shepherd's purse	Sower. t.359

2482. ASPERGIL'LUS. *Mich.* Mouldiness. *Sp.* 4—?.

16582	glaúcus *Link*	blue	patches	0	all sea.	B	rotten substances	Berl. mag. 3. t. 1. f. 23
16583	láneus *Link.*	white	patches	⅓	aut.	Wsh	putrid fungi	
16584	vírens *Link*	green	broad spots	⅓	aut.	Gsh	putrid fungi [barium	
16585	penicillátus *Grev.*	pencilled	spots	0	all sea.	D.Gr	damp specimens in Her-	Grev.crypt.fl.t.32

2483. STACHYLI'DIUM. *Link.* Stachylidium. *Sp.* 1—?.

16586	cándidum *Grev.*	white	spreading	⅓	aut.	W	dead wood	Wern. trans. 4. t. 5. f. 6

2484. PENICIL'LIUM. *Link.* Penicillium. *Sp.* 2—?.

16587	spársum *Grev.*	scattered	broad lines	⅓	aut.	W	rotten herbac.stems	Grev. crypt. fl. t. 58. f.2
16588	glaúcum *Link*	blue	tufts	⅓	all sea.	Gl.	rotten substances	Grev. crypt. fl. t. 58. f.1

2485. TRICHODER'MA. *Pers.* Trichoderma. *Sp.* 1—?.

16589	víride *Pers.*	green	tufts	0	aut. w.	W	rotten wood	

Class IV. Phylleriaceæ.

2486. RUBI'GO. *Link.* Rubigo. *Sp.* 1—?.

16590	al'nea *Pers.*	alder	spots	0	sum.	D.Br	under alder leaves	Nees syst. 63

2487. ERI'NEUM. *Pers.* Erineum. *Sp.* 9—?.

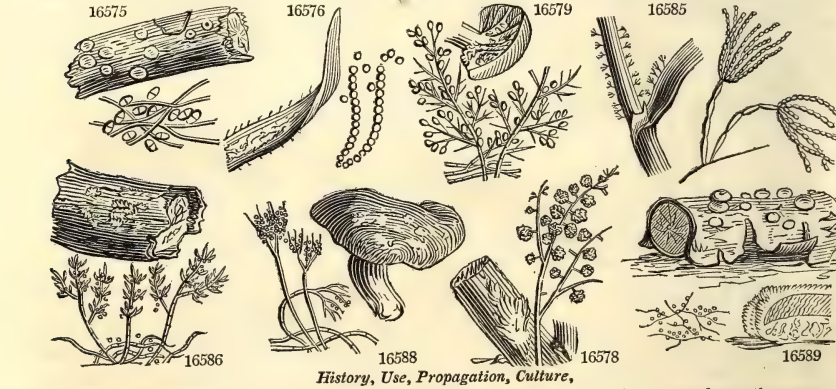
16591	aúreum *Pers.*	golden	velvety spots	0	sum.	Bt.Y	lvs. Populus nigra	Edin.phil.jour. 6.t.3.f.15
16592	gríseum *Pers.*	grey	velvety spots	0	spr. su.	Dl.Pu	under oak leaves	Ed.ph.jo.6.t.3.f.17.*minu*
16593	acerínum *Pers.*	Sycomore	depress.tufts	0	sp. aut.	R.Br	und. sycomore lvs.	Edin.phil.jou.6.t.2.f.1&6
16594	pyrínum *Pers.*	Pear	depress.tufts	0	aut.	R.Br	on crab-tree lvs.	Grev. crypt. fl. t. 22
16595	tortuósum *Kunze*	tortuous	depress.tufts	0	spr. su.	Wsh	on birch leaves	Grev. crypt. fl. t. 94
16596	Juglándis *Dec.*	Walnut	depress.tufts	0	sum.	Pale	under walnut lvs.	Ed.ph. jo.6.t.2.f.4. *subul.*
16597	clandestínum *Kunz.*	concealed	depress.tufts	0	sum.	W.Pk	und. hawthorn lvs.	Edin. phil. jour. 6.t.2.f.8
16598	róseum *Kunze*	rose-colored	depress.tufts	0	sum.	Crim.	on birch lvs.	Grev. crypt. fl. t. 21
16599	betulínum *Rebent.*	Birch	depress.tufts	0	spr. su.	Wsh	on birch lvs.	Edin.phil. jour.6.t.3.f.16

CONIOMYCETES.

Class I. Tuberculariæ.

2488. TUBERCULA'RIA. *Tode.* Tubercularia. *Sp.* 3—?.

16600	vulgáris *Pers.*	common	gregario.	⅓	all sea.	Dp.R	decayed sticks	Sower. t. 294
	Clavária coccínea Sowerb.							
16601	cónfluens *Pers.*	confluent	gregario.	0	aut. sp.	F.R	dead sycomore branches	
16602	granuláta *Pers.*	rough	scattered	⅓	aut.	Br	dead branches	Grev. crypt. 187



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

2479. *Trichothecium.* The thecæ are intermixed among a mass of hair-like filaments; whence the name.

2480. *Acrosporium.* From ακρος, the top of any thing, and σπορα, a sporule; the latter occupying the summit of the simple filaments.

2481. *Botrytis.* So called from βοτρυς, a bunch of grapes, in allusion to the clusters of little globular seeds or seed vessels.

2482. *Aspergillus.* This is the name of the brush with which the holy-water is scattered in Catholic ceremonies. The little plant, consisting of a stem and a cluster of sporules at the top, is not unlike a little brush with its handle.

2483. *Stachylidium.* From σταχυς, a spike, and ειδος, similar. The sporules are dispersed in a sort of spiked manner on the filaments.

16575 Tufted, Tufts distinct at length sometimes confluent, Filam. white, Sporules pink very numerous oval

16576 Filaments simple forming white spots of one or two lines in length on the living leaves of grasses
16577 Filam. branched somew. fasciculated erect in spreading tufts white at first at length a fine glauc. color

16578 Very lax tuft. white branch. Branch. few long spread. set with short patent ramuli bear. round clust. of spor.
16579 Tufted confluent white, Filaments one line high, Branches divaricate, Sporules numerous ovate large
16580 Pale purpl.-grey spread. Filam. branch. towards summit, Branch. divaric. short, Spor. large oval numerous
16581 Somewhat tufted lax white not much branched, Sporules roundish

16582 Tuft. min. formed of white erect filaments with little heads at first white but when mature of a glauc. color
16583 In dense tufts composed of whitish or yellowish suberect entangled filaments with yellowish heads
16584 Tufts rather dense, Filaments entangled suberect heads as well as the filaments greenish
16585 Filaments scattered gregarious about a line high supporting an elongated tuft of beaded sporidia

16586 Filaments branched erect remotely jointed scattered white, Sporules globular

16587 Barren filaments effused interwoven: fertile ones simple somewhat scattered, Heads of sporules white
16588 Densely tufted spreading, Heads of sporules at length glaucous

16589 Tufted, Tufts roundish composed of snow-white interwoven filaments, Sporules profuse green at length giving the whole a green-color

Class IV. Phylleriaceæ.

16590 Irregularly tufted or effused and confluent whitish at length reddish-brown, Peridia shortly branched, Branches thick bearing several round or ovate lobes

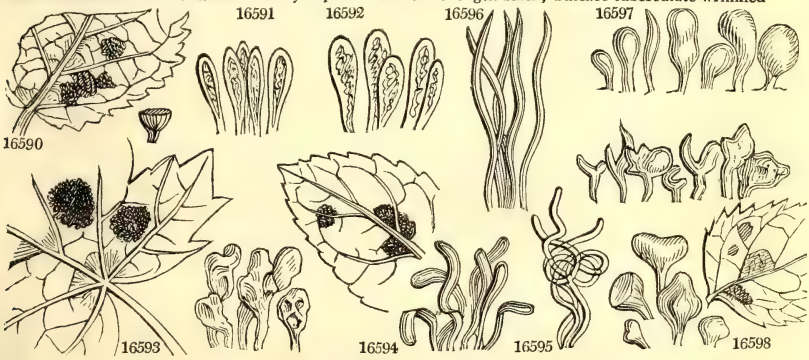
16591 On the surface of the leaf bright gold-color effused sometimes spreading over the whole leaf, Peridia simple crowded club-shaped, Sporules evident excessively minute yellow
16592 Hypophyllous, so minute as scarcely to be raised above the surface of the leaf pale obscure purple widely effused, Peridia simple obtusely club-shaped
16593 On the under surface of the leaf depressed distinct or confluent pale becoming reddish-brown, Peridia club-shaped very rarely turbinate flaccid, the upper half often inclined
16594 Mostly on the under surface of the leaf scattered subeffused rich reddish-brown, Peridia compressed lin. somewhat lax with the apex club-shaped and often truncate
16595 Mostly on the under surface irregularly tufted whitish becoming ferruginous, Peridia linear cylindrical twisted with rounded summits
16596 Hypophyll. silky or toment. pale or quadrangular, Peridia erect cylindric. long and attenuated to a point
16597 On the under surface whitish-pink becoming subferruginous rarely in the form of spots or tufts but confluent at the margin of the leaf which is rolled inwards and conceals it, Peridia short
16598 Mostly on the upper surface unequally scattered confluent fine crimson, Peridia polymorphous turbinate club-shaped or capitate, the summit frequently truncate
16599 Mostly on the under surface whitish at length dark ferruginous often confluent, Peridia short polymorphous sometimes turbinate but generally with two blunt horn-like patent summits

CONIOMYCETES.

Class I. Tuberculariæ.

16600 Gregarious deep-red rugose furnished with a very short thick pale stipes

16601 Gregarious confluent depressed flesh-red small somewhat plane
16602 Somewhat round somewhat shortly stipitate dull-red at length black, Surface tuberculate wrinkled



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

2484. *Penicillium.* A name with the same meaning as Aspergillus, to which genus this is extremely similar in appearance.

2485. *Trichoderma.* From θριξ τριχος, hair, and δερμα, a coat. The threads to which the sporules are attached spread round, radiating through the powdery mass in little tufts from a subjacent membrane.

2486. *Rubigo.* An ancient Latin name of blight. There was a inferior deity whom the Romans acknowledged under the name of Rubigus, and whom they propitiated in bad seasons. All the productions referred hither are popularly called mildew or blight.

2487. *Erineum.* So named in reference to its hispid appearance, which resembles the common hedge-hog, Erinaceus. Found growing upon leaves in little tufts.

2488. *Tubercularia.* So named in allusion to its warted appearance.

2489. FUSA'RIUM. *Link.* Fusarium. *Sp.* 1—?.

16603	tremelloides *Grev.*	gelatinous	very small	0	spring	Pksh	dead nettle stems	Grev. cryp. fl. t. 10

2490. EXOSPO'RIUM. *Link.* Exosporium. *Sp.* 1—?.

16604	Tiliæ *Link*	Linden	punctif.	0	sept.	Bl	linden branches	Grev. crypt. 208

Class II. Entophytæ. — Division I. *Stilbosporei.*

2491. FUSI'DIUM. *Link.* Fusidium. *Sp.* 2—?.

16605	griseum *Grev.*	grey	effus. spo.	0	aut.	Wsh	dead beech leaves	Grev. crypt. fl. t. 102
16606	flavo-virens *Dittm.*	yellow-green	effus. spo.	0	aut.	Ysh	dead beech leaves	Grev. crypt. fl. t. 102

2492. POLYTHRIN'CIUM. *Kunze.* Polythrincium. *Sp.* 1.

16607	Trifólii *Kunze*	Trefoil	punctif.	0	aut.	Bl	clover leaves	Grev. crypt. 216

2493. STILBOSPO'RA. *Hoffm.* Stilbospora. *Sp.* 4—?.

16608	profúsa *Grev.*	profuse	spots	0	spring	Br	sycamore branches	Grev. crypt. 212
16609	microspérma *Pers.*	small grain.	emerging	0	all sea.	Bl	dead beech bran.	
16610	ováta *Pers.*	ovate	dots	0	aut.	Br	dead branches	Grev. crypt. 212
16611	biloculáta *Grev.*	two-celled	emerging	0	all sea.	Bl	dead furze branch.	

2494. SPORIDER'MIUM. *Link.* Sporidermium. *Sp.* 1—?.

16612	átrum *Link.*	dark	parasitic	0	aut.	Bl	on species of Thelephora	Grev. crypt. 194

2495. NÆMASPO'RA. *Pers.* Næmaspora. *Sp.* 3—?.

16613	Carpini *Sowerb.*	Hornbeam	irregular	0	all sea.	Bl	dead hornbeam	Sower. t. 376
16614	filamentósa *Grev.*	filamentous	tortuous	0	all sea.	Gr.Bl	dead branches	
16615	Rosárum *Grev.*	Rose	slightly prom.	0	all sea.	Bl	dead rose branches	Grev. crypt. fl. t. 20

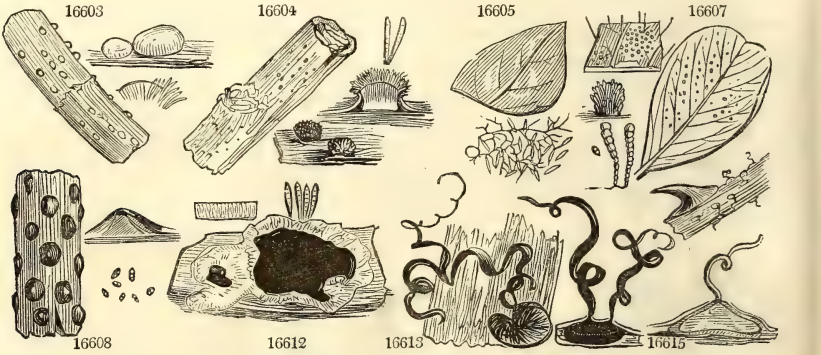
Division II. *Hypodermia.*

2496. CYLINDROSPO'RIUM. *Grev.* Cylindrosporium. *Sp.* 1—?.

16616	concéntricum *Grev.*	concent. speck-lik.hea.		0	my. jn.	W	cabbage leaves	Grev. crypt. fl. t. 27

2497. URE'DO. *Pers.* Uredo. *Sp.* 45—?.

16617	Geránii *Dec.*	Geranium	scattered	0	sum.	D.Br	on Geranium lvs.	Grev. crypt. fl. t. 8
16618	Ficáriæ *Alb.*	Pile-wort	pulverul.	0	su.aut.	D.Br	under Ficaria lvs.	
16619	suavéolens *Pers.*	odoriferous	fragrant	0	spr. su.	Pu.Br	Cnicus arvensis lvs.	
16620	Polygonórum *Dec.*	Polygonum	spreading	0	su.aut.	Pa.Br	under Polygonum lvs.	Grev. crypt. fl. t. 80
16621	Primulæ *Dec.*	Primrose	scattered	0	sum.	Pa.Br	under primrose lvs.	
16622	Cichoraceárum *Dec.*	Syngenesious	spots	0	su.aut.	D.Br	on Compositæ lvs.	
16623	Heráclei *Grev.*	Cow-Parsnep	patches	0	sum.	Pa.Br	under Sphondylium lvs.	
16624	bífrons *Grev.*	two-sided	spots	0	aut.	Pa.Br	both sides of sorrel leaves	
16625	Rúmicum *Dec.*	Dock	small	0	aut.	Br	on Rumex leaves	
16626	Fábæ *Pers.*	Bean	patches	0	aut.	Pa.Br	on bean leaves	Grev. crypt. fl. t. 95
16627	Labiatárum *Dec.*	Mint	pustular	0	aut.	Y.Br	on mint leaves	
16628	intrúsa *Grev.*	depressed	scattered	0	aut.	R.Br	on Alchimella lvs.	
16629	oblongáta *Lk.*	oblong	pustular	0	sum.	R.Br	on Luzula leaves	Grev. crypt. fl. t. 12



History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

2489. *Fusarium.* The sporules are remarkable for their regular *fusiform* figure.

2490. *Exosporium.* So called by Link, from εξ, on the outside, and σπορος, a sporule; on account of their external situation. Entire plant about one-third of a line in diameter, rarely larger, very gregarious, deep black, convex, bursting from beneath the epidermis, and appearing bristly under a pocket magnifier. Sporidia very crowded, elongated, obtuse at the apex, subopake, divided transversely about five times, fixed at the base upon a roundish dark-colored, solid receptacle, and there persistent.

2491. *Fusidium.* A name with the same meaning as Fusarium.

2492. *Polythrincium.* From πολυς, many, and θριγκος, a little division. To the naked eye, this little plant appears in the form of numerous minute black spots of unequal size. Under the microscope, these spots are each found to consist of a number of distinct little roundish tufts of filaments, nearly equidistant from one another, and becoming smaller towards the circumference. The filaments are densely crowded, semitransparent, gradually thickening upwards, somewhat moniliform from the numerous articulations, erect, simple; the sporidia oval, two-celled, scattered among the filaments.

2493. *Stilbospora.* From στιλβω, to shine, and σπορος, a sporule. Asci or sporules naked, imbedded in a black substance flowing from the branches of trees.

16603 Minute roundish or oval subgelatinous, Sporules long slender slightly curved

16604 Gregarious black minute convex, Sporidia elongated obtuse about 5 times transversely divided

Class II. Entophytæ. — Division I. *Stilbosporei.*

16605 Mass thin irregular of a whitish or grey color
16606 Mass irregular thin bright-yellow or greenish

16607 The only species

16608 Heaps rather large, Sporidia extremely minute nearly equally 2-celled
16609 Black granulated irregularly ovate at length shapeless, Sporules ovate attenuated at each extremity
16610 Heaps small, Sporidia ovate unilocular
16611 Heaps roundish bursting through the bark, Sporules ovate obtuse 2-celled

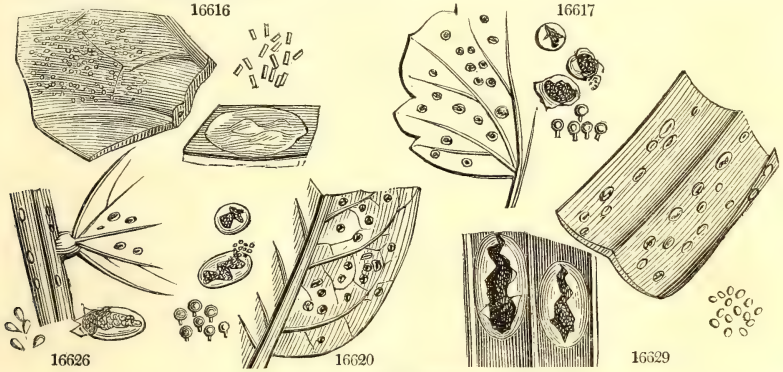
16612 Black very crowded, Filaments linear-oblong 4 or 5 times divided

16613 Spherules depressed black immersed, Sporules large ovate escaping in the form of thick black tendrils
16614 Spherules very small grey black, Sporules excessively minute dust-like under a high magnifying power escaping in the form of long capillary entangled dull-orange tendrils
16615 Spherules waved when divided horizontally elevating the epidermis, Orifice blackish with a cottony margin, Sporules very minute forming a single short slightly tortuous whitish tendrils

Division II. *Hypodermia.*

16616 The only species

16617 Hypophyllous scattered dark fuscous round very pulverulent sometimes confluent, Sporidia globose
16618 Aggregated deep-brown chiefly hypophyllous confluent, Sporidia oval sometimes with a very min. stipes
16619 Hypophyllous scattered becoming confluent reddish or purplish-brown, Sporidia globose greenish under a high power of the microscope
16620 Hypophyllous circular scattered rarely disposed in a circle round a pale-brown centre, Sporidia globular
16621 Hypophyllous scattered single or disposed in a circle round a central one light-brown, Sporidia globular subovoid and rarely furnished with a minute pedicel
16622 On both sides of leaf dark fuscous minute round scattered, Sporidia globular rarely with a minute pedicel
16623 Hypophyllous scattered sometimes subconfluent roundish light-brown girt by the remains of epidermis, Sporidia oviform sometimes furnished with a very short blunt pedicel
16624 On both surfaces of the leaf and opposite to each other scattered round light-brown girt with the remains of the epidermis, Sporidia globose
16625 On both surfaces of the leaf brown round minute often not bursting: the epidermis rarely disposed in a circle, Sporidia ovoid sometimes with minute pedicels
16626 Scattered round depressed light-brown girt with the remains of the epidermis, Sporidia rounded or suboval rarely with minute pedicels
16627 Hypophyllous pale yellowish-brown sometimes disposed in a circle round: a central one minute rarely confluent, Sporidia roundish or egg-shaped and rather hyaline
16628 Hypophyllous scattered or partially aggregated reddish-brown rounded somewhat prominent minute very unequal, Sporidia roundish or oval rarely pedicelled
16629 On both sides of the leaf scattered distinct oblong reddish-brown girt by the ruptured epidermis, Sporidia subglobose rarely subpedicelled



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

2494. *Sporidermium.* From σπορος, a sporule, and δερμα, a skin, or coat. A plant of a very simple structure, composed entirely of linear-oblong or club-shaped semi-opake bodies, closely arranged side by side, exactly of the same height, and transversely divided by three or four dissepiments. When viewed with the naked eye, it resembles an intensely black thin crust, creeping over the surface of Thelephora. Specimens from Captain Carmichael, as well as those found by Dr. Greville, occurred on Thelephora vulgaris.

2495. *Næmaspora.* From νημα, a thread, and σπορα, a sporule. The species resemble distorted threads filled with minute sporules.

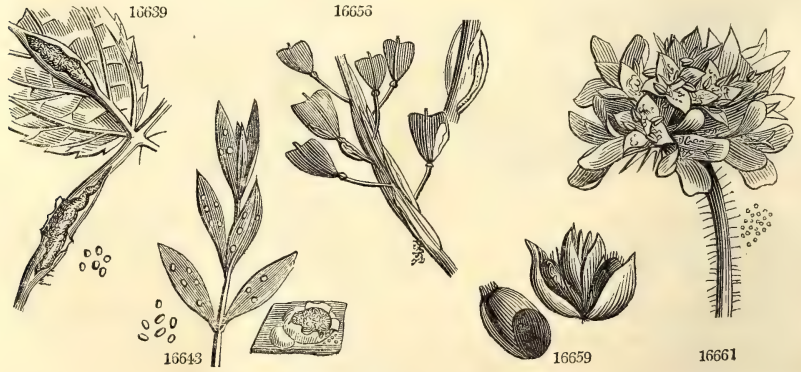
2496. *Cylindrosporium.* In allusion to the cylindrical form of the sporules. Found on both surfaces of living cabbage leaves (Brassica oleracea). Frequent in May and June. A very extraordinary plant, forming minute speck-like heaps of an oblong shape, but otherwise very irregular, and projecting into little angles and processes. They are disposed in a concentric manner, are pure white, and change in decay to a dirty yellow. Sporules naked, very numerous, cylindrical, truncate at each extremity, pellucid.

2497. *Uredo.* An old Latin name, from *uro*, to burn or scorch, applied to those occasional discolorations of the surfaces of plants which were attributed to blasts or injuries of the atmosphere or heavenly bodies, and are

16630 Sálicis *Dec.*	Willow	mottled	0	aut.	Y	under Salix pentandra lvs.
16631 Vitellínæ *Dec.*	Golden Osier	pimpled	0	my. aut	Y	under Sal. vitellina lvs.
16632 farinósa *Pers.*	powdery	mealy	0	aut.	Pa. Y	under Sal. Caprea lvs.
16633 Tussiláginis *Pers.*	Colt's-foot	gyrose	0	sum.	Or	under coltsfoot lvs.
16634 Seneciónis *Dec.*	Ragwort	blotches	0	sum.	Or	under Senecio lvs.
16635 cónfluens *Pers.*	confluent	gyrose	0	sum.	Y	on Mercurialis lvs.
16636 Potentíllæ *Dec.*	Cinquefoil	powdery	0	sum.	Gol. Y	on Fragaria sterilis lvs.
16637 Rósæ *Pers.*	Rose	mottled	0	sum.	Or	under rose lvs.
16638 Rubórum *Dec.*	Bramble	very powd.	0	sum.	Gol. Y	under bramble lvs.
16639 effúsa *Grev.*	effused	spreading	0	sum.	R. Or	under Rosaceæ lvs. Grev. crypt. fl. t. 19
16640 gyrósa *Rebent*	concentric	gyrose	0	spr. su.	Y	on raspberry lvs.
16641 Alchemíllæ *Pers.*	Lady's Mantle	spreading	0	my. jn.	Or	under Alchemilla lvs.
16642 Rhinanthaceárum *Dec.*	bt-yellow	spots	0	su. aut.	R. Y	Scrophularineæ
16643 Líni *Dec.*	Flax	shining	0	sum.	Or. Y	Linum cartharticum Grev. crypt. fl. t. 31
16644 Saxifragárum *Dec.*	Saxifrage	brilliant	0	sum.	Or	Saxifrage
16645 Campánulæ *Pers.*	Campanula	bright	0	sum.	Or	under Campanula lvs.
16646 Py'rolæ *Grev.*	Winter Green	minute	0	sum.	Gold.	under Pyrola lvs.
16647 Helioscópiæ *Dec.*	Euphorbia	round	0	aut.	Gold.	under Euphorbia lvs.
16648 lineáris *Pers.*	linear	very com.	0	sp. aut.	Y	on grass leaves
16649 æcidiifórmis *Grev.*	Æcidium-like	pustular	0	spring	Y	on Sphondylium lvs.
16650 Cerástii *Grev.*	Cerastium	punctif.	0	sum.	Gold.	on Cerast. viscosum lvs.
16651 pustuláta *Pers.*	pimpled	punctif.	0	spring	Y	on Epilobium palustre lvs.
16652 Sónchi *Pers.*	Sow Thistle	spreading	0	sum.	R. Or	under Sonch. olerac. lvs.
16653 Petasites *Dec.*	Petasites	gyrose	0	aut.	Or	under Petasites lvs.
16654 Populína *Pers.*	Poplar	beautiful	0	aut.	Gold.	under Populus nigra lvs. Ann. wett. 2. t. 11. f. 5
16655 ováta *Strauss*	Aspen	spots	0	aut.	Tawn.	on Populus tremula lvs. Ann. wett. 2. t. 11. f. 6
16656 cándida *Pers.*	white	spreading	0	aut.	W	Cruciferæ Sower. t. 340. *Thlaspi*
16657 ségetum *Pers.*	Smut Brand	spreading	0	sum.	Bl	within grains of corn
16658 urceolórum *Dec.*	sedge	spreading	0	sum.	Bl	on fructif. of Carex
16659 cáries *Dec.*	cankering	destroying	0	aut.	Bl. Br	within grains of wheat Deutschl. fl. t. 34
16660 antherárum *Dec.*	Anther	spreading	0	sum.	Pu	on Caryophylleæ
16661 flosculósum *Dec.*	Floret	spreading	0	sum.	Pu. Br	on Scabiosa arvensis Sow. t. 396. f. 2. *Scabiosæ*

2498. ÆCI'DIUM. *Pers.* Æcidium. *Sp.* 21—?.

16662 Pini *Pers.*	Pine	scattered	½	sum.	Pa. Or	on Pinus sylvestris Grev. crypt. fl. t. 7
16663 Epilóbii *Dec.*	Epilobium	beautiful	0	sum.	W	on Epilobium montanum lvs.
16664 Violárum *Dec.*	Violet	crowded	0	sum.	Wsh	under Viola canina lvs.
16665 albéscens *Grev.*	whitish	beautiful	0	april	W	Adoxa moschatellina
16666 Taráxaci *Grev.*	Dandelion	spreading	0	sum.	W	under Leontodon Taraxacum lvs.
16667 Periclýmeni *Dec.*	Woodbine	large spot	0	sum.	Ysh	under woodbine lvs.
16668 Búnii *Dec.*	Ground Nut	deformed	0	spring	Ysh	on Bunium lvs.

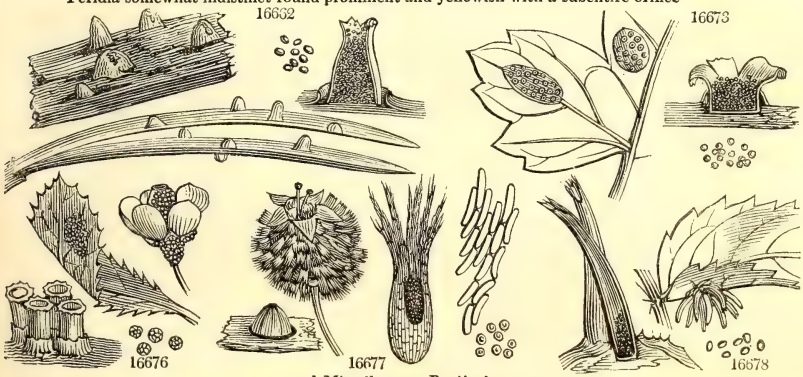


History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

called mildew or blight. All the species are obscure and require further examination. They are in the hands of Bauer, whose knowledge and pictorial powers cannot be better employed than in illustrating this obscure part of vegetation.

16630 Hypophyl. scatter. very min. rounded becom. contigu. but not confluent, Sporidia pyriform subpedicellate
16631 Hypophyl. very min. convex orbicular scattered becom. confluent, Sporidia very min. globul. transparent
16632 Hypophyl. pale ochrey-yell. distinct at first soon bursting becom. conflu. and very pulverul. Sporidia oval
16633 Hypophyllous bright orange-yellow prominent crowded generally forming circles and becoming very confluent, Sporidia very numerous obovate
16634 Hypophyllous orange-yellow oblong irregular becoming confluent, Sporidia numerous
16635 Hypophyllous depressed yellow oblong concentric becoming confluent, Sporidia nearly oval
16636 Chiefly hypophyllous golden-yellow scattered irregular convex becoming confluent, Sporidia subspherical
16637 Hypophyllous small scattered effused orange-yellow, Sporidia suboval sometimes with a minute pedicel
16638 Hypophyllous golden-yellow suborbicular becoming effused, Sporidia very numerous irregularly spherical
16639 Bright reddish-orange broad pulverulent hypophyl. and on nerves and petioles, Sporidia numer. subglob.
16640 Epiphyllous much scattered rather large yellow thick elevated from the leaf and bursting in a gyrose manner, Sporidia subglobose
16641 Hypophyl. lin. obl. crowded arranged in a subparallel manner orange-yell. becom. pale, Sporidia spherical
16642 Hypophyllous and on the petioles and calyx oblong thickish sometimes partly disposed in a circular manner and subconfluent deep reddish-yellow, Sporidia spherical
16643 On both sides of the leaf and stem suborbicular prominent bright orange-yellow scattered, Sporidia oval or even oblong transparent
16644 Hypophyllous and on the calyces rather large oval with an indurated disk after the sporidia have escaped, Sporidia bright orange spherical and granular within
16645 Hypophyllous scattered round depressed rarely confluent, Sporidia yellowish-orange spherical surrounded by the remains of the ruptured epidermis
16646 Hypophyllous punctiform scattered or collected into small clusters golden-yellow scarcely bursting, Sporidia ovate or oblong somewhat transparent and granular within
16647 Hypophyll. golden-yell. scatter. distin. surround. by remains of ruptur. epidermis, Sporidia subglob. minute
16648 On both sides of the leaf oblong or lin. sometimes forming long lines yellow becoming reddish or brownish in decay, Sporidia globular or suboval
16649 Hypophyllous and on the petioles somewhat aggregated but generally following the course of the veins, bullated yellow bursting in the centre
16650 Chiefly hypophyllous very minute regular numerous convex late in bursting golden-yellow, Sporidia roundish oval or even oblong
16651 Chiefly hypophyllous very minute pale-yellow subrotund convex scattered or collected into clusters scarcely bursting, Sporidia suboval
16652 Hypophyll. depressed regular in form redd. orange scattered becoming partially conflu. Sporidia egg-shaped
16653 Hypophyllous depressed minute spreading somewhat aggregated subconfluent irregular in form of a deep orange or orange-red, Sporidia oval
16654 Hypophyllous scattered or crowded distinct convex roundish large compared with the following mostly closed pale becoming golden-yellow, Sporidia very long obtuse at each extremity
16655 Hypophyllous punctiform prominent or papilliform numerous tawny yellow mostly closed, Sporidia ovate
16656 Polymorphous of various forms sometimes disposed in a circular manner quite white frequently never bursting, Sporidia in great profusion globular
16657 Within the fruit and glumes of corn and various grasses spreading and in a short time filling the whole with a profuse black dust, which under the microscope consists of minute spherical sporules
16658 Attacking the fructification of Carices and forming a black compact slightly pulverulent mass composed of a pale solid nucleus surrounded by the naked sporidia which are small and globular
16659 Always inclosed within the grain and filling it with uniform dense fetid blackish-brown mass composed of very minute spherical sporidia
16660 Attack. anth. and ovary of the *Caryophylleæ*, fine purp. Spori. very plentiful pulverul. min. and globul.
16661 Sporidia very min. purpl.-brown plentiful produc. within florets and often filling them with pulverul. mass

16662 Large oblong or conical much scattered pale-orange bursting with an irregular orifice, Sporidia excessively abundant bright-orange
16663 Hypophyllous numerous distinct, Sporidia very white toothed, Teeth beautifully rolled back brittle and vanishing, Sporidia pinkish-orange
16664 Hypophyllous and on the petioles scattered or subaggregated numerous, Peridia whitish split into many small deciduous teeth, Sporidia orange becoming obscure brown
16665 Hypophyllous and on the petioles scattered distinct, Peridia very white split into a few comparatively large teeth, Sporidia yellowish-white, Surface of the leaf blistered whitish
16666 Hypophyllous very numerous subsessile scattered or collected into little clusters, Peridia white split into subrevolute teeth, Sporidia fine orange
16667 Hypophyllous, Peridia distinct but decidedly clustered and crowded prominent becoming subelongated; the mouth with a few broad very delicate decidious teeth, Sporidia fine orange
16668 Hypophyllous and on the petioles irregularly clustered and deforming the parts on which it grows, Peridia somewhat indistinct round prominent and yellowish with a subentire orifice



and Miscellaneous Particulars.

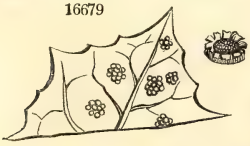
2498. *Ædidium.* These plants are found upon the leaves of other vegetables, and one of them is known to agriculturists under the name of Red Gum. This species usually grows inside the glumes of the calyx, under the epidermis, which, when the plant is ripe, bursts and emits a powder of a bright orange color. It does not

16669 Jacobæ'æ *Grev.*	Ragwort	agglomerat.	0	sum.	Ysh	under Sen. Jacobæa lvs.	
16670 Prenánthis *Pers.*	Prenanthes	spots	0	sum.	W	under Hierac. sylvat. lvs.	
16671 Urticæ *Dec.*	Nettle	clusters	0	sum.	Ysh	on Urtica dioica	
16672 confértum *Dec.*	dense	clusters	0	sum.	Wsh	on Ficaria	
16673 Grossulariæ *Dec.*	Gooseberry	bright sp.	0	sum.	R	under gooseberry lvs.	Grev. crypt. fl. t. 62
16674 Ranunculaceárum *Dec.*	Crowfoot	clusters	0	sum.	Wsh	under Ranunc. lingua lvs.	
16675 Cal'thæ *Grev.*	Caltha	bright	0	spring	Or	under Caltha palustris lvs.	
16676 Berbéridis *Pers.*	Berberry blight	spreading	0	sum	Or	on Berb.vulgaris	Grev. crypt. fl. t. 97
16677 lacerátum *Dec.*	ragged	swollen	0	sum.	Br	on hawthorn	Grev. crypt. 209
16678 cornútum *Pers.*	cornute	spots	½	sum.	Y.Br	on mountain-ash	Grev. crypt. 180
16679 Tussiláginis *Pers.*	Coltsfoot	concentrical	0	sum.	Psh	under Farfara lvs.	Sower. t. 397. f.
16680 rubéllum *Dec.*	pink	concentrical	0	sum.	Crim.	under Rumex lvs.	Sow.t.405. *Rumicis*
16681 Al'lii *Pers.*	Allium	concentrical	0	sum.	Y	under All. ursinum lvs.	
16682 Thalíctri *Grev.*	Thalictrum	clustered	0	sum.	Or	Thalictrum alpinum	Grev. crypt. 4

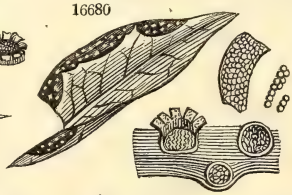
2499. PUCCI'NIA. *Mich.* Puccinia. *Sp.* 30—?.

16683 Rósæ *Grev.*	Rose	many-cell.	0	aut.	Bl	under rose leaves	Grev. crypt. fl. t. 15
16684 Rúbi *Dec.*	Bramble	many-cell.	0	aut.	Bl	under bramble lvs.	
16685 grácilis *Grev.*	slender	many-cell.	0	aut.	Bl	under raspberry lvs.	
16686 Potentíllæ *Pers.*	Potentilla	many-cell.	0	aut.	Bl	under Potentilla lvs.	Grev. crypt. fl. t. 57
16687 Aspáragi *Dec.*	Asparagus	two-celled	0	aut.	Bl	dead asparagus	
16688 Circæ'æ *Pers.*	Circæa	two-celled	0	aut.	Pk.Br	under Circæa lvs.	
16689 Chrysosplénii *Grev.*	Chrysosplen.	two-celled	0	may	Pa.Br	under Chrys. opp. lvs.	
16690 Aviculáriæ *Dec.*	knot grass	two-celled	0	aut.	Bl	under Polygonum lvs.	
16691 Ægopódii *Strauss*	Ægopodium	two-celled	0	aut.	B.Gr	on Ægopodium lvs.	
16692 túmida *Grev.*	tumid	two-celled	0	june	Br.Gr	on Bunium Bulbocastanum	
16693 Men'thæ *Pers.*	Mint	two-celled	0	spring	Bl	under Mentha lvs.	
16694 Polýgoni *Pers.*	Polygonum	two-celled	0	aut.	R.Br	under Polyg. amphib. lvs.	
16695 Centaurëæ *Dec.*	Centaury	two-celled	0	aut.	Bl	on Centaurea nigra	
16696 Umbelliferárum *Dec.*	Umbellifer.	two-celled	0	aut.	Ve.D	on Umbelliferæ lvs.	
16697 Sanículæ *Grev.*	Sanicle	two-celled	0	aut.	Bl.Br	under Sanicula lvs.	
16698 variábilis *Grev.*	variable	two-celled	0	aut.	Blsh	on Leont. Taraxacum	Grev. crypt. fl. t. 75
16699 Heráclei *Grev.*	Cow Parsnip	two-celled	0	sum.	Blsh	under Sphondylium lvs.	Grev. crypt. fl. t. 42
16700 Epilóbii *Dec.*	Epilobium	two-celled	0	june	Br	under Epilobium palustre lvs.	
16701 Betónicæ *Dec.*	Betony	two-celled	0	aut.	Ferr.	under Beton. offic. lvs.	
16702 pulverulénta *Grev.*	powdery	two-celled	0	sum.	D.Br	under Epilobium lvs.	
16703 Adóxæ *Dec.*	Moschatel	two-celled	0	sum.	D.Br	on Adoxa Moschatellina	

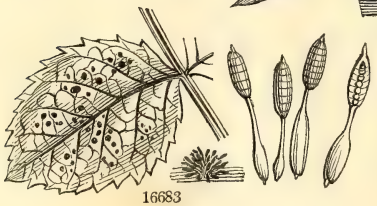
16679



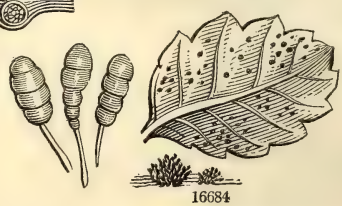
16680



16682



16683



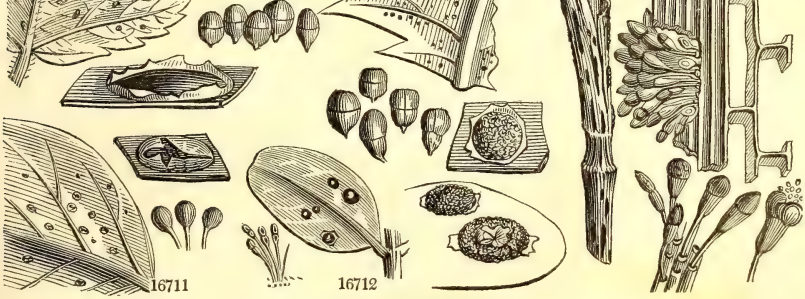
16684

History, Use, Propagation, Culture,

appear to be materially injurious to the grain, if at all. Ears full of it have been found with very plump grains; and it has also been found upon branded ears. Before the cuticle which covers the fungus bursts, it has much the appearance of a pustule upon the human body.

16669 Hypophyllous at first prominent pustular soon becoming agglomerated very numerous, Peridia splitting into short brittle yellowish-white teeth, Sporidia pale-orange
16670 Hypophyllous in widely scattered agglomerated clusters but not very crowded, Peridia subsessile split into very white exceedingly brittle teeth, Sporidia pale
16671 Hypophyllous and on the petioles and stem, Peridia campanulate agglomerated rarely single split into many short recurved teeth, Sporidia ochre-yellow numerous ovate
16672 Hypophyllous and on the petioles, Peridia in dense agglomerated clusters whitish split into revolute teeth, Sporidia yellowish : the leaf whitish around the clusters
16673 Hypophyllous upon a thickened portion of the leaf, which on the upper surface is of a fine red color with a yellow border, Peridia densely crowded splitting into yellowish-white teeth, Sporidia pale
16674 Hypophyllous, Peridia agglomerated in scattered clusters of various sizes whitish with a brittle dentated margin, Sporidia yellow
16675 Hypophyllous and on the petioles aggregated short somewhat campanulate with numerous very minute marginal teeth, Sporidia bright-orange subglobose or oval
16676 Hypophyllous and on the fruitstalk, seed-vessel, calyx, and even petals, Peridia short or elongated cylindrical densely crowded fine orange, Sporidia yellow under the microscope
16677 Hypophyllous and on the petioles and young fruit, Peridia elongated agglomerated brown splitting to the base in capillary segments, Sporidia numerous light-brown
16678 Hypophyllous, Peridia 2—12 long cylindrical slightly curved yellowish-brown springing from an orange-colored thickened portion of the leaf, Sporidia numerous greyish becoming brown
16679 Hypophyllous marked on the upper surface of the leaf by a yellow or purplish spot, Peridia partly immersed short splitting into white revolute teeth, Sporidia pink-orange
16680 Hypophyllous producing a crimson spot on the upper surface of the leaf, Peridia minute subimmersed splitting regularly into small revolute white teeth, Sporidia yellowish-white
16681 Hypophyllous marked by a pale spot on the upper surface of the leaf and a pale ring round the peridia, which are small not numerous splitting into small brittle yellowish-white teeth, Sporidia pale
16682 Hypophyllous somewhat clustered, Clusters of a roundish form, Peridia oblongo-cylindrical bright-orange, Mouth paler and bursting irregularly

16683 Hypophyllous, Sporidia mucronated 5-7-celled with a white filiform stipes incrassated towards the base which is furnished with a yellow gland
16684 Hypophyllous deep-black tufted, Sporidia 4-celled obtuse mucronate, Stipes slender incrassated at the base
16685 Hypophyllous tufted of various sizes black rather lax scattered, Sporidia 7-9-celled somewhat attenuated mucronate with a slender stipes incrassated at the base
16686 Somewhat tufted scattered black, Sporidia cylindrical 3-4-celled obtuse never mucronated, Stipes filiform
16687 Round. or ov. obl. scatter. black somew. convex, Sporidia densely crowded obl. obt. firmly fix. by pedicels
16688 Hypophyl. deep pinkish-brown promin. consist. of a number of distinct aggregat. tufts, Sporidia obl. acute
16689 Hypophyllous small of various sizes few together and confluent pale-brown, Sporidia long somewhat waved much attenuated at each extremity with an elongated stipes
16690 Hypophyllous punctiform minutely tufted subrotund blackish-brown, Sporidia crowded obtusely egg-shaped with a long flexuose filiform pedicel
16691 Chiefly hypophyllous minute aggregated rendering the nerves and petioles swollen dark bluish-grey before bursting, Sporidia nearly black oval not contracted in the centre, Stipes short
16692 Hypophyllous and on the petioles conglomerated confluent brownish-grey before bursting, Sporidia nearly black obtuse scarcely contracted in the centre : the upper cell sometimes divided
16693 Hypophyllous round scattered nearly black, Sporidia of an obtuse irregular figure with a short filiform stipes somewhat incrassated at the base
16694 Hypophyllous minute round very crowded reddish-brown : upper cell of the sporidia thick globose ; the lower one long and narrow, Stipes short
16695 On both sides of the leaf and on the stem in small nearly black scattered tufts surrounded by the remains of the ruptured epidermis, Sporidia oval the two cells nearly equal, Stipes very short
16696 Hypophyllous minute very dark scattered, Sporidia short with both cells obtuse and a short stipes
16697 Hypophyllous circular very variable in size blackish-brown scattered rarely confluent, Sporidia very obtuse with a subelongated stipes
16698 On both sides of the leaf in minute tufts nearly black circular bordered by the remains of the epidermis, Sporidia variable very obtuse rounded 2-celled both often subdivided, Stipes very short
16699 Hypophyllous blackish-brown irregular in figure girt by ferruginous remains of epidermis, Sporidia crowded obtuse divided but scarcely contracted in the middle, Stipes short
16700 Hppophyllous scattered closely over the whole surface small round brown depressed, Sporidia much contracted in the centre nearly resembling figure 8 : the upper cell largest
16701 Hypophyllous very thickly scattered and becoming contiguous but very rarely confluent minute at first and ferruginous after bursting, Sporidia short : upper cell obtuse, Stipes very short
16702 Hypophyllous dark-brown scattered or sub-confluent often concentric, Sporidia crowded pulverulent obtusely oval slightly contracted in the middle : the lower cell terminating in an abrupt and short stipes
16703 On the leaf and petiole crowded confluent, Sporidia dark-brown pulverulent : upper cell obtuse, Stipes somewhat lengthened

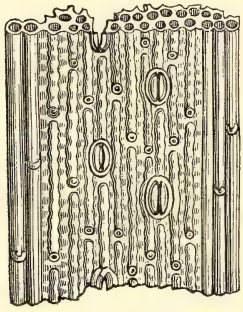


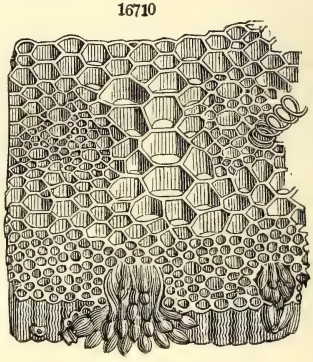
and Miscellaneous Particulars.

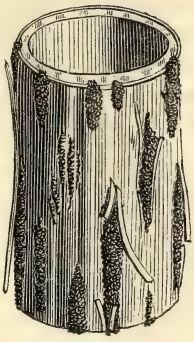
2499. ***Puccinia.*** A name of obscure meaning ; possibly derived from πύκα, closely packed, in allusion to the crowded manner in which the little plants are placed.

16704 Primulæ *Grev.*	Primrose	two-celled 0	sum.	D.Br	under primrose lvs.	
16705 Violæ *Dec.*	Violet	two-celled 0	sum.	D.Br	under Viola canina lvs.	
16706 Valántiæ *Pers.*	Cross-wort	two-celled 0	sum.	Dp.Br	on Galium verum	
16707 glomeráta *Grev.*	heaped	two-celled 0	spr. su.	Dp.Br	under Senecio Jacobææ lvs.	
16708 Ulmáriæ *Dec.*	Ulmaria	two-celled 0	aut.	Pu.Bl	under Ulmaria lvs	
16709 caricína *Dec.*	Sedge	two-celled 0	aut.	Bl	on Carex leaves	
16710 Gráminis *Pers.*	Grass	two-celled 0	aut.	Bl	on corn & grasses	Sow. t.140. *U.Frumenti*
16711 globósa *Grev.*	globose	one-celled 0	aut.	Bl	on bean leaves	Grev. crypt. fl. t. 29
16712 Búxi *Sow.*	Box	two-celled 0	sum.	Br	leaves of box	Grev. crypt. fl. t. 17

16710

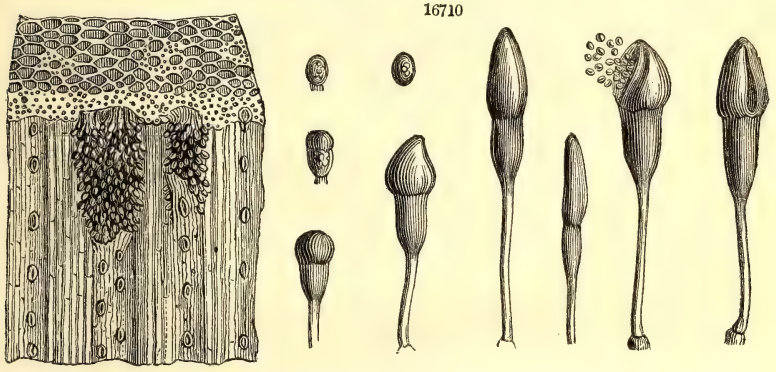






16704 Hypophyllous deep brown solitary scattered or concentric and subconfluent, Sporidia rather slender with the lower cell attenuated into a short stipes
16705 Hypophyllous minute scattered sometimes confluent irregular in form nearly black, Sporidia short obtuse small with a short stipes
16706 Hypophyll. very min. scatter. deep-brown, Sporidia thick obt. variable in shape with lower cell fusiform
16707 Hypophyllous tufts circular depressed broad dark fuscous composed of many smaller ones confluent at the centre, Sporidia oblong with lower cell somewhat attenuated
16708 Hypophyllous purplish black scattered in tufts, Sporidia variable generally very obtuse two rarely 3-celled frequently also divided perpendicularly, Stipes short
16709 Epiphyllous brown eventually black oval often confluent and forming long lines, Sporidia oblong with a white filiform stipes firmly fixed at its base
16710 Tufts dense oblong often confluent and forming long parallel lines changing from yellowish-brown to black, Sporidia elongated: the upper cell the shortest, Stipes filiform
16711 Epiphyllous minute scattered nearly black, Sporidia globose with a filiform slender stipes
16712 Scattered reddish-brown round very convex surrounded by the ruptured epidermis, Sporidia oblong 2-celled yellow with a long filiform stem

16710



ENCYCLOPÆDIA OF PLANTS.

PART II.

NATURAL ARRANGEMENT.

First grand Division, VASCULARES (*vas*, a vessel; plants with woody fibre and cellular tissue).

First Class, DICOTYLEDONES (*dis*, two, and *cotyledon*; cotyledons two).

Subdivision I. *Dichlamydeæ* (*dis*, two, and *chlamys*, a coat or covering; calyx and corolla distinct).

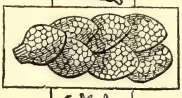
Subclass 1. Thalamifloræ (*thalamus*, a bed or receptacle, and *flos*, a flower; stamens under the pistillum).

Subclass 2. Calycifloræ (*calyx* and *flos*; stamens on the calyx).

Subclass 3. Corollifloræ (*corolla*, and *flos*; stamens on the corolla).

Subdivision II. *Monochlamydeæ* (*monos*, one, and *chlamys*, a coat or covering; calyx and corolla not distinct).

Second Class, MONOCOTYLEDONES (*monos*, one, and *cotyledon*; cotyledon one).

Second grand Division, CELLULARES  (*cellula*, a little cell; plants with cellular tissue only).

First Class, FOLIACEÆ (*foliaceus*, leafy; habit).

Second Class, APHYLLÆ (*a*, priv., and *phyllon*, a leaf; leafless).

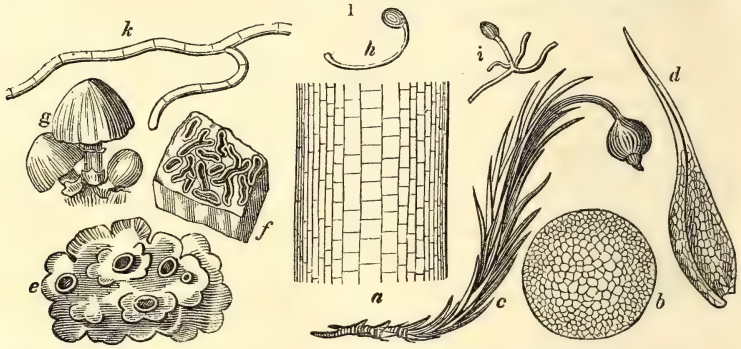
THE difficulties connected with the adoption of the natural system of plants are these, that the characters of many of the orders are at present imperfectly known, and that they depend upon a consideration of many points of structure which are not to be determined without much labor and a considerable degree of practical skill in the use of the microscope and the dissecting knife. But the facilities which the habit of viewing all natural bodies with reference to the relations they bear to other bodies, and not as insulated individuals merely possessing certain peculiarities by which they may be referred to some station in an artificial system, ultimately gives to the investigations of the naturalist, are so great, that difficulties of the nature just alluded to ought not to be suffered to influence the botanist in determining which line of study he will follow, whether that pointed out by Linnæus, or that traced by the hand of nature. By the artificial system of Linnæus, indeed, no great difficulty exists in determining the number of stamens or styles possessed by a given plant, or the nature of their combination, and from the knowledge so obtained, in referring them to their class and order in the Linnæan system. But when this step has been gained, what more has been acquired than the bare knowledge that the plant in question possesses a certain number of stamens and styles? No possible notion can be formed of the relation it bears to other plants of the same nature, of the qualities it probably possesses, or of the structure of those parts not under examination, the fruit for example; and, finally, if it were wished to convey an idea of the plant to a stranger, no means would be in the possession of the Linnæan botanist of doing so, except by stating that the plant belonged to Pentandria Monogynia for example, which is stating nothing. But what would be the condition of the student of the natural affinities of plants in a similar case? It is true he would be obliged to consult more characters than the two uninfluential ones of Linnæus — it would be necessary to ascertain if his subject was Vascular or Cellular; if Vascular, whether it was Monocotyledonous or Dicotyledonous; if Dicotyledonous, whether the leaves were opposite or

alternate, stipulate or exstipulate, whether the flowers were monopetalous, polypetalous, or apetalous, the nature and station of the stamens, the condition of the ovarium, and so on. But when he *has* ascertained thus much, only let it be remembered, for a moment, how much he has gained indirectly as well as directly. Perhaps he has discovered that his plant belongs to Rubiaceæ; he will then have learned that all vegetables with opposite entire stipulate leaves, and a monopetalous superior corolla, are also Rubiaceous; if a fragment of the leaves and stem only of such a plant were afterwards submitted to him for examination, he would recognise its affinities, and remember that it was Rubiaceous, and being aware of that fact, he would be able safely to infer that its calyx and corolla would be of a particular nature, that if the roots afforded any color for dying, it would be red; that the medicinal properties of the bark, if any, would be tonic, astringent, and febrifugal, and that its seeds would be of the same nature as those of coffee, and finally, its geographical position would be tolerably certain to him.

The really important obstacle which exists in the way of acquiring this kind of knowledge, is undoubtedly the want of any introduction to the study of it, accompanied by the distribution and characters of the natural orders into which plants are divided. It is to be hoped that English readers at least will not long have to regret this deficiency in their elementary works. In this place, it must suffice to point out the characters upon which the great divisions depend, under which the orders themselves are arranged; and it is to be hoped, that even this small aid will be found to smooth the way, and to remove some of the obstacles that at present are supposed to exist at the very threshold of the temple.

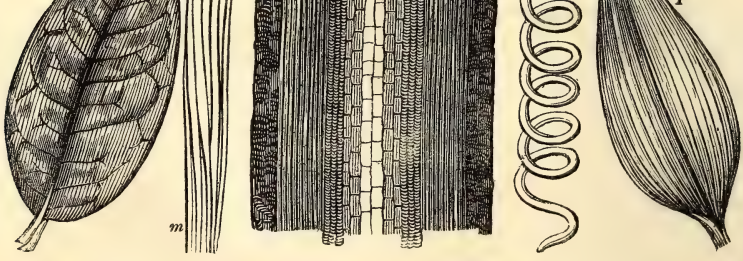
Plants considered with reference to their general structure, are separated into two grand divisions called CELLULARES and VASCULARES.

The Cellulares answer to the Linnæan Cryptogamia, and are also called Acotyledonous; the Vasculares answer to the rest of the Linnæan system, which is sometimes called Phanerogamia and Cotyledonous.



a, Longitudinal section of a stem.
b, Transverse section of a stem.
c, Stem of a moss, with leaves and theca, or seed-case.
d, Leaf of a moss, magnified.
e, Leafy thallus of a lichen, with shields.
f, Crustaceous thallus of a lichen, with shields.
g, Fungi of the highest dignity.
h, *i*, Fungi of the lowest rank.
k, Conferva magnified.

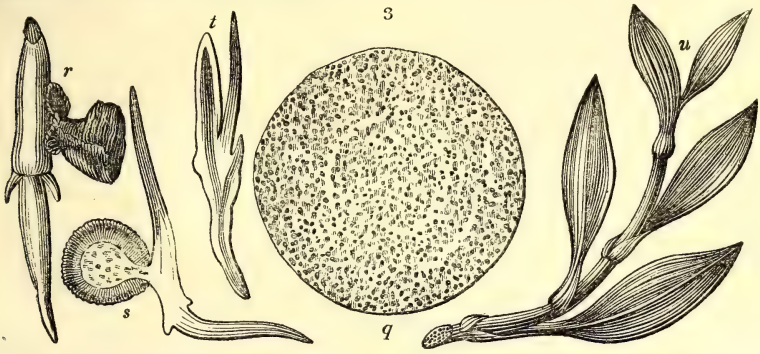
CELLULARES, CRYPTOGAMOUS, or ACOTYLEDONOUS plants are all, therefore, different terms denoting the same combination of vegetables. The first term is here adopted in preference to the others as expressing the most obvious character upon which the division depends, namely, the cellular, not vascular, structure of the plants composing it. Cellular plants are formed entirely of cellular tissue (*fig.* 1.), without woody fibre or spiral vessels; or in more familiar terms by having no veins in their leaves if foliaceous, and not forming wood; they also are destitute of perfect flowers. The lower tribes, such as Fungi and Algæ, are destitute of leaves, and in some points approach the animal kingdom so nearly as to be scarcely distinguishable. In the highest tribe, *Ferns*, apparent veins are formed in the leaves; but as they are imperfectly supplied with spiral vessels, they cannot be considered more than analogous to the veins of other plants. Ferns, however, hold the intermediate station between Cellulares and Vasculares, and are chiefly retained among the former on account of their perfect accordance in other respects. In the whole of Acotyledones, it is unnecessary to examine the seed for the purpose of determining whether it has one cotyledon, several cotyledons, or none, the structure of the perfect plant giving the most obvious and satisfactory evidence.



l, Vertical section of a vascular stem.
m, Woody fibre.
n, Spiral vessel
o, Leaf of a dicotyledonous plant.
p, Leaf of a monocotyledonous plant.

Vasculares, Phænogamous, or Cotyledonous plants, are also separated into two great classes called Endogenes or Monocotyledones, and Exogenes or Dicotyledones, both which are distinguished as accurately by their obvious physical structure as they are by the minute and obscure peculiarities of the seed. They are all formed with cellular tissue, woody fibre, and spiral vessels (*fig.* 2.), and their leaves are traversed by veins; the last character is sufficient for practical purposes, if it is remembered that they also bear perfect flowers, (that is, flowers furnished either with stamina, or pistillum, or both,) which will always prevent their being confounded with the highest tribes of Cellulares.

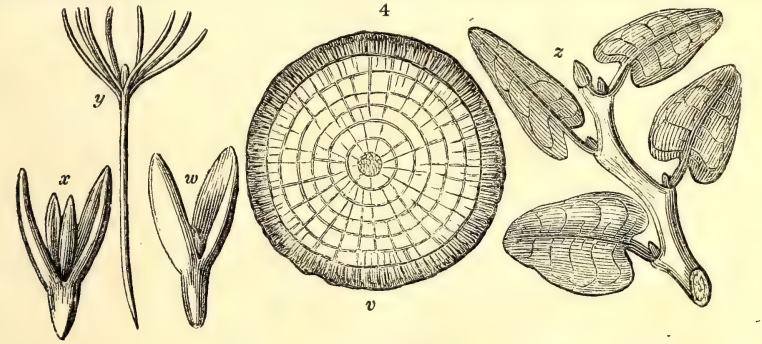
3



q, Transverse section of a monocotyledonous stem.
r, Germination of a monocotyledonous seed.
s, Section of ditto, to show the cotyledon remaining in the testa.
t, Section of a germinating embryo of a grass, to show the two alternate cotyledons of unequal size; the back and front lobes represent these, the middle lobe is the plumula.
u, Stem and leaves of a monocotyledonous plant.

Endogenes, or *Monocotyledonous* plants, are the first remove from Cellulares, and hold an intermediate rank between them and *Exogenes* or *Dicotyledonous* plants, in which vegetation acquires its highest form of development. They were formerly characterised by having a single cotyledon, but this circumstance is not only not absolute but difficult of determination, except after minute analysis. The real difference in the seed of them and Dicotyledones is this, that in Monocotyledones there is only one Cotyledon (*fig.* 3. *s*); or, if two, that they are alternate with each other (*t*), while in Dicotyledones they are always opposite, and more than one, sometimes several, as in Pinus (*fig.* 4. *y*). The physiological structure of the two classes is, however, that by which they are familiarly distinguished, and exhibits a beautiful proof of the harmony that exists between the great features of vegetation and their first principle, the seed from which they originate. In *Endogenes*, or *Monocotyledones*, there is no distinction between wood and bark (*fig.* 3. *q*); in *Exogenes*, or *Dicotyledones*, the wood and bark are distinctly separated (*fig.* 4. *v*). In Monocotyledones the wood and cellular tissue are mixed together without any distinct annual layers of the former being evident; in Dicotyledones the wood and cellular tissue have each their particular limits assigned them, a distinct layer of the former being annually deposited. In Monocotyledones there are no radiations from the medulla to the bark; in Dicotyledones the radiations are distinctly marked. In Monocotyledones there is generally no articulation between the leaves and the stem, while in Dicotyledones the leaves are always jointed with the stem from which they fall off, leaving a scar behind. In Monocotyledones the veins of the leaf pass in parallel lines from the base to the apex, in Dicotyledones they diverge from the midrib towards the margin at various angles; in the former they are unbranched, the principal veins being connected by nearly simple secondary veins; in the latter they are much branched, ramifying in many directions, and giving the surface of the leaf a netted appearance.

4



v, Transverse section of a dicotyledonous stem.
w, An embryo with two cotyledons.
x, An embryo with four cotyledons.
y, An embryo with many cotyledons.
z, Stem and leaves of a dicotyledonous plant.

Such are the very obvious distinctions of the two great classes of Phænogamous, or flowering, plants; and so far is it from there being any necessity for dissecting a seed in order to ascertain its structure, that this point is one of the most easy determination, and about which there cannot be in one case in five hundred the slightest cause of doubt or difficulty. It is almost impossible to take even a morsel of a plant in the hand without instantly being in possession of the knowledge of the structure of its seed, with respect to the cotyledons.

Thus far have we advanced without a single obstacle to impede us. In all farther investigation no greater degree of knowledge or application is requisite than what ought to be possessed by every one who would be able to ascertain the genus of a plant. Many of the orders do not depend upon the minute characters of the seed so much as is believed; the structure of the ovarium and position of the ovula, are aids which frequently make amends for the absence of fruit: and the nature of the foliage and inflorescence are guides which, though sometimes treacherous, are often as faithful as the fructification itself. But as it is not intended to give the characters of the orders in this place, neither is it necessary to advance farther in an explanation of the manner of determining them; upon that point each order would require a particular note. It may, how-

ever, be confidently believed, that there are no greater impediments in the road to an acquaintance with the natural relations of plants than those that have been already removed; and that although neither the science of botany, nor any other science, is to be taken by storm, yet that the fortress is sure to be reduced by silent and patient approach.

It only remains to explain briefly upon what principles the names of the orders, suborders, &c. are formed. It is usual, in the school of Jussieu, to give to a natural order a name derived from that of the genus which is understood to be the type of the order; as Ranunculaceæ from Ranúnculus, Rosaceæ from Rósa, and so on. But several deviations from this principle had been admitted by Jussieu, in favor of certain groups of plants, long known by other popular names, derived from certain peculiarities; such as Labiatæ, because their corollas are labiate; Compositæ, because their flowers are what is commonly called compound; Guttiferæ, on account of the resinous juice in which they abound, and some others. It would, perhaps, have been better, if uniformity in nomenclature had not thus been sacrificed to a dread of innovation; but it is now too late to remedy the evil, if such it be; nor would the advantage of alteration be at this day equivalent to the inconvenience. For the purpose of making it at once apparent, whether, in speaking of a group of plants, reference is had to an order or a suborder, it has of late years been thought convenient to terminate the name of the natural order in *aceæ*, and of the suborder in *eæ*. Thus, in speaking of the whole mass of which Ranúnculus is the representative, the word Ranuncul*aceæ* is used; but in speaking of the particular division, or suborder, of which Ranúnculus forms a part, the term Ranuncul*eæ* is employed. This manner of speaking is, however, at present, very partial in its application, and is of little importance, except in a few cases, of which Ranunculaceæ is one of the most striking examples. In those orders, the titles of which, necessarily, from their grammatical construction, end in *eæ*, as Orchideæ, it is obviously inapplicable, without a total change in a great part of the nomenclature of natural orders, a measure which cannot be too much deprecated.

It may, perhaps, be finally expected, that these remarks should be concluded by a recommendation of some work, from which those who are anxious to become fully acquainted with the principles and distinguishing characters of the Natural System of Botany, may derive the necessary information. Unfortunately, however, such a work has at present no existence. M. Decandolle's Théorie Élémentaire de la Botanique explains the principles upon which the orders of plants are constituted; and M. de Jussieu's Genera Plantarum contains their characters, as determined in 1789: but the latter is now too obsolete to be very useful to the tyro. In our own language, the only work that can be consulted upon the subject with advantage, is the Flora Scotica of Professor Hooker, in which the characters of the natural orders of Scottish plants are concisely indicated by Mr. Lindley. We understand a work upon the subject is in preparation by the latter gentleman, by which this great desideratum in the science of Botany will be supplied. It may be expected to appear in the course of 1829, previously to which, however, the division Botany, in the forthcoming Encyclopædia of Natural History will have been published, in which much information may be expected upon this important subject.

I. VASCULARES.

Class I. DICOTYLEDONES.

Subdivision I. DICHLAMYDEÆ.

This subdivision comprehends all the Dicotyledonous plants, that have both a calyx and corolla, by which they are distinguished from Monochlamydeæ, in which the calyx only exists. It is in consequence of this high developement of the floral envelopes, that the greater part of flowering trees and shrubs are found in Dichlamydeæ, it rarely happening that those with a single floral covering only have any brilliant coloring.

Subclass I. THALAMIFLORÆ.

Petals inserted into the receptacle.

The insertion of the petals and stamens into the receptacle is the great character of this subclass, which, therefore, contains all the polyandrous plants of Linnæus, as the Calycifloræ contain the icosandrous genera of the same botanist.

Section 1. *Carpella numerous, or stamens opposite the petals.*

Order I. RANUNCULACEÆ.

The greater part of the plants of this order are objects of interest with gardeners, containing, as it does, many of the most elegant or showy of the tribes of hardy plants. It is here that the graceful Clématis, the lowly Anemóne, the glittering Ranúnculus, and the gaudy Pæony are found; differing, indeed, in external appearance, but combined by all the essential characters of the fructification. It is remarkable, however, that the acrid and venomous properties of these plants are nearly as powerful as their beauty is great. They are all caustic, and in many of them the deleterious principle is in dangerous abundance. M. Decandolle remarks, that its nature is extremely singular; it is so volatile, that, in most cases, simple drying in the air or infusion in water is sufficient to destroy it: it is neither acid nor alkaline; but its activity is increased by acids, honey, sugar, wine, or alcohol; and it is, in reality, destructible only by water. The crowfoots of our European pastures, and the Anemónes trilobáta and triternáta, of those of South America, are well known poisons of cattle. Blistering plasters are made in Iceland of the leaves of Ranúnculus ácris. The foliage of some species of Clématis is supposed to afford the means employed by beggars of producing artificial ulcers. Some of the Aconites are diuretic, especially Napéllus and Cámmarum. Delphínium Consólida is said to be an ingredient in those French cosmetics which are so destructive of the surface of the skin. The Helléborus, famous in classical history for its drastic powers, and the Nigélla, celebrated in ancient housewifery for its aromatic seeds, which were used for pepper before that article was discovered, are both comprehended in Ranunculaceæ. The range of this order, in a geographical point of view, is very extensive. A great number has been discovered in Europe, but they are so abundant in all parts of the world that an order can scarcely be found more universally and equally dispersed. It is singular, that, with the exception of the climbing species of Clématis and of Xanthorhíza, scarcely an instance occurs in Ranunculaceæ of a shrubby stem.

Tribe 1. Clematideæ.

Clématis *L.* — 1228 Naravélia *Dec.*

Tribe 2. Anemoneæ.

1229 Thalíctrum *W.* — 1225 Hepática *W. en.* — 1231 Knowltónia *Sal.*
1226 Anemóne *W.* — 1241 Hydrástis *W.* — 1230 Adónis *L.*

Tribe 3. Ranunculeæ.

707 Myosúrus *W.* — 708 Ceratocéphalus *P. S.* — 1233 Ranúnculus *W.* — 1232 Ficária *Pers.*

Tribe 4. Helleboreæ.

1239 Cáltha *W.* — 1235 Isopýrum *W.* — 1053 Garidélla *W.* — 1204 Delphínium *W.*
1234 Tróllius *W.* — 1237 Helléborus *W.* — 1209 Nigélla *W.* — 1205 Aconítum *W.*
1286 Eránthis *Sal.* — 1239 Cóptis *Sal.* — 1208 Aquilégia *W.*

Tribe 5. PÆONIEÆ.

1164 Actæ'a *Ph.* 1207 Cimicífuga *Ph.* 1202 Pæónia *W.* 709 Xanthorhíza *W.*

Order II. DILLENIACEÆ.

Fine plants, almost exclusively confined to tropical countries. Dillénia speciósa, a native of India, is a most noble tree with large yellow flowers, rivalling those of a Magnólia. Hibbértia volúbilis is a green-house plant well known for the beauty of its blossoms, and their powerfully fetid smell. The medical properties of this order are scarcely known; a decoction of their leaves or bark is astringent, and used for gargles; and the acid juice of the fruit of some of the species of Dillénia is used in India, mixed with water, as a pleasant beverage in fevers. The foliage of many of the species is extremely scabrous, whence the dried leaves are used for the same purposes as fish-skin and sand-paper in Europe; those of Trachytélla áspera are even employed in China for polishing works of metal.

1201 Curatélla *W.* 1206 Trachytélla *Dec.* 1203 Hibbértia *H. K.*
1212 Tetrácera *L.* 1214 Dillénia *W.* 1211 Colbértia *Sal.*

Order III. MAGNOLIACEÆ.

No one is ignorant of the grandeur of Magnolias, or of the delicious, though sometimes dangerous, fragrance of their blossoms; but it is less generally known, that, from their affinity to the trees that produce the famous Winter's bark and Melambo bark, they possess medicinal qualities of no common power. The bark of all of them is said to have a bitter flavor without any astringency, and combined with a hot aromatic principle. In the United States, the bark of Magnólia glaúca and Liriodéndron tulipífera, is employed for the same purposes as Jesuit's bark, and from the fruit of Magnólia acumináta, a tincture is prepared which has some reputation for removing attacks of rheumatism. The fruit of Illícium anisátum, is the material which flavors the liqueur called Anisette de Bourdeaux. The Magnolias are exclusively inhabitants of Asia and America, no species having hitherto been found either in Europe or in Africa.

1215 Illícium *W.* 1216 Liriodéndron *W.* 1217 Magnólia *W* 1218 Michélia *W.*

Order IV. ANNONACEÆ.

The plants of this order are closely allied to Magnoliaceæ, from which they are principally distinguished by the absence of stipulæ, and by the structure of their anthers and seeds. The latter consist of a hard mass of albumen, ruminated, as the botanists call it, that is to say, perforated by the substance of the seed-coat, in every direction. They are all trees or shrubs, and chiefly inhabitants of the hottest parts of the tropics, but a few have been discovered straggling into the temperate zones of America. The fruit of the Annóna is in many species highly esteemed as an article for the dessert, especially that of the Cherimoyer, which has the reputation of being the finest fruit in the world, next to the Mangosteen. The hard fruits of the species of Uvária are highly aromatic; those of one of them furnish the Piper æthiópicum of the shops. The genus Asímina is the only one which contains any hardy species, and these are so delicate as to be seen very rarely in this country. In Brazil, the bark of Xylópia sericea is used for cordage; for which it is admirably adapted.

1219 Uvária *W.* 1221 Artabótrys *R. Br.* 1223 Asímina *Ad.*
1220 Annóna *P. S.* 1222 Guattéria *R. & P.* 1224 Xylópia *W.*

Order V. MENISPERMEÆ.

The order of Menispermeæ consists entirely of twining shrubs with minute flowers. They are extremely dissimilar in habit from the orders which are placed near them, and occupy their present station entirely on account of certain minute but important characters in their fructification. With the exception of Schizándra coccínea none of them are worth cultivating as plants of ornament. The berries of Lardizabála biternáta are sold in the markets of Chile, under the name of *Aguilboquil*, *Guilbogui*, or *Coguill-Vochi*, according to different travellers. The bitter, diuretic, and aperient sorts of Pareira brava, are produced by a species of Menispérmum, as is also the famous Columbo root, so much esteemed for its intense bitterness, and for its use in diarrhœa and dysentery. The poisonous drug, called Cocculus indicus in the shops, is the seed of Menispérmum Cócculus. Several Brazilian species of Cócculus are said to possess powerful febrifugal properties. No species of Menispermeæ is found in Europe; they are chiefly natives of tropical America and Asia.

858 Wendlándia *W.* 2100 Menispérmum *D.* 2116 Cissámpelos *Dec.*
1972 Schizándra *W.* 2101 Cócculus *Dec.*

Order VI. BERBERIDEÆ.

With the exception of Bérberis this order does not contain any genus of much interest; most of the others are low, inconspicuous, herbaceous plants; Nandína is an elegant Japanese shrub. The Berberises are all shrubs of much beauty and interest, especially the species with pinnated leaves, which are sometimes called Mahonias. These are all inhabitants either of Europe, Asia, or North and South America; none have ever been seen in Africa or New South Wales. Many of the finest species from Chile and India yet remain to be introduced. The berries of the Berberises are acid and astringent; the latter quality is especially abundant in the stem and bark.

297 Epimédium *W.* 826 Caulophýllum *Mich.* 829 Bérberis *W.*
825 Leóntice *W.* 827 Diphylléia *Mich.* 830 Nandína *W.*

Order VII. PODOPHYLLACEÆ.

Little interesting herbaceous North American plants, nearly related on the one hand to Nymphæaceæ, and, on the other, to the herbaceous genera of Berberideæ. Their juice is held to be purgative.

1166 Podophýllum *W.* 896 Jeffersónia *Ph.*

Order VIII. HYDROPELTIDEÆ.

This order differs from Nymphæaceæ chiefly in having a definite number of seeds. It consists of only two genera, each containing a single species. Both are little floating plants of tropical and northern America. Nothing is known of their properties.

1240 Hydropéltis *H. K.*

Order IX. NYMPHÆACEÆ.

Like the last, these are all floating plants, and, to gardeners, possessed of great interest, on account of the elegant form and various hues of their flowers Three species are known as the lilies of our own streams and ponds, and the remainder occupy similar stations in other countries. Some of the Indian species of Nymphæ'a are delightfully fragrant. The holy Cyamus, or Pythagorean bean of antiquity, is the produce of the Nelúmbium, a stately aquatic, which abounds in all the hotter countries of the East, where its roots are frequently used as an article of food. The ditches, about Pekin and other Chinese cities, are literally choaked up with its abundance. The pericarpia or beans are oblong, hard, smooth bodies, and possess the power of vegetating after having been dried for even thirty years. The flowers and roots of the common white Nymphæ'a have been long celebrated for their sedative and antiaphrodisiacal qualities, which are, however, now considered doubtful. In Sweden, in years of scarcity, the roots of Núphar lútea are pounded into cakes along with the inner bark of Pinus sylvéstris.

This order has been the cause of much difference among botanists, as to its true station in a natural classification, its structure being of so doubtful a character as to leave room for disputing whether it belongs to Dicotyledones or Monocotyledones. Upon this subject M. Decandolle has the following remarks: "Gærtner declares that the embryo is undivided, and therefore monocotyledonous. In 1802, I remarked in the Bulletin Philomathique, that the embryo both of Nymphæ'a and Núphar is enclosed in a peculiar integument, and that a dicotyledonous structure is apparent when that integument is removed; shortly after, M. Mirbel declared that the embryo of Nelúmbium has two thick cotyledones; in 1806, M. Turpin gave an accurate description of the fruit of Nelúmbium lúteum, without however removing the doubts about the real structure of the embryo, and two years afterwards his colleague, M. Poiteau, described the seed and germination of the same plant, pointing out that the embryo consisted of two thick cotyledons enclosed within a stipular membrane, but destitute of radicula: this was subsequently confirmed by M. Mirbel after very minute anatomical examination; that observer compared the seed of Nelúmbium to the seed of Amygdalus, and also to that of Piper and Saurúrus, and also demonstrated that the structure of the stem was analogous to that of exogenous or dicotyledonous plants. A very different opinion was shortly afterwards held by M. Correa de Serra, an observer of the highest order, who admitted indeed that Nymphæaceæ are exogenous, but contended that the parts which had been taken by previous observers for cotyledons were, in fact, a mere expansion of the radicle, and that cotyledons were as entirely absent in Nelúmbium as in Cúscuta. In the meanwhile M. de Jussieu adhered to the old opinion, that Nymphæaceæ are monocotyledonous; in which he was supported by the late Professor Louis Claude Richard, a name for ever memorable in the annals of Carpology, who published a new view of their structure, in which he differed materially from all his predecessors; this botanist considered the stipulary membrane of Poiteau a simple cotyledon, and the cotyledons of that writer the hypoblastus, or *body of the radicula;* he also refused to admit any evidence derived from the anatomical structure of the stem. In this conflict of opinions, I have determined to station Nymphæaceæ among Exogenes, for the following reasons: 1st, because the structure of their stem is that of Exogenes rather than of Endogenes; 2dly, because the two opposite bodies, enclosed within the little bag or stipulary membrane, described by Poiteau, appear to be undoubtedly cotyledons, which is confirmed by the presence of a plumula between them in Nelúmbium; 3dly, because of the structure of their flower, which has a great affinity with that of Pæónia, Magnólia, and Papáver; 4thly, on account of the similarity between their fruit and stigma and that of Papáver; 5thly, because of their milky juice and convolute leaves, two characters which are not known to exist among Endogenes." Those who are interested in pursuing this curious discussion any farther, will find many remarks and illustrative figures in the English edition of the Analyse du Fruit, published by Mr. Lindley in 1819.

1174 Nymphæ'a *W.* 1176 Núphar *H. K.* 1177 Eurýale *H. K.* 1213 Nelúmbium *J.*

Section 2. *Carpella solitary or connate; Placentæ parietal.*

Order X. PAPAVERACEÆ.

These plants are better known for their medicinal properties than for their beauty. Some of them are the common pests of corn fields, and with grain have been disseminated over all the world. Sanguinária is a neat little American plant well known for its crimson juice, and the emetic purgative powers of its roots. Saracénnia is a genus of very doubtful affinity; consisting of curious little American marsh plants of difficult culture, and remarkable for the singular pitcher-like form of its leaves. The peculiar power of the poppy is, as is well known, narcotic; a property which pervades all the order, although in a less intense degree in all than in the officinal P. somniferum, from which exclusively the drug opium is obtained. The Mexicans use the expressed oil of the seeds of Argemóne mexicána for polishing furniture.

1170 Papáver *W.* 1168 Rómeria *Med.* 1172 Argemóne *W.* 1073 Boccónia *W.*
1165 Sanguinária *W.* 1169 Glaúcium *J.* 313 Hypécoum *W.* ? 1173 Saracénia *W.*
1167 Chelidónium *W.* 1171 Meconópsis *Vig.*

Order XI. FUMARIACEÆ.

Tender herbs, with finely cut leaves and annual stems, abounding in a watery juice; without any appearance of milkiness. They are reckoned slightly diaphoretic and aperient, but their medical properties are trifling. Formerly they were combined with Papaveraceæ, from which they are now universally distinguished. The greater part of them are natives of hedges or thickets in the cooler parts of the northern hemisphere; two are natives of the Cape of Good Hope. Many of the species are beautiful ornaments of the flower-garden.

1502 Corydalis *Vent.* 1504 Dicltra *Dec.* 1506 Sarcocápnos *Dec.*
1503 Cysticápnos *W. en.* 1505 Adlúmia *Raf.* 1507 Fumária *P. S.*

Order XII. CRUCIFERÆ.

The importance of this order to mankind, and the singular nature of its botanical characters, render it expedient to speak very fully upon it: in which the remarks of the learned M. Decandolle, who has paid Cruciferæ particular attention, will be chiefly followed. The order consists wholly of annual or perennial, often biennial herbs, occasionally assuming a suffrutescent habit; then, however, never exceeding the height of three feet. The roots are either thick and perennial, or annual or biennial and slender, almost always perpendicular and undivided. The young roots are tipped with a little sheath, called the coleorhiza, which is produced by the extended ruptured coat of the epidermis when the rootlet first appears. This is a curious character, and deserves attention. The stems are round or somewhat angular, branched, and often, even in the annual species, indurated at the base. The branches proceed from the axillæ of the leaves, but the uppermost ones are abortive in most cases. The racemes are always opposite to the leaves; sometimes the terminal branch is abortive when the raceme appears to be terminal; but this is merely owing to that circumstance. The leaves are simple, generally radical or alternate, rarely opposite. The flowers are either white, yellow, or purple, or in a few Cape species bright blue. The fruit is called either a siliqua or silicula, the former being a linear pod containing many seeds, the latter a roundish pod containing one or very few seeds, whence this order, which is the same as the Linnæan class Tetradynamia, is divided by Linnæus into two parts, called Siliquosæ and Siliculosæ. In the seed, the radicle and cotyledons are applied to each other in different ways, from which the suborders of M. Decandolle derive their characters. When the edge of the cotyledons is pressed close to the radicula, so that a cross section would be thus ○ =, the cotyledons are said to be accumbent, as in all Pleurorhizeæ; when the side of the cotyledons is pressed to the radicula thus ○ ||, the former are called incumbent, as in Notorhizeæ. If the cotyledons are incumbent, and at the same time half folded together or conduplicate, thus ○ > >, the suborder Orthoploceæ is formed; when the cotyledons are incumbent and spirally twisted, so that a section would resemble this ○ || ||, they constitute the suborder Spirolobeæ; and finally, when the cotyledons are incumbent, and doubled twice in their length, thus ○ || || ||, we have Diplecolobeæ.

The whole order is preeminently European; 166 species are found in the north and middle of Europe, and 178 on the sea-shores of the Mediterranean; 45 are found between Mogadore and Alexandria; 184 in the countries of the East, that is to say, Syria, Asia Minor, Tauria, and Persia; 99 in Siberia; 35 in China, Japan, and India; 16 in New Holland and the South Sea islands; 6 in the Mauritius and adjacent countries; 70 at the Cape; 9 in the Canaries; 2 in Saint Helena; 2 in the West Indies; 41 in South America; 48 in North America; 5 in Kamtchatka and the bordering islands; and finally, 35 are common to several parts of the globe. From this it appears that there are about 100 species in the southern hemisphere, and about 800 in the northern: or, if they are considered with reference to the zones of temperature, 205 are natives of the frigid zone of the northern hemisphere; 30 of the whole of the tropics; 548 of the temperate zone of the northern hemisphere; and 86 of the southern. The forty-first degree of north latitude may be considered the equa-

torial line of Cruciferæ, about half being found on one side of it, and half on the other. Their station is very variable; many inhabit open sandy places, some form the vegetation about the limits of the perpetual snows of lofty mountains, and many follow the footsteps of man through all parts of the world.

The useful qualities of the turnip, the radish, the rape, and the cabbage, and its multiform varieties, are all well known. The greater part of the order consists of plants possessing high antiscorbutic powers. These appear to depend upon a certain acrid volatile oily principle, the chemical nature of which is imperfectly known. It is particularly abundant in the seeds of mustard and the roots of horseradish, and the leaves of Lepidium latifólium, which latter exercise a violent influence upon the organs of digestion. The same sort of acrimony, but in less degree, is found in the herbage of the scurvy-grass and the roots of the radish, which act much more mildly when taken inwardly; thus, when any cruciferous plants are found to be eatable, either from culture or other circumstances, it is to be understood to depend upon a reduction of this acrid principle. The exciting powers of this last, are what render the horse-radish, the scurvy grass, and others, so remarkably useful as antiscorbutics; they are also believed to possess diuretic and diaphoretic properties. It is to be remarked, that Cruciferæ are always eatable when their texture is succulent and watery, as in the roots of the radish and the turnip, and the leaves of the cabbage tribe. A further diminution of the acrid principle is produced by blanching. Cruciferæ are said to possess a greater share of azote than any other tribe of plants; as is apparent in their fetid smell when fermented. The embryo of all the order abounds in oil, whence many species are employed with much advantage for expressing, either for eating or for feeding lamps. Some of the species are extremely beautiful and fragrant, as the Stocks, the Gillyflowers, the Hesperides, the Candytufts, and many others. The Hutchinsias, Drabas, Cardamines, &c. are among the most interesting of alpine plants

Suborder I. *PLEURORHIZEÆ.* ○ =

Tribe 1. Arabideæ.

1381 Mathíola *R. Br.*
1382 Cheiránthus *L.*
1383 Nastúrtium *R. Br.*
1384 Leptocarpæ'a *Dec.*
1385 Notóceras *R. Br.*
1386 Barbaréa *R. Br.*
1387 Braÿa *Stern.*
1389 Turritis *R. Br.*
1390 A'rabis *L.*
1388 Párrya *R. Br.*
1391 Macropódium *R. Br.*
1392 Cardámine *L.*
1393 Pteroneúron *Dec.*
1394 Dentária *L.*

Tribe 2. Alyssineæ.

1395 Lunária *L.*
1396 Ricótia *L.*
1397 Farsétia *Turr.*
1398 Berterôa *Dec.*
1399 Aubriétia *Adans.*
1400 Vesicária *Lam.*
1401 Alÿssum *L.*
1402 Clypéola *W.*
1403 Peltária *L.*
1404 Petrocállis *R. Br.*
1405 Drába *L.*
1406 Eróphila *Dec.*
1407 Cochleária *L.*

Tribe 3. Thlaspideæ.

1408 Thláspi *L.*
1410 Hutchínsia *R. Br.*
1411 Teesdália *R. Br.*
1412 Ibéris *L.*
1413 Biscutélla *L.*

Tribe 4. Euclidieæ.

1414 Euclídium *R. Br.*
1415 Ochthódium *Dec.*

Tribe 5. Anastaticeæ.

1416 Anastática *L.*

Tribe 6. Cakilineæ.

1417 Cakíle *Tourn.*
1419 Choríspora *Dec.*

Suborder II. *NOTORHIZEÆ.* ○ ||

Tribe 7. Sisymbrieæ.

1420 Malcómia *R. Br.*
1421 Hésperis *L.*
1422 Sisýmbrium *L.*
1423 Alliária *Adans.*
1424 Erÿsimum *L.*

Tribe 8. Camelineæ.

1425 Camelína *Crantz*
1426 Néslia *Desv.*

Tribe 9. Lepidineæ.

1427 Corónopus *Sm.*
1428 Lepídium *L.*
1409 Capsélla *Mönch.*
1429 Æthionéma *R. Br.*

Tribe 10. Isatideæ.

1430 Isátis *L.*
1431 Mÿagrum *L.*

Suborder III. *ORTHOPLOCEÆ.* ○ > >

Tribe 11. Brassiceæ.

1432 Brássica *L.*
1433 Sinápis *L.*
1434 Moricándia *Dec.*
1435 Diplotáxis *Dec.*
1436 Erúca *Tourn.*

Tribe 12. Velleæ.

1437 Vélla *L.*
1438 Carrichtéra *Adans.*
1439 Succówia *Mönch.*

Tribe 13. Zilleæ.

1440 Zílla *Forsk.*
1441 Calepína *Adans.*

Tribe 14. Raphaneæ.

442 Crámbe *W*
1418 Rapístrum *Desv.*
1443 Ráphanus *L*

Suborder IV. *SPIROLOBEÆ.* ○ || ||

Tribe 15. Buniadeæ.

1444 Búnias *L.*

Tribe 16. Erucariæ.

1445 Erucária *Gærtn.*

Suborder V. *DIPLECOLOBEÆ.* ○ || || ||

Tribe 17. Heliophileæ.

1446 Helióphila *L*

Tribe 18. Subulariæ.
1447 Subulária *L.*

§ *Of doubtful station.*
1380 Schizopétalon *Sims.*

Order XIII. FLACOURTIANEÆ.

A very small order formerly comprised in Tiliaceæ. It is remarkable on account of the structure of its fruit, to the inner lining of which the seeds are attached upon a branched placenta. Nothing is known of the properties of the Flacourtias. The berries of Flacoúrtia Ramóntchi are eaten in Madagascar. The order consists entirely of small tropical trees or bushes.

2102 Flacoúrtia *W.*

Order XIV. CAPPARIDEÆ.

These are nearly related to Cruciferæ, of the properties of which they partake. Many are very pretty plants, especially Cleóme rósea, and the various species of Cratæ'va. The common caper is an elegant bush, remarkable for its large white flowers and long purple stamens. The species are found occasionally in various parts of the world. The different kinds of Cápparis are reputed to be stimulating, antiscorbutic, and aperient. The bark of the root of the common caper passes for a diuretic medicine. Several species of Cleóme have an acrid taste, which has been compared by travellers to that of mustard. The root of Cleóme dodecándra is employed as a vermifuge in the United States; and the leaves produce an inflammation of the skin, whence they are used in Cochin-china as a sinapism. *Dec.*

1162 Cápparis *W.* 1086 Cratæ'va *W.* 1448 Cleóme *W.*

Order XV. VIOLARIEÆ.

This is one of the most favorite orders with gardeners; consisting, as it chiefly does, of the Violet genus, from which most of the others are recent dismemberments. The greater part are hardy herbaceous plants, some of which are remarkable for their perfume, others for their brilliant colors, and all for their neatness. They are natives of the temperate or cold zones of both hemispheres, often growing at great elevations above the sea. Among them is a tribe called Alsodineæ, consisting of suffrutescent tropical plants; but none of them have been introduced into the gardens of this country. The attention of collectors should be directed to procuring the shrubby Violaceæ of Brazil, some of which possess great interest. The medical properties of the order are found principally in their roots, which appear to possess, in all cases, emetic properties, in a greater or less degree. One of the Ipecacuanhas is the root of a Brazilian violet. M. Decandolle has the following observations upon the affinities of the Violarieæ: — They are very nearly akin, he observes, to the Polygaleæ and Droseraceæ, and especially to the Passifloreæ. From the first they are distinguished by their unilocular fruit, leaves furnished with stipules and two-celled anthers; from Droseraceæ by their solitary style, lengthened embryo and stipulate leaves, the vernation of which is involutive, not circinate. From Passifloreæ they differ in their fruit being capsular, not berried; in their albumen being compact and shining, not pitted; in their stamens being hypogynous, not perigynous; in their anthers being attached along their whole length, not fixed by their middle; finally, in their stigmas being one and not three. The genus Calyptrion approaches Passifloreæ in its twining stem, and Hymenanthéra borders upon Polygaleæ on account of its monospermous pericarpium with solitary pendulous seeds.

541 Ionídium *Vent.* 540 Víola *W.* 539 Sauvagésia *Jacq.*

Order XVI. POLYGALEÆ.

Most of the plants of this order are interesting, and deserving the attention of the gardener, some for their neatness, some for their beauty, and some for their use in medicine. They are natives of most countries, and are either low herbaceous plants, occasionally less than an inch in height (small specimens of Polýgala purpúrea), or shrubs varying from a dwarf, rigid, spiny habit, to a tall, graceful, drooping appearance. Polygaleæ are remarkable for the union of their stamens into a single body, their one-celled anthers opening with a pore, and their irregular flowers, one of which is often keel-shaped, and beautifully crested or bearded. The leaves have generally a bitter astringent taste, which is much more abundant in the roots, combined with an acrid and somewhat resinous flavour: these properties are particularly sensible in P. sénega, which is reputed a sudorific, diuretic, sialagogue, cathartic, or mild emetic, according to the manner in which it is administered. The Yelhoi of South America, the root of a species of Monnina, has the same properties as P. sénega, and is particularly used as a remedy for dysentery. The well known Rattany, or Ratanhia root, of Chile, is the produce of a plant of this order, and possesses powerful tonic and astringent qualities. According to the analysis of a French chemist, it contains gallic acid, but neither tannin nor resin.

1508 Polýgala *W.* 1509 Muráltia *Neck.* 1510 Múndia *Kunth.* 1511 Securidáca. *L.*

Order XVII. DROSERACEÆ.

The order of sun-dews is a small group of plants, natives of marshes or inundated grounds in all the temperate parts of the world. The species are very remarkable for the abundance of glandular hairs with which all the parts of the foliage are covered. Only two species are in any degree frutescent. The young leaves are always rolled up in the circinate manner, so remarkable in ferns. Their medicinal properties appear to be trifling: the leaves have the power of curdling milk.

702 Drósera *W.* 1009 Dionæ'a *W.*

Order XVIII. BIXINEÆ.

The plants of this order are few in number, and not remarkable either for beauty or use. The Bíxa orellána is chiefly known for producing the seed called in the shops Arnotta (*Rocou*, Fr.), and used for coloring cheese; the properties of the Arnotta are slightly purgative and stomachic. They are all bushes or small trees, and mostly tropical. Azaras, Chilian shrubs with fragrant flowers, are not yet known in the gardens of Europe.

1178 Bixa *W.* 1179 Prockia *L.*

Order XIX. CISTINEÆ.

The common rock roses of our gardens give an accurate idea of this order, which contains little else. They are all very ornamental, and particularly well calculated for covering rockwork. The species of Cistus and Heliánthemum have been multiplied by Dunal in an extravagant manner, as has been well demonstrated by Mr. Bentham. They are natives of most parts of the world in dry elevated places. The gum called Ladanum is the produce of some kinds of Cistus; it exhales a fragrant perfume when burnt, and possesses slightly tonic and stomachic properties.

1089 Hudsónia *W.* 1197 Cístus *J.* 1198 Heliánthemum *J.* 222 Lechea *W.*

Section 3. *Ovarium solitary. Placenta central.*

Order XX. CARYOPHYLLEÆ.

These consist of herbs or low undershrubs, inhabiting the mountains and pastures of all parts of the world. In Europe and Siberia they are particularly abundant, and least so in Africa and South America. Many are common weeds, as most of the Cerástiums, Spérgulas, and others. Several of the Silénes are very ornamental, and among the Arenárias are to be found some dwarf species of considerable elegance. But it is in Diánthus that the pride of the order consists: this genus is almost unrivalled for the brilliancy of its colors, the neatness of its foliage, and the perfume of its flowers. From the finest of its species the title of the order has been derived. The virtues of Caryophylleæ are slight. Saponária officinális, and one or two others, have been praised for possessing antisyphilitic properties; the root of Siléne virginiána is reputed anthelmintic; and the Arenária peploides, being fermented, is used by the Icelanders for food.

Tribe 1. Sileneæ.

1044 Gypsóphila *W.*
1046 Diánthus *W.*
1045 Saponária *W.*
1047 Cucúbalus *L.*
1048 Siléne *L.*
1067 Lýchnis *W.*
1066 Agrostémma *W.*
604 Velézia *W.*
687 Drýpis *W.*

Tribe 2. Alsineæ.

91 Ortégia *W.*
311 Buffónia *W.*
319 Sagina *W.*
920 Mœhríngia *W.*
931 Elátine *W.*
225 Mollúgo *W.*
691 Pharnáceum *W.*
220 Holósteum *W.*
1070 Spérgula *W.*
1069 Larbréa *St. Hil.*
1049 Stellária *W.*
688 Alsine *W.*
1050 Arenária *W.*
1068 Cerástium *W.*
1051 Cherléria *W.*

Order XXI. LINEÆ.

Separated by M. Decandolle from Caryophylleæ, from which it is well distinguished by its fruit having several cells, or in the language of the botanist just named, being formed by the cohesion of several carpella. Most of the species are pretty plants, bearing yellow, blue, or white flowers. They are of immense importance in the world, on account of the tenacity of their fibres when made into flax. The seeds of common flax are between mucilaginous and oily; the leaves of Línum cathárticum and L. selaginoïdes, the latter a native of Peru, are purgative.

701 Línum *W.* 321 Radíola *Sm.*

Order XXII. FRANKENIACEÆ.

Distinguished from Caryophylleæ by the fruit not having a central separate placenta, but bearing the seeds on the inner margin of the valves. The species are natives of arid situations in Europe, Africa, and South America. They have not much beauty, and no known medical properties. Besides the genus here recorded, there are two others mentioned by M. Decandolle.

835 Frankénia *W.*

Order XXIII. MALVACEÆ.

Before this order was dismembered of Bombaceæ and Byttneriaceæ, it contained most of the grandest flowers in nature. Even now, the splendour of the various species of Málva, Althæ'a, to which the hollyhock belongs, and Hibíscus, renders it one of the most remarkable groups of plants. With the exception of the numerous genus Sida, nearly all Malvaceæ are objects worthy of the gardener's care, particularly those which are hardy. In stoves or greenhouse, the softness of their branches and leaves render them peculiarly liable to the attacks of the red spider, mealy bug, and scale, from which few collections are free; a circumstance which makes them less generally esteemed than the surpassing beauty of many of them merits. The greater part of the order is clothed with stellate pubescence, and a reniform one-celled anther is a character common to the whole. These two peculiarities, together with the alternate stipulate leaves, distinguish Malvaceæ from all the rest of Dichlamydeæ. All the species abound in a nutritive mucilage; a quality which renders the young heads of the Ochro, or Hibíscus esculéntus, an object of great value within the tropics, as an ingredient in soups. In Brazil, the Abútilon esculéntum serves the same purposes. The emollient properties of Althæ'a officinális, or Guimauve of the French, are well known to physicians, as a remedy for catarrhs and pulmonary complaints. A decoction of the leaves of Sphæralcea cisplatina is used for similar objects in Brazil. A species of Pavónia is employed in the same country as a diuretic in the form of a decoction. The straight shoots of Sida micrántha are employed as rocket-sticks at Rio Janeiro. The chewed leaves of Sída carpinifólia allay the inflammation occasioned by the stings of wasps. The tough fibres of many Malvaceæ are manufactured into cordage. Their petals are astringent; whence those of Hibíscus Rósa sinénsis are used in China to blacken the eyelashes and the leather of shoes. The fibrous threads in which the seeds of Gossýpium are enveloped furnish the valuable cotton, an article of immense importance to the world; these threads when examined by the microscope, will be seen to be finely toothed, which explains the cause of their adhering together with greater facility than those of Bombax and several Apocineæ, which are destitute of teeth, and which cannot be spun into thread without an admixture of cotton.

1471 Málope *W.*
1472 Málva *W.*
1475 Lavatéra *W.*
1474 Althæ'a *W.*
1473 Kitaibélia *W.*
1476 Maláchra *W.*
1477 Uréna *W.*
1484 Cristária *Cav.*
1485 Anóda *Cav.*
1486 Periptera *Dec.*
1487 Sída *W.*
1478 Pavónia *W.*
1479 Achánia *W.*
1480 Hibíscus *W.*
1482 Redoutéa *Vent.*
1483 Palávia *W.*
1488 Lagunéa *W.*
1481 Gossýpium *W.*

Order XXIV. BOMBACEÆ.

Distinguished from the last by the imbricate æstivation of the calyx, and the arrangement of the stamens in five sets, or, in Linnæan language, brotherhoods. The species are mostly fine trees with large showy flowers, and natives of the tropics. Some of them are among the largest trees in the world; Adansónia, the Baobab of Senegal, has been seen with a diameter of twenty-five feet, and specimens of Bómbax Ceíba, and Eriodéndron anfractuósum, are not uncommon an hundred feet in height. The wood of all the species is light and soft, as in Malvaceæ, from which this order probably does not differ in its medicinal properties.

1458 Ochróma *W.*
1466 Helícteres *W.*
1490 Carolínea *W.*
1491 Adansónia *W.*
1492 Bómbax *W.*
1493 Myródia *W.*

Order XXV. BYTTNERIACEÆ.

Much the same kind of plants as those of the two last orders, from which they were not formerly distinguished; and from which they scarcely differ, except in their bilocular anthers. Many of the Stercúlias are fine umbrageous trees, the seeds of which are large and eatable; especially those of the famous Kola, which possess the property, being chewed, of rendering bad water pleasant to the palate. The seeds of the Chicha, another and very noble species of the genus, are highly esteemed in Brazil for the dessert. Astrapæ'a, and several other genera related to it, are among the most beautiful in the world. The flowers of a species of Pentapétes, called by the Indians, Machucunha, give out a mucilaginous refrigerant juice, which is employed in gonorrhœa. Guazúma ulmifólia has its fruit filled with a pleasant mucilage, which is sweet and very agreeable; an extract of the bark of the same plant is used in Martinique to clarify sugar; its old bark is

employed in the form of a strong decoction, as a sudorific. Walthéria Douradínha contains a great deal of mucilage, and is employed by the Brazilians as an antisyphilitic.

Tribe 1. Sterculiaceæ.

2036 Stercúlia *W.* 2037 Heritiéra *W.*

Tribe 2. Byttneriæ.

1607 Theobróma *W.* 1608 Bubróma *W.* 704 Rulíngia *R. Br.* 527 Avénia *W.*
1609 Abróma *W.* 703 Commersónia *W.* 526 Buttnéria *W.* 1098 Kleinhófia

Tribe 3. Lasiopetaleæ.

525 Seríngia *Gay.* 524 Thomásia *Gay.* 523 Lasiopétalum *Sm.*

Tribe 4. Hermanniaceæ.

1445 Hermánnia *W.* 1456 Melóchia *W.* 1454 Walthéria *W.*

Tribe 5. Dombeyaceæ.

1489 Ruízia *W.* 1467 Dombéya *J.* 1469 Astrapæ'a *Lindl.*
1468 Pentapétes *W.* 1457 Melhánia *J.* 1470 Pterospérmum *W.*

Order XXVI. TREMANDREÆ.

A very small order containing only seven species, all small bushes, natives of New Holland, and remarkable for the peculiar neatness of their appearance. In habit, they may be compared to heaths, with which they agree in the anthers bursting by a pore at the end. Nothing is known of their properties.

879 Tetrathéca *Sm.*

Order XXVII. TILIACEÆ.

Trees, shrubs, or herbs, in general not remarkable for their beauty, the greater part of the last being the commonest weeds of the tropics. The Lime, from which the order derives its name, is a genus of fine trees with fragrant flowers, and Sparmánnia and Enteléa are handsome broad-leaved greenhouse arborescent plants. The inner bark of Tília is tough and separable, and supplies the material whence the Russia mats used by gardeners and others are prepared. Córchorus olitórius is cultivated in Egypt as a kitchen-garden vegetable; the fibres of the bark of Córchorus capsulâris are twisted into fishing lines; and the roasted nuts of the Lime tree are reported to bear some resemblance to chocolate.

1087 Triumfétta *W.* 1181 Apeíba *W.* 1184 Muntíngia *W.* 1186 Tília *W.*
1100 Heliocárpus *W.* 1182 Sparmánnia *W.* 1185 Grévia *W.* 1187 Córchorus *W.*
1180 Sloánea *W.* 1183 Enteléa *R. Br.*

Order XXVIII. ELÆOCARPEÆ.

These differ from Tiliaceæ in nothing except their lobed petals and anthers opening by two pores at the apex. The flowers of some of the species of Elæocárpus are fragrant, the fruit eatable, and the hard rugose stones manufactured into necklaces.

1192 Elæocárpus *W.*

Order XXIX. SAPINDACEÆ.

One of the distinctive peculiarities of this order consists in the petals having an additional lobe in the inside, or a tuft of hairs instead. Nearly all the plants have compound leaves, and bunches of white flowers; a few of them are twining herbs, but the greater part are trees or shrubs, all natives of the warmer parts of the world, and in a great proportion, of the East. The only genus which will bear the climate of England is Kolreutéria, a fine shrub or small tree, with panicles of white or pale yellow flowers. Nephélium and Dimocárpus are both genera bearing excellent fruit. The rind of the berry of Sapíndus saponária is of a soapy quality, as the name of the plant indicates. The pulp of Melicócca, the arillus of Blíghia sápida, and the kernel of Bertholléтea and Pékea are all excellent eating.

926 Sapíndus *W.* 832 Ornítrophe *W.* 887 Kolreutéria *W.* 925 Cardiospérmum *W.*
1971 Nephélium *W.* 884 Melicócca *W.* 923 Paullínia *W.* 897 Dodonæ'a *W.*
883 Dimocárpus *W.* 885 Blíghia *H. K.* 924 Seriána *W.* 1991 Amiróla *Pers.*
831 Cossígnia *Juss.* 886 Metáiba *Aubl.*

Order XXX. HIPPOCASTANEÆ.

The only genus is Æ'sculus, from which some botanists have divided the smooth-fruited species under the name of Pávia. The order is much valued for the grandeur of the foliage and flowers of most of the species, which are all hardy trees. Their bitter fruit has sometimes been used as a sternutatory; it contains a large quantity of potash, and an abundance of starch. The bark is astringent, bitter, and febrifugal, and has been recommended as a substitute for Cinchóna.

866 Æ'sculus *W.*

Order XXXI. HIPPOCRATICEÆ.

Little is known of this order. The species are tropical arborescent or climbing shrubs, with opposite simple leaves, and small inconspicuous flowers. The genus Tonsélla, of which there is none in cultivation, contains some species known in Sierra Leone as bearing poisonous fruit.

83 Hippocrátea *L.*

Order XXXII. MARCGRAAVIACEÆ.

Very curious half-climbing shrubs, all natives of hot countries. Some of them bear among the flowers, which are large and showy, singular hollow bodies, like the pitchers of Sarracénia. The order has been well illustrated by Professor Hooker, in the 160th article of his Exotic Flora.

1163 Marcgraávia *W.*

Order XXXIII. ACERINEÆ.

Valuable trees, native of the woods of Europe, Siberia, and North America. Their flowers are in all cases inconspicuous; the breadth and rich color of their leaves constituting their beauty. All the larger species abound in a very saccharine sap, from which sugar is prepared in North America; it is chiefly made from A'cer saccharínum and Negúndium, but may be obtained from many others.

2143 A'cer *W.* 2144 Negúndium *Dec.*

Order XXXIV. MALPIGHIACEÆ.

Undulated unguiculate spreading petals form one of the most obvious characters of this order, the species of which are all tropical, and are either trees or shrubs, often climbers. Many of the Malpighias are well known

for the prurient hairs produced on the surface of their leaves; their fruit is eatable, their timber of a deep red color, and their bark a febrifuge. Their showy pink or yellow flowers, and firm neat foliage, render all this order worthy of cultivation, except Aspicárpa, which is a weed.

1054 Malpighia *W.* 1056 Hiræ'a *W.* 1007 Gærtnéra *W.*
1055 Banistéria *W.* 29 Aspicárpa *Rich.*

Order XXXV. HYPERICINEÆ.

The whole of these abound in a resinous juice, and are in most cases glandular in some degree. Their leaves are all dotted, and which is very remarkable, the dots are often black, even upon the yellow petals. These latter have a singular obliquity, which is not indicated by their outline, but by the arrangement of their veins. The juice just noticed as abundant in this order is yellow, viscid, rather bitter, often purgative or anthelmintic; and so very analogous to Gamboge, that the juice of Hypéricum baccátum, and some other Guiana species, has received the name of American Gamboge. Most Hypericineæ are bitter, and slightly astringent, whence they have been used as febrifuges. A small part of the order is tropical; but in its most genuine form it consists of herbaceous or undershrubby plants, delighting in the shade of groves and thickets in the cooler parts of Europe and Asia. Nearly all the flowers are yellow; those of H. cochinchinénse are dull red.

1617 Hypéricum *W.* 1618 Ascýrum *W.* 694 Parnássia *W.*

Order XXXVI. GUTTIFERÆ.

Trees or shrubs found in the hottest parts of the world, and well known by their thick entire opposite leaves and resinous juice. In the countries where they grow they are of great importance. One, the Garcínia mangostána, bears a fruit, the equal of which is supposed not to exist. The well known Gamboge is the inspissated juice of Garcínia Gambógia, and, perhaps, other species; the juice of others is found an efficacious vermifuge, and also a remedy for the chiggers, one of the worst pests of equinoctial America. The bark and fruit of many Garcínias are astringent. The unripe fruits of Grías cauliflóra are pickled. The flowers of all the order being showy, the foliage good, and the properties interesting, every species deserves cultivation.

1079 Garcínia *W.* 1190 Mammèa *W.* 2151 Clúsia *W.*
1085 Canélla *W.* 1616 Xanthochýmus *Roxb.* 1188 Grías *W.*
1189 Calophýllum *W.*

Order XXXVII. VINIFERÆ.

The vine is the type and representative of this order. Císsus and Ampelópsis differ little from it in botanical characters, and not at all in habit. The common grape is the only species that bears really good fruit; the American kinds, with large fleshy berries, being spoiled by a disagreeable foxy flavor, which is not found to be removed by cultivation.

501 Vítis *P. S.* 502 Ampelópsis *W.* 305 Císsus *W.* 454 Leéa *W.*

Order XXXIII. GERANIACEÆ.

The Gerániums are well known to all gardeners for their beauty, and the facility with which hybrid varieties are produced among them. Geránium and Eródium are chiefly natives of the northern hemisphere; and Pelargónium of the southern. Different as they appear from Viniferæ in most respects, there are some points in which a curious resemblance may be found between the two orders. The young stems of both are articulated and separable at the articulations; and the lower leaves are opposite, while the upper ones are alternate. In Geraniaceæ no tendrils are produced, but the peduncles are opposite to the leaves, as in Vítis, and occupy the place of tendrils. M. Decandolle observes, that of the true Geraniaceæ, some are slightly acid, especially those of which the leaves and bark are succulent; several exhale a resinous smell which is sometimes agreeable, but occasionally so powerful as to be unpleasant. The resinous principle is so abundant in Geránium spinósum, that its stem burns like a torch, and exhales an agreeable perfume. The most common property of European geraniums is to be astringent, which is chemically determined by their juice being blackened by sulphate of iron; this is particularly remarkable in G. Robertiánum and sanguíneum, which are both accounted vulnerary, and in G. moschátum, praténse, and others, in which it is united to a slight aromatic principle, whence they have been recommended for various purposes, and among others for removing calculous disorders. The astringent property of the geraniums is also present in G. maculátum, which grows in much abundance about Philadelphia; the root of this plant, boiled in milk, is used for the cholera in children. Barton is of opinion, that it would be a good substitute for gum kino in nephritis and obstinate diarrhœas.

1460 Eródium *W.* 1461 Pelargónium *W.* 1463 Geránium *W.* 1465 Monsónia *W.*

Order XXXIX. OXALIDEÆ.

Formerly confounded with the last order. It is the opinion of modern botanists, that the species are more nearly allied to Rutaceæ or Zygophylleæ, and that their character and peculiar habit is quite sufficient to distinguish them. The beauty of the genus O'xalis is very great, and the readiness with which the species may be cultivated and caused to flower, would have been expected to make them universal favorites; they are not, however, much seen in cultivation. Their properties are well known: all of them have a slightly acid taste, whence some have occasionally been employed as salad; their acidity is very agreeable and depends upon the presence of a small quantity of oxalate of potassa. In some of the species of equinoctial America oxalic acid exists in great abundance. Several species are employed in Brazil as a remedy for certain fevers of that country.

1064 Biophýtum *Dec.* 1065 O'xalis *W.* 1058 Averrhóa *W.*

Order XL. TROPÆOLEÆ.

These are climbing or trailing herbs with handsome solitary axillary flowers, and fleshy stems and leaves. They are distinguished from Geraniaceæ by their stamens being separate, and not agreeing in number with the petals; by their axillary flowers, and fleshy indehiscent fruit. It is very curious, that this is the only order in which the peculiar acrid flavor of Cruciferæ is found to exist. Tropæ'olum pentaphýllum, with probably other species, is a powerful antiscorbutic. All are natives of shady places in various parts of South America. The roots of some are fleshy and eatable.

875 Tropæ'olum *W.*

Order XLI. BALSAMINEÆ.

The flower of this order has been remarked by a learned botanist to be that of Fumariaceæ, the capsule of O'xalis, the embryo of Línum, and the habit peculiar. The well-known elastic spring with which the seeds are ejected, constitutes a principal character of the order. All the species are annuals, with the exception of Impátiens fruticósa; they delight in moist hot situations, generally within the tropics; and are remarkable for the singularity and varied colors of their flowers.

538 Impátiens *W.*

Order XLII. ZYGOPHYLLEÆ.

The hardness of the wood of the shrubby species of this order is most remarkable, if the softness of the stems of the herbaceous ones is remembered. To this the extreme difficulty of propagating Guaiacum is to

be attributed. Zygophýllum Fabágo is employed as an anthelmintic, but it is in the Guaíacum that the great medical virtues of the order are found: all the genus is extremely exciting; the wood and bark of Guaíacum officinále and sánctum have a rather bitter acrid flavor, and are principally used as sudorifics, diaphoretics, or alteratives; they have been found to contain a particular substance differing both from gum and resin, which has been called guayacine. Many of the species bear beautiful flowers, especially the Tríbuluses, which with their brilliant yellow Cistus-like blossoms, enliven many a barren rock in the tropics. None are found in the colder latitudes of the world.

994 Zygophýllum *W.* 995 Fagónia *W.* 996 Tríbulus *W.* 993 Guaíacum *W.*

Order XLIII. MELIACEÆ.

The nearest affinity of this order is probably with Sapindaceæ. It is particularly distinguished by the stamens being united into a tube bearing the anthers. The leaves are usually pinnated, and most of the species, which are all either trees or shrubs, are natives of tropical forests. Mélia bears bunches of fine lilac colored flowers, but few of the genera are interesting on account of their inflorescence. The qualities of the different species are little known. Canélla álba is aromatic, and is used in equinoctial America as a spice. The bark of Guárea trichilioídes is said by Aublet to be purgative and emetic. The pulpy fruit of Mélia Azedarách is said to be poisonous; both this part and the inner bark have been used as anthelmintics either in substance or in decoction. It is asserted by Michaux, that the pulp that surrounds the kernel is considered in Pekin a specific in scrophulous cases. The oil expressed from the seeds of the same plant is said to have strong antispasmodic powers.

888 Guárea *W.* 988 Mélia *W.* 991 Ekebérgia *W.*
987 Trichília *W.* 989 Quivísia *Cav.* 992 Heýnea *Roxb.*

Order XLIV. CEDRELEÆ.

Some of the finest trees of the tropical regions of the globe are comprehended in this order, as the well known mahogany, and the New Holland cedar, which is a species of Cedréla. Their winged seeds distinguish them from Meliaceæ. The bark of Cedréla Túna is employed in the East Indies as a febrifuge, as is also that of the mahogany in the West. But the most powerful remedy for fevers in the whole order is the Soymida of the West Indies, which is the produce of Switénia febrífuga; its taste is bitter and nauseous, and its virtues are extolled as equalling those of Cinchóna.

990 Switénia *W.* 531 Cedréla *W.*

Order XLV. AURANTIACEÆ.

These are also known under the name of *Hesperideæ*. They consist of trees or shrubs of the greatest beauty and utility. The well-known orange and lemon are the representatives of the order, the characters of which are so well defined that there is no material deviation from the type afforded by those species. The thick leaves, articulated with their petiole, and abounding in transparent reservoirs of odoriferous oil, are the most obvious peculiarities. The flowers are fragrant, and the fruit in all cases fleshy, and generally eatable. The wood is particularly close-grained. The volatile oil contained in the reservoirs of the leaves and fruit possesses powerful tonic and stimulating properties. M. Decandolle thus explains the singular structure of the fruit of the orange. In the opinion of this learned botanist it consists, first, of a thick, valveless, indehiscent indusium or coat, which is most likely to be considered a continuous torus. Secondly, of several carpella, verticillate around an imaginary axis, often separable without laceration; membranous, and either containing seeds only, or filled with pulp, lying in innumerable little bags proceeding from the inner coats of the cells.

500 Triphásia *Lour.* 1004 Glycósmis *Corr.* 1005 Murraýa *W.* 1196 Æ'gle *Corr.*
1003 Limónia *W.* 1615 Citrus *W.* 1006 Coókia *W.* 2149 Ferónia *Corr.*

Order XLVI. TERNSTROMIACEÆ.

A very small order, consisting wholly of trees or shrubs, bearing handsome white or yellowish flowers. They are nearly related to Camellieæ, from which they do not differ at all in habit. Nothing is known of their properties. Noronha states that a species of Saurauja found in Java has a subacid fruit, in flavor resembling the Tomato, and that it is eaten by the Javanese under the name of Koleho.

1083 Eúrya *Th.* 1494 Gordónia *W.* 1495 Stuártia *W.*

Order XLVII. CAMELLIEÆ.

Camellias are too well known in our gardens to render it necessary to say much upon their peculiarities. The Camellia is one of the most beautiful, and the tea one of the most useful, plants in the world. Both are natives either of China, Japan, or Nepal. The tea is well known for the stimulating influence of its decoction upon the nerves, which is attributed by Cullen to the presence of a narcotic principle. The seeds of Camélia oleífera yield a fine oil. None of the species bear fragrant flowers. Their nearest affinity is with Ternströmiaceæ, from which they probably ought not to be separated.

1496 Camélia *Ker*

Order XLVIII. OLACINEÆ.

Smooth trees or shrubs, with simple stalked exstipulate alternate entire leaves, and little axillary flowers. Botanists doubt whether what is called a calyx is not rather an involucrum, in which case the corolla would become a calyx, and the station of the order among Monochlamydeæ, rather than in this place.

890 Ximénia *W.*

Order XLIX. RUTACEÆ.

An interesting and extensive, but rather heterogeneous, group of plants, natives of all countries and all situations. The species are either fetid northern herbaceous plants, as the garden rue, or neat heath-like southern shrubs, with an aromatic odor, as the Cape Diósmas; broad or long-leaved Australasian shrubs, with a stellate pubescence, as Phebálium, or tropical trees with panicles of pallid minute flowers, as the Cuspárias and Xanthóxylums. The order contains nearly 300 species, of which but a small proportion is in our gardens. The medical properties of many genera are considerable. Rúta and Péganum are emmenagogue, anthelmintic, and sudorific. Diósma abounds in a volatile oil of an agreeable smell, but acrid flavor; several of its species are reputed antispasmodics. The Xanthóxylums are said to possess acrid, stimulating, or tonic qualities; Cláva Hérculis and fraxíneum are said, in America, to be powerful sudorifics and diaphoretics. According to Barton, they possess a remarkable power of exciting copious salivation, not only when applied to the mouth, but even when taken internally; they have both been found powerful remedies in paralysis of the muscles of the mouth. Xanthóxylum caribæ'um is regarded in Guiana as a detersive vulnerary and febrifuge. The famous febrifugal Angostura bark is the produce of Cuspária febrífuga.

Tribe 1. Ruteæ.

998 Rúta *W.* 1088 Péganum *W.* 1293 Meliánthus *W.* 905 Jambolífera

Tribe 2. DIOSMEÆ.

997 Dictámnus *W.* 999 Crówea *Sm.* 517 Diósma *W. en.* 520 Agathósma *W. en.*
528 Calodéndrum *W.* 878 Borónia *Sm.* 518 Adenándra *W. en.* 1965 Empleúrum *W.*
880 Corræ'a *W.* 304 Ziéria *Sm.* 519 Baryósma *W. en.*

Tribe 3. ZANTHOXYLEÆ.

303 Fagára *W.* 2066 Xanthóxylum *W.*

Tribe 4. CUSPARIEÆ.

41 Galipéa *Aubl.* 1500 Monniéria *W.*

ORDER L. CORIARIEÆ.

Five species constitute the whole of this order, distributed in South Europe, New Zealand, Peru, and Mexico. They possess no beauty, and are only interesting on account of their problematical station in a botanical arrangement. The leaves of C. myrtifólia are astringent, and are employed in dying black. Its berries are very poisonous. On one occasion, during the Spanish war fifteen French soldiers were taken ill after eating them, and three died from their powerful narcotic effects.

2091 Coriária *W.*

Section 4. *Fruit (gynobasic) inserted into a fleshy receptacle, with which the style is continuous.*

ORDER LI. OCHNACEÆ.

Beautiful yellow-flowered tropical shrubs or trees with lucid leaves. The roots and leaves of Walkéra serráta, a Cingalese plant, are bitter; a decoction of them, either in water or milk, is used in Malabar as tonic, stomachic, and antiemetic. The bark of Gómphia hexaspérma is found useful in healing sores produced in cattle in Brazil by the stings of insects.

1001 Gómphia *W.* 1191 O'chna *W.*

ORDER LII. SIMARUBACEÆ.

Thirteen plants, found in equinoctial America, constitute this order. They are trees or shrubs, with an intensely bitter bark, a milky juice, and pinnated leaves. The Quassia is well known as the most pure and intense bitter hitherto discovered; the same property exists, in a milder degree, in the rest of the order. Quássia amára is a very ornamental plant, but rare, at present, in collections.

1002 Quássia *W.*

SUBCLASS II. CALYCIFLOREÆ.

Petals separate, inserted into the calyx.

ORDER LIII. CELASTRINEÆ.

This order differs from the succeeding, in having the stamens alternate with the petals; the sepals imbricated in æstivation; and the ovarium wholly superior. It consists entirely of shrubs or small trees, with simple, rarely compound, alternate or opposite leaves, and inconspicuous flowers of a greenish or white color. Several are favorite ornaments of our shrubberies, as the Staphyléa, the Celástrus, and the Euónymus; the latter of which is valued on account of its beautiful-colored fruit. The fruit of Euónymus europæ'us is a brisk purgative, as is also the inner bark, and in strong doses powerfully emetic. The famous Paraguay tea is the foliage of a species of I'lex. The bark of Prínos verticillátus possesses such active, astringent, bitter, tonic, and febrifugal qualities, that it is used in North America, with success, as a substitute for Cinchóna. A decoction of the twigs of Maÿtenus boária is used to bathe the swellings produced by the poisonous shade of the tree Lithi.

Tribe 1. STAPHYLEACEÆ.

684 Staphyléa *W.*

Tribe 2. EUONYMEÆ.

509 Euónymus *W.* 507 Celástrus *W.* 31 Maÿtenus *Mol.* 516 Elæodéndrum *W.*

Tribe 3. AQUIFOLIACEÆ.

682 Cassíne *W.* 605 Bumálda *Th.* 828 Prínos *W.*
301 Hartógia *W.* 314 Mygínda *W.* 543 Plectrónia *W.*
300 Curtísia *W.* 315 I'lex *W.* 514 Schrebéra *Retz.*

ORDER LIV. RHAMNEÆ.

In habit, this altogether agrees with the last, from which the medical properties of the species are not widely different. Throughout the order, as far as it has been examined, there is a remarkable agreement between the fruit and the inner bark, especially in Rhámnus cathárticus, frangula, and others, in which they both are purgative and emetic. Some, as the Jujuba, and the African Lote, nevertheless, yield a wholesome and agreeable fruit; and the berries, of the greater number, yield, under the chemist's hands, green or yellow dyes of much importance in manufactures. The leaves of Rhámnus theëzans are substituted for tea by the poorer sort among the Chinese. The bark of Ceanóthus cæruleus is esteemed in Mexico as a good febrifuge.

506 Zizyphus *W.* 503 Rhámnus *W.* 542 Phýlica *W.* 532 Hovénia *Th.*
505 Paliúrus *Gært.* 510 Ceanóthus *W.* 2146 Gouánia *W.* 2060 Schæffléria *W.*
504 Œnóplia *Mich.* 512 Pomadéris *W.*

ORDER LV. BRUNIACEÆ.

Small heath-like shrubs, all natives of the Cape of Good Hope, and extremely ornamental, both in flower and foliage. Their properties are unknown.

533 Brúnia *W.* 511 Stáavia *W.*

ORDER LVI. SAMYDEÆ.

Tropical shrubs or small trees, with entire, stipulate, alternate leaves, covered with pellucid dots, and axillary flowers of little shew. Some of the species of Samyda are pretty, but very rare. Their properties are unknown. M. Decandolle remarks, that in their fruit they approach Bixineæ and Flacourtianeæ; but on account of the position of their stamens must be arranged in the vicinity of Rhamneæ and Rosaceæ.

1034 Samyda *W.*

Order LVII. HOMALINEÆ.

Evergreen handsome shrubs, with alternate leaves and deciduous stipulæ; they are readily known by their parietal placentæ, an unusual character among the orders that surround them. Blackwéllia fagifólia has fine bunches of starry white fragrant flowers. Aristotélia is an evergreen half hardy shrub, with eatable berries. Little is known of their medical properties; the root of Homálium Racoúbea is used in Guiana as a cure for gonorrhœa.

1108 Blackwéllia *Juss.* 873 Astránthus *L.* 1084 Aristotélia *W.*

Order LVIII. TEREBINTHACEÆ.

This order is, notwithstanding the labors of several botanists, in a very confused state; from want of sufficient knowledge of many of the genera, which have been hitherto imperfectly described, it is difficult either to determine the value of the characters assigned to the tribes, or the dignity of the tribes themselves. All the species are shrubs or trees, with alternate exstipulate leaves, and inconspicuous flowers, and abound in a balsamiferous resin, which is chiefly present in the leaves and bark, and from which the denomination of the order has been derived. Notwithstanding the minuteness of their flowers, many of the species are valuable as ornamental plants, on account of the beauty of their foliage, others for the sake of their utility in arts or medicine, and others for their fruit. The walnut, the Cashew nut, and the Pistachio are valuable for their nuts, which are well known articles of the markets of Europe. The Spóndias and Mángo are equally famous in the tropics. The well-known balsam of Tolu is the produce of the Toluífera; the balsam of Mecca, of the Amýris gileadénsis; and balm of Acouchi, of the I'cica acuchíni; gum comes from Amýris elemífera and I'cica leptophýlla; mastich from Pistácia atlántica and lentíscus; and Venetian turpentine from Pistácia terebínthus. Schínus Mólle produces a resin which in Peru is used as a dentrifice, as myrrh is with us. Some of the best varnishes are prepared from the exudation of Amýris guianénsis, Rhús vérnix, copallína, and others; the finest kinds of incense are also afforded by plants of this order, such as the wood and resin of the different species of I'cica, of Amýris balsamífera, and of Canárium commúne, the Coumia, which is used in Guiana for such purposes, and finally, the Boswéllia thurífera, which is the true frankincense of Indian temples. But among the fragrant and wholesome plants of which the order chiefly consists, lie concealed others in which acrid and poisonous qualities no less abound. Such are several pieces of Rhus, the juice of which produces blisters upon the skin, and the Amýris toxífera, the juice of which is accounted poisonous. To conclude this long list of the uses and dangers of Terebinthaceæ, the bark of Brúcea is used as an astringent in dysenteries, that of Rhus glábra as a febrifuge and as a mordant for red colors, and that of Rhus coriária as a powerful means of tanning skins of animals. It is curious to remark how strongly Terebinthaceæ are connected with Amentaceæ through Júglans.

Tribe 1. Anacardieæ.

935 Anacárdium *W.* 2065 Pistácia *W.* 2067 Picrámnia *W.*
513 Mangífera *W.* 85 Comocládia

Tribe 2. Sumachineæ.

681 Rhus *W.* 2093 Schínus *W.*

Tribe 3. Spondiaceæ.

1059 Spóndias *W.*

Tribe 4. Burseraceæ.

2164 Burséra *W.* 1010 Garúga *Roxb.*

Tribe 5. Amyrideæ.

889 Amýris *W.*

Tribe 6. Pteleaceæ.

298 Ptélea *W.* 529 Toddália *Lam.* 84 Cneórum *W.* 683 Spathélia *W.*

Tribe 7. Connaraceæ.

1057 Cnéstis *Lam.* 2061 Brúcea *W.*

Tribe 8. Juglandeæ.

1999 Júglans *W.*

Order LIX. LEGUMINOSÆ.

The family to which the various kinds of pulse belong is one of the most familiar to the world, and at the same time one of the most useful to mankind. Their papilionaceous flowers characterise a large number, and their pods and pinnate leaves the remainder, with a few exceptions, which it is not necessary to particularise. As objects of ornament, many are possessed of unrivalled beauty, for example, among hardy flowering trees, the Robínia and the Labúrnum; among shrubs, for decorating the borders of the flower-garden, the various tribes of Cýtisus, Caragána, Colutèa, Amórpha, and others; among hardy climbers, the far-famed Glýcine of China, and its sister of North America, with the species of the herbaceous genera Vícia and Láthyrus; and, lastly, among hardy herbaceous plants, the numerous species of Lupínus and Astrágalus. Great, however, as is the beauty of the Leguminosæ which can brave the inclemencies of the seasons of Northern Europe, it must give way before the splendor and elegance of their brethren of the tropics. The flowers of the Erythrína, or Coral tree, are of the deepest crimson, and borne in profusion upon some of the loftiest trees of the forest. The Bauhínias, with their snake-like stems and twin leaves, hang in festoons of flowers from branch to branch of other trees, and are only rivalled by the less vigorous and elegant, but more richly colored blossoms of the Carpopógons. But all these, with their broad heavy foliage and gaudy colors, are far surpassed by the rugged trunks, trembling airy foliage, and golden flowers of the Mimósa, which cast a charm over even the most sterile deserts of burning Africa. While the forests of hot countries are thus indebted to species of this order for their timber, the meadows and pastures of the same latitudes are enamelled with the flowers of myriads of Hedýsarums, and animated by the wonderful motion of sensitive plants. As in our own country, the gayest part of our scenery is in many places indebted to the yellow flowers of our furze and broom, so in other countries the same effect is produced by other genera of Leguminosæ; by Lipária, Borbónia, and Aspálathus, at the Cape of Good Hope, and by the Pultenæ'as, Daviésias, Aótuses, and multitudes of similar genera in New Holland. The wood of the order is very hard and durable, with a yellow tinge, sometimes changing into green, as in the Labúrnum of Europe, and in the better known Brazil wood of commerce, produced by Cæsalpínia. The following useful remarks upon the properties of the order are made by M. Decandolle:—

"The family of leguminous plants, though established upon characters of primary importance, offers, nevertheless, so large a number of species and such singular botanical anomalies, that it is easy to foresee that its properties will exhibit little uniformity. Still more exceptions may be anticipated if one reflects, that the chemical principle which is found most abundantly in every part of leguminous plants, and to which we must attribute their principal properties, is the extractive. It is probable that this principle, either from its own nature, or from its peculiar power of uniting with different matters, or perhaps instead of being a simple principle, it is rather a compound of different matters; it is probable, I say, that the extractive principle exhibits

much less uniformity in its results than any other. It is, without doubt, to the presence of the extractive principle, in considerable quantities, that many leguminous plants owe their purgative properties, which are common to several extracts, and which many chemists attribute to the acetate of potash, which they are almost universally found to contain. Thus the leaves and foliaceous pods of Cássia sénna *Lin.*, of Cássia lanceoláta *Forsk.*, of Cássia emarginàta of the Antilles, of the Cássia marylándica employed in the United States, of Colùtea arborèscens, of Spártium púrgans, and perhaps also of Coronílla émerus, act as brisk purgatives, and often cause wind and pain in the bowels. The juice of Coronílla vária excites vomiting, and may even become poisonous when taken in too large quantities. It is, perhaps, from a different cause that the pulp which is contained in the husks of leguminous plants operates upon the human body; it purges gently without causing the least pain, and ought to be considered as laxative rather than purgative. Such is the character of the juicy pulp that exists in the Cássia fístula *Lin.*, in the Tamarìndus índica *Lin.*, in the Ceratónia siliqua *Lin.*, and probably in the Mimósa inga and the M. fagifólia, which are eaten in small quantities in the Antilles, but which, taken more copiously, would have the same effect as our Carobs. There are some fruits of Leguminosæ, for example, the Sophóra and the Gleditschia, with tumid pods, in which is found a juice which surrounds, it is true, the seeds, as in the plants just mentioned, but which differs from them altogether in its very astringent and nauseous flavor; the nature and properties of this juice deserve to be examined by chemists, and would undoubtedly throw some light upon the nature of Leguminosæ. I am induced to think, that the astringent juice of the Sophóra is a secretion of the pericarp, whilst the sweet and purgative juice of the Cássia would be a secretion of the external part of the seed; but this hypothesis requires to be verified: what leads me to this opinion, is the flavor commonly found in husks; in the Carobs, for example, the husk is astringent, and the pulp sweet and laxative. But let us return to the properties which may be attributed to the extractive principle. It is undoubtedly from some one of these modifications that the singular property of the Piscídia and many Galégas is derived, which are employed in America to stupefy fish, which are taken by this means as readily as with Nux vómica. The decoction of the root of Galéga virginiàna is considered in America as a powerful vermifuge. It is, perhaps, indeed, to the very same cause that the rubefacient powers of the fresh leaves of some Leguminosæ are to be ascribed, which act readily upon the skin if applied as plasters; as, for example, in Ornithopus scorpioìdes among ourselves, and Hyperanthèra moringa elsewhere. It appears to me, that it is to the greater or less considerable mixture of the extractive principle with the fæcula contained in the seed, that the different properties of the pulse of leguminous plants may be attributed. If found in small quantities, the seed may serve as food for man and animals, as we see in French beans, peas, lentils, chick peas, beans, and many others, &c. If found in a more considerable quantity, it will render them purgative or emetic, as in the Cýtisus labùrnum, the Anagýris fœ'tida, and even in most Coronillas. It is remarkable that the botanical characters of Leguminosæ should so strictly agree with the properties of their seeds: the latter may be divided into two sections; namely, first, those of which the cotyledons are thick and filled with fæcula, and destitute of cortical pores, and which, moreover, in germination do not undergo any change, but nourish the young plant by means of that supply of food which they already contain; secondly, those of which the cotyledons are thin, with very little fæcula, and furnished with cortical pores, and which change at once into leaves at the time of germination for the purpose of elaborating food for the young plant. All the seeds of the first section are employed as food in different countries; none of those of the second section are ever so employed; the Cajan, which has long been classed among the Cýtisi, was apparently an exception to this general rule; but observation has proved the contrary. Bearing in mind its known properties, I formerly paid particular attention to its structure, and I have shown in a note, which accompanies my catalogue of the Montpelier garden, that the Cajan forms a particular genus much more nearly allied to the French bean than to the Cýtisi, and that it, in fact, belongs to the first of the sections which I have just described. The seeds of Leguminosæ present also many other anomalies more difficult to reduce to any fixed laws: thus some are found which contain a rather large portion of fixed oil; such as the seed of the A'rachis hypogæ'a, lately introduced into European agriculture, and that of Guilandina moringa which produces oil of ben; there are some, of which the flavor and smell are rather powerful; as the seed of Dipterix or Coumaroúna odóra of Aublet, which, under the name of Tonquin bean, is used for perfuming snuff; there are others which, like the chick pea, have rather a bitter taste and exciting properties, and are on that account administered for the jaundice. There are others again, like those of the Andira, which are so bitter as to be used in Java and Brazil as tonic, alexiteric, and vermifuge. In a word, are not the aperient and diuretic properties which are observable in the herbage and the roots of many leguminous plants, such as broom, beans, Onónis, Guilandina ringa and moringa, Anthýllis crética, &c. to be attributed to a modification of this extractive principle? There are, in another view, roots which are furnished with tubercles, that is to say, with reservoirs of fæcula which furnish mankind with wholesome food, as we see in the Láthyrus tuberósus, which is eaten in Holland, the Dólichos tuberósus, and the D. bulbósus, which the Indians use as food. The roots of the liquorice have a sweet and mucilaginous taste, which is well known by every body, and which, united to an acrid and rather exciting principle, causes it to be employed as a pectoral; the analysis of this root, published by M. Robiquet, proves that independently of its woody skeleton, the same kind of amylaceous fæcula is found as in the tuberous roots of which we have just been speaking; it is thence seen that the acrid flavor of decoctions of liquorice depends on the small quantity of resinous oil which it contains, and that its sweet properties are by no means analogous to common sugar, since it is insoluble in cold water, soluble in warm water or in alcohol, not capable of fermentation, and does not yield to the action of nitric acid any of the known products of sugar. It may here be added, that the sugary flavor of liquorice, and its other properties, are not confined to this genus; they are found equally in the roots of Trifólium alpínum, vulgarly called Mountain liquorice; in those of the A'brus precatórius, from which a pectoral draught is prepared in Hindoostan, called Velti, and in others. The barks of some trees of the leguminous class, are remarkable for their bitterness, and are used as febrifuges; the different kinds of Geoffróya possess this bitter and febrifugal quality in a remarkable degree; in India, the bark of the Æschynómene grandifióra and of the Cæsalpínia bonducélla are employed for the same purpose. The barks of many leguminous plants are also remarkable for their astringent qualities, caused by the quantity of tannin which they are found to contain; this is observable in the Acácia Cátechu, and in the Acácia arábica, which is used for tanning leather, and elsewhere. It is well known that almost all coloring matter proceeds from the extractive principle; and as it appears that this principle abounds in Leguminosæ, we ought to find in them a considerable number of the colors which are used by dyers: to this family, in fact, belong the principal blue colors, known by the name of indigo, extracted from every kind of Indigófera and from some Galégas; and the red colors, which are yielded by all the species of Cæsalpínia and of Hæmatóxylon. We may add the red juice, which is drawn from the Pterocárpus dráco and Santalínus, under the name of sandal and of dragon's-blood; from Erythrína monospérma, under the name of gum lac; and also from Dalbérgia monetária. These juices appear to differ in many particulars, but their history and analysis are at present so far from being known, that it is impossible to form a true estimate of the nature of their differences. But anomalies of this nature are far from being confined to the plants just mentioned. Among the exotic drugs employed in the arts they are very common: such, for example, are the balsam of Capivi, produced by the Copaífera; the balsam of Peru, which, Mutis says, is obtained from Myróxylon; the Cachou, which has been found to be almost pure tannin, and which is supposed to be produced by Acácia Cátechu; of the same character is that remarkable resin that is yielded by Hymenæ'a Coúrbaril; gum Arabic, produced by the bark and roots of Acácia senegalénsis, nilótica, arábica, and others; gum tragacanth obtained from Astrágalus créticus, gummífera, and vérus; and finally, *manna*, secreted by Hedýsarum alhági."

The arrangement of this tribe of plants has been found to be attended with much difficulty. By Linnæus, and the writers who succeeded him, the number of genera was much smaller than those admitted by botanists of the present age; many additions have been made in consequence of the discovery of New Holland, and a large number of subdivisions in old genera have been from time to time introduced by one writer or another. To combine these scattered improvements under one uniform system has lately been attempted by the learned botanist, from whom the foregoing extract has been taken. This was not executed at the time when those parts of the present work, in which leguminous plants are found, were written; for which reason the names

of the suborders will not be found in the body of the work. M. Decandolle's method, however, being here adopted, it will be useful to explain the principles upon which it is founded. He divides Leguminosæ into two grand divisions, the first of which consists of plants, the radicle of whose seed is curved back upon the edge of the cotyledons, and the second of those whose radicle and cotyledons are straight: the former are CURVEMBRIÆ, the latter RECTEMBRIÆ. In the *Curvembriæ*, certain diversities in the structure of the calyx and corolla again divide into two principal forms, one of which, comprehending all the genera with papilionaceous flowers, is called Papilionaceæ, and the other, consisting of a very small number of species, with one or two petals or more, and an obscurely lobed calyx, is called Swartzieæ. The last is not subdivided, but the Papilionaceæ resolve themselves into the two great tribes pointed out by M. Decandolle, namely, those with fleshy cotyledons and eatable pulse, *Sarcolobæ*, and those with foliaceous cotyledons and seeds which are not eatable, *Phyllolobæ*. Each of these is divisible by three, upon slight differences in the fructification. In *Rectembriæ* two suborders, Mimoseæ and Cæsalpineæ, are formed upon variations in the æstivation of the calyx and corolla; in the former, it is valvate, in the latter, imbricated; the first constitute a single tribe, the latter divide into three, distinguished by less momentous peculiarities of structure. Having premised thus much, the following tabular explanation will be intelligible:

I. CURVEMBRIÆ.
- PAPILIONACEÆ.
  - *a.* Phyllolobæ.
    - Tribe 1. *Sophoreæ*. Pod continuous. Stamens distinct.
    - Tribe 2. *Loteæ*. Pod continuous. Stamens united by the filaments.
    - Tribe 3. *Hedysareæ*. Pod with transverse articulations. Stamens mostly united by the filaments.
  - *b.* Sarcolobæ.
    - Tribe 4. *Vicieæ*. Pod polyspermous, dehiscent. Leaves cirrhous, the first alternate.
    - Tribe 5. *Phaseoleæ*. Pod polyspermous, dehiscent. Leaves not cirrhous, the first opposite.
    - Tribe 6. *Dalbergieæ*. Pod one or two-seeded, indehiscent. Leaves not cirrhous.
- 2. SWARTZIEÆ. Tribe 7. *Swartzieæ*.

II. RECTEMBRIEÆ.
- 1. MIMOSEÆ. Tribe 8. *Mimoseæ*.
- 2. CÆSALPINEÆ. Tribe 9. *Geoffreæ*. Sepals and petals imbricated in æstivation. Stamens variously connected by the filaments.
  - Tribe 10. *Cassieæ*. Sepals and petals imbricated in æstivation. Stamens distinct.
  - Tribe 11. *Detarieæ*. Sepals before expansion indistinct, calyx bladder-like. Petals 0.

SUBORDER I. *PAPILIONACEÆ.*

Tribe 1. SOPHOREÆ

941 Sophóra *H. K.*
940 Edwárdsia *Sal.*
942 Ormósia *Jacks.*
945 Virgília *Lam.*
943 Anagýris *W.*
944 Thermópsis *R. Br.*
947 Baptisia *R. Br.*
946 Cyclópia *R. Br.*
948 Podalýria *R. Br.*
949 Chorozémia *Lab.*
950 Podolóbium *H. K.*
951 Oxylóbium *H. K.*
952 Callistachys *Vent.*
953 Brachyséma *H. K.*
954 Gompholóbium *H. K.*
955 Burtónia *H. K.*
956 Jacksónia *H. K.*
957 Viminária *H. K.*
958 Sphærolóbium *H. K.*
959 Aótus *H. K.*
960 Dillwýnia *H. K.*
961 Eutáxia *H. K.*
962 Sclerothámnus *H.K.*
963 Gastrolóbium *H. K.*
964 Euchílus *H. K.*
965 Pultenæ'a *H. K.*
966 Daviésia *L. T.*
967 Mirbélia *L. T.*

‡ Tribe 2. LOTEÆ.

Subtribe 1. *Genisteæ.*

1536 Hóvea *H. K.*
1525 Platylóbium *Sm.*
1531 Bossiæ'a *Sm.*
1534 Goódia *R. Br.*
1532 Scóttia *R. Br.*
1533 Templetónia *H. K.*
1527 Ráfnia *Th.*
1526 Borbónia *W.*
1565 Lipária *W.*
1584 Hállia *Th.*
1530 Crotalária *W.*
1523 Vibórgia *W.*
1535 Loddigésia *B. M.*
1539 Lebéckia *W.*
1529 Sarcophýllum *Th.*
1528 Aspálathus *W.*
1540 U'lex *W.*
1537 Spártium *W.*
1538 Genísta *W.*
1566 Cýtisus *W.*
1541 Onónis *W.*
1542 Anthýllis *W.*

Subtribe 2. *Trifolieæ.*

1605 Medicágo *W.*
1603 Trigonélla *W.*
1598 Melilótus *J.*
1600 Trifólium *J.*
1599 Lupináster *Ph.*
1604 Dorýcnium *W.*
1601 Lótus *W.*
1602 Tetragonólobus *Roth.*
1606 Hymenocárpus *W.*

Subtribe 3. *Clitoriæ.*

1597 Psorálea *W.*
1589 Indigófera *W.*
1556 Clitória *W.*
1555 Galáctia *Mx.*
1552 Glýcine *L.*

Subtribe 4. *Galegeæ.*

1501 Petalostémum *Mich.*
1596 Dálea *P. S.*
1574 Glycyrrhíza *W.*
1575 Liquorítia *Mönch.*
1591 Galéga *P. S.*
1590 Tephrósia *P. S.*
1545 Amórpha *W.*
1512 Nissólia *W.*
1567 Mulléra *W.*
1568 Robínia *W.*
1581 Sesbánia *H. K.*
1524 Piscídia *W.*
1569 Caragána *Royen.*
1573 Colútea *L.*
1570 Swainsónia *H. K.*
1572 Lessértia *H. K.*
1571 Sutherlándia *H. K.*

Subtribe 5. *Astragaleæ.*

1592 Pháca *W.*
1593 Oxýtropis *Dec.*
1594 Astrágalus *Dec.*
1595 Bisérrula *W.*

Tribe 3. HEDYSAREÆ.

Subtribe 1. *Coronilleæ.*

1579 Scorpiúrus *W.*
1576 Coronílla *H. K.*
1578 Ornithopus *W.*
1577 Hippocrépis *W.*

Subtribe 2. *Euhedysareæ.*

1587 Zórnia *Mich.*
1583 Stylosánthes *Swz.*
1582 Æschynómene *H. K.*
1580 Smíthia *Sal.*
1588 Hedýsarum *W.*
1585 Lespedéza *Mich.*
1586 Flemíngia *Roxb.*

Tribe 4. VICIEÆ.

1564 Cícer *W.*
1561 Vícia *W.*
1562 E'rvum *W.*
1563 Ervília *Lk.*
1560 Písum *W.*
1558 Láthyrus *W.*
1557 O'robus *W.*
1559 O'chrus *Bauh.*

Tribe 5. PHASEOLEÆ.

1643 Róthia *W.*
1546 A'brus *W.*
1548 Terámnus *Browne*
1553 Kennédia *Vent.*
1547 Phaséolus *W.*
1549 Carpopógon *Roxb.*
1551 Stizolóbium *P. S.*
1550 Dólichos *W.*
1544 Lupínus *W.*
1554 Cylísta *W.*
1521 Erythrína *W.*
1522 Bútea *W.*

Tribe 6. DALBERGIEÆ.

1514 Pongámia *Vent.* 1515 Pterocárpus *W.* 1520 Amerímnum *W.*
1513 Dalbérgia *W.* 1516 Ecastaphýllum *Rich.*

SUBORDER II. or Tribe 7. *MIMOSEÆ.*

2124 Mimósa *W.* 2125 Schránkia *W.* 982 Adenanthéra *W.* 2127 Acácia *W.*
2123 Inga *W.* 2126 Desmánthus *W.* 984 Prosópis *Roxb.*

SUBORDER III. *CÆSALPINEÆ.*

Tribe 8. GEOFFREÆ.

1543 Arachis *W.* 1517 Geoffroya *W.* 1464 Brównea *W.* 1518 Dípterix *W.*

Tribe 9. CASSIEÆ.

2155 Gleditschia *W.* 985 Hæmatóxylon *W.* 974 Cássia *W.* 1519 Parivóa *Aubl.*
2094 Gymnocládus *W.* 976 Parkinsónia *W.* 975 Cathartocárpus *P. S.* 972 Hymenæ'a *W.*
979 Guilandina *H. K.* 983 Cádia *W.* 971 Afzélia *Sm.* 970 Bauhínia *W.*
978 Cæsalpínia *H. K.* 2156 Ceratónia *W.* 969 Schótia *W.* 968 Cércis *W.*
977 Poinciána *H. K.* 867 Jonésia *W.* 986 Copaifera *W.* 30 Codárium *Vahl.*
981 Hoffmanséggia *Cav.* 1449 Tamarindus *W.* 973 Cynométra *W.*

980 Hyperanthéra *W.*

ORDER LX. ROSACEÆ.

With the exception of Chrysobalaneæ and Sanguisorbeæ, this order is so uniform in its appearance, that Rósa, the type from which all the other genera are to be considered variations, when justly understood, will be found to contain every form of structure which is essential to the order. Having stated this, it will be at once obvious, that if the other genera have such close affinity to Rósa, they must also bear a great analogy in beauty. And this is, indeed, the fact. Amýgdalus and Prúnus among trees, and Potentilla, Géum, and others, among herbaceous genera, rival the rose in their blossoms, and, in many particulars, surpass that most lovely of all flowers in foliage and general appearance. But it is not for charms alone of smell, or blossom, or foliage, that this order has fixed itself so high in the estimation of mankind. It has also the rare merit of comprehending all the most important of the fruits of the temperate regions of the world. Thus the apple and the pear belong to Pyrus, the plum and the apricot to Prúnus, the peach and the nectarine to Amýgdalus; Eriobótrya produces the loquat, Méspilus the medlar, and finally, the quince is borne by the Cydónia. The medical powers of many plants of this order are not less active than their fruit is excellent. The principal of these is the well-known Prussic acid, which exists in abundance in the leaves and kernels of many genera, especially of Prúnus and Amýgdalus: it is the basis of Laurel water, which, when taken in small doses, acts either as a violent purgative or as an emetic; and, in stronger doses, is said to destroy irritability without exciting inflammation; these properties, however, although thus dangerous in the distilled water of the laurel and other similar plants, can scarcely be said to exist in any important quantity in the plants in a state of nature. The kernel of the bitter almond, for example, in which the Prussic acid is more abundant than usual, is used for many culinary and other purposes without any bad effect. There are, however, cases in which it is said to be dangerous to eat the fresh leaves or kernels; as in the Prúnus virginiána, the leaves and fruit of which are reputed in the United States to be poisonous to certain animals. Besides the Prussic acid, there are several other principles which abound in the order. All Drupaceæ yield a gum which is nearly allied to gum Arabic, and which affords a strong evidence of the affinity that exists between Rosaceæ and Leguminosæ. A great deal of astringency is found in many species, whence different parts have been occasionally employed as febrifuges, and as remedies for hæmorrhage, diarrhœa, and dysentery. The root of the Tormentílla is used for tanning in the Ferro Isles; and that of the Capollim cherry in Mexico. The bark of Prúnus virginiána is used as a febrifuge in the United States; Potentílla réptans has been praised for the same properties. The root of Géum urbánum has been found, by Milandi and Moretti, to contain one eleventh of its weight of tannin; it has been used both in America and Europe as a substitute for Jesuit's bark. The leaves of Dryas octopétala in the north of Europe, of Rúbus árcticus in Norway, of Prúnus spinósa and ávium, and of Rósa rubiginósa have been manufactured into a sort of substitute for tea. The bark of the root of Gillénia trifoliáta is remarkable in having, in addition to the astringency already mentioned, an emetic property, on which account it is employed in North America as Ipecacuanha. It is said, that a similar power exists in other Spiræ'as.

It must not be omitted, that the order Rosaceæ nearly answers to the Icosandria of Linnæus.

Tribe 1. CHRYSOBALANEÆ.

1130 Chrysobálanus *W.* 870 Parinárium *Juss.* 499 Hirtélla *W.* 1080 Grangéria *Lam.*

Tribe 2. AMYGDALINEÆ.

1128 Amýgdalus *W.* 1129 Prúnus *W.*

Tribe 3. SPIRÆACEÆ.

1156 Kérria *Dec.* 1141 Spiræ'a *W.* 1142 Gillénia *Mönch.*

Tribe 4. NEURADEÆ

1063 Griélum *W.*

Tribe 5. DRYADEÆ.

1159 Dryas *W.* 1140 Waldsteínia *W.* 1154 Tormentílla *L.* 1101 Agrimónia *W.*
1161 Sievérsia *W.* 1149 Rúbus *W.* 1153 Potentílla *L.* 1152 Comárum *W.*
1155 Géum *W.* 1150 Dalibárda *Mich.* 710 Sibbáldia *W.*
1160 Colúria *R. Br.* 1151 Fragária *W.*

Tribe 6. SANGUISORBEÆ.

255 Alchemílla *W.* 1190 Potérium *W.* 68 Ancístrum *L.*
256 Sanguisórba *W.* 2106 Cliffórtia *W.*

Tribe 7. ROSEÆ.

1148 Rósa *W.*

Tribe 8. POMACEÆ.

1132 Cratæ'gus *L.* 1137 Eriobótrya *Lindl.* 1131 Méspilus *Lindl.*
1136 Raphiolépis *Lindl.* 1139 Cotoneáster *Lindl.* 1133 Pyrus *Sm.*
1135 Photínia *Lindl.* 1138 Amelánchier *Lindl.* 1134 Cydónia *Juss.*

Order LXI. SALICARIÆ.

Most of these are very showy plants, in particular the genera Lýthrum and Lagerstrœ'mia, which are the representatives of the order. They are chiefly natives of temperate climates, on mountains and among bushes. Glaux and Péplis are common shore plants in England. Heímia is remarkable for its yellow flowers. Little is known of the properties of Salicariæ; they are mostly astringent; the common Salicária is used in inveterate diarrhœas; a species of Lýthrum is used in Mexico as a vulnerary and astringent, and Lawsónia, which is used by the Turkish women to stain their nails, is also supposed to possess similar properties. There is a plant of this order called Hanchinol in Mexico, which is said to possess much more remarkable powers than any of the preceding; its expressed juice, taken in doses of four ounces, excites violent perspiration and secretion of urine, and is said to cure venereal disorders in an incredibly short space of time.

877 Grislea *W.*
1097 Cúphea *Jacq.*
1095 Nesæ'a *Kunth.*
1195 Lagerstrœ'mia *W.*
1096 Heímia *Lk.*
302 Ammánnia *W.*
568 Glaux *W.*
836 Péplis *W.*
898 Lawsónia *W.*
1031 Acisanthéra *J.*

Order LXII. MELASTOMACEÆ.

All these are remarkable as handsome tropical shrubs or trees, with large purple or white flowers, and leaves with several costæ, or nerves as they are incorrectly termed. The genera admitted in the body of the work are those received by the greater part of previous writers; they have been much increased, and apparently with great propriety, by Mr. D. Don. The species are generally ill treated in collections, where they are not unfrequently to be found under the form of sickly stunted plants, instead of noble broad-leaved spreading shrubs, with masses of brilliant flowers. To be grown well they require much heat, much moisture during the summer, and much pit-room and head-room. The fruit of true Melástomas is a fleshy insipid juicy berry, which is for the most part eatable, and is often so deep a black as to dye the teeth and mouths of those who eat it. They are nearly related to Myrtaceæ, from which they differ in the want of essential oil, and of the dot-like reservoirs of the leaves which contain it. The juice of the leaves of M. succósa and aláta is used as a lotion for recent wounds by the inhabitants of Guiana.

899 Osbéckia *W.*
900 Rhéxia *W.*
1029 Melástoma *W.*
1030 Petalóma *W.*
1075 Blákea *W.*

Order LXIII. MYRTACEÆ.

Dotted leaves, with marginal ribs, and an inferior ovarium and single style, are the great features of Myrtaceæ. They are all fine evergreen shrubs or trees, generally bearing white flowers, and in the first section producing fleshy fruit. It is there that the Allspice, the Clove, the Rose-apple, and the Guava find their station, by the side of the common myrtle and pomegranate of Europe. The section with capsular fruit comprehends, with the exception of the gigantic Eucalýptuses, almost wholly, handsome hard-wooded New Holland or South Sea shrubs, with white or crimson flowers and stamens; yellow flowers are very uncommon. The volatile oil contained in the little reservoirs of the bark, the leaves, and the floral envelopes, gives these plants the fragrance which has caused them to be celebrated by poets of all ages. It is very aromatic, a little acrid, and slightly tonic and stimulant, whether it is under the form of Cajeputi oil, the produce of Melaleúca leucadéndron, or of oil of cloves or of myrtle. In the clove this oil is so abundant as to constitute nearly a fifth of the whole weight of the calyxes that produce it. There is also a considerable proportion of astringent principle in these plants; in the bark of the pomegranate it is very obvious; and in Mýrtus régni and lúma of Chile, Eugénia malaccénsis, it is so abundant as to render a decoction of those plants of great use in cases of dysentery. Eucalýptus resinífera produces an astringent resinous substance resembling gum Kino. The leaves of the Chilian myrtles, Leptospérmum scopárium, and some other species, have been used as substitutes for tea.

Tribe 1. Baccatæ.

1193 Alángium *J.*
1118 Psi'dium *W.*
1119 Eugénia *W.*
1120 Caryophýllus *P. S.*
1121 Mýrtus *W.*
1122 Calyptránthes *W.*
1123 Piménta *Lindl.*
1124 Olýnthia *Lindl.*
1127 Púnica *W.*
1499 Cáreya *Roxb.*
1082 Decumária *W.*

Tribe 2. Capsulares.

891 Bæ'ckia *Sm.*
1115 Leptospérmum *W.*
1116 Fabrícia *W.*
1117 Metrosidéros *W.*
1126 Eucalýptus *W.*
1610 Melaleúca *H. K.*
1611 Tristánia *Br.*
1612 Calothámnus *Lab.*
1613 Beaufórtia *Br.*

Tribe 3. Lecythideæ.

1125 Stravádium *Juss.*
1497 Barringtónia *W.*
1498 Gustávia *W.*

Order LXIV. COMBRETACEÆ.

Combrétum and Quisquális are among the most splendid of the climbing plants of the tropics, adorning the trees from which they depend with garlands of white and crimson, and yellow. The bark of Búcida Búceras is used with success in Guiana for tanning leather. The juice of Terminália vérnix is employed by the Chinese as a varnish; it is, however, caustic, and its exhalation dangerous; benzoin is the produce of Terminália Benzóin. The kernel of several species is eaten as a nut, and the expressed oil has the remarkable quality of not becoming rancid.

544 Conocárpus *W.*
916 Combrétum *W.*
1027 Getónia *Roxb.*
1028 Quisquális *W.*
2140 Terminália *W.*

Order LXV. PASSIFLOREÆ.

The beauty of Passiflóras is well known; they are remarkable for the singular arrangement of the stamens and pistillum, upon a column surrounded by several lines of circumvallation, formed by as many rows of barren thread-like colored stamens, which are popularly called the rays. The fruit of several species of passion-flower is filled with a pleasant acidulated pulp, on which account they are eaten as dessert fruit. It is not known that they possess any medical properties. The station of the order is not settled; it is undoubtedly very near Cucurbitaceæ.

1459 Passiflóra *W.*
2075 Modécca *Lam.*

Order LXVI. CUCURBITACEÆ.

Here is the station of the gourd, the melon, and the cucumber, succulent climbing vegetables, the fruit of which administers to us many of our comforts and necessities. The importance of the gourd in hot countries is of the highest degree, where, from the nature of the climate, few of those culinary vegetables that are so abundant in the north can be made to succeed. Among these tribes of climbing annuals, the papaw tree is a remarkable deviation from the ordinary character of the vegetation. Its fruit, however, and flowers are in all respects those of Cucurbitaceæ. The fruit is mostly sweet, watery, refreshing, and pleasant to the palate; but the coloquintida gourd, the spirting cucumber, and the Trichosánthes amára, are all possessed of violent bitter, drastic, purgative qualities, which are, indeed, to be found, in a slight degree, even in the mildest of the eatable gourds. M. Decandolle observes, that as the violent action of the Colocinth resin is much softened by the mixture with it of gum, it is probable that the difference in the fruits of the order depends upon the different proportions between these two substances. The seeds of the gourd, like those of the

passion-flower, possess none of the properties of the pulp; they are sweet and nutty, and readily form an emulsion. The roots of the bryony are purgative, but also contain a wholesome fæcula. It is said that the roots of a species of bryony are eaten in Abyssinia, after being merely boiled. There are some Cucurbitaceæ, the roots of which are intensely bitter; those of one of this description are used in Peru, to remove the pains attendant upon inveterate venereal disorders.

551 Gronóvia *W.* 2019 Trichosánthes *W* 2022 Cúcumis *W.* 2024 Bryónia *W.*
1940 Angúria *W.* 2020 Momórdica *W.* 2023 Sicyos *W.* 2095 Cárica *W.*
1976 Lúffa *Cav.* 2021 Cucúrbita *W.*

Order LXVII. LOASEÆ.

Nothing is known of the qualities of this order. It consists of succulent cut-leaved plants, generally covered with asperities or rigid stinging hairs, and yellow or white flowers. They are all natives of America, and handsome annuals. A very few of them are climbers.

1113 Bartónia *Ph.* 1194 Mentzélia *W.* 1619 Loása *L*

Order LXVIII. HALORAGEÆ.

Obscure weeds, chiefly distinguished from Onagrariæ, by their naked and solitary ovula. They are natives of moist places or ponds, in various parts of Europe and North America. Some of the species of Halorágis are tropical. They are not known to possess any medicinal properties.

23 Hippúris *W.* 932 Halorágis *W.* 1987 Myriophýllum *W.* 309 Ludwígia *W.*
27 Callitriche *W.* 1968 Serpícula *W.* 258 Isnárda *W.*

Order LXIX. ONAGRARIÆ.

A very well defined order, generally known by its pollen cohering, by a sort of filamentous substance, an inferior polyspermous ovarium, a tetrasepalous tetrapetalous flower, with a definite number of stamens, and a single style. From this form there are some anomalous variations, such as Circæ'a and Lopézia, which are, however, easily reconciled to the usual structure of the order. Most of the genera are pre-eminently beautiful; as Epilóbium, Œnothéra, and Fúchsia, which are old favorites among gardeners. The properties of Onagrariæ are little known, and probably very weak. The leaves of Jussiæ'a peruviána are used as an emollient poultice, the seed of Trápa nátans as an eatable nut, and the root of Œnothéra biénnis as a sort of salad.

71 Circæ'a *W.* 903 Epilóbium *W.* 1026 Jussiæ'a *W.*
18 Lopézia *Cav.* 904 Fúchsia *W.* 901 Œnothéra *W.*
902 Gaúra *W.* 308 Trápa *W.* 2064 Montínia *W.*

Order LXX. FICOIDEÆ.

These are all plants with a greater or less degree of succulence; the Mesembryánthemums and Hymenógyne are well-known dry-stove plants, many of which are beautiful in the highest degree. Of the former of these two, the flowers are of all colors, many of the most vivid hues, and remarkable for expanding only beneath bright sunshine; this phenomenon, indeed, is common to the whole order. Tetragónia expánsa, Sesúvium portulacástrum, and Mesembryánthemum edéle, are excellent substitutes for summer spinach. A large quantity of saline matter is contained in all of them; in Reaumúria vermiculáta, a substance is secreted, which has been found by chemical analysis to consist of muriate of soda and nitrate of potash. The whole order grows in very dry or saline places, in the temperate regions of the world. Four fifths of the whole are natives of the Cape of Good Hope. The leaves of the different species of Mesembryánthemum, offer the most remarkable instances of figure known in the vegetable world.

1090 Nitrária *W.* 1143 Sesúvium *W.* 1145 Tetragónia *W.* 1147 Hymenógyne *Haw.*
1107 Glínus *W.* 1144 Aizóon *W.* 1146 Mesembryánthemum *L.* 1210 Reaumúria *W.*

Order LXXI. PORTULACEÆ.

With the exception of Turnéra, Támarix, Talínum, and a few species of Claytónia, the whole of this order consists of insignificant weedy plants, of no beauty, and little use. Claytónia perfoliáta and common purslane, which are occasionally used as salads, being the only species of a useful kind. They are chiefly herbaceous plants, frequenting dry barren situations, or the sea-shore of all parts of the world; all are insipid and inodorous, and destitute, as far as is known, of medicinal properties. Some of the kinds of Támarix have an astringent tonic bark, and yield, when burnt, a large proportion of sulphate of soda. Turnéra resembles a Cístus.

224 Móntia *W.* 1092 Talínum *Haw.* 871 Límeum *W.* 690 Corrigíola W.
537 Claytónia *W.* 1093 Anacampséros *L.* 692 Portulacária *W.* 686 Turnéra *W.*
689 Telephium *W.* 1036 Triánthema *W.* 1037 Scleránthus *W.* 685 Támarix *W.*
1091 Portuláca *W.*

Order LXXII. CACTI.

All succulent plants destitute for the most part of leaves, the place of which is supplied by fleshy stems of the most grotesque figure; some angular, and attaining the height of thirty feet, others roundish, covered with stiff spines, like the hedgehog, and not exceeding the stature of a few inches. Their flowers are in many cases large and remarkably specious, varying from pure white to rich scarlet and purple, through all the intermediate gradations of colors. The species are chiefly natives of the hottest and dryest parts of the tropics, and are cultivable with little care, in pots filled with rubbish, in a dry-stove. Their fruit is fleshy and watery, and generally insipid, but it is eaten in their native countries for the sake of its refreshing moisture and coolness. Two species of Opúntia are hardy in Great Britain. The characters of this order and the next are very similar, although their habit is so widely different. Cacti are sometimes called Nopaleæ.

1111 Cáctus *W* 1112 Rhípsalis *Gært.*

Order LXXIII. GROSSULACEÆ.

Distinguished from the last by the definite number of their stamens and woody leafy stems. The utility and excellence of the gooseberry and currant are known to every one. None of the other species equal these, although the fruit of several possesses considerable excellence. The berry of most of these is sweet, watery, and acid, but that of Ribes nigrum, and a few more, is tonic and stimulant, which appears to have some connection with the presence of glands upon the leaves of those species.

550 Ribes *W.*

Order LXXIV. SEMPERVIVEÆ.

Still another order of succulent plants, but with a habit very different from that of those which have gone before. The species are often characterised by the rosulate or densely imbricated arrangement of their leaves, but this is not by any means a universal character. They are natives, for the most part, of dry barren places in Europe, North Africa, and the Cape of Good Hope, and are cultivable with ease in pots of dry rubbish. Many of them have extremely beautiful flowers, especially those of the genera Sempervívum and Crássula, which are either white, yellow, or deep rose color. Their leaves are used medicinally as refrigerant and abstergent; they are also, in a slight degree, astringent, and in Sédum ácre so acrid, that, taken internally,

they operate violently both as purgatives and emetics. The leaves of Sédum teléphium are occasionally eaten as a vegetable, but they are always found to leave behind a slight and unpleasant taste of burning.

1061 Sédum *W.* 927 Vérea *W.* 874 Séptas *W.* 699 Crássula *W.*
1110 Sempervívum *W.* 698 Róchea *Dec.* 1062 Penthórum *W.* 320 Tillæ'a *W.*
1060 Cotylédon *W.* 928 Bryophýllum *Sal.*

Order LXXV. SAXIFRAGEÆ.

The whole of these plants constitute the glory and delight of the cultivator of alpine plants. This is to be attributed to the neatness and perpetual verdure of their leaves, and the exquisite simplicity and elegance of their flowers, rather than to any striking attractions, of which they are wholly destitute: their blossoms being generally white or pale pink, occasionally becoming brownish-purple. All the genuine species are humble herbaceous plants, affecting mountainous situations, but occasionally found in marshes by the sides of springs, and even upon dry walls. All are natives of cold regions, or of the most temperate mountainous situations of hot ones. They are slightly astringent; some of them, as Heuchéra americána, eminently so. Infusions of the leaves have been reckoned lithontriptic, and the powdered root of the last-named plant is used with success in cancerous disorders. Hydrángea, which is shrubby, is not a legitimate inhabitant of the order.

1041 Saxífraga *W.* 1043 Mitélla *W.* 930 Adóxa *W.* 1040 Chrysosplénium *W.*
1042 Tiarélla *W.* 606 Heuchéra *W.* 361 Gálax *W.* 1039 Hydrángea *W.*

Order LXXVI. PHILADELPHEÆ.

This consists at present of a single genus, which was formerly referred to Myrtaceæ, but which has lately been separated with much acuteness by Mr. Don. The species are hardy ornamental shrubs, natives of North America, with white flowers; in some cases fragrant. Nothing is known of their properties.

1114 Philadélphus *W.*

Order LXXVII. CUNONIACEÆ.

These were formerly included in Saxifrageæ, from which Mr. Brown first distinguished them. They are shrubs of the southern hemisphere, mostly with pinnated leaves and white flowers. Callicoma and Bauéra, which have simple leaves, are elegant green-house shrubs. The bark of a species of Weinmánnia is employed in Peru for tanning leather, and is said to be also used for adulterating the quinquina. Nothing is known of the properties of the remainder.

1038 Cunónia *W.* 1099 Callícoma *B. R.* 1199 Bauéra *H. K.* 919 Weinmánnia *L.*

Order LXXVIII. ARALIACEÆ.

Araliaceæ are a slight divergence from the well-known Umbelliferæ, with which they nearly agree in habit, except in being frutescent, and from which they are obviously distinguished by their 5-celled fruit. Their flowers have no beauty, but the foliage of many is extremely fine, especially of the species of Actinophýllum; that of our common ivy must not be omitted. Their medicinal properties are much the same as those of Umbelliferæ, except the fruit, which differs in virtues as it does in botanical structure. Their bark exudes an aromatic gum resin, as in Arália umbellifera. Their roots are tonic, with, in some cases, the flavor of parsnep. The famous ginseng, which is produced by a Pánax, is reputed to have powerful tonic, restorative, and even aphrodisiacal qualities; but it is probable that these have been greatly exaggerated.

607 Cussónia *L.* 697 Actinophýllum *R. & P.* 1109 Gastónia *Juss.*
696 Arália *W.* 549 Hédera *W.* 2166 Pánax *W.*

Order LXXIX. UMBELLIFERÆ.

One of the least attractive groups of plants, and at the same time one of the most important to the world. They are not more useful as food than they are dangerous as poison; while in their native ditches they are often suspicious lurid weeds, but under the influence of cultivation they lay aside their venom, and become wholesome food for man. They are generally recognised by their hollow stems and cut leaves, with what botanists call a sheathing petiole; that is to say, with a petiole, the base of which wraps round the stem. Their flowers are mostly white or greenish, rarely, as in Astrántia, some species of Caúcalis, and others, of a pink color. The inflorescence is umbellate, and their fruit consists of two ribbed portions, improperly called seeds, which are held together by a common axis, and a thickened discus. All are natives of damp ditches or way-sides, in cool parts of the world; in the tropics they are either extremely rare or wholly unknown, and when present, have generally a character unlike that of our European species. The simplicity of their structure, and uniformity of their appearance, has rendered their classification a matter of very great difficulty. It has been attempted in modern days by Lagasca, Sprengel, and Koch, all of whom have added something to our knowledge; but much still remains to be done. The arrangement of Professor Sprengel, objectionable as it is many points, is here adopted as the most perfect, upon the whole, of any yet published. The culinary and agricultural importance of many species is well known; the parsnep and carrot form a large part of the staple winter store of the inhabitants of Europe, as the Arracachas do of those of South America; and the Prangos of Thibet is supposed to be the most important and productive of any in the whole world, as a forage plant. The medicinal properties of Umbelliferæ are not more powerful than they are at variance with each other. While the seeds of some are aromatic, and stimulating in the highest degree, the fresh roots and leaves of others are not less narcotic. This has been supposed to arise from the difference in the state of the sap in different parts of the plant; and it has been thought that the narcotic principle is only to be found in the ascending sap, while the aromatic stimulant properties are found in the juices, which are fully elaborated and matured. It has been already observed, that their dangerous properties are often removed by cultivation; the common celery is a familiar instance of this; but the most remarkable, that of Œnánthe pimpinelloides, a most dangerous species when wild, which is cultivated about Angers for the sake of its roots, which are there called Jouanettes, and about Saumur, where they are known by the name of Méchons. The roots of some Umbelliferæ contain a large proportion of sugar; those of the carrot, when dried, more than an eighth; those of the parsnep just an eighth; and those of the chervil about eight parts in 100. Galbanum, Opopanax, and Assafœtida, are all the produce of different species of Umbelliferæ.

Tribe 1. Desciscentes.

2165 Arctópus *W.* 622 Eryngium *W.* 644 Actinótus *Lab.* 637 Dóndia *Spreng.*
548 Lagœ́cia *W.* 624 Echinóphora *W.* 623 Sanícula *W.* 674 Astrántia *W.*

Tribe 2. Hydrocotylinæ.

658 Hydrocótyle *W.* 659 Spanánthe *Jacq.*

Tribe 3. Bupleurinæ.

657 Bupleúrum *W.* 2147 Hérmas *W.*

Tribe 4. Pimpinelleæ.

635 Pimpinélla *W.* 647 Sison *W.* 656 Cnídium *Cuss.* 651 A'pium *W.*
629 Ledebúria *Lk.* 652 Ægopódium *W.* 632 Œnánthe *W.* 653 Méum *Jacq.*
642 Séseli *W.* 655 Cárum *W.* 636 Phellándrium *W.*

Tribe 5. SMYRNIEÆ.

650 Smyrnium *W.* 677 Cáchrys *W.* 648 Cicúta *W.* 666 Hasselquístia *W.*
633 Crithmum *W.* 678 Hippomárathrum *Lk.* 661 Æthúsa *W.* 673 Tordýlium *W.*
660 Ulospérmum *Lk.* 618 Coriándrum *W.*

Tribe 6. CAUCALINEÆ.

626 Caúcalis *W.* 628 Olivéria *Vent.* 640 Búbon *W.*
625 Daúcus *W.* 634 Athamánta *W.* 631 Búnium *W.*
627 Tórilis *Gært.* 638 Trachyspérmum *Lk.* 676 Rúmia *Hoffm.*

Tribe 7. SCANDICINEÆ.

619 Scándix *P. S.* 630 Myrrhis *P. S.* 621 Chærophýllum *P. S.* 620 Anthríscus *P. S.*

Tribe 8. AMMINEÆ.

639 A'mmi *W.* 646 Sium *W.* 665 Ligústicum *W.*
641 Cúminum. 649 Cónium *W.* 645 Trinia *Hoffm.*

Tribe 9. SELINEÆ.

663 Selínum *W.* 675 Zosímia *Hoffm.* 664 Angélica *W.* 669 Laserpítium *W.*
670 Peucédanum *W.* 671 Pastináca *W.* 662 Imperatòria *W.* 667 Artédia *W.*
672 Herácleum *W.* 668 Férula *W.* 643 Thápsia *W.* 654 Anéthum *W.*

ORDER LXXX. RHIZOPHOREÆ.

The mangroves are plants of arborescent stature, which are remarkable, in tropical countries, for growing upon the shores of the sea, even as far as low water. The seeds have the singular property of germinating, while enclosed within the capsule, and adhering to their parent, and pushing forth a long thread-like radicle, which lengthens till it reaches the soil, where it takes root, and forms a new individual. The bark of Rhizóphora gymnorhíza, which is very astringent, is used in India for dying black.

1078 Rhizóphora *W.*

ORDER LXXXI. HAMAMELIDEÆ.

Hardy American deciduous shrubs, with the appearance of Amentaceæ, to which they are undoubtedly closely allied notwithstanding their situation here, which must be considered quite artificial. Nothing is known of their medicinal qualities.

1200 Fothergílla *W.* 312 Hamámelis *W.*

ORDER LXXXII. CAPRIFOLIACEÆ.

This is an eminently beautiful order, consisting either of twining or erect shrubs with clusters of trumpet-shaped fragrant flowers, or of fine bushes having cymes of white blossoms. The honeysuckle is the representative of the former, the dogwood of the latter. Here too is found the modest and delicate Linnæ'a, which, however inferior its attractions for the vulgar eye may be to those of its more ostentatious neighbours, yields to none of them in elegance or interest for the botanist. All the genera have a more or less astringent bark; that of Lonicéra corymbósa is used in Chile for dying black; that of Córnus flórida in North America in intermittent fevers, as is also the bark of Córnus sericea, which, according to Barton, is scarcely inferior to Quinquina. The Elders are the link between honeysuckles and umbelliferous plants, to the latter of which they are allied by their stinking divided foliage and half herbaceous habit; their flowers are sudorific and soporific in a high degree, their leaves and inner bark are emetics and drastic purgatives. Triósteum perfoliátum is intermediate between this order and Rubiaceæ, with the former of which it agrees in its purgative, and with the latter in its emetic, qualities, which resemble those of ipecacuanha. All Caprifoliáceæ love shady cool places in both hemispheres; but few have been found in such as endure a very severe climate.

474 Caprifólium *R. S.* 477 Diervílla *J.* 306 Córnus *W.*
475 Lonicéra *R. S.* 478 Triósteum *W.* 679 Vibúrnum *W.*
476 Symphória *Ph.* 292 Linnæ'a *W.* 680 Sambúcus *W.*

ORDER LXXXIII. LORANTHEÆ.

None of these are cultivable; they are all genuine parasites rooting beneath the bark of the trees on which they grow, and deriving from their juices the whole of their nutriment. The Víscums have little or no beauty, but the Loránthi are among the most lovely of plants, hanging in clusters of rich scarlet flowers from the branches of trees in the tropics, which they often clothe with a beauty not their own. The misletoe of the Druids is supposed to have been the Loránthus europæ'us, the common Víscum never being seen upon the oak, while the Loránthus inhabits no other tree. If this be so, the latter must have once existed in this kingdom although now extinct. It has been suggested, that all vestiges of their religion were extirpated with the Druids, which will account for the Loranthus having disappeared wherever that religion formerly held its sway.

2054 Víscum *W.*

ORDER LXXXIV. RUBIACEÆ.

Opposite entire leaves with intervening stipulæ, a monopetalous superior corolla, with a definite number of stamens and a bilocular ovarium, are the great characteristics of Rubiaceæ; an order of such extent that it embraces a very large proportion of the whole of phænogamous plants, including within its limits humble weeds and lofty trees, plants with important medicinal qualities and flowers of varied dyes, and herbs of neither value nor beauty as far as has yet been ascertained. The sections into which the order has been divided are merely artificial, with the exception of Stellatæ, which are the representatives of the order in northern regions. Among these the Rúbia, or madder, is the most important on account of its dye; Galium also possesses some qualities of minor consequence, which have been already indicated in the body of this work. Among the other sections, the plants of beauty or value are innumerable: of the former description, the genera Ixóra, Bouvárdia, Catesbæ'a, Portlándia, Coutárea, Gardénia, Mussæ'nda, Haméllia, Cephaélis, Cephalánthus, and many others, are notable examples; to the latter, every genus has a contribution of one kind or another. The root of Oldenlándia umbellâta is employed in India for staining nankin; that of Morínda umbellâta in the Moluccas, and of Morínda citrifólia in India, is used for dying red and brown. The potent febrifugal properties of the Cinchóna need not be insisted on; it is less generally known that the bark of Pincknéya púbens, Macrocnémum corymbósum, Guettárda coccínea, and Portlándia grandiflóra, possesses similar, but weaker powers. The bark and roots of Antirhóa are used, in the Isle of Bourbon, to stop hæmorrhage; and that of Morínda Róyoc is used for ink. Astringent properties of a very marked character are found in the juice of Naúclea Gámbir of Hunter, and the Uncária Gámbir of Roxburgh, both which are often improperly confounded with Gum kino, which is the produce of a very different plant. Some of the species formerly comprehended under the genus Cinchóna, but since separated by the name of Exostémma, possess strong emetic powers. The same qualities exist in Psychótria emética Cephaélis, Ipecacuánha,

and Psychótria herbácea, which are often used as ipecacuanha. The seed of the Coffea furnishes the valuable beverage which is so much esteemed in Europe and the East, under the name of coffee.

SECTION I. *STELLATÆ.*

266 Gálium *W.* 268 Aspérula *W.* 271 Crucianélla *W.* 617 Phýllis *W.*
267 Rúbia *W.* 269 Sherárdia *W.* 2136 Valántia *W.*

SECTION II.

270 *Spermacóce W.* 290 Pavétta *W.* 479 Coffea *W.* 483 Psychótria *W.*
285 Chomélia *W.* 291 Ernódea *Swz.* 480 Chiocócca *W.* 495 Plócama *W.*
288 Ixóra *W.* 294 Mitchélla *W.* 482 Cánthium *Pers.* 833 Richárdia *L.*
292 Siderodéndrum *W.* 439 Pædéria *W.* 494 Webéra *W.*

SECTION III.

287 Bouvárdia *H. K.* 456 Dentélla *W* 485 Posoquéria *Aubl.* 489 Oxyánthus *Dec.*
261 Houstónia *W.* 457 Macrocnémum *W.* 458 Exostémma *Rich.* 490 Rándia *P. S.*
293 Coccocýpsilum *W.* 460 Rondelétia *W.* 462 Portlándia *W.* 491 Mussæ'nda *W.*
295 Oldenlándia *W.* 455 Spermadíctyon *Roxb.* 461 Coutaréa *Aubl.* 492 Pincknéya *Mich.*
296 Manéttia *W.* 832 Hillia *W.* 487 Gardénia *P. S.* 481 Serissa *W.*
406 Ophiorhíza *L.* 289 Catesbæ'a *L.* 488 Genípa *P. S.*

SECTION IV.

493 Eríthalis *W.* 486 Vanguiéra *W.* 1981 Guettárda *W.*

SECTION V.

484 Haméllia *W.*

SECTION VI.

497 Cephaélis *W.* 498 Sarcocéphalus *Afz.* 286 Adína *Sal.* 459 Burchéllia *R. Br.*
496 Morínda *W.* 521 Naúclea *W.* 275 Cephalánthus *W.* 2060 Anthospérmum *W.*

ORDER LXXXV. OPERCULARINEÆ.

Exotic weeds, nearly related to Rubiaceæ. Their properties are unknown. M. de Jussieu has remarked that their affinity to Valerianeæ is supported by the curious circumstance, that birds devour the young shoots of the Opercularias as they do those of the Corn-salads.

250 Operculária *W.* 251 Cryptospérmum *P. S.*

ORDER LXXXVI. VALERIANEÆ.

Small herbaceous plants, more interesting for the sake of their symmetry and neatness, than on account of any particular attractions: they may be considered a connecting link between Rubiaceæ and Dipsaceæ. Many of the Valérians, and all the Patrínias, are pretty plants. The Valerianéllas are useful esculents, known under the name of corn-salads. Their medicinal properties are of a decisive character. The roots of Valeriána officinális, Phu, and others, are bitter, tonic, aromatic, antispasmodic, and vermifugal; they are occasionally used as febrifuges. The odour of Valerian is not generally agreeable, but the Orientals collect with care, on the mountains of Austria, the roots of Valeriána céltica, with which they perfume their baths; and the natives of India, at this day, employ the Valeriána jatamánsi, the spikenard of old times, as a perfume, and against hysterics and epilepsy.

20 Centránthus *Mich.* 78 Valeriána *W.* 80 Valerianélla *Dec.*
72 Fédia *Dec.* 79 Patrínia *W.*

ORDER LXXXVII. DIPSACEÆ.

Very nearly akin to Compositæ, of which they have nearly the habit. All are herbaceous plants with flowers growing in heads. Some of the Scabiósas are very handsome, and popular border flowers. The whole tribe is cultivated with great facility. Some of the species of Scabiósa have been employed as diaphoretic and antisyphilitic, but are now neglected.

70 Morína *W.* 263 Cephalária *Schr.* 265 Knaútia *W.*
262 Dipsacus *W.* 264 Scabiósa *W.*

ORDER LXXXVIII. CALYCEREÆ.

Obscure weedy South American plants, differing from Compositæ, chiefly in the position of their ovula.

1842 Acicárpa *Juss.*

ORDER LXXXIX. COMPOSITÆ.

A most extensive and natural order, obviously characterized by the cohesion of their antheræ, and the arrangement of their florets in involucrated heads, or calathidia, as they are now called. Most of them may be said to be ornamental plants, and yet but a very few hold that station in the opinion of the public. It is difficult to account for this circumstance, nor is this the place to enter upon such an investigation; certain, however, it is, that with the exception of Dáhlias, the varieties of Chrysánthemum sinénse, and a few Caléndulas and Arctótises, and perhaps Tagétes, scarcely a single Composita now finds a place in a fashionable flower garden. The prevailing color of the flower in the order is yellow; red, purple, or scarlet, being comparatively uncommon. The species inhabit every part of the world, and in all, perhaps, in nearly equal proportions: — in Europe and the north of the world they are chiefly herbaceous; but within the tropics, they are more frequently frutescent. Their medical properties are very important; Tussilágo fárfara, Chamomile, Inula, Solidágo Virgaúrea, Matricária Parthénium, Stévia febrifúga, and Eupatórium perfoliàtum, are instances of the presence of tonic and febrifugal properties; Tanacétum and Santolina are anthelmintic; Matricária and the Achilléas emmenagogue; some Eupatóriums, Achilléas, Artemísias, and Calendulas, are sudorific; certain Liátrises are diuretic, and Erigeron philadélphicum is both sudorific and diuretic. Ptármica and Arnica are sternutatory, and Spilánthes, Siegesbéckia orientális, Anthemis pyréthrum, and others, powerfully excite salivation; finally, many Achilléas, Chamomile, Tanacétum, and Eupatóriums, are tonic and antispasmodic. Others seem to possess all these properties combined, and are reckoned among the best alexiterics, as the Ayapana of Brazil, and the Guaco of Peru. Every one knows the excellent and refreshing flavor communicated to vinegar by Tarragon: the same effects are produced in the Alps by Achilléa nána, Artemísia glaciális, rupéstris, and spicáta. Some species of Achilléa, Béllis, and Artemísia have been used as substitutes for tea. The seeds of many Compositæ, as Mádia and Verbesína, yield a copious oil; and the fleshy roots of Helianthus tuberósus, a wholesome food for man. The juice of Lactúca virósa is highly narcotic, and has been even employed with extraordinary advantage as a substitute for opium. It is not necessary to mention the utility of the leaves of the lettuce, the endive, the succory, the cardoon, or the roots of Scorzonéra and Salsafis, as culinary productions; they must be familiar to all our readers; as also the fleshy receptacle of the artichoke and some other plants. The flowers of Echínops strigósus are used as a kind of tinder; those

of the artichoke, the cardoon, and others, have the power of curdling milk. The arrangement of Compositæ is attended with extreme difficulty; the greatest progress that has yet been made in reducing them to order has been with M. Cassini, by whom they are called Synanthereæ: but unfortunately, the remarks of that learned botanist are so scattered and unconnected, that the public has hitherto been able to derive little benefit from his labors. His general arrangement is here adopted, but for the reasons now given, his genera have not been enquired after, as, until they shall have been more completely systematized, the adoption of them would necessarily be full of errors, which would only add to the confusion that already too extensively exists. Those who wish to make themselves masters of this very interesting and difficult branch of systematic botany, should consult the Opuscules phytologiques of M. Cassini, and Mr. Brown's elaborate essay on the structure of Compositæ, in the Transactions of the Linnean Society.

Suborder I. *INULEÆ.*

1767 Relhánia *W.*
1765 Leyséra *W.*
1764 Longchámpsia *W.*
1722 Gnaphálium *W.*
1848 Cassínia *H. K.*
1681 Ammóbium *R. Br.*
1713 Ixódia *H. K.*
1727 Astélma *R. Br.*
1747 Podolépis *H. K.*
1725 Antennária *R. Br.*
1726 Metalásia *R. Br.*
1846 Stœ'be *W.*
1844 Œdéra *W.*
1723 Leontopódium *R. Br.*
1728 Athrixia *Ker*
1730 Elichrýsum *W.*

Tribe 1. Archetypæ.

1838 Filágo *L.*
1724 E'vax *Lam.*
1839 Micrópus *W.*
1734 Conýza *W.*
1744 I'nula *W.*
1745 Pulicária *Gært.*
1731 Carpésium *W.*
1785 Columéllia *Jac.*
1710 Neurolæ'na *R. Br.*

Tribe 2. Buphthalmeæ.

1797 Buphthálmum *W.*
1849 Sphæránthus *W.*

Suborder II. *LACTUCEÆ.*

Tribe 3. Prototypæ.

1659 Scólymus *W.*
1623 Arnopógon *W.*
1626 Picrídium *P. S.*
1627 Sónchus *W.*
1628 Lactúca *W.*

Tribe 4. Crepideæ.

1639 Helmínthia *J.*
1634 Picris *W.*
1651 Lapsána *W.*
1653 Rhagadíolus *W.*
1629 Chondrílla *W.*
1632 Apárgia *W.*
1652 Zacíntha *W.*
1637 Borkhaúsia *Dec.*
1636 Lagóseris *Lk.*
1638 Crépis *W.*
1640 Myóseris *Lk.*

Tribe 5. Hieracieæ.

1630 Prenánthes *W.*
1635 Hierácium *L.*
1641 Tólpis *W.*
1644 Krígia *W.*
1649 Soldevílla *Lag.*
1654 Moscária *Fl. per.*
1643 Róthia *W.*
1642 Andrýala *W.*

Tribe 6. Scorzonereæ.

1647 Robértia *Rich.*
1648 Seríola *W.*
1650 Hypochæ'ris *W.*
1620 Geropógon *W.*
1621 Tragopógon *W.*
1633 Thrincia *W.*
1631 Leóntodon *W.*
1624 Podospérmum *Dec.*
1625 Scorzone'ra *W.*
1622 Tróximon *Gært.*
1645 Hyóseris *W.*
1646 Hedýpnois *W.*
1655 Catanánche *W.*
1657 Cichórium *W.*

Suborder III. *ADENOSTYLEÆ.*

1678 Palafóxia *Lag.*

Suborder IV. *EUPATORIEÆ.*

Tribe 7. Ageratæ.

1689 Stévia *W.*
1687 Agératum *W.*
1688 Cælestína *Cass.*
1700 Lavénia *W.*
1704 Piquéria *W.*

Tribe 8. Archetypæ.

1683 Mikánia *W.*
1685 Eupatórium *W.*

Tribe 9. Liatrideæ.

1682 Liátris *W.*

Suborder V. *AMBROSIEÆ.*

Tribe 10. Iveæ.

1841 I'va *W.*

Tribe 11. Archetypæ.

1974 Xánthium
1977 Ambrósia

Suborder VI. *ANTHEMIDEÆ.*

Tribe 12. Chrysanthemeæ.

1721 Artemísia *W.*
1711 Húmea *Sm.*
1835 Soliva *Fl. per.*
1834 Hippia *W.*
1774 Cénia *J.*
1775 Cótula *W.*
1718 Balsamíta *W.*
1776 Grángea *W.*
1719 Pentzia *Th.*
1720 Tanacétum *W.*
1770 Pyréthrum *W.*
1788 Chrysanthéllum *P. S.*
1769 Chrysánthemum *W.*
1771 Matricária *W.*
1773 Lidbéckia *W.*

Tribe 13. Santolineæ.

1717 Athanásia *W.*
1715 Otánthus *Lk.*
1714 Santolína *W.*
1777 Anacýclus *W.*
1778 A'nthemis *W.*
1837 Eriocéphalus *W.*
1781 Achilléa *W.*
1806 Osmites *W.*
1816 Sphenógyne *R. Br.*

Suborder VII. *ARCTOTIDEÆ.*

Tribe 14. Gorterieæ.

1812 Gortéria *W.*
1813 Gazánia *H. K.*
1811 Didélta *W.*
1801 Galárdia *W.*
1809 Cullúmia *H. K.*
1810 Berckhéya *H. K.*

Tribe 15. Archetypæ.

1814 Cryptostémma *R. Br.*
1815 Arctothéca *W.*
1831 Arctótis *H. K.*

SUBORDER VIII. *CALENDULEÆ.*

Tribe 16. ARCHETYPÆ.

1830 Caléndula *W.*

Tribe 17. OSTEOSPERMEÆ.

1832 Osteospérmum *W.*

SUBORDER IX. *MUTISIEÆ.*

Tribe 18. ARCHETYPÆ.

1748 Chætanthéra *Fl. per.*

Tribe 19. GERBERIEÆ.

1750 Gerbéria *Burm.* 1829 Chaptália *Vent.* 1752 Perdícium *H. K.*

SUBORDER X. *TUSSILAGINEÆ.*

1737 Tussilágo *W.*

SUBORDER XI. *NASSAUVIEÆ.*

Tribe 20. TRIXIDEÆ.

1686 Dumerília *Lag.* 1825 Tríxis *Dec.*

Tribe 21. ARCHETYPÆ.

1656 Triptílion *Fl. per.*

SUBORDER XII. *CARLINEÆ.*

1671 Acárna *W.* 1676 Cardopátum *Pers.* 1677 Stæhelína *W.* 1729 Xeránthemum *W.*
1670 Atráctylis *W.* 1669 Carlína *W.* 1673 Stobæ a *Th.* 1674 Onobróma *Gært.*
1658 Bacázia *Fl. per.* 1662 Saussúrea *Dec.*

SUBORDER XIII. *CENTAURIEÆ.*

1819 Centauréa *W.* 1665 Cnícus *W.* 1817 Zœ'gea *W.*

SUBORDER XIV. *CARDUINEÆ.*

1660 A'rctium *W.* 1668 Cýnara *W.* 1666 Onopórdum *W.* 1661 Serrátula *W.*
1663 Cárduus *W.* 1820 Galáctites *P. S.* 1667 Berárdia *Vill.* 1664 Silybum *Gært.*
1675 Cárthamus *W.* 1818 Leúzea *Dec.*

SUBORDER XV. *ECHINOPSEÆ.*

1850 Echínops *W.* 1699 Lagásca *Cav.*

SUBORDER XVI. *TAGETINEÆ.*

1749 A'rnica *W.* 1763 Péctis *W.* 1760 Tagétes *W.*
1702 Kleínia *W.* 1766 Sellóa *Spreng.* 1759 Bœbéra *W.*

SUBORDER XVII. *HELIANTHEÆ.*

Tribe 22. HELENIEÆ.

1782 Trídax *W.* 1690 Cephalóphora *W.* 1692 Hymenopáppus *J.*
1707 Cálea *W.* 1792 Galinsógea *W.* 1694 Marshállia *Ph.*
1716 Caleácte *R. Br.* 1755 Helénium *W.* 1762 Schkúhria *W.*

Tribe 23. COREOPSIDEÆ.

1697 Bídens *W.* 1758 Dáhlia *Cav.* 1824 Silphium *W.*
1804 Coreópsis *W.* 1761 Heterospérmum *W.* 1791 Synedrélla *P. S.*
1803 Cósmea *W.* 1840 Parthénium *W.* 1753 Tetragonothéca *W.*

Tribe 24. ARCHETYPÆ.

1793 Acmélla *P. S.* 1693 Melananthéra *Mi.* 1780 Sanvitália *Cav.* 1790 Verbesína *W.*
1807 Encélia *Cav.* 1709 Petróbium *R. Br.* 1805 Simsia *Pers.* 1754 Ximenésia *W.*
1798 Helianthus *W.* 1698 Platýpteris *Kth.* 1695 Spilánthes *W.* 1768 Zínnia *W.*
1708 Isocárpha *R. Br.* 1696 Sálmea *Dec.*

Tribe 25. RUDBECKIEÆ.

1823 Baltimóra *W.* 1799 Gymnolómia *Kth.* 1795 Pascália *W.* 1802 Tithónia *Desf.*
1786 Eclípta *W.* 1796 Heliópsis *P. S.* 1800 Rudbéckia *W.* 1821 Wedélia *W.*

Tribe 26. MILLERIEÆ.

1852 Brotéra *W.* 1827 Chrysógonum *L.* 1735 Mádia *W.* 1808 Sclerocárpus *W.*
1712 Cæsúlia *W.* 1854 Euxénia *Cham.* 1828 Melampódium *W.* 1789 Siegesbeckia *W.*
1787 Meyéra *Swz.* 1847 Nauenbúrgia *W.* 1822 Milléria *P. S.* 1794 Zaluzánia *P. S.*
1779 Centrospérmum *Spr.* 1845 Flavéria *Juss.* 1826 Polýmnia *W.*

SUBORDER XVIII. *ASTEREÆ.*

1783 Améllus *W.* 1732 Báccharis *W.* 1757 Bellium *W.* 1784 Stárkea *W.*
1743 Kaulfússia *Nees.* 1733 Molina *Fl. per.* 1772 Boltónia *W.* 1836 Psiádia *W.*
1739 A'ster *W.* 1756 Béllis *W.* 1705 Chrysócoma *W.* 1746 Grindélia *W. en.*
1740 Solidágo *W.* 1742 Calótis *R. Br.* 1736 Erigeron *W.* 1679 Pterónia *W.*

SUBORDER XIX. *SENECIONES.*

1701 Cacália *W.* 1751 Dorónicum *W.* 1738 Senécio *W.*
1741 Cinerária *W.* 1833 Othónna *W.*

SUBORDER XX. *VERNONIEÆ.*

1843 Elephantópus *W.* 1851 Rolándra *W.* 1706 Tarchonánthus *W.*
1703 Ethúlia *W.* 1684 Sparganóphorus *Gærtn.* 1680 Vernónia *W.*
1853 Gundélia *W.* 1672 Stokésia *W.* 1691 Ampheréphis *Kth.*

Order XC. CAMPANULACEÆ.

These differ from the last in not having the flowers in heads, in their usually distinct antheræ, which are, however, syngenesious in Lobélia, in their polyspermous fruit, and also in exuding a milky juice. All the genera are pretty, and some highly ornamental. They are mostly herbaceous, and by far the greater number are extra-tropical, abounding especially in the woods and coppices of the North. The roots of Campánula Rapúnculus are used as a vegetable under the name of Rampion. The juice of some of the Lobélias is highly caustic and inflammatory; when taken internally, producing vomiting and even death: nevertheless, the root of Lobélia siphilítica, in small doses, acts as a diaphoretic, in greater quantity as diuretic or purgative, and, if taken in considerable quantities, as an emetic. An infusion of Lobélia inflàta is used in North America as a remedy for leucorrhœa; and the root of Lobélia cardinàlis is employed in the same country as a vermifuge.

464 Lobélia *W.* 466 Trachélium *W.* 467 Roélla *W.* 834 Canarína *W.*
463 Campánula *W.* 546 Lightfoótia *L'Her.* 545 Cýphia *W.* 547 Jasíone *W.*
465 Phyteúma *W.* 895 Michauxía *W.*

Order XCI. GOODENOVIÆ.

New Holland and South Sea herbs or undershrubs, very nearly akin to the last, from which they differ more in artificial characters than in habit. All of them are pretty, and deserving culture. Nothing is known of their properties.

468 Goodénia *R. Br.* 470 Dampièra *R. Br.* 473 Scæ'vola *R. Br.*
469 Euthàles *R. Br.* 472 Velléia *Sm.*

Order XCII. STYLIDEÆ.

Like the last, the properties of this very small but curious order are, if any, undiscovered. All are inhabitants of New Holland, and either herbs or half-herbaceous shrubs. They have pink flowers, ornamented with glittering glands; their stamens are united into a column, which is terminated by a sessile stigma, and which is irritable in so high a degree, that, if touched with a pin, it instantly starts from its place with great elasticity.

1932 Stylídium *R. Br.*

Order XCIII. GESNERIEÆ.

Fine tropical herbs, with broad, fleshy, downy leaves, and purple or scarlet flowers. They all require stove heat, and decayed vegetable soil; in their native country, which is chiefly equinoctial America, they are found growing in the woods, where the earth is little more than a bed of rotten leaves and bark.

1290 Gesnéria *W.* 1291 Gloxínia *W.*

Order XCIV. ERICEÆ.

These are distinguished from the neighbouring orders by their polyspermous fruit, aristate anthers, and dry shrubby habit. Every genus is eminently beautiful, and worthy of the most assiduous cultivation. The first tribe is a native of hill-sides and open plains, chiefly of the extra-tropical regions of the earth. Some are famous for their beauty, some for their fragrance, and many for their foliage. The heaths are the glory of the Cape, the Arbutuses of Europe, the Andrómedas of America, and Cléthra of the Canaries. The second tribe is distinguished from the rest by its inferior berry, and is not less valuable for its fruit than conspicuous for its beauty. The species are principally North American. Monotropeæ stand in their systematic station as they grow in their native woods, lowly herbs among thickets of bushes and trees. Rhodoraceæ, once considered a distinct order, are chiefly North American; their flowers are less tubular than those of true Ericeæ; but their habit is not materially different; here the Azálea the Kálmia, and the Rhododéndron, the pride of European gardens, as they are of their native woods, find their station. The utility of the fruit of Vaccínium is well known; its bark is reckoned tonic, stimulant, and astringent, and their fruit slightly styptic. The berries of A'rbutus úva-úrsi are considered lithontriptic; its leaves have also been employed successfully in infusions in obstinate cases of gonorrhœa. Extract of Chimáphila umbellàta, in the form of pills, in doses of five scruples a day, has been found successful in cases of dropsy. Some of the species are possessed of narcotic qualities; this is the case with Lédum, Rhododéndron chrysánthum, and especially Azálea póntica; honey obtained from the juice of which is said by Xenophon, to have caused the death of many soldiers in the famous retreat of the ten thousand. An infusion of Rhododéndron máximum is used in America in cases of chronic rheumatism, and that of Rhododéndron pónticum in Asia, against gout and rheumatism.

Tribe 1. Ericeæ Veræ.

284 Blæ'ria *W.* 535 Itea *L.* 1018 Gaulthéria *W.* 1020 Cléthra *W.*
892 Erica *W.* 536 Cyrílla *L.* 1019 A'rbutus *W.* 1021 Mylocáryum *W. en.*
534 Brossæ'a *L.* 1016 Andrómeda *W.* 1017 Enkiánthus *B. M.*

Tribe 2. Vaccinieæ.

906 Oxycóccus *P. S.* 907 Vaccínium *L.*

Tribe 3. Monotropeæ.

1022 Pýrola *W.* 1023 Chimáphila *Ph.* 1008 Monotrópa *W.*

Tribe 4. Rhodoraceæ.

403 Azálea *W.* 1011 Kálmia *W.* 1014 Rhododéndron *W.*
404 Chamælédon *Lk.* 1012 Lédum *W.* 1015 Epigæ'a *W.*
893 Menziésia *Sm.* 1013 Rhodóra *W.* 1076 Bejária *Ph.*

Subclass III. COROLLIFLORÆ.

Petals cohering in the form of a hypogynous corolla, which is not attached to the calyx.

To this subclass are to be referred all genera which have a monopetalous corolla, with the stamens inserted into it, and a superior ovarium.

Order XCV. MYRSINEÆ.

Showy shrubs, with evergreen undivided leaves, and cymes of white or red flowers. Theophrásta is a very rare stove plant, with a simple stem, and undulated spiny toothed leaves. The Ardísias are common in collections. None are natives of Europe, but are found in the hot parts of Asia, Africa, and America. Nothing is known of their properties.

408 Theophrásta *L.* 435 Ardísia *W.* 443 Bæobótrys *Vahl.*
409 Clavija *Fl. per.* 2160 Myrsíne *R. Br.*

Order XCVI. SAPOTEÆ.

These are also shrubs, which are mostly evergreen, and natives of the warmer regions of the world. Some of the Bumélias are found in the southern states of N. America, but none of the order exists in Europe. They are chiefly valuable for their fruit, which, in many cases, contributes richly to the dessert. Mímusops eléngi, Imbricária malabárica, Sideróxylon spinósum, are all of this description; the star apples of the West Indies, the produce of several species of Chrysophýllum, and particularly of C. cainito, are esteemed delicious; and the Medlars, Lucumas, and Sapotillas of equinoctial America, all the fruit of different kinds of A'chras, are among the most valuable productions of the western world. The seeds of all the order are oily: those of A'chras sapóta are accounted diuretic and aperient. Their oil is not fluid, but so concrete as to have the appearance and consistence of butter, whence the name of butter-tree has been applied to different species both in Africa and India. The most famous of this description is the Indian mava, mahva, or madhuca, the Bássia butyrácea of botanists; the seeds of which are so oleaginous, that a single tree has been known to produce three quintals of oil; the dried flowers of the same tree are mixed by some Indians with their food, and a kind of spirit is distilled from them by others. The juice of all the sapotas is milky, but not acrid and poisonous like that of most other lactescent orders, but, on the contrary, yielding a wholesome beverage or food. Here is supposed to belong the famous Palo de Vaca, or Cowtree of South America, the trees of which are regularly milked by the inhabitants of the districts in which it grows. According to Brown, the bark of some of the A'chrases is so astringent and febrifugal as to be substituted for quinquina.

423 Bumélia *W.* 426 Jacquínia *W.* 434 Manglílla *Juss.* 1024 Inocárpus *W.*
424 Chrysophýllum *W.* 427 A'chras *W.* 881 Mímusops *W.* 1074 Bássia *W.*
425 Sideróxylon *W.* 433 Sersalísia *R. Br.*

Order XCVII. SYMPLOCACEÆ.

Shrubs with serrated leaves, turning yellow in drying, and small white flowers which are sometimes fragrant. The leaves of most of them are astringent; those of Alstónia tinge the saliva greenish yellow, of Sýmplocos tinctória are used in America under the name of Sweet-leaf, for dying yellow.

1614 Sýmplocos *L.*

Order XCVIII. EBENACEÆ.

Some of these are hardy trees or shrubs, with deciduous leaves and white flowers, natives of woods, mountains, and banks of streams in North America and Europe; others are tropical evergreens. Among the former, the best known are the Snow-drop tree, or Halési, with pendent shewy white blossoms; and the different species of Stýrax: of the latter, many of the Diospýruses' produce are eatable fruit; as, for example, the Mabolo of the Phillippine Islands, which is as big as a peach, and the Kaki of Japan, which resembles an apricot. All these fruits are remarkable for their extreme austerity before maturity, and the necessity of letting them decay, like our medlars, before they are fit for table. These are also distinguished for the excessive hardness of their wood, and for the black colour it sometimes acquires when old, as the Ebony. The bark of Diospýros virginiána is used in North America in intermittent fevers.

1035 Royéna *W.* 2159 Diospýros *W.* 1081 Halésia *W.*
2086 Mába *J.* 1025 Stýrax *W.* 1105? Vísnea *W.*

Order XCIX. OLEINÆ.

The olives are known by their monopetalous corolla, with a valvular æstivation, two stamens alternate with the segments, a bilocular ovarium with no discus at the base, and pendulous collateral ovula. They were formerly combined with the jasmines. They have all simple opposite leaves; their flowers are either white, yellow, or purple, and frequently fragrant. The Phillyréas are among our finest evergreens, and the Lilac or Syringa perhaps at the head of hardy deciduous bushes. The ash is an anomalous genus which hardly belongs to the order. The seed of the olive contains so large a proportion of fixed oil, that it has long been one of the most important objects of cultivation in the South of Europe. The bark and leaves of many Oleinæ are bitter and astringent; these properties are particularly apparent in the ash, which has often been employed successfully as a febrifuge. From the exudation of many species of that genus, the mild purgative called manna is formed; it is most commonly found upon the O'rnus. M. Decandolle remarks, that in proof of the natural affinity of the plants here combined, and of the propriety of separating the jasmines from them, it has been found that all the olives as now restricted, will bud or graft upon one another, but not on the jasmines. Thus the lilac will graft on the ash, the Chionánthus, and the Fontanésia, and even upon Phillyréa latifólia, and the olive will take upon the Phillyréa, and even on the ash.

32 O'lea *W.* 34 Chionánthus *W.* 67 Linociéra *B. P.* 69 O'rnus *P. S.*
33 Phillyréa 36 Ligústrum *W.* 66 Fontanésia *W.* 2157 Fráxinus *W.*
35 Notelæ'a *B. P.* 37 Syringa *W.*

Order C. JASMINEÆ.

Fragrance is the predominant property of the jasmine, and has made it for ages the favourite of poets and of the people; this arises from the presence of an oil which can be extracted so as to retain its perfume. In medicinal qualities, the jasmines do not differ materially from the last; they are neatly distinguished by botanists by the direction of their ovula which are erect in Jasmineæ, and pendulous in Oleinæ.

38 Nyctánthes *W.* 39 Jasmínum *W.*

Order CI. APOCYNEÆ.

We now turn from the contemplation of plants endued with mild and agreeable properties and fragrant flowers, and often bearing food for man, to others which are among the most dangerous and fatal poisons; whose juices, milky indeed, like the Cowtree, are not a wholesome and delicious beverage like those of Sapoteæ, but on the contrary acrid, caustic, or bitter. They are readily known by the twisted direction of the segments of the corolla, which have been compared to the rays of a Catherine's wheel, whence they were called by Linnæus, Contortæ. By far the greatest part of the order consists of tropical trees and shrubs: a few Apócynums, Amsónias, and Víncas, are natives of the colder zones of the earth. Many are elegant climbers, as the different species of Echites and Melodínus. The splendid Oleánder belongs to Nérium; the different species of Plumiéria, Camerária, Strophánthus, and Arduína are stove plants of the greatest beauty. The medicinal action of these plants is highly powerful. The Strychnos, or nux vomica tree, is remarkable for its bitterness and acrid deleterious effects, which are indicated not only when introduced into the stomach, but still more violently when absorbed into the system by inoculation. In general, the Apocyneæ are acrid, stimulating, and astringent; these principles, when in excess, act so powerfully on the nerves as to produce stupefaction. The root of Ophióxylon is very bitter and purgative: under the name of snake-root it is used in India as an antidote to the bites of serpents. The bark of Cérbera Mánghas is purgative; of Echites antidysentérica, and the Wrightia of the same name, astringent and febrifugal; the leaves of the Vinca are so astringent, that they have been used successfully in tanning; those of Nérium oleánder are said to abound in free gallic acid. The inspissated juice of a species of Cérbera, known in Mexico under the name of Yeotli, is a fatal poison.

407 Allamánda *W.* 411 Nérium *R. Br.* 413 Echites *R. Br.* 415 Plumiéria *W.*
410 Vinca *W.* 412 Wrightia *R. Br.* 414 Ichnocárpus *R. Br.* 416 Strophánthus *Dec.*

417 Camerária *W.* 420 Cérbera *W.* 438 Carissa *W.* 572 Apócynum *R. Br.*
418 Tabernæmontána *W.* 436 Arduína *W.* 440 Gelsémium *J.* 573 Melodínus *Forst.*
2152 Ophióxylon *W.* 437 Strýchnos *W.* 441 Rauwólfia *W.* 299? Monétia *W.*
419 Amsónia *Mich.*

Order CII. ASCLEPIADEÆ.

These differ from the last only in having the stamens united into a sort of fleshy crown, and the pollen coherent in masses of a waxy substance like that of Orchideæ; their properties, habit and geographical range, are much the same. Periplóca is a singular instance of an asclepiadeous plant being a hardy shrub, every other frutescent species of the order being natives of countries where frost is unknown. Hoya comprehends climbing plants, with waxen, clustered, odoriferous flowers distilling honey. Pergulária is valued for its fragrance, Ceropégia for its singularity, and Asclépias for beauty and hardiness. But the most extraordinary genera of the order are Stapélia, Piaránthus, and Huérnia, in which the place of leaves is supplied by fleshy short stems of various forms, and whose flowers are not less singular for their curious and complex organization, than they are remarkable for their strange coloring and spotting, and offensive for their fœtor. The root of Gymnéma vomitórium, Asclépias curassávica, Calótropis prócera, and some others, is employed in different countries for ipecacuanha. An infusion of the root of Asclépias decúmbens has the singular property of exciting general perspiration; whence it is successfully used in Virginia for pleurisy. It is very singular that, in a tribe of plants so generally poisonous as these are, the young shoots of some species should be an article of food: of this nature are Pergulária édulis, Periplóca esculénta, Apócynum indicum, and several more.

574 Periplóca *R. Br.* 581 Cynánchum *R. Br.* 587 Gomphocárpus *R. Br.* 593 Ceropégia *Roxb.*
575 Cryptostégia *R. Br.* 582 Oxystélma *R. Br.* 588 Asclépias *R. Br.* 594 Stapélia *R. Br.*
576 Hemidésmus *R. Br.* 583 Gymnéma *R. Br.* 589 Gonólobus *R. Br.* 595 Piaránthus *R. Br.*
577 Secamóne *R. Br.* 584 Calótropis *R. Br.* 590 Pergulária *R. Br.* 596 Huérnia *R. Br.*
578 Microlóma *R. Br.* 585 Dischídia *R. Br.* 591 Marsdénia *R. Br.* 597 Brachystélma *R. Br*
579 Sarcostémma *R. Br.* 586 Xysmalóbium *R. Br.* 592 Hoya *R. Br.* 598 Carallúma *R. Br.*
580 Dæ'mia *R. Br.*

Order CIII. GENTIANEÆ.

An order in some degree intermediate between Polemoniaceæ and Scrophularineæ, from both which it is distinguished both by habit and fruit; some of the genera border closely upon Apocyneæ. The species are natives of cool or mountainous regions or pools in all parts of the world. The Gentians are mostly dwarf herbaceous plants, with deep blue flowers; the latter color, and different shades of orange, being the prevailing hues. They are all pretty, and many beautiful in the highest degree; but, with a few exceptions, they are impatient of cultivation. The medicinal properties of the root of Gentiána lútea, rúbra, and purpúrea, are eminently tonic, stomachic, and febrifugal; their bitterness is second only to Quássia. Similar, but more feeble virtues, are found in most of the order, especially in Villársia ováta, Gentiána peruviána, Chirayíta, Fraséra Wálteri, &c. Spigélia anthélmia is used as a vermifuge; and the root of Spigélia marylándica infused in water as anthelmintic, and in wine as febrifuge. Potália amára is used in Guiana as an emetic. A kind of spirit is distilled in Switzerland from the roots of Gentiána, macerated in water.

281 Sebæ'a *R. Br.* 365 Eústoma *P. L.* 600 Gentiána *W.* 368 Logánia *R. Br.*
282 Fraséra *Walt.* 366 Erythræ'a *P. S.* 599 Swértia *W.*
280 E'xacum *W.* 367 Sabbátia *P. L.* 379 Spigélia *W.* 362 Menyánthes *W.*
364 Chirónia *L.* 894 Chlóra *W.* 378 Lisiánthus *W.* 353 Villársia *R. Br.*

Order CIV. BIGNONIACEÆ.

The showy trumpet-shaped flowers and broad leaves of these plants, render them objects of general admiration. The greatest number is found in the equinoctial regions, a few only passing beyond those limits to the north Bignónia rádicans is a hardy climbing plant, of exceeding beauty; and the Jacarándas are resplendent with flowers of blue or purple, and leaves which emulate the elegance of the Acácia. Nothing important is known of their qualities. Their wood is said to resist the attack of worms.

64 Catálpa *Juss.* 1294 Bignónia *W.* 1295 Jacaránda *Juss.*

Order CV. COBÆACEÆ.

A climbing genus with large purple flowers, recently separated from the Bignónias by Mr. Don. Nothing is known of its medicinal properties.

388 Cobæ'a *Cav.*

Order CVI. POLEMONIACEÆ.

Herbaceous plants with showy blue, red, or white flowers, and often with pinnated leaves. They are natives of cool or mountainous parts in Europe and America. Nothing is known of their properties.

369 Phlox *W.* 70 Polemónium *W.* 389 Cántua *W.* 390 Hoitzia *Cav.*

Order CVII. CONVOLVULACEÆ.

Nearly the whole of these are twining plants, with shewy flowers expanding beneath the influence of bright sunshine. A few are shrubs, but the greater part are herbaceous, and very many annual. They are frequently, also, weeds, which, from their creeping roots, are difficult to extirpate. All parts of the world produce them, from the cold regions of the north to the burning soil of the equator. Cúscuta is a singular parasite, wholly destitute of leaves. The root of many is filled with a milky acrid juice, which is very purgative. Scammony, jalap, and some other drugs, are the produce of Convolvulaceæ. The root of Convólvulus flóridus and scopárius, and Ipomæ'a quamóclit, is stimulatory; that of Convólvulus batátas, which is the sweet potato of America and Southern Europe; and Convólvulus édulis are wholesome articles of food.

Hydroleæ are little known, pretty, herbaceous plants, mostly with blue flowers, native both of cold and tropical countries; Diapénsia lappónica being an inhabitant of Lapland mountains, and Hydrólea spinósa of West Indian marshes. Their botanical characters are very nearly the same as those of Polemoniaceæ. The roots of Hydrólea spinósa are reputed bitter, and slightly purgative.

Tribe 1. Genuinæ.

383 Ipomæ'a *R. Br.* 387 Calystégia *R. Br.* 310 Cúscuta *W.*
384 Convólvulus *W.* 602 Fálkia *L.* 603 Dichóndra *W.*
385 Argyréia *Lour.* 695 Evólvulus *L.* 391 Rétzia *Th.*

Tribe 2. Hydroleæ.

601 Hydrólea *W.* 358 Diapénsia *W* 359 Pyxidanthéra *Mi.*

Order CVIII. BORAGINEÆ.

True Boragineæ are chiefly herbaceous plants, with alternate exstipulate leaves, the surface of which is covered over with minute asperities, and with flowers arranged in one-sided spikes or racemes, occasionally solitary. Each flower has also four distinct little nuts or seeds, as they are commonly called. Some E'chiums

and a few more are shrubs. They are found abundantly in Europe, Siberia, and the North of Africa, less commonly in India, and the equinoctial parts of the world; in some quantity in North America, and in tolerable abundance in New Holland. Within the tropics the order is principally represented by Heliotrópiums and Tournefórtias; in colder latitudes by Anchúsas, Cynoglóssums, herbaceous E'chiums, and the like. Some are mere weeds, quite unworthy of culture; others are eminently beautiful, as many E'chiums, Onósmas, Onosmódiums, Sýmphytums, and others. In general they are mucilaginous and emollient, qualities which are especially abundant in the root of Sýmphytum and Cynoglóssum. Pure nitre has been found in several plants of the order. A red color is given out by Anchúsa tinctória, Lithospérmum tinctórium, and Onósma echioídes, which is used in dying. Several plants are employed on the same account in America. The Hydrophylleæ are often considered as distinct, on account of their capsular fruit and cartilaginous albumen. One or two of these are pretty plants, but most of them mere weeds.

Tribe 1. Asperifoliæ.

316 Coldénia *W.*
325 Heliotrópium *L.*
326 Myosótis *B. P.*
327 Echinospérmum *Sw.*
328 Máttia *Sch.*
329 Tiaridium *Lehm.*
330 Lithospérmum *W.*
331 Bátschia *Mich.*
332 Onósma *W.*
333 Anchúsa *W.*
334 Sýmphytum *W.*
335 Onosmódium *Mich.*
336 Cynoglóssum *W.*
337 Omphalódes *Lehm.*
338 Pulmonária *W.*
339 Cerínthe *W.*
340 Borágo *W.*
341 Trichodésma *R.Br.*
342 Asperúgo *W.*
343 Nónea *Mönch.*
344 Lycópsis *W.*
345 E'chium *W.*
346 Tournefórtia *R. Br.*
347 Nolána *W.*

Tribe 2. Hydrophylleæ.

372 Hydrophýllum *W.*
373 Phacélia *Mich.*
386 Nemóphila *Nutt.*
432 Ellísia *W.*

Order CIX. CORDIACEÆ.

Trees formerly referred to the last order, from which their habit, plaited cotyledons, and dichotomous style divide them. Little is known of their properties, except that the flesh of their fruit is emollient and mucilaginous. The nuts of Córdia Sebesténa are employed sometimes as laxatives.

428 Córdia *W.*
429 Varrónia *W.*
430 Ehrétia *W.*
431 Bourréria *Gært.*

Order CX. SOLANEÆ.

The baneful nightshade represents this order, which participates very generally in its qualities, although they are frequently hidden beneath a fairer form, and often much mitigated. Many of the Solánums are very handsome. The Verbáscums, Datúras, and Solándras are all plants of great beauty, although the former, on account of their frequency, are despised in gardens. Cápsicums are famous for their pungent fruit and seeds; Brunsfélsias for their fragrance, and Nicotiánas, or Tobacco, for their fœtor. The leaves indeed of the whole order are disagreeably scented. The usual effect of Solaneæ is narcotic; but it is thought that this has been exaggerated, on account of the intense and deleterious properties of A'tropa belladónna. These, according to the observations of Vauquelin, depend upon the presence of a bitter nauseous matter which is soluble in spirits of wine, forming with tannin an insoluble compound, and giving out ammonia when decomposed by fire. Notwithstanding the narcotic power of the roots of the Mandrake, the Belladónna, and others, those of the potato are found to contain an abundant fæcula, which is among the most valuable food of man. The leaves of many Solaneæ are exciting and narcotic, but in very unequal degree, as in Tobacco, Phýsalis, Henbane, &c.; those of the Nightshade excite vertigo, convulsions, and vomiting. The juice of Stramónium is given in North America, in doses of from twenty to thirty grains, in cases of epilepsy. The fruit of Phýsalis Alkekéngi is a veterinary diuretic; that of P. édulis is used in tarts; that of Solánum Lycopérsicum, and Melongena, is served at table in various forms, under the name of Tomatoes and Aubergines.

375 Verbáscum *W.*
374 Ramónda *P. S.*
1377 Alonsóa *H. K.*
1376 Célsia *W.*
376 Datúra *W.*
377 Brugmánsia *P. S.*
380 Nicándra *J.*
381 Hyoscýamus *L.*
382 Nicotiána *W.*
446 A'tropa *W.*
447 Mandragóra *W. en.*
448 Phýsalis *W.*
449 Saráeha *Fl. per.*
273 Witheríngia *W.*
450 Lýcium *W.*
371 Véstia *W. en.*
451 Solánum *W.*
452 Nyctérium *Vent.*
453 Cápsicum *W.*
1336 Crescéntia *W.*
1375 Brunsfélsia *W.*
445 Solándra *W.*
446 Céstrum *W.*
1378 Anthocércis *R. Br.*
1000? Códon *W.*

Order CXI. OROBANCHEÆ.

Leafless parasites on roots, with brown or colorless scaly stems and flowers.

1335 Orobánche *W.*
1339 Lathræa *W.*

Order CXII. SCROPHULARINEÆ.

A great part of Linnæus's Didynamia Angiospermia is found here, capsular fruit and didynamous stamens being among the most obvious characteristics of the order. The species are generally herbs with opposite leaves, very rarely shrubs; and natives of mountains, valleys, ditches, woods, and waysides, in all parts of the world. The Personatæ have the palate so prominent as to close up the orifice of the corolla. Ringentes have the palate open. Some are highly ornamental, as Digitális, Pediculáris, Calceolária, &c., others are mere weeds, as is the case with a large proportion of them. Most of them have a weak unpleasant smell, a bitterish taste, and acrid and suspicious properties; but this odor is sweet and aromatic in the Ambúlia of Lamarck; the taste is refreshing in Mímulus lúteus, which is a culinary plant in Peru, and the ordinary acrid properties become emollient in some Antirrhínums. The Rhinanthaceæ are remarkable for their astringent tonic bark and leaves. The leaves and roots of Scrophulária aquática, Gratíola officinális and peruviána, and Calceolária, act as purgatives, or in strong doses produce vomiting: these properties exist, in a high degree, in Digitális purpúrea. The leaves of this plant, reduced to powder, excite vomiting and vertigo, excite urine and saliva, and lower the pulse: in too strong doses they cause death; in moderate doses they are useful in scrophula, dropsy, asthma, &c.

Tribe 1. Personatæ (or Rhinanthaceæ).

1343 Antirrhínum *J.*
1344 Linária *J.*
1345 Anarrhínum *Desf.*
1346 Nemésia *Vent.*
1347 Maurándya *W.*
1349 Pediculáris *W.*
1342 Euphrásia *W.*
1340 Rhinánthus *W.*
1341 Bártsia *W.*
1337 Castilléja *Sm.*
1299 Tourréttia *J.*
1298 Chelóne *W.*

Tribe 2. Ringentes.

40 Verónica *W.*
43 Gratíola *W.*
51 Calceolária *W.*
276 Scopária *W.*
279 Búddlea *W.*
1297 Pentstémon *W.*
863 Disándra *W.*
1338 Halléria *W.*
1348 Gerárdia *W.*
1350 Erínus *W.*
1351 Mímulus *W.*
1352 Hornemánnia *W. en.*
1353 Mázus *Lour.*
1354 Isopléxis *Lindl.*
1355 Digitális *W.*
1356 Scrophulária *W.*
1357 Vandéllia *L.*
1358 Sibthórpia *W.*
1359 Limosélla *W.*
1360 Browállia *W.*
1361 Stemódia *W.*
1362 Trevirána *W. en.*
1363 Colúmnea *W.*
1364 Russélia *W.*
1365 Dodártia *W.*
1366 Lindérnia *R. Br.*
1367 Herpéstis *R. Br.*
1368 Caprária *P. S.*
1369 Buchnéra *B. P.*
1370 Manúlea *W. en.*
1371 Angelónia *Kth.*
1372 Schizánthus *R. & P.*
1373 Besléria *W.*
1374 Teédia *P S.*
1379 Cymbária *W.*

Tribe 3. MELAMPYRACEÆ.

1315 Melampyrum *W.*

ORDER CXIII. LABIATÆ.

A portion of Diandria Monogynia, and the whole of Didynamia Gymnospermia of Linnæus, make up Labiatæ, which are characterized by their didynamous stamens, four little nuts or naked seeds, single style, and irregular corolla. They are mostly natives of extra-tropical countries, although under the form of Hyptis, Anisoméles, Leúcas, O'cymum, &c., they are found in the hottest zones of the world. Many are extremely odoriferous in the leaves, some bear handsome flowers, but by far the greater part are no better than weeds. They are all remarkable for their tonic, cordial, and stomachic virtues: they contain both a bitter and an aromatic principle, in different proportions. The bitterness which is given out in decoctions, resides in a gum-resinous secretion, abounding in some Teúcriums, which are particularly employed as stomachics, and sometimes as febrifuges: those which abound in essential oil, and which are consequently aromatic, are used as stimulants. From the different degree of combination of these principles in different plants, they have obtained various uses; such as savory, thyme, marjoram, for seasoning of food; sage, balm, ground ivy for tea; marum, marjoram, lavender, and thyme, for sternutatories; others, such as lavender, mint, balm, and rosemary, for perfumes. It is a remarkable fact, that the essential oil of all contains camphor, which exists in such quantity in sage and lavender, that it has been supposed that the separating of it might become an object of commerce.

§ 1. *Diandræ.*

55 Lycopus *W.*
56 Amethystea *W.*
57 Ziziphora *W.*
58 Cúnila *P. S.*
59 Hedeóma *P. S.*
60 Monárda *W.*
61 Rosmarínus *W.*
62 Sálvia *W.*
63 Collinsónia *W.*

§ 2. *Tetrandræ.*

1242 A'juga *W.*
1243 Anisoméles *R. Br.*
1244 Teúcrium *W.*
1245 Westringia *Sm.*
1246 Saturéja *W.*
1247 Thymbra *W.*
1248 Hyssópus *W.*
1249 Nepeta *W.*
1250 Elshóltzia *W.*
1251 Lavándula *W.*
1252 Sidéritis *W.*
1253 Bystropógon *W.*
1254 Méntha *W.*
1255 Perilla *W.*
1256 Hyptis *Poit.*
1257 Hormínum *Ort.*
1258 Glechoma *W.*
1259 Lámium *W.*
1260 Galeópsis *W.*
1261 Galeóbdolon, *E. B.*
1262 Betónica *W.*
1263 Stáchys *W.*
1264 Zieténia *Pers.*
1265 Ballóta *W.*
1266 Marrúbium *W.*
1267 Leonúrus *R. Br.*
1268 Phlómis *R. Br.*
1269 Leúcas *R. Br.*
1270 Leonótis *R. Br.*
1271 Moluccélla *W.*
1272 Clinopódium *W.*
1273 Pycnánthemum *Th.*
1274 Origanum *W.*
1275 Thymus *L.*
1276 A'cynos *Pers.*
1277 Calamintha *Ph.*
1278 Melissa *W.*
1279 Dracocéphalum *W.*
1280 Melittis *W.*
1281 O'cymum *W.*
1282 Plectránthus *W.*
1283 Trichostéma *W.*
1284 Prostanthéra *R. Br.*
1285 Scutellária *W.*
1286 Prunélla *W.*
1287 Cleónia *W.*
1288 Prásium *W.*
1289 Phryma *W.*

ORDER CXIV. PEDALINÆ.

Herbaceous plants, formerly included in Bignoniaceæ, from which they are distinguished by the small number of seeds in each cell of the fruit. Natives of the tropics, with shewy trumpet-shaped flowers. The seeds of Sésamum abound in oil, which is easily expressed, for which the common species is extensively cultivated in hot countries.

1296 Sésamum *W.* 1300 Martynia *W.* 1331 Pedálium *W.*

ORDER CXV. MYOPORINEÆ.

South Sea and New Holland shrubs, with scarcely any hair. The leaves are simple, alternate, or opposite, with no stipulæ. The flowers, scarlet, white, or blue, axillary without bracteæ. These are very near Verbenaceæ. Stenochílus is the handsomest genus of the order: the Avicénnias are shore plants, growing in the place of the mangroves, and shooting their long roots to a great distance among the mud, sometimes to the length of six feet along the surface before they fix themselves. Their medicinal properties, if any, are unknown.

1323 Avicénnia *L.* 1332 Myopórum *Forst.* 1333 Stenochílus *R. Br.* 1334 Bóntia *R. Br.*

ORDER CXVI. VERBENACEÆ.

A mixture of weeds and shewy herbs, of humble creeping plants and of lofty timber trees. Some of the Vitexes and Clerodéndrums are handsome shrubs: Aloysia is esteemed for the fragrance of its flowers, and Holmskióldia for the refulgent scarlet of its enlarged calyxes. Téctona produces the famous Indian teakwood. No properties of consequence have been attributed, by medical men, to any plant of the order, those formerly ascribed to the vervain and chaste-tree being now disregarded. The species are natives of waysides in Europe, and of woods and barren plains in the tropics.

1322 Verbéna *L.*
54 Stachytárpheta *Vahl*
1310 Zapánia *J.*
1320 Priva *P. S.*
1314 Lippia *L.*
272 Callicárpa *W.*
65 Ghínia *W.*
274 Ægiphila *W.*
421 Téctona *W.*
1309 Hebenstrétia *W.*
1310 Hósta *Jacq.*
1317 Vitex *W.*
1318 Cornútia *W.*
1313 Aloysia *Fl. per.*
1316 Selágo *W.*
1312 Lantána *W.*
1311 Gmelina *W.*
1321 Spielmánnia *W.*
1324 Caldásia *W.*
1325 Clerodéndrum *B. P.*
1326 Volkaméria *H. K.*
1327 Holmskióldia *H. K.*
1328 Petréa *W.*
1329 Citharéxylum *W.*
1330 Duránta *W.*

ORDER CXVII. ACANTHACEÆ.

These are known by the elastic dehiscence of their capsules, and the hooked processes of the seeds. They are almost entirely tropical herbs or shrubs, with the pubescence, if any, simple or capitate, but never stellate. Their leaves are opposite, occasionally arranged in fours, simple and undivided, or very seldom lobed. The flowers are either in imbricated heads or open racemes, always enclosed in their bracteæ; and are white, blue, yellow, scarlet, or purple. Some of the species are very shewy, but few of them are cultivated commonly; a large proportion are mere weeds. The Thunbérgias are fine climbers, and the Acánthus móllis, the foliage of which gave rise to the classical acanthus of architecture, is, perhaps, except Morina pérsica, one of the most interesting of hardy herbaceous plants. It is also one of the few species to which any medical properties are ascribed, being used sometimes as an emollient by reason of its mucilage. Justicia biflóra is employed in Egypt as a poultice, J. Ecbólium as a diuretic, and J. pectorális as a vulnerary.

45 Elytrária *M.*
46 Hypoéstes *R. Br.*
47 Justícia *W.*
48 Diclíptera *W.*
49 Eránthemum *P. B.*
1302 Barléria *W.*
1303 Phaylópsis *Juss.*
1304 Ruéllia *J.*
1305 Bléchum *R. Br.*
1301 Acánthus *W.*
1306 Aphelándra *R. Br.*
1307 Crossándra *P. L.*
1308 Thunbérgia *W.*

ORDER CXVIII. LENTIBULARIÆ.

Very pretty interesting aquatics, which are scarcely susceptible of cultivation, except in a few cases. The Pinguículas are either European or North American, inhabiting elevated patches in bogs: the Utriculárias are floaters, found in most countries in marshes and little rills: their flowers, are white, yellow, or blue.

52 Pinguícula *W.* 53 Utriculária *W.*

Order CXIX. PRIMULACEÆ.

Beautiful dwarf herbs, inhabiting the mountains and meadows of all parts of the world, but especially in the northern hemisphere. Nothing can be more lovely than the little delicate alpine Primulas, Androsáces, Arêtias, and Soldanéllas, with their little modest blossoms, sometimes rivalling the whiteness of the surrounding snow, sometimes emulating the intense blue of the empyrean, as if the one had borrowed its hues from heaven, and the other from the spotless mantle of the earth. Hottónia is a naiad of the stream, inhabiting several parts of England, in ponds and ditches, which are enlivened for many a month with its rosy flowers, peeping from among the sedge and under grass, by which it is environed. All the genera are familiar to gardeners, except Centúnculus and Schwénckia, of which the former is singular in the order, as being an obscure minute weed, and the latter has inelegant green flowers, curious to the botanist but ungrateful to the florist. The prominent botanical character is the one-celled fruit, with a central placenta, and the stamens opposite the petals. The properties of Primulaceæ are feeble and of little consequence; they appear to be slightly astringent and bitter; the root of Cyclamen is acrid, and only eaten by wild boars; the flowers of the primrose and cowslip are fragrant, and mildly sudorific and soporific. Cortúsa Mathíola has been used in nervous disorders.

350 Prímula *W.*
349 Androsáce *W.*
348 Arétia *W.*
351 Cortùsa *W.*
352 Soldanélla *W.*
353 Dodecátheon *W.*
354 Cyclamen *W.*
355 Hottónia *W.*
356 Lysimáchia *W.*
392 Lubínia *Comm.*
357 Anagállis *W.*
360 Córis *W.*
277 Centúnculus *W.*
42 Schwénckia *W.*
471 Samólus *W.*
862 Trientális

Order CXX. GLOBULARINÆ.

Pretty alpine plants with blue flowers. The leaves of Globulária Alypum are very bitter and powerfully purgative, giving at the same time a tone to the stomach and intestines.

260 Globulária *W.*

Order CXXI. PLUMBAGINEÆ.

These are properly placed at the limit between Monochlamydeæ and Dichlamydeæ, to either of which they are referable in the minds of some botanists, although it appears, upon the whole, to be most convenient to station them where they are now arranged. They are low shrubs or herbaceous plants, with shewy red or blue flowers of an arid texture, inhabiting salt marshes and subalpine tracts, in the temperate latitudes of both the northern and southern hemispheres. All the Státices and Armérias are fine plants worth cultivating. The root of Státice Limónium is astringent and tonic; of the Plumbágos, the root and whole plant are acrid and caustic, and employed as vesicatories.

324 Plumbágo *W.* 705 Arméria *W. en.* 706 Státice *W. en.*

Subdivision II. MONOCHLAMYDEÆ.

Perianthium simple.

The absence of corolla characterizes this subdivision of dicotyledonous vegetation; but as the term corolla is subject to frequent misunderstanding, it should be borne in mind, that whenever there is only one floral envelope, that envelope is to be considered calyx, whether green, as in most cases, or colored, as in the Marvel of Peru.

Order CXXII. PLANTAGINEÆ.

Little inconspicuous herbs found in waste places all over the world. The leaves are stellate, and occasionally ternate; the pubescence is jointed; the flowers are brownish, and arrayed in dense spikes. Their leaves are rather bitter and astringent; their seeds mucilaginous and rather acrid; those of Plantágo arenária are imported in large quantities from the south of France, for the purpose of forming an infusion in which muslins are washed. P. média is sometimes cultivated by farmers under the name of ribgrass.

278 Plantágo *W.* 1967 Littorélla *W.*

Order CXXIII. NYCTAGINEÆ.

With the exception of Mirábilis, in which the colored calyx has a shewy effect, all the order consists of weeds, growing often among the loose sand on the sea coast of the tropics and western hemisphere; none are found in Europe. The Abrónias are curious, neat, and often fragrant. The root of Mirábilis Jalápa was formerly considered the jalap, which is now known to be an error; it is however purgative, although in a less degree. Boerhaávia tuberósa is also a reputed purgative.

19 Boerhaávia *W.* 81 Calyménia *R. P.* 322 Mirábilis *W.* 323 Abrónia *Juss.* 864 Pisónia *W.*

Order CXXIV. AMARANTHACEÆ.

Upon this order Dr. von Martius has the following remarks: Leaves, especially when young, of a lax soft texture, abounding in saccharine, mucilaginous, and fibrous particles, and therefore fit for food. The seeds are farinaceous, consisting chiefly of starch and mucus. Their virtues are nutritive, emollient, demulcent; the root of Gomphréna officinális is tonic and stimulant. The species are either gregarious or solitary; mostly diffuse and villous, and existing in dry stony exposed places, or erect and reclining on other vegetables, with little pubescence, when found on the skirts of ancient forests; a few are found in saline coast places; finally, they are more common in low land, little elevated above the surface of the sea, than in mountainous regions. They are met with in both hemispheres; rarely under the equator, but increasing both northwards and southwards as we recede from them; they are confined to no countries in particular, but are found to affect all regions of the world. Among an abundance of weeds, we distinguish a few fine plants deserving cultivation, as the Globe Amaránthus, the Cockscombs, and a few species of Amaránthus, one of which, under the name of Love-lies-bleeding, is commonly reared for the sake of its long, tail-like, pendent masses of crimson flowers. Amaránthus oleráceus, and a few others, are occasionally cultivated as potherbs.

552 Achyránthes *W.*
553 Philoxérus *R. Br.*
554 Desmochæ'ta *Dec.*
556 Alternanthéra *R. Br.*
560 Ærúa *Juss.*
561 Lestibudésia *R. Br.*
563 Deeringia *R. Br.*
565 Celósia *R. Br.*
566 Gomphréna *R. Br.*
918 Aphanánthe *Lk.*
1975 Amaránthus *W.*
2069 Irésine *W.*

Order CXXV. ILLECEBREÆ.

Weeds distinguished from Amaranthaceæ by their membranous stipules. They are found in dry barren places, for which they are better fitted than for a garden, unless as objects of curiosity.

555 Illecébrum *Juss.*
557 Paronýchia *Juss.*
559 Anýchia *Mich.*
569 Móllia *W.*
614 Herniária *W.*
82 Loéflingia *W.*
221 Polycárpon *W.*
226 Minuártia *W.*
227 Quéria *W.*

Order CXXVI. CHENOPODEÆ.

The habit of this order is a better distinction from Amaranthaceæ, than any artificial character which it is easy to point out. While Amaranthaceæ have a dry perianthium with a dense inflorescence, Chenopodeæ on the contrary have a fleshy perianthum and a very effuse inflorescence. In the former, the stamens are usually

inserted under the ovarium; in the latter into the calyx, but this mark is not constant. None of them, unless Phytolácca is excepted, can be esteemed plants of ornament; on the contrary, they have a weedy uninviting appearance, which is not improved by the fetid smell of some of them. But, although their appearance is less attractive than that of the Amaranths, their use to man is far more considerable. Their qualities are very various; Camphorósma has the smell of camphor; Petivéria stinks like onions; Phytolácca roots, leaves, and berries, are violent purgatives and emetics; the latter are esteemed in North America nearly equal to Guaiacum, and are employed in chronic rheumatisms, and in rheumatic pains following venereal diseases; an extract of the berries has been employed in scrophula and cancerous ulcers; and the young shoots of the plant are eaten in the United States as asparagus. Some of the Chenopódiums, as Ambrosioides, Bótrys, &c., possess antispasmodic and tonic properties; the leaves of Spinácia, and of many Chenopódiums, are eaten as spinach; as are those of Basélla in China and India. Salsóla and Salicórnia are often employed as pickles. Beet roots are equally valuable as a culinary and agricultural production, and the leaves are an excellent vegetable when boiled. But the most remarkable feature in the properties of the order is the abúndant production of soda, which is obtained from many of the species, as from all the Salsólas, Salicórnias, Anabásis, many species of A'triplex, several salt marsh Chenopódiums, and others. The seeds of Chenopódium anthelmínticum are used as a vermifuge, those of A'triplex horténsis excite vomiting, frequently attended with acute pain; those of Chenopódium quinóa are said to be used as rice. To conclude this list of remarkable properties in one of the most vile of all assemblages of plants, the roots of beet yield an abundance of sugar.

21 Pollíchia *W.* 608 Anabásis *W.* 254 Camphorósma *W.* 1943 Axýris *W*
22 Salicórnia *W.* 558 Chenólea *W.* 693 Basélla *W.* 1964 Diótis *W.*
92 Polycnémum *W.* 613 Bósea *W.* 865 Petivéria *W.* 2070 Spinácia
611 Chenopódium *W.* 28 Blítum *W.* 917 Galénia *W.* 2138 A'triplex
609 Salsóla *W.* 26 Corispérmum *W.* 1071 Phytolácca *W.* 2139 Rhagódia *R. Br*
610 Kóchia *Roth.* 253 Rivína *W.* 1937 Ceratocárpus *W.* 2072 Acnída *W.*
612 Béta *W.*

Order CXXVII. POLYGONEÆ.

Herbaceous or suffrutescent fleshy-leaved plants, chiefly natives of the northern hemisphere; a few Polýgonums and Coccolóbas are found to the south, the former in barren places, the latter on sea shores. A great part of the order consists of worthless weeds. Some of the Polýgonums, and all the Eriógonums, are handsome plants; the Rhéums are famous in medicine. The root of Rheum is tonic and purgative; most of the Rúmexes and Polýgonums are also tonics. The juice of the Coccolóbas is very astringent. The young leaves and shoots of several species of Rúmex and Rhéum are eaten either raw or baked, under the name of sorrel, French sorrel, and tart rhubarb. For the sake of its seeds, Polýgonum Fagopýrum is cultivated by farmers under the name of buck-wheat; the seeds of P. aviculáre are very emetic and purgative. The fleshy calyx of the Coccolóbas is colored; and, the fruit growing in clusters, the genus has received the name of the sea-side grape.

228 Kœnígia *W.* 857 Oxýria *Dec.* 937 Eriógonum *Mi.* 1106 Callígonum *W*
838 Atrapháxis *W.* 921 Polýgonum *W.* 938 Rhéum *W.* 2090 Tríplaris *W.*
856 Rúmex *W.* 922 Coccolóba *W.* 1052 Brunníchia *W.*

Order CXXVIII. BEGONIACEÆ.

The acid qualities, sheathing stipules, and alternate leaves of these tropical herbs approximate them to Polygoneæ, notwithstanding the very different structure of their fructification. Most of the species are pretty, some very handsome; all requiring great heat and humidity to be grown in perfection.

1989 Begónia *W.*

Order CXXIX. LAURINEÆ.

Noble trees or shrubs with handsome foliage and inconspicuous flowers. They are chiefly natives of hot countries, where they constitute some of the most valuable of the productions known under the name of spice. By botanists they are readily recognized by the singular circumstance of their anthers having each four cells, the valves of which are hinged as it were to the upper edge of each cell, and do not open longitudinally like those of most other plants. It is well known that the cinnamon is the produce of the Laúrus cinnamómum, and that its properties are eminently aromatic, warm, and stomachic. The same peculiarities, but in a less degree, exist also in Laúrus cássia, L. malabáthrica, and L. culilában, which are all occasionally substituted for true cinnamon; they are found in the leaves of Laúrus parvifólia, in the bark of the species which produces the Pichurim bean; in that of L. cupuláris, which is the Isle of France cinnamon; of L. quixos, which yields the Peruvian cinnamon; in L. Benzoin, which was used as spice in the United States during the American war; and finally, in the common bay tree of our plantations. Laúrus sassafras yields the sassafras chips of the shops, but its bark is much more powerful. The fruit of many Laurineæ are extremely aromatic; that of Laúrus Pérsea is an agreeable West Indian fruit, called the alligator pear. Camphor is the produce of Laúrus cámphora, and of another or two; this substance is found indeed in small quantities in the roots of almost all the order; one of the cinnamons is even named Capuru Carundu, which signifies camphorated cinnamon.

934 Laúrus *W.* 936 Cassýtha *W.* 1942 Hernándia *W.* 1077 Agathophýllum *W.*

Order CXXX. MYRISTICEÆ.

Closely allied to the last, especially in sensible properties. The arillus of Myrística is the mace of the shops, and its nut, the famous nutmeg. It is well known that this abounds with oil; in Viróla sebífera the oily secretion is so copious, that it is readily separated by immersion in boiling water under the form of fat.

2120 Myrística *W.*

Order CXXXI. PROTEACEÆ.

Favorite shrubs with gardeners, both on account of the neatness of their foliage and the beauty of their flowers. With very few exceptions, they are confined to the southern promontory of Africa, and to New Holland, where they adorn large tracts of country. They are shrubby or arborescent plants with an arid habit. The leaves are simple, evergreen, narrow, entire or serrated. The flowers generally grow in clusters, and are green, yellow, or red, sometimes in true Proteas surrounded by colored bracteæ with dark hairy margins. Their stamens are four, with distinct anthers, which rarely adhere together. The pollen is triangular; the stigma undivided and usually oblique. Their fruit is of various kinds, either a solitary nut or a sort of cone consisting of many nuts immersed among the indurated remains of abortive flowers. Of their properties, little is known. Some of the Rhópalas afford tolerable timber; the bark of Prótea speciósa and grandifióra is astringent and useful in diarrhœas. The seeds of Embóthrium tinctórium yield a powder which is employed for dying pink. The Próteas of the Cape, and the Banksias and Dryándras of New Holland, are the finest plants of the order.

229 Petróphila *R. Br.* 233 Mimétes *R. Br.* 239 Grevíllea *R. Br.* 245 Lomátia *R. Br.*
230 Isopógon *R. Br.* 234 Serrúria *R. Br.* 240 Hákea *R. Br.* 246 Rhópala *R. Br.*
231 Prótea *R. Br.* 235 Nivénia *R. Br.* 241 Stenocárpus *R. Br.* 247 Bánksia *R. Br.*
232 Leucospérmum *R. Br.* 236 Sorocéphalus *R. Br.* 242 Lambértia *R. Br.* 248 Dryándra *R. Br.*
1052 Aúlax *R. Br.* 237 Spatálla *R. Br.* 243 Xylomélum *R. Br.* 2142 Brabéjum *W.*
2053 Leucadéndron *R. Br.* 238 Persoónia *R. Br.* 244 Telopéa *R. Br.*

Order CXXXII. THYMELÆÆ.

Nearly all shrubby plants, found in all parts of the world, but most abundantly in the south of Africa. The flowers are white, yellow, or red, most commonly in clusters, and often fragrant; the foliage is entire, either smooth or silvery, and generally very neat. Their wood is particularly soft; their inner bark easily separable, and in Dáphne Lagetta, pulls out by the division of the vertical fibres into a sort of network resembling lace. Their bark is extremely acrid, acting as a vesicatory when applied to the skin, and if chewed, producing extreme heat and torture in the mouth; a decoction of it has been used with some success in venereal diseases. The seeds of these plants are poisonous to man, but birds eat them with impunity. The fibres of Dirca and Lagétta are used for cordage; those of Dáphne gnídium and Passerina tinctória are employed in the south of Europe for staining wool yellow, which is converted into green by the addition of Isátis.

73 Pimeléa *B. P.* 910 Dáphne *W.* 913 Stelléra *W.* 915 Lachnæ'a *W.*
249 Struthíola *W.* 911 Dirca *W.* 914 Passerina *L.* 1032 Dáis *W.*
909 Lagétta *J.* 912 Gnídia *W.*

Order CXXXIII. SANTALACEÆ.

Trees or dwarf herbs, with inconspicuous or unattractive flowers. They are chiefly natives of the Cape, New Holland, and India, a few only being found in Europe and North America. Their virtues are few. The wood of Sántalum álbum has a sweet aromatic flavor, and a slightly bitter taste: it is chiefly known as a perfume, although it is said to possess mild sudorific properties. The leaves of Myoschílos are purgative, of Osýris japónica eatable as salad; Thésium is slightly astringent.

307 Sántalum *W.* 908 Memécylon *W.* 2051 Osýris *W.* 2161 Nýssa *W.*
569 Thésium *W.* 1033 Bucida *W.* 2141 Fusánus *L.* 2162 Hamiltónia *W.*

Order CXXXIV. ELÆAGNEÆ.

Hardy shrubs or small trees, with deciduous leaves, covered, as well as the bark, with minute silvery scales: their flowers are inconspicuous, but sometimes agreeably fragrant. They occupy but little space; a few inhabiting China and Japan, and the remainder Europe, North America, and Guiana. The berries of Hippóphae rhamnoides, which are slightly acid, are used as a kind of sauce by the Swedes.

259 Elæágnus *W.* 2057 Shephérdia *Nutt.* 2058 Hippóphae *W.*

Order CXXXV. ARISTOLOCHIÆ.

Here we are on the limits of Monocotyledones and Dicotyledones. The species are herbaceous or half shrubby plants, with simple, often reniform, leaves; and mottled grotesque flowers, usually brownish purple. Their roots are all bitter, and possessed of tonic and stimulating properties; but the degree in which they exist in different species is not at present ascertained. The Aristolóchias have been in former days praised as emmenagogues, and many are still used in South America as a remedy for the bite of serpents. A'sarum europæ um is a purgative and emetic when fresh, but its powers are much diminished by drying; its dried leaves are occasionally used by the country people in some parts of England as a sternutatory.

1072 A'sarum *W.* 1934 Aristolóchia *W.*

Order CXXXVI. EUPHORBIACEÆ.

Weeds and lofty trees, of such varied appearance and property, that it is scarcely possible to frame a brief character by which they can be expressed. Their vegetation in cold countries is mostly herbaceous, in hot countries frutescent or arborescent; their juice is milky, and their flowers mostly inconspicuous. It is for their medicinal properties that they are chiefly known, and these are as various as their aspect; mostly, however, dangerous, and always to be suspected. In a few of them, the smell and taste are aromatic; but in most, there is either no smell or it is nauseous, and the taste constantly acrid and pungent. Some possess also an acrid limpid fluid, which is given out by the leaves when touched. Many of them act strongly upon the kidneys, as several species of Phyllánthus, the leaves of Mercuriális ánnua, and the root of Ricinus communis. Many are said to be powerful medicines in cases of dropsy. The bark of several Crótons, the wood of Cróton Tiglium and Búxus, the leaves of the same, and also of Cicca dísticha, several Euphórbias, and others, are recorded as sudorifics, and useful against syphi'is; as emetics, we find the roots of the Euphórbias, the juice of Cómmia, A'nda, Mercuriális perénnis, &c. A great number are purgative, especially the leaves of Búxus and Mercuriális, the juice of Euphórbia, Cómmia, Húra, the seeds of Ricinus, Cróton Tíglium, A'nda, and Játropha. The effects of some others are so dangerous, particularly Hippómane, that it is not advisable to administer them even in very small doses; even in many Euphórbias it is difficult to draw a line between the quantity in which they are poisonous, and that in which they are harmless or useful. The nature of their poison is mostly acrid, occasionally, however, mixed with something narcotic, as is apparent from the effect of those which are used for poisoning or rather stupifying fish. The purgative oil in which the seeds of many are found to abound, has been determined to reside wholly in the albumen; hence the embryo of some, as Omphálea diándra, is eaten as nuts. Boiling or roasting has also the effect of dissipating their noxious effects; thus Játropha Manihot, than which there scarcely exists a more dangerous poison, affords a food when submitted to fire, called cassava, the flour of which is often used in London as a luxury for making puddings, than which few are reputed to be more wholesome. But the most curious of all the products of Euphorbiaceæ is the Caoutchouc, that singular substance which, although the produce of dangerous acrid trees, possesses nothing whatever which has been found capable of acting upon the human system in whatever way applied, which is unalterable either in air, in water, or in spirits, although it softens at a high temperature. It is chiefly produced by Siphónia elástica, but also exists in the juice of very many others, as Excæcária Agallócha, Hippómane Mancinélla, Húra crépitans, Sápium aucupárium, Plukenétia volúbilis, the Játrophas, Mábea, Omphálea, and many others. Tournesole, another curious chemical preparation, is the juice of Cróton tinctórium, but is also found in several others. Many other properties belong to this order, which it would be too long to detail in this place. The curious reader will find ample information in the medical division of M. Adrian de Jussieu's monograph of the order, from which most of the foregoing remarks are taken.

Section I.

1963 Pachysándra *Mi.* 1957 Búxus *W.* 1978 Securinéga *W.* 2071 Flúggea *W.*

Section II.

1958 Cícca *W.* 2092 Kiggelária *W.* 2122 Cluytia *W.*
Phyllánthus *W.* 2025 Andrachne *W.* 2148 Bridélia *W.*

Section III.

2032 Cróton *W.* 2105 Rottléra *Roxb.* 2034 Ricinus *W.* 2028 Aleurites *W.*
2118 Adélia *W.* 2104 Gelónium *Roxb.* 2033 Játropha *W.* 2097 Hyænánche *H. K.*
2044 Bórya *W.* 2119 Loureira *W.*

Section IV.

2038 Acálypha *W.* 2088 Mercuriális *W.* 2040 Plukenétia *W.* 1944 Trágia *W.*

SECTION V.

2031 Sápium *W.* 2030 Hippómane *W.* 2035 Húra *W.* 2029 Omphálea *W.*
2026 Stillingia *W.* 1992 Acidóton *W.* 2117 Excæcária *W.*

SECTION VI.

2039 Dalechámpia *W.* 1103 Euphórbia *W.* 1104 Pedilánthus *Neck.*

ORDER CXXXVII. RESEDACEÆ.

Weeds of no interest, except the Réseda odoráta for its delicious fragrance. R. lutéola, a common annual in waste places, yields a yellow color fit for dying.

1102 Réseda *W.* 2099 Datísca *W.*

ORDER CXXXVIII. CALYCANTHEÆ.

Handsome grateful deciduous shrubs, with deliciously fragrant flowers, natives of North America and Japan. They are not known to possess any medicinal virtues, but their odour insures them a place in every garden, notwithstanding the uninviting look of the blossoms themselves.

1157 Calycánthus *L.* 1158 Chimonánthus *Lindl.*

ORDER CXXXIX. ATHEROSPERMEÆ.

Allied to the last in sensible and botanical qualities: they are shrubs, natives of America and New Holland, of which little is known either to gardeners or botanists.

2103 Peúmus *Pers.*

ORDER CXL. EMPETREÆ.

Dwarf heath-like shrubs, with obscure flowers and berries, natives of Europe and North America.

2045 Empétrum *L.*

ORDER CXLI. URTICEÆ.

Few are the objects in this order deserving the care of the cultivator; it is rather extraordinary, however, that those few are abundantly so. Among worthless weeds and shabby half herbaceous shrubs, some of which are covered with rough points, and others defended by stinging hairs, we find the fig, the mulberry, the hemp, the hop, and the bread-fruit, all objects of the first consequence to the world. Here also is placed the half fabulous Upas, with which lying travellers and credulous naturalists have long deluded Europe. The Upas tree is now known to be the Antiáris toxicária, the inspissated juice of which is indeed a frightful poison, but the baneful effects of whose branches are purely imaginary. Similar, though inferior, qualities have been found to exist in Ficus toxicária, and some of the Artocárpuses. The root of the black mulberry is bitter, acrid, and purgative; of Dorsténia brasiliénsis, emetic; of D. contrayérba, bitter, aromatic, hot, and stimulant. A decoction, or the dried leaves, of hemp, is eminently narcotic, and forms the basis of the well known intoxicating Turkish drug called Bang or Haschisch. The tenacious nature of the fibres of the hemp is also found in other plants of the order, especially Urtica cannabina, the hop, the bread-fruit tree, the common stinging-nettle, and others.

1962 Urtica *W.* 1993 Thelýgonum *W.* 2043 Cecrópia *W.* 75 Gunnéra *W.*
1961 Pilea *Lindl.* 2059 Broussonétia *W.* 1989 Maclúra *Nutt.* 2158 Brósimum *W.*
2137 Parietária *W.* 2073 Cánnabis *W.* 1959 Mórus *W.* 1973 Franzéria *Cav.*
1960 Bœhméria *W.* 2074 Húmulus *W.* 1935 Artocárpus *W* 2063 Tróphis *W.*
933 Forskóhlea *W.* 2167 Ficus *W.* 257 Dorsténia *W.* 2050 Stilágo *W.*

ORDER CXLII. AMENTACEÆ.

Here is the group in which all the timber trees of Europe, and most of those of all cold countries, are stationed. Every genus consists of plants important to the wants of man. The alder, the birch, the willow, the poplar, the oak, the chesnut, the hornbeam, and the plane, are all collected in this place, to which they have been brought by the coincidence of similar fructification existing in all of them. This similarity depends upon their producing flowers of one sex only, the males of which are always arrayed in catkins, of which the flowers are destitute of calyx or corolla, in the place of which is produced a single scale. Their bark is furnished with an astringent principle, which has rendered them valuable either for staining black, as in the alder and the oak gall; or for tanning, as in the oak; or as febrifuges, as the alder, the birch, the oak, most of the willows, and also Pópulus tremuloïdes, which is well known in North America as a tonic and stomachic febrifuge. The substance called tacamahaca was formerly supposed to be produced by some of the poplars, but it is now believed to be obtained from a very different plant, Fagára octándra. The fruit of many Amentáceæ contains a considerable proportion of fæcula, which renders it fit for the food of man and other animals, as the acorns of the oak, the mast of birch, the nut of Castánea and Córylus, &c.

1955 Alnus *W.* 2001 Liquidámbar *W.* 1995 Ostrya *W.* 1997 Fágus *W.*
1956 Bétula *W.* 2002 Platanus *W.* 1996 Carpinus *W.* 1998 Córylus *W.*
2042 Sálix *W.* 2003 Salisbúria *L. T.* 1994 Castánea *W.* 2000 Quércus *W.*
2087 Pópulus *W.*

ORDER CXLIII. ULMACEÆ.

Many of the observations upon the last order are also applicable to this, which differs rather in certain technical characters, than in any arrangement of nature. The elm is its representative, from which the others only slightly differ.

616 Planéra *Mich.* 615 Ulmus *L.* 2145 Céltis *W.*

ORDER CXLIV. CASUARINEÆ.

These are nearly related to Coniferæ, than which they are dwarfer, and of far less importance. By various writers they have been tossed about between Amentaceæ and Coniferæ, and have at last settled in a place by themselves. The leaves of Comptónia asplenifólia are employed in the United States against diarrhœa. The berries of Myrica cerífera yield, on boiling, an abundance of wax which is manufactured into candles; the nuts of Ephédra distáchya are eatable; the wood of some of the Casuarínas is remarkably hard and durable.

1936 Casuarína *W.* 1941 Comptónia *W.* 2056 Nagèia *Gærtn.*
2115 Ephédra *W.* 2055 Myrica *W.*

ORDER CXLV. CONIFERÆ.

These bear the same relation in point of consequence to resinous trees, that Amentaceæ bear to those that are not resinous. They are well known as lofty timber, yielding valuable wood and abundance of resin.

Among them is now numbered the loftiest tree in the world, a species of pine found by Mr. Douglas in California, which grows 220 feet high, with a circumference of 60 feet. Pitch, turpentine, Venice turpentine, are produced by various species. Gum Sandarach, by Thúja quadriválvis; a matter like olibanum, by Juníperus lýcia; a sort of liquid storax, by Altíngia excélsa. The Juníperuses in which the resin is "incompletely oxygenized," are more fragrant, and also stimulating in a greater degree; as the savin for example. The berries of many of these plants possess similar qualities. Their seeds are all oily; those of Pínus Pínea, Cémbra, and Lambertiána, and Salisbúria adiantifólia, are eatable as nuts. The fleshy fruit of the ivy, which is poisonous, is an exception to the general innoxious character of the order. Coniferæ are mostly inhabitants of the northern parts of the world, where they form immense forests, and supply with their dense persistent leaves the place occupied by the evergreen trees of warmer climates. A few are found in the southern hemisphere.

2012 Pínus *W.* 2017 Cupréssus *W.* 2112 Araucária *J.* 1970 Exocárpus *Lab.*
2013 A'bies *Salisb.* 2018 Thúja *W.* 2010 Bélis *Salisb.* 2016 Podocárpus *L'her.*
2014 Lárix *Salisb.* 2113 Juníperus *W.* 2011 A'gathis *Salisb.* 2114 Táxus *W.*
2015 Schubértia *Mirb.*

Order CXLVI. CHLORANTHEÆ.

Obscure Asiatic weeds of no known use, and wholly destitute of interest for gardens.

25 Chloránthus *W.*

Order CXLVII. PIPERACEÆ.

The peppers are far more valuable in commerce than interesting in cultivation, their flowers being in all cases very insignificant, and their leaves so uniform in appearance, as to create but little variety. Nearly the whole indeed of the herbaceous species or Peperómias, as they are sometimes called, are mere weeds. The berry of the pepper is well known to be hot, aromatic, pungent, and stimulating; not only in the common peppers of the shops, but also in P. cubéba, carpúnga, and heterophýllum. The Píper anisátum yields a strong smell of anise; a decoction of its berries is used in Spanish America for washing ulcers. The Piper Bétel and Siribóa afford the Malays a powerfully acrid and exciting preparation, which, they suppose, invigorates and enables them to withstand the debilitating influence of their climate. In the South Sea Islands, an inebriating beverage is procured by the mixture of the leaves and stems of P. inébrians with water. No pepper has yet been found beyond the limits of the tropics. Saurúrus is the representative of the order in extra-tropical countries.

77 Píper *W.* 872 Saurúrus *W.*

Order CXLVIII. CYCADEÆ.

The true station of this very curious order is extremely uncertain. Although placed here in conformity with the common practice, it is to be supposed that its true station is in the immediate vicinity of ferns, with which the species agree in vernation, and in many curious particulars. All are natives of countries beyond the reach of frosts, chiefly of the Cape of Good Hope and equinoctial America. With a low trunk which rarely exceeds the height of a few inches, they have the fronds and appearance of pigmy palms, and the inflorescence of gigantic Equisétums. The trunk of Cýcas contains a great quantity of fæcula, which is manufactured into a kind of spurious sago; and a similar substance, it has lately been ascertained, may be obtained from the stem of Cýcas. (*Gard. Mag.*, vol. iv.)

2107 Cýcas *W.* 2108 Zámia *W.*

Class II. MONOCOTYLEDONES.

The physiological peculiarities of this class of plants have been already explained in the general remarks which precede this arrangement of natural orders. To what is there stated, little remains to be added, except that in these northern regions, every thing included in it is herbaceous, and that in hotter latitudes, few deserve the name of either bush or tree, except the palms, and a few Aroideæ and Asphodeleæ.

Section I. *STAMENS EPIGYNOUS.*

Order CXLIX. HYDROCHARIDEÆ.

Floating white-flowered plants, of which Stratiótes is the most majestic. They possess no known properties, but have the singular character in Monocotyledones of being in some cases lactescent. The species are natives of various parts of the world.

308 Trápa *W.* 859 Damasónium *W.* 2089 Hydrocháris *W.* 2096 Stratiótes *W.*

Order CL. ORCHIDEÆ.

Of all tribes of plants, this is the most singular, the most fragrant, and the most difficult of culture. The flowers are often remarkable for their grotesque configuration, which has been likened to heads and bodies of animals, and for the strange character of their stems, which are sometimes attenuated into a degree of gracefulness scarcely equalled even among grasses, and sometimes contracted into a clumsy goutiness of figure such as is known no where else. The species are found inhabiting the mountains and meadows of the cooler parts of the globe, or adhering by their tortuous roots to the branches of the loftiest trees of the tropical forest, to which their blossoms often lend a beauty not their own. Vulgarly, this last description of plants is called parasitic; they are, however, not so, deriving no support from the juices of the plants on which they grow; but on the contrary, are epiphytes, merely adhering to other plants for support, and vegetating amidst the rich black soil which collects at the foot of all trees growing in a hot humid climate. It is very singular that the pollen of these plants has no parallel, except among the very different and distinct order of Asclepiadeæ. The only medical properties of the order exist in the roots of some of the O'rchises, from which the nutritious substance called salop is prepared. The Vanílla of the shops is the pod of the genus called Vanilla. From the boiled stems of some of the Brazilian species a tenacious glue is obtained, which is employed in many useful purposes.

Tribe 1. Neottieæ. *Lindl.*

1870 Goodyéra *R. Br.* 1872 Ponthiéva *R. Br.* 1876 Listéra *R. Br.* 1875 Stenorhýnchus *Rich.*
1871 Diúris *Sw.* 1873 Neóttia *L.* 1874 Spiránthes *Rich.*

Tribe 2. Arethuseæ. *Lindl.*

1877 Arethúsa *L.* 1879 Pogónia *R. Br.* 1880 Epipáctis *Sw.*
1878 Calopógon *R. Br.* 1881 Caleána *R. Br.* 1882 Corallorrhíza *Haller.*

Tribe 3. Gastrodieæ. *R. Br.*

1926 Prescótia *Lindl.* 1930 Vanílla *Sw.*

Tribe 4. Ophryde*æ*. *Lindl.*

1859 O'rchis *L.*
1863 Glóssula *Lindl.*
1864 Anacámptis *Rich.*
1860 Nigritélla *Rich.*
1865 A'ceras *R. Br.*
1866 O'phrys *L.*
1869 Serápias *R. Br.*
1855 Disa *Sw.*
1861 Habenária *R. Br.*
1858 Gymnadénia *R. Br.*
1857 Platanthéra *Rich.*
1867 Chamórchis *Rich.*
1868 Hermínium *R. Br.*
1862 Bartholína *R. Br.*
1856 Satýrium *W.*

Tribe 5. Vande*æ*. *Lindl.*

1923 Calánthe *R. Br.*
1913 Octomèria *R. Br.*
1892 Maxillária *Fl. per.*
1901 Camaridium *Lindl.*
1902 Ornithidium *Salisb.*
1904 Pholidóta *Lindl.*
1910 Ornithocéphalus *Hook.*
1909 Cryptarrhéna *R. Br.*
1917 Aérides *Sw.*
1916 Vánda *R. Br.*
1915 Sarcánthus *Lindl.*
1922 Aeránthes *Lindl.*
1921 Angræ'cum *Pet. Th.*
1919 Ionópsis *Kth.*
1918 Renanthéra *Lour.*
1885 Cymbidium *Swz.*
1887 Lissochílus *R. Br.*
1888 Geodórum *Jacks.*
1895 Oncídium *Sw.*
1898 Macradénia *R. Br.*
1886 Brássia *R. Br.*
1896 Cyrtopódium *R. Br.*
1889 Catasétum *Rich.*
1920 Eulóphia *R. Br.*
1891 Xylóbium *Lindl.*
1908 Polystáchya *Hooker*
1890 Trizeúxis *Lindl.*
1883 Rodriguézia *Fl. per.*
1884 Goméza *R. Br.*
1893 Notýlia *Lindl.*

Tribe 6. Epidendre*æ*. *Lindl.*

1911 Blétia *Fl. per.*
1914 Brassavóla *R. Br.*
1907 Epidéndrum *L.*
1906 Cáttleya *Lindl.*
1905 Broughtónia *R. Br*
1903 Isochílus *R. Br.*

Tribe 7. Malaxide*æ*. *Lindl.*

1912 E'ria *Lindl.*
1900 Dendrobium *H.K.*
1899 Anisopétalum *Hooker*
1897 Cælógyne *Lindl.*
1925 Maláxis *L.*
1927 Micróstylis *Nutt.*
1928 Líparis *Rich.*
1929 Calýpso *Salisb.*
1894 Pleurothállis *R. Br.*
1924 Stélis *Sw.*

Tribe 8. Cypripedie*æ*.

1931 Cypripédium *W.*

Order CLI. SCITAMINE*æ*.

These are distinguished from the last by their pollen not cohering in masses, their seeds not being winged, and their plurilocular ovarium. Their sensible qualities are also widely different. The species are natives only of the tropical parts of the world, where they form stemless or caulescent herbaceous plants, with long broad leaves, and flowers of white, yellow, or red, often possessing great fragrance, and generally much beauty. Their sensible qualities reside either in the root or the seeds. The former is the part used of the Ginger, the Galangale, the Costus, Turmeric, Zedoary, and others, all of which are more or less aromatic. The root of turmeric is also well known as affording a yellow dye, a property which it possesses in common with some others. The seeds of Cardamom are well known for their aromatic stimulating powers.

6 Hedýchium *W.*
7 Roscóea *Sm.*
8 Alpínia *W.*
9 Hellénia *R. Br.*
10 Zingiber *Rosc.*
11 Costus *Rosc.*
12 Kæmpféria *W.*
13 Amómum *Rosc.*
14 Curcúma *W.*
15 Glóbba *Rosc.*
16 Mantísia *Sims*

Order CLII. CANNE*æ*.

Differing from the preceding, in the absence of aromatic principles, in the petaloid nature of the filament, and the single cell of their anther, they wholly resemble them in external appearance and geographical distribution. The Cánnas are well known for their beautiful flowers, and the Maránta arundinácea is celebrated for the abundance of nutritive fæcula which is prepared from it, and imported to Europe under the name of arrow-root.

1 Cánna *W.*
2 Maránta *W.*
4 Thália *W.*
5 Phrýnium *W.*
3 Calathéa *Meyer.*

Order CLIII. MUSACE*æ*.

A noble order of plants, resembling the two last in appearance, but of far more gigantic stature, different geographical distribution, and sensible qualities. All the species, without exception, are among the grandest in the vegetable world, whether the breadth and beauty of their foliage, or the surpassing grandeur of their flowers, be considered. They are not, like Scitamineæ and Canneæ, confined to the tropics, but approach in many points towards the cooler latitudes of either hemisphere. While the Strelítzias, resplendent with orange and scarlet and white, are peculiar to the Cape of Good Hope, the plantain is laden with its enormous masses of wholesome pleasant fruit, in the mild climate of Madeira; the Helicónias and Uránias appear in the sultriest forests of Madagascar and Guiana. The fruit of the Músa is, as just stated, pleasant and wholesome; the leaves of the same plant form a valuable thatching for cottages; and the fibres of a particular species are manufactured into a fine hemp, from which the most delicate muslins of India are prepared.

570 Helicónia *W.* 571 Strelítzia *H. K.* 721 Músa *W.* 722 Uránia *W.*

Order CLIV. HÆMODORACE*æ*.

The name of this order, derived from αἷμα, blood, indicates its most striking peculiarity; the roots of several species of Hæmodórum, Wachendorfia, and Heritiéra yielding a brilliant crimson dye. The species have equitant leaves, and six stamens, with anthers turned towards the ovarium; in which last character they differ from the closely allied order of Irideæ. They are found, with very few exceptions, in the Cape of Good Hope and New Holland.

108 Xiphídium *W.*
110 Wachendórfia *Ker*
111 Hæmodórum *Sm.*
113 Dilátris *Ker*
718 Lophíola *B. M.*
719 Argolásia *Juss.*
720 Anigozánthos *Lab.*

Order CLV. IRIDE*æ*.

The peculiarity of this order exists in the superior six-cleft perianthium, three stamens opposite the outer segments, and the anthers so inserted that the line of their bursting is towards the outside of their flower. Occasionally, they are still called by the old appellation of Ensatæ. Most of the species are extremely beautiful; and as they are generally very easily cultivated, they have become universal favorites in gardens. Many of the species are found by the side of streams, or in rich pastures in Europe, Siberia, and America; others adorn the most barren deserts of the same countries, with their perishable flowers; a third set, consisting for the most part of Sisyrínchium and its allies, are found in cool parts of the islands in the South Seas; and, lastly, a large proportion of the order contributes to the herbage of Southern Africa, that indescribable charm which has captivated all observers. Their medicinal virtues are trifling. I'ris florentína and germánica have roots, which, when dry, smell like violets, and are slightly stimulant, acting as sternutatories or purgatives, according as they are employed. The stigmas of the Crócus form the well-known saffron, which differs from the general character of the order, in being aromatic, and possessing a valuable coloring matter, which has the singular property of entirely disappearing under the influence of the sun's rays.

93 Crócus *Ker*
94 Witsénia *Ker*
95 I'xia *Ker*
96 Trichonéma *Ker*
97 Geissorhíza *Ker*
98 Hesperántha *Ker*
99 Sparáxis *Ker*
100 Tritónia *Ker*

101 Watsónia *Ker*
102 Babiána *Ker*
103 Lapeyroúsia *Ker*
104 Melasphæ'rula *Ker*
105 Gladíolus *Ker*
106 Anomathéca *Ker*
107 Antholýza *Ker*
112 Aristéa *Ker*
115 I'ris *Ker*
116 Moræ'a *Ker*
117 Márica *Ker*
118 Pardánthus *Ker*
1450 Patersónia *R. Br.*
1451 Ferrária *Ker*
1452 Tigrídia *J.*
1453 Galáxia *W.*

Order CLVI. AMARYLLIDEÆ.

Here we have another group of vegetation so lovely as to have excited admiration from the days of Solomon, who called them the lilies of the field, down to our own period. Their roots are all bulbous. In stature they seldom exceed a foot or two: in Doryánthes, and some species of Crínum alone, much surpassing such a size; in foliage they possess a uniformity of figure which is very singular; in color they vary from white and yellow to deep scarlet and azure blue; in fragrance they vie with the violet and the primrose. Some of the species are natives of thickets in the cooler provinces of Europe and Asia; others are found deep rooted in the burning shores of islands where scarcely a blade of grass interposes itself between them and the torrid rays of a scorching sun; many spring up in the gloomy, damp, and sultry woods of equinoctial America; and another set intermingles with the Ixias and Gladioluses of Southern Africa. Several of the Narcissi, independent of their beauty, possess emetic qualities; from the viscid juice of Hæmánthus toxicárius, the Hottentots procure a poison wherewith to smear their arrows.

711 Narcíssus *W.*
712 Pancrátium *W.*
713 Eucrósia *B. Reg.*
714 Eúrycles *Salisb.*
715 Calostémma *R. Br.*
716 Chlidánthus *Herb.*
717 Chrysiphíala *Ker*
731 Hæmánthus *W.*
732 Galánthus *W.*
733 Leucójum *W.*
734 Strumária *Jacq.*
735 Crínum *W.*
736 Cyrtánthus *H. K.*
737 Brunsvígia *Heist.*
738 Nerine *Herb.*
739 Amaryllis *W.*
740 Vallóta *Herb.*
741 Griffínia *Ker*
742 Sternbérgia *W.*
743 Zephyránthes' *Herb*
744 Habránthus *Herb.*
745 Doryánthes *R. Br*
746 Gethýllis *H. K.*
748 Alstrœméria *W.*
749 Conanthéra *Fl. per.*

Order CLVII. HYPOXIDEÆ

America, New Holland, the Cape of Good Hope, Polynesia, and the Indian Archipelago give birth to these plants, which have sweet yellow flowers and linear leaves, protected by long weak hairs. Nothing is known of their medicinal qualities.

750 Hypóxis *W.*
751 Curcúligo *H. K.*

Order CLVIII. DIOSCOREÆ.

A climbing stem, and broad, cordate, or angular leaves, inconspicuous yellowish flowers, and a large fleshy root, are the obvious characteristics of this order, of which the yam is the representative; the roots of this plant yield one of the most important articles of food in the tropical countries.

2083 Testudinária *Burch.*
2084 Rajánia *W.*
2085 Dioscórea *W.*

Section II. *STAMENS PERIGYNOUS.*

Order CLIX. HEMEROCALLIDEÆ.

These are fine shewy plants, bearing their flowers in umbels or racemes, either white, yellow, red, or blue; they are mostly inhabitants of temperate zones, and are of little utility, with the exception of the Aloe, the purgative powers of which need not be insisted on. This genus is, besides, remarkable among Monocotyledones for its fleshy leaves, in which, and its woody stem, it offers a striking deviation from the usual structure of these plants.

747 Poliánthes *L.*
767 Agapánthus *W.*
768 Blandfórdia *R. Br.*
769 Hemerocállis *W.*
770 A'loe *W.*
776 Alétris *W.*
777 Trítoma *B. M.*
778 Veltheímia *H. K.*
779 Sanseviéra *W.*
780 Tulbághia *W.*
792 Brodiæ'a *Sm.*

Order CLX. ASPHODELEÆ.

Different from Hemerocallideæ in their expanded flowers and dark crustaceous seed-coat; the only characters which have yet been discovered to distinguish them. The species are all pretty, many very handsome, some bulbous, some with fasciculated roots, a few with arborescent stems. They are uncommon in tropical countries, very abundant in temperate latitudes, and not unfrequent in the cooler regions of the world. Among the prettiest are Gágea, Scílla, and Hyacínthus; the least interesting are Chlorophýtum and Zuccágnia. Aspáragus and Dracæ'na have berried fruits; the former is diuretic, and when young is employed as a favorite food; the same properties are possessed by Scílla and A'llium. The stamens of Arthropódium are remarkable for their tuft of yellow hairs, of Dianélla for the thickening of the filaments. Many of the A'lliums are very pretty, and admired notwithstanding their unpleasant odor; their roots are all eatable, and those of some among the most useful articles of food. Thysanótus, the fringed violet of New Holland, has rich purple blossoms, with long delicate fringes which sparkle in the sun, as if continually bedewed with minute particles of water. From Phórmium ténax the strong fibrous substance called New Zealand flax is prepared. Xanthorrhæ a has an arborescent stem which abounds in resin.

808 Asphódelus *W.*
807 Bulbine *W. en.*
806 Eremúrus *Bieb.*
809 Anthéricum *W.*
810 Arthropódium *R. Br.*
811 Chlorophýtum *Ker*
812 Cæ'sia *R. Br.*
813 Narthécium *B. M.*
814 Dianélla *Lam.*
815 Eustréphus *R. Br.*
805 Massónia *W.*
803 Scílla *W.*
804 Puschkínia *Bieb.*
802 Ornithógalum *W.*
801 Gágea *Sal.*
800 Eriospérmum *W.*
796 A'llium *W.*
797 Albúca *W.*
795 Sowerbæ'a *L. T.*
798 Xanthorrhœ'a *R. Br.*
791 Eúcomis *W.*
799 Thysanótus *R. Br.*
794 Aphyllánthes *W.*
775 Phyllóma *B. M.*
774 Dracæ na *W.*
816 Aspáragus *L.*
817 Drímia *Jacq.*
818 Uropétalon *Ker*
819 Hyacínthus *B. M.*
820 Zuccágnia *Th.*
821 Muscári *B. M.*
822 Lachenália *W.*
823 Phórmium *W.*
824 Cyanélla *W.*
793 Peliosánthes *B. R.*
2111 Rúscus *W.*

Order CLXI. SMILACEÆ.

These scarcely differ from the baccate Asphodeleæ, except in their usually trifid style, and the membranous integuments of the seed. Many are interesting plants, especially the lily of the valley, a species of Convallária, the odor of which is perhaps the most grateful in the vegetable kingdom. Several others, as Uvulária, Smilacína, Polygonátum, and Trillium are objects of ornament. Smílax is remarkable for its twining stems, and its leaves, which resemble those of Dicotyledones; the roots of several species form the sarsaparilla of the shops, a drug, the nature of which is mucilaginous and rather bitter, and which is employed as diaphoretic and diuretic. Medéola is also an active diuretic. The roots of Támus are purgative and dangerous.

785 Uvulária *W.*
786 Streptópus *M.*
787 Convallária *Desf.*
788 Smilacína *Desf.*
789 Polygonátum *Desf.*
790 Ophiopógon *Ker*
843 Myrsiphýllum
846 Medéola *W. en.*
2081 Smílax *W.*
2082 Támus *W.*
850 Trillium *W.*
729 Páris *W.*

Order CLXII. BROMELIACEÆ.

Of these the eatable pine-apple is the representative, from which the other genera differ more in the want of a fleshy fruit than in general appearance. Their habit is acid, their leaves rigid and toothed with spines, and covered with minute scales, their bracteæ often colored with scarlet, and their flowers either white or blue.

They are all natives of tropical countries, with the exception of Tillándsia, which, in the humid woods of Carolina, forms dense festoons among the branches of the trees; this, like many others of the order, is an epiphyte, vegetating among the black mould that collects upon the bark of trees in hot damp countries; others are inhabitants of deep and gloomy forests; and others form, with their spiny leaves, an impenetrable herbage in the extensive pampas of Buenos Ayres and Brazil. From the Agáve mexicána a fermented beverage is prepared, from which a strong colorless spirit, resembling the best Scotch whiskey, is distilled.

726 Bromélia *W.* 727 Guzmánnia *Fl. per.* 723 Bonapártea *F. P.* 725 Furcræ'a *V.*
728 Pitcaírnia *W.* 729 Tillándsia *W.* 724 Agáve *H. K.*

Order CLXIII. LILIACEÆ.

It is doubted whether several of the preceding orders are not rather sections of this; until, however, the combination of these shall be effected by some hand yet more masterly than those by which they have been divided, it is best to let them remain as they are. The beauty of the plants composing the Liliacæ, strictly so called, is universally acknowledged; the rich colors of the branching lilies, the vivid hues of the painted tulip, the modest graces of the humble Erythróniums, and the portly forms of the Yúccas are all attractions of which no good garden should be destitute. The species are all inhabitants of either cold or temperate latitudes.

771 Lílium *W.* 773 Fritillária *W.* 782 Erythrónium *W.*
772 Túlipa *W.* 781 Yúcca *W.*

Order CLXIV. MELANTHACEÆ.

These, too, are pretty herbs, although destitute of the grandeur of the preceding, which, however, they far surpass in the potency of their virtues. The flowers of many are inconspicuous, and of a dull-green or yellow color, sometimes assuming a livid hue, which will bespeak the nature of their powers. A dangerous or poisonous acrid juice is their characteristic, which is particularly active in some of them, such as the Cólchicum and Verátrum. The roots of the former are the basis of the eau médicinale, and are now used in cases of gout with much success. The root of Verátrum is believed to have been the hellebore of the ancients, an active drug, which, administered in small doses, is a drastic purgative, in more abundance a violent emetic. The root of Helónias dioica, infused in water, is anthelmintic, but, steeped in spirits, yields a bitter and tonic tincture. The leaves of Cólchicum and Verátrum often produce vomiting and severe pain in the animals that eat them; the flowers of the first are also said to be poisonous, and its seeds to possess the same properties as the roots, but in a milder degree. Groves and pastures in Europe and Siberia and North America are the most frequented by Melanthaceæ, several are found at the Cape, and Gloriósa is a native of the woods of middle Africa.

851 Cólchicum *W.* 847 Xerophýllum *Mich.* 849 Androcýmbium *W.* 858 Nolína *Mich.*
784 Bulbocódium *W.* 842 Lichtensteínia *W.* 844 Tofiéldia *Hud.* 2128 Verátrum *W.*
845 Melánthium *L.* 848 Wúrmbea *L.* 852 Helónias *L.* 783 Gloriósa *W.*

Order CLXV. BUTOMEÆ.

Fine water plants, of which Bútomus, by general consent the most beautiful of British plants, has purple flowers; and Limnocháris, a native of the marshes of Brazil, has yellow ones.

939 Bútomus *W.* 1175 Limnocháris *Rich.*

Order CLXVI. ALISMACEÆ.

Handsome water plants, with white flowers, and many ovaria. Some are common in our English ditches, others are found in similar situations in the tropics.

860 Actinocárpus *R. Br.* 1988 Sagittária *W.* 861 Alísma *W.*

Order CLXVII. COMMELINEÆ.

Mostly inhabitants of marshy ground, in either hemisphere, but not known in Europe except in cultivation. America is their grand station. Many are insignificant creeping plants, especially the Commelínas; others, as the Pontedérias are very handsome; and the Dichorizándras are exceedingly noble caulescent plants, with large thyrses of blue flowers: this color is the prevailing one of the order.

84 Callísia *W.* 89 Aneiléma *B. P.* 730 Pontedéria *W.* 766 Dichorizándra *Vand.*
88 Commelína *B. P.* 90 Cartonéma *R. Br.* 765 Tradescántia *W.*

Order CLXVIII. JUNCEÆ.

Inconspicuous, rigid, worthless weeds, for the most part; Xýris and Phílydrum, which have pretty yellow flowers, if belonging to the order, being exceptions. They clothe barren ground in most parts of the world, and are the first approach to the formation of a regular perianthium, as we ascend in the scale of vegetation. Xerótes has the habit of a low palm.

86 Xýris *L.* 761 Lúzula *Dec.* 2076 Xerótes *R. Br.*
760 Júncus *L.* 839 Flagellária *W.* 17? Philýdrum *R. Br.*

Order CLXIX. ERIOCAULEÆ.

Pretty interesting little bog plants, found in all parts of the world. The order consists of Eriocaúlon only, many of whose species are easily cultivated, though seldom seen in gardens. The Eriocaúlon septanguláre, found in a lake in the Isle of Skye, is, perhaps, the rarest of European plants. They are not known to possess any medical virtues.

223 Eriocaúlon *W.*

Order CLXX. PANDANEÆ.

With the habit of palms, and the inflorescence of Aroideæ, this fine order stands very distinctly separated from all others. The stem is an arborescent caudex, either growing to a considerable height, or weak, and lying on the ground. The leaves of some are formed into a coarse cordage; the flowers of P. odoratíssimus, and the fruit of some others, are eaten. All are tropical.

2004 Carludóvica *Fl. per.* 2041 Pandánus *W.*

Order CLXXI. NAIADES.

Floating uninteresting plants, scarcely susceptible of cultivation: they form a close approach to Cellulares.

1938 Zannichéllia *W.*

Order CLXXII. RESTIACEÆ.

Rigid, inelegant, often leafless plants, with split vaginæ, and the habit of some Cyperaceæ, or true Junceæ. They are all inhabitants of the southern hemisphere, especially of the Cape of Good Hope and New Holland.

2046 Willdenóvia *Th.* 2047 Réstio *W.* 2048 Elégia *W.* 2110 Leptocárpus *R. Br.*

Order CLXXIII. PALMÆ.

These were well named by Linnæus, the princes of the vegetable world; for they far surpass all other plants in the grandeur and majesty of their port. Their lofty stem, supported by a mass of fibrous roots, which frequently creep along the surface of the ground, consists of wood with longitudinal fibres, soft in the centre, but hard as horn itself at the circumference; it is almost always unbranched, bearing a tuft of leaves at the summit; in a very few cases it is dichotomous, always round, and it terminates by a single bud; by the fall of the petioles of the leaves, which sheath it in a greater or less degree at the base, it is covered with large scars. The leaves, technically called fronds, are pinnate or flabelliform, never simple; and, in a young state, before they expand, they are folded up in plaits from the base to the apex. The flowers are small, with bracteæ at their base, either sessile or seated in some cavity, of a pallid color, and contained in a large bag called a spatha; when they open, the mass of inflorescence, called a spadix, bursts suddenly through the under side of the spatha, generally evolving the most fragrant odors. Impregnation takes place rapidly, through the injection of the pollen upon the humid surface of the stigmas, which gape open to receive it. The fruit is perfected in a period varying from six months to a year; when ripe it is a drupe or berry, with either a fibrous or fleshy coat; the mass of its kernel consists of oily albumen, which, in the case of the cocoa nut, is soft enough to be eaten, but which in most species is as hard as horn. Dr. von Martius, the celebrated traveller in Brazil, to whom the world is indebted for nearly all that is known of these plants, concludes his remarks upon the characters of the order in the following words: — "Palms, the noble offspring of Terra and Phœbus, are natives of those happy countries within the tropics, where the rays of the latter are ever beaming. In all such climates they are to be found, with this limitation, however, that in the southern hemisphere they do not overstep the 35th degree of latitude, nor in the northern the 40th. Most species are confined within fixed and narrow bounds, for it comes to pass that wherever a district is characterized by striking peculiarities of soil or climate, those species exist which are not found elsewhere; but few, on the contrary, extend over a large extent of surface, as the Cócos nucifera, Acrocómia sclerocárpa, Borássus flabelliformis, &c. It is probable that the number of palms existing on the face of the earth, will be found by future travellers to amount to as many as a thousand species. Most of them love the margins of springs and streams, but few establish themselves on the shores of the ocean, and yet a smaller number ascend into the alpine regions of their country; some collect in large forests; some are scattered singly or in clusters, among woods and plains. In the most ancient periods of the world, when the genera of plants were beginning to be formed, palms scarcely existed; they were preceded in the creation by the more ancient Ferns, Cycadeæ, Grasses, and Equisetaceæ. Some of their remains have, however, been found in variegated sandstone, and in limestone of the third order (fletzkalk), part of which belong to unknown species, and part to species still in existence. But in the times succeeding the deluge, they appear, from the written evidence of historians and poets, to have followed the footsteps of man, to whom their fruit yielded food, drink, and oil; their stems houses, arms, utensils, flour, and wine; and their leaves cordage and roofs for habitations. In cultivation their soil should be slightly saline; they are propagated by seeds more readily than by truncheons of the stem; when cultivated they undergo no alteration, except in producing more fleshy or stemless fruit: it is extremely difficult to transplant them beyond their own country; naturally their migration is absolutely opposed by the barriers of the ocean."

762 Corýpha *W.*
763 Licuála *W.*
764 Thrínax *W.*
855 Sábal *P. S.*
753 Cálamus *W.*
1982 Ságus *W.*
1983 Cócos *W.*
1984 E'late *W.*
1985 Báctris *W.*
2007 Caryóta *W.*
2008 Nípa *Th.*
2009 Aréca *W.*
2049 Phœ'nix *W.*
2077 Eláis *W.*
2078 Chamædórea *W.*
2079 Borássus *W.*
2080 Maurítia *W.*
2109 Latánia *J.*
2153 Rhápis *W.*
2154 Chamæ'rops *W.*

Section III. *STAMENS HYPOGYNOUS.*

Order CLXXIV. GRAMINEÆ.

The order of grasses is beyond doubt the most natural of all that the ingenuity of systematic botanists has contrived; it is also the most numerous in species. The inflorescence is very much alike throughout the order, and the floral envelopes, which are bracteæ in a progressive state to the form of calyx and petals, offer few striking characters by which the genera can be characterized. Hence it is that the classification of the order, and its division into genera, has not only been found extremely difficult, but has given rise to much difference of opinion among botanists; some of whom, adhering to the synthetical arrangement of Linnæus, admit but a small number of genera, while others, admitting the analytical principles of modern science, divide it into a vast number. The middle course in this, as in most other cases, is probably the just one. A subdivision of the order into tribes, has been attempted by Palisot, Trinius, Dumortier, Raspail, Kunth, Link, and others; that of M. Kunth is here adopted. The general habit of grasses is so familiar to every one, that it may be passed over in silence. They are remarkable for exhibiting, in no case, properties that are actually poisonous; possessing on the contrary, in almost all cases, wholesome and nutritive qualities. These latter are especially obvious in their seeds, which always contain a farinaceous substance, mixed with a certain proportion of glutinous matter. No one is ignorant of the various and important uses of the seeds of wheat, rye, barley, oats, maize, rice, and others, and in general of all the larger kinds of grass. It must however be remarked, that if the smaller sorts are not employed in like manner, it is merely on account of their minuteness, and not on account of any difference in their nature; in fact, in times of scarcity, and in half cultivated countries, use has advantageously been made of Festúca fluitans, Zizánia aquática, Avéna fátua, Pánicum sanguinále, Avéna elátior, Brómus secalínus, and E'lymus arenárius. It is also to be noted, that the particular uses for which the seeds of certain grasses are employed, are not peculiar to them, but may be obtained from all the others, with slight modifications. Thus beer is made, not only from barley but also from wheat; spirituous liquors not only from our European cerealia, but also from rice. But it must he remarked, that a singular exception to the generally wholesome properties of grasses, appears to exist in Lólium temuléntum, the seed of which is reported to be narcotic and inebriating, and even poisonous; there is no doubt, however, that these qualities have been greatly exaggerated; for in the first place they disappear in bread or beer manufactured from Lólium temuléntum; and secondly, in times of scarcity, people have frequently lived upon it. But even supposing all that has been stated upon the subject to be true, this plant will still be found to be little different from wheat, when long exposed to wet; so well, indeed, is this known by country people, that a belief exists, that in wet summers wheat is actually transmuted into rye grass. The exciting properties of the oat, which are very unusual in this order, have been found to reside in the husk and not in the seed, and to depend upon the presence of a minute quantity of an aromatic principle, analogous to Vanilla, lying imbedded in the envelope of the seed, and capable of being extracted by aid of alcohol. As to the deleterious effects of the ergot of rye, these do not depend certainly upon any such property in the rye itself, but is caused either by the ergot disease, or, as is believed, by the parasitic fungus, from the attack of which it arises. Now let us pass from the seeds of Gramineæ to their stems, and we shall find a no less remarkable uniformity of nature in them. They all contain, especially before flowering, a sweet sugary mucilage, which varies in quantity in different species. The sugar cane, in which this is found in greatest abundance, not only constantly exists in the most favorable condition for producing it, as it rarely flowers, but is also one of the largest grasses known. The maize also abounds in sugar; and the same substance is secreted in such abundance by the Sórghum saccharátum, that attempts have actually been made in Italy to cultivate it as the sugar cane. The creeping roots of grasses, which are generally mucilaginous and demulcent, are sometimes used in medicine; but they are of more importance for retaining in banks the sand of the sea shore, so as to form artificial cliffs on flat coasts, to restrain the inroads of the sea. The stems of Andropógon schænánthus, the leaves of Andropógon citrátum, the roots of Andropógon nárdus, and the whole plant of all the species of Anthoxánthum, exhale an aromatic odor, and possess slightly tonic properties. To conclude, the epidermis of grasses has been found to contain a considerable quantity of silex.

Tribe 1. PANICEÆ.

139 Páspalum *W.*
140 Axónopus *P. de B.*
141 Milium *W.*
142 Knáppia *E. B.*
143 Digitária *P. S.*
144 Pánicum *B. P.*
145 Setária *P. de B.*
146 Echinochlóa *P. de B.*
147 Orthopógon *P. de B.*
148 Penicillária *P. de B.*
149 Lappágo *W.*
134 Cénchrus *P. S.*
135 Pennisétum *Rich.*

Tribe 2. STIPACEÆ.

150 Stipa *W.*
138 Oryzópsis *Mich.*

Tribe 3. AGROSTIDEÆ.

151 Muhlenbérgia *Schr.*
152 Chætúrus *Lk.*
153 Lagúrus *W.*
154 Polypógon *W. en.*
155 Gastridium *P. de B.*
156 Agróstis *W.*
157 Trichódium *Mi.*
158 Tristegis *Nees.*
159 Sporóbolus *B. P.*
160 Airópsis *Desv.*
161 Cinna *P. de B.*
136 Spartína *W.*
162 Psámma *P. de B.*
163 Crýpsis *W.*
133 Cornucópiæ *L.*
164 Alopecúrus *W.*
165 Phléum *W.*
166 Achnodónton *P. de B.*
167 Chilochlóa *P. de B.*
168 Phálaris *W. en.*

Tribe 4. BROMEÆ.

169 Corynéphorus *P. de B.*
76 Anthoxánthum *W.*
170 Aira *W.*
171 Avéna *P. S.*
172 Trisétum *P. S.*
173 Danthónia *P. de B.*
174 Gaudínia *P. de B.*
175 Arúndo *With.*
176 Chrysúrus *P. S.*
177 Sesléria *P. de B.*
178 Cynosúrus *P. S.*
179 Kœléria *P. S.*
180 Dáctylis *W. en.*
181 Glycéria *R. Br.*
182 Festúca *W.*
183 Mygalúrus *Lk.*
184 Brómus *W.*
185 Brachypódium *P. de B.*
186 Uniola *W.*
187 Tricúspis *P. de B.*
188 Dipláchne *P. de B.*
189 Ceratochlóa *P. de B.*
190 Schismus *P. de B.*
191 Triódia *R. Br.*
192 Beckmánnia *Hort.*
193 Mélica *W.*
194 Molínia *P. de B.*
195 Bríza *W.*
196 Póa *W.*
197 Eragróstis *P. de B.*
198 Megastáchya *P. de B.*

Tribe 5. CHLORIDEÆ

199 Sclerochlóa *P. de B.*
200 Eleusine *R. Br.*
201 Dactylocténium *P. de B.*
202 Leptochlóa *P. de B.*
203 Cýnodon *P. S.*
204 Dinébra *P. de B.*
205 Echinária *Desv.*

Tribe 6. HORDEACEÆ (or CEREALES.)

206 Tríticum *W.*
207 Lólium *W.*
208 Elymus *W.*
209 Secále *W.*
210 Hórdeum *W.*
211 Microchlóa *R. Br.*
212 Ophiúrus *P. de B.*
213 Monérma *P. de B.*
137 Nárdus *W.*

Tribe 7. SACCHARINEÆ.

214 Perótis *H. K.*
215 Sáccharum *W.*
216 Imperáta *Cyr.*

Tribe 8. ORYZEÆ.

217 Leérsia *R. Br.*
837 Oryza
754 Ehrhárta *W.*

Tribe 9. OLYREÆ.

1950 Zéa *W.*
1951 Cóix *W.*
1952 Tripsacum *W.*
1953 Heteropógon *Rich.*
1954 Olyra *W.*
1979 Zizánia *W.*
1980 Phárus *W.*
2129 Andropógon *W.*
2130 Chlóris *W.*
2131 Sórghum *W. en.*
2133 Ischæmum *W.*
2132 Hólcus *W. en.*
2134 Ægilops *W.*
2135 Manisúris *W.*

Tribe 10. BAMBUSACEÆ.

218 Diarrhéna *Mich.*
131 Remiréa *Aub.*
219 Arundinária *W.*
752 Bambúsa *W*

Station Uncertain.

132 Lygéum *W.*

ORDER CLXXV. CYPERACEÆ.

The sedges, as these may be called in English, differ from grasses not only in their comparative worthlessness, and the different developement of the parts of fructification, but also in the sheath, at the base of the leaves, being closed up, not slit. As objects of ornament they are of no value, and as subjects of agricultural interest of but little; they are, moreover, of little utility to man. They are chiefly valuable for covering, with the appearance of herbage, waste, and barren, marshy, or sandy tracts, in which little else will thrive. The roots of Cárex arenária, disticha, and hírta, possess diaphoretic and demulcent properties, whence they are sometimes called German sarsaparilla. Some of the Scírpuses and Cypéruses have eatable nutty roots; the stems of Scirpus lacústris, Eleócharis palústris, Cypérus téxtilis, and others, are manufactured into mats and the bottoms of chairs; the roots of Cypérus esculéntus abound in oil, a very unusual circumstance; the papyrus of the ancients was manufactured from the stem of Cypérus papýrus; finally, the roots of Cypérus lóngus, odorátus, and others, are fragrant.

74 Cládium *Schr.*
119 Schœnus *Vahl*
120 Rhynchospóra *Vahl*
121 Fimbristylis *Vahl*
122 Isolépis *R. Br.*
123 Scirpus *R. Br.*
124 Eleócharis *R. Br.*
125 Erióphorum *P. S.*
126 Trichóphorum *P. S.*
127 Cypérus *W.*
128 Papýrus *Lk.*
129 Kyllinga *W.*
130 Maríscus *Vahl*
1947 Cárex *W.*
1948 Cobrésia *W.*
1949 Uncínia *Rich.*

ORDER CLXXVI. AROIDEÆ.

Herbaceous, stemless, or caulescent plants, with broad fleshy leaves, approaching very nearly to those of Dicotyledons. Their flowers are enclosed within a spatha, and are imbedded on a simple cylindrical spadix. Some are natives of Europe and of similar latitudes, but the greater number inhabit the tropics, where they often climb by their rooting stems to the tops of lofty trees. They have thick fleshy roots, which, when fresh, contain an acrid stimulating principle, which is so volatile that it passes off freely upon the application of heat; whence the roasted roots of many species are among the most common articles of negro food. The leaves of Arum seguínum are so paralyzing, that if chewed they deprive one of the power of utterance; whence in the West Indies it is called the *dumb cane;* the leaves of Dracóntium pertúsum are acrid; fresh gathered, and applied all over the surface of the body, they produce a slight inflammation and blistering, and are used in Demerara, by the natives, in dropsical cases. The root of Arum triphýllum, boiled in milk, has been found efficacious in consumption. The flowers of many species are highly fetid. Typhineæ, or bullrushes are very like Cyperaceæ in habit. Pistiaceæ are floating plants, in which the organs of fructification are reduced to the very simplest state. Juncagineæ are obscure marsh or river plants.

Tribe 1. GENUINÆ

252 Póthos *W.*
755 Acorus *W.*
756 Oróntium *W.*
758 Tácca *W.*
2006 Arum *W.*
2005 Caládium *W.*
868 Dracóntium *W.*
869 Cálla *W.*
876 Roxbúrghia *Dr.*
769 Aspidistra *Ker*
757 Tupistra *B. M.*

Tribe 2. Typhineæ.

1945 Týpha *W.* 1946 Spargánium *W.*

Tribe 3. Pistiaceæ.

1939 Lémna *W.*

Tribe 4. Juncagineæ.

109 Leptánthus *Mich.* 840 Scheuchzéria *W.* 841 Triglóchin *W.*
854 Aponogéton *W.* 317 Potamogéton *W.*

Order CLXXVII. FLUVIALES.

With these the Vasculares and Monocotyledones terminate: it has long been apparent that we have been descending in the scale of vegetation; and hence, the last order exhibited a structure the most simple of all vascular plants. In the present order, Zostéra and Rúppia are so closely allied to Algæ, that they may be mistaken for them.

24 Zostéra *L.* 318 Rúppia *W.*

II. CELLULARES.

The characteristics of this division have already been explained in the preliminary observations upon the natural orders; and the remarks which were required for each natural order of Cellulares have already been given in Cryptogamia in the body of the work. It has, therefore, been thought advisable to adopt from Professor Agardh such observations as he has made upon the orders, as a sort of contrast to those already given.

Class I. FOLIACEÆ.

Order I. FILICES.

Of these the stem is perennial, often subterraneous and creeping, and occasionally becoming arborescent and leafy above the ground. The fronds or leaves are usually pinnatifid, and more or less compound; sometimes nearly simple and entire, with reticulated veins. The capsules are minute, one-celled, seldom many-celled, brown, membranous, and surrounded by a thick articulated elastic ring, irregularly bursting, and either clustered on the lower surface of the frond, or compound in spikes. Their vernation is circinate, and some are propagated by bulbs. The old botanists denied any fruit whatever to Ferns; believing the seeds of these plants to be so rare as to invest any body with invisibility who could collect them. Afterwards, their capsules were believed to be their seeds. Linnæus, and some others, doubted whether their fructification were seeds or pollen. Finally, the experiments of Ehrhart and Lindsay proved, beyond all cavil, that they were really seeds. As to the male organs nothing is known; some suppose them to be glands of the frond, others the elastic ring, some the indusium, and others the pores of the epidermis; lastly, Martius has supposed them to be the membrane including the spiral vessels. Ferns are chiefly inhabitants of the torrid zone, becoming rarer as we approach the poles. They delight in a humid soil, and they often grow parasitically upon trees. The medicinal virtues of some are highly astringent, of others anthelmintic, of others purgative; some have acquired celebrity for their pectoral, others for their corroborant qualities. The young leaves and roots of some constitute an article of food; beer is obtained from the roots of others, and, finally, Aspídium frágrans has been used as tea.

Tribe 1. Polypodiaceæ.

2168 Polybótrya *H. & B.* 2177 Nothochlæ'na *R. Br.* 2186 Asplénium *L.* 2195 Cheilánthes *Swz.*
2169 Acróstichum *L.* 2178 Onoclea *L.* 2187 Allantódia *R. Br.* 2196 Davállia *Sm.*
2170 Hemionítis *L.* 2179 Struthiópteris *W.* 2188 Scolopéndrium *Sm.* 2197 Dicksónia *L'Her.*
2171 Gymnográmma *Desv.* 2180 Allosórus *Bernh.* 2189 Diplázium *Swz.* 2198 Balántium *Kaulf*
2172 Meníscium *Schreb.* 2181 Ellobocárpus *Kaulf.* 2190 Ptéris *L.* 2199 Aspídium *Swz.*
2173 Xiphópteris *Kaulf.* 2182 Lomária *W.* 2191 Vittária *Sm.* 2200 Woódsia *R. Br.*
2174 Céterach *W.* 2183 Bléchnum *L.* 2192 Lonchítis *L.* 2201 Cyathéa *Sm.*
2175 Polypódium *L.* 2184 Woodwárdia *Sm.* 2193 Antróphyum *Kaulf.* 2202 Trichómanes *L.*
2176 Tæ'nitis *Swz.* 2185 Doódia *R. Br.* 2194 Adiántum *W.* 2203 Hymenophýllum *Sm.*

Tribe 2. Osmundaceæ.

2204 Tódea *W.* 2205 Osmúnda *L.* 2206 Lygódium *Swz.* 2207 Anémia *Swz.*

Tribe 3. Ophioglosseæ.

2208 Botrýchium *Swz.* 2209 Ophioglóssum *L.* 2210 Maráttia *Swz.*

Order II. EQUISETACEÆ.

Marsh plants, with a verticillate arrangement of their branches, and a highly indurated epidermis. Their seeds are remarkable for a hygrometrical movement. The quality of some is said to be hurtful to cattle, which is denied by others. Formerly they were used in medicine as astringents and diuretics. Equisétum hyemále has been employed for tea, and as a polishing material for furniture, under the name of Dutch rushes.

2211 Equisétum *L.*

Order III. LYCOPODINEÆ.

With the habits of mosses they have the seeds of ferns. They are herbaceous prostrate plants, with imbricated simple leaves. Lycopódium complanátum, Selágo, and clavátum as used as dyes; the sporules of Lycopódium clavátum are said to be employed for ameliorating wine, and are also used in making fire-works, on account of their inflammable nature. The herb of Lycopódium clavátum and Selágo is emetic, and produces abortion. Lycopódium phlegmária is reputed an aphrodisiac.

2212 Lycopódium *L.* 2213 Psilótum *Swz.*

Order IV. MARSILEACEÆ.

Floating or erect simple-leaved plants of no known use. The Marsileas, which are to some countries what Lémna is to this, are not known in cultivation.

2214 Isoétes *L.* 2215 Pilulária *L.*

Class II. APHYLLÆ

Order V. MUSCI.

Winter plants, reviving in humid air, abundant about the poles, rare at the equator. They cover the mountains of the earth as high as the limits of perpetual snow; growing in patches, they clothe the most barren spots with verdure, preserve trees from heat and cold, prepare the earth for nourishing more perfect plants, and fill up bogs and morasses with vegetable matter. To the economy of nature they are, therefore, more subservient than to the purposes of man. Medicinal astringent properties were formerly ascribed to some few, but they are now neglected or forgotten.

Tribe 1. Evaginulati.

2216 Sphágnum *L.*

Tribe 2. Vaginulati Olocarpi.

2217 Phascum *L.*
2218 Schistostéga *Mohr.*
2219 Gymnóstomum *Hedw.*
2220 Hymenóstomum *R.Br.*
2221 Tétraphis *Hedw.*
2222 Encalýpta *Hedw.*
2223 Grimmia *Hedw.*
2224 Weissia *Hedw.*
2225 Dicránum *Hedw.*
2226 Trichóstomum *Hedw.*
2227 Cinclidótus *P. de B.*
2228 Tórtula *Ehr.*
2229 Pterogónium *Swz.*
2230 Didýmodon *Hedw.*
2231 Splánchnum *L.*
2232 Conóstomum *Swz.*
2233 Orthótrichum *Hedw.*
2234 Zygodon *Hook.*
2235 Diphyscium *Mohr.*
2236 Buxbaúmia *L.*
2237 Funária *Hedw.*
2238 Bartrámia *Hedw.*
2239 Póhlia *Hedw.*
2240 Brýum *Hedw.*
2241 Polýtrichum *L.*
2242 Anictángium *Hedw.*
2243 Fissidens *Hedw.*
2244 Leúcodon *Schwægr.*
2245 Fontinális *L.*
2246 Anómodon *Hook.*
2247 Neckéra *Hedw.*
2248 Daltónia *Hook.*
2249 Hookéria *Sm*
2250 Léskea *Ehr.*
2251 Hýpnum *L.*

Tribe 3. Vaginulati Schistocarpi.

2252 Andræ'a *Hedw.*

Order VI. HEPATICÆ.

Creeping small plants, with their leaves arranged in an imbricated manner. They differ from Lichens in structure, color, and fruit; from Musci, in the dehiscence of their capsule. Their qualities are mild, if any; some of them are fragrant.

2253 Jungermánnia *L.*
2254 Marchántia *Mich.*
2255 Riccia *E. B.*
2256 Anthóceros *E. B.*
2257 Targiónia *E. B.*
2258 Sphærocárpus *E. B.*

Order VII. ALGÆ.

Plants ascending from the simplest form known in vegetation to a very compound state. The lowest are filiform, leafless, with their fructification immersed; the highest are leafy, with the fructification included in an indehiscent wart-like pericarpium. Some copulate like animals, others have a spontaneous motion like worms. Their color is lively, in the lowest grades green, in the highest red or purple. Some are ephemeral and microscopical, annual or perennial, and others extend to the length of many fathoms. They grow at the bottom of the sea, or in fresh water, the depths of which they clothe with vegetation, as the higher orders of plants cover the earth with forests. They grow on stems in the water only, or on each other. Some exhale oxygen, others are scented like violets. Their taste is mild; their substance gelatinous, membranous, or coriaceous, usually covered externally with mucus. The structure of the lowest is articulated; of the highest fibrous.

Tribe 1. Diatomeæ.

2259 Achnánthes *Ag.*
2260 Diátoma *Ag.*
2261 Fragillária *Ag.*
2262 Meloseira *Ag.*
2263 Desmídium *Ag.*
2264 Schizonéma *Ag.*

Tribe 2. Nostochinæ.

2265 Palmélla *Ag.*
2266 Echinélla *Ag.*
2267 Alcyonídium *Ag.*
2268 Nóstoc *Ag.*
2269 Corynéphora *Ag.*
2270 Rivulária *Ag*
2271 Chætóphora *Ag.*
2272 Scythyménia *Ag.*

Tribe 3. Confervoideæ.

2273 Byssocládium *Ag.*
2274 Mycinéma *Ag.*
2275 Chroolépus *Ag.*
2276 Trentepóhlia *Ag*
2277 Scytonéma *Ag.*
2278 Stigonéma *Ag.*
2279 Protonéma *Ag.*
2280 Hygrocrócis *Ag.*
2281 Leptomitus *Ag.*
2282 Mesoglóia *Ag.*
2283 Batrachospérmum *Ag.*
2284 Draparnáldia *Ag.*
2285 Oscillatória *Ag.*
2286 Cálothrix *Ag.*
2287 Lyngbya *Ag.*
2288 Bángia *Ag.*
2289 Zygnéma *Ag.*
2290 Mougeótia *Ag.*
2291 Hydrodictyon *Ag.*
2292 Conférva *Ag.*
2293 Bulbochæ'ta *Ag.*
2294 Nitélla *Ag.*
2295 Chára *L.*
2296 Cerámium *Ag.*
2297 Griffíthsia *Ag.*
2298 Chætospóra *Ag.*
2299 Polysiphónia *Grev.*
2300 Rytiphlæ'a *Ag.*
2301 Ectocárpus *Ag.*
2302 Sphacellária *Ag.*
2303 Cladostéphus *Ag.*

Tribe 4. Ulvaceæ.

2304 Vauchéria *Ag.*
2305 Códium *Ag.*
2306 Bryópsis *Ag.*
2307 Solénia *Ag.*
2308 U'lva *L.*
2309 Porphyra *Ag*

Tribe 5. Florideæ.

2310 Polyídes *Ag.*
2311 Ptilóta *Ag.*
2312 Rhodoméla *Ag.*
2313 Chóndria *Ag.*
2314 Sphærocóccus *Ag.*
2315 Halyménia *Ag.*
2316 Bonnemaisónia *Ag.*
2317 Delesséria *Ag.*

Tribe 6. Fucoideæ.

2318 Lemánea *Ag.*
2319 Chordária *Ag*
2320 Scytosíphon *Ag.*
2321 Sporóchnus *Ag.*
2322 Haliseris *Ag.*
2323 Encœ'lium *Ag.*
2324 Zonária *Ag.*
2325 Laminária *Ag.*
2326 Lichína *Ag.*
2327 Furcellária *Ag.*
2328 Fúcus *L.*
2329 Cystoseira *Ag.*

Order VIII. LICHENS.

Lichens are not only most useful in the Œconomy of Nature, as preparing the surface of the earth for the reception of larger vegetables, but they are, moreover, of great utility to man. Many, as Cetrária islándica, are eatable, having a bitter principle, and giving out a styptic tincture, if immersed in alcohol. Others, steeped in urine or salts, are used for dying; crustaceous species of this kind are Variolária oreína, Lecanóra tartárea, Leprária chlorína, &c.; foliaceous species, Parmélia saxátilis, Sticta pulmonácea, Solorína crócea, Gyróphora deústa and pustuláta, &c.; and branched kinds, Roccélla tinctória (the common Orchal), U'snea plicáta, Alectória jubáta, and others. In medicine, Cetrária islándica and nivális, Sticta pulmonácea, Alectória usneoides are tonic and nutritive; Parmélia parietína, Borréra purpurácea, Evérnia prunástri, &c., are astringent and febrifugal; Peltidéa aphthósa, anthelmintic; Evérnia vulpína, poisonous. Some yield a gum, as Evérnia prunástri; Sticta pulmonácea may be employed for bittering beer instead of hops, and Ramalína

scopulórum instead of scap. The various species give the grey hue to old walls and stones, cover desert heaths, and mottle the bark of ancient trees.

Tribe 1. Idiothalami.

2330 Spilóma *Ach.* 2331 Solorina *Ach.* 2332 Lecídea *Ach.* 2333 Calícium *Ach.* 2334 Gyróphora *Ach.* 2335 Endocárpon *Ach.*

Tribe 2. Cœnothalami.

2336 Thelotréma *Ach.* 2337 Pyrénula *Ach.* 2338 Variolária *Ach.* 2339 Urceolária *Ach.* 2340 Lecanóra *Ach.* 2341 Parmélia *Ach.* 2342 Borréra *Ach.* 2343 Cetrária *Ach.* 2344 Stícta *Ach.* 2345 Peltidéa *Ach.* 2346 Nephróma *Ach.* 2347 Roccélla *Ach.* 2348 Evérnia *Ach.* 2349 Cenómyce *Ach.* 2350 Bæomýces *Ach.* 2351 Isidium *Ach.* 2352 Stereocaúlon *Ach.* 2353 Sphæróphoron *Ach.*

Tribe 3. Homothalami.

2354 Alectória *Ach.* 2355 Ramalína *Ach.* 2356 Corniculária *Ach.* 2357 U'snea *Ach.* 2358 Collema *Ach.*

Tribe 4. Athalami.

2359 Leprária *Ach.*

Tribe 5. Pseudo-Lichenes.

2360 Opégrapha *Ach.* 2361 Verrucária *Ach.* 2362 Porína *Ach.* 2363 Arthónia *Ach.* 2364 Gráphis *Ach.*

Order IX. FUNGI.

We have now reached the lowest station of vegetable existence, in arriving where the vesicles which compose the vegetable fabric are combined in various forms, according to the contingent circumstances under which they are developed. The mould on the cheese, the ergot of corn, the rust of the rose, and the huge Bolétus, which, in Java, spreads out its many-handed body from the trunks of ancient trees like a vegetating demon, differ only in the number of the vesicles of which they are composed. Many species are eatable, as Agáricus campéstris; others are deadly, as Bolétus scáber; some are used medicinally, as Dædálea suavéolens in coughs; Agáricus túba regínæ in diarrhœa; Agáricus piperátus in calculous disorders; Phállus Mokúsin against cancer; Polypórus annósus against the bites of serpents. Some Coprini are used for healing ulcers; Polypórus officinális as a purgative; Polypórus igniárius as a styptic; Polypórus destructor, and a number of others, constitute dry rot. For the poison of fungi, the roots of garlic, the leaves of parsley, and tincture of lacmus, are said to be remedies: so also is common spirit. Fungi swarm in all the coldest countries of the world, but as we approach the equator they are extremely rare; the place where they most flourish is Sweden, and the adjacent regions.

Tribe 1. Hymenomycetes.

§ 1. Hymenini.

Div. 1. *Pileati.*

2365 Agáricus *L.* 2366 Coprínus *Lk.* 2367 Gómphus *Fries.* 2368 Cantharéllus *Adans.* 2369 Merúlius *Haller.* 2370 Schizophýllum *Fries.* 2371 Dædálea *Pers.* 2372 Polypórus *Micheli.* 2373 Bolétus *Dill.* 2374 Fistulína *Bull.* 2375 Hýdnum *L.* 2376 Sistostréma *Fries.* 2377 Phlébia *Fries.* 2378 Theléphora *Ehr.*

Div. 2. *Clavati.*

2379 Clavária *Vaill.* 2380 Calócera *Fries.* 2381 Geoglóssum *Pers.* 2382 Spatulária *Pers.* 2383 Mítrula *Fries.* 2384 Týphula *Fries.* 2385 Pistillária *Fries.*

§ 2. Uterini *v.* Elvellaceæ.

Div. 1. *Mitrati.*

2386 Morchélla *Dill.* 2387 Helvélla *L.* 2388 Vérpa *Swz.* 2389 Leótia *Hill.*

Div. 2. *Cupulati.*

2390 Peziza *Dill.* 2391 Ascóbolus *Pers.* 2392 Bulgária *Fries.* 2393 Ditíola *Fries.* 2394 Cenángium *Fr.* 2395 Stictis *Pers.* 2396 Cryptomýces *Fr.*

§ 3. Tremellini.

2397 Tremélla *L.* 2398 Exídia *Fries.* 2399 Dacrymýces *Nees.* 2400 Agýrium *Fr.* 2401 Hymenélla *Fr.* 2402 Næmatélia *Fr.*

§ 4. Sclerotiacei.

2403 Acrospérmum *Tode.* 2404 Sclerótium *Tode.* 2405 Rhizoctónia *Dec.* 2406 Perióla *Fr.* 2407 Acínula *Fr.* 2408 Erýsibe *Rebentisch.*

Tribe 2. Gasteromycetes.

§ 1. Angiogastres.

Div. 1. *Phalloideæ.*

2409 Phállus *Mich.* 2410 Batárrea *Pers.*

Div. 2. *Tuberaceæ.*

2411 Túber *Plin.* 2412 Rhizopógon *Fr.*

Div. 3. *Nidulariaceæ.*

2413 Nidulária *Bull.* 2414 Myriocóccum *Tr.* 2415 Polyángium *Lk.*

Div. 4. *Carpoboli.*

2416 Atractóbolus *Tode.* 2417 Thelébolus *Tode.* 2418 Pilóbolus *Tode.* 2419 Sphæróbolus *Tode.*

§ 2. Pyrenomycetes.

Div. 1. *Sphæriacei.*

2420 Xylária *Hill.* 2421 Stromatosphæ'ria *Grev.* 2422 Cucurbitária *Gray.* 2423 Cryptosphæ'ria *Grev.* 2424 Heterosphæria *Grev.* 2425 Sphæ'ria *Haller.* 2426 Lóphium *Fries.*

Div. 2. *Cytisporei.*

2427 Sphæronæ'ma *Fries.* 2428 Septária *Fries* 2429 Cytispóra *Ehr.* 2430 Phóma *Fr.*

Div. 3. *Phacidiacei.*

2431 Dothidéa *Tr.* 2432 Rhytísma *Fries.* 2433 Phacídium *Fries.* 2434 Hystérium *Tode.*

Div. 4. *Xylomacei.*

2435 Actinothýrium *Kunz.* 2437 Xylóma *Pers* 2439 Asteróma *Dec.*
2436 Leptostróma *Fr.* 2438 Lasiobótrys *Kunz.*

§ 3. Trichospermi.

Div. 1. *Lycoperdinei.*

2440 Onygéna *Pers.* 2442 Sclerodérma *Pers.* 2444 Bovísta *Pers.*
2441 Tulóstoma *Pers.* 2443 Lycopérdon *Mich.* 2445 Geástrum *Mich.*

Div. 2. *Trichocisti.*

2446 Cratérium *Trent.* 2449 Dictýdium *Schrad.* 2452 Trichia *Pers.* 2454 Phýsarum *Pers.*
2447 Stemonítis *Pers.* 2450 Arscýria *Pers.* 2453 Didérma *Pers.* 2455 Leocárpus *Lk.*
2448 Cribrária *Schrad.* 2451 Leángium *Lk.*

Div. 3. *Fuliginoidei.*

2456 Lycogála *Mich.* 2457 Spumária *Pers.*

Div. 4. *Liceoidei.*

2458 Dichospórium *Nees.* 2459 Licea *Schrad.*

§ 4. Mucoroidei.

2460 Múcor *Pers.* 2461 Thamnídium *Lk.* 2462 Ascóphora *Tode.*

§ 5. Perisporia.

2463 Eurótium *Lk.* 2464 Amphispórium *Lk.*

Tribe 3. HYPHOMYCETES.

§ 1. Cephalotrichi.

2465 Cerátium *Albertini.* 2466 Isária *Pers.*

§ 2. Stilboidei.

2467 Stílbum *Tode.*

§ 3. Inomycetes.

Div. 1. *Byssacei.*

2468 Tórula *Lk.* 2470 Racódium *Pers.* 2472 Cladospórium *Lk.* 2474 Ozónium *Lk.*
2469 Monília *Pers.* 2471 Demátium *Pers.* 2473 Helicospórium *Nees.* 2475 Rhizomórpha *Roth.*

Div. 2. *Mucedines.*

2476 Sepedónium *Lk.* 2479 Trichothécium *Lk.* 2482 Aspergíllus *Mich.* 2484 Penicíllium *Lk.*
2477 Acremónium *Lk.* 2480 Acrospórium *Nees.* 2483 Stachylídium *Lk.* 2485 Trichodérma *Pers.*
2478 Sporótrichum *Lk.* 2481 Bótrytis *Mich.*

§ 4. Phylleriaceæ.

2486 Rubígo *Lk.* 2487 Eríneum *Pers.*

Tribe 4. CONIOMYCETES.

§ 1. Tuberculariæ.

2488 Tuberculária *Tode.* 2489 Fusárium *Lk.* 2490 Exospórium *Lk.*

§ 2. Entophytæ.

Div. 1. *Stilbosporei.*

2491 Fusídium *Lk.* 2493 Stilbospóra *Hoffm.* 2495 Næmaspóra *Pers.*
2492 Polythríncium *Kunz.* 2494 Sporidérmium *Lk.*

Div. 2. *Hypodermia.*

2496 Cylindrospórium *Grev.* 2497 Urédo *Pers.* 2498 Æcídium *Pers.* 2499 Puccínia *Mich.*

After the most perfect classification which the present state of botanical knowledge renders practicable, there still remain a few genera which are incapable of having their true station assigned to them, either in consequence of their structure being incompletely known, or of their affinity not having yet been discovered. As far as this work is concerned, they are the following, all of which are Dicotyledones.

1966 Aúcuba *W.* 1462 Aitónia *W.* 2121 Nepénthes *W.*
405 Bréxia *Nor.* 2068 Antidésma *W.* 2163 Laurophýllus *W.*
442 Vallésia *Fl. per.* 2098 Eúclea *W.* 1986 Ceratophýllum *W.*

GLOSSARY

OF

TERMS USED IN THE GENERIC AND SPECIFIC DESCRIPTIONS, IN THE GENERAL OBSERVATIONS ON THE CLASSES, AND IN THE NOTES.

The figures between parentheses ( ) refer to the engravings at the bottom of the page.
After each term a reference is given to an example of its application in the body of the work: in these references, g. *signifies genus,* s. *species,* p. *page.*

A.

A, in composition, signifies without, as *Aphyllus*, without leaves; *Acaulis*, without stem. s. 1339.

Abbreviate (*abbreviare*, to shorten). Used in comparative descriptions, to indicate that one part is shorter than another. Sálvia crassifólia, s. 420.

Aberrant, deviating from the natural or direct way; applied in Natural History to species or genera that deviate from the usual characters of their neighbours. p. 408.

Abortion (1) signifies an imperfect developement of any given organ. Cephaláinthus, g. 275. p. 78.

Abraded, rubbed or worn off. Acácia, g. 2127. (note.)

Abstergent, cleansing, having a cleansing quality. Sapíndus, g. 926. (note.)

Accessory, something added to the usual number of organs, or their parts. Phálaris, g. 168. p. 32.

Accretion, the growing of one thing to another. p. 748.

Accumbent, lying on, prostrate, supine; this term is employed in Cruciferæ, to signify a radicle, which lies upon the edge of the Cotyledons. p. 536.

Acerose, (2) needle-pointed; fine and slender, with a sharp point. Bánksia pulchélla, s. 1449.

Acescent, sour, tart, acid. Pinguícula, g. 52. (note.)

Acetarious, any thing belonging to the salad tribes of vegetables. Lactúca, g. 1628. (note.)

Acetous, something that produces acidity. Tríticum, g. 206. (note.)

Acicular, (3) needle-shaped. Leptospérmum trilociláre, s. 6931.

Acinaciform, (4) scimitar-shaped. Ehrhárta, g. 754. p. 238.

Acini, the small stones in grapes, strawberries, &c. Cecrópia, g. 2043. (note.)

Aculeate, (5) being furnished with aculei or prickles, as distinguished from spines. Spartína polystáchya, s. 920.

Aculei, prickles, sharp hard processes of the epidermis falling off when old; by which character they are distinguished from spines, which do not fall off. Medicágo múrex, s. 10910.

Acuminate, (6) taper-pointed. Cánna índica, s. 2.

Acutangular, (7) having sharp angles. Córchorus acutángulus, s. 7722.

Adnate, (8) adhering to a thing. Anthers are called adnate when they are attached to the filament by their whole length. Anthoxánthum amárum, s. 498.

Adult, the full-grown of any thing: full-grown leaves are adult leaves. Prótea obtúsa, s. 1318.

Æruginous, having a color like that of ærugo or verdigris. Curcúma æruginósa, s. 82.

Agglomerated, collected in a heap or head. Æcídium Jacobæ'a, s. 16669.

Aggregate, (9) gathered together; usually applied to a dense sort of inflorescence. Calyménia aggregáta, s. 570.

Agrumi, a name given by the Italians to any kind of lemons or oranges. Cítrus, g. 1615. (note.)

Akenium, (10) a hard pericarpium, containing a single seed, which does not adhere to it; it is the same as the Linnæan *nux*. Hippophæ'a, g. 2058. p. 817.

Albumen, the substance under the inner coat of the testa, surrounding the embryo; it is sometimes absent. Réseda, g. 1102. (note.)

Alembick, a vessel used in distilling, or acting like a still. Phœ'nix, g. 2049. (note.)

Alexipharmic, that which counteracts poisons, antidotal. Maránta, g. 2. (note.)

Alexiteric, having the power of doing away poisons. p. 1065.

Alkalescent, having the properties or effects of alkali. Rúmex acetósa, g. 856. (note.)

Alkali, any substance which, when mingled with acid, produces fermentation. Víola, g. 540. (note.)

Alveolate, (11) resembling a honeycomb. Borkhaúsia, g. 1637. p. 661.

Alvine, of or belonging to the intestines. Acácia, g. 2127. (note.)

Amentum, (12) a catkin; mode of inflorescence. Aponogéton, g. 854. p. 240.

Amplexicaul, (13) stem-clasping; the base of the leaf surrounding the stem. Céstrum auriculátum, s. 2465.

Amylaceous, having the properties of starch. p. 1065.

Anastomosing, (14) uniting, or inosculation, of vessels. Cinclidótus, g. 2227. p. 896.

Androgynous, producing both male and female sexes on the same root, or in the same flower. Uncínia, g. 1949. p. 758.

Anfractuose, full of turnings and winding passages. Ochróma, g. 1458. p. 560.

Angular, (15) composed of, or furnished with, angles. Lopézia coronáta, s. 103.

Angulo-dentate, (16) angularly toothed, or angular and toothed. Lapsána communis, s. 11324.

Annulations, (17) rings or circles. Rivulária, g. 2270. p. 925.

Anterior, growing in front of some other thing. Hákea acanthophýlla, s. 1434.

Anthelmintic, capable of killing worms. Geoffróya, g. 1517. (note.)

Antheriferous, (18) bearing anthers. Lopézia, g. 18. p. 1.

Antiaphrodisiacal, any thing which checks the desire of sexual intercourse. Vítex, g. 1317. (note.)

Anti-pestilential, efficacious against pestilence. Angélica, g. 664. (note.)

Antiphrasis, the use of words in a sense opposite to that of some neighbouring parallel sentence. Globulária, g. 260. (note.)

Anti-scrophulous, antiscorbutic; efficacious against scurvy. Cynoglóssum, g. 336. (note.)

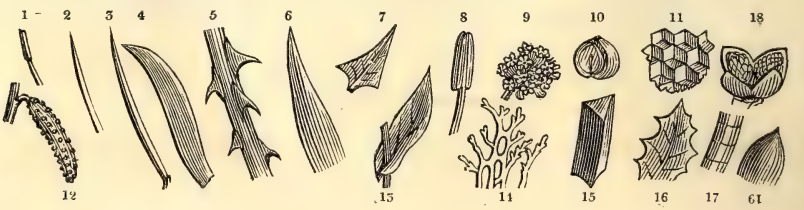
Antiseptic, efficacious against putrefaction. Artemísia, g. 1721. (note.)

Aperient, having a slight purgative quality. Curcúma, g. 14. (note.)

Apetalous, being without petals. p. 1.

Apex, (19) the summit; generally applied to any thing terminating in a point. Thália dealbáta, s. 26.

Aphrodisiacal, any thing which excites a desire for sexual intercourse. Justícia, g. 47. (note.)



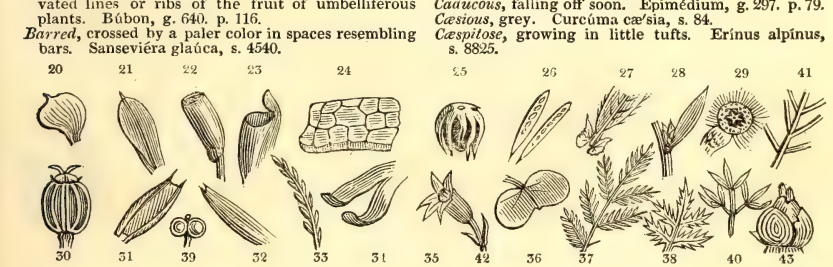
Aphthous, resembling something covered with little ulcers. Acácia, g. 2127. (note.)
Apiculate, (20) terminating in an apiculus or little point. Rósa microphýlla, s. 7512.
Apiculus, (21) a small point. This term is generally used when the midrib projects beyond the leaf, forming a little point, or when a small point is very suddenly and abruptly formed. Tórtula unguiculáta, s. 14757.
Apophysis, (22) a swelling beneath the theca of a moss. Spláchnum, g. 2231. p. 896.
Appendix, (23) that which is attached. Sarracénia rúbra, s. 7675.
Appense, being hung up as a hat is upon a pin; an approach to pendulous. Piménta, g. 1123. p. 409.
Appressed, placed close upon something else; when hairs lie flat upon the surface of a plant, they are said to be appressed. Stachytárpheta hirsutissima, s. 337.
Approximated, near together. Sálvia truncáta, s. 445.
Apterous, without wings, or the membranous margins which botanists call wings. Pinguícula, g.52. (note.)
Aquatics, growing in or belonging to water. p. 1.
Arboreous, being a tree, as distinguished from frutescent or shrubby. Pelargónium discípes, s. 9633.
Arborescent, having a tendency to become a tree. Píper tomentósum, s. 517.
Arcuate, curved or bent like a bow. Hypécoum procúmbens, s. 1815.
Areolæ, (24) little spaces or areas on the surface of a thing: the surface of crustaceous lichens is often cracked in every direction; the spaces between the cracks are the areolæ. Lecidéa coracína, s. 15378.
Areolated, the adjective of the last term. Solénia, g. 2307. p. 925.
Aridity, dryness. Xerótes, g. 2076. (note.)
Arillate, having that peculiar appendage called the Arillus. The term is only applied to seeds. p. 751.
Arillus, (25) a process of the placenta adhering to the hilum of seeds, and sometimes enveloping them. Phrýnium, g. 5. p. 1.
Aristate, bearded, as the glumes of barley. Many grasses.
Aroma, the spicy quality of a thing. Justícia, g. 47. (note.)
Articulation, the place where one thing is joined with another, another word for joint. Corynéphorus, g. 169. (note.)
Asci, (26) small tubes in which the sporules of Cryptogamic plants are placed. p. 978.
Ascigerous, having asci. p. 982.
Assurgent, rising upward. Phlox amœ'na, s. 2113.
Attenuate, made thin or slender. Lopézia racemósa, s. 102.
Auriculated, (27) having an ear-like base. Jasmínum auriculátum, s. 174.
Awns, the beard or arista of corn. Salsóla muricáta, s. 3404.
Axil-flowering, flowering in the axilla. Chionánthus axilláris, s. 154.
Axilla, literally the armpit; in plants applied to the angle formed by the union of the leaf and stem. Dipsácus, g. 262. (note.)
Axillary, (28) placed in the axilla. Follichia campéstris, s. 113.
Axis, the line, real or imaginary, that passes through any thing. Actinocárpus, g. 860. (note.)

B.

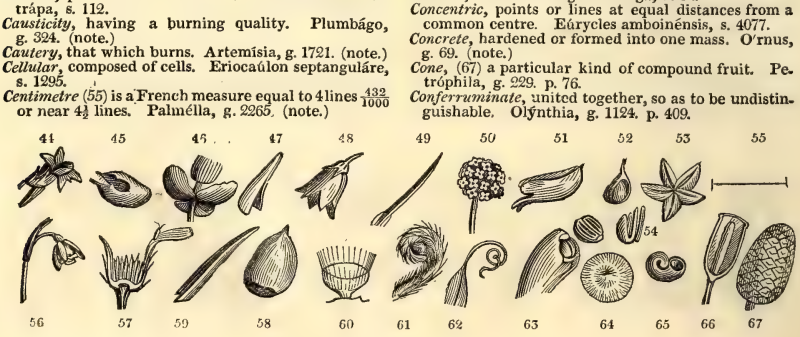
Baccate, berried, having a fleshy coat or covering. Gmélina, g. 1311. p. 493.
Bagged, resembling a bag or sack. Ceanóthus, g. 510. p. 113.
Ball, (29) the round central part of the flower of the Stapélia. p. 199.
Bands, (30) or vittæ, are the spaces between the elevated lines or ribs of the fruit of umbelliferous plants. Búbon, g. 640. p. 116.
Barred, crossed by a paler color in spaces resembling bars. Sanseviéra glaúca, s. 4540.
Beak, any thing which resembles the beak of a bird; hard short points. Briza, g. 195. p. 33.
Bearded, having long hair like a beard. Wulfénia, g. 50. p. 9.
Beardletted, having small awns. Cinna arundinácea, s. 1010.
Bicuspidate, (31) twice pointed. Cárex lagopodioídes, s. 13081.
Bidentate, (32) double-toothed, or having two teeth. Alantódia axilláris, s. 14527.
Biennial, a plant is said to be biennial which requires two seasons to mature its fruit, and then dies. Phílydrum, g. 17. (note.)
Bifarious, (33) placed in two rows. Alpínia tubuláta, s. 50.
Bífid, (34) half divided in two; two cleft. Cánna lútea, s. 4.
Biglandular, double-glanded. Malpíghia glandulósa, s. 6374.
Bilabiate, (35) having two lips. Dicliptera, g. 48. p. 9.
Bilobed, (36) divided into two lobes. O'xalis filicaúlis, s. 6518.
Binate, growing two together. Córnus suécica, s. 1791.
Bipartible, capable of being parted in two. Prótea, g. 231. p. 77.
Bipinnate, (37) a mode of foliation; twice pinnate. Petróphila pulchélla, s. 1306.
Bipinnatifid, (38) twice pinnatifid, a mode of foliation. Verónica Jacquíni, s. 238.
Bisaccate, having two little sacks, bags, or pouches. Mathiola, g. 1381. p. 536.
Biscutate, (39) resembling two bucklers (*scuta*) placed side by side. Biscutélla, g. 1413. p. 537.
Biternate, (40) divided in three twice over. Chærophýllum Claytóni, s. 3491.
Bi-tri-crenate, crenate twice or thrice. Jungermánnia pusílla, s. 14958.
Bi-tri-pinnatifid, pinnatifid twice or thrice over. Petróphila diversifólia, s. 1307.
Bi-tri-ternate, growing in threes twice or thrice over. Actæ'a americána, s. 7650.
Bivalved, two-valved. p. 877.
Blanching, made white by being grown in a dark place. Lactúca, g. 1628. (note.)
Bland, fair, beautiful. Mesembryánthemum blándum, s. 7348.
Blight, a vague term, signifying a pestilence among plants caused by the attack of insects or of parasitical fungi, or by some endemical affection of the atmosphere. Húmulus, g. 2074. (note.)
Blistered, having the surface raised as the skin is when blistered. Sálvia micrántha, s. 393.
Bole, trunk of a tree. O'rnus, g. 69. (note.)
Boragineous, of or belonging to the natural order Boragineæ. Rhéxia, s. 900. (note.)
Brachiate, (41) having arms or branches usually placed opposite to each other, nearly at right angles with the main stem, and crossing each other alternately. Phillyréa angustifólia, s. 143.
Bracteate, furnished with bracteæ. p. 443.
Bracteolæ, little bracteæ. Geropógon, g. 1620. p. 661.
Bracteæ, (42) small leaves placed near the calyx. Maránta obliqua, s. 19.
Branchlets, small branches. Agróstis vulgáris, s. 993.
Bristles, rigid hairs. Ghínia, g. 65. p. 10.
Bulbiferous, bulb-bearing. Glóbba marantína, s. 96.
Bulbous, having bulbs. Cypérus, g. 127. p. 31.
Bulbs, (43) underground buds resembling roots, and consisting of numerous fleshy scales placed one over the other. A'llium, g. 795. p. 272.
Burry, covered with hooked stiff hairs, like the heads of Bur or Burdock. Pisónia, g. 864. (note.)
Byssoid, having the appearance of Byssi. p. 979.

C.

Caducous, falling off soon. Epimédium, g. 297. p. 79.
Cæsious, grey. Curcúma cæ'sia, s. 84.
Cæspitose, growing in little tufts. Erínus alpínus, s. 8825.



Calcarate, (44) spurred, or spur-shaped. Alpínia cardamómum, s. 48.
Calcareous, chalky, or growing on chalk. O'lea, g. 32. (note.)
Calceiform, (45) formed like a little shoe. Pedilánthus, g. 1104. p. 393.
Calli, small callosities, or rough protuberances. Sálvia amarissima, s. 397.
Callous, hardened. Brúnia ericoides, s. 3005.
Calycine, of or belonging to a calyx. Cartonéma, g. 90. p. 30.
Calyculated, (46) having bracteolæ resembling an external or additional calyx. Myóseris, g. 1640. p. 661.
Calyptra, (47) literally an extinguisher; applied to the body which tips the theca of a moss, and the like. p. 895.
Calyptrate, having a covering resembling an extinguisher. Erica coarctáta, s. 5330.
Calyptrate, having a calyptra. Actinophýllum, g. 697. p. 117.
Calyptriformis, shaped like a calyptra. Marcgraávia, g. 1163. p. 456.
Campanulate, (48) bell-shaped. Céstus, g. 11. p. 1.
Canaliculate, channelled or furrowed. Weissia acúta, s. 14714.
Cancellate, latticed; resembling lattice-work. Trigonélla cancelláta, s. 10882.
Canescent, hoary, approaching to white. Selágo canéscens, s. 8662.
Capillary, (49) very slender; resembling a hair. Trichóphorum, g. 126. p. 31.
Capitate, (50) growing in a head. Chloránthus, g. 25. p. 1.
Capitular, growing in small heads. Bryum, g. 2240. (note.)
Capituli, small heads. Réseda, g. 1102. (note.)
Capituliform, formed like a small head. Cenomýce, g. 2349. p. 949.
Carbonised, burned to a coal. Quércus súber, g. 2000. (note.)
Carina, (51) a keel like that of a boat; also the two lower petals of papilionaceous flowers. Pongámia, g. 1514. p. 598.
Carinate, keel-shaped. Utriculária minor, s. 329.
Cariopsis, (52) a one-celled, small, indehiscent pericarpium adhering to the seed which it contains, as the grain of grasses. Hydrástis, g. 1241. p. 459.
Carious, decayed. Juníperus, g. 2113. (note.)
Carminative, medicines which promote perspiration. Pimpinélla ánisum, s. 3562.
Carnose, fleshy. Gymnóstomum Griffithsiánum, s. 14671.
Carpella, (53) the small parts out of which compound fruit are formed. Actinocárpus, g. 860. (note.)
Carpology, the science which treats of the structure of fruits and seeds. p. 1056.
Cartilage, gristle. Róchea odoratíssima, s. 3868.
Cartilaginous, gristly. Aspicárpa, g. 29. p. 1.
Cataplasm, a plaster, or more properly a poultice. Zingiber, g. 10. (note.)
Catarrhal, of or belonging to a cold. Acácia, g 2127. (note.)
Cathartic, purgative. Gratíola, g. 43. (note.)
Catkin, (12) inflorescence of the natural order Amentáceæ. Artocárpus, g. 1935. p. 768.
Caudate, tailed, being like a tail. Strophánthus, g. 416. p. 111.
Caudex, the trunk or stem. Cócos aculeáta, s. 13321.
Caudicula, (54) a small membranous process on which the pollen of orchideous plants is fixed. Rodriguézia, g. 1883. p. 749.
Caulescent, acquiring a stem. Trichónema caulésens, s. 642.
Cauline, produced on the stem. Centránthus calcitrápa, s. 112.
Causticity, having a burning quality. Plumbágo, g. 324. (note.)
Cautery, that which burns. Artemísia, g. 1721. (note.)
Cellular, composed of cells. Eriocaúlon septanguláre, s. 1295.
Centimetre (55) is a French measure equal to 4 lines $\frac{432}{1000}$ or near 4½ lines. Palmélla, g. 2265. (note.)
Centuriæ, hundreds. Buxbaúmia, g. 2236. (note.)
Cephalic, medicinal to the head. Kæmpféria, g. 12. (note.)
Ceraceous, wax-like. Peziza erúmpens, s. 16273.
Cernuous, (56) nodding, drooping, or pendulous. Cánna iridiflóra, s. 17.
Chaffy, (57) bearing processes resembling chaff. Erióphorum, g. 125. p. 31.
Chalaza, (58) a spot on the seed, indicating where the vessels of the raphe terminate. Eriobótrya, g. 1137. p. 409.
Channel-leaved, (59) folded together so as to resemble a channel for conducting water. Trichonéma bulbocódium, s. 640.
Charlatanry, quackery. Mandragóra, g. 447. (note.)
Charring, blackening by fire. Quércus, g. 2000. (note.)
Chlorosis, the green sickness, a disease so called. A'nthemis, g. 1778. (note.)
Ciliæ, (60) hairs like those of the eyelash. Plantágo subuláta, s. 1707.
Ciliary processes, like eyelash hairs. p. 907.
Ciliated, eyelash-haired. Lopézia cordáta, s. 104.
Ciliato-dentate, toothed and fringed with hairs like eyelashes. Cnícus heterophýllus, s. 11405.
Cinereous, ash-colored, grey. Grevillea cinérea, s. 1417.
Cingalese, inhabitants of, or belonging to, Ceylon. Plumbágo zeylánica, s. 1861.
Circinately, (61) curled round like a sharp crook. p. 539.
Cirrhiferous, bearing tendrils. Gloriósa supérba, s. 4574.
Cirrhose, or *Cirrhous*, (62) tendrilled. Bignónia únguis, s. 8531.
Clammy, viscid, sticky. Boerhaávia viscósa, s. 109.
Clathrate, latticed, divided like latticework. Solénia compréssa, s. 15270
Clavate, club-shaped. Curcúma comósa, s. 85.
Clavellose, clubbed, or having club-like processes. Chóndria clavellósa, s. 15290.
Clavus, a name for the ergot, a disease in corn. Festúca duriúscula, g. 182. (note.)
Claws, (269) the taper base of a petal. Cánna limbáta, s. 8.
Clinandrium, (63) that part of the column of orchideous plants in which the anther lies. Listéra, g. 1876. p. 749.
Clypeate, (64) shaped like a Roman buckler. Tupístra, g. 757. p. 238.
Cobwebbed, covered with loose hairs, as if with a cobweb. Anacámpseros arachnoides, s. 6630.
Cochleate, (65) resembling the shell of a snail. Rhéxia, g. 900. p. 300.
Cohering, connected. Prótea, g. 231. p. 77.
Collapsion, the act of closing or falling together. Sphæ'ria hydróphora, s. 16436.
Columella, (66) the axis of the fruit of mosses. p. 874.
Columnar, formed like columns. I'xia fucáta, s. 623.
Comminuted, pulverised or pounded. Línum, g. 701. (note.)
Comose, this term is used to express a kind of inflorescence, which is terminated by sterile bracteæ. Maránta comósa, s. 24.
Compact, close, solid. Cypérus vegétus, s. 895.
Complicate, folded together. Rhopála dentata, s. 1447.
Complicato-carinate, folded together so as to form a sort of keel. Fontinális antipyrética, s. 14848.
Compound, used in botany to express the union of several things in one: thus, a compound umbel is formed by several simple umbels, a compound flower by several simple flowers, &c. Alpínia nútans, s. 43.
Compressed, pressed together. Salicórnia, g. 22. p. 1.
Concave, hollow. Zingiber mióga, s. 54.
Concentric, points or lines at equal distances from a common centre. Eúrycles amboinénsis, s. 4077.
Concrete, hardened or formed into one mass. O'rnus, g. 69. (note.)
Cone, (67) a particular kind of compound fruit. Petróphila, g. 229. p. 76.
Conferruminate, united together, so as to be undistinguishable. Olýnthia, g. 1124. p. 409.



Confervoid, like confervæ. Sporóchnus, g. 2321. p. 926.

Confluent, running into one another. Jasmínum grandiflórum, s. 181.

Conglobated, collected into a spherical form. Dacrymyces morifórmis, s. 16300.

Conical, (68) resembling a cone. Hedýchium heteromállum, s. 16300.

Conico-hemispherical, (69) between conical and round. Bryum cuspidátum, s. 14830.

Conico-ovate, (70) between conical and ovate. Pínus sylvéstris, s. 13502.

Conjugate, (71) joined in pairs: a term chiefly applied to leaves. Piper cuneifólium, s. 524.

Connate, (72) joined together at the base. Calceolária parália, s. 320.

Connivent, (73) converging. Lœflíngia, g. 82. p. 30.

Conoid, cone-like. Siléne conoídea, s. 6223.

Constricted, (74) tightened or contracted in some particular place. Sálix lanceoláta, s. 13691.

Converging, approaching together. Datúra férox, s. 2164.

Convex, rising in a circular form. Piper rubéllum, s. 543.

Convexo-plane, plane on one side, convex on the other. Cárex vulpína, s. 13084.

Convolute, (75) rolled together. Crócus, g. 93. p. 30.

Coralloid, like coral. Chóndria kalifórmis, s. 15291.

Cordate, heart-shaped. Cánna variábilis, s. 9.

Coriaceous, leathery. Chionánthus virginicus, s. 152.

Corneous, horny, of the consistence of horn. Sphærocóccus córneus, s. 15301.

Corniculate, having processes like small horns. Mesembryánthemum procúmbens, s. 7251.

Cornute, horned. Eucalýptus cornúta, s. 7003.

Corona, (76) literally a crown: applied in botany to the crown-like cup which is found at the orifice of the tube of the corolla in Narcíssus, Pancrátium, and others. Brodiæ'a, g. 114. p. 31.

Corpuscle, a small body; a particle of any thing. Secamóne, g. 577. p. 114.

Corroborant, strengthening, having the power to give strength. Melíssa, g. 1278. (note.)

Corrosive, having the power of wearing away. Sapíndus, g. 926. (note.)

Corrugated, wrinkled or shrivelled. Páspalum stoloníferum, s. 926.

Cortical, of or belonging to the bark. Línum, g. 701. (note.)

Corymb, (77) a raceme or panicle in which the stalks of the lower flowers are longer than those of the upper, so that the flowers themselves are all on the same level. Centránthus rúber, s. 110.

Corymbose, formed or arranged after the manner of a corymb. Lopézia coronáta, s. 103.

Corymbulose, formed or arranged in many small corymbs. Crássula corymbulósa, s. 3887.

Cosmetic, beautifying. Dipsácus, g. 262. (note.)

Costæ literally ribs: applied by botanists sometimes to the midrib of a leaf, and sometimes to any projecting round elevations having the same direction as the axis of the fruit. Morchélla, g. 2386. (note.)

Costate, ribbed. Jungermánnia furcáta, s. 15004.

Cotyledons, (78) seed leaves. Hórdeum, g. 210. (note.)

Cowled-leaved, a thing is said to be cowled or cucullate when its end is curved inwards in such a manner as to represent the cowl or hood of a monk. Lachenália bifólia, s. 4898.

Crenæ, notches. Saxífraga umbrósa, s. 6063.

Crenate, (79) notched. Cánna limbáta, s. 8.

Crenature, the notching. Prásium mínus, s. 8518.

Crenulate, full of notches. Sálvia pomífera, s. 370.

Crest, (80) applied to some elevated appendage terminating a particular organ: a stamen is crested when the filament projects beyond the anther, and becomes dilated. Kæmpféria, g. 12. p. 1.

Cribriform, riddled with holes like a sieve. Pezíza cribrósa, s. 16265.

Cribrose, perforated like a sieve. Parinárium, g. 870. p. 297.

Crisp, when leaves are very much undulated at the margin, they are called crisp or curled. Cóstus villosíssimus, s. 66.

Cruciate, (81) shaped like a Maltese cross: a flower is said to be cruciate when four equal petals are placed opposite each other at right angles. Gentiána septemfida, s. 3360.

Cruciferous, the name of a particular family of plants bearing cruciate flowers. p. 536.

Crustaceous, having a hard brittle shell. Hellénia, g. 9. p. 1.

Crystalline, consisting of, or resembling, crystals. Mesembryánthemum lanceolátum, s. 7382.

Cucullate, (82) hooded, cowled; see *Cowled*. Calathéa, g. 3. p. 1.

Culm, the stem of grasses, scitamineous plants, and the like. Maránta arundinácea, s. 18.

Culmiferous, producing culms. Tríticum spélta, s. 1235.

Cultrate, (83) shaped like a pruning-knife. Crássula cultráta, s. 3880.

Cuneate, wedge-shaped. Teúcrium cubénse, s. 8117.

Cup, the same as corona; see that word, g. 711. p. 236.

Cupule, (84) the cup of an acorn, and of all amentaceous plants. p. 1017.

Cupuliform, or *Cupulate*, shaped like a reversed bell. p. 982.

Cuspidate, (85) like the point of a spear, a leaf is cuspidate, when it is suddenly tapered to a point. Tritónia rósea, s. 664.

Cutaneous, relating to the skin. Scabiosa, g. 264. (note.)

Cuticle, the scarf skin, or epidermis. Chára, g. 2295. (note.)

Cut-toothed, (86) cut and toothed at the same time. Plantágo macrorhíza, s. 1708.

Cyathiform, cup-shaped, concave. Narcíssus pulchéllus, s. 4025.

Cylindraceous, having the form of a cylinder. Dicránum Scottiánum, s. 14724.

Cylindrical, cylinder-shaped. Salicórnia rádicans, s. 116.

Cylindrico-campanulate, cylindrically bell-shaped. Encalýpta, g. 2222. p. 896.

Cymbiform, (87) boat-shaped. Vallésia glábra, s. 2456.

Cyme, (88) a mode of inflorescence, resembling a flattened panicle. Scirpus lacústris, s. 861.

Cymose, flowering in cymes. Róchea cymósa, s. 3866.

D.

Decandrous, having ten stamens. Phytolácca abyssínica, s. 6573.

Deciduous, falling off. Leaves which are shed annually are said to be deciduous: as are also trees that annually lose their leaves. O'lea excélsa, s. 141.

Declinate, curved downwards. Zíngiber zerúmbet, s. 56.

Decoction, a preparation or digest by boiling water. Cúnila, g. 58. (note.)

Decompound, (89) a leaf is said to be decompound when it is twice pinnated; a panicle when its branches are also panicled. Linocíera compácta, s. 474.

Decorticated, disbarked. Amýgdalus, g. 1128. (note.)

Decumbent, lying down. Chloránthus inconspícuus, s. 121.

Decurrent, (90) running down. Lopézia coronáta, s. 103.

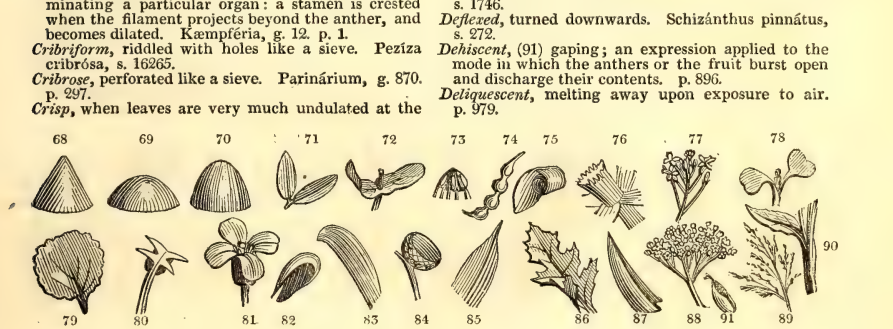
Decursive, having a tendency to run down. Actinótus heliánthi, s. 3591.

Decussated, when two right lines cross each other at right angles they are said to decussate; leaves are often placed in this position. Ixóra parviflóra, s. 1746.

Deflexed, turned downwards. Schizánthus pinnátus, s. 272.

Dehiscent, (91) gaping; an expression applied to the mode in which the anthers or the fruit burst open and discharge their contents. p. 896.

Deliquescent, melting away upon exposure to air. p. 979.



Delta-leaved, Deltoid, (92) shaped like the Greek Δ. Mesembryánthemum, g. 1146. p. 437.

Demulcent, having the property of softening any thing. Málva, g. 1472. (note.)

Dentate, (93) having the margin divided into incisions resembling teeth. Verónica acúta, s. 196.

Dentato-ciliate, having the margin dentate and tipped with ciliæ. Sónchus arvénsis, s. 11106.

Dentato-sinuate, (94) scolloped and toothed. Hypochæ'ris glábra, s. 11319.

Denticulate, being finely dentate. Circæ'a lutetiána, s. 487.

Denticulations, small toothings. Bossiæ'a scolopéndrium, s. 10121.

Dentiform, tooth-shaped. Barbaréa plantagínea, s. 8980.

Dentrifice, powder made to scour the teeth. Acácia, g. 2127. (note.)

Deobstruent, having the power of removing obstructions, a term of medicine. Agrimónia, g. 1101. (note.)

Dependent, hanging down. Moræ'a spathácea. s. 826.

Depressed, pressed downward. Thália, g. 4. p. 1.

Depurated, purified, cleansed. O'xalis, g. 1065. (note.)

Despumate, to throw off in froth or scum. Cecrópia, g. 2043. (note.)

Detergent, Detersive, having the power of cleansing. Phýsalis, g. 448. (note.)

Diandrous, having two stamens. Boerhaávia hirsúta, s. 107.

Diaphanous, transparent. Encalýpta ciliáta β alpína, s. 14685.

Diaphoretic, promoting perspiration. Sambúcus, g. 680. (note.)

Dichotomous, (95) a stem that ramifies in pairs. Phrýnium dichótomum, s. 28.

Dicoccous, having two cocci. p. 78.

Didymous, two united. Priva mexicána, s. 8675.

Didynamous, (96) having two long stamens and two short ones in the same flower, each pair being collateral. Stenochílus, g. 1333. p. 493.

Dietetics, relating to food or diet. Sáccharum, g. 215. (note.)

Difform, two forms; used to express irregularity. Anacámpseros rotundifólia, s. 6629.

Diffuse, scattered, widely spread. Verónica saxátilis, s. 226.

Diffusible, such as may be spread. Amýgdalus, g. 1128. (note.)

Digitated, (97) fingered, shaped like the hand spread open. Verónica digitáta, s. 255.

Digitiform, formed like fingers. Mesembryánthemum incomptum, s. 7408.

Digynous, two styles or female organs. Sálvia crética, s. 401.

Diluent, something diluting. Melíssa, g. 1278. (note.)

Dimidiate, (98) halved, divided into two parts. p. 895.

Diœcious, when a plant bears female flowers on one individual, and males on another, it is called diœcious. Valeriána dioíca, s. 544.

Discoid. (99) When in Compósitæ the florets are all tubular, the head of flowers is said to be discoid. In other cases, when the florets of the centre of a head of flowers are more perfect than the rest, they are called discoid. Finally, when any thing is dilated into something which may be compared to a disk, the term discoid is also made use of. Valerianélla discoídea, s. 563.

Discus, or *Disk,* the fleshy annular process that surrounds the ovarium of many flowers: also the surface of a leaf; also the centre of a head of flowers of Compósitæ. Ænóplia, g. 504. p. 113.

Discutient, having the power to scatter the matter of tumours. Artemísia, g. 1721. (note.)

Dissepiment, (100) the partitions by which a seed vessel is divided internally. Elytrária, g. 45. p. 9.

Distichous, (101) two-rowed: producing leaves or flowers in two opposite rows. Schœ nus, g. 119. p. 31.

Ditrichotomous, (102) divided in twos or threes; a stem continually dividing into double or treble ramifications. Trichódium canínum, s. 1001.

Diuretic, having the power of promoting the flow of urine. Bromélia, g. 726. (note.)

Divaricate, growing in a straggling manner. Verónica pinnáta, s. 219.

Dodecandrous, having twelve stamens. Rivína dodecándra, s. 1511.

Dolabriform, (103) axe-shaped. Stizolóbium, g. 1551. p. 599.

Dorsal, growing on the back. Kæmpféria rotúnda, s. 67.

Drastic, applied to medicines which act violently. Dictámnus, g. 997. (note.)

Drupe, (104) a kind of fruit consisting of a fleshy succulent rind, and containing a hard stone in the middle. O'lea, g. 52. p. 9.

Dyspepsia, difficulty of digestion. Artemísia, g. 1721. (note.)

E.

Echinated, (105) covered with prickles like an echinus or hedgehog. Amómum subulátum, s. 79.

Edible, eatable. Eleusíne, g. 200. (note.)

Effuse, (106) literally poured forth; applied to inflorescence, it means a kind of panicle with a very loose one-sided arrangement. Júncus effúsus, s. 4327.

Electuaries, a medicine of conserves and powders in the consistence of honey. Prúnus doméstica, s. 7045.

Elephantiasis, a disease in which the limbs become prodigiously swollen and finally fall off. Smílax, g. 2081. (note.)

Ellipsoid, (107) like an ellipsis. Nastúrtium amphíbium, s. 8970.

Elliptic-lanceolate, (108) a form between elliptical and lanceolate. O'lea americána, s. 140.

Elongated, lengthened. Cánna gigantéa, s. 6.

Emarginate, (109) having a small notch in the end. Cánna coccínea, s. 3.

Embossed, (110) projecting in the centre like the boss or umbo of a round shield or target. Prótea umbonális, s. 1327.

Embracing, (13) a leaf is said to embrace a stem when it clasps it round with its base. Sálvia amplexicaúlis, s. 428.

Emetic, that which produces vomiting. Prímula vulgáris, s. 2020.

Emmenagogue, any medicine that promotes menstruation. Ligústicum, g. 665. (note.)

Emollient, softening. Triumfétta, g. 1087. (note.)

Emulsions, medicines made of bruised oily seeds and water. Amýgdalus, g. 1128. (note.)

Ensate, or *Ensiform,* (111) shaped like a sword with a straight blade. A'loe cándicans, s. 4444.

Epidermis, the outer skin of the bark. Laúrus, g. 934. (note.)

Epiphyllous, (112) growing upon a leaf. Jungermánnia epiphýlla, s. 15003.

Epiphytes, plants which grow upon other plants without deriving any nutriment from them. Catasétum, g. 1889. (note.)

Equidistant, equally distant. Ægopódium, g. 652. p. 116.

Equilateral, having equal sides. A'loe reticuláta, s. 4392.

Equitant, (113) a mode of vernation, or of arrangement of leaves with respect to each other, in which the sides or edges alternately overlap each other. Moræ'a iridioídes, s. 827.

Erecto-patent, between erect and spreading. Dicránum glaúcum, s. 14715.

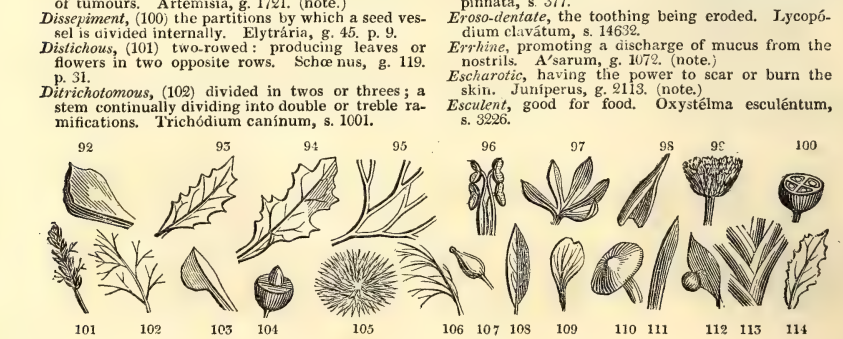
Eroded, (114) gnawed, bitten; a term used to express a particular kind of irregular denticulation. Sálvia pinnáta, s. 377.

Eroso-dentate, the toothing being eroded. Lycopódium clavátum, s. 14632.

Errhine, promoting a discharge of mucus from the nostrils. A'sarum, g. 1072. (note.)

Escharotic, having the power to scar or burn the skin. Juníperus, g. 2113. (note.)

Esculent, good for food. Oxystélma esculéntum, s. 3226.



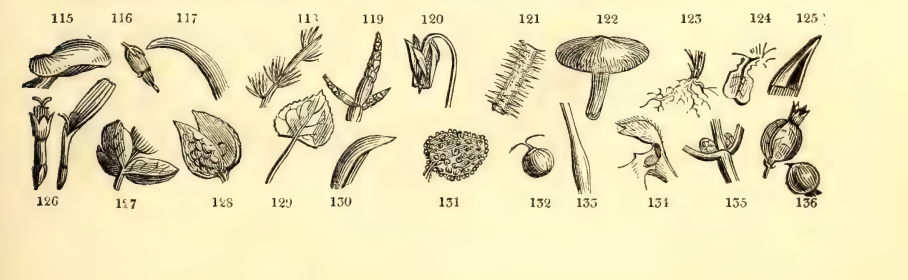
Estuaries, arms of the sea, mouths of a river. Polýgonum amphíbium, s. 5568.
Etiolated, whitened by being kept from air and light. Tríticum spélta, p. 70. (note.)
Evanescent, quickly vanishing. Heráclеum, g. 672. p. 117.
Evolved, unfolded. Aneiléma, g. 89. (note.)
Excavated, hollowed out. Borágo, g. 340. p. 109.
Excentrical, (115) flying off from the centre. Agáricus ulmárius, s. 15924.
Excoriate, stripped of the bark or skin. Bromélia Karátas, g. 726. (note.)
Excurrent, projecting or running beyond the edge or point of any thing. Tórtula subuláta, s. 14751.
Exotic, foreign. p. 1.
Expectorant, any thing that promotes the discharge of mucus from the chest. Sambúcus nigra, p. 225. (note.)
Exserted, (116) projecting beyond something else. Jasmínum revolútum, s. 179.
Exsiccated, dried up. Papáver, g. 1170. (note.)
Extra-axillary, above or on the outside of the axils. Mesembryánthemum, g. 1146. (note.)
Extra-foliaceous, away from the leaves, or inserted in a different place from them. Echítes bispinósa, s. 2560.
Exuviæ, whatever is cast off by plants or animals. Cáctus, g. 1111. (note.)

F.

Fæcula, the nutritious powder of wheat or of other things. Codárium, g. 30. p. 8.
Falcate, or *Falciform*, (117) bent like a sickle. Dactyloctènium, g. 201. p. 33.
Falcato-secund, bent on one side like a sickle. Dicránum longifólium, s. 14717.
Falsely two-valved, having two valves which are not of the same nature as other valves. Hákea, g. 240. p. 77.
Farinaceous, full of flour. Tríticum, g. 206. (note.)
Fascicles, parcels or bundles. Maránta obliqua, s. 19.
Fasciculate, (118) arranged in bundles or parcels. Aspálathus, g. 1528. (note.)
Fastigiate, (119) tapering to a narrow point like a pyramid. Salicórnia procúmbens, s. 118.
Fauces, (120) the jaws; the gaping part or orifice of a monopetalous flower, Acácia, g. 2127. (note.)
Favose, (11) pitted or excavated like the cells of a honeycomb. Thríncia, g 1633. p. 661.
Feathery, resembling a feather. Arundinària, g. 219. p. 35.
Febrifuge, efficacious in moderating fever. Swieténia febrifúga, s. 5867.
Feculent, muddy, thick with sediment. A'loe, g. 770. (note.)
Fecundation, the act of making fruitful. Jasíone, g. 547. (note.)
Feroces, (121) thickly set with spines, p. 443.
Ferruginous, iron-colored, rusty. Sidéritis, g. 1252. (note.)
Fibrillose, (122) covered with little strings or fibres. p. 989.
Fibrous, (123) being composed of fibres. Scírpus multicaúlis, s. 858.
Fiddle-lipped, (124) having a lip resembling the figure of a fiddle. Zíngiber pandurátum, s. 53.
Filiform, shaped like a thread. Mantísia, g. 16. p. 1.
Fimbriate, (125) fringed. Eleusíne, g. 200. p. 33.
Finger-parted, (97) divided into lobes having a fanciful resemblance to the five fingers of a human hand. Verónica vérna, s. 254.
Fistular, or *Fistulous*, hollow like a pipe. Monárda média, s. 356.
Flaccid, feeble, weak. Cánna fláccida, s. 15.
Flexile, capable of being bent in different directions, pliable. Paullínia, g. 923. (note.)
Flexuose, having a bent or undulating direction. Alpínia cardamómum, s. 48.
Flexuose-recurved, bent backward in a flexuose or undulated manner. Dicránum crísпum, s. 14723.
Flocci, little tufts like wool. p. 983.
Floræ horologicæ, flowers which expand at particular hours, whence they are a sort of timekeepers. Anagállis, g. 357. (note.)
Floral envelopes, the calyx, bracteæ, and corolla, which envelope the inner parts of the flower are all so called. p. 1.
Florets, (126) little flowers; chiefly applied to those which constitute what were formerly called compound flowers. Festúca vivípara, s. 1093.
Floriferous, that which bears flowers. Cólchicum, g. 851. (note.)
Flosculous, compound flowers, consisting of many tubulose monopetalous florets. Cárduus, g. 1663. p. 680.
Foliaceous, (127) having the form of leaves. Pincknéya, g. 492. p. 113.
Follicle, (128) a particular kind of seed-vessel. Hákea, g. 240. p. 177.
Footstalks, (129) the stalks of either flowers or leaves. Avéna, g. 171. (note.)
Fornicate, (130) arched. Roscóea, g. 7. p. 1.
Fragmentary, composed of fragments. Lecidéa microphýlla, s. 15440.
Fringed, (125) having a border like a fringe. Cánna glaúca, s. 16.
Frond, the leaves of palms. Sábal, g. 855. p. 292.
Frontal, that which is in front. Kæmpféria rotúnda, s. 67.
Frosted, (131) covered with glittering particles, as if fine dew had been congealed upon it. Aromathéca, g. 106. p. 31.
Fructification, all those parts composing the flower and fruit of plants. Póa alpína. p. 67. (note.)
Frutescent, or *Fruticose*, shrubby. Píper, g. 77. (note.)
Fugacious, that which lasts but for a short time. Útriculária, g. 53. (note.)
Fulvous, tawny yellow or fox-colored. Sanseviéra fulvo cíncta, s. 4545.
Fungous, having the substance of fungi or mushrooms. Cáchrys, g. 677. p. 177.
Funicle, (132) the little stalk by which a seed is attached to the placenta. Cardámine, g. 1392. p. 536.
Furcate, forked. A'juga furcáta, s. 8099.
Furfuraceous, scaly, mealy, scurfy. Agáricus granulósus, s. 15745.
Fuscous, blackish-brown. Brúnia ericoídes, s. 3005.
Fusiform, (133) spindle-shaped. Selínum palústre, s. 3669.

G.

Galeate, (134) helmeted; the upper lip of a ringent corolla is the galea of that corolla. Tourétia, g. 1299. p. 492.
Gelatine, jelly; a term of chemistry. p. 924.
Gelatinous, consisting of jelly. Chrysophýllum, g. 424. (note.)
Geminate, doubled. Didýmodon, g. 2230. (note.)
Gemmæ, (135) leafy buds as distinguished from alabastra or flower buds. Brýum, g. 2240. (note.)
Geoponic, relating to agriculture. Columéllia, g. 1785. (note.)
Germ, or *Germen*, the old name of the ovarium. Muscári, g. 821. (note.)
Germen inferior, (136) fruit below the flower. p. 1.
Germination, the first act of vegetation in a seed. Tríticum spélta, p. 70. (note.)
Gibbous, protuberant. Maránta gibba, s. 23.
Glabrous, smooth. Aspérula lævigáta, s. 1641.
Gladiate, (111) shaped like a short straight sword. Eryngium aquáticum, s. 3495.
Glandular, having glands. Schwénckia, g. 42. p. 9.
Glaucescent, or *Glaucine*, having something of a bluish hoary appearance. Mesembryánthemum glaucéscens, s. 7273.
Glaucous, having a decided hoary grey surface. Cánna glaúca, s. 16.
Globose, or *Globular*, (136) round or spherical. Pinguícula lusitánica, s. 322.



Glochidate, having hairs, the ends of which are split and hooked back, so that the hook is double. Thrincia híspida, s. 11175.
Glomerate, (137) gathered into a round heap or head. Conýza glomeráta, s. 11850.
Glottis, the throat. Acácia, g. 2127. (note.)
Glumaceous, plants are said to be glumaceous when their flowers are like those of grasses. Cládium, g. 74. p. 11.
Glume, (138) a part of the floral envelopes of a grass. Anthoxánthum, g. 76. p. 11.
Gluten, a chemical principle. Tríticum, g. 206. (note.)
Glutinous, adhesive. Sálvia glutinósa, s. 398.
Grained, (139) the segments of the flowers of Rumex have tubercles which are called grains. Rúmex patiéntia, s. 4997.
Graniform, formed like grains of corn. Mesembryánthemum parvifólium, s. 7441.
Granular, covered as if with grains. Gálium ángli-cum, s. 1616.
Gregarious, herding together. Agáricus fúsipes, s. 15857.
Grooved, furrowed, channelled, marked with grooves. Caúcalis, g. 626. p. 115.
Grumous, clubbed, knotted, contracted at intervals into knots. Aconítum napéllus, g. 1205. (note.)
Gynandrous, (140) having the stamens and style combined in one body. Orchis, g. 1859.
Gyrose, turned round like a crook. Urédo gyrósa, s. 16640.

H.

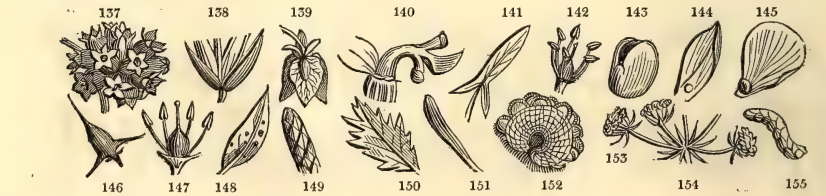
Habit, features or general appearance of a plant. Diclíptera, g. 48. p. 9.
Hæmorrhages, copious bleeding. Acácia, g. 2127. (note.)
Hæmorrhoid, a kind of disease. Ornithógalum, g. 802. (note.)
Hastate, (141) formed like the head of a halbert. Sálvia canariénsis, s. 372.
Hastato-lanceolate, between halbert shaped and lanceolate. Dicránum vários, s. 14728.
Hastato-sagittate, between halbert-shaped and arrow-shaped. A'rum maculátum, s. 13472.
Haulm, dead stems of herbs. Dioscórea, g. 2085. (note.)
Helmet, (134) the same as *Galea*; see Galeate. Monárda, g. 60. p. 10.
Herbaceous, a plant the stem of which perishes annually. Maránta arundinácea, s. 18.
Hermaphrodite, consisting of two sexes. Hippúris, g. 23. (note.)
Hexagonal, six-sided. I'ris ochroleúca, s. 782.
Hexandrous, (142) having six stamens. Gardénia hexándra, s. 2834.
Hexangular, six-angled. I'ris gramínea, s. 795.
Hexapetalous, having six petals. Furcræ'a cubénsis, s. 4105.
Hilum, (143) the scar or mark on a seed which indicates the place by which it adhered to the placenta. A'chras, g. 427. p. 111.
Hirsute, rough with soft hairs. Pánicum miliáceum, s. 948.
Hispid, rough with stiff hairs. Justícia ciliáris, s. 288.
Hoary, covered with white down. O'lea oleáster, s. 135.
Homogeneous, having a uniform nature, or principle, or composition. Draparnáldia ténuis, s. 15105.
Honey-pore, (144) the pore in flowers which secretes honey. Geissorhíza rochénsis, s. 646.
Honey-scales, (145) the scales in flowers which secrete honey. Cotylédon, g. 1060. p. 341.
Honey-spots, the spots in flowers which secrete honey. Rúta, g. 998. p. 339.
Hooded, (130) being curved or hollowed at the end into the form of a hood. Hippocratéa, g. 83. p. 30.
Horn, (146) any long subulate process in a flower is called a horn. Zingiber, g. 10. p. 1.
Husks, the dry envelopes of either flowers or fruits. Sporóbolus, g. 159. (note.)
Hyaline, crystalline, transparent. Diatóma, g. 2260. p. 924.
Hybrid, mule; partaking of the nature of two species. Syringa chinénsis ♂ rothomagénsis, s. 161.
Hydragogue, that which removes dropsy. Euphórbia, g. 1103. (note.)
Hygrometrical, indicating the approach of moisture. Avéna stérilis, p. 60. (note.)
Hypercatharsis, a medicine that produces too powerful effects as a purgative. Verátrum, g. 2128. (note.)
Hypocrateriform, salver-shaped. Galipéa, g. 41. p. 9.
Hypogynous, (147) situated below the ovarium. Serrúria, g. 234. p. 77.
Hypophyllous, (148) under the leaf. Eríneum grísseum, s. 16592.

I.

Iced, (131) covered with particles like icicles. Mesembryánthemum pisiforme, s. 7210.
Ice-drops, transparent processes resembling icicles. Mesembryánthemum glaciále, s. 7377.
Imbricate, (149) laid one over another like tiles. Maránta oblíqua, s. 19.
Incised, (150) cut, separated by incisions. Verónica austríaca, s. 239.
Incrassated, (151) becoming thicker by degrees. Tétraphis Browniána, s. 14682.
Incurved, bending inward. Roscóea, g. 7. p. 1.
Incurve-recurved, bending inwards and then backwards. Mesembryánthemum lineolátum, s. 7302.
Indehiscent, not dehiscing. Néslia, g. 1426. p. 537.
Indigenous, native of a country. Crócus, g. 93. (note.)
Indurated, hardened. Mílium, g. 141. p. 32.
Indusium, (152) the membrane that encloses the thecæ of ferns. Polybótrya, g. 2168. p. 876.
Inflated, blown up. Amómum sylvéstre, s. 78.
Inflexed, bending inward. Diclíptera, g. 48. p. 9.
Inflorescence, disposition of flowers. Chloránthos, g. 25. (note.)
Infundibuliform, funnel-shaped. Tritónia fenestráta, s. 672.
Innocuous, harmless. Gomphocárpus, g. 587. p. 115.
Inspissated, thickened; spoken of sap or other liquor. A'tropa, g. 446. (note.)
Intenerating, having the power of making tender or softening. Cárica, g. 2095. (note.)
Internodes, the space between the joints of plants. Bambúsa, g. 752. (note.)
Interpetiolar, between the petioles or leafstalks. Microlóma, g. 578. (note.)
Interstices, spaces between one thing and another. Pimpinélla, g. 635. p. 116.
Intramarginal, within the margin. Listéra, g. 1876. p. 749.
Inverse, inverted. Sántalum, g. 307. p. 79.
Involucels, (153) the partial involucra of umbelliferous plants. Caúcalis platycárpos, s. 3528.
Involucral, having an involucre. Ammóbium, g. 1681. (note.)
Involucrated, covered with an involucre. Penicillária, g. 148. p. 32.
Involucre, or *Involucrum*, (154) the bracteæ which surround the flowers of Umbelliferæ in a whorl. Caúcalis platycárpos, s. 3528.
Involute, rolled inwards. Moræ'a, g. 116. p. 31.

J.

Joints, the places at which the pieces of the stem are articulated with each other. Boerhaávia erécta, s. 105.
Juliform, (155) formed like an amentum or catkin. Bryum iuláceum, s. 14816.



K.

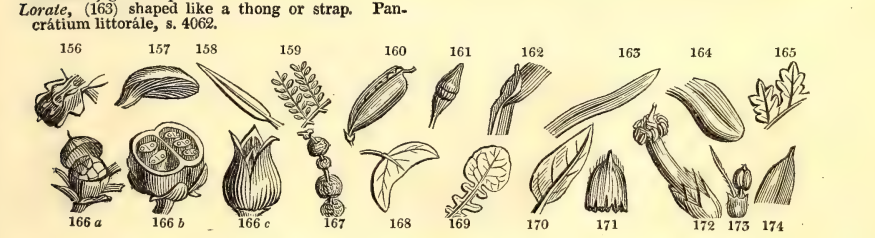
Kaliform, formed like Sálsola káli, a sea-coast plant. Chóndria kalifórmis, s. 15291.
Keel, (51) when the midrib of a leaf or petal is sharp and elevated externally it is called a keel. p. 31.
Kneed, or *Knee-jointed*, bent like the knee-joint. Aconítum tortuósum, s. 7867.

L.

Labellum, (156) the front segment of an orchideous or other flower. Ionópsis, g. 1919. p. 750.
Laciniæ, segments of any thing. Parmélia cyclosélis, s. 15581.
Laciniate, cut or divided into segments. Phlómis laciniáta, s. 8365.
Lactescent, yielding milky juice. Maclúra aurantíaca, s. 13256.
Lacunæ, little pits or depressions. p. 948.
Lacunose, covered with little pits or depressions. Helvélla crispa, s. 16200.
Lævigated, smoothed. Œnothéra glaúca, s.. 5459.
Lamellated, (157) divided by plates internally. Músa, g. 721. (note.)
Lamina, literally a plate; it is mostly applied to the leaf of a plant considered without its petiole. Béta cícla. p. 207. (note.)
Lanceolate, (158) lance or spear shaped. Cóstus, g. 11. p. 1.
Lanceolato-subulate, between lanceolate and subulate. Sphágnum cuspidátum, s. 14653.
Lateral, on one side. Alpínia nútans, s. 43.
Lax, loose, not compact. Zíngiber róseum, s. 59.
Leaflets, (159) small parts of compound leaves. Codárium acutifólium, s. 133.
Legume, or *Legumen*, (160) a pod; the fruit of leguminous plants. Gompholóbium, g. 954. (note.)
Leguminous, plants which bear legumes, such as the pea, the bean, the kidneybean. p. 8.
Lenticular, shaped like a lens. Kyllínga, g. 129. p. 31.
Lentiform, in form like a lens. Rivína, g. 253. p. 78.
Leprous, covered with spots or scales. Rhododéndron ferrugíneum, s. 5923.
Lid, (161) the calyx which falls off from the flower in a single piece. Eucalýptus, g. 1126. p. 409.
Ligula, (162) the membrane at the top of the petiole of grasses and other plants. Zíngiber pandurátum, s. 53.
Ligulate, (163) strap-shaped. Aneiléma sínicum, s. 595.
Limbate, having a colored or dilated surface. Eríca oppositifólia, s. 5265.
Linear, when the two sides are parallel. Cánna, g. 1. p. 1.
Linear-ensate, long sword-shaped. Márica califórnica, s. 833.
Linguiform, or *Lingulate*, (164) tongue-shaped. Hæmánthus coccíneus, s. 4149.
Lipped, (156) having a distinct lip or labellum. Roscóea, g. 7. p. 1.
Lithontriptic, having the power of breaking the stone in the bladder. p. 1075.
Lobelets, (165) small lobes. Geránium sanguíneum, s. 9644.
Lochial, relating to the natural discharges consequent upon childbirth. Aristolóchia, g. 1934. (note.)
Locomotion, motion from place to place. Mimósa, g. 2124. (note.)
Loculaments, partitions or cells of a seed vessel. Cystoséira, g. 2329. p. 927.
Locular, (166) a fruit is called unilocular if it contains but one cell (*a*), bilocular if two cells (*b*), trilocular if three (*c*), and so on. Fédia, g. 72. p. 11.
Loment, (167) a kind of legume falling in pieces when ripe. Mulléra, g. 1567. p. 597.
Lomentaceous, bearing pericarpia, called lomenta. Erucária, g. 1445. p. 539.
Lorate, (163) shaped like a thong or strap. Pancrátium littorále, s. 4062.
Lubricate, to make slippery. Acácia, g. 2127. (note.)
Lucid, bright, shining. Sálvia lineatifólia, s. 399.
Lunate, or *Lunulate*, (168) shaped like a half moon. Céstrum auriculátum, s. 2465.
Lurid, a color between purple, yellow, and grey. Moræ'a lúrida, s. 828.
Lymphatic, of or belonging to lymph or sap. p. 874.
Lyrate, (169) lyre-shaped. Sálvia lyràta, s. 450.

M.

Macerate, to decompose by steeping in water or other liquid. Méntha, g. 1254. (note.)
Marginal, relating to the margin. Hellénia, g. 9. p. 1.
Masticatory, grinding or chewing with the teeth. Pimpinélla, g. 635. (note.)
Math, an old term for crop. Alopecúrus, g. 164. (note)
Matrix, a place where any thing is generated or formed. Cálothrix, g. 2286. p. 925.
Medulla, the pith of a plant. p. 1053.
Medullary, relating to the pith of plants. Mimósa, g. 2124. (note)
Melastomaceous, partaking of the nature or appearance of Melástoma. p. 300.
Melliferous, honey-bearing. Anchúsa, g. 332. (note.)
Membranaceous, or *Membranous*, having the texture of a membrane. Chionánthus marítima, s. 153.
Menstruum, a liquor used as a dissolvent. Ranúnculus, g. 1233. (note.)
Meshes, the openings in any tissue. Mougeótia, g. 2290. p. 925.
Micacious, glittering, shining. Watsónia, g. 101. (note.)
Midrib, (170) the large vein which passes from the petiole to the apex of a leaf. Póthos, g. 252. (note.)
Miliary, granulate resembling many seeds. Cítrus médica, p. 655. (note.)
Mitriform, (171) formed like a mitre. p. 895.
Mobility, the power of motion. Mimósa, g. 2124. (note.)
Monadelphous, (172) having the filaments cohering in a tube. I'xia monadélpha, s. 629.
Monandrous, (173) having one stamen. Alchemílla A'phanes, s. 1519.
Moniliform, formed like a necklace, that is to say, with alternate swellings resembling beads and contractions. Helióphila amplexicaúlis, s. 9312.
Monocotyledons, having one seed leaf. p. 236.
Monœcious, having the one sex in one flower, and the other in another. Schœ'nus monoícus, s. 847.
Monopetalous, having one petal p. 9.
Monosepalous, having one sepal or division of the calyx. Pontedéria, g. 730. p. 237.
Mordant, that which enables vegetable matter or tissue to receive dyes or coloring matter, and to retain them. p. 1064.
Mottled, marked with blotches of color of unequal intensity passing insensibly into each other. Syringa pérsica, s. 162.
Mucilage, a turbid slimy fluid. Sálvia, g. 62. (note.)
Mucronate, (174) pointed sharp. Corispérmum intermédium, s. 127.
Mucronulate, having a little hard point. Bánksia integrifólia, s. 1459.
Mulch, a gardener's term for the placing manure about the roots of trees on the surface of the ground. Rósa, g. 1148. (note.)
Multifarious, very numerous; or arranged in many rows. A'loe rigida, s. 4387.
Multipartite, much divided. Pterónia stricta. s. 11492.
Multiplex, much multiplied. Selágo fasciculáta, s. 8657.
Muricated, covered with short sharp points. Pánicum muricátum, s. 949.
Muricato-hispid, covered with short sharp points and rigid hairs or bristles. Bryónia scabrélla, s. 13588.



N.

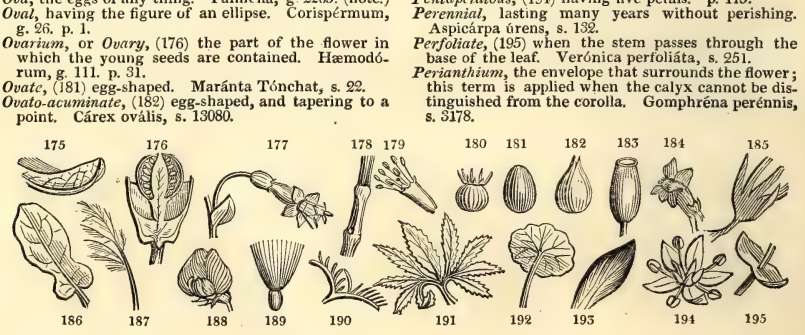
Naiades, nymphs of the springs and fountains; a particular order of Monocotyledonous plants. p. 772.
Narcotic, producing sleep or torpor. Brómus, g. 184. (note.)
Navicular, (175) boat-shaped. Airópsis, g. 160. p. 32.
Neck, the upper tapering end of bulbs is called the neck. Crínum sumatránum, s. 4184.
Nectariferous, bearing honey. Swértia, g. 599. p. 115.
Nectary, or *Nectarium*, (144, 145.) that part of a flower which produces honey. Alpínia Allóghas, s. 51.
Nerves, the strong veins upon leaves or flowers. Cánna rubricaúlis, s. 11.
Nervimotion, the power of motion in leaves. Mimósa, g. 2124. (note.)
Nervose, or *Nervine*, composed of nerves. Eránthemum pulchéllum, s. 312.
Neuter, neither male or female. Anthoxánthum, g. 76. p. 11.
Nidulant, nestling; lying among any thing as a bird in its nest. Samýda, g. 1034. p. 340.
Nidus, the nest of any thing. Alcyonídium, g. 2267. (note)
Nodding, (177) having a drooping position. Verónica complicáta, s. 190.
Nodi, (178) the articulations of plants: the place where one joint is articulated with another. Sporóchnus villósus, s. 15333.
Nodose, having many nodi or knots. Póa serótina, s. 1187.
Nodules, small hard knots. Ischæ'mum aristátum, s. 14230.
Notch-flowered, having the flower notched at the margin. Verónica crenuláta, s. 185.
Nucamentaceous, producing nuts. Búnias, g. 1444. p. 539.
Nucleus, the kernel. Myrica Fáya, s. 13869.

O.

Ob is used in the composition of Latin technical terms, to indicate that a thing is inverted; for instance, obovate is inversely ovate, obcordate inversely cordate, and so on.
Occidental, coming from the west. Alpínia occidentális, s. 42.
Ochraceous, having the color of clay or yellow ochre. Oscillatória ochrácea, s. 15118.
Octandrous, (179) having eight stamens. Rivína octándra, s. 1511.
Octogynous, (180) having eight styles. Phytolácca octándra, s. 6572.
Officinal, any thing that is, or has been, used in the shops. Kæmpféria Galánga, s. 68.
Oleaginous, having the qualities of oil. Rivína, g. 253. (note.)
Oleraceous, esculent, eatable. Ranúnculus, g. 1233. (note.)
Olivaceous, having the qualities of olives. p. 924.
Opercular, (161) covered with a lid. p. 749.
Operculiform, having the figure and position of a round lid of something. Operculária, g. 250. p. 78.
Operculum, (161) a lid. p. 874.
Opiate, having the power of opium. Dictámnus, g. 997. (note.)
Orbicular, or *Orbiculate*, a plane surface circumscribed by a circle. Farsétia, g. 1397. p. 586.
Orchideous, of or belonging to the natural order of Orchideæ. p. 748.
Orifice, an opening. Schwénkia, g. 42. p. 9.
Ossified, become like bone. Cóix, g. 1951. p. 768.
Ova, the eggs of any thing. Palmélla, g. 2265. (note.)
Oval, having the figure of an ellipse. Corispérmum, g. 26. p. 1.
Ovarium, or *Ovary*, (176) the part of the flower in which the young seeds are contained. Hæmodórum, g. 111. p. 31.
Ovate, (181) egg-shaped. Maránta Tónchat, s. 22.
Ovato-acuminate, (182) egg-shaped, and tapering to a point. Cárex ovália, s. 13080.
Ovato-cylindraceous, (183) egg-shaped, with a convolute cylindrical figure. Didýmodon purpúreum, s. 14762.
Ovato-deltoid, triangularly egg-shaped. Bétula álba, s. 13188.
Ovato-rotundate, roundly egg-shaped. Pháscum múticum, s. 14660.
Overlapping, when the margin of one thing lies upon that of another, it is said to overlap. Cyclamen vérnum, s. 2051.
Ovoid, (181) egg-like. Psorálea Lupinéllus, s. 10758.
Ovules, (176) the young seeds of plants contained in the ovarium. Nemóphila, g. 386. p. 110.

P

Palate, (184) the mouth of a ringent flower. Pinguícula edéntula, s. 327.
Paleaceous, abounding with chaffy scales. Bromélia Karátas, s. 4114. (note.)
Palmated, or *Palmatifid*, (185) divided so as to resemble a hand. Curcúma Zedoária, s. 80.
Panduriform, (186) having the figure of a fiddle. Kæmpféria pandurâta, s. 70.
Panicled, (187) loose-spiked. Maránta, g. 2. p. 1.
Pannary, useful for making bread. Triticum, g. 206. (note.)
Papilionaceous, (188) butterfly-shaped flowers. p. 338
Papillose, producing small glandular excrescences like nipples. Onosmódium hispídum, s. 1930.
Pappus, (189) the crown of the fruit of Compósitæ, and similar plants. Centránthus, g. 20. p. 1.
Papulose, producing small glands like pimples. Mesembryánthemum parvifólium, s. 7442.
Parabolically, in form like a parabola. A'loe brevifólia, s. 4435.
Parenchyma, all the parts of plants which consist of cellular tissue only. Solorína, g. 2331. p. 948.
Parietal, being attached to the sides of an ovarium instead of its axis. Glóbba, g. 15. p. 1.
Patent, spread out or expanded. Lycopódium annótinum, s. 14636.
Patenti-reflexed, spread out and turned back. Cárex pauciflóra, s. 13069.
Patulous, slightly spreading. Centaurèa babylónica, s. 12613.
Pectinate, (190) resembling the teeth of a comb. Verónica orientális, s. 237.
Pectoral, relating to the breast. Trápa, g. 308. (note.)
Pedatifid, (191) cut into lobes, the lateral ones of which do not radiate from the petiole like the rest. Saxífraga pedatifida, s. 6089.
Pedicellate, slightly stalked. Céstrum tinctórium, s. 2475.
Pedicels, small footstalks of flowers. Commelína cœléstis, s. 592.
Peduncle, the common footstalk of flowers. Cánna Lambérti, s. 5.
Pellicle, a thin skin. Papýrus, g. 128. (note.)
Pellucid, bright, transparent. Mesembryánthemum réptans, s. 7278.
Peltate, (192) when the petiole is fixed in the disk instead of the margin. Piper peltátum, s. 514.
Pencilled, (193) marked in lines as if with a pencil. Crócus lagenæflórus γ penicillátus, s. 612.
Pendulous, drooping, hanging down. Curcúma angustifólia, s. 91.
Pentagonal, having five angles. Piquéria, g. 1704. p. 663.
Pentagynous, (194) having five styles. Phytolácca abyssínica, s. 6573.
Pentandrous, (194) having five stamens. Portlándia grandiflóra, s. 2622.
Pentapetalous, (194) having five petals. p. 115.
Perennial, lasting many years without perishing. Aspicárpa úrens, s. 132.
Perfoliate, (195) when the stem passes through the base of the leaf. Verónica perfoliáta, s. 251.
Perianthium, the envelope that surrounds the flower; this term is applied when the calyx cannot be distinguished from the corolla. Gomphréna perénnis, s. 3178.



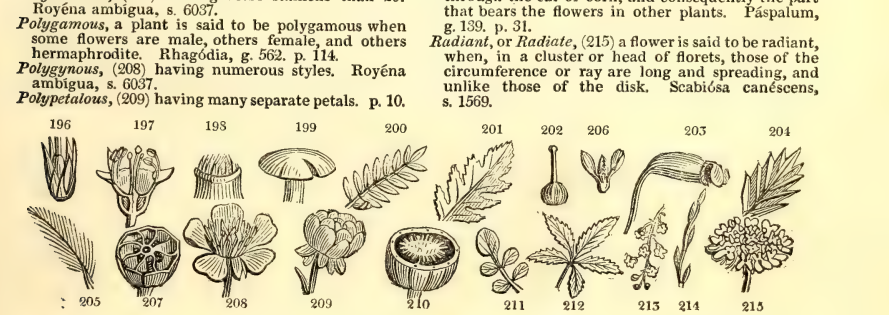
Pericarp, the seed vessel. Deeríngia, g. 563. (note.)
Perichætial, (196) leaves which in mosses surround the base of the stalk of the theca. p. 895.
Perigynous, (197) inserted into the calyx. Larbræ'a, g. 1069. p. 341.
Peristome, (198) the rim which surrounds the orifice of the theca of a moss. p. 895.
Perithecium, *Peridium*, or *Perisporium*, different kinds of envelopes of the reproductive organs of Fúngi. Pyrénula, g. 2337. p. 948.
Persistent, remaining, not falling off. Codárium, g. 30. p. 8.
Pervious, having a passage through which anything can be transmitted. Primula, g. 350. p. 110.
Petaloid, like a petal. Damasónium, g. 859. p. 241.
Petals, (194) divisions of the corolla. p. 1.
Petiolate, having footstalks. Alpínia malaccénsis, s. 46.
Petioles, footstalks of leaves. Císsus heterophýlla, s. 1780.
Petiolules, little petioles. Erythrína, g. 1521. (note.)
Pezizoid, like a Peziza; a kind of fungus resembling a cup in figure. p. 1021.
Phænogamous, such plants as are visibly furnished with sexual organs. p. 108.
Phagedenic, eating, corroding; a gnawing of the stomach; also applied to ulcerous sores. A'nthemis, g. 1778. (note.)
Pharmaceutical, relating to the art of pharmacy. Astrágalus Tragacántha, p. 637. (note)
Phthisis pulmonalis, consumption of the lungs. Acácia, g. 2127. (note.)
Pileate, (199) having a cap or lid like the cap of a mushroom. Cúscuta chilénsis, s. 1811.
Pileus, the cap of a mushroom. p. 978.
Piliferous, bearing hairs. Sphenógyne dentáta, s. 12528.
Piliform, formed like down or hairs. Grímmia pulvináta, s. 14690.
Pilose, slightly hairy. Monárda Kalmiána, s. 363.
Pimpled, covered with minute pustules resembling pimples. Saxífraga liguláta, s. 6051.
Pinnæ, or *Pinnulæ*, the segments of a pinnated leaf. Calceolária pinnáta, s. 315.
Pinnate, (200) a leaf is so called when it is divided into numerous smaller leaves or leaflets. Codárium acutifólium, s. 133.
Pinnatifid, (201) a leaf is so called when it is divided into lobes from the margin nearly to the midrib. Centránthus calcitrápa, s. 112.
Piquancy, sharpness, pungency. Spilánthes, g. 1695. (note.)
Pisiform, formed like peas. Lagétta, g. 909. p. 300.
Pistillum, or *Pistil*, (202) the columnar body situate in the centre of a flower, consisting commonly of three parts, viz. the ovarium, style, and stigma. Knáppia, g. 142. p. 32.
Pitchers, (203) hollow leaves so called. Nepénthes distillatória, s. 14077.
Pith, medulla occupying the centre of a stem or shoot. Mélica, g. 193. (note)
Pituitous, discharging mucus. Pánax, g. 2166. (note.)
Plane, flat. Matricária, g. 1771. p. 664.
Plano-compressed, compressed down to a flattish surface. Poinciána, g. 977. p. 339.
Plethoric, having a full habit. Juníperus, g. 2113. (note.)
Plicate, (204) plaited. Nicotiána repánda, s. 2206.
Plumose, (205) feathery, resembling feathers. Centránthus, g. 20. p. 1.
Plumula, (206) the young leaves in the embryo. p. 1053.
Pluriloculur, (207) having many cells. p. 1085.
Pod, (160) a kind of seed vessel such as that of the pea tribe. Epimédium, g. 297. p. 79.
Polyandrous, (208) having more stamens than 20. Royéna ambigua, s. 6037.
Polygamous, a plant is said to be polygamous when some flowers are male, others female, and others hermaphrodite. Rhagódia, g. 562. p. 114.
Polygynous, (208) having numerous styles. Royéna ambígua, s. 6037.
Polypetalous, (209) having many separate petals. p. 10.
Polyspermous, (210) having many seeds. p. 1066.
Pome, an apple. Pýrus, g. 1133.
Pores, apertures in the cuticle through which transpiration takes place. Lasiopétalum, g. 523. p. 113.
Porrect, extended forward. Bauhínia aurita, s. 5768.
Pouch, a little sack or bag at the base of some petals and sepals. Nigritélla, g. 1860.
Prænomen, the first name of several; in plants it is the same as the generic name. Crócus, g. 93. (note.)
Precocity, ripe before the usual time. Dáphne Mezéreum, p. 333. (note.)
Prismatic, formed as a prism. Polycnémum arvénse, s. 599.
Processes, protrusions either natural or monstrous. Orthotrichum, g. 2233. p. 896.
Proliferous, a plant is said to be proliferous when it forms young plants in abundance about its roots. Scírpus Lúzulæ, s. 867.
Prominences, protuberant risings from the surface. Colutéa arboréscens, s. 10484.
Propendent, hanging forward and downward. Cæ'sia vittáta, s. 4831.
Prurient, stinging. p. 1061.
Pubescence, down, closely pressed to the surface. Fragária vésca, s. 7566.
Pullulating, budding. Conférva pátens β prolífera, s. 15177.
Pulverised, reduced to powder. Crócus, g. 93. (note.)
Pulvinate, become cushion-shaped. Grímmia pulvináta, s. 14690.
Pulvinuli, little cushions. p. 948.
Punctiform, formed like points. Peziza punctáta, s. 16267.
Pungent, stinging or pricking. Corispérmum Redówskii, s. 126.
Pustular, or *Pustulate*, covered with glandular excrescences like pustules. Pelargónium pustulósum, s. 9621.
Pustules, pimples or little blisters. Brunsvígia Rádula, s. 4215.
Pyriform, shaped like the fruit of a pear. Paullínia pinnáta, s. 5612.

Q.

Quadrangular, four-angled. Dorsténia Houstóni, s. 1526.
Quadrifarious, arranged in four rows or ranks. Struthíola imbricáta, s. 1487.
Quadrifid, divided four times. Plantágo, g. 278. p. 78.
Quadriglandular, having four glands. Malpíghia glandulífera, s. 6373.
Quartz, a species of stone. Laúrus cinnamómum, s. 5640.
Quaternary, succeeding by fours. p. 76.
Quaternate-pinnate, (211) pinnate; the pinnæ being arranged in fours. Anthýllis tetraphýlla, s 10211.
Quinate, in fives. Póthos pentaphýlla, s. 1506.
Quinquefid, (212) divided into five. Císsus, g. 305. (note.)
Quintuple, five times multiplied. Ephédra, g. 2115. p. 819.

R.

Racemes, (213) a particular arrangement of flowers, when they are arranged around a filiform simple axis, each particular flower being stalked. Alpínia nútans, s. 43.
Racemose, flowering in racemes. Verónica Barreliéri, s. 212.
Rachis, (214) that part of a culm which runs up through the ear of corn, and consequently the part that bears the flowers in other plants. Páspalum, g. 139. p. 31.
Radiant, or *Radiate*, (215) a flower is said to be radiant, when, in a cluster or head of florets, those of the circumference or ray are long and spreading, and unlike those of the disk. Scabiósa canéscens, s. 1569.



Radical, proceeding from the root. Phrȳnium capitátum, s. 27.

Radicant, producing roots from the stem. Marcgraávia, g. 1163. (note.)

Radicule, (216) that end of the embryo which is opposite to the cotyledons. p. 537.

Radius, (217) the ray of compound flowers. Solidágo canadénsis, s. 12066.

Ramenta, little brown withered scales with which the stems of some plants, especially ferns, are covered. Rhodoméla lycopodioídes, s. 15280.

Ramentaceous, (218) covered with ramenta. Euphórbia fragífera, s. 6793.

Ramifications, subdivision of roots or branches. Eragróstis pilósa, s. 1207.

Ramose, branchy. Ílex, g. 315. (note.)

Ramuli, twigs or small branches. Draparnáldia, g. 2284. p. 925.

Raphe, in seeds this is the channel of vessels which connects the chalaza with the hilum; in umbelliferous plants it is the line of junction of the two halves of which their fruit is composed. Búbon, g. 640. p. 116.

Rationale, the reason of a thing. Solánum, g. 451. (note.)

Receptacle, (219) that part of the fructification which supports the other parts. Pollíchia, g. 21. p. 1.

Recesses, the bays or sinuses of lobed leaves. Sisȳmbrium obtusángulum, s. 9169.

Rectangular, right-angled. Teúcrium asiáticum, s. 8114.

Rectilinear, right-lined. Bómbax eriánthos, s. 9942.

Rectum, an intestine. A'nthemis, g. 1778. (note.)

Recurved, bent backward. Zíngiber, g. 10. p. 1.

Recurvo-patent, bent back and spreading. Grímmia apocárpa, s. 14687.

Reflexed, bent backward. Cánna gigantéa, s. 6.

Reflexed recesses, sinuses of leaves which are bent backward from the ordinary direction of the surface of a leaf. p. 165.

Refrigerant, producing coolness. Oxális, g. 1065. (note.)

Reniform, (220) kidney-shaped. Leptánthus reniformis, s. 736.

Repand, (221) a leaf having a margin undulated and unequally dilated is said to be repand. Eránthemum bícolor, s. 313.

Repando-dentate, repand and toothed. Dorónicum Pardaliánches, s. 12189.

Repellant, that which turns you away from any thing. A'tropa, g. 446. (note.)

Replicate, folded back. Cyclópia, g. 946. (note.)

Resolutive, or *Resolvative*, having the power to dissolve. Argemóne, g. 1172. (note.)

Resolvent, having the power of dissolving. Curcúma, g. 14. (note.)

Restringent, astringent. Bérberis, g. 829. (note.)

Resupinate, inverted in position, so that that which was in front becomes at back. Hedȳchium, g. 6. p. 1.

Reticulated, resembling a net. Hákea unduláta, s. 1435.

Retuse, (222) abruptly blunt. Hedȳchium flávum, s. 36.

Revolute, rolled back. Cánna speciósa, s. 13.

Rhomboidal, (225) like a rhombus. Sálvia mexicána, s. 385.

Rhomboid-ovate, rhomboidally egg-shaped. Chenopódium atríplicis, s. 3416.

Rib, (170) the projecting vein of any thing. Curcúma rubéscens, s. 83.

Rigid, stiff. Notelæ'a rígida, s. 157.

Ringent, (223) gaping. Justícia, g. 47. p. 9.

Ringing, making an incision resembling a ring all round a branch. Liriodéndron, g. 1216. (note.)

Rotate, (224) a monopetalous corolla, the limb of which is flat and the tube very short, is called rotate. Valerianélla discoídea, s. 563.

Rotundo-ovate, roundly egg-shaped. Cárex fúlva, s. 13123.

Rubefacient, any thing which reddens the skin, or raises slight cutaneous inflammation. Euphórbia, g. 1103. (note.)

Rudiment, when an organ is imperfectly developed, botanists call such developement a rudiment. Molínia, g. 194. p. 33.

Rufous, reddish orange-colored, or rusty. Cánna glaúca β rúfa, s. 16.

Rugose, rough or coarsely wrinkled. Calceolária rugósa, s. 317.

Rugulose, finely wrinkled. Sálvia chamædryoídes, s. 386.

Runcinate, (226) hooked back, applied to the lobes of leaves. Hésperis runcináta, s. 9161.

Runcinato-dentate, hooked back and toothed. Apárgia taráxaci, s. 11166.

Runners, (229) procumbent shoots which root at their extremity. Ranúnculus salsuginósus, s. 8037.

Rusty, rust-colored. Curcúma ferrugínea, s. 87.

S.

Saccate, bagged; having a bag or pouch; as many petals. Calótropis, g. 584. p. 115.

Sagittate, (227) shaped like an arrow-head. Dorsténia arifólia, s. 1528.

Salivation, a discharge of saliva from the glands of the mouth. Plumbágo, g. 324. (note.)

Samara, (228) a kind of winged seed vessel; the same as what the English call key. O'rnus, g. 69. p. 11.

Sapid, agreeable to the palate. Nelúmbium, g. 1213. (note.)

Saponaceous, soapy. Æ'sculus, g. 866. p. 296.

Sarmentose, (229) producing sarmenta or runners. Echites biflóra, s. 2355.

Sawed, resembling the teeth of a saw. Coldénia procúmbens, s. 1833.

Scabrous, rough with little asperities. Sálvia runcináta, s. 459.

Scales, any small processes resembling minute leaves; also the leaves of the involucrum of Compósitæ. Pollíchia, g. 21. p. 1.

Scandent, climbing. Píper, g. 77. (note.)

Scape, (231) a stem rising from the root and bearing nothing but flowers. Maránta comósa, s. 24.

Scariose, or *Scarious*, membranous and dry. Bufónia tenuifólia, s. 1813.

Schistous, rocky, formed of the rock called schist. O'lea, g. 32. (note.)

Scion, a shoot intended for a graft. Caméllia, g. 1476. (note.)

Scoriæ, cinders. Caméllia, g. 1476. (note.)

Scrobiculate, excavated into little pits or hollows. Antennária, g. 1725. p. 663.

Scrotiform, formed like a double bag. Ellísia, g. 432. p. 111.

Scurfy, covered with scales resembling scurf. Eústoma, g. 365. p. 110.

Scutate, formed like an ancient round buckler. Ptilóta, g. 2311. p. 925.

Secund, (232) arranged on one side only: the same as unilateral, which is better. p. 917.

Sedges, a tribe of marsh plants so called. p. 31.

Segments, parts of any thing. p. 1.

Semi-, half.

Seminal, belonging to the seed. Scabiósa, g. 264. (note.)

Semination, seeding. Crócus, g. 93. (note.)

Sepals, (233) the segments of the calyx. Sebæ'a, g. 281. p. 98.

Septa, (166) the partitions that divide the interior of the fruit. Rulíngia, g. 704. p. 118.

Septiferous, bearing septa. Ramónda, g. 374. p. 110.

Serrated, (230) like the teeth of a saw. Mayténus boária, s. 134.

Serrulations, notchings like those of a saw. Agáve yuccæfólia, s. 4093.

Sessile, without footstalks. Zostéra, g. 24. p. 1.

Setaceo-rostrate, having a beak with the figure of a bristle. Cárex ampullácea, s. 13162.

Setaceous, resembling a bristle in shape. Justícia nígricans, s. 282.

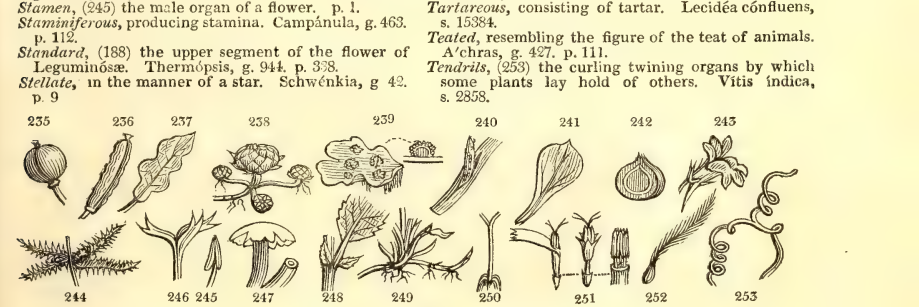
Setæ, bristles. Schœ'nus nígricans, s. 845.

Setiform, (234) formed like a bristle. Rósa hibérnica, s. 7501.

Setigerous, or *Setose*, covered with bristles. Knáppia, g. 142. p. 32.
Sheath, the lower part of the leaf that surrounds the stem. Zostéra, g. 24. p. 1.
Sherds, the fragments of potting employed by gardeners to drain their flower-pots. Prótea, g. 231. (note.)
Shield, (29) a broad table-like process in the flower of Stapélia and its allies. Huérnia clavígera, s. 3351.
Sialagogue, having the power of exciting saliva. p. 536.
Silicated, coated or mixed with flint. Astrágalus tragacántha, p. 637. (note.)
Siliceous, flinty. Laúrus cinnamómum, g. 934. (note.)
Silicle, (235) the small round pod of Crucíferæ. Lunária, g. 1395. p. 536.
Silique, (236) the long taper pod of Crucíferæ. Brássica, g. 1432.
Simple, the reverse of compound. p. 1.
Sinuate, or *Sinuose*, (237) bending in and out. Lycópus europæ'us, s. 338.
Sinuato-dentate, sinuate and toothed. Leóntodon palústris, s. 11156.
Sinus, the bays or recesses formed by the lobes of leaves or other bodies. Hamamélis virgínica, s. 1814.
Soboliferous, (238) producing young plants from the root. A'loe brévis, s. 4415.
Soddened, soaked. Prótea, g. 231. (note.)
Somniferous, causing sleep. Prímula véris, s. 2022.
Soporific, causing sleep. Húmulus, g. 2074. (note.)
Sorediferous, (239) bearing soredia. Ramalína, g. 2355. p. 949.
Sori, (152) the patches of fructification on the back of the fronds of ferns. p. 925.
Spadix, (240) a spike protracted from a spatha. Zostéra, g. 24. p. 1.
Spatha, a broad sheathing leaf enclosing flowers arranged upon a spadix. Hedýchium spicátum, s. 34.
Spathaceous, furnished with a spatha. p. 1.
Spathulate, (241) shaped like a spatula, a knife so called. Cánna gigantéa, s. 6.
Sphacelate, withered or dead. Senécio ægýptius, s. 11911.
Sphærical, round like a sphere. Alpínia nútans, s. 43.
Spheroidal, almost like a sphere. Cáctus latispínus, s. 6852.
Spherules, (242) minute spheres. Stromatosphæ'ria concéntrica, s. 16360.
Spike, (214) flowers sessile upon a long rachis. Maránta lútea, s. 20.
Spines, indurated branches or processes formed of woody fibre, and not falling off from the part that bears them. Ancistrum, g. 68. p. 10.
Spiniform, formed like a spine. Mesembryánthemum spiniférme, s. 7363.
Spinous, full of spines. Alpínia cérnua, s. 44.
Spinulescent, having a tendency to produce small spines. Mesembryánthemum spinulíferum, s. 7421.
Spinulose, covered with small spines. Rhéum Ribes, s. 5667.
Spiral, (253) circularly involved. Cóstus spirális, s. 65.
Sporules, that part in Cryptogamous plants which answers to the seeds of other plants. p. 874.
Sporuliferous, bearing sporules. Phállus impudícus, s. 16336.
Spurious, counterfeit. I'ris spúria, s. 781.
Spurs, (243) long processes resembling horns produced by various parts of the flower. Curcúma, g. 14. p. 1.
Squamiform, like scales. Sántalum, g. 307. p. 79.
Squarrose, (244) spreading rigidly at right angles, or in a greater degree. Zíngiber squarrósum, s. 60.
Squinancy, an inflammation in the throat. Aspérula, g. 268. (note.)
Stamen, (245) the male organ of a flower. p. 1.
Staminiferous, producing stamina. Campánula, g. 463. p. 112.
Standard, (188) the upper segment of the flower of Leguminósæ. Thermópsis, g. 944. p. 338.
Stellate, in the manner of a star. Schwénkia, g 42. p. 9
Stellulate, resembling little stars. Onósma taúricum, s. 1907.
Sterile, barren. Amómum grandiflórum, s. 74.
Sternutatory, qualities which provoke sneezing. Prímula vulgáris, g. 350. (note.)
Stigma, (246) the female organ of a flower. Cánna, g. 1. p. 1.
Stimulating, exciting. Cínna, g. 161. (note.)
Stimuli, stinging hairs. U'rtica árdens, s. 13230.
Stipes, (247) the stalk of Fúngi. p. 978.
Stipitate, having a short stalk. Aspidistra, g. 759. p. 238.
Stipulaceous, having appendages called stipulæ. Solánum peruviánum, s. 2516.
Stipulary, occupying the place of stipulæ. Paliúrus austrális, s. 2896.
Stipules, (248) small scales at the base of the petiole of certain leaves. Spermacóce stylósa, s. 1653.
Stoloniferous, (249) having creeping roots. Sesléria elongáta, s. 1075.
Stolons, root shoots. Agróstis, g. 156. (note.)
Stomachic, relating or agreeable to the stomach. Kæmpféria, g. 12. (note.)
Strangury, a disease, and produced on plants by tight ligatures. Ornithógalum, g. 802. (note.)
Strata, layers, beds. Cápsicum, g. 453. (note.)
Striæ, small streaks, channels, or furrows. p. 877.
Striated, having striæ. Alpínia racemósa, s. 41.
Strigæ, little, rigid, unequal, irregular hairs. Chára híspida, s. 15199.
Strigose, having strigæ. Lithospérmum arvénse, s. 1895.
Strophiolate, surrounded by protuberances. Hóvea, g. 1536. p. 599.
Struma, a wen or protuberance. p. 903.
Strumose, or *Strumous*, covered with strumæ. Mesembryánthemum gróssum, s. 7422.
Style, (250) the stalk which intervenes between the ovarium and stigma, bearing the latter. p. 1.
Styptic, having the power to staunch blood. Rhús, g. 681. (note.)
Sub, in composition, signifies subordinate, or somewhat.
Succedaneum, coming in the place of another. Tácca, g. 758. (note.)
Succulent fleshy and filled with juice. Blítum, g. 28. (note.)
Sudorific, having the power of producing perspiration. Sálvia, g. 62. (note.)
Suffruticose, shrubby in a slight degree. Spermacóce suffruticósa, s. 1656.
Sulcate, furrowed. Vibórgia, g. 1523. p. 599.
Supernatant, floating on the surface of any thing. A'loe, g. 770. (note.)
Suppurate, to generate matter. Rhús, g. 681. (note.)
Supra-decompound, doubly compounded. Scírpus sylváticus, s. 868.
Surculi, young shoots. Erythrónium, g. 782. (note.)
Suture, the line formed by the cohesion of two parts. Mirbélia, g. 967. p. 338.
Syngenesious, (251) belonging to the nineteenth class of the sexual system. Phlóx, g. 369. (note.)
Synthetical, combining; opposed to analytical. Gillénia, g. 1142. (note.)
Syphilitic, useful in the cure of syphilis. Chenopódium, g. 611. (note.)

T.

Tails, (252) the long feathery or hairy terminations of certain fruits. Clématis chinénsis, s. 7968.
Tap-root, a root which penetrates deep and perpendicularly into the ground without dividing. Crínum defíxum, s. 4182.
Tartareous, consisting of tartar. Lecidéa cónfluens, s. 15384.
Teated, resembling the figure of the teat of animals. A'chras, g. 427. p. 111.
Tendrils, (253) the curling twining organs by which some plants lay hold of others. Vítis índica, s. 2858.



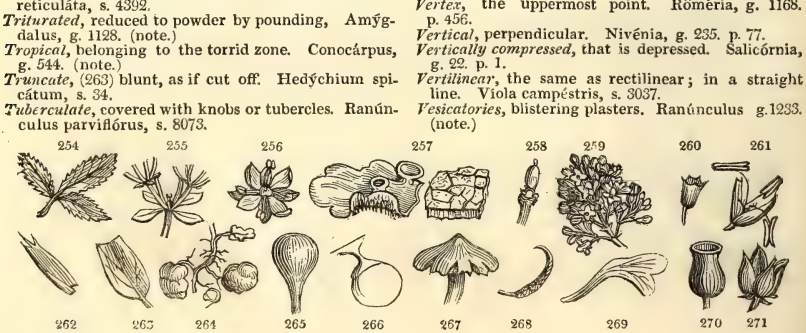
Tenesmus, a disposition to go to stool, without the power of evacuation. A'nthemis, g. 1778. (note.)
Tepid, lukewarm. A'nthemis, g. 1778. (note.)
Terebinthinate, consisting of turpentine. A'bies balsámea, p. 805. (note.)
Terete, taper, round and long. Hákea oblíqua, s. 1423.
Terminal, ending, or at the top. Maránta lútea, s. 20.
Ternary, consisting of threes. Valeriána, g. 78. (note.)
Ternate, (254) growing together in threes. Hedýchium elátum, s. 31.
Tessellated, variegated by squares. Sarcocéphalus, g. 498. p. 113.
Testa, the skin or integument of the seed. Psídium, g. 1118. p. 409.
Testaceous, having a pale brown color. Mesembryánthemum testáceum, s. 7430.
Tetrachotomous, (255) a stem that ramifies in fours. Euphórbia, g. 1103. (note.)
Tetrandrous, (256) having four stamens. Collinsónia anisáta, s. 469.
Tetrapetalous, (256) having four petals. p. 1069.
Tetrasepalous, (256) having four sepals. p. 1069.
Thalamus, (258) that part of a flower which rises from below the ovarium and sometimes supports the outer envelopes. p. 539.
Thallus, (257) that part which bears the fructification of Lichens. p. 874.
Thecæ, the cases that contain the sporules of Cryptogamic plants. p. 874.
Threads, long delicate hairs. Anacámpseros filamentósa, s. 6632.
Throat, (120) the orifice of a flower. Justícia pícta, s. 285.
Thyrse, (259) a kind of dense panicle like that of the lilac. A'juga furcáta, s. 8099.
Thyrsoid, resembling a particular kind of panicle called a thyrsus. p. 85.
Tomentose, densely and closely hairy. Thýmus tomentósus, s. 8414.
Tomentum, dense close hair. Grevíllea buxifólia, s. 1418.
Tonic, bracing, corroborative. Sálvia, g. 62. (note.)
Toothed, (260) divided so as to resemble teeth. Pollíchia, g. 21. p. 1.
Toothletted, furnished with little teeth. Sálvia paniculáta, s. 402.
Topical, local, confined to some particular place. Papáver, g. 1170. (note.)
Torose, uneven; alternately elevated and depressed. Papáver hýbridum, s 7659.
Tortuose, twisted. Heliánthemum Fumána, s. 7773.
Torulose, slightly torose. Echites torósa, s. 2357.
Torus, (258) the same as thalamus, which see. Sisýmbrium, g. 1422. p. 537.
Trapeziform, in the shape of a trapezium. Borónia serruláta, s. 5091.
Trapezoid, like a trapezium. Adiántum villósum, s. 14554.
Triandrous, (261) having three stamens. p. 30.
Trichotomous, (102) branches divided in threes. Trichódium decúmbens, s. 1000.
Tricuspidate, (262) having three points. A'llium Pórrum, s. 4617.
Trifarious, arranged in triple rank. A'loe tortuósa, s. 4386.
Trifid, divided in three. Mantísia, g. 16. p. 1.
Trilocular, (166) having three cells. Leptospérmum triloculáre, s. 6931.
Tripetaloid, appearing as if furnished with three petals. Tillándsia xiphioídes, s. 4144.
Tripetalous, having three petals. Elatine hydropíper, s. 5635.
Triquetrous, having three sides or angles. A'loe reticuláta, s. 4392.
Triturated, reduced to powder by pounding, Amýgdalus, g. 1128. (note.)
Tropical, belonging to the torrid zone. Conocárpus, g. 544. (note.)
Truncate, (263) blunt, as if cut off. Hedýchium spicátum, s. 34.
Tuberculate, covered with knobs or tubercles. Ranúnculus parviflórus, s. 8073.
Tuberous, (264) bearing solid fleshy roundish roots like the potato. Cánna édulis, s. 12.
Tubers, roots so called. Curcúma, g. 14. (note.)
Tumid, swelling. Secále orientále, s. 1267.
Tunic, a coat. Crócus pusillus. s. 606.
Tunicated, having a coat. A'llium Pórrum, s. 4617.
Turbinate, (265) having the figure of a top. Salicórnia, g. 22. p. 1.
Turgid, swollen, puffed up. Brómus praténsis, s. 1132

U.

Umbellules, (153) divisions of an umbel. Caúcalis daucoídes, s. 3524.
Umbels, (154) the round tuft of flowers produced by the carrot, &c. Boerhaávia scándens, s. 108
Umbilicus, (266) the cord which attaches the seed to the receptacle. Bérberis, g. 829. p. 239.
Umbonate, (267) having a top in the centre like that of the ancient shield. Cucúrbita Melopépo, s. 13566.
Unarmed, destitute of prickles or spines, which are the arms of plants. Corispérmum hyssopifólium s. 124.
Uncinate, (268) hooked. Píper adúncum, s. 502.
Unctuous, fat, oily. Anchúsa, g. 333. (note.)
Undulate, waved. Sálvia pomífera, s. 370.
Undulato-rugose, rugose or rugged and waved. Stromatosphæ'ria deústa, s. 16361.
Unguiculated, furnished with a short unguis. Alpínia galánga, s. 40.
Unguis, (269) the taper base of a petal. Diánthus, p. 372. (note.)
Unilateral, one-sided. Brachypódium loliáceum, s. 1147.
Unilocular, (166) one-celled. Calepína, g. 1441. (note.)
Unisexual, being of one sex. Próckia, g. 1179. (note.)
Urceolate, (270) pitcher-shaped. Camphorósma, g. 254 p. 78.
Uterine, belonging to the womb. Acácia, g. 2127. (note.)
Uterus, the womb. p. 981.
Utricle, or *Utriculus*, a little bottle or bladder. Salicórnia, g. 22. p. 1.
Uvula, the gland of the throat. Acácia, g. 2127. (note.)

V.

Valvular, (271) or *Valved*, consisting of valves or seed cells. p. 895.
Varicose, (272) swollen here and there. Pterocárpus, g. 1515. p. 598.
Vascular, (273) consisting of tissue in a very succulent enlarged state. Potamogéton, g. 317. (note.)
Vaulted, (274) formed or placed like the roof of a vault. Gladíolus namaquénsis, s. 709.
Veneering, the art of covering one kind of wood with thin plates of another kind. Spártium scopárium, p. 611. (note.)
Ventricose, (275) inflated. Gastrídium, g. 155. p. 32.
Veratrine, the active principle of Verátrum. Verátrum, g. 2128. (note.)
Vermifuge, that which expels worms. Helléborus, g. 1237. (note.)
Vernacular, native. Zingiber, g. 10. (note.)
Vernal, belonging to the spring. Verónica vérna, s. 254.
Versatile, (276) swinging lightly on a stalk so as to be continually changing direction. Sternbérgia, g. 742. p. 237.
Vertex, the uppermost point. Röméria, g. 1168. p. 456.
Vertical, perpendicular. Nivénia, g. 235. p. 77.
Vertically compressed, that is depressed. Salicórnia, g. 22. p. 1.
Vertilinear, the same as rectilinear; in a straight line. Víola campéstris, s. 3037.
Vesicatories, blistering plasters. Ranúnculus g.1233. (note.)



Vesicles, (277) hollow excrescences resembling bladders, g. 310. (note.)
Vexillum, (188) a standard ; the upper petal of a papilionaceous flower. Petalostémum, g. 1501. p. 598.
Villous, (278) shaggy, with long loose hair. Costus villosissimus, s. 66.
Virescent, green, flourishing. Mesembryánthemum viréscens, s. 7275.
Virgate, twiggy. Verbáscum cúpreum, s. 2152.
Viscid, or *Viscous*, adhesive, clammy. Boerhaávia viscósa, s. 109.
Vivacious, lively. Cárduus, g. 1663. (note.)
Viviparous, (279) bearing young plants in the place of flowers and seed. Márica cærúlea, s. 841.
Vulnerary, useful in the cure of wounds. Sýmphytum, g. 334. (note.)
Vuluiform, like a cleft with projecting edges. Melampódium, g. 1828. p. 665.

W.

Wattled, having processes like the wattles of a cock. Rhinánthus alectorolóphus, s. 8746.
Welted, flaccid, drooping. Cárduus acanthoides, s. 11575.
Whorls, (280) leaves inserted round a stem. Hippúris, g. 23. (note.)
Wing, (281) in botany, signifies a membranous border, wherewith many seeds are supported in the air when floating from place to place. Amómum dealbátum, s. 77.

Z.

Zones, (282) stripes or belts. Zonária pavónia, s. 15338.

○ signifies wanting or absent. p. 79.
○ ○, very numerous.

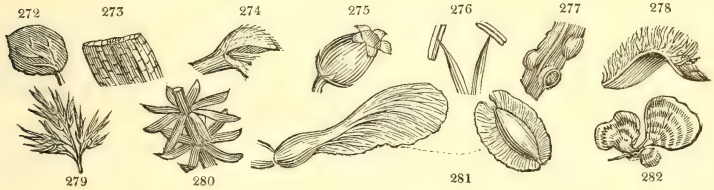


TABLE OF SUCH

AS HAVE SYNONYMES IN

In this Index, the systematic names in col. 1. are distinguished as classical, i. e. names memorative, by the terminating letter or letters being in Italic, as Bánks*ia*; and as the other names are formed, in almost every case, from the Greek, but sometimes from

Page		Nos. to Genera.	British or Systematic Synonymes.	English Names.	French.	German.
650	Abrôma *L.*	1609	- - - -	- - - -	Ambrome	Die abrome
614	A'brus *L.*	1546	- - - -	Wild liquorice	Liane à réglisse	Der abrusstrauch, *or* giftbohne
856	*Acàcia Neck.*	2127	Mimôsa			
814	*Acálypha L.*	2038	- - - -	Three-seeded Mercury	La ricinelle	Zeckel, *or* brennkraut
516	*Acánthus L.*	1301	- - - -	Bear's breech	Branc-ursine	Die bärenklau
864	*A'cer L.*	2143	- - - -	Maple	L'érable	Der ahorn
752	A'ceras *R. Br.*	1865	*O*'phrys	Man orchis		
726	*Achillèa* L.	1781	- - - -	Milfoil	L'achilléo	Das achillenkraut
	A. Millefôlium L. sp. 12383		- - - -	Yarrow	Millefeuille	Die schaafgarbe, *or* garbenkraut
150	*A'chras L.*	427	Nisberry tree	Sapodilla	Le sapotier	Der breyapfelbaum
190	Achyránthes *L.*	552	- - - -	- - - -	Le cadélari	Die spreublume
834	Acnîda *L.*	2072	- - - -	Virginian hemp	Acnide de Virginie	Der Virginische hanf
474	*Aconîtum Tourn.*	1205	- - - -	Wolf's-bane	L'aconit	Der sturmhut
256	*A'corus L.*	755	*Cálamus* aromáticus	Sweet rush	L'acore odorant	Der kalmus, *or* calmus
878	Acróstichum *L.*	2169	- - - - -	- - - - -	L'acrostique	Der vollblühende farrn
460	*Actæ'a L.*	1164	- - - -	Herb-Christopher	L'actée	Schwarzwurz
294	Actinocárpus *R. Br.*	860	*Alísma*			
508	*A'cynos Pers.*	1276	*Thỳmus*	- - - -	Basilique sauvage	Kleine bergminze
592	Adansôn*ia* L.	1471	- - - -	Ethiopian sour gourd, *or* monkey's bread	Le baobab, *or* le pain du singe	Die adansonie, *or* der affenbaum
850	Adèlia *L.*	2118	- - -	- - - -	L'adelie	Quästchen
180	Adenándra *W. en.*	518	Diósma			
350	Adenanthèra *L.*	982	- - - -	Bastard flower fence	Le condori	Der drüsenbeutel
884	*Adiántum L.*	2194	- - - -	Maidenhair	Adianthe	Venushaar
98	Adîna *Sal.*	286	Naúclea			
484	Adônis L.	1230	- - - -	Pheasant's eye	Adonide	Die adonisblume, *or* adonisrose
328	Adóxa *L.*	930	Musk crowfoot	Moschatel	Moscatelline	Das bisamkräutchen
862	*Æ'gilops L.*	2134	- - - -	Hard grass	L'égilope	Das geissauge
96	Ægíphila *L.*	274	- - - -	- - - -	Ægiphile	Das ziegenbäumchen
468	Æ'gle Corr.	1196	Cratæ'*va*	Bengal quince	- - - -	Der schleimapfelbaum
216	Ægopôdium *L.*	652	- - - -	Gout weed	Boucage	Geissfuss
762	Aérides *Sw.*	1917	- - - -	Air plant	- - - -	- - - -
192	*Æ'rua* Forsk.	560	- - - -	- - - -	Aerve	- - - -
630	Æschynómene *L.*	1582	- - - -	Bastard sensitive plant	L'eschynoméne	Die unächte sinnpflanze
296	*Æ'sculus L.*	866	Pà*via*	Horsechestnut	Le marronier d'Inde	Die rosskastanie
218	Æthûsa *L.*	661	Lesser hemlock	Fool's parsley	Æthuse	Der gartenschierling
260	Agapánthus *Herit.*	767	Crînum africànum	African lily	Crinole d'Afrique	Die Afrikanische hakenblume
986	*Agáricus L.*	2365	- - - -	Mushroom	L'agaric	Der blätterschwamm
802	A'gathis *Sal.*	2011	*Pînus*	Dammar		
182	Agathôsma *W. en.*	520	Diósma			
244	Agâve *L.*	724	Aloe	- - - -	L'agavé	Die baum-aloe
690	*Agératum Dec.*	1687	- - - -	- - - -	L'agérate	Das ageratum
398	Agrimônia *Tou.*	1101	Liverwort	Agrimony	L'aigremoine	Der odermennig
388	Agrostémma *W.*	1066	- - - -	Rose-campion	La nielle	Der raden
56	*Agróstis L.*	156	- - - -	Bent grass	Agrostis	Das straussgras
866	*Ailántus* Desf.	2150	- - - -	- - - -	Le langit	- - - -
58	*Aira L.*	170	- - - -	Hair grass	Canche	Schmellen, *or* schmielen
428	*Aizôon L.*	1144	- - - -	- - - -	La languette	Das immergrün
494	A'juga *L.*	1242	- - - -	Bugle	La bugle	Günsel
274	Albûca *L.*	797	- - - -	Bastard star of Bethlehem	- - - -	Dass weissleder
88	*Alchemilla* L.	255	- - - -	Ladies' mantle	L'alchimille	Der sinau
812	Aleurîtes *Forst.*	2028	- - - -	- - - -	L'aleurit	Der mehlbaum
294	*Alísma L.*	861	- - - -	Water plantain	Le fluteau	Der froschlöffel
146	Allamánd*a* L.	407	- - -	- - - -	Liane à lait	

OF THE GENERA,

DIFFERENT LANGUAGES.

applied to plants by the ancients, by the first letter being in Italic, as *A*bies; as comaboriginal, or of uncertain derivation, by the whole word being in Italic, as *Æ'rua*. All the Greek and Latin.

Page	Dutch.	Italian.	Spanish.	Portuguese, Danish, Russian, Polish, South American, Oriental, or other Names.
614	Weegboontjes	- - -	Abro de cuentas de rosario	Berdeebeedeo *Otaheite.* Olinda *Ceylon.* Konni *Malab.*
814	Netelkruid			
516	Beerenklaauw	Acanto	Acanto	Acanto *Port.*
864	Ahorn	Acero	Arce	Acero *Port.*
726	Duizendblad Hetgemeene duizenblad	Achillea Millefoglie	Aquilea	
150	Sapodilleboom	- - -	Sapote	Zapota menor *Port.* Sapotilletræ *Dan.*
190	Kafbloem			
834	Kennip	- - -	Cañamo de Virginia	
474	Monnikskappen	Aconito	Aconito	Aconito *Port.*
256	Kalmus	Acoro	Acoro cálamo	Acoro calamo *Port.* Waembu *Malab.* Cassabel *Egypt.*
878	Plakvaren	Acrostico	Acrostico	Acrostico *Port.* Pletbrægne *Dan.*
460	Kristoffelkruid	Actea	Actea	Actea *Port.*
508	Vold mynte	- - -	Albahaca menor	Serpao *Port.*
592	Meloenboom, aapenbrood boom, *or* baobaboom	- - -	- - -	Iciboicica *Brazil.*
350	Klierenbloem	Adenantera	Adenantera	Adenantera *Port.*
884	Venushaair	Adianto	Adianto	Adianto *Port.* Cay Duôi chon *China.*
484	Adonisbloem	Fiore d' Adono	Adonis	Adonis *Port.*
328	Muskuskruid	Moscatellina	Moscatelina	Moscatelina *Port.* Desmerurt *Dan.* Desmansört *Swed*
862	Geitenoog	Egilope	Ejilope	Egilopee *Port.* Gedeöye *Dan.* Getöga *Swed.*
96	Het geitenboompje	Egifila	Ejifila	Egiphila *Port.* Lidet geedetræe *Dan.*
468	Slymappelboom	- - -	- - -	Marmeleiro da India *Port.* Covalam *Malab.*
216	Gerardskruid	Podagraria	Egopodio	Egopodio *Port.* Snit *Russ.* Podagrycznik *Pol.*
762	- - -	- - -	- - -	Fùm-lân *China.* Phaong lon *Cochinch.*
192	- - -	- - -	- - -	Aerva *Arab. fel.* Sedjaret ennaghi *Cairo.*
630	Schaamboom			
296	Paardenkarstengeboom	L' ippocastano	Esculo castána de caballo	Esculo *Port.* Kònskoi kastàn *Russ.*
218	Tuinscheerling	Cicuta minore	Cicuta menor	Cicuta menor *Port.* Medwjéschei kòren *Russ.*
260	Afrikaanse haaklelie			
986	Kampernoelje	Agarico	Agarico	Agarico *Port.* Fastacki *Jap.* Bladsvamp *Dan.&Swed*
244	Boomaloe	Aloe grande, *or* agave	Agave	Agave *Port.* Den træealoe, *or* agave *Dan.*
690	Geurkruid	Agerato	Agerato	Agerato *Port.* Ageratum *Dan., &c.*
398	Agrimonie	- - -	- - -	Agrimonia *Port.* Daikon so *Jap.* Repnik *Russ.*
388	Koornvlam	- - -	- - -	Agrostema *Port.* Drema *Russ.* Firletka *Pol.*
56	Struisgras	- - -	- - -	Agrostis *Port.* Hven *Dan. & Swed.*
866	- - - -	- - -	- - -	Tong-yen-tsao, *or* Tchean-theum *China.*
58	Rietgras	- - -	- - -	Sivegræs *Dan.* Tatelen *Swed.* Reyrgrese *Iceland.*
428	- - - -	- - -	- - -	Aizoa *Port.*
494	Senegroen	Bugola	- - -	Ædel vundurt *Dan.* Käringkruka *Swed.*
274	Stiftbloem	- - -	- - -	Albuca *Port.*
88	Leeuwenvoet	Alchimilla	Alchemila	Alchimilla *Port.* Mariä käpa *Swed.* Synov *Dan.*
294	Water weegbree	- - -	- - -	Guldblomme *Dan.* Stäckra *Swed.*

TABLE OF SUCH OF THE GENERA,

AS HAVE SYNONYMES IN DIFFERENT LANGUAGES.

In this Index, the systematic names in col. 1. are distinguished as classical, i. e. names applied to plants by the ancients, by the first letter being in Italic, as *A'bies*; as commemorative, by the terminating letter or letters being in Italic, as *Bánksia*; and as aboriginal, or of uncertain derivation, by the whole word being in Italic, as *Æ'rua*. All the other names are formed, in almost every case, from the Greek and Latin.

Page		Nos. to Genera.	British or Systematic Synonymes.	English Names.	French.	German.
650	Abrôma *L.*	1609	- - - -	- - - -	Ambrome	Die abrome
614	A'brus *L.*	1546	- - - -	Wild liquorice	Liane à réglisse	Der abrusstrauch, *or* giftbohne
856	Acàcia *Neck.*	2127	Mimôsa			
814	Acálypha *L.*	2038	- - - -	Three-seeded Mercury	La ricinelle	Zeckel, *or* brennkraut
516	Acánthus *L.*	1301	- - - -	Bear's breech	Branc-ursine	Die bärenklau
864	A'cer *L.*	2143	- - - -	Maple	L'érable	Der ahorn
752	A'ceras *R. Br.*	1865	O'phrys	Man orchis		
726	Achillèa *L.*	1781	- - - -	Milfoil	L'achilléo	Das achillenkraut
	A. Millefólium L. sp. 12883		- - - -	Yarrow	Millefeuille	Die schaafgarbe, *or* garbenkraut
150	A'chras *L.*	427	Nisberry tree	Sapodilla	Le sapotier	Der breyapfelbaum
190	Achyránthes *L.*	552	- - - -	- - - -	Le cadélari	Die spreublume
834	Acnida *L.*	2072	- - - -	Virginian hemp	Acnide de Virginie	Der Virginische hanf
474	Aconitum *Tourn.*	1205	- - - -	Wolf's-bane	L'aconit	Der sturmhut
256	A'corus *L.*	755	Cálamus aromáticus	Sweet rush	L'acore odorant	Der kalmus, *or* calmus
878	Acróstichum *L.*	2169	- - - -	- - - -	L'acrostique	Der vollblühende farrn
460	Actæ'a *L.*	1164	- - - -	Herb-Christopher	L'actée	Schwarzwurz
294	Actinocárpus *R. Br.*	860	*Alisma*			
508	A'cynos *Pers.*	1276	Thymus	- - - -	Basilique sauvage	Kleine bergmünze
592	Adansònia *L.*	1471	- - - -	Ethiopian sour gourd, *or* monkey's bread	Le baobab, *or* le pain du singe	Die adansonie, *or* der affenbaum
850	Adèlia *L.*	2118	- - - -	- - - -	L'adelie	Quästchen
180	Adenándra *W. en.*	518	Diósma			
350	Adenanthèra *L.*	982	- - - -	Bastard flower fence	Le condori	Der drüsenbeutel
884	Adiántum *L.*	2194	- - - -	Maidenhair	Adianthe	Venushaar
98	Adina *Sal.*	286	Naúclea			
434	Adònis *L.*	1230	- - - -	Pheasant's eye	Adonide	Die adonisblume, *or* adonisrose
328	Adóxa *L.*	930	Musk crowfoot	Moschatel	Moscatelline	Das bisamkräutchen
862	Æ'gilops *L.*	2134	- - - -	Hard grass	L'égilope	Das geissauge
96	Ægíphila *L.*	274	- - - -	- - - -	Ægiphile	Das ziegenbäumchen
468	Æ'gle Corr.	1196	Cratæ'va	Bengal quince	- - - -	Der schleimapfelbaum
216	Ægopòdium *L.*	652	- - - -	Gout weed	Boucage	Geissfuss
762	Aérides *Sw.*	1917	- - - -	Air plant	- - - -	- - - -
192	Æ'rua Forsk.	560	- - - -	- - - -	Aerve	- - - -
630	Æschynómene *L.*	1582	- - - -	Bastard sensitive plant	L'eschynoméne	Die unächte sinnpflanze
296	Æ'sculus *L.*	866	Pàvia	Horsechestnut	Le marronier d'Inde	Die rosskastanie
218	Æthûsa *L.*	661	Lesser hemlock	Fool's parsley	Æthuse	Der gartenschierling
260	Agapánthus *Herit.*	767	Crînum africànum	African lily	Crinole d'Afrique	Die Afrikanische hakenblume
986	Agáricus *L.*	2365	- - - -	Mushroom	L'agaric	Der blätterschwamm
802	A'gathis *Sal.*	2011	Pinus	Dammar		
182	Agathósma *W. en.*	520	Diósma			
244	Agâve *L.*	724	Aloe	- - - -	L'agavé	Die baum-aloe
690	Agératum *Dec.*	1687	- - - -	- - - -	L'agérate	Das ageratum
398	Agrimònia *Tou.*	1101	Liverwort	Agrimony	L'aigremoine	Der odermennig
388	Agrostémma *W.*	1066	- - - -	Rose-campion	La nielle	Der raden
56	Agróstis *L.*	156	- - - -	Bent grass	Agrostis	Das straussgras
866	*Ailántus* Desf.	2150	- - - -	- - - -	Le langit	- - - -
58	Aira *L.*	170	- - - -	Hair grass	Canche	Schmelen, *or* schmielen
428	Aizôon *L.*	1144	- - - -	- - - -	La languette	Das immergrün
494	A'juga *L.*	1242	- - - -	Bugle	La bugle	Günsel
274	Albùca *L.*	797	- - - -	Bastard star of Bethlehem	- - - -	Dass weissleder
88	*Alchemilla* L.	255	- - - -	Ladies' mantle	L'alchimille	Der sinau
812	Aleurites *Forst.*	2028	- - - -	- - - -	L'aleurit	Der mehlbaum
294	*Alisma L.*	861	- - - -	Water plantain	Le fluteau	Der froschlöffel
146	Allamánda L.	407	- - - -	- - - -	Liane à lait	

Page	Dutch.	Italian.	Spanish.	Portuguese, Danish, Russian, Polish, South American, Oriental, or other Names.
614	Weegboontjes	- - -	Abro de cuentas de rosario	Berdeebeedeo *Otaheite.* Olinda *Ceylon.* Konni *Malab.*
814	Netelkruid			
516	Beerenklaauw	Acanto	Acanto	Acanto *Port.*
864	Ahorn	Acero	Arce	Acero *Port.*
726	Duizendblad	Achillea	Aquilea	
	Hetgemeene duizenblad	Millefoglie		
150	Sapodilleboom	- - -	Sapote	Zapota menor *Port.* Sapotilletræ *Dan.*
190	Kafbloem			
834	Kennip	- - -	Cañamo de Virginia	
474	Monnikskappen	Aconito	Aconito	Aconito *Port.*
256	Kalmus	Acoro	Acoro cálamo	Acoro calamo *Port.* Waembu *Malab.* Cassabel *Egypt.*
878	Plakvaren	Acrostico	Acrostico	Acrostico *Port.* Pletbrægne *Dan.*
460	Kristoffelkruid	Actea	Actea	Actea *Port.*
508	Vold mynte	- - -	Albahaca menor	Serpao *Port.*
592	Meloenboom, aapenbrood boom, *or* baobaboom	- - -	- - -	Iciboicica *Brazil.*
350	Kliercnbloem	Adenantera	Adenantera	Adenantera *Port.*
884	Venushaair	Adianto	Adianto	Adianto *Port.* Cay Duôi chon *China.*
434	Adonisbloem	Fiore d' Adono	Adonis	Adonis *Port.*
328	Muskuskruid	Moscatellina	Moscatelina	Moscatelina *Port.* Desmerurt *Dan.* Desmansört *Swed*
862	Geitenoog	Egilope	Ejilope	Egilopee *Port.* Gedeöye *Dan.* Getöga *Swed.*
96	Het geitenboompje	Egifila	Ejifila	Egiphila *Port.* Lidet geedetræe *Dan.*
468	Slymappelboom	- - -	- - -	Marmeleiro da India *Port.* Covalam *Malab.*
216	Gerardskruid	Podagraria	Egopodio	Egopodio *Port.* Snit *Russ.* Podagrycznik *Pol.*
762	- - -	- - -	- - -	Fùm-lân *China.* Phaong lon *Cochinch.*
192	- - -	- - -	- - -	Aerva *Arab. fel.* Sedjaret ennaghi *Cairo.*
630	Schaamboom	- - -	- - -	
296	Paardenkarstengeboom	L' ippocastano	Esculo castána de caballo	Esculo *Port.* Kònskoi kastàn *Russ.*
218	Tuinscheerling	Cicuta minore	Cicuta menor	Cicuta menor *Port.* Medwjéschei kòren *Russ.*
260	Afrikaanse haaklelie	Agarico	Agarico	Agarico *Port.* Fastacki *Jap.* Bladsvamp *Dan. & Swed*
986	Kampernoelje			
244	Boomaloe	Aloe grande, *or* agave	Agave	Agave *Port.* Den træaloe, *or* agave *Dan.*
690	Geurkruid	Agerato	Agerato	Agerato *Port.* Ageratum *Dan., &c.*
398	Agrimonie	- - -	- - -	Agrimonia *Port.* Daikon so *Jap.* Repnik *Russ.*
388	Koornvlam	- - -	- - -	Agrostema *Port.* Drema *Russ.* Firletka *Pol.*
56	Struisgras	- - -	- - -	Agrostis *Port.* Hven *Dan. & Swed.*
866	- - -	- - -	- - -	Tong-yen-tsao, *or* Tchean-theum *China.*
58	Rietgras	- - -	- - -	Sivegræs *Dan.* Tatelen *Swed.* Reyrgrese *Iceland.*
428	- - -	- - -	- - -	Aizoa *Port.*
494	Senegroen	Bugola	- - -	Ædel vundurt *Dan.* Käringkruka *Swed.*
274	Stiftbloem	- - -	- - -	Albuca *Port.*
88	Leeuwenvoet	Alchimilla	Alchemila	Alchimilla *Port.* Mariä käpa *Swed.* Synov *Dan.*
294	Water weegbree	- - -	- - -	Guldblomme *Dan.* Stäckra *Swed.*

Page	Nos. to Genera.	British or Systematic Synonymes.	English Names.	French.	German.
272 *A'llium L.*	796	- - - -	Garlic	L'ail	Der lauch
1. ascalónicum *L.* sp. 4664		- - - -	Shallot, *or* scallion	Echalote, *or* ail sterile	Die schalotte, *or* aschlauch
2. *P*órrum *L.* sp. 4617		- - - -	Leek	Porreau, *or* l'ail à tuniques	Der zahme lauch, *or* der Spanische lauch
3. Schœnopràsum *L.* sp. 4688		- - - -	Chives	Ciboulette	Der binsenlauch, *or* schnittlauch
4. *C*èpa *L.* sp.		- - - -	Onion	L'oignon	Die zwiebel
780 *A'*lnus *Tou.*	1955	*Bétula A'*lnus	Alder	L'aune	Die erle
534 Alonsò*a* R. & P.	1377	Hemímeris			
56 *A*lopecùrus *L.*	164	- - - -	Fox-tail grass	Le vulpin	Der fuchsschwanz
518 Aloÿsi*a* Or.	1313	*V*erbèna			
228 *A*lsine *L.*	688	- - - -	Chickweed	La morgeline	Der hühnerbiss
192 Alternanthèra *R. Br.*	556	- - - -	- - - -	L'alternante	- - - -
584 *A*lthæ'a *L.*	1474	- - - -	Marsh mallow	La guimauve	Der eibisch
544 *A*lÿssum *L.*	1401	Alysson	Madwort	L'alysse	Das steinkraut
786 *A*marántus *L.*	1975	Velvet flower	Amaranth	L'amaranthe	Der amarant
252 Amarÿllis *L.*	739	- - - -	Daffodil lily	L'amaryllis	Die narcissenlilie
788 Ambròsia *L.*	1977	- - - -	- - - -	L'ambrosie	Das traubenkraut
726 *A*méllus *L.*	1783	*A'*ster	- - - -	L'œil de Christ	
20 Amethÿstea *L.*	56	- - - -	Blue amethyst	L'améthystée	Die amethystpflanze
214 *A'*mmi *L.*	639	- - - -	Bishop's weed	- - - -	- - - -
4 *A*mòmum *Rosc.*	13	- - - -	Cardamoms	L'amome	Die kardamomen
614 Amórpha *L.*	1545	- - - -	Bastard indigo	L'amorpha	Der unform
148 Amsònia Wait.	419	Tabernæmontàn*a*			
420 *A*mÿgdalus *Tou.*	1128	- - - -	Almond	L'amandier	Der mandelbaum
*A. P*ersica *L.* sp. 7020		- - - -	Peach	Le pêcher	Der pfirschenbaum
304 *A*mÿris *L.*	889	- - - -	Balm-tree	Le balsamier	Der balsamstrauch
204 Anàbasis *L.*	608	- - - -	Berry-bearing glasswort	L'anabase	Die salzbeere
334 Anacárdium *Rox.*	935	- - - -	Cashew nut	L'acajou	Der acajoubaum
724 Anacÿclus *L.*	1777	- - - -	Ring-flower	L'anacycle	Der scheibenring
128 *A*nagállis *L.*	357	- - - -	Pimpernel	Le mouron	Das gauchheil
342 *A*nagÿris *Tou.*	943	- - - -	Bean trefoil	Le bois puant	Der stinkbaum
548 Anastática *L.*	1416	- - - -	Rose of Jericho	La jérose hygrométrique	Die Jerichorose
120 *A*nchùsa *L.*	333	- - - -	Bugloss	La buglosse	Die ochsenzunge
810 *A*ndráchne *L.*	2025	- - - -	Bastard orpine	L'andrachne	Die spaltblume
860 Andropògon *W.*	2129	- - - -	- - - -	Le barbon	Das bartgras
126 *A*ndrosàce *L.*	349	- - - -	- - - -	L'androsacé	Das mannschild
676 *Andrÿala* L.	1642	- - - -	- - - -	L'andriale	Derzüllich, *or* zülch
886 Anèmia *Swz.*	2207	Osmúnd*a*			
482 *A*nemòne *L.*	1226	Pulsatilla	Pasque-flower	L'anémone	Die anemone
218 *A*nèthum *L.*	654	- - - -	Dill	Anith	Das dillkraut
220 Angélica *L.*	664	- - - -	Herb archangel	Angélique	Die angelika, *or* engelwurz
912 Anictangìum *Hedw.*	2242	Gymnóstomum			
494 Anisómeles *R. Br.*	1243	*N*épeta			
480 *Annòna* Adan.	1220	- - - -	Custard apple	Le corossol	Der flaschenbaum
912 Anómodon *Hook.*	2246	*Hÿ*pnum			
724 *A*nthemis *L.*	1778	- - - -	Chamomile	La camomille	Die kamille
280 Anthéricum *L.*	809	- - - -	- - - -	L'anthéric	Das spinnkraut
44 Antholÿza *L.*	107	- - - -	- - - -	L'antholise	Die steinblume
832 Anthospérmum *L.*	2062	- - - -	Amber tree	L'anthosperme	Der amberstrauch
28 Anthoxánthum *L.*	76	- - - -	Spring grass	La flouve	Das ruchgras
208 *A*nthriscus *Pers.*	620	Scándix	Rough chervil	Cerfeuil à fruits courts	Der rauhe kerbel
612 *A*nthÿllis *L.*	1542	- - - -	Kidney vetch	L'anthyllide	Die wollblume
834 Antidésma *L.*	2068	- - - -	- - - -	L'antidesme	Die schlangenbeere
526 *A*ntirrhìnum *L.*	1343	Toadflax	Snap dragon	Le muflier	Der dorant
882 Antròphyum *Kaulf.*	2193	Vittària			
518 Apheländra *R. Br.*	1306	Justic*ia*			
272 Aphyllánthes *L.*	794	- - - -	Lily pink	Jonciole	Die blattlose
A. monspeliénsis *L.* sp. 4614		- - - -	- - - -	Bragalou de Montpellier	
216 *A*pium *L.*	651	- - - -	Parsley	Le persil	Die petersilie
A. gravèolens *L.* sp. 3618		- - - -	Celery	Céléri	Der celeri
194 *A*pocynum *L.*	572	- - - -	Dog's bane	L'apocin	Der hundekohl
292 Aponogèton *Thun.*	854	- - - -	- - - -	L'aponoget	Der schwimmer
476 Aquilègia *L.*	1208	- - - -	Columbine	Ancolie	Der ackeley
540 *A'*rabis *L.*	1390	- - - -	Wall cress	L'arabette	Der gänsekraut
614 *A* rachis *L.*	1543	Pindars, *or* ground nuts	Earth nut	L'arachide	Die erdnuss
230 Aràlia *L.*	696	- - - -	Angelica tree	L'aralie	Die aralie
360 *A'*rbutus *L.*	1019	Arctostáphylos	Strawberry tree	L'arbousier	Der erdbeerbaum
680 *A* rctium *L.*	1660	Clot-burr	Burdock	Bardane	Die klette
872 Arctòpus *L.*	2165	- - - -	- - - -	L'arctope	Der bärenfuss
734 Arctothèca *Wnl.*	1815	Arctòtis			
740 Arctòtis *L.*	1831	- - - -	Bear's ear	L'arctotide	Das bärenohr
800 *Arèca* L.	2009	- - - -	Cabbage tree	L'arec, *or* chou palmiste	Die arekapalme
378 Arenària *L.*	1050	- - - -	Sandwort	La sablonière	Das sandkraut
462 Argemòne *Tou.*	1172	- - - -	Prickly poppy	L'argemone	Der stachelmohn
766 *A*ristolòchia *L.*	1934	- - - -	Birthwort	L'aristoloche	Die osterluzey
234 Armèria *W. en.*	705	Státice Armèria	Thrift	Statice	Das seegras

Page	Dutch.	Italian.	Spanish.	Portuguese, Danish, Russian, Polish, South American, Oriental, or other Names.
272	Look	Aglio	Ajo	Alho *Port.* Tum *Indian.* Sir *Pers.* Tschesnok *Russ.*
	1. Chalotte	Scalogni, *or* cipolle malige	Escalónia, *or* chalote	Scalotlögen *Dan.* Chalottenlök *Swed.* Ossleych *Boh.* Mogyoró-hagyma *Hung.* Cay-nen *Cochinch.*
	2. Prey, *or* porreye	Porro, *or* porreta	Puerro	Alho porro *Port.* Purio *Swed.* Pras *Russ.* Płodziszek *Pol.* Pár-hagyma *Hung.* Chazir *Heb.* Korrat *Cairo.*
	3. Bieslook, *or* snyprey	Cipolletta maligia	Cibollino de Inglaterra	Cebolinha de Ingalaterra *Port.* Graslög *Dan.* Luczer lupny, *or* Szczypiorek *Pol.*
	4. Uijen	Cipolla	Cebolla	Bhazal *Hebr.* Pias *Pers.* Sochan *Turk.* Sogan *Tatar.*
780	Elzeboom	Ontano	Aliso	Alemo *Port.* Olcha *Russ.* Olsza *Pol.* Ell *Dan.*
56	Vossestaart	Alopecuro	Alopecuro	Alopecuro *Port.* Ræverumpe *Dan.* Raffvants *Swed.*
228	Muur	Morgellina	Alsine	
192	- - -	- - -	- - -	Kávar el abid *Arab. fel.* Hámel, *in Rosetta.*
584	De heemst	Altea	Althea	Althéa *Port.*
544	Tanddraad	Alisso	Aliso	Alisso *Port.*
786	Amaranth	Amaranto	Amaranto	Amaranto *Port.* Krowawlek *Russ.*
252	Lelie-narcis	Giglio narciso	Amarylis	Amarylis *Port.* Amaryllis *Dan. & Swed.*
788	Druifkruid	- - -	-	Ambrosia-Urt *Dan.* Ambrosia-ört *Swed.*
20	Amethystkruid			
214	- - - -	- - -	- - -	Asperokephalos *Tenedos.* Chælle *Egypt.*
4	Kardamom	Cardamomo	Cardamomo	Cardamono menor *Port.*
614	Amorpha, *or* bastaard indigo	Indaco bastardo	Indigo, *or* anil bastardo	Anileira bastarda *Port.* Bastard Indigo *Dan.*
420	Amandelboom	Il mandorlo	Almendro	Him ho gin *Chin.* Mindalnoe derevo *Russ.*
	Persikboom	Pesco, *or* persico	El melocoton	Scheptals *Russ.* Baratsk-fa *Hung.*
304	Balsemboom	Il balsamino	El balsamo	O balsamo *Port.* Abu scham *Arab.*
204	Zoutdruif			
334	Catsjoe-appelboom	Il albero acaju	Anacardio occidental	Anacardo da America *Port.* Kapa-mava *Malab.*
724	Ringbloem	Anaciclo	Anaciclo	Anaciclo *Port.* Ringblomster *Dan.* Ringsk'fvan *Swed.*
128	Het guichelheil	Anagallide	Anagalide	Murriao *Port.* Kurjàtschja noga trawà *Russ.*
342	Stinkboompje	Anagiride	Leño hediondo	Anagyro de Hespanha *Port.* Bob kamienny *Pol.*
548	Roos van Jericho	Rosa di Jerico	Rosa de Jericó	Rosa de Jericò *Port.* Kaf marjam *Egypt.* Roza Jerychónska *Pol.*
120	Ossetong	Ancusa	Anchusa	
810	Andrachne	- - -	- - -	Andrachne *Dan. & Swed.*
860	Baardgras	Andropogon	Andropogon	Andropogon *Port.* Skæggegræs *Dan.*
126	- - -	- - -	Cantarillos	Pereloinaja trawa *Rus.* Rzesa skalna *Pol.* Hilsko *Sw.*
676	Woldistel			
482	Anemone	Anemone	Anemone	Anemone *Port.* Ollina gusa *Jap.* Wjetreniza *Russ.*
218	Dille	Aneto	Eneldo	Endro *Port.*
220	Engelwortel	Angelica	Anjelica	Angelica *Port.* Angelika *Russ.* Dziegiel ogrodny *Pol.*
480	Annona	- - -	Annona	Guanambao *Port.*
724	Kamille	La camomilla	La manzanilla	A macella *Port.*
280	Anthericum	Anterico	Anterico	Anterico *Port.* Kosatki *Pol.*
44	Antholyza			
832	Amberstruik	Antospermo	Antospermo	AntospermoPort. AmbratræDan. AmbrabuskeSwed.
28	Geelbloem	Antoxanto	Antoxanto	Guul ax *Dan.* Värbrädd *Swed.*
208	Wilde kervel			
612	Wundkruid	Antillide	Antillide	Vundurt *Dan.* Ullbomster *Swed.*
834	Vlaschboom	- - -	- - -	Cordueira *Port.* Noeli-tali *Malab.*
526	Leeuwebek	Antirrino	Antirrino	Antirrino *Port.*
272	Bies-anjelier			
216	Peterselie	Petroselino	Perejil	Baqdunis *Egypt.* Petruschka *Russ.* Pietruszka *Pol.*
	Sellery	Appio	Apio hortense	Kerafs *Egypt.* Selderi *Russ.* Zelerya *Pol.*
194	Hondsdood	Apocino	Apocino	Hundedöd *Dan.*
476	Akeley	Acquilegia	Pajarilla	Odamaki *Jap.* Kolokòltschiki *Russ.* Orlik *Pol.*
540	Honigschub	- - -	Arabide	Gaaseurt *Dan.* Akerleukojer *Swed.*
614	Aardeikel	Pistacchie di terra	Mani	Amenduinas *Port.* Mundubi *Brazil.* Cay dau phung *Cochinch.*
230	Aralia			
360	Arbutus	Arbuto	Madroño	Ljesnàja jablon *Russ.* Jezowka wloska *Pol.*
680	Klissen	Lappola	Lampazo	Lapa *Port.* Lapuschnik *Russ.* Lopian *Pol.*
872	Gedoornd	- - -	- - -	Biörneföd *Dan.*
740	Beerenoor	- - -	Arctotis	Arctotis *Port.* Biörneore *Dan.* Björnöra *Swed*
800	De koolboom			
378	Zandmuur	Arenaria	Arenaria	Arenaria *Port.* Sandurt *Dan.* Sandört *Swed.*
462	Klepheul	- - -	- - -	Pigvalmue *Dan.* Piggvalmoge *Swed.*
766	Osterlucie	Aristolochia	Aristolochia	
234	Zeegras	Statice	Statice	Liden biergnellike *Dan.* Strandblomster *Swed.*

Page	Nos. to Genera.	British or Systematic Synonymes.	English Names.	French.	German.
716 *A'rnica L.*	1749	- - - -	- - - -	Le doronic	Die wolverley
696 *Artemísia* L.	1721	- - - -	Wormwood	L'absinthe	Der wermuth
A. Dracúnculus L. sp. 11739		- - - -	Tarragon	Estragon	Dragonkel
280 Arthropòdium *R. Br.*	810	Anthéricum			
770 Artocárpus *L.*	1935	- - - -	Bread fruit	Le jaquier	Der brodbaum
800 *A'rum L.*	2006	- - - -	Wake robin	Le gouet	Der aronswurz
74 Arundinària *Mx.*	219	- - - -	Cane-brake		
60 *Arúndo With.*	175	- - - -	Reed	Le roseau	Das rohr
392 *A'sarum L.*	1072	- - - -	Asarabacca	L'asaret	Die haselwurz
196 *Asclèpias L.*	588	- - - -	Swallow-wort	L'asclépiade	Die seidenfrucht
658 *A'scyrum L.*	1618	*Hypéricum*	- - - -	- - - -	- - -
480 *Asímina* Adan.	1223	*Anòna*			
506 Aspálathus *L.*	1528	- - - -	African broom	L'aspalat	Witschen
282 Aspáragus *L.*	816	- - - -	Sparrowgrass	L'asperge	Der spargel
124 *Asperùgo L.*	342	Wild bugloss	German madwort	Le porte-feuille	Das scharfkraut
94 Aspérula *L.*	268	- - - -	Woodruff	L'aspérule	Das megerkraut
280 *Asphódelus L.*	808	- - - -	Asphodel	L'asphodèle	Der affodil
A. lúteus *L.* sp. 4793		- - - -	- - - -	Bâton-de-Jacob	
A. ramòsus *L.* sp. 4795		- - - -	King's rod	Bâton royal	
884 Aspídium *Swz.*	2199	- - - -	Shield fern		
880 *Aspl*ènium *L.*	2186	- - - -	Spleenwort	La doradille	Der streifenfarren
706 *A'ster L.*	1739	- - - -	Starwort	L'astère	Die sternblume
636 *Astrágalus L.*	1594	- - - -	Milk vetch	L'astragale	Tragant
222 Astrántia *L.*	674	- - - -	Masterwort	L'astrance	Astranz
212 *Athamánta L.*	634	- - - -	Spignel	L'athamante	Die hirschwurz
696 *Athanàsia L.*	1717	- - - -	- - - -	L'athanasie	Die athanasie
686 *Atráctylis L.*	1670	- - - -	Distaff thistle	La quenouillette	Das spindelkraut
288 *Atraphàxis L.*	838	- - - -	- - - -	L'atraphace	Die strauchmelde
862 *A'triplex L.*	2138	- - - -	Orache	L'arroche	Die melde
154 *A'tropa L.*	446	Deadly nightshade	Dwale	La belladone	Die wolfskirsche
828 Aúlax *Berg.*	2052	*Pròtea*			
58 *Avèna L.*	171	- - - -	Oat grass	L'avoine	Der hafer
380 Averrhòa L.	1058	- - - -	- - -	Carambolier à fruits ronds	Zuurknoopboom
144 *Azàlea L.*	403	- - - -	- - - -	L'azalée	Der felsenstrauch
42 *Babiàna* Ker.	102	*Ixia*			
702 *Báccharis L.*	1732	- - - -	Plowman's spikenard	La bacchante	Die baccharis
884 Balántium *Kaulf.*	2198	Dicksònia			
504 *Ballòta L.*	1265	Black horehound	Stinking horehound	La ballote	Die zahnlose
696 Balsamìta *Desf.*	1718	Tanacètum	Costmary	Coq des jardins	Die frauenmünze
256 *Bambùsa* Schr.	752	*Arúndo Bámbos*	Bamboo cane	Le roseau d'Inde	Das bambus-rohr
342 Baptísia *Ven.*	947	Podalýria			
540 Barbarèa R. Br.	1386	*Erysimum*	Winter cress	La barbarée	Die winterkresse
596 Barringtònia Forst.	1497	Butónica	- - - -	Le butonic	
752 Bartholìna R. Br.	1862	Arethùsa			
524 Bártsia *L.*	1341	- - - -	- - - -	Cocrête	- - - -
228 *Basélla* L.	693	- - - -	Malabar nightshade	Baselle	Die beerblume
346 Bauhínia Pluk.	970	- - - -	Mountain Ebony	Bauhine	Die bergebenholz
66 Beckmánnia Hort.	192	Cynosùrus			
802 Bèlis *Sal.*	2010	*Pinus*			
718 *Béllis L.*	1756	- - - -	Daisy	La paquerette	Maslieben
684 Berárdia Vil.	1667	*A'rctium*			
286 *Bérberis* L.	829	- - - -	Barberry	L'épine-vinette	Der sauerdorn
206 *Bèta L.*	612	- - - -	Beet	Bette, *or* betterave	Mangold
502 *Betónica L.*	1262	- - - -	Betony	Betoine	Die betonika
780 *Bétula L.*	1956	- - - -	Birch	Le bouleau	Die birke
692 Bìdens *L.*	1697	- - - -	- - - -	Le bident	Der zweyzahn
514 Bignònia L.	1294	- - - -	Trumpet flower	La bignone	Die trompetenblume
546 Biscutélla *L.*	1413	- - - -	Buckler mustard	La lunetière	Das doppelschild
638 Bisérrula *L.*	1595	- - - -	Hatchet vetch	La pélécine	Das sägekraut
464 *Bixa* L.	1178	- - - -	Anotta	Le rocurier des Indes	Der Orleansbaum
880 *Bléchnum L.*	2183	- - - -	- - - -	Blégne	Der rippenfarrn
518 *Blèchum J.*	1305	Ruéllia			
762 Blètia R. & P.	1911	Limodòrum			
302 Blighia H. K.	885	- - - -	Akee tree		
8 *Blìtum L.*	28	- - - -	Strawberry blite	Bléte, *or* blite	Die beermelde
392 Boccònia L.	1073	- - - -	Celandine tree		
6 Boerhaàvia L.	19	- - - -	Hogweed	La tassole	Die burhavie
1008 *Bolètus Dil*	2373	- - - -	Spunk	La morille	Der löcherschwamm
592 Bómbax *L.*	1472	- - - -	Silk cotton tree	Le fromager	Der wollsame
524 Bóntia L.	1334	- - - -	Barbadoes wild olive	Le daphnot des Antilles	Der wilde olivenbaum von Barbados
122 *Boràgo L.*	340	- - - -	Borage	Bourrache	Borago
836 Borássus *L.*	7079	- - - -	Fan palm	Le rondier	Die weinpalme
826 Bòrya W.	2044	Adèlia, Bigelòvia			
206 Bòsea L.	613	- - - -	Golden rod	Bosé	Der goldruthenbaum
886 Botrýchium *Swz.*	2208	Osmúnda	Moonwort	Lunaire	Die mondraute
152 Bourrèria Gae.	431	Ehrètia			
98 Bouvárdia Sal.	287	Houstònia			
864 Brabèjum *L.*	2142	- - - -	African almond	Brabei	Der scepterbaum
762 Brasavòla R. Br.	1914	Epidéndrum			
756 Brássia R. Br.	1886	Maláxis			

Page	Dutch.	Italian.	Spanish.	Portuguese, Danish, Russian, Polish, South American, Oriental, or other Names.
716	Valkruid	- - -	- - -	Volverley *Dan.* Fibler *Swed.*
696	Alsem	Assenzio	Ajenjo	Polin *Russ.* Malurt *Dan.*
	Dragon	Dragoncello	Estragon	Torun *Pol.* Kigyótiang *Hung.*
770	Broodboom	Artocarpo	Zueco	Eoroo *Otaheite.* Brödträe *Dan.*
800	Kalfsvoet	Aro	Yaro	Munskesvands *Dan.*
60	Riet	Canna	Cana	Trost *Russ.* Trcina *Pol.* Rör *Dan. & Swed.*
392	Mans-oor	Asaro	Asaro	Wodolei *Russ.* Kopytnick *Pol.*
396	Zydevrught	Asclepiade	Asclepiada	
658	- - - - -	- - - -	- - -	Ascyro *Port.*
282	Aspergie	Sparagio	Esparrago	Sparsa *Russ.*
124	Scherpkruid	Asperugine	Asperugo	Rapette, *or* brevtaske *Dan.* Ormögen *Swed.*
94	Ruuwkruid	- - -	- - -	Schwedopetschenaja trawa *Russ.* Myseka *Dan.*
280	Affodil	Asfodelo	Affodelo	Asfalt *Russ.* Kozle jayka *Pol.* Beenbrud *Dan.*
880	Miltkruid	Asplenio	Asplenio	
706	Sterrebloem	Astero	Aster	Stiernblomst *Dan.* Stjernört *Swed.*
636	Kootkruid	Astragalo	Astragalo	Hvirvelurt *Dan.* Strutschkowaja trawa *Russ.*
222	Sterrekruid	- - -	- - -	Astrancia *Port.* Zápótza *Hung.*
212	Beerwortel	Atamanta	Atamanta	Hiorterod *Dan.* Säfferot *Swed.*
696	Duurbloen	Atanasia	Atanasia	Atanasia *Port.*
686	Staalkop	Atrattile	- - -	Acarna de Creta *Port.* Spindelurt *Dan.*
288	Atraphaxis	- - -	- - -	Atraphaxis *Dan. & Swed.*
862	Melde	Atrepice	Armuelles	Lebeda *Russ.* Loboda *Pol.* Molla *Swed.*
154	Doodkruid	Atropa	Atropa	Belladonna *Port.* Beschenaja wischnja *Russ.*
58	Havor	Vena	Avena	Avea *Port.* Owès *Russ.* Owies *Pol.*
380	Zuurknoopboom	- - - -	- - -	Cheramela *Port.* Bilimbi *Malab.* Billinghas *Cey.*
144	Azalea	- - -	- - -	Tsususi *Jap.* Odur rshawnoi *Russ.* Azalea *Dan.*
702	Roerkruid			
504	Ballote	Marrobio	Marrubia	Marroyo *Port.* Szanta czarna *Pol.*
696	Tuinbalsam	Costo ortense	Hierba de Santa Maria	Balsamita *Port.* Hanegræs *Dan.* Svensk salvia *Swed.*
256	Bamboesriet	Canna bambu	Cana bambos	E. owhe *Otaheite.* Ily *Malab.* Bambusör *Dan.*
540	Winterkers	Barbarea	Hierba de Santa Barbara	Herva de S. Barbara *Port.* Barbora *Pol.* Vinterkars *Dan.*
524	- - - - -	- - -	- - -	Bergskälle *Swed.* Lokasiods broder *Iceland.*
228	Beetklim	- - -	- - -	Murasakki *Jap.* Loquei *Chin.* Cay boung toi *Cochinch.*
346	Bauhinia			
718	Madelieven	Margheritina	Maya	Bonina *Port.* Barchatnaja zwietòschka *Russ.*
286	Berberis	Crespino	Berberis	Tomara soo *Jap.* Barbariss *Russ.* Ciernie biale *Pol.*
206	Beete	Bieta	Acelga	Acelga *Port.* Swekla *Russ.* Cwikla *Pol.*
502	Betonic	Betonico	Betonica	Betonica *Port.* Bukwiza *Russ.*
780	Berk	Betulla	El abedul	Berésa *Russ.* Brzoza *Pol.* Birk *Dan.* Biork *Swed.*
692	Tandzaad	Bidente	Bidente	Brönsel *Dan.* Brunskiàr *Sw.*
514	Bignonia	Bignonia	Bignonia	Bignonia *Port.* Jacaranda *Brazil.*
546	Brilkruid			
638	Zaagpeul			
464	Orleane	- -	- - -	Urucu *Port.* Achiotl *Mexico.* Bixa *Dan. & Swed.*
880	Ribvaren			
8	Bes-melde	Blito	Bledo	Zminda *Pol.* Bærmeld *Dan.* Bärmolla *Swed.*
6	Boerhaavia	- - -	- - -	Folhas de pitao *Port.* Nuna-nuna *Otah.* Vuddjef *Arab.*
1008	Zwam	Boleto	Boleto	Boleto *Port.* Grib *Russ.* Grzyb *Pol.*
592	Kapokboom	- - -	Bombasi	Osttræe *Dan.* Ostträd *Swed.*
524	Barbadoesche wilde olyfboom			
122	Bernagie	Borraggine	Borraja	Borragem *Port.* Oguretschnaja trawa *Russ.* Borak *Pol.*
836	Wyngeevende palmboom	- - -	- - -	Palmeira macha brava *Port.* Ampana *Malab.*
206	Bosea	- - -	Hierba-mora	Bosea *Dan. & Swed.*
886	Maankruid	Lunaria minore	Lunaria menor	Lunaria bastarda *Port.* Bogoroditschka rutschka *Russ.*
864	Kransboom	- - -	- - -	Brabyla *Port.*

Page	Nos. to Genera.	British or Systematic Synonymes.	English Names.	French.	German.
552 *Brássica L.*	1432	Cole, colewort	Cabbage	Le chou	Der kohl
B. o. *α.* capitàta		- - - -	White	Chou cabus blanc	
B. o. *β.* c. rùbra		- - - -	Red	Chou cabus rouge	
B. o. *γ.* bullàta		- - - -	Savoy	Chou de Milan	
B. o. c. bullàta		- - - -	Brussels sprouts	Chou de Bruxelles à jets	
B. o. *δ.* acéphala		- - - -	Borecole	Choux verts	
B. o. *ε.* Bótrytis		- - - -	Cauliflower	Chou-fleur	
B. o. *ζ.* ——		- - - -	Broccoli	Chou-brocoli	
B. Nàpus L. sp. 9247		- - - -	- - - -	Navet	
B. Erùca		- - - -	- - - -	Roquette	
B. o. vaccìna		- - - -	- - - -	Chou cavalier	
B. o. fimbriàta		- - - -	- - - -	Chou frisé du nord	
B. Nàpo-brássica		- - - -	- - - -	Chou-navet	
B. rutabàga		- - - -	- - - -	Chou-rutabaga	
B o. campéstris		- - - -	- - - -	Chou-colza	
B. Nàpus sylvéstris		- - - -	- - - -	Navette	
B. Ràpa L. sp. 9246		- - - -	- - - -	Navet turnep	
66 *Brìza L.*	195	- - - -	Quaking grass	Brize	Das zittergras
246 Bromèl*ia* L.	726	Ananas	Pine-apple	L'ananas	Die ananas
64 *Bròmus L.*	184	- - - -	Brome grass	Brome, *or* droue	Die trespe
870 Brósimum *Swz.*	2158	- - - -	Bread nut		
760 Broughtòn*ia* R. Br.	1905	Dendròbium			
134 Brugmàns*ia* Pers.	377	*Datùra*			
250 Brunsvig*ia* Heir.	737	Amaryllis			
810 *Bryònia L.*	2024	Wild hops	Bryony	Bryone, *or* couleavrée	Die zaunrübe
214 *Bùbon L.*	640	- - - -	- - - -	Bubon	Der steineppich
650 Bubròma *W.*	1608	Theobròma *Guazùma*	Bastard cedar	Orme d'Amerique	Der guazumabaum
364 Bucìda *L.*	1033	*Bùceras*	Olive-bark tree, *or* black olive	Le grignon	Die kätzchentragende mangle
270 Bulbocòdium *L.*	784	- - - -	- - - -	Campanette	Die uchtblume
558 *Bùnias L.*	1444	- - - -	Sea rocket	- - - -	Das zackenkraut
212 *Bùnium L.*	631	- - - -	Earth nut	La terre-noix	Die erdnuss
728 Buphthálmum *L.*	1797	- - - -	Ox eye	Le bupthalme	Das rindsauge
218 Bupleùrum *L.*	657	- - - -	Hare's ear	Le buplèvre	Das hasenöhrchen
182 Bursària *Cav.*	530	- - - -	- - - -	La bursaire	Der beutelwurm
872 Bursèra Jac.	2164	- - - -	Jamaica birch tree	Le gomart d'Amerique	Die gummitragende bursere
336 Bùtomus *L.*	939	Water gladiole	Flowering rush	Butome	Die blumenbinse
780 *Bùxus L.*	1957	- - - -	Box tree	Le buis	Der buchs
692 Cacàlia *L.*	1701	- - - -	- - - -	La cacalie	Die pestwurzel
224 Càchrys *L.*	677	- - - -	- - - -	L'armarinte	Die nussdolde
410 *Cáctus L.*	1111	- - - -	Cochineal fig	Le cactier	Die koschenillenpflanze
350 *Càdia* Forsk.	983	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -
350 Cæsalpìn*ia* (brasiliénsis) *Pluk.*	978	- - - -	Brasiletto	Le brésillet	Das brasilienholz
548 *Cakile* Tou.	1417	*Bùnias*	- - - -	Caquille	Der meersenf
798 *Calàdium* Ven.	2005	*Arum*			
508 Calamíntha *Ph.*	1277	Melissa	Calamint	Le calament	Der kalamint
256 *Cálamus L.*	753	Rotang	- - - -	Le rotin	Der rotang
18 Calceolària *L.*	51	- - - -	Slipperwort	La calcéolaire	Die schuhblume
148, 520 Caldàs*ia* W.	422, 1324	Bonplánd*ia*			—
740 Caléndula *L.*	1830	- - - -	Marigold	Le souci de jardin	Die ringelblume
298 *Cálla L.*	869	- - - -	- - - -	Calle	Das schlangenkraut
96 Callicárpa *L.*	272	- - - -	- - - -	Callicarpe	Die wirbelbeere
406 Calligonum *L.*	1106	- - - -	- - - -	Le calligon	Der hackenknopf
36 Callísia *L.*	87	- - - -	- - - -	Callise	Der zärtling
8 Callitriche *W.*	27	Vernal star-headed chickweed	Water starwort	Le callitric	Der wasserstern
466 Calophýllum *L.*	1189	- - - -	American calaba	Le calaba	Der kalababaum
756 Calopògon *R. Br.*	1878	Limodòrum			
196 Calótropis *R. Br.*	584	*Asclèpias*			
490 *Càltha L.*	1239	- - - -	Marsh marigold	Le populage	Die sumpf-dotterblume
454 Calycánthus *L.*	1157	- - - -	Allspice	Le calycant	Die kelchblume
764 Calýpso *Sal.*	1929	Limodòrum			
140 Calystègia *R. Br.*	387	Convólvulus	Bearbind	Le liseron des haies	Die zaunwinde
550 Camelina *Crz.*	1425	*Myagrum*	Gold of pleasure	La cameline	Der leindotter
592 Camél*lia* L.	1476	Japan rose	- - - -	La rose du Japon	Die sinesische, *or* japanische rose
148 Camerària L.	417	- - - -	Bastard manchineel		
162 Campánula *L.*	463	- - - -	Bell flower	La campanule	Die glockenblume
88 Camphorósma *L.*	254	- - - -	- - - -	La camphrée	Die kampferpflanze
288 Canarina *L.*	834	- - - -	Canary bell-flower		
394 Canélla *P. Br.*	1085	- - - -	- - - -	Cannelle blanche	Der weisse zimmet
2 *Cánna L.*	1	Flowering reed	Indian shot	Le balisier	Das blumenrohr
834 *Cánnabis L.*	2073	- - - -	Hemp	Le chanvre	Der hanf (hampf)
458 *Cápparis L.*	1162	- - - -	Caper tree	Le câprier	Die kapernstaude
532 Caprària *L.*	1368	Sweet weed	- - - -	Capraire	Die herzblume
170 Caprifólium *R. & S.*	474	Lonicèra	Honeysuckle		
546 Capséll*a Moen.*	1409	*Thlàspi*	Shepherd's purse		
160 *Cápsicum L.*	453	- - - -	Guinea or Indian Pepper	Le piment	Der Spanische pfeffer
626 *Caragàna* Lam.	1569	Robín*ia*	Siberian pea-tree	- - - -	- - - -
202 *Carallùma* R. Br.	598	Stapèl*ia*			

Page	Dutch.	Italian.	Spanish.	Portuguese, Danish, Russian, Polish, South American, Oriental, or other Names.
552	Kaal	Cavolo	Berza	Verça *Port.* Kapusta *Russ.* & *Pol.* Kaal *Dan.* Kål *Swed.*
66	Trilgras	Briza	Briza	Bevegræs *Dan.* Bäfvegräs *Swed.*
246	Ananas	Ananas	Pina de Indias	Ananas *Port.* Kapa-tsjakka *Malab.*
64	Zwenkgras	Bromo	Bromo	Bromo *Port.* Kosterj *Russ.* Hejre *Dan.*
810	Bryone	Brionia	Nueza	Norca branca *Port.* Przestep bialy *Pol.*
214	Gomeppe	Bubon	Bubon	
650	Bastard-ceder			
364	Leertouwersboom	- - -	- - -	Mangle bastarda *Port.*
270	Klokbol	- - -	Colchico de la primavera	
558	Knodsvrugt			
212	Aardnoot	Castagna di terra	Castano de tierra	Castanha de terra *Port.* Jordolden *Dan.* Jordnöt *Swed.*
728	Koe-oog	Buftalmo	Buftalmo	Oxe-öye *Dan.* Oxöga *Swed.*
218	Haazenoor	Bupleuro	Buplero	Bupleuro *Port.* Buplewr *Russ.*
182	- - - -	- - -	- - -	Pungen *Dan.*
872	Gom elemniboom	- - -	Almacigo americano	
336	Zwaanebloem	Butomo	Butomo	Susak *Russ.* Sit kwitnacy *Pol.* Blomstersiv *Dan.*
780	Palm	Busso	El box	Schimschat *Persia.* Samschit *Russ.* Bukspan *Pol.*
692	Dokkeblad	Cacalia	Cacalia	Pestrod *Dan* Pestrot *Swed.*
224	Nootekroon	- - -	Tuero	Nöddkrone *Dan.* Nöthrona *Swed.*
410	Cocheniljedraagende vygplant	Planta di cocciniglia	Cardon de cochinilla	Cochenilheira *Port.* Nupalnochezli *Mexico.*
350	- - - -	- - -	- - -	Kadi *Arab.*
350	Brasilie-hout boom	Legno di Fernambuco	Fernambuco	Pao Brasil *Port.* Ibiri-pitanga *Brazil.*
548	Europische knodsvrugt	Cachile	Cakile	Strandkarse *Dan.* Strandsenap *Swed.*
508	Berg-kalaminth	Calaminta	Calaminto	Melissa *Russ.* Melisa *Pol.*
256	Rottinggewas	- - -		Rotang *Dan. & Swed.* Rotan *Malej.*
18	Klompbloem			
740	Goudbloem	Calendula	Calendula	Nogotki *Russ.* Nogietek *Pol.*
298	Slangekruid	Calla	Calla	Calla *Port.* Smei trawa *Rus.* Mysse *Dan.* Drakröt *Swe.*
8	Sterrekruid	Callitrica	Calitriche	Callitriche *Port.* Kaldunowa trawa *Russ.*
466	Geele gom-appelboom			
490	Moerassig geelbloem	Sposa del sole	Hierba centella	Nogietek *Pol.* Kabeleye *Dan.* Kalfleka *Swed.* Malmequer dos brejos *Port.*
454	Kelkbloem			
140	Haagwinde	Il vilucchio	Correguela	Trepadeira *Port.*
550	Vlaschdotter	Miagro	Miagro	Ryschik *Russ.* Krowia *Pol.* Hörrurt *Dan.* Dodra *Swed.*
592	Chineesche roos	- - -	- - -	Tsubakki *Jap.*
162	Klokjes	Campanella	Campanula	Kolokoltschik *Russ.*
88	Kamferkruid	Canforata	Canforada	Campherplante *Dan.* Kamphervask *Swed.*
2	Bloemriet	Canna	Cana	Cana *Port.* Racua-canga *Brazil.* Katu-bala *Malab.*
834	Hennip	Canapa	Canamo	Canhamo *Port.* Konapli *Russ.*
458	Kappers	Cappari	Alcaparro	Alcapparra *Port.* Kapersowoy kust *Russ*
532	Geitenkruid	Capraria	Capraria	Capraria *Port.* Hierteblomster *Dan.* Hjertblomster *Swe.*
160	Spaanschepeper	Il peberone	El pimentero	Pimentao *Port.* Vallia-Capo-Molago *Malab.* Perez *Russ.*
626	- - - -	- - -	- - -	Gorochownik *Russ.* Karagan *Tartar*

Page	Nos. to Genera.	British or Systematic Synonymes.	English Names.	French.	German.
542 *Cardámine L.*	1392	- - -	Lady's smock	Le cresson	Die gauchblume
328 Cardiospérmum *L.*	925	Heart-pea	Heart-seed	La corinde	Die herzsame
680 *Carduus L.*	1663	- - - -	Thistle	Le chardon	Die distel
774 *Carex L.*	1947	- - - -	- - - -	La laiche	Das riedgras
842 *Carica L.*	2095	- - - -	Papaw tree	La papayer	Der papayabaum
152 *Carissa* L.	438	*Caránda*s	- - -	Le calac	
684 Carlìna L.	1669	- - - -	Carline thistle	La carline	Die eberwurz
592 Carolinea L.	1490	- - - -	- - - -	Le pachirier	Der wilde kakao baum
702 Carpèsium *L.*	1731	- - - -	Nodding starwort	La carpésie	Die kragenblume
792 *Cárpinus L.*	1996	- - - -	Hornbeam	Le charme	Die hagebuche
686 *Cárthamus* L.	1675	- - - -	Safflower	Le carthame	Die bürstenpflanze
218 *Carum L.*	655	- - - -	Caraway	Le carvi	Der kümmel
416 Caryophýllus *L.*	1120	- - - -	Clove tree	Le giroflier	Gewürznäglein
800 Caryòta *L.*	2007	- - - -	- - - -	Caryote	Die brennpalme
348 *Cássia L.*	974	- - - -	- - - -	La casse	Kassien
792 Castànea *Tou.*	1994	Fàgus	Chestnut	Le chataignier	Der kastanienbaum
772 Casuarìna *L.*	1936	- - - -	- - - -	Le filao	Der kasuarbaum
678 Catanánche *L.*	1655	- - - -	- - - -	La cupidone	Die rasselblume
100 Catesbæ'a W.	289	- - - -	Lily thorn	La catesbée	
350 Cathartocárpus *Pers.*	975	*Cássia*			
210 *Caúcalis L.*	626	Bastard parsley	Bur parsley	La caucalide	Die haftdolde
178 Ceanòthus *L.*	510	- - - -	- - - -	Céanote d'Afrique	Die seckelblume
826 Cecròpia L.	2043	Trumpet tree	Snake-wood	Le coulequin	Der trompetenbaum
182 Cedrèla *L.*	531	- - - -	Bastard cedar		
178 Celástrus *L.*	507	- - - -	Staff-tree		
192 Celòsia *L.*	565	- - - -	Cock's comb	Le passevelours	Die celosia
534 Célsia L.	1736	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -
864 Céltis *L.*	2145	- - - -	Nettle tree	Le micocoulier	Der lotusbaum
52 Cénchrus *L.*	134	- - - -	- - - -	La racle	Das klebgras
734 Centaurèa L.	1819	- - - -	Centaury	La centaurée	Die flockenblume
96 Centúnculus *L.*	277	- - - -	Bastard Pimpernel	Centenille bassette	Der centunkel
96 Cephalánthus *L.*	275	- - - -	Button-wood	Cephalante d'Amerique	Der knopfbaum
388 Cerástium *L.*	1068	- - -	Mouse-ear chick-weed	Le ceraiste	Das hornkraut
772 Ceratocárpus *L.*	1937	- - - -	- - - -	Ceratocarpe	Die hornfrucht
66 Ceratochlòa *Beauv.*	189	- - - -	Horn grass		
868 Ceratònia *L.*	2156	St. John's bread	Carob tree	Le caroubier	Die sodschoten
790 Ceratophýllum *L.*	1986	Pond weed	Hornwort	La cornifle	Das hornblatt
148 Cérbera L.	420	- - - -	Indian mango tree	L'ahouai	Der schellenbaum
346 *Cércis L.*	968	- - - -	Judas tree	Le gainier	Der Judasbaum
122 Cerínthe *L.*	339	- - - -	Honeywort	Le mélinet	Die wachsblume
154 Céstrum *L.*	445	- - - -	- - - -	Le cesteau	Der hammerstrauch
878 *Céterach* W.	2174	*Asplènium*			
208 Chærophýllum *L.*	621	- - - -	Chervil	Le cerfeuil	Der kälberkropf
868 Chamæ'rops *L.*	2154	- - - -	Palmetto	Le palmier nain	Die zwergpalme
936 Cha'ra *L.*	2295	- - - -	- - - -	La charagne	Der armleuchter
538 Cheiránthus *L.*	1382	Gilliflower	Wallflower	La giroflée	Die leucoje
460 Chelidònium *Bauh.*	1167	- - - -	Celandine	La chélidoine	Das schölkraut
516 Chelòne *L.*	1298	- - - -	Tortoise flower	Galane, *or* tortue	Die schildblume
206 Chenopòdium *L.*	611	- - - -	Goosefoot	L'anserine	Der gänsefuss
362 Chimáphila *Ph.*	1023	Pýrola			
172 Chiococca *W.*	480	- - - -	Snow berry	Chiocoque	Die schneebeere
12 Chionánthus *L.*	34	Snowdrop tree	Fringe tree	Chionante	Die schneeblume
316 Chlòra *L.*	894	Perfoliate centaury	Yellow wort	La chlore	Das bikerkraut
670 Chondrilla *L.*	1629	- - - -	Gum succory		
424 Chrysobálanus *L.*	1130	- - - -	Cocoa plum	L'icaquier	Die ikakopflaume
694 Chrysócoma *L.*	1705	- - - -	Goldylocks	La crisocome	Das goldhaar
150 Chrysophýllum *L.*	424	- - - -	Star apple	Le caimitier	Der sternapfel
366 Chrysosplènium *L.*	1040	- - - -	Golden saxifrage	Dorine	Die goldmilz
624 Cicer *Tou.*	1564	- - - -	Chick pea	Le pois chiche	Die kichern
678 Cichòrium *L.*	1657	- - - -	Succory	La chicorée	Die cichorie
C. Endívia *L.* sp. 11338		- - - -	Endive	La scarole	Die endivie
216 Cicùta *L.*	648	Water hemlock	Cowbane	La cicutaire	Der wütherich
476 Cimicífuga *L.*	1207	Bugbane	Bugwort	Cimicaire	Das wanzenkraut
904 Cinclidòtus *Beauv.*	2227	- - - -	Fontinàlis		
712 Cinerària *L.*	1741	- - - -	Ragwort	La cineraire	Die aschenpflanze
26 Circæ'a L.	71	- - - -	Enchanter's night-shade	La circée	Das hexenkraut
848 Cissámpelos *L.*	2116	- - - -	Wild vine	Liane à coeur	Die grieswurzel
102 Cissus *L.*	305	- - - -	Wild grape	L'achit	Klimmen
468 Cistus *Tou.*	1197	- - - -	Rock-rose	Le ciste	Das cistenröschen
520 Citharéxylum *L.*	1329	- - - -	Fiddle-wood	Le cotelet	Das geigenholz
652 Citrus *L.*	1615	- - - -	Orange tree	L'oranger	Derpomeranzenbaum
26 Clàdium *Schr.*	74	Schœ'nus			
1012 Clavària *Vail.*	2379	- - - -	- - - -	La clavaire	Der keulenschwamm
184 Claytònia W.	537	- - - -	Purslan tree	Claytone	Der portulakbaum
482 Clématis *L.*	1227	Traveller's joy	Virgin's bower	La clematite	Die waldrebe
558 Cleòme *W.*	1448	- - - -	- - - -	Le mosambei	Die pillenblume
520 Clerodéndrum *J.*	1325	- - - -	- - - -	Le fortuné	Der losbaum
362 Clèthra *L.*	1020	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	Die amerikanische else
506 Clinopòdium *L.*	1272	- - - -	Wild basil	Le clinopode	Die wirbeldoste
618 Clitòria *L.*	1556	- - - -	Clitoris flower	La clitore	Die klitorisblume
866 Clùsia L.	2151	- - - -	Balsam tree	- - - -	- - - -
544 Clypèola *Gae.*	1402	- - - -	Treacle mustard	Clypeole	Das schildkraut

Page	Dutch.	Italian.	Spanish.	Portuguese, Danish, Russian, Polish, South American, Oriental, or other Names.
542	Schuimblad	Cardamindo	Cardamina	Lugobüi kres *Russ.* Rzezucha polna *Pol.*
328	Hartvrugt	Cardiospermo	Cardiospermo	Blære-erter *Dan.*
680	Distel	Cardo	Cardo	Osèt *Russ. & Pol.* Tidsel *Dan.*
774	Rietgras	La caretta	El carex	O carriço *Port.* Stægræs *Dan.* Starr *Swed.*
842	Papajaboom	Il papaio	El papayo	Papayo *Port.* Pino-guacu *Brazil.* Papaya-maram *Mal.*
684	Everwortel	Carlina	Carlina	Koliutschka *Russ.* Lepczyca *Pol.* Korstorn *Dan.*
592	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	Xiloxochitl *Mexico.*
702	Kraagbloem	Carpesio	Carpesio	Carpesio *Port.* Kraveblomster *Dan.* Krageblomster *Sw.*
792	Haagbeuk	Carpino	Charmilla	Carpe *Port.* Asad *Pers.* Grab *Russ. & Pol.* Avenbög *Dan.*
686	Saffloer	Cartamo	Cartamo	Cartamo *Port.* Chartam *Arab.* Polewoi *Rus.* Krokos *Pol.*
218	Karwey	Il carvi	Alcaravea	Alcaravia *Port.* Timon *Russ.* Karny *Pol.* Kommen *Dan.*
416	Kruidnagel-boom	Il garofano aromatico	El clavo aromatico	Cravoaria *Port.* Chanke *Java.* Gwosditschka *Russ.*
800	Sagueerboom	- - - -	- - - -	Schunda-panna *Malab.* Nibun *Malej.* Kettule *Cey.*
348	Kassie	Cassia	Cassia	Chaiarxambar *Egypt.* Cassie *Dan.*
792	Kastanjeboom	Castagno	Castaño	Riits *Jap.* Keschtan *Russ.* Kasztan owoc *Pol.*
772	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	Kajo tsjammara *Malej.*
678	Dwangkruid	Catananche	Catananche	Catananche *Port.*
210	Doornzaad	Caucali	Caucalide	Beterluus *Dan.* Kaukalis *Swed.*
826	Trompetboom	Ambaiba	Ambaiba	Trompettræe *Dan.* Trumpetträd *Swed.*
178	- - - -	- - - -	Celastro	Kuro gani *Jap.* Celastertræe *Dan.* Celasterträd *Swed.*
192	Der hahnenkamm	Celosia	Celosia	Hanekam *Dan.* Hankam *Swed.*
534	- - - -	Arturo di Candia		
864	Lotusboom	Il loto	El almez	Temur-agatsch *Pers.* Lotustræ *Dan.* Lotusträd *Swed.*
52	Kleefgras	Cencro	Cencro	Cencro *Port.* Burregræs *Dan.* Borregräs *Swed.*
734	Santorie	Centaurea	Centaurea	
96	Zeer klein guichelmuur			
96	Kogelboom	- - -	- - -	Knaptræe *Dan.* Knappträd *Swed.*
388	Hoornbloem	- - -	- - -	Hornurt *Dan.* Hornört *Swed.*
772	Hoornvrugt	Ceratocarpo	Ceratocarpo	Ustelipole *Russ.* Hornfrugt *Dan. & Swed.*
868	Karobenboom	Carobola	Algarrobo	Alfarroba *Port.* Johannisbröd *Dan. & Swed.*
790	Hoornblad	Ceratofilo	Ceratofila	Ceratofilo *Port.* Hornblad *Dan. & Swed.*
148	Rinkelboom			
346	Judasboom	Siliquastro	Algarrobo loco	Siliquastre *Port.* Fanna suwo *Jap.* Judastræe *Dan.*
122	Waschkruid	Cerinte	Ceriflor	Chupamel *Port.* Voxurt *Dan.* Vaxört *Swed.*
208	Kervel	Cerfoglio	Perifollo	Cerofolho *Port.*
868	Laage palmboom	Palma di S. Pier martire	Palmitos	Palmeira des vassoiras *Port.* Dvergpalme *Dan.* Dvärgpalm *Swed.*
936	Kaarskroon	Chara	Chara	Chara *Port.* Armstage *Dan.* Ljusarm *Swed.*
538	Violier	Leucojo	Alheli	Goiveiro *Por.* Nægeisi *Arab.* Gwosditschnüja fialke *Rus.*
460	Schelkruid	Celidonia	Celidonia	Svaleurt *Dan.*
516	Schildbloem	- - -	- - -	Skiolblomster *Dan.* Sköldblomster *Swed.*
206	Ganzevoet	- - -	- - -	Guasefod *Dan.*
172	Sneeuwbesie	- - -	- - -	Sneebær *Dan.* Snöbär *Swed.*
12	Sneeuwbloem	Albero di neve	Arbol de nieve	Sneeblomster *Dan.* Snöblomster *Swed.*
424	Icacopruim	Albero icaco	Icaco arbol	Ikakoblomme *Dan.* Ikakoplommon *Swed.*
694	Pronkbloem	Crisocoma	Crisocoma	Guldhaar *Dan.*
150	Star-appelboom	Crisofilo	Chrysophyllo	Chrysophyllo *Port.* Stiernæble *Dan.* Stjernäple *Swed.*
366	Goudveil	- - -	- - -	Gylden steenbrek *Dan.* Gul stenbräcka *Swed.*
624	Cicers	Ceci	Garbanzo	Ervanço *Port.* Ciecierzyca ogrodna *Pol.* Museært *Dan.*
678	Suikerey	Cicoria	Achicoria	Zikorija *Russ.*
	Endivie	Endivia	Endibia	Endibia *Port.* Andiwija *Russ.* Sterbák *Boh.*
216	Water-scheerling	- - -	- - -	Cegude *Por.* Omeg *Rus.* Vand-skarntyde *Dan.*
476	Wantsdryver	- - -	- - -	Tægeurt *Dan.*
712	Aschkruid	- - -	- - -	Aske-urt *Dan.* Ask-ört *Swed.*
26	St. Stevenskruid	- - -	- - -	Kaldunowa trawa *Russ.* Czarownik *Pol.*
848	Touwdruif	- - -	- - -	Caapeba *Port.*
102	Boschtouw			
468	Veldroosje	Cistio	Jara	Cisto *Port.* Cistusrose *Dan.* Cistusros *Swed.*
520	Vedelhoutboom	- - -	- - -	Fiolinträe *Dan.* Fioltråd *Swed.*
652	Oranjeboom	Melarancino	Naranjo	Cay cam *Cochinch.* Pomeranez *Russ.*
1012	Knodszwam	- - -	- - -	Klubban *Swed.* Köllesop *Dan.*
482	Clematis	Clematite	Clematide	Powoy *Pol.* Clematis *Dan. & Swed.*
558	Hederik	- - -	- - -	Tarenaya *Port.*
520	Lotboom	- - -	- - -	Pinna *Cey.*
362	Clethra			
506	Borstelkrans	Clinopodio	Albahaca silvestre	Clinopodio *Port.* Bloschinza *Russ.* Storzyszek *Pol.*
618	Kittelbloem	Clitoria	Clitoria	Clitoria *Port.* Clitorisblomster *Dan. & Swed.*
866	Lymboom			
544	Schildzaad	Rotella	Hierba rodela	Escudinha *Port.* Skiold-urt *Dan.* Sköld-ört *Swed.*

Page	Nos. to Genera.	British or Systematic Synonymes.	English Names.	French.	German.
36 *Cnèdrum L.*	84	- - - -	Widow wail	La camelée	Der zeyland
682 *Cnìcus W.*	1665	- - - -	Thistle	Le cnichaut	Das kratzkraut
778 *Cobrèsia* W.	1948	*Cárex*			
326 *Coccolòba L.*	922	- - -	Seaside grape	Le raisinier de mer	Die seetraube
844 *Cócculus Bauh.*	2101	Menispérmum			
546 *Cochleària Tou.*	1407	- - - -	Scurvy grass	Le cranson	Das lösselkraut
788 *Còcos* L.	1983	- - - -	Cocoa-nut tree	Le cocotier	Die kakospalme
10 *Codàrium Vahl.*	30	- - - -	Black tamarinds		
170 *Caffèa* L.	479	- - - -	Coffee tree	Le caffayer	Der kaffebaum
778 *Còix L.*	1951	- - - -	Job's tears	Larmille	Das thränengras
476 *Colbértia* Sal.	1211	*Hibbértia*			
292 *Colchicum L.*	851	- - - -	Meadow saffron	Colchique d'automne	Die zeitlose
24 *Collinsònia* L.	63	- - - -	Aniseed tree		
626 *Colùtea L.*	1573	- - - -	Bladder senna	Le baguenaudier	Der blasenbaum
452 *Cómarum L.*	1152	- - - -	Marsh cinquefoil	Le comaret	Das fünfblatt
36 *Comoclàdia L.*	85	- - - -	Maiden plum	Comoclade à feuilles entières	Die astlose
934 *Conférva Ag.*	2292	- - - -	- - - -	La conferve	Der wasserfaden
216 *Cònium L.*	649	- - - -	Hemlock	La cigue	Der schierling
188 *Conocárpus Jac.*	544	- - - -	Button tree	Le conocarpe	Der zirbelbaum
270 *Convallària L.*	787	May lily	Lily of the valley	Le muguet	Die mayblume
140 *Convólvulus L.*	384	- - - -	Bind weed	Le liseron	Die winde
702 *Conỳza L.*	1734	- - - -	Flea-bane	La conise	Die dürrwurz
356 *Coókia* Sonn.	1006	- - - -	Wampee tree		
350 *Copaífera L.*	986	- - - -	Balsam of capevi	Le copaier	Der kopaivabaum
488 *Cóptis Sal.*	1238	*Helléborus*			
756 *Corallorrhìza R. Br.*	1882	*Ophrys*			
466 *Córchorus L.*	1187	- - - -	Jew's mallow	La corete	Die muspflanze
150 *Córdia* L.	428	Sebesten	- - - -	Le sebestier	Der sebestenbaum
732 *Coreópsis Jac.*	1804	- - - -	Tickseed sun-flower	La coriope	Das käppchen
208 *Coriándrum L.*	618	- - - -	Coriander	La coriandre	Der koriander
482 *Coriària L.*	2091	- - - -	Myrtle-leaved sumach	Le redoul	Der gerberstrauch
130 *Còris L.*	360	- - - -	- - - -	Le coris	Der erdkiefer
8 *Corispérmum L.*	26	- - - -	Tickseed	Le corisperme	Der wanzensame
52 *Cornucòpiæ L.*	133	- - - -	Horn of plenty grass	Le coqueluchiole	Das füllhorngras
102 *Córnus L.*	306	Cornelian cherry	Dogwood	Le cornouiller	Der kornelbaum
520 *Cornùtia* L.	1318	- - - -	- - - -	L'agnanthe	
628 *Coronílla L.*	1576	- - - -	Scorpion senna	La coronille	Die kronwicke
550 *Coronòpus Sm.*	1427	- - - -	Wart cress, star of the earth		
228 *Corrigìola L.*	690	Bastard knotgrass	Strapwort	La corrigiole	Das lingenkraut
128 *Cortùsa* L.	351	- - - -	Bear's-ear sanicle	La cortuse	Die kortuse
600 *Corýdalis Dec.*	1502	Fumària			
792 *Córylus L.*	1998	Hazel nut tree	Nut tree	Le noisetier	Die haselstaude
58 *Corynéphorus Beauv.*	169	- - - -	Club grass		
253 *Córypha L.*	762	- - - -	Fan palm	Coryphe	Die schirmpalme
722 *Cótula L.*	1775	- - - -	Mayweed	La cotule	Die laugenblume
382 *Cotylèdon L.*	1060	Kidneywort	Navel-wort	Le cotylet, *or* cotylier	Die nabelflanze
556 *Crámbe Tou.*	1442	- - - -	Sea Kail	Le crambé	Der meerkohl
230 *Crássula L.*	699	- - - -	- - - -	La crassule	Das dickblatt
424 *Cratæ'gus L.*	1132	- - - -	Hawthorn	L'aubépine	Der hagedorn
396 *Cratæ'va L.*	1086	- - - -	Garlic pear	Le tapier	Der tapiabaum
674 *Crèpis W.*	1638	- - - -	Succory hawkweed	Crépide	Pippau
524 *Crescéntia L.*	1336	- - - -	Calabash tree	Le calabassier	Der kürbisbaum
250 *Crìnum L.*	735	- - - -	African lily	La crinole	Die hakenlilie
212 *Crithmum L.*	633	- - - -	Samphire	La bacille	Der meerfenchel
36 *Crocus L.*	93	- - - -	Saffron	Le safran	Die safranpflanze
608 *Crotalària L.*	1530	- - - -	- - - -	La crotalaire	Die klapperschote
812 *Cròton L.*	2032	Cascarilla			
94 *Crucianélla L.*	271	Petty madder	Crosswort	La crucianelle	Das kreuzblatt
734 *Cryptostémma R. Br.*	1814	*Arctòtis*			
372 *Cucùbalus L.*	1047	- - - -	Bladder campion	Le behen	Das behen
808 *Cucumis L.*	2022	- - - -	Cucumber	Le concombre	Die gurke
808 *Cucúrbita L.*	2021	- - - -	Gourd	La courge	Der kürbiss
732 *Cullùmia* R. Br.	1809	*Berckhèya*			
214 *Cumìnum L.*	641	- - - -	Cumin	Le cumin	Der kümmel
806 *Cupréssus L.*	2017	- - - -	Cypress	Le cyprès	Die cypresse
6 *Curcùma* L.	14	- - - -	Turmeric	Le curcuma	Kurkuma
100 *Curtisia* H. K.	300	- - - -	Hassagay tree		
104 *Cúscuta L.*	310	- - - -	Dodder	Cuscute	Die flachsseide
286 *Cyanélla L.*	824	- - - -	- - - -	La cyanelle	Das hängblatt
846 *Cycas L.*	2107	- - - -	Sago tree	Le cycas des Indes	Der sagoubaum
128 *Cyclamen L.*	354	- - - -	Sow bread	Cyclame	Die erdscheibe
426 *Cydònia Tou.*	1134	*Pyrus*	Quince	Coignassier	Der quittenbaum
534 *Cymbària L.*	1379	- - - -	- - - -	Cymbaire	Das nachenkraut
196 *Cynánchum L.*	581	- - - -	Dog's bane	La cynanque	Der hundswürger
684 *Cynara L.*	1668	- - - -	Artichoke	L'artichaut	Die artischoke
C. Cardúnculus *L.* sp. 11458		- - - -	Cardoons	Cardon	Kardonen
122 *Cynoglóssum L.*	336	- - - -	Hound's tongue	Cynoglosse	Die hundszunge
348 *Cynomètra L.*	973	- - - -	- - - -	Le cynomètre	Die hundsscham
62 *Cynosùrus L.*	178	- - - -	Dog's-tail grass	Crêtelle	Das kammgras
50 *Cypèrus L.*	127	- - - -	- - - -	Le souchet	Das cyperngras
C. esculéntus *L.* sp. 896		- - - -	- - - -	Amande-de-terre	

Page	Dutch.	Italian.	Spanish.	Portuguese, Danish, Russian, Polish, South American, Oriental, or other Names.
36	Chamaelea	Camelea	Olivilla	Citocacio *Port.* Chamaelea *Dan. & Swed.*
682	Distel	- - -	- - -	Kradstidsel *Dan.* Kratstistel *Swed.*
326	Druiveboom	Grappoliere	Coccoloba	Druetræe *Dan.* Drusveträd *Swed.*
546	Lepelkruid	Coclearia	Cochlearia	Skee-urt *Dan.*
788	Kokosboom	Albero del cocco	El coco	Inaiaguacuiba *Brasil.* Cay dua *Cochinch.*
170	Koffyboom	Il caffè	El café	Cay càphe *Cochinch.* Kofé *Russ.* Kawa *Pol.*
778	Traangras	Lacrime di Giobbe	Lagrimas de Moises	Lagrymas de N. Senhora *Port.* Jobs taarer *Dan.*
292	Wildi saffraan	Colchico	Villorita	Colchico *Port.* Beswrémennoi zwjet *Russ.* Rozsiad *Pol.*
626	Senneboom	Solatro	Espanta-lobos	Colutea *Port.* Linsetræe *Dan.* Linsetträd *Swed.*
452	Rood waterbezie	- - -	- - -	Sabelnik *Russ.* Pieciornik *Pol.* Krakfottis *Swed.*
36	Maagden-pruimboom			
934	Flap	- - -	- - -	Thachhoa *Cochinch.* Vandträd *Dan.*
216	Scheerling	Cicuta	Ceguda	Boligolow *Russ.* Swinia wesz *Pol.* Skarntyde *Dan.*
188	Knopboom	- - -	- - -	Knaptræe *Dan.* Knappträd *Swed.*
270	Lelietjes van den dale	Il mughetto	Azucena del valle	Landisch *Russ.* Konwalia *Pol.*
140	Winde	Il vilucchio	La correguela	O liserão *Port.* Snerli *Dan.*
702	Tonderkruid	La conizza	La coniza	A coniza *Port.* Cattuschiragum *Malab.* Troldurt *Dan.*
350	Balsem copayveboom	Copaiba	Copai	Copiba *Port.* Covaiba *Brasil.* Copaivatræe *Dan.*
466	Moeskruid	- - -	- - -	Melochia *Arab.* Mædurt *Dan.*
150	Sebestenboom	Il sebesten	El sebesto	Sebesteira *Port.* Vidi-maram *Malab.* Sebestentræe *Dan.*
732	Wantszaad	- - -	- -	Tægefrö *Dan.* Vägglusfrö *Swed.*
208	Koriander	Coriandro	Cilantro	Coentro *Port.* Koriander *Russ.* Ghad *Hebr.*
482	Lederboom	- - -	Rulda	Lædertræe *Dan.* Läderträd *Swed.*
130	Zeethym	Il cori	Hierba pinul	A corea *Port.* Korisurt *Dan.* Korisört *Swed.*
8	Wantz-zaader	Corisperma	Corispermo	Vœggeluussaed *Dan.*
52	Trechtergras	Cornucopia	Cornucopia	Frugthorn-græs *Dan.* Fruckthorn-gräs *Swed.*
102	Kornoeljeboom	Il corniola	El cornizo	Cornisolo *Port.* Kuroslejepnik *Russ.*
628	Kroonkruid	Coronilla	Coronilla	Kroneurt *Dan.* Kronört *Swed.*
228	Riempjes	La coregiuola	La correguela	A correjola *Port.* Remurt *Dan.* Remört *Swed.*
128	Kortusa			
792	Hazelaar	El nocciuolo	El avellano	Avelleira *Port.* Frandik *Turk.* Oreschnik *Russ.*
258	Sariboeboom	- - -	- - -	Arvore dos sombreiros *Port.* Codda-panna *Malab.*
722	Koedille	- - -	- - -	Luudblomster *Dan.*
382	Navelkruid	Cotiledone	Ombliguera	Cotyledone *Port.* Rzesa wietrzna *Pol.*
556	Zeekool	Crambe marina	Col marina	Strandkaal *Dan. & Norw.*
230	Dikblad	- - -	- - -	Tykblad *Dan.* Tjockblad *Swed.*
424	Haagdoorn	Bianco spino	Espino blanco	Bodlak *Pol.* Bojarischnik *Russ.*
396	Stinkappelboom	- - -	- - -	Tapia do Brasil *Port.* Tapia *Brasil.* Nurrvala *Malab.*
674	Hondsbloem			
524	Kalabasboom	Cuiete	Cuiete	Cuiete *Port.* Kalabastræe *Dan.* Kalabasträd *Swed.*
250	Haaklelie	Crino	Crino	Crino *Port.* Kroglilie *Dan.*
212	Zeevenkel	Critmo	Hinojo marino	Funcho marinho *Port.* Söefenkel *Dan.* Sjöfenkäl *Swed.*
36	Saffran	Zafferano	Azafran	Açafrao *Port.* Zatiphra *Arab.* Schafran *Rus.* Szafran *Pol.*
608	Rammelaar	Crotalaria	Crotalaria	Crotalaria *Port.* Klapperbælge *Dan.* Skallerskida *Swed.*
94	Kruisblad	- - -	- - -	Korsblad *Dan. & Swed.*
372	Wit been	Il been bianco	Colleja	Herva traqueira *Port.* Skum-neglike *Dan.*
808	Komkommer	Cetriuolo	Pepino	Pepino *Port.* Kira *Indian.* Ogurzi *Russ.* Ogorek *Pol.*
808	Kauwoerde	La zucca	Calabaza	Abobara *Port.* Kabak *Pers.* Tikwa *Russ.* Tykwia *Pol.*
214	Komyn	Comino	Comino	Cuminho *Port.* Timon *Russ.* Kmin *Pol.* Kummen *Dan.*
806	Cypresseboom	Cypresso	Ciprés	Cypreste *Port.* Elhanni *Arab.* Kyparisnoe derewo *Russ.*
6	Kurkuma	- - -	- - -	Mangella-kua *Malab.* Gurgumeye *Dan.*
104	Warkruid	- - -	- - -	Pawiliza *Russ.* Kania przedza *Pol.*
846	Sagoeboom	Il sago	El sagú	O sagûeiro *Port.* Todda-panna *Malab.* Sagutræe *Dan.*
128	Varkensbrood	Ciclamine	Panporcino	Pao de porco *Port.* Galteknappe *Dan.* Svinbröd *Swed.*
426	Kweeboom	Cotogno	Membrillero	Marmeleiro *Port.* Haivah *Pers.* Armud *Rus.* Pigwa *Pol.*
534	Bootjesvrught			
196	Worgkruid	Cinanco	Cinanco	Cinanco *Port.* Hundemorder *Dan.* Hundstrypare *Swed.*
684	Artisjok	Carciofo	Alcachofa	Artitschok *Russ.* Karciof *Pol.* Ærteskok *Dan.*
122	Hondstong	Cinoglossa	La viniebla	Lingua de cão *Port.* Tscherednik *Russ.* Psi iezik *Pol.*
348	Teefjes-klink			
62	Vingerpluim	- - -	- - -	Hanekamsgræs *Dan.* Kam-exing *Swed.*
60	Cypergras	Cipero	- - -	Cipergræs *Dan.* Cipergräs *Swed.*

Page to Genera.	Nos.	British or Systematic Synonymes.	English Names.	French.	German.
766 Cypripèdium *L.*	1931	- - - -	Ladies' slipper	Sabot de la Vierge, *or* Soulier de Notre Dame	Der Venusschuh
624 *Cytisus L.*	1566	- - - -	Cytisus	Le cytise	Der geissklee
62 *Dactylis L.*	180	- - - -	Cock's-foot grass	Le dactile	Der knauelgras
718 *Dahlia* Cav.	1758	*Georgina*			
294 Damasonium *Schreb.*	859	*Alisma*	- - - - -	Fluteau	Der froschloffel
322 *Daphne L.*	910	- - - -	Spurge-laurel	Laureole	Der seidelbast
844 *Datisca* W.	2099	Bastard hemp	- - - -	La cannabine	Das streichkraut
134 *Datura* L.	376	- - - -	Thorn apple	Stramoine	Der stechapfel
210 *Daucus L.*	625	- - - -	Carrot	La carote	Die möhre
384 *Davallia* Sm.	2196	*Trichomanes*			
192 Deeringia R. Br.	563	Celosia			
472 *Delphinium Tou.*	1204	- - - -	Larkspur	La dauphinelle	Der rittersporn
370 *Dianthus L.*	1046	- - - -	Pink	L'oeillet	Die nelke
354 *Dictamnus L.*	997	- - - -	Fraxinélla	Dictame blanc	Der diptam
904 *Didymodon Hedw.*	2230	*Bryum*			
170 *Diervilla* Tou.	477	*Lonicera*	St. Peter's wort	La dierville	Die akadische lonizere
530 *Digitalis L.*	1355	- - - -	Fox-glove	La digitale	Der fingerhut
52 *Digitaria Sco.*	143	- - - -	Finger-grass		
478 *Dillenia* L.	1214	- - - -	- - - - -	Le sialit	Der rosenapfel
302 *Dimocarpus W.*	883	Longan	Litchi		
356 *Dionæa* L.	1009	- - - -	Venus's fly-trap	L'attrape-mouche	Venus die fliegen-fängerin
838 *Dioscorea* L.	2085	- - - -	Yam	Igname	- - - -
180 *Diosma Wnl.*	517	- - - -	Bucku plant		
870 *Diospyros L.*	2159	- - - -	Date plum	Le plaqueminier	Der pseudolotus
908 *Diphyscium Mohr*	2235	*Buxbaumia*			
90 *Dipsacus L.*	262	Fuller's thistle	Teasel	Cardere à foullon	Die kardendistel
604 *Dipterix Schreb.*	1518	- - - -	Tonquin bean		
324 *Dirca L.*	911	- - - -	Leather wood	Le bois de cuir	Das lederholz
128 *Dodecatheon L.*	353	- - - -	American cowslip	Gyroselle de Virginie	Die göttergabe
616 *Dolichos L.*	1550	- - - -	Horse-eye bean	Le dolic	Faseln
716 *Doronicum* L.	1751	- - - -	Leopard's bane	Le doronic	Gemsenwurz
88 Dorstenia L.	257	*Contrayerva*	- - - - -	Dorstène	Die contrayerva
544 *Draba L.*	1405	- - - -	Whitlow grass	La drave	Das hungerblümchen
266 *Dracæna L.*	774	- - - -	Dragon tree	Le dragonier	Der drachenbaum
510 *Dracocephalum L.*	1279	- - - -	Dragon's head	Dracocéphale	Der drachenkopf
298 *Dracontium L.*	868	- - - -	Dragon	Draconte	Zehrwurz
232 *Drosera L.*	702	- - - -	Sundew	Le rossolis	Der sonnenthau
454 *Dryas L.*	1159	- - - -	- - - - -	Driade	Das silberkraut
228 *Drypis L.*	687	- - - -	- - - - -	La drypis	Das kronenkraut
210 *Echinophora L.*	624	Prickly parsnep	Sea-parsnep	L'echinophore	Die stacheldolde
746 *Echinops L.*	1850	- - - -	Globe-thistle	Echinope	Die kugeldistel
146 *Echites L.*	413	- - - -	- - - - -	L'echite	Der klammerstrauch
124 *Echium L.*	345	- - - -	Viper's bugloss	La viperine	Der natterkopf
340 Edwardsia Sal.	940	*Sophora*			
152 Ehretia L.	430	- - - -	- - - - -	Le cabrillet	
90 *Elæagnus L.*	259	- - - -	Oleaster	L'olivier de Bohéme	Der wilde oelbaum
468 Elæocarpus *L.*	1192	- - - -	- - - - -	Le ganitre	Die ganiterbaum
180 Elæodendrum *Jac.*	516	- - - -	Olive wood		
836 Elais *Jac.*	2077	- - - -	Oily palm	L'avoira de Guinée	Die oelpalme
790 *Elate L.*	1984	- - - -	- - - - -	L'indel asiatique	Die tannenpalme
328 Elatine L.	931	- - - -	Waterwort		
48 Eleocharis *R. Br.*	124	*Scirpus*	Spike rush		
744 Elephantopus *L.*	1843	- - - -	Elephant's foot	L'éléphantope	Der elephantenfuss
68 Eleusine Gae.	200	Cynosurus			
700 *Elichrysum Pers.*	1730	Xeranthemum			
880 Ellobocarpus *Kaulf.*	2181	*Pteris*			
72 *Elymus L.*	208	- - - -	Lyme grass	Elyme des sables	Das haargrass
826 *Empetrum L.*	2045	Black-berried heath	Crow-berry	Camarine	Die rauchbeere
848 *Ephedra L.*	2115	- - - -	Shrubby horse-tail	L'uvette	Die seetraube
760 Epidendrum *L.*	1907	*Vanilla*			
358 Epigæa *L.*	1015	- - - -	Trailing arbutus	L'epigée	Der grundstrauch
318 Epilobium *L.*	903	- - - -	Willow herb	L'épilobe	Der weiderich
100 *Epimedium L.*	297	- - - -	Barrenwort	Le chapeau d'evêque	Die bischofsmütze
890 *Equisetum L.*	2211	- - - -	Horse tail	Prêle	Das kannenkraut
68 Eragrostis *Beauv.*	197	- - - -	Live grass		
18 Eranthemum *R. Br.*	49	- - - -	- - - - -	L'eranthème	Die frühblume
488 Eranthis *Sal.*	1236	*Helleborus*	Winter aconite		
304 *Erica L.*	892	Ling	Heath	La bruyère	Die heide
704 *Erigeron L.*	1736	- - - -	- - - - -	La vergerette	Das scharfe
426 Eriobotrya *Lindl.*	1137	Mespilus	Loquat		
76 Eriocaulon *L.*	223	- - - -	Pipewort	La joncinelle	Der kantenhalm
742 Eriocephalus *L.*	1837	- - - -	- - - - -		Der wollkopf
50 Eriophorum *L.*	125	- - - -	Cotton grass	La linaigrette	Das dungras
568 Erodium *Herit.*	1460	- - - -	Heron's bill		
556 Eruca *Tou.*	1436	- - - -	Rocket		
624 *Ervum L.*	1562	True bitter vetch	Tare	L'ers ervillier	Die erve
E. Lens L. sp. 10421		- - - -	- - - -	Lentillon	Die linse
558 Erucaria *Gae.*	1445	Condylocárpus			
210 *Eryngium L.*	622	Holly	Eryngo	Panicaut	Die krausdistel
550 *Erysimum L.*	1424	- - - -	Hedge mustard	Le vélar	Der hederich
604 Erythrina *L.*	1521	- - - -	Coral tree	L'erythrine	Der korallenbaum

Page	Dutch.	Italian.	Spanish.	Portuguese, Danish, Russian, Polish, South American, Oriental, or other Names.
766	Vrouweschoen	Pantoffola	Zueco	Calçado de Nuessa Senhora *Port.* Kokuschkiny Saposchki *Russ.*
624	Cytisus	Citiso	Citiso	
62	Krop-aair	Il dattilo	El dactilo	O dactylo *Port.* Hvasgræs *Dan.* Exing *Swed.*
294	Water-weegbree	Damasonio	- - -	Damasonio *Port.*
322	Zwart peperboompje	Laureola maschio	Laureola macho	Loireola macho *Port.*
844	Weedaart			
134	Doornappel	Stramonio	Estramonio	Estramonia *Port.* Durman *Russ.*
210	Peen	Carota	Zanahoria	Morkow *Russ.* Marchew *Pol.*
472	Ridderspoor	Speronella	Espuela de caballero	Esporeira *Port.* Kawalerskoi spor *Russ.* Ostrozka *Pol.*
370	Anjelier	Garofano	Clavél	Cravino *Port.* Gwosdika *Russ.* Gozdzik *Pol.*
354	Diptam	Dittamo bianco	Chitan	Dictamo branco *Port.* Badan *Russ.* Dyptan *Pol.*
170	Akadische lonicera	Madreselva	Madreselva	Madresylva *Port.*
530	Vingerhoed	Digitale	Dijital	Digital *Port.* Naperstok *Russ.*
478	Roosappelboom	- - -	- - -	Fruta estrellada *Port.* Syalita *Malab.*
356	Vliegenknip	- - -	- - -	Moscapanha *Port.*
838	- - - - -	- - -	- - -	Oowhenote maowa *Otaheite.* Katsjil-kelengu *Malab.*
870	Basterd-lotus	- - -	- - -	Loto de Italia *Port.*
90	Vollers kaarden	Dissaco	Cardencha	Cardo penteador *Port.* Sukonnaja *Russ.* Szczeć *Pol.*
324	Lederstruik			
128	Afgodskruid			
616	Slingerboon			
716	Wolverley	Doronico	Doronico	Doronico *Port.* Geede-urt *Dan.* Vildget-ört *Swed.*
88	Contrajerva	- - -	Contrayerba	Contraerva *Port.*
544	Taschkruid	Draba	Draba	Hungersblomst *Dan.* Hungerblomster *Swed.*
266	Draakboom	Dragone	Drago	Dragoneiro *Port.* Dragetræe *Dan.*
510	Draakskop	Dragocefalo	Dragocefalo	Dragocefalo *Port.* Cay co co *Cochinch.* Dragehoved *Dan.*
298	Speerwortel			
232	Zonnedaauw	Rugiada del sole	Rociada	A rossolina *Port.* Solneznaja trawa *Russ.*
454	Hertenkruid	- - -	- - -	Holta-soleyg *Iceland.* Schingari *Tungus.*
228	Kroondoorn			
210	Stekelkroon	Echinofora	Echinofora	Echinofora *Port.*
746	Morgenster	Echinopo	Echinopo	Echinopo *Port.* Klottistel *Swed.*
146	Rooswinde	Echite	Echite	Echite *Port.*
124	Slangekruid	Echio	Hierba de la vibora	Viperina *Port.* Rumian *Russ.*
90	Olyfwilg	Olivo di Boemia	Arbol de paraiso	Kalaf *Pers.* Lochowina *Russ.* Oliwa lésna polna *Pol.*
468	Ganiterboom	- - -	- - -	Perin-kara *Malab.*
836	Palmietboom			
790	Wilde daadelboom	- - -	- - -	Tamara do mato *Port.* Hinindi *Cey.* Katou-indel *Malab.*
744	Olyphants-poot			
72	Zandig koorngras	Elimo	Elimo	Elimo *Port.* Sandhavre *Dan.* Strandrog *Swed.*
826	Besheide	- - -	Camarinas	Camarinhas do reyno *Port.* Wodäniza *Russ.*
848	Zeedruif	- - -	Hierba de las coyunturas	Stepnaja malina *Russ.* Kirsik *Kalmuk.*
358	- - - -	- - -	- - -	Memecylo da Canada *Port.*
318	Basterd-wederik	Epilobio	Epilobio	Kiprei *Russ.* Karamuk *Tartar.* Abragärest *Lapl.*
100	Muiltjesbloem	Epimedio	Epimedio	Epimedio *Port.* Ikaniso *Jap.*
890	Akkerig paardestaart	Equiseto	Equiseto	Equiseto *Port.* Ma hoang *Cochinch.* Chwostch *Russ.*
18	Vroegbloem	Erantemo	Erantemo	Erantemo *Port.*
304	Heide	Erica	Brezo	Weresk *Russ.* Wrzos *Pol.* Lyng *Dan.* Liung *Swed.*
704	Scherp fynstraal	- - -	Olivardilla	Blaa troldurt *Dan.*
76	Kanthalm			
50	Wolgras	Erioforo	Erioforo	Erioforo *Port.* Ageruld *Dan.* ängull *Swed.*
624	Erven	Ervo	Yero	
	Lins	Lenticchia	Lenteja	Lentilha *Port.* Tschetschewiza *Russ.* Soczewika *Pol.*
210	Kruisdistel	Eringio	Cardo corredor	Sinaja golownik *Russ.*
550	Steenraket	Erisamo	Jaramago	Gortschitza polewaja *Russ.* Gorczyca polna *Pol.*
604	Koraalboom	Arvore corallo	Arbol der coral	Arvore coral *Port.* Koraltræe *Dan.*

Page		Nos. to Genera.	British or Systematic Synonymes.	English Names.	French.	German.
270	Erythrònium *L.*	782	- - - -	Dog's-tooth violet	Le dent de chien	Der hundszahn
418	Eucalýptus *Herit.*	1126	- - - -	Red gum tree		
842	Euclea *L.*	2098	- - - -	- - - -	L'euclé	- - - -
416	Eugènia L.	1119	- - - -	Rose apple	Jambosier	Der jambusenbaum
178	Euónymus *Tou.*	509	- - - -	Spindle tree	Le fusain	Der spindelbaum
688	Eupatòrium L.	1685	- - - -	Hemp agrimony	L'eupatoire	Abkraut
400	Euphòrbia L.	1103	- - - -	Spurge	L'euphorbe	Das euphorbium
526	Euphràsia *L.*	1342	- - - -	Eye-bright	L'eufraise	Der augentrost
228	Evólvulus *L.*	695	- - - -	- - - -	La liserole	Die kriechende winde
98	*E'*xacum *L.*	280	- - - -	- - - -	La gentianelle	Die kugelröhre
850	Excæcària *L.*	2117	- - - -	- - - -	L'agalloche	Der blendbaum
102	*Fagàra* L.	303	- - - -	- - - -	Le fagarier	Der fagara
354	Fagòn*ia* Tou.	995	- - - -	- - - -	- - -	- - -
792	*F*agus *L.*	1997	- - - -	Beech	Le hêtre	Die buche
542	Farsètia Turra	1397	*Alýssum*			
26	*Fèdia* Moen.	72	*Valeriàna*	- - - -	La mâche	Der ackersalat
866	Feròni*a* Corr.	2149	- - - -	Elephant apple		
220	*F*érula *L.*	668	- - - -	Giant-fennel	La férule	Das ruthenkraut
62	*Festùca* L.	182	- - - -	Fescue-grass	La fétuque	Schwingel
484	Ficària *Dil.*	1232	*Ran*únculus	Pilewort	La petite chelidoine	Feigen-ranunkel
872	*F*icus *L.*	2167	- - - -	Fig tree	Le figuier	Der feigenbaum
742	Filàgo *L.*	1838	Cudweed	Cotton rose	La cotonnière commune	Das filzkraut
912	Fissidens *Hedw.*	2243	Dicrànum			
290	Flagellària *L.*	839	- - - -	- - - -	La flagellaire	Die peitschenpflanze
630	Fleming*ia* Rox.	1586	*Hedýsarum*			
912	Fontinàlis *L.*	2245	- - - -	Water-moss	La fontinale	Das hüllmos
452	Fragària *Tou.*	1151	- - - -	Strawberry	Le fraisier	Die erdbeerpflanze
288	Frankènia L.	835	- - - -	Sea heath	La franquenne	
868	Fráxinus *L.*	2157	- - - -	Ash tree	Le frêne	Die esche
266	Fritillària *L.*	773	- - - -	Fritillary	La fritillaire méléagre	Das kiebitzey
	F. imperiàlis *L.* sp. 4513		- - - -	- - - -	Fritillaire imperiale	Die kaiserkrone
946	*F*ùcus *L.*	2328	- - - -	Sea wrack	Varec	Tang
602	Fumària *Tou.*	1507	Earth-smoke	Fumitory	La fumeterre	Der erdrauch
246	Furcræ*a* Ven.	725	Agàve	- - - -	- - - -	- - -
276	Gàge*a* Sal.	801	*Ornithógalum*			
618	Galàctia *Br.*	1555	Clitòria			
248	Galánthus *L.*	732	- - - -	Snowdrop	La galantine	Schneetröpfchen
634	Galèga *Tou.*	1591	- - - -	Goat's rue	Galega	Die geisraute
502	Galeòbdolon *Sm.*	1261	*Galeópsis*	Dead nettle	L'ortie morte des bois	Die gelbe hanfnessel
502	*G*aleópsis *L.*	1260	Common dead nettle	Hemp nettle	Le galeope	Die taube nessel
92	Gàlium *L.*	266	Ladies' bed-straw	Bed-straw	Le gaillet	Das labkraut
394	Garcí*nia* L.	1079	- - - -	Mangosteen	Le mangoustan	Der mangostanbaum
172	Gardèn*ia* L.	487	- - - -	Cape jasmine	Le jasmin du Cap	- - - -
380	Garidél*la* Tou.	1053	- - - -	- - - -	La garidelle	Die garidelle
40	Geissorhìza *Ker*	97	- - - -	Tile-root		
172	*Genìpa* Tou.	488	- - - -	Genip tree	- - - -	Der genipabaum
610	Genìsta *L.*	1538	- - - -	Broom	Le genêt	Der ginster
202	Gentiàna *L.*	600	- - - -	Gentian	La gentiane	Der enzian
756	Geodòrum *Jac.*	1888	Maláxis			
604	Geoffróy*a* W.	1517	- - - -	Bastard cabbage tree	- - - -	- - - -
578	Geràn*ium Herit.*	1463	- - - -	Crane's bill	Le geranion	Der storchschnabel
666	Geropògon *L.*	1620	- - - -	Old man's beard	- - - -	Der weissbart
454	*G*èum *L.*	1155	Herb bennet	Avens	Benoite commune	Das nelkenkraut
42	*G*ladìolus *L.*	105	- - - -	Corn flag	Le glayeul	Der schwertel
460	Glaúcium *Tou.*	1169	*Chelidònium*	Horn-poppy	- - - -	Das gehörnte schöl-kraut
194	Glaúx *L.*	568	Sea milkwort	Black saltwort	Glauce	Milchkraut
502	Gléchoma *L.*	1258	- - - -	Ground ivy	La terrete	Gundelreben
868	Gleditsch*ia* L.	2155	Three-thorned Acacia	- - - -	Le févier à trois épines	Der honigdorn
406	*G*lìnus *L.*	1071	- - - -	- - - -	La glinole	Der glinus
6	*Glóbba* Rosc.	15	- - - -	Dancing girls	Globbée	- - - -
90	Globulària *L.*	260	Blue daisy	Madwort	Globulaire	Die kugelblume
270	Gloriòsa *L.*	783	- - - -	Superb lily	La méthoniqu	Die prachtlilie
618	Glýcine *L.*	1552	- - - -	Kidneybean tree	Glycine	Die glycine
628	Glycyrrhìza *Tou.*	1574	- - - -	- - - -	Réglisse	Süssholz
518	Gmelìn*a* L.	1131	- - - -	- - - -	Gmelin	- - - -
698	Gnaphàlium *L.*	1722	Cotton weed	Everlasting	Gnaphale	Die ruhrpflanze
324	Gnidia *L.*	912	- - - -	- - - -	Gnidienne	Das schnabelkorn
196	Gomphocárpus *R. Br.*	587	*Asclèpias*			
194	*G*omphrèna *L.*	566	- - - -	Globe Amaranth	L'amaranthine globuleuse	Der kugelamaranth
754	Goodyèr*a* R. Br.	1870	Neóttia			
592	Gordòn*ia* El.	1474	- - - -	Smooth loblolly bay		
588	Gossýpium *L.*	1481	- - - -	Cotton	Le cotonnier	Die baumwolle
866	Gouàn*ia* L.	2146	- - - -	Chaw-stick	La liane brulée	
16	Gratìola *L.*	43	- - - -	Hedge hyssop	La gratiole	Das gnadenkraut
466	*G*rias *L.*	1188	- - - -	Anchovy pear	La grias	Die anschojebirn
384	Grìselum *L.*	1063	- - - -	- - - -	Le griel	Die kronranunkel
352	*Guaiacum* L.	993	- - - -	Lignum-vitæ tree	Le gayac	Das franzosenholz
304	*Guàrea* L.	888	- - - -	- - - -	Gouaré	- - - -
788	Guettárd*a* L.	1981	- - - -	- - - -	Le guettard	- - - -
350	Guilandìn*a* J.	979	Yellow bonduc	Nicker tree	Le bonduc	Der schüsserbaum
750	Gymnadènia *Rich.*	1858	*O'*rchis			
482	Gymnoclàdus *Lam.*	2094	Guilandl*na*	- - - -	Le chicot de Canada	

Page	Dutch.	Italian.	Spanish.	Portuguese, Danish, Russian, Polish, South American, Oriental, or other Names.
270	Hondstand	Dente di cane	Diente de perro	Dente de cão *Port.* Kandik *Russ.* Hundetand *Dan. & Sw.*
842	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	Xe lin tsu *Chin.* Cay nhaoe *Cochinch.*
416	Jamboesboom	Giambosa	Jambosa	
178	Paapenhout	Fusaggine	Bonetero	Bieslen *Bohm.* Swida *Russ.* Ukurgol *Tatar.*
688	Boelkenskruid	Eupatorio	Eupatorio	Eupatorio *Port.* Griwa konskaja *Russ.* Sadziec *Pol.*
400	Euphorbium	Euforbio	Euforbio	Euphorbio *Port.*
526	Oogentroost	Eufrasia	Eufrasia	Euphrasia *Port.* Otschnaja pomotsch *Rus.* Swieczki *Pol.*
228	Kruipwinde			
98	Kogelpyp	Esaco	Esaco	Esaco *Port.*
850	Verblindboom			
102	Zadelboom	Fagara	Fagara	Fagara *Port.*
354	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	Djæmdæ, Schoki *Arab.*
792	Buikeboom	Il faggio	La haya	A faya *Port.* Buk *Russ. & Pol.*
26	Sprinkhaandkruid	Valerianella	Canonigos	Balderjan *Russ.* Kozlki *Pol.*
220	Holstok	Ferula	Canaheja	Canafrecha *Port.* Riisurt *Dan.* Risört *Swed.*
62	Dravik	Festuca	Festuca	Mannagræs *Dan.* Svingel *Swed.*
484	Speenkruid	Celidonia minore	Ficaria	Celidonia menor *Port.* Tschisttak menschoi *Russ.*
872	Vygeboom	Fico	Higuéra	Figueira *Port.* Tin *Arab.* Finik *Russ.* Figa *Pol.*
742	Beurkruid			
290	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	Panambu valli *Malab.* May boac *Cochinch.*
912	Fonteinmoos	Fontinale	Fontinal	Fontinal *Port.* Aaemoos *Dan.* Lonkemossa *Swed.*
452	Aardbezie	Fragaria	Fresera	Morangueiro *Port.* Semljaniza *Russ.*
868	Escheboom	Frassino	Fresno	Freixo *Port.* Jas *Russ.* Jesion *Pol.* Ask *Dan. & Swed.*
266	Kievitsbloem Keiserskroon	Fritillaria	La fritilaria	A fritilaria *Port.* Vibeæg *Dan.* Vipaagg *Swed.*
946	Zeeruy	Fuco	Fuco	Fuco *Port.* Si sj *Jap.* Tang *Dan. & Swed.*
602	Duivekervel	Fummosterno	Palomilla	Fumaria *Port.* Fingosakí *Jap.* Semlanja orech *Russ.*
246	Boomaloe			
248	Wittertje	Galanto	- -	Hó virág *Hung.*
634	Vlakkenkruid	Galega	Galega	Gallega *Por.* Pestilentsrod *Dan.* Pestilentsrot *Swed.*
502	Geelbloemige hondsnetel			
502	Knoopige honds-netel	Ortica morta	Ortiga muerta	Ortiga morta *Port.* Rasnozwetnaja kropiwa *Russ.*
92	Walstroo	Gaglio	Cuaja leche	Calhaleite *Port.* Roschodnik *Boh.*
172	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	Cay deanh tau *Cochinch.* Cha tsu *Chin.*
610	Brem	Ginestra	Jinesta	Giesta *Port.* Genista *Dan. & Swed.*
202	Gentiaan	La genziana	La jenciana	Goretschafka *Russ.*
604	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	Camarinhas, Camarinheira de Brazil *Port.*
578	Oijevaarsbek	Geranio	Jerenio	Geranio *Port.* Schuratelinei nos *Russ.* Pychawiec *Pol.*
666	Grysbaard	Geropogon		
454	Gemeen nagel-wortel	Erba benedetta	Islera	Cravoilha *Port.* Grebnik *Russ.* Zarzyczka *Pol.* Nellikerod *Dan.*
42	Gladiolus	Ghiagguiolo	Espadaña	Schpaschnaja trawa *Russ.* Mieczyk ziele *Pol.*
460	Gehoorud schel-kruid			
194	Melkkruid	- - -	- - - -	Melecznik *Pol.* Melkurt *Dan.* Mjölkört *Swed.*
502	Aaardveil	Ellera terrestre	Hiedra terrestre	Krotowik *Russ.* Bluszcz poziemny *Pol.*
406	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	Haschfe *Arab.*
6	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	Jamma mjoga *Jap.*
90	Kogelkruid	Globularia	Siempre enjuta	Globularia *Port.* Kugleblomst *Dan.* Bergskubba *Swed.*
270	Pragtige-leliepraal	- - -	- - -	Methonika *Malab.* Junglang *Java.* Nienghala *Cey.*
618	Kruipboom			
628	Zoethout	Regolizia	Regaliz	Cam thao *Cochinc.* Dubez solotkoi *Rus.* Lakrycya *Pol.*
518	Heilpeeren	- - -	- - - -	Tani *Malab.* Dematha *Cey.* Doery radak *Java.*
698	Droogbloem	Gnafalio	Gnafalio	
194	Rondbloem	- - -	Im[illegible]	Perpetua roxa *Port.* Wadapu *Malab.* Hoa nua ngai *Cochinch.*
588	Katoen	Cotone	Algodon	Kopa *Indian.* Chloptscha taja bumaga *Russ.*
16	Genadekruid	Graziola	Graciola	Licharodotschnaja trawa *Russ.* Konjtrud *Pol.*
334	Grootbloem			
352	Pokhout	Guaiaco	Guayacan	Guaiaco *Port.* Bakaut *Russ.* Franzostræe *Dan*
304	- - - -	- - -	- - -	Jito *Brazil.* Guara *Java.*
788	- - - -	- - -	- - -	Tawhannov *Otaheite.* Rava pou *Malab.*
350	Balletjestruik			

Page to	Nos. Genera.	British or Systematic Synonymes.	English Names.	French.	German.
878 *Gymnogramma Desv.*	2171	Grammìtis			
368 Gypsóphila *L.*	1044	- - - - -	- - - - -	La gypsophie	Die gypsflanze
752 Habenària *R. Br.*	1861	*O*'rchis			
248 Hæmánthus *L.*	731	African tulip	Blood flower	L'hémanthe	Die blutblume
350 Hæmatóxylon *L.*	985	Campeachy wood	Logwood	Le campeche	Das campescheholz
394 Halès*ia* L.	1081	- - - -	Snowdrop tree	L'halesier	
524 Hallèr*ia* L.	1338	- - - -	African fly honeysuckle	L'haller	Die hallerie
630 Hall*ia* Thun.	1584	*Hed*ýsarum			
104 *Hamamèlis L.*	312	Black Virginian pistachia	Witch-hazel	L'hamamelis	Die zauberstrauch
870 Hamiltòn*ia* Mhl.	2162	- - - -	Oil nut		
188 *Hédera L.*	549	- - - -	Ivy	Le lierre	Der epheu
2 Hedýchium *Kon.*	6	- - - -	Garland flower	Le gandasuli	
630 *Hedýsarum L.*	1588	- - - -	French honeysuckle	La sulla	Die sulla
H. Onobrỳchis L. sp. 10597		- - - -	Sainfoin	Le sainfoin	Esparzette
716 *Helènium* L.	1755	- - - -	Willow-leaved sunflower	L'helenie	
470 Heliánthemum *Tou.*	1198	*Cistus*	Sun rose		
730 Helianthus *L.*	1798	- - - -	Sun flower	L'helianthe	Die sonnenblume
H. tuberòsus *L.* sp. 12439		- - - -	Jerusalem artichoke	Topinambour	Die erdapfel
194 Helicònia *L.*	570	- - - -	- - - - -	Le bihai	
580 Helicteres *L.*	1466	- - - -	Screw tree	L'helictére	Der schraubenbaum
558 Helióphila *L.*	1446	- - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	Die sonnenfreundin
118 *Heliotròpium L.*	325	Heliotrope	Turnsole	L'heliotrope	Die sonnenwende
488 Helléborus *L.*	1237	- - - -	Hellebore	L'hellebore	Die nieswurz
1014 Helvélla *L.*	2387	- - - -	- - - - -	L'helvella en mitre	Der faltenschwamm
260 *Hemerocállis L.*	769	- - - -	Day lily	L'hémerocalle	Die lilienaffodill
878 *Hemionìtis L.*	2170	- - - -	- - - - -	L'hemionite	Der gitterfarrn
480 Hepática *Dil.*	1225	*A*nemòne	- - - -	L'anémone hepatique	Die leberblume
222 *Heraclèum* L.	672	Hogweed	Cow-parsnep	La berce	Das heilkraut
814 Heritièr*a* H. K.	2037	- - - -	Looking-glass plant		
866 *Hérmas* Thun.	2147	- - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	Die stieldolde
754 *Herminium* R. Br.	1868	*O*'phrys	Musk orchis		
772 Hernándi*a* L.	1942	- - - -	Jack in a box	L'hernandier	Die hernandie
208 Herniària *L.*	614	- - - -	Rupture-wort	L'herniare	Das bruchkraut
532 Herpéstis *R. Br.*	1367	Gratìola			
40 Hesperántha *Ker*	98	*I*'xia	Evening flower		
548 Hésperis *L.*	1421	Dame's violet	Rocket	La julienne	Die nachtviole
204 Heuchèr*a* L.	606	- - - -	- - - -	L'heuchère	
584 *Hibiscus L.*	1480	- - - -	- - - -	La ketmie	Hibiskus
672 *Hieràcium L.*	1635	- - - -	Hawkweed	L'épervière	Das habichtskraut
628 Hippocrèpis *L.*	1577	- - - -	Horseshoe vetch	Hippocrepe	Die hufeisenpflanze
812 *Hippómane L.*	2030	- - - -	Manchineel	Le mancenillier	Der manschinellbaum
832 *Hippóphae L.*	2058	Sallow thorn	Sea buckthorn	L'argoussier	Der haftdorn
6 Hippùris *L.*	23	- - - -	Mare's tail	Pesse d'eau	Der schafthalm
174 Hirtélla *W.*	499	- - - -	- - - - -	L'hirtelle	Der kräusler
860 *Hólcus L.*	2132	- - - -	Soft grass	Houque	Das darrgras
74 Holósteum *L.*	220	- - - -	- - - - -	Holosté	Spurre
72 *Hórdeum L.*	210	- - - -	Barley	L'orge	Die gerste
128 Hottòni*a* L.	355	Water milfoil	Water-violet	L'hottone aquatique	Die wasserviole
198 Hóy*a* R. Br.	592	*Asclèpias*			
202 Huérni*a* R. Br.	596	Stapèl*ia*			
834 Hùmulus *L.*	2074	- - - -	Hop	Houblon	Der hopfen
814 *Hùra* L.	2035	- - - -	Sandbox tree	Le sablier	Der streubüchsenbaum
546 Hutchìns*ia* R. Br.	1410	*Cardámine*			
284 *Hyacínthus* L.	819	- - - -	Hyacinth	La jacinte	Die hyacinthe
482 Hyænánche *H. K.*	2097	- - - -	Hyæna poison		
1010 Hýdnum *L*	2375	- - - -	- - - -	L'erinace	Der stachelschamm
490 Hydrástis *L.*	1241	Yellow root	- - - -	Hydraste	
842 Hydrócharis *L.*	2089	- - - -	Frog-bit	Morene	Der froschbiss
208 Hydrocótyle *L.*	658	- - - -	Pennywort	Hydrocotyle	Der wassernabel
204 Hydròlea *L.*	601	- - - -	- - - -	Coutarde epineuse	Kleber
490 Hydropéltis *L.*	1240	Brasèn*ia*			
132 Hydrophýllum *L.*	372	- - - -	Water-leaf	L'hydrophylle	Das wasserblatt
346 Hymenæ*a* L.	972	- - - -	Locust-tree	Le courbaril	Der heuschreckenbaum
886 Hymenophýllum *Sm.*	2203	- - - -	Filmy leaf		
898 Hymenóstomum *R. Brown*	2220	Gymnóstomum			
136 *Hyoscýamus L.*	381	- - - -	Henbane	La jusquiame	Das bilsenkraut
676 Hyóseris *L.*	1645	- - - -	Swine's succory	Hyoséride	Der schweinsalat
104 *Hypécoum L.*	313	- - - -	- - - -	Le cumin cornu	Die lappenblume
350 Hyperanthèra *Vahl*	980	Guilandìna *Moringa*	Horseradish tree	Le ben oléifère	Der behenbaum
656 *Hypéricum L.*	1617	- - - -	St. John's wort	Le millepertuis	Das Johanniskraut
914 *Hýpnum L.*	2251	- - - -	Feather moss	L'hypne	Das astmos
676 Hypochæ*ris L.*	1650	- - - -	Cat's ear	La porcelle	Das saukraut
254 Hypóxis *L.*	750	- - - -	- - - -	L'hypoxis	Der härling
496 *Hyssòpus L.*	1248	- - - -	Hyssop - -	Hysope	Der isop
546 *Ibèris L.*	1412	- - - -	Candy tuft	L'ibéride	Die iberpflanze

Page	Dutch.	Italian.	Spanish.	Portuguese, Danish, Russian, Polish, South American, Oriental, or other Names.
368	Gipsminner	- - -	- - -	Perekatipole *Russ.* Gipsurt *Dan.* Gipsört *Swed.*
248	Tulp van de Kaap der Goede Hoope	Emanto	Flor de la sangre	Flor do sangue *Port.*
350	Kampêchehout	Legno di Campeggio	Palo de Campeche	Campecheeiro *Port.* Campeschetræe *Dan.* Campescheträd *Swed.*
524	Afrikaansche kamperfölie			
104	Toverhazelaar			
188	Klimop	Edera	Hiedra	Hera *Port.* Bjcullu *Pers.* Bljustsch *Russ.* Bluszcz *Pol.*
630	Sierlyk haanekop	La sulla	Sulla	
	Haanekammetjes	La cedrangola	Esparsita	Pipirigallo *Port.* Esparset *Dan. & Swed.*
730	Zonnebloem	Girasole	Girasol	Soelblomster *Dan.* Podsolneschnik *Rus.*
	Aardpeeren			
580	Schroevenboom			
118	Zonnewende	Eliotropio	Heliotropio	Tornesol *Port.* Sakrân *Egypt.*
488	Nieskruid	Elleboro	Eleboro	Heleboro *Port.* Nyseurt *Dan.* Prustrot *Swed.*
1014	Tolzwam	Pasta sciringa terrestre		
260	Dagschoon	Emerocale	Lirio-asfodelo	Hemerocallia *Port.* Bolschoi lädüsch *Russ.*
878	Oorvaaren	- - -	Mularia	
480	Leverkruid	Anemone fegatella	Anemone hepatica	Hepatica nobre *Port.* Solotnikowa trawa *Russ.*
222	Heilkruid	Sfondilio	Esfondilio	Canabraz *Port.* Kulupär *Pers.* Putschki *Russ.*
772	- - - -	- - -	- - -	Tooneenna *Otaheite.*
208	Duizendgrein	Erniaria	Milgranos	Herniaria *Port.* Sporyz trzeci *Pol.* Bridurt *Dan.*
548	Damast	Esperide	Hespero	Hesperina *Port.* Natfiol *Dan.* Nattfiol *Swed.*
584	Hibiscus	Ibisco	Hibisco	Hibisco *Port.*
672	Havikskruid	Ieracia	Hieracio	Hieracio *Port.*
628	Hoefyzer	Ferro di cavallo	Hierba de la herradura	Ferradurina *Port.* Hesteskoe *Dan.* Hästsko *Swed.*
812	Manceniljeboom	- - -	Mancanila	
832	Duinbessen	- - -	Espino amarillo	Rakitnik *Russ.* Haftorn *Dan. & Swed.*
6	Kattestaart	Ippuride	- - -	Hesterumpe *Dan.* Hästsvans *Swed.*
860	Zorghzaad	- - -	- - -	Honninggræs *Dan.* Myskgräs *Swed.*
74	Heelbeen	Erba lucciuola		
72	Gerst	Orzo	Cebada	Cevada *Port.* Jetschmen *Russ.* Jeczmien *Pol.*
128	Waterviolier	- - -	- -	Tisatschie Listnik *Russ.* Vandröllike *Dan.*
834	Hoppe	Lupolo	Hombrecillo	Lupulo *Port.* Hymel *Pers.* Chmel *Russ.* Chmiel *Pol.*
814	Ratelboom	- - -	- - -	Baruce *Indian.*
284	Hyacinth	Il giacinto	Jacinto	Jacintho *Port.* Hyacinth *Dan. & Swed.*
1010	Stekelzwamm	Stecherino	- - -	Braadsvamp *Dan.* Gaddsvamp *Swed.*
842	Vorschenbeet	- - -	- - -	Liaguschnik *Russ.*
208	Waternavel	- - -	Sombrera de agua	
204	Waterolyf	- - -	- - -	Xiong fung *Chin.*
132	Waterblad			
346	Gom animé boom	- - -	- -	Jataiba, itaiba *Brazil.*
136	Bilsenskruid	Giusquiamo	Beleño	Meimendro *Port.* Belena *Russ.* Bielun *Pol.* Bulme *Dan.*
676	Zwynenslaa	Trinciatella		
104	Lappenbloem	- - -	Zadorija	
350	Kellerboom	- - -	- - -	Moringa *Port.*
656	St. Jans kruid	Pilatro	Corazoncillo	Melfurada *Port.* Sweroboi *Russ.*
914	Takmos	Ipno	Hipno	Hypno *Port.* Vægmosse *Dan.* Väggmos *Swed.*
676	Biggenkruid	- - -	Hierba del alcon	Kongpenne *Dan.* Véres lapu *Hung.*
496	Hysop	Isopo	Hisopo	Hyssopo *Port.* Esob *Heb.* Isop *Dan. & Swed.*
546	Bitter scheefbloem	- - -	Carraspique	

Page	Nos. to Genera.	British or Systematic Synonymes.	English Names.	French.	German.
146	Ichnocárpus *R. Br.* 414	*Apócynum*			
104	*Ílex L.* 315	Hulver	Holly	Le houx	Die stechpalme
192	*Illécebrum L.* 555	Whitloe wort	Knot-grass	Paronique	Das nagelkraut
478	Illícium *L.* 1215	- - - -	Aniseed tree	Le badian de la Chine	Der sternanis
184	Impàtiens *Riv.* 538	Touch me not	Balsam	La balsamine	Der springsame
220	Imperatòria *L.* 662	- - - -	Masterwort	L'impératoire	Die meisterwurz
634	Indigófera *L.* 1589	- - - -	Indigo	L'indigotier	Die indigopflanze
854	*Inga* Plu. 2123	Mimòsa			
362	Inocárpus *Forst.* 1024	- - -	Otaheite chestnut	- - - -	- - -
714	*Ínula L.* 1744	- - - -	Elecampane	L'inule aunée	Der alant
188	Ionídium *Ven.* 541	*Víola*			
138	Ipomœ'a *L.* 383	- - - -	- - - -	Le quamoclit	Die trichterwinde
834	Irésine *L.* 2069	- - - -	- - - -	L'iresine	Die straussblume
44	*Íris L.* 115	- - - -	Flower de luce	L'iris	Die iris
552	Isàtis *Bauh.* 1430	- - - -	Woad	Le pastel	Der färberwaid
760	Isochìlus *R. Br.* 1903	Epidéndrum			
894	Isoètes *L.* 2214	- - - -	Quillwort	L'isote des etangs	Der brachsemfarrn
48	Isólepis *R. Br.* 122	*Schœ'nus*			
80	Isopògon *R. Br.* 230	*Próte*a			
744	*Íva* L. 1841	Bastard Jesuit's bark tree	- - - -	Le faux quinquina	Der jesuitische rindenbaum
188	*Jasióne L.* 547	- - - -	Sheep's scabious	La jasione	Die jasione
12	*Jasmìnum L.* 39	Mogorium	Jasmine	Le Jasmin	Der jasmin
812	Játropha *L.* 2033	Barbadoes nut	Physic nut	Le medicinier	Die purgiernuss
298	Jonèsi*a* W. 867	- - - -	Asoca tree		
794	Júglans *L.* 1999	Hickory	Walnut	Le noyer	Die wallnuss
258	Júncus *L.* 760	- - - -	Rush	Jonc	Die binse
848	Juníperus *L.* 2113	- - - -	Juniper	Le génévrier	Der wachholderstrauch
18	Justici*a* L. 47	- - -	Malabar nut	La carmentine	Die malabarische nuss
4	Kæmpfèri*a* L. 12	- - - -	Galangale	Zedoaire à feuilles obrondes	Der grosse galgant
356	Kálmi*a* L. 1011	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	Der löffelbaum
618	Kennèdi*a* Ven. 1553	Glỳcine			
668	Lactùca *L.* 1628	- - - -	Lettuce	La laitue	Der salat
322	*Lagétta* J. 909	*Dáphne*	Lace-bark tree		
188	Lagœ'cia *L.* 548	- - - -	- - - -	Lagocie	Der wilde kümmel
54	Lagùrus *L.* 153	- - - -	Hare's-tail grass	Lagure	Das sammetgras
502	*Lámium L.* 1259	Dead nettle	Archangel	Le lamier	Die taubnessel
518	Lant'na *L.* 1312	- - - -	- - - -	Le camara	Der Surinamsche Thé
42	Lapeyroús*ia* Ker 103	*Íxia*			
678	Lapsàna *L.* 1651	- - - -	Nipplewort	La lampsane commune	Der rainkohl
806	*Lárix Sal.* 2014	*Pínus*	Larch	Le méléze	Der lärchenbaum
220	Laserpitium *L.* 669	- - - -	Laserwort	Le laser	Die laserpflanze
846	*Latània* Com. 2109	- - - -	Bourbon palm		
524	Lathræ'a *L.* 1339	- - - -	Toothwort	La clandestine	Die schuppenwurz
620	*Láthyrus L.* 1558	Vetchling	Tare	La gesse	Die platterbse
332	*Laúrus L.* 934	Bay tree	Laurel	Le laurier	Der lorbeerbaum
498	Lavándula *L.* 1251	- - - -	Lavender	La lavande	Der lavandel
584	Lavatèr*a* L. 1475	- - - -	Tree mallow	Lavatere	Der malvenbaum
316	Lawsòni*a* L. 898	- - - -	Henna bush	L'henné	- - - -
358	*Lèdum L.* 1012	- - - -	Wild rosemary	Lédier	Der porsch
772	*Lémna L.* 1939	- - - -	Duckweed	La lenticule	Die teichlinse
506	Leondtis *R. Br.* 1270	*Phlòmis*	Lion's-tail	Queue de lion	Der löwenschwanz
286	Leóntice *L.* 825	- - - -	Lion's leaf	La leontice	Das löwenblatt
670	Leóntodon *L.* 1631	Piss-a-bed	Dandelion	Le pissenlit	Der löwenzahn
700	Leontopòdium *R. Br.* 1723	*Gnaphàlium*	Lion's-foot		
506	Leonùrus *L.* 1267	- - - -	Motherwort	L'agripaume	Das herzgespann
552	Lepídium *L.* 1428	- - - -	Pepperwort	La passerage	Die kresse
	L. satìvum *L.* sp. 9212	- - - -	Garden cress	Cresson alenois	Die gartenkresse
912	Léske*a* Ehrh. 2250	*Hỳpnum*			
626	Lessértia Dec. 1572	*Colùtea*			
192	Lestibudès*ia* R. Br. 561	Celòsia			
830	Leucadéndron *L.* 2053	*Próte*a	- - - -	L'arbre d'argent	Der silberbaum
506	Leùcas *R. Br.* 1269	*Phlòmis*			
912	Leùcodon *Schwæ.* 2244	Dicrànum			
248	*Leucójum L.* 733	- - -	Snow-flake	Perce neige	Das weisse veilchen
144	Leucopògon *R. Br.* 401	Styphèlia			
80	Leucospérmum *R. Br.* 232	*Próte*a			
188	Lightfoótia Herit. 546	Campánula			
220	Ligústicum *L.* 665	- - - -	Lovage	L'angelique à feuilles d'ache	Libstöckel
12	Ligústrum *L.* 36	Primprint	Privet	Troëne	Der liguster
264	*Lílium L.* 771	- - - -	Lily	Le lis	Die lilie
298	*Límeum L.* 871	- - - -	- - - -	Limeole	Der randknoten
356	*Limònia* L. 1003	- - - -	- - - -	Le limonellier	Limonelle
532	Limosélla *L.* 1359	Bastard plantain	Mudwort	La limoselle	Das sumpfkraut
526	Linària *Tou.* 1344	*Antirrhinum*	Toadflax	La linaire	Das flackskraut
514	Linnæ'a Gro. 1292	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -
232	*Línum Bauh.* 701	- - - -	Flax	Le lin	Der flachs
798	Liquidámbar *L.* 2001	- - - -	Sweet gum	Le liquidambar	Der amberbaum
628	Liquorítia *Mönch.* 1575	Glycyrrhìza	Liquorice	La réglisse	Süssholz
478	Liriodéndron *W.* 1216	- - - -	Tulip tree	Le tulipier	Der tulpenbaum
754	Listèr*a* R. Br. 1876	*Ophrys*			
120	*Lithospérmum L.* 330	- - - -	Gromwell	Le gremil	Der steinsame

Page	Dutch.	Italian.	Spanish.	Portuguese, Danish, Russian, Polish, South American, Oriental, or other Names.
104	- - - -	Agrifoglio	Acebo	Azevinho *Port.* Waesoscheld *Russ.*
192	Schubbig hardkelk	- - -	Nevadilla	
478	Steranys	Anice stellato	Anis de la China	Pa co huei hiam *Chin.* Stierneanis *Dan.*
184	Springzaad	Balsamina gialla	Balsama amarilla	Melindre naô me toques *Port.* Springurt *Dan.*
220	Meesterwortel	Imperatoria	Imperatoria	Imperatoria *Port.* Mestarurt *Dan.* Mästererot *Swed.*
634	Indigo	Indaco	Indigo	Anileira *Port.* Houer *Arab.* Indigo *Dan. & Swed.*
362	- - - -	- - -	- - -	Hi *Otaheite*
714	Gewoon alant	Enula	Enula campana	Dewjatschik *Russ.*
138	Trechterwinde	Ipomea	Ipomea	Ipomea *Port.*
44	Iris	Iride	Iris	
552	Verfweede	Guado	Pastel	Ljetnjak *Russ.* Sinilo *Pol.*
894	Priemkruid	- - -	- - -	Braksnagräs *Swed.*
188	Schaapskruid	- - -	Jasione	Jasione *Port.* Monke *Swed.*
12	Jasmyn	Il gelsomino	El jazmin	O jasmim *Port.* Jasmin *Arab.* Jasmin *Dan. & Swed.*
812	Purgeernooten	- - -	Piñones de Indias	Pinhoes do Brasil *Port.* Munduy guacu *Brazil.*
794	Ockernootenboom	Il noce	Nogal	Cay Hach dao *Cochinch.* Grezkiä orechi *Russ.*
258	Biezen	Giunco	Junco	Junco *Port.* Trostnik *Russ.* Sit *Pol.*
848	Geneverboom	Il ginepro	El enebro	Moschewelnik *Russ.*
18	Adhatoda	- - -	- - -	Wanaepala *Malab.* Adhatoda *Cey.*
4	Sineesche galanga	- - -	- - -	Katssula kelengu *Malab.* Thien lien *Cochinch.*
356	- - -	- - -	- - -	Skedträd *Swed.*
668	Salade	Lattuga	Lechuga	Alface *Port.* Handibe *Arab.* Laktuk *Russ.* Salata *Pol.*
188	Wilde komyn	- - -	- - -	Cuminho bastardo *Port.*
54	Haazestaart			
502	Doove netel	Ortica morta	Ortiga muerta	Kargasina *Pers.* Rasnozwietnaja kopriwa *Russ.*
518	- - - -	- - -	- - -	Camara *Brazil.*
578	Akkermoes	Lampsana	Lampsana	Brzoskiew polna *Pol.*
806	Lorchenboom	Larice	Alerce	Listweniza *Russ.* Lerketræe *Dan.*
220	Laserkruid	Laserpizio	Laserpicio	Laserpicio *Port.* Laserurt *Dan.* Laserört *Swed.*
524	Schubwortel	- - -	La madrona	Dentaria bastarda *Port.* Petrow krest *Russ.*
620	Lathyrus	Latiro	Latiro	Latiro *Port.*
332	Laurierboom	Alloro	Laurel	Bobek drzevo *Pol.* Dafnä *Tart.*
498	Lavendel	Lavendola	Espliego	Alfazema *Port.* Lawendul *Russ.*
584	- - - -	- - -	- - -	Malvaiscaô *Port.*
316	- - - -	- - -	- - -	Alhenna *Arab.*
358	Wilde rosmaryn	Ledo	Ledo	Bagulnik *Russ.* Rozmarin *Pol.* Vild rosmarin *Dan.*
772	Kroos	Lenticchia d'acqua	Lentejueala acuatica	Lentilha aquatica *Port.* Riäska *Russ.* Rzesa wodna *Pol.*
506	Leeuwestaart	- - -	Aguavientos	
286	Leeuwenblad			
670	Paardebloem	Piscia in letto	Amargon	Molotschai trawa *Russ.* Papawa ziele *Pol.*
506	Hartgespan	Agripalma	Agripalma	Agripalma *Port.* Dikaja kropiwa *Russ.* Serdecznik *Pol.*
552	Peperkruid	Lepidio	Lepidio	
	Tuinkers	Crescione	Mastuerzo	Mastruço *Port.* Kres *Russ.* Nasturcya *Pol.*
830	Zilverboom			
248	Tydeloos	Leucoio	Leucoio	Leucoio *Port.* Tözek viola *Hung.*
220	Lavaskruid	Ligustico	Ligustico	Ligustico *Port.* Loestilk *Dan.*
12	Liguster	Ligustro	Alheña	Alfena *Port.* Ibata *Jap.* Schost *Russ.* Ptasza zob *Pol.*
264	Lelie	Giglio	Azucena	Lilieja *Russ.* Lilia *Pol.*
356	- - -	- - -	- - -	Cätutsjeri-Narregam *Malab.* San peng lac *Chin.*
532	Slykertje			
526	- - - -	Linaria	Linaria	Linaria *Port.* Dikol len *Russ.*
514	- - - -	- - -	- - -	Marislegræs *Dan.* Vindgräs *Swed.*
232	Vlasch	Lino	Lino	Bad *Hebr.* Len *Russ. & Pol.* Hör *Dan.* Lin *Swed.*
798	Amberboom	- - -	- - -	Liquidambreiro *Port.* Xochiocotzo-quahuitl *Mexico*
628	Zoethout	Regolizia	Regaliz	Lakrycya *Pol.*
478	Tulpboom	- - -	- - -	Old wife's shirt *North Amer.*
120	Steenzaad		Lithospermo	Aljofar *Port.* Worobiewa trawa *Russ.*

Page	Nos. to Genera.	British or Systematic Synonymes.	English Names.	French.	German.
784 *Littorélla L.*	1967	Grass-leaved plantain	Shore weed	La litorelle	Der strändling
166 *Lobèlia* L.	464	- - - -	Cardinal's flower	Lobelie	Die kardinalsblume
70 *Lòlium L.*	207	- - - -	Darnel	L'yvraie	Der jährige lolch
L. perénne L. sp. 1246		- - - -	- - - - -	Ray-grass d'Angleterre	- - - - -
84 *Lomàtia R. Br.*	245	*Embóthrium*			
882 *Lonchìtis L.*	2192	*Aspídium*	- - - -	La lonchite	Der buchtenfarrn
170 *Lonicèra* R. & S.	475	- - - -	Honeysuckle	Chevrefeuille	Das geisblatt
642 *Lòtus L.*	1601	- - - -	Bird's-foot trefoil	Le lotier	Der schotenklee
542 *Lunària L.*	1395	Moonwort	Honesty	La lunaire	Die mondviole
640 *Lupinàster Ph.*	1599	*Trifólium*	Bastard lupine	Trefle à feuilles de lupin	Der sibirische lupinenklee
614 *Lupìnus Tou.*	1544	- - - -	Lupine	Le lupin	Die lupine
258 *Lùzula Dec.*	761	*Júncus*			
388 *Lýchnis L.*	1067	- - - -	Batchelors' buttons	Lychnide	Die lychnis
156 *Lýcium L.*	450	- - - -	Box-thorn	Le liciet	Wolfsdorn
1034 *Lycopérdon Mx.*	2443	Puff ball	- - - -	La vesseloup	Der staubschwamm
892 *Lycopòdium L.*	2212	Wolf's claw	Club moss	Le lycopode	Kolbenmos
124 *Lycópsis L.*	344	- - - -	Wild bugloss	Lycopside	Der krummhals
20 *Lycòpus L.*	55	- - - -	Water-horehound	Marrube aquatique	Wolfsfuss
52 *Lygèum L.*	132	- - - -	- - - - -	L'alvarde	Das spartogras
886 *Lygòdium Swz.*	2206	- - - -	Snake's-tongue		
128 *Lysimàchia L.*	356	Willow herb	Loose-strife	Lisimaque	Der gelbe weiderich
398 *Lýthrum L.*	1094	- - - -	Purple willow herb	Salicaire	Der braune weiderich
784 *Maclùra* Nut.	1969	Osage orange	- - - -		
478 *Magnòlia L.*	1217	- - - -	Evergreen laurel-leaved tulip tree	Le magnolier	Der gurkenbaum
380 *Malpíghia* L.	1054	- - - -	Barbadoes cherry	Le moureiller	Die malpighische pflanze
582 *Málva L.*	1472	- - - -	Mallow	La mauve	Die malve
466 *Mammèa* L.	1190	- - - -	Mammee tree	Mamei d'Amerique	Der mamaybaum
154 *Mandrágora Tou.*	447	*A'tropa*	Mandrake	La mandragore	Der schlafapfel
180 *Mangifera L.*	513	- - - -	Mango tree	Le mangier	Der mangobaum
2 *Maránta* L.	2	- - - -	Arrow root	Herbe à la flèche	
50 *Mariscus Vahl*	130	*Schœnus*			
504 *Marrùbium L.*	1266	- - - -	Horehound	Marrube commun	Der weisse andorn
538 *Mathìola* R. Br.	1381	*Cheiránthus*	Stock	Le giroflée	
722 *Matricària L.*	1771	- - - -	Feverfew	La matricaire	Das mutterkraut
290 *Medèola* L.	846	- - - -	- - - - -	Médéole	Das virginische krollkraut
646 *Medicàgo L.*	1605	Lucern	Medick	La luserne	Der schneckenklee
M. lupùlina L. sp. 10898		- - - -	Nonsuch	Lupuline	Die hopfinluzerne
652 *Melaleùca L.*	1610	- - - -	- - - - -	Le cajeput	Der kajaputbaum
740 *Melampòdium L.*	1828	- - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	Der geissfuss
520 *Melampỳrum L.*	1315	- - - -	Cow wheat	Le mélampire	Der wachtelweizen
364 *Melástoma L.*	1029	- - -	American gooseberry	Melastome	Der beerenbaum
352 *Mèlia L.*	988	- - - -	Bread tree	L'azédarac bipinné	Der zederach
514 *Melianthus L.*	1293	- - - -	Honey-flower	Melianthe	Die honigblume
66 *Mélica L.*	193	- - - -	Melic grass	La mélique bleue	Das blaue perlgras
302 *Melicócca L.*	884	- - - -	Honey berry	Le knépier bijugué	
640 *Melilòtus Tou.*	1598	*Trifólium*	Melilot	Le mélilot commun	Der gemeine steinklee
508 *Melissa L.*	1278	Calamint	Balm	La melisse	Die melisse
510 *Melittis L.*	1280	Balm-leaved archangel	Bastard balm	Le melissot	Das melissenblatt
322 *Memécylon L.*	908	- - - -	- - - - -	Le cornouiller de Zeylan	Der saffranbaum
844 *Menispérmum L.*	2100	*Wendlándia*	Moon seed	Menisperme	Der mondsame
500 *Méntha* L.	1254	- - - -	Mint	La menthe	Die münze
130 *Menyánthes L.*	362	Marsh trefoil	Buck bean	Meniante	Fieberklee
316 *Menziès*ia Sm.	893	*Erica*			
840 *Mercuriàlis* L.	2088	- - -	Mercury	La mercuriale	Das bingelkraut
430 *Mesembryánthemum L.*	1146	- - - -	Fig marigold	Ficoide	Die mittagsblume
424 *Mespilus L.*	1131	- - - -	Medlar	Le néflier	Der mispelbaum
216 *Mœum Tou.*	653	*Æthùsa*	Bawd money	Æthuse à feuilles capillaires	Bärwurz
480 *Michèlia* L.	1218	- - - -	- - - - -	Le champac	Der schampakkabaum
72 *Microchlòa R. Br.*	211	*Rottbóllia*			
196 *Microlòma R. Br.*	578	*Céropègia*			
744 *Micròpus L.*	1839	- - - -	- - - - -	Micrope	Die falzblume
52 *Milium L.*	141	- - - -	Millet grass	Le petit millet	Das milisgras
82 *Mimètes R. Br.*	233	*Protea*			
854 *Mimòsa L.*	2124	*Acàcia*			
528 *Mimulus L.*	1351	Bastard fox-glove	Monkey flower	Mimule	Der gaukler
302 *Mimusops L.*	881	- - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	Die spitzenblume
118 *Mirábilis L.*	322	- - - -	Marvel of Peru	Belle-de-nuit	Die wunderblume
368 *Mitélla L.*	1043	- - - -	- - - - -	Mitelle	Die bischofsmütze
324 *Mœhringia* L.	920	- - - -	Mountain chickweed	- - - - -	Der bergmeyer
76 *Mollùgo L.*	225	- - - -	- - - - -	Molugine	Der weichling
506 *Moluccélla L.*	1271	- - - -	Molucca balm	La molucelle	Die molukkische melisse

Page	Dutch.	Italian.	Spanish.	Portuguese, Danish, Russian, Polish, South American, Oriental, or other Names.
784	Oevergras	Litospermo		
166	Kardinaalsbloem	Fior cardinale	Escurripa	Cardealina *Port.*
70	Dolyk	Loglio	Joyo	Kukol *Russ.* Kakol *Pol.* Heyre *Dan.* Därrepe *Swed.*
	- - -	- - -	- -	Renrepe *Swed.* Pschanez *Russ.*
170	Kamperfolie	Madreselva	Madreselva	Madresylva *Port.*
642	Rolklaver	Il loto	El loto	O loteiro *Port.* Kierringtand *Dan.*
542	Maankruid	Lunaria	Lunaria	Lunaria *Port.* Maaneviol *Dan.* Manefioler *Swed.*
614	Vygeboon	Lupino	Altramuz	Tremoço *Port.* Temis *Arab* Lupine *Dan.* Lupin *Swed.*
388	Lychnis	Licnide	Cruces de Jerusalem	Cruz de Malta *Port.* Tatarskajo muilo *Russ.*
156	Boksdoorn	- - -	Espino africano	
1034	Stuifzwamm	Licoperdo	Licoperdo	Licoperdo *Port.* Stövsvamp *Dan.* Klotsvamp *Swed.*
892	Wolfsklaauw	Licopodio	Licopodio	Licopodio *Port.* Ulvefoed *Dan.*
124	Wolfschyn	- - -	- - -	Liden oxetunge *Dan.* Aakerstik, Stikgras *Norw.*
20	Wolfspoot	Licopo	Licopo	Licopo *Port.* Vandmarru *Dan.* Vargfot *Swed.*
52	Nootgras	- - -	Albardin	Esparto bastardo *Port.*
128	Weiderick	Lisimachia	Lisimaquia	Lysimachia *Port.* Werbuinik *Russ.*
398	Partyke	Salicaria	Salicaria	Salicaria *Port.* Plakun *Russ.* Sju *Jap.* Wrona *Bohem*
478	- - - - -	- - -	- -	Köbus *Jap.*
380	Barbados kersen			
582	Maluwe	Malva	Malva	
466	Mammeboom	- - -	- - -	Mamoeira *Port.*
154	Appeldraagend doodkruid	Mandragola	Mandragora	Koldunowa trawa *Russ.* Pokrzyk ziele *Pol.*
180	Mangasboom	- - -	- - -	Mangueira *Port.* Amb *Arab.* Can xu *Chin.* Po *Java.*
504	Gemeene malrove	Marrobio bianco	Marrubio blanco	Maroyo branco *Port.* Marrub ili schandra *Russ.*
722	Maartel	Matricaria	Matricaria	Maruna ziele *Pol.* Moderurt *Dan.*
646	Rupsklaver	Medica	Mielga	Medicagem *Port.* Gunscha *Pers.* Snegleklever *Dan.*
	Hoppige rupsklaver			
652	Kajapoetie	- - -	- - -	Caju-kelan *Java.* Cay flam *Cochinch.*
520	Akkerig zwartkoorn	Malampiro	Trigo de vaca	Trigo de vacca *Port.* Pwan *Russ.* Koehvede *Dan.* Skälle *Swed.*
364	Bessenboom	- - -	- - -	Fruta da Gralha *Port.* Muiva *Brazil.* Kadali *Malab.*
352	Azedarach	Azedarac	El cinamomo	Amargoseira *Port.* Zænzalacht *Arab.* Jussura *Jap.*
514	Honigbloem	- - -	Flor de miel	Juki no fato *Jap.*
66	Blaauwhavergras	- - -	- - -	Blaaetoppet græs *Dan.* Blaaebunke *Norw.* Bläslok *Swe.*
640	Melote	Meliloto	Meliloto	Meliloto *Port.* Tschimaeu *Pers.* Gretscha dikaja *Russ.*
508	Melisse	Melissa	Melisa	Melissa *Port.* Melissa *Russ.* Melisa *Pol.*
510	Melissebladig kruisbloem	- - -	- - -	Melissa bastarda *Port.* Vild hiertensfryd *Dan.* Sjuvo *Jap.*
322	Saffraanboom	- - -	- - -	Walikaku *Cey.*
844	Gulpzaad			
500	Munt	Menta	Menta	Miata *Russ.* Mietka *Pol.*
130	Driebladige ruigbloem	Meniante	Trifolio palustre	Trilistnik *Russ.*
840	Bingelkruid	Mercorella	Mercurial	Mercurial *Port.* Proleska *Russ.*
430	Middagbloem	Ficoide	Ficoide	Ficoide *Port.* Ghasul *Arab.* Jisplante *Dan.* Isört *Swed.*
424	Mespelboom	Nespolo	Nispero	Nespereira *Port.* Aigil *Pers.* Tschiski *Russ.* Niesplik *Pol.*
216	Beerwortel	Meu	Meu	Meon *Port.* Medwjéschei kören *Russ.* Olesnik *Pol.*
480	Sampaccaboom	- - -	- - -	Hapuphaha *Cey.* Hoa su nam *Cochinch.*
744	Kleinpoot	- - -	- - -	Leonpodio do reyno *Port.*
52	Hirsgras	Gramigna migliaria	Mijo esparcido	Mijo esparcido *Port.* Hirsegræs *Dan.*
528	Potzer	Mimulo	Mimulo	Mimulo *Port.*
302	- - - - -	- - -	- - -	Elengi *Malab.* Munamal *Cey.* Kauki *Java.*
118	Wonderbloem	Fior di notte	Maravillas de noche	Maravilha do Peru *Port.* Hachal indi *Brazil.* Keso *Jap.*
368	Ruigbloem			
324	Mosachtig muur			
76	Zagtblad			
506	Molukje	Momordicà	Momordica	Momordica *Port.* Ballesan *Arab.*

Page	Nos. to Genera.	British or Systematic Synonymes.	English Names.	French.	German.
808 Momórdica *L.*	2020	- - - -	Male balsam apple	Momordique	Der balsamapfel
20 Monárda L.	60	- - - -	Oswego tea		
356 Monótropa *L.*	1008	Primrose-scented hypopithys	Yellow bird's-nest	Le sucepin	Der fichtensauge
76 Móntia L.	224	Blinks	Chickweed	Montie	Die quellen-monti
174 Morínda *L.*	496	- - - -	Indian mulberry	Morinde	Der indianische maulbeerbaum
782 *M*ŏrus *L.*	1959	- - - -	Mulberry	Le mûrier	Der maulbeerbaum
464 Muntíngia L.	1184	- - - -	- - - -	Calabure soyeux	- - - -
244 Músa L.	721	- - - -	Plantain tree	Le bananier	Der pisang
284 Muscàri *Desf.*	821	*Hyacínthus*	Grape hyacinth	Jacinte botride	Die traubenhyacinthe
552 *M*ỹagrum *L.*	1431	- - - -	Gold of pleasure	La caméline	Der leindotter
64 Mygalurus *Lk.*	183	- - - -	Mouse-tail		
362 Mylocàryum *W.en.*	1021	- - - -	Buckwheat tree		
118 *M*yosŏtis *L.*	326	- - - -	Scorpion grass	Gremillet ou scorpionne	Vergiss mein nicht
23* Myosùrus *L.*	707	- - - -	Mouse-tail	Queue de souris	Das mäusechwänzchen
830 *M*yrìca *L.*	2055	- - - -	Candleberry-myrtle	Le cirier	Der wachsbaum
790 Myriophýllum *L.*	1987	- - - -	Water-milfoil	Le volant d'eau	Der federball
850 Myristica *L.*	2120	- - - -	Nutmeg	Le muscadier	Die muskatmuss
212 *M*ỹrrhis Mor.	630	- - - -	Myrrh		
870 *M*yrsìne *L.*	2160	- - - -	- - - -	Myrsine d'Afrique	Die afrikanische myrsine
416 *M*ỹrtus *L.*	1121	- - - -	Myrtle	Le myrthe	Die myrte
832 *Nagèia* Gae.	2056	*Myrìca*			
240 Narcissus *L.*	711	- - - -	- - - -	Narcisse	Die narcisse
52 *N*árdus *L.*	137	- - - -	Mat grass	Le nard serré	Das borstengras
280 Narthècium *Mohr.*	813	Anthéricum	Lancashire asphodel	Le brise-os	Das beinbrechgras
538 *N*astúrtium *R. Br.*	1383	*S*isỹmbrium	Water-cress	Cresson de fontaine	Die brunnenkresse
182 Naúclea *L.*	521	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	Der morgenstern
912 Neckèra Hedw.	2247	*H*ỹpnum			
864 *Negúndium* Dec.	2144	*A*cer	- - -	L'erable à feuilles de frêne	Der aeschenahorn
476 *Nelúmbium* J.	1213	*C*ỹamus	Sacred bean		
526 *N*emèsia *Ven.*	1346	*A*ntirrhìnum			
850 *N*epénthes *L.*	2121	- - - -	Pitcher plant	Nepenthe	Der kannenträger
498 *N*épeta *L.*	1249	Nep	Catmint	Chataire	Die nepte
786 Nephèlium *W.*	1971	- - - -	Rambutan		
146 *N*ērium *L.*	411	Rose bay	Oleander	Le laurose	Der oleander
694 Neurolæ'na *R.Br.*	1710	- - - -	Halberd weed		
136 Nicotiàna L.	382	- - - -	Tobacco	Le tabac	Dez tabak
476 Nigélla *Tou.*	1209	Devil in a bush	Fennel flower	La nièlle	Der schwarzkümmel
396 Nitrària *L.*	1090	- - - -	Salt tree	Nitrée	Der salpeterstrauch
82 Nivènia R. Br.	235	Pròtea			
880 Nothochlæ'na *R. Br.*	2177	Acróstichum			
540 Notóceras *R. Br.*	1385	*E*rỹsimum			
464 *N*ùphar *Sm.*	1176	Nymphæ'a	Yellow water lily	- - - -	- - - -
12 Nyctánthes *L.*	38	Jasminum	- - - -	L'arbre triste	Der traurige baum
462 Nymphæ'a *Neck.*	1174	Water rose	Water lily	Le nenuphar	Die seeblume
870 *N*ỹssa L.	2161	- - - -	Tupelo	Le tupélo	Der tupelobaum
620 O'chrus *Pers.*	1559	*P*lsum	- - - -	Ocre	Die ochererbse
762 Octomèria *R. Br.*	1913	Dendròbium			
510 *O*'cymum *L.*	1281	- - - -	Basil	Basilic	Basilikum
212 Œnánthe *L.*	632	Wild parsley	Water dropwort	Oenanthe	Die rebendolde
318 Œnothèra *L.*	901	Broad-leaved tree primrose	Evening primrose	L'onagre	Die nachtkerze
10 *O*'lea *L.*	32	- - - -	Olive	L'olivier	Der oelbaum
122 Omphalòdes *Leh.*	337	*C*ynoglóssum	Venus's navelwort		
758 Oncidium *Swz.*	1895	Epidéndrum			
880 *O*noclèa *L.*	2178	Osmúnda	- - - -	L'orcanette sensible	Der fühlfarrn
612 *O*nònis *L.*	1541	Cammock	Rest harrow	Bugrane	Die hauhechel
684 *O*nopórdum *L.*	1666	Woolly thistle	Cotton thistle	Le chardon commun	Die zellblume
120 *O*nósma *L.*	332	- - - -	- - - -	L'orcanette jaune	Die ochsenzunge
888 Ophioglóssum *L.*	2209	- - - -	Adder's tongue	Langue de serpent	Natterzünglein
272 Ophiopògon *Ker.*	790	- - - -	Snake's beard		
144 Ophiorhìza *L.*	406	- - - -	Snake root	Racine de serpent	Die schlangenwurzel
866 Ophióxylon *L.*	2152	- - - -	Snake-wood	Bois de couleuvre	Das schlangenholz
72 Ophiùrus *Beauv.*	212	Rottböll*ia*	Hard grass		
752 *O*'phrys *L.*	1866	- - - -	Insect orchis	Ophrise	Die ophrys
750 *O*'rchis *L.*	1859	- - - -	Dogstones	Orquis	Die orchis
506 *O*riganum *L.*	1274	- - - -	Marjoram	La marjolaine	Der majoran
760 Ornithídium *Sal.*	1902	Cymbídium			
276 *O*rnithógalum *L.*	802	- - - -	Star of Bethlehem	Ornithogale	Die vogelmilch
628 Ornithopus *L.*	1578	- - - -	Bird's foot	Pied d'oiseau	Der vogelfuss
26 *O*'rnus *Pers.*	69	*Fr*áxinus	Flowering ash	Le frêne à fleur	Die blühende esche
524 *O*robánche *L.*	1335	Strangle-weed	Broom rape	Orobanche	Der erbsenwürger
618 *O*'robus *Tou.*	1557	- - - -	Bitter vetch	L'orobe	Die bergerbse
256 *O*rόntium *L.*	756	- - - -	Floating arum	L'oronce	Die schwimmaron
54 Orthopògon *R. Br.*	147	Pánicum			
288 *O*rỹza *L.*	837	- - - -	Rice	Le ris	Der reiss
886 Osmúnda L.	2205	- - - -	King fern	L'osmonde	Der traubenfarrn
792 *O*'strya *Mx.*	1995	*C*árpinus	Hop hornbeam	Charme à fruit de houblon	Der italienische hagbuche
828 *Os*ỹris *Lam.*	2051	- - -	Poet's cassia	Le rouvet	Die poetenkasia

Page	Dutch	Italian.	Spanish.	Portuguese, Danish, Russian, Polish, South American, Oriental, or other Names.
808	Balsemappel			
356	Europische bladloos	- - -	- - -	Lungört *Swed.*
76	Bronminnende montia	- - -	- - -	Mindste vand-arve *Dan.* Montü-ört *Swed.*
174	Braamboozenboom	- - -	- - -	Coda-pilava *Malab.* Maccondou *Java.* Baya *Macassar.*
782	Moerbezieboom	Moro	Moral	Tatai-iba *Brazil.* Tut *Pers.* Schelkowiza *Russ.*
464	Shaftbloem	- - -	- - -	Mallam-toddali *Malab.*
244	Pisang	- - -	Bananas	Bananeira *Port.* Meiya *Otaheite.* Palla *Pers.* Bala *Malab.*
284	Druifhyacinth	Il giacinto	Jacinto	
552	Vlaschdotter	Miagro	Miagro	Miagro *Port.* Ryschik *Russ.* Krowia *Pol.* Hörrurt *Dan.*
118	Kruidig muizenoor	Orecchio di topo	Miosota	Myosota *Port.* Dukowka *Russ.* Forgjæt mig ej *Dan.*
234	Muizenstaartje	Corda di topo	Cola de raton	Cauda de rato *Port.* Myschei chwost *Russ.* Ogonki mysze *Pol.*
830	Waschboompje	- - -	- - -	Woskownik *Russ.* Pors *Dan. Norw. & Swed.*
790	Vederkruid	- - -	- - -	Vingeurt *Dan.* Fjäderört *Swed.*
850	Nooten moskaat	Noce moscada	Moscada	Moscadeira *Port.* Muskad *Dan.* Muskot-träd *Swed.*
416	Myrtus	Mirto	Mirto	Ankaenda *Cey.* Myrter *Dan.* Myrten *Swed.*
240	Narcis	Narciso	Narciso	Narcizo *Port.* Narcisse *Dan.* Narsiss *Swed.*
52	Borstelgras	Nardo	Nardo	Nardo *Port.* Belous *Russ.*
280	Beenbreekend	Anterico ossifrago	Anterico ossifrago	Anterico *Port.* Kosatki *Pol.* Beenbrud *Dan.* Ilagräset *Swed.*
538	Waterkers	Crescione	Berro	Agriaõ *Port.* Wodanoia kress *Russ.* Rzezucha *Pol.*
182	Bankalboom	- - -	- - -	Katu-tsjacca *Malab.* Cay gao *Cochinch.*
850	Kanaraager	- - -	- - -	Bandura *Cey.*
498	Kattekruid	Gattaria	Gatera	Kurka *Malab.* Koschitza mehta *Russ.*
146	Oleander	Oleandro	Adelfa	Loendro *Port.* Tiflæ *Arab.* Oleander *Dan. & Swed.*
136	Tabak	Tabacco	Tabaco	Petume *Brazil.* Tamaka *Indian.* Tabac *Russ. & Pol. &c.*
476	Nigelle	Nigella	Arañuela	Nigella *Port.* Ozarnucha ziele *Pol.*
395	Salpeterstruik	- - -	- - -	Solotucha *Russ.* Diesengir *Kirgis.* Sugak *Turcoman.*
464	- - - - -	- - -	- - -	Neekblad *Swed.* Lekuta *Bohem.*
12	- - - - -	- - -	- - -	Arvore triste *Port.* Manja pumeram *Malab.*
462	Plompen	Nenufaro	Nenufar	Naufar *Egypt.* Wodanoi lelei *Russ.*
870	Amerikaansche waterboom			
620	Italische erwt	- - -	Tapizot	
510	Basilicum	Bassilico	Albahaca	Alfavaca *Port.* Rehan *Pers.* Wasilik *Russ.* Bazylika *Pol.*
212	Druivebloem	Enante	Enante	Enante *Port.* Vand-steenbrek *Dan.*
318	Tweejaarige	- - -	- - -	Idegen Sárga Viola *Hung.*
10	Olyfboom	Ulivo	Olivo	Sejtun *Arab.* Oliva *Russ.* Oliwne drzewo *Pol.*
880	Gevoelig welkvaren			
612	Stalkruid	Ononide	Detiene-buey	Restaboy *Port.* Iglischnik *Russ.* Lisi ogon *Pol.*
654	Witte wegdistel	Onopordo	Onopordo	Onopordo *Port.* Tatarnik *Russ.* Oset poyloczny *Pol.*
120	Ezelsreuk	- - -	- - -	Barannei jaszik *Russ.* Tambü *Kirgis.* Tárga atratzel *Hung.*
888	Adderstong	Lingua serpentina	Lengua de sierpe	Lingua de serpente *Port.* Slangetunge *Dan.* Läketunga *Swed.*
144	Slangenwortel	Radice di serpe	Raiz de serpiente	Hampaddu-tanah *Malay.*
566	Slangenhout	Legno di serpe	Leño serpentino	Raiz de mongo *Port.* Ekawerya *Cey.* Slangetræe *Dan.*
752	Tweeblad	Ofri	Ophris	Ofrio *Port.*
750	Standelkruid	Orchide	Orchis	
506	Mariolein	Maggiorana	Mejorana	Mardakusj *Arab.* Maeran *Russ.* Maieran *Pol.*
276	Vogelmelk	Ornitogalo	Ornitogalo	Ornitogale *Russ.*
628	Vogelpoot	Piede d'uccello	Serradilla	Pé de passaro *Port.* Fuglefod *Dan.* Fogelfot *Swed.*
26	- - - - -	- - -	- - -	Orneiro *Port.*
524	Leeuwstaart	Orobanche	Orobanca	Zaraza *Pol.* Löverumpe *Dan.* Skierffrö *Swed.*
618	Erven	Orobo	Orobo	Museerter *Dan.*
256	Dryvend kalfsvoet			
288	Ryst	Riso	Arroz	Arroz *Port.* Dschjawat *Ind.* Ptscheno *Russ.* Ryz *Pol.*
886	Trosvaren	Osmunda	Osmunda	
792	Italiaansche jukboom	Carpino nero	Carpe	Carpe *Port.* Asad *Pers.* Grab *Russ. & Pol.* Avenbög *Dan.*
828	Witte osyris	- - -	Retama blanca	Mamaku *Jap.*

Page	Nos. to Genera.	British or Systematic Synonymes.	English Names.	French.	German.
384 *O*'xalis *L.*	1065	- - - -	Wood sorrel	Surelle	Der sauerklee
172 Oxyánthus *Dec.*	489	Gardè*nia*			
320 Oxycóccus *Pers.*	906	*V*accínium	Cranberry	La canneberge	Die moosbeere
636 Oxýtropis *Dec.*	1593	*A*strágalus			
152 Pædèria *L.*	439	- - - -	- - - - -	Danaïde fétide	Die knackbere
472 *P*æò*nia* L.	1202	- - - -	Pæony	La pivoine	Die päonie
178 *P*aliùrus *Tou.*	505	*R*hámnus	Christ's thorn	Le paliure	Der Christdorn
242 *P*ancràtium *L.*	712	- - - -	Sea daffodil	Narcisse de mer	Die machtlilie
820 *P*andà*nus* L.	2041	- - - -	Screw pine	Le baquois	- - -
52 *P*ánicum *L.*	144	- - - -	Panic grass	Le panic	Das panikgras
460 *P*apàver *Tou.*	1170	- - - -	Poppy	Le pavot	Der mohn
48 Pardánthus *Ker.*	118	I*r*is			
862 *P*arietària *L.*	2137	Wall-wort	Pellitory	La pariétaire	Das glaskraut
328 *P*àris *L.*	929	- - - -	True love	Parisette	Die einbeere
350 *P*arkinsò*nia* L.	976	- - - -	- - - - -	Le genet epineux	Der stachlichte ginsterbaum
228 *P*arnássia *L.*	694	- - - -	Grass of Parnassus	Fleur du Parnassus	Das einblatt
744 *P*arthènium *L.*	1840	- - - -	Bastard feverfew	Parthene	Die meidblume
52 *P*áspalum *L.*	139	- - - -	- - - - -	Le paspal	Das pfannengras
324 *P*asserìna *L.*	914	- - - -	Sparrow wort	La passerine	Der vogelkopf
564 *P*assiflò*ra* *L.*	1459	- - - -	Passion flower	La grenadille	Die passionsblume
222 *P*astinàca *L.*	671	- - - -	Parsnep	Le panais	Die pastinake
328 *P*aulli*nia* Schum.	923	- - - -	Supple Jack	Liane à persil	- - - -
100 *P*avétta L.	290	Ixò*ra*	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -
524 *P*edàlium *L.*	1331	- - - -	- - - - -	Pedale	Der ostindische fussangel
528 *P*ediculàris *L.*	1349	- - - -	Lousewort	La pédiculaire	Das läusekraut
406 *P*edilánthus *Neck.*	1104	- - - -	Slipper plant		
396 *P*éganum *L.*	1088	- - - -	Wild Syrian rue	Harmale	Die harmelstaude
568 *P*elargò*nium* *Herit.*	1461	Geràn*ium*	Stork's bill		
544 *P*eltària *L.*	1403	- - - -	- - - - -	Pellette alliaire	Das scheibenkraut
52 *P*ennisètum *Rich.*	135	*P*ánicum			
580 *P*entapètes *L.*	1468	- - - -	St. Helena red wood	- - - -	Der scharlachrothe flügelsame
384 *P*enthòrum *W.*	1062	- - - -	American nightshade	- - - -	Die fünfspitze
514 *P*entstèmon *W.*	1297	Chelò*ne*			
696 *P*éntzia Thun.	1719	Tanacè*tum*			
288 *P*éplis *L.*	836	- - - -	Water purslane	Péplide	Die zipfelblume
716 *P*erdícium *Dec.*	1752	- - - -	- - - - -	- - - -	Bürsten
198 *P*ergulària *L.*	590	- - - -	- - - - -	Pergulaire	Der laubenstrauch
502 *P*erilla W.	1255	- - - -	- - - - -	Perille	Die Indianische melisse
194 *P*eriplò*ca* *L.*	574	- - - -	Virginian silk	Periploque	Schlingen
296 *P*etivè*ria* L.	865	- - - -	Guinea henweed		
694 *P*etrò*bium* *R. Br.*	1709	- - - -	White wood		
544 *P*etrocállis *R. Br.*	1404	*Dr*àba			
80 *P*etróphila *R. Br.*	229	Prò*tea*			
222 *P*eucédanum *L.*	670	Hog's fennel	Sulphurwort	Peucedane	Haarstrang
1016 *P*eziza *Dil.*	2390	- - - -	Jew's ears	Oreille de Judas	Der becherschwamm
636 *P*hàca *L.*	1592	- - - -	Bastard vetch	Phaque	Das knollenkraut
58 *P*hálaris *L.*	168	- - - -	Canary grass	Alpiste de Canaire	Kanariengras
1022 *P*hállus *Mx.*	2409	- - - -	Morel	Morille	Die morchel
896 *P*háscum *L.*	2217	- - - -	Beard moss	- - - -	Das bartmos
614 *P*hasè*olus* *L.*	1547	French beans	Kidneybean	Haricot commun	Die gemeine bohne, *or* phaseole
214 *P*hellándrium *L.*	636	- - - -	Water hemlock	La cicutaire des marais	Pferdesaamen
414 *P*hiladélphus *L.*	1114	Mock orange	Syringa	Le seringat	Der pfeifenstrauch
192 *P*hilóxerus *R. Br.*	553	*G*omphrè*na*			
58 *P*hlèum *L.*	165	Timothy grass	Cat's-tail grass	Fléole des pres	Das wiesen-lieschgras
506 *P*hlò*mis* *L.*	1268	- - - -	Jerusalem sage	Phlomide	Die strauchartige phlomis
132 *P*hlóx *L.*	369	Bastard Lychnis	Lychnidea	Le phlox	Die flammenblume
828 *P*hœ*nix* *L.*	2049	- - - -	Date palm	Le dattier	Der dattelbaum
286 *P*hórmium *L.*	823	- - - -	New Zealand flax		
810 *P*hyllánthus *L.*	2027	- - - -	- - - - -	- - - -	Die blätterblume
208 *P*hýllis *L.*	617	- - - -	Bastard hare's-ear	Phyllide	Die schöne phyllis
156 *P*hysàlis *L.*	448	Alkekengi	Winter cherry	Coqueret	Die judenkirsche
168 *P*hyteùma *L.*	465	- - - -	Rampion	La raponcule	Der rapunzel
390 Phytolácca *L.*	1071	Mountain caloloe	Virginian poke	Morelle à grappes	Die scharlachbere
202 Piaránthus *R. Br.*	595	Stapèl*ia*			
668 Picridium *Pers.*	1626	*S*ónchus			
672 *P*icris *L.*	1634	Yellow succory	Ox tongue	Picride	Das bitterkraut
782 *P*ilea *Lindl.*	1961	*U*rtìca			
894 *P*ilulària *L.*	2215	Pepper grass	Pillwort	Pilulaire	Der pillenfarn
212 *P*impinélla *L.*	635	Anise	Burnet saxifrage	Boucage	Kleine bibernel
20 *P*inguícula *L.*	52	Yorkshire sanicle	Butterwort	Grassette	Das fettkraut
802 *P*inus *L.*	2012	- - - -	Pine or fir	Le pin	Die kiefer
28 *P*iper *L.*	77	- - - -	Pepper	Le poivrier	Der pfeffer
606 Piscídia *L.*	1524	- - - -	- - - -	Le boisivrant	Der fischfänger
832 *P*istàcia *L.*	2065	Turpentine tree	Pistachia tree	Le pistachier	Der pistazienbaum
620 *P*isum *Tou.*	1560	- - - -	Pea	Pois	Die erbse
96 *P*iantago *L.*	278	- - - -	Plantain	Plantain	Wegerich
798 *P*látanus *L.*	2002	Button wood	Plane tree	Le platane	Der platanus
606 Platylòbium *Sm.*	1525	- - - -	Flat pea		
510 Plectránthus *Herit.*	1282	*O*'cymum			

Page	Dutch.	Italian.	Spanish.	Portuguese, Danish, Russian, Polish, South American, Oriental, or other Names.
384	Klaverzuuring	Alleluia	Aleluya	Koganne gusa *Jap.* Saitschaitschawel *Russ.*
320	Veenbessen	Ossicocco	Vacernia lagunosa	Glukwa *Russ.* Tranbär *Swed.*
152	Stinkende knapbessen	- - -	- - -	Fakobokon, Feifuri kadsura, Kusa panja *Jap.*
472	Peonie	Peonia	Peonia	Peonia *Port.* Thuoc duoc *Cochinch.* Pionnaja rosa *Russ.*
178	Christdoorn	Paliuro	Paliuro	Tæken-ágatch *Tart.*
242	Trosnarcis	Giglio marino	Amores mios	
820	- - - -	- - -	- - -	Kaida *Malab.* Cay jua *Coch.* Kadi *Arab.*
52	Panik	Panico	Panizo	Proso *Russ. & Pol.* Panikgræs *Dan.*
460	Maankop	Papavero	Adormidera	Papoila *Port.* Post *Ind.* Mak *Russ. & Pol.* Valmue *Dan.*
862	Glaskruid	Parietaria	Parietaria	Parietaria *Port.* Noc i dzien *Pol.*
328	Wolfsbezie	Uva di volpe	Ubas de zorro	Parisetta *Port.* Woronei glas *Russ.*
350	Doornbremboom			
228	Parnaskruid	Parnasia	Parnasia	Parnasia *Port.* Pereloi trawa *Russ.* Jednolist *Pol.*
744	Maagdebloem			
52	Raspgras			
324	Passerina	- - -	Mierdacruz	
564	Passiebloem	Granadiglia	Granadilla	Passionsblomster *Dan.* Passionsblomma *Swed.*
222	Pinsternakel	Pastinaca	Pastinaca	Pustarnak *Russ.* Pasternak *Pol.* Pastinak *Dan.*
328	Praatjes	- - -	- - -	Cururu-ape *Braz.* Kaka-toddaly *Mal.*
100	Scheelkoorn	- - -	- - -	Pavate *Cey.* Pavetra *Malab.* Ta sa *Chin.*
524	Oostindisch minkyzer	- - -	- - -	Patiraja *Cey.* Kaki-mullu *Malab.*
528	Luiskruid	Pidocchiera	Gallarito	Piolheira *Port.* Luusurt *Dan.*
396	Harmel	Armora	Alharma	Harmala *Port.* Hornaia routa *Russ.*
544	Schyfzaad			
580	- - - - -	-	- - - -	Sjasmin *Malab.*
384	Vyfpunt			
288	Kleine moerasmuur			
716	Patryskruid			
198	Luiffelbloem	- - -	- - -	Huo muon, Fi si than *Chin.*
502	- - - - -	- - -	- - -	Cottam *Malab.*
194	Slingerplant	- - -	- - -	Sar modam *Tart. & Kalm.*
222	Haairstreng	Peucedano	Peucedano	Peucedano *Port.* Wolosjanka *Russ.* Wieprzyniec *Pol.*
1016	Judas-oor	Orecchio di Guida	Oreja de Judas	Orelha de Judas *Port.*
636	Bootpeul	Faca	Garvancilla	
58	Kanary	Falari	Alpiste	Arai *Jap.* Kanariegræs *Dan.* Kanariefrö *Swed.*
1022	Morilje	Spugnola	Murguras	Morilha *Port.* Smortschok *Russ.*
896	Baardmoos			
614	Turksche boonen	Fagiuolo	Fasoles	Feijaõ *Port.* Torok mame *Jap.* Bobü turezkie *Russ.* Fazoli *Pol.*
214	Waterkervel	Felandro acuatico	- - -	Kruszykamien-ziele *Pol.* Stäkra *Swed.*
414	Welriekende philadelphus	Siringa bianca	Geringuilla	Philadelpho *Port.* Tschubuschnik *Russ.* Hvit schersmin *Swed.*
58	Weidig doddegras	- - -	- - -	Arjanétz *Russ.* Donhammergræs *Dan.*
506	Heesterig vitlkruid	- - -	Aguavientos	Wetrenaja sapja *Russ.*
132	Vlambloem			
828	Dadelboom	Palma dattilifera	Palma	Palmeira de igreja *Port.* Nachl *Arab.* Palma *Pol.*
810	Bladbloem			
208	Kanarische phyllis			
156	Blaaskruid	Alchechengi	Alcuequenjo	Miachounha *Russ.* Boborelka *Boh.*
168	Raponsje	Raperonzolo	Rapunculo	Rapunculo *Port.* Rapunzel *Dan. & Swed.*
390	Lakplant	Pianta lacca	Hierba carmin	Kalalio *Surinam.*
672	Bitterkruid	- - -	- - -	Libbæjn *Arab.*
894	Pillenkruid	Pilularia	Pilularia	Pilularia *Port.*
212	Kleine bevernel	Pimpinella sassifraga	Pimpinella blanca	Pimpinella branca *Port.* Bedrenez *Russ.*
20	Smeerblad	Pinguicola	Grassila	Grassetta *Port.* Vibefit *Dan.* Tetört *Swed.*
802	Pynboom	Il pino	El pino	Sosna *Russ.*
28	Peper	Pepe	Pimienta	Pimenteira *Port.* Pilpil *Pers.* Perez *Russ.*
606	Vischboom			
832	Pistacheboom	Pistacchio	Alfocigo	Alfostigo *Port.* Fistuk *Arab.*
620	Erwt	Piselli	Pesoles	Ervilhas *Port.* Wan *Jap.* Goroch *Russ.* Groch *Pol.*
96	Weegbree	Piantaggine	Llanten	Kamasch *Pers.* Uschik *Russ.* Babka *Pol.*
798	Platanus	Platano	Platano	Platano *Port.* Tschinar *Russ.* Tschandary *Georg.*

Page	Nos. to Genera.	British or Systematic Synonymes.	English Names.	French.	German.
758 *Pleurothállis R. Br.*	1894	Epidéndrum			
118 *Plumbàgo L.*	324	- - - -	Leadwort	Dentelaire	Bleywurz
148 *Plumièria L.*	415	- - - -	Red jasmine	Le franchipanier	Der rothe jasmin
66 *Póa L.*	196	- - - -	Meadow grass	Paturin	Viehgras
342 *Podalýria* Lam.	948	*Sophòra*			
460 *Podophýllum L.*	1166	May apple	Duck's-foot	- - - -	Entenfuss
756 *Pogònia R. Br.*	1879	*Arethùsa*			
908 *Pohlia* Hedw.	2239	*Brýum*			
350 *Poinciàna L.*	977	*Cæsalpínia*	- - - -	Poincillade	Der pfauenschwanz
132 *Polemònium L.*	370	Jacob's ladder	Greek valerian	La valériane grecque	Das speerkraut
254 *Polianthes L.*	747	- - - -	Tuberose	La tubéreuse	Die tuberose
876 *Polybótrya H. & B.*	2168	*Acróstichum*			
74 *Polycárpon L.*	221	*Línum*	All-seed		
602 *Polýgala Tou.*	1508	Rattlesnake root	Milkwort	Le polygale	Die kreuzblume
270 *Polygónatum Desf.*	789	*Convallària*	Solomon's seal	Le sceau de Salomon	Die weisswurz
326 *Polýgonum L.*	921	Redshanks	Persicaria	Le persicaire	Flöhkraut
878 *Polypòdium L.*	2175	- - - -	Polypody	Le polypode	Der tüpfelfarren
56 *Polypogon Desf.*	154	*Agróstis*			
910 *Polýtrichum L.*	2241	- - - -	Great golden maidenhair	La perce-mousse	Das haarmos
754 *Ponthièva* R. Br.	1872	*Neóttia*			
840 *Pópulus L.*	2087	Abele tree	Poplar	Le peuplier	Die pappel
396 *Portulàca L.*	1091	- - - -	Purslane	Le pourpier	Der portulak
228 *Portulacària Jac.*	692	*Claytònia*	Purslane tree		
106 *Potamogèton L.*	317	- - -	Pond-weed	Le potamot	Das saamkraut
452 *Potentilla L.*	1153	- - - -	Cinquefoil	Quintefeuille	Das fünffingerkraut
790 *Potèrium L.*	1990	- - - -	Burnet	La pimprenelle	Die pimpernelle
88 *Póthos L.*	252	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	Anhängsel
512 *Prásium L.*	1288	- - - -	Hedge-nettle	- - - -	Die nesselstande
670 *Prenánthes L.*	1630	- - - -	Wall lettuce	Condrille des murs	Die mauerprenanthe
126 *Prímula W.*	350	- - - -	Primrose	La primevère	Die schlüsselblume
286 *Prinos L.*	828	- - - -	Winter berry	Apalanche	Die winterbeere
80 *Próstea L.*	231	- - - -	- - - -	L'arbre d'argent	Der silberbaum
512 *Prunélla L.*	1286	- - - -	Self-heal	Brunelle	Die prunelle
422 *Prùnus Tou.*	1129	*Cérasus*	Plum	Prunier	Der pflaumenbaum
P. Armenìaca		- - - -	Apricot	L'abricotier	Der aprikosenbaum
P. Cérasus		- - - -	Cherry	Le cerisier	Der kirschbaum
P. Pádus		- - - -	Bird cherry	Le putiet	Die traubenkirsche
416 *Psídium L.*	1181	- - - -	Guava	Le goyavier rouge	Der kujava-apfel
638 *Psoràlea L.*	1597	- - - -	- - - -	Trefle bitumineux	Der harzklee
100 *Ptèlea L.*	298	- - -	Shrubby trefoil		
882 *Ptèris L.*	2190	Female fern	Brake	Fougere femelle	Der saumfarren
122 *Pulmonària L.*	338	Bugloss cowslip	Lungwort	La pulmonaire	Das lungenkraut
420 *Punica W.*	1127	- - - -	Pomegranate	Le grenadier	Der granatbaum
722 *Pyrèthrum Sm.*	1770	*Matricària*	Feverfew	La matricaire officinale	Das mutterkraut
362 *Pýrola L.*	1022	- - - -	Winter-green	Pyrole	Das wintergrün
424 *Pýrus L.*	1133	- - - -	Pear	La poirier	Der birnbaum
P. Málus L. sp. 7090		- - - -	Apple	Pommier	Der apfelbaum
354 *Quassia W.*	1002	- - - -	Quassi wood	Bois de quassie	Die quassie
794 *Quércus L.*	2000	- - - -	Oak	Le chêne	Die eiche
364 *Quisqualis L.*	1028	- - - -	- - - -	Le quisqualier	Der sonderling
132 *Ramónda* Mx.	374	*Verbáscum*			
174 *Rándia L.*	490	*Gardènia*			
486 *Ranúnculus Bauh.*	1233	Buttercups	Crowfoot	Renoncule	Die ranunkel
556 *Ráphanus L.*	1443	Charlock	Radish	Raifort	Der rettig
426 *Raphiolèpis Lindl.*	1136	- - - -	Indian hawthorn		
154 *Rauwólfia L.*	441	- - - -	- - - -	Le boislait	
398 *Resèda L.*	1102	- - - -	Mignonette	Le réséda	Die reseda
R. Lutèola L. sp. 6658		Dyer's weed	- - - -	Gaude	Der wau
828 *Réstio L.*	2047	- - - -	Rope grass		
176 *Rhámnus L.*	503	- - - -	Buckthorn	Le nerprun	Der kreuzdorn
334 *Rhèum L.*	938	- - - -	Rhubarb	Rhubarbe	Rhabarber
318 *Rhéxia L.*	900	- - - -	Virginian soapwort	Quadrette	Die ankerblume
524 *Rhinánthus L.*	1340	Cock's comb	Yellow rattle	Cocrête des prés	Der hahnenkamm
414 *Rhipsalis Gae.*	1112	*Cáctus*			
358 *Rhododéndron L.*	1014	- - - -	Dwarf rosebay	Le rosage	Alprosen
224 *Rhús Tou.*	681	- - - -	Sumach	Le sumach ordinaire	Der sumach
48 *Rhynchóspora Vahl*	120	*Schœ'nus*			
190 *Ríbes L.*	550	- - - -	Currant	Le grosseiller commun	Die Johannisbeere
R. Grossulària		- - -	Gooseberry	Le groseiller épineux	Die stachelbeere
814 *Ricinus L.*	2034	- - - -	Palma-christi	Le ricin ordinaire	Der wunderbaum
626 *Robínia L.*	1568	- - - -	Locust tree	Acacie commun	Der acacienbaum
442 *Rósa Tou.*	1148	- - - -	Rose	Le rosier	Die rose
22 *Rosmarìnus L.*	61	- - - -	Rosemary	Romarin	Der rosmarin
94 *Rúbia L.*	267	- - - -	Madder	La garance	Die färberröthe
450 *Rúbus L.*	1149	Blackberry	Bramble	La ronce	Der brombeerstrauch
R. Idæ'us L. sp. 7524		- - - -	Raspberry	Framboisier	Der himbeerstrauch
292 *Rúmex L.*	856	Sorrel	Dock	L'oseille	Der sauerampfer
846 *Rúscus L.*	2111	Knee holly	Butcher's broom	Le fragon piquant	Der mausdorn
354 *Rúta Tou.*	998	- - - -	Rue	La rue	Die raute
130 *Sabbàtia* Adan.	367	*Chirònia*			
74 *Sáccharum L.*	215	- - - -	Sugar-cane	Cannamelle	Das zuckerrohr
106 *Sagina L.*	319	Chickweed breakstone	Pearlwort	Sagine	Der vierling

Page	Dutch.	Italian.	Spanish.	Portuguese, Danish, Russian, Polish, South American, Oriental, or other Names.
118	Loodkruid	Piombaggine	Veleza	Dentellaria *Port.* Liigtorneurt *Dan.* Blyrot *Swed.*
66	Beemdgras	Poa	Poa	Faaregræs *Dan.* Gröe *Swed.*
460	Eendenpoot			
350	Paauwekuif	- -	- - -	Tsietti-mandaru *Malab.* Hoa phung *Cochinch.*
132	Speerkruid	Polemonio	Valeriana griega	Valeriana grega *Port.* Grezkoe balderjan *Russ.*
254	Tuberoos	Tuberoso	Tuberosa	Hoa hue *Cochinch.* Tuberose *Dan.* Tuberos *Swed.*
602	Kruisbloem	Poligala	Poligala	Fima fagi *Jap.* Iztod *Russ.* Wyczka konicza *Pol.*
270	Salomons zegel	Il ginocchietto	El sello de Salomon	O scello de Salomão *Port.* Kupena *Russ.*
326	Persenkruid	Persicaria	Persicaria	Ramasch *Pers.* Potschednaja trawa *Russ.*
878	Boomvaren	Polipodio	Polipodio	Panna kalengo *Malab.* Osokor *Russ.* Paproc *Pol.*
910	Haairmos	Politrico	Politrico	Politrico *Port.* Kokuschnik lenn *Russ.* Jomfruehaar *Dan.*
840	Abeelboom	Pioppo	Alamo	Topol *Russ.* Topola *Pol.* Poppel *Dan*
396	Porselein	Porcellana	Verdolaga	Beldroega *Port.* Cholsa *Pers.* Schruka *Russ.*
106	Fonteinkruid	Potamogeto	Potamogeto	Medwesche ucho *Russ.* Rdest wodny *Pol.*
452	Vyfvingerkruid	Cinquefoglio	Cinco en rama	Schabnik *Russ.*
790	Gewoone pimpernel	Pimpinella	Pimpinela	Pimpinella *Dan.* Pimpernella *Swed.*
88	Hangbast	- - -	- - -	Potha *Cey.* Ana-parua *Malab.* Cay ray leo *Cochinch.*
670	Muurig knikbloem	- - -	- - -	Vild latuk *Dan. & Norw.*
126	Sleutelbloem	Primavera	Primula veris	Primavera *Port.* Bukwiza *Russ.*
80	Zilverboom			
512	Bruinelle	Brunella	Brunela	Prunella *Port.* Kago noso *Jap.* Gortanaja trawa *Russ.*
422	Pruimboom	Prugno	Ciruelo	Amexieira *Por.* Barkuk *Arab.* Sliwnik *Rus.* Sliwina *Pol.*
	Abrikoos	Albercocco	Albarico-queira	Kuriga *Russ.* Morela *Pol.*
	Kersenboom	Ciriegio	Cerezo	Wischnaija *Russ.* Wisnia *Pol.*
	Vogelkersen	Pado	Pado	Tocheremucha *Russ.*
416	Gojaves-appel	- - -	- - -	Xalxocotl *Mexico.* Malacca pela *Malab.*
638	- - - -	- - -	Culeno	Culeno *Chili.*
882	Randvaren	Felce feminina	Helecho femenino	Feto femea *Port.* Warabi *Jap.* Wodianoi popoiotnik *Russ.*
122	Longekruid	Polmonaria	Pulmonaria	Pulmonaria *Port.* Meduniza *Russ.* Plucnik *Pol.*
420	Granaatboom	Granato	Granado	Romeira *Port.* Rumman *Arab.* Granatnik *Russ.*
722	Maartel	Matricaria	Matricaria	Matricaria *Port.* Matoschnaja trawa *Russ.*
362	Wintergroen	Pirola	Pirola	Pirola *Port.* Gruscha dikaja *Russ.* Vintergrön *Dan.*
424	Peereboom	Il pero	El peral	Kummitri *Arab.* Gruscha *Russ.* Gruszka *Pol.*
	Appelboom	Melo	Manzano	Maceira *Port.* Iablon *Russ.* Tgffah *Arab.*
354	Kwassiehout	Legno di quassia	Leño de quassia	Quassiatræe *Dan.* Quassiaträd *Swed.*
794	Eik	Quercia	Roble	Pélut *Pers.* Dub *Russ.* Dab *Pol.* Eeg *Dan.* Ek *Swed.*
364	Warstruik	- - -	- - -	Xi kiun ssu *Chin.* Cay tlun *Cochinch.*
486	Ranonkel	Ranuncolo	Ranunculo	Rainunculo *Port.* Lutik *Russ.* Ranunkel *Dan. & Swed.*
556	Tamme radys	Rafano	Rabano	Daikon *Jap.* Reddikke *Dan.* Rattika *Swed.*
598	Reseda	Reseda	Miñoneta	
	Wouw	Guadarella	Gualdu	Gauda *Port.* Vau *Dan.*
176	Wegedoorn	Ranno	Ramno	Escambroeiro *Port.* Getappel *Swed.*
334	Rhabarber	Rabarbaro	Ruibarbo	Ruibarbo *Port.* Rhewen *Russ.*
318	Ankerbloem			
524	Haanekam	Cresta di gallo	Cresta de gallo	Klopownik *Russ.* Hanekam *Dan.* Skallergräs *Swed*
228	Roozelaar	- - -	- - -	Pjanischnik *Russ.* Schei *Tart.*
924	Sumak	Sommaco	Zumaque	Sumagre *Port.* Koschewnoe derewo *Russ.*
190	Aalbezie	Ribes rosso	Ribes rojo	Groselheira vermelha *Port.* Smorodina krasnaja *Russ.*
	Kruisbezie	Uva spina	Uva espina	Groselheira *Port.* Krischownik *Russ.*
814	Wonderboom	Ricino	Ricino	Nhambu guaçu *Brazil.* Charua *Arab.*
626	Zoethoutboom	- - -	Falsa acacia	Acacia bastarda *Port.*
422	Roozeboom	Rosajo	Rosal	Roseira *Port.* Kim anh tu *Coch.* Rosa *Russ.* Roza *Pol.*
22	Rosmaryn	Rosmarino	Romero	Rosmarinho *Port.* Klil *Arab.* Rosmarin *Dan. & Swed.*
94	Mee	Robbia	Granza	Mariona *Russ.* Marzana *Pol.*
450	Braamen	Rovo	Zarza	Jaschewika *Russ.* Iezyny *Pol.*
	Braamboos	Rovo ideo	Zarza idea	Malinik *Russ.* Maliny *Pol.*
292	Veldzuuring	Acetosa	Acedera	Azedeira *Port.* Konnewoi schawel *Russ.*
846	Muisdoorn	Rusco	Brusco	Menschoi myschei tern *Russ.* Musetorne *Dan.*
354	Ruite	Ruta	Ruda	Schedab *Arab.* Ruta *Russ.* Rude *Dan.* Vinruta *Swed.*
74	Suikerriet	Cannamele	Caña de azucar	Cana de assucar *Port.* Viba *Brazil.*
106	Vetmuur	- -	-	Takanostme *Jap.* Grasarv *Norw.*

Page	Nos. to Genera.	British or Systematic Synonymes.	English Names.	French.	German.
790 Sagittària *L.*	1988	Adder's tongue	Arrow-head	Sagittaire	Das pfeilkraut
S. sagittifòlia *L.* sp. 13330		- - - - -	- - - - -	Flèchière commune	
788 *Sàgus* Gae.	1982	- - - - -	Sago palm	Le cycas des Indes	Der sagoubaum
6 Salicórnia *L.*	22	Saltwort	Glasswort	Salicorne	Glasschmalz
798 Salisbùr*ia* Sm.	2003	- - - - -	Gingko tree		
820 Sàlix *L.*	2042	- - - - -	Willow	Le saule	Die weide
204 Salsòla *L.*	609	Glasswort	Saltwort	La soude	Die sodapflanze
22 Sálvia *L.*	62	- - - - -	Sage	La sauge	Die salbey
224 Sambùcus *L.*	680	- - - - -	Elder	Le sureau	Der hohlunder
168 Samòlus *L.*	471	Pimpernel	Brook-weed	Samole	Das samoskraut
460 Sanguinària *L.*	1165	- - - - -	Puccoon		
88 Sanguisórba *L.*	256	Burnet saxifrage	Great burnet	Le grande pimprenelle des prés	Der wiesenknopf
210 Sanícula *L.*	623	- - - - -	Sanicle	La sanicle	Der sanickel
102 *Sántalum* W.	307	Saunders	Sandal wood	Santal	Der santelbaum
694 Santolìna *L.*	1714	- - - - -	Lavender cotton	Santoline	Das cypressenkraut
328 Sapíndus *L.*	926	- - - - -	Soap-berry	Savonnier	Die seifenbeere
370 Saponària *L.*	1045	- - - - -	Soapwort	La savonniere	Das seifenkraut
174 Sarcocéphalus *Afz.*	498	- - - - -	Guinea peach		
462 Sarracèn*ia* L.	1173	- - - - -	Side-saddle flower		
496 *Saturèja* L.	1246	- - - - -	Savory	Sarriette	Die saturei
750 Satỳrium *L.*	1856	*O*'rchis	- - - - -	Le satyrion	Bocksgeilen
298 Saurùrus *L.*	872	- - - - -	Lizard's tail	Lézardelle	Der eidechsenschwanz
366 Saxífraga L.	1041	- - - - -	Saxifrage	Saxifrage	Der steinbrech
90 Scabiòsa *Vail.*	264	- - - - -	Scabious	La scabieuse	Die skabiose
208 Scándix *L.*	619	Chervil	Cicely	Le cerfeuil	Der gartenkerbel
482 Schìnus *L.*	2093	Peruvian mastick-tree	- - - - -	Le mollé	Der mollebaum
898 Schistostèga *Mohr.*	2218	Gymnóstomum			
48 Schœ'nus *L.*	119	- - - - -	Bog-rush	Le choin	Das knopfgras
806 Schubért*ia* Mir.	2015	*C*upréssus	- - - - -	Cyprès distique	
278 Scilla *L.*	803	- - - - -	Squill	La scille	Die meerzwiebel
48 Scirpus *R. Br.*	123	Bull-rush	Club-rush	Le scirpe	Die binse
366 Scleránthus *L.*	1037	- - - - -	Knawel	Gnavelle annuelle	Der wilde knauel
68 Sclerochlòa *Beauv.*	199	*P*òa	Hard grass		
882 Scolopéndrium *Sm.*	2188	*A*splènium	Hart's-tongue		
678 Scólymus *L.*	1659	- - - - -	Golden-thistle	L'épine jaune	Die golddistel
96 Scoparia *L.*	276	- - - - -	Wild liquorice	Le balai	Das besenkraut
628 Scorpiùrus *L.*	1579	- - - - -	Caterpillar	Chenille	Der skorpionschwanz
666 *Scorzonèra* L.	1625	- - - - -	Viper's grass	Scorsonere	Die skorzonere
530 Scrophulària *L.*	1356	- - - - -	Figwort	La scrophulaire	Die braunwurz
512 Scutellària *L.*	1285	Hooded willow-herb	Skull-cap	La toque	Das schildkraut
72 Secàle *L.*	209	- - - - -	Rye	Le seigle	Der roggen
382 Sèdum *L.*	1061	- - - - -	Stone-crop	La joubarbe	Das sedum
S. álbum *L.* sp. 6451		- - - - -	- - - - -	Trique-madame	
220 Selìnum *L*	663	- - - - -	Milk-parsley	Le persil de marais	Die sumpfsilge
406 Sempervìvum *L.*	1110	- - - - -	Houseleek	Joubarbe	Die hauswurz
704 Senècio *L.*	1738	Simpson	Groundsel	Le seneçon	Die kreuzpflanze
754 Seràpi*as* L.	1869	Helleborine	- - - - -	L'elleborine	Die serapie
680 Serrátula *L.*	1661	- - - - -	Saw-wort	Sarrette	Die färberscharte
82 Serrùri*a* R. Br.	234	Prò*tea*			
514 *Sésamum W.*	1296	- - - - -	Oily-grain	Sésame	Der sesam
630 *Sesbània* Pers.	1581	*Æ*schynómene			
214 Séseli *L.*	642	- - - - -	Meadow-saxifrage	Le seseli	Der sesel
60 Seslèr*ia* Sco.	177	Cynosùrus			
832 Shephérd*ia* Nut.	2057	Hippóphae			
94 Sherárd*ia* L.	269	- - - - -	Field-madder	- - - - -	Die ackerröthe
810 Sicyos *L.*	2023	- - - - -	Single-seeded cucumber		
588 Sìda *L.*	1487	- - - - -	Indian mallow	L'abutilon	Die sida
498 Sideritis *L.*	1252	- - - - -	Ironwort	La crapaudine	Das gliedkraut
100 Siderodéndrum *Jac.*	292	- - - - -	Iron-tree		
150 Sideróxylon *L.*	425	- - - - -	Iron-wood	L'argan	Das eisenholz
374 Silène *L.*	1048	- - - - -	Catchfly	Silene	Die silene
554 Sìnapis *Tou.*	1433	- - - - -	Mustard	La moutarde	Der senf
216 Sison *L.*	647	Stone parsley	Honewort	Berle aromatique	Amömlein
214 Sium *L.*	646.	- - - - -	Water parsnep	Berle	Wassermerk
S. Sisarum *L.* sp. 3598		- - - - -	Skirret	Chervis	Die zuckerwurzel
270 Smilacìna *Desf.*	788	Convallària			
836 Smilax *L.*	2081	- - - - -	Rough bindweed	Le smilace	Die stechwinde
628 Smith*ia* H. K.	1580	*Æ*schynómene			
216 Smỳrnium *L.*	650	- - - - -	Alexanders	Le maceron	Das smyrnenkraut
156 Solànum *L.*	451	- - - - -	Nightshade	Morelle	Der schwarze nachtschatten
S. Lycopérsicum *W.* sp. 2517		- - - - -	Love apple	Tomate	Liebes apfel
S. tuberòsum *L.* sp. 2521		- - - - -	Potato	Pomme-de-terre	Die kartoffeln
128 Soldanélla *L.*	352	- - - - -	- - - - -	Soldanelle	Die drattelblume
710 Solidàgo *L.*	1740	- - - - -	Golden-rod	La verge d'or	Die goldruthe
668 Sónchus L.	1627	- - - - -	Sow thistle	Le laiteron	Die saudistel
860 *Sórghum* W. en.	2131	*H*ólcus			
82 Sorocéphalus *R. Br.*	236	Prò*tea*			

Page	Dutch.	Italian.	Spanish.	Portuguese, Danish, Russian, Polish, South American, Oriental, or other Names.
790	Pylkruid	Sactta	Sacta	Setta *Port.* Bossai *Jap.* Strelnaja *Russ.* Piilurt *Dan.*
778	Sagoeboom	Il sago	El sagú	O saguêiro *Port.* Todda-panna *Malab.* Sagutræe *Dan.*
6	Zoudkruid	Salicornia	Salicor	Salicornia *Port.* Chræsi *Arab.* Salturt *Dan.* Saltört *Swed.*
820	Wilg	Salcio	Sauce	Jeno ki *Jap.* Wetla *Russ.* Piil *Dan.* Pihl *Swed.*
204	Loogkruid	Soda	Sosa	Solianka *Russ.* Saltyder *Dan.* Soudaört *Swed.*
22	Salie	Salvia	Salvia	Salva *Port.* Schalweja *Russ.* Szalwia *Pol.*
224	Vlierboom	Sambuco	Sauco	U chu yu *Chin.* Busina *Russ.* Bez *Pol.*
168	Strandpungen	- - -	- - -	Strandsamel *Dan.*
88	Sorbenkruid	Pimpinella maggiore	Pimpinela de Italia	Pimpinela de Italia *Port.* Tschernogolowka *Russ.*
210	Sanikel	Sanicola	Sanicula	Sanicula *Port.* Zankiel *Pol.* Sanikel *Dan.*
102	Sandelboom	Sandalo	- - -	Sandalo *Port.* Cay huynh da *Coch.* Sandeltræ *Dan.*
694	Cypreskruid	Santolina	Santolina	Santolina *Port.*
328	Zeepboom	- - -	- - -	Rarak *Java.* Cay bon hon *Cochinch.*
370	Zeepkruid	Saponaria	Jabonera	Saboeira maior ou ordinaria *Port.* Sæbeurt *Dan.*
496	Keul	Santoreggia	Ajedrea	Segurelha *Port.* Tschabér *Russ.* Ozabr *Pol.* Saer *Dan.*
750	Bokskulletjes	Satyrio	Satyrio	Satyrio *Port.*
366	Steenbreek	Sassifragia	Saxifragia	Saxifraga *Port.* Steenbrek *Dan.*
90	Schurftkruid	Scabbiosa	Escabiosa	Escabiosa *Port.* Grudnaja trawa *Russ.*
208	Tuinkervel	Cerfoglio	Perifollo	Cerefolho *Port.* Kerwel *Russ.* Trzebula *Pol.* Körvel *Dan*
482	Heilboom	- -	Falso pimiento	Mulli *Peru.*
48	Biesgras	- - -	Escheno	Avnknippe *Dan.* Ag *Swed.*
278	Zeeajuin	Scilla	Escila	Alvarraâ *Port.* Skille *Dan.*
48	Bies	Scirpo	Cirpo	Scirpo *Port.* Sitnik *Russ.* Kogleax *Dan.* Säf *Swed.*
366	Jaarlyks hardbloem	- - -	- - -	Skléranse *Russ.* Knavel *Dan.* Tandgrås *Swed & Norw.*
678	Varkensdistel	Scolimo	Cardillo	Escolymo *Port.*
96	Bezemkruid	- - -	Escobilla menuda	Vassoirinha do Brasil *Port.* Tupeicava *Brazil.*
628	Scorpioenstaart	Scorpioide	Escorpiuro	Escorpioa *Port.*
666	Skorzoneere	Scorza nera	Escorzanera	Escorcioneira *Port.* Skorzonere *Dan.* Skorzonera *Swed.*
530	Skrofelkruid	Scrofolaria	Escrofularia	Escrofularia *Port.* Naryschnik *Russ.*
512	Helmkruid	Terzanaria	Tercianaria	Tercianaria *Port.* Schischak trawa *Russ.* Feberurt *Dan.*
72	Rog	Segale	Centeno	Senteio *Port.* Rosch *Russ.* Rez *Pol.* Rug *Dan.* Rag *Swed.*
382	Huislook	Sedo bianco	Uvas de gato	Steenpryd *Dan.* Helleknoppar *Swed.*
220	Wilde eppe	- - -	Apio lechal	Vandmerke *Dan.* Finsk ingfära *Swed.* Jert *Lapl.*
406	Donderbaard	Semprevivo	Siempreviva	Sayaô curto *Port.* Tschesnok dikoi *Russ.*
704	Kruikskruid	Senecione	Hierba cana	Tasneirinha *Port.* Krestownik *Russ.*
754	Niesblad	Elleborina	Eleborina	Elleborinha *Port.* Huullæbe *Dan.*
680	Zaagblad	Serratola	Serratula de los tintoreros	Serratula *Port.* Serp *Russ.* Jelenî trank *Pol.*
514	Vygboonen	Sesamo	Ajonjole	Gergelim *Port.* Kunschut *Pers.* Sesam *Dan. & Swed.*
214	Bergvenkel	Seseli	Seseli	Seseli *Port.* Seselurt *Dan.* Seselört *Swed.*
94	- - - - -	- - -	- - -	Blaameader *Norw.*
588	Hoornheemst	Abutilo	Abutilo	Abutilo *Port.*
498	Yzerkruid			
150	Yzerboom			
374	Veldkaars	- - -	- - -	Svælgkrands *Dan.*
554	Mosterd	Senepa	Mostazo	Kabar *Arab.* Gortschiza *Russ.* Gorczyka *Pol.*
216	Kruiderige steeneppe	- - -	- - -	Amomo da Allemanha *Port.*
214	Watereppe	Sio	Berrera	Rabaça maior ou des rios *Port.*
	Suikerwortel	Sisaro	Chirivia tordesca	Sokkerod *Dan.*
836	Steekende winde	Smilace	Esmilace	Salsaparilha *Port.*
216	Veldeppe	Macerone	Apio caballar	Olusatro *Port.*
156	Zwarte nagtschade	Solatro nero	Hierba mora	Herva moira *Port.* Enabeddib *Arab.*
	Appeltjes der liefde	Albergamo	Tomates	Tomateiro *Port.*
	Aardappelen	Tartufibianci	Batatas inglezas	Batata da terra *Port.*
128	Soutenelle			
710	Goudroede	Verga d'oro	Vara de oro	Vara d'oiro *Port.* Senbli *Jap.* Solotoschnik *Russ.*
668	Haazenlatuw	Sonco	Cerraja	Tschistotél *Russ.* Mleczne *Pol.* Svinetidsel *Dan.*

Page	Nos. to Genera.	British or Systematic Synonymes.	English Names.	French.	German.
218	Spanánthe *Jac.*	659 Hydrocótyle			
40	Sparáxis *Ker.*	99 *Ixia*			
774	Spargànium *L.*	1946 - - - - -	Bur reed	Le rubannier	Die igelsknospe
610	Spártium *L.*	1537 - - - - -	Broom	Le genêt	Die pfrieme
82	Spatálla *R. Br.*	237 Pròtea			
390	Spérgula *L.*	1070 - - - - -	Spurrey	Spergule	Der ackerspergel
94	Spermacòce *L.*	270 - - - - -	Button weed		
896	Sphágnum *L.*	2216 - - - - -	Bog moss	Sphaigne	Das torfmos
734	Sphenógyne *R.Br.*	1816 Arctòtis			
134	Spigèlia L.	379 - - - - -	Worm grass		
690	Spilánthes *L.*	1695 - - - - -	- - - - -	Abécédaire	
834	Spinàcia *L.*	2070 - - - - -	Spinage ,	L'épinard	Der spinat
428	Spiræ'a *L.*	1141 Queen of the meadows	Meadow sweet, &c.	La reine des prés	Die wiesenkönigen
906	Splachnum *L.*	2231 - - - - -	- - - - -	Le splane	Der schirmmos
382	Spóndias *L.*	1059 - - - - -	Hog plum	Le monbain	Der monbinbaum
56	Sporóbolus *R. Br.*	159 *Agróstis*			
504	Stàchys *L.*	1263 - - - - -	Hedge nettle	Stachyde	Die rossnessel
20	Stachytárpheta *Vahl*	54 *Verbèna*	Bastard vervain		
226	Staphylèa *L.*	684 - - - - -	Bladder nut	Staphilier	Die pimpernuss
234	Statice *L.*	706 Thrift	Sea lavender	Statice	Das seegras
376	Stellària *L.*	1049 - - - - -	Stitchwort	La stellaire	Das augentrostgras
324	Stellèra L.	913 - - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	Die sperlingszunge
814	Stercùlia *L.*	2036 - - - - -	- - - - -	La bois caca	Der stinkbaum
828	Stilàgo *L.*	2050 - - - - -	Chinese laurel	- - - - -	Der salamanderbaum
54	Stìpa *L.*	150 - - - - -	Feather grass	Stipe	Das pfriemengras
616	Stizolòbium *P. S.*	1551 Dólichos	Cow-itch		
482	Stratiòtes *L.*	2096 Water aloe	Water soldier	Aloïdes	Die wasserfeder
270	Streptòpus *Mx.*	786 Uvulària			
880	Struthiópteris *W.*	2179 Osmúnda			
152	Strýchnos *L.*	437 Núx Vómica	- - - - -	Noix vomìque	Krähenaugen
362	Stỳrax *L.*	1025 - - - - -	Storax	Alibousier	Der storax
558	Subulària *L.*	1447 - - - - -	Awlwort	Subulaire	Wasserpfriemen
626	Sutherlándia H.K.	1571 Colùtea			
352	Swietènia L.	990 - - - - -	Mahogany tree	Le mahagon	Der mahagonibaum
170	Symphòria *Ph.*	476 Lonicèra	St. Peter's wort		
122	Sỳmphytum *L.*	334 - - - - -	Comfrey	La consoude	Der beinwell
728	Synedrélla *Gae.*	1791 Verbesìna			
12	*Syringa* L.	37 - - - - -	Lilac	Lilas	Der syringa
880	Tænìtis *Swz.*	2176 *Ptèris*			
718	Tagètes L.	1760 - - - - -	African and French marigolds	Oeillet d'Inde	Die sammetblume
562	Tamaríndus *L.*	1449 - - - - -	Tamarind tree	Le tamarinier	Der tamarindenbaum
228	Tamarix *L.*	685 - - - - -	Tamarisk	Tamarisc	Tamarisken
838	Tamus *L.*	2082 - - - - -	Black bryony	Le tamier	Schwarzwurzel
696	Tanacètum *L.*	1720 Costmary	Tansy	Tanaisie	Der rheinfarrn
694	Tarchonánthus *L.*	1706 - - - - -	African fleabane		
848	Táxus *L.*	2114 - - - - -	Yew tree	If	Der taxus
148	Téctona L.	421 Indian oak	Teak wood	- - - - -	Der thekabaum
546	Teesdàlia R. Br.	1411 *Ibèris*			
228	Telèphium L.	689 *Sèdum*			
84	Telopèa *R. Br.*	244 - - - - -	Waratah		
634	Tephròsia *Pers.*	1590 Galèga	Fish poison		
864	Terminàlia *L.*	2140 - - - - -	- - - - -	Le badamier de Malabar	- - - - -
898	Tétraphis *Hedw.*	2221 Grímmia			
494	Teùcrium L.	1244 - - - - -	Germander	Germandrée	Bathengel
484	Thalictrum *L.*	1229 Feathered columbine	Meadow rue	Rue des prés	Die wiesenraute
214	Thápsia *L.*	643 - - - - -	Deadly carrot	Tapsie	- - - - -
650	Theobròma *L.*	1607 - - - - -	Chocolate nut	Le cacaoyer	Der kakaobaum
342	Thermópsis *R. Br.*	944 Podalýria			
194	Thèsium *L.*	569 - - - - -	Bastard toadflax	Thesium	Das leinblatt
546	Thlàspi *Dil.*	1408 Treacle-mustard	Shepherd's purse	Bourse de pasteur	Die hirtentasche
806	Thùja *L.*	2018 Tree of life	Arbor-Vitæ	L'arbre de vie	Der baum des lebens
508	Thỳmus *L.*	1275 - - - - -	Thyme	Le thym	Der thimian
562	Tigrídia *Jac.*	1452 - - - - -	Tiger flower	- - - - -	- - - - -
466	Tília *L.*	1186 Linden tree	Lime tree	Tilleul	Die linde
886	Tòdea W.	2204 Osmúnda			
222	Tordýlium *L.*	673 Hedge parsley	Hartwort	Le seseli de Crete	Das drehkraut
454	Tormentilla *L.*	1154 Tormentil	Septfoil	La tormentille	Tormentil
516	Tourréttia Domb.	1299 Dombèya			
168	Trachèlium *L.*	466 - - - - -	Throatwort	Herbe aux trachées	Das halskraut
260	Tradescántia L.	765 - - - - -	Spiderwort	Ephémérine	
666	Tragopògon *L.*	1621 - - - - -	Goat's beard	Sersifi	Der bocksbart
104	Trapa *L.*	308 - - - - -	Water caltrops	Macre flottante	Die stachelnuss
1020	Tremélla *L.*	2397 - - - - -	- - - - -	La tremelle	Die gallerte
532	Trevirána W. en.	1362 Cyrílla			
354	Tríbulus *Tou.*	966 - - - - -	Caltrops	Tribule	Burzeldorn
122	Trichodésma *R.Br.*	341 *Borago*			
56	Trichòdium *Mx.*	157 *Agróstis*			
40	Trichonèma *Ker.*	96 *Ixia*			
50	Trichóphorum *Pers.*	126 Erióphorum			
808	Trichosánthes *L.*	2019 - - - - -	Snake-gourd	Anguine à fruits longs	Der sinesische kürbis
296	Trientàlis *L.*	862 - - - - -	Winter-green	Trientale	Das sternblümchen
640	Trifòlium *Tou.*	1600 Clover	Trefoil	Trefle	Der klee
290	Triglòchin *L.*	841 - - - - -	Arrow grass	Troscart	Das salzgras

Page	Dutch.	Italian.	Spanish.	Portuguese, Danish, Russian, Polish, South American, Oriental, or other Names.
774	Egelknop	Sparganio	Platanaria	Pindsvünknoppe *Dan.* Träggan *Swed.*
610	Bezembrem	Sparzio	Retama de escobas	Giesteira menor *Port.* Gyel *Dan.* Pingstblomma *Swed.*
390	Akker-spurrie	Spergola	Espergula	Toriza *Russ.* Knægræs *Dan.* Fryle *Swed.*
896	Veenmoss	- - -	- - -	Rödmus *Dan.* Rödmossa *Swed.*
834	Spinagie	Spinaci	Espináca	Espinafre *Port.* Spinasch *Russ.* Szpinak *Pol.* Spinat *Dan.*
428	Reynette	Ulmaria	Ulmaria	Medunischnik *Russ.*
906	Parasolmos	Splacno	Splacno	Spacno *Port.* Skyggeknop *Dan.* Parasolmossa *Swed.*
382	Varkensprium	- - -	Hobo	Acaja; Ibametara *Brazil.* Oubou *Carib.*
504	Andoorn	Stachi	Estaquis	Ortiga morta dos bosques *Port.*
226	Pimpernooten	Staffilodendro	- - -	Klekotschka *Russ.* Klokocina lesna krzak *Pol.*
234	Zeegras	Statice	Statice	Strandblomster *Swed.*
376	Oogentroostgras	- - -	- - -	Ojentröst *Dan.* Perer *Swed.*
324	- - - -	- - -	- - -	Moujik-koréne *Russ.* Rudzik *Tungus.*
814	Stinkboom	- - -	- - -	Satiriáo *Port.*
828	Salamanderboom			
54	Kwispelgras	- - -	Esparto	Esparto *Port.* Kawil *Russ.* Fejér árva *Hung.*
482	Ruiterskruid	- - -	- - -	Mudores bolschoi *Rus.* Vandaloe *Dan.* Vattu-aloe *Swed.*
152	Braaknooten	Noce vomica	Mataperros	Noz vomica *Port.* Caniram *Malab.* Bræknödd *Dan.*
362	Styraxboom	Storace	Estoraque	Storaque *Port.* Storax *Dan. & Swed.*
558	Elskruid	- - -	- - -	Sylblad *Dan.* Frytilje *Norw.*
352	Nieuwblad-boom			
122	Smeerwortel	Consolida	Consuelda major	Consolda major *Port.* Solnoi koren *Russ.* Zywokost *Pol.*
12	Syring	Siringa	Lila	Lilaz *Port.* Serik *Russ.* Syreen *Swed.*
718	Afrikaan	Tagete	Clavel de muerto	Tagecia *Port.* Sammetsros *Swed.*
562	Tamarindenboom	Tamarindo	Tamarindo	Tammer bendi *Arab.* Tamarintræ *Dan.*
228	Tamarisch	Tamarisco	Taray	Tamargueira *Port.* Atl *Arab.* Grebenschik *Russ.*
838	Vrouwenzegel	Brionia nera	Tamo	Norça preta *Port.*
696	Reinevaren	Tanaceto	Tanaceto	Tanasia *Port.* Dikaja riabina *Russ.* Wrotecz *Pol.*
848	Taxisboom	Tasso	Tejo	Teixo *Port.* Kja raboku *Jap.* Tis *Rus.* Cis *Pol.* Id *Sw.*
148	- - - -	- - -	- - -	Theka *Malab.* Cay sao *Cochinch.*
864	- - - -	- - -	- - -	Adamaram *Malab.*
494	Gamander	Camedrio	Germandrina	Carvalhinha *Port.* Ozanka *Pol.*
484	Waterruit	- - -	- - -	Zolotoucha *Russ.* Wrzodowiec *Pol.*
214	- - - -	- - -	Zumillo	
650	Kakauboom	Cacao	Cacahual	Cucuhuaquahuitl *Mexico.* Kakaotræe *Dan.*
194	Vlaschblad	- - -	- - -	Linossisty tési *Russ.* Hörbladet naalebæger *Dan.*
546	Herders-taschjes	Borsa di pastore	Bolsa de pastor	Neko no sansin *Jap.* Jerschow glas *Russ.*
806	Boom des levens	Albero di vita	Arbol de la vida	Arvore da vida *Port.* Livets træe *Dan* Lifvets träd *Swe.*
508	Gemeene thym	Teino	Tomillo	Tomilho *Port.* Fimiane *Russ.* Tym *Pol.* Timian *Dan.*
562	- - - -	- - -	- - -	Oceloxochitl *Mexico.*
466	Linde	Tiglio	Tilo	Uglamur *Arab.* Lipa *Russ., Pol., Bohem., Siber., &c.*
222	Gemeen krielzaad	- - -	- - -	Seseli de Creta *Port.*
454	Tormentil	Tormentilla	Tormentila	Sabiasnoi koren *Russ.* Kurze ziele *Pol.*
168	Halskruid	- - -	Hermosilla	
666	Boksbaard	Barba di becco	Barba cabruna	Barba de bode *Port.* Kozlowa boroda *Russ.*
104	Waternooten	Tribolo acquatico	Tribulo acuatico	Tribulo aquatico *Port.* Panover-tsjeraua *Malab.*
1020	Lilmos	- - -	- - -	Levrehinde *Dan.* Skyfall *Swed.*
354	Voetangel	Tribolo terrestre	Tribulo terrestre	Tribulo *Port.* Kotewki *Pol.*
808	- - - -	- - -	- - -	Tota-piri *Malab.* Kualoonin *Jap.* Muop saoc *Cochinch.*
296	Vintergrön			
640	Klaver	Trifoglio	Trebol	Trilistnik *Russ.* Konicz *Pol.*
290	Zoutgras	- - -	- - -	Trehage *Dan.* Sälting *Swed.* Saltgræs *Norw.*

Page	Nos. to Genera.	British or Systematic Synonymes.	English Names.	French.	German.
644	Trigonélla *L.*	1603	- - - -	Fenugreek	Fenu-grec	Das bockshorn
66	Triódia *R. Br.*	191	*Festùca*			
170	Triósteum *L.*	478	- - - -	Feverwort		
60	Trisètum *Pers.*	172	*Avèna*			
68	*Tríticum L.*	206	- - - -	Wheat	Le froment, le bled	Der weitzen
	T. Spélta L. sp.	1235	- - - -	Spelt	E peautre	
268	Tritòma *Ker.*	777	Alètris			
40	Tritònia *Ker.*	100	*Ixia*			
488	*Tróllius* L.	1234	- - - -	Globe flower	Trolle globuleux	Die kugelranunkel
302	Tropæ'olum *L.*	875	- - - -	Indian cress	La capucine	Die kapuzinerblume
832	Tròphis *L.*	2063	- - - -	Ramoon tree		
266	*Tùlipa* L.	772	- - - -	Tulip	La tulipe	Die tulpe
540	Turrìtis *Dil.*	1389	- - - -	Tower mustard	La tourette	Das thurnkraut
704	*T*ussilàgo *L.*	1737	Butter-bur	Colt's foot	Tussilage	Der huflattich
774	*Týpha L.*	1945	Reed mace	Cat's tail	Massette	Die rohrkolbe
612	*Ú*lex *L.*	1540	Whin	Furze	Ajonc	Der europäische stechginster
208	*Ú*lmus *L.*	615	- - - -	Elm tree	L'orme	Die ulme
940	*Ú*lva *L.*	2308	- - - -	Laver	Ulve	Watt
778	Uncínia *Pers.*	1949	*Cárex*			
64	*Ú*mbola *L.*	186	- - - -	Seaside oat		
244	Urània *Schreb.*	722	*Ravenàla*			
282	Uropétalon *Ker.*	818	Zuccágnia			
782	*Urtica L.*	1962	- - - -	Nettle	L'ortie	Die brennessel
20	Utriculària *L.*	53	- - - -	Hooded milfoil	L'utriculaire	Der wasserschlauch
320	*Vaccínium L.*	907	Bleaberry	Whortleberry	L'airelle	Der heidelbeere
34	*Valeriàna* L.	78	- - - -	Valerian	La valériane	Der baldrian
556	*Vélla L.*	1437	- - - -	Cress rocket		
268	Veltheím*ia* Gled.	778	Alètris			
858	*Veràtrum L.*	2128	- - - -	White hellebore	Hellébore	Die nieswurzel
132	*Verbáscum L.*	375	High taper	Mullein	Bouillon-blanc	Das wollkraut
520	*Verbèna L.*	1322	Holy herb	Vervain	Vervene	Das eisenkraut
686	Vernòn*ia* Schreb.	1680	*Serrátula*			
14	*Verónica* L.	40	Fluellen	Speedwell	Véronique	Der ehrenpreiss
544	Vesicària *Lam.*	1400	Alýssum	- - - -	Vesicaire	Die blasenalysse
132	*Véstia* W. en.	371	Periphrágmos			
224	*Vibúrnum L.*	679	- - - -	Wayfaring tree	Viorne	Der schlingbaum
622	*Vicia Tou.*	1561	Tare	Vetch	La vesce	Die futterwicke
130	Villárs*ia* Ven.	363	Menyánthes	- - - -		
344	Viminària *Sm.*	957	- - - -	Rush broom		
146	*Vinca L.*	410	- - - -	Periwinkle	La pervenche	Das singrün
186	*Viola Tou.*	540	- - - -	Violet	Violette de mars	Das märgveilchen
342	Virgíli*a* Lam.	945	*Sophòra*			
830	*Víscum L.*	2054	- - - -	Misseltoe	Le gui	Der mistel
520	*Vítex L.*	1317	- - - -	Chaste tree	Gatilier	Der keuschbaum
174	*Vítis L.*	501	- - - -	Vine	La vigne	Der weinstock
40	Watsòn*ia* Ker.	101	*Gladìolus*			
294	Wendlánd*ia* W.	858	Menispérmum			
886	Woód*sia* R. Br.	2200	Acróstichum			
146	Wr|ght*ia* R. Br.	412	*Nèrium*			
786	Xánthium *L.*	1974	- - - -	Lesser burdock	Lampourde	Die spitzklette
236	Xanthorhìza *Herit.*	709	- - - -	Yellow root		
834	Xanthóxylon *L.*	2066	- - - -	Toothach tree	Le clavalier	Der zahnwehbaum
700	Xeránthemum *L.*	1729	- - - -	Everlasting	L'immortelle	Die strohblume
878	Xiphópteris *Kaulf.*	2173	Grammìtis			
480	Xylòpia *L.*	1224	*Anòna*			
268	*Yúcca* L.	781	- - - -	Adam's needle	Yuca	Die yukke
846	Zàmia *L.*	2108	- - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	Die keulpalme
520	Zapàn*ia* J.	1319	*Verbèna*			
778	Zèa *L.*	1950	Maize	Indian corn	Le maïs	Der mays
4	Zingiber *Gaert.*	10	- - - -	Ginger	L'amome des Indes	Der ingwer
788	Zizània *L.*	1979	- - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	Seehafer
20	Zizíphora *L.*	57	- - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	Zizifer
178	Zizyphus *Tou.*	506	*Rhámnus*	- - - -	Jujubier commun	Die brustbeere
630	Zórn*ia* Gm.	1587	*Hedýsarum*			
908	Zýgodon *Hook.*	2234				
352	Zygophýllum *L.*	994	- - - -	Bean caper	Fabagelle	Bohnenkapern

Page	Dutch.	Italian.	Spanish.	Portuguese, Danish, Russian, Polish, South American, Oriental, or other Names.
644	Hoornklaver	Fienogreco	Alforva	Alforvas *Port.* Græskhöe *Dan.* Fenugrek *Swed.*
68	Tarw	Grano	Trigo	Ptscheniza *Rus.* Búza *Hun.* Budai *Tar.* Hvete *Swe.*
488	Drolbloem	- - -	- - -	Kupalniza *Russ.* Engblomme *Dan.* Bullerblomster *Swe.*
302	Spaansche kers	Fior cappucino	Capuchinas	Mastruço do Peru *Port.* Indiansk karse *Dan.*
266	Tulp	Tulipano	Tulipan	Tulipa *Port.* Lalé *Turk.* Tiulpan *Russ.* Tulipa *Dan.*
540	Turrekruid	- - -	- - -	Taarnspidse *Dan.* Rockentraf *Swed.* Hvassennep *Norw.*
704	Hoefblad	Tossilaggine	Tusilago	Tossilagem *Port.* Dwoje listnik *Russ.*
774	Lischdodde	Tifa	Espadaña	Tabûa *Port.* Bo hoang *Cochinch.* Paloschnik *Russ.*
612	Heybrem	- - -	Aliaga	Tojo *Port.* Tornblad *Dan.*
208	Olm	Olmo	Olmo	Olmo *Port.* Kasagatsch *Turk.* Ilim *Russ.* Ilm *Pol.*
940	Watervlies	- - -	Ova	Morskoe salo *Russ.*
782	Brandenetel	Ortica	Ortiga	Ortiga *Port.* Pokrzywa *Pol.*
20	Neetekruid	- - -	- - -	Vandröllike *Dan.* Vassröllike *Norw.*
320	Blaauwbessen	Mirtillo	Mirtilo	Myrtillo *Port.* Tscherniza *Russ.* Borrowki czarne *Pol.*
34	Valeriaan	Valeriana	Valeriana	Valeriana *Port.* Fai so *Jap.* Balderjan *Russ.* Kozlki *Pol.*
858	Nieswortel	Elleboro bianco	Vedegambre blanco	Helleboro branco *Port.* Tschemeriza *Russ.* Hvit prustrot *Swed.*
132	Wollekruid	Tassobarbasso	Gordolobo	Verbasco branco *Port.* Zaarskii skipetr *Russ.*
520	Yzerhard	Verbena	Verbena	Verbena *Port.* Co roi ngua *Cochinch.* Scheelsnik *Russ.*
14	Eerenprys	Veronica	Veronica	Veronica *Port.* Weronika *Russ.* Ærenpriis *Dan.*
544	Blaazig tanddraad			
224	Viorne	Viburno	Viburno	Germeschek *Turk.* Gordowina *Russ.* Hordewid *Pol.*
622	Tamme vitsen	Veccie	Alverjanas	Myschei goroch *Russ.* Wyka *Pol.*
146	Maagdepalm	Pervinca	Pervinca	Congossa *Port.* Barwinek *Pol.* Singrön *Dan.*
186	Tamme viool	Viola marzia	Violeta	Pachutschaja fialko *Russ.*
830	Marentakken	Vischio	Liga	Visgo *Port.* Oméla *Russ.* Jemiel *Pol.*
520	Kuischboom	Agnocasto	Sauzgatillo	Anhocasto *Port.* Dikoi perez *Rus.* Kydskhedstræe *Dan.*
174	Wyngaard	Vite	Vid	Ænæb *Arab.* Winograd *Russ.* Winna macica *Pol.*
786	Kleine klissen	Lappola minore	Lampazo pequeño	Bardana menor *Port.* Durkoman *Rus.*
700	Straalbloem	- - -	- - -	Perpetua larga *Port.* Souchotzwet *Russ.*
778	Mays	Gran turco	Maiz	Tlaoilli *Mexico.* Tyrkisk korn *Dan.*
4	Gember	Zenzero	Jenibre	Zenjebèl *Arab. fel.* Inbir *Russ.* Imbier *Pol*
788	Wild koorn			
178	Jobenboom	Giuggiolo	Azufaso	Maceira de anafega *Port.* Unap *Turk.* Frangulina *Russ.*
352	Haauwkappers	- - -	- - -	Stroutschkowatyè kapérsy *Russ.*

GENERAL INDEX,

COMPREHENDING

THE SYSTEMATIC AND ENGLISH GENERIC NAMES, AND THE ENGLISH AND SYSTEMATIC SYNONYMES IN COMMON USE.

In this Index, the systematic names are distinguished as classical, i. e. names applied to plants by the ancients, by the first letter being in Italic, as *A*bies; as commemorative, by the terminating letter or letters being in Italic, as Bánks*ia*; and as aboriginal, or of uncertain derivation, by the whole word being in Italic, as *Æ'rua*. All the other names are formed, in almost every case, from the Greek, but sometimes from the Greek and Latin. Where *n.* is added after the name, it refers to the note.

Page of Lin. Arr.	Page of Nat. Arr.		No. of Spec.	No. of Gen.
840		Abele-tree	13958	2087
804	1084	*A*bies		2013
650	1060	Abròma		1609
118	1080	Abrònia		323
614	1066	A'brus		1546
856	1067	*Ac*àcia		2127
814	1082	*Ac*álypha		2038
	1097	*Ac*ANTHA'CEÆ, Or.		117.
516	1079	*Ac*ánthus		1301
686	1074	*Ac*árna		1671
864	1060	*A'c*er		2143
752	1085	A ceras		1865
	1060	*Aceri'neæ*, Or.		33.
584	1059	Achània		1479
726	1073	*Achillè*a		1781
926	1091	Achnánthes		2259
58	1089	Achnodónton		166
150	1076	*A'c*hras		427
190	1080	Achyránthes		552
744	1072	Acicárpha		1842
792	1083	Acidòton		1992
1022	1092	Acínula		2407
364	1068	Acisanthèra		1031
728	1074	Acmélla		1793
834	1081	Acnìda		2072
474		Aconite, *n.*		
474	1054	*Ac*onìtum		1205
256	1089	*A'c*orus		755
1038	1093	Acremònium		2477
1020	1092	Acrospérmum		2403
1040	1093	Acrospòrium		2480
878	1090	Acróstichum		2169
460	1055	*Act*æ'a		1164
294	1087	Actinocárpus		860
230	1070	Actinophýllum		697
1032	1093	Actinothýrium		2435
214	1070	Actinòtus		644
508	1079	*A'c*ynos		1276
244		Adam's apple, *n*		
268		Adam's needle		781
592	1059	Adansòn*ia*		1471
888		Adder's-tongue		2209
850	1082	Adèlia		2118
180	1067	Adenándra		518
350	1063	Adenanthèra		982
2194	1090	*Ad*iántum		884
98	1072	Adìna		286
600	1056	Adlùmia		1505
484	1054	Adònis		1230
328	1070	Adóxa		930
1044	1093	Æcídium		2497
2134	1089	*Æ'*gilops		862
96	1079	Ægíphila		274
468	1062	*Æ'gle*		1196
216	1070	Ægopòdium		652
764	1085	Aeránthes		1922
762	1085	Aérides		1917
192	1080	*Æ'rua*		560
630	1066	Æschynómene		1582
296	1060	*Æ'*sculus		866
552	1057	Æthionèma		1429
218	1071	Æthùsa		661
864		African almond		2142
694		African fleabane		1706
260		African lily		767
	1063	African lote		
718		African marigold	12212	1760
346	1069	Afzèli*a*		971
260		Agapánthus		767
986		Agaric		2365
986	1092	*Ag*áricus		2365
804	1084	*A'g*athis		2011
304	1081	Agathophýllum		1077
182	1063	Agathósma		520
244	1087	*Ag*àve		724
690	1073	*Ag*ératum		1687
398	1067	Agrimònia		1101
398		Agrimony		1101
388	1058	Agrostémma		1066
56	1089	*Ag*róstis		156
1020	1092	*Ag*ýrium		2400
866		*Ailántus*		2150
58	1089	*Aira*		170
160	1089	Airópsis		56
762		Air plant		1917
578	1093	Aitòn*ia*		1462
428	1069	*Ai*zoon		1144
494	1079	*A'*juga		1242
302		Akee-tree		885
468	1068	*Alángium*		1193
176		*Alat*érnus	2892	502
274	1086	Albùca		797
88	1067	*Alchemílla*		255
391		Alcohol, *n.*		
928	1091	Alcyonídium		2267
780	1083	Alder		1955
690		Ale-cost, *n.*		
970	1092	Alectòria		2354
268	1086	Alètris		776
812	1082	Aleurìtes		2028
216		Alexanders		650
846		Alexandrian laurel	14046	2111
868		Algaroba-bean, *n.*		
205		Alicant soda, *n.*		
294	1087	*Ali*sma		861
	1087	*Alisma'ceæ*, Or.		166
146	1076	Allamánd*a*		407
882	1090	Allantòdia		2187
550	1057	Alliària		1423
480		Alligator apple, *n.*		
334	1081	Alligator pear	5651	934
272	1086	*A'll*ium		796
880	1090	Allosòrus		2180
74		All-seed		221
454	1061	Allspice		1157
418		Allspice-tree	6985	1123
420		Almond		1128
780	1083	*A'l*nus		1955
260	1086	*A'l*oe		770
534	1078	Alonsò*a*		1377
56	1089	*Al*opecùrus		164
518	1079	Alóysi*a*		1313
368		Alpine-brook		1041
4	1085	Alpíni*a*		8
228	1059	*Al*sine		688
254	1086	Alstrœmèri*a*		748
192	1080	Alternanthèra		556
584	1059	*Al*thæ'a		1474
544	1057	*Al*ýssum		1401
786		Amaranth		1975
	1080	*Amarantha'ceæ*, Or.		124.
786	1080	*Am*aránt*us*		1975
	1086	*Amaryllideæ*, Or.		156.
252	1086	Amaryllis		739
832		Amber-tree		2062
788	1073	Ambròsia		1977
428	1067	Amelánchier		1138
726	1074	*Am*éllus		1783
	1083	*Amenta'ceæ*, Or.		142.
864		American almond		2142
244		American aloe	4094	724
128		American cowslip		352
321		American cranberry, *n.*		
541		American cress, *n.*		
605		American ebony, *n.*		
	1061	American gamboge		
150		American marmalade, *n.*		
604	1067	*Am*erimnum		1520
20	1079	Amethýstea		56
792	1060	*Amiròla*		1991
102	1068	Ammánn*ia*		302
214	1071	*A'm*mi		639
688	1073	Ammòbium		1681
4	1085	*Am*òmum		13
614	1066	Amórpha		1545
176	1061	Ampelópsis		502
690	1074	Ampherèphis		1691
1036	1093	Amphispòrium		2464
148	1077	Amsòn*ia*		419
420	1067	*Am*ýgdalus		1128
304	1064	*Am*ýris		889
204	1081	Anabásis		608
396	1069	*An*acámpseros		1093
752	1085	Anacámptis		1864
334	1064	Anacárdium		935
724	1073	Anacýclus		1777
128	1080	*An*agállis		357
342	1066	*An*agýris		943
526	1078	*An*arrhìnum		1345
548	1057	Anastática		1416
466		Anchovy pear		1188
120	1078	Anchùsa		333
26	1067	Ancistrum		68
142		Andersòn*ia*		398
810	1082	*An*dráchne		2025
916	1091	Andreæ'*a*		2252
290	1087	Androcýmbium		849
358	1075	Andróme*da*		1016
860	1089	Andropògon		2129
126	1080	*An*drosàce		349
676	1073	*Andrýala*		1642
36	1087	Aneilèma		89
886	1090	Anèmia		2207
482	1054	*An*emòne		1226
218	1071	*An*èthum		654
220	1071	Angélica		664
230		Angelica-tree	3859	626
534	1078	*Angelò*nia		1371

Lin.	Nat.		Sp.	Gen.
	1062	Angostura-bark		
764	1085	*Angræ'cum*		1921
772	1069	*Angùria*		1940
59		Angus oat, *n.*		
912	1091	Anictangium		2242
244	1085	Anigozánthos		720
60		Animal oat,	1054	171
212		Anise		635
478		Aniseed tree		1215
494	1079	Anisoméles		1243
758	1085	Anisopétalum		1899
480	1055	*Annòna*		1220
	1055	*Annona'ceæ*, Or. 4.		
588	1059	Anòda		1485
42	1086	Anomathèca		106
912	1091	Anómodon		2246
702	1073	Antennària		1725
724	1073	*Ánthemis*		1778
280	1086	Anthéricum		809
534	1078	Anthocércis		1378
922	1091	Anthóceros		2256
44	1086	Antholỳza		107
832	1072	Anthospérmum		2062
28	1089	Anthoxánthum		76
208	1071	*Anthriscus*		620
612	1066	*Anthýllis*		1542
854	1093	Antidésma		2068
526	1078	*Antirrhìnum*		1343
882	1090	Antròphyum		2193
584		Antwerp holly-hock	9776	1474
192	1080	Anỳchia		559
344	1066	Aòtus		959
670	1073	Apárgia		1632
464	1060	*Apeiba*		1181
324	1080	Aphanánthe		918
518	1079	Aphelándra		1306
	1091	Aphy'llæ, Cl. 2.		
272	1086	Aphyllánthes		794
216	1070	*A'pium*		651
	1076	*Apocy'neæ*, Or. 101.		
194	1077	*Apócynum*		572
292	1090	Aponogèton		854
466		Apothecaries' boxes, *n.*		
180		Apple-berry		513
426	1067	Apple-tree	7090	1133
422	1067	Apricot	7056	1129
476	1054	Aquilègia		1208
540	1057	*A'rabis*		1390
614	1067	*A'rachis*		1543
230	1070	Aràlia		696
	1070	Aralia'ceæ, Or. 78.		
846	1084	*Araucària*		2112
806	1064	A'rbor Vitæ		2018
360	1075	*A'rbutus*		1019
502		Archangel		1259
680	1074	*A'rctium*		1660
872	1070	Arctòpus		2165
734	1073	Arctothèca		1815
740	1073	Arctòtis		1831
152	1075	Ardísia		435
152	1077	Arduìna		436
800	1088	*Arèca*		2009
378	1059	Arenària		1050
754	1084	Arethùsa		1877
124	1080	Arètia		348
462	1056	Argemòne		1172
967		Argol, *n.*		
244	1085	Argolàsia		719
140	1077	Argyrèia		385
44	1086	Aristèa		112
766	1082	*Aristolòchia*		1934
	1082	Aristolòchiæ, Or. 135.		
394	1064	Aristotèlia		1084
234	1080	Armèria		705
716	1074	A'rnica		1749
666	1073	Arnopògon		1623
464	1058	Arnotta		1623
	1089	Aroïdeæ, Or. 176.		
290		Arrow-grass		841
790		Arrow-head		1988
2	1085	Arrow-root		2
1034	1093	Arscỳria		2450
480		Artabòtrys		1221
220	1071	Artèdia		667
696	1073	*Artemisia*		1721
976	1092	*Arthrònia*		2363
280	1086	Arthropòdium		810
684	1072	Artichoke		1668
770	1083	Artocárpus		1935
800	1089	*A'rum*		2006
74	1089	Arundinària		219
60	1089	*Arúndo*		175
392		Asarabacca		1072
392	1082	*A'sarum*		1072
	1077	*Asclepia'deæ*, Or. 102.		
196	1077	*Asclèpias*		588
1018	1092	Ascóbolus		2391
1036	1093	Ascóphora		2462
658	1061	*A'scyrum*		1618
868	1076	Ash-tree		2157
480	1055	*Asimìna*		1223
606	1066	*Aspálathus*		1528
282	1086	*Aspáragus*		816
840		Aspen	13961	2087
1040	1093	Aspergíllus		2482
124	1078	*Asperùgo*		342
94	1072	Aspérula		268
280		Asphodel		808
	1086	*Asphode'leæ*, Or. 160.		
280	1086	*Asphódelus*		808
8	1061	Aspicárpa		29
258	1089	Aspidístra		759
884	1092	Aspídium		2199
880	1090	*Asplènium*		2186
220	1070	Assa-fœtida	3702	668
617		Asses' eyes, *n.*		
700	1073	Astélma		1727
706	1074	*A'ster*		1739
1032	1093	Asteròma		2439
636	1067	*Astrágalus*		1594
298	1064	Astránthus		873
222	1070	Astrántia		674
580	1060	Astrapæ'a		1469
142		Astroloma		396
254		Atamasco lily	4273	743
212	1071	*Athamánta*		634
696	1073	*Athanàsia*		1717
	1083	Atherospe'rmeæ, Or. 139.		
700	1073	Athrixia		1728
1024	1092	Atractóbolus		2416
686	1074	*Atráctylis*		1670
288	1081	*Atrapháxis*		838
862	1081	*A'triplex*		2138
154	1078	A'tropa		446
442		Attar, *n.*		
	1078	Aubergines		
544	1057	Aubriè*tia*		1399
784	1093	*Aúcuba*		1966
828	1081	Aúlax		2052
	1062	Aurantia'ceæ, Or. 45.		
126		Auricula	2031	350
58	1089	*Avèna*		171
454		Avens		1155
380	1061	Averrhòa		1058
520	1079	Avicénnia		1323
177		Avignon berries, *n.*		
558		Awlwort		1447
52	1089	Axónopus		140
772	1081	Axỳris		1943
	1072	Ayapana of Brazil		
182	1060	Ayèni*a*		527
144	1075	Azàlea		403
424		Azarole	7078	1132
42	1086	*Babiàna*		102
678	1074	Bacà*zia*		1658
702	1074	*Báccharis*		1732
790	1088	Báctris		1985
304	1068	Bæckia		891
970	1092	Bǽmyces		2350
176		Bahama red wood	2870	503
884	1090	Balántium		2190
504	1079	*Ballòta*		1265
568	1079	Balm		1278
	1064	Balm of Acouchi		
804		Balm of Gilead fir	13526	2013
184		Balsam		538
808		Balsam apple	13555	2020
	1061	Balsami'neæ, Or. 41.		
696	1073	*Balsamìta*		1718
350	1065	Balsam of Capevi		986
305	1064	Balsam of Mecca, *n.*		
	1065	Balsam of Peru		
	1064	Balsam of Tolu		
866		Balsam-tree		2151
738	1074	Baltimòra		1823
256		Bamboo-cane		752
256	1089	*Bambùsa*		752
244		Banana-tree	4088	721
793		Bandboxes *n.*		
100		Bandhooka	1743	288
460		Bane-berry	7649	1164
	1083	Bang		
932	1091	Bángia		2288
380	1061	Banistèria		1055
86	1081	Bánksia		247
872		Banyan tree	14430	2167
342	1066	Baptisia		947
848		Barbadoes cedar	14062	2113
380		Barbadoes cherry		1054
414		Barbadoes gooseberry	6904	1111
252		Barbadoes lily	4238	749
540	1057	Barbarèa		1386
286		Barberry		829
205		Barilla, *n.*		
516	1079	Barlèria		1302
72	1088	Barley		210
75		Barley sugar, *n.*		
100		Barren-wort		297
596	1068	Barringtònia		1479
752	1085	Bartholìna		1862
414	1069	Bartònia		1113
908	1091	Bartràmia		2238
524	1078	Bártsia		1341
180	1063	Baryósma		519
228	1081	*Basélla*		693
400		Base-rocket	6673	1102
510		Basil		1281
822		Basket osier	13733	2042
394	1076	Bássia		1074
120		Bastard alkanet, *n.*		
510		Bastard balm		1280
604		Bastard cabbage-tree		1517
182 650		Bastard cedar	531	1608
332		Bastard cinnamon	5641	934
208		Bastard hare's-ear		617
614		Bastard indigo		1545
640		Bastard lupine		1599
148		Bastard manchineel		417
810		Bastard orpine		2025
96		Bastard pimpernel		277
426		Bastard quince	7104	1133
194		Bastard toadflax		569
20		Bastard vervain		54
636		Bastard vetch		1592
2410	1092	Batárrea		1022
932	1091	Batrachospérmum		2283
120	1078	Bátschia		331
470	1070	Bauèra		1199
346	1067	Bauhínia		970
216		Bawd money		653
831		Bayberry-bush, *n.*		
332	1081	Bay-tree	5646	934
352		Bead-tree		988
425		Beam-tree, *n.*		
622	1065	Bean	10420	1561
352		Bean-caper		994
342		Bean-trefoil		943
360		Bear-berry	5967	1019
140		Bear-bind		387
516		Bear's breech		1301
128		Bear's-ear sanicle		351
488		Bear's foot	8085	1237
652	1068	Beaufórtia		1613
479		Beaver-tree, *n.*		
66	1089	Beckmánnia		192
92		Bed-straw		266
792		Beech		1996
206	1081	Beet		612
790	1081	Begònia		1989
	1081	Begoniàceæ, Or. 128.		
394	1075	Bejària		1076
802	1084	Bèlis		2010
252		Belladonna lily	4255	739
540		Belleisle cress	8978	1386
162		Bell-flower		463
718	1074	*Bellis*		1756
718	1074	Béllium		1757
468		Bengal quince		1196
334		Benjamin-tree	5656	934
56		Bent-grass		156
363	1068	Benzoin, *n.*		
684	1074	Berárdia		1667
	1055	*Berberideæ*, Or. 6.		
286	1055	*Bérberis*		829
286		Berberry		829
732	1073	Berckhèya		1810
848		Bermudas cedar	14050	2113
544	1057	Berterò*a*		1398
534	1078	Beslèria		1373

Lin.	Nat.		Sp.	Gen.
306		Besoms, *n.*		
206	1081	*Bèta*		612
28		Betle-nut	507	77
502	1079	*Betónica*		1262
502		Betony		1262
780	1083	*Bétula*		1956
692	1074	Bìdens		1697
514	1077	Bignòn*ia*		1294
	1077	Bignoni*àceæ*, Or. 104.		
320		Bilberry	5497	907
180		Billardièr*a*		515
140		Bindweed		384
384	1061	Bióphytum		1064
780	1083	Birch		1956
830		Bird-lime, *n.*		
160		Bird-pepper	2591	453
126		Bird's-eye	2023	350
628		Bird's-foot		1578
642		Bird's-foot trefoil		1601
766		Birthwort		1932
546	1057	Biscutélla		1413
638	1066	Biserrula		1595
326		Bistort	5595	921
	1067	Bitter almond		
618		Bitter vetch		1557
464	1058	*Bixa*		1178
	1058	*Bixìneæ*, Or. 18.		
372		Bizarres, *n.*		
964		Black ash, *n.*		
838		Black bryony		2082
648		Black nonesuch, *n.*		
56		Black quitch, *n.*		
194		Black saltwort		567
476		Black snakeroot	7877	1207
406	1064	Blackwéll*ia*		1108
586		Bladder ketmia	9850	1480
226		Bladder-nut		684
626		Bladder senna		1573
98	1075	Blæ'r*ia*		284
394	1068	Blàk*ea*		1075
260	1086	Blandfórd*ia*		768
320		Bleaberry	5502	907
880	1090	*Blèchnum*		2183
518	1079	*Blèchum*		1305
736		Blessed thistle	12597	1819
762	1085	Blèt*ia*		1911
302	1060	Blìgh*ia*		885
1041		Blight, *n.*		
8	1081	*Blìtum*		28
248		Blood-flower		731
460		Blood-wort	7651	1165
734		Blue-bottle	12549	1819
320		Blue tangles	5507	907
320		Bluets q.	5504	907
592		Baobab, *n.*		
392	1056	Boccòni*a*		1073
718	1074	Bœbèr*a*		1759
782	1083	Bœhmèr*ia*		1960
154	1075	Bœobòtrys		443
6	1080	Boerhaàv*ia*		19
130		Bog bean, *n.*		
48		Bog rush		119
1008	1092	*Bolètus*		2373
722	1074	Boltòn*ia*		1772
	1059	Bomba'ceæ, Or. 24.		
592	1059	Bómbax		1472
322		Bonace bark	5532	910
249		Bonana bird's nest, *n.*		
942	1091	Bonnemaisòn*ia*		2316
524	1079	Bónt*ia*		1334
124		Borage		340
	1077	Boragíneæ, Or. 108.		
122	1078	Bor'ago		340
836	1088	Borássus		7079
606	1066	Borbòn*ia*		1526
674	1073	Borkhaús*ia*		1637
302	1063	Boròn*ia*		878
964	1092	Borrèr*a*		2342
826	1082	Bòry*a*		2044
206	1081	Bòs*ea*		613
608	1066	Bossiæ'*a*		1531
838		Botany-bay tea	13934	2081
886	1090	Botrýchium		2208
1040	1093	Bótrytis		2481
846		Bourbon palm		2109
152	1078	Bourrèr*ia*		431
98	1072	Bouvárd*ia*		287
1034	1093	*Bovista*		2444
466		Bowls, *n.*		
864		Box elder		2144
156		Box thorn		450
780		Box-tree		1957
864	1081	Brabèjum		2142
64	1089	Brachypòdium		185
342	1066	Brachysèma		953
202	1077	Brachystélma		597
882		Brake		2190
450		Bramble		1149
350		Brasiletto		978
762	1085	Brassavòl*a*		1914
756	1085	Brássi*a*		1886
552	1057	*Brássica*		1432
540	1057	Brày*a*		1387
350	1064	Brazil-wood, *n.*		
770	1083	Bread fruit		1935
870		Bread nut		2158
640		Bread-root	10756	1597
144	1093	Bréxia		405
866	1082	Bridèl*ia*		2148
705		British herb-tobacco, *n.*		
66	1089	*Brìza*		195
218		Broad-seed		660
555		Broccoli		
447 / 272	1086	Brodiæ'*a*	114 / 792	
64		Brome-grass		184
246	1087	Bromèl*ia*		726
	1086	Bromeli*àceæ*, Or. 162.		
64	1089	*Brómus*		184
16		Brooklime	234	40
168		Brookweed		471
610	1064	Broom rape		1335
870	1083	Brósimum		2158
184	1075	Brossæ'*a*		534
746	1074	Brotèr*a*		1852
760	1085	Broughtòn*ia*		1905
832	1083	Broussonèt*ia*		2059
532	1078	Browáll*ia*		1360
580	1067	Brówne*a*		1464
418		Brown gum-tree	6988	1126
832	1064	Brùce*a*		2061
134	1078	Brugmáns*ia*		377
184	1063	Brùn*ia*		533
	1063	Brunì*àceæ*, Or. 55.		
380	1081	Brunnich*ia*		1052
534	1078	Brunsfél*sia*		1375
250	1086	Brunsvíg*ia*		737
810	1069	*Brydonia*		2024
810		Bryony		2024
328	1070	Bryophýllum		928
940	1091	Bryópsis		2306
908	1091	Brýum		2240
214	1071	Búbon		640
650	1060	Bubròma		1608
532	1078	Buchnèr*a*		1369
364	1082	Bucìda		1033
130		Buck bean		362
546		Buckler mustard		1413
168		Buck's-horn	2740	454
176		Buckthorn		503
326	1081	Buckwheat	5602	921
362		Buckwheat-tree		1021
98	1078	Búddle*a*		279
642		Buffalo clover	10803	1600
104	1059	Bufdn*ia*		311
494		Bugle		1242
120		Bugloss		333
476		Bugwort		1214
280	1086	*Bulbine*		807
936	1091	Bulbochæ'te		2293
270	1087	Bulbocòdium		784
1018	1092	Bulgària		2392
422		Bullace-tree	7046	1129
176		Bull-grape	2863	501
54	1089	Bull-rush	976	148
150		Bully-tree, *n.*		
204	1063	Bumálda		605
148	1076	*Bumèlia*		423
558	1057	*Bùnias*		1444
212	1071	*Bùnium*		631
244	1087	Buonapárte*a*		723
728	1073	*Buphthálmum*		1797
218	1070	*Bupleùrum*		657
52		Bur	914	134
162	1072	Burchéll*ia*		459
680		Burdock		1660
804		Burgundy pitch, *n.*		
790		Burnet		1990
212		Burnet saxifrage		635
210		Bur parsley		626
774		Bur reed		1946
182		Bursària		530
872	1064	Bursèr*a*		2164
344	1066	Burtòn*ia*		955
846		Butcher's broom		2111
840		Butcher's trays *n.*		
606	1066	Bùte*a*		1522
	1087	Butòmeæ, Or. 165.		
336	1087	Bùtomus		939
240		Butter and eggs	4035	711
704		Butter bur	11891	1737
487		Buttercups, *n.*		
487		Butter-flower, *n.*		
758		Butterfly-plant	12912	1895
794		Butter nut	13377	1999
	1076	Butter-tree		
20		Butterwort		52
182	1060	Buttnèr*ia*		526
354		Button flower		1001
188		Button-tree		544
94		Button-weed		270
96		Button-wood		275
908	1091	Buxbaúm*ia*		2236
780	1082	*Búxus*		1957
930	1091	Byssocl*àdium*		2273
500	1079	Bystropògon		1253
	1059	Byttneri*àceæ*, Or. 25		
393		Carbaret, *n.*		
552	1057	Cabbage		1432
800		Cabbage-tree		2009
692	1074	Cacàlia		1701
	1065	Cachou		
224	1071	Cachrys		677
	1069	Ca'cti, Or. 72.		
410	1069	Cactus		1111
350	1067	Càdia		983
690	1073	Cælestìna		1688
350	1067	Cæsalpín*ia*		978
280	1086	Cæ'sia		812
694	1074	Cæsùlia		1712
	1065	Cajan		
	1068	Cajeputi-oil		
652		Cajeputi-tree	10938	1610
548	1057	Cakìle		1417
524		Calabash-tree		1336
798	1089	Calàdium		2005
508		Calamint		1277
508	1079	Calamíntha		1277
256	1088	Cálamus		753
764	1085	Calánthe		1923
2	1085	Calathèa		3
202		Calathian violet	3368	600
18	1078	Calceolària		51
148 / 520	1079	Caldàs*ia*	422 / 1324	
694	1074	Càlea		1907
696	1076	Caleácte		1716
756	1084	Caled*ina*		1881
740	1074	Calèndula		1830
556	1057	Calepìna		1441
954	1092	Calícium		2333
356		Calico-bush	5915	1011
298	1089	Cálla		869
96	1079	Callicárpa		272
398	1070	Callicoma		1099
406	1081	Calligonum		1106
36	1087	Callisia		87
342	1066	Callistachys		952
8	1069	Callitriche		27
1012	1092	Calócera		2380
182	1063	Calodéndrum		528
466	1061	Calophýllum		1189
756	1084	Calopògon		1878
242	1086	Calostémma		715
652	1068	Calothámnus		1612
932	1091	Cálothrix		2286
714	1074	Calòtis		1742
196	1077	Calótropis		584
490	1054	Cáltha		1239
354		Caltrops		996
	1083	Calyca'ntheæ, Or. 138.		
454	1083	Calycánthus		1157
	1072	Calyce'reæ, Or. 88.		
	1063	Calyciflo'reæ, Subc. 2.		
36	1080	Calymènia		81
764	1085	Calýpso		1929
418	1068	Calyptránthes		1122
140	1077	Calystègia		387
760	1085	Camaridium		1901
550	1057	Camelìna		1425
592	1062	Camélli*a*		1476

Lin.	Nat.		Sp.	Gen.
	1062	Camellĭèæ, Or. 47.		
148	1077	Camerà*ria*		417
162	1075	Campánula		463
	1075	Campanula'ceæ, Or. 90.		
332	1081	Camphire-tree	5643	934
333	1081	Camphor, *n.*		
88	1081	Camphorósma		254
372		Campion		1047
788		Canada rice	13313	1979
288	1075	Canarìna		834
58		Canary-grass		168
830		Candleberry myrtle		2055
212		Candy carrot	3556	634
546	1057	Candy-tuft		1412
74		Cane-brake		219
394	1061	Canélla		1085
2	1085	Cánna		1
834	1083	Cánnabis		2073
	1085	Ca'nneæ, Or. 152.		
164		Canterbury bells	2675	463
1006	1092	Cantharéllus		2368
172	1072	*Cánthium*		482
142	1077	*Cántua*		389
	1082	Caoutchouc		
172		Cape jasmine	2826	487
226		Cape phillyrea	3817	682
402	1058	Caper	6748	1103
458		Caper-tree		1162
	1058	Capparídeæ, Or. 14.		
458	1058	Cápparis		1162
532	1078	Caprària		1368
	1071	Caprifolia'ceæ, Or. 82.		
170	1071	Caprifólium		474
546	1057	Capsella		1409
160	1078	Cápsicum		453
626	1066	*Caragàna*		1569
202		*Carallùma*		598
218		Caraway		655
542	1057	Cardámine		1392
4	1085	Cardamom	48	8
166		Cardinal-flower	2715	464
328	1060	Cardiospérmum		925
684	1072	Cardoon	11458	1668
686	1074	Cardopàtum		1676
680	1074	Cárduus		1663
774	1089	Cárex		1947
596	1068	Càrey*a*		1499
842	1069	Cárica		2095
152	1077	*Carissa*		438
684	1074	Carlì*na*		1669
684		Carline thistle		1669
798	1087	Carludóvi*ca*		2004
372		Carnation	6164	1046
868		Carob-tree		2156
688		Carolina vanilla plant, *n.*		
592	1059	Carolìne*a*		1490
702	1073	Carpèsium		1731
792	1083	Cárpinus		1996
616	1066	Carpopògon		1549
556	1057	*Carrichtèra*		1438
210	1070	Carrot		625
420		Carthagenian apple, *n.*		
686	1074	*Cárthamus*		1675
36	1087	Cartonèma		90
218	1070	Cárum		655
	1059	Caryophy'lleæ, Or. 20.		
416	1068	Caryophýllus		1120
800	1088	Caryòta		2007
813		Cascarilla-bark, *n.*		
334	1064	Cashew nut		935
814	1082	Cassava	13649	2033
348	1067	Cássia		974
333		Cassia-buds, *n.*		
326	1063	*Cassìne*		682
744	1073	Cassìni*a*		1848
224		Cassioberry-bush	3766	679
334	1081	Cassýtha		936
792	1083	Castànea		1994
524	1078	Castillèj*a*		1337
814		Castor-oil plant	13652	2034
772	1083	Casuarìna		1936
	1083	Casuarínеæ, Or. 144.		
26	1077	*Catálpa*		64
678	1073	Catanánche		1655
756	1085	Catasètum		1889
374		Catchfly		1048
93		Catch-weed, *n.*		
856		Catechu, *n.*		
628		Caterpillar		1579
100	1072	Catesbæ'*a*		289
350	1067	Cathartocárpus		975
498		Cat-mint		1249
854		Cat's-claw mimosa, *n.*		
676		Cat's-ear		1650
774		Cat's-tail		1945
58		Cat's-tail grass		165
494		Cat thyme	8109	1244
760	1085	Cáttley*a*		1906
210	1071	Caúcalis		626
555		Cauliflower		
286	1055	Caulophýllum		826
161		Cayenne butter, *n.*		
161		Cayenne pepper, *n.*		
178	1063	Ceanòthus		510
826	1083	Cecròpi*a*		2043
806		Cedar of Goa	13544	2016
806		Cedar of Lebanon	13537	2014
182	1062	Cedrèla		531
	1062	Cedre'leæ, Or. 44.		
460		Celandine		1167
	1063	Celastri'neæ, Or. 53.		
178	1063	Celástrus		507
217		Celeriac, *n.*		
216	1070	Celery	3618	651
	1090	Cellula'res, Div. 2.		
192	1080	Celòsia		565
534	1078	Célsi*a*		1376
864	1083	Céltis		2145
1018	1092	Cenangium		2394
52	1089	Céncbrus		134
722	1073	Cènia		1774
966	1092	Cenomýce		2349
734	1074	Centaurèa		1819
734		Centaury		1819
6	1072	Centránthus		20
724	1074	Centrospérmum		1779
96	1080	Centúnculus		277
174	1072	Cephaèlis		497
96	1072	Cephalánthus		275
90	1072	Cephalària		263
690	1074	Cephalóphora		1690
936	1091	Ceràmium		2296
1036	1059	Cerástium		2465
1036	1093	Ceràtium		2465
772	1081	Ceratocárpus		1937
234	1054	Ceratocéphalus		708
66	1089	Ceratochlòa		189
868	1067	Ceratònia		2156
790	1093	Ceratophýllum		1986
148	1077	Cérbera		420
346	1067	Cércis		968
410		Cereuses, *n.*		
122	1078	Cerínthe		339
198	1077	Ceropègia		593
154	1078	Céstrum		445
878	1090	*Céterach*		2174
964	1092	Cetrària		2343
208	1071	Chærophýllum		621
716	1074	Chætanthèra		1748
928	1091	Chætóphora		2271
938	1091	Chætóspora		2298
54	1089	Chætùrus		152
836	1088	Chamædòrea		7078
144	1075	Chamælèdon		404
868	1088	Chamæ'rops		2154
754	1085	Chamórchis		1867
724	1072	Chamomile		1778
1004		Champignon, *n.*		
1006		Chantarell		2368
740	1073	Chaptàli*a*		1829
936	1091	Chàra		2295
520	1079	Chaste-tree		1317
866		Chawstick	14304	2146
101		Chay-root, *n.*		
465		Cheese-colouring, *n.*		
92		Cheese rennet	1604	266
884	1090	Cheiláuthes		2195
538	1057	Cheiránthus		1382
460	1056	Chelidònium		1167
516	1078	Chelòne		1298
192	1081	Chenòlea		558
	1080	Chenopòdeæ, Or. 126.		
206	1081	Chenopòdium		611
480	1055	Cherimoyer	7921	1220
380	1059	Cherlèri*a*		1051
422		Cherry		1129
160		Cherry pepper	2596	453
208	1070	Chervil		621
792	1083	Chestnut		1994
624	1065	Chick pea		1564
76 / 288		Chickweed		224 / 688
58	1089	Chilochlòa		167
362	1075	Chimáphila		1023
454	1083	Chimonánthus		1158
586		China rose	9819	1480
423		Chinese cherry, *n.*		
172	1072	Chirocócca		480
12	1076	Chionánthus		34
833		Chio turpentine, *n.*		
130	1077	Chirò*nia*		364
274		Chives	4688	796
242	1086	Chlidánthus		716
316	1077	Chlòra		894
1084		Chlora'ntheæ, Or. 146.		
8	1084	Chloránthus		25
860	1089	Chlòris		2130
280	1086	Chloróphytum		811
650		Chocolate nut		1607
98	1072	Chomèli*a*		285
942	1091	Chóndria		2313
670	1073	Chondrilla		1629
944	1091	Chordària		2319
548	1057	Chorispòra		1419
342	1066	Chorozèmia		949
980	1091	Chroolèpus		2275
708		Christmas daisies, *n.*		
488		Christmas rose	8080	1237
178		Christ's thorn		505
728	1073	Chrysanthéllum		1788
720	1073	Chrysánthemum		1769
242	1086	Chrysiphìala		717
424	1067	Chrysobálanus		1130
694	1074	Chrysócoma		1705
740	1074	Chrysógonum		1827
150	1076	Chrysophýllum		424
366	1070	Chrysosplènium		1040
60	1089	Chrysùrus		176
782	1082	Cícca		1958
624	1066	Cícer		1564
678	1073	Cichòrium		1657
216	1071	Cicùta		648
476	1055	Cimicífuga		1207
904	1091	Cinclidòtus		2227
712	1074	Cinerària		1741
56	1089	Cinna		161
332	1081	Cinnamon	5640	934
452		Cinquefoil		1153
26	1069	Circæ'*a*		71
848	1055	Cissámpelos		2116
102	1061	Cissus		305
	1058	Cistíneæ, Or. 19.		
468	1058	Cístus		1197
358		Cistus Làdum, *n.*		
520	1079	Citharéxylum		1329
654		Citron	10979	1615
652	1062	Cítrus		1615
26	1089	Clàdium		74
1038	1093	Cladospòrium		2472
940	1091	Cladostèphus		2303
151		Clammy cherry, *n.*		
24		Clary	438	62
1012	1092	Clavària		2379
146	1075	Clavìj*a*		409
184	1069	Claytòni*a*		537
152		Clearing nut	2447	437
94		Cleavers	1620	266
482	1054	Clématis		1227
558	1058	Cleòme		1448
512	1079	Cleònia		1287
520	1079	Clerodéndrum		1325
362	1075	Clèthra		1020
844	1067	Cliffórti*a*		2106
506	1079	Clinopòdium		1272
618	1066	Clitòria		1556
452		Cloud-berry	7563	1149
372	1068	Clove	6164	1046
642		Clover	10802	1600
416		Clove-tree		1120
504		Clown's all-heal	8295	1263
58		Club grass		169
892		Club moss		2212
48		Club rush		123
866	1061	Clùsi*a*		2151
850	1082	Clùyti*a*		2122
544	1057	Clypèola		1402
36	1064	Cnèorum		84
380	1064	Cnéstis		1057
682	1074	Cnìcus		1665
218	1070	Cnídium		656
792		Cob	13370	1998
373		Cob-pinks, *n.*		

Lin.	Nat.		Sp.	Gen.
142	1077	Cobæ'*a*		388
	1077	Cobæàceæ, Or. 105.		
778	1089	Cobrè*sia*		1948
100	1072	Coccocȳpsilum		293
326	1081	Coccolòba		922
844	1055	Cócculus		2101
412		Cochineal fig	6888	1111
546	1057	Cochleària		1407
192	1080	Cock's-comb		565
62		Cook's-foot grass		180
651		Cocoa-nut, *n.*		
788		Cocoa-nut-tree		1983
424		Cocoa plum		1130
788	1088	*Còcos*		1983
10	1067	Codàrium		30
940	1091	Còdium		2305
320		Codlins and cream	5477	903
354	1078	Còdon		1000
758	1085	Cœlógyne		1897
170	1072	*Caffèa*		479
170	1072	Coffee-tree		479
332		Cog-wood-tree	5644	934
778	1089	*Còix*		1951
476	1055	Colbért*ia*		1211
292	1087	*Cólchicum*		851
106	1078	Coldèn*ia*		316
972	1092	Collèma		2358
24	1079	Collinsòn*ia*		63
844		Colombo-root, *n.*		
809	1068	Coloquintida gourd, *n.*		
	1068	Colocinth resin		
864		Colpoon		2141
226		Colpoon-tree		682
704		Colt's-foot		1738
476		Columbine		1208
	1055	Columbo-root		
728	1073	Columéll*ia*		1785
532	1078	Colúmne*a*		1363
456	1067	Colùria		1160
626	1066	*Colùtea*		1537
452	1067	*Cómarum*		1152
	1068	Combreta'ceæ, Or. 64.		
324	1068	*Combrètum*		916
122		Comfrey		334
36	1087	Commellin*a*		88
	1087	Commelíneæ, Or. 167.		
232	1060	Commersòn*ia*		703
626		Common acacia	10460	1118
36	1064	Comoclàdia		85
	1072	Compósitæ, Or. 89.		
772	1083	Comptòn*ia*		1941
254	1086	Conanthèra		749
934	1091	Conférva		2292
	1083	Coníferæ, Or. 145.		
216	1071	*Cònium*		649
188	1068	Conocárpus		544
906	1091	Conóstomum		2232
88		Contrajerva root	1527	257
270	1086	Convallària		787
	1077	Convolvula'ceæ, Or.		117
140	1077	Convólvulus		384
702	1073	Conỹza		1734
356	1062	Coók*ia*		1006
351		Copaiba balsam, *n.*		
350	1067	Copaífera		986
1004	1092	Coprìnus		2366
488	1239	Cóptis		1238
222		Coquaine parsnep, *n.*		
756	1085	Corallorrhìza		1882
604	1064	Coral tree		1519
466	1060	Córchorus		1187
150	1078	Córd*ia*		428
	1078	Cordiàceæ, Or. 109.		
732	1074	Coreópsis		1804
208		Coriander		618
208	1071	Coriándrum		618
482	1063	Coriària		2091
	1063	Coriarie'æ, Or. 50.		
130	1080	Còris		360
8	1081	Corispérmum		26
794		Cork-tree	13395	2000
480		Corkwood	7925	1220
102		Cormier, *n*		
388		Corn cockle	6535	1066
102		Cornelian cherry	1794	306
42		Corn flag		105
970	1092	Cornicularia		2356
532		Cornish moneywort	8887	1358
1072		Corn salad		
52	1089	Cornucòpiæ		133
102	1071	Córnus		306
520	1079	Cornùt*ia*		1318
	1075	Corolliflòra, Subc. 3.		
628	1066	Coronílla		1576
550	1057	Corónopus		1427
302	1063	Corræ'*a*		880
228	1069	Corrigìola		690
128	1080	Cortùs*a*		351
600	1056	Corỳdalis		1502
792	1083	*Córylus*		1998
928	1091	Corynéphora		2269
58	1089	Corynéphorus		169
258	1088	Córypha		762
732	1074	Cósmea		1803
286	1060	Cossígni*a*		831
696		Costmary		1718
4	1085	Cóstus		11
428	1067	Cotoneáster		1139
588		Cotton		1481
50		Cotton grass		125
742		Cotton rose		1838
684		Cotton thistle		1666
722	1073	Cótula		1775
382	1070	Cotylèdon		1060
70		Couch grass	1239	206
162	1072	*Coutarèa*		461
616		Cowage or cowitch		1551
216		Cowbane		648
322		Cowberry	5519	907
802		Cowdie pine	13501	2011
222		Cow parsnep		672
126	1080	Cowslip	2022	350
	1076	Cow tree of South America		
520		Cow wheat		1315
466		Cradles, *n.*		
556	1057	Crámbe		1442
320		Cranberry		906
578		Crane's bill		1463
230	1070	Crássula		699
424	1067	Cratæ'gus		1132
396	1058	Cratæ'v*a*		1086
1034	1093	Cratèrium		2446
674	1073	Crèpis		1638
524	1078	Crescént*ia*		1336
552		Cress	9212	1428
556		Cress rocket		1437
1034	1093	Cribrària		2448
250	1086	Crìnum		735
588	1059	Cristària		1484
212	1071	Críthmum		633
36	1085	Cròcus		93
518	1079	Crossándra		1307
94		Crosswort		271
608	1066	Crotalària		1530
812	1082	Cròton		2032
826		Crowberry		2045
354	1063	Cròwe*a*		999
486	1054	Crowfoot		1233
388		Crown of the field, *n.*		
94	1072	Crucianélla		271
	1056	Cruci'feræ, Or. 12.		
56	1089	Crỹpsis		163
760	1085	Cryptarrhèna		1909
874	1090	Cryptoga'mia, Cl. 24.		
876	1090	C. *Fi'lices*, Or. 1.		
890	1090	C. *Equiseta'ceæ*, Or. 2.		
892	1090	C. *Lycopodi'neæ*, Or. 3.		
894	1090	C. *Marsilea'ceæ*, Or. 4.		
894	1091	C. *Mu'sci*, Or. 5.		
908	1091	C. *Hepa'ticæ*, Or. 6.		
924	1091	C. *A'lgæ*, Or. 7.		
948	1091	C. *Liche'nes*, Or. 8.		
978	1092	C. *Fu'ngi*, Or. 9.		
1020	1092	Cryptomỹces		2396
88	1072	Cryptospérmum		251
1026	1092	Cryptosphæ'ria		2423
196	1077	Cryptostègia		575
734	1073	Cryptostémma		1814
480		Cubebs, *n.*		
794		Cuckold	13373	1998
858		Cuckold-tree	14187	2127
487		Cuckoo buds of yellow hue, *n.*		
542		Cuckoo flower	9026	1392
372	1059	Cucùbalus		1047
808	1068	Cucumber		2022
479		Cucumber-tree, *n.*		
808	1069	Cùcumis		2022
808	1069	Cucúrbita		2021
	1068	Cucurbita'ceæ, Or. 66.		
1026	1092	Cucurbitària		2422
960		Cudbear	15524	2340
332		Culilaban	5647	934
732	1073	Cullùm*ia*		1809
188 / 214		Cumìn	548 / 641	
214	1071	Cumìnum		641
20	1079	Cùnila		58
366	1070	Cunòn*ia*		1038
	1070	Cunoniàceæ, Or. 77		
398	1068	Cùphea		1097
806	1084	Cupréssus		2017
472	1055	Curatélla		1201
256	1086	Curcùligo		751
6	1085	*Curcùma*		14
190	1069	Currant		550
100	1063	Curtís*ia*		300
104	1077	*Cúscuta*		310
204	1070	Cussòn*ia*		607
480		Custard apple		1220
286	1086	Cyanélla		824
886	1090	Cyathèa		2201
	1084	Cyca'deæ, Or. 148.		
846	1084	*Cỹcas*		2107
128	1080	*Cyclamen*		354
342	1066	Cyclòpia		946
426	1067	Cydònia		1134
1042	1093	Cylindrospòrium		2496
618	1066	Cyllsta		1554
534	1078	Cymbària		1379
756	1085	Cymbídium		1885
196	1077	Cynánchum		581
684	1074	*Cỹnara*		1668
68	1089	*Cynodon*		203
122	1078	*Cynoglóssum*		336
348	1067	Cynomètra		973
62	1089	Cynosùrus		178
	1089	*Cypera'ceæ*, Or. 175.		
50	1089	*Cyperus*		127
188	1075	*Cỹphia*		545
806		Cypress		2017
800		Cypress powder, *n.*		
833		Cypress turpentine, *n.*		
766	1085	Cypripèdium		1931
184	1075	Cyrill*a*		536
250	1086	Cyrtánthus		736
758	1085	Cyrtopòdium		1896
600	1056	Cysticápnos		1503
946	1091	Cystoseìra		2329
1030	1093	Cytispòra		2429
624	1066	*Cỹtisus*		1566
1020	1092	Dacrymỹces		2399
62	1089	*Dáctylis*		180
68	1089	Dactyloctènium		201
1006	1092	Dædàlea		2371
196	1077	*Dæ'mia*		580
242		Daffodil	4040	711
718	1074	Dáhl*ia*		1758
364	1082	*Dàis*		1032
718		Daisy		1756
604	1067	Dalbérg*ia*		1513
638	1066	Dàlea		1596
814	1083	Dalechámp*ia*		2039
452	1067	Dalibárd*a*		1150
912	1091	Daltòn*ia*		2248
294	1084	Damasònium		859
802		Dammar pine		2011
168	1075	Dampièr*a*		470
670		Dandelion		1631
60	1089	Danthòn*ia*		173
322	1082	*Daphne*		910
70		Darnel		207
828		Date palm		2049
870		Date plum		2159
844	1083	*Datisca*		2099
134	1078	*Datùra*		376
210	1071	*Daúcus*		625
884	1090	Davàll*ia*		2196
346	1066	Davièsi*a*		966
260		Day lily		769
214		Deadly carrot		643
154		Deadly night-shade	2479	446
502		Dead nettle		1261
802		Deal-wood, *n.*		
338		Deca'ndria, Cl. 10.		
340		D. Monogy'nia, Or. 1.		
364		D. Digy'nia, Or. 2.		
372		D. Trigy'nia, Or. 3.		
380		D. Pentagy'nia, Or. 4.		
390		D. Decagy'nia, Or. 5.		
806		Deciduous cypress	13538	2015

Lin.	Nat.		Sp.	Gen.
394	1068	Decumària		1082
192	1080	Deeringia		563
944	1091	Delessèria		2317
472	1054	Delphinium		1204
1038	1093	Demàtium		2471
758	1085	Dendròbium		1900
542	1057	Dentària		1394
162	1072	Dentélla		456
856	1067	Desmànthus		2126
926	1091	Desmídium		2263
192	1080	Desmochæ'ta		554
90		Devil's bit	1563	264
450		Dewberry	7530	1149
598		DIADE'LPHIA, Cl. 17.		
600		D. PENTA'NDRIA, Or. 1.		
600		D. HEXA'NDRIA, Or. 2.		
602		D. OCTA'NDRIA, Or. 3.		
604		D. DECA'NDRIA, Or. 4.		
8		DIA'NDRIA, Cl. 2.		
10		D. MONOGY'NIA, Or. 1.		
28		D. DIGY'NIA, Or. 2.		
28		D. TRIGY'NIA, Or. 3.		
282	1086	Dianélla		814
370	1059	Diánthus		1046
130	1077	Diapénsia		358
74	1089	Diarrhèna		218
926	1091	Diátoma		2269
	1054	DICHLAMY'DEÆ, Subd. 1.		
204	1077	Dichóndra		603
260	1087	Dichorizándra		766
1036	1093	Dichospòrium		2458
884	1090	Dicksònia		2197
18	1079	Diclíptera		48
600	1056	Diclýtra		1504
	1054	DICOTYLE'DONES, Cl. 1.		
902	1091	Dicrànum		2225
354	1063	Dictámnus		997
1034	1093	Dictýdium		2449
732	1073	Didélta		1811
1034	1093	Didérma		2453
904	1091	Didýmodon		2230
490		DIDYNA'MIA, Cl. 14.		
494		D. GYMNOSPE'RMIA, Or. 1.		
512		D. ANGIOSPE'RMIA, Or. 2.		
170	1071	Diervílla		477
530	1078	Digitàlis		1355
52	1089	Digitària		143
44	1085	Dilàtris		113
218		Dill		654
47[illegible]	55	Dillènia		1214
	1055	DILLENIÂCEÆ, Or. 2.		
344	1066	Dillwýnia		960
302	1060	Dimocárpus		883
68	1089	Dinèbra		204
816		DIŒ'CIA, Cl. 22.		
820		D. MONA'NDRIA, Or. 1.		
820		D. DIA'NDRIA, Or. 2.		
826		D. TRIA'NDRIA, Or. 3.		
828		D. TETRA'NDRIA, Or. 4.		
832		D. PENTA'NDRIA, Or. 5.		
836		D. HEXA NDRIA, Or. 6.		
840		D. OCTA'NDRIA, Or. 7.		
840		D. ENNEA'NDRIA, Or. 8.		
842		D. DECA'NDRIA, Or. 9.		
842		D. DODECA'NDRIA, Or. 10.		
844		D. ICOSA'NDRIA, Or. 11.		
844		D. POLYA'NDRIA, Or. 12.		
846		D. MONADE'LPHIA, Or. 13.		
356	1058	Dionæ'a		1009
838	1086	Dioscòrea		2085
	1086	DIOSCÒREÆ, Or. 158		
180	1063	Diósma		517
870	1076	Diospýros		2159
784	1081	Diótis		1964
286	1055	Diphyllèia		827
908	1091	Diphýscium		2235
64	1089	Dipláchne		188
882	1090	Diplàzium		2189
554	1057	Diplotáxis		1435
	1072	DIPSA'CEÆ, Or. 87		
90	1072	Dipsacus		262
604	1067	Dipterix		1518
324	1082	Dirca		911
750	1085	Disa		1855
296	1078	Disándra		863
196	1077	Dischídia		585
466		Dishes, *n.*		
687		Distaff thistle, *n.*		
1018	1092	Ditíola		2393
506		Dittany of Crete	8388	1274
754	1084	Diùris		1871
292		Dock		856
532	1078	Dodártia		1365
104		Dodder		310
392		DODECA'NDRIA, Cl. 11.		
392		D. MONOGY'NIA, Or. 1.		
398		D. DIGY NIA, Or. 2.		
398		D. TRIGY'NIA, Or. 3.		
406		D. TETRAGY'NIA, Or. 4.		
406		D. PENAGY'NIA, Or. 5.		
406		D. DODECAGY'NIA, Or. 6.		
128	1080	Dodecàtheon		353
316	1060	Dodonæ'a		897
219		Dog-parsley, *n.*		
194		Dog's-bane		572
792		Dog's-cabbage	13360	1993
62		Dog's-tail grass		178
270		Dog's-tooth violet		782
102	1071	Dogwood		306
616	1066	Dólichos		1550
580	1060	Dombèya		1467
214	1070	Dóndia		637
880	1090	Doódia		2185
716	1074	Dorónicum		1751
88	1083	Dorstènia		275
254	1086	Doryánthes		745
644	1066	Dorýcnium		1604
1030	1093	Dothidèa		2431
589		Down, *n.*		
544	1057	Dràba		1405
266	1086	Dracæ'na		774
510	1079	Dracocéphalum		1279
298	1089	Dracóntium		868
298		Dragon		868
	1065	Dragon's blood		
510		Dragon's head		1279
266		Dragon-tree		774
932	1091	Draparnáldia		2234
282	1086	Drímia		817
428		Dropwort	7147	1141
232	1058	Drósera		702
	1058	DROSERA'CEÆ, Or. 17.		
86	1081	Dryándra		248
454	1067	Dryas		1159
228	1059	Drýpis		687
1006	1092	Dry rot		2369
460		Duck's-foot		1166
772		Duck-weed		1939
942		Dulse		2315
798	1089	Dumb cane	13451	2005
690	1074	Dumerília		1686
71		Dunstable straw, *n.*		
522	1069	Duránta		1330
208		Dutch elm, *n.*		
424		Dutch medlar, *n.*		
399		Dutch pink, *n.*		
890	1090	Dutch rush	14631	2211
868		Dwarf fan-palm	14319	2154
398		Dyer's-weed	6658	1102
620		Earth pea	10531	1558
1012		Earth tongue		2381
212, 614		Earth-nut		631, 1543
	1087	Eau médicinale		
	1076	EBENA'CEÆ, Or. 98.		
326		Easter giant, *n.*		35
	1076	Ebony		
604	1067	Ecastaphýllum		1516
68	1089	Echinària		205
928	1091	Echinélla		2266
54	1089	Echinochlòa		144
210	1070	Echinóphora		626
746	1074	Echìnops		1850
120	1078	Echinospérmum		327
146	1076	Echites		413
124	1078	Echium		345
728	1074	Eclípta		1786
938	1091	Ectocárpus		2301
340	1066	Edwárdsia		940
160		Egg-plant	2565	451
462		Egyptian lotus	7681	1174
152	1078	Ehrètia		430
256	1089	Ehrhárta		754
352	1062	Ekebérgia		991
	1082	ELÆA'GNEÆ, Or. 134.		
90	1082	Elæágnus		259
	1060	ELÆOCA'RPEÆ, Or. 28.		
180	1068	Elæocárpus		1192
67	1063	Elæodéndrum		105
836	1088	Elàis		2077
790	1088	Elate		1984
328	1059	Elatine		931
224	1071	Elder		680
714		Elecámpane	12147	1744
828	1087	Elegia		2048
48	1089	Eleócharis		124
866		Elephant apple		2149
744	1074	Elephantòpus		1843
744		Elephant's-foot		1843
838		Elephant's-foot, or Hottentot's brood		2083
68	1089	Eleusine		200
700	1073	Elichrysum		1730
152	1078	Ellisia		432
880	1090	Ellobocárpus		2181
208	1083	Elm-tree		615
498	1079	Elsholtzia		1250
72	1089	Elymus		208
18	1079	Elytrària		45
	1083	EMPE'TREÆ, Or. 140.		
926	1083	Empètrum		2045
784	1063	Empleùrum		1965
900	1091	Encalýpta		2222
732	1074	Encèlia		1807
26		Enchanter's nightshade		71
944	1091	Encœ'lium		2323
678	1072	Endive	11338	1657
956	1092	Endocárpon		2335
206		English mercury	3414	611
360	1075	Enkiánthus		1017
332		ENNEA NDRIA, Cl. 9.		
332		E. MONOGY'NIA, Or. 1.		
334		E. TRIGY'NIA, Or. 2.		
336		E. HEXAGY'NIA, Or. 3.		
464	1060	Entelèa		1183
142		Epàcris		393
848	1083	Ephèdra		2115
760	1085	Epidéndrum		1907
358	1075	Epigæ'a		1015
318	1069	Epilòbium		903
100	1055	Epimèdium		297
756	1084	Epipáctis		1880
890	1090	Equisètum		2211
68	1089	Eragróstis		197
18	1079	Eránthemum		49
488	1054	Eránthis		236
278	1086	Eremùrus		806
1022	1092	Ergot		2407
762	1085	Erìa		1912
304	1075	Erìca		892
	1075	ERI'CEÆ, Or. 94.		
704	1074	Erigeron		1736
1040	1093	Erineum		2487
528	1078	Erìnus		1350
426	1067	Eriobótrya		1137
	1087	ERIOCAU'LEÆ, Or. 169.		
76	1087	Eriocaúlon		223
742	1073	Eriocéphalus		1837
334	1081	Eriógonum		937
50	1089	Erióphorum		125
276	1086	Eriospérmum		800
174	1072	Erithalis		493
100	1072	Ernòdea		291
568	1061	Eròdium		1460
544	1057	Eróphila		1406
556	1057	Erùca		1436
558	1057	Erucària		1445
624	1066	Ervília		1563
624	1066	Ervum		1562
210	1070	Eryngium		622
210		Eryngo		622
1022	1092	Erysibe		2408
550	1057	Erysimum		1424
130	1077	Erythræ'a		366
604	1066	Erythrina		1521
270	1087	Erythrònium		782
501		Essence of peppermint, *n.*		
442		Essential oil of roses, *n.*		
388		Essential salt of lemons, *n.*		
694	1074	Ethùlia		1703
418	1068	Eucalýptus		1126
344	1066	Euchìlus		984
842	1093	Eùclea		2098
548	1057	Euclídium		1414
272	1086	Eùcomis		791
242	1086	Eucròsia		713
416	1068	Eugènia		1119
762	1085	Eulòphia		1920
178	1063	Euónymus		509

Lin.	Nat.		Sp.	Gen.
688	1073	*Eupatòrium*		1685
400	1083	*Euphórbia*		1103
	1082	*Euphorbiàceæ*, Or. 136.		
526	1078	Euphràsia		1342
1036	1093	Euròtium		2463
394	1062	Eùrya		1083
464	1056	Eurỳale		1177
242	1086	Eùrycles		714
130	1077	Eustòma		365
282	1086	Eùstrephus		815
344	1066	Eutáxia		961
168	1075	Eùthales		469
746	1074	Euxènia		1854
700	1073	E'vax		1724
40		Evening flower		98
698		Everlasting		1722
966	1092	Evérnia		2348
228	1077	Evólvulus		695
98	1077	*E'xacum*		280
850	1083	Excæcària		2117
1020	1092	Exidia		2398
786	1084	Exocárpus		1970
1042		Exospòrium		2490
162	1072	Exostémma		458
526		Eye-bright		1347
414	1068	Fabricia		1116
102	1063	*Fagàra*		303
354	1062	Fagònia		995
792	1003	*Fagus*		1997
991		Fairy rings, *n.*		
204	1077	Fálkia		602
258		Fan palm		762
542	1057	Farsètia		1397
54		Feather-grass		150
26	1072	*Fèdia*		72
202		Felwort		599
218		Fennel	3626	654
476		Fennel flower		1209
644		Fenugreek		1603
876	1090	Ferns		
866	1062	Ferònia		2149
562	1086	Ferrària		1451
220	1071	*Férula*		668
62		Fescue-grass		182
62	1089	*Festùca*		182
722		Feverfew		1770
170		Feverwort		478
484	1054	Ficària		1232
	1069	Ficoídeæ, Or. 70.		
872	1083	*Ficus*		2167
292		Fiddle	5009	856
522		Fiddle-wood		1329
94		Field madder		269
430		Fig marygold		1146
872	1083	Fig-tree		2167
530		Figwort		1356
742	1073	Filàgo		1838
792		Filbert	13370	1998
886		Filmy leaf		2203
48	1089	Fimbristylis		121
52		Finger-grass		143
56		Fiorin	995	156
804		Fir		2013
706		Fire-weed, *n.*		
793		Fishing-rods, *n.*		
552		Fish-poison	9224	1428
912	1091	Fissidens		2243
1008	1092	Fistulìna		2374
844	1058	Flacoúrtia		2101
	1058	Flacourtia'neæ, Or. 23.		
290	1087	Flagellària		839
372		Flakes, *n.*		
606		Flat pea		1525
744	1074	Flavèria		1845
232	1059	Flax		701
286		Flax lily		823
702		Flea bane		1754
98		Fleawort	1714	278
630	1066	Flemingia		1586
550		Flix-weed		1422
350		Flower-fence	5840	977
26		Flowering ash		69
886		Flowering fern		
			14607	2205
336		Flowering rush		939
834	1082	Flúggea		2071
	1090	Fluvia'les, Or. 177.		
	1090	Folia'ceæ, Cl. 1. Div. 2.		
26	1076	Fontanèsia		66
912	1091	Fontinàlis		2245
218		Fool's parsley		661
119		Forget-me-not, *n*		
320	1083	Forskòhlea		933
470	1071	Fothergilla		1200
118		Four o'clock flower, *n.*		
530		Fox-glove		1355
174		Fox-grape	2860	501
56		Fox-tail grass		164
452	1067	Fragària		1151
926	1091	Fragillària		2261
288	1059	Frankènia		835
	1059	Frankenia'ceæ, Or. 22.		
	1064	Frankincense of Indian temples		
786	1083	Franzèria		1973
98	1077	Frasèra		282
354		Fraxinélla		997
868	1076	*Fráxinus*		2157
	1065	French beans		
177		French berries, *n.*		
632		French honey-suckle	10592	1588
718		French mary-gold	12211	1760
998		French mush-room	15936	2365
26		French oak, *n.*		
	1081	French sorrel		
800		Friar's cowl	13477	2006
60		Friesland oat, *n.*		
	1086	Fringed violet of N. Holland		
12		Fringe-tree		34
266	1087	Fritillària		773
266		Fritillary		773
842		Frogbit		2089
870		Fruit of Jove, *n.*		
60		Frumerty *n.*		
320	1069	*Fúchsia*		904
946	1091	*Fùcus*		2328
602	1056	Fumària		1507
	1056	Fumaria'ceæ, Or. 11.		
602		Fumitory		1507
908	1091	Funària		2237
978		Funguses		
946	1091	Furcellària		2327
246	1087	Furcræ'a		725
612	1064	Furze		1540
864	1082	*Fusànus*		2141
1042	1093	Fusàrium		2489
1042	1093	Fusidium		2491
782		Fustick-wood	132111	959
356	1061	Gærtnèra		1007
276	1086	Gàgea		801
618	1066	Galáctia		1555
738	1074	Galáctites		1820
4	1085	Galangale		12
248	1056	Galánthus		732
732	1073	Galárdia		1801
130	1070	Gàlax		361
562	1086	Galáxia		1453
	1070	Galbanum		
634	1066	Galèga		1591
324	1081	Galènia		917
502	1079	Galeóbdolon		1261
502	1079	Galeópsis		1260
728	1074	Galinsòga		1792
16	1063	*Galipèa*		41
92	1072	Gàlium		266
669		Gall of the earth, *n.*		
	1061	Gamboge		
394	1061	Garcinia		1079
18		Garden-balsam	297	47
61		Gardener's garten, *n.*		
172	1072	Gardènia		487
380	1054	Garidélla		1053
2		Garland-flowers		6
272		Garlic		796
396		Garlic pear		1086
356	1064	*Garùga*		1010
406	1070	Gastònia		1109
56	1089	Gastridium		155
344	1066	Gastrolòbium		963
60	1089	Gaudínia		174
360	1075	Gaulthèria		1018
318	1069	Gaúra		908
734	1073	Gazània		1813
1034	1093	Geástrum		2445
40	1085	Geissorhìza		97
84	1083	*Gelònium*		2104
154	1077	*Gelsèmium*		440
172	1072	*Genìpa*		488
172		Genip-tree		488
610	1066	Genista		1538
202	1077	Gentian		600
202	1077	Gentiàna		600
	1077	Gentia'neæ,		103.
756	1085	Geodòrum		1888
604	1067	Geoffróya		1517
1012	1092	Geoglóssum		2381
	1061	Gerania'ceæ, Or. 38.		
578	1061	Gerànium		1463
528	1078	Gerárdia		1348
716	1074	Gerbèria		1750
494		Germander		1244
124		German madwort		342
	1089	German sarsaparilla		
666	1073	Geropògon		1620
512	1075	Gesnèria		1290
	1075	Gesneri'æ, Or. 93.		
254	1086	Gethýllis		746
362	1068	*Getònia*		1027
454	1067	*Gèum*		1155
26	1079	Ghínia		65
220		Giant fennel		668
428	1067	*Gillènia*		1142
538	1057	Gillyflower	8946	1381
4	1085	Ginger		10
298		Gingerbread-tree	5073	870
872	1070	Ginseng	14391	2166
232		Gisèkia		700
42	1086	Gladiolus		105
6		Glasswort		22
424		Glastonbury-thorn	7075	1132
460	1056	Glaúcium		1169
194	1068	Glaúx		568
502	1079	Gléchoma		1258
868	1067	Gleditschia		2155
406	1069	Glìnus		1107
6	1085	*Glóbba*		15
194	1080	Globe amaranth		566
488		Globe flower		1234
746		Globe thistle		1850
90	1080	Globulària		260
	1080	Globularinæ, Or. 120.		
270	1087	Gloriòsa		783
752	1085	Glóssula		1863
512	1075	Gloxinia		1291
62	1089	Glycèria		181
618	1066	Glycine		1552
628	1066	Glycyrrhìza		1574
356	1062	Glycósmis		1004
518	1079	Gmelìna		1311
698	1073	Gnaphàlium		1722
324	1082	*Gnidia*		912
666		Goat's-beard		1621
384		Goat's-foot	6483	1065
636		Goat's-horn	10694	1594
634		Goat's rue		1591
638		Goat's thorn	10724	1594
532		Goat-weed	8903	1368
487		Gold-cups, *n.*		
710		Golden rod		1740
206		Golden rod-tree		613
366		Golden saxifrage		1040
678		Golden thistle		1659
550		Gold of pleasure		1425
694		Goldy locks		1705
756	1085	Goméza		1884
354	1063	Gómphia		1001
196	1077	Gomphocárpus		587
344	1066	Gompholòbium		954
194	1080	Gomphrèna		566
1006	1092	Gómphus		2367
198	1077	Gonólobus		589
168	1075	Goodènia		468
	1075	Goodenòviæ, Or. 91.		
610	1066	Goódia		1534
754	1084	Goodyèra		1870
190	1069	Gooseberry	3127	550
258		Goose-corn	4333	760
206		Goose-foot		611
93		Goose-grass, *n.*		
592	1062	Gordònia		1474
734	1073	Gortèria		1812
588	1059	Gossýpium		1481
866	1063	Gouània		2146
808	1068	Gourd		2021
216		Gout-weed		652
4		Grains of parad.	76	13
	1088	Graminæ, Or. 174.		
564		Granadilla, *n.*		
724	1073	Grángea		1776
394	1067	Grángèria		1080
174	1061	Grape	2857	501
284		Grape hyacinth		821
976	1092	Gràphis		2364

Lin.	Nat.	Sp.	Gen.
228		Grass of Parnassus	694
16	1078	Gratìola	43
88		Great burnet	256
788		Great macaw tree 13322	1983
132		Greek valerian	370
423		Greengage, *n.*	
940		Green laver 15272	2308
752		Green man 12835	1865
822		Green osier 13732	2042
84	1081	Grevìllea	239
466	1060	Grèwia	1185
466	1061	Grìas	1188
384	1067	Grìelum	1063
254	1086	Griffìnia	741
938	1091	Griffìthsia	2297
900	1091	Grimmia	2223
716	1074	Grindèlia	1746
302	1068	Grìslea	877
60		Grist, *n.*	
120		Gromwell	330
190	1069	Gronòvia	551
	1969	GROSSULA'CEÆ, Or. 73.	
502	1079	Ground ivy	1258
494		Ground pine 8097	1242
704		Groundsel	1738
702		Groundsel-tree 11821	1732
640		Gruyère cheese, *n.*	
	1072	Guaco of Peru	
352	1062	*Guaiacum*	993
304	1062	*Guàrea*	888
480	1055	Guattèria	1222
416	1068	Guava	1118
	1062	Guayacine	
224		Guelder rose 3774	679
252		Guernsey lily 4222	738
788	1072	Guettárda	1981
350	1067	Guilandìna	979
297		Guinea-hen weed, *n.*	
174		Guinea peach	498
298		Guinea plum 5072	870
347		Gum anime, *n.*	
857		Gum arabic, *n.*	
858	1065	Gum arabic-tree 14192	2127
468		Gum cistus 7740	1197
	1065	Gum lac	
	1084	Gum sandarach	
670		Gum succory	1629
638		Gum tragacanth, *n.*	
746	1074	Gundèlia	1853
26 / 766	1083	Gunnèra	75 / 1933
596	1068	Gustàvia	1498
	1061	GUTTÍFERÆ, Or. 36.	
246	1087	Guzmánnia	727
750	1085	Gymnadènia	1858
196	1077	Gymnèma	583
482	1067	Gymnocàdus	2094
878	1090	Gymnográmma	2171
730	1074	Gymnolòmia	1799
898	1091	Gymnóstomum	2219
748		GYNA'NDRIA, Cl. 20.	
750		G. MONA'NDRIA, Or. 1.	
766		G. DECA'NDRIA, Or. 2.	
766		G. HEXA'NDRIA, Or. 3.	
368	1059	Gypsóphila	1044
954	1092	Gyróphora	2334
752	1085	Habenària	1861
254	1086	Habránthus	744
248	1086	Hæmánthus	731
350	1067	Hæmatóxylon	985
	1085	HÆMODORA'CEÆ, Or. 154.	
44	1085	Hæmodòrum	111
58		Hair-grass	170
84	1081	Hàkea	240
694		Halberd-weed	1710
394	1076	Halèsia	1081
944	1091	Haliseris	2322
524	1078	Hallèria	1338
630	1066	Hállia	1584
	1069	HALORA'GEÆ, Or. 68.	
330	1069	Halorágis	932
942	1091	Halymènia	2315
	1071	HAMAMELÍDEÆ, Or. 81.	
104	1071	Hamamèlis	312
216		Hamburgh parsley	
172	1072	Hamélia	484
870	1082	Hamiltònia	2162
68 / 72 / 862		Hard grass	199 / 212 / 2134

Lin.	Nat.	Sp.	Gen.
278		Harebells 4770	803
218		Hare's-ear	657
884		Hare's-foot fern 14565	2196
54		Hare's-tail grass	153
232		Hare, *n.*	
100	1063	Hartògia	301
882		Hart's-tongue	2188
222		Hartwort	673
	1083	Haschisch	
100		Hassagay-tree	300
220	1071	Hasselquistia	666
638		Hatchet vetch	1595
452		Hautboy 7569	1151
672		Hawkweed	1635
424		Hawthorn	1132
792		Hazel 13370	1998
186		Heart's-ease 3060	540
328		Heart-seed	923
304	1075	Heath	892
870		Heavenly fruit, *n.*	
518	1079	Hebenstreìtia	1309
20	1079	*Hedeòma*	59
188	1070	*Hédera*	549
550		Hedge garlic	1423
16		Hedge hyssop	43
550		Hedge mustard	1424
504		Hedge nettle	1263
2	1085	Hedýchium	6
676	1073	*Hedýpnois*	1646
630	1066	*Hedýsarum*	1588
398	1068	Heìmia	1096
716	1074	Helènium	1755
470	1058	Heliánthemum	1198
730	1074	Heliánthus	1798
194	1085	Helicònia	570
1038	1093	Helicospòrium	2473
580	1059	Helicteres	1466
398	1060	Heliocárpus	1100
558	1057	Helióphila	1446
728	1074	Heliópsis	1796
118	1078	Heliotròpium	325
488		Hellebore	1237
488	1054	Helléborus	1237
4	1085	Hellènia	9
676	1073	Helminthia	1639
292	1087	Helònias	852
1014	1092	Helvélla	2387
	1086	*HEMEROCALLI'DEÆ*, Or. 159	
260	1086	*Hemerocállis*	769
196	1077	Hemidésmus	576
878	1090	*Hemionìtis*	2170
216		Hemlock	649
804		Hemlock spruce 13527	2013
834	1083	Hemp	2073
638		Hemp agrimony 11530	1685
502		Hemp nettle	1260
406		Hen and chicken 6834	1110
136	1078	Henbane	381
502		Henbit 8277	1259
316		Henna-plant 5422	898
480	1054	Hepática	1225
263		Hepatic aloes, *n.*	
296		HEPTA'NDRIA, Cl. 7.	
296		H. MONOGY'NIA, Or. 1.	
298		H. DIGY'NIA, Or. 2.	
298		H. TETRAGY'NIA, Or. 3.	
298		H. HEPTAGY'NIA, Or. 4.	
222	1071	*Heraclèum*	672
726		Herbarota 12346	1781
354		Herb of grace, *n.*	
328		Herb Paris 5633	929
580		Herb Robert 9685	1463
814	1060	Heritièra	2037
562	1060	Hermánnia	1455
866	1070	*Hérmas*	2147
754	1085	*Herminium*	1868
772	1081	Hernándia	1942
208	1080	Herniària	614
568		Heron's bill	1460
532	1078	Herpéstis	1367
40	1085	Hesperántha	98
548	1057	Hésperis	1421
780	1089	Heteropògon	1953
718	1074	Heterospérmum	1761
1028	1092	Heterosphæ'ria	2424
204	1070	Heuchèra	606
236		HEXA'NDRIA, Cl. 6.	
240		H. MONOGY'NIA, Or. 1.	

Lin.	Nat.	Sp.	Gen.
288		H. DIGY'NIA, Or. 2.	
290		H. TRIGY'NIA, Or. 3.	
294		H. POLYGY'NIA, Or. 4.	
352	1062	Heýnea	992
472	1055	Hibbértia	1203
584	1059	Hibiscus	1480
794		Hickory-tree 13379	1999
672	1073	Hieràcium	1635
286	1072	Hillia	832
60		Hill oat, *n.*	
742	1073	Hippia	1834
	1060	HIPPOCASTA'NEÆ, Or. 30.	
36	1060	Hippocrátea	83
	1060	HIPPOCRATÍCEÆ, Or. 31.	
628	1066	Hippocrèpis	1577
812	1083	Hippómane	2030
224	1071	Hippomárathum	678
832	1082	Hippóphae	2058
6	1069	Hippùris	23
380	1061	Hiræ'a	1056
174	1067	Hirtélla	499
350	1067	Hoffmanséggia	981
794		Hog-nut 13384	1999
382		Hog-plum	1059
6		Hog-weed	19
142	1077	Holtzia	390
860	1089	Hólcus	2132
104		Holly	315
584	1059	Hollyhock 9772	1474
520	1079	Holmskiòldia	1327
74	1059	Holósteum	220
	1054	Holy scyamus	
	1064	HOMALI'NEÆ, Or. 57.	
272		Homer's moly 4623	796
542		Honesty	1395
216		Honewort	647
302		Honey-berry	884
514		Honey-flower	1293
868		Honey locust-tree 14333	2155
170	1071	Honeysuckle	474
122		Honeywort	339
20		Hooded milfoil	53
912	1091	Hookèria	2249
864		Hoop-ash 14299	2145
240		Hoop-petticoat 4031	711
88		Hoop-withy, *n.*	
834	1083	Hop	2074
792		Hop hornbeam	1995
792		Hop-poles, *n.*	
648		Hop trefoil, *n.*	
72	1089	Hórdeum	210
504		Horehound	1266
502	1079	Hormìnum	1257
792	1083	Hornbeam	1996
528	1078	Hornemánnia	1352
66		Horn-grass	189
52		Horn of plenty, *n.*	
460		Horn-poppy	1169
790		Hornwort	1986
296		Horse chestnut	866
546	1057	Horse radish 9089	1407
350		Horse radish-tree	980
628		Horse-shoe vetch	1577
890		Horse-tail	2211
772		Horse-tail-tree 13034	1936
682		Horse thistle	1665
26		Horse-weed, *n.*	
518	1079	Hósta	1310
838		Hottentot bread	2083
226		Hottentot cherry 3819	682
434		Hottentot fig 7271	1146
128	1080	Hottònia	355
122		Hound's tongue	336
406		Houseleek	1110
90	1072	Houstònia	261
610	1066	Hòvea	1536
184	1063	Hovènia	532
198	1077	Hoýa	592
396	1058	Hudsònia	1089
202	1077	Huérnia	596
854		Humble plant 14104	2124
694	1073	Hùmea	1711
834	1083	Hùmulus	2074
814	1083	Hura	2035
546	1057	Hutchínsia	1410
284		Hyacinth	819
278		Hyacinth of Peru, *n.*	
284	1086	Hyacínthus	819
842	1082	Hyænánche	2097

Lin.	Nat.		Sp.	Gen.
842		Hyæna poison		2097
1010	1092	*Hýdnum*		2375
366	1070	Hydrángea		1039
490	1054	Hydrástis		1241
	1084	HYDROCHARI'DEÆ, Or. 149.		
842	1084	Hydrócharis		2089
218	1070	Hydrocótyle		658
934	1091	Hydrodictyon		2291
204	1977	Hydròlea		601
	1055	HYDROPELTÍDEÆ, Or. 8.		
490	1055	Hydropéltis		1240
132	1078	Hydrophýllum		372
930	1091	Hygrocròcis		2280
346	1067	Hymenæ'*a*		972
1020		Hymenélla		2401
648	1066	Hymenocárpus		1606
442	1069	Hymenógyne		1147
690	1074	Hymenopappus		1692
886	1090	Hymenophýllum		2203
898	1091	Hymenóstomum		2220
136	1078	*Hyoscýamus*		381
676	1073	*Hyóseris*		1645
104	1056	*Hypécoum*		313
350		Hyperanthèra		980
	1061	*HYPERICÍNEÆ*, Or. 35.		
656	1061	*Hypéricum*		1617
914	1091	*Hýpnum*		2251
676	1073	*Hypochæ'ris*		1650
18	1079	Hypoéstes		46
	1086	HYPOXÍDEÆ, Or. 157.		
254	1086	Hypóxis		750
502	1079	Hýptis		1256
496		Hyssop		1248
496	1079	*Hyssòpus*		1248
1030	1093	Hystèrium		2434
546	1057	*Ibèris*		1412
966		Iceland moss	15596	2343
438		Ice-plant	7376	1146
146	1076	Ichnocárpus		414
408		ICOSA'NDRIA, Cl. 12.		
410		I. MONOGY'NIA, Or. 1.		
424		I. DI-PENTAGY'NIA, Or. 2.		
442		I. POLYGY'NIA, Or. 3.		
104	1063	*Ilex*		315
	1080	ILLECE'BREÆ, Or. 125.		
192	1080	*Illécebrum*		555
478	1055	Illicium		1215
184	1061	Impàtiens		538
74	1089	Imperàta		216
220	1071	Imperatòria		662
2		Indian arrow root		
790		Indian cordage, *n.*		
778		Indian corn		1950
302		Indian cress		875
290		Indian cucumber	4962	846
562		Indian date, *n.*		
412		Indian fig	6884	1111
426		Indian hawthorn		1136
462		Indian lotus	7682	1174
100		Indian madder		295
860		Indian millet	14220	2131
174		Indian mulberry, *n.*		
	1058	Indian muslin		
328		Indian soap, *n.*		
2		Indian shot		1
875		Indian rubber, *n.*		
634	1065	Indigo		1589
634	1066	Indigófera		1589
854	1067	*Inga*		2123
362	1076	Inocárpus		1024
714	1073	*Inula*		1744
188	1058	Ionidium		541
762	1085	Ionópsis		1919
402		Ipecacuanha	6739	1103
138	1077	Ipomæ'a		383
834	1080	Irésine		2069
	1085	IRIDEÆ, Or. 155.		
44	1086	*Iris*		115
316		Irish heath	5412	893
613		Irish whin, *n.*		
100		Iron tree		292
150	}			
416	}	Iron-wood	6947	425
792, *n.*	}			
497		Iron-wort		1252
1038	1093	Isària		2466
552	1057	*Isàtis*		1430
860	1089	*Ischæ'mum*		2133
970	1092	Isídium		2351
	1081	Isle of France cinnamon		
90	1069	Isnárd*a*		258
694	1074	Isocárpha		1708
760	1085	Isochìlus		1903
894	1090	Isoètes		2214
48	1089	Isólepis		122
528	1078	Isopléxis		1354
80	1081	Isopògon		230
488	1054	*Isopýrum*		1235
184	1075	*Ivtea*		535
744	1073	*Iva*		1841
188	1070	Ivy		549
38	1085	*Ixia*		95
694	1073	Ixòdia		1713
100	1072	Ixòra		288
514	1077	*Jacarànda*		1295
770		Jaca tree	13033	1935
772		Jack in a box		1942
344	1066	Jacksòn*ia*		956
252		Jacobea lily	4234	739
150	1076	Jacquín*ia*		426
801		Jaggory, *n.*		
138	1077	Jalap	2231	383
606		Jamaica dogwood	10048	1524
604		Jamaica ebony	10034	1520
870		Jamaica milkwood	14363	2158
418		Jamaica pepper, *n.*		
418		Jambolana-tree	6982	1122
320	1062	Jambolifera		905
188	1075	Jasìone		547
12	1076	*Jasmine*		39
	1076	JASMINEÆ, Or. 100.		
12	1076	*Jasminum*		39
812	1082	Jàtropha		2033
418		Java plum, *n.*		
316	1055	Jeffersòn*ia*		896
736		Jersey thistle	12592	1819
730		Jerusalem artichoke	12439	1798
506		Jerusalem sage	8355	1268
104		Jesuit's nuts, *n.*		
778		Job's tears		1951
479		Joiner's planes, *n.*		
298	1067	Jonès*ia*		867
240		Jonquil	4021	711
346		Judas-tree		968
794	1064	*Juglans*		1999
	1087	JU'NCEÆ, Or. 168.		
258	1087	*Juncus*		760
918	1091	Jungermánn*ia*		2253
848		Juniper		2113
848	1084	*Juniperus*		2113
614		Jupiter's beard	10218	1542
362	1069	Jussiæ'*a*		1026
18	1079	Justi*cia*		47
4	1085	Kæmpfèr*ia*		12
356	1075	Kálm*ia*		1011
102		Kanguru vine	1779	305
246		Karattas	4114	726
714	1074	Kaulfúss*ia*		1743
216		Keckesies, *n.*		
205	947	Kelp, *n.*		
618	1066	Kennèd*ia*		1553
454	1067	Kérr*ia*		1156
1004		Ketchup, *n.*		
614		Kidney bean		1547
612		Kidney vetch		1542
482	1082	Kiggellàr*ia*		2092
487		King-cups, *n.*		
210		Kissing comfits of Falstaff, *n.*		
584	1059	Kitaibèl*ia*		1473
398	1060	Kleinhòf*ia*		1098
694	1074	Klein*ia*		1702
52	1089	Knàpp*ia*		142
734		Knapweed	12544	1819
92	1072	Knaût*ia*		265
366		Knawel		1037
192		Knot-grass		555
508		Knotted marjoram, *n.*		
484	1054	Knowltòn*ia*		1231
204	1081	Kòch*ia*		610
62	1089	Kœlèr*ia*		179
76	1081	Kœnig*ia*		228
304	1060	Kölreutèr*ia*		887
676	1073	Krig*ia*		1644
50	1089	Kyllìng*a*		129
	1079	LABIA'TÆ, Or. 113.		
358		Labrador tea		1012
624		Laburnum	10435	1566
322		Lace-bark	5525	909
284	1086	Lachenàl*ia*		822
324	1082	Lachnæ'*a*		915
668	1073	*Lactùca*		1628
670		Lactucarium, *n.*		
359		Ladanum, *n.*		
228		Ladies' bedstraw	3842	691
88		Ladies' mantle		255
766		Ladies' slipper		1931
754		Ladies' traces	2860	1874
884		Lady-fern	14586	2199
542		Lady's smock		1392
692	1074	Lagàsca		1699
468	1068	Lagerstrœ'm*ia*		1195
322	1082	*Lagétta*		909
188	1070	Lagœ'cia		548
674	1083	Lagóseris		1636
592	1059	Lagunè*a*		1488
54	1089	Lagùrus		153
84	1081	Lambèrt*ia*		242
34		Lamb's lettuce		80
944	1091	Laminària		2325
502	1079	Làmium		1250
	1022	La mort du safran, *n.*		
506		Lamp-wick	8360	1268
280		Lancashire asphodel	4832	813
480		Lancewood	7929	480
518	1079	Lantàna		1312
42	1086	Lapeyroús*ia*		103
54	1089	Lappàgo		149
678	1073	Lapsàna		1651
388	1059	Larbrè*a*		1069
806		Larch		2014
806	1084	Làrix		2014
472		Larkspur		1204
220	1071	Laserpìtium		669
220		Laserwort		669
1032	1093	Lasiobòtrys		2438
182	1062	Lasiopétalum		523
846	1088	*Latònia*		2109
524	1078	Lathræ'*a*		1339
620	1066	Láthyrus		1558
332		Laurel		934
	1067	Laurel-water		
224		Laurestine	3754	679
	1081	LAURÍNEÆ, Or. 129.		
870	1093	Laurophýllus		2163
332	1081	Laúrus		934
498	1079	Lavándula		1251
584	1059	Lavatèr*a*		1475
493	1079	Lavender		1251
694		Lavender cotton		1714
692	1073	*Lavènia*		1700
316	1068	Lawsòn*ia*		898
118		Leadwort		324
1034	1093	Leanglùm		2451
324		Leather-wood		911
6.2	1066	Lebéck*ia*		1539
958	1092	Lecanòra		2340
74	1058	Lechè*a*		222
950	1092	Lecidèa		2332
212	1070	Ledebùr*ia*		629
358	1075	Lèdum		1012
162	1061	Leè*a*		454
302		Lee chee	5101	883
272		Leek	4617	796
74	1089	Leèrs*ia*		217
71		Leghorn straw, *n.*		
	1064	LEGUMINÒSÆ, Or. 59.		
944	1091	Lemàn*ea*		2318
772	1090	*Lémna*		1939
652	1062	Lemon	10973	1615
860		Lemon-grass	14210	2129
	1079	LENTIBULA'RIÆ, Or. 118.		
624	1065	Lentil	10421	1562
1036	1093	Leocárpus		2455
506	1079	Leonòtis		1270
286	1055	Leóntice		825
670	1073	Leóntodon		1631
700	1073	Leontopòdium		1723
506	1079	Leonùrus		1267
716		Leopard's bane		1751
1016	1092	*Leòtia*		2389
552	1057	Lepídium		1428
974	1092	Leprària		2359
44	1090	Leptánthus		109
540	1057	Leptocarpæ'a		1384
846	1087	Leptocárpus		2110

Lin.	Nat.		Sp.	Gen.
68	1089	Leptochlòa		202
930	1091	Leptomìtus		2281
414	1068	Leptospérmum		1115
1032	1093	Leptostròma		2436
912	1091	Léskea		2250
630	1066	Lespedèza		1585
626	1066	Lessértia		1572
192	1080	Lestibudèsia		516
668	1072	Lettuce		1628
830	1081	Leucadéndron		2053
506	1079	Leùcas		1269
912	1091	Leùcodon		2244
248	1086	Leucòjum		733
144		Leucopògon		401
80	1081	Leucospérmum		232
734	1074	Leùzea		1818
792		Lever-wood, *n.*		
720	1073	Leysèra		1765
688	1073	*Liàtris*		1682
1036	1093	*Licea*		2459
946	1091	Lichìna		2326
290	1087	Lichtenstein*ia*		842
260	1088	*Licuàla*		763
722	1073	Lidbéck*ia*		1773
188	1075	Lightfoót*ia*		546
352		Lignum-vitæ-tree		993
220	1071	Ligústicum		66
12	1076	Ligústrum		36
12	1076	Lilac		37
	1087	*Lilia*`ceæ, Or. 163.		
	1086	Lilies of the field		
264	1087	*Lilium*		771
264	1087	Lily		771
270	1086	Lily of the valley		787
272		Lily pink		794
100		Lily thorn		289
652		Lime	10974	1615
466	1060	Lime-tree		1186
298	1069	*Limeum*		871
464	1087	Limnochàris		1175
356	1062	*Limònia*		1003
532	1078	Limosélla		1359
526	1078	Linària		1344
532	1078	Lindérn*ia*		1366
	1059	*Líne*æ, Or. 21.		
232		Linen cloth, *n.*		
303		Ling, *n.*		
5.4	1071	Linnæ`*a*		1292
26	1076	Linocièr*a*		67
232		Lint, *n.*		
232	1059	*Linum*		701
700		Lion's-foot		1723
286		Lion's-leaf	4913	825
506		Lion's-tail		1270
624	1066	Lipària		1565
764	1085	Liparis		1928
518	1079	Lippi*a*		1314
798	1083	Liquidámbar		2001
628	1065	Liquorice		1575
628	1066	Liquoritia		1575
478	1055	Liriodéndron		1216
134	1077	Lisiánthus		378
142		Lissánthe		395
756	1085	Lissochìlus		1887
754	1084	Listèra		1876
302		Litchi	5101	883
120	1078	Lithospérmum		330
784	1080	Littorélla		1967
68		Live-grass		197
298		Lizard's-tail		872
75		Loaf sugar, *n.*		
658	1069	*Loàsa*		1619
	1069	*Loàseæ*, Or. 67.		
166	1075	Lobèli*a*		464
346		Locust-tree		971
610	1066	Loddigès*ia*		1535
36	1080	Lœflingi*a*		82
130	1077	Logàni*a*		368
350		Logwood		985
70	1089	*Lòlium*		207
880	1090	Lomària		2182
84	1081	Lomàtia		245
882	1090	*Lonchìtis*		2192
366		London pride	6063	1041
550		London rocket	9172	1422
302		Longan	5102	883
718	1073	Longchámpsi*a*		1764
170	1071	Lonicèr*a*		475
814		Looking-glass plant		2037
128		Loose-strife		356
6	1069	Lopèzi*a*		18
244	1085	Lophìola		718
1030	1092	Lòphium		2426
426	1067	Loquat		1137
	1071	Lora'nthe*æ*, Or. 83.		
610		Lord Anson's pea	10368	1558
178		Lote-tree	2897	506
642	1066	*Lòtus*		1601
850	1082	Laurel*ra*		2119
528		Lousewort		1349
220		Lovage		665
156		Love-apple	2517	451
68		Love-grass	1210	198
786	1080	Love-lies-bleeding	13302	1975
142	1080	Lubini*a*		392
646		Lucern	10892	1605
104	1069	Ludwigi*a*		309
788	1069	*Lùffa*		1976
542	1057	Lunària		1395
122		Lungwort		338
640	1066	Lupinàster		1599
614		Lupine		1544
614	1066	*Lupinus*		1544
258	1087	Lùzula		761
132		Lychnìdea		369
388	1059	*Lỳchnis*		1067
156	1078	*Lỳcium*		450
1036	1093	Lycogàla		2456
1034	1093	Lycopérdon		2443
892	1090	Lycopòdium		2212
124	1078	*Lycópsis*		344
20	1079	Lycopus		55
52	1089	Lygèum		132
886	1090	Lygòdium		2206
72		Lyme-grass		208
932	1091	Lỳngbi*a*		2287
128	1080	Lysimàchia		356
142		Lysinèma		399
398	1068	*Lỳthrum*		1094
840	1076	*Màba*		2086
870	1076	Mabolo-fruit	14373	2159
788		Macaw-tree	13322	1983
850	1081	Mace, *n.*		
784	1083	Maclùra		1969
758	1085	Macradènia		1898
162	1072	Macrocnèmum		457
542	1057	Macropòdium		1391
394		Madagascar nutmeg		1077
160		Mad apple	2566	451
94	1071	Madder		267
334		Madeira mahogany, *n.*		
352		Madeira wood, *n.*		
704	1074	*Mùdia*		1735
544		Madwort		1401
478	1055	Magnòli*a*		1217
	1055	Magnoli*àceæ*, Or. 3.		
352	1062	Mahogany-tree		990
	1055	Mahonias		
884		Maiden-hair		2194
798		Maiden-hair-tree	13441	2003
36		Maiden plum		85
	1088	Maize		
228		Malabar nightshade		693
18		Malabar nut	302	47
584	1059	*Malàchra*		1476
764	1085	Malàxis		1925
416		Malay apple-tree	6958	1119
548	1057	Malcòmi*a*		1420
884		Male-fern	14590	2199
582		Mallow		1472
582	1059	*Málope*		1471
380	1060	Malpighi*a*		1054
	1060	Malpighi*àceæ*, Or. 34.		
73		Malt, *n.*		
582	1059	*Málva*		1472
	1059	Malva`ceæ, Or. 23.		
466	1061	*Mammèa*		1190
150		Mammee	2409	427
466		Mammee-tree		1190
812		Manchineel		2030
814		Mandioca, *n.*		
154	1078	Mandrágora		447
154	1078	Mandrake		447
161		Man-dram, *n.*		
100	1072	Manéttia		296
180	1064	Mangifera		513
152	1076	*Manglilla*		434
6		Mango-ginger	94	14
394		Mangosteen		1079
180	1064	Mango-tree		513
394	1071	Mangrove		1078
862	1089	Manisùris		2135
26	1076	Manna, *n.*		
26		Manna ash	484	69
62		Manna seeds, *n.*		
631		Manna trungebeen, *n.*		
6	1085	Mantìsia		16
532	1078	Manùlea		1370
864		Maple		2143
2	1085	Maránta		2
888	1090	Maráttia		2210
458	1060	Marcgraàvi*a*		1163
	1060	Marcgraavi*àceæ*, Or. 32.		
922	1091	Marchántia		2254
6		Mare's-tail		23
46	1086	Márica		117
506	1079	Marjoram		1274
50	1089	Mariscus		130
173		Marmalade box, *n.*		
504	1079	Marrùbium		1266
57		Marrum, *n.*		
198	1077	Marsdèni*a*		591
690	1074	Marshálli*a*		1694
452		Marsh cinquefoil	7575	1152
584		Marsh mallow		1474
490		Marsh marygold		1239
218		Marsh pennywort	3656	658
7		Marsh samphire, *n.*		
264		Martagon	4495	771
516	1079	Martỳni*a*		1300
	1079	Marum		
118	1080	Marvel of Peru		322
740		Marygold		1830
278	1086	Massòni*a*		805
220 / 222		Masterwort		662 / 674
508		Mastick	8411	1275
834	1064	Mastick-tree	13893	2065
52 / 56		Mat-grass		137 / 162
538	1057	Mathìol*a*		1381
722	1073	Matricària		1771
120	1078	Mátti*a*		328
528	1078	Maurándy*a*		1347
838	1088	Maurítia		2080
758	1085	Maxillària		1892
460 / 566, *n.*		May apple	7652	1166
10	1063	*Maytènus*		31
528	1078	Mèzus		1353
128		Meádi*a*, *n.*		
66		Meadow grass		196
484		Meadow rue		1229
292		Meadow saffron		851
214		Meadow saxifrage		642
428		Meadow sweet	7148	1141
60		Meal, *n.*		
462	1056	Meconópsis		1171
290	1086	Medèol*a*		846
646	1066	Medicàgo		1605
646		Medick		1605
424	1067	Medlar		1131
402		Medusa's-head	6697	1103
68	1089	Megastàchya		198
652	1068	Melaleùca		1610
740	1074	Melampòdium		1828
520	1078	Melampyrum		1315
690	1074	Melananthèra		1693
684		Melancholy thistle, *n.*		
	1087	Melantha`ceæ, Or. 164.		
290	1087	Melánthium		845
42	1086	Melasphærula		104
364	1068	Melástoma		1029
	1068	Melastoma`ceæ, Or. 62.		
564	1060	Melhània		1457
352	1062	Mèlia		988
	1062	Melia`ceæ, Or. 43.		
514	1062	Meliánthus		1293
66	1089	Mélica		193
66		Melic-grass		193
302	1060	Melicócca		884
640		Melilot		1598
640	1066	Melilòtus		1598
508	1079	Melissa		1278
510	1079	Melíttis		1280
564	1060	*Melòchia*		1456
194	1077	Melodìnus		573
810	1068	Melon	13573	2022
410		Melon-thistle, *n.*		
926	1091	Meloseìra		2262

Lin.	Nat.		Sp.	Gen.
322	1082	*Memēcylon*		908
878	1090	Meniscium		2172
	1055	MENISPE'RMEÆ, Or. 5.		
844	1055	Menispérmum		2100
500	1079	*Méntha*		1254
468	1069	Mentzèl*ia*		1194
130	1077	*Menyánthes*		362
316	1075	Menziès*ia*		893
840	1082	*Mercuriàlis*		2088
840		Mercury		2088
1006	1092	Merùlius		2369
430	1069	Mesembryánthemum		1146
932	1091	Mesoglòia		2282
424	1067	*Méspilus*		1131
304	1060	*Metaïba*		886
700	1073	Metalàsia		1726
416	1068	Metrosidèros		1117
216	1070	*Mèum*		653
252		Mexican lily	4239	739
638		Mexican tea	10750	1597
562		Mexican tiger-flower	9343	1452
728	1074	Meyèr*a*		1787
322		*Mezèreon*	5526	910
710		Michaelmas daisy	12037	1739
316	1075	Michaúx*ia*		895
480	1055	Michèli*a*		1218
72	1089	Microchlòa		211
196	1077	Microlòma		578
744	1073	Micròpus		1839
764	1085	Micróstylis		1927
400		Mignonette	6676	1102
688	1073	Mikàn*ia*		1683
1022 / 1041 *n.*		Mildew		2408
726		Milfoil		1781
52	1089	*Milium*		141
220		Milk parsley		663
149		Milk tree, *n.*		
636		Milk vetch		1594
870		Milk wood	14364	2158
602		Milk wort		1508
738	1074	Millèr*ia*		1822
52		Millet grass		141
82	1081	Mimètes		233
854	1067	Mimòsa		2124
528	1078	*Mimulus*		1351
302	1076	Mimusops		881
500	1079	Mint		1254
76	1080	Minuárt*ia*		226
118	1080	Mirábilis		322
346	1066	Mirbèl*ia*		967
830	1071	Misletoe		2054
100	1072	Mitchél*la*		294
368	1070	Mitélla		1043
1014	1092	Mitrula		2383
794		Mocker nut, *n.*		
836	1068	*Modécca*		2075
324	1059	Mœhring*ia*		920
510		Moldavian balm	8446	1279
702	1074	Mollìn*a*		1733
66	1089	Molìn*ia*		194
194	1080	*Mòllia*		567
76	1059	*Mollùgo*		225
506		Molucca balm		1271
506	1079	Moluccélla		1271
808	1069	Momórdica		2020
560		MONADE'LPHIA, Cl. 16.		
562		M. TRIA'NDRIA, Or. 1.		
562		M. PENTA'NDRIA, Or. 2.		
568		M. HEPTA'NDRIA, Or. 3.		
578		M. OCTA'NDRIA, Or. 4.		
578		M. DECA'NDRIA, Or. 5.		
589		M. DODECA'NDRIA, Or. 6.		
582		M. POLYA'NDRIA, Or. 7.		
1		MONA'NDRIA, Cl. 1.		
2		M. MONOGY'NIA, Or. 1.		
8		M. DIGY'NIA, Or. 2.		
20	1079	Monárd*a*		60
72	1089	Monérma		213
100	1077	Monèt*ia*		299
128		Money-wort	2068	356
1038	1093	Monilia		2469
528		Monkey-flower		1351
592		Monkies'-bread, *n.*		
474		Monk's hood	7872	1205
600	1063	Monnièr*ia*		1500
	1080	MONOCHLAMY'DEÆ. Subd. 2.		
	1084	MONOCOTYLE'DONES, Cl. 2.		
768		MONŒ'CIA, Cl. 21.		
770		M. MONA'NDRIA, Or. 1.		
772		M. DIA'NDRIA, Or. 2.		
772		M. TRIA'NDRIA, Or. 3.		
780		M. TETRA'NDRIA, Or. 4.		
786		M. PENTA'NDRIA, Or. 5.		
788		M. HEXA'NDRIA, Or. 6.		
790		M. POLYA'NDRIA, Or. 7.		
800		M. MONADE'LPHIA, Or. 8.		
142		Monótoca		400
356	1075	Monótropa		1008
580	1061	Monsòn*ia*		1465
76	1069	Mòntia		224
832	1069	Montin*ia*		2064
844		Moon-seed		2100
646		Moon-trefoil	10890	1605
886		Moon-wort		2208
46	1086	Moræ'a		116
1014	1092	*Morchélla*		2386
1014		Morel		2386
554	1057	Moricánd*ia*		1434
26	1072	Morìn*a*		70
174	1072	Morinda		496
462		Morphia, *n.*		
782	1083	*Mòrus*		1959
678	1073	Moscària		1654
328		Moschatel		930
892		Mosses		
506		Motherwort		1267
994		Mouceron, *n.*		
934	1091	Mougeòt*ia*		2290
1040	1092	Mouldiness		2482
426		Mountain ash	7101	1133
355		Mountain damson, *n.*		
346		Mountain ebony		970
	1065	Mountain liquorice		
294		Mountain sorrel		857
863		Mountain spinage, *n.*		
672		Mouse ear	11184	1635
388		Mouse ear chick-weed		1068
64 / 234		Mouse tail		183 / 707
632		Moving plant	10568	1588
699		Moxa, *n.*		
1036	1093	*Mùcor*		2460
532		Mudwort		1359
698		Mugwort	11733	1721
54	1089	Muhlenbérg*ia*		151
782	1083	Mulberry		1959
132		Mullein		375
626	1066	Mullèr*a*		1567
602	1058	Múndia		1510
464	1060	Muntingi*a*		1184
602	1058	Murált*ia*		1509
356	1062	Murrày*a*		1005
244	1085	Mùsa		721
	1085	MUSA'CEÆ, Or. 153.		
284	1086	Muscàri		821
423		Muscle plum, *n.*		
75		Muscovado sugar, *n.*		
1002		Mushroom	16013	2365
586		Musk okro	9839	1480
174	1072	*Mussæ'nda*		491
554	1057	Mustard		1433
552	1057	*Mỹagrum*		1431
930	1091	Mycinèma		2274
64	1089	Mygalùrus		183
104	1063	Mygind*a*		314
362	1075	Mylocárpum		1021
	1079	MYOPORI'NEÆ, Or. 115.		
524	1079	Myopòrum		1332
676	1073	Myóseris		1640
118	1078	*Myosòtis*		326
234	1054	Myosùrus		707
830	1083	*Myrìca*		2055
1024	1092	Myriocóccum		2414
790	1069	*Myriophýllum*		1987
850	1081	Myrística		2120
	1081	MYRISTI'CEÆ, Or. 130.		
422		Myrobalan plum	7047	1129
592	1059	Myròdia		1473
212		Myrrh		630
212	1071	*Mỹrrhis*		630
870	1075	Myrsìne		2160
	1075	MYRSI'NEÆ, Or. 95.		
290	1086	Myrsiphýllum		843
	1068	MYRTA'CEÆ, Or. 63.		
416	1068	Myrtle		1121
416	1068	*Mỹrtus*		1121
1042	1093	Næmaspòra		2495
1020	1092	Næmatèlia		2402
832	1083	*Nagèia*		2056
	1087	NAI'ADES, Or. 171.		
60		Naked oat, *n.*		
286	1055	*Nandìna*		830
484	1054	*Naravèlia*		1228
240	1086	Narcissus		711
52	1089	Nárdus		137
280	1086	Narthècium		813
150		Naseberry-tree	2411	427
538	1057	*Nastùrtium*		1383
353		Native gum, *n.*		
151		Natural marmalade, *n.*		
182	1072	Naúclea		521
744	1074	Nauenbérg*ia*		1847
382		Navelwort		1060
912	1091	Neckèr*a*		2247
341		Necklace-tree, *n.*		
420	1067	Nectarine	7020	1128
860		Negro guinea corn, *n.*		
864	1060	*Negúndium*		2144
476		Nelumbo, *n.*		
476	1056	*Nelúmbium*		1213
526	1078	Nemèsia		1346
140	1078	Nemóphila		386
754	1084	Neóttia		1873
850	1093	*Nepénthes*		2121
498	1079	*Népeta*		1249
786	1060	Nephèlium		1971
966	1092	Nephròma		2346
252	1086	Nerìne		738
146	1076	*Nèrium*		411
398	1068	Nesæ'a		1095
550	1057	*Néslia*		1426
782		Nettle		1962
864		Nettle-tree		2145
694	1073	Neurolæ'na		1710
	1062	New Holland cedar		
178		New Jersey tea	2918	510
	1086	New Zealand flax		
430		New Zealand spinage	7161	1145
414		New Zealand tea	6918	1115
134	1078	Nicándr*a*		380
350		Nicker-tree		979
136	1078	Nicoti*àna*		382
1024	1092	Nidulària		2413
476	1054	Nigélla		1209
13		Night-flower, *n.*		
318		Night-primrose, *n.*		
156	1078	Nightshade		451
752	1085	Nigritélla		1860
800	1088	*Nipa*		2008
678		Nipplewort		1651
604	1066	Nissòl*ia*		1512
936	1091	Nitélla		2294
396	1069	Nitrària		1090
82	1081	Nivèn*ia*		235
124	1078	Nolàna		347
292	1087	Nolìn*a*		853
185		Nolitangere, *n.*		
124	1078	Nòne*a*		343
646		Nonesuch	10898	1605
846		Norfolk island pine	14048	2112
804		Norway deal, *n.*		
804		Norway spruce	13550	2013
928	1091	*Nóstoc*		2268
12	1076	Notelæ'a		35
880	1090	Nothochlæ'na		2177
540	1057	Notóceras		1385
758	1085	Notỹlia		1893
464	1056	*Nùphar*		1176
850	1081	Nutmeg		2120
792		Nut-tree		1998
	1076	Nux vomica tree		
	1080	NYCTAGI'NEÆ, Or. 123.		
12	1076	Nyctánthes		38
160	1078	Nyctèrium		452
462	1056	*Nymphæ'a*		1174
	1055	NYMPHÆA'CEÆ, Or. 9.		
870	1082	*Nỹssa*		2161
774	1083	Oak		2000
	1083	Oak gall		
58	1088	Oat-grass		171
468	1063	*O'chna*		1191
	1063	OCHNA'CEÆ, Or. 51.		
564	1059	Ochròma		1458
620	1066	O'chrus		1559

Lin.	Nat.		Sp.	Gen.
548	1057	Ochthòdium		1415
300		OCTA'NDRIA, Cl. 8.		
302		O. MONOGY'NIA, Or. 1.		
324		O. DIGY'NIA, Or. 2.		
326		O. TRIGY'NIA, Or. 3.		
328		O. TETRAGY'NIA, Or. 4.		
762	1085	Octomèria		1913
510	1079	*O'*cymum		1281
744	1073	Œdèra		1844
212	1070	Œnánthe		632
176	1063	*Œnóplia*		504
318	1069	Œnothèra		901
870		Ogechee-lime	14385	2161
870		Oil-nut		2162
	1065	Oil of ben		
333		Oil of camphor, *n.*		
333, 417	1068	Oil of cloves, *n.*		
342		Oil of roses, *n.*		
514		Oily grain		1296
836		Oily palm		2077
	1062	OLACI'NEÆ, Or. 48.		
100	1072	Oldenlándia		295
666		Old man's beard		1620
10	1076	*O'*lea		32
146	1076	Oleander		411
90		Oleaster		259
	1076	OLEÌNÆ, Or. 99.		
849		Olibanum, *n.*		
10	1076	Olive		32
364		Olive bark-tree		1033
212	1071	Olivèria		628
180		Olive-wood		516
418	1068	Olýnthia		1124
780	1089	Olỳra		1954
510		Omine plant	8482	1282
812	1083	Omphàlea		2029
122	1078	Omphalòdes		337
	1069	ONAGRA'RIÆ, Or. 69.		
758	1085	Oncídium		1895
274		Onion	4686	796
686	1074	Onobròma		1674
880	1090	*O*nocl·a		2178
612	1066	*O*nònis		1541
684	1074	*O*nopórdum		1666
120	1078	*O*nósma		332
122	1078	Onosmòdium		335
1032	1093	Onygèna		2440
974	1092	Opégrapha		2360
6		Opera girls	99	16
88	1072	Operculària		250
	1072	OPERCULARÍNEÆ, Or. 85.		
888	1090	Ophioglóssum		2209
272	1086	Ophiopògon		790
144	1072	Ophiorhìza		406
866	1077	Ophióxylon		2152
72	1089	Ophiùrus		212
752	1085	*O*phrys		1866
461	1056	Opium, *n.*		
	1070	Opopanax		
862		Orache		2138
652	1062	Orange-tree		1615
	1091	Orchid		
	1084	ORCHÍDEÆ, Or. 150.		
750	1085	*O'*rchis		1859
506	1079	*O*rìganum		1274
340	1066	Ormòsia		942
760	1085	Ornithídium		1902
762	1085	Ornithocéphalus		1910
276	1086	*O*rnithógalum		802
628	1066	Ornithopus		1578
302	1060	Ornítrophe		882
26	1070	*O'*rnus		69
524	1078	*O*robánche		1335
	1078	OROBA'NCHEÆ, Or. 111.		
618	1066	*O'*robus		1557
256	1089	*O*rónticum		756
228		Orpine		689
46		Orrice-root, *n.*		
36	1059	Ortègia		91
54	1089	Orthopògon		147
906	1091	Orthótrichum		2233
288	1089	*O*rỳza		837
52	1089	Oryzópsis		138
784		Osage orange		1969
316	1068	Osbéckia		899
932	1091	Oscillatòria		2285
826		Osier	13802	2042
732	1073	Osmites		1806
886	1090	Osmúnda		2205
742	1074	Osteospérmum		1832
792	1083	*O'*strya		1995
22		Oswego tea	364	60
828	1082	*Os*ỳris		2051
382		Otaheite apple	6402	1059
362		Otaheite chestnut		1024
788		Otaheite myrtle		1978
696	1073	Otánthus		1715
742	1074	*O*thónna		1833
	1061	OXALÍDEÆ, Or. 39.		
384	1061	*O* xalis		1065
723		Ox-eye		1797
720		Ox-eye daisy	12238	1769
126		Ox-lip	2021	350
672		Ox-tongue		1634
172	1072	Oxyánthus		489
320	1075	Oxycóccus		906
342	1066	Oxylòbium		951
294	1081	Oxýria		857
196	1077	Oxystèlma		582
636	1066	Oxýtropis		1593
1038	1093	Ozònium		2474
784	1082	Pachysándra		1963
152	1072	Pædèria		439
472	1055	*Pæònia*		1202
472		Pæony		1202
686	1073	Palafóxia		1678
588	1059	Palàvia		1483
178	1063	*Pa*liùrus		505
814		Palma Christi		2034
259	1088	Palm, *n.*		
	1088	*PA'*LMÆ, Or. 173.		
926	1091	Palmélla		2265
790		Palm oil, *n.*		
872	1070	*P*ànax		2166
242	1086	*P*ancràtium		712
	1087	*Pandàneæ*, Or. 170.		
820	1087	*Pandànus*		2041
52		Panic-grass		144
52	1089	*P*ánicum		144
460	1056	*P*apàver		1170
	1056	*P*APAVERA`CEÆ, Or. 10.		
842	1068	Papaw-tree		1095
832		Paper mulberry	15880	2059
50	1089	*P*apỳrus		128
	1063	Paraguay tea		
48	1086	Pardánthus		118
848	1055	Pareira brava root		2116
789		Pariah arrack, *n.*		
862	1083	Parietària		2137
298	1067	*Parinàrium*		870
328	1086	*P*àris		929
604	1067	*Parivòa*		1519
350	1067	Parkinsònia		976
962	1092	Parmèlia		2341
228	1061	*P*arnássia		694
192	1080	*P*aronỳchia		557
540	1057	*P*árrya		1388
216		Parsley		651
88		Parsley-piert	1519	255
222	1070	Parsnep		671
744	1074	*P*arthènium		1840
728	1074	*P*ascàlia		1795
52	1089	*P*áspalum		139
482		Pasque flower	7957	1226
324	1082	Passerina		914
564	1068	Passiflòra		1459
	1068	PASSIFLÒREÆ, Or. 65.		
564	1068	Passion-flower		1459
222	1071	*P*astinàca		671
562	1086	Patersònia		1450
292		Patience	4997	856
326		Patience dock, *n.*		
34	1072	Patrínia		79
328	1060	Paullínia		923
100	1072	*Pavétta*		290
	1060	*P*àvia		
584	1059	*P*avònia		1478
620	1065	Pea		1560
420	1067	Peach	7020	1128
426	1067	Pear	7086	1130
73		Pearl-barley, *n.*		
106		Pearlwort		317
718	1074	*P*éctis		1763
	1079	PEDALÌNÆ, Or. 114.		
524	1079	Pedàlium		1331
528	1078	*P*ediculàris		1349
406	1083	Pedilánthus		1104
60		Peel corn, *n.*		
396	1062	*P*éganum		1088
794		Pekan-nut, *n.*		
568	1061	Pelargònium		1461
272	1086	Peliosánthes		793
862		Pellitory		2137
724		Pellitory of Spain	12330	1778
544	1057	Peltària		1403
966	1092	Peltidèa		2345
98		Penæ`a		283
54	1089	Penicillària		148
1040	1093	Penicillium		2484
52	1089	Pennisètum		135
546		Penny cress	9099	1408
500		Pennyroyal	8254	1254
496		Pennyroyal-tree	8157	1246
218		Pennywort		658
108		PENTA'NDRIA, Cl. 5.		
118		P. MONOGY'NIA, Or. 1.		
194		P. DIGY'NIA, Or. 2.		
224		P. TRIGY'NIA, Or. 3.		
228		P. TETRAGY'NIA, Or. 4.		
228		P. PENTAGY'NIA, Or. 5.		
234		P. POLYGY'NIA, Or. 6.		
580	1060	*P*entapètes		1468
384	1070	Penthòrum		1062
514	1078	Pentstèmon		1297
696	1073	*P*éntzia		1719
288	1068	*P*éplis		836
28	1084	Pepper		77
942		Pepper-dulse	15285	2313
894		Pepper-grass	14649	2215
500		Peppermint	8229	1254
418		Peppermint-tree	6999	1126
501		Peppermint water, *n.*		
543		Pepper-root, *n.*		
176		Pepper-vine	2867	502
552		Pepperwort		1428
716	1074	*P*erdícium		1752
198	1077	Pergulària		590
502	1079	*Perilla*		1255
1022	1092	Periola		2406
194	1077	Periplòca		574
588	1059	Periptera		1486
146		Periwinkle		401
74	1089	Perótis		214
326		Persicària		921
84	1081	Persoónia		238
	1081	Peruvian cinnamon		
705		Pestilent-wort, *n.*		
364	1068	Petalòma		1030
600	1066	Petalostèmum		1501
296	1081	Petivèria		865
520	1079	Petrèa		1328
694	1074	Petròbium		1709
544	1057	Petrocállis		1404
80	1081	Petróphila		229
612		Petty-whin	10176	1538
222	1071	*P*eucédanum		670
844	1083	*Pe*ùmus		2103
1016	1092	*P*ezìza		2390
636	1066	*Ph*àca		1592
132	1078	Phacèlia		373
1030	1093	Phacídium		2433
58	1089	*Ph*álaris		168
1022	1092	Phállus		2409
228	1059	*Ph*arnàceum		691
788	1089	*Ph*àrus		1980
896	1091	*Ph*áscum		2217
614	1066	*Ph*aséolus		1547
516	1079	Phaylópsis		1303
484		Pheasant's-eye		1230
214	1070	*Ph*ellándrium		636
	1070	PHILADE'LPHEÆ, Or. 76.		
414	1070	*Ph*iladélphus		1114
12	1076	*Ph*illỳrea		33
192	1080	Philóxerus		553
6	1087	Philỳdrum		17
1010	1092	Phlèbia		2377
58	1089	*Ph*lèum		165
506	1079	*Ph*lòmis		1268
132	1077	*Ph*lóx		369
828	1088	*Phœ*nix		2049
760	1085	Pholidòta		1904
1030	1093	Phòma		2430
286	1086	*Ph*órmium		823
426	1067	Photínia		1135
512	1079	*Phrỳma*		1289
2	1085	*Ph*rỳnium		5
188	1063	*Ph*ýlica		542
810	1082	*Ph*yllánthus		2027
208	1072	*Ph*ỳllis		617
268	1086	Phyllòma		775

Lin.	Nat.		Sp.	Gen.
156	1078	Phỳsalis		448
1034	1093	Phỳsarum		2454
812		Physic-nut		2033
168	1075	Phyteùma		465
390	1081	Phytolácca		1071
202	1077	Piaránthus		595
11	1081	Pichurim-bean		
		Pickled olives, *n.*		
390		Pickpurse, *n.*		
372		Picotees, *n.*		
834	1064	Picrámnia		2067
668	1073	Picridium		1626
672	1073	*Picris*		1634
624		Pigeon pea	10143	1566
782	1083	Pilea		1961
484		Pilewort		1232
894		Pillwort		2215
1024	1092	Piló̱bolus		2415
894	1090	Pilulária		2215
26	1082	Pimelèa		73
418	1068	*Piménta*		1123
128		Pimpernel		357
212	1070	Pimpinélla		635
174	1072	Pinckněy*a*		492
802		Pine		2012
246	1086	Pine-apple		726
20	1097	Pinguicula		52
370		Pink		1046
412		Pin-pillow	6897	1111
802	1083	*Pinus*		2012
28	1084	*Piper*		77
	1084	*Pipera'ceæ*, Or. 147.		
76		Pipewort		223
694	1073	Piquèri*a*		1704
606	1066	Piscidia		1524
296	1080	Pisò*nia*		864
832	1064	Pistachia-tree		2065
832	1064	*Pistàcia*		2065
1014	1092	Pistillària		2385
620	1065	*Pisum*		1560
246	1087	Pitcairn*ia*		728
	1084	Pitch		
850		Pitcher-plant		2121
182		Pittósporum		522
208	1083	Planèr*a*		616
798	1083	Plane-tree		2002
608		Plank-plant	10121	1531
	1080	*Plantagi'neæ*, Or. 122.		
96	1080	*Plantàgo*		278
96	1083	Plantain		278
244		Plantain-tree		721
103		Plant of gluttony, *n.*		
750	1085	Platanthèra		1857
798	1083	*Platanus*		2002
606	1066	Platylò̱bium		1525
692	1074	Platỳpteris		1698
510	1079	Plectránthus		1282
188	1063	Plectrònia		543
758	1085	Pleurothállis		1894
174	1072	Plócama		495
702		Plowman's spikenard		
				1732
816	1082	Plukenèt*ia*		2040
422	1067	Plum		1129
	1080	*Plumbagi'neæ*, Or. 121.		
118	1080	*Plumbàgo*		324
148	1076	Plumièr*ia*		415
66	1089	*Poa*		196
342	1066	Podalỳr*ia*		948
880		Pod fern		2181
806	1084	Podocarpus		2016
716	1073	Podolèpis		1747
342	1066	Podolò̱bium		950
	1055	Podophylla'ceæ, Or. 7.		
460	1055	Podophỳllum		1166
666	1073	Podospérmum		1624
828		Poet's cassia		2051
756	1084	Pogònia		1879
908	1091	Pò̱l*ia*		2239
350	1067	Poinciàn*a*		977
250		Poison-bulb	4187	735
152		Poison-nut	2446	437
226		Poison-oak	3801	681
	1077	*Polemonia'ceæ*, Or. 106.		
132	1077	*Polemò*nium		370
254	1086	Poliánthes		747
6	1081	Pollichi*a*		21
496		Poly	8137	1244
650		Polyade'lphia, Cl. 18.		
650		P. Deca'ndria, Or. 1.		
652		P. Polya'ndria, Or. 2.		
456		Polya'ndria, Cl. 13.		

Lin.	Nat.		Sp.	Gen
458		P. Monogy'nia, Or. 1.		
470		P. Di-Trigy'nia, Or. 2.		
474		P. Pentagy'nia, Or. 3.		
476		P. Polygy'nia, Or. 4.		
1024	1092	Polyangìum		2415
240		Polyánthus	4008	711
876	1090	Polybótrya		2168
74	1080	Polycárpon		221
36	1081	Polycnèmum		92
602	1058	Polỳgala		1508
	1058	*Polyga'leæ*, Or. 16.		
852		Polyga'mia, Cl. 23.		
854		P. Monœ'cia, Or. 1.		
868		P. Diœ'cia, Or. 2.		
270	1086	Polygónatum		789
	1081	*Polygò*neæ, Or. 127.		
326	1081	Polỳgonum		921
940	1091	Polyìdes		2310
740	1074	Polỳmnia		1826
878	1090	Polypò*dium*		2175
878		Polypody		2175
56	1089	Polypò*gon*		154
1006	1092	Polypò*rus*		2372
938	1091	Polysiphònia		2299
760	1085	Polystàchya		1908
1042	1093	Polythrincium		2492
910	1091	Polỳtrichum		2241
180	1063	Pomadérris		512
420	1068	Pomegranate		1127
106 / 772		Pond-weed	{	316 / 1098
604	1067	*Pongàmia*		1514
248	1087	Pontedèr*ia*		730
754	1084	Ponthièv*a*		1872
674		Poor Robin's plantain, *n.*		
840	1083	Poplar		2087
460	1056	Poppy		1170
840	1083	*Pópulus*		2087
976	1092	Porìna		2362
940	1091	Pórphyra		2309
162	1072	Portlánd*ia*		462
800		Portland sago, *n.*		
422		Portugal laurel		
			7030	1129
396	1069	*Portulà*ca		1091
228	1069	Portulacària		692
	1069	*Portula'ceæ*, Or. 71.		
172	1072	*Posoquèria*		485
106	1090	*Potamogèton*		317
205	947	Potash, *n.*		
156	1078	Potato	2521	451
59		Potato oat, *n.*		
73		Pot-barley, *n.*		
452	1067	Potentílla		1153
790	1067	Potèrium		1990
88	1089	*Pò*thos		252
848		Pounce, *n.*		
512	1079	*Prà*sium		1288
670	1073	Prenánthes		1630
764	1084	Prescò*tia*		1926
54		Prickly-grass		146
413		Prickly pear, *n.*		
875		Priest's-tree, *n.*		
126	1080	Primrose		350
126	1080	Prímula		350
	1080	*Primula'ceæ*, Or. 119.		
786		Prince's feather		
			13299	1975
286	1063	*Prì*nos		828
520	1079	*Prì*va		1320
12		Privet		36
464	1058	*Próckia*		1179
350	1067	*Prò*sopis		984
512	1079	Prostanthèra		1284
80	1081	Prò*tea*		231
	1181	*Prote'aceæ*, Or. 131.		
927		Protocóccus, *n.*		
930	1091	Protonèma		2279
512	1079	*Prunélla*		1286
422	1067	*Prù*nus		1129
	1067	Prussic acid		
56	1089	*Psámma*		162
742	1074	Psiàdia		1836
416	1068	*Psidium*		1181
892	1090	Psilò*tum*		2213
638	1066	Psoràlea		1597
172	1072	Psychótria		483
100	1064	*Pte'lea*		298
882	1090	*Pte'ris*		2190
604	1067	Pterocárpus		1515
904	1091	Pteròglò*nium*		2229
542	1057	Pteroneùron		1393

Lin.	Nat.		Sp.	Gen.
686	1074	Pterò*nia*		1679
580	1060	Pterospérmum		1470
940	1091	Ptilò*ta*		2311
1046	1093	Puccini*a*		2498
460		Puccoon		1165
1034		Puff-ball		2443
716	1073	Pulicària		1745
122	1078	Pulmonària		338
	1064	Pulse		
344	1066	Pultenæ'*a*		965
808		Pumpkin	13563	2021
420	1068	*Pù*nica		1127
396	1069	Purslane		1091
228		Purslane-tree		692
278	1086	Puschkín*ia*		804
506	1079	Pycnánthemum		1273
424		*Pyracántha*	7072	1132
956	1092	Pyrénula		2337
722	1073	*Pyrè*thrum		1770
362	1075	*Pỳrola*		1022
424	1067	*Pỳrus*		1133
	1054	Pythagorean bean of antiquity		
130	1077	Pyxidanthèra		359
66		Quaking-grass		195
278		Quamash	4773	803
354	1063	Quássia		1002
794	1083	*Quércus*		2000
76	1080	Quèr*ia*		227
56		Quick, *n.*		
894		Quillwort		2214
426	1067	Quince		1134
364	1068	Quisquàlis		1028
352	1062	*Quivisia*		989
1038	1093	Racòdium		2470
108	1059	Radiola		321
556	1057	Radish		1443
606	1066	Ráfn*ia*		1527
388		Ragged Robin	6540	1067
742		Ragwort		1833
838	1086	Raj*à*n*ia*		2084
970	1092	Ramalìna		2355
786		Rambutan		1971
132	1078	Ramónd*a*		374
832		Ramoon-tree		2063
168	1075	Rampion		465
274		Ramson	4671	796
174	1072	Rándi*a*		490
	1054	*Ranuncula'ceæ*, Or. 1.		
486	1054	*Ranúnculus*		1233
554	1057	Rape	9247	1452
556	1057	*Ráphanus*		1443
426	1067	Raphiolèpis		1136
548	1057	*Rapístrum*		1418
450		Raspberry	7524	1149
256		Rattan-cane, *n.*		
886		Rattlesnake-fern		
			14619	2208
602		Rattlesnake-root		
			10005	1508
154	1077	Rauwólfi*a*		441
75		Raw sugar, *n.*		
476	1069	Reaumùri*a*		1210
334		Red bay	5653	934
793		Red beech, *n.*		
848		Red cedar	14056	2113
802		Red deal, *n.*		
1043		Red gum, *n.*		
418		Red gum-tree	6992	1126
226		Red lac	3792	681
588	1059	Redoutè*a*		1482
604		Red Saunder's-wood		
				1515
927		Red snow plant, *n.*		
586		Red sorrel, *n.*		
65		Red-top, *n.*		
176		Red-wood	2872	503
60		Reed		175
720	1073	Relhàni*a*		1767
50	1089	*Remirèa*		131
762	1085	Renanthèra		1918
398	1083	*Resèda*		1102
	1083	*Reseda'ceæ*, Or. 137.		
612		Rest harrow		1541
	1087	Restia'ceæ, Or. 172.		
828	1087	Réstio		2047
142	1077	Rétzia		391
678	1073	Rhagadìolus		1653
192 / 862	1081	Rhagòdia	{	562 / 2139
	1063	*Rha'mneæ*, Or. 54.		
176	1063	*Rhámnus*		503
866	1088	Rhàpis		2153

Lin.	Nat.		Sp.	Gen.
121	1058	Rhatany-root, *n.*		
334	1081	*Rhèum*		938
318	1068	*Rhèxia*		900
524	1078	Rhinánthus		1340
414	1069	Rhípsalis		1112
1022	1092	Rhizoctònia		2405
1038	1093	Rhizomórpha		2475
394	1071	Rhizóphora		1078
	1071	RHIZOPHÒREÆ, Or. 80.		
1024	1092	Rhizopògon		2412
358	1075	*Rhododéndron*		1014
942	1091	Rhodomèla		2312
358	1075	*Rhodòra*		1013
86	1081	*Rhopàla*		246
334	1081	Rhubarb		938
224	1064	*Rhús*		681
48	1089	Rhynchóspora		120
1030	1093	Rhytísma		2432
190	1069	*Ribes*		550
96	1080	Rib-grass	1687	278
922	1091	*Riccia*		2255
288	1088	Rice		837
288	1072	Richárd*ia*		833
814	1082	*Ricinus*		2034
542	1057	Ricòt*ia*		1396
88	1081	Rivìn*a*		253
928	1091	Rivulària		2270
676	1073	Robért*ia*		1647
626	1066	Robín*ia*		1568
274		Rocambole	4648	796
966	1092	*Roccélla*		2347
230	1070	Ròche*a*		698
548 / 556		Rocket		1421 / 1436
468	1058	Rock rose		1197
756	1085	Rodriguèz*ia*		1883
168	1075	Roélla		467
746	1074	Rolándr*a*		1851
460	1056	Römèr*ia*		1168
162	1072	Rondelèt*ia*		460
828		Rope-grass		2047
442	1067	*Rósa*		1148
	1067	ROSA'CEÆ, Or. 60.		
4	1085	Roscòe*a*		7
442	1067	Rose		1148
626		Rose acacia	10465	1568
	1068	Rose apple		
318		Rose bay	5474	903
388		Rose campion		1066
22	1079	Rosemary		61
548		Rose of Jericho		1416
443		Rose water, *n.*		
22	1079	*Rosmarìnus*		61
233		Rossoli, *n.*		
676	1066 / 1073	Ròth*ia*		1643
844	1082	Rottlèr*a*		2105
464		Roucon, *n.*		
208		Rough chervil		620
302	1089	Roxbúrgh*ia*		876
334		Royal bay	5648	934
364	1076	Royèn*a*		1035
94	1072	*Rúbia*		267
	1071	RUBIA'CEÆ, Or. 84.		
1040	1093	*Rubìgo*		2486
450	1067	*Rúbus L.*		1149
730	1074	Rudbéck*ia*		1800
354		Rue		998
516	1079	Ruéll*ia*		1304
592	1060	Ruíz*ia*		1489
234	1060	Rulingi*a*		704
75		Rum, *n.*		
292	1081	*Rùmex*		856
222	1071	*Rùmi*a		676
106	1090	Rúppi*a*		318
208		Rupture-wort		614
846	1086	*Rúscus*		2111
258		Rush		760
344		Rush-broom		957
50		Rush-nut	896	127
532	1078	Russèl*ia*		1364
	1060	Russian mats		
	1092	Rust		
354	1062	*Rúta*		998
	1062	RUTA'CEÆ, Or. 49.		
72	1088	Rye		209
70		Rye-grass	1246	207
938	1091	Rytiphlæ'a		2300
292	1088	*Sabal*		855
130	1077	Sabbàti*a*		367
74	1089	Sáccharum		215
476		Sacred bean		1213
38	1085	Saffron	614	93
22	1079	Sage		62
23		Sage-apple, *n.*		
106	1059	Sagìna		319
790	1087	Sagittària		1988
846		Sago, *n.*		
788		Sago palm		1982
788	1088	*Sàgus*		1982
658		St. Andrew's cross	11047	1618
736		St. Barnaby's thistle	12598	1819
632		Saintfoin	10597	1588
868		St. John's bread	14328	2156
656		St. John's wort		1617
170		St. Peter's wort		476
256 / 752, *n.*	1068	Salep	4321	758
	1068	SALICA'RIÆ, Or. 61.		
6	1081	Salicórnia		22
798		Salisbùr*ia*		2003
820		Sàlix		2042
690	1074	Sálmea		1696
	1084	Salop		
666	1072	Salsafy	11066	1621
204	1081	Salsòla		609
388		Salt of lemons, *n.*		
204		Saltwort		609
22	1079	*Sálvia*		62
224	1071	*Sambùcus*		680
168	1080	*Samòlus*		471
212		Samphire		633
364	1063	*Samŷda*		1034
	1063	SAMY'DEÆ, Or. 56.		
	1065	Sandal		
102		Sandal-wood		307
848		Sandarach, *n.*		
814		Sandbox-tree		2035
378		Sandwort		1050
460	1056	Sanguinària		1165
88	1067	Sanguisórba		256
210		Sanicle		623
210	1070	Sanícula		623
268	1086	Sansevièr*a*		779
	1082	*Santalàceæ*, Or. 133.		
102	1082	*Sántalum*		307
694	1073	Santolìna		1714
724	1074	Sanvitàli*a*		1780
177		Sap-green, *n.*		
	1060	SAPINDA'CEÆ, Or. 29.		
328	1060	Sapindus		926
812	1083	Sàpium		2031
370	1059	Saponària		1045
150	1076	*Sapòta*		427
	1076	*Sapòtæ*, Or. 96.		
156	1078	Sáracha		449
762	1085	Sarcánthus		1915
602	1056	Sarcocápnos		1506
174	1072	Sarcocéphalus		498
608	1066	Sarcophýllum		1529
196	1077	Sarcostémma		579
462	1056	Sarracèni*a*		1173
	1086	Sarsaparilla		
334	1081	Sassafras-tree	5657	934
496	1079	*Saturèja*		1246
750	1085	Satýrium		1856
298	1084	Saurùrus		872
680	1074	Saussùre*a*		1662
186	1058	Sauvagès*ia*		539
146		Savanna-flower	2356	413
848	1084	Savin	14053	2113
496	1079	Savory		1246
554		Savoy		
260		Savoy spiderwort	4382	769
680		Saw-wort		1661
366	1070	*Saxifraga*		1041
366		Saxifrage		1041
	1070	SAXIFRA'GEÆ, Or. 75.		
90	1072	Scabiòsa		264
90		Scabious		264
168	1075	Scæ'vola		473
140	1077	Scammony	2260	384
208	1071	*Scándix*		619
832	1063	Schæffèr*ia*		2060
290	1090	Scheuchzèr*ia*		840
482	1064	Schìnus		2093
66	1089	Schismus		190
898	1091	Schistostèga		2218
786	1055	Schizándra		1972
16 / 534	1078	Schizánthus		44 / 1372
926	1091	Schizonèma		2264
538	1058	Schizopétalon		1380
1006	1092	Schizophýllum		2370
718	1074	Schkùhr*ia*		1762
48	1089	Schœ'nus		119
346	1067	Schòt*ia*		969
854	1067	Schránk*ia*		2125
180	1063	Schrébera		514
806	1084	Schubért*ia*		2015
16	1080	Schwénck*ia*		42
278	1086	*Scílla*		803
48	1089	*Scirpus*		123
	1085	SCITAMÍNEÆ, Or. 151.		
366	1069	Scleránthus		1037
732	1074	Sclerocárpus		1808
68	1089	Sclerochlòa		199
1032	1093	Sclerodérma		2442
344	1066	Sclerothámnus		962
1020	1092	Sclerotium		2404
882	1090	Scolopéndrium		2188
678	1073	*Scólymus*		1659
96	1078	Scopària		276
118		Scorpion-grass		326
628		Scorpion senna	10494	1576
628	1066	*Scorpiùrus*		1579
666	1073	*Scorzonèra*		1625
290		Scotch asphodel	4954	844
73		Scotch barley, *n.*		
994		Scotch bonnets, *n.*		
608	1066	Scòtt*ia*		1532
93		Scratch-weed, *n.*		
820		Screw pine		2041
580		Screw-tree		1466
530	1078	Scrophulària		1356
	1078	SCROPHULARÍNEÆ, Or. 112.		
88		Scunkweed	1504	252
546	1057	Scurvy-grass		1407
512	1079	Scutellària		1285
928	1091	Scythymènia		2272
930	1091	Scytonèma		2277
944	1091	Scytosìphon		2320
206		Sea blite	3443	611
832		Sea buckthorn		2058
380		Sea chickweed		1050
288		Sea heath		835
210		Sea holly	3502	622
556		Sea kail		1442
234		Sea lavender		706
561		Sea matgrass	1011	162
210		Sea parsnep		624
714		Sea ragwort	12138	1741
548		Sea rocket	9144	1417
812		Seaside balsam	13632	2032
326	1081	Seaside grape		922
812		Seaside laurel	13617	2027
64		Seaside oat		186
945		Sea trumpet, *n.*		
8		Sea wrackgrass		24
98	1077	Sebæ'a		281
72	1089	*Secàle*		209
196	1077	*Secamòne*		577
602	1058	Securidàca		1511
788	1082	Securinèga		1978
744	1089	Sedge		1947
382	1070	*Sèdum*		1061
520	1079	Selàgo		1316
512		Self-heal		1286
220	1071	*Sellnum*		663
720	1074	Sellòa		1766
	1069	SEMPERVÍVEÆ, Or. 74.		
406	1070	Sempervivum		1110
178		Senàci*a*		508
704	1074	Senècio		1738
880		Sensitive fern	14487	2178
854	1064	Sensitive-plant	14101	2124
1038	1093	Sepedònium		2476
1030	1093	Septària		2428
298	1070	Séptas		874
454		Septfoil		1154
754	1085	Seràpi*as*		1869
328	1060	Seriàn*a*		924
182	1060	Seríng*ia*		525
676	1073	Seríola		1648
172	1072	*Serissa*		481
866		Serpent-wood	14316	2152

Lin.	Nat.		Sp.	Gen.
784	1069	Serpícula		1968
628		Serradilla	10515	1578
680	1074	*Serrátula*		1661
82	1081	Serrùr*ia*		234
152	1076	Sersalís*ia*		433
426		Service	7100	1133
514	1079	*Sésamum*		1296
630	1066	*Sesbán*i*a*		1581
214	1070	*Sséli*		642
60	1089	Seslèr*ia*		177
428	1069	*Sesùvium*		1143
54	1089	Setària		145
654		Shaddock	10980	1615
274		Shallot	4664	796
648		Shamrock, *n.*		
356		Sheep laurel	5916	1011
666		Sheep's beard		1623
188		Sheep's scabious		547
294		Sheep's sorrel		856
794		Shell bark hickory, *n.*		
832	1082	Shephérd*ia*		2057
132		Shepherd's club	2133	375
546		Shepherd's purse		1408, 9
94	1072	Sherárd*ia*		269
884		Shield fern		2199
353		Ship-blocks, *n.*		
784		Shore-weed		1967
100		Shrubby trefoil		298
588		Shuttlecock	9865	1486
236	1067	Sibbáld*ia*		710
426		Siberian crab	7092	1133
626		Siberian pea-tree		1569
532	1078	Sibthórp*ia*		1358
810	1069	*Sicyos*		2023
588	1067	*Sida*		1487
498	1079	*Sideritis*		1252
100	1072	Sideroden̆drum		292
150	1076	Sideróxylon		425
462		Side-saddle flower		1173
728	1074	Siegesbéck*ia*		1789
456	1059	Sievérs*ia*		1161
874	1059	Silène		1048
592		Silk-cotton-tree		1492
856		Silk-tree	14159	2127
738	1074	*Silphium*		1824
682	1074	*Silybum*		1664
830		Silver-tree	13840	2053
140		Silver-weed		385
	1063	*Simarubàceæ*, Or. 52.		
732	1074	Símsi*a*		1805
554	1057	*Sinàpis*		1433
810		Single-seeded cucumber		2023
846		Sir Joseph Banks's pine	14047	2112
216	1070	*Sison*		647
1010	1092	Sistostrèma		2376
550	1057	*Sisymbrium*		1422
214	1071	*Sium*		646
214		Skirret	3598	646
140		Skirret of Peru, *n.*		
512		Skullcap		1285
406		Slipper-plant		1104
18		Slipperwort		51
464	1060	Sloàne*a*		1180
422		Sloe-tree	7052	1129
	1086	*Smilaceæ*, Or. 161.		
270	1086	Smilacìna		788
836	1086	*Smilax*		2081
628	1066	Smíth*ia*		1580
216	1071	*Smyrnium*		650
616		Snail-flower	10256	1547
808		Snake-gourd		2019
144	1076	Snake-root		406
272		Snake's-beard		790
886		Snake's tongue		2206
326		Snake's-weed	5594	921
826		Snake-wood		2043
526		Snap-dragon		1343
18		Snap-tree	304	47
26		Sneezewort	12348	1781
224		Snowball-tree	3774	679
172		Snowberry		480
248		Snowdrop		732
394	1076	Snowdrop-tree		1079
248		Snowflake		733
328		Soap-berry		926
370		Soapwort		1045
205		Soda, *n.*		
860		Soft-grass		2132
154	1078	Solándr*a*		444
	1078	*Solaneæ*, Or. 110.		
156	1078	*Solànum*		451
128	1080	Soldanélla		352
676	1073	Soldevíll*a*		1649
854		Soldier-wood		2123
940	1091	Solènia		2307
710	1074	Solidàgo		1740
742	1073	Soll*va*		1835
270		Solomon's seal		788
950	1092	Solorìna		2331
668	1073	*Sónchus*		1627
340	1066	*Sophòra*		941
860	1089	*Sórghum*		2131
82	1081	Sorocéphalus		236
294	1081	Sorrel	5031	856
587		Sorrel cool drink, *n.*		
360		Sorrel-tree	5952	1016
592		Sour gourd	9941	1491
870		Sour gum	14381	2161
480		Soursop	7920	1220
696		Southernwood	11685	1721
106		South Sea tea	1831	315
272	1086	Sowerbæ'*a*		795
60		Sowins, *n.*		
668		Sow-thistle		1627
616		Soy	10289	1550
218	1070	Spanánthe		659
552		Spanish cress	9221	1428
150		Spanish elm	2415	428
46		Spanish nut	824	46
140		Spanish potato, *n.*		
205		Spanish soda, *n.*		
40	1085	Sparáxis		99
774	1090	*Spargànium*		1946
688	1074	Sparganóphorus		1684
464	1060	Sparmánn*ia*		1182
324		Sparrow-wort		914
52	1089	Spartìna		136
610	1066	*Spártium*		1537
82	1081	Spatálla		237
226	1064	Spathèlia		683
1014	1092	Spatulària		2382
500		Spearmint, *n.*		
486		Spearwort	8025	1233
14		Speedwell		40
70		Spelt	1235	206
390	1059	Spérgula		1070
94	1072	Spermacòce		270
162	1072	Spermadictyon		455
940	1091	Sphacellària		2302
744	1073	Sphaeránthus		1849
1028	1092	Sphæ'ria		2425
1024	1092	Sphæróbolus		2419
922	1091	Sphærocárpus		2258
942	1091	Sphærocóccus		2314
344	1066	Sphærolòbium		958
1030	1093	Sphæronæ'ma		2427
970	1092	Sphæróphoron		2353
896	1091	*Sphágnum*		2216
734	1073	Sphenógyne		1816
	1081	Spice		
752		Spider ophrys	12838	1866
260		Spiderwort		765
520	1079	Spielmánn*ia*		1321
134	1077	Spigèlia		379
212		Spignell		634
48		Spike-rush		124
690	1074	Spilánthes		1695
950	1092	Spilòma		2330
834	1081	Spinàcia		2070
834	1081	Spinage		2070
178		Spindle-tree		509
428	1067	*Spiræ'a*		1141
754	1084	Spiránthes		1874
906	1091	Spláchnum		2231
880		Spleenwort		2186
382	1064	*Spóndias*		1059
858		Sponge-tree	14190	2127
1042	1093	Sporidérmium		2494
56	1089	Sporóbolus		159
944	1091	Sporóchnus		2321
1038	1093	Sporótrichum		2478
142		Sprengèl*ia*		397
28		Spring-grass		76
275		Spring salad onion, *n.*		
804		Spruce-beer, *n.*		
1036	1093	Spumària		2457
400		Spurge		1103
322		Spurge laurel	5530	910
390		Spurrey		1070
278		Squill		803
73		Squirrel grass, *n.*		
808	1068	Squirting cucumber	13559	2020
	56	Squitch, *n.*		
178	1063	Staàv*ia*		511
1040	1093	Stachylídium		2483
504	1079	Stàchys		1263
20	1079	Stachytárpheta		54
686	1074	Stæhelìn*a*		1677
178		Staff-tree		507
198	1077	Stapèl*ia*		594
226	1063	Staphylèa		684
150	1076	Star-apple		424
198		Star-fish	3278	594
728	1074	Stárke*a*		1784
276		Star of Bethlehem		802
98		Star of the earth	1710	278
736		Star-thistle	12605	1819
706		Starwort		1739
234	1080	Státice		706
764	1085	Stèlis		1924
376	1059	Stellària		1049
324	1082	Stellèr*a*		913
532	1078	Stemòdia		1361
1034	1093	Stemonìtis		2447
144		Stenanthèra		402
84	1081	Stenocárpus		241
524	1079	Stenochìlus		1333
754	1084	Stenorhýnchus		1875
814	1060	Stercùlia		2036
970	1092	Stereocaúlon		2352
254	1086	Sternbérg*ia*		742
690	1073	Stèv*ia*		1689
966	1092	Stícta		2344
1018	1092	Stíctis		2395
930	1091	Stigonèma		2278
828	1083	Stilàgo		2050
1042	1093	Stilbospòra		2493
1038	1093	Stilbum		2467
810	1083	Stilling*ia*		2026
	1083	Stinging nettle		
504		Stinking horehound		1265
54	1089	Stìpa		150
376		Stitchwort		1049
616	1066	Stizolòbium		1551
686	1074	Stobæ'*a*		1673
538	1057	Stock		1381
744	1073	Stœ'be		1846
686	1074	Stokès*ia*		1672
382		Stonecrop		1061
362		Storax		1025
568		Stork's-bill		1461
134		Stramònium	2165	376
228		Strapwort		690
482	1084	Stratiòtes		2096
418	1068	*Stravàdium*		1125
452		Strawberry		1151
8		Strawberry blite		27
412		Strawberry pear, *n.*		
360		Strawberry-tree		1019
194	1085	Strelítz*ia*		571
270	1086	Streptòpus		786
1026	1092	Stromatosphæ'ria		2421
148	1076	Strophánthus		416
250	1086	Strumària		734
86	1082	Struthíola		249
880	1090	Struthiópteris		2179
152	1077	Strýchnos		437
592	1062	Stuárt*ia*		1475
	1075	Stylídeæ, Or. 92.		
766	1075	Stylídium		1932
630	1066	Stylosánthes		1583
142		Styphèlia		3 4
362	1076	Stýrax		1025
558	1058	Subulària		1447
678	1072	Succory		1657
263		Succotrine aloe, *n.*		
556	1057	Succów*ia*		1439
75		Sugar, *n.*		
75		Sugar candy, *n.*		
74	1088	Sugar-cane		215
222		Sulphurwort		670
224		Sumach		681
206		Summer cypress	2413	610
232	1058	Sundew		702
730		Sunflower		1798
470		Sun rose		1198
328		Supple jack	5615	923
626	1066	Sutherlánd*ia*		1571
626	1066	Swainsòn*ia*		1570
196		Swallow-wort		588

Lin.	Nat.		Sp.	Gen.
868		Swamp locust-tree	14325	2155
479		Swamp sassafras, *n.*		
426		Swedish beam-tree	7097	1133
554		Swedish turnip	9245	1432
332		Sweet bay	5646	934
448		Sweet briar	7503	1148
564		Sweet calabash	9394	1459
256		Sweet flag	4316	755
830		Sweet gale	13865	2055
798		Sweet gum	13435	2001
	1076	Sweet leaf		
726		Sweet maudlin	12350	1781
620		Sweet pea	10362	1558
140	1077	Sweet potato	2264	384
480		Sweet sop	7922	1220
738		Sweet sultan	12627	1819
370		Sweet William	6140	1046
202	1077	Swértia		599
352	1062	Swietènia		990
676		Swine's succory		1645
878		Sword fern		2173
864		Sycamore	14279	2143
170	1071	Symphòria		476
122	1078	Sýmphytum		334
	1076	Symploca'ceæ, Or. 97.		
652	1076	Sýmplocos		1614
728	1074	Synedrélla		1791
660		Syngene'sia, Cl. 19.		
666		S. Æqua'lis, Or. 1.		
696		S. Supe'rflua, Or. 2.		
730		S. Frustra'nea, Or. 3.		
738		S. Necessa'ria, Or. 4.		
744		S. Segrega'ta, Or. 5.		
396		Syrian rue	6611	1088
12	1076	*Syringa*		37
148	1077	Tabernæmontàna		418
840	1083	Tacamahac	13970	2087
256	1089	*Tácca*		758
880	1090	Tænìtis		2176
718	1074	*Tagètes*		1760
258		Taliera palm	4358	762
396	1069	Talinum		1092
259		Tallipot palm, *n.*		
831		Tallow shrub, *n.*		
810		Tallow-tree	13603	2026
562		Tamarind-tree		1449
562	1067	*Tamarindus*		1449
228		Tamarisk		685
228	1069	*Támarix*		685
838	1086	Tàmus		2082
696	1073	Tanacètum		1720
620		Tangier pea	10365	1558
696		Tansy		1720
814		Tapioca, *n.*		
694	1074	Tarchonánthus		1706
624		Tare		1562
912	1091	Targiònia		2257
	1072	Tarragon		
557		Tartarian-bread, *n.*		
337	1081	Tart rhubarb		
848	1084	*Táxus*		2114
148	1079	Teak-wood		421
90		Teasel		262
592		Tea-tree		1496
148	1079	*Téctona*		421
534	1078	*Tèedia*		1374
546	1057	Teesdàlia		1411
228	1069	Telèphium		689
84	1081	Telopèa		244
608	1066	Templetònia		1533
634	1066	Tephròsia		1590
616	1066	Terámnus		1548
	1064	Terebintha'ceæ, Or. 58.		
864	1068	Terminàlia		2140
	1062	Ternsrömia'ceæ, Or. 46.		
464		Terra orellana, *n.*		
838	1086	Testudinària		2083
272		Teta, *n.*		
476	1055	Tetrácera		1212
536		Tetradyna'mia, Cl. 15.		
430	1069	Tetragònia		1145
644	1066	Tetragonólobus		1602
716	1074	Tetragonothèca		1753
76		Tetra'ndria, Or. 1.		
80		T. Monogy'nia, Or. 1.		
104		T. Digy'nia, Cl. 2.		
104		T. Tetragy'nia, Or. 3.		
898	1091	Tetràphis		2221
302	1060	Tetrathèca		879
494	1079	Teùcrium		1244
	1054	Thalamiflòræ, Subc. 1.		
2	1085	Thàlia		4
484	1054	Thalictrum		1229
1036	1093	Thamnídium		2461
214	1071	Thápsia		643
1024	1092	Thelébolus		2417
1010	1092	Theléphora		2378
956	1092	Thelotrèma		2336
792	1083	Thelýgonum		1993
650	1060	Theobròma		1607
146	1075	Theophrásta		408
342	1066	Thermópsis		944
194	1082	Thèsium		569
680		Thistle		1663
546	1057	Thláspi		1408
182	1060	Thomàsia		524
134		Thorn apple		376
218		Thorough-wax	3684	657
234		Thrift		705
260	1088	Thrìnax		764
672	1073	Thríncia		1633
168		Throatwort		466
806	1084	Thùja		2018
518	1079	Thunbérgia		1308
406	1079	Thýmbra		1247
508	1079	Thyme		1279
	1082	Thymelæ'æ, Or. 132.		
508	1079	Thýmus		1275
276	1086	Thysanòtus		799
368	1070	Tiarélla		1042
120	1078	Tiaridium		329
623		Ticks, *n.*		
8		Tickseed		26
562		Tiger-flower		1452
562	1086	Tigrídia		1452
40		Tile-root		97
466	1060	Tília		1186
	1060	Tilia'ceæ, Or. 27.		
108	1070	Tillæ'a		320
246	1087	Tillándsia		729
58		Timothy grass, *n.*		
732	1074	Tithònia		1802
526		Toad-flax		1344
136	1078	Tobacco		382
182	1064	Toddàlia		529
789		Toddy, *n.*		
886	1090	Tòdea		2204
290	1087	Tofièldia		844
676	1073	Tólpis		1641
	1078	Tomatoes		
604	1065	Tonquin bean		1518
834		Toothache-tree		2066
524		Toothwort		1339
410		Torch-thistle, *n.*		
222	1071	Tordýlium		673
212	1071	Torìlis		627
454	1067	Tormentílla		1154
904	1091	Tórtula		2228
1038	1093	Tórula		2468
184		Touch-me-not	3019	538
124	1078	Tournefórtia		346
516	1078	Tourréttia		1299
232		Tow, *n.*		
540		Tower mustard		1389
168	1075	Trachèlium		466
214	1071	Trachyspérmum		638
474	1055	Trachytélla		1206
260	1087	Tradescántia		765
774	1082	Tràgia		1944
666	1073	Tragopògon		1621
104	1069 / 1084	Tràpa		308
484		Traveller's joy	7983	1227
544		Treacle mustard		1402
392		Tree celandine	6582	1073
884		Tree fern, *n.*		
584		Tree mallow	9777	1475
274		Tree onion	4684	796
294		Tree sorrel	5019	856
640		Trefoil		1600
	1060	Tremandre'æ, Or. 26.		
840		Trembling American-tree	13960	2087
1020	1092	Tremélla		2397
350		Trenails, *n.*		
930	1091	Trentepòhlia		2276
532	1078	Trevirània		1362
30		Tria'ndria, Cl. 3.		
34		T. Monogy'nia, Or. 1.		
52		T. Digy'nia, Or. 2.		
74		T. Trigy'nia, Or. 3.		
192 / 366	1069	Triánthema	564 / 1036	
354	1062	Tríbulus		996
1034	1093	Trichia		2452
352	1062	Trichília		987
1040	1093	Trichodérma		2485
122	1078	Trichodésma		341
56	1089	Trichòdium		157
886	1090	Trichómanes		2202
40	1085	Trichonèma		96
50	1089	Trichóphorum		126
808	1069	Trichosánthes		2019
512	1079	Trichostèma		1283
902	1091	Trichóstomum		2226
1040	1093	Trichothècium		2479
64	1089	Tricúspis		187
726	1074	Trìdax		1782
296	1080	Trientàlis		862
640	1066	Trifòlium		1600
290	1090	Triglòchin		841
644	1066	Trigonélla		1603
290	1086	Trillium		850
214	1071	Trinia		645
66	1089	Triòdia		191
170	1071	Triósteum		478
174	1062	Triphàsia		500
482	1081	Tríplaris		2090
780	1089	Trípsacum		1952
678	1074	Triptílion		1656
60	1089	Trisètum		172
652	1068	Tristània		1611
56	1089	Tristegis		158
68	1089	Triticum		206
268	1086	Tritòma		777
40	1085	Tritònia		100
396	1060	Triumfétta		1087
740	1074	Trixis		1825
758	1085	Trizeùxis		1890
488	1054	Tróllius		1234
	1061	Tropæòleæ, Or. 40.		
302	1061	Tropæ'olum		875
832	1083	Tròphis		2063
666	1073	Tróximon		1622
426		True service	7100	1133
1022		Truffle		2411
514		Trumpet flower		1294
1022	1092	Tùber		2411
1040	1093	Tuberculària		2488
254		Tuberose		747
268	1086	Tulbàghia		780
266	1087	Tulip		772
266	1087	Túlipa		772
478		Tulip-tree		1216
870		Tupelo		2161
1032	1093	Tulóstoma		2441
256	1089	Tupistra		757
151		Turkey berry-tree, *n.*		
354		Turkey-blossom, *n.*		
6	1085	Turmeric		14
228	1069	Turnèra		686
554	1057	Turnip	9246	1432
118	1082	Turnsole		325
804		Turpentine, *n.*		
832		Turpentine-tree	13891	2065
540	1057	Turrìtis		1389
704	1074	Tussilàgo		1737
656		Tutsan	11000	1617
754		Twayblade		1876
774	1090	Týpha		1945
1014	1092	Týphula		2384
612	1066	Ú'lex		1540
	1083	Ulma'ceæ, Or. 143.		
208	1083	Ú'lmus		615
218	1071	Ulospérmum		660
940	1091	Ú'lva		2308
	1070	Umbelli'feræ, Or. 79.		
478		Umbrella-tree	7914	1217
36		Umbrella-wort		81
778	1089	Uncínia		1949
275		Underground onion, *n.*		
64	1089	Úniola		186
	1083	Upas-tree		
244	1085	Urània		722
958	1092	Urceolària		2339

Lin.	Nat.		Sp.	Gen.
1042	1093	*Urèdo*		2497
584	1059	*Urèna*		1477
282	1086	Uropétalon		818
782	1083	*Urtìca*		1962
	1083	*Urtı'ceæ*, Or. 141.		
972	1092	*Ursnea*		2357
20	1079	Ulticulària		53
480	1055	Uvària		1219
270	1086	Uvulària		785
320	1075	*Vaccínium*		907
862	1072	Valán*tia*		2136
34	1072	Valerian		78
34	1072	*Valeriàna*		78
	1072	*Valeriàneæ*, Or. 86.		
34	1072	*Valerianélla*		80
154	1093	Vallès*ia*		442
252	1086	Vallò*ta*		740
762	1085	*Vánda*		1916
530	1078	Vandéll*ia*		1357
172	1072	*Vanguièra*		486
764	1084	*Vanilla*		1930
956	1092	Variolària		2338
150	1078	Varrò*nia*		429
	1054	Vascula'res, Div. 1.		
940	1091	Vauchè*ria*		2304
204	1059	Velè*zia*		604
556	1057	*Vélla*		1437
168	1075	Vellè*ia*		472
268	1086	Veltheim*ia*		778
	1064 } 1084 }	Venetian turpentine		
208		Venus's comb	3478	619
356		Venus's'flytrap	5913	1009
166		Venus's looking-glass	2695	463
122		Venus's navelwort		337
858	1087	*Verà*trum		2128
132	1078	*Verbáscum*		375
520	1079	*Verbèna*		1322
	1079	*Verbena'ceæ*, Or. 116.		
728	1074	Verbesìna		1790
328	1070	*Vèrea*		927
686	1074	Vernò*nia*		1680
14	1078	*Verónica*		40
1014	1092	*Vérpa*		2388
974	1092	Verrucària		2361
520	1079	Vervain		1322
544	1057	Vesicària		1400
132	1078	*Vésti*a		371
622		Vetch		1561
620		Vetchling	10349	1558
606	1066	Vibórg*ia*		1523
224	1071	*Vibúrnum*		679
622	1066	*Vicia*		1561
130	1077	Villárs*ia*		363
344	1066	Viminària		957
146	1076	*Vinca*		410
174	1061	Vine		501
	1061	*Vinífera*, Or. 37.		
186	1058	*Viola*		540
	1058	*Violarie'æ*, Or. 15.		
186	1058	Violet		540
124		Viper's bugloss		345
666		Viper's grass		1625
342	1066	Virgìl*ia*		945
176		Virginian creeper	2868	502
834		Virginian hemp		2072
390		Virginian poke	6575	1071
482		Virgin's bower		1227
830	1071	*Viscum*		2054
406	1076	Visne*a*		1105
520	1079	*Vitex*		1317
174	1061	*Vitis*		501
882	1090	Vittària		2191
520	1079	Volkamèr*ia*		1326
44	1985	Wachendórf*ia*		110
328		Waistcoat buttons, *n.*		
428	1067	Waldsteín*ia*		1140
892		Walking fern	14646	2212
328		Walking-stick, *n.*		
540		Wall cress		1390
538		Wall-flower		1382
880		Wall rue	14506	2186
794	1064	Walnut		1999
562	1060	Walthèr*ia*		1454
356		Wampee-tree		1006
84		Warratah		244
550		Wart cress		1427
104		Water caltrops		308
49		Water chestnut, *n.*		
76		Water chickweed	1297	224
538		Water cress	8964	1383
488		Water crowfoot, *n.*		
212		Water dropwort		632
214		Water hemlock		633
20		Water horehound		55
132		Water leaf		372
565		Water lemon, *n.*		
462		Water lily		1174
808		Water melon	13567	2021
790		Water milfoil		1987
214		Water parsnip		646
326		Water pepper	5572	921
294		Water plantain		861
288		Water purslane		836
842		Water soldier		2096
8		Water starwort		27
476		Water vine	7897	1219
128		Water violet		355
328		Water-wort		931
40	1086	Watsò*nia*		101
12		Wax-tree	158	36
98		Way-bread, *n.*		
224		Wayfaring-tree	3771	679
174	1072	Webè*ra*		494
738	1074	Wedèl*ia*		1821
324	1070	Weinmánn*ia*		919
900	1091	Wei*ssia*		2224
274		Welsh onion	4687	796
294	1055	Wendlánd*ia*		858
496	1079	Westring*ia*		1245
68	1088	Wheat		206
71		Wheat starch, *n.*		
426		Whitebeam-tree	7096	1133
806		White cedar	13545	2017
804		White deal, *n.*		
860		White hellebore, *n.*		
479		White laurel, *n.*		
804		White spruce	13531	2013
694		White wood		1709
544		Whitlow grass		1405
320		Whortle-berry		907
36		Widow-wail		84
506		Wild basil		1272
124		Wild bugloss		344
722		Wild chamomile	13291	1771
418		Wild cinnamon, *n.*		
418		Wild clove-tree	6978	1121
188		Wild cumin	3104	548
614		Wild liquorice		1546
60		Wild oat	1058	171
2		Wild plantain, *n.*		
360		Wild rosemary	5944	1016
424		Wild service	7082	1132
10		Wild tamarind		30
452		Wild tansey	7579	1153
828	1087	Willdendò*via*		2046
820	1083	Willow		2042
318		Willow-herb		903
798		Willow oak, *n.*		
423		Winesour, *n.*		
644		Winged pea	10867	1602
488		Winter aconite		1236
286		Winter berry		828
156		Winter cherry		448
540		Winter cress		1386
176		Winter grape	2861	501
296 } 362 }		Winter green	862	1022
104		Witch-hazel		312
96	1078	Witherìng*ia*		273
38	1085	Witsè*nia*		94
552		Woad		1430
474		Wolf's-bane		1205
170		Woodbine	2787	474
85		Wooden apple, *n.*		
620		Wood everlasting pea	10373	1558
94		Woodroof		268
496		Wood sage	8123	1244
886	1090	Woódsi*a*		2200
387		Wood sorrel, *n.*		
880	1090	Woodwárd*ia*		2184
154		Worm-grass		379
696		Wormwood		1721
146	1076	Wrìght*ia*		412
18		Wulfè*nia*		50
290	1087	Wurmbè*a*		848
208		Wych	3464	615
786	1073	*Xánthium*		1974
656	1061	Xanthochỳmus		1616
236	1051	Xanthorhìza		709
276	1086	Xanthorrha'a		798
834	1063	Xanthóxylum		2066
700	1074	Xerán*themum*		1729
290	1087	Xerophỳllum		847
836	1087	Xerò*tes*		2076
716	1074	Ximenè*sia*		1754
304	1062	Ximè*nia*		890
44	1085	Xiphídium		108
878	1090	Xiphópteris		2173
1024	1092	Xylària		2420
758	1085	Xylò*bium*		1891
84	1081	Xylomèl*um*		243
1032	1093	Xylò*ma*		2437
480	1055	Xylò*pia*		1224
36	1087	*Xỳris*		86
196	1077	Xysmalò*bium*		586
838	1086	Yam		2085
232		Yarn, *n.*		
390		Yarr, *n.*		
726		Yarrow	12383	1781
488		Yellow bachelors' buttons, *n.*		
356		Yellow bird's-nest		1008
502		Yellow dead-nettle	8283	1261
802		Yellow deal, *n.*		
524		Yellow rattle		1340
236		Yellow-root		709
738		Yellow sultan	12630	1819
316		Yellow-wort		894
848		Yew-tree		2114
268	1087	*Yúcca*		781
678	1073	Zacíntha		1652
728	1074	Zaluzàni*a*		1794
846	1084	Zàmia		2108
772	1087	Zannichéll*ia*		1938
520	1079	Zapàni*a*		1319
778	1089	Zèa		1950
6	1085	Zedoary	81	14
254	1086	Zephyránthes		743
102	1063	Zièr*ia*		304
504	1079	Zietèn*ia*		1264
556	1067	*Zilla*		1440
4	1085	Zingiber		10
720	1074	Zinn*ia*		1768
788	1089	Zizània		1979
20	1079	Zizíphora		57
178	1063	Zizyphus		506
734	1074	Zœ'g*ia*		1817
944	1091	Zonària		2324
630	1066	Zórn*ia*		1587
222	1071	Zosím*ia*		675
8	1090	Zostèra		24
284	1086	Zuccágn*ia*		820
934	1091	Zygnèma		2289
908	1091	Zygodon		2234
	1061	Zygophy'lleæ, Or. 42.		
352	1062	Zygophỳllum		994

THE END.

LONDON:
Printed by A. & R. Spottiswoode,
New-Street-Square.